BIBLE

BỊBỊLỊA UMWỊKEMO

Nyakyusa-Ngonde Language

Nyakyusa-Ngonde - All Bible

Old Testament	
Ubwandilo	3
Ukusōka	114
Abanyalēbị	205
Imbalilo	269
Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo	363
Joswa	439
Abalagilị	493
Luti	543
1 Samwelị	551
2 Samwelị	616
1 Abanyafyale	672
2 Abanyafyale	740
1 Sya Ntubalilo	803
2 Sya Ntubalilo	867
Esela	940
Nehemija	961
Esịta	992
Jobụ	1.007
Isabulị	1.070
Mbupīngamụ	1.221
Nndumbililị	1.275
Lwimbo Ulunụnụ	1.292
Jesaja	1.301
Jelemija	1.405
Ulwịlilisyo	1.514
Esekyelị	1.524
Ndanịelị	1.625
Osija	1.658
Joelị	1.675
Amosị	1.681
Obatija	1.694
Jona	1.696
Mika	1.700
Nahụmụ	1.709
Habakụkị	1.713
Sefanija	1.718
Hagai	1.723
Sakalija	1.726
Malakị	1.743
New Testament	
Mataị	1.748
Malika	1.824
Luka	1.872
Johanị	1.953
Īmbōmbo Sya Batumịgwa	2.013
Abalōma	2.086
1 Abakolịntị	2.118
2 Abakolịntị	2.148
Abagalatị	2.168
Abaefesị	2.179
Abafịlịpị	2.190
Abakolosị	2.198
1 Abatesalonịkị	2.205
2 Abatesalonịkị	2.212
1 Tịmotị	2.216
2 Tịmotị	2.225
Tịtị	2.231
Fịlịmonị	2.235
Abahịbulị	2.237
Jakobụ	2.260
1 Petelị	2.268
2 Petelị	2.276
1 Johanị	2.281
2 Johanị	2.289
3 Johanị	2.290
Jūta	2.292
Ulusetulilo	2.295

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Nyakyusa-Ngonde - All Bible

Ubwandilo

Ubwandilo 1

Ukupeligwa ikīsu

1Pabwandilo Kyala āpeḷile ikya kumwanya ni kya pāsi,

2Ikīsu kikāli nafyo nafīmo, kyali ịtolo, ingīsị jilinkuja pamwanya pa mīsi amasolofụ; mbepo gwa Kyala alinkwalamila pamwanya pamīsi.

3Kyala alinkuti: Lujeko ulumụlị; popāpo lulinkujako ulumụlị.

4Umwene Kyala alinkulukēta ulumụlị alinkwaga lunụnụ. Po papo alinkupāgulanịa ulumụlị ni ngīsị.

5Ulumụlị alinkulupa Ingamụ ija Mūsi, ijēne ingīsị alinkujipa ingamụ ija Kilo. Ukufụma namajolo ukwịsakufịka nulubūnju lilinkuja lyo ịsịkụ lya kwanda.

6Po papo Kyala alinkuti: Gujeko umpālānga pakati pa mīsi, go gugatapulanịege amīsi.

7Alinkugupela umpālānga, alinkugatapulanịa amīsi gamo galinkuja kūsi ku mpālānga agāngi galinkuja pamwanya pa mpālānga; sịlinkuja bo buno buno.

8Kyala alinkugupa umpālānga ingamụ ija Kumwanya. Ukufụma namajolo ukwịsakufịka nulubūnju lilinkuja lyo ịsịku lya bubili.

9Po papo Kyala alinkuti: Amīsi ga kūsi kumpālānga gābūngāne mbujo bumobwene, ukuti ikīsu ikyumụ kibonekege. Bo sịlinkutendeka buno buno.

10Kyala alinkukipa ikīsu ikyumụ ingamụ ija Kīsu, gōpe na mīsi aga gābūngēne mbujo bumobwene alinkugapa īngamuụ ija Nyānja; Kyala alinkusịkēta sịsịsị alinkwaga nụnụ.

11Po papo Kyala alinkuti: Ikīsu kimesyege ilīsu, ni fyakumela ifị fịkupa iseke, ni mịpịkị igi gịkupa iseke, igi iseke syake sịli ni mbejụ nkati, ukukōngana nu luko lwake, pamwanya pakīsu. Sịlinkuja bo buno buno.

12Ikīsu kilinkumesya ilīsu ni fyakumela ifị fịkupa iseke, ni mịpịkị igi gịkupa iseke syake isị sịli ni mbejụ nkati, ukukōngana nuluko lwake. Kyala alinkukēta sịsịsị alinkwaga nụnụ.

13Ukufụma namajolo ukwịsakufịka nulubūnju lilinkuja lyo ịsịku lya butatu.

14Kyala alinkuti: Sịjeko īmụlị mụ mpālānga, isya kupāgulanịa umụsi ni kilo; syo sīpelege ukuja fịmanyịlo, fya kumanyịlamo utubalilo, na masịku, ni fyinja.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Syo sịmụlikege mụmpālānga gwa kumwanya sịkimụlịkege ikīsu. Sịlinkuja bo buno buno.

16Kyala alinkupela īmụlị īngulūmba ịbili, ulukulūmbapo kuluṇịne lulinkuja lwa kubala pamūsi, ulunāndi lulinkuja lwa kubala pakilo; kangi alinkupela ni ndōndwa.

17Kyala alinkusịbīka imụlị sịsịsị mụmpālānga gwa kumwanya ukuti sịkimụlịkege ikīsu,

18nu kubala pamūsi na pakilo, nukuti sịpāgulanịege ulumụlị ni ngīsị, Kyala alinkusịkēta sịsịsị alinkwaga nụnụ.

19Ukufụma namajolo ukwịsakufịka nulubūnju lilinkuja lyo ịsịku lya buna.

20Po papo Kyala alinkuti: Mmīsi fịjemo ifya būmị fīfīngị ịtolo, ni njunị, sịpụlụlụkege pamwanya pa kīsu mụmpālānga.

21Buno buno Kyala alinkufịpela ifịkulūmba ifya mụnyanja nifịpelịgwa fyosa ifị fịkupakanya mmīsi, mfịkolo mfịkolo, kangi ni njunị sya mụmpālānga uluko nu luko. Kyala alinkusịkēta sịlinkuja nụnụ.

22Kyala alinkufịsaja alinkuti, mụbālege mwịsule mmīsi ga mụnyanja, syope ni njunị sịbālege pakīsu.

23Ukufụma namajolo ukwịsakufịka nulubūnju, lilinkuja lyo ịsịku lya buhāno.

24Kyala alinkuti: Ikīsu kije nifịpelịgwa ifya būmị uluko nu luko, ing'ōmbe kangi na kāndu kōsa aka kịkwendela ulwanda, kangi nifịnyamāna fyosa ifya nndīsu, ifịnywamụ ni fịnāndi ifya luko nu luko. Sịlinkuja bo buno buno.

25Bo buno buno Kyala alinkufịpela ifịnyamāna ifya nndīsu iki nnduko lwake, ni fịnyamāna ifyakuswilịgwa iki nnduko lwake, nifīngị fyosa ifị fịkwendela ulwanda pamwanya pakīsu ifya luko nu luko. Kyala alinkusịkēta sịsịsị alinkwaga nụnụ.

26Po papo Kyala alinkuti: Oko, atupelege umūndu nkifwanị kyitu, ajege bo jujuswe; jo ajege gwa kusilāmbika īswi sya mụnyanja, ni njunị sya mụmpālānga ni ng'ōmbe ni fịnyamāna fya nndīsu ni kīsu kyosa, nutūndu tōsa utu tukwendela ulwanda.

27Buno buno lelo Kyala alinkumpela umūndu nkifwanị kyake; nkifwanị kyake jūjo Kyala mo alinkumpelela unnyāmbala nu nkīkulu.

28Kyala alinkubasaja, kangi alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mụbālege mwịsulege nkīsu, kangi mụkilambikege, mụjege balāmbikị ba nswi sya mụnyanja, ni njunị sya mụmpālānga, kukuti kāndu kōsa akābūmị aka kịkwenda pakīsu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

29Kyala alinkuti: Mụkēte, mmbapēle umwe fyosa ifyakubyala ifị fịli ni mbejụ, ifị fịlịmo nkịsu, ni mịpịkị gyosa igi gịkupa īseke isị sịli ni mbejụ, nkati, fyo fịkujaga fyakulya fyinụ.

30Ifịnyamāna fyosa nkịsu, ni njunị syosa sya mụmpālānga, kangi fyosa, nīfị fịkwendela ulwanda, fyosa ifị fịli nubūmị, fyo mfịpēle ifị fịkumela fyosa ukuja fyakulya fyabo. Po papo sịlinkuja bo buno buno.

31Kyala alinkufịkēta fyosa ifị āpelịle, alinkwaga fịnụnụ fịjo. Ukufụma namajolo ukwịsakufịka nulubūnju, lilinkuja lyo ịsịku lya ntandatu.

Ubwandilo 2

1Buno buno Kyala alinkumalīsya ukupela ikịsu na kumwanya, ni fịngị fyosa ifị fịlịmo.

2Pịsịku lya buhāno na bubili, Kyala alinkutūsya bo āmalisịsye īmbōmbo jake iji ābōmbaga;

3Kyala alinkulisaja ilịsịku lya buhāno na bubili alinkulipela ukuja lịkemo. Papo mwịsịku lilili Kyala ātūsịsye kumbōmbo jāke jōsa iji ābōmbaga, īmbōmbo ja kupela.

4Bo syatēndịke buno buno ukupelịgwa ifya kumwanya ni fyapāsi.

Unngūnda gwa Etenị

Pala Kyala apelege ikya kumwanya ni kya pāsi,

5bo amalịle ukupela ikya kumwanya ni kya pāsi fịkālịko nafịmo ifya kubyala nīfị fịkumela nkịsu; namanga UNTWA Kyala ākāli ukutịmisya īfụla pakịsu; kangi akālịpo najumo ugwakulima.

6Lolị ulubēfụ lwene lo lulinkufyuka ukufụma pakịsu lulinkubụ̄ndasya umfụ gōsa.

7Po papo lelo UNTWA Kyala alinkummbūmba umụ̄ndu ni mbụlị ja mfụ, alinkumpụ̄tila umūjị gwa būmị mụmbụlo. Lelo po papo umụ̄ndu alinkuja mūmị.

8Po papo lelo UNTWA Kyala alinkubyala unngūnda mwa Etenị, kubusōkelo ilịsuba, mụla mụla mo alinkummbīka umụ̄ndu uju ālimmbūmbịle.

9UNTWA Kyala alinkumesya mụmfụ imịpịkị gyosa igi gyali mịnụnụ pakugikēta na pakulya iseke syabo. Ugwene umpịkị gwa būmị nu mpịkị ugwa kumanyịlamo inụnụ ni mbịbị gyo gilinkuja pakati pa nngūnda gula gula.

10Ulwisi lulinkwịbuka ukufụma mwa Etenị, amīsi gake galinkonekela mụnngūnda; kangi ulwisi lululu nkyenị lulinkwịjabania lulinkwịpela ukuja nyīsi ịna.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Ingamụ ja lwisi ulwakwanda āli jo Pisyoni, ulu lukwenda nukusyungūtila ikīsu kyosa kya Habila, kuno āliko Sahabu;

12kangi Sahabu gwa nkīsu kila nnụnụ; ko gāliko amafụta ga lūma ulunụnụ aga bịkuti bịteli, kangi niibwe ili bịkuti Oniki.

13Ingamụ ja lwisi ulwa bubili jo Gihoni, lo ulu lukwenda nukukisyungūtila ikīsu kyosa kya Kụsị.

14Ingamụ ja lwisi ulwa butatu jo Hindekeli Tigiliṣị; ulwisi ulu luli kubusōkelo bwa ịsuba nkīsu kya Asilija. Ulwisi lwa buna jo Fụlatị.

15Po papo UNTWA Kyala alinkummbīka umụ̄ndu mụnngūnda gwa Etenị ukuti mo alimege kangi nukuti agutendekesyege nukugwenelela.

16UNTWA Kyala alinkummbūla umụ̄ndu alinkuti: Ulyege īseke sya mịpịkị gyosa igya mụnngūnda mụno,

17lolị gwene gu mpịkị gwa kusịmanyịlamo inụnụ ni mbībị go ungalyaga īseke syake namanga linga ulīle iliṣiku lila lila kwịsakufwaga.

18UNTWA Kyala alinkuti, kukaja kunụnụ ukuti umụ̄ndu ajege mwene ịtolo, nịkumpelelaga unnịne ugwa kutūlana nagwe.

19Buno buno UNTWA Kyala alinkufịpela ukufụma mụmfụ ifịnyamāna fyosa ifya nndīsu na sị njunị syosa sya mụ mpālānga. Alinkufịtwala kwa Atamụ ukuti apilīke īngamụ isị Atamụ ịkufịpaga; īngamụ jōsa iji Atamụ āfịpēle ifya būmị iki ijāke iki ijāke jilinkuja jo ngamụ jāke.

20Umụ̄ndu alinkusịpa ingamụ ing'ōmbe syosa, ni fịnyamāna fyosa fya nndīsu; lolị alinkusīta nukuja nagwe jumo ugwa kuntūla ukufịkapo.

21Po papo UNTWA Kyala alinkumpelela Atamụ utulo utusịto lelo bo agonịle utulo, Kyala alinkwega lumo ulubafụ lwake alinkwịgalapo nummbili pabujo ubu āsōsīsyepo ulubafụ.

22Ulwene ulubafụ ulu ālyegịle kwa Atamụ lo alinkulupela ukuja nkīkulu, alinkuntwalila Atamụ.

23Po papo Atamụ alinkuti: Uju lilino jo mwịnāngu ugwa ịlopa limolyene na nịne ikifụpa ikifụma nkifụpa kyangu, ummbili umfụma mụmmbili gwangu, ịkujobịgwaga ukuja nkīkulu papo afụmịle mụnnyāmbala.

24Kokuno umụ̄ndu ịkunndekaga ugwịse nunna; ịkummumililaga ju nkasị; lelo bobabīli bababa bịkujaga mmbili gumogwene.

25Umwene Atamụ nu nkasị bakāli ni myenda gya kufwala pōpe balinkusịta ukuja ni soni nasịmo isyakuti sịbakolege.

Ubwandilo 3

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ulukịlanịo lwa mụ̄ndu

1Lelo īnjoka jo jākindilīle ubukomụ mfịnyamāna fyosa ifị UNTWA Kyala āpelịle. Jilinkunndālūsya unkịkulu jilinkuti; ngīmba sya nalolị ukuti Kyala atịle mụngalyaga iseke sya mịpịkị gyosa igya mụnngūnda?

2Umwene unkịkulu alinkwamụla alinkuti; tubagịle ukulya iseke sya mipịkị gyosa igya mụnngūnda.

3Lolị iseke isya mpịkị ugu guli pakati na pakati pa nngūnda syo Kyala atịle mụngalyaga, nukupalamāsya mụngasipalamāsyaga, bāti linga tulịle twịsakufwa.

4Ijēne injoka jilinkummbūla unkịkulu jilinkuti, nakamo mụtịsakufwa nalolị.

5Umwene Kyala amēnye ukuti linga mụlịle, amāso gīnụ gịsakwịguka, mwịsakujaga bo ju Kyala ukusịmanya inụnụ ni mbịbị.

6Lelo bo unkịkulu agubwene umpịkị ukuja nnụnụ nukuja gwa seke inụnụ syakulya kangi gụkunkyela pakugukēta, nukuti gwabagịle ukumpa umụ̄ndu amahala, po papo alinkutūngula sịmo iseke alinkulya alinkumpapo sịmo na ju nndume; jōpe alinkulya.

7Lelo bo balịle amāso gābo bo babīli galinkwịguka, balinkwịmanya ukuti bakafwala nafịmo balinkusonania amānị ga nkuju go galinkuja sānja sya kufwala.

8Po papo balinkupilika unndịndo gwa NTWA Kyala bo ịkwenda mụnngūnda nkabalilo kā majolo bo ilịsuba lipepịle; po papo Atamụ nu nkasị balinkwịbīlila mmịpịkị gya mụnngūnda ukuti Kyala angababona.

9Umwene UNTWA Kyala alinkukōlela alinkuti, Atamụ, uli kūgu?

10Umwene alinkuti, mbilịke ilịsyu lyako bo kwenda mụnngūnda lelo nātịlaga, papo nndi ịtolo; po ndinkwenda nukwịbīlila.

11Po papo UNTWA alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Jwanị akubūlịle ukuti uli ịtolo? Kingamo ulịle īseke sya mpịkị isị nakukānịsye ukuti ungalyaga?

12Atamụ alinkwamụla alinkuti: Unkịkulu uju gwalīmbēle ukuti ajege mwịnāngu, jo āmbēle īseke sya mpịkị nndịle.

13Po papo UNTWA Kyala alinkunndālūsya unkịkulu alinkuti: Gwandịle bule bule ukubōmba sịsịsị? Unkịkulu alinkwamụla alinkuti: Īnjoka jīsyobịle, po papo nēndịle nukulya.

Kyala ịkusōsya ulufụ̄ndo

14Po papo lelo UNTWA Kyala alinkujibūla īnjoka alinkuti. Papo ubōmbịle sịsịsị, po ugụnịgwe ukufịkīnda ifịnyamāna fyosa ifị fịkuswiligwa ni fịnyamāna fyosa ifya nndịsu; lilino kwendelaga ulwanda, kangi mbūmị bwako bōsa kulyaga lu lufụ̄mbi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Nịkubikaga ikilugu pakati pamyako nu nkīkulu, na pakati pa lujūngụ lwako nu lujūngụ lwake; ịsakukūtajanịaga untu ugwe kwịsakuntịpulaga ikitēnde.

16Umwene unkīkulu alinkummbūla alinkuti; Kwịsakutamịgwaga pakupāpa abāna, kwisakupāpilaga mbutolwe kangi ubwịgane bwako bwịsakulabilaga kunndumego, umwene jo īsakukulāmbikaga.

17Jope Atamụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Papo ukōngịle isyankasịgo, ulīle īseke sya mpịkị, ugu nakukānīsye ukuti, ungalyaga, umfụ guguụnīgwe pa nōngwa jāko, mbūmị bwako bōsa ifyakulya kwịsakulīlaga mmafụkụ.

18Umfụ gwịsakukumekesyaga imīfwa ni mịtulatula: kangi kwịsakulyaga ifị fịkumela nndīsu.

19Kwịsakulyaga ifīndu ku mafụkụ ukwịsakufịka papo kwịsakugomokelega mụmfụ mụno gwalyegịgwe namanga gwapelīgwe ukufụma mụmfụ, ugwe uli lufūmbi. Kulufūmbi ko gwịsakugomokelaga.

20Po papo Atamụ alinkumpa unkasị īngamụ ja Efa, papo umwene āli jo nna gwa bāndu bōsa abūmị.

21UNTWA Kyala alinkubatendekekesya ba Atamụ nu nkasị imyenda gya fịgubo, gyo alinkubafwika.

Atamụ na Efa bịkusōsịgwamo mụ nngūnda

22Po papo UNTWA Kyala alinkujoba alinkuti: Apa lilino umūndu afwene na nụswe, ukusịmanya inụnụ ni mbībị, lumo pamo ịsakugolosya ikiboko kyake ukutūngula īseke sya mpịkị gwa būmị, ukuti alye nāpō ēnde nukuja nu būmị bwa bwịla;

23Po papo UNTWA Kyala alinkunsōsyamo umūndu mụnngūnda gwa Etenị ukuti akalimege mụmfụ ugu āfụmịlemo.

24Umūndu alinkunkagila kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo bwa nngūnda gwa Etenị, alinkubabikako abakelubu nulūbo lwa mōto ulu lụkugalabuka kōsa kōsa ukulindilila injila ja kubūkila kumpịkị gwa būmị.

Ubwandilo 4

Kaịnị na Abelị

1Po papo Atamụ alinkummanya unkasị Efa, umwene alinkukaba ikifụba, alinkumpāpa Kaịnị, alinkujoba alinkuti: Kyala āmbēle umwana unnyāmbala.

2Pānyụma po alinkumpāpa ugwamyabo gwa Kaịnị uju āli jo Abelị. Umwene Abelị jo āli ntīmị gwa ng'ōsị, lolị Kaịnị jo āli nndimamịgūnda.

3Pānyụma pali sịsịsị po Kaịnị alinkuntwalila Kyala ilịkemo lya ifị fyafụmaga mbulimị bwake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Jope Abelị alinkuntwalila ing'ōsị ija kwanda ukupāpịgwa mụntịmo gwake, bo ajibōlịle, UNTWA alinkwịkyela na Abelị nịkemo lyake.

5Lolị alinkusịtakwịkyela na Kaịnị nịkemo lyake. Po lelo Kaịnị alinkukalala fịjo alinkwịluka na kumāso.

6UNTWA alinkunndālūsya Kaịnị alinkuti: Ukalēle fịkị? Gwịlwịke fịkị na kumāso?

7Linga gwabōmbịle inụnụ, kali ikyenị kyako kikājaga kisangalufụ? Ngali nambilịle ilịkemo lyako. Lolị linga utịkubōmba īnụnụ ubutulanōngwa bukutegelịle bụkulōnda ukukutola; lolị sịkulōndịgwa ukuti ubulāmbikege.

8Po papo Kaịnị alinkujoba kwa Abelị unnụgụna alinkuti: Oko, tubūke kulukubo. Lelo bo bali nndukubo, Kaịnị alinkunsanụkila unnụgụna alinkunngoga.

9Po papo UNTWA alinkunndālūsya Kaịnị alinkuti: Alikūgu Abelị unnụgụnago? Umwene alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Ngamanya kuno alịko, ne nguntịma une ugwamyitu?

10Umwene Kyala alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Ubōmbịle sya fịkị? Ilịlopa lya gwamyinụ lịkukōlela kumyangu ukufụma pakịsu, lịkufwana ịsyu ili lịkulukōlela ulubụkisyo.

11Popāpo lilino ugụnịgwe pakịsu, ikịsu kyasēme ukwambilila ilịlopa lya nnụgụnago ukufụma nkiboko kyako.

12Apa linga kulima umfụ gutịsakukupaga īmboto, kwịsakujaga mụ̄ndu uju ịkubēta ịtolo unsịta bujo pakịsu.

13Po papo Kaịnị alinkujoba ku NTWA alinkuti: Ulufụ̄ndo lwangu, lukulūmba fịjo ngamanya nukulutola.

14Kēta, umụsyugu ūngagịle nkịsu; kangi ndịkubonekangapo pamāso pamyako, nikwịbīlilaga; nịsakujaga mụ̄ndu uju ịkubētabēta ịtolo unsịta bujo nabumo nkịsu; po lelo umụ̄ndu gwesa uju linga ịkūnyāga une isakungogaga.

15Po papo UNTWA alinkummbūla alinkuti: Najumo atịsakukugogaga. Uju linga ịkunngoga Kaịnị jo ịsakubụkisịgwaga kahāno na kabili. UNTWA alinkummbīkapo ikimanyịlo ukuti najumo āngisakunngogaga kuno linga ammwagịle.

16Po papo Kaịnị alinkusōkamo nkyenị mwa Kyala, alinkwakwịtūgala nkịsu kya Nondi kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo bwa ịsuba lwa nngūnda gwa Etenị.

Aba nkikolo kya Kaịnị

17Po papo Kaịnị alinkummanya unkasị, alinkuja nikifụba, alinkumpāpa umwana unndumyana, jo alinkumpa īngamu ja Enokị. Kaịnị alinkujenga akāja akakulūmba alinkukapa īngamụ ja mwanāke Enokị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Po papo Enokị alinkumpāpa Īlati, jōpe Īlati alinkumpāpa Mehujaleli, umwene Mehujaleli alinkumpāpa Metusyale, umwene Metusyale alinkumpāpa Lamekị.

19Lamekị alinkwega abakīkulu babili; jumo āli jo Atala īngamụ, unnịne āli jo Sịla.

20Atala alinkumpāpa Jabali, uju bāfụmịlemo abāndu aba bālị nimịtīmo gya ng'ōmbe aba bāgonaga mụhēma.

21Ugwamyabo āli jo Jubali īngamụ uju bāfụmịlemo bōsa aba bịkukuba amapāngo na malōnge.

22Umwene Sịla jo alinkumpāpa Tubalikaịnị umpōsị gwa fịbōmbelo fyosa ifya kiḳuba ikibūngu nifya fyela. Ulịlūmbu gwa Tubalikaịnị āli jo Nāma ingamụ.

23Po papo Lamekị alinkubabūla abakasị bo babīli alinkuti: Bā Atala na Sịla, pilikisya ilịsyu lyangu mwe bakasị bāngu; Mụtegege imbulukutu bo nịkujoba; Nunngogịle umụ̄ndu jumo papo umwene āfụlēsye une, Nunngogịle untụbwa papo umwene angomịle une.

24Linga uju ịkunngoga Kaịnị ịkubụkisịgwaga kahāno na kabili po uju ịkūngoga une ịsakubụkisịgwaga amalōngo mahāno na mabili na kahāno na kabili pamwanya (77).

25Po papo Atamụ alinkummanya unkasị kangi; umwene alinkumpāpa umwana unndumyana. Alinkumpa īngamụ ija Setị. Papo alinkwịnogona ukuti, Kyala āmbēle umwana ujūngi mbujo bwa Abelị, uju Kaịnị ālinngogịle.

26Mōpe mwa Setị alinkupāpịgwamo umwana unndumyana uju ingamụ jāke āli jo Enosị. Pakabalilo kala kala po apa abāndu bālyandịle ukujimanya īngamụ ja NTWA

Ubwandilo 5

Aba nkikolo kya Atamụ

1Aba bo bāndu aba nndujụ̄ngụ lwa Atamụ uju Kyala ālimpelịle nkifwanị kyake Jūjo.

2Alinkumpela unnyāmbala nu nkīkulu, alinkwenda nukubasaja alinkubapa īngamụ ja: Bāndu.

3Lelo bo Atamụ agonịle ifyinja mịa jumo ni fyinja amalōngo matatu (130), po papo alinkumpāpa umwana unndumyana, uju āfwene nagwe, ugwa nkifwanị kyake jo alinkumpa īngamụ ija Setị.

4Bo Atamụ ampāpịle Setị, alinkugona ifyinja bāmịa lwele (800); alinkupāpa abāna abāngi; abanyambala na bakīkulu.

5Atamụ āfwịle bo agonịle ifyinja bāmịa bahāno na bana ni fyinja amalōngo matatu (930).

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Bo Setị agoṇịle ifyinja mịa jumo nifyinja fịhāno (105), alinkumpāpa Enosị.

7Umwene Setị bo ampāpịle Enosị alinkugona ifyinja bāmịa lwele, nifyinja fịhāno na fịbili (807), āpāpịle na bāna abāngi abanyambala na bakīkulu.

8Setị āfwịle bo ali nifyinja bāmịa bahāno na bana nifyinja kalōngo na fịbili (912).

9Enosị āli nifyinja amalōngo mahāno na mana (90) bo ịkumpāpa Kenanị.

10Umwene bo ampāpịle Kenanị, alinkugona ifyinja bāmịa lwele nifyinja kalōngo na fịhāno (815), alinkupāpa abāna abanyambala nabakīkulu.

11Enosị āfwịle bo agoṇịle ifyinja bāmịa bahāno na bana nifyinja fịhāno (905).

12Bo Kenanị ali nifyinja amalōngo mahāno na mabili (70), alinkumpāpa Mahalaleli.

13Kūnyụma bo apāpīgwe Mahalaleli, Kenanị alinkugona ifyinja bāmịa lwele nifyinja amalōngo mana (840), alinkupāpa abāna abāngi abanyambala na bakīkulu.

14Kenanị alinkwenda nukufwa bo agoṇịle ifyinja bāmịa bahāno na bana nifyinja kalōngo (910) pamopēne.

15Bo Mahalaleli agoṇịle ifyinja amalōngo ntandatu nifyinja fịhāno (65), alinkumpāpa Jaletị.

16Bo mahalaleli ampāpịle Jaletị, āgoṇịle ifyinja bāmịa lwele ni fyinja amalōngo matatu (830) āpāpịle abāna abanyambala na bakīkulu.

17Mahalaleli āfwịle bo agoṇịle pakīsu ifyinja bāmịa lwele nifyinja amalōngo mahāno na mana na fịhāno pamwanya (895).

18Bo Jaletị agoṇịle ifyinja mịa jumo, nifyinja amalōngo ntandatu na fịbili pamwanya (162) alinkumpāpa Enokị.

19Lelo bo ampāpịle Enokị, āgoṇịle ifyinja bāmịa lwele (800), āpāpịle abāna abanyambala na bakīkulu.

20Mbūmị bwake bōsa Jaletị āgoṇịle ifyinja bāmịa bahāno na bana na malōngo ntandatu nifyinja fịbili (962), po papo alinkwenda nukufwa.

21Bo Enokị ali nifyinja amalōngo ntandatu, nifyinja fịhāno (65), alinkumpāpa Metusela.

22Lelo bo ampāpịle Metusela, Enokị alinkwenda na Kyala mfyinja bāmịa batatu (300); āpāpịle abāna abanyambala na bakīkulu.

23Po lelo mbūmị bwake bōsa Enokị alinkuja nifyinja bāmịa batatu na malōngo ntandatu, nifyinja fihāno (365).

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

24Umwene Enokị alinkwenda bwịla na Kyala; po lelo alinkusịtakumanyịgwa kuno ābūkịle, namanga Kyala ālimmwegịle.

25Bo Metusela agonịle ifyinja mịa jumo na malōngo lwele nifyinja fịhāno na fịbili (187), alinkumpāpa Lamekị.

26Umwene Metusela bo ampāpịle Lamekị, alinkugona ifyinja bāmịa bahāno na babili na malōngo lwele, nifyinja fịbili pamwanya (782); āpāpịle abāna abanyambala na bakīkulu.

27Buno buno mbūmị bwake bōsa Metusela, āgonịle ifyinja bāmịa bahāno na bana na malōngo ntandatu nifyinja fịhāno na fịna pamwanya (969); po papo alinkwenda nukufwa.

28Bo Lamekị afịkịle ifyinja mịa jumo na malōngo lwele ni fyinja fịbili (182); alinkupāpa umwana unndumyana.

29Alinkumpa īngamu ja Nwaka, alinkuti jujuju jo gwakututwalila ulutūsyo mụ mbōmbo jītu ingafụ; ija maboko, nkīsu iki Kyala ākigụnịle.

30Lelo bo Lamekị ampāpịle Nwaka, alinkugona ifyinja bāmịa bahāno na malōngo mahāno na mana nifyinja fịhāno (595). Alinkupāpa abāna abanyambala na bakīkulu.

31Buno buno mbūmi bwake bōsa Lamekị alinkuja nifyinja bāmịa bahāno na babili na malōngo mahāno na mabili nifyinja fịhāno na fịbili pamopēne (777); po papo alinkwenda nukufwa.

32Lelo bo Nwaka ali nifyinja bāmịa bahāno (500), alinkupāpa Syemụ, Hamụ na Jafetị.

Ubwandilo 6

Ububībị bwa bāndu

1Bo abāndu bāndịle ukubāla pakīsu, po papo abalindwana, balinkupāpịgwa na bāndu bala bala.

2Abāna ba Kyala balinkwaga ukuti abāna ba bāndu abalindwana bala banụnụ ububūmbe; balinkubēga bamo ukuja bakasị bābo, balinkusalapo aba bābaganịle.

3Po papo Kyala alinkujoba alinkuti: Mbepo gwangu uju ịkupa ubūmị atịsakujaga bwịla mmụ̄ndu, namanga umwene mụ̄ndu gwa mmbili ugu gukufwa, ịkugonaga ifyinja imịa jimo na malōngo mabili ịtolo (120).

4Mmasịku gala gala, na mmasịku aga gākōngịle gilinkujako imịndu imịnywamụ fịjo imịsịsya igi bāpāpịle bo bēgịle abāna ba bāndu abalindwana. Gyo gyali mịndu gya ịjolo igya maka, kangi gyali mịndu imịfụmụke.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Bo UNTWA āgịle ukuti, ubutulanōngwa bwa bāndu bubēle pa kịsu, nukuti syosa inyịnogono sya mụ̄ndu mbịbị ndupu amasịku gōsa.

6Po papo UNTWA alinkusụlụmanịa ukuti kali nampelaga gwakị umụ̄ndu pakịsu, sịlikummbaba mụ̄nda.

7Buno buno UNTWA alinkujoba alinkuti: Nikubapyụtaga pa kịsu abāndu aba mbapelịle, abāndu nịfinyamāna, kangi nifya būmị ifị fịkwendela ulwanda, na sịnjunị sya mụmpālānga, namanga nsụlụmēnịe ukuti kali nāpelaga fyakị.

8Lolị Nwaka jo alinkukaba ilịpyana nkyenị mụ NTWA.

9Isị syo nōngwa sya kikolo kya Nwaka: Nwaka āli mụ̄ndu unngolofụ, unsịtakujobịgwamo ububịbị bumo kubāndu ba nkabalilo kāke, kangi alinkwenda na Kyala.

10Āli na bāna abālumyāna batatu: Syemụ Hamụ na Jafetị.

Nwaka ịkusōngola Īngalaba

11Ikịsu kyalyonāngịke nkyenị mwa Kyala, Ikịsu kyalịswịle ulōnāngiko.

12Bo ịkukikēta ikịsu, alinkwaga kyonangike, namanga abāndu bōsa ulwendo lwabo ulubịbị lwakindilịle pakịsu.

13Po papo Kyala alinkummbūla Nwaka alinkuti. Nndụmwịle ukubapyụta bōsa abāndu, papo ikịsu kyosa kịswịle ububịbị, panōngwa jābo po āngubapyụtila lumo ni kịsu.

14Ugwe usōngolege ingalaba jāko ija matapwa, amakafụ, aga mpịkị unngwịna; ubīkemo amalịnga nkati kangi ujikānde ujisịndilile ujimyalikisye nu mpụlya nkati na pānja.

15Ujitendekesyege jijege bo ulu: Mmbutalị bwake jijege amaboko bāmịa batatu (300) mbwēlēfụ jijege amaboko amalōngo mahāno (50), pa mwanya ubutalị ukufụma pāsi jijege amaboko amalōngo matatu (30).

16Mụngalaba ubīkemo ubwasị nkipimo kya kiboko kimo. Ubīkege ikifịgo pa lubafụ, utendekesyege na majulu matatu, ilya pāsi ilya bubili ni lya butatu.

17Ukēte une nịkuja pakutuma umwelēsyo pakịsu ukuti mmbapyụtege abāndu bōsa pakịsu, utūndu tōsa utu tuli nubūmị twịsakufwaga.

18Lolị nịkufịnga nanụngwe ukuti kwịsakwịngilaga mụngalaba ugwe, abānāko abālumyāna, unkasịgo pamopēne na bakasị ba banāko.

19Kangi mụ ngalaba kwịsakwịngilaga ni fya būmị fyosa, uluko nu luko, fyo kwịsakwịngilaga nafyo fịbili fịbili ikinyāmbala nikikịkulu, kokuti fịsefịponege pamopēne nanụngwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Gwịse ufyegengepo fịbili fịbili ifya luko nu luko, mụnjunị mfịnyamāna na mụli fyosa ifị fikwendela ulwanda.

21Gwegege nifịndu ifya luko lōsa ifị abāndu bịkulya, ni fya fịnyamāna ukafịbīkege bunụnụ, fyo fịsefịjege fyakulya fyako ugwe nifya fịnyamāna.

22Po papo Nwaka alinkusịbōmba syosa ukukōnga bo mụmo Kyala alinndagilịle.

Ubwandilo 7

Umwelēsyo

1Po papo UNTWA alinkummbūla Nwaka alinkuti: Ịngilaga mụngalaba, ugwe na bannyụ̄mba jāko bōsa, papo jo jujugwe gwịmwene, gwe ngubwene ukuja mụ̄ndu unngolofụ mmbāndu ba lilino aba

2Mfịnyamāna fyosa ifị abāndu bịkulya, gwegepo ifịkolo fihāno na fịbili fịjege fịbili fịbili, ikinyāmbala ni kikịkulu; lolị ifị abāndu batịkulya fyo ufyegege fịbili ikinyāmbala nikikịkulu.

3Syope ni njunị sya mụmpālānga usyēge ifịkolo fịhāno na fịbili, sịjege mbubili mbubili, inyāmbala ni ngịkulu, kokuti uluko lwabo lwendelelege pakịsu.

4Gasyele amasịku mahāno na mabili ịtolo, po nịkutumaga īfụla pakịsu, jisakutịmaga amasịku amalōngo mana (40) pamụ̄si na pakilo, po nịsakukapyụtaga akāndu kōsa akābūmị aka mbelịle pakịsu.

5Po papo Nwaka alinkusịbōmba syosa bo mụmo UNTWA alinndagilịle.

6Umwene Nwaka āli nifyinja bāmịa ntandatu (600) lula umwelēsyo gwịsege pakịsu.

7Po papo Nwaka pamopēne na bānāke nu nkasị kangi na bakasị ba banāke balinkwịngila mụ ngalaba ukuti baponege ku mwēlēsyo.

8Ifịnyamāna ifị bịkulya na ifị batịkulya, injunị kangi na kāndu kōsa aka kịkwendela ulwanda,

9fịlinkwịngila nagwe Nwaka mụ ngalaba fịbili fịbili, ikinyāmbala ni kikịkulu, bo mụmo Kyala ālinndagilịle Nwaka.

10Lelo bo gakīndịlepo amasịku mahāno na mabili, umwelēsyo gulinkufịka pakịsu.

11Nkyinja kya bāmịa ntandatu (600) ikya būmị bwa Nwaka, mmwesị gwa bubili, pịsịku lya kalōngo namahāno na mabili (17), po īnyịbuko syosa isya fịsịba ifịkulūmba ifya mbusolofụ sịlinkwịguka, ni nyịgị sya kumwanya syope sịlinkwịguka.

12Īfụla jilinkutịma pa kịsu amasịku amalōngo mana (40), pamụ̄si na pakilo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Mwịsịku lila Nwaka alinkwịngila mụ ngalaba pamopēne na banāke. Syemụ, Hamụ na Jafetị kangi nu nkasị gwa Nwaka na bakasị ba bānāke batatu.

14Balinkwịngila nafyo nifịnyamāna fyạ nndịsu uluko nu luko, ing'ōmbe nu luko lwake nifị fịkwendela ulwanda fyope nnduko lwake ni njunị syope uluko lwake.

15Fịlinkwịngila pamopēne na Nwaka fịbilifịbili, fyosa ifya mmbili ifị fịli nu mūji; ikinyāmbala ni kikịkulu, ukukōnga bo mụmo Kyala ālindagịle Nwaka.

16Fịlinkwịngila ifịnyāmbala ni fikịkulu fyosa ifya mmbili bo mụmo Kyala ājobịle. Po papo Kyala alinkwịgalako.

17Ugwene umwelēsyo gulinkwendelela pakịsu amasịku amalōngo mana (40) gōpe amīsi galinkwịsula: galinkujịnulila mmwanya īngalaba jilinkwēlēla ịtolo.

18Amīsi galinkōngelela ukwịsula galinkutēka ikịsu kyosa, po lelo īngalaba jilinkwēlēla ịtolo pa mīsi.

19Amīsi galinkōngelapo ukwịsula pakịsu; ni fyamba fyosa ifịtalị ifị fyalịpo pakịsu fyalịbịle.

20Amīsi galinkukindilila ukwịsula ukufịka pa kipimo kya maboko kalōngo na mahāno; ifyamba fyosa fịlinkwịbila.

21Po papo fyosa ifya mmbili ifị fyendaga pakịsu fịlinkufwa, injunị, ing'ōmbe, ifịnyamāna ifya nndịsu, nūtu tukufịlịfịndika pakịsu na bāndu.

22Akāndu kōsa akūmị aka kịkutūja kalinkufwa, tōsa utu twajaga nkịsu ikyumụ.

23Fyosa ifyumị fịlinkupyụtịgwa ifị fyali pakịsu; umụ̄ndu, ifịnyamāna nifịngị fyosa ịtolo ifị fịkwendela ulwanda, kangi na sịnjunị sya mụ mpālānga; nifịngị fyosa ịtolo fịlinkupyụtịgwa pakịsu. Alinkusyala mwene ju Nwaka naba bālị nagwe mụngalaba.

24Po papo amīsi galinkwịsula kukwịsula ukufịka amasịku imịa jimo na masịku amalōngo mahāno (150).

Ubwandilo 8

Ukumalika kwa mwelēsyo

1Lolị Kyala alinkunkumbuka Nwaka pamopēne nifịnyamāna fya nndịsu, ni ng'ōmbe pakịsu, po papo amīsi galinkukuluka panāndi panāndi.

2Īnyịbuko sya mbusolofụ ni fịfịgo fya kumwanya fịlinkwịgalịgwa, nifụla iji jōnekaga ịtolo jilinkukya.

3Kangi gōpe amīsi galinkwendelela ukukuluka. Bo gakīndịle amasịku imịa jimo na malōngo mahāno, amīsi galinkumalika.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Mmwesị gwa buhāno na bubili, pịsịku lya kalōngo na mahāno na mabili, po ingalaba jilinkwịkịnya pamwanya pa kyamba kimo mfyamba fya Alalati.

5Agēne amīsi go galinkwendelela ukūma ukwakufịka mmwesị gwa kalōngo pīsịku lya kwanda ilya mwesị gwa kalōngo po fịlinkwada ukuboneka ifyamba pamwanya.

6Bo gakīndịle amasịku amalōngo mana (40), Nwaka alinkwịgula pabwasị ubu ātendekīsye mụ ngalaba.

7Alinkulisōsya ilīkūngūlu lyo lilinkubēta ịtolo kisịta kugomoka, ukwịsakufịka apa gūmilaga amīsi pa kīsu.

8Pānyụma Nwaka alinkujisōsya īngūnde ukwakukēta linga amīsi gūmịle pakīsu.

9Lolị īngūnde bo jikapāga napamo pa bwimo, jilinkugomokela kwa Nwaka mụ ngalaba, namanga amīsi gākāli gālipo pakīsu kyosa. Po papo Nwaka alinkugolosya ikiboko kyake alinkujāmbilila nu kujīngisya mụ ngalaba.

10Alinkugūlilapo kangi amasịku mahāno na mabili, po alinkujituma kangi īngūnde ukufụma mụngalaba.

11Ījēne īngūnde jilinkwakugomoka namajolo, alinkwaga ulu po jīsịle ni lyanị lya nsyunguti kukanwa, po Nwaka alinkusyaganịa ukuti amīsi gakulwịke pakīsu.

12Alinkugūlila kangi amasịku mahāno na mabili, po alinkwenda nukujituma īngūnde; ijēne jilinkusita nukugomokelako kangi jājōngīle jījo.

13Amīsi gālyumịle lōsa pakīsu pīsịku lya kwanda ilya mwesị gwa bubili, bo Nwaka ali nifyinja bāmịa ntandatu ni kyinja kimo (601) pamwanya. Nwaka alinkusōsyapo ikikụpikililo pamwanya pa ngalaba, alinkwenēsya pakīsu, alinkwaga ukuti amīsi gūmịle.

14Mmwesị gwa bubili pīsịku lya malōngo mabili na masịku mahāno na mabili ilya mmwesị gula gula ugwa bubili ikīsu kyosa kilinkuja kyumụ ịtolo.

15Po papo Kyala alinkummbūla Nwaka alinkuti:

16Usōkege mụ ngalaba pamopēne nu nkasịgo, na banāko abālumyāna, na bakasị bābo.

17Usōkege nafyo fyosa ifya būmị ifị filị nanụngwe, ifya būmị ifya luko lōsa, injunị, nifịnyamāna na fyosa ifi fịkwendela ulwanda ukuti fyolokege fịjo pakīsu; ukuti fịbāle fịje fịngị.

18Po papo Nwaka alinkusōka mu ngalaba pamopēne na banāke na ju nkasị, kangi na bakasị ba bānāke.

19Pamopene ni fịnyamāna fyosa ifya nndīsu ni ng'ōmbe, ni njuni, syosa nifīngị fyosa ifị fịkwendela ulwanda filinkusōka uluko nu luko.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Nwaka ịkwịkemesya kwa Kyala

20Umwene Nwaka alinkunnjēngela UNTWA ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo, alinkwegapo fịmo nifịnyamāna ifị bịkulya, ni njunị sịmo isị bịkulya; fyo alinkuntwalila UNTWA ukuja ịkemo ilyokye pa kigemo kila kila.

21Lelo bo UNTWA alupilịke ulūma ulunyāfụ, alinkujoba mụ ndụmbụla jāke mwene alinkuti: Ndịsakukigụnamo kangi ikīsu panōngwa ja mụ̄ndu, mmēnye ukuti inyịnogono sya mụ̄ndu mbībị ukufụma mụ mbutụbwa bwake. Kangi ndịsakwandisya ukufịpyụta ifya būmị fyosa bo apa mbōmbịle lilino.

22Bo ikīsu kikāli kilịko, utubalilo twa kubyalila nu twa ntondolo, utubalilo twa mbepo nutwa mafuku, utubalilo twa kisịku nu twa lumụ, utwa pamụ̄si nu twa pakilo to tukujangako bwịla.

Ubwandilo 9

Ulufīngo ulu Kyala āfīngịle na Nwaka

1Umwene Kyala alinkunsaja Nwaka na banāke, alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mụbālege, mwịsulege nkīsu.

2Ifịnyamāna fyosa ifya nkīsu, ni njunị syamụmpālānga, nīswi isya mụ nyanja, nifīngị fyosa ifị fịkwendela ulwanda, fyo mbāpēle umwe; ifyene fịsakubatịlaga umwe, nukuja nulutēnde kumyinụ.

3Ifya būmị fyosa ifị fịkwenda nkīsu fyo fịsakujaga fyakulya fyinụ, kangi bo apa nābapēle ilịsēke lya māni, mo mụmo nalilino ngubapēla fyosa.

4Lolị inyama ijī ilịlopa likali lilịmo jo mụngalyaga. Ngubakānịsya jijiji papo mwịlopa ubūmị bulịmo, ilịlopa bo būmị.

5Mbwanalolị nịsakulilōndaga ilịlopa lya būmị bwinụ ni lya fịnyamāna fyosa, ni lya bāndu bōsa nịsakulilōndaga mmaboko gīnụ.

6Uju linga ịkōna ilịlopa lya mụ̄ndu jo ilịlopa lyake jōpe lịsakōnịgwaga nu mụ̄ndu, namanga Kyala ālimpelịle umụ̄ndu nkifwanị kyake.

7Lolị, umwe mụbālege, mwịsulege nkīsu, kangi mụkilāmbikege.

8Umwene Kyala alinkummbūla Nwaka pamopēne na banāke aba āli nabo alinkuti:

9Kēta nịkufīnga nanụmwe nu lujụ̄ngụ lwinụ.

10Nifya būmị fyosa ifị mụli nafyo; injuni, īng'ōmbe, nifịnyamāna fya nndīsu ifị mwasōkịle nafyo mụngalaba.

11Nịkuti ifya būmị fyosa fyo fịtịsakupyụtịgwaga na mīsi kangi, gope nu mwēlēsyo gwa kukipyụta ikīsu gutịsakujako sịku kangi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Po papo Kyala alinkujoba alinkuti, iki kyo kimanyịlo ikya lufịngo lwangu nanụmwe, kangi ni fyumị fyosa ifị mụli nafyo, ukwakufịka na kuli aba bịsakwịsaga.

13Nịkubīkamo ululānga mmabīngu, kịkujaga kyo kimanyịlo kya kumanyịlamo isya lufịngo lwangu ni kịsu.

14Linga mbīkịle amabīngu kumwanya ululānga lwisakubonekaga mmabīngu.

15Ponisakukumbukaga ulufịngo lwangu ulu nịtikēne nanụmwe, kangi nifya būmị fya luko lōsa, ukuti: Umwelēsyo gutịsakwandisya kangi ukufịpyụta fyosa ifya būmị.

16Linga ndubwene ululānga mmabīngu nịsakukumbukaga ulufịngo lwa bwịla ulu une ne Kyala nịtikēne ni fyumị fyosa ifya luko nu luko ifị fịli pakīsu.

17Po papo Kyala alinkummbūla Nwaka alinkuti: Kikiki kyo kimanyịlo kya lufịngo ulu mfịngịle nanụmwe kangi ni fyabūmị fyosa pakīsu.

Nwaka na banāke

18Abāna ba Nwaka aba āsōkịle nabo mụ ngalaba bo aba: Syemụ, Hamụ na Jafetị. Hamụ āli jogwịse gwa Kanānị.

19Bo batatu bababa bālị bāna ba Nwaka; ndujụngụ lwabo momụno bāfụmịle abāndu bōsa aba bịswịle pakīsu.

20Nwaka, umụndu unndimamịgūnda jula āli jo gwakwanda ukubyāla imịpịkị gya māfịlu.

21Lumo bo anwịle ubwalwa bwa māfịlu, bo bunkolịle āgālịle, po papo alinkwịtūgasya pāsi, āli ịtolo mụhēma jāke, unsịta kufwala nimyenda.

22Umwene Hamụ, ugwịse gwa Kanānị, bo ammbwene ugwịse ali ịtolo alinkwakubabūla abāmyabo babili pānja.

23Po papo Syemụ na Jafetị balinkwega ikilūndo balinkukibīka pa fịbeja fyabo, balinkwendela kyanyụmanyụma balinkunkụpikila ugwịsabo; uju āli ịtolo akāfwele nakamo, amāso balinkukēta kubūngi kisịta kunkēta ugwịsabo uju akāfwele nakamo.

24Lelo bo Nwaka ubwalwa bulemwịke mụntu, po alinkumanya isị umwanāke unnāndi ālimmbōmbịle. Po papo alinkuti:

25Agụnịgwe Kanānị ịkujaga ntumwa gwa bāmyabo.

26Kangi alinkuti: Umalafyale Kyala gwangu ansajege Syemụ, Kanānị ajege ntumwa gwa Syemụ.

27Kyala ammbāsyege Jafetị. Abankikolo kyake bajege pamopēne na banya Syemụ. Kanānị ajege ntumwa gwabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

28Bo gumalīke umwelēsyo Nwaka āgonile ifyinja bāmia batatu na malōngo mahāno (350).

29Bo ali nifyinja bāmia bahāno na bana na malōngo mahāno (950) po papo alinkufwa.

Ubwandilo 10

Aba Nkikolo kya Nwaka

1Aba bo bāndu aba bāfumile nndujūngu lwa bāna ba Nwaka; Syemu, Hamu na Jafeti, bababa bo aba bāpāpile abāna abanyambala bo umwelēsyo gukīndile.

2Abāna ba Jafeti bo aba: Gomeli, Magogi, Mandai, Jafani, Tubali, Mesyeki na Tilasi.

3Abāna ba Gomeli bo aba: Asekenasi, Lifati na Togama.

4Abāna ba Jafani bo aba: Elisa, Talasisi, Kitimu na Londanimu.

5Ukufumila nndi bababa po ifikolo fya bāpānja filinkwenda nukubalanila mfīsu ifi fipalamēne ni nyanja, ikikolo kimo kimo ukukōngana ni njobelo syabo mfikolo fyabo, bababa bāli banya Jafeti.

6Abāna ba Hamu bo aba: Kusi, Misilaimu, Puti na Kanāni.

7Abāna ba Kusi bo aba: Seba, Habila, Sabita, Lama na Sabuteka. Abāna ba Lama bo aba: Syeba na Ndetani.

8Kusi alinkumpāpa Nimuloti, jo alinkuja mūndu ugwakwanda ugwa maka nkīsu;

9uju kangi āli mfwimi ugwamaka fījo kumāso kwa Kyala. Fyobēne abāndu bikuti: Mfwimi, ulwa Nimuloti, umfwimi ugwa maka nkyeni mu NTWA.

10Ubwandilo bwa butwa bwake āli jo Babeli, Eleki, Akati na Kaline; utwaja tōsa tututu twali nkīsu kya Sinala.

11Ukufuma nkīsu kila kila po āsāmīle mu Asulu mo alinkujenga utwaja utu: Niniibe, Lehoboti na Kala.

12Kangi alinkujenga Leseni, akāja aka kali pakati pa Niniibe, na Kala, aka kāli kāja akakulūmba.

13Misilaimu alinkubapāpa: Lutimu, Anamimu, Lehabimu na Hafutuhimu.

14Patilusimu, Kasuluhimu muno bafumile Abafiliśiti na Kafitolimu.

15Kanāni ālimpāpile Sitoni, ugwakipānda gwake, na Heti.

16Kangi na banya Jebusi, na banya Amoli, na banya Giligali;

17na banya Hifi, na banya Eliki, na banya Sini.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Na banya Alafatị, na banya Semalị na banya Hamatị. Pānyụma pa bāndu bababa ifịkolo fya Bakanānị fịlinkubalanịla mōsa.

19Umpaka gwa ba Kanānị gwalyendịle mụ Sịtonị ukwịsa ku Gelali ukufịkila ku Gasa; kangi ukubūka ku Sotomụ na Gomola na Andima, na Seboịmụ, mpaka ku Lasya.

20Bababa bo bāna ba Hamụ, aba bābūngānaga mbukamụ mbukamụ na mfīsu mfīsu, mfịbụgutila fya njobelo aba ijābo aba ijābo. Ukukōngana ni fịkolo fyabo.

21Jōpe Syemụ ugwịse gwa bāna bōsa abamuebelị unkulu gwa Jafetị alinkupāpa abāna.

22Abāna ba Syemụ bo aba: Elamụ, Asyụlụ, Alipakisatị, Lundi na Alamụ.

23Abāna ba Alamụ bo aba: Usị, Hulị, Getelị na Masị.

24Alipakisatị alinkumpāpa Syela, jōpe Syela alinkumpāpa Ebelị.

25Mwa Ebelị bāpāpīgwemo abāna abālumyāna babili; Untasị āli jo Pelegị, namanga mmasịku gāke ikīsu kyatapukēne, unnụgụna āli jo Jokatanị.

26Jokatanị alinkumpāpa Alimondati na Syelefụ, na Hasamafetị, na Jela.

27Na Handolamụ, na Usalị na Ndịkila.

28Na Obalị, na Syeba.

29Na Ofịlị, na Habila, na Jobabụ; bōsa bababa bālị bāna ba Jokatanị.

30Bājēngịle ukufụma mụ Mesya ukubūka mu Sefalị nkyamba kya kubusōkelo.

31Bababa bo bāna ba Syemụ, mụno bājēngīle mbukamụ bwabo, mụ njobelo syabo, mfīsu fyabo, na mfịkolo fyabo.

32Bōsa aba bo ba nndujūngụ lwa Nwaka, ukukōngana nifịkolo fyabo, ukufụma mụli bababa ifịkolo fya bāndu fịlinkubalanịla mfīsu fyosa bo umwelēsyo gumalīke.

Ubwandilo 11

Ikisōnge kya mụ Babelị

1Ikīsu kyosa kyali ni njobelo jimojēne na masyu gamogēne.

2Bo abāndu bịkwenda kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo ilịsuba balinkugwaga untebēla nkīsu kya Sịnala balinkwenda nu kujēnga mụmo.

3Balinkujobesanịa balinkuti: Oko, tubūmbe amapāmba tukosye gapye fījo. Po papo balinkuja na mapāmba mbujo bwa mabwe, kangi ni lāmị mbujo bwa kujēngela iswakala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Balinkuti: Oko tujēnge akāja akakulūmba nikisōnge kyake kikafịkege kumwanya kyo kijege kya kutufụmụsya īngamụ syitu, kangi kyo kijege kya kutupịnyāṇịa pamopēne ukuti pakīsu kyosa ikya pāsi tungịsakubalaṇịlaga.

5Po papo Umwene UNTWA alinkusụlụka pāsi ukuti akakēte akāja akakulūmba kala ni kisōnge, ifị abāndu bankīsu bājēngịle.

6Umwene alinkuti: Kēta abāndu aba bali kikolo kimo, kangi bali njobelo jimo, po lelo apa bāndịle ukubōmba isị, kūnyụma katịsakujako akakubagomola isị linga batụmwịle ukubōmba.

7Oko, tusụlụke pakīsu tukajiloganịe injobelo jābo ko kuti bangapilikisanịaga,

8buno buno ukufụma nkabalilo kalakala UNTWA alinkubabalanịa pakīsu kya pāsi; balinkuleka nukujēnga akāja akakulūmba kala.

9Jo nōngwa iji akāja akakulūmba kala kapēgīgwe īngamụ ja Babelị; namanga pala pala po apa UNTWA ālyandịle ukujiloganịa injobelo ja kīsu kyosa; kangi nkāja kalakala momụno UNTWA ālyandịle ukubabalanịa abāndu pakīsu kyosa.

Abāndu abā nkikolo kya Syemụ

10Aba bo bāndu ba nndujūngụ lwa Syemụ. Bo Syemụ ali nifyinja imịa jimo (100), alinkumpāpa Alipakisatị, bo fịkīndịle ifyinja fịbili ukufụma pa mwēlēsyo.

11Umwene Syemụ alinkugona ifyinja bāmịa bahāno (500), bo ampāpịle Alipakisatị; āpāpịle na bāna abāngi abanyambala na bakīkulu.

12Bo Alipakisatị āgonịle ifyinja amalōngo matatu ni fyinja fịhāno (35), alinkumpāpa Syela.

13Umwene Alipakisatị alinkugona ifyinja bamịa bana nifyinja fịtatu (403) bo ampāpịle Syela; āli nabo na bāna abāngi abanyambala na bakīkulu.

14Bo Syela agonịle ifyinja amalōngo matatu (30) alinkumpāpa Ebelị.

15Ukufụma nkupāpịgwa kwa Ebelị, Syela alinkugona ifyinja bāmịa bana ni fyinja fịtatu (403); āpāpịle abāna abāngi abanyambala na bakīkulu.

16Bo Ebelị agonịle ifyinja amalōngo matatu nifyinja fịna (34), alinkumpāpa Pelegị.

17Kūnyụma kuli sịsịsị Ebelị alinkugona ifyinja bāmịa bana, nifyinja amalōngo matatu, (430); āpāpịle abāna abāngi abanyambala na na bakīkulu.

18Bo Pelegị agonịle ifyinja amalōngo matatu (30), alinkumpāpa Leu.

19Umwene Pelegị alinkugona ifyinja bāmịa babili ni fyinja fịhāno na fịna (209), bo ampāpịle Leu; āli nabo abāna abāngi abanyambala na bakīkulu.

20Bo Leu agonịle ifyinja amalōngo matatu nifyinja fịbili (32), alinkumpāpa Selugi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Umwene Leu alinkugona ifyinja bamịa babili nifyinja fịhāno na fịbili (207), ukufụma nkumpāpa Selugi; kangi āli na bāna abāngi abanyambala na bakīkulu.

22Bo Selugi agonịle ifyinja amalōngo matatu (30), alinkumpāpa Naholị.

23Umwene Selugi alinkugona ifyinja bāmịa babili (200) ukufụma nkupāpịgwa Naholị: āli nabo abāna abāngi abanyambala na bakīkulu.

24Bo Naholị āgonịle ifyinja amalōngo mabili nifyinja fịhāno na fịna (29) alinkumpāpa Tela.

25Umwene Naholị alinkugona ifyinja imịa jimo nifyinja kalōngo na fịhāno na fịna (119), bo ampāpịle Tela; āli nabo abāna abāngi abanyambala na bakīkulu.

26Bo Tela agonịle ifyinja amalōngo mahāno na mabili (70) alinkumpāpa Abụlamụ Naholị na Halanị.

Abāndu abankikolo kya Tela

27Aba bo banndujūngụ lwa Tela. Umwene Tela alinkumpāpa Abụlamụ, Naholị na Halanị. Halanị jo alinkumpāpa Lotị.

28Umwene Halanị jo alinkufwila nkīsu iki āpāpilīgwemo, bo nu gwịse Tela akāli nu kufwa nkāja akakulūmba aka Ulu, nkīsu kya ba Kalịtaị.

29Abụlamụ na Naholị balinkwega abakīkulu; unkasị gwa Abụlamụ āli jo Salai ingamụ, umwene unkasị gwa Naholị āli jo Mịlịka umwana gwa Halanị umpāpa Mịlịka na Ịsịka.

30Salai akāli nu mwana najumo pāpo āli nngūmba.

31Po papo Tela alinkummwega umwanạke Abụlamụ kangi nu mwịsukulu Lotị; umwana gwa Halanị, pamopēne na Salaị unkamwana, unkasị gwa Abụlamụ, alinkusụmụka nabo bōsa ukufụma nkāja akakulūmba ka Ulu nkīsu kya ba Kalịtai, alinkubūka nabo kukīsu kya Kanānị; balinkwakufịka mụ Halanị mo balinkwakujēnga.

32Po papo Tela alinkufwila mụla mụla nkīsu kya Halanị, bo ali nifyinja bāmịa babili ni fyinja fịhāno (205).

Ubwandilo 12

Kyala ikummbilikila Abụlamụ

1Po papo Kyala alinkummbūla Abụlamụ alinkuti: Usōkemo nkīsu kyako, na mmbakamụgo na nnyūmba ja gūso, ubūkege kukīsu iki nịkukunāngisyaga.

2Nịsakukupelaga ukuja kikolo ikikulūmba, kangi nịsakukusajaga ugwe nukujīmika īngamụ jāko; kwịsakujaga lusajo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Nịsakubasajaga aba bịkukusaja ugwe nukubagụna aba bịkukugụna ugwe; ifịkolo fyosa ifya nkịsu bịsakusajiliịgwaga mụmmyako.

4Buno Buno Abụlamụ alinkusụmụka ukubūka bo mụmo UNTWA ālimmbūlịle; Lotị jōpe alinkubūka nagwe, Umwene Abụlamụ bo ịkusōkamo mụ Halanị, āli gwa fyinja amalōngo mahāno na mabili ni fyinja fịhāno (75).

5Abụlamụ alinkusụmụka na Salai unkasị, kangi na Lotị umwana gwa nnụgụna, ni fyuma fyabo fyosa ifị bākabịle; kangi na babōmbị bāke aba āli nabo nkịsu kya Halanị; balinkusụmụka ukubūka kukịsu kya Kanānị.

6Abụlamụ alinkwenda nkịsu kyosa kila alinkwakufịka pabujo ubwịkemo bwa mụ Sekemu pa mpịkị, umpāndapānda ugu gwali mụ Mole.

7UNTWA alinkunsetukila Abụlamụ alinkuti: Ndupēle ulujụ̄ngụ lwako ikịsu iki. Po lelo pabujo bulabula Abụlamụ alinkunnjēngela UNTWA, uju ālinsetukịle, ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo.

8Ukufụma palapala Abụlamụ alinkusāma ukubūka nkịsu kya mfyamba iki kili kubusōkelo ku Betelị, ko alinkukoma īhēma jāke, pakati pa Betelị na Ai, ājīla kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo iliịsuba, Ai kubusōkelo. Pala pala pōpe alinkujenga ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo, alinkwịpụ̄ta ku Malafyale.

9Umwene Abụlamụ alinkōngelapo ukwenda ukubūka kwịtōngo.

Abụlamụ nkị̄su kya Mwegịpịtị

10Injala ingulūmba jilinkugwa nkịsu kila kila, mụ Kanānị, po Abụlamụ alinkusụlụka ukubūka nkịsu kya Mwegịpịtị, namānga injala jāli ngali fịjo.

11Lelo bo ịkuja pakwịngila nkịsu kya Egịpịtị, alinkummbūla unkasị Salai alinkuti: Mmēnye ukuti ugwe uli nkịkulu nnụnụ pakukukēta.

12Lelo linga abāndu ba nkịsu kya Egịpịtị bakubwene bịsakutigi; uju jo nkasị gwake; buno buno bịsakūngogaga une, lolị bịsakukulekaga ugwe ukuti bakwegege.

13Lolị ugwe ukatigi uli ịlūmbu gwangu, ko kuti bakānyāmbililege kanụnụ pa nōngwa jāko ugwe; nukuti ngapone ukugogịgwa pa panōngwa jāko.

14Bo Abụlamụ afịkịle Mwegịpịtị, ab'Egịpịtị, balinkwaga ukuti unkịkulu jula nnụnụ nalolị.

15Abēne abankitāngalala ba Falao bo bammbwene Salai balinkwakumpāngila Falao ubunụnụ bwa Salai. Po balinkuntwala Salai kunyụ̄mba ja Falao.

16Alinkummbōmbela inụnụ Abụlamụ pa nōngwa ja Salai. Alinkumpa ing'ōsị ni ng'ōmbe ni mbụ̄nda īnyāmbala ni ngịkulu na babōmbị abanyambala na bakịkulu, kangi ni ngamịla.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Lolị UNTWA alinkumfụnda Falao ni mbūngo imbịbị fịjo pamopēne na bannyụmba jāke pa nōngwa ja Salai, unkasị gwa Abụlamụ.

18Po papo Falao alinkummbilikila Abụlamụ alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Fịkị umbōmbịle sịsịsị? Nōngwa ja fịkị ukāmbūlaga ukuti uju nkasịgo?

19Nōngwa ja fịkị gwajobaga ukuti ịlūmbugo? Linga gwajobịle ukuti nkasịgo angali ngammwega ukuja nkasị gwangu. Ele unkasịgo ujo mmwege sōkapo nagwe.

20Po papo Falao alinkunsōsyamo nkịsu alinkubatuma abāndu bāke ukwakunsịndikila ku njila jūjo pamopēne nu nkasị nifịngị fyosa ifị āli nafyo.

Ubwandilo 13

Abụlamụ na Lotị bịkupāgukana

1Buno buno Abụlamụ alinkufyuka ukufụma nkịsu kya Mwegịpịtị pamopēne nu nkasị nifịngị fyosa ifị āli nafyo, kangi na ju Lotị, balinkwakufịka kukịsu kya kwịtōngo.

2Pakabalilo kala Abụlamụ āli nkabị fịjo āli ni ng'ōmbe ni ndalama isya fesa ni sya sahabu.

3Ukufụma kukịsu kya kwịtōngo kila kila alinkwendelela ni njila jāke mpaka ukwakufịka ku Betelị kuno ājēngịle īhēma pa kwanda pakati pa Betelị na Ai.

4Pala ājēngịlepo ikigemo kya kwikemēkesyapo ulutasị, pala pala po alinkwịpụta ku NTWA.

5Jōpe Lotị uju ēndaga pamopēne na Abụlamụ mbuhēsya bula bula āli nagyo imịtịmo gya ng'ōsị ni gya ng'ōmbe kangi āli nasyo ni hēma.

6Buno buno ikịsu kilinkusịta kubafwana ukuti bajege pamopēne; lukālipo ulukubo ulwēlēfụ lwa mịtịmo gyabo igi gyabēle.

7Abatịmị ba Abụlamụ balinkulwa na batịmị ba Lotị. Nkabalilo kala kala abākikolo kya Kanānị ni kikolo kya Pelisị bālịmo nkịsu kila kila.

8Po papo Abụlamụ alinkunsūma Lotị alinkuti: tungalwanaga, bōpe abatịmị bāngu nabāko bangalwaga uswe tuli banya mụndu.

9Kukikēta ikịsu kyosa iki kili nkyenị mmyako? Oko, tujabane. Linga ugwe kwega ikya ku kiboko ikịmama po une nịkwegaga ikya kukiboko ikịlīlo, pamo linga ugwe kulabila kulubafụ lwa kukịlīlo, po une nịkulabilaga kulwa kukịmama.

10Umwene Lotị alinkukelenganịa alinkugubona untebēla gwa Jolịtanị, ugu ikịsu kyali kibisị kyosa, bo UNTWA akāli ukupyụta ikya Sotomụ na Gomala, gulinkufwana nngūnda gwa malafyale, kifwene bo akāja ka Egịpịtị ukulabila ku Soalị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Po papo Lotị alinkwịsalila untebēla gōsa gwa ndwisi lwa Jolịtanị alinkulabila kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo ilịsuba. Po lelo balinkwenda nukupāgukana.

12Abụlamụ alinkujenga nkịsu kya Kanānị. Umwene Lotị alinkujenga ntwaja utukulūmba utwa mụntebēla alinkusāma ukubūka ku Sotomụ ko alinkujenga īhēma jāke.

13Abēne abāndu ba mụ Sotomụ bo bālị babịbị kangi bāli batulanōngwa fịjo nkyenị mụ NTWA.

Abụlamụ ịkusāmịla ku Hebulonị

14Bo Abụlamụ apāgukēne na Lotị. UNTWA alinkummbūla Abụlamụ alinkuti: Ukufụma apa gwimịle ukēte kulūlu na kwịtōngo, kubusōkelo ilịsuba na kubujōngelo ilịsuba.

15Ikịsu kyosa iki kukibona kyo nịsakukupaga ugwe na ba nndujụngụ lwako, ukuti kijege kyinụ bwịla na bwịla.

16Nịsakubabāsyaga aba nndujụngụ lwako, uju linga amēnye ukubala ulufụmbi lwa nkịsu jo ịsakumanyaga nukubabala bōpe na ba nndujụngụ lwako.

17Sụmụka lelo gwendemo mbutalị na mbwēlēfụ bwa kịsu kyosa iki nịkukupaga.

18Po lelo Abụlamụ alinkusāmịsya īhēma alinkwakujēnga pabupịpị ni mịpịkị gya pịsyeto lya mu Mamule mụ Hebulonị. Kula kula ko alinkujenga ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo ku NTWA.

Ubwandilo 14

Abụlamụ ịkumpoka Lotị

1Abanyafyale bana: Amụlafelị, umalafyale gwa kịsu kya Sịnali, Alyoko umalafyale gwa kịsu kya Elasa, Kyendolama umalafyale gwa kịsu kya Elamụ na Tịndali umalafyale gwa kịsu kya Goịmụ,

2balinkusụmụsya ubwịte ukulwa na banyafyale abāngi bahāno: Bela umalafyale gwa kịsu kya Sotomụ; Bilisya umalafyale gwa mu Gomola, Sinabu umalafyale gwa kịsu kya Atịma, Syemebeli umalafyale gwa kịsu kya Seboịmụ, kangi nu malafyale gwa kịsu kya Bela, iki kyo kịsu kya Swali.

3Abanyafyale bahāno bababa balinkwijēnga ukuja mụndu jumojwene pakulwa ubwịte ndusōko lwa Sịtịmu, ulusōko lwa Nyanja ja Mụnyụ (Nyanja ifwe).

4Bwila bālị pāsi pa ndagilo sya Kyendolama ifyinja kalōngo na fịbili (12) lolị nkyinja kya kalōngo na fịtatu (13), balinkunsāmbukila.

5Po lelo nkyinja kya kalōngo na fịna (14) alinkwịsa Kyendolama na banyafyale abanịne aba āli pamopēne nabo, balinkubakoma Abalefai nkāja ka Asiteloti-

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

kalinaimu, pamopēne na Basusi aba nkīsu kya mụ Hamụ, na ba Emimu aba nkīsu kya mụ Syabe-kilyataimu.

6Na banya Holị nkyamba kyabo ikya Seịlị, ukwakufịka mụ Elipalanị, nkāja aka kāli kifụkị nulungalāngala.

7Po lelo balinkugomoka balinkwịsa kubujo ubu bịkuti Enimisipati, nkīsu kya Kandesị balinkwenda nukukikoma kyosa ikīsu kya Bamalekị, ni kya ba Amolị aba bājēngịle mụ Hasasonị-tamalị.

8Po papo abanyafyale ba fīsu ifị: Sotomụ, Gomola, Atịma Seboịmụ na Bela (ikīsu kya Swali) balinkufịbūngānịa pamopēne ifịlūndilo fyabo ifya bwịte mụ ndusōko lwa Sịtịmu.

9Ukuti balwege na Kyendolama umalafyale gwa kīsu kya Elamụ, Amụlafelị umalafyale gwa kīsu kya Sịnali, Alyoko umalafyale gwa Elasalị, na Tịndali umalafyale gwa Goịmụ abanyafyale bana balinkulwa na banyafyale bahāno.

10Ulusōko lwa Sịtịmu lwalịswile imīna gya matope ga mfụ ugu gwalīti lāmị. Lelo bo abanyafyale ba kīsu kya Sotomụ na Gomola bịkubopa bamo balinkwịbụlụkutila mmīna gila gila abāngi lolị balinkubopela mfyamba.

11Buno buno abalugu balinkupupa ifyuma fyosa fya nkīsu kya Sotomụ na Gomola, kangi ni fyakulya fyabo fyosa, po papo balinkubūka.

12Balinkunkola na ju Lotị umwana gwa gwamyabo gwa Abụlamụ uju ājēngịle mụ Sotomụ, pamopēne ni fyuma fyake balinkubūka nagwe.

13Lelo umụndu jumo uju āponịle, jo alinkwakumpāngila Abụlamụ, Unhịbụlị jula; uju ājēngịle pa mịpịkị gya ịsyeto lya mụ Mamule, ugwa kikolo kya ba Amolị ugwamyabo gwa Esịkolị na Anelị aba bālị bamanyānị ba Abụlamụ.

14Umwene Abụlamụ bo apilīke ukuti umwana gwa gwamyabo bankolịle babūkịle nagwe, alinkubabūngānịa ababōmbị bāke na bankikolo kyake; ubwịngị bwabo bālị bāmịa batatu na bāndu kalōngo ba lwele (318) balinkubakōnga mụnyụma abalugu bala ukwakufịka nkīsu kya Ndanị.

15Po papo Abụlamụ alinkubajabanịa abāndu bāke mfịbụgụtila mfịbụgụtila alinkubasyungūtila abalugu bala pakilo alinkulwa nabo nukubatola, alinkubakaga, alinkwakufịka nabo nkāja akakulūmba ka Hoba aka kāli kulūlu ku kīsu kya Ndamasịka.

16Alinkugomosya fyosa ifị bāpupịle pamopēne na ju Lotị ni fyuma fyake na bakīkulu na bāndu abāngi.

Melekịsetekị ịkunsaja Abụlamụ

17Bo Abụlamụ ajịlekugomoka kuno ābūkịle ku bwịte, bo antolịle Kyendolama pamopēne na banyafyale aba āli nabo; umalafyale gwa nkīsu kya Sotomụ

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

alinkwịsa kukwaganịla nagwe Abụlamụ pa lusōko lwa Syabe ulu lo lusōko lwa malafyale.

18Po papo Melekịsetekị umalafyale gwa nkāja ka Salemụ kangi umpūtị gwa Kyala unkulūmba unkīnde alinkuntwalila ikisyesye nu bwalwa bwa māfịlu, Abụlamụ.

19Alinkunsaja Abụlamụ alinkuti: Kyala unkīnde, umpelị gwa kumwanya na pāsi, jo akusajege ugwe Abụlamụ.

20Kangi atụfịgwege Kyala unkīnde, Uju akupēle abalugu bāko nkiboko kyako. Po papo Abụlamụ alinkumpa Melekịsetekị ifya pịlōngo ukufụma mụli ifị āpokịle mbwịte.

21Umalafyale gwa kịsu kya Sotomụ alinkujoba kwa Abụlamụ alinkuti une ūmbege abāndu bāngu, lolị ugwe gwegege ifyuma.

22Abụlamụ alinkummwamụla umalafyale gwa kịsu kya Sotomụ alinkuti: Njīgịle ulujīgo nkyenị mụ NTWA Kyala unkīnde, umpelị gwa kumwanya na pāsi.

23Ndịle ndịsakwegapo nakamo akāndu kāko nalinga bo būsị pamo utukoba twa fịlato; ukuti ugwe ungịsakujobaga ukuti: Numpelịle ubukabị Abụlamụ.

24Ndịkwegapo nakamo lolị fyene fịfyo abānāngu bālịle ni kijabo kya bāndu aba nāli nabo; Anelị, Esịkolị na Mamule lolị bo bịkwegapo ifịjabo fyabo.

Ubwandilo 15

Kyala ịkufīnga ulufīngo na Abụlamụ

1Bo sịkīndịle sịsịsị po ilịsyu lya Kyala lilinkummwịsila mụnjosị Abụlamụ lilinkuti: Gwe Abụlamụ, ungatịlaga, une nndi ngulu jāko, ifị nịkukupaga ugwe fịkujaga fīngị ịtolo.

2Po papo Abụlamụ alinkujoba alinkuti: Gwe Ntwa gwangu Kyala, kūmbaga fịkị une, ifyinja fịkīndịle ne nsịtakuja nu mwana najumo ugwa pakilīngo, ugwa kūnyīngilapo jo ju mmbōmbị gwangu Elịjeselị ugwa nkịsu kya Ndamasịka?

3Abụlamụ alinkōngelapo ukujoba alinkuti: Ukāmbapo umwana najumo, ju ntumwa uju āpāpilīgwe nnyūmba jāngu jo isakujaga gwa pakilīngo kyangu.

4Po papo lelo ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkummwịsila lilinkuti Umūndu ujo jo atịsakukwịngilapo pakilīngo kyako: Lolị umwana uju kwịsakumpāpaga jujugwe jo ịsakukwịngilapo.

5Po papo UNTWA alinkusōka pānja na Abụlamụ alinkuti: Kēta kumwanya, bala īndōndwa, linga ubagīle ukusịbala. Po papo alinkummbūla alinkuti: Mo mụno bịsakujilaga ubwịngị aba nndujūngụ lwako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Umwene alinkummwịtika UNTWA. Buno buno UNTWA alinkunnjoba ubugolofụ Abụlamụ.

7Po papo UNTWA alinkummbūla Abụlamụ alinkuti: Jo une ne NTWA; ne ngutwele kuno ukufụma ku: Ulu, nkịsu kya ba Kalitai, joune ne ngupēle ikịsu iki ukuja kyako.

8Umwene Abụlamụ alinkuti: Gwe NTWA Kyala, kali ngusịmanyaga bule bule ukuti nịsakukikabaga ikịsu iki?

9Po papo UNTWA alinkummbūla alinkuti: Undwalile īngwata īndama ija fyinja fịtatu ni ngūnde, ni ngungubija indụbwa.

10Umwene Abụlamụ alinkuntwalila Kyala fyosa fịfịfị alinkufịbụtanịa pabili alinkufịkatịsanịa ifịpịmba fịlinkubūngāna fịbili fịbili mụngīndi ịbili: lolị injunị syo alinkusịta nukusịbụtanịa pabili.

11Bo imịnōmbo gịsịle pa nyama Abụlamụ alinkugikaga.

12Lelo bo ilịsuba likujōnga, utulo utwịngị tulinkunkola Abụlamụ; lelo po papo ulutēnde lwa ngịsị lulinkummwaga.

13Umwene UNTWA alinkummbūla Abụlamụ alinkuti: Syo usyaganịege mbwanalolị isya kuti abanndujụ̄ngụ lwako bịsakujaga baponị nkịsu iki kikaja kyabo; kangi bịsakujaga batumwa mụmo, bịsakwangalilịgwaga mụla mụla ifyinja bāmịa bana (400).

14Lolị nịsakukilōngaga ikikolo iki bịkukibōmbela, pānyụma bịsakusōkaga nifyuma fyabo ifịngị.

15Lolị ugwe kwịsakubūkaga kubāgūso nulutēngāno, kwịsakusyilịgwaga mbukāngale ubunụnụ.

16Abēne aba nkikolo kyako abā mụngulilo ja buna, bịsakugomokelaga kuno kuno, namanga ububịbị bwa Bāmoli bukāli bukafịkapo pabubafụ̄ndilo.

17Bo ilịsuba lijōngịle, ni ngịsị jigwịle po papo lilinkuboneka ilyosị ili lyafụmaga nkigemo, iki kyakaga īndapi sya mōto, go gulinkukīsanịa pakati pa fịtụlị fya nyama.

18Mwịsịku lilyo UNTWA alinkufịnga na Abụlamụ alinkuti: Ikịsu iki kyo mmbapele, aba nndujụ̄ngụ lwako, ukufụma ndwisi lwa nkịsu kya Egịpịtị ukwakufịka ndwisi ulukulūmba ulwa Fụlatị,

19pamopēne ni kịsu kya Bakenị, ni kya Bakenisị, ni kya ba Kandimonị,

20ni kya Bahati, ni kya Bapelesị, nikya Balefai,

21ni kya Bāmoli, nikya Bakanānị ni kya Bagịligasị, nikya Bajebusị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ubwandilo 16

Hagali na Isịmailị

1Salai unkasị gwa Abụlamụ akālimpāpịlemo umwana. Lolị Salai āli nu mmbōmbị gwake unkịkulu, ugwa kikolo kya Begịpịtị uju īngamụ jāke āli jo Hagali.

2Po papo Salai; alinkummbūla Abụlamụ alinkuti: Kēta UNTWA āmbịnyịle ubupāpị, po gwege ummbōmbị gwangu uju ajege nkasịgo; pamo mo mbagịle ukukabilamo abāna mmyake. Umwene Abụlamụ alinkugịtika amasyu ga Salai.

3Umwene Salai unkasị gwa Abụlamụ alinkummwega Hagali ummbōmbị gwake Umwegịpịtị, bo Abụlamụ agonịle ifyinja kalōngo mụ Kanānị, alinkumpa Abụlamụ unndume, ukuti ajege nkasị.

4Bo Abụlamụ ammwegịle Hagali ukuja nkasị, po papo Hagali alinkuja ni kifụba. Bo Hagali ịbwene ukuti ali ni kifụba alinkwanda ukummbōmbela amatịngo Salai.

5Po papo Salai alinkummbūla Abụlamụ alinkuti: Ububịbị ubu būnyāgịle bukugomokelege jujugwe, ngupēle ummbōmbị gwangu ukuti ajege nkasịgo, umwene bo āgịle ukuti ali nikifụba, une ambelịle ukuja kāndu ka ịtolo kumyake. Umwene UNTWA jo ajege nndōngị gwitu na nụngwe na nịne.

6Abụlamụ alinkummwamụla Salai alinkuti: Kēta ummbōmbị gwako ali mmaboko gāko; ummbōmbelege isị gwịganịle ugwe. Po Salai ālyandịle ukuntāmya, Hagali alinkujōnga alinkusōkapo.

7Ugwandumị gwa malafyale alinkummwaga Hagali pa nyịbuko ja mīsi ndungalāngala, īnyịbuko iji jili mụnjila ija kubūkila ku Syulị.

8Umwene alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Gwe Hagali, gwe mmbōmbị gwa Salai ufụmịle kūgu? Kutwaku? Umwene Hagali, alinkuti: Nummbopịle jūba gwangu Salai.

9Po papo ugwandumị gwa malafyale alinkummbūla alinkuti: Gomokelaga ku kwa Salai ukījịsyege kumyake.

10Po papo ugwandumị gwa Malafyale alinkwandisya alinkummbūla alinkuti: Nalolị nịsakubāsyaga aba nndujụngụ lwako, bịsakuja bịngị, najumo atịsakumanyaga ukubabala.

11Kangi ugwandumị gwa malafyale alinkummbūla Hagali alinkuti: Lilino uli nikufụba; kwịsakumpāpaga umwana unndumyana: uju kwịsakumpaga ingamụ ja Isịmailị pāpo UNTWA apilịke ingụto ja kutamịgwa kwako.

12Umwanịke jujuju ịsakujaga bo imbụnda ja mmatēngele, ịsakujaga nndugu gwa bāndu bōsa, kangi abāndu bōsa bịsakulwaga nagwe; mbūmị bwake bōsa ịsakukīndanaga na bakamụ bāke bōsa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Buno buno alinkujilūmba ingamụ ja NTWA uju ājobịle nagwe, alinkuti: Jo ugwe gwe Kyala uju ịkukēta, namanga alinkuti: Nalolị nummbwene Kyala pōpe ngāli nndi mūmị napapo nummbwene?

14Kokuno inyībuko iji jilinkukōleliġwa ijā Beli-lahai-loi. (Ko kuti inyībuko ja mūmị uju ịkūngēta) īnyībuko jijiji jili pakati pa kīsu kya Kandesị ni kya Belendi.

15Po papo Hagali alinkummpāpila Abụlamụ umwana unndumyana; umwene Abụlamụ alinkumpa ingamụ ja Isịmailị, umwanāke uju Hagali ālimpāpịle.

16Abụlamụ ali nifyinja amalōngo lwele na ntandatu (86) akabalilo kala kala Hagali ampāpilege Isịmailị.

Ubwandilo 17

Ububūtịgwa, kimanyịlo kya lufīngo

1Bo Abụlamụ agonịle ifyinja amalōngo mahāno na mana ni fyinja fịhāno na fịna (99), UNTWA alinkunsetukila, alinkummbūla alinkuti: Jo une ne Kyala ugwa maka gōsa, gwendege nanịne kangi ujege mpelelesye.

2Po nịsakufīngaga na nụngwe ulufīngo, kangi nịsakukubāsyaga fījo.

3Po papo Abụlamụ alinkugūndama pāsi; umwene Kyala alinkummbūla alinkuti:

4Kēta nịkufīnga ulufīngo nanụngwe, ukuti ugwe kwịsakujaga gwịse gwa fịkolo fīngị.

5Lilino po utịkujobịgwaga kangi īngamụ ja Abụlamụ, mma, kujaga gwe Abụlahamụ; papo ngupelịle ukuja gwịse gwa bāndu ba fịkolo fịfīngị.

6Nịsakukubāsya fījo ugwe; ifịkolo fya bāndu fịsakufụmaga mmyako ugwe; bōpe na banyafyale bịsakufụmaga mụ mmyako.

7Nịsakusịbōmba syosa isị mfīngịle ukukubōmbela ugwe pamopēne naba nndujūngụ lwako, aba bịkwịsaga pānyụma pamyako, mūngulilo jābo; lolukujaga lufīngo lwa kujako bwịla; ukuti une nịsakujaga ne Kyala gwako kangi Kyala gwa ba nndujūngụ lwako aba bịsakwịsaga pānyụma pamyako,

8Nịsakukupaga ugwe na ba nndujụngụ lwako aba bịsakwịsaga pānyụma pamyako, ikīsu iki ulịmo lilino ikya mbuhēsya, pamopēne ni kya ba Kanānị kyosa, ukuti kijege kilīngo kya bwịla ịtolo kangi une nịsakujaga ne Kyala gwabo.

9Po papo Kyala alinkummbūla Abụlahamụ alinkuti: Ulūmīlilege ulufīngo lwangu, ugwe na ba nndujūngu lwako pamopēne naba mūngulilo jābo aba bịsakukōngaga kūnyụma kumyabo.

10Ulufīngo lwangu nanịne nanụngwe ulu kulūmililaga ugwe naba nndujūngụ lwako, aba bịsakukōngaga kūnyụma kumyako; unnyāmbala gwesa mmyinụ ịsakubụtịgwaga kukyenị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Mwịsa kubụtịgwangako unngubo gwa kusụlo ku kyenị, ukubụtịgwa kwinụ kwịsakujaga kyo kimanyilo kya lufịngo lululu ulu mfịngịle nanụmwe

12Mụli aba bịkupāpịgwa mfịkolo fya kūnyụma, bōsa abāna abanyambala aba bafịkịle pa masịku lwele aga bukusị, bịsakubūtịgwaga, nalinga jo uju apāpīgwe nnyūmba jāko pamo uju ūlīgwe ni ndalama, ukufụma mbāndu abahēsya aba bakaja ba kikolo kyako.

13Bōsa bo babīli, umpāpigwa nnyūmba jāko na uju ūlīgwe ịtolo ni ndalama bịsebabūtịgwege. Buno buno ulufīngo lwangu lwịsakubonekelaga mmịbili gyinụ, ukuja lufīngo lwa bwịla.

14Unnyāmbala uju akabūtịgwa ịsakusōsịgwangamo mbāndu bāngu Papo akịlēnịe ulufīngo lwangu.

15Po papo Kyala alinkummbūla Abụlahamụ alinkuti: Ukufụma lilino unkasịgo ajilekịle ingamụ ja Salai, ingamụ jāke jo Sāla.

16Nịsakunsajaga, mmyake mo nịsakukupēlangamo ugwe umwana unndumyana. Nịsakunsajaga ịsakujaga nna gwa fịkolo fyosa, na banyafyale bā fīsu bịsakufụmaga mụ mmyake jūjo.

17Buno buno lelo Abụlahamụ alinkufụgama pāsi, bo ịkusīnogona alinkuseka mwene ịtolo alinkuti: Ngīmba nalolị abagīle ukupāpa umwana, umūndu uju akangēle ali ni fyinja imịa jimo 100? Sāla uju lilino ali nifyinja amalōngo mahāno na mana (90), kali abagīle ukupāpa lelo?

18Po papo Abụlahamụ alinkujoba kwa Kyala alinkuti: Pamo ngīmba linga gwammwịnogonaga Isịmailị ukuti jo ujege nagwe mmbūmị bwake.

19Kyala alinkummbūla alinkuti: Mma, Sāla unkasịgo jo isakumpāpaga umwana unndumyana, jo gwịse umpege ingamụ ja Ịsịhaka. Nisakulukolekelaga ulufīngo lwangu mmyake; ukuti lujege lwa bwịla bwịla pamopēne naba nndujūngụ lwake aba bịsakwịsaga kūnyụma kumyake.

20Mbilīke, isị, gwansūmilaga Isịmailị; nunsajịle, kangi nịsakummbāsyaga nịsakubabāsyaga fījo naba nndujūngụ lwake, kangi ịsakujaga jo gwịsabo gwa banyafyale kalōngo na babili (12); nịsakumpelaga ukuja kikolo ikikulūmba.

21Lolị nịsakulukolekelaga ulufīngo lwangu mwa Ịsịhaka uju Sāla ịsakukupāpilaga nkyinja iki kịkwịsaga nndapāpāpa.

22Umwene Kyala bo amalịle ukujoba nagwe alinkunndeka Abụlahamụ alinkusōkapo.

23Mwịsịku lilyo, Abụlahamụ alinkummwega Isịmailị umwanāke, na batumwa bōsa aba bāpāpilīgwe nnyūmba jąke pamopēne naba balyulīgwe ni ndalama, Kangi nu nnyāmbala gwesa uju ālịmo nkati mbāndu aba bālị nnyūmba jāke Abụlahamụ, alinkwakubabūta kukyenị bo mụmo Kyala ālinndagilīle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

24Abụlahamụ āli gwa fyinja amalōngo mahāno na mana ni fyinja fịhāno na fịna (99), apa ābūṭịgwaga.

25Jōpe Isịmailị umwanāke, āli nifyinja kalōngo na fịtatu (13) apa ābūṭịgwaga.

26Bo babīli bababa Abụlahamụ nu mwanāke Isịmailị balinkubūṭịgwa mwịsịku limolyene.

27Pamopēne na banyāmbala bōsa aba bapāpilīgwe nnyūmba jāke na bābo balyulīgwe ni ndalama ukufụma ku bāndu abahēsya, bōpe balinkubụtilịgwa palikimo na Abụlahamụ.

Ubwandilo 18

Kyala ịkufīnga na Abụlahamụ ukumpa Umwana unndumyana

1Po papo UNTWA alinkunsetukila Abụlahamụ pa bupīpị ni mịpịkị gya pīsyeto lya Mamule, bo ịtūgēle pakifịgo kya hēma jāke bo ulumụ ulukali lubalịle.

2Bo ịkwịnula amāso gāke, alinkunyomoka abāndu abanyambala batatu bīmịle nkyenị mmyake. Bo ababwene, alinkubopa ukufụma pakifịgo kya hēma ukwakwaganịla nabo, alinkufụgama pāsi alinkuti:

3Gwe NTWA gwangu linga ndyagịle une ilịpyana kumyako, po ngukusūma ungakisanịaga pali ne mūndu gwako.

4Gīse amīsi manāndi mụsụgụsụle mmalūndi, kangi mụtūsyepo pa mpịkị ugu.

5Po une mbatwalile ifyakulya fịnāndi ukuti mụlyemo mụkabe amaka, nāpō mwendege injila jīnụ, namanga mụnyīsḮle ne mūndu gwinụ. Abēne balinkuti: Bōmbaga bo mụmo ujobḮle.

6Po papo Abụlahamụ alinkukūja ukwakwịngila mụ hēma mụmo ālịmo Sāla, alinkummbūla alinkuti: Gwege ubufụ ubunụnụ ifịkufị fịtatu mbibimbibi utendekesye ifịsyesye.

7Umwene Abụlahamụ alinkubopa ukubūka kuntịmo (kwịtēmbe) alinkwakwega īngwata indubwa inụnụ alinkumpa ummbōmbị gwake ukuti atendekesye mbibimbibi.

8Po papo lelo alinkwega uluketa nulukama kangi ni ngwata iji jātendekesigwe, alinkubategelekesya: alinkwima pabupīpị nabo, bo abēne bịkulya pāsi pampịkị gula gula.

9Abēne balinkunndālūsya Abụlahamụ balinkuti: Alikūgu Sāla unkasịgo? Umwene alinkwamụla alinkuti: Alịmo mūhēma mụla.

10Po papo umwene alinkummbūla alinkuti: Nịsakwịsaga kangi naloli nndapāpāpa nkyinja, nịsakwagaga Sāla unkasịgo ali nu mwana unndumyana,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

umwene Sāla alinkupilikisya bo īmịle kūnyụma kumyake, kūnyụma kulwigi lwa hēma.

11Lolị Abụlahamụ na Sāla bākāngēle fịjo, kangi Sāla akabalilo ka bupāpị kākīndịle.

12Buno buno Sāla alinkuseka mwene alinkuti: Ne ngangēle buno buno jōpe unndume gwangu akangēle, kali mbagịle ukubwāga kangi ubusāle nu nnyāmbala?

13Po papo UNTWA alinkunndālūsya Abụlahamụ alinkuti: Fịkị Sāla ịkuseka, kangi ịkuti: Kali nalolị nịsakupāpaga umwana apa ngāngēle?

14Ngīmba sịlịko sịmo isị sịntolịle Kyala? Mma ngwakwịsa nndapāpāpa nkabalilo aka kajobịgwe, nalolị Sāla ịsakupāpaga umwana unndumyana.

15Umwene Sāla alinkukāna alinkuti: Mma ngāsekaga, alinkujoba bo buno buno papo ātịlaga. Lolị umwene alinkuti: Mma usekịle.

Abụlahamụ ịkukasūmila akāja ka mụ Sotomụ

16Abēne abāndu bala balinkusụmụka ukufụma pala pala, balinkulabila kukāja akakulūmba kā Sotomụ: Abụlahamụ alinkwakubasịndikila kūnjila.

17Po papo UNTWA alinkuti: Ndịkumfịndaga Abụlahamụ isị nịkuja pakusịbōmba.

18Mmēnye ukuti Abụlahamụ jo ịsakujaga kikolo ikikulūmba ikya maka, nukuti fyosa ifịkolo fya bāndu ba nkịsu fịsakusajilịgwaga mmyake.

19Nunsalịle umwene ukuti abalagilege abānāke naba nnyụ̄mba jāke na aba bịkwịsaga kūnyụma, ukuti bēndege mụnjila ja NTWA, babōmbege inụnụ ni sya bugolofụ, kokuti jōpe UNTWA mo asịmalikisyege isị āfịngịle na Abụlahamụ.

20Po papo UNTWA alinkuti: Panōngwa jakuti ingụ̄to ja mụ Sotomụ na mụ Gomola ngulūmba, kangi īmbịbị jābo nywamụ,

21fịkuti nsụlụke ngasịkēte isị babōmbịle linga nalolị sịfwene ni ngụ̄to iji jīnyāgịle: linga bo sịkaja ngwakusyaganịaga.

22Abāndu bala balinkusyụtụka balinkulabila ku Sotomụ, lolị Abụlahamụ alinkusyala pala pala nkyenị mụ NTWA.

23Abụlahamụ alinkusegelela alinkuti: Ngīmba abagolofụ kwa kubapyụtilaga lumo nabanịongafụ?

24Linga balịmo abagolofụ amalōngo mahāno (50) nkāja kala, bule ngīmba kwakukapyụtaga? Kali utisakukalekaga panōngwa ja bagolofụ aba balịmo amalōngo mahāno (50)?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Sịsịsị syo fịkuti sịtāndamalege kumyako, ukubagogela lumo abagolofụ bafwanege nabanịongafụ ukukubilwa. Mma syo sịngakwịsilaga sịsịsị. Kali unndōngị gwa kīsu kyosa jo āti asīte ukulōngela mbwanalolị?

26Po papo UNTWA alinkwamụla alinkuti: Linga njịle kubāgamo nkāja mu Sotomụ abagolofụ amalōngo mahāno (50) nịkwakukaleka akāja kōsa panōngwa jābo.

27Po papo Abụlahamụ alinkwamụla alinkuti: Gwe NTWA mfụfụlīle ukujoba na nụngwe, nelufūmbi kangi ne mfwandilo.

28Bule linga ujịlekwaga ukuti bāgịlwe abāndu bahāno mbagolofụ bala amalōngo mahāno, kali pōpe kwakukapyụtaga akāja kōsa papo bāgīlwe? Umwene alinkuti: Linga njịlekubāgamo amalōngo mana na bạndu bahāno (45) ndịkukapyụtaga, mma.

29Po papo Abụlahamụ alinkujoba kumyake kangi alinkuti: Bule linga ubāgilemo amalōngo mana 40? Umwene alinkummbūla alinkuti, panōngwa jā bāndu amalōngo mana (40) ndịsakukapyụta.

30Kangi Abụlahamụ alinkunsūma alinkuti: Gwe NTWA ungakalalaga nikwandisya kangi ukujoba. Bule linga ujịle kubagạmo abāndu amalōngo matatu (30) ịtolo? Umwene alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Ndịsakukapyụtaga; linga mbāgịlemo abāndu amalōngo matatu (30).

31Umwene alinkuti: Gwe NTWA; mfụfụlīle ukujoba nanụngwe. Bule; linga ujịlekubāgamo amalōngo mabili 20? Umwene alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Panōngwa ja bāndu bala amalōngo mabili (20) ndịsakukapyụta.

32Alinkwandisya alinkujoba alinkuti: Gwe NTWA ungakalalaga nātigi njobe kamokēne ịtolo akammalīkisyo. Bule, linga ubāgịlemo kalōngo? Umwene alinkwamụla alinkuti: Panōngwa ja bāndu bala kalōngo, ndịsakukapyụta mma.

33Po papo UNTWA alinkusōkapo alinkubūka bo amalịle ukujoba nagwe; Abụlahamụ alinkugomokela kumyake.

Ubwandilo 19

Ubunịongafụ bwa bạndu ba mụ Sotomụ

1Po papo abāndumị babili bala balinkwakufịka nkāja ka Sotomụ namajolo; Lotị alịtūgēle pa kipata kya kāja ka Sotomụ. Lelo bo ababwene alinkusụmụka alinkwakubāmbilila, alinkwịnama nkyenị mmyabo.

2Alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Mwe Batwa bāngu ngubasūma ukuti mụpāguke, mwịse kunyụ̄mba jāngu ne mụ̄ndu gwinụ ukuti ko mụgone, kangi mbapepo amīsi mụsụgụsụle mmalūndi; po mutemēlelege nulubūnju fịjo ukubūka injila jīnụ. Abēne balinkuti: Mma tukugona pānja pa mpūlo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Lolị Lotị alinkubapyelesya fịjo balinkwịngila nnyụ̄mba jāke. Umwene alinkubatendekekesya ifyakulya kangi nifịsyesye ifịsịta nkese balinkulya.

4Lelo bo bakāli nukulāmbalala, po papo abāndu ba kāja kala ka Sotomụ, abakeke na bakusị na bāndu bōsa ukufụma mụmbeto syosa balinkujisyungūtila innyumba.

5Balinkunkōlela Lotị, balinkuti: Bali kūgu abāndu aba bịngilaga nnyụ̄mba jāko pakilo? Ubasōsye ukuti tubēgege baje bakasị bītu.

6Umwene Lotị alinkusōka ukwakwaganịla nabo, alinkwenda nu kwigalako kukifịgo kya nyuma nyuma alinkuti:

7Mwe bamyitu nikubasūma ukuti mụngabōmbaga īmbịbị bo sịsịsị.

8Kēta ndinabo abānāngu abalindwana babili aba bakammanyamo nu nnyāmbala; bo mbatwalilege umwe, ukuti mubōmbege nabo syosa isị mwịganịle loli abāndu aba bo mungababōmbelaga nasịmo. Namanga bịngịle nkitēmbe kyangu.

9Abēne balinkuti: Twepukile tukīnde! Kangi balinkuti, umụ̄ndu uju alịsịle nkupona ịtolo mụno, jo kangi ipele gwa kutulōnga uswe. Lilino po tukuja pakukubōmbela ugwe īmbịbị fịjo ukukīndapo kuli isị tukusịlonda ukubōmba kuli aba. Balinkusegelela kumyake ukuti bankole nukuti bapāngule ulwịgị.

10Po papo abāndu bala balinkugolosya amaboko gābo nukunkwabila Lotị nnyụ̄mba mụmo bālịmo, balinkwịgalako kukifịgo.

11Balinkubapūpasya amāso abāndu bōsa bala bālị pakifịgo kya nyụmba abanāndi na bakulūmba, po papo abēne balinkusịta nukukyaga ikifịgo.

Lotị ịkusōkamo mụ Sotomụ

12Po papo abāndu bala balinkunndālūsya Lotị balinkuti: Bule uli nunkamụgo jumo ujūngi mụno? Abakōgo, abānāko abanyambala na bakịkulu, pamo bamo aba linga ulinabo ubasōsyemo mụno.

13Namanga tukuja pakukapyụta akāja aka papo īngụ̄to jāke jikindilile nkyenị mwa Kyala, po apa UNTWA atutumịle kukukapyụta.

14Po papo Lotị alinkusōka, alinkwakujoba na bāko aba bājaga pakubēga abānāke abalindwana, alinkuti: Sụmụka mụsōkemo mụno namanga UNTWA ịkuja pakukapyụta akāja aka. Lolị abēne balinkuti ịkusūnga sūnga ịtolo.

15Lelo bo kụkuja pa kukya popāpo abāndumị bala balinkunkūjisya Lotị balinkuti; sụmụ̄ka ummwegege unkasịgo na banāko abalindwana bo babīli aba bālịpo papapa, ukuti ungisakupyụtilịgwaga lumo nubutulanōngwa bwa kāja aka.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Umwene bo ịkwịlabāsya, po papo abāndu bala, balinkunkola ikiboko jūjo na ju nkasị na banāke abalindwana bo babili bo mụmo UNTWA ālimpākịsye; balinkunsōsya balinkwakummbīka pabutalị na kāja kala.

17Lelo bo bansōsịsye balinkummbūla balinkuti, bopaga mụbuponesye ubūmị bwinụ, mungaketangako kūnyụma, kangi mụngīmaga napamo mụntebēla mụno, mụbopelege kufyamba ukuti mụpone ukupyụtịgwa.

18Umwene Lotị alinkubasūma alinkuti, mma, batwa bāngu.

19Kēta ne mmbōmbị gwinụ ndyagịle ilịpyana nkyenị mmyinụ, kangi mụnāngīsye ikisa ikikulūmba pakubupoka ubūmị bwangu; ngabagila ukubopa ukuti ngafịke kufyamba, mụmo ulupyụto lwịsakūnyāga mụ njila po nēnde nu kufwa.

20Amụkēte akāja kala kali pa bupīpị mo ndībopela ukuti mo ngaponele, kangi akēne kanāndi ịtolo; nātigi mo mbonele mụla mụla.

21Umwene alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Ngwịtikịsye syosa isị usūmịle, ndịkukapyụtaga akāja aka kukabala.

22Lelo ubopele kula kula nakalīnga, ngabagila ukubōmba isya kupyụta bo ukāli ukufịka. Buno buno akāja kala īngamụ jāke kalinkujobigwa ukuja jo Sohalị.

Ukupyụtịgwa Sotomụ na Gomola

23Lotị alinkwịngila mụ Sohalị bo ilịsuba lịkusōka.

24Po papo UNTWA alinkulagasya umōto ukufụma kumwanya, gulinkugwa nkāja ka mu Sotomụ na ka mụ Gomola.

25Alinkupyụta utwaja tula naguntebēla gōsa pamopēne na bābenekịsu, na ifị fyalịmo fyosa.

26Lolị unkasị gwa Lotị alinkukētako kūnyụma, po papo alinkusanụka alinkwịpela kikōngotị kya mụ̄nyu.

27Umwene Abụlahamụ alinkutemēlela nulubūnju lwa kilābo kyake, alinkwakwima pa bujo bula ālyimịlepo bo ali nkyenị mụ NTWA.

28Alinkukēta ku kāja ka Sotomụ na kā Gomola kangi na nkịsu kyosa ikya mụ ntebēla, alinkulibona ilyosị bo lịkufyuka ukufụma pakịsu, lilinkufwana bo lisị lyosị lya nkigemo kya mōto.

29Bo silinkuja buno buno bo Kyala ịkutupyụta utwaja tula tula twa mụntebēla, Kyala ālinkumbwịke Abụlahamụ alinkunsōsyamo Lotị nndupyụto, bo ịkutupyụta utwaja tula mụno Lotị ājēngịle.

Ubufụmo bwa Bamwabu na bany'Amonị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

30Umwene Lotị papo ātịlaga ukujēnga nkāja kā Sohalị, alinkufyuka alinkwakujēnga mfyamba alinkwakwịtūgala mụ mbako pamopēne na banāke abalīndwana bo babīli bala.

31Po papo umwanāke unndindwana unkulūmba alinkujoba kunnāndi alinkuti: Tāta ikukāngala, kangi akajamo najumo unnyāmbala nkịsu kyosa ugwa kutwega uswe ukuti tupāpege abāna bo mụmo ulwịho lwa pakịsu lujīlịle.

32Oko, tunnwesye tāta ubwalwa bwa māfịlu ukuti tukagone nagwe ko kuti ulujụngụ lwitu mwa tāta lupone lūngāga.

33Po papo ikilo kīkyo balinkunnwesya ugwịsabo ubwalwa bwa māfịlu; unkulūmba alinkwịngila alinkwakwegana nu gwịse; umwene ugwịse jo alinkusịta nukumanya akabalilo aka ịsilaga nāka āsụmụkilaga.

34Ulwa kilābo kangi unkulūmba alinkujoba ku nnāndi alinkuti: Mmajolo une ngonịle nagwe tāta; oko tunnwesye kangi ubwalwa bwa māfịlu ikilo iki; nanụngwe ukagone nagwe.

35Kyope ni kilo kila kila balinkunnwesya ugwịsabo ubwalwa bwa māfịlu; po papo unnāndi alinkusụmụka alinkwakwegana nagwe; umwene ugwịse jo alinkusịta nukumanya isi syaboṇike ikilo kila.

36Buno buno bo babīli abāna ba Lotị abalīndwana bo babīli balinkwịnoga ifịfụba ifị bāpēgịgwe nu gwịsabo.

37Unkulūmba alinkumpāpa umwana unndumyana, alinkumpa ingamụ ja Moabu; jujuju jo gwịse gwa banyaMwabu mpaka kulilino kuno.

38Jope unnāndi alinkumpāpa umwana unndumyana, alinkumpa ingamụ ja Benami; jo gwise gwa banya Amonị mpaka kulilino kuno.

Ubwandilo 20

Abụlahamụ na Abịmelekị

1Ukufụma ku Mamule Abụlahamụ alinkusāmila kukịsu kya kwịtōngo, alinkwakujēnga pakati pakịsu kya Kandesị ni kya Syulu, alinkuja nhēsya nkāja ka Gelali.

2Kubāndu Abụlahamụ alinkuti: Sāla ịlūmbu gwangu. Po papo Abịmelekị, umalafyale gwa kāja ka Gelali alinkubatuma abāndu ukuti bakammwege Sāla.

3Lolị pakilo Kyala alinkummwịsila Abịmelekị mụ njosị, alinkummbūla alinkuti: Kuja pakufwa, panōngwa ja nkịkulu ujo ummwegịle, namanga nkasị gwa mụndu.

4Umwene Abịmelekị ākāli ukummanya Sāla alinkuti: Gwe NTWA; ngīmba nalolị kugogaga ikikolo ikisịta nōngwa?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Ngīmba akaja jojūjo uju āmbūlịle ukuti ịlūmbu gwangu kangi jōpe unkịkulu ajobịle ukuti ịlūmbu gwangu, momụmo nsịbōmbịle sịsịsị mmaboko gangu ni ndụmbụla īnyēlụ.

6Po papo Kyala alinkummwamụla Abịmelekị mụ njosị alinkuti: Ena mmēnye ukuti usịbōmbịle sịsịsị mbugolofụ ịtolo, fyobēne une ngukāṇisya ukuti ungatula īnōngwa kummyangu. Ukētege ngutāndamịke ukuti ungampalamasyaga.

7Lilino lelo unkịkulu uju unngomosye kunndume; namanga umụ̄ndu uju nkụngụlụka, umwene ịkukwịpụ̄tilaga kupona utịkufwa. Lolị linga ukanngomola kunndume nịkukubūla kufwa nalolị ugwe naba nnyụ̄mba jāko bōsa.

8Po papo Abịmelekị alinkutemēlela nulubūnju alinkubabilikila ababōmbị bāke bōsa, alinkubapāngila inōngwa syosa sịsịsị, po papo abāndu bāke balinkuja nulutēnde fịjo.

9Po papo Abịmelekị alinkummbilikila Abụlahamụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Syo nōngwa nngị isị utubōmbịle uswe? Kali ngōnāngịle sya fịkị ugwe, ukuti ūnyịngisyege une mụ nōngwa īngulūmba bo iji pamopēne nu bunyafyale bwangu? Umbōmbịle isị najumo akāmbōmbelamo.

10Po papo Abịmelekị alinkunndālūsya Abụlahamụ alinkuti: Kali gwịnogonaga sya fịkị apa gwabōmbaga sịsịsị?

11Umwene Abụlahamụ alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Mbōmbịle sịsịsị papo nātịlaga, nịnogonaga ukuti abāndu bā kịsu iki aba batịkuntịla Kyala, bịsakūngoga une panōngwa ja kulōnda ukummwega unkasị gwangu.

12Unkịkulu uju ilūmbu gwangu nalolị mwana gwa tāta, loli tukaja nna jumo; po ndinkwenda nukummwega ukuja nkasị gwangu.

13Lelo bo Kyala āsōsịsye ukufụma nnyụ̄mba ja tāta ukuti nsyungūtilege kuno na kuno, po papo ndinkummbūla unkasị gwangu ndinkuti: Kōsa kūko tukwakwendaga ukāmbokege une, ukajobege ukatigi: Uju ịlūmbu gwangu.

14Po papo Abịmelekị alinkwega īng'ōsị ni ng'ōmbe kangi na babōmbị abanyāmbala na bakịkulu alinkumpa Abụlahamụ kangi alinkunngomokesya unkasị gwake Sāla.

15Alinkummbūla alinkuti: Ikịsu kyosa iki kukikēta kịsu kyangu une, buno buno ubagịle ukwakujēnga pōsa apa gwịganịle.

16Umwene Sāla jo alinkummbūla alinkuti: Numpēle ulīlūmbugo īndalama sya fesa elufụ jumo (1,000), syo syakōmola ikilugu kangi sikukupelelaga ugwe ukuja mwelụ nkyenị mbāndu aba ulịmo.

17Buno buno Abụlahamụ alinkupyelesya kwa Kyala, umwene Kyala alinkummbūmbulusya Abịmelekị na ju nkasị gwake, kangi na babōmbị bāke abakịkulu. Po papo balinkwenda nukupāpa abāna.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Namanga Kyala ābīmīke īmbāpo bōsa abannyūmba ja Abịmelekị panōngwa ja Sāla unkasị gwa Abụlahamụ.

Ubwandilo 21

Ukupāpịgwa kwa Ịsịhaka

1Po papo UNTWA alinkunkumbuka Sāla bo mụmo ājobịle, alinkummbōmbela isị āfīngịle nagwe.

2Sāla alinkuja ni kifụba, alinkumpāpila Abụlahamụ umwana unndumyana, mbukāngale bwake pa pakabalilo kāko Kyala ājobīle.

3Umwene umwana uju Sāla ālimpāpịle Abụlahamụ, jo ugwịse alinkumpa īngamụ ja Ịsịhaka.

4Abụlahamụ alinkummbūta kukyenị umwanāke Ịsịhaka bo ali na masịku lwele, bo mụmo Kyala alinndagilīle.

5Umwene Abụlahamụ āli ni fyinja imịa jimo (100) bo umwanāke Ịsịhaka ịkupāpịgwa.

6Sāla alinkuti, Kyala āmbēle une īseko sya lusekelo; gwesa uju ikupilikaga ịsakusekelaga pamopēne nanịne.

7Kangi alinkuti: Akālịko najumo ugwakummbūla Abụlahamụ ukuti: Sāla ịsakōngesyaga abāna. Lolị numpāpīle umwana unndumyana mbukāngale bwake.

8Umwene umwanịke alinkukula; po papo balinkunndekesya amabēle; pīsịku līlyo Abụlahamụ alinkupīja ifya kulya fya lusekelo.

Hagali na Isịmailị bịkukagịgwa

9Sāla alinkummbona Ịsịhaka ịkukịnilịgwa nu mwana uju Hagali Umwegịpịtị jula ālimpāpīle Abụlahamụ.

10Bo asịbwene sịsịsị alinkummbūla Abụlahamụ alinkuti: Unkage unkīkulu untumwa uju pamopēne nu mwanāke; namanga umwana gwa nkīkulu untumwa uju atịsakujabana ikilīngo nu mwanāngu Ịsịhaka.

11Sịsịsị syo syalimpelīle Abụlahamụ ukụsụlumanịa fījo panōngwa ja kuti jōpe Isịmailị āli mwanāke.

12Lolị Kyala alinkummbūla Abụlahamụ alinkuti: Ungasụlụmanịaga panōngwa jamwanịke na panōngwa ja nkasịgo untumwa jula, syosa isị linga Sāla ịkusịlōnda kumyako usịbōmbege ịtolo bo mụmo ịkukubulila, buno mụ mwa Ịsịhaka mo aba nndujūngụ lwako bịsakufụmụkilaga.

13Jōpe na ju mwana gwa nkīkulu untumwa uju nịsakumpelaga ukuja kikolo kya bāndu, papo jōpe gwa nndujụngụ lwako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Po papo Abụlahamụ alinkusụmụka nulubūnju fịjo alinkwega ifyakulya nulupāle lwa mīsi alinkumpa Hagali, kangi alinkummbīka umwana pafịbeja fya Hagali, alinkunsụmụsya ukuti abūkege. Umwene Hagali alinkubūka, alinkwēmbēla mmatēngele ga ku Bēlị-syeba.

15Bo amīsi gamalịke ndupāle, Hagali alinkunndāmbalika umwana nkikolo mụmpịkị.

16Po papo umwene alinkutandamalapo, alinkwakwịtūgasya pāsi ukunịngana nu mwanāke, ubutalị bwali mbusopelo akabwe, papo ātigi; Ndikulōnda ukunkēta umwanāngu bo ịkufwa. Bo Hagali ịtūgēle ānịngēne nu mwana, po papo umwana alinkulila fịjo.

17Kyala alinkupilika ingūto ja mwana, buno buno ugwandumị gwa Kyala alinkunkōlela Hagali ukufụma kumwanya alinkuti: Gwe Hagali fyo fịkị ifị fịkukutamya? Ungatịlaga; buno Kyala apilịke bo umwana ịkulila apa unndambalịke.

18Sụmụka, umpīmbe umpagate; buno nịsakumpelaga ukuja kikolo ikikulūmba.

19Po papo Kyala alinkummwịgula amāso Hagali, alinkukibona ikisịba kya mīsi; alinkubūka, alinkwakwịsusya amīsi ndupāle lwake, alinkumpa umwanāke amīsi alinkunwa.

20Umwene Kyala alinkuja nagwe umwanịke, alinkukula, alinkugona mmatēngele alinkuja mmag'anyị gwa kufwima.

21Alinkwịtugala mmatēngele ga ku Palanị, unna alinkwakummwegela unkịkulu ukufụma nkịsu kya Egịpịtị.

Ulufịngo lwa Abụlahamụ na Abịmelekị

22Pakabalilo kala kala po Abịmelekị pamopēne na Fịkolị, unndōngosị gwake gwa bwịte, unkulūmba, balinkubūka kwa Abụlahamụ balinkuti: Kyala alinanụngwe mụli syosa isị kubōmba.

23Lilino lelo nịkuti ufịngege ulufịngo kumyangu mụ ngamụ ja Kyala ukuti utisakūsyobamo une, na banāngu, pamo aba nndujụngụ lwangu. Bo mụmo une ngubōmbịle bwịla isya busubilịgwa mo nanụngwe gwịse umbōmbelege une kangi ni kịsu iki mụno ujēngịlemo.

24Abụlahamụ alinkuti: Ena āngulapaga.

25Bo Abụlahamụ ịkwịbụnēsya isya kisịba kya mīsi iki ababōmbị ba Abịmelekị bāpokịle kumyake

26Abịmelekị alinkuti: Ngamanya uju asịbōmbịle sịsịsị Syo ukāmbūlamo sịku sịsịsị kangi ngasịpilikamo sịku ukwịsakufịka umụsyugu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

27Po papo Abụlahamụ alinkwegapo īng'osị sịmo ni ng'ōmbe alinkumpa Abịmelekị Po papo abāndu babili bababa balinkufīnga ulufīngo.

28Abụlahamụ alinkutubīka pasịma utwana twa ng'ōsị utulama tuhāno na tubili ukufụma muntīmo gwake.

29Po papo Abịmelekị alinkunndālūsya Abụlahamụ alinkuti: Syo sịkunāngisya fịkị apa utubīkịle pasịma utwana twa ng'ōsị utulama tuhāno na tubili?

30Umwene Abụlahamụ alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Nātigi gwambilile utwana twa ng'ōsi utu ukufụma kumyangu. Ukuti to twịpelege ukuja bukētị kumyangu ubwakuti, jo une ne nakūmbịle ikisịba iki.

31Jo nōngwa iji ubujo bula balinkubupa īngamụ ja Bēlị-syeba, panōngwa ja kuti po apa bōsa bo babīli bāfīngịle ulufīngo.

32Buno buno bo bafīngịle ulufīngo pa kāja ka Bēlị-syeba: Abịmelekị na Fịkolị, unndōngosị gwake unkulūmba gwa bwịte balinkubūka, balinkugomokela ku kīsu kya ba Fịlịsịtị.

33Abụlahamụ alinkubyalapo umpāndapānda pa bujo bwa Bēlị-syeba, alinkwịpūta ku NTWA Kyala uju alịko bwịla.

34Umwene Abụlahamụ alinkugona mbuhēsya nkīsu kya ba Fịlịsịtị amasịku gāmīngị.

Ubwandilo 22

Kyala ịkunndagila Abụlahamụ ukunsōsya Ịsịhaka ukuja ịkemo

1Panyụma pali sịsịsị, Kyala alinkunngela Abụlahamụ, alinkummbūla alinkuti: Abụlahamụ: Umwene Abụlahamụ alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Une ndi apa Malafyale.

2Kyala alinkummbūla alinkuti: Umwegege umwanāko Ịsịhaka jumojwene ntiga; uju unnganịle ubūkege nagwe kukīsu kya Molija; kula kula pa Kyamba kimo iki nịsakukunāngisya, ko ukīkemēsyege kumyangu umwanāko ukuti ajege ịkemo ilyokye.

3Po papo lelo Abụlahamụ alinkutemēlela nulubūnju alinkutendekesya ifya kutūgalila pa mbūnda jāke, alinkummwega umwanāke Ịsịhaka na babōmbị bāke babili, alinkumenya īmbabu sya ịkemo; alinkusụmụka ukubūka kubujo bubo Kyala ālimmbūlịle.

4Pīsịku lya butatu, Abụlahamụ alinkukēta, alinkukibona ikyamba kubutalị.

5Popāpo alinkubabūla ababōmbị bāke alinkuti: Mụje papapa ni mbūnda, lolị une nu mwanịke tụkubūka kula kukwịkemēsya; tukwakwịsa kangi:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Alinkwega imbabu alinkuntwika umwanāke Īshaka, umwene Abụlahamụ, alinkukōlela umōto nulūbo. Balinkulōngosanịa bo babīli ukubūka ku kyamba

7Po papo Ịsịhaka alinkunndālūsya ugwịse alinkuti: Gwe tāta: Umwene alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Jobaga mwanāngu. Umwanike alinkuti: umōto ni mbabu fyo tulinafyo, akang'ōsị ka kwịkemēkesya ko kali kūgu?

8Abụlahamụ alinkuti: Gwe mwanāngu, kyala ịkwakutupa akang'ōsị kakwịkemēkesya. Po papo balinkubūka injila jābo.

9Abụlahamụ alinkujenga papo ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo, alinkubīkapo imbabu. Po papo alinkumpịnya umwanāke Ịsịhaka alinkunndāmbalika pa kigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo.

10Abụlahamụ alinkukwaba ulūbo ukuti ammbōle umwanāke.

11Lolị ugwandumị gwa Kyala alinkummbilikila ukufụma kumwanya alinkuti: Abụlahamụ! Abụlahamụ alinkuti: Une apa Malafyale.

12Po papo ugwandumị gwa Kyala alinkuti: Unganngogaga umwanịke, ungammbōmbelaga nasịmo, lilino po mmēnye ukuti kuntịla Kyala nalolị, papo ukakāna ukūmba une umwanāko jumojwene ntiga.

13Po papo Abụlahamụ alinkukelenganịa alinkujibona īng'ōsị īmbōngo kūnyụma kumyake, jịkolịle īmbēmbe nkisyanju. Jo alinkubūka alinkwakujēga īng'ōsị jila; alinkwịkemēsya lilinkuja ịkemo ilyokye mbujo bwa mwanāke.

14Abụlahamụ alinkubupa ubujo bula īngamụ ja “Jehobajile” kokuti Kyala ikupa. Kifwene bo mụmo abāndu bịkujobela na kulilino kuno, ukuti Nkyamba kya NTWA fịkwagịgwaga.

15Umwene ugwandumị gwa NTWA jo alinkunkōlela Abụlahamụ ulwa bubili ukufụma kumwanya alinkuti:

16UNTWA ịkuti njīgịle ulujīgo ukuti nịsakukusajaga ugwe, papo usịbōmbịle sịsịsị, ukakāna ukūmba une umwanāko uju ali jumojwene ntiga.

17Nịsakukusajaga nalolị kangi nisakubabāsyaga aba nndujụ̄ngụ lwako, bịsakujaga bo sịndōndwa sya kumwanya, kangi bo gunsānga gwa kwa sūmbi. Abākikolo kyako bịsakubatolaga abalugu bābo.

18Kangi ifịkolo fyosa ifya bāndu bankịsu fịsakusajilịgwaga mụ mmyako papo usịtịke isị ngubūlịle.

19Umwene Abụlahamụ alinkubūka kuno bālịko ababōmbị bāke, po papo bōsa balinkugomoka ukubūka ku Bēlị-syeba kuno Abụlahamụ ājēngịle.

Aba nnyụ̄mba ja Naholị

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Bo pagoṇilepo, balinkummbūla Abụlahamụ ukuti: Mịlịka ampāpịle abāna ugwamyinụ Naholị.

21Usị ugwakipanda gwake, Busị unnụgụna gwa Usị na Kimwelị, ugwịse gwa Alamụ.

22Kangi na Kyesendi, na Haso, na Pilundasi, na Jindilafu na Betwelị,

23Betwelị jo uju ālimpāpịle Lebeka. Abāna Lwele bababa bo aba Mịlịka ālimpāpịle Naholị, unnụgụna gwa Abụlahamụ.

24Umwene unkīkulu ummbōmbị, uju ingamụ jāke āli jo Leama, jo āpāpịle abāna aba: Teba, Gahamu, Tahasi na Maka.

Ubwandilo 23

Ubufwe bwa Sala na Abụlahamụ nukūla ubujo bwa kusyilapo

1Umwene Sāla bo agoṇile ifyinja imịa jimo na malōngo mabili, nifyinja fihāno na fịbili (127),

2alinkufwila mu Kilyatialaba mụ Hebuloṇị nkīsu kya Kanāṇị. Abụlahamụ alinkunndilila Sāla īfwa īngulūmba.

3Po papo Abụlahamụ alinkusụmụka ukufụma apa umfīmba gwalipo alinkwakujoba na Bahịtị alinkuti:

4Une ndinhēsya kangi njēngịlemo ịtolo mmyinụ mụno, lolị ngaja nabo ubujo bwakunsyilapo unkasị gwangu, ubwakusyiligwapo uswe.

5Po papo Abahịtị balinkummwamụla Abụlahamụ balinkuti:

6Gwe Malafyale pilikisya kumyitu, ugwe uli mụndu gwa Kyala, kangi gwimikīgwe fịjo mmyitu mụno. Usalege ịtolo ubujo ubu ubuganịle mmapūmba gītu, mo ukagusyilege umfīmba gwako, akajapo najumo nkati mmyitu uju abagīle ukukukāṇịsya ugwe ukugusyilamo umfīmba gwako.

7Po papo Abụlahamụ alinkusụmụka alinkugwa ulupị nkyenị mmbankikolo kya Bahịtị abenekīsu.

8Alinkupyelesya kumyabo alinkuti: Linga mwịtīke nalolị ukūmbapo ubujo bwakuti nsyilepo umfīmba gwangu gusōkemo nkyenị mmyangu mụmbilikisye lelo: Nātigi mụmbyelekesye kwa Efuloni unnya Sohalị.

9Ukuti āmbepo imbako jāke iji jili pa Makipela, iji jili kubumalīkisyo bwa nngūnda gwake. Anyūlikisyege pa ntēngo ugu apimịle bo nanụmwe mụkukēta nu kupilika, kokuti bujege bujo bwangu bwakusyilanapo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Umwene Efuloni āliṇo pala pala nkati mbākikolo kya ba Hịtị; po papo alinkummwamụla Abụlahamụ bo bikupilika abaṇine na bāngi bōsa aba bābūngēne pakipata kya kāja kāke, alinkuti:

11Gwe Malafyale pilikisya kumyangu, ngupēle unngūnda pamopēne na ji mbako iji jiliṃo mụmo. Nịkukupa bo bikupilika bōsa abā nkikolo kyangu; ukagusyile mụmo umfịmba gwako.

12Po papo Abụlahamụ alinkugụ̄ndama pāsi nkyenị mbāndu bōsa abenekịsu.

13Alinkunsūma Efuloni bo bikupilika bōsa alinkuti: Linga gwịtịke nalolị, ulīmbūlaga ukuti ngupege indalama sịsyo sịfwene nu ntēngo gwa nngūnda. Gwambilile īndalama po nngusyilege umfịmba gwangu.

14Umwene Efuloni alinkummwamụla Abụlahamụ alinkuti:

15Malafyale gwangu, ikịsu kila untēngo gwake guli īndalama sya fesa bāmịa bana (400), lelo sya fịkị sịlịpo ugwe na nịne? Būkaga ịtolo kagusyile umfịmba gwako.

16Po papo Abụlahamụ alinkwịtika alinkumpimila Efuloni ubusito bwa ndalama sya fesa isị Efuloni āpimịle bamịa bana (400), syo alinkumpa nkyenị mbāndu bōsa abenekịsu ukukōngana nubusịto bwa fịpimo ifị bāpimilaga abāndu ba nkịsu.

17Buno buno unngūnda gwa Efuloni ugu gwali mụ Makipela kubusōkelo ilịsuba ku Mamule, alinkupēgịgwa Abụlahamụ, alinkupēgwa unngūnda na ji mbako iji jālịmo kangi ni mịpịkị gyosa igi gyalịmo.

18Filinkwipela ukuja fyake Abụlahamụ bo bịkukēta bōsa Abahịtị aba bālịpo bo babūngēne nkāja kala.

19Panyụma pali sịsịsị po alinkunsyila Sala unkasị mụ mbako iji jāli mu nngūnda gwa Makipela ukulabila ku Mamule, ku Hebulonị nkịsu kya mu Kanānị.

20Unngūnda pamopēne na ji mbako iji jālịmo aba Hịtị balinkumpa Abụlahamụ ukuja bujo bwake bwa kusyilamo.

Ubwandilo 24

Unkasị gwa Ịsịhaka

1Lelo Abụlahamụ ākāngēle, āgonịle fịjo, UNTWA ālinsajịle mụnjila syosa.

2Po papo Abụlahamụ alinkujoba kummbōmbi gwake unkulūmba, uju ālimweneleli gwa fyosa ifi āli nafyo alinkuti: Ubīke ikiboko kyako mụndapatapa syangu.

3Ufịnge ulufịngo nkyenị mụ NTWA Kyala ugwa kumwanya na pāsi apa ukuti: Utịsakummwegela umwanāngu unkịkulu ukufụma mbakịkulu ba nkịsu kya Bakanānị mụno.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Lolị, kwịsakubūkaga ku kịsu kya bātāta kubakamụ bāngu, ko kwakummwegelaga unkịkulu umwanāngu Ịsịhaka.

5Po papo ummbōmbị gwake alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Bule, linga unkịkulu ajịlekukāna ukwịsa na nịne ku kịsu iki, bule nịsembūkege nu mwanāko ku kịsu kila kila gwafụmịleko?

6Umwene Abụlahamụ alinkwamụla alinkuti: Ungịsakusụlwa ukuntwala umwana ku kịsu kila.

7UNTWA Kyala gwa kumwanya, uju ālīnyēgịle une ukufụma nnyụ̄mba ja tāta na nkịsu iki nāpāpịgwemo, uju āfịngịle ulufịngo na nịne ātịle, nịsakubapaga aba nndujụ̄ngụ lwako ikịsu iki, jo ịsakukutumilaga ugwandumị gwake ugwa kukūlōngolela ugwe nkyenị, po lelo buno buno kwa kummwegela unkịkulu umwanāngu ukufụma kula kula.

8Loli linga unkịkulu atịsakwịtika ukwịsa na nụngwe kuno, bo uli mwabuke ku lufịngo lwangu ulu, umwene umwanāngu jo ungịsakuntwalaga kula.

9Po papo ummbōmbi jula alinkunkola Abụlahamụ umalafyale gwake pa ndapatapa alinkwenda nu kujīga kumyake bo mụmo ālịmmbūlịle.

10Po papo lelo ummbōmbị gwa Abụlahamụ alinkusụmụka ukubūka, alinkwegapo ingamịla sya malafyale gwake kalōngo, kangi ni fya bupe fị fịngị ịtolo ukufụma ku malafyale gwake. Po papo alinkubūka ku kịsu kya Mesopotamịja, nkāja ka Naholị.

11Lelo bo ajịlekufịka nkabalilo kā namajolo aka abakịkulu bikunegela amīsi, po papo alinkusyimika ingamịla ukuti sitūsye pa bupịpị ni kisịba, pa butalịpo na kāja kala.

12Po papo alinkwịpụ̄ta alinkuti: Gwe NTWA, gwe Kyala gwa Malafyale gwangu Abụlahamụ, nịkukusūma ukuti unyīmile umūsyugu, ulijaga niịpyana kumalafyale gwangu Abụlahamụ.

13Kēta nīmịle pakisiba iki, apa abalindwana ba nkāja aka bịkwịsaga kukunega amīsi.

14Linga ngujoba nagwe jumo unndindwana ukuti: Oko, nnwepo gamo amīsi mụ ndeko jāko lelo umwene ịse atigi: Ele nwapo kangi nịkusịnwesyaga na sịngamịla syako: ngwịpụ̄ta ajege jo jūjo umpēle umụ̄ndu gwako Ịsịhaka. Mụli sịsịsị mo nịkumanyilaga ukuti kukūmbuka ulufịngo lwako ku malafyale gwangu.

15Lelo bo akāli ịkwịpụ̄ta alinkunyomoka Lebeka ịkwịsa apīmbịle īndeko ja mīsi pakibeja. Umwene Lebeka jo āli mwana gwa Betwelị āli mwisukulu gwa Mịlịka na Naholị unnụgụna gwa Abụlahamụ.

16Lebeka āli nndīndwana unnụnụ fịjo kumāso, unsịta kummanyamo nu nnyāmbala, alinkusụlụka nkisịba alinkūnegela amīsi mu ndeko jāke.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Mbibimbibi ịtolo ummbōmbị gwa Abụlahamụ alinkusegelela kumyake alinkunsūma alinkuti: Ulīmbapo gamo amīsi ga mundeko jāko nnwepo.

18Umwene unndindwana alinkwamụla alinkuti: Ele, isaga malafyale gwangu, po papo mbibimbibi ịtolo alinkwenda nukutūla indeko jāke, alinkujikola mmaboko alikujīnamịsyapo bo umụ̄ndu ịkunwa.

19Lelo bo anwịle po papo Lebeka alinkuti: Ngusịnegela syope na sị ngamịla syako. Mpaka syope sịnwele.

20Nakalinga ịtolo, Lebeka alinkukūsya amīsi mụno syanwelaga īngamịla, alinkugomokela kangi nkisịba nkunega amīsi agāngi mpaka amalile ukusinwesya syosa.

21Umwene ummbōmbị gwa Abụlahamụ alinkunkēta fịjo kimyemye ịtolo, ukuti asimanye linga UNTWA ammwimịle pamo mma.

22Umwene bo asịnwesịsye īngamịla amīsi, po papo unnyāmbala jula alinkusakula akakuba ka sahabu alinkunnịnga, kangi alinkusakula ni ngēngele sya sahabu ibili alinkumfwika Lebeka mungōngi.

23Po papo alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Uli mwana gwanị? Bule bulịmo ubugono nnyụ̄mba ja gūso ukuti tukagonemo?

24Umwene unndindwana alinkwamụla alinkuti: Une ndimwana gwa Betwelị, umwịsukulu gwangu unkịkulu jo Mịlịka unkasị gwa Naholị.

25Ubugono bulimo nnyūmba ja tāta; kangi alinkuti lilịmo nilịsu, kangi nifịndu fya ngamịla syako.

26Po papo umụ̄ndu jula alinkufụgama pāsi alinkwịpụ̄ta ku NTWA.

27Alinkuti: Atụfịgwege UNTWA Kyala gwa Malafyale gwangu Abụlahamụ; uju akịbwa isị āfịngịle ku malafyale gwangu Abụlahamụ; āndalwịsye nukūfịkisya ku nyụmba ja gwamyabo gwa malafyale gwangu.

28Lelo po papo unndindwana jula alinkubopa ukubūka ku nyụmba ja nna, alinkwakubapāngila syosa isị syaboṇike.

29Lebeka āli nịlūmbu uju īngamụ jāke āli jo Labanị. Umwene Labanị jo alinkubopa ukubūka ku kisịba kuno ālịko umụ̄ndu jula.

30Umwene bo akibwene ikikuba ni ngēngele sya mmaboko kangi bo apilịke Lebeka bo ikupānga isya nhēsya jula, bo ịkuti; isị syo isị āmbūlịle umụ̄ndu jula kokuno alinkusegelela ku mūndu jula uju ālyimịle kifụkị ni ngamịla pa kisịba.

31Alinkwakummbūla alinkuti: Gwe nsajịgwa gwa Kyala, tubūke ku kāja, gwimịle fịkị pānja? Buno tutendekịsye īnyụ̄mba ja kugonamo ugwe kangi na pabugono ingamịla syako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

32Po papo umụ̄ndu jula alinkwịtika ukwịngila nnyụ̄mba. Lebeka alinkusyabula īngamịla, alinkusịpa ilīsu kangi alinkusịpa ni fịndu ifịngị, alinkutwala na mīsi ga kusụgụsụla mmalūndi umụ̄ndu jula pamopēne nāba āli nabo.

33Lelo bo bantegelekịsye ifyakulya; umwene alinkubabūla alinkuti: tāsị ndịkulya; njobe tāsị inōngwa isị mbīngilịle kuno, umwene alinkuti: Emwa, oko jobaga.

34Po papo alinkubabūla alinkuti: Une ndi mmbōmbị gwa Abụlahamụ.

35UNTWA ansajịle fịjo umalafyale gwangu, mụ̄ndu nalolị, Kyala ampēle imịtịmo gya ng'ōsị ni gya ng'ōmbe, ampēle indalama sya fesa nisya sahabu, nababōmbị abanyambala na bakīkulu, kangi ni ngamịla ni mbụ̄nda.

36Jope Sāla unkasị ampāpīle umalafyale gwangu umwana unndumyana mbukāngale, jo uju Abụlahamụ ampēle fyosa ukuti fịjege mmaboko gāke.

37Lelo umalafyale gwangu nāfịngile nagwe ulufīngo ātịle: Ungịsakummwegelaga umwanāngu unkīkulu uju afụmịle mbalīndwana ba nkikolo kya ba Kanānị mụmo njēngile.

38Lolị gwise ubūkege ku bankikolo kya bā tāta, ku bakamụ bāngu, ko ukammwegelege unkīkulu umwanāngu.

39Po papo une ndinkujoba ku malafyale gwangu ndinkuti: Bule linga ikwakukāna ukwịsa nanīne kuno?

40Umwene alinkummbūla alinkuti: UNTWA uju ngwenda bwịla nkyenị mmyake, ịsakukutumila ugwandumị gwake, jo isakujisajaga īnjila jāko, ukwakummwegela umwanāngu unkīkulu umfụma mbāmyitu, kangi ugwa nkikolo kya bā tāta.

41Po kwịsakujaga mwabuke kulufīngo lwangu, linga ubūkịle kubakamụ bạngu, lelo linga abēne bakānịle ukukupa unkīkulu, po ugwe kwịsa kujaga mwabuke kulufīngo lwangu.

42Umụsyugu bo mfikile pa kisịba pala, po ndinkwịpụ̄ta ndinkuti: Gwe NTWA gwe Kyala gwa malafyale gwangu Abụlahamụ, ulīndūla ukuti injila jāngu iji jinoge.

43Kēta nīmịle pakisịba kya mīsi apa; oko, lelo linga unndīndwana jumo ịkwịsa kukunega amīsi nu nnsūmege ukuti: Nnwepo gamo amīsi mụndeko jāko; po lelo linga umwene ịkuti,

44nwapo, syope na sị ngamịla syako nikusinegelaga; nikwịpụ̄ta ukuti ajege jo nkīkulu uju umpēle umwana gwa malafyale gwangu.

45Lelo bo ngāli nukumalisya ukwịpụ̄ta mụ ndụmbụla jāngu, ndinkunyomoka Lebeka ịkusōka nkāja ịkwịsa kukunega amīsi, āli ni ndeko jāke pakibeja; bo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

asụlwịke nkisịba anegịle amīsi, po papo ndinkunsūma ndinkuti: Ulīmbapo gamo amīsi nnwemo.

46Mbibimbibi ịtolo alinkutūla īndeko jāke alinkuti: Ele nwapo, syope ni ngamịla syako nịkusịnwesyaga, po papo ndinkunwa syope ni ngamịla sịlinkunwela.

47Ndinkunndālūsya unndindwana ndinkuti: Uli mwana gwanị? Umwene alinkwamụla alinkuti: Ndi mwana gwa Betwelị, unnya Naholị, uju Mịlịka āli mpapịle, po papo ndinkwenda nukumfwika ikikuba pa mbụlo ni ngēngele mmaboko.

48Ndinkufụgama pāsi ndinkwịpūta ku NTWA ndinkumpāla UNTWA Kyala gwa malafyale gwangu Abụlahamụ, uju angolokịsye injila ukuti nịsenummwage unkịkulu ujụ afụmịle mbakamụ ba malafyale gwangu; ukuti jo ajege nkasị gwa mwanāke.

49Bo amalịle ukubabūla syosa sịsịsị po alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Lilino lelo linga mụgāmbilịle amasyu ga malafyale gwangu nkīsa kyinụ na mbwanalolị bwinụ, po mụ̄mbūlege, pōpe linga mụtịkugāmbilila mụ̄mbūle, kokuti nịpūlege kubūngi.

50Po papo Labanị na Betwelị balinkummwamụla ummbōmbị gwa Abụlahamụ balinkuti: inōngwa isị sịfụmịle ku NTWA; buno buno tukabagila ukujobapo sịmo kumyako, isya kukāna pamo ukwịtika.

51Lebeka uju alịpo būkaga nagwe akajege nkasị gwa mwana gwa Malafyale gwako bo mụmo ajobịle UNTWA.

52Umwene lelo ummbōmbị gwa Abụlahamụ bo apilịke amasyu gagaga, po papo alinkugwa ulupị nkyenị mụ NTWA.

53Alinkusakula īnyāmbo sya fesa ni sya sahabu ni myenda fyo alinkumpapo Lebeka; umwene ulịlūmbu nu nna bo alinkubapa ifyabupe ifya ntēngo gwa pamwanya.

54Po papo umwene pamopēne naba āli nabo balinkuti nukulya ifịndu fịla nu kunwa, balinkugona pāpo. Lelo bo balēmbwịke nulubūnju alinkubabūla alinkuti: Lilino nsụmwịke ku malafyale gwangu.

55Ulịlumbu gwa nndindwana pamopēne nu nna balinkummbūla balinkuti: Uleke tāsị unndīndwana agonepo unndūngu gumo pamo amasịku kalōngo, po lelo gwịse ubūkege nagwe bule?

56Lolị umwene alinkwamụla alinkuti: Mma, mụngāngābisyaga ibanya, buno UNTWA ajisajịle injila jāngu, ngubasūma ukuti mbūkege ku malafyale gwangu.

57Abēne balinkuti: Oko tummbilikile unndindwana tupilike isị ali nasyo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

58Balinkummbilikila Lebeka, balinkunndalūsya balinkuti: Gwịganịle ukubūka nu mụ̄ndu uju? Umwene Lebeka alinkwamụla alinkuti: Ena, nịganịle ngubūkaga nagwe.

59Po papo lelo balinkunsụmụsya Lebeka, balinkunsụmụsya nu ntūlị gwake unndindwana balinkubūka nu mmbōmbị gwa Abụlahamụ pamopēne na bāndu aba āli nabo.

60Balinkunsaja Lebeka balinkuti: Gwe ịlūmbu gwitu ubūkege ukīpelege ukuja nna gwa bāndu ba elufụ bābīngị ịtolo, aba nndujụ̄ngụ lwako bịsebabalambikege abalugu bābo.

61Buno buno lelo Lebeka pamopēne na batūlị bāke abakīkulu balinkusụmụka ukubūka, balinkwakwịtoga pa ngamịla nu kunkonga umụ̄ndu jula. Umwene ummbombị gwa Abụlahamụ jula alinkummwega Lebeka, alinkusụmụka ukubūka.

62Pakabalilo kala kala Ịsịhaka afịkaga ịtolo ukufụma ku Beli-labai-loi, alinkwịtūgala kulubafụ lwa kwịtongo.

63Lelo Ịsịhaka bo ali mụnngūnda na majolo, bo ịkukēta alinkunyomoka īngamịla sịkwịsa pabutalịpo.

64Jope Lebeka bo ịkuti ngēte alinkummbona Ịsịhaka, nakalinga ịtolo alinkwịka pa ngamịla.

65Alinkunndālūsya ummbōmbị jula alinkuti: Jwanị umụ̄ndu jula ịkwenda mmịgūnda, ịkwịsa pakwaganịla nanụswe? Umwene ummbōmbị gwa Abụlahamụ alinkuti: Jo malafyale gwangu. Po papo Lebeka alinkwega umwenda gwake alinkwịkīnga.

66Po papo ummbōmbị jula alinkumpāngila Ịsịhaka syosa isị āsịbōmbịle.

67Po papo lelo Ịsịhaka alinkummwịngisya Lebeka mu hēma iji jāli ja Sāla unna, alinkuja nkasị. Ịsịhaka ālinnganịle fịjo Lebeka, buno buno āja jo nsubisi gwake mbufwile bwa nna.

Ubwandilo 25

Aba nndujụngụ lwa Abụlahamụ abāngi

1Abụlahamụ ālyegịle unkīkulu ujūngi īngamụ jāke āli jo Ketụla.

2Jo alinkumpāpila abāna aba: Sịmụlanị, Jokisyanị, Mịtyanị Ịsịbakị na Syuja.

3Jokisyanị alinkumpāpa Syeba na Lendani, abāna ba Lendani bo aba: Asyulumi Letusimi na Lyumimo.

4Abāna ba Mịtyanị bālị bo aba: Efa, Efelị, Hanokị, Abinda na Elinda. Bosa bababa bali ba kikolo kya Ketụla.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Abụlahamụ ālimpēle Ịsịhaka fyosa ifị āli nafyo.

6Lolị bo akāli ukufwa abapēle ifyabupe abānāke aba bapāpịgwe mbakasị bāke ababōmbị. Bo alinkubatuma ku busokelo ilịsuba kubutalị, ukuti bansokelemo umwanāke Ịsịhaka.

Ubufwe nukusyilịgwa kwa Abụlahamụ

7Umwene Abụlahamụ āgonịle ifyinja imịa jimo, na malọngo mahāno na mabili ni fyinja fịhāno.

8Po papo Abụlahamụ alinkufwa bo akāngēle fịjo, alinkufwa mbukāngale ubunụnụ, alinkubakōnga abakamụ.

9Abānāke babili, Ịsịhaka na Isịmailị balinkunsyila ugwịsabo mụ mbako ja Makipela, munngunda ugwa Sohala, ugwa kikolo kya ba Hịtị Ulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo ilịsuba ku Mamule.

10Pala po pabujo bwa nngūnda ugu ālyulịle Abụlahamụ kubanya Hịtị; po Balinkunsyila Abụlahamụ apa balinsiylile Sāla unkasị.

11Lelo bo afwịle Abụlahamụ kyala alinkunsaja umwanāke Ịsịhaka. Ịsịhaka alinkujenga pa Beli-lahai-loi pakisiba kya mūmị uju ikūngeta.

Aba nkikoto kya Isịmailị

12Aba bo banndujūngụ lwa Isịmailị, umwana gwa Abụlahamụ uju āpāpịgwe mwa Hagali, unkịkulu uju āli mmbōmbị gwa Sāla, ugwa kikolo kya b'Egịpịtị.

13Isị syo ngamụ sya bāna ba Isịmailị, sịjobịgwe ukukōnga mụmo bākōnganịle ukupāpịgwa kwabo. Nebajotị, jo gwakipānda gwa Isịmailị, Kendala, Andibelị, Mịbịsamụ.

14Mịsịma, Nduma, Masa,

15Handali, Tema, Jetuli, Natisi na Kandema.

16Bababa bo bāna ba Isịmailị, mụli bababa mo syafụmịle īngamụ sya twaja twabo na matēmbe gābo, abanyafyale kalōngo na babili (12), pamopēne ni fịkolo fyabo.

17Isịmailị āgonịle ifyinja imịa jimo, na malōngo matatu ni fyinja fịhāno na fịbili (137); po papo alinkubakōnga abakamụ, alinkufwa.

18Abānāke balinkujēnga ukwanda nkịsu kya Habịlị ukwakufịka nkịsu kya Syulu, iki kili kubusōkelo ku kịsu kya Egịpịtị, ukulabila ku kịsu kya Asịlija. Balinkujēnga pasịma na bāmyabo aba nkikolo kya Abụlahamụ.

Ukupāpịgwa kwa Esabu na Jakobụ

19Aba bo banndujūngụ lwa Ịsịhaka umwana gwa Abụlahamụ Abụlahamụ alinkumpāpa Ịsịhaka.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Umwene Ịsịhaka āli nifyinja amalōngo mana (40), apa ammwegaga Lebeka, umwana unndīndwana unnya Betwelị, ugwa kikolo kya Alamụ nkịsu kya Pandani-alamụ, ulịlūmbu gwa Labanị ugwa kikolo kya Alamụ.

21Po papo Ịsịhaka alinkummwịpụ̄tila unkasị ku NTWA; namanga āli nngūmba. Umwene UNTWA alinkupilika ulwịpụ̄to lwake, po papo unkasị lebeka alinkuja nikifụba.

22Bo amapasa gā bāna abanyāmbala gikugutana ndwanda lwake, umwene alinkuti: Linga bo sịkujaga buno buno syo sịliku isya kuti nēndelelege ukujako kubūmị? Po papo alinkubūka kukunndālūsya UNTWA mụmo sịjīlịle.

23Umwene UNTWA alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Ikifụba ikyo ulinakyo filịmo ifịkolo fya bāndu fịbili. Ifịkolo fịbili fịfịfị fịkupāpịgwaga mmyako fịsakulwaga. Kimo kịsakujaga kyamaka ukukīnda ikinịne kangi unkulūmba ịsakujaga gwa kummbōmbela unnāndi.

24Bo kafịkịle akabalilo kakupāpila balinkwaga nkifūba kila mapasa.

25Mbasa āli mfụbīfụ mụmmbili, alinkufwana mwenda gwa lusyoja balinkumpa ingamụ ja Esabu.

26Pānyụma po alinkusōka sịndika balinkwaga ikiboko kyake kikolịle ikitēnde kya Esabu, balinkumpa īngamu ja Jakobụ, Ịsịhaka āli nifyinja amalōngo ntandatu (60), akabalilo kala Lebeka apāpilege abāna aba.

Esabu ikūlisya ubukulumba bwake

27Lelo bo bakulịle abālumyāna bababa, Esabu alinkuja mfwimị fịjo, ālīndaga mụ mmatēngele. Umwene Jakobụ lolị jo āli mụ̄ndu untēngamōjo, bwịla alinkuja pakāja.

28Ịsịhaka ālinnganịle Esabu, papo bwịla ālyaga inyama iji amfwimilaga. Lolị Lebeka jo ālinnganịle Jakobụ.

29Lumo lelo bo Jakobu ikupīja ināndala, Esabu alinkwenda nukufịka bo afụmịle nkufwima mmatēngele. Injala jālinkolịle fịjo.

30Po papo alinkunsūma Jakobụ alinkuti: Mfwịle injala, oko, ndyepo īnāndala īfụbīfụ isyo, momụmo bālimpēlīle īngamụ ja Etomụ.

31Umwene Jakobu alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Umbepo ubwakipānda bwako ukuti tūsanịe.

32Esabu alinkuti: Nịtịke, kēta ndipịpị nukufwa injala, ubwene ubwakipānda bo bukumbumbulilaga fịkị?

33Jakobụ alinkuti: Lapa tāsị kumyangu, ukuti ūmbēle une ubwakipānda bwako. Po papo Esabu alinkulapa, nukūlisya ubwa kipānda bwake kwa Jakobụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

34Po papo lelo Jakobụ alinkumpa Esabu ikisyesye ni nāndala alinkulya nukunwela amīsi, po papo alinkusụmụka alinkubūka. Momụmo Esabu ābuhenụlīle ubwa kipānda bwake.

Ubwandilo 26

Ịsịhaka ali nkāja kā Gelali

1Po papo lelo jilinkugwa injala nkīsu, bo mụmo jāgwilīle ulutasị lula nkabalilo ka Abụlahamụ. Po papo Ịsịhaka alinkusāma ukubūka ku kāja akakulūmba ka Gelali, kwa Abịmelekị, umalafyale gwa ba Fịlịsịtị.

2Umwene UNTWA alinkunsetukila alinkummbūla alinkuti: Komma ukwịkilila ukubūka nkīsu kya Egịpịtị gwịtūgalege nkīsu iki nịkukubūlaga jujune.

3Lilino tāsị ujege nhēsya nkīsu kikiki, nịkujaga nanụngwe, kangi nịkukusajaga; namanga nịsakukupaga ugwe pamopēne na ba nndujūngụ lwako ifīsu fyosa fịfịfị. Nịsakulupelaga lwa maka ulufīngo ulu nāfīngile nugūso Abụlahamụ.

4Nịsakubasajaga aba nndujūngụ lwako, bịsakujaga bo sị ndōndwa sya kumwanya, kangi nịsakubapaga ifīsu fyosa fịfịfị. Nifịkolo fyosa ifya nkīsu fisakusajilịgwaga mmyabo.

5Nịsakubasajaga papo Abụlahamụ āmbilikaga une nukukōnga amasyu gāngu. Ni ngomēlesyo syangu, nubulōngi bwangu ni ndagilo syangu.

6Po papo Ịsịhaka alinkujenga nkāja ka Gelali.

7Bo abāndu ba nkāja kala bịkunndālūsya isya nkasị, umwene alinkubāmụla alinkuti: ịlūmbu gwangu. Namanga ātịlaga ukubabūla ukuti nkasị gwangu; alinkwịnogona ukuti pamo lumo bisakūngoga pa nōngwa ja Lebeka; namanga unkīkulu jujuju āli nnụnụ fịjo.

8Ịsịhaka agonịlemo fịjo nkāja kala kala, Abịmelekị, umalafyale gwa ba Fịlịsịtị, alinkukēta pānja ukufụma mbwasị bwa nyụmba, alinkummbona Ịsịhaka ịkukịna na Lebeka unkasị.

9Po papo Abịmelekị alinkummbilikila Ịsịhaka, alinkummbūla alinkuti: Kēta, uju nkasịgo nalolị; nōngwa ja fịkị gwajobaga ukuti ịlūmbugo? Umwene Ịsịhaka alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Papo nịnogonaga ukuti lumo bịsakūngoga linga mbabūlịle ukuti nkasị gwangu.

10Abịmelekị alinkuti: Syo nōngwa nngị isị utubōmbịle uswe? Kēta lumo angali mụmo jumo nkati mmbāndu bāngu agonịle nagwe, po lelo twajaga ni nōngwa, po gwajaga jo ugwe gwe utusofịfye.

11Buno buno lelo, Abịmelekị alinkubasoka abāndu bōsa alinkuti uju linga ammbōmbịle sịmo īmbịbị umụndu uju pamo unkasị, amanyege ukuti bo gwakugogịgwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Po papo Ịsịhaka alinkulima imịgūnda nkịsu kila, alinkufyaga ifyakulya ifịngị fịjo nkyinja kila kila, po papo Kyala alinkunsaja.

13Umụndu uju alinkuja nkabị, alinkōngelapo ukubāla alinkuja nkulūmba fịjo.

14Alinkuja ni ng'ōsị, ni ng'ōmbe kangi na bāmbōmbo bā bịngị, po papo aba Fịlịsịtị balinkummbikila ubūfị.

15Po papo balinkusyila numfụ ifisịba fyake ifị bākūmbịle ababōmbị ba Abụlahamụ ugwịse, bo alịko kubūmị.

16Po papo umwene Abịmelekị alinkummbūla Ịsịhaka alinkuti: Sokamo mmyitu mụno, papo uli gwa maka fịjo ukutukīnda uswe.

17Buno buno Ịsịhaka alinkwepukamo, alinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gāke mụntebēla gwa Gelali mo alinkwịtūgala.

18Alinkufịkūmba kangi ifịsịba fya mīsi ifị fyakūmbịgwe mmasịku ga gwịse Abụlahamụ; namanga aba Fịlịsịtị bāfịsyilịle bo afwịle Abụlahamụ; umwene Ịsịhaka bo afịsyulịle alinkufịpa ifịsịba fịla īngamụ sịsyo ugwịse āfịpēle mbwandilo.

19Bo ababōmbị ba Ịsịhaka bịkukūmba ikisịba kimo ndusōko balinkujāga inyịbuko pāsi.

20Po papo abatịmị ba nkịsu kya Gelali balinkwanda ukulwa na batịmị ba Ịsịhaka, balinkuti: Amīsi aga gītu. Umwene Ịsịhaka alinkukipa ikisịba kila īngamụ ja Eseke (Kisiba kya Lukāni) papo abāndu balwaga nagwe.

21Kangi balinkukūmba ikisịba ikīngi, lolị kyope balinkulwilanịla nagwe, buno buno kyope alinkukipa īngamụ ja Sitina (Kisiba kya bukalale).

22Alinkusōkapo pala pala, alinkwakukūmba ikisịba ikīngi; kyo kukālipo ukulwilanịla, buno buno alinkwenda nukukipa īngamụ ja Lehobotị (Bwabuke) alinkuti papo UNTWA atupēle ubujo, lilino po tukubālaga nkịsu.

23Bo asāmịle pa bujo bula, alinkufyuka ku Bēlị-syeba.

24Po papo UNTWA alinkunsetukila ikilo kikyo alinkuti: Jo une Kyala gwa gūso Abụlahamụ, ungatetemaga, buno ndi nanụngwe. Nịsakukusajaga kāngi nukubabāsya aba nndujụngụ lwako, panōngwa ja mmbōmbị gwangu Abụlahamụ.

25Po papo Ịsịhaka alinkwenda nukujēnga ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo, alinkumpa Kyala ilịkemo, alinkuti ni hēma jāke alinkujenga pāpo. Ababōmbị bāke balinkukūmba ikisiba pala pala.

Ulwịtikano lwa Ịsịhaka na Abịmelekị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

26Po papo Abịmelekị alinkwịsa kukunkēta Ịsịhaka ukufụma ku Gelali, alinkulōngosanịa na Ahusati uliḷfụmụ gwake, na Fịkolị unndōngosịi gwake unkulūmba gwa bwịte.

27Umwene Ịsịhaka alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Mụbīngilịle fịkị kuno? Kēta mwalimbēngịle une, kangi mwalingagịle kumyinụ?

28Abēne balinkuti: Tusyagēnịe fịjo isya kuti UNTWA ali nanụngwe, buno buno twịnogwịne ukuti twịsetusajane.

29Tukulōnda ukuti ufịnge ulufịngo ulwakuti utịsakutubōmbelamo sịmo isya kilugu, bo mụmo na nụswe tukakubōmbelamo sịmo isya kilugu, lolị tulinkubabōmbela sịnụnụ ndupu kangi tulinkukusịndikila ndutēngāno. Lilino uli mụndu uju Kyala ansajịle.

30Po papo Ịsịhaka alinkubīka ulusekelo, alinkubapījila ịfīndu balinkulya nu kunwa.

31Balinkusụmụka nulubūnju fịjo; Ịsịhaka na abịmelekị, balinkufịnga ulufịngo uju kunnịne uju kunnịne. Unwene Ịsịhaka alinkubasịndikila balinkulagana ndutēngāno.

32Mwịsịku lilyo po ababōmbị ba Ịsịhaka balinkwịsa balinkummbūla isya kisịba iki bākūmbịle balinkuti: Tugāgịle amīsi.

33Umwene alinkukipa ikisịba kila īngamụ ja Sịba; jo nōngwa iji na ku lilino kuno īngamụ ja kāja kala jo Bēlị-syeba.

Abakasị ba Esabu abā kikolo ikīngi

34Bo Esabu ali nifyinja amalōngo mana (40) alinkummwega Jụlịti, umwana gwa Beli ugwa nkikolo kya ba Hịtị, ukuja nkasị, kangi alinkummwega Basematị, umwana gwa Elonị, ugwa kikolo kya ba Hịtị.

35Abakīkulu bababa balinkubapelela fịjo ubusụlụmanịe ba Ịsịhaka nu nkasị Lebeka.

Ubwandilo 27

Ịsịhaka ịkunsaja Jakobụ

1Ịsịhaka bo akāngele na māso gāke gāpūpēle, alinkummbilikila Esabu umwanāke ugwakipānda, alinkummbūla alinkuti: Gwe mwanāngu, umwene alinkwamụla alinkuti: Une apa.

2Ịsịhaka alinkuti: Kēta lilino ngāngēle, kangi ngalimanya niịsịku lyangu lyakufwila.

3Lilino lelo, gwegege ifyakufwimila fyako, ubupīndo bwako nututonolelo, ubūkege mmatēngele ukāfwimile inyama.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Gwịse undendekekesyege ifyakulya ifịnyāfụ fyo undwalile kuno, ukuti nisendyemo lelo nēnde nukukusaja bo ngāli ukufwa.

5Lebeka alinkupilika bo Ịsịhaka ịkummbūla Esabu. Lelo bo Esabu abūkịle mmatēngele nkufwima inyama jakwịsakuntendekekesya ugwịse,

6po papo Lebeka alinkujoba nu mwanāke Jakobụ alinkuti: Mbilīke bo ugūso ịkummbūla unkulugo Esabu ịkuti:

7Ubūke mmatēngele ukafwime, ukandwalile ikinyamāna, gwịse undendekekesye ifyakulya ifinyāfụ ifị mfịganịle, ukuti nịsendyemo po nēnde nukukusaja ugwe nkyenị mụ NTWA bo ngāli nukufwa.

8Lilino lelo gwe mwanāngu pilikisya isị nguja pakukubūla,

9ubūke kukibaga ukēge utupene tubili ututụpe ukuti nịsengutendekekesye ifīndu ifinyāfu ifị ugūso afịganịle.

10Po lelo gwịse umpege jujugwe ukuti alye po ēnde nukukusaja bo akāli ukufwa.

11Po papo Jakobụ alinkummbūla unna Lebeka alinkuti: Kēta unkulu gwangu ali nulusyoja ummbili gōsa, une lolị ngānalo, ndi ntenenefụ ịtolo.

12Pamo tāta akāmbalamasyege, po lelo ịsakumanya ukuti ngunsyoba, buno buno nịsakwambilila ikigụne mbujo bwa kwambilila ulusajo.

13Umwene unna alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Īkigụne kyako kịsekijege kyangu une, ugwe lolị būka ukabōmbe isị.

14Alinkubūka alinkwakuntwalila unna, umwene lelo unna alinkutendekesya ifyakulya fya lūma ulunụnụ ifị ugwịse āfịganịle.

15Po papo Lebeka alinkwega imịselekesye gya Esabu umwanāke unkulūmba igi āli nagyo nnyụ̄mba gyo alinkumfwika Jakobụ umwanāke unnāndi.

16Alinkuti ni fịgubo fya mbene alinkumfwika mmaboko na mmakosị mụno ulusyoja lukālịmo.

17Po papo Lebeka alinkunnīnga Jakobụ umwanāke mmaboko gāke ifyakulya fịla ifya lūma ulunụnụ, kangi nikisyesye iki ātendekīsye.

18Alinkwịngila mụmo ālịmo ugwịse, alinkuti: Tāta umwene ugwịse alinkuti, une mwanāngu; Gwanị?

19Umwene Jakobụ alinkummbūla ugwịse, alinkuti: Ne Esabu umwanāko ugwakipānda; mbōmbịle bomụmo gwalimbūlīle, oko lelo sụmụka gwịtūgasye pakulya inyama iji ngutendekekīsye ko kuti gwende nukūsaja une.

20Ịsịhaka alinkunndālūsya kangi alinkuti: Usakịle ndilịndilị? Ujāgịle nakalinga ịtolo, umwene Jakobụ alinkwamụla alinkuti: Untwa Kyala gwako āndūlịle ukuti njāge mbibimbibi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Ịsịhaka alinkummbūla Jakobụ alinkuti: Segelela kuno, mwanāngu, ngupalamāsye, ngẹte linga jo ugwe gwe mwanāngu Esabu nalolị.

22Po papo Jakobu alinkusegelela kugwịse, umwene alinkumpalamāsya mụmmbili, alinkuti: Ilịsyu lyo lya Jakobụ, lolị amaboko go ga Esabu.

23Alinkusịta nukummanya papo amaboko gāke gāli nulusyoja bo aga nkulu Esabu po papo alinkunsaja.

24Alinkunndālūsya kangi alinkuti: Ugwe gwe mwanāngu Esabu nalolị? Jakobụ alinkwamụla alinkuti: Ee, jo une nalolị.

25Po papo Ịsịhaka alinkuti: Ndwalila kuno inyama iji utendekịsye mwanāngu ukuti nndyemo po nēnde nukukusaja, Jakobu alinkuntegelekesya ugwịse, umwene alinkulya, alinkuntwalila nu bwalwa bwa māfīlu alinkunwa.

26Po papo lelo ugwịse Ịsịhaka alinkummbūla umwanāke alinkuti: Segelela kuno ūfịpe une gwe mwanāngu.

27Alinkusegelela kugwịse alinkumfịpa; umwene ugwịse alinkunụ̄sya imyenda gya mwanāke, alinkunsaja alinkujoba alinkuti: Kēta ulūma ulunụnụ lwa myenda gya mwanāngu, Lufwene ịtolo nulūma lwa nngūnda ugu UNTWA āgusajịle.

28Kyala akutịmikisyege īndūngwa ja kumwanya. Akupege ni mboto ja pakịsu, akumekesyege ifịndu ifịngị na māfịlu.

29Ifịkolo fya bāndu fịkubōmbelege ugwe, fịbụngụlụkege nkyenị mmyako, Ujege Malafyale gwa bamyinụ abēne bo balāmbege kumyako. Bagụnịgwege bōsa aba bịkukugụna ugwe, Basajịgwege aba bịkukusaja ugwe.

Esabu ịkusūma ulusajo kwa Ịsịhaka

30Mbibimbibi ịtolo bo Ịsịhaka amalịle ukunsaja Jakobụ, kangi bo Jakobụ ịkusōka ịtolo mụmo āli ngwịse, po papo unkulu Esabu alinkwịsa ukufụma kuno ābūkịle kukufwima.

31Jōpe ātendekịsye ifyakulya ifịnụnụ alinkuntwalila ugwịse alinkuti: Gwe tāta, sụmụka ulyemo inyama iji ne mwanāko ngutwalịle, ukuti ūsaje une.

32Umwene ugwịse alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Gwanị ugwe? Esabu alinkwamụla alinkuti: Jo une Esabu, ne mwanāko gwa kipānda.

33Po papo Ịsịhaka alinkutetema, alinkuja nulutēnde fịjo, alinkuti: Jwanị uju ābūkịle nkufwima uju andwalịle inyama une? Buno ndịle lululu ịtolo bo ukāli ukwịsa ugwe. Jo nu mpēle ulusajo kangi ịsakujaga nsajịgwa bwịla ịtolo.

34Bo Esabu apilịke amasyu ga gwịse alinkukụ̄ta īngụ̄to īngulūmba fịjo, īmbela busụlụmanịe fịjo, alinkummbūla ugwịse alinkuti: Gwe tāta ulīsajaga nanịne, mbelịle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

35Umwene Ịsịhaka alinkuti: Kēta Unnụgụnago ịsịle papapa ēndịle nukūsyoba une, po papo ēgịle ulusajo lwako.

36Umwene Esabu alinkuti: Ngīmba mụkaja momụmo, mụno jijīlịle īngamụ jāke ukuja jo Jakobụ? Namanga ịjịngīsye mbujo bwangu kabili. Mbwandilo āpokịle ubwakipānda bwangu kangi lilino apokịle ulusajo lwangu. Po papo Esabu alinkunndālūsya ugwịse alinkuti: Gwe tāta ukāsyakisyapo nalumo ulusajo une?

37Ịsịhaka alinkummwamụla Esabu alinkuti: Kēta nummwimịke ukuja jo malafyale gwako, na bā myabo bōpe numpēle ukuti bajege bākummbōmbela jūjo; nunsajịle ukuti ajege ni fyakulya fịngị kangi nu bwalwa bwa māfịlu, po lelo ngupege fịkị ugwe mwanāngu?

38Esabu alinkwendelela ukupyelesya kugwịse alinkuti: Gwe tāta, ngīmba gwali nulusajo lumolwene ịtolo, ulīsajaga na nịne tāta? Po papo Esabu alinkukūta fịjo.

39Ịsịhaka ugwịse alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Kwịsakupōndwaga ikịsu ukuja bujo bwako, kwịsa kupōndwaga ni ndūngwa iji jikufụma kumwanya.

40Fyosa ifyakukutūla kwịsakufyagilaga nkulwa ubwịte, kwisakummbōmbelaga unnụgụnago. Lolị linga kịsịle ikyinja ikya kunsāmbukila kwịsakwịjābulaga kūngoje syake isị akupịnyịle ugwe.

41Esabu alinkunkalalila Jakobụ unnụgụna panōngwa ja lusajo ulu ugwịse ālimpēle, po papo alinkwịnogona mụndụmbụla jāke alinkuti: Akabalilo kākufwila tāta kasegelịle, bo kakīndịle, po lelo nịsakunngoga unnụgụna gwangu Jakobụ.

42Lolị Lebeka alinkusịpilika isị Esabu ātendekịsye mụndụmbụla jāke, po papo alinkummbilikila umwanāke Jakobụ, alinkummbūla alinkuti: Unkulugo Esabu ikukufịnga ịkulōnda ukukugoga ugwe.

43Lilino lelo mwanāngu ubagīle ukubōmba isị nịkuja pakukubūla, sụmụkaga, ujōngege, ubūkege kwa Labanị ulịlūmbu gwangu nkịsu kya Halanị.

44Ukịtūgalege kuko ukufịka papo ubukalale bwake bwisakupūjūkilaga, bo īndụmbụla jāke jitịkwịnogonelako kuli isị gwalimmbōmbịle,

45po nịsakukutumilaga ịndumị ijakuti: Gwịsege. Bo ilyojo lya nkulugo limalịke. Jijege nōngwa ja fịkị ijakutị mụfwege mwesa mwe babili mwe banāngu mwịsịku limolyene?

46Po papo Lebeka alinkwịbụnēsya, alinkummbūla Ịsịhaka alinkuti: Ngịkyela nabo abakasị ba Esabu abākikolo kya ba Hịtị iki, linga jōpe Jakobụ ịkuti nēgege jumo mụli bababa, po kwali kunụnụ ukusịta kujako kubūmị une.

Ubwandilo 28

Ịsịhaka ịkuntuma Jakobụ kwa Labanị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Po papo Ịsịhaka alinkummbilikila Jakobụ alinkunsaja, bo ansajịle alinkummbūla alinkuti: Komma ukwēga unkīkulu umfụma mụno nkikolo kya ba Kanāni.

2Sụmụkaga ubūkege ku kīsu kya Pandani-alamụ, (Mesopotamịja) kubannyūmba ja Betwelị, ugwịse gwa nyoko; ko ukēgege unkīkulu jumo mbāna ba Labanị umwịpwago.

3Kyala umwene maka gosa jo akusajege, ịse akubāsyege ukuti mo fịsefịfụmege ifịkolo fịfīngị.

4Akusajege ugwe naba nndujūngụ lwako bo mụmo ālinsajīle Abụlahamụ, kokuti gwịse ukikabege ikīsu iki ulịmo lilino iki Kyala ālimpēle Abụlahamụ.

5Mo mụmo Ịsịhaka alintumīle Jakobụ; po papo Jakobụ alinkubūka kukīsu kya Pandani-alamụ kwa Labanị Umwana gwa Betwelị, ugwa kikolo kya Alamụ uju ali ịlūmbu gwa Lebeka, unna gwa Jakobụ na Esabu.

Esabu ịkwega unkīkulu ujūngi

6Esabu alinkusyaganịa isyakuti Ịsịhaka ansajịle Jakobụ nu kuntuma kukīsu kya Pandani-alamụ ku kwega unkīkulu; nukuti ankomēlīsye ukuti angịsakwegaga unkīkulu uju afụmịle nkikolo kya ba Kananaị.

7Alinkusyaganịa ni syakuti Jakobụ akōngịle isị anndagīle ugwịse nu nna, abūkịle ku kīsu kya Pandani-alamụ.

8Esabu alinkumanya ukuti ugwịse akabagana abakīkulu ba nkikolo kya Kanāni.

9Po papo Esabu alinkusụmụka ukubūka kwa Isịmailị umwana gwa Abụlahamụ, ko alinkwakwega unkīkulu uju āli jo Mahalatị īngamụ, umwana gwa Isịmailị, ulīlūmbu gwa Nebajotị; āja nkasị mwịnabo abakīkulu aba ātalịle ukwēga.

Injosị sya Jakobụ pa Betelị

10Jakobụ alinkusụmụka ukufụma ku Bēlị-syeba alinkubūka ku kīsu kya Halanị.

11Bo lịkujōnga ilịsuba alinkwakufịka pabujo bumo ubwịkemo, alinkugona pāpo ikilo kila, namanga bwalimmwịlīle. Alinkwega ilịbwe limo ilịnywamụ pabujo bula bula lyo alinkwịjịnulila kuntu, alinkulāmbalala pāsi alinkugona utulo.

12Bo agonịle utulo alinkugogwa īnjosị alinkugubona untandalilo gwimịle pāsi pa kīsu, gujịle kufịka kumwanya; alinkubabona abāndumị bā Kyala bamo bịkufyūka bamo bịkusụlụka mụ ntandalilo gula gula.

13Po papo alinkummbona UNTWA īmịle pabupīpị nagwe, alinkummbūla alinkuti: Une ne NTWA Kyala gwa gūso Abụlahamụ ne Kyala gwa Ịsịhaka. Ikīsu iki ulāmbalelepo kyo nịkukupaga ugwe na banndujūngụ lwako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Bịsakubālaga fījo, bịsakujaga bo ulufūmbi lwa kīsu kangi bịsakubalanịlaga mfīsu fyosa, na kubujōngelo na kubusōkelo na kulūlu na kwịtōngo, ifịkolo fyosa ifya bāndu fịsakulwagilaga ulusajo mmyako ugwe.

15Ukēte: Une ndi nanụngwe kangi nịsakujaga na nụngwe. Kōsa kuno kubūkaga, nịsakukutwalaga kangi nkīsu kikiki. Ndịsakukulekaga na panāndi mpaka mbōmbe isị nakubulịle.

16Po papo Jakobụ alinkulēmbuka ntulo alinkujoba alinkuti: Nalolị UNTWA alịpo pa bujo ubu, une ngāsyagēnịe.

17Po papo alinkutetema alinkujoba alinkuti: Bo busịsya bukị ubujo ubu! Iji nalolị jo nyụmba ja Kyala kangi kyo kifịgo kya kubūkila Kumwanya.

18Po papo Jakobụ alinkusụmụka nulubūnju fījo, alinkwega ilịbwe ili alījīnulịle kuntu lyo alinkulikūmbila ukuja kimanyilo kyakukumbukilamo: alinkulyonelela ni nyēmba ukuja bujo bwịkemo.

19Po papo alinkubupa ubujo bububu īngamụ ja Betelị, lolị pakwanda īngamụ ja kāja kala āli jo Lụsu.

20Jakobụ alinkufīnga ulufīngo, alinkuti: Linga Kyala ali nanịne, linga ịkūnyūbatila une mōsa mụno ngwenda, linga ịkūmba une ifyakulya nifyakufwala;

21kangi linga njịle kugomoka ukwịsa kumyitu nu lutēngāno kisịta butolwe, po lelo UNTWA ịsakujaga jo Kyala gwangu.

22Ilịbwe lilili, ili ndikūmbịle apa ukuja mbānda, lya kukumbukilamo, lyo lịsakujaga nyụmba jāke Kyala; po lelo fyosa ifị āmbēle umwene nịsakumpāgulilangapo ifya pịlōngo.

Ubwandilo 29

Jakobụ ịkufịka pa kāja ka Labanị

1Umwene Jakobụ alinkwendelela ni njila jāke, alinkwakufịka kukīsu kya bāndu ba kubusōkelo ilịsuba.

2Bo ịkukelenganịa alinkukibona ikisịba kya mīsi palukubo kangi alinkugibona ni mịtịmo gya ng'ōsị mịtatu gilambalēle kifụkị ni kisịba, namanga pala pala po apa īng'ōsị syanwelaga. Ikisịba kilạ kila bịgalangapo ilịbwe pa bwịna bwake.

3Linga imịtịmo gyosa gibūngēne po abatịmị basosyangapo ilịbwe po lelo basịnwesyege amīsi īng'ōsị, lelo linga sịnwelịle bālibụngụlụkisyaga pāpo kangi, kokuti ikisịba kingajaga bwasị.

4Po papo Jakobụ alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Bamyitu mụfụmịle kūgu? Abēne balinkuti: Tufụmịle nkīsu kya Halanị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Bule mụmmēnye Labanị umwana gwa Naholị? Balinkummwamụla balinkuti: Tummēnye.

6Alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Bule agonịle? Abēne balinkuti: Ee, agonịle, nu mwanāke unndindwana Lahelị jula, ịkwịsa ni ng'ōsị.

7Alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Kēta, ilịsuba lilipantu kōpe na kabalilo kakugigomokesya imịtịmo gyinụ ku kāja kakāli, nōngwa jāfịkị mụtịkuginwesya amīsi imịtịmo gyinụ ukuti gikalyege kangi kulukubo?

8Lolị abatịmị bala balinkummwamụla balinkuti: Tukabagila ukuginwesya bo imịtịmo gyosa gikabūngāna pamopēne, kangi bo tukasōsyapo ilịbwe pamwanya pa kisịba kya mīsi ukuti po imịtịmo gyosa ginwelege

9Bo akāli ịkujoba nabo, po papo Lahelị alinkufịka pa kisịba ni ng'ōsị sya gwịse; namanga jouju āsịtịmaga.

10Bo Jakobụ ammbwene Lahelị umwana gwa Labanị ulịlūmbu gwa nna, alinkwakusegulapo ilịbwe pa kisịba, alinkwenda nukugunwesya untịmo gwa ng'ōsị sya Labanị ulīlūmbu gwa nna.

11Po papo Jakobu alinkumfịpa Lahelị, alinkulila na māsosị ga lusekelo,

12Jakobụ alinkummbūla Lahelị alinkuti: Une ndi ntānị gwako ndi mwana gwa Lebeka. Buno buno Lahelị alinkubopa alinkwakumpāngila ugwịse.

13Bo Labanị asịpilịke īnōngwa sya Jakobụ umwana gwa ịlūmbu alinkusụmụka ukwakummwambilila, alinkuntāmbila alinkunnkụbatila alinkumfịpa, alinkwịsa nagwe kunyụ̄mba jāke. Po papo Jakobụ alinkumpāngila syosa Labanị.

14Umwene Labanị alinkummbūla alinkuti: Nalolị ugwe uli nkamụ gwangu gwa mwịlopa! Po papo Jakobụ alinkwịtūgala pa Labanị umwesị gumo.

Jakobụ ịkummbōmbela Labanị kunōngwa ja Lahelị na Lēja

15Umwene Labanị alinkummbūla Jakobụ alinkuti: Sịkabagila ukuti ugwe umbōmbelege ịtolo īmbōmbo panōngwa ja kuti ulinkamụ gwangu. Mbūla kulōnda ukuti nguhōmbege bule?

16Umwene Labanị āli nabāna abalīndwana babili. Unkulūmba ali jo Lēja, unnāndi āli jo Lahelị.

17Umwene Lēja jo amāso gāke gāli mōnywa, lolị Lahelị jo alimmbūmbe ummbili, na kumāso kōpe āli nnụnụ.

18Jakobụ ālinnganịle Lahelị; po papo alinkummwamụla Labanị alinkuti: Nikukubōmbelaga ifyinja fịhāno na fịbili ukuti gwịse ūmbege umwanāko unndindwana Lahelị unnāndi, ukuja nkasị gwangu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Labanị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Kunụnụ ukuti ngupepo ugwe ukukīnda ukumpa umụ̄ndu uju ngaja bukamụ nagwe; nị̄tị̄ke bōmbaga.

20Po papo Jakobụ alinkumbōmbela ifyinja fịhāno na fịbili ukuti ammwege Lahelị; lolị ifyinja fyosa fịla fịlinkufwana masịku manāndi ịtolo papo ālinnganịle.

21Po papo Jakobụ alinkummbūla Labanị alinkuti: Umbepo unkasị gwangu nēgane nagwe papo ifyinja fyangu ifị twalịtikēne ukukubōmbela fịmalị̄ke.

22Labanị alinkupīja ifyakulya fya lusekelo lwa pa bwegị alinkubabilikila abāndu bā bị̄ngị aba nkāja kala.

23Lelo pakilo, bo bwịlịle alinkummwega Lēja umwanāke unkulūmba, alinkumpa Jakobụ. Po papo Jakobụ alinkwegana nagwe.

24Labanị alinkummwega Sịlịpa untumwa gwake unndindwana alinkumpa umwanāke Lēja ukuti akajege mmbōmbị gwake.

25Bobukị̄le nulubūnju Jakobụ alinkunyomoka bo āgịle ukuti jo Lēja uju ēgēne nagwe; po papo alinkunndālūsya Labanị alinkuti: Syo sya fịkị isị umbōmbị̄le une?

26Ukamanya ukuti nakubōmbelaga ukuti nummwege Lahelị? Fịkị ūsyobịle buno buno? Umwene Labanị alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Nkị̄su kyitu mụno lukajamo ulwakuti unnāndi ēgịgwege bo akāli tāsị ukwegịgwa unkulumba.

27Umale tāsị nagwe unndūngu gumo, po jōpe na ju Lahelị nịsakukupaga linga kwịtika ukūmbōmbela une ifyinja ifị̄ngị fịhāno na fịbili.

28Po papo Jakobụ alinkwịtika. Bo Jakobụ amalịle unndūngu gumo na Lēja, po lelo Labanị alinkumpa umwanāke unndindwana Lahelị ukuja nkasị jōpe.

29Labanị alinkummwega Bịlịha untumwa gwake unndindwana, alinkumpa Lahelị ukuja mmbōmbị gwake.

30Buno buno Jakobu alinkummwega jōpe na Lahelị alinkuja nkasị gwake, alinkunngana fị̄jo. Ukunkīnda Lēja, Alinkummbōmbela Labanị ifyinja ifị̄ngị fịhāno na fịbili.

Abāna aba āpāpịle Jakobụ

31Bo UNTWA asịbwene ukuti Lēja mmbēngwe kunndume, po papo alinkumpa abāna, lolị Lahelị jo alinkuja nngūmba.

32Lēja alinkuja nikifụba, alinkupāpa umwana unndumyana. Alinkumpa īngamu ja Lubenị; papo ātigi UNTWA ammbwene ubutolwe bwangu, lilino po unndume gwangu ịkūnganaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

33Alinkuja nikifụba kangi, alinkupāpa umwana unndumyana alinkwịnogona alinkuti, UNTWA āmbēle umwana ujūngi uju, pāpo apilīke ukuti une mmbēngīgwe, buno buno alinkumpa īngamu ja Sịmyonị.

34Alinkwambilila kangi ikifụba kya butatu, alinkupāpa umwana unndumyana, alinkwịnogona alinkuti: Lilino po unndume gwangu ịkūnyumililaga une, papo numpāpīle umwana unndumyana ugwa butatu. Alinkumpa īngamu ja Lēbị (Lēbị kokuti ukūmīlilana).

35Alinkwambilila kangi ikifụba ikya buna alinkupāpa umwana unndumyana, alinkwịnogona alinkuti: Pakabalilo aka nịkummwimikaga UNTWA, buno buno alinkumpa umwanāke īngamụ ja Jụta, po papo alinkulekela papo ukupāpa.

Ubwandilo 30

1Umwene Lahelị bo āgịle ukuti akampāpilamo na jumo umwana Jakobụ, po papo alinkuja nubūfị nunkulu, alinkummbūla Jakobụ, alinkuti: Mbapo abāna, linga utịkūmba ngufwa une.

2Umwene Jakobụ alinkukalala fịjo alinkunkemela alinkuti: Ne Kyala une? Kangi alinkuti: Jo une nēngukāṇisye ukupāpa abāna?

3Po papo Lahelị alinkuti: Oko mmwege Biliha ummbōmbị gwangu unndīndwana uju aje nkasịgo; ambāpilege abāna mbagatege.

4Po papo Lahelị alinkumpa unndume ummbōmbị gwake Bịlịha alinkuja nkasị Jakobụ alinkwegana nagwe.

5Bịlịha alinkwambilila ikifụba alinkumpāpila Jakobụ umwana unndumyana.

6Lahelị alinkuti: Kyala āndōngīle īnōngwa jāngu, apilīke ulwịpūto lwangu āmbēle umwana unndumyana; alinkumpa īngamụ ja Ndanị.

7Bịlịha ummbōmbị gwa Lahelị alinkuja nikifụba kangi, po lelo alinkumpāpila Jakobụ umwana unndumyana ugwa bubili.

8Lahelị alinkwịnogona alinkuti: Ndwịle nu nkulu gwangu lilino po nuntolịle. Po papo alinkumpa īngamụ ja Nafụtalị.

9Bo Lēja āgịle ukuti alekịle ukupāpa, alinkummwega Sịlịpa ummbōmbị gwake unndīndwana, alinkumpa unndume Jakobụ ukuti ajege nkasị.

10Po papo Sịlịpa alinkumpāpila Jakobu umwana unndumyana.

11Lēja alinkuti: Ndi nulusekelo! Alinkumpa ingamụ ija Gandi.

12Sịlịpa ummbōmbị unndīndwana gwa Lēja, alinkumpāpila Jakobụ umwana unndumyana ugwa bubili.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Lēja alinkwịnogona alinkuti: Ndi Nsangalufụ! Buno abakīkulu abīnāngu bịsakūnjobaga ubusangalufụ, po papo alinkumpa īngamụ ja Aselị.

14Mmasịku gakutōndolela inganụ Lubenị alinkubūka mmịgūnda, alinkwakwapako nīseke sịmo isị bịkuti tunguja, alinkuntwalila unna Lēja. Po papo Lahelị alinkusūma kwa Lēja alinkuti: Nātigi ūmbeko sịmo īseke sya tunguja isị umwanāko atwele.

15Lolị Lēja alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Ngīmba ugwe kwịnogona ukuti nhobwịke apa upokịle unndume gwangu? Ngīmba kulōnda ukupoka na sịseke sya tunguja isị umwanāngu atwele? Umwene Lahelị alinkwamụla nubusụlụmanịe alinkuti: Po lelo ūmbeko iseke sya tunguja isị atwele umwanāko, kokuti Jakobụ īse agone nnyụ̄mba jako ikilo iki.

16Namajolo bo Jakobụ ịkugomoka ukufụma kunngūnda, Lēja alinkusōka ukwakwaganịla nagwe alinkummbūla alinkuti: Īkilo iki kugona kumyangu pāpo ngūlịle ugwe niseke sya tunguja isị umwanāngu atwele.

17Po papo Jakobụ alinkwakugona nnyụ̄mba jā Lēja ikilo kila kila. Kyala alinkupilika ulwịpụ̄to lwa Lēja, alinkuja nikifụba, alinkumpāpila Jakobụ umwana unndumyana ugwa buhāno.

18Umwene Lēja alinkwịnogona alinkuti: Kyala āmbēle une ifịhōmbịgwa fyangu papo unndume gwangu nālimpēle ummbōmbị gwangu unkīkulu. Buno buno alinkumpa īngamụ ja Isakalị.

19Lēja alinkuja nikifụba kangi, alinkumpāpila Jakobụ umwana unndumyana ugwa ntandatu.

20Po papo Lēja alinkujoba alinkuti: Kyala āmbēle une ikyabupe ikinụnụ; lilino po unndume gwangu ikūngịndikaga namanga numpāpīle abāna ntandatu. Buno buno alinkumpa ingamụ ja Sabulonị.

21Panyụma lelo po Lēja alinkupāpa umwana unndindwana, jo alinkumpa īngamụ ja Laịna.

22Po lelo Kyala alinkunkumbuka Lahelị, ālimpilīke ulwịpụ̄to lwake alinkwenda nukummwịgula īmbāpo.

23Alinkuja nikifụba, alinkupāpa umwana unndumyana. Lahelị alinkujoba alinkuti Kyala ēpwịsye īsonị syangu.

24Alinkumpa īngamu ja Josefụ, alinkwịpụ̄ta alinkuti ngusūma ukuti UNTWA ānyongele ujūngi umwana unndumyana.

Jakobụ ịkujobesanịa na Labanị

25Bo Lahelị ampāpīle Josefụ, Jakobụ alinkummbūla Labanị alinkuti: Ngusūma ukuti unyịtikisye ngomoke mbūke kumyitu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

26Umbepo abakasị bāngu aba nālyegịle pakukubōmbela ugwe īmbōmbo, kangi na banāngu ukuti mbūkege; pāpo nanụngwe ujimēnye ịtolo īmbōmbo iji mbōmbịle.

27Loli umwene Labanị alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Ugwe mbilikisya, une nsyagịle mụ mbepo ukuti, UNTWA āmbēle ulusajo mmyako ugwe.

28Umbūlege lelo ifịhōmbịgwa ifịngị ukukīnda ifịtasị, ifị kufịlōnda ukuti ngupege.

29Umwene Jakobụ alinkwamụla alinkuti: Pilika amasyu gangu, usịmēnye ịtolo nanụngwe na mụmo ngubōmbịle ugwe, kangi na mụmo imịtịmo gyako gyolokịle bo ngutịma.

30Namanga gwalinagyo imịtịmo mịnāndi ịtolo bo ngāli ukwịsa, lolị lilino gibēle fịjo. UNTWA akusajịle ugwe pōsa apa nakubōmbelaga. Lelo lilino po nisakubabōmbelaga ndilị aba nnyụ̄mba jāngu?

31Labanị alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Ngīmba kulōnda ukuti ngupe fịkị? Umwene Jakobụ alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Ndịkuti umbepo kamo akāndu mma. Lolị nịkwịtika ukutịma imịtịmo gyako nu kugilindilila, linga kwịtika ukūmbōmbela isị.

32Oko, nsyungūtile mmịtịmo gyako gyosa umụsyugu, ukuti nsalengemo utung'ōsị ututịtu tōsa nutupene tōsa ututonōnde nu tukekanịe, tututu to tukujaga go mfwalo gwangu.

33Buno buno lelo po kwịsakubwagaga ubwanalolị bwangu bo kubala, linga gwịsịle kutwagamo mụ ntịmo gwangu utung'ōsị utu tukāja tutịtu nutupene utu tukaja tutonōnde, pamo tukaja tukekanịe, po gwịse umanyege ịtolo ukuti nhījịle mụntịmo gwako.

34Umwene Labanị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Mma nụnụ ịtolo, oko tubōmbe bo mụmo ujobịle.

35Lelo mwịsịku lila lila Labanị alinkusōsyamo mụntịmo gwa mbene īmbōngo syosa isị syali ngololanịe na isị syali ndonōnde, kangi ni mbene syosa isị syali ngekanịe, pamo ndonōnde, alinkusịsosyamo ni ng'ōsị syosa isị syali ndịtu.

36Alinkubapa abānāke ukuti basịtịmege. Alinkwepukapo pamāso pa Jakobụ nu ntịmo gwake, alinkwenda injila ja masịku matatu. Umwene Jakobụ jo alinkutịma imịtịmo gya Labanị igi gyasyele.

37Po papo Jakobụ alinkwega utupịkị utubisị: Akapịkị ka nndobo nutupịkị twa luko ulūngi tubili alinkutukubula amakāndi mụ̄nyụma apa na apa, ukuti akapịkị kōsa kaje nubulabanịe.

38Utupịkị tututu alinkutwimika mfịpōndo ifị imịtịmo gyanwelangamo amīsi, pala pala imịtịmo gyake gịsaga pa kunwela. Īng'ōsị pamo īmbene isị sịpīngwịle sịlinkwenda pala pala kumbōngo nkyenị ntupịkị tula tula.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

39Jo nōngwa iji mmịtịmo gyake syapāpịgwaga īmbene īsulula, īngekanịe nī ndonōnde.

40Jakobu alinkusịpāgula pa mịtịmo gya ng'ōsị sya Labanị isị syali sulula nisị syali ngekanịe alinkusịtwala kuntịmo gwake; buno buno Jakobụ alinkugubāsya untịmo gwake, alinkugubīka pasịma kisịta kugōngānịa pamopēne nuntịmo gwa Labanị.

41Isya maka mụntịmo gula linga sịpīngwịle Jakobụ ājagakubīka utupịkị tula nkipōndo kya kunwelamo amīsi nkyenị mụntịmo, ukuti syendelege pabupīpị nutupịkị tula.

42Lolị isyene isị sịkāli na maka syo Jakobụ alinkusịta kusibīkila utupịkị tula tula, buno buno īsịtamaka sịlinkuja sya Labanị isyene isya maka sịlinkuja sya Jakobụ.

43Momụmo ikyuma kilinkubālila nakalinga, alinkuja nkabị fịjo, āli ni mịtịmo gimīngị, na babōmbị abakịkulu na banyāmbala, ni ngamịla kangi ni mbụnda.

Ubwandilo 31

Jakobu ịkummbopa Labanị, ịkugomokela ku kāja kuno āfụmịle

1Jakobụ alinkupilika ukuti, abāna ba Labanị bịkwịbụnēsya bịkuti: Jakobụ ēgịle ikyuma kyitu kyosa iki kyali kya tāta; mo mụmo abwagịle ubukabị bōsa ubu.

2Kangi Jakobụ alinkwaga ukuti, jōpe Labanị atịkwangala nagwe bunụnụ bo ulutasị.

3Po papo UNTWA alinkummbūla Jakobụ alinkuti: Sụmụkaga ugomokelege kukịsu kya bā gūso na kubakamụgo une nịsakujaga nanụngwe.

4Po papo Jakobụ alinkubabilikila abakasị; Lahelị na ju Lēja, ukwịsa kulukubo kuno gyaliko imịtịmo gyake, alinkubabūla abakasị alinkuti:

5Ngētịle ukuti ntubalilo utu, ugwịsēmwe atịkungēta bunụnụ bo mụno āngētelaga ulutasị. Lolị Kyala gwa bā tāta jo ali na nịne.

6Musịmēnye nanụmwe ukuti nummbōmbịle ugwịsēmwe na maka gangu gōsa.

7Lolị umwene āsyobịle une, atịle nukwandula umfwalo gwangu kākịngi, utubalilo kalōngo; lolị Kyala jo akālimmwịtikịsye ukuti ambōmbelege une īmbịbị.

8Bo Labanị ajobịle ukuti imbene ingekanịe syo sịkujaga mfwalo gwako, po papo syosa ịtolo mụntịmo sịlinkubīka utwana utukekanịe; kangi bo ajobile ukuti, imbene isulula syo sịkujaga mfwalo gwako, syosa ịtolo mụntīmo sịlinkubīka utwana utusulula.

9Mo mụmo Kyala ēgịle ikyuma kya gwịsēmwe, ēndịle nukūmba une.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Pa kabalilo aka mmịtịmo sịmo sịpīngulaga, ndinkugogwa injosị, ndinkwaga ukuti īmbongo isị syendesyaga syali sulula ni ndonōnde kangi ni ngekanịe.

11Po papo mụ njosị syangu ugwandumị gwa Kyala alinkumbilikila une, alinkuti: Gwe Jakobụ, popạpo ndinkwamụla ndinkuti: Une apa!

12Umwene alinkuti, ukēte! Īmbōngo syosa isị sịkwendesya īmbene sulula, ni ndonōnde kangi ni ngekanịe. Nsịpelịle ukuti sịje buno buno papo nsịbwene syosa isị Labanị akubōmbịle ugwe.

13Jo une Kyala uju akusetukịle ugwe nkāja ka Betelị, pala gwalipakịle amafụta ilịbwe lya kukumbukilamo, pala ufịngege ulufịngo kumyangu. Sụmụkaga lelo usōkemo nkịsu iki, ugomokelege kukịsu iki gwa pāpilịgweko.

14Po papo Lahelị na Lēja balinkummwamụla Jakobụ balinkuti: Fịkị fịlịmo nnyụ̄mba ja tāta ifya kufịngilapo uswe?

15Kana umwene atubikịle ukuja bāndu bahēsya nkyenị mmyake! Namanga atūlịsye, kangi alịle kyosa ikyuma iki ālyambilịle pamyitu.

16Īkyuma kyosa iki Kyala ēgịle kwa tāta, kyitu uswe na banītu, mma ubōmbege ịtolo syosa isị Kyala akubūlịle.

17Buno buno Jakobụ alinkwịtendekesya ukusụmụka, alinkubakwesya abānāke na bakasị pa ngamịla,

18alinkusilōngosya nkyenị ing'ōmbe syake syosa ni mịtịmo gyosa igi ākabịle nkịsu kya Pandani-alamụ, alinkōmoka ukubūka kugwịse Ịsịhaka nkịsu kya Kanānị.

19Umwene Labanị jo āsōkịlepo ābūkịle pakusịsēnya ulusyoja īng'ōsị syake, po papo Lahelị alinkwịba ifịfwạnị fya gyabakyala ifị fyali nnyụ̄mba ja gwịse.

20Bo Jakobụ ịkusụmụka, akālinndagịle Labanị ugwa kikolo kya Alamụ, Alinkujōnga.

21Alinkwega fyosa ifị ākabịle. Alinkuloboka ulwisi Fụlatị, alinkulabila kukịsu kya mfyamba fya Gịlịatị.

Labanị ịkunkōnga Jakobụ

22Bo gakīndịlepo amasịku matatu, Labanị bo abūlịgwe ukuti Jakobụ ajōngịle,

23alinkubēga abakamụ bāke aba āli nabo, balinkunkōnga Jakobụ amasịku mahāno na mabili, balinkwakummwaga nkịsu kya mfyamba fya Gịlịatị.

24Lolị pakilo Kyala alinkummwịsila mụ njosị Labanị, ugwa kikolo kya Alamụ, alinkummbūla alinkuti: Uje māso, komma ukummbōmbela nasịmo Jakobụ, isya kunsaja pamo isya kunngụna.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Po papo Labanị alinkummwaga Jakobụ kuno ājēngịle ilịtēmbe mfyamba. Jope Labanị na bakamụ bāke balinkujēnga amatēmbe gābo mụla mụla mfyamba fya Gịlịatị.

26Umwene Labanị alinkunndōnga Jakobụ, alinkuti: Syo sya fịkị isị umbōmbịle gwe mwanāngu, apa ūsyobịle une, ujōngịle ịtolo na banāngu ukufwana bapupịgwa aba ubakolịle mbwịte?

27Nōngwa ja fịkị ujōngịle ịtolo kubutịtu, gwe nsịta kūmbūla une, ukuti ndagane nanụmwe mbasịndikile nubwịkyele, pamopēne na kōgo kanyīmbo, na malōnge na mapāngo?

28Kangi gwalekịle fịkị ukuti nndi mụkagone abānāngu pamopēne na bịsukulu bāngu? Īsị umbōmbịle ugwe sya bukonyofụ.

29Nābagịle ukukōnānga ugwe lolị Kyala gwa bāgūso jo āmbūlịle mụnjosị nkilo ukuti nangakubōmbelaga nasịmo.

30Mmēnye ukuti gwasụmụkaga pāpo gwali nubusyukwe bwa kugomokela ku nyụmba ja gūso, lolị nōngwa jā fịkị gwịbịle bakyala bāngu?

31Umwene Jakobụ alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Nātịlaga ukuti kwịsakupoka abānāko abalindwana aba.

32Lolị uju linga ummwagịle na bakyala bāko jo agogịgwege ịtolo. Lilino utumanyepo, utūndu tōsa unāngisye akāndu aka kāko ugwe, bo na bakamụ bītu aba bịkukēta. Umwene Jakobụ jo akāsimēnye na panāndi ukuti jo Lahelị uju ālībile bakyala bala.

33Po papo Labanị alinkwịngila mụ hēma ja Jakobụ ni ja Lēja, kangi na mụ hēma sya bakasị bāke abatumwa bala babili, alinkusita ukufyagamo nafịmo, alinkusōka alinkwakwịngila mụ hēma ja Lahelị.

34Lahelị jo uju ālịbịle bakyala nnyụmba, alinkubafịsa nkati mu nyāmbi iji bịktwitūgasyapo bo bịkwịtoga pa ngamịla, alinkwịtūgalapo. Po papo Labanị alinkulōnda mụ hēma jōsa, lolị alinkutolịgwa ukubāga.

35Umwene Lahelị alinkummbūla ugwịse alinkuti: Gwe tāta, ungakalalaga apa une ngasụmụka mma, namanga nndi mbubịbị bwa twebakịkulu. Labanị alinkulōnda fịjo, lolị alinkusịta nukugyagamo gya bakyala gyake.

36Po papo Jakobụ alinkukalala alinkujoba kwa Labanị alinkuti: Kali ngōnāngịle sya fịkị? Lilino ububịbị bwangu bobuliku pakungōnga une nubukalale bōsa bo bububu?

37Napapo ulōndịle upetụsenịe fịjo mōsa mfịndu fyangu, kali ukāgịlemo kamo akāndu kāko? Unāngisye pabwelụ ukuti bōsa aba bālịpo apa bakabone, abakamụgo na bakamụ bāngu, ko kuti batulōnganịe uswe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

38Ifyinja fyosa amalōngo mabili (20) ifi nịtūgēle nanụngwe, īng'ōsị syako ni mbene syako sịkasopolamo, kangi ngalyamo sịku ni ng'ōsị jimo ja ntịmo gwako.

39Iji linga ikinyamāna kikolịle ndinkusịta nu kwịsako najo kumyako, lolị nāpyanịkisyangapo. Linga abāndu bịbịle pamụsi pamo pakilo jilinkuja nōngwa jāngu jujune.

40Utubalilo tūtwịngị ndinkukubilwa nulumụ pamụsi kangi ni mbepo pakilo. Ndinkusịta nukugona nutulo.

41Nịtūgēle nanụngwe ifyinja amalōngo mabili (20); ifyinja kalōngo nafịna (14) nakubōmbelaga panōngwa ja banāko abalīndwana babili aba nēgịle, kangi ifyinja ntandatu ndinkukubōmbela panōngwa ja mịtịmo igi gwalimbēle. Lolị ugwe gwalyandwịle umfwalo gwangu kalōngo kosa.

42Linga Kyala gwa tāta akāli nanịne, Kyala gwa Abụlahamụ, Kyala uju Ịsịhaka antịlaga angali ungagịle kisịta kūmba nafịmo. Lolị Kyala āsịbwene ingubilo syangu kangi ni mbōmbo ingafụ iji nābombịle; fyobēne akulōngịle nkilo.

Ulwịtikano lwa Jakobụ na Labanị

43Po papo Labanị alinkummwamụla Jakobụ, alinkuti: Abāna abakịkulu aba bāngu, na babānābo bōpe bāngu, kangi gyope ni mịtịmo igyo gyangu une. Pamopēne nifịngị ifị kufịkēta. Lolị kali mbōmbe sya fịkị umụsyugu ku banāngu abakịkulu aba pamo ku bāna aba bapāpịle?

44Oko tufịnge ulufịngo lilino ukuti lo lujege bukētị bwitu une na nụngwe.

45Po papo Jakobụ alinkwega ilịbwe ukuja ka kukumbukilamo.

46Alinkubabūla abāndu aba āli nabo ukuti balūndikepo amabwe pala pala, abēne balinkulūndika amabwe ga mịngị. Po papo balinkulīlanịla ifịndu kifụkị na mabwe aga bālūndịke.

47Ikilūndiko kya mabwe gala, Labanị alinkukipa īngamụ ja Jegali Sahanduta. Lolị Jakobụ alinkukipa īngamụ ja Galendị.

48Po papo Labanị alinkuti: Amabwe aga tulūndịke apa umụsyugu go gịsakujaga bukētị bwitu une na nụngwe. Jo nōngwa iji ubujo bula balinkubupa ingamụ ja Galendị.

49Kangi ni ngamụ ja Mịsịpa papo Labanị ātigi, UNTWA jo atukētege uswe twesa babili napa linga tulekanịle.

50Linga kubanyasya abānāngu aba, pamo kwegelapo abakịkulu abāngi, napa linga ngajapo une ndịkusịbona, ukumbukege ukuti Kyala jo nketị gwitu une na nụngwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

51Po papo Labanị alinkwendelela ukujoba alinkummbūla Jakobụ alinkuti: Ukēte ikilūndiko kya mabwe iki niịbwe lya kukumbukilamo ili nndikūmbịle bo ugwe nanịne tukukēta.

52Fyosa fịbili fịfịfị, ikilūndiko kya mabwe iki kangi niịbwe lya kukumbukilamo ili, lo lujīgo lwakuti, najumo mmyitu uswe atịsakukīndaga apa, bo atwele ubwịte kunnịne.

53Kyala gwa Abụlahamụ, Kyala gwa Naholị, Kyala gwa gwịsabo, jo ịse ajege nndōngị pakati pamyitu. Po papo Jakobụ alinkulapila mwa Kyala uju Ịsịhaka ugwịse antịlaga.

54Jakobụ alinkuntwalila Kyala ilịkemo pa kyamba kila kila, alinkubabilikila na bakamụ bāke kukulya ikisyesye. Bo balịle balinkugona pakyamba pala pala.

55Ilya kilābo nulubūnju fịjo Labanị alinkulagana na bịsukulu bāke na banāke abalindwana bala nukubasaja: po papo alinkugomoka ukubūka kumyake.

Ubwandilo 32

Jakobụ ịkwịtendekesya ukwaganịla na Esabu

1Umwene Jakobụ alinkusụmụka kangi injila jāke lelo po papo abāndumị ba Kyala balinkwaganịla nagwe.

2Umwene Jakobụ bo ababwene alinkujoba alinkuti: Īki kyo kilūndilo kya bwịte bwa NTWA! Alinkubupa ubujo bula ingamụ ja Mahanaịmụ.

3Umwene Jakobụ alinkubatuma nkyenị abāndu bāke ukubūka kwa Esabu unkulu, nkāja ka Seịlị; nkịsu kya Etomụ.

4Alinkubabūla, alinkuti: Mụkammbūle Esabu umalafyale gwangu ukuti: Ne mmbōmbị gwake Jakobụ nịkummbūla ukuti, nāgonaga kwa Labanị; ko kuno nāliko ifyinja fyosa ifị.

5Ngabịle ing'ōmbe, ni mbụ̄nda, ni ng'ōsị na bā mbōmbo bā bịngị abanyambala na bakịkulu; ngutuma amasyu kumyako, ngusūma ukuti ujege niịpyana kumyangu.

6Bo bagomwịke aba ābatumịle, balinkummbūla balinkuti: Tujịlekufịka ku nkulugo Esabu, tummbūlịle isị gwatutumịle, lilino ali mụnjila ịkwịsa kukwaganịla nanụngwe, ali na bāndu bāmịa bana (400).

7Umwene Jakobụ bo apilịke sịsịsị alinkutetema fịjo nukunyololoka mụ̄nda, alinkubajabanịa pabili abāndu aba bālị nagwe, syope īng'ōsị ni ng'ōmbe ni ngamịla alinkusịbīka mmịtịmo mịbili.

8Alinkwịnogona alinkuti: Linga Esabu ịkwịsa atwele ubwịte pakilūndilo kya kwanda, ikilūndilo kya bubili kịsakuponaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Po papo Jakobụ alinkwịpūta alinkuti: Gwe Kyala gwa bātāta, gwe Kyala gwa Abụlahamụ na Ịsịhaka. Gwe NTWA gwangu, gwe gwalimbūlịle gwatịle: Gomokela ku kịsu kyako na kubāndu ba kikolo kyako, po nịsakukubōmbelaga īnụnụ.

10Ngāli joune negwa kūmba ilịpyana lyako nukūnāngisya ubusubilịgwa bwako buno buno. Bongubūka lula ndinkuloboka ulwisi Jolịtanị bo ngolịle īngịlị jāngu jēne. Lilino nịkugomoka nifịlūndilo fịbili ifị.

11Nịkukusūma ukuti: Umboke ku nkulu gwangu Esabu, nndi nulutēnde, ukuti bo ịkwịsa ịsakutwala ubwịte, po ēnde nukutugoga twesa na bakịkulu pamopēne na bāna.

12Ungịbwaga ugwe gwajobịle gwatịle: Nịsakukubōmbelaga inụnụ kangi nịsakulubāsyaga ulujụngụ lwako, bịsakujaga bịngị bo gu nsānga gwa kwa sūmbi ugu najumo akamanya ukugubala.

13Buno buno Jakobụ alinkugona pala pala ikilo kila. Po papo alinkusāgulapo ukufụma mụli ifị āli nafyo ukuti fyo ampege unkulu Esabu.

14Īmbene imbīkị bāmịa babili (200), īmbōngo amalōngo mabili (20) (2), ing'ōsi imbīkị bāmịa babili (200), īng'ōsị īmbōngo amalōngo mabili (20).

15Ingamịla isị syali ni bāna amalōngo matatu (30) ing'ōmbe amalōngo manạ (40), ni ngāmbaku kalōngo (10), imbụnda inyāmbala kalōngo.

16Alinkusịbīka mmaboko ga babōmbị bāke, untịmo ugu nu mmbōmbị jumo, untịmo ugūngi nū mmbōmbị ujūngi pasịma, po papo alinkubabūla ababōmbị bāke, alinkuti: Mụtalengepo nkyenị. Pakati pa ntịmo ugu nu gūngi mụlekengepo untāmbo.

17Alinkunndīngānịa ummbōmbị gwake untasị, alinkuti, linga unkulu gwangu Esabu ịkwaganịla nanụngwe ịkulālūsya ịkuti: Ulimmbōmbị gwanị? Kubūka kūgu? Ifyuma ifị fịlōngwịle nkyenị mmyako fyanị?

18Po ugwe ukammbūlege ukatigi: Fya Jakobụ umụndu gwako; fyo fyabupe ifị akutumịle ugwe gwe malafyale gwitu, jōpe ịkutukōnga ịkwịsa alịko kūnyụma.

19Amasyu bo gagaga alinkunndīngānịa nugwa bubili nu gwa butatu kangi na bāngi aba bakōnganaga ni mịtịmo alinkuti: Syo mụkajobege sịsịsị kwa Esabu linga mụkwaganịla nagwe.

20Kangi jōpe na ju mụndu gwako Jakobụ ịkwịsa lululu mụkatigi: Ali kūnyụma uko. Namanga Jakobụ inogonaga ukuti, pamo po ahoboke mbukalale bwake, kunōngwa ja fyabupe ifị fyatalịlepo nkyenị lelo linga nịkwaganịla nagwe pamo ịsakūhobokelaga.

21Ifyabupe fịla fịlinkutalapo; umwene alinkugona mmatēmbe ikilo kīkyo.

Jakobu ịkulwa ulusịndano pa Penịelị

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Jakobu alinkusụmụka pakilo, alinkubēga abakasị bo babīli, nabakīkulu ababōmbị babili bala, pamopēne na banāke kalōngo na jumo (11), balinkuloboka pa kiloboko kya lwisi Jabokị.

23Bo abalobwịsye pa lwisi pamopēne nifīngị fyosa ifị āli nafyo,

24alinkusyala mwene ịtolo pala pala. Po papo umūndu alinkusīndana nagwe ulusīndano ikilo kyosa ukwịsakufịka kubukye.

25Lelo umūndu jula bo āgịle ukuti atịkuntola Jakobụ, alinkumpalamāsya mụnsana, mụno kīkūngịle ikilūndi, po papo ikilūndi kilinkwenda nukufịguka nkikolo bo bịkusīndana.

26Umwene umūndu jula alinkummbūla Jakobụ alinkuti: Ndekesya mbūkege, kēta bujenjelwịke. Umwene Jakobụ alinkukāna, alinkuti: Ndịsakukulekesya, lolị ūsaje tāsị.

27Po papo umūndu jula alinkunndālūsya Jakobụ alinkuti: Gwanị īngamụ jāko? Alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Ne Jakobụ.

28Po papo umūndu jula alinkummbūla Jakobu alinkuti: Lilino ujilekịle īngamụ ija Jakobụ, lolị kujaga gwe Ịsịlaelị papo ulwịle na Kyala, kangi na bāndu, gwendịle nukutola.

29Po papo Jakobu alinkunndālūsya umūndu jula alinkuti: Ngusūma ukuti ūmbūle īngamụ jāko. Umwene alinkwamụla alinkuti: Fịkị kulālūsya īngamụ jāngu? Po papo alinkwenda nukunsaja.

30Umwene Jakobụ alinkujoba alinkuti: Ngētēne na Kyala pamāso lolị ngāli ndi mūmị! Po papo alinkubupa ubujo bula īngamụ ja Penịelị.

31Ilịsuba lilinkunsokela pala pala pa Penịelị, alinkumyonyoka ịtolo ukwenda, panōngwa ja kufyogoka ikilūndi.

32Buno buno ukufịka na ku lilino kuno abany'Ịsịlaelị batịkulya inyama ja nkikolo nkilūndi, papo mo mụno ugwandumị gwa Kyala ālimpalamāsīsye Jakobụ.

Ubwandilo 33

Ukusajana kwa Jakobụ na Esabu

1Po papo Jakobụ alinkukēta alinkummbona Esabu ịkwịsa, āli na bāndu bāmịa bana (400). Alinkubatapulania abānāke bamo alinkumpa Lēja bamo alinkumpa Lahelị, bububo ịtolo na kubabōmbị bāke abakīkulu babili bala.

2Alinkubalōngosya nkyenị ababōmbị bāke abakīkulu pamopēne na banābo, alinkukongelapo Lēja na banāke, umwene Lahelị na Josefụ balinkuja kubumalīkisyo, kūnyụma.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Po papo umwene alinkukīnda nkyenị mmyabo bōsa alinkwịnama pāsi kahāno na kabili mpaka ukwịsakufịka kifụkị nagwe unkulu.

4Po papo Esabu alinkubopa ịtolo ukubūka pakwaganịla nagwe, alinkungwilila mmakosị alinkumponịa, po papo bo babili balinkulila.

5Lelo bo Esabu ịkukelenganịa alinkubabona abakīkulu na bāna, alinkulālūsya alinkuti: Bo bānị aba ulinabo? Jakobụ alinkwamụla, alinkuti: Bo bāna aba mwịpyana lyake Kyala āmbēle une ne mmbōmbị gwako.

6Po papo abakīkulu ababōmbị bala balinkusegelela pamopēne na ba banābo balinkufụgama pāsi balinkunngūndamịla Esabu.

7Po papo alinkwịsa jōpe Lēja pamopēne na banāke balinkumfụgamịla; lelo kubumalikisyo po alinkwịsa Josefụ na Lahelị, balinkunngūndamịla.

8Esabu alinkunndālūsya unnụgụna alinkuti: Fịlūndilo fya fịkị ifị naganīle nafyo? Umwene alinkwamụla alinkuti: Nātigi pamo ndyagilemo ilịpyana nkyenị mmyako gwe malafyale gwangu.

9Lolị Esabu alinkuti: Gwe gwamyitu, une ndinafyo fīngị; ifị ulinafyo, fịjege fyako nụngwe jujugwe.

10Jakobụ alinkwamụla alinkuti: Mma, nịkukusūma ukuti, linga ndyagịle ilịpyana kumyako, po gwambililege ifyabupe fyangu ifị fịkunāngisya ulugano lwangu. Bo nịkwịsa nkyenị mmyako, ngufwana nịsịle nkyenị mwa Kyala apa ugwe ūnyāmbilīle nubwịkyele.

11Nịkukusūma ukuti gwambilile ifyabupe fyangu ifị ngutwalīle, buno Kyala āngētīle nkisa kangi āmbēle ifya kūfwana une. Buno buno bo amfịmbilịsye fījo Esabu, po papo Esabu alinkwambilila ifyabupe fịla.

12Esabu alinkummbūla Jakobụ alinkuti: Oko, tusụmụkege tubūkege; une ngulōngolela nkyenị.

13Lolị Jakobụ alinkwamụla alinkuti: Gwe malafyale gwangu umēnye ukuti une ndi na bāna abakeke kangi nịkugipakisya imịtīmo igi gili nutwana, namanga linga mfịkūjīsye fījo mwịsịku limolyene, po imịtīmo gyosa gịsakufwa.

14Lolị ugwe gwe malafyale gwangu, utalēngepo, une ne mmbōmbị gwako, nikukōngaga mūnyụma panāndi panāndi, ukukōnga mụmo gịkwendela imịtīmo, kangi na mụmo bịkwendelaga abāna, mpaka apa ngwakukwagilaga ugwe mu Seịlị.

15Buno buno lelo Esabu alinkummbūla Jakobụ alinkuti: Oko, ngulekelepo bamo abāndu aba ndi nabo. Lolị Jakobụ alinkwamụla alinkuti: Gwe malafyale gwangu, lolị ungatigi jilịpo jimo imbōmbo ingulūmba ijakuti jo basyalile kuno? Lịipyana lyako lyene lyo nịkusūma kumyako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Po papo lelo Esabu alinkusụmụka mwịsịku līlyo alinkugomokela ku Seịlị.

17Umwene Jakobụ jo alinkubūka kukāja ka Sụkotị, ko alinkwakujēnga īnyụ̄mba jāke na matēmbe ga ng'ōmbe syake; jo nōngwa iji ubujo bula īngamụ jāke jo Sụkotị.

18Jakobụ alinkwakufịka kanụnụ ịtolo nkāja ka mụ Syekemụ, nkīsu kya Kanāni, bo afụmịle ku Pandani-alamụ. Alinkujenga amatēmbe gāke kifụkị na kāja kala kala.

19Ikīsu kila ājēngịlepo amatēmbe gāke ālyulịle ku bāna ba Hamolị ugwịse gwa Syekemụ, ku ntēngo gwa ndalama īmịa jimo (100).

20Pa bujo bula bula alinkujengapo ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo, kangi alinkubupa ubujo bula īngamụ ja El-elohe-Ịsịlaelị, kokuti Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị.

Ubwandilo 34

Syekemụ ịkunkola Laịna nu kummōnānga

1Ilịsịku limo Laịna umwana unndīndwana uju Lēja ālimpāpịle Jakobụ, alinkusụmụka ukubūka kukwangala na balīndwana abenekīsu.

2Po papo Syekemụ ugwakikolo kya Bahịfị, umwana gwa Hamolị umalafyale gwa kīsu kila, alinkummbona Laịna, alinkwenda nukunkola kumaka, alinkummōnānga.

3Syekemụ ālinnganịle fịjo unndīndwana jula jula, po lelo alinkugela fījo ukunsangalusya.

4Po papo Syekemụ alinkummbūla ugwịse Hamolị alinkuti: Ngusūma ukuti mụ̄nyēgele unndīndwana uju ajege nkasị gwangu.

5Umwene Jakobụ alinkupilika ukuti Syekemụ ammōnāngịle umwanāke Laịna. Pakabalilo kala kala abānāke abālumyāna bakālịpo, bābūkịle kukutīma imịtīmo gyake nndukubo, buno buno Jakobụ alinkuja mye ịtolo mpaka bo abānāke bagomwịke.

6Po papo Hamolị ugwịse gwa Syekemụ alinkubūka kukujoba na Jakobụ.

7Abēne abāna ba Jakobụ bo bagomwịke ukufụma nndukubo, bo basịpilīke īnōngwa sịsịsị, balinkukalala fījo ilyojo lilinkubasịla, bo bāgịle ukuti Syekemụ abōmbịle īnyalị, isị sịkabagila ukubōmbịgwa nkikolo kya Ịsịlaelị. Ukunkola kumaka umwana gwa Jakobụ nu kummōnānga!

8Hamolị alinkubabūla, alinkuti: Umwanāngu Syekemụ ịkunndōnda fījo ukummwega umwanīnụ; ngubasūma umwe ukuti mụmpepo ammwege ajege nkasị.

9Nātigi tweganịlege na nụmwe, twegege abānītu abalindwana.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Mụjēngege nanụswe, kangi mụjēngege pōsa apa mwịganịle nkịsu iki. Mụjēngege na nụswe nukubōmba mụno mụno isya kyusị, ukuti momụbwagilege ubukabị.

11Jope Syekemụ umwanāke alinkujoba kugwịse gwa nndīndwana Laịna na kubalūmbu alinkuti: Ngusūma ukuti nātigi mụnyịtikisye, ndyagege ilịpyana nkyenị mmyinụ. Nịkubapaga kōsa aka linga mụkulōnda kumyangu.

12Mụmbūle ifị mụkulōnda nalinga fịje fịngị bulebule ifya kukwa, nịsakubapaga bomụmo mụpimịle; linga mụnyịtikịsye ukummwega ukuti ajege nkasị gwangu.

13Po papo abāna ba Jakobụ balinkummwamụla mbusyobị Syekemụ nu gwịse Hamolị panōngwa ja kuti Syekemụ alinnyasịsye ulịlūmbu gwabo Laịna, balinkuti:

14Tukabagila ukummwịtikisya ulịlūmbu gwitu ukuti ēgane numụ̄ndu unsịta kubụ̄tịgwa, buno sịsịsị sịkujaga sya sonị kumyitu.

15Lolị tubagịle ukubịtikisya pēne pāpo linga mụkwịtika ukuja bo jujuswe, ukuti unnyāmbala gwesa nkati mmyinụ abụ̄tịgwege.

16Po tukubịtikisyaga ukuti mwegege abānītu abakịkulu; po tukujēngaga nanụmwe, tukwipelaga ukuja kikolo kimo kyene.

17Lolị linga mụtịkwịtika isị tukujoba isyakuti mụbụ̄tịgwe, po lelo tukummwegaga ulịlūmbu gwitu tukubūkaga nagwe.

18Amasyu gābo galinkubahobola ba Hamolị nu mwanāke Syekemụ.

19Unndumyana alinkusịta nukuhābapo ukusịbōmba isị bājobịle, pāpo ālinnganịle nalolị umwana gwa Jakobụ. Kangi unndumyana jujuju ālyimikịgwe fịjo ukubakīnda bōsa abankikolo kyake.

20Buno buno Hamolị nu mwanāke Syekemụ balinkwịsa apa bābūngānaga abāndu nkāja kābo, na bāndu ba nkāja balinkuti:

21Abāndu aba bā lutēngāno kumyitu twatigi tubaleke bịtūgalege nkịsu iki bēndesyege ikyusị mụno mụno, buno ikịsu kyope kyelēfụ kibagịle ukubafwana. Tubagịle ukwēga abānābo abalīndwana ukuti bajege bakasị bītu kangi nanụswe ukubapa abānītu abalīndwana ukuti bēgege.

22Lolị kalịpo akāndu kamokēne ịtolo aka kabagịle ukubapelela ukujēnga nanụswe ukuti tujege kikolo kimokyene ko kuti: Unnyāmbala gwesa nkati mmyitu abụ̄tịgwege bo mụno bōpe bajīlịle.

23Bule kali ing'ōmbe, ni fyuma fyabo, kangi ni fịngị ifịtịmịgwa fyābo fịtịsakujaga fyitu? Oko, twịtikane nabo po bịsakwịtika ukujēnga nanụswe.

24Buno buno bōsa abāndu bankāja kala balinkwịtika isị ājobịle Hamolị nu mwanāke Syekemụ, polelo abanyambala bōsa aba bābūngēne balinkubụ̄tịgwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Pīsịku lya butatu, bo ifịlōnda fịkāli fịkubaba aba bābūtịgwe, abāna ba Jakobụ babili: Sịmyonị na Lēbị abalūmbu ba Laịna, balinkwega īnyūbo syabo balinkubanyomosya ịtolo abāndu ba nkāja kala, balinkwịngila nkāja kala, balinkubagoga abanyambala bōsa.

26Balinkunngoga Hamolị na ju mwanāke Syekemụ, balinkwenda nukunsōsya Laịna nnyụ̄mba ja Syekemụ, po papo balinkubūka.

27Po papo abāna ba Jakobụ abāngi balinkwịsa kubafwe, balinkupupa fyosa ifị fyalịmo nkāja kala, pāpo bālinnyasịsye ulịlūmbu gwabo.

28Po papo balinkupupa ni mịtịmo gyabo igya ng'ōsị ni gya ng'ōmbe kangi ni gya mbụ̄nda ni fịngị fyosa ifị fyalịmo nkāja kala na mmịgūnda mōpe.

29Balinkupupa ifyuma fyabo fyosa, balinkubakola abakịkulu na bāna bōsa kangi nifịngị fyosa ifị fyalịmo nnyụ̄mba syabo.

30Po papo Jakobụ alinkujoba na bānāke, Sịmyonị na Lēbị, alinkuti: Mụndwalịle ubutolwe, papo mụ̄mbelịle ukuti nnụ̄ngege kabịbị ku benekịsu, abākikolo kya ba Kanānị na baPelesị; une ngaja na bāndu bịngị ndi nabo banāndi fịjo. Lelo linga bōngēne pamopēne bịkulwa nanịne, bịsakumbyụtaga ịtolo, pamopēne na bannyụ̄mba jāngu.

31Lolị abēne abānāke balinkummwamụla balinkuti: Ngīmba syabagịle nalolị ulịlūmbu gwitu ukummbōmbela imbịbị ukufwana gwa malaja?

Ubwandilo 35

Kyala ịkunsaja Jakobụ mụ Betelị

1Po papo kyala alinkummbūla Jakobụ alinkuti: Sụmụkaga ubūkege ku Betelị ko ukajēngege kula kula. Ko ukānjēngele ni kigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo pa bujo ubu Kyala ākusetukịle ugwe bo kummbopa unkulugo Esabu.

2Buno buno Jakobụ alinkubabūla aba nnyụ̄mba jāke na bāngi aba āli nabo alinkuti: Amụgitāge gya bakyala imịhēsya igi mụli nagyo, mwịjēlusye kangi mụfwale imyenda imịnụnụ.

3Tukujapakusāma, tusụmwịke ku Betelị kuno ngwakunnjēngelaga Kyala ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo, Kyala uju ālīndūlịle mbutolwe, uju āli nanịne mōsa mụno nēndaga.

4Buno buno balinkumpa Jakobụ gya bakyala gyosa imịngị igi bālị nagyo, nutukuba utu bafwele mụmbulukutu; umwene Jakobụ alinkufịfịsa mụ mpịkị gwa mpāndapānda pa bupịpị na kāja ka Syekemụ.

5Lelo bo basụmwịke bịkwenda, po papo ulutēnde ulu ātumịle Kyala lulinkubagwila abenekịsu aba ntwaja utu twalinsyungūtịle Jakobụ ukujēnga, balinkusịta nukubakōnga abāna ba Jakobụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Jakobụ pamopēne na bāndu bōsa aba āli nabo balinkwakufịka nkāja ka Lụsu kokuti Betelị, nkīsu kya Kanānị.

7Kula kula ko alinkujenga ikigemo kyakwịkemēkesyapo, alinkubupa ubujo bula īngamụ ja Eli-Betelị. Papo ko kuno Kyala ālinsetukīle lula ammbopege unkulu.

8Po papo Ndebola untūli gwa Lebeka alinkufwa, balinkunsyila nkikolo mụmpāndapānda kulubafụ lwa kwịtōngo ku Betelị; buno buno ubujo bula bula balinkubupa ingamụ ja Alonị-bakuti:

9Umwene Kyala alinkunsetukila kangi Jokobụ bo afụmịle nkīsu kya Pandani-alamụ, po papo alinkunsaja Kyala alinkummbūla alinkuti:

10Ingamụ jāko gwe Jakobụ, loli lilino ujilekịle ija Jakobụ kujaga gwe Ịsịlaelị. Buno buno alinkubilikilịgwa ija Ịsịlaelị.

11Po papo Kyala alinkummbūla Jakobụ alinkuti: Jo une Kyala umwene maka gosa; ubālege fījo, gōngelelege ukuja kikolo kinywamụ, ifịkolo fịngị fịkufụmaga mmyako jujugwe. Kangi bōpe na banyafyale bịkufụmaga mmyako jujugwe.

12Ikīsu iki nālimpēle Abụlahamụ na Ịsịhaka, kyo nịkukupa ugwe, kangi na ba nndujūngụ lwako aba bịkwịsaga pānyụma pamyako.

13Po papo Kyala alinkufyuka kumwanya ukufụma pa bujo bula ājobaga nagwe.

14Po papo Jakobụ ālyimīke īmbanda ja mabwe pabujo bula bula ājobelangapo na Kyala kangi alinkōnelapo ilịkemo lya fyakunwa na mafụta.

15Jakobụ alinkubupa ubujo bula ingamu ja Betelị.

Ubufwe bwa Lahelị

16Po papo balinkusōkapo pa Betelị: lelo bo basyele panāndi itolo ukufịka nkāja ka Fụlatị, akabalilo ka kupāpa Lahelị kalinkufịka, ulwanda lulinkummbaba fījo.

17Bo āli mmbufūmbwe ubukulūmba unnyago gwa kupāpisya uju āntūlaga alinkummbūla alinkuti: Komma ukutetema; buno lilino kujaga numwana ujūngi unndumyana.

18Lelo bo ịkusịlilika namanga āfwịle, po papo alinkumpa umwana jula īngamụ ja Benonị; lolị ugwịse alinkumpa īngamụ ja Benjamịnị.

19Buno buno Lahelị alinkufwa, balinkunsyila pa njila iji jịkubūka kukāja ka Fụlatị ko kuti Betịlehemụ.

20Umwene Jakobụ alinkulūndika amabwe pīpūmba, kyo kimanyịlo kya ịpūmba lya Lahelị iki kilịpo ukwịsakufịka kulilino kuno.

21Ịsịlaelị alinkwendelela ni njila jāke alinkukoma ilịtēmbe lyake nkyenị kulubafụ ulūngi lwa kisōnge kya Endelị.

Abāna ba Jakobụ abanyambala

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Bo Ịsịlaelị ịkwịtūgala nkịsu kila, Lubenị umwanāke alinkwenda nukulogwa na Bịlịha unkasị gwa gwịse mbutịtu; Ịsịlaelị alinkusịpilika sịsịsị nubukalale ubwịngị.

23Abāna ba Jakobụ bālị kalōngo na babili: Abēne aba bāpāpịgwe mwa Lēja bo aba: Lubenị, jo gwakipānda mwa Jakobu, Sịmyonị, Lēbị, Jụta, Isakalị na Sabulonị.

24Aba bāpāpịgwe mwa Lahelị bo aba: Josefụ na Benjamịnị.

25Aba bāpāpịgwe mwa Bịlịha ummbōmbị gwa Lahelị unkịkulu bo aba: Ndanị na Nafụtalị.

26Aba bāpāpịgwe mwa Sịlịpa, ummbōmbị gwa Lēja unkịkulu bo aba: Gandi na Aselị. Bababa bo bāna aba Jakobụ ābapāpịle bo ali nkịsu kya mụ Pandani-alamụ.

Ubufwe bwa Ịsịhaka

27Po papo Jakobu alinkufịka kuno ugwịse Ịsịhaka ālịko mụ Mamule pabupịpị na kāja ka Kilyatialaba kukāja ka Hebulonị kuno Abụlahamụ na Ịsịhaka bājēngịle pakwanda.

28Ịsịhaka āli ni fyinja īmịa jimo na malōngo lwele (180).

29Po papo alinkwenda nukufwa, alinkubakōnga abakamụ bo akāngele fịjo; abānāke babili bala Esabu na Jakobụ balinkunsyila.

Ubwandilo 36

Aba nndujụ̄ngu lwa Esabu

1Aba bo banndujụ̄ngụ lwa Esabu uju bịkuti Etomụ.

2Esabu ālyegịle abakịkulu ukufụma nkikolo kya ba Kanānị, Andala umwana gwa Elonị ugwakikolo kya ba Hịfị, Oholịbama umwana unndindwana gwa Ana, uju āli mwịsukulu gwa Sịbejonị ugwa kikolo kya Bahịfị.

3Na Basematị umwana unndindwana gwa Isịmailị ulịlūmbu gwa Nebajotị.

4Andala jo alinkumpāpila Esabu umwana, uju īngamụ jake āli jo Elịfasị: Basematị alinkumpāpila Esabu Lwelị.

5Oholịbama alinkumpāpila Esabu, Jebusị, Jalamụ na Kola. Bababa bo bāna aba Esabu aba āpāpịle nkịsu kya Kanānị.

6Po papo Esabu alinkubēga abakasị na bānāke abanyambala na bakịkulu, kangi na ba nnyụ̄mba jāke. Pamopēne ni ng'ōmbe syake, ni mịtịmo gyake, ni fịngị fyosa ifị ākabịle nkịsu kya Kanānị; alinkubūka kulubafụ lwa fyamba fya Seịlị, kubutalị nu nnụgụna Jakobụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Āsāmịle papo ifyuma fyabo ifị bākabịle fyali fịngị fịjo po balinkutolịgwa ukujēnga pamopēne, ubujo bulinkusịta kubafwana, panōngwa ja ng'ōmbe isị bāli nasyo.

8Buno buno Esabu alinkwakujēnga nkịsu kya mfyamba fya Seịlị.

9Aba bo ba nndujụngụ lwa Esabu, ugwịse gwa banya Endomụ nkịsu kya mfyamba fya Seịlị.

10Īngamụ sya bāna ba Esabu syo isị: Elịfasị uju Esabu ālimpāpịle mụ nkasị Andala, Lwelị uju Esabu ālimpāpịle mụ nkasị Basematị.

11Abāna ba Elịfasị bo aba: Temanị, Omalị, Sefa, Gatamu na Kenasị.

12Elịfasị umwana gwa Esabu alinkumpāpa Amalekị mwa Tịmụna unkasị gwa mmbutịtu. Bababa bo bāna ba Andala unkasị gwa Esabu.

13Abāna ba Lwelị bo aba: Nahatị, Sela, Syamma na Mịsa. Bababa bo bāna ba Esabu aba mụnkasị Basematị.

14Abāna ba Esabu aba mụ nkasị Oholịbama umwana unndīndwana gwa Ana, uju āli mwịsukulu gwa Sịbejonị, Oholịbama ālimpāpịle Esabu abāna aba: Jebusị, Jalamụ na Kola.

15Aba bo bāli balōngosị mbāna ba Esabu. Aba bāfụmịle mwa Elịfasị umwana gwa Esabu ugwakipānda, abalōngosị bāli bo aba: Temanị, Omalị, Sefa, Kenasị.

16Kola, Gatamu na Amelekị; bababa bo balōngosị aba bāfụmịle nndujụngụ lwa Elịfasị, nkịsu kya Etomụ: bali bāna ba Andala.

17Aba bo bāna ba Lwelị umwana gwa Esabu; aba bāli balōngosị bo aba: Mahatị, Sela, Syamma na Mịsa. Bababa bo bāli balōngosị aba bāfụmịle mwa Lwelị nkịsu kya Etomụ, bo aba bāpāpịgwe mwa Basematị unkasị gwa Esabu.

18Abāna ba Esabu aba āpāpịle mụnkasị Oholịbama bo aba: Jebusị, Jalamụ na Kola. Bababa bo bāli balōngosị aba āpāpịle Oholịbama unkasị gwa Esabu, umwana unkịkulu gwa Ana.

19Bababa bo ba nndujụngụ lwa Esabu uju jo Etomụ, kangi bababa bo aba bāli balōngosị bābo.

Abankikolo kya Seịlị

20Aba bo bāna ba Seịlị ugwa kikolo kya Holị, aba bāli bēne-kịsu kila: Lotanị, Syobalị, Sịbejonị na Ana.

21Ndịsyonị, Eselị na Ndịsyanị. Bababa bāli balōngosị nkikolo kya Holị, abāna ba Seịlị nkịsu kila ikya Etomụ.

22Abāna ba Lotanị bo aba: Holị na Hemamụ, ulịlūmbu gwa Lotanị āli jo Tịmụna.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Abāna ba Syobalị bo aba: Alufanị, Manahatị, Ebatị. Syefo na Onamụ.

24Abāna ba Sịbejonị bo aba: Aja na Ana uju ājāgịle īnyībuko ja mīsi amapyu bo ịkutīma īmbūnda sya gwịse Sịbejonị.

25Aba bo bāna ba Ana: Ndịsyonị na Oholịbama, umwana unkīkulu ugwa Ana.

26Aba bo bāna ba Ndịsyonị: Hemụndanị, Esịbanị, Ịtalanị, na Kyelanị.

27Aba bo bāna ba Eselị: Bilahani, Safanị na Akanị.

28Aba bo bāna ba Ndịsyonị: Usị na Alanị.

29Aba bāli balōngosị nkikolo kya Holị bo aba: Lotanị, Syobalị, Sịbejonị na Ana.

30Ndịsyanị, Eselị na Ndịsyanị, bababa bo bāli balōngosị mmbankikolo kya Holị bo mụmo bājīlịle mfịkolo fyabo nkīsu kya Seịlị.

Abanyafyale ba nkīsu kya Etomụ

31Aba bo banyafyale bābo aba bātalịle ukulagila nkīsu kya Etomụ bo akāli nukujako na jumo unndagilị mbany'Ịsịlaelị.

32Bela umwana gwa Beolị jo āli nndagili gwa kāja ka Lịnịhaba.

33Bo afwịle Bela, Hababu umwana gwa Sela uju āfụmịle kukāja ka Bosịla jo alinkuja nndagilị mbujo bwake.

34Bo Jobabụ afwịle po papo Hụsyamụ uju āfụmịle nkikolo kya baTemanị alinkuja nndagilị mbujo bwake.

35Bo afwịle Hụsyamụ po Handatị umwana gwa Belalị, uju ābatolịle mbwịte abā kikolo kya Mịtyanị, nkīsu kya Moabu, jo alinkuja nndagilị mbujo bwake, īngamụ ja kāja kāke akakulūmba āli jo Abịtị.

36Bo afwịle Handatị, po Samụla uju āfụmịle ku kīsu kya Masịleka jo alinkuja nndagilị mbujo bwake.

37Bo afwịle Samụla, Syanụlị uju āfụmịle nkāja ka Lehobotị, pa bupīpị nu lwisi lwa Fụlatị, jo alinkuja nndagilị mbujo bwake.

38Bo afwịle Syaulị. Bālị-hananị umwana gwa Ākịba jo alinkuja nndagilị mbujo bwake.

39Bo afwịle Bālị-hananị umwana gwa Ākịba po papo Handa alinkuja nndagilị mbujo bwake. Akāja kāke ali jo Pau, unkasi āli jo Mehetabelị kāna Mateletị, umwana unndīndwana gwa Mesahabu.

40Sịsịsị syo ngamụ sya balōngosị aba bāfụmịle nndujūngụ lwa Esabu, ukukōngana nifịkolo fyabo, na mbujo bwabo, abēne aba bāli balōngosị bo aba: Jịmụna, Alịfa, Jetetị.

41Oholịbama, Ela, Pịnonị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

42Kenasị, Temanị, Mịbịsala.

43Magalyeli na Ịlamụ. Bababa bo bāli balagilị ba kịsu kya Etomụ, ugwịsabo Esabu, ubujo bwabo kukuti kikolo bwegaga īngamụ ja kikolo kila kila.

Ubwandilo 37

Josefu na bāmyabo

1Jakobụ alinkwịtūgasya nkịsu kya Kanānị mụmo ugwịse ịtūgalaga.

2Īsị syo nōngwa sya ba nkikolo kya Jakobụ. Josefụ bo afịkịle ifyinja kalōngo na fịhāno na fịbili (17), alinkwanda ukutịma ing'ōsị palikimo na bāmyabo, abāna bā Bịlịha nā bā Sịlịpa, abakasị ba gwịse. Josefụ alinkumpāngila ugwịse imbịbị isị abāmyabo bābōmbaga.

3Umwene Ịsịlaelị jo ālinnganịle fịjo Josefụ ukukīnda bōsa abānāke abāngi; papo ālimpāpịle mbukāngale, Jakobụ alinkunsonela Josefụ unselekesye unkololanịe, unnụnụ fịjo ugwa maboko matalị

4Lelo bo abāmyabo basịkētịle ukuti ugwịsabo annganịle Josefụ ukukīnda abēne, balinkwenda nukummbēnga fịjo, balinkusịta nukujoba nagwe kanụnụ.

5Lumo Josefụ āgogịlwe injosị, po papo alinkubapāngila abāmyabo injosị syake po balinkukindilila ukummbēnga.

6Alinkubabūla alinkuti: Amụpilike injosị isị ngogịlwe.

7Kēta, twapịnyaga ingose sya ngano mụnngūnda, po papo ingose jāngu jilinkusụmụka jilinkwima ịtolo jilinkwịkịtịka. Lolị īngose syinụ syo sịlinkujisyungūtila īngose jāngu, sịlinkujigwila ulupị.

8Po papo abāmyabo balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: ngīmba nalolị kwịnogona ukuti uswe twịsakulāmbaga kumyako? Kwịnogona ukuti ugwe kwịsakujaga gwakutulagila uswe? Buno buno lelo balinkwenda nukukindilila ukummbēnga pa nōngwa ja njosị syake, kangi na masyu gāke.

9Pānyụma Josefụ alinkugogwa injosị isịngi, syope alinkubabūla abāmyabo alinkuti: Kēta ngogịlwe injosị isịngị: Ndinkukēta, ndinkulibona ilịsuba nu mwesị ni ndōndwa kalōngo na lumo (11) fịkūngundamila une.

10Po lelo alinkummbūla ugwịse na bāmyabo injosi sịsịsị, lelo ugwịse alinkunkemela, alinkuti: Ngīmba syo njosị nngị isị ugogịlwe? Ngīmba nalolị une nu nyoko na bamyinu twịsetukuguṇdamịlege ugwe?

11Po papo abāmyabo balinkuja nubūfị kumyake, lolị ugwịse jo alinkugabīka mụndụmbụla amasyu gagaga.

Josefụ bịkummūlisya abāmyabo nukuntwala Kwegịpịtị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Nkabalilo kala abāmyabo balinkubūka kukutīma ing'ōsị sya gwịsabo ku Syekemụ.

13Po papo Ịsịlaelị alinkummbūla Josefụ alinkuti: Abāmyinụ babūkịle kukutīma ing'ōsị ku Syekemụ. Ịsaga ngutume ubūke ukabakēte. Umwene alinkwamụla alinkuti: Ena ngubūka.

14Po papo ugwịse alinkummbūla, alinkuti: Būka, mwanāngu ukabakēte abāmyinụ linga bagonịle bakafụ pamopēne nu ntīmo; ukagomoke gwịse ūmbāngile. Buno buno lelo alinkuntuma Josefụ ukufụma ndusōko lwa Hebulonị, po papo Josefụ alinkwakufịka ku Syekemụ.

15Umụndu jumo alinkummbona Josefụ bo ịkusyungūtila ndukubo, alinkunndālūsya, alinkuti: Kulōnda fịkị?

16Umwene Josefụ alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Ngubalōnda abāmyitu, nịkusūma ukuti ūmbūle linga ubabwene kuno bịkutīma īng'ōsị.

17Umụndu jula alinkummwamụla, alinkuti: Basōkịlepo apa, mbilīke bo bịkujoba bịkuti; tubūkege ku Ndotanị. Po papo lelo Josefụ alinkubakōnga abāmyabo alinkwakubāga pa Ndotanị.

18Abēne balinkummbona kubutalị, lelo bo akāli nukufịka apa bālịpo, balinkwịtikana ukummbōmbela īmbībị, ukuti banngoge.

19Balinkujobana balinkuti: Kēta jula ịkwịsa unngogwanjosị.

20Tunngoge tuntāge mbwịna, tukwakujobaga ukuti ikinyamāna kịnndīle; po lelo twịsetukēte mụno sịsakujịlaga injosị syake.

21Lolị bo Lubenị umwana gwakipānda asịpilīke sịsịsị, alinkulōnda ukumpoka alinkubabūla, alinkuti: Tunganngogaga.

22Alinkubabūla alinkuti: Komma ukōna ilịlopa; lolị mụntāge ịtolo mbwịna ubu buli ndukubo mụno, ukunngoga komma Namanga umwene ịnogonaga ukuti ịse ampoke kubāmyabo, ukuti anngomole kugwịse.

23Lelo bo Josefụ afịkịle pa bāmyabo, abēne balinkummwalukila balinkumfūla unselekesye gwake unkololanịe untalị ugu āfwele

24Balinkunkola nukuntāga mbwịna ubu gakālịmo amīsi.

25Lelo bo bịtūgēle pāsi bịkulya ifīndu; balinkwenda nukukibona ikilūndilo kya bany'Isịmailị, bafụmịle kukīsu kya Gịlịatị, bali ni ngamịla syabo īnyīngị isị syapīmbịle ifyakụfūkisya nu nkota gwa kupaka kangi na lubanị, bābūkaga nafyo nkīsu kya Egịpịtị.

26Po papo Jụta alinkujoba kubāmyabo alinkuti: Ngīmba tukukabaga fịkị linga tunngogịle ugwamyitu, nukufịsa ilịlopa lyake?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

27Oko, tummūlisye ịtolo kubanya'Isịmailị aba, buno gwamyitu gwamwịlopa lyitu. Po papo abāmyabo bōsa balinkwenda nukwịtika.

28Abūlisị bamo abankikolo kya ba Mịndyanị balinkukīnda pāpo po papo balinkumfyula Josefụ mbwịna, balinkummūlisya kubany'Isịmailị īndalama amalōngo mabili (20) isya fesa: abēne balinkubūka nagwe Mwegịpịtị.

29Bo Lubenị agomokịleko ku bwịna kula alinkwaga Josefụ akajamo mbwịna, po papo alinkunyāfụlanịa imyenda gyake.

30Alinkugomokela kubāmyabo alinkuti: Umwanịke akajamo mbwịna, kali ndēndeke bule bule?

31Lolị abāmyabo ba Josefụ balinkwega īmbene balinkugoga, polelo balinkwega unselekesye gwa Josefụ balinkugujụbika mwịlopa.

32Balinkubūka nago kugwịsabo balinkujoba balinkuti: Tusalịle unselekesye ugu; twatigi ugumanye, kali go gwa mwanāko pamo mma.

33Umwene alinkugumanya unselekesye gula, alinkuti: Go gūgo go nselekesye gwa mwanāngu nalolị: Ītāta! Ikinyamāna kinndịle ikinyamāna kinnyāfụlenịe Josefụ!

34Po papo Jakobụ alinkunyāfụlanịa imyenda gyake, alinkufwala ikikụtụlo mụnsana, alinkunndilila umwanāke amasịku gāmịngị.

35Abānāke bōsa abanyambala na bakịkulu balinkwịsa kukunsūbisya; lolị umwene alinkusịta nu kusūbisịgwa, alinkuti: Ngunndililaga umwanāngu ngwakufịkaga papo nịsakusụlụkaga, ukubūka kubusyuka. Po papo Jakobụ alinkunndilila īfwa umwanāke Josefụ.

36Abēne aba Mịndyanị balinkummūlisya Mwegịpịtị, kwa Potịfali, unndōngosị gwa Falao, unkulūmba mbasịkali abalindililị.

Ubwandilo 38

Jụta na Tamalị

1Pakabalilo kala kala, Jụta alinkusōkako kubāmyabo alinkwịkilila kwịtōngo alinkwakujēnga pabupīpị nu mụndu jumo ugwa kikolo kya Atụlamụ, uju āli jo Hịla īngamụ.

2Kula kula ko Jụta alinkummbona unndīndwana umwana gwa Syụja ugwa kikolo kya Bakanānị, jo alinkummwega alinkuja nkasị.

3Umwene unkịkulu jula alinkuja nikifụba, po papo alinkupāpa umwana unndumyana, alinkumpa īngamụ ja Elị.

4Unkịkulu jula alinkuja nikifụba kangi, alinkupāpa umwana unndumyana, alinkumpa īngamu ja Onanị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Alinkupāpa kangi umwana unndumyana bo bali pa bujo bwa Kesịbu alinkumpa īngamụ ja Syela.

6Po papo Jụta alinkummwegela unkīkulu umwanāke ugwakipānda Elị, unkịkulu jujuju īngamụ āli jo Tamalị.

7Lolị Elị alinkuja mmbībị ku NTWA, po papo UNTWA alinkwenda nukunngoga.

8Jụta alinkummbūla umwanāke Onanị alinkuti: Mmwịngilepo unkasị gwa nkulugo ukukōngana nu lwịho lwitu, ulu lụkuti ugwamyabo jo īngilengepo, kokuti ulujūngụ lwa nkulugo lungafwaga.

9Lolị Onanị āsimēnye ukuti abāna batịsakuja bāke; buno buno bo ịkwaganịla nunkīkulu jula alinkōnela pāsi īmbejụ, kokuti lungajangako ulujūngụ lwa nkulu.

10Īsị āsịbōmbịle Onanị sịkalinkyelile UNTWA, po papo alinkunngoga jōpe.

11Po lelo Jụta alinkummbūla Tamalị unkamwana alinkuti: Ujege mfwịle buno buno, ubūke ukītūgalege pa gūso mpaka papo umwanāngu Syela ịsịlekukula. Ājobaga buno buno papo ātīlaga ukuti jōpe ịsakufwa bo bābakulu, po papo Tamalị alinkugomokela ku gwịse ko alinkwakwịtūgala.

12Lelo bo gakīndịlepo amasịku mīngị. Po papo unkasị gwa Jụta umwana gwa Syụja alinkwenda nukufwa. Pānyụma bo amalịle ukulila īfwa ja nkasị Jụta nu mmanyānị gwake Hịla ugwa kikolo kya Atụlamụ, balinkufyuka ukubūka ku kāja aka bịkuti Timụna, kuno ababōmbị bāke bāsịsēnyaga ulusyoja īng'ōsị syake.

13Umwene Tamalị abūlīgwe ukuti unkamwanago ịkubūka ku Tịmụna, kukusịsēnya īng'ōsị syake ulusyoja.

14Po papo alinkufūla īngwamba syake isya bufwile, alinkwịkīnga umwenda kumāso, alinkwịnịembetelela nago alinkwịtūgala pakipata kya kāja ka Enaịmụ, pa njila iji jịkulabila ku Tịmụna; namanga āsịmēnye ukuti Syela akulịle, lolị bakalimpēle ukuti ajege nkasị.

15Umwene Jụta bo ammbwene alinkwịnogona ukuti nkīkulu gwa malaja, papo ālīkīngịle umwenda kumāso.

16Po papo alinkubūka apa Tamalị ālītūgēle pa mbali pa njila, alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Ịsaga unyịtikisye nịngile kumyako. Namanga akālimmēnye ukuti jo nkamwana. Umwene unkīkulu alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Kūmbaga fịkị linga gwịngīle kumyangu?

17Umwene alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Ngwakukutumila īmbene. Po papo unkīkulu alinkuti: Po ngīmba umbepo kamo akākukola mpaka papo kwịsakundumilaga.

18Umwene alinkunndālūsya, alinkuti ngupege ifyakukola fịkị? Unkīkulu alinkwamụla, alinkuti: Umbepo ulusāmbo lwako ulwa mmaboko ulu luli nikimanyịlo kyako, na kagoje kāke, kangi ni ngịlị iji jili nkiboko kyako. Po papo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Jụta alinkwenda nukumpa, bo ampēle po alinkwenda nu kwịngila kumyake, umwene alinkwambilila ikifụba.

19Po papo unkīkulu alinkusụmụka ukubūka, alinkusōsya umwenda ugu ālīkīngile kumāso, alinkufwala kangi īngwamba syake isya bufwile.

20Jụta alinkutuma īmbene īndụbwa nu mmanyānị gwake ugwa kikolo kya Atụlamụ ukuti akammwegele ifị unkīkulu jula ākolịle, lolị alinkusīta nukummwaga unkīkulu jula.

21Alinkubalālūsya abāndu ba pala pala, alinkuti: Abūkịle kūgu unkīkulu ugwa malaja jula, uju ālītūgēle nkāja ka Enaịmụ pambali pa njila? Abēne balinkummwamụla balinkuti: Akajamo najumo ugwamalaja mmyitu mụno.

22Buno buno umūndu jula alinkugomokela kwa Jụta, alinkwakummbūla, alinkuti: Ngammwagako unkīkulu jula, bōpe nabāndu ba pala pala bāmbūlịle batịle: Akajamo najumo unkīkulu ugwa malaja mmyitu mụno.

23Po papo Jụta alinkwamụla alinkuti: Nndeke aje nafyo, tungịsakukosịgwa ịtolo īsonị, nukusekịgwa nabāndu, kēta une nalintumīle īmbene iji lelo utolīgwe ukummwaga.

24Bo gikīndịle imyesị mịtatu, abāndu balinkummbūla Jụta balinkuti: Tamalị unkamwanago alogịlwe; lilino ali nikifụba. Jụta alinkuti nsōsye ukuti akosịgwe mmōto.

25Lelo bo bịkusoka nagwe pānja, umwene unkīkulu alinkutuma amasyu kunkamwana alinkuti: Ndi nikifụba kya mūndu uju jo mwenenafyo ifị. Ufịkēte kangi ummanye umwenenafyo, akasāmbo aka kali nikimanyilo, akagoje aka, kangi ni ngịlị iji.

26Jụta alinkufịmanya alinkujoba alinkuti: Angīndịle ubugolofụ une, jo une nāsobịle papo nākābīle ukumpa umwanāngu Syela ukuti jo ēgane nagwe. Po papo alinkusīta nukummwandisya ukummwega kangi.

27Lelo bo kịsịle akabalilo kakupāpila umwana, balinkwaga ukuti mapasa.

28Bo ali pakupāpa, umwana jumo jo alinkutala ukusōsya ikiboko, po papo unnyago gwa kupāpisya alinkukola ikiboko kila alinkukipịnya nubūsị ubukesefụ, alinkujoba alinkuti: Uju jo Mbasa.

29Lolị bo Mbasa ịkugomola ikiboko kyake, balinkummbona Sịndika ịkusōka, kokuno alinkuti: Kēta gwendịle kumaka ugwe! Buno buno ujege gwa maka. Panōngwa jijiji balinkumpa īngamu ja Pelesị.

30Pānyụma lelo po alinkusōka ugwamyabo nubūsị ubukesefụ pakiboko kyake; jo balinkumpa īngamu ja Sela.

Ubwandilo 39

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Josefu nu nkasị gwa Potịfalị

1Bo babūkịle nagwe Josefụ nkịsu kya Egịpịtị, po papo alinkummūla Potịfalị unndōngosị jumo nkati mbalōngosị ba Falao, jo uju āli nkulūmba gwa balindililị ba Falao. Alinkummūla Josefụ kubanya Isịmailị aba bālintwele.

2Umwene Kyala jo alinkunsaja Josefụ, kangi īmbōmbo syake syosa sịlinkwenda kanụnụ. Josefụ alinkwịtūgala nnyụ̄mba ja Malafyale gwake Potịfalị, Umwegịpịtị.

3Umalafyale gwake alinkusịbona ukuti Kyala ansajịle Josefụ nukuti Kyala asịsajịle syosa isị Josefụ ābōmbaga.

4Buno buno Josefụ alinkukaba ilịpyana kumyake, alinkummbōmbela. Alinkummwimika Josefụ ukuja mweneleli gwa nyụmba jāke jōsa nifyuma ifịngị ifị āli nafyo.

5Ukufụma pakabalilo kala kala Potịfalị ammwimikilaga Josefụ ukuja mweneleli gwa nyụmba jāke ni fịngị fyosa ifị āli nafyo, Kyala alinkujisaja īnyụ̄mba ja mụ̄ndu jula Umwegịpịtị, kunōngwa ja Josefụ. UNTWA alinkufịsaja ni fịngị ifị āli nafyo, nnyụ̄mba na mmịgūnda.

6Fyosa ifị āli nafyo alinkufịbīka mmaboko ga Josefụ, alinkusịta nukusịmanya nasịmo isya tūndu twake tōsa, lolị fyene fịfịndu ifi ālyaga. Umwene Josefụ āli mụ̄ndu nnụnụ ummbili kangi āli nnụnụ fịjo kumāso.

7Lelo bo gakīndịlepo amasịku manāndi, po papo unkasị gwa malafyale gwake alinkunkēta Josefụ alinkwenda nukunnyonywa; alinkummbūla alinkuti: Ịsaga kuno ugone na nịne.

8Lolị Josefụ alinkukāna, alinkummbūla unkasị gwa malafyale gwake alinkuti: Kēta, umalafyale gwangu ịkūsūbila une āmbēle fyosa, joune ngukētelela fyosa ifị ali nafyo.

9Akajako najumo unkulūmba ukukīnda une. Akasyasya nakamo ukukabīka mmaboko gangu, lolị jujugwe gwịmwene papo uli nkasị. Lelo po nāti mbōmbege bule bule isya bubịbị ubukulūmba bo bububu nukutula īnōngwa kwa Kyala?

10Umwene alinkumfịmbilisya Josefụ ukujoba nagwe amasịku gosa, lolị Josefụ alinkukāna, alinkusịta ukugona nagwe.

11Ilịsịku limo bo Josefụ ịkwịngila nnyụ̄mba ukwakubōmba īmbōmbo jāke, akālịmo najumo ujūngi ummbōmbị gwa nnyụ̄mba.

12Po papo unkịkulu jula alinkukola umwenda gwake alinkummbūla alinkuti: Oko, gona naniịne. Lolị Josefụ alinkunndekela unkịkulu jula umwenda gwake ugu āfwele. Alinkubopa alinkusōka pānja.

13Lelo bo unkịkulu jula āgịle ukuti Josefụ anndekịle umwenda gwake, abopịle pānja,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14alinkubakōlela ababōmbị ba nnyụ̄mba jāke alinkubabūla, alinkuti: Amụkēte mwesa, unndume gwangu atutwalị̄le Unhịbụlị uju ukuti ịse atujwelụlege. Alị̄ngị̄le kumyangu ukuti agone na nịne. Po lelo nēndịle nukukụ̄ta fị̄jo.

15Bo āgịle ukuti ngukụ̄ta, po ēndịle nukubopela pānja, āndekịle numwenda gwake.

16Po papo unkị̄kulu jula alinkugubīka umwenda gwa Josefụ ukufịka pakabalilo kakugomokela unndume.

17Po alinkummbūla unndume inōngwa sịsịsị alinkuti: Ummbōmbị Unhịbụlị uju ututwalị̄le, ālị̄ngị̄le nnyụ̄mba ukuti ānyasye une.

18Lolị bo ngụ̄tịle fị̄jo po papo alinkwenda nukubopela pānja, alinkundekela umwenda gwake.

19Umalafyale gwa Josefu alinkukalala fị̄jo bo apilị̄ke amasyu aga unkasị ālimmbūlị̄le, isyakuti, ummbōmbị gwako āngolaga.

20Po papo Potịfalị alinkummwega Josefụ, alinkummbīka nnyụ̄mba ja bannyololo mụno bābīkịgwaga abapịnyịgwa ba malafyale gwa kị̄su. Josefụ alinkuja mụla mụla.

21Lolị Kyala alinkuja nagwe Josefụ alinkunnāngisya ikisa kyake ikikulūmba, buno buno Josefụ alinkukaba ubukundwe kundindililị gwa bapịnyịgwa.

22Po papo unndindililị gwa nyụmba ja bapịnyịgwa alinkubabīka bōsa abapịnyịgwa mmaboko ga Josefụ, alinkumpa amaka mụli syosa isị syabōmbịgwaga mụnyololo.

23Unndindililị gwa bapịnyịgwa alinkusị̄ta nukukētako amāso kuli fyosa ifị āfịkētelelaga Josefụ, UNTWA alinkusịsaja syosa isị ābōmbaga.

Ubwandilo 40

Josefu ịkusanụsya īnjosị sya bapịnyịgwa babili

1Pānyụma pali sịsịsị po untāgilabwalwa gwa malafyale gwa Mwegịpịtị nu mpījafị̄ndu batulịle īnōngwa kumalafyale gwabo gwa kị̄su kya Mwegịpịtị.

2Po papo Falao alinkubakalalila ababōmbị bāke babili bala, untāgilabwalwa nu mpījafị̄ndu.

3Po papo alinkubabīka nnyụ̄mba ja bannyololo, pāsi pa nkulūmba gwa balindililabapịnyịgwa, uju āli mụno Josefụ ābīkị̄gwe.

4Unkulūmba gwa balindililabapịnyịgwa, alinkubabīka abāndu bala mmaboko ga Josefụ ukuti jo abakētelelege; balinkugonapo utubalilo mụnnyololo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Ikilo kimo abāndu bala bōsa babili balinkugogwa īnjosị uju isyake uju isyake, isị syali nisanụkisyo isị ni jāke isị ni jāke, untāgilabwalwa nu mpījafịndu, abāndu ba malafyale gwa Mwegịpịtị aba bāpịnyīgwe.

6Nulubūnju bo Josefụ īngịle mụno bālịmo alinkubakēta, alinkwaga basụlụmēnịe.

7Po papo alinkubalālūsya ababōmbị ba Falao bala āli nabo nnyụ̄mba ja bapịnyịgwa ija malafyale gwake, alinkuti: Mụsụlụmēnịe fịkị umụsyugu?

8Abēne balinkummbūla balinkuti: Tugogịlwe īnjosị, lelo akajapo najumo ugwakutusanụkisya mụno sịjīlịle. Umwene Josefụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Ukusanụsya jikaja mbōmbo ja Kyala? Josefụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Amụ̄mbūle injosi syinụ.

9Buno buno unkulūmba gwa batāgilabwalwa alinkumpāngila Josefu īnjosi syake, alinkuti. Mụnjosị syangu ndinkugubona umpịkị gwa māfịlu ugu gwali nkyenị mmyangu.

10Gwali ni sāmba ịtatu, lelo bo gutulwịle amānị ndinkwaga ubulēnge bukuboneka, ndinkufịbona ifịkose fya seke sya māfịlu isị sịbifịfwe.

11Une nākolịle nkiboko kyangu ikikōmbe kya Falao. Po papo ndinkwega īseke sya māfịlu ndinkukamila nkikōmbe kila, ndinkwenda nukunnịnga Falao ikikōmbe kila kila.

12Po papo Josefụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Ukusanụsya kwa njosị syako ko uku: Isāmba ịtatu go masịku matatu.

13Bo gakīndịle amasịku matatu, Falao ịsakukusōsyamo nnyụ̄mba jabannyololo, ịsakukugomokesya kangi pa mbōmbo jāko. Kwisakuntwalilaga kangi Falao ubwalwa bwa māfịlu bo mụmo gwammbōmbelaga ulutasị.

14Lelo nịkukusūma ukuti gwịse ukangumbukege bo ukabịle inụnụ, ukāmbōmbelege ubōlōlo ukānjobege ingamụ jāngu kwa Falao ukuti āsōsyemo mụnnyololo,

15namanga nālịbịgwe ịtolo kubutịtu ukufụma nkịsu kya Bahịbulị; kuno kōpe ngatulamo inōngwa najimo ija kunyịngikisya nnyụ̄mba ja bannyololo ija ngịsị iji.

16Unkulūmba gwa bapījafịndu bo āgịle ukuti ukusanụsya kwa njosị kunụnụ ịtolo, alinkummbūla Josefụ alinkuti: Nịne ngogịlwe īnjosị; mụ njosị syangu ndinkwaga nịtwikịle ifịbo fịtatu pantu, mụno fyalịmo ifịsyesye ifyelụ.

17Nkịbo ikya pamwanya fịjo fyalịmo ifyakulya ifya luko nu luko ifị bampijịle Falao, lelo ndinkwaga injunị sịkulya ifị fyali nkịbo iki nālịtwikịle.

18Lelo po papo Josefụ alinkwamụla alinkujoba alinkuti: Ukusanụsya kwake ko uku: Ifịbo fịtatu go masịku matatu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Bo gakīndịle amasịku matatu, Falao ịsakukwabula mụnnyololo, kangi
ịsakukubụta untu, ịsakukutulikaga mụmpịkị; po lelo īnjunị sịsakulyaga ummbili
gwako.

20Falao alinkubapījila ifịndu ababōmbị bāke bōsa abakulūmba pịsịku lya butatu
ili lyali lyo ịsịku lya kukumbukila ukupāpịgwa kwake Falao; po papo
alinkubasōsya unkulūmba gwa batāgilabwalwa nunkulūmba gwa bapījafịndu,
alinkwịsa nabo nkyenị nkilūndilo kya babōmbị bāke.

21Po alinkunngomolela pambōmbo jāke unkulūmba gwa batāgilabwalwa, jo
alinkunnịnga ikikōmbe Falao mmaboko gāke.

22Lolị alinkunnịonga unkulūmba gwa bapījafịndu; sịlinkwendela ịtolo mụmo
Josefụ āsanụkịsye.

23Lolị unkulūmba gwa batāgilabwalwa alinkusịta nukunkumbuka Josefụ,
alinkummwịbwa lōsa.

Ubwandilo 41

1Bo fịkīndịlepo ifyinja fịbili Falao alinkugogwa injosị, mụ njosị syake
alinkugogwa īmịle pāmbali pa lwisi lwa Naịlị.

2Alinkusịbona ing'ōmbe indụpe indenenefụ ịhāno na ịbili sịkufyuka ukufụma
ndwisi lwa Naịlị, sịkulya ilịsu.

3Alinkusịbona isịngị ịhāno na ịbili isị syagāndịle sịlinkufyuka ukufụma ndwisi
lwa Naịlị, sịlinkwịsa kwima mụmbali ndwisi pabupịpị ni nịne.

4Lelo po papo ing'ōmbe ịhāno na ịbili ingāfụ sịsịsị sịlinkusịmịla ing'ōmbe ịhāno
na ịbili indụpe sịla. Po papo Falao alinkulēmbuka ntulo.

5Alinkugona kangi utulo, alinkugogwa īnjosị ulwabubili, alinkufịbona ifịsāsa fya
mpūnga fịhāno na fịbili ifị fyafụmile nkikolo kimokyene fyalyelịle fịjo, fyali
fịnywamụ kangi fyali fịnụnụ.

6Pānyụma kangi fịlinkusōka kangi ifịsāsa fịhāno na fịbili, ifịsịta seke ifị fyapapịle
kangi fyapululịgwe fyalyonāngịke nu mmbelo umfụma kubusōkelo ilịsuba.

7Po lelo ifịsāsa fịhāno na fịbili ifịsịta seke fịla fịlinkufịmịla ifịsāsa fịhāno na fịbili
ifinụnụ ifị fyali fịnywamụ kangi fịnụnụ. Lelo bo Falao alēmbwịke ntulo
alinkwaga njosị ịtolo.

8Nulubūnju bobukịle Falao alinkusịta nukutēngāna mụ ndụmbụla jāke.
Alinkubabilikila abāndu bāke abamag'anyị abā mahala bōsa nkịsu kya mụ
Egịpịtị, alinkubapāngila īnjosị syake, lolị akālịpo najumo ugwa kunsanụkisya
īnjosị syake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Po papo lelo unkulūmba gwa batāgilabwalwa alinkummbūla Falao, alinkuti: Umụsyugu po ngụmbwịke ubusobị bwangu.

10Akabalilo kamo bo utukalalịle twe babōmbị bāko, ulinkutwịngịsya nnyụ̄mba ja bannyololo, une nu nkulūmba gwa bapījafịndu bāko.

11Ikilo kimo twesa twe babīli twagogịlwe īnjosị, uju isyake, uju isyake, kangi isị ni sanụkisyo jāke isị ni jāke.

12Unndumyana jula Unhịbụlị, ummbōmbị gwa nkulūmba gwa balindililị bapịnyịgwa twapịnyịgwe nagwe, lelo bo tumpāngịle īnjosị syitu alinkwenda nukutusanụkisya twesa uju isyake uju isyake ukukōngana na mụmo syajīlịle injosị syitu.

13Nalolị sịlinkwenda nukutugwila bo mụmo ātusanụkīsye īnjosị syitu, une ndinkugomokela pa mbōmbo jāngu umwināngu alinkunịongịgwa.

14Po papo Falao alinkubatuma abakwakummwega Josefụ, balinkunsōsya nakalinga itolo nnyụ̄mba ja bapịnyịgwa. Lelo bo amwịle inywịlị nukufwala imyenda igīngi alinkwakwịngila nnyụ̄mba, alinkwakwima nkyenị mwa Falao.

15Po papo Falao alinkummbūla Josefụ, alinkuti: Ngogịlwe īnjosị, lolị akajapo na jumo uju amēnye ukusanụsya īnjosị sịsịsị, mbilịke ukuti ugwe umēnye ukusanụsya linga ubūlịgwe īnjosị sya mụ̄ndu.

16Po papo Josefụ alinkummwamụla Falao alinkuti: Ngaja jo une, Kyala mwene jo isakumpaga Falao ululīngānịo ulunụnụ lwa njosị syake.

17Po papo Falao alinkumpāngila Josefụ alinkuti: Mụ njosị syangu, ndinkwaga nīmịle pa mbali pa lwisi lwa Naịlị.

18Po lelo sịlinkwịsa ing'ōmbe indụpe inụnụ ịhāno na ịbili sịlinkulya ilịsu.

19Pānyụma kangi sịlinkufyuka ing'ōmbe isīngị ịhāno na ịbili isị syagāndịle fịjo syali mbịbị, ngasịbonamo sịku isīngị bo sịla nkīsu kyosa ikya Mwegịpịtị.

20Buno buno ing'ōmbe ingāfụ sịla silinkusịmịla ing'ōmbe ịhāno na ịbili indụpe sịla.

21Lolị bo sịsịmịlịle pōpe sịlinkusịta nukuboneka ukuti sịsịmịlịle ịnịne. Sịlinkuboneka nubugāfụ bwabo bo mụmo syajīlịle ulutasị. Po lelo ndinkulēmbuka.

22Ndinkugogwa kangi, mụ njosị syangu ndinkufịbona ifịsāsa fya mpūnga fịhāno na fịbili fịmelịle nkikolo kimokyene, fyalyelịle fịjo kangi fịnụnụ.

23Kangi filinkusōka ifịsāsa ifịngị fịhāno na fịbili ifịsịta seke, ifị fyalyonāngịke nu mmbelo gwa kubusōkelo ilịsuba.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

24Fịlinkufịmịla ifịsāsa fịhāno na fịbili fịla fyalyelịle fịjo. Mbapāngịle abamaganyị
īnjosị syangu, lolị najumo uju amēnye ukusanusya īnjosi syangu sịsịsị.

25Po papo Josefụ alinkummbūla Falao, alinkuti: Īnjosi sya Falao syo ịbili sịfwene
ịtolo; Kyala akunāngịsye Falao isị ịkuja pakusịbōmba.

26Ing'ōmbe indụpe ịhāno na ịbili, fyo fyinja fịhāno na fịbili; ifịsāsa fịhāno na fịbili
fịla, ifị fyalyelịle fijo, fyo fyinja fịhāno na fịbili; īnjosị syo sịsyo ndupu.

27Īng'ōmbe ịhāno na ịbili sịla syagāndịle fịjo, isị syalịsịle pānyụma, fyo fyinja
fịhāno na fịbili, kangi ifịsāsa fịhāno na fịbili ifịsịta seke fịla ifị fyalyonāngịke nu
mmbelo gwakubusōkelo ilịsuba fyope fyo fyinja fịhāno na fịbili ifya njala.

28Sịli bo mụmo ngubūlịle ukuti Kyala ikunnāngisya Falao isị ịkuja pa kusịbōmba.

29Fịsakujako ifyinja fịhāno na fịbili ifya mboto nkịsu kyosa, ikya Egịpịtị.

30Pānyụma lolị po fịsakujako ifyinja fịhāno na fịbili ifya njala, po lelo abāndu
bịsakwịbwa ifyinja fịla ifya mboto nkịsu kya Egịpịtị, ijēne jisakōnāngaga ikịsu.

31Jōpe ni mboto jila bịsakujịbwaga nkịsu kunōngwa ja njala iji jịsakwịsaga,
namanga jịsakujaga ngulūmba fịjo.

32Īnōngwa iji ugogịlwe īnjosị kabili kokuti, jo Kyala atụmwịle ukuti sịkujangako
nalolị kangi ukuti sịtịkukābilaga ukwịsa.

33Buno buno lelo Falao unndōndege jumo umụ̄ndu ummag'anyị ugwa mahala,
jo ummwimikege ukuti ajege nkulūmba nkịsu kyosa ikya Mwegịpịtị.

34Kangi usalege abāndu abā kwimilila īmbōmbo iji nkịsu kyosa. Gwegengeko
ifịndu ikijabo kimo mfịjabo fịhāno nkyinja kyosa ikya mboto ukufụma mfyakulya
fya mmịgūnda gya kịsu kya Mwegịpịtị mfyinja fyo fịhāno na fịbili.

35Babunganịege ifyakulya fyosa ifị bịkufyaga mfyinja ifịnụnụ ifị fịkwịsaga ifya
mboto. Babūngānịege ifyakulya nukufịbīka mōsa ntwaja utukulūmba kangi
abāndu bafịlindililege.

36Ifyakulya fịfịfị bafịbīkege bunụnụ ukuti fịsefịbatūlege abāndu ba nkịsu mfyinja
fyo fịhāno na fịbili ifyanjala ifị fịkwisaga Mwegịpịtị mụno. Po ikịsu kịsakuponaga
ukōnāngika kūnjala.

Josefụ ịkubīkịgwa ukuja nndagilị gwa kịsu kya Egịpịtị

37Po papo Falao palikimo na babōmbị bāke bōsa balinkwaga ukuti amasyu aga
manụnụ.

38Falao alinkubalālūsya ababōmbị bāke alinkuti: Kali tubagịle ukummwaga
jumo umụ̄ndu ugwa mahala bo gagaga uju ali na mbepo gwa Kyala?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

39Lelo po papo Falao alinkummbūla Josefụ alinkuti: Bo mụmo Kyala ānāngikīsye mmyako syosa sịsịsị, akajapo najumo ujūngi ummag'anyị ugwa mahala bo mụmo ujīlīle ugwe.

40Ngwimīke ugwe, lilino kujaga nkulūmba gwa nnyụ̄mba jāngu, bōpe abāndu bōsa bịkupilikaga kumyako isị kulagila. Kyene kikikota kya butwa kyo nikukukīndaga.

41Po papo Falao alinkummbūla Josefụ alinkuti: Ukēte, ngwimīke ugwe ukuja nndindililakīsu kya Egịpịtị kyosa.

42Falao alinkusōsya akakuba nndōbe lwake aka kāli ni kimanyịlo kyake alinkumfwika Josefụ nndōbe lwake, kangi alinkummfwika ni myenda imịnụnụ imịtakanyịfụ, alinkuti nu nnyololo gwa sahabu alinkumfwika mmakosị.

43Alinkumfyusya Josefụ mwịgeletị lyake ilya bubili, po papo abāndu balinkukōlela nkyenị mmyake balinkuti: Fụgamaga. Mụno mo mụno Falao ālimmwimikīle Josefụ ukuja jo nndagilị gwa kīsu kyosa ikya Egịpịtị.

44Buno buno Falao alinkummbūla Josefụ alinkuti: Joune Falao, isị linga ukītikisya ugwe, akajako najumo ujūngi uju ịsakusụmụka pakubōmba sịmo nkīsu kyosa kya Egịpịtị.

45Falao alinkumpa Josefụ īngamụ ja Safenatipaneja; kangi alinkummwegela Josefu unkīkulu uju āli ja Esịnati īngamụ, umwana gwa Potifela, umpū̱tị gwa nkāja ka Onị, ukuja nkasị. Umwene Josefụ alinkusyungūtila mōsa nkīsu kya Egịpịtị.

46Josefụ āli nifyinja amalōngo matatu (30) pala āndege īmbōmbo kwa Falao, umalafyale gwa mụ Egịpịtị, Josefụ alinkusōkamo nkyenị mwa Falao, alinkusyungūtila nkīsu ikya mụ Egịpịtị.

47Mfyinja ifya mboto fịhano na fịbili fịla, ikīsu kilinkubotola ifyakulya fīngi.

48Po papo Josefụ alinkufịbūngānịa nkīsu kya Egịpịtị fyosa ifyakulya ifị bāfyagịle mfyinja fyosa ifya mboto fịla fyo fịhāno na fịbili, alinkufịbīka mfịtūba mū̱ndāmba. Ifị fyali ntwaja utukulūmba. Ntwaja ntwaja alinkubīkamo ifyakulya ifị fyafụmaga mmịgūnda igi gyatusyungūtīle utwaja tula tula.

49Josefụ ābūngēnịe ifyakulya fīngi nalolị, fịlinkufwana bo gu nsānga gwa kwa sūmbi. Ifyakulya fịla fyali fīngị nalolị alinkuleka nukupima papo fịkāli fyakuti umū̱ndu apime.

50Bo fịkāli ukwịsa ifyinja fya njala, Josefụ āpāpịle abāna babili mụnkasị Esịnati umwana gwa Potịfela umpū̱tị gwa nkāja ka Onị.

51Umwanāke ugwa kipānda Josefụ ālimpēle īngamu ja Manasị, namanga ịnogonaga ukuti: Kyala ambelīle ukwịbwa indamyo syangu syosa, kangi na ba nnyụ̄mba ja tāta.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

52Umwanāke ugwabubili alinkumpa īngamụ ja Efulaịmụ, alinkwịnogona ukuti: Kyala āmbēle une abāna nkịsu kya ngubilo syangu.

53Ifyinja fịla fịhāno na fịbili ifị imboto jāḷịmo nkịsu kya Egịpịtị fịlinkumalika.

54Po papo fịlinkwanda ifyinja fịhāno na fịbili ifya njala, ukufwana na mụmo ājobịle Josefụ. Injala jilinkugwa mfịsu fyosa, mwene mu nkịsu kya Egịpịtị mo jikāḷịmo injala.

55Bo ikịsu kyosa kya Egịpịtị kyandịle ukuja ni njala, abāndu balinkukụ̄ta kwa Falao ukuti abapepo ifyakulya. Po papo Falao alinkubabūla bōsa aba Mwegịpṭị alinkuti: Amụbūkege kwa Josefụ, syosa isị linga ịkubabūla syo mụkabōmbege ịtolo.

56Buno buno bo injala jigwịle nkịsu kyosa, po papo Josefụ alinkwịgula ifịtūba fya fyakulya, alinkubūlikisya abāndu ba nkịsu kya Egịpịtị, injala jilinkuja ngulūmba fịjo nkịsu kya Egịpịtị.

57Kangi abāndu bāfụmaga mfịsu fyosa bābukaga kwa Josefu kukula ifịndu mwe Egịpịtị, pāpo injala ingulūmba jāgwịle mfịsu fyosa.

Ubwandilo 42

Abāmyabo Josefụ bịkubūka mụ-Egịpịtị nkūla ifịndu

1Bo Jakobụ apilịke ukuti fịlịmo ifịndu nkịsu kya Egịpịtị, po papo alinkubalālūsya abānāke alinkuti: Ngimba nōngwa ja fịkị mukukētana ịtolo?

2Une mbilịke ukuti ifịndu fịlịmo nkịsu kya Egịpịtị amụsụlụkege, mụbūke mụkatūlileko ifyakulya ko kuti tupone, tūngafwa injala.

3Buno buno abāmyabo ba Josefụ kalōngo bala balinkubūka kukūla ifyakulya nkịsu kya Egịpịtị.

4Lolị Jakobụ akālintumịle Benjamịnị unnụgụna gwa Josefụ pamopēne na bāmyabo papo apāsyaga ukuti pamo jōpe imbịbị sịmo sịsakummwaga.

5Buno buno abāna ba Ịsịlaelị pamopēne na bāndu abāngi balinkubūka kukūla ifyakulya, papo i njala jāgwịle nkịsu kya Kanānị.

6Pakabalilo kala kala Josefụ āli ndindililakịsu mụla mụla nkịsu kya Egịpịtị, kangi jo uju ābūlikisyaga ifyakulya abāndu bōsa nkịsu kila. Abāmyabo ba Josefụ balinkwịsa, balinkunngụndamịla nukwịnama ifịkosị fyabo pāsi.

7Josefụ alinkubabona abāmyabo alinkubamanya, lolị alinkufwana akabamanya na panāndi. Alinkujoba nabo amasyu amakali; alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Mụfụmịle kūgu umwe? Abēne balinkummwamụla balinkuti: Tufụmịle nkịsu kya Kanānị, twịsịle kukūla ifyakulya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Buno buno Josefụ alinkubamanya abāmyabo, lolị abēne balinkusịta nukummanya umwene.

9Josefụ alinkukumbuka injosị sịla āgogịlwe isị syabajobaga abāmyabo. Alinkubabūla alinkuti: Umwe mụlibatēndēsị, mwịsịle pakukikēta ikịsu kyitu mụno kijīlịle amaka gāke.

10Abēne balinkummwamụla balinkuti: Mma malafyale tukaja batēndēsi, twe bāndu bāko twịsịle kukūla ifyakūla fyene.

11Twesa tuli bāna ba mụndu jumojwene, tulibāndu abasūbilịgwa twe bāndu bāko tukaja batēndēsị.

12Umwene Josefụ alinkuti: Mma, lolị mụbingilịle ukutēndēla ubonywa bwa kịsu kyitu mụmo kijịle.

13Abēne balinkujoba balinkuti: Twe bāndu bāko tuli kalōngo na babili (12) pātāta, tuli bāna ba mụndu jumojwene nkịsu kya Kanānị unnụgụna gwitu unnāndi kuli twesa jo asyele na tata, lolị ugwamyitu ujūngi jo akajako ku būmị.

14Josefụ alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Momụno njobịle ukuti umwe mụli batēndēsị.

15Ukuti une mmanye nalolị lilino nịkuja pakubagela ukuti mụkujoba isya nalolị, jo njila iji: Nịkujīgila mụngamụ ja Falao nịkuti mụtịsakusōkamo mụno linga akịsa jōpe kuno unnụgụna gwinụ unnāndi kulimwesa.

16Mụntume jumo umwịnīnụ, abūke akammwege, akịse nagwe kuno unnụgụna gwinụ jujuju, lolị mwe bāngi mwesa mụkupịnyịgwa tāsị nnyụ̄mba ja bannyololo, ko kuti ngēte linga amasyu aga mụjobịle ga bwanalolị, pamo mma, linga gakaja nu bwanalolị, nịkujīgila mụngamụ ja Falao ukuti nalolị umwe mụli batēndēsị.

17Po papo alinkubịgalila bōsa nnyụ̄mba ja bannyololo amasịku matatu.

18Pị sịku lya butatu, Josefụ alinkujoba nabo mụnnyololo, alinkuti; Linga mụkulōnda ukuponesya ubūmị bwinụ mụbōmbe isị une nikubabūlaga, une nguntịla Kyala.

19Linga mụli basūbilịgwa nalolị, po mụnndeke jumo umwịnīnụ asyale nnyụ̄mba ja ba nnyololo, mwe bāngi mụbūkege mụbatwalile abannyụ̄mba syinụ ifịndu ifị mūlịle.

20Mụkịsege nagwe unnụgụna gwinụ unnāndi kuli mwesa, ko kuti nịsemmanye linga amasyu gīnụ ga bwanalolị, po lelo mụtịsakufwa; abēne balinkwịtika.

21Po papo balinkujobesanịa balinkuti: Mbwanalolị bōsa īnōngwa iji jitugwilịle jifụmịle mụli isị twalimmbōmbịle ugwamyitu Josefụ, twabubwene ubutolwe bwake bo ịkupyelesya kumyitu ukuti tungammbōmbelaga īmbịbị, lolị tulinkusịta nukupilika. Jo nongwa iji nanụswe twịngịle mbutolwe bububu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Umwene Lubeni alinkubabūla alinkuti: Bule une ngābabūlile umwe ukuti mụleke ukummbōmbela īmbībi umwaṇike? Lolị mụlinkusịta nukupilika, kēta lilino ilịlopa lyake. Tukulōngịgwa panōngwa ja bufwe bwake.

23Abēne bakāsịmēnye ukuti Josefụ ịkubapilika; namanga ālịpo uju āsanụsyaga amasyu gābo kwa Josefụ.

24Po papo Josefụ alinkusōkapo apa bālịpo alinkwakulila amāsosị, alinkugomoka kangi kukujoba nabo. Alinkummwega Sịmyonị, alinkumpịnya pala pala bo bịkukēta na māso gābo.

Abāmyabo ba Josefụ bịkugomoka ukubūka ku Kanāni

25Po papo Josefụ alinkulagila kubabōmbị ukuti ifīndu bīsusye mụnyāmbi syabo kangi nukubagomolela indalama syabo. Uju isyake uju isyake isị bātwele, syope basịbīke mụnyāmbi syabo kangi babape nifīndu fya mụnjila, abēne balinkusịbōmba syosa sịsịsị.

26Po papo abāmyabo ba Josefụ balinkukwesya inyāmbi sya fyakulya pa mbūnda syabo, balinkubūka.

27Bo bafịkịle pabugono, po papo umwịnābo jumo alinkwabula inyāmbi jāke ukuti ajēgelemo imbūnda jāke ifyakulya, alinkusyaga indalama pamwanya pa fīndu mụ nyāmbi jāke.

28Alinkubabūla abaṇine alinkuti: Bagomwịsye īndalama syangu, ukēte isị nsyagịle mụ nyāmbi jāngu: Po papo īndụmbụla syabo sịlinkunyololoka, balinkutetema kangi balinkulālūsaṇia balinkuti: Fịkị ifị Kyala atubōmbīle?

29Bo bafịkịle kugwịsabo kwa Jakobụ, nkīsu kya Kanāni, balinkumpāngila syosa isị syababonekīle, balinkuti:

30Unndindililakīsu kila ājobaga nanụswe amasyu amakali alinkuti tuli batēndēsị ba kīsu.

31Po papo tulinkummbūla tulinkuti: Tuli bāndu basūbilịgwa ịtolo tukaja batēndēsị.

32Tuli kalōngo na babili pa tāta, tuli bāna ba mūndu jumojwene umwịnītu jumo jo akajako, lolị unnāndi kuli twesa jo asyele na tāta nkīsu kya Kanāni.

33Lelo bo tunndīngēnịe po papo umwene alinkuti mo mụno ngubamanyịlaga ukuti mụli basūbilịgwa, oko, mụnndeke kumyangu kuno jumo umwịnīnụ, umwe mubatwalile ifyakulya aba bali ni njala, aba mụnyūmba syinụ, mụbūkege.

34Mụkīsege nagwe unnụgụna gwinụ unnāndi, po nịsakumanyaga ukuti mụkaja batēndēsị, lolị mụli bāndu abasūbilịgwa; po nịsakubagomolelaga unnụgụna gwinụ kangi, ifị linga mụkūla umwe mwịsakūlaga fyosa ifị mụkulōnda ukukabilamo nkīsu iki.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

35Lelo bo bikusōsyamo ifyakulya mụnyāmbi syabo, umụ̄ndu gwesa alinkwaga kalimo mu nyāmbi jāke akanyāmbi ka ndalama. Ugwịsabo pamopēne na banāke bobatubwene utunyāmbi twa ndalama ulutēnde lulinkubakoma.

36Umwene Jakobụ ugwịsabo alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mwịsakūndeka ne nsịta mwana; Josefụ akajako kubūmị, jōpe na Sịmyonị atịkuboneka, kangi lilino mụkulōnda ukubūka na Benjamịnị. Nōngwa ja fịkị sikūngwila une syosa sịsịsị?

37Po papo Lubenị alinkummbūla ugwịse alinkuti: Gwịse ubagogege abānāngu bobabīli linga ndịkwakwịsa nagwe. Ummbīke mmaboko gangu, une ngwwakugomoka nagwe ukwịsa kumyako.

38Umwene alinkuti: Ukabagila ukubūka nu mwanāngu, namanga unkulu afwịle, asyele mwene jujuju, linga ịkwaganịla nunkōsị mụnjila iji mụkwendaga po mwisakūsụlụsyaga nīfwe syangu nubusụlụmanịe mwịpūmba.

Ubwandilo 43

Abāmyabo ba Josefụ bịkubūka kangi Mwegịpịtị bo bali na Benjamịnị

1Lolị injala jāgwịle fịjo nkịsu.

2Bo abāna ba jakobụ bamalịle ifyakulya fyosa ifi bajịlekūla nkịsu kya Egịpịtị, ugwịsabo alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mụbūke kangi mụkatūlile ifyakulya fịnāndi.

3Po papo Jụta alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Umụ̄ndu jula ātusokịle fịjo ātịle, mụtịsakūmbona ikyenị kyangu, linga mụtịkwakwịsa nu nnụgụna gwinụ.

4Linga ugwe gwịtịke ukuti tubūkege nu nnụgụna gwitu, po tukwịkililaga tukwakukūlilaga ifyakulya.

5Lolị linga kukāna ukuntuma, po nanụswe tutịkubūkako, namanga umụndu jula ātulagịle ukuti: Mụtịsakumbonamo ikyenị kyangu na panāndi linga mụtịkwakwịsa nu nnụgụna gwinụ.

6Umwene Ịsịlaelị alinkujoba alinkuti: Nōngwa ja fịkị mwambōmbelaga une īmbịbị bo sịsịsị apa mwammbūlaga umụ̄ndu jula ukuti mụli nu nnụgụna gwinụ ujūngi?

7Abēne balinkummwamụla balinkuti papo twalyagịle ukuti ịkwandisanịa kabili kabili ukutulālūsya ukuti: Ngīmba ugwịsēmwe akāli alịko kubūmị? Bule mụli nagwe jumo unnụgụna gwinụ? Uswe twammwamụlaga isị ātulālūsyaga; tukāsịmēnye ukuti ịkutubūlaga isyakuti, mụkịsege nunnụgụna gwinụ.

8Po papo lelo Jụta alinkummbūla Ịsịlaelị alinkuti: Untume unndumyana mbūkege nagwe une po tukusụmụkaga, kokuti twesa tupone ukufwa injala, uswe na jujugwe kangi na banītu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Ungētege jujune, une ngujaga mwimililị gwake, jịsakuja nōngwa jāngu linga
ndịkwakugomoka nagwe nukuntwala kumyako unnụnụ ịtolo, nịsakujaga
ninōngwa isịtakumalika sịku.

10Linga tukātāgịle akabalilo, pamo lilino angali tugomosēnịeko kabili.

11Buno buno ugwịsabo Ịsịlaelị alinkubabūla alinkuti: Linga bo sịkujaga buno
buno, po lelo mụbōmbe isị: Mụntwalileko ifyabupe umụ̄ndu jula mụnyāmbi
syinụ, ukufụma mụli ifị fịlịmo nkī̱su kyitu, ifị fịkīndilī̱le ubunụnụ: Unkota ugu
bịkupaka; ulūkị, unkota gwakufū̱kisya, lubanị, amasyabala, kangi ni seke sya
mpịkị ugu bịkuti alimondi.

12Kangi mwege īndalama mōngelepo kabili. Īndalama sịla bāsịgomwịle
mụnyāmbi syinụ syope mwege mụbūkege nasyo; pamo bālī̱bịbwe ịtolo.

13Mụmmwege na jumwanịke mụbūkege nagwe mụbūkege kangi kumụ̄ndu jula.

14Umwene Kyala umwene maka gōsa jo ampelege umụ̄ndu jula ukuja gwa
lupākisyo kumyinụ, kokuti akabābulilege umwe ugwamyinụ jula, na ju
Benjamịnị. Namanga une linga mfwilịlwe nabānāngu bomfwilịlwe po papo,
sịkajapo isya kubōmba.

15Buno buno balinkwega ifyabupe fịla, kangi syope ni ndalama balinkōngelelapo
kabili; balinkummwega na ju Benjamịnị, balinkusụmụka ukwịkilila nkī̱su kya
Egịpịtị, balinkwakwima nkyenị mwa Josefụ.

16Bo Josefụ ammbwene Benjamịnị palikimo na bāmyabo, alinkummbilikila
ummbōmbị unkulūmba gwa nnyụ̄mba jāke, alinkuti: Batwale abāndu aba ku
nyụmba jāngu, ukagoge kamo aka mụntī̱mo ubatendekekesye ilịseke buno
nịkuja pakulya nabo ifyakulya fya pamụ̄si.

17Po papo ummbōmbị gwake jula alinkubōmba bo mụmo Josefụ ālinndagilī̱le,
alinkubatwala abāndu bala kunyụ̄mba ja Josefụ.

18Abēne lolị balinkutetema fī̱jo bo bịkubī̱ngisya nnyụ̄mba ja Josefụ,
balinkwịnogona ukuti: Pamo bịkuja pakutulōnga panōngwa ja ndalama isị
twasyagịle mụnyāmbi syitu ulutasị lula, bịkulōnda ukuti bajāge īnōngwa
mmyitu po bēnde nukutwalukila batukole ukuti tuje batumwa, kangi bēnde
nukwega īmbụ̄nda syitu.

19Po papo balinkusegelela ku mmbōmbị unkulūmba ugwa nnyụ̄mba ja Josefụ,
balinkujoba nagwe pakifịgo balinkuti:

20Kēta gwe malafyale mbwandilo twalịsịle kuno ukuti tūle ifyakulya.

21Lelo bo tujịlekufịka pabugonelo bwa bēndanjila botwịgwịle inyāmbi syitu;
tulinkwaga ukuti īndalama sya mụ̄ndu gwesa sịli pamwanya pa fī̱ndu mụ
nyāmbi jāke, tulinkusyaga syosa ịtolo mụmo syajīlī̱le.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Syo isị tugomwịke nasyo tutwele, pamopēne ni ndalama isīngị sya kūla ifyakulya. Lolị tukammanya na uju ābīkịlemo īndalama sịsịsị mụ nyāmbi syitu.

23Umwene lolị ummbōmbị unkulūmba jula, alinkubabūla alinkuti: Ulutēngāno lujege nanụmwe, mụngatetemaga. Kyala gwinụ, Kyala gwa gwịsēmwe jo uju ābīkịlemo ikyuma mụ nyāmbi syinụ; nalyambilīle indalama syinụ. Po papo alinkubābūlila Sịmyonị.

24Umwene alinkubīngisya nnyụ̄mba ja Josefụ, alinkubapa amīsi gakusụgụsụla mmalūndi; kangi alinkusịswila ni mbụ̄nda syabo.

25Abēne balinkutendekesya kilingānị ifyabupe fya Josefụ, bo akāli ukugomoka kumbōmbo pamụ̄si: namanga bābūlīgwe ukuti bịkuja pakulya pala pala.

26Lelo bo Josefụ ịsịle kukāja, po papo balinkuntwalila ifyabupe ifị bāli nafyo, balinkunngụ̄ndamila mpaka pāsi.

27Po papo Josefụ alinkubaponịa alinkuti: Agonịle ugwịsēmwe unkāngale uju mwannjobaga? Bule akāli alịko kubūmị?

28Abēne balinkummwamụla balinkuti: Tāta, umụ̄ndu gwako, agonịle, ena, akāli alịko kubūmi. Po papo balinkufụgama, balinkwịnama nkyenị mmyake nulwịjīsyo.

29Umwene bo ịkukēta alinkummbona unnụgụna Benjamịnị, uju bāli nna jumojwene, alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Ngīmba uju jo nnụgụna gwinụ unnāndi uju mwalimbūlịlepo? Alinkuti: Kyala ajege niịpyana kumyako gwe mwanāngu!

30Mbibimbibi ịtolo Josefụ alinkusōkapo pāpo īndumbụla jālịswịle nubusukwe kunnụgụna, alinkulōnda nukulila amāsosị, alinkwakwịngila kusofụ nnyụ̄mba jāke ko alinkwakulililа.

31Alinkusụgụsụla kumāso alinkusōka kangi bo ịkasīsye. Po papo alinkuti amụtwalege ifīndu.

32Po papo ababōmbị bāke balinkumpa Josefụ ifyakulya fyake pasịma, abēne lolị ab'Egịpịtị aba bwịla bālyaga nnyụ̄mba ja Josefụ, bo balinkubapa ifyabo pasịma, pāpo ab'Egịpịtị batịkulya pamopēne na Bahịbulị papo abēne mbelakinyanyasị, ukulya pamopēne na ba Hịbulị.

33Abēne abāmyabo ba Josefụ bobālịtūgēle nkyenị mmyake, ukufwana na mụmo bākōnganīle mbukulūmba bwabo, ukwanda kunkulūmba kuli bōsa nkupāpịgwa ukwakufịka kunnāndi kuli bōsa. Po papo balinkukētana kumāso balinkuswịganịka ịtolo.

34Ifyakulya ifị bālyaga, fịlinkujabịgwa ukufụma pa mēsa ja Josefụ. Umwene Benjamịnị jo balinkunjabila fīngịpo, kahāno ukufikīnda ifya banịne. Bo buno buno balinkunwa nu kusekela pamopēne nagwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ubwandilo 44

Ikikōmbe iki kyasobịle

1Po papo Josefụ alinkummbūla ummbōmbị gwake unkulūmba ugwa nnyụ̄mba jāke alinkuti: Gwịsusye mụnyāmbi sya bāndu aba ifyakulya fịfīngị ịtolo, ubafwanịege pabutwalilo bwabo, īndalama sya mụ̄ndu gwesa usịbīke uju mụ̄nyāmbi jāke uju mụ̄nyāmbi jāke.

2Lolị ikikōmbe kyangu ikya fesa kyo ukisōnde mu nyāmbi ija nnāndi jula, pamopēne ni ndalama isị ātwele isya kūla ifyakulya fyake. Umwene ummbōmbị gwake jula alinkusịbōmba bo mụmo Josefụ ālimmbūlịle.

3Lelo bo bukịle nulubūnju fịjo, balinkubasụmụsya ni mbụ̄nda syabo.

4Abēne bo bēndịlepo, akatāmbo kanāndi ukufụma nkāja, Josefụ alinkummbūla ummbōmbị gwake alinkuti: Sụmụka, ubakōnge abāndu bala lelo linga ujịlekubāga ukabalalūsye ukati: Nōngwa ja fịkị mutubōmbịle imbịbị pa nụnụ?

5Nōngwa ja fịkị mwịbịle ikikōmbe kya fesa? Ngīmba ikikōmbe iki kikaja kyo iki ịkunwelamo umalafyale gwangu? Kangi mo mụno ịkubōmbela nu bulagusị. Mubōmbịle imbịbị fịjo.

6Umwene alinkubakōnga, alinkwakubāga; alinkubabūla amasyu gagaga.

7Abēne balinkubụsya balinkuti: Ịkujoba bo bule bule umalafyale gwitu amasyu bo aga? Isị syo sịjege kubutalị na bāndu bāko ukusịbōmba bo isị.

8Kēta indalama sịla twasyagịle mụ̄nyāmbi syitu twagomwịke nasyo, ukufụma kukịsu kya Kanānị. Po twati twịbege bule bule kangi nnyụ̄mba ja malafyale gwako ikyuma kya fesa pamo ikya sahabu?

9Linga ukyagịle ikikōmbe kyako mụ̄ nyāmbi ja jumo nkati mmyitu uswe twe bāndu bāko, kunụnụ ukuti agogịgwege ịtolo uju ịbịle kangi na jujuswe tukujaga batumwa ba malafyale gwitu.

10Umwene ummbōmbị jula, ugwa nnyụ̄mba ja Josefụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Ena, bo sịjege buno buno bo mụmo mụjobịle, lolị uju linga nummwagịle nakyo jo ịkujaga ntumwa gwangu, mwebāngi mwemwịsakujaga bābuke ịtolo.

11Nakalinga ịtolo umụ̄ndu gwesa alinkutūla pāsi inyāmbi jāke, nukwabula.

12Po umụ̄ndu jula alinkulōnda ikikōmbe kila mụ̄ nyāmbi syabo bōsa, alinkutala inyāmbi jankulūmba, alinkwakumalikisya kūnyāmbi ija nnāndi, lelo ikikōmbe kila kilinkwagịgwa mụ̄nyāmbi ja Benjamịnị.

13Po papo balinkunyāfụlanịa imyenda gyabo, umụ̄ndu gwesa alinkukwesya inyāmbi jāke pa mbụ̄nda, balinkugomokela mụnkāja kangi.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Josefụ ākāli āḷimo nnyūmba bo Jụta ịkufịka pamopēne na bāmyabo; po papo abēne balinkunngwila ulupị Josefụ.

15Umwene Josefụ alinkubalālūsya alinkuti fịndu fịkị ifị mūmbōmbịle: Ngīmba syo mụkasịmanya ukuti umūndu uju ali bo une abagịle ukubōmba ubulagusị?

16Umwene Jụta alinkwamụla alinkuti: Kali po tujobege sịliku kumyako gwe malafyale gwangu? Kali po tukwịnokesyaga bule bule? Kyala abubwene ubutulanōngwa bwa twe bāndu bāko; kēta, lelo twesa tukujaga batumwa bāko gwe malafyale gwangu, jomma mwene uju ikikōmbe kyagịgwe mmaboko gāke.

17Alinkubabūla alinkuti: Isyo syo mma. Ngabagila ukusịbōmba napanāndi. Umwene uju nummwagịle nikikōmbe kyangu jo ịkujaga ntumwa gwangu, lolị mwesa mwebāngi mụbūkege ku gwịsēmwe nulutēngāno.

Jụta ịkupyelesya kwa Josefụ ukuti Benjamịnị agomokege na bakulu ukubūka ku gwịsabo

18Po papo Jụta alinkusegelela alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Gwe malafyale gwangu nịkukusūma, unyịtikisye ne mūndu gwako ukuti njobepo ilịsyu limolyene ịtolo bo kupilika ungangalalilaga ne mmbōmbị gwako namanga ugwe ufwene ịtolo na Falao.

19Ugwe gwe malafyale gwangu gwatulālūsịsye twe bāndu bāko gwatịle: Ngīmba mụli nagwe ugwịsēmwe, pamo unnụgụna gwinụ?

20Po uswe tulinkukwamụla ukuti: Ena, gwe malafyale gwitu, tuli nagwe tāta uju akāngēle, kangi nu nnụgụna gwitu unnāndi, umwanāke ugwambukāngale bwake. Unkulu jo āfwịle; lilino jo jujuju mwene ịtolo uju asyele mụnna; kangi ugwịse annganịle fịjo.

21Po lelo gwatubūlịle twe bāndu bāko ukuti: Mụkīsege nagwe kuno, ko kuti nịse nunkēte na māso gangu.

22Tulinkukubūla gwe malafyale gwangu tulinkuti. Unndumyana jujuju atịkulekanịlamo nu gwịse, linga alekēne nagwe po ugwịse ịsakufwa.

23Po lelo ugwe ulinkutubūla twe bāndu bāko ulinkuti: Linga mụtịkwakwịsa nu nnụgụna gwinụ, mụtịsakukētana na nịne napanāndi.

24Lelo bo tufịkịle kwa tāta umūndu gwako twalimpāngịle amasyu gāko malafyale gwangu.

25Lelo bo tāta atubulịle, atịle: Amụbūkege kangi mụkatūlile ifyakulya fịnāndi.

26Uswe twakānịle twatịle: Tukabagila ukubūka twịbēne, pēne papo linga gwịtīke ukuti tubūkege nu nnụgụna gwitu po tukusụmụkaga ukubūka, tukabagila ukwakukētana nu mūndu jula linga tunndekịle umwanịke.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

27Po papo tāta umụ̄ndu gwako, alinkuti: Nanụmwe mụsịmēnye ukuti, unkasị gwangu alimbāpịle abāna babili, jumo jo ajōngịle.

28Nndeke pamo ākolịgwe nikinyamāna, kēta ngammbona ukwịsakufịka na kulilino kuno.

29Lelo linga jōpe na jujuju mụkunsōsyapo, linga sịmo sịkwakunngwila kula kula, po mwịsakumbelelaga ubusụlụmanịe bwakūngoga, ne nkāngale buno buno.

30Linga njịlekufịka kwa tāta umụ̄ndu gwako lelo linga āgịle ukuti tukaja nagwe umwanịke, namanga, gwe malafyale gwangu, ubūmị bwake bōsa buli mụnndumyana jujuju.

31Bo buno buno, linga ịsakwaga ukuti umwanịke uju akajapo, po ịsakufwa, ko kuno abāndu bāko bịsakugusụlụsyaga mwịpūmba nubusụlụmanịe umfịmba gwa tāta umụ̄ndu gwako.

32Ne mụ̄ndu gwako nāfịngịle na tāta ukuti syosa sịli mmyangu, nāfịngịle nagwe ukuti linga ndịsakugomoka numwanịke uju, nịsakujaga ni nōngwa kwa tāta mbūmị bwangu bōsa.

33Panōngwa jijiji, ne mụ̄ndu gwako nịkupyelesya kumyako nịkuti: Gwe Malafyale gwangu ngusūma ukuti une ne njege ntumwa gwako mbujo bwa nndumyana uju; unndeke unndumyana abūkege na bakulu.

34Ngwakufịka bulēbule kwa tāta bo ngaja nagwe unndumyana uju. Ndi nulutēnde ukuti ngasịkētege imbịbị isị sikwakunngwilaga tāta.

Ubwandilo 45

Josefụ ịkwịnāngisya kubāmyabo

1Buno buno Josefụ alinkutolịgwa nu kwịkasya nkyenị mmbabōmbị bāke, alinkukōlela alinkuti: Amụbasōsyemo abāndu bōsa mụno. Alinkusịta nukusyalamo najumo umụ̄ndu ujūngi bo umwene ịkwịnāngisya kubāmyabo.

2Alinkukūta niịsyu ilikulūmba alinkulila, buno buno na Begịpịtị balinkupilika, kangi nababā nnyụ̄mba ja Falao balinkupilika.

3Po papo Josefụ alinkubabūla abāmyabo alinkuti: Jo une Josefụ; bule tāta akāli mūmị nalolị? Lolị abēne abāmyabo balinkutolịgwa nukummwamụla, papo ulutēnde lwabakomịle kumyake.

4Umwene Josefụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Nikubasūma ukuti mụsegelele kuno. Abēne balinkusegelela. Po papo alinkubabūla alinkuti: Jo une ne Josefụ unnụgụna gwinụ uju mwalimmūlịsye mwEgịpịtị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Lolị lilino mụngatamịgwaga mụndụmbụla syinụ, ukwịlōnga mwịbēne panōngwa ja kuti mwalinyūlịsye une kuno. Jo ju Kyala uju ālindumịle une ukuti ndalepo kuno kokuti nịsembupoke ubūmị bwa bāndu.

6Namanga iki kyo kyinja kya bubili ukufụma mụmo injala jigwilịle nkịsu; kangi fịsyele ifyinja fịhāno apa kutisakujako ukulima kangi nukutōndola.

7Kyala ālindumịle une ukutalapo nkyenị mmyinụ ko kuti ikikolo kyinụ kyendelelege. Nātumịgwe ukuti mbapoke umwe mụjeko kubūmị.

8Buno buno lelo mụkaja jo umwe mwe mwalindumịle une kuno, himma; lolị jo Kyala uju ambelịle une ukuti mfwanege ndi gwịse gwa Falao, nukuti njege nkulūmba gwa nnyụ̄mba jā Falao, kangi nukuja nndagilị gwa kịsu kyosa kya Egịpịtị.

9Oko, mụbūke mbibimbibi kwa tāta, mụkammbūle ukuti: Umwanāko Josefụ ịkuti: Kyala ānyīmịke une ukuja gwa kukilagila ikịsu kyosa kya Mwegịpịtị; gwịsege kuno kumyangu, ungakābilaga.

10Kwịsakwịtūgalaga nkịsu kya Gosyenị, kwịsakujaga pabupịpị naniine, ugwe nabānāko, kangi na bāna ba banāko. Ni mịtịmo gyako, īng'ōmbe syako na ifị ulinafyo fyosa. Kula kula lolị ko une nịsakukuswilaga.

11Fịsyele ifyinja fịhano ifya njala, po lelo ngịgana ukuti gwịngilege mbutolwe ugwe ni nyụmba jāko kangi na ifị uli nafyo fyosa.

12Lilino lelo mwịkētịle mwịbēne, jōpe na ju nnụgụna gwangu Benjamịnị asịkētịle ukuti joune ngujoba nanụmwe.

13Mụkampāngilege tāta nisyalwimiko lōsa ulu ndwagịle nkịsu kya Mw'egịpịtị, kangi na ifị mụfịbwene fyosa; mụkēndēlelege ukwịsa nagwe kuno tāta.

14Po papo alinkwenda nukunkumbatila mmakosị unnụgụna Benjamịnị, alinkulila, jōpe Benjamịnị alinkulila bo bakāli bakūmbatēne mmakosị.

15Alinkubaponịa nulufịpo ulwa bunyamụ̄ndu bōsa abāmyabo kangi alinkulila nabo, pānyụma pali sịsịsị po abāmyabo balinkwanda ukujoba nagwe.

16Bo īnōngwa sịsịsị sịfumwịke na nnyụ̄mba ja Falao isyakuti: Abāmyabo ba Josefụ bīsịle, Falao umalafyale gwa kịsu, palikimo na babōmbị bāke balinkwịkyela fịjo.

17Falao alinkummbūla Josefụ alinkuti: Ubabūle abāmyinụ ukuti: Amụkwesye ịnyāmbi syinụ pa mbụ̄nda, mụbūkege kukịsu kya Kanānị.

18Mụkammwege ugwịsēmwe naba nnyụ̄mba syinụ, mụkịsege kuno kumyangu, nịsakubapaga ifịnụnụ fyōsa ifya Mw'egịpịtị mụno mwịsakulyaga ifịndu ifịnụnụ fyosa ifya nkịsu iki.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Kangi ubalagilege utigi mwege amageletị ukufụma nkịsu kya Egịpịtị agakwakubapīmbilamo abānīnụ abakeke na bakasị bīnụ. Mụkammwege nu gwịsēmwe mụkịsege.

20Mụngịnogonelangako ni fyuma fyinụ buno mbapēle umwe ikịsu iki kikīndilịle ubunụnụ Mwegịpịtị mụno.

21Abāna ba Ịsịlaelị balinkubōmba bo buno buno. Josefụ alinkubapa amageletị, bo mụmo Falao alinndagilịle, kangi alinkubapa nifịndu fya mụnjila.

22Alinkubapa bōsa imyenda gyakufwala ntubalilo twa lusekelo lolị Benjamịnị jo alinkumpa īndalama bāmịa batatu (300) ni myenda gya kufwala ntubalilo twa lusekelo mịhāno, igi gili pasịma.

23Alinkuntumila ugwịse īmbụnda kalōngo isị syapīmbịle ifịndu ifịnụnụ ifya nkịsu kya Mwegịpịtị, ni mbụnda īmbīkị kalōngo isị syapīmbịle inganụ ni fịsyesye kangi nifyakulya ifịngị, ukuja fyakulya fyagwịse mụnjila.

24Po papo Josefụ alinkubasụmụsya abāmyabo, alinkwakubasịndikila, lelo bo ịkulagana nabo alinkubabūla alinkuti: Komma ukulwa mụnjila.

25Po papo balinkufyuka ukufụma nkịsu kya Egịpịtị, balinkwakufịka kugwịsabo Jakobụ, nkịsu kya Kanāni.

26Balinkummbūla ugwịsabo balinkuti: Josefụ alịko, mūmị, jo uju ịkulagila nkịsu kyosa ikya Egịpịtị. Bunobuno Jakobụ ātolịgwe isyakubōmba alinkusịta nukusịsūbila isị bammbūlaga.

27Lelo bo abānāke bampāngịle Jakobụ amasyu gōsa aga Josefụ ābabūlịle; kangi bo agabwene amageletị aga Josefụ ātumịle ukuti gakabēge, po papo Jakobụ ugwịsabo alinkukaba amaka.

28Ịsịlaelị alinkujoba alinkuti: Sīngolịle nalolị isya kuti umwanāngu Josefụ alịko, mūmị, nsụmwịke, ngubūka ukuti ngammbone bo ngāli ukufwa.

Ubwandilo 46

Jakobụ ịkōmoka ukubūka mw'Egịpịtị

1Po papo Ịsịlaelị alinkusụmụka injila jāke, alinkwega fyosa ifị āli nafyo, alinkufịka nkāja ka Bēlị-syeba, mụla mụla mo alinkwịkemēsya ilịkemo kwa Kyala gwa gwịse Ịsịhaka.

2Po papo Kyala alinkunsetukila Ịsịlaelị ikilo kila kila, alinkujoba nagwe mụnjosị alinkuti: Jakobụ, Jakobụ. Umwene alinkuti: Une ndi apa.

3Po papo alinkummbūla alinkuti: Jo une ne Kyala, Kyala gwa gūso, ungatịlaga ukwịkilila nkịsu kya mw'Egịpịtị; namanga kula kula ko nịsakukupelaga ukuja kikolo ikikulūmba.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Nikwịkililaga nanụngwe nkịsu kila kya Egịpịtị, nịsakukugomokesyaga kuno kuno kangi, Josefụ jo ịsakujapo bo kufwa.

5Buno buno Jakobụ alinkusụmụka ukufụma nkāja kala ka Bēlị-syeba; abēne abānāke balinkumpīmbila ugwịsabo na bāna kangi na bakasị bābo pa mageletị aga Falao ātumịle ukuti bakammwegelemo Jakobụ.

6Balinkwega ni mịtịmo gyabo, nifyuma fyosa ifi bākabịle nkịsu kya Kanānị, balinkwịsa nkịsu kya mwe Egịpịtị, Jakobụ pamopēne ni kikolo kyake kyosa.

7Abānāke abālumyāna na balīndwana, na bịsukulu abālumyāna na balīndwana, bōsa aba nkikolo kyake alinkwịsa nabo nkịsu kya mwEgịpịtị.

8Īsị syo ngamụ sya bāndu aba bāfụmịle nndujụngụ lwa Ịsịlaelị, aba bābūkịle nkịsu kya mw'Egịpịtị, Jakobụ na bānāke: Lubenị ugwa kipānda gwa Jakobu.

9Abāna ba Lubenị bāli bo aba: Hanokị na Palụ na Hefelonị na Halanị.

10Abāna ba Sịmyonị bāli bo aba: Jemwelị na Jamịnị na Ohatị na Jakịnị na Sohalị na Syaulị umwana gwa mụ nkasị ugwa kikolo kya ba Kanānị.

11Abāna ba Lēbị bāli bo aba: Gelesyonị, na Kohati na Melatị.

12Abāna ba Jụta bāli bo aba: Elị na Onanị na Syeba na Pelesị na Sela; lolị Elị na Onanị bāfwilịle nkịsu kya Kanānị; abāna ba Pelesị bāli bo aba: Heselonị na Hamụlị.

13Abāna ba Isakalị bāli bo aba: Tola na Jasyụbụ na Sịmụlonị.

14Abāna ba Sebulonị bāli bo aba: Seletị na Elonị na Jalelị.

15Aba bo aba Lēja ālimpāpịle Jakobu nkịsu kya Pandani-alamụ pamopēne na Laịna umwanāke unndīndwana; abāna bōsa abanyambala na bakịkulu bāli amalōngo matatu na batatu (33).

16Abāna ba Gandi bāli bo aba; Sịfyonị na Hagị, na Syunị, na Esịbonị na Elị, na Alotị na Alelị.

17Abāna ba Asyelị bāli bo aba: Ịmụna, na Ịsịba na Ịsịbị na Belịja pamopēne nu ịlūmbu gwabo Sela.

18Abāna ba Belịja bāli bo aba: Hebelị na Malịkyelị. Bababa bāli bo bāna ba Sịlịpa, uju Labanị ālimpēle Lēja, bo aba Sịlịpa ālimpāpịle Jakobụ bāli kalōngo na ntandatu (16).

19Abāna ba Lahelị unkasị gwa Jakobụ bāli bo aba: Josefụ na Benjamịnị.

20Nkịsu kya mwEgịpịtị, Josefụ, āpāpịlemo Manasị na Efulaịmụ mụ nkasị Esịnati, umwana gwa Potịfela, umpūtị gwa nkāja ka Onị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Abāna ba Benjamịnị bāli bo aba: Bela, na Bekelị, na Asịbelị na Gela, na Hamanị, na Ehị, Losị na Mụpimị, na Hupimū na Alati.

22Bababa bāli bāna ba nndujūngụ lwa Jakobụ aba bāfụmịle mwa Lahelị bōsa palikimo bāli kalōngo na bana (14).

23Umwana gwa Ndanị āli jo Hụsịmụ.

24Abāna ba Nafụtalị bāli bo aba: Jaselị, na Gụnị, na Jesalị, na Sịlemo.

25Bababa bo bāna ba Bịlịha uju Labanị ālimpēle umwanāke Lahelị, bo aba Bịlịha ālimpāpīle Jakobụ, bōsa bāli bahāno na babili.

26Abāndu bōsa aba Jakobụ āli nabo, aba nndujūngụ lwake, aba bālịsịle nkīsu kya mwEgịpịtị, bāli amalōngo ntandatu na bāndu ntandatu (66). Kisịta kubalilako abakasị ba bānāke.

27Abēne abāna ba Josefụ aba āpāpịle nkīsu kya Egịpịtị bāli babili itolo. Bōsa pamopēne lelo aba nndujūngu lwa Jakobụ aba bālịsịle nkīsu kya mwEgịpịtị bāli amalōngo mahāno na mabili (70).

Jakobụ ịkufịka mwEgịpịtị

28Po papo Jakobụ alinkunndōngosya Jụta nkyeni kwa Josefụ ukuti antalusye īnjila ukwakufịka ku Gosyenị. Po papo balinkufịka ku kīsu kya Gosyenị.

29Po papo Josefụ alinkutendekesya ilịgeletị lyake alinkubūka pakwakwaganịla nugwịse Ịsịlaelị nkīsu kya Gosyenị; alinkwakufịka apa ugwịse ālịpo, alinkwakunkūmbatila mmakosị alinkulila bo bakūmbatēne mmakosị akabalilo akatalị.

30Ịsịlaelị alinkummbūla Josefụ alinkuti: Nalinga nịkufwa lilino ndịkupāsya, po papo mfwege, namanga ngubwene ugwe, gwe mwanāngu kangi mmēnye ukuti nalolị ulịko kubūmị.

31Umwene Josefụ alinkubabūla abāmyabo na ba nnyūmba ja gwịse alinkuti: Fịkuti tāsị ngammbūle Falao ukuti abāmyitu na ba nnyūmba ja tāta, aba bājēngịle nkīsu kya Kanānị, lilino bīsịle kumyangu.

32Namanga abāndu bababa bāli batīmị ko kuno bālịsịle ni mịtīmo gyabo igya ng'ōsị, nigya ng'ōmbe kangi ni fīngị ifị bāli nafyo.

33Lelo linga Falao ịkubabilikila umwe, nukubalālūsya ukuti: Īmbōmbo jīnụ jo jiliku?

34Umwe mụkatigi: Twe bāndu bāko tuli batīmị ba ng'ōmbe ukufụma mụ mbukeke bwitu, ukwịsakufịka na kulilino kuno, uswe twesa na babātāta, ko kuti mwịsemwịtūgalege nkīsu kya Gosyenị. Papo untīmị gwesa mpelakinyanyasị ku ab'Egịpịtị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ubwandilo 47

1Po papo Josefụ alinkwakwịngila mụno āḷịmo Falao alinkunndīngāṇịa, alinkuti: Tāta na bamyitu bīsịle ukufụma nkīsu kya Kanāṇị pamopēne ni mịtīmo gyabo, igya ng'ōmbe ni ng'ōsị kangi fyosa na ifị bāli nafyo, lilino bali mụ Gosyeṇị.

2Po papo alinkubēgapo abāmyabo bahāno bo alinkwakubanāngisya kwa Falao.

3Umwene Falao alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Mụkubōmba mbōmbo nngị? Abēne balinkummwamụla Falao balinkuti: Twe bāndu bāko tuli batīmị ba mịtīmo bo mụmo bājīlīle na ba bātāta. Balinkummbūla kangi Falao balinkuti:

4Twe bāndu bāko twịsịle ukuti tujege baponị nkīsu iki; namanga ilīsu lya kulya imịtīmo gyitu likajamo nkīsu kya Kanāṇị, kangi jōpe ni njala jigwịle fījo, lilino lelo tukukusūma ukuti utwịtikisye twe bāndu bāko tukītugalege nkāja ka mụ Gosyeṇị.

5Falao alinkummbūla Josefụ alinkuti: Ugūso na bamyinu bīsịle kumyako.

6Ikīsu kya Egịpịtị kili pa bwelụ nkyeṇị mmyako ubabīkege pa bujo ubunụnụ po bītūgalege ugūso na bamyinu, bītūgalege nkāja ka Gosyeṇị. Kangi linga gwagịle ukuti balịmo abāndu aba babagīle nkilūndilo kyabo ubabīkege bajege bakulūmba ba mịtīmo gyangu.

7Po papo Josefụ alinkuntwala ugwịse Jakobụ nkyeṇị mwa Falao.

8Umwene Falao alinkunndālūsya Jakobụ alinkuti: Uli nifyinja fịlīnga?

9Jakobụ alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Ifyinja fya būmị bwangu ifị ngoṇile bo nịkwembēla nkīsu iki, fịli īmịa jimo ni fyinja amalōngo matatu (130), fyinja fịnāndi ịtolo, kangi fya butolwe fịkafwana bo ifyinja fya bātāta ifị bāgoṇile mbūmị bwabo bo bịkwembēla nkīsu kikiki.

10Po papo Jakobụ alinkunsaja Falao, alinkusōkamo nkyeṇị mwa Falao.

11Buno buno Josefụ alinkunsalila ugwịse na bāmyabo ubujo ubunụnụ nkīsu kya Egịpịtị, alinkubapa ukuja kyabo ikīsu kya Lamasesị bo mụmo ālagilīle Falao.

12Josefụ alinkumpa ifyakulya ugwịse na bāmyabo, kangi bōsa aba bāḷịmo nnyūmba ja gwịse, ukwakufịka na kutukeke tōsa.

Ubulongosị bwa Josefụ mfyinja fya njala

13Fikāḷịmo ifyakulya nkīsu kyosa injala jāli ngulūmba fījo, buno buno lelo abāndu ba nkīsu kya Egịpịtị na ba nkīsu kya Kanāṇị balinkuja mbutolwe fījo panōngwa ja njala.

14Umwene Josefụ jo alinkusịbūngāṇịa īndalama syosa isị āsyagaga pakūlisya ifyakulya nkīsu kya Egịpịtị ni kya Kanāṇị; īndalama sịsịsị syo alinkusịtwala kunyūmba ja Falao.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Bo abāndu bamaḷile syosa īndalama nkīsu kya Egịpịtị, na nkīsu kya Kanāṇị, ab'Egịpịtị bōsa balinkwịsa kwa Josefụ balinkuti: Tupepo uswe ifyakulya, nōngwa jā fịkị ijakuti tufwege ni njala bo nanụngwe kukēta? Īndalama syitu sịmalīke.

16Umwene Josefụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Linga indalama syinụ sịmalīke, mụtwalege ing'ōmbe syinụ, po nịkubapaga ifyakulya ukūsanịa ning'ōmbe syinụ.

17Buno buno abāndu balinkutwala īng'ōmbe syabo kwa Josefụ: po papo Josefụ alinkubapa ifyakulya ukūsanịa ni falāsị, ni ng'ōsị, ni ng'ōmbe kangi ni mbūnda. Ikyinja kyosa kila kila alinkubapa ifyakulya ifị būsanịaga ni fya mmịtīmo gyabo.

18Lelo bo ikyinja kila kimalīke, abāndu balinkwịsa kangi nkyinja ikinịne balinkuti: Gwe malafyale, gwitu, tukabagila ukufịnda kumyako, indalama syitu syosa sịmalīke, gyope na gi mịtīmo, ugwe gwe malafyale gwitu. Bo mụmo nanụngwe usịkētịle, kakasyalako nakamo akāndu lolị gyene gi mịbili gyitu ni mịgūnda po papo.

19Ngīmba nōngwa jā fịkị tufwege, tumalikege nkīsu kyitu, bo kukēta na māso gako? Po kunụnụ utūle uswe na fịfīsu fyitu fyope, ukuti tukabe ifyakulya, po lelo uswe pamopēne ni fīsu fyitu tukujaga batumwa ba Falao; utupepo ji mbejụ jēne ko kuti tungafwaga, kangi nukuti ikīsu kyitu kingafụjụkaga.

20Buno buno Josefụ alinkummūlila Falao ifīsu fyosa fya nkīsu kya Egịpịtị namanga ab'Egịpịtị bōsa balyulīsye imịgūnda gyabo, papo injala jakīndilīle. Ikīsu kyosa kilinkuja kya Falao.

21Po papo lelo abāndu bōpe balinkuja batumwa.

22Kyene kikīsu kya bapūtị kyo alinkusịtakūla; papo abapūtị bāli nimịgūnda igi ābajabīle Falao, ukuja fyo fīndu fyabo, fyo balinkulya; fyobēne balinkusịta nukūlisya ifīsu fyabo.

23Po papo Josefụ alinkubabūla abāndu alinkuti: Kēta umụsyugu mbūlịle umwe na kikīsu kyinụ ukuja kyuma kya Falao. Amwege īmbejụ iji, mụbyalege mmịgūnda.

24Lolị pa mfūnjo po mwịsakumpaga Falao ikijabo kimo mfījabo fịhāno; ifị fịsyele fyo fịkujaga fyinụ umwe; fya mbejụ jā kubyala kangi fyakulya jujumwe na bankikolo kyinụ, na banīnụ.

25Abēne balinkwamụla balinkuti: Gwe malafyale, utupokịle, ubōmbịle fījo, uswe tujege batumwa ba Falao.

26Buno buno Josefụ alinkulupela ukuja lulagilo nkīsu kya Egịpịtị ulu lukwendelela ukufịka na ku lilino kuno, ulwakuti, Falao ikwambililaga ikijabo kimo mfịjabo fịhāno; mụli ifị bafūnjịle, lolị ki kīsu kya bapūtị kyene kyo kilinkusịta nukuja mmaboko ga Falao.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Jakobụ ịkunsūma Josefụ ulwakubumalikisyo

27Buno buno Ịsịlaelị alinkwịtūgala nkīsu kya Egịpịtị, nkāja kā Gosyenị. Balinkuja ni fyuma ifīngị kangi balinkōloka fījo.

28Jakobụ āgonịle Mwegịpịtị ifyinja kalōngo na fịhāno na fịbili (17). Buno buno ifyinja fyake fyosa pamopēne fịlinkuja īmịa jimo na malōngo mana ni fyinja fịhāno na fịbili (147).

29Bo Ịsịlaelị amēnye ukuti akabalilo kāke kākufwila kasegelīle, alinkummbilikila umwanāke Josefụ. Alinkummbūla alinkuti: Linga nalolị gwịkyelịle nanịne po ungole indapatapa, ufīnge ukuti: Utịsakūsyīla une nkīsu iki kya Mwegịpịtị.

30Ngulōnda ukuti linga mfwịle gwịse ūmbīmbege une ukufụma nkīsu iki ikya Egịpịtị nukwakusyila apa bāsyilīgwe bātāta.

31Umwene alinkuti syo unjīgilege sịsịsị. Po papo umwene alinkwenda nukulapa kugwịse. Po papo Ịsịlaelị alinkwịnamịla kuntu kukitala, alinkwịpūta.

Ubwandilo 48

Jakobụ ịkubasaja ba Efulaịmụ na Manasị

1Pānyụma pali sịsịsị po balinkummbūla Josefụ balinkuti: Kēta: Ugūso mmbịne, po papo alinkubūka na bānāke bo babīli, Manasị na Efulaịmụ.

2Balinkummbūla Jakobụ balinkuti: Umwanāko Josefụ ịsịle, po papo Ịsịlaelị alinkwịkasya alinkwịtūgala pa kitala.

3Jakobụ alinkummbūla Josefụ alinkuti: Kyala umwene maka gōsa ālisetukīle une pakāja aka bịkuti Lụsu nkīsu kya mụ Kanānị alinkwenda nu kūsaja.

4Alinkujoba nanịne alinkuti: Kēta nisakukōlosyaga fījo, abānāko bịsakubālaga fījo bịsakujaga kilūndilo kya bāndu, kangi ikīsu nịsakubapaga aba nndujūngụ lwako aba bịkwịsaga pānyụma, ukuti kijege kilīngo kyabo bwịla bwịla.

5Abānāko bo babīli aba upāpịle nkīsu iki kya Egịpịtị mụno bo ngāli nukufịka, nịne bānāngu. Efulaịmụ na Manasị bōpe bịkujaga banāngu, bo mụmo bājīlịle Lubenị na Sịmyonị.

6Lolị aba kwịsakupāpaga pānyụma bo bāko, lolị bịsakukyagilaga ikilīngo mụngamụ sya bāmyabo.

7Ulu mfụmege nkīsu kya Pandani, Lahelị, alinkufwila panjila bo tukwenda nkīsu kya Kanānị bo ngāli nukufịka nkāja kā Fụlatị, ndinkunsyila pala pala pa njila iji jikulabila ku kāja ka Fụlatị aka jo Betelehemụ.

8Bo Ịsịlaelịababwene abāna ba Josefụ, alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Bo bānị aba?

9Josefụ alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Bo banāngu aba Kyala āmbēle nkīsu iki. Ịsịlaelị alinkujoba alinkuti: Segelela nabo kuno mbasaje.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Umwene Ịsịlaelị amāso gāke gāpūpēle, panōngwa ja bukāngale, buno buno alinkusịta nukukēta bunụnụ. Umwene alinkubatwala kumyake po papo umwene alinkubakūmbatila nukubafịpa.

11Ịsịlaelị alinkujoba kwa Josefụ alinkuti: Ngāsūbilaga napanāndi ukuti nịsakukubonamo kangi; lolị lilino Kyala ānyịtikịsye ukuti mbabone na banāko bōpe.

12Josefụ alinkubēpusyapo pamafụ̄ndo ga gwịse, alinkugụ̄ndama pāsi.

13Buno buno Josefụ alinkubēga bo babīli; Efulaịmụ alinkuja ku kiboko kyake ikịlilo, alinkunịngana nikiboko ikịmama ikya Ịsịlaelị, Manasị jo alinkuja kukiboko kyake ikịmama, buno buno alinkunịngana ni kiboko ikịlīlo ikya Ịsịlaelị; alinkubasegelesya kumyake.

14Po papo Ịsịlaelị alinkugolosya ikiboko kyake ikịlīlo alinkubīka pa ntu gwa Efulaịmụ uju āli jo nnāndi, ikiboko kyake ikịmama alinkubīka pantu gwa Manasị uju ali jo nkulūmba.

15Alinkunsaja Josefụ alinkuti: Kyala uju bātāta Abụlahamụ na Ịsịhaka bantịlaga, Kyala uju āndōngosyaga mbūmị bwangu bōsa ukwịsa kufịka ku lilino kuno.

16Ugwandumị gwa Kyala uju āmbokịle une kububịbị bōsa, jo abasajege abālumyāna aba; ukuti mmyabo mo bajikumbukilengemo bwịla īngamụ jāngu ni ngamụ sya bātāta Abụlahamụ na Ịsịhaka. Babālege bajege kikolo kinywamụ, bịsulege nkịsu.

17Josefụ āsụlụmēnịe bo āgịle ukuti ugwịse abīkịle ikiboko kyake ikịlilo pantu gwa Efulaịmụ po papo alinkusōsyapo ikiboko kya gwịse pantu gwa Efulaịmụ ukukibīka pantu gwa Manasị.

18Alinkummbūla ugwịse alinkuti: Gwe tāta, bo sịngajagạ buno buno, unkulūmba jo uju; jo lolị jo ummbīkengepo pantu ikiboko kyako ikịlīlo.

19Umwene ugwịse alinkukāna alinkuti: Ena mwanāngu nsịmēnye, bōpe na bāna ba Manasị bịsakujaga kikolo kya bāndu ikikulūmba, lolị unnụgụna jo ịsakunkīndaga unkulu ubukulūmba; abanndujụ̄ngụ lwake bịsakwịpelaga ukuja kilūndilo kya fịkolo fya bāndu ba nkịsu.

20Po papo alinkwenda nukubasaja mwịsịku līlyo alinkuti: Mmyinụ umwe mo abany'Ịsịlaelị bịsakujobelaga isya lusajo apa linga bịkuti, Kyala akupelege ugwe ukuja bo ju Efulaịmụ na Manasị. Buno buno alinkwenda nukummbīka Efulaịmụ nkyenị mwa Manasị.

21Po papo Ịsịlaelị alinkummbūla Josefụ alinkuti: Ukēte, une lilimo ndipịpị ukufwa; lolị Kyala ịsakujaga nanụmwe, kangi ịsakubagomokesyaga umwe ku kịsu kya bịsēmwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Une ngupēle ugwe akāja kamo aka mboto, Syekemụ, ukukīnda abāmyinụ aka une nāpokịle mmaboko ga baamolị nu lūbo lwangu kangi nu bupīndo bwangu.

Ubwandilo 49

Amasyu ga Jakobụ aga kubumalikisyo

1Po papo Jakobụ alinkubakōlela abānāke, alinkubabūla alinkuti: Amụbūngāne pamopēne mwesa, kokuti mbabūle isị sịsakubīsilaga mmasịku aga gịkwịsaga.

2Amụbūngāne mwesa, mụpilikisyege; mwe bāna ba Jakobụ. Mụmbilikisye une ne gwịsēmwe Ịsịlaelị.

3Lubenị gwe gwakipānda gwangu, gwe maka gangu; Gwe gwakwanda mbukusị bwangu, Ubakīndịle abāngi ubukulūmba na maka.

4Papo uli mwalo, ukagumanya umwịko ukufwana mīsi aga gatēkịle, ko kuno utikujaga nkulūmba: papo gwafyukịle pakitala kya gūso. ulinkwenda nukukinyasya, papo gwagonịle nunkasị gwangu.

5Sịmyonị na Lēbị banyamụ̄ndu; Īnyūbo syabo bịkusịpelaga ukuja fịlwilo, fyakugogela abāngi.

6Gwemojo gwangu, ungajangamo sịku nsya mbụtịtu syabo. Gwe ndụmbụla jāngu, ūngasụlwa ukwịjīngisya ndukomāno lwabo; namanga mbukalale bwabo, babagogịle abāndu. Kangi mmatịngo gābo babụ̄tịle amakīno ga ng'ōmbe.

7Sịgụnịgwege īngalalisị syabo īmbela lutēnde; lyope ni lyojo lyabo, ili likaja nulupākisyo nalumo; Nisakubabalanịaga nkịsu kya Jakobụ, nịsakubanyāmbanịa mbany'Ịsịlaelị.

8Ugwe Jụta abāmyinụ bịsakukutụ̄fyaga, ikiboko kyako kisakubakolaga abalugu mmakosị. Bōpe nabāmyinụ bịsakwịnamaga nkyenị mmyako.

9Jụta ali bo īngalamụ īndụbwa, iji jifyukịle jifụmịle nkufwima; iji jịkwịnama jịkulāmbalala, bo īngalamụ īngịkulu, jwanị abagịle ukujisāka?

10Ubunyafyale butịsakusōkangamo mwa Jụta, jōpe ningịlị ja bulagilị jitịsakusōkangapo pa malūndi gāke, mpaka papo ịsakwịsilaga umwene bulagilị, uju bōsa bịsakummwimịkaga.

11Mụmpịkị gwake ugwa Māfịlu, mo ịsakujikūngaga Īmwana ja mbụ̄nda; Mbwalwa bwa māfịlu, Moịkusụkaga imyenda gyake.

Ịkusukaga imyenda gyake Mbwalwa bwa Māfịlu, Ubu bufwene ịlopa;

12Amāso gāke gịsakukesēlaga, kunōngwa ja bwalwa bwa māfịlu ubu ịkunwa; Kangi amịno gāke gogịsakujaga mēlụ swe ukufwana lukama ulu ịkunwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Sebulonị jo ịsakwịtūgalaga Pa mbali pa nyanja, ịsakujaga bujo bwa kwimapo ịsịtịma; ikīsu kyake kịkwakufịkaga kulubafụ lwa kīsu kya Sịtonị.

14Isakalị ali bo īmbūnda ija maka, Īji jilāmbalēle mmatēmbe ga ng'ōsị.

15Alinkukēta ubutūsyo alinkwaga bunụnụ; Kangi ni kīsu alinkwaga kinụnụ, Po alinkwenda nukwịnamịsya ikibeja kyake Ukupīmba imịtwalo; Po papo alinkufwana bo untumwa gwa mbōmbo īngafụ.

16Ndanị jo ịsakubalagilaga abāndu abankikolo kyake, kifwene bo ikikolo ikīngi kyosa mwa Ịsịlaelị.

17Ndanị ịsakujaga bo injoka iji jili pa njila, Bo ju kīko unkali uju ali pāmbali pa nsebo: Uju ịkusịluma ifalāsị amalūndi, Uju ịtogịle pa falāsị ịkugwila kūnyụma.

18Gwe NTWA nịkubugūlila nulusubilo Ubupokị bwako.

19Gandi jo fịsakummwịsilaga ifịlūndilo fya mịnyāmbụta Lolị umwene jo ịsakufịtolaga nukufịkaga.

20Ifyakulya ifịnyāfụ fyo fịsakufụmaga nkīsu kya Aselị Jo ịsakusōsyaga ifya kulya ifị fibabagīle abanyafyale.

21Nafụtalị ali bo īmbabala īnyābule, Īji jịkupāpa ibāna inụnụ.

22Josefụ jo ali bo gu mpịkị unkeke ugu gụkupa; Ugu gwabyalīgwe pīpị ni nyībuko ja mīsi; Syope ni sāmba syake Syalēme pamwanya pīmato.

23Abalugu bāke balinkunsyungūtila nu bupīndo. Balinkunndasa nukuntamịa fījo.

24Lolị ubupīndo bwake bulinkuja būmike, amaboko gāke gāli na maka; Mmaka go Kyala ugwamaka gwa Jakobụ. Mụngamụ ja ntīmị, jūjo ju lwalabwe lwa Ịsịlaelị.

25Kyala gwa gūso jo ịsakukutulaga, Kangi Kyala umwene maka gōsa jo isakukusajaga ni sajo īfụma kumwanya, Kangi ni sajo īfụma mbusolofụ isị sịli pāsi, Kangi nisajo sya Mmabēle na nkifụba.

26Ịsajo sya gūso ngulūmba ukukīnda Isajo isị sịkufụma mfyamba ifya bwịla, Iseke sya mfyamba fya bwịla bwịla Syo sijege pantu gwa Josefụ, Pa lundōsị lwa pantu Pamyake unkulūmba uju asōsịgwemo Mbāmyabo.

27Benjamịnị jo ali bo kamutu uju ịkutātulania, tātulanịa, Nulubūnju po ịkulyaga ifị afwimịle, Namajolo po ịkujabanịaga ifị afwimịle.

Ukufwa kwa Jakobụ nu kusyilịgwa kwake

28Bōsa bababa fyo fịkolo kalōngo na fịbili (12) ifya Ịsịlaelị, Kangi gagaga go masyu aga Ugwịsabo ābabūlịle bo ịkubasaja alinkumpa umūndu gwesa ulusajo ulu lummbagīle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

29Po papo Jakobụ alinkubalagila alinkuti: Une nsụmwịke pakubūngāna pamopēne na bākikolo kyangu mmbusyuka. Mwịse mụkasyilege na bātāta mụ mbako iji jili mu nngūnda gwa Efụloni Ugwakikolo kya ba Hịtị.

30Mụnngūnda ugu guli pa Makipela, kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo ilịsuba ku Mamule nkịsu kya Kanāni, jo mbako iji Abụlahamụ ālyulịle kwa Efụloni ugwakikolo kya ba Hịtị ukuja bujo bwitu bwa kusyilịgwapo.

31Kokuno jōpe na ju Abụlahamụ āsyilịgwe, kangi na ju Sāla unkasị; Ịsịhaka na Lebeka unkasị; kangi ko kuno nalinsyilịle na Lēja.

32Unngūnda na jīmbako iji jilịmo mụmo. Fyalyulịgwe kubakikolo kya ba Hịtị.

33Bo Jakobụ abalagịle abānāke, alinkupịndanịa amalūndi gake pa kitala kyake, Po papo alinkusịlīlika, alinkwakōngāna nabākikolo kyake.

Ubwandilo 50

1Po papo Josefụ alinkunkūmbatila ugwịse nukumfịpa.

2Po papo alinkubabūla abagānga aba bāli pa mbōmbo jāke ukuti bagupake ummbili gwa gwịse ni mịkota igi gịkukānịsya ukubola. Buno buno abagānga bala balinkugupaka umfịmba gwa Ịsịlaelị ni mịkota.

3Balinkubōmba īmbōmbo jijiji amasịku amalōngo mana (40); namanga go masịku aga abāndu bēgaga bwịla ukugipaka imifịmba gyabo ni mịkota. Ab'Egịpịtị balinkunndilila īfwa Jakobụ amasịku amalōngo mahāno na mabili (70).

4Bo gamalịke amasịku ga kulilila īfwa, Josefụ alinkujoba kubā nnyụ̄mba ja Falao, alinkuti: Nịkubasūma ukuti mụkānjobele kwa Falao amasyu aga: Bo tāta alipịpị nu kufwa ālīngomēlịsye ukuti:

5Mfịnge ulufịngo nkyenị mmyake ulwakuti nịsakwakunsyila mwịpūmba ili ālitendekịsye umwene nkịsu kya Kanānị. Buno buno lelo ngusūma ukuti ngansyile tāta po lelo ngwakwịsa kangi.

6Po papo Falao alinkwamụla alinkuti: Būkaga, ukansyile ugūso bo mụmo ākulagilịle.

7Po papo Josefụ alinkusụmụka alinkufyuka kukunsyila Ugwịse alinkulōngosanịa na babōmbị bōsa ba Falao;

8Kangi na ba nnyụ̄mba ja Falao na bakulūmba bōsa aba nkịsu kya. Egịpịtị kangi na ba nnyụ̄mba ja Josefụ na bāmyabo, kangi na ba nnyụ̄mba ja gwịse. Bēne babānābo bo balinkusyala, mụ Gosyenị ni mịtịmo gyabo igya ng'ōsị ni gya ng'ōmbe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Amageleṭị pamopēne naba bālịtogịle pa falāsị balinkufyuka nabo, kilinkuja kilūndilo ikikulūmba fịjo.

10Bo bafịkịle pa kipalo iki kyali pa Atatị, kubusōkelo ilịsuba ku lusōko lwa Jolịtanị, balinkukụ̄ta īngụ̄to īngulūmba fịjo kangi ija kitịma. Josefụ alinkunndilila ugwịse amasịku mahāno na mabili.

11Abāndu ba nkịsu kila kya Kanānị, bo bapilịke ingụ̄to pa kipalo kya Atatị, balinkuti: Īji jo mfwa ingulūmba fịjo ab'Egịpịtị. Bunobuno ubujo bula balinkubupa ingamụ ja Abelị Mịsalaịmụ; ubujo bububu buli kubusōkelo ilịsuba. Pịsīlya lila lya lwisi lwa Jolịtanị

12Buno buno abāna ba Jakobụ bālintendekịsye ugwịsabo bo mụmo ābalagilịle.

13Balinkugupīmba umfịmba gwake ukubūka nago ku kịsu kya Kanānị nu kwakunsyila mụ mbako iji jāli mụnngūnda gwa Makipela, iji Abụlahamụ ālyulịle kwa Efụloni ugwa kikolo kya ba Hịtị, kubusōkelo ilịsuba kubujo bwa Mamule, ukuti bujege bujo bwabo bwa kusyilịgwapo.

14Lelo bo Josefụ ansyilịle ugwịse, alinkugomokela ku kịsu kya Egịpịtị pamopēne na bāmyabo na bāndu bōsa aba ābūkịle nabo kukunsyila ugwịse.

Josefụ ịkubabūla abāmyabo ukuti bangapasyaga atịkubafịnga

15Bo ugwịsabo afwịle, abāmyabo ba Josefụ balinkuja nulutēnde, balinkwịnogona ukuti, pamo Josefụ ịkubakalalilaga nukubabụkisya imbịbị isị abēne bālimmbōmbịle.

16Buno buno balinkutuma amasyu kwa Josefụ balinkuti: Ugūso bo akāli ukufwa ālagịle ukuti: Mụkāmbūlile Josefụ mukati:

17Nịkukusūma ukuti ubahobokelege abāmyinụ ku mbịbi Syabo isị bākubōmbịle; lilino tukukusūma ukuti utuhobokele imbịbị syitu twe babōmbị ba Kyala gwa bāgūso. Po papo Josefụ alinkwenda nukulila amāsosị bo bajobịle sịsịsị.

18Buno buno abāmyabo balinkwịsa nkyenị mmyake balinkufụgama pāsi nukungwila ulupị Josefụ, balinkuti: Uswe tulibabōmbị bāko.

19Umwene Josefụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mụngatịlaga: ngīmba ne Kyala une?

20Umwe mwalịnogwịne ukumbōmbela īmbịbị; lolị Kyala alinkusyandula ukuja nụnụ, ko kuti abupoke ubūmị bwa bāndu abịngị aba bo mụno sịjīlịle lilino.

21Buno buno lelo mụngatịlaga une ngubaswilaga pamopēne na banīnụ. Buno buno alinkubasūbisya nukujoba nabo kanụnụ.

Ubufwe bwa Josefụ

22Po papo Josefụ alinkwịtūgala nkịsu kya Egịpịtị pamopēne na ba nnyụ̄mba ja gwịse. Josefụ alinkugona ifyinja īmịa jimo ni fyinja kalōngo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Josefụ alinkubabona abāna nabābịsukulu ba Efulaịmụ aba ngulilo ija butatu: abāna ba Makịlị, Umwana gwa Manasị, bōpe bākētịgwaga ukuja bāna ba Josefụ.

24Josefụ alinkubabūla abāmyabo alinkuti: Une ndi pīpị ukufwa; lolị Kyala jo ịsakubịsilaga umwe, kisịta kwịlāmwa, kangi nkīsu iki, ukubatwala ku kīsu iki āfīngịle nabo ba Abụlahamụ, na Ịsịhaka, na Jakobụ.

25Po papo Josefụ alinkubakomēlesya abāmyabo ukuti bafīnge ulufīngo ukuti: Linga Kyala abīsīle umwe, mụkwịsa kusụmụkaga ni fịfụpa fyangu bo mụkusōkamo nkīsu iki.

26Po papo Josefụ alinkufwa; bo ali nifyinja imịa jimo ni fyinja kalōngo (110). Balinkugupaka umfīmba ni mịkota gyakukānisya ukubola balinkugubīka mwịbokosị, mụla mula nkīsu kya Egịpịtị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ukusōka

Ukusōka 1

Abany'Ịsịlaelị bikubombeligwa isya kubatamya mw'Egịpịtị

1Isị syo ngamụ sya bana abanyambala ba Jakobụ uju āli jo Ịsịlaelị aba bālịsịle mw'Egịpịtị, uju naba nnyụ̄mba jāke uju naba nnyụ̄mba jāke:

2Lubenị, Sịmyonị, Lebị na Jụ̄ta,

3Isakalị, Sebulonị na Benjamịnị,

4Ndanị, Nafụtalị, Gandi na Aselị.

5Aba nkikolo kya Jakobụ bōsa pamopēne bāli abāndu amalōngo mahāno na mabili; Josefụ jo ājīlīlemo ngāniła mw'Egịpịtị.

6Lelo Josefụ āfwịle, na bamyabo bōsa, ni ngulilo jōsa jila jila.

7Lolị aba nkikolo kya Jakobu balyolwịke bābēle bāli bịngị fịjo; bābēle kangi bali na maka fịjo; ikīsu kyalịswịle bābo batupu.

8Po papo alinkuboneka umalafyale ujūngi ugwa kulagila mw'Egịpịtị uju akālimmēnye Josefụ.

9Jo alinkubabūla abāndu alinkuti: Mụkēte abany'Ịsịlaelị aba babēle bakindilīle; kangi bali namaka ukutukīnda uswe.

10Oko tulōnde amahala gamo agakubabōmbela, ukuti bangakindililaga ubwịngị, papo linga babēle fịjo lelo ubwịte bumo bukutwịsila, bịkubāmbaga na balugu pa kulwa na nụswe po lelo abēne bēnde nukusokamo nkīsu.

11Po papo balinkubabīka abalindililị abakubakufya nimbōmbo ingafụ. Po papo balinkunnjengela Falao utwaja, Pitomu na Lamasesị, utwakulundikamo fyosa ifya kubōmbela umalafyale.

12Loli napapo babatamyaga fịjo ukubakatasya ni mbombo, abēne balinkōngelela ukōloka nukubāla nkīsu kyosa. Po papo abāndu ba mw'Egịpịtị balinkwenda nukubatīla abany'Ịsịlaelị.

13Balinkubakatasya fịjo abany'Ịsịlaelị ni mbōmbo ingafụ fịjo kisịta kisa na kimo.

14Babapēle ulutamyo lwa butumwa ulukulūmba fịjo mbūmị bwabo; bābapaga imbōmbo sya kubūmba amapāmba gakujengela inyụ̄mba, ni mbōmbo sya mịgūnda isya luko nu luko; mụmbōmbo syosa babīmililaga nubukali fịjo.

15Po papo umalafyale gwa Egịpịtị alinkubabūla abakịkulu Abahịbulị aba bāpāpisyaga abāna, ba Sifala na Pūja, alinkuti:

16Bo mụkubapāpisya abāna abakịkulu Abahịbulị, bo bịkupāpa, linga mwagịle umwana nnyāmbala mụkanngogege; lolị linga nkīkulu jo mụngaja kunngogaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Lolị abapāpisya bāna bala bala bantīlaga Kyala, bakākōngịle isị umalafyale abalagīle, balinkusịta ukubagoga abāna abanyambala aba bapāpịgwa.

18Po papo umalafyale gwa mw'Egịpịtị alinkubabilikila abapāpisya bāna bababa, alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Fịkị mụkabōmba isị mbalagīle, mụtịkubagoga abāna abālumyāna?

19Abapāpisya bāna bala balimmwamwịle Falao bātịle: Abakịkulu Abahịbulị bakafwana nabakịkulu ba mw'Egịpịtị; tukwakwaga bapāpịle.

20Po papo lelo Kyala ābịmịle abapāpisya bāna bala, abāndu balinkōngelela ukubāla nukuja namaka mịngị.

21Panongwa jakuti abapāpisya bāna bala bantīlaga Kyala, Kyala ābapēle utwāja twābo nabāna.

22Po Papo Falao alinkusōsya ululagilo ku bāndu bāke alinkuti: Umwana gwesa Unhịbụlị uju ịkupāpịgwa, linga nndumyana mụntāgege ndwisi Naịlị, lolị uju linga nndindwana jo mụnndekege mụngantāgaga.

Ukusōka 2

Ukupapịgwa kwa Mose

1Lelo ālịko jumo umụndu ugwa nkikolo kya Lebị jo alinkwega unkịkulu (Johebeti) ugwa nkikolo kyake umwana gwa Lebị.

2Unkịkulu jujuju alinkukaba ikifụba alinkumpāpa umwana unndumyana, lelo bo āgịle ukuti mwana nnụnụ fịjo alinkumfịsa imyesị mịtatu.

3Lelo kafịkịle akabalilo kakutolịgwa ukumfịsa, alinkwenda nukuluka ikịbo kya ndete. Alinkusịngula numpūlya alinkunndāmbalika umwana jula jula nkati, ikịbo alinkwakukifịsa pa kigugu pambali palwisi.

4Lelo ulịlūmbu ālyimịle pabutalị, ukulōnda ukusịkēta isị sịkummbonekelaga umwana.

5Lelo po papo unsyala umwana gwa Falao unndīndwana alinkusụlụka ukubūka kulwisi kukōga, lelo bo abalindwana aba bēndaga nagwe bịkwenda kumbali kulwisi, alinkukibona ikịbo nkigugu alinkuntuma unndīndwana jumo ukwakummwegela ikịbo.

6Lelo bo ịgwịle ikịbo kila kila alinkummwagamo umwana; umwana alinkulila fịjo. Po unsyala kilinkwenda nukummwaga ikisa ātịle: Uju mwana gwa Bahịbulị,

7Po papo ulịlūmbu alinkujoba ku Nsyala alinkuti: Bule ngakulōndele unkīkulu jumo Unhịbụlị ukuti jo akongekesyege umwana uju?

8Umwana gwa Falao unndīndwana jula jula ātịle: E, būka kāndōndele. Po papo unndīndwana jula ājakunkōlela unna gwa mwana jula jula.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Po lelo Unsyala ātịle: Ummwege umwana uju ukaswililege, nisakukufwika umfwalo kunōngwa ja kūswilila umwana uju. Alinkwenda nukummwega alinkwakunswila.

10Umwana alinkwenda nukukula, uju ammongesyaga jula alinkuntwalila umwana gwa Falao unndīndwana jula jula, po papo alinkwịpela ukuja mwanake, alinkumpa ingamụ ija Mose, kokuti: Numfyulịle mmisi.

Mose ịkujongela ku Mịtyạnị

11Ilịsịku limo, bo Mose akulịle alinkubūka kukubakēta abakamụ kuno babōmbaga imbōmbo ingafụ; po papo alinkummbona umw'Egịpịtị jumo ịkunkoma Unhịbuli, ugwa nkikolo kyake Mose.

12Mose ạkelengenịe kosa, bo āgịle atịkummbona najumo enda nukunngoga umw'Egịpịtị jula ansyila mụnsanga.

13Bo abūkịle kangi kilābo kyake alinkubāga Abahịbulị babili bịkulwa. Alinkundālūsya jumo uju Inōngwa syake syali ndobe alinkuti: Kunkoma fịkị Unhịbụlị nnịno?

14Jula ālyamwịle atịle: Jwanị akubīkịle ugwe ukuja nkulūmba gwitu gwakutulonganịa? Kulōnda ukūngoga bo apa gwalinngogịle umw'Egịpịtị mmajolo? Po papo Mose alinkwenda nukutetema, bo āgịle ukuti isị sịmanyīgwe sịli pabwelu.

15Bo Falao asịpilike sịsịsị, alinkulōnda ukunngoga Mose. Lolị Mose alinkunnjōnga Falao, alinkwakutūgala nkịsu kya Mịtyanị; ātūgēle pabupīpị nikisịba.

16Lelo umpūtị gwa Mmịtyanị ali nabana abalindwana bahāno na babili; bo balinkwịsa pakunega amīsi, balinkwisusya amīsi mụno basịnwekesyaga īng'ōsị sya gwịsabo, nukusyosya.

17Po pāpo abatīmị balinkwịsa balinkubakaga abalindwana bala bala. Po papo Mose alinkusụmụka alinkubatūla, enda nukubanwekesya ing'ōsị syabo.

18Bo bagomwịke kugwịsabo Lwelị, ābalālūsịsye ātịle: Sịli bule bule ukuti umwịsyugu mwịsege nakalinga buno buno?

19Bātịle: Umw'Egịpịtị jumo atupokịle nkiboko kya batīmị kangi atunegīle amīsi nukusịnwesya ing'ōsi.

20Umwene ābalālūsịsye ātịle: Alikūgu? Fịkị mụkīsa nagwe lelo? Amụkammbilikile ịse alyemo ifīndu.

21Po papo Mose alinkuhoboka ịtolo ukugona pa mūndu jula, umūndu jula jula alinkumpa Mose umwanake unndīndwana, Sịpola, ukuja nkasị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Alinkumpāpila umwana unndumyana, jo alinkumpa ingamu ja Geḷisomụ, ko kuti: Une nndi nhēsya gwa kḭsu ikihesya.

23Kunyụma bo fḭkīndḭle ifyinja fḭngḭ umalafyale gwa Egḭpḭtḭ alinkwenda nukufwa lọli abany'Ḭsḭlaelḭ balinkuja mụ ndukubilo lwabo lwa butumwa, balinkulila, balinkukū̱ta ingū̱to jilinkwakufḭka kwa Kyala.

24Kyala alinkwenda nukupilika ingū̱to jābo alinkukumbuka lōpe nulufḭngo ulu āfḭngḭle na Abụlahamụ, na Ḭsḭhaka na Jakobụ.

25Kyala alinkukētako kubany'Ḭsḭlaelḭ alinkwenda nukusyaganḭa ingubilo syabo alinkubapākisya.

Ukusōka 3

Kyala ḭkummbilikila Mose

1Iḭlḭsḭku limo bo Mose alipakutḭma ing'ōsḭ sya nko Jetḭlo, umpū̱tḭ gwa Mmḭtyanḭ, alinkusḭtwala ing'ōsḭ kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo mmatēngele alinkwakufḭka ku Holebụ, ikyamba kya Kyala.

2Kula kula ko ugwandumḭ gwa Kyala alinkunsetukila ndulapi lwa moto ukufụmila pakati pa kisyanju; alinkukēta alinkwaga ikisyanju kikwaka, lolḭ kitḭkupya.

3Po papo Mose alinkuti: Nsegelele nkikēte bunụnụ ikikulūmba iki, fḭkḭ ikisyanju kitḭkupya?

4Bo UNTWA ammbwene asyụmbụtwḭke kukukikēta, Kyala alinkōlḭ̄le, iḭlḭsyu lilinkufụma nkisyanju lilinkuti: Mose! Mose! Lelo ātḭle: Une ndi apa.

5Po papo alinkujoba alinkuti: Ungasegelelaga; fū̱la ifḭlato fyako mmalūndi, papo ubujo ubo gwimḭlepo bujo bwḭkemo.

6Kangi ātḭle: Une ne Kyala gwa gūso, ne Kyala gwa Abụlahamụ, ne Kyala gwa Ḭsḭhaka, ne Kyala gwa Jakobū. Po papo Mose alinkwenda nukwḭkụpikila kumāso, papo ātḭ̄laga ukunkēta Kyala.

7Lelo UNTWA alinkuti: Nkubwene ukukubilwa kwa bāndu bāngu mw'Egḭpḭtḭ, mbilḭ̄ke ni ngū̱to jābo ukulōnda ukuti mbapoke kuli aba bḭkubimilila nukubatāmnya fḭjo. Nsḭmenye ingubilo syabo syosa.

8Lelo nsụlwḭke kukubapoka kukiboko kya Begḭpḭtḭ, ukuti mbasōsyemo nkḭ̄su kila mbatwale kukḭ̄su ikyamboto ikyelēfụ ikya lukama ulwḭngḭ nulūkḭ ulwḭngḭ, kukḭ̄su iki lilino balḭmo Abakananḭ na Bahḭtḭ, na Bamolḭ na Bapelḭsḭ, na Bahḭfḭ, na Bajebusḭ.

9Ukēte lelo lilino īngū̱to ja bany'Ḭsḭlaelḭ jifḭkḭle kumyangu, kangi mbubwene nubutolwe ubu bḭkubōmbelḭgwa na bāndu ba mw'Egḭpḭtḭ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Lelo nikukutuma ugwe kwa Falao ukuti ukabasōsyemo abāndu bangu, abany'Ịsịlaelị, mw'Egịpịtị.

11Umwene Mose alinkubụsya alinkuti: Ne anị nịne ukuti mbūke kwa Falao, ngabasōsyemo abany'Ịsịlaelị mw'Egịpịtị?

12Po papo umwene alinkuti: Ngujaga nanụngwe; iki kịkujaga kyo kimanyịlo kya kumanyịlamo ukuti ngutumịle une: Bo ubasōsīsye abāndu mw'Egịpịtị, kwịsakummbōmbelaga Kyala pa kyamba iki.

13Kangi Mose alinkujoba kwa Kyala alinkuti: Lelo bo mfịkịle kubany'Ịsịlaelị ngujoba nabo ukuti: Kyala gwa bīsēmwe āndumịle kumyinụ, po lelo linga bịkuti: Jwani ingamụ? Po ngabāmụlege ngatubelege?

14Kyala alimmbūlịle Mose ātịle. UNE JOUNE UJU ALỊKO. Alinkummbūla alinkuti: Bo ukajege ku abany'Ịsịlaelị ukatigi: JOUNE āndumịle kumyinụ.

15Kangi Kyala alimmbūlịle Mose ātịle: Ukajobege isị kubany'Ịsịlaelị ukatigi: UNTWA, Kyala gwa bịsēmwe, Kyala gwa Abụlahamụ, Kyala gwa Ịsịhaka, Kyala gwa Jakobụ āndumịle kumyinụ; iji jo ngamụ jāngu ja bwịla bwịla, po lelo kūmbagīle isị ukuja syakungumbukilamo mụngulilo syosa ịtolo isị sịkwịsaga.

16Ubūke ukabakomānịe abakulūmba ba Ịsịlaelị, ukababūle ukuti UNTWA, Kyala gwa Jakobụ āsetukīle atịle: Mbakētịle, nsịbwene nisị mụkubōmbelịgwa mw'Egịpịtị;

17Lelo ngufīnga ukuti āngubasōsyamo mbutolwe ubu mūkutamịgwa mw'Egịpịtị, ngubatwala kukīsu kya Bakanānị na Bahịtị na Bamolị na Bapelịsị na Bahịfị na Bajebusị, kukīsu iki kīswịle ulukama nulūkị.

18Po lelo bịkwakupilikaga ilịsyu lyako; po ugwe na bakulūmba ba Ịsịlaelị mụkwakubūkaga ku malafyale gwa Egịpịtị mụkwakummbūlaga mụkwakutigi: UNTWA, Kyala gwa Bahịbulị āganīle nanụswe; lelo lilino tukukusūma utwịtikisye tubūke mmatēngele tukịkemēsyege ku NTWA Kyala gwitu.

19Mmēnye ukuti umalafyale gwa Egịpịtị atịkwakubịtikisya, lolị pēne papo linga afịmbilisīgwe ni kiboko kya maka.

20Bo buno buno nịsakugolosyaga ikiboko kyangu pakunkoma Egịpịtị ni fịswịgu fyosa ifị nisakufịbombaga mụla mụla; pa nyụma pali sịsịsị, ịsakubịtikisya ukubūka.

21Abāndu bababa nịsakubapelelaga ubukūndwe nkyenị mmbāndu ba mw'Egịpịtị; kangi bo mụkubūka mụtịsakubūkaga bo mụkakolela nafịmo mmaboko,

22Lolị kukuti nkīkulu ịsakusūmaga kumpalamanị gwake, na kunhēsya gwake nnyūmba jāke akabwe akapala ka fesa na ka sahabu, numwenda, to

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

mwịsakubafwikaga abānīnụ abālumyāna na balindwana; mo mụno samụkufịpupilaga ifyuma fya Begịpịtị.

Ukusōka 4

Kyala alinkumpa Mose amaka agakuswịgisya

1Po papo Mose alinkubụsya alinkuti: Lolị ukēte, batịsakunyịtika isị ngwakubabūlaga kangi batisakulipilika ilịsyu lyangu; papo bịkwakutigi UNTWA akākusetukịle.

2UNTWA alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Fịndu fịkị ifyo ukolịle nkiboko kyako? Ālyamwịle ātịle: Ngịlị.

3Ātịle: Jitāge pāsi. Mose ājitāga pāsi jēnda nukwịpela njoka. Mose alinkwenda nukubopa ukujitịla.

4UNTWA alimmbūlịle Mose ātịle: Golosya ikiboko kyako, ukajikole unswịgala. Alinkugolosya ikiboko kyake alinkujikola, jilinkusanụka ukuja ngịlị nkiboko kyake.

5Kyala alimmbūlịle sịsịsị kokuti sịkabakolege ukuti UNTWA, Kyala gwa Abụlahamụ, Kyala gwa Ịsịhaka, Kyala gwa Jakobụ ākusetukịle nalolị

6UNTWA alinkummbūla kangi alinkuti: Lilino bīka ikiboko kyako pakipāmbaga kyāko, Alinkubīka ikiboko kyake pakipāmbaga kyake; lelo bo ịkukisōsyapo, alinkwaga ikiboko kili nubukoma, kịpelịle kyelụ bo īngala.

7Ātịle: Bīka kangi ikiboko kyako pakipāmbaga; alinkukibīka kangi ikiboko kyake pakipāmbaga, lelo bo akisōsịsyepo, alinkunyomoka kinụnụ ịtolo kili bo ulwa bwịla mụno gujīlịle ummbili gwake.

8Kyala ātịle: Linga batịkusịtika isị kubabūla, pamo linga sịkabakola isya kịka kya kwanda, sịsakubakola nkịka kya bubili.

9Linga batịkwịtika kufịka fyo fịbīli, pamo batịkulịtika ilịsyu lyako, kwakwegaga amīsi ndwisi Naịlị kwakōnaga pāsi pabūmụ; po amīsi galagala aga unegịle mwa Naịlị gịkwakwanduka gịkwakuja ịlopa bo gali pamfụ umūmụ.

10Lolị Mose alinkwamụla ku NTWA alinkuti: Gwe NTWA gwangu ungandumaga une ngamanya ukujoba mbūmị bwangu, pōpe naulu ūmbūlịle ne mụ̄ndu gwako. Ngujoba panāndi panāndi kangi ngutabilila ịtolo ukujoba.

11Po lelo UNTWA alimmwamwịle ātịle: Jwanị apelịle unndomo gwa mụ̄ndu? Jwani ịkumpelela ukusịtakujoba pamo ukuja gwa mapuli, pamo ukukēta pamo ukuja mfwamāso? Ngaja joune ne NTWA?

12Bo buno buno lelo ubūkege, nịsakujaga nndomo gwako, kangi nịsakukumanyịsyaga isị kwakujobaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Lolị umwene ālyamwịle ātịle: Gwe NTWA gwangu, ngukusūma ntume ujūngi.

14Po Pāpo ingalalisị sya NTWA sịlinkwenda nukunkịmbukila Mose, UNTWA ātịle: Akajako ugwamyinụ Alonị, unnya Lēbị? Mmēnye, ukuti amēnye ukujoba, kēta ịkwakwịsa kukwaganịla nanụngwe, kangi bo ịkukubona ịkwakuja nulusekelo mụ̄nda.

15Po ugwe kwakujoba nagwe, kwakugabịka amasyu mmyake; po lelo une ngwakujaga nndomo gwako na nndomo gwake, lelo ngwakubamanyịsyaga isya kubōmba.

16Umwene ịkwakukujobelaga kubāndu; ịkwakuja nndomo gwako, ugwe kumyake kwakufwanaga gwe Kyala.

17Kubūkaga ni ngịlị nkiboko kyako, jo iji kwakubōmbelaga ifịka.

Mose ịkugomokela mw'Egịpịtị

18Mose alinkugomoka ukubūka kwa Jetịlo unko, alinkwakummbūla alinkuti: Ngusūma ukubūka ku bākikolo kyangu mw'Egịpịtị, ngabakēte linga bakāli balịko kubūmị. Po papo Jetịlo alinkunndaga Mose alinkuti: Ubūkege nu lutengāno.

19UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose Mmịtyanị alinkuti: Ugomokege ubūkege mw'Egịpịtị; namanga abāndu bosa aba bālōndaga ukukugoga bafwịle.

20Po papo lelo Mose alinkummwega unkasị na bāna abālumyāna alinkubakwesya pa mbụ̄nda; alinkugomoka ukubūka mw'Egịpịtị nkiboko kyake Mose alinkukolela īngịlị ja Kyala.

21Po Papo UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti: Bo kugomoka ukubūka mw'Egịpịtị, ukakumbukege ukubōmba nkyenị mwa Falao ifịka ifị mfịbīkịle mmaka gạko; une ngwakujipelaga indụmbụla jāke ukuja ngafụ; po lelo atịkwakwịtikaga ukubasụmụsya abany'Ịsịlaelị.

22Po ugwe kwakummbūlaga Falao kwakutigi: Bo ịkuja UNTWA ịkuti, Ịsịlaelị jo mwanāngu unndumyana ugwa kipānda,

23lelo ngukubūla nguti: Unndekesye umwanāngu ịsege ambōmbelege. Linga kunsịtila, ukēte āngunngogaga umwanako unndumyana ugwa kipānda.

24UNTWA alinkwaganịla na Mose panjila pabugonelo alinkulōnda ukunngoga.

25Po papo Sịpola alinkwenda nukwega ilịbwe ilyugị alinkubụ̄ta unngubo gwa kusụlo ku kyenị kumwanake unndumyana alinkwakumpyagīsya nago Mose mmalūndi gāke, alinkuti: Uli nndume gwangu gwa mwịlopa nalōlị!

26Po papo UNTWA alinkunndeka Mose, alinkusịtakunngoga. Po lelo panyụma pali sịsịsị Sịpola alinkujoba alinkuti: Uli nndume gwangu gwa mwịlopa panōngwa ja bubūtịgwa bwa kukyenị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

27Po papo UNTWA alinkummbūla Alonị alinkuti. Ubūke nndungalāngala ukāganịle na Mose. Po papo alinkubūka alinkwakwaganịla nagwe pa kyamba kya Kyala, alinkumfịpa pakumponịa.

28Po lelo Mose alimmbūlịle Alonị amasyu ga NTWA aga alintumịle kukugajoba, ni sya fịka fyosa ifị ālindagịle ukufịbomba,

29Po papo lelo Mose na Alonị balinkubūka balinkwakugabūnganīa amafụmụ ga Ịsịlaelị gōsa.

30Alonị alinkwenda nukugajoba amasyu gōsa UNTWA ājobịle kwa Mose, po Mose alinkubōmba ifịka bo bịkukēta abāndu bōsa.

31Po papo abāndu balinkwenda nukwịtika kangi bo bapilịke ukuti UNTWA ịsịle kumyabo nukuti asịbwene ingubilo syabo isị bābōmbelịgwaga, balinkwịnama pāsi balinkwịpūta.

Ukusōka 5

Mose na Alonị bịkwima nkyenị mmalafyale gwa mw'Egịpịtị

1Po pāpo lelo Mose na Alonị balinkubūka kwa Falao balinkwakummbūla balinkuti: UNTWA Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: ubābule abāndu bāngu ukuti bakambōmbele ulusekelo nndungalāngala.

2Lolị Falao ālyamwịle ātịle: UNTWA jwanị ugwakuti mbilikege ilịsyu lyake nukubasōsya abany'Ịsịlaelị? Une ngammanya UNTWA, kangi ndikubasōsyaga abany'Ịsịlaelị.

3Kangi balimmbūlịle bātịle: Kyala gwa Bahịbulị āganīle nanụswe; utwịtikisye tukukusūma ukuti tujege ni njila ja masịku matatu nndungalāngala tukampe amakemo UNTWA Kyala gwitu. Linga tukabōmba sịsịsị ịsakututwalila ububịne twịsakufwa, pamo twịsakufwa īngwego.

4Lolị umalafyale gwa mw'Egịpịtị alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Umwe ba Mose na Alonị, nōngwa ja fịkị mukubasōsyapo abāndu pambōmbo? Amụbagomole abatumwa babūkege kumbōmbo!

5Kangi Falao ājobịle ātịle! Lilino abāndu aba babēle bịngị ukubakīnda na ba mw'Egịpịtị, po mụkulōnda ākuti bangalege ịtolo bangabōmbaga najimo.

6Po papo ilịsịku lilyo Falao alinkwenda nukubalagilila abalindililị ba bāndu ba bakulūmba ba babōmbị bịnābo alinkuti:

7Mụngandisya kangi ukubapa abāndu aba ilīsu lya kutendekekesya amapāmba, ukufụma umwịsyugu; babūkege bābo bakībūnganịkisyege ilīsu.

8Lolị amapāmba aga bịkubūmbaga gafwanege ịtolo ubwịngị bo aga bābūmbaga ulutasị, linganaganịkangapo ilịpāmba nalimo. Imbōmbo iji bịkubōmba nāndi,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

fyobene bịkūsūma une ukuti mbịtikisye ukusōka kukwịkemēsya kwa Kyala gwabo.

9Abāndu aba bapēgịgwe imbōmbo ingafụ ija kubakufya ko kuti bangaja na kabalilo ka kupilikila isya butūngulu.

10Po papo abalindililị na bakulūmba ku babōmbi abịnābo balinkwakubabūla abāndu balinkuti: Falao ātịle: Mutikupēgigwaga ilịsu kangi.

11Mụkubūkaga jujumwe kukwega ilịsu kuno linga mụlyagịle; lolị imbōmbo jīnụ jo kukajapo ukonangịkapo napanāndi, amapāmba gịkufwanaga ịtolo ubwịngị bo lulo gịkuja bwịla.

12Po papo abāndu balinkubalanịla nkịsu kya Egịpịtị kyosa nkubūngānịa utupịkị twa lịsu.

13Abalindililị balinkubatụgụndanịa balinkuti: Malaga imbōmbo jīnụ ja pịsịku bo lulo mwabōmbaga ulutasị bo mụkutwalilịgwa ilịsu.

14Abalindililị balinkubakoma ni ngịlị abakulūmba kubabōmbị abịnābo balinkuti: Fịkị mụkabūmba amapāmba mịngị bo ulu mụkubūmba bwịla?

15Po papo abakulūmba kubabōmbị bịnābo abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkubūka kukulila kwa Falao balinkwakuti: Fịkị kutubōmbela sịsịsị twe babōmbi bāko?

16Tutikutwalilịgwa ilịsu nalimo twe babōmbi bāko po bịkutubūla bịkuti: Bumbaga amapāmba. Kangi twe babōmbị bāko tukukomịgwa; lolị ababịbị bo bāndu bāko, ko kuti jo ugwe kutukoma.

17Umalafyale ābāmwịle ātịle: Mụli bōlo, mụli bōlo, uketege mụkūsūma ukubịtikisya ukuti mụsōke mụbūke kukwịkemēsya ku NTWA.

18Lululu mụgomokelege kūmbōmbo; mụtịkutwalilịgwaga ilịsu nalimo, lolī ubwịngị bwa mapāmba bo bụkufwanaga bo lūlo mwabūmbaga bwịla.

19Po papapo abīmililị ba bịnābo abany'Ịsịlaelị, bo babūlịgwe ukuti bịkutendekesyaga amapāmba amịngị bo aga bātendekesyaga ulutasị, balinkusyaganịa ukuti bali ndukubilo.

20Balinkwaganịla nabo ba Mose na Alonị, bịkubagụlila, bo bafụmịle kwa Falao;

21balinkujoba nabo balinkuti: UNTWA asịbwene isị mụbōmbịle, lelo aịkubafụndaga papo jo umwe mụtịle umalafyale nababōmbị bāke batubēnge uswe. Mụbapele nkiboko kyabo īngwego jakutugogela uswe.

22Po papo Mose alinkugomokela kangi ku NTWA alinkuti: Gwe NTWA, fịkị kubabōmbela imbịbị abāndu aba? Kali gwandumaga fịkị une?

23Namanga lūlo mbūkịle kukujoba nagwe Falao mụ ngamụ jāko, ịkubabōmbela imbịbị abāndu aba, lolị ugwe nakamo ukuti ubapoke abāndu bāko.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ukusōka 6

1Po papo UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mosa alinkuti: Lilino po kuja pakusịbona isị ngummbōmbelaga Falao. Ngumfịmbilisyaga kumaka ukuti abasōsye abāndu bāngu. Ngumfịmbilisyaga kumaka ịkubasosyaga abāndu bangu nkịsu kyake.

Kyala ịkummbilikila Mose

2Po papo Kyala alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti: Une joune ne NTWA.

3Nalinsetukịle Abụlahamụ na Ịsịhaka, na Jakobụ ukuja ne Kyala ugwamaka gosa, lolị ngalịjobịle kumyabo ingamụ jangu ja bwịkemo, ukuja ne NTWA.

4Kangi nāfịngịle nabo ulufịngo, ukubapa ikịsu kya Kanānị, ikịsu iki bājēngịlemo ukuja bahēsya.

5Kangi mbilịke ukutamịgwa kwa bany'Ịsịlaelị aba abāndu ba mw'Egịpịtị bababīkịle mbutumwa, po lelo ngumbwịke ulufịngo lwangu.

6Po papo lelo ubabūle abany'Ịsịlaelị ukuti: Une ne NTWA āngubābula mbutolwe ubu bali nabo mw'Egịpịtị, ngubābulaga mbutolwe ubu mụkukubilwa, nịkwịnulaga ikiboko kya kubapoka nukubafụ̄nda nubulōngị ubukulumba ab'Egịpịtị.

7Ngubēgaga ukuja bāndu bāngu, une ngujaga ne Kyala gwinụ; po mwịsakusyaganịaga ukuti une ne NTWA, ne Kyala gwinu, uju abapokịle mbutumwa ubu aba mw'Egịpịtị bābabōmbelaga.

8Po lelo nịsakubatwalaga kukịsu iki nāfịngịle ukuti ngubapaga, ngunnịngaga Abụlahamụ, na Ịsịhaka, na Jakobụ; nịkubapaga ukuja kyinụ. Une joune ne NTWA.

9Mose alinkubabūla sịsịsị abany'Ịsịlaelị; loli balinkusịta kumpilika Mose papo imyojo gyabo gyasụlụmēnịe kangi kunōngwa ja butumwa ubu bwabatamyaga.

10Po papo UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti:

11Būka kammbūle Falao umalafyale gwa Egịpịtị ukuti abasōsye abany'Ịsịlaelị, basōkemo nkịsu kyake.

12Lolị Mose ālyamwịle ku NTWA ātịle: Ukēte, abany'Ịsịlaelị bakālịganịle ukupilikisya isị nābabūlaga; po Falao ịkwakumbilikisyaga bule bule, bo ngwakujobaga ne ngaja mmanyị ukujoba?

13Lolị UNTWA alinkubalagila ba Mose na Alonị alinkuti: Mụkababūle abany'Ịsịlaelị mukammbūle numalafyale gwa mw'Egịpịtị ukuti mbatumịle umwe kukubasōsya abany'Ịsịlaelị mw'Egịpịtị.

Ulubātiko lwa mụno fyakōnganịle ifịkolo fya Mose ni fịkolo fya Alonị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Aba bo bakulūmba ba mụnyụ̄mba sya bīsabo: Abāna abanyambala ba Lubeni, umwana gwa Ịsịlaelị ugwa kipānda, bātịle: Henokị, Palụ, Heselonị na Kalimị; aba bo ba mfịkolo fya Lubeni.

15Abāna ba Sịmyonị abanyambala, bātịle: Jemwelị, Jamịnị, Ohatị, Jakini, Sohalị, na Syaulo, umwana unndumyana gwa nkịkulu UnKanānị; ifị fyo fịkolo fya Sịmyonị.

16Isị syo ngamụ sya bāna ba Lēbị abālumyāna ukukōngana ni ngulilo syabo: Gelịsonị, Kahatị na Melali, ifyinja fya bumị bwa Lēbị fyali mịa jumo na malōngo matatu nifyinja fịhāno na fịbili pamwanya (137).

17Abāna bā Gelịsonị abanyambala bo aba: Lịbịnị na Sịmeị; mụli bababa bāfụmịlemo abāndu bīngị.

18Kohati ali nabāna abanyambala bāna: Amụlamụ, Ịsịhali, Hebulonị na Usyele; ifyinja fya būmị bwa Kohati fyali mịa jumo na malōngo matatu na fịtatu (133).

19Abāna ba Melali abanyambala bo aba: Mahịlị na Mụsị. Fyo fịkolo fya banya Lēbị ukukōngana ni ngulilo syabo.

20Amụlamụ ālimmwegịle Jakebetị ulịlūmbu gwa gwịse, alinkumpāpilamo Alonị na Mose. Amụlamụ āgonịle ifyinja mịa jumo na malōngo matatu na fịhāno na fịbili (137)

21Abāna abanyambala ba Ịsịhaka bātịle: Kola, Nefegị na Sịkịlị.

22Abāna ba Usyele abanyambala bali bo aba: Mịsaelị, Elịsafanị na Sịtịlị.

23Alonị ālimmwegịle Elịseba, umwana unndindwana gwa Amịnatabu ulịlūmbu gwa Nahasonị; alinkwenda nukumpāpilamo Natabu, Abịhụ, Elịjeselị, na Ịtamalị.

24Kola ali nabāna abanyambala batatu: Asịlị, Elịkana, na Abyasafụ. Ifị fyo fịkolo fya banya Kola.

25Elyasalị unnya Alonị ālimmwegịle umwana unndīndwana jumo mbāna ba Putyelị; alinkumpāpilamo Fịnehasị. Aba bo bakulūmba nnyụ̄mba sya banya Lēbị, mfịkolo fyabo.

26Ba Alonị na Mose bo aba UNTWA ābabūlịle ātịle: Mụkabasōsye bōsa abāfịkolo fya Ịsịlaelị ukufụma mw'Egịpịtị.

27Bababa bā Alonị na Mose bo aba bajagakujoba na Falao umalafyale gwa mw'Egịpịtị isya kubasōsya abany'Ịsịlaelị ukufụma mw'Egịpịtị.

Ululagilo lwa NTWA kwa ba Mose na Alonị

28Pịsịku ili UNTWA ājobaga na Mose nkīsu kya mw'Egịpịtị.

29Alimmbūlịle Mose ātịle: Une ne NTWA, ukammbūle Falao umalafyale gwa mw'Egịpịtị syosa isị njobịle kumyako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

30Lolị Mose ālyamwịle ku NTWA ātịle: Ukēte, une ndi nndōndo mbujobi; po Falao ịkwakumbilikisyaga bule bule isị une ngwakummbūlaga?

Ukusōka 7

1Po papo UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti: Ukēte, ngukupelaga ukuja gwe Kyala kwa Falao; Alonị ugwamyinụ ịkujaga jo nkụngụluka gwako.

2Gwịsakujoba syosa isị ngukulagila; lelo Alonị ugwamyinụ jo ịsakummbūlaga Falao, akubasōsya abany'Ịsịlaelị nkīsu kyake.

3Lolị Falao ngumpelelaga indụmbụla ingafụ, na papo ngusōsyaga ifīka fīngị nifịswịgu nkīsu kya Egịpịtị,

4Falao atịsakupilikisyaga isị mụkujoba; po lelo nịsakutwalaga ulufūndo ulukulūmba mw'Egịpịtị, po nịsakubasōsyaga nkīsu abāndu ba mfịkolo fya bāndu bāngu.

5Po abāndu ba mw'Egịpịtị bịsakūmanyaga ukuti une joune ne NTWA, bo ngugolosya ikiboko kyangu pa Egịpịtị nukubasōsyamo abany'Ịsịlaelị ukufụma mmyabo.

6Po papo Mose na Alonị balinkubōmba sịsyo UNTWA ābalagīle.

7Lulalula Mose ali nifyinja amalōngo lwele, Alonị ali nifyinja amalōngo lwele na fịtatu, nkabalilo aka bājobaga na Falao.

Ingịlị ja Alonị ija kwendela

8Po pāpo UNTWA alinkubabūla ba Mose na Alonị alinkuti:

9Linga Falao ịkwakujoba kumyinụ ịkuti: Amụbōmbe ikiswịgu ukwināngisya ukuti nalōli Kyala abatumịle, po ugwe ukammbūlege Alonị ukatigi: Ega īngịlị jitāge pāsi nkyenị mwa Falao, ukuti jīpelege njoka.

10Po papo Mose na Alonị balinkubūka kwa Falao balinkwakubōmba bo mụno UNTWA ābalagīle; Alonị ātāgịle pāsi ingịlị jāke nkyenị mwa Falao na babōmbị bāke, jēnda nukwịpela njoka.

11Lelo Falao alinkubalagila abāndu ba mahala nabalosị, po lelo bope, abapela fīka ba mw'Egịpịtị, balinkubōmba bo sịla sịla mbupala bwabo.

12Kukuti mundu alinkutāga pāsị ingịlị jāke, po sịlinkwịpela njoka. Lolị īngịlị ja Alonị jilinkusịmịla ingịlị syabo.

13Pōpe indụmbụla ja Falao jāli ngafụ, akalōndaga kukupilikisya isị bājobaga bo mụno UNTWA ājobīle.

Ubutolwe bukunkoma Egịpịtị. Ilịlopa

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Po papo lelo UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti: Indụmbụla ja Falao ngafụ,
ịkusịta ukubasōsya abany'Ịsịlaelị.

15Ubūke kwa Falao nulubūnju, bo ịkubūka kumīsi; ukanngụlege pambali palwisi,
nkiboko kyako ukolele najīngịlị iji jāsanwīke ukuja njoka.

16Po ukajobege kumyake ukatigi: UNTWA, Kyala gwa Bahịbulị āndumịle
kumyako ātịle Ubābule abāndu bāke ukuti bakammbōmbelege nndungalāngala;
lolị mpaka lilino utịkupilika.

17Lelo lilino UNTWA ịkuti po ākuja pakummanya ukuja jwanị mụ mbōmbo isị
ịkuja pakubōmba. Kukēta, āngukoma amīsi ga Naịlị ningịlị iji ngolịle nkiboko
kyangu, gikusanụkaga ukuja ịlopa,

18iswi isị sịli mwa Naịlị sịkufwaga, ulwisi Naịlị lukufụlụmbanịkaga, po lelo
abāndu ba mw'Egịpịtị bịsakutịlaga ukunwa amīsi ga Naịlị.

19Kangi UNTWA alimmbūlịle Mose atịle: Ukammbūlege Alonị ukatigi: Ega īngịlị
jāko, ugolosye ikiboko kyako pamwanya pa mīsi ga Egịpịtị, panyīsi syabo,
mfịsōko fyabo fya mīsi, mfịsịba fyabo na mmatụbwị, ukuti gōsa gịpele ịlopa;
kangi lịkwakujaga ịlopa ịtupu nkịsu kya Egịpịtị kyosa, mosa mfịbōmbelo
ifịsōngolịgwa ukufụma mmịpịkị nukufụma mmabwe.

20Mose na Alonị balinkubōmba bo mụno UNTWA abalagịle. Bo Falao nababōmbị
bāke bịkukēta alinkwịnula īngịlị alinkugakoma amīsi ga mwa Naịlị, po pāpo gōsa
galinkwanduka galinkuja ịlopa.

21Iswi sya mwa Naịlị sịlinkufwa; Naịlị lulinkufụlụmbanịka, ab'Egịpịtị
balinkutolịgwa ukunwa amīsi ga mwa Naịlị. Kyosa ikịsu kya Egịpịtị kilinkuja
ịlop'ịtupu.

22Lolị abapela twịlị ba mw'Egịpịtị bōpe balinkubōmba bo sịsịsị mbupala bwabo;
bo buno buno indụmbụla ja Falao jilinkusịta kutoka, nakamo ukuti abapilikisye
isị bājobaga ba Mose ba Alonị; bo mụno UNTWA ajobịle.

23Falao alinkugomoka ukubūka kunyụmba jāke kisịta kusịbikilako numōjo isị
ākētịle.

24Po papo ab'Egịpịtị bōsa balinkukūmba ifịna mumbali mwa Naịlị fya mīsi ga
kunwa, papo bātolịgwe ākunwa aga mwa Naịlị.

25Ukufụma pakabalilo aka UNTWA agakomịle amīsi, gakīndịle amasịku mahāno
na mabili.

Ukusōka 8

Ifyula

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Lelo po pāpo UNTWA ALINKUMMBŪLA Mose alinkuti: Ubūke kwa Falao
ukammbūle ukati: UNTWA ịkuti: Ubabūle abāndu bāngu ukuti bambōmbelege
imbōmbo.

2Lelo linga kukāna ukubasōsya, ikīsu kyako kyosa āngūkufụ̄ndaga ni fyula;

3ulwisi Naịlị lụkwịsulaga ifyula fịsakwịsaga nnyụ̄mba jāko na kusofụ kuno
kugona na pakitala kyako, na nnyụ̄mba syababōmbị bāko ni sya bāndu bāko, na
mfịpembelo fyako na mụ bakụlị syāko isyakufụgilamo ubufụ.

4Kunyụma fịsakukwelaga mụmmbili, na mbāndu bāko na mbabōmbị bāko
abakulūmba bosa.

5Po papo UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti: Ukammbūle Alonị ukati:
Golosya ikiboko kyako ningịlị jāko pamwanya pa nyīsi, pa fịsōko na pa matụbwị,
kangi ifyula ufịpelelege ukwịsa nkāja nkīsu kya mw'Egịpịtị,

6po papo Alonị alinkugolosya ikiboko kyake pa mīsi ga mw'Egịpịtị; po lelo ifyula
fịlịnkufyuka fịlinkwịsula nkīsu kyosa kya mw'Egịpịtị.

7Lolị abapela twịlị twa mụngịsị bōpe balinkubōmba bo sịla sịla mmānga gābo,
balinkufịtwala ifyula pakīsu kya Egịpịtị.

8Po papo Falao alinkunkōlela Mose na Alonị, alinkubabūla alinkuti: Nsūme
UNTWA afisōsyepo ifyula pa myangu na mbāndu bāngu; āngubasōsya abāndu
ukuti babūke ku kwịkemesya ku NTWA.

9Po papo Mose alinkummwamụla Falao alinkuti: Nịsakusekela ukukwịpụ̄tila.
Ugwe umbepo akabalilo akā kuti ngwịpụ̄tilege, ugwe nababōmbị bāko, nabāndu
bako. Po lelo ifyula fyosa fịsakujōngaga fyosa kitịsakusyalaga nakimo, lolị
fịsakusyalaga mụ mwa Naịlị.

10Po ātịle: Kilābo. Mose ātịle: Bo sịkujaga bomụno ujobīle, ko kuti usyaganịe
ukuti akajako najumo uju afwene nu NTWA Kyala gwinụ.

11Ifyula fịkusōkangapo pa myako na nnyụ̄mba syako na kubabōmbị bako na
kubāndu bāko; fịkusyalaga fịfya mwa Naịlị.

12Po papo Mose na Alonị balinkusōka ukufụma kwa Falao; Mose alinkusūma ku
NTWA kunōngwa ja kufịsōsyamo ifyula, ukukōnga mụno alịtikanịle na Falao.

13Po Papo UNTWA alinkusịbōmba bo mụmo Mose asūmịle, ifyula fịlinkufwa
fịlinkumalika mụ nyụ̄mba na mụmbīngilo na mmịgūnda.

14Balinkufịbūngānia mfịlundiko mfịlundiko, ikīsu kilinkunụ̄nga.

15Lelo bo Falao āgịle ukuti ubutolwe ubu bwalịpo bumalịke alinkwandisya kangi
ukuja ni ndụmbụla ingafụ, alinkusịta ukubapilika; sịlinkwịsa isị UNTWA ājobịle.

Ingolo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Lelo po papo kangi UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti: Ummbūle Alonị agolosye ingịlị jāke akome umfụ̄mbi gwa pāsị, ukuti gwịpelege tusụnịa nkịsu kya mw'Egịpịtị mosa.

17Po papo balinkubōmba sịsịsị; Alonị alinkugolosya ikiboko kyake ni ngịlị, alinkukoma umfūmbị gwa pāsi, po papo ingolo sịlinkubamota abāndu nifịnyamāna. Umfụ̄mbi gōsa sịlinkuja ngolo nkịsu kya Egịpịtị kyosa.

18Abapelatwịlị twa mụngịsị bāgelịle mmānga gābo ukuti bapele ingolo lolị bātolịgwe. Po papo sịlinkubabūmba abāndu nifịnyamāna.

19Po lelo abapelatwịlị balinkummbūla Falao balinkuti: aga gomaka ga Kyala. Lolị Falao alinkukāna kangi ukwịtika, alinkusịta ukulōnda nukubapilikisya isị bājobaga; sịlinkuja bo mụmo UNTWA ājobịle.

Imbwele syapamusi

20Po papo UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti: Ulābile nulubūnju ukanngụ̄lilege Falao, bo ịkubūka ku mīsi, ukammbūle ukati: UNTWA ịkuti, ubasōsye abāndu bāke ukuti bakammbōmbelege.

21Lolị ngukusoka linga utịkubasōsya nisakukutumilaga imbwele ugwe nababōmbị bāko ba bāndu bako, na nnyụ̄mba syako; inyụ̄mba sya Begịpịtị sịsakwịsulaga imbwele, pōsa pāsi apa bịkwima sịsakujaga mbwele ndupu.

22Lolị ilịsịku lila lila nịsakukibīkaga pasịma ikịsu kya Gosyenị, mụno abāndu bāngu balịmo, ko kuti imbwele sịngabịsilaga; ko kuti usịmanyege ukuti joune ne NTWA pakati pakịsu.

23Bo buno buno nịsakubatapulanịaga abāndu bāngu na bāndu bāko ikịka kikiki kịkubonekaga kilābo.

24Po papo UNTWA alinkubōmba bo sịsyo ājobịle; sịlinkwịsa imbwele inyịngị fịjo nnyụ̄mba ja Falao na nnyụ̄mba sya babōmbị bāke, na nkịsu kya Egịpịtị kyosa, ikịsu kyosa kyalyonangịke kunōngwa ja mbwele.

25Po lelo Falao alinkubabilikila ba Mose na Alonị alinkuti: Amụbūke mụkịkemēsye kwa Kyala gwinụ, nkịsu mụno mụno.

26Po papo Mose alinkwamụla alinkuti: Sịtịsakuja nụnụ ukubōmba bo sịsịsị; namanga twịsakwịkemēsyaga ku NTWA Kyala gwitu amakemo aga ab'Egịpịtị bakagagana. Bule ab'Egịpịtị batịsakututịka na mabwe linga tụkwịkemēsya nkyenị mmyabo amakemo aga bagabēngịle?

27Kubagịle ukuti twendege amasịku matatu ukubūka nndungalāngala ko tukịkemēsyege ku NTWA Kyala gwitu bo mụno ịkwakutulagililaga jūjo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

28Po Papo Falao alinkwamụla alinkuti: Nịtịke mụbūkege mụkīkemēsyege ku NTWA Kyala gwinụ nndungalāngala; lolị mụngabūkaga kubutalị fījo. Mụkāndambilege ku NTWA.

29Mose alimmwamwịle ātịle: Bo ngusụmụka ịtolo, ngusūmaga ku NTWA ukuti kilābo imbwele sisōkēngemo mmyako, mbabōmbị bako na mmbāndu bako; lolị ungāsyobaga kangi, ukuti ubakanịsyege abāndu ukubūka kukwịkemēsya ku NTWA.

30Po papo Mose alinkusōka ukufụma kwa Falao, alinkwakusūma ku NTWA.

31Po papo UNTWA alinkusịbōmba sịsyo Mose ālinsūmịle, alinkusisōsyamo īmbwele mwa Falao na mbabōmbị bāke na mmbāndu bāke; jikāsyelemo imbwele najimo.

32Lolị pōpe Falao alinkuja ni ndụmbụla ingafụ ākānịle ukubịtikisya abany'Ịsịlaelị ukusōka.

Ukusōka 9

Imbūngo ja Ng'ōmbe

1UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti: Ubūke kwa Falao ukammbūle ukati: UNTWA, Kyala gwa Bahịbulị ịkuti: Ubābule abāndu bāngu ukuti bambōmbelege une.

2Linga kukāna ukubasōsya, ukāli ubūmilịle ịtolo,

3ikiboko kya NTWA kikutwalaga imbūngo isịsya ku ng'ōmbe syinū ndukubo, ni fwalasị, ni mbụnda, ni ngamịla, ni mịtịmo gya ng'ōsị ni mbene.

4Lolị UNTWA ịsakusịtapulanịaga ing'ōmbe sya bany'Ịsịlaelị nisya Begịpịtị, kokuti, isya bany'Ịsịlaelị jingagwangapo najimo.

5Po papo alinkubīka akabalilo alinkuti: Kilābo UNTWA ịkusịbōmbaga sịsịsị nkīsu.

6Po papo kilābo ikīngi UNTWA alinkusịbōmba sịsịsị, ing'ōmbe sya Begịpịtị sịlinkufwa syōsa, lolị isya bany'Ịsịlaelị jikafwịlepo najimo.

7Falao alinkusyaganịa ukuti īng'ombe sya bany'Ịsịlaelị sịkafwapo najimo. Lolị indụmbụla ja Falao jilinkuja ngafụ, alinkusịta ukubasōsya.

Amūlu

8Kangi UNTWA alinkujoba naba Mose na Alonị alinkuti: Mwege umfwandilo gumo nkigemo kya moto, Mose agusope kumwanya bo Falao ịkukēta.

9Panyụma gwịsakwịpelaga lufūmbi ulutịne pa kīsu kya Egịpịtị kyosa, po lwịsakuja mūlu aga gapufwịke gīpelịle fịlōnda mmbāndu na mfịnyamāna, nkīsu kya Egịpịtị kyosa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Po papo balinkwega umfwandilo ukufụma nkigemo kya mōto, balinkwakwima nkyenị mwa Falao, po papo Mose alikugusopa kumwanya umfwandilo; gulinkwịpela mūlu aga gapufwịke fyalīpelịle fịlōnda mmbāndu na mfịnyamāna.

11Abagānga ba butūngulu balinkutolịgwa ukwima nkyenị mwa Mose, namanga amūlu gabakolịle bōpe pamopēne na Begịpịtị bosa.

12Lolị UNTWA alinkujipelela ubukafụ indụmbụla ja Falao; alinkusịta ukubapilika, bo mụno UNTWA alimmbūlīle Mose.

Ifụla ja mabwe

13Lelo UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti: Ulābile ukulēmbuka, ukīme nkyeni mwa Falao ukammbūle ukati: UNTWA, Kyala gwa Bahịbulị, ịkuti: Ubābule abāndu bāngu ukuti bambōmbelege imbōmbo.

14Akabalilo aka ngukutumilaga īmbūngo syosa ku ndụmbụla jāko, na kubabōmbị bako ba kubāndu bako, ukuti mụmanye ukuti akajako uju afwene naniṇe pakīsu kyosa.

15Linga balīnwịle ikiboko kyangu ukukukoma ugwe nukubakoma abāndu bako ni mbūngo, ngali ulu mụpyụtịgwe mụmalịke pakīsu.

16Lolị isị sịpelịle ukabaleka syo sya kuti mbanāngisye amaka gāngu ko kuti ingamụ jāngu jifụmụke nkīsu kyosa.

17Lolị ukāli kwịfụna kubāndu bāngu, kukāna ukubābula mw'Egịpịtị.

18Kilābo nnda lūlūlū ngutwala ifụla ja mabwe inyīngị, iji ab'Egịpịtị bakajibonamo sịku mmbūmị bwabo.

19Lilino lelo ubatume abākusyega ing'ōmbe nutūndu utūngi nndukubo, usīngisye nnyūmba, papo ifụla ja mabwe jịsakubatịmilaga abāndu ni fịnyamāna ifị fịli nndukubo fịkatwalịgwa kukāja, po lelo fịsakufwaga.

20Lelo uju ālitīlaga ilịsyu lya NTWA mbabōmbị bā Falao alinkubakagila nnyūmba abatumwa bāke ni ng'ōmbe syāke;

21lolị uju alisyokīle ilịsyu lya NTWA, ābalekịle abatumwa bāke ni ng'ōmbe syake nndukubo.

22Po lelo UNTWA ālimmbūlịle Mose ātịle: Golosya kumwanya ikiboko kyako ukuti īfụla ja mabwe jitịmege nkīsu kya Egịpịtị kyosa, jibatịmilege abāndu nifịnyamāna na masēke mmịgūnda nkīsu kyosa kya Egịpịtị.

23Po Papo Mose alinkugolosya kumwanya ingịli jāke; po papo UNTWA alinkutuma injasị ni fụla ja mabwe, umōto gulinkugwa pakīsu. UNTWA alinkōna ifụla ja mabwe pa kīsu kya Egịpịtị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

24Jilinkutịma ifụla ja mabwe, nkati mụfụla jila jila gulinkumụlịka umōto kabili kabili, jāli fụla ja mabwe inyīngī, iji jikālịkọ ija kufwana najo nkīsu kyosa ukufụma nkabalilo aka Egịpịtị jipelaga ukuja kikolo pakīsu.

25Mwa Egịpịtị gwesa jākomịle ifīndu fyosa mmigūnda jāgikomịle imịpịkị gyosa igi gyali nndukubo, nabāndu bōsa nifinyamānafyōsa.

26Mwene nkīsu kya Gosyenị mụno bālịmo abany'Ịsịlaelị, mo jikālịmo najimo ifụla ja mabwe.

27Po papo kangi Falao alinkubabilikila ba Mose na Alonị alinkubabūla alinkuti: Ndulịle inōngwa akabalilo aka: UNTWA atalwịsye; une na bāndu tusobịle.

28Nsūme UNTWA; injasị nifụla ja mabwe ifị fitugwilīle fịtufwene. Nndapịle ukuti ngubasōsyaga, āmụtịkwandisya kangi umwe ukuja mụno.

29Mose alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Nakalinga ịtolo bo mmalịle ukusọka nkāja, nịsakugolosya ikiboko kyangu ku NTWA; īnjasị jịsakumalikaga kangi jitịsakujangako najimo ifụla ja mabwe, ko kuti umanye ukuti ikīsu iki kya NTWA.

30Lolị nsịmēnye ukuti ugwe nababōmbī bako mụkāli mụtịkuntīla UNTWA Kyala.

31(Ikatanị na malesị fyalyonāngīke, namanga amalesị gāsōkịle ifịsāsa, ikatanị jāndaga ukubila ukuti jipege ubulēnge.

32Lolị inganụ jimo nutūngi utūngi fyo fyaponịle papo fyabyalilīgwe kusụlo).

33Po papo Mose alinkusōka nkāja ukufụma kwa Falao, alinkugolosya amaboko gake ku NTWA; po papo injasị ni fụla ja mabwe fịlinkuleka, ifụla jikalyandīsye kangi ukōneka pa kīsu.

34Lelo bo Falao agịle ifụla, nifụla ja mabwe ni njasị fịlekịle alinkwandisya kangi ukutula inōngwa alinkujipelela ubukafụ indūmbụla jāke jūjo nababōmbị bāke.

35Bo bụno buno indūmbụla ja Falao jilinkuja ngafụ alinkusịta ukubābula abanya'Ịsịlaelị; bo mụno UNTWA alimmbūlīle.

Ukusōka 10

Amapalālila

1Po papo UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti: Ubūke kwa Falao, namanga jo une ne numpelīle indūmbula jāke, ni ndūmbụla syababōmbị bāke ukuja ngafụ, papo nālōndaga ukubōmba ifīka ifị mmyabo.

2Kokuti samụbapāngilege abānīnụ nabịsukulu bīnụ mụno nabōmbelaga ukubakịnila abāndu ba mw'Egịpịtị nukuti fyo fīka fịkị ifị nabo mbịle nkati mmyabo, ukuti mūmanye ukuja ne NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Po papo Mose na Alonị balinkubūka kwa Falao. Balimmbūlịle bātịle: Iji jo ndumị ja NTWA, Kyala gwa Bahịbulị ịkuti: Kukānaga mpaka ndilị ukulāmba kumyangu? Ubalekesye abāndu bāngu bakambōmbelege.

4Linga kusịta ukubābula: kilābo ngutuma amapalālila nkịsu kyosa.

5Gịsakwalamaga pakịsu numfụ gutịsakubonekaga bo gatịmbikēne. Gịsakumalisya ukulya kosa aka usyele nako, fyosa ifị fyaponịle bo ifụla ja mabwe jịkutịma. Gịsakulyaga gịsakumyandaga imịpịkị gyosa igya mmịgūnda.

6Gịsakujaga go gāgo matupu mfịtāngālala fyako, nnyụ̄mba sya babōmbị bako na nnyūmba sya Begịpịtị bōsa, sisakujaga mbōmbo isị abịsēmwe na bịsukulu bīnụ bakāsịbwenemo sịku ukufụma lūlo bālyandịle ukujēnga nkịsu iki. Po papo Mose alinkugomoka alinkusōkapo pa Falao.

7Po papo ababōmbị ba Falao balinkunndālusya balinkuti: Umụ̄ndu uju ịkututwalilaga bwịla ubutolwe buno buno? Basōsye abāndu bakịpụ̄tege ku NTWA Kyala gwabo. Utịkusyaganịa ukuti ikịsu kya Egịpịtị lilino kịnwịke ukupyụtịgwa?

8Po papo Mose na Alonị balinkugomokesịgwa kwa Falao. Ābabūlịle ātịle: Mụbagịle ukubūka mukịpụ̄tege ku NTWA Kyala gwinụ. Lolị lelo bo bānị aba basụmwịke?

9Mose ālyamwịle ātịle: Tụkubēgaga abālumyāna bītu na banyāmbala bītu abakusị. Tukubukaga na bānītu abālumyāna na balindwana, ni mịtịmo gyitu gya ng'ōsị ni ng'ōmbe, papo uswe kumyitu kyaka kya NTWA.

10UNTWA ajege nanụmwe linga ngubịtikisyaga ukubūka na bānīnụ! Bo ālyamwịle Falao. Sịli mbwelụ ukuti sịkajako nasịmo inụnụ isị muḳusịlōnda.

11A, mma! Mwe banyāmbala mụbagịle ukubūka kukwịpụ̄ta ku NTWA, apa syo isị mwasịlōndaga. Inōngwa sịsịsị syo balinkusōkelapo pakyenị pa Falao.

12Po papo UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti: Golosya ikiboko kyako pakịsu kya Egịpịtị ukuti gịse amapalālila. Gịse kukukikoma ikịsu kya Egịpịtị kyosa, nukulya fyosa ifị fịmelịlemo fyosa ifị fyaponịle ku fụla ja mabwe.

13Po papo Mose alinkugolosya ịngịli jāke pa kịsu kya Egịpịtị po papo UNTWA alinkutwala ummbelo ukufụma kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo nulunbunju galinkuboneka amapalālila aga ummbelo gwatwele.

14Amapalālila galinkufụ̄ka ubwịngị nkịsu kya Egịpịtị kyosa Galinkugwa nkịsu kyosa kya mw'Egịpịtị; gāli mịngị gakindilịle; gakālịko sịku kangi amịngị bo lula, kangi gatịsakwandisyamo ubwịngị bo gala.

15Galyalịle pōsa pāsi, paịnịle pali patịtu. Galinkulya fyosa ifị fyali namānị pakịsu, syosa nīseke sya mịpịkị isị syaponịle kūfụla ja mabwe. Likalekịgwe nalimo ilyanị mmịpịkị pamo mmịgūnda gya kịsu kyosa kya mw'Egịpịtị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Falao alinkutuma indumị ja kubalōnda fịjo ba Mose na Alonị, alinkuti: Nduliịle inōngwa ku NTWA Kyala gwinụ, na kumyinụ.

17Mụswege imbịbị syangu, ngubasūma, lwene lululu, mụndāmbile ku NTWA Kyala gwinụ ukuti anyēpusye kulufụndo ulutwala bufwe ulu.

18Po papo Mose alinkusōkapo pa Falao alinkusūma ku NTWA.

19Po papo UNTWA alinkugwandula ummbelo gulinkukụla ukufụma kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo, gulinkukụla namaka fịjo gulinkugēga amapalālila gulinkwakugatāga mu Nyanja Ingesefụ. Nkịsu kyosa kya Egịpịtị likāsyelemo nalimo iliịpalālila.

20Lolị UNTWA alinkujipa ubukafụ indụmbụla ja Falao, akabasụmwịsye abany'Ịsịlaelị ukuti bābuke.

Ingīsị

21Kangi UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti: Golosya ikiboko kyako kumwanya ukuti ingīsị īsịsya jiboneke kubāndu, jikikụpikile ikịsu kya Egịpịtị.

22Po papo lelo Mose alinkugolosya kumwanya ikiboko kyake, po jilinkwịsa ingīsị īngulūmba, jāgonịle amasịku matatu nkịsu kyosa kya Egịpịtị.

23Najumo ugwakuti ammbone unnịne, kangi najumo ugwa kwenda mmasịku matatu, lolị kuno bālịko abany'Ịsịlaelị ko lwalịko ulumụlị, kwali kwelụ.

24Falao alinkunkōlela Mose alinkuti: Būka ukīpụ̄te ku NTWA, lolị bo kubūka ugileke papapa imịtīmo gyako, ubūkege nabanāko bope.

25Mose ālyamwịle ātịle: Mpaka utwịtikisye ukubūka nifịnyamāna fịmo fya kwakwịkemēkesya, ifyakwakubōla nukusōsya amakemo amōkye ku NTWA, Kyala gwitu.

26Mpaka tubūke nimịtīmo gyitu; jitịkusyalaga kunyụma ing'ōmbe najimo; ifị tụkwakumpaga UNTWA Kyala gwitu mpaka fịkafụmege mmịtīmo gyitu; lilino ulu tukamanya uswe ulwịpụ̄to ulu lụkwakulondịgwaga nu NTWA, tụkwakusyaganịkisyaga kula kula bo tufịkịle.

27Lolị UNTWA alinkujibīka indụ̄mbụla ja Falao ukuja ngafụ, alinkwenda nukukāna ukubitikisya ukusōka.

28Po papo Falao alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti: Sōkapo nangakubonaga apa! Kupilika! Ungịsakwandisya sịku ukwịsa kumyangu, kukuti gwịsịle bo ufwịle!

29Mose ālyamwịle ātịle: Syo ujobịle jujugwe: Utisakumbonaga sịku kangi.

Ukusōka 11

Mose ịkufụmụsya ubufwe bwa bāna ba kipānda

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Po papo UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti: Lilino busyele ubutolwe bumobwene ubu nguntwalilaga Falao na Egịpịtị; panyụma aịkubasōsyaga; bo ịkubasōsya, ịsakubasōsyamo lōsa nkịsu kyake.

2Lilino mụbabūlege abany'Ịsịlaelị bapilikege ukuti, kukuti nnyāmbala kangi kukuti nkịkulu asūmege kumpalamanị gwake utubwe utupala twakumogela, fesa na sahabu.

3Po papo UNTWA alinkubapelela abany'Ịsịlaelị ukuganịgwa ku Begịpịtị. Kangi Mose alinkuja mụndu nkulūmba fịjo umwimịkịgwa nkịsu kya mw'Egịpịtị, nkyenị mmbabōmbị ba Falao na nkyeni mmbāndu.

4Po papo Mose alinkuti: UNTWA ịkuti: Nkabalilo ka pakilo pakati, une nịsakwịsa mw'Egịpịtị.

5Po bōsa abāna abālumyāna bākipānda nkịsu kya Egịpịtị bịsakufwaga, ukufụma kumwana gwa kipānda gwa Falao, uju ali pakikota kyake kya butwa ukwakufịka ku mwana gwa kipānda gwa nkịkulu ummbōmbị uju ịkusya palwala; ni mwana sya bulama isya ng'ōmbe.

6Po lelo Jịsakujaga ngụto ndupu īngulūmba mosa nkāja ka mw'Egịpịtị, jịsakujaga ngụto iji jikabonekamo sịku, kangi iji jitịsakubonekamo sịku.

7Lolị mmbāndu ba Ịsịlaelị, abāndu nifịnyamāna fịsakujaga jōnjolo ịtolo, nīmbwa najimo jitịsakubakemelaga; ukuti mụsịmanyege ukuti UNTWA abatapulenie ab'Egịpịtị na bany'Ịsịlaelị.

8Po lelo ababōmbị bīnụ bōsa aba, bịsakusụlụkaga ukwịsa kumyangu, bịsakūfụgamilaga batigi: Sōkamo pamopēne na bāndu aba bịkukukōnga ugwe. Panyụma pali sịsịsị po nịsakusōkaga. Po papo alinkusōkapo pa Falao bo nkalale fịjo.

9Po papo UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti: Falao atịsakukupilika ugwe kokuti nongelelege ukubomba ifịka fyangu nkịsu kya mw'Egịpịtị.

10Mose na Alonị bābōmbịle ifịka fyosa fịfịfị nkyenị mwa Falao; lolị UNTWA ājipelịle ubukafụ indụmbụla ja Falao, ākānịle ukubābula abany'Ịsịlaelị nkịsu kyake.

Ukusōka 12

Ukukīnda

1UNTWA alinkujoba na ba Mose na Alonị mw'Egịpịtị alinkuti:

2Umwesị ugu kumyinụ gukujaga go mwesị gwa kwanda pakyinja.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Babūle abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa ukuti pịsịku lya kalōngo ilya mwesị ugu umūndu gwesa ịsēegege akang'ōsị pamo akapene akatụbwa nnyụ̄mba nnyụ̄mba syabīsabo; kukuti nyụ̄mba jikusōsyaga akang'ōsị kamo,

4linga inyụ̄mba jikaja na bāndu bakumala ukulya akang'ōsị, po abāndu bịse-bōngānege na bapalamanị ukutūlana ukulya akang'ōsị kamokēne, ukukōngana nubwịngị bwa aba bịsakulyaga kangi ukukōngana namụmo umụ̄ndu jumo jumo ịkulīla.

5Akang'ōsị aka kịsakwegịgwaga katịsakujaga ni kilema nakimo, kịsekajege kapōngo aka kamalịle ikyinja kimokyene, kēgịgwege ukufụma mụntīmo gwa ng'ōsị pamo mụntīmo gwa mbene.

6Kịsekagūlilege mpaka pịsịku ilya kalōngo nabuna umwesị ugu abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa bịkwịsakutubōlelaga utung'ōsị twabo namajolo.

7Po lelo bisakwambaga ilịlopa ilịlopa bisakupakaga pa fịfịgo fyo fịbīli na mmasịkị ga nyụmba isị bisakulīlāngamo utung'ōsị,

8bịsakulyaga inyama inyōkye mmōto ikilo kila kila; bịsakulīlaga ikisyesye ikisịta nkese nịsēke ilīkali bo nsụsa.

9Mụngịsakulyaga najimo inyama imbisi pamo imbīje, lolị iji jōkīgwe mmōto pamopēne nuntu gwake, namalūndi gāke ni fya nkati nkang'ōsị fyosa.

10Kangi mungịsakusyasyaga ija kulya kilābo, jōsa iji jisakusyalaga ukufịka kilābo ikīngi mwisemujikosyege mmōto.

11Mwisakulyaga bo mwịpịnyịle ingwambā mụnsana, bo mụfwele ni fịlato mmalūndi kangi bo mụkolịle ningịlị nkiboko; kangi mwisemụkūjege ukulya. Jo pasa gwa NTWA.

12Namanga nịsakupụlụnganịaga nkīsu kya Egịpịtị kyosa ikilo kila, nịsakubagogaga abāna abākipānda abanyambala bosa nkīsu kya Egịpịtị, fyosa ịtolo abāndu ning'ōmbe na gyabakyala gya mw'Egịpịtị nịsakugifụ̄ndaga. Une joune ne NTWA.

13Ilịlopa lyo lịsakujaga kyo kimanyịlo kyinụ pa nyụ̄mba isị mụlịmo; lelo bo ngulibona ilịlopa, nịsakubakindaga, ubutolwe bwakubagoga butịsakubāgaga nabumo, bo nndi pakukikoma ikīsu kya Egịpịtị.

14Ilịsịku lilili kumyinụ mwisakulisungula, lịsakujaga lya kukumbukịgwa, kangi mwisakulibīkaga ukuja ịsịku lya kyaka kya kummwimikila UNTWA, mụngulilo syinụ syosa mwisakulibīkaga ukuja kyaka, ukuja lulagilo lwa fyinja fyosa.

Ikyaka kya kisyesye ikisịta nkese

15Mmasịku mahāno na mabili mwịsakulyaga ikisyesye ikisịta nkese; pịsịku lya kwanda mụkwịsakusōsyangamo unkese gōsa nnyụ̄mba syinụ, namanga uju

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

linga ịkulya ikisyesye kya nkese ukufụma pịsịku lya kwanda ukwịsakufịka pīsịku lya buhāno na bubili, ịsakusōsịgwangamo nkilūndilo kya Ịsịlaelị, bo ịjēpwịsye.

16Pịsịku ilyakwanda mwịsakujaga nulubūngāno ulwịkemo lwa lwịpūto kangi pịsịku lya buhāno na bubili lwisakujaga lubūngāno lwịkemo; mmasịku gagago jitisakujangapo imbōmbo najimo ijakubōmba; lolị fyene ifyakulya fyo mwisakutendekesyaga.

17Mụkwịsakukumbukaga ikyaka kya kisyesye ikisịta nkese, papo ilịsịku lililyo lyo ili nafịsōsịsyemo ifịlūndilo fyinụ nkīsu kya mw'Egịpịtị ntubalilo tōsa utu tukwịsaga mwịsemụlikumbukege ilịsịku ili ukuja kyaka, ukuja lulagilo lwa fyinja fyosa.

18Mmwesị gwa kwanda, pịsịku lya kalōngo na buna lya mwesị gugugu, namajolo mụkwịsakwandaga ukulya ikisyesye ikisịta nkese ukwịsakufịka pịsịku lya malōngo mabili nalimo, lya mwesị gugugu namajolo.

19Mmasịku mahāno na mabili gungịsakwagịgwangamo unkese nagumo nnyūmba syinụ; pāpo uju linga nkabalilo kala kala ịkulya ikisyesye iki kilungīgwe unkese ịkwịsakwepusịgwangamo nkilūndilo kya bāndu bāngu abany'Ịsịlaelị, pōpe linga nhēsya pamo mwenekīsu.

20Mụtịsakulyaga nafịmo ifị gulịmo unkese; mosa ntwaja twinụ mwịsakulyaga ikisyesye ikisịta nkese.

Ukukīnda ulwa kwanda

21Lelo po papo Mose alinkubakōlela pamopēne abakulūmba ba mwa Ịsịlaelị bōsa alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mụsalege utung'ōsị twinụ nnyūmba nnyūmba, po mụbōlege akang'ōsị ka Pasa.

22Mwegege utusāmba twa ịsopụ mụjụbikege mwịlopa ili lili mụ bakụlị, po mụkalipakege nīlopa ilịsịkị ni fịfịgo fyo fịbīli; kangi najumo angajakusōkaga pānja mpaka bo bukīle nulubūnju.

23Namanga UNTWA ịkupụlụnganịaga ikīsu nkubagoga ab'Egịpịtị lelo bo ịkulibona ilịlopa mwịsịkị na pa fịfịgo fyo fịbīli, UNTWA ịsakujikīndaga inyūmba jila jila, atịsakummwịtikisya ugwandumị ugwakupyụta ukwịngila nnyūmba syinụ nkubagoga.

24Umwe pamopēne na banīnụ bwịla mụngịsakusụlwa sịku ukulukilanịa ululagilo ulu.

25Bo mụkwịngila nkīsu iki UNTWA āfīngile nanụmwe ukubapa mụngajakulekaga ukubōmba sịsịsị isya lwịho ulu lubātikīgwe,

26lelo linga abānīnụ bịkubalālūsya bịkuti: Ko kuti fịkị apa mụkubōmba buno buno?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

27Mwịse mụbāmụlege mụtigi: Lo lwịkemēsyo lwa kukīnda kwa NTWA, namanga ākīndịle inyum̄ba sya bany'Ịsịlaelị mw'Egịpịtị; bo ịkubagoga ab'Egịpịtị; uswe ātulekịle. Po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkufụgama balinkwịnama ifịkosị pāsi balinkwịpūta.

28Po papo lelo abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkusụmụka balinkwakubōmba bo sīsyo UNTWA ābalagīle ba Mose na Alonị.

Ubufwe bwa bāna ba kipānda

29Pakilo pakati ābagogịle abāna bākipānda bosa nkīsu kya Egịpịtị, ukufụma ku mwana unndumyana gwa kipānda gwa kummwịngilapo Falao uju ātūgalaga pakikota kya butwa mpaka kumwana, unndumyana gwa kipanda gwa mūndu umpịnyịgwa, ni bāna sya ng'ōmbe isya kwanda kukupāpịgwa syosa.

30Po papo Falao alinkusụmụka pa pakilo na babōmbi bāke bōsa, na Begịpịtị bosa; jilinkuja ngūto ngulūmba mw'Egịpịtị bosa; jilinkuja ngūto ngulūmba mw'Egịpịtị, namanga jikālịmo najimo inyūmba iji jikāli numfwe.

31Po papo Falao alinkubabilikila bā Mose na Alonị pa pakilo papo alinkuti: Amụsụmụkege mụsōkemo mmbāndu bāngu umwe pamopēne na bany'Ịsịlaelị; mụbūkege mụkammbōmbelege UNTWA bo mụno mụjobīle.

32Mwegege na sịng'ōsị syinụ na sịng'ōmbe syinụ mụbūkege nasyo; nịne mụsūmilege ulusajo.

33Lelo ab'Egịpịtị balinkubakujisya abany'Ịsịlaelị ukusōkamo nkīsu balinkuti: Linga mụtịkusōkamo ātụkumalika ukufwa!

34Po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkupịnya mmyenda ịbakụli syakwengela isị kyalịmo ikisyesye ịkibisi, ikisitakulūnga balinkubegala pa fibeja.

35Abany'Ịsịlaelị bābōmbịle bo mụmo Mose ābabūlīle, bāsūm̄ịle ku Begịpịtị utubwe utupala twa kumogela utwa fesa nu twa sahabu ni myenda.

36Kangi UNTWA abapelīle abany'Ịsịlaelị ukuganịgwa na Begịpịtị balinkubapa abany'Ịsịlaelị akāndu kōsa aka bāsum̄aga. Mụnjila jijiji abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkwenda nukupupa ifyuma fya Begịpịtị.

Abany'Ịsịlaelị bikusōkamo mw'Egịpịtị

37Po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkusụmụka balinkwenda ukufụma mụ Lamesesị ukubūka ku Sụkotị. Ubwịngị tutigi bāli baelufụ bamịa ntandatu (600,000) abanyambala batupu, aba bēndaga pāsi kisịta kubalilako abakīkulu na bakeke.

38Ifịlundilo fịngị ifya bāndu nnduko nnduko balinkubūka nabo, ni mịtīmo gya ng'ōmbe ni ng'ōsị ni mbene inyịngị fījo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

39Balinkokya ifiṣyesye ifiṣiṭa nkese ifi bātwele ifibisi ifiṣitakulūnga ukufuma mw'Egipiti, panōngwa ja kusumusigwa nakalinga ukusōkamo mw'Egipiti bakapinyile imbopo najimo ijīngi.

40Abany'Isilaeli bāgonile mw'Egipiti ifyinja bamia bana na malōngo matatu (430).

41Pisiku lya kumalila ifyinja bamia bana na malōngo matatu (430) ifikolo fya banya Isilaeli fyosa fyasokilemo mw'Egipiti.

42Ikilo kila kila kyali kilo iki UNTWA āgūlilaga ukubasōsya mw'Egipiti abany'Isilaeli; ikilo kikiki kibīkigwe pasima ukuja kya NTWA ntubalilo tōsa utu tukwisaga kisāgulīgwe ukuja kilo kikulūmba kya lugūlilo.

Indagilo sya Pasa

43UNTWA ababūlile ba Mose na Aloni ātile: Isi syo ndagilo sya Pasa: Unhēsya najumo atisakujangapo pakulya Pasa;

44loli untumwa umūligwa ni ndalama jo abagīle ukulya bo mummbūtile kukyeni.

45Najumo umwendanjila, nummbōmbi gwa mfwalo atisakujangapo pa lusekelo lululu.

46Pasa gwesa fikuti alīligwege nnyūmba muno atendekekesīgwe pomma pānja; kangi kingisakukonyoligwaga nakimo ikifupa kya nyama.

47Abany'Isilaeli bosa muno bajīlīle fikuti bīmbege ikyaka kikiki.

48Loli najumo unsitakubutigwa atisakujangapo. Loli unhēsya uju mujēngile nagwe linga ikulōnda ukwimba ikyaka kya Pasa, ukuti ammwimikege UNTWA, fikuti tāsi mummbūte kukyeni nabannyūmba jāke abanyambala bosa. Po isakujaga mw'Isilaeli gwilīma, po isakujangapo pa kusekela ikyaka kya lukīndo.

49Indagilo simosyene, sisyo, sisakubōmbaga ku bany'Isilaeli na kubahēsya aba mujēngilo nabo.

50Po papo abany'Isilaeli bōsa balinkwitika balinkubōmba isi UNTWA ābalagīle ba Mose na Aloni.

51Po lelo pisiku lila lila UNTWA alinkubasōsya abany'Isilaeli bosa mfilūndilo fyabo ukufuma mw'Egipiti.

Ukusōka 13

Ukunnīnga Kyala abāna ba kipānda

1Po papo UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti:

2Mumbepo abāna ba kipānda bosa; gwesa uju atalile ukupāpigwa, fyosa ifi fyali fya kwanda ukupāpigwa fyangu une.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ikyaka kya kisyesye ikisịta nkese

3Po papo Mose alinkubabūla abāndu alinkuti: Mụlikumbukege ilịsịku lya mwịsyugu, lyo ịsịku ili mwasōkịle ukufụma mw'Egịpịtị, lyo ili mwasōkịle ukufụma nkati mbutumwa; mmaka ga kiboko kyake UNTWA ābasōsịsye ukufụma nkīsu kila kila; lelo mụngalyaga ikisyesye nakimo iki kili nunkese.

4Umwịsyugu mụkusōka mw'Egịpịtị mmwesị gwa kwanda, ugu ingamụ jāke jo Abịbu.

5Lelo UNTWA ịkubatwala nkīsu kya Bakanānị na Bahịtị, na Bamolị, na Bahịfị na Bajebusị, iki āfīngịle na bīsēmwe ukubapa umwe, ikīsu iki kịswịle ulukama nu lukị; umwesị gugugu ugwakwanda gukujaga go gwa kwimbila ikyaka kikiki mfyinja fyosa.

6Mmasịku mahāno na mabili mwịsakulyaga ikisyesye ikisịta nkese, po lelo pịsịku lya buhāno na bubili po samwikwimbaga ikyaka kya NTWA kikiki.

7Ikisyesye ikisịta nkese mwịsakulyaga mmasịku mahāno na mabili gagaga; nkīsu kyosa mụngịsakubonekaga ni kisyesye na kimo iki kili nunkese.

8Kangi mwis'amụbabūlege abānīnụ abālumyāna ukuti: Sịkubōmbịgwa sịsịsị, papo syo isị UNTWA ātubōmbịle bo tukusōka mw'Egịpịtị.

9Kikiki kumyinụ kịsakujaga kyo kimanyịlo ukufwana kāndu aka kapịnyīgwe nkiboko kyinụ pamo pafyenị fyinụ, kokuti ululagilo lwa NTWA mụjege nalo nkanwa mmyinụ; namanga UNTWA ābasōsīsye mw'Egịpịtị nikiboko kyake kya maka.

10Po lelo kukuti kyinja mwịsakulwimikaga ululagilo ulo.

11Lelo bo UNTWA ịkubatwala nkīsu kya BaKanānị, ukukōngana nulufīngo ulu āfīngịle nanụmwe kangi na bīsēmwe, ịkubapaga bo mụmo afīngīle.

12Mwịsakunsokesyaga UNTWA abāna bākipānda na kāndu kosa aka kisakujaga ka kwanda ukupāpịgwa kunna. Syosa ingambaku isị sịsakujaga sya kwanda ukupāpịgwa kunnabo syo sya NTWA.

13Lolị utupūnda utwakwanda ukupāpịgwa mwisemūsanịege nutung'ōsị utupōngo. Linga mukīgana ukūsanịa imbụ̄nda ni ng'ōsị po mwịsemụjikonyolege amakosị imbụ̄nda. Abānīnụ abālumyāna abākipānda mwịsemụbabāngilege utung'ōsị utupōngo utwakwanda nkupāpịgwa kunnabo.

14Lelo ntubalilo utu tụkwịsaga linga abāndu bịkubalālūsya bịkuti: Ko kuti fịkị apa sịkubōmbịgwa sịsịsị? Mwịse mụbāmụlege mụtigi: UNTWA ātusōsīsye mw'Egịpịtị, mbutumwa.

15Papo bo Falao ịkukāna matīngo matupu ukutusōsya, UNTWA ābagogịle: Abāna bākipānda ni ng'ōmbe indasị ukupāpịgwa kunnabo. Uketege tukwịkemēsya ku

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

NTWA abāna abālumyāna abākipānda kubannabo; lolị abāna bākipānda bosa tukubabangaga nutung'ōsị utupōngo utu kunnabo twakwanda ukupāpịgwa.

16Sịsịsị sịsakujaga kimanyịlo kya kukumbukilamo ukufwana kāndu aka kapịnyīgwe nkiboko kyinụ na pakati na pakati pamāso gīnụ. Sịsịsị sịsakutukumbusyaga ukuti UNTWA ātusōsīsye mw'Egịpịtị kumaka ga kiboko kyake.

Imbānda ja ịbīngu ni mbānda ja mōto

17Bo Falao ābịtikịsye abany'Ịsịlaelị ukubābula; Kyala bo ịkubalōngolela akābēndịsye nkịsu kya Bafịlịsịtị, napapo jo jāli njila mbịpị; papo Kyala ātigi Abany'Ịsịlaelị bangịsakububonaga ubwịte nukwakwandula inyịnogono syabo ukwakugomokela mw'Egịpịtị.

18Lolị Kyala abalōngwịsye ukwenda injila ja nndungalāngala, ukusyungutila ukubūka ku Nyanja Ifụbīfu. Bo abany'Ịsịlaelị bịkusọ̄ka mw'Egịpịtị bālịjālịle ngānị ingwego sya bwịte.

19Po papo Mose alinkwega nifịfụpa fya Josefụ alinkusụmụka nafyo. Papo Josefụ āfịngịle nabo abany'Ịsịlaelị ātịle: Kyala ịsakubịsila umwe lelo mụlape ukuti bo mụkusụmụka mwịsakupīmbaga ifịfụpa fyangu ukufụma nafyo nkịsu iki.

20Po papo balinkwenda ukufụma pa Sụkotị, balinkwakukoma amatēmbe pa Etamụ, pambali pa lūngalāngala.

21UNTWA alinkwenda nkyenị mmyabo, pamụsị imbānda ja ịbīngu jabalōngolelaga ukubatalusya injila, pakilo po jajaga mbānda ja mōto ukubamụlikila injila, kokuti bēndege injila jạbo pamụsị na pakilo.

22Imbānda ja ịbingu pamụsị ni mbānda ja mōto pakilo, fyendaga nabo akabalilo kosa, fịkasōkangamo nkyenị mmyabo.

Ukusōka 14

Ukuloboka inyanja jā kigugu (inyanja Ifụbīfu)

1Lelo po papo UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti:

2Ubabūle abany'Ịsịlaelị ukuti bagomoke bajēnge amatēmbe nkyenị mwa Pịhahịlotị, pakati pa Mịgịtolị ni Nyanja jā kigugu, pabubīpị na Balịsefonị; mwịsakujēnga nkāja kala kala kifụkị ninyanja.

3Falao ịsakutigi abany'Ịsịlaelị batụmụkịlwe nkịsu, ulūngalāngala lubasyungutilịle mụnkati.

4Une nịsakujipelelaga ubukafụ indụ̄mbụla ja Falao, kịsakubakongaga mụ nyụ̄mba, lelo une nịsakubalambikaga, umwene Falao na bābwịte bāke, po bịsakūmbaga ulwimịko. Po lelo ab'Egịpịtị bịsakumanya ākuti une joune ne NTWA. Po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkubōmba mụmo babulilīgwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Bo umalafyale gwa Egịpịtị abūlīgwe ukuti abany'Ịsịlaelị babopịle, umalafyale na babōmbị bāke balinkwilālūsya mụndụ̄mbụla syabo balinkuti: Kali tubōmbịle sya fịkị? Tubasōsīsye abany'Ịsịlaelị, po tupēsīsye abatumwa ba kutubōmbela.

6Po papo umalafyale alinkutendekesya amagali gāke, ga bwịte alinkubēga nababwịte bāke,

7alinkugasalapo amageletị bamịa ntandatu namagali ga bwịte, Agāngi aga gālịmo mw'Egịpịtị, gōsa galinkuja nabakulūmba ba kugakētelela.

8UNTWA alinkujipa ubukafụ indụ̄mbụla ja Falao umalafyale gwa mw'Egịpịtị, alinkubakōnga abany'Ịsịlaelị, aba basōkịlemo nkīsu kisịta kupāsya.

9Abalwabwịte ba Mw'Egịpịtị, ni fwalasị syosa, na magali, na bītogafalasị balinkubakōnga balinkwakubaga apa bājengīle amatēmbe pabupīpi ni Nyanja jā Kigugu kifụkị na Pịhalịlotị na Balịsefonị.

10Bo Falao ni fịlūndilo fyake basegelịle bịkubīsila abany'Ịsịlaelị, bo abany'Ịsịlaelị bịkwịnula amāso balinkunyomoka alība ab'Egịpịtị babakōngịle po papo lulinkubakoma ulutēnde ulukulūmba. Balinkukūta ku NTWA ākuti abapoke.

11Balinkujoba kwa Mose balinkuti: Nōngwa jakuti mw'Egịpịtị gakajamo amapūmba po mụtịle tubatwale ndūngalāngala ukuti mo bakāfwịle? Ko kuti fịkị apa mụtusōsīsye mw'Egịpịtị?

12Sịkaja syo isị twababūlaga mw'Egịpịtị apa twatigi: Mụtuleke tubabōmbelege ab'Egịpịtị? Pāpo syo syali nụnụ kumyitu ukuti tubabōmbelege ab'Egịpịtị ukukīnda isyakuti tufwilege nndūngalāngala.

13Po papo Mose alinkubabūla abany'Ịsịlaelị alinkuti: Mụngatetemaga, muje mye papapo, mụkukētaga isị UNTWA ịkubōmbaga isya kubapoka umwe umwịsyugu; namanga ab'Egịpịtị aba mụkubakēta umwịsyugu, utịsakwandisya kangi ukubabona.

14UNTWA ịkubalwilaga, umwe mụje jōnjolo ịtolo.

15UNTWA alinkunndālūsya Mose alinkuti; fịkị kukụta kumyangu? Babūle abany'Ịsịlaelị bēndege babūkege.

16Gwịnule īngịlị jāko, po ugolosye ikiboko kyako pa nyanja, ujijabanịe, ukuti abany'Ịsịlaelị balobokege inyanja pabūmụ.

17Ngusịpelelaga ubukafụ indụ̄mbụla sya Begịpịtị ukuti babakōngege, po ngukabaga ulwimịko kwa Falao na kufịlūndilo fyake na ku magali gāke ga bwịte na kubāndu bāke aba bịkwịtoga pa fwalasị.

18Po ab'Egịpịtị bịsakumanya ukuti une joune NTWA, bo nuntolịle Falao, na magali gake na bịtogafalasị bāke.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Po papo ugwandumị gwa Kyala uju ēndaga nkyenị nkilūndilo kya bany'Ịsịlaelị alinkukīnda kunyụma kumyabo, jōpe imbānda ja ịbīngu jāsāmịle, jajakwima ku nyụma.

20Pakati na pakati, na pakati pa Begịpịtị na bany'Ịsịlaelị. Ilịbīngu lilili lilinkuja ngịsi ku Begịpịtị, lolị lilinkuja lumụlị ku bany'Ịsịlaelị, po papo ikilo kyosa balinkusịta kwaganịla.

21Po lelo Mose alinkugolosya ikiboko kyake pa nyanja; UNTWA alinkugīmịka amīsi, ikilo kyosa, nu mmbelo ugwamaka ugu gwakụlịle bukye ugu gwafụmịle kubusōkelo; alinkugatapulanịa, amīsi galinkwima, pāsi pa nyanja bulinkuja būmụ,

22Po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkwịngila mụnyanja nkati balinkwenda pabūmụ ịtolo, kukịlīlo na kukịmama amīsi galyimịle ukufwana mamato.

23Ab'Egịpịtị balinkubakaga balinkwịngila nkati mụnyanja ukubakōnga; nasị fwalasị sya Falao syōsa, namageleti gāke, na bāndu bāke abịtogafalāsị.

24Lelo bo kwịnwịke ukujenjeluka nulubūnju bo UNTWA ịkufiketa ifịlundilo fya Begịpịtị mụ mbānda ja ịbīngu na mụmbānda ja mōto alinkwenda nukubalānganịa ab'Egịpịtị.

25Ingōmbelo sya magali sịlinkwịkola, galinkunịengeluka ịtolo ukwenda. Po pāpo ab'Egịpịtị balinkuti oko tubope, namanga jo UNTWA uju ikubalwila abany'Ịsịlaelị.

26Po papo UNTWA alinkumbūla Mose alinkuti: Golosya ikiboko kyako pa nyanja, ukuti amīsi gagomokele mụno gāli gabakụpikīle Ab'Egịpịtị na magali gābo na bịtogafalasị.

27Po pāpo lelo Mose alinkugolosya ikiboko kyake pa nyanja, inyanja jilinkwenda nukugomokela mmbujo bwake bo bukukya nulubūnju; ab'Egịpịtị bagelịle ukugabopa bātolīgwe, po papo UNTWA alinkubapyuta ab'Egịpịtị pakati panyanja.

28Po papo amīsi galinkugomoka galinkugakupikila amagali na bāndu aba balitogile pa fwalasị nifịlūndilo fya Falao fyosa ifị fyabakōngịle mụ nyanja; alinkusịta nukupona najumo.

29Lolị abany'Ịsịlaelị bo balyendịle pabūmụ nkati munyanja, amīsi galyimịle kukịlīlo na kukịmama ukufwana mamato.

30Bo ātēndịke buno buno ilịsịku lila UNTWA ukubapoka abany'Ịsịlaelị kub'Egịpịtị, abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkubāga kumbali ku nyanja bafwịle.

31Kangi abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkugabona amaka amakulūmba aga UNTWA abatolịle ab'Egịpịtị, po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkuntịla UNTWA: balinkummwịtika UNTWA nu mmbōmbị gwake Mose.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ukusōka 15

Ulwimbo lwa Mose

1Lelo po papo Mose na bany'Ịsịlaelị balinkwenda nukummwimbila UNTWA ulwimbo ulu: Nikummwimbilaga UNTWA papo atolịle ubutolị. Ifalāsị na bịtoga pa falāsị abatāgịle mụnyanja.

2UNTWA jo maka gangu jo lwimbo lwangu uju Ịpelịle bupokị bwangu; Jo Kyala gwangu jujuju, jo ngumpālaga jo Kyala gwa tāta, jo nguntụ̄fyaga.

3UNTWA nndwabwịte; ingamụ jāke jo NTWA.

4Amagali ni fịlūndilo fya Falao āfịtāgịle mu nyanja; abasịkali bāke abāmaka balịbisīgwe mụnyanja ja Kigugu.

5Amīsi amīngị gābakụpikīle, balinkwịbila pāsi fījo ukufwana ịbwe.

6Ikiboko kyako ikīlīlo, gwe NTWA, kyamaka amakulūmba, ikiboko kyako ikīlīlo gwe NTWA, kịkuntakanịa unndugu.

7Mbwịngị bwa bukulūmba bwako, kubanyāmbanịa abalugu bako, kutuma ingalalisị syako, isị sikubụkụka bịkupya ukufwana līsu lyumụ.

8Bo upụ̄tịle umūjị panyanja amīsi gālyumịle, galịnukīle kumwanya, gālịkịtīke ukufwana ịmato, mụnyanja īsolofụ mụlinkuja po pabūmụ.

9Unndugu ātigi ngubakōngaga, mụnyụma ngwakubakola; ikyuma kyabo ngwakujabanịaga, nukwegapo iki nkiganịle. Nịsakubagogaga nulūbo lwangu nukwega fyosa ifị balinafyo.

10Lolị bo gwe NTWA upūtịle umūji gwako kamokene, ab'Egịpịtị balinkwịbila; balībīle ukufwana kyela kya ntofyo mmīsi amasịsya.

11Gwe NTWA, nkilūndilo kya bakyala jwanị uju afwene nanụngwe? Jwani uju afwene bo ugwe, gwe nkulūmba mbwịkemo? Jwani amēnye ukubōmba ifịswịgu nimbōmbo īngulūmba bo isyako.

12Gwagolwịsye ikiboko kyako ikīlīlo ikīsu kilinkwenda nukubamịla abalugu bītu.

13Gwe nsūbilị gwa mụli isị linga ufīngịle, gwabalongolịle abāndu aba gwabapokịle; mmaka gāko gwabatalwịsye ku kāja kāko akīkemo.

14Ifịkolo fịpilīke kangi fịkutetema fịli nulutēnde; Abafịlịsịtị lubakolịle ulutēnde.

15Abalōngosị ba mwa Etomụ ulutēnde lubakomịle; Abamwabu abāmaka bịkutetema; abāndu bosa ba mụ Kanānị, bābwịke amaka sịsobịle isyakubōmba.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Ulutēnde nuboga fyabagwilīle. Bo bịkugakēta amaka gạko gwe NTWA, po lelo bākolīgwe nuboga syasobịle nisyakubōmba mpaka bo abāndu bako aba gwabābwịle mbutumwa bakīndịle.

17Ugwe kwịsakubịngisyaga nukubabyala pa kyamba kyāko jujugwe, ubujo ubu gwe NTWA utēndekīsye ukuja kāja kāko, pabwịkemo, apa amaboko gāko gwe NTWA gāpajēngịle.

18Gwe NTWA gwe kulagilaga kisịta kuleka sịku.

Ulwimbo lwa Mịlịamu

19Namanga bo ifalāsị sya Falao, na magali gāke na bịtoga falāsị bāke bịngīle mwasūmbi, UNTWA agagomolīle mbujo bwake amīsi gēnda nukubakụpikila; lolị abany'Ịsịlaelị bo bālyendịle pabūmụ nkati mụnyanja.

20Lelo po papo Mịlịamu, unkụngụlụka, ulịlūmbu gwa Alonị, alinkwega akambīmbị nkiboko kyake; po papo abakịkulu bosa balinkusōka balinkunkōnga nutumbīmbị balinkumoga.

21Po papo Mịlịamu alinkubīmbila alinkuti: Mwimbilege UNTWA, namanga atolịle ubwịte mbwimikịgwa bwake; Ifalāsị na bịtoga falāsị abatāgịle mwa sūmbi.

Amīsi aga gatịkunoga ukunwa

22Lelo po papo Mose alinkusōkako na bāndu ku Nyanja ja Kigugu alinkubūka nabo nndungalāngala lwa Sụlị; bālyendịle amasịku matatu nndungalāngala kisịta kugāga amīsi nagamo.

23Bo bafịkịle pabujo ubu bịkuti Mala, bātolīgwe ukunwa amīsi aga bāgāgịle pa Mala papo gāli makali gakānogaga ukunwa; jo nōngwa iji ubujo bula bwapegīgwe ingamu ja Mala.

24Po papo abāndu balinkwịbụnēsya kwa Mose balinkuti: Tukunwaga fịkị?

25Mose alinkukūta ku NTWA; po papo UNTWA alinkunnangisya ikipịkị kimo bo akisopịle mmīsī, amīsi galinkwanduka galinkuja manụnụ ịtolo ukunwa. Pala pala UNTWA alinkubapa indagilo isyakuti basịkōngege mbūmị bwabo, kangi alinkwenda nukubagela;

26ātịle: Linga mụkwịjūla ukumpilika UNTWA Kyala gwinụ, kangi linga mụkubōmba isị sịnkyelịle nukusịkōnga indagilo ningomelesyo syake ndịsakubafụndaga ni mbūngo nasịmo bo isị nabatumīle ab'Egịpịtị. Namanga une ne NTWA ne ngubagangula.

27Po Papo balinkufịka pabujo ubu bịkuti Elịmu apa syalịpo inyībuko sya mīsi kalōngo na ịbili, nimịnasị amalōngo mahāno na mabili; po papo balinkujēnga amatēmbe pala pala, pabupịpị na mīsi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ukusōka 16

Mana ni mbesya (Imbesị)

1Abany'Ịsịlaelị bosa balinkusụmụka kangi ukufụma ku Elịmu balinkubūka nndungalāngala ulu bịkuti Sịnị, ulu luli pakati pa Elịmu na Sịnai, bāfịkịle mụla pịsịku lya kalōngo na mahāno ilya mwesị gwabubili ukufụma ulu basụmụkilege mw'Egịpịtị.

2Po papo lelo ikilūndilo kyosa kyabany'Ịsịlaelị kilinkwịbụ̄nēsya kwa Mose na kwa Alonị nndungalangala,

3kilinkuti: Pākị linga UNTWA ātugogelaga mụ mw'Egịpịtị mụno twatugalaga kifụkị ni ndeko sya nyama kangi mụno twalyaga ifīndu twịkutaga, lilino umwe mụtutwele kulungalāngala kuno papo mụtịle ikilūndilo kyosa kikafwega ịnjala.

4Lelo po papo UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti: Ukēte, lilino ngubalagakisyaga ifīndu ukufụma kumwanya; po lelo abāndu kukuti ịsịku bịkusōkaga pa kusala ifya kubafwana mwịsịku, ukuti mo mbamanyịlege ukuti bịkukōnga isị ngubalagila pamo mma.

5Pịsịku lya ntandatu, pō bịsakubūngāniaga ifīndu fya masịku mabili.

6Po papo Mose na Alonị balinkubabula abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa balinkuti: Namajolo po āmụkumanyaga ukuti jo NTWA uju abasōsīsye nkīsu kya Egịpịtị.

7Kangi nulubūnju āmụkububonaga ubukulūmba bwa NTWA, namanga apilīke ukwịbụnēsya kwinụ kumyake. Lelo uswe twe bānị apa mụkwịbụnēsya kumyitu?

8Po papo Mose alinkubabūla alinkuti: Namajolo UNTWA ịkubapaga inyama ja kulya, nulubūnju ikubapaga ifīndu fya kulya ukubafwana, nukubapima, papo UNTWA āpilīke ulwịbụnēsyo lwinụ kumyake; mụtịkwịbụnēsya kumyitu, lolị mụkwịbụ̄nesya kumyake, twe bānị nụswe ukuti mwịbụnēsyege kumyitu?

9Mose alinkujoba kwa Alonị alinkuti: Ubabūle abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa mụno najīlịle uti: Mụsegelele nkyenị mụ NTWA, namanga apilīke ukwịbụnēsya kwinụ.

10Lelo bo Alonị ịkujoba kukilūndilo kya bany'Ịsịlaelị, balinkukēta amāso kulūngalāngala, balinkwenda nukububona ubukulūmba bwa NTWA mwịbīngu.

11UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

12Mbilịke ukwịbụnēsya kwa bany'Ịsịlaelị; ubabūle ukuti: Pịtasị po mwịsakulyaga ịnyama, lolị Nulubunju po mụkwịsakwịkutaga ifīndu; po lelo mwịsakūmanyaga ukuti une joune ne NTWA, Kyala gwinụ.

13Bo sịlinkuja buno buno namajolo syalịsịle īmbesị syakụpikīle ubujo bosa ubu bālịpo; kangi nulubūnju īndūngwa jilinkugwa mosa mụno ifịlūndilo fyabo fyatelēngēne.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Lelo bo īndūngwa jisōkịlemo, balinkwaga nndūngalāngala mosa tulịmo utūndu utubụlụ̄nge utu tufwene mabwegafula amapepe.

15Bo abany'Ịsịlaelị batubwene, balinkulālūsanịa balinkuti: Fīndu fịkị fịfịfị? Papo bakātumēnye. Mose alinkubabūla alinkuti: Fyo fīndu ifị UNTWA abapēle ukuti mụlyege.

16Isị alagīle UNTWA syo isị: Mụbūngānịege utwakubafwana ukulya pamopēne na bannyụ̄mba syinụ mụno mujīlịle ubwịngị mụkōngege ikipimo iki kibīkịgwe, ikigelelo kya kita ibili kumụ̄ndu jumo.

17Po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkubōmba bo mụmo balagilịgwe, balinkubūngānịa, bamo tulinkuja twịngịpo abāngi tulinkuja tunāndipo, pakipimo iki bāpēgịgwe.

18Lolị bo bịkupima pakipimo iki bāpēgịgwe igalonị ịna, uju āsalịle fịngịpo alinkwaga fịgelịle kikipimo fikakīndako, uju āsalịle fịnāndipo jope alinkwaga fịfwene ikipimo bo mụno fịkulōndeligwa, fịkāgilwako, umụ̄ndu gwesa asalịle ifyakumfwana ukulya.

19Kangi Mose ābabūlịle ātịle: Najumo angasyasyaga ifyakulya kilābo.

20Lolị balinkusịta ukumpilika Mose; bamo balinkusyasyako fịmo ukuti ịsebalyege nulubūnju, lelo po papo fịlinkwịngila ifwịngịlị fịlinkunụ̄nga; sịsịsị syalimpelịle Mose ukukalala fịjo.

21Kukuti ịsịku bāsalaga nulubūnju pēne, umụ̄ndu gwesa ukukōngana nubwịngị bwa fịndu mụno ịkulīlaga; lolị bo ulumụ lukomịle ifị fyasyele pāpāsi fyengukaga fyajongaga.

22Pịsịku lya ntandatu po balinkusalila ngānịla ifịndu fya busịku bubili kukuti mụ̄ndu ilita ina; lelo abalōngosị ba kilūndilo balinkubūka kwa Mose kukummbūla sịsịsị.

23Ābabūlịle ātịle: Isị alagīle UNTWA syo sya kuti kilābo ịsịku lịkemo lyakutūsya ịsịku lya NTWA, po pa nndūngu; umwịsyugu ifya kōkya mukegele ngānị ni fyakilābo ifya kupīja mụpījilege ngānị ni fya kilābo; fyosa ifị fikusyalangako fyo mụbīkege fịjege fya kilābo.

24Po papo balinkusyasya fịmo ukukōnga bo mụmo Mose abalagīle; ifịndu ifị bāsyesye fịfịfị fịkāgagịle fyali fịnunu ịtolo fịkālịngịle īfwịngịlị.

25Mose alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mụlyege umwịsyugu ifị mwasyesye namanga umwịsyugu jo sabati gwa NTWA; umwịsyugu mụkabagila ukufyaga fịmo ifịndu ndukubo.

26Mmasịku ntandatu mụkusalaga ifịndu; lolị pịsịku lya buhāno na bubili, fịtịkujangamo nafịmo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

27Pīsịku lya buhāno na bubili, bamo balinkusōka ukubūka kukusala ifīndu, lolị balinkusịta ukufyaga nafịmo.

28Po Papo UNTWA alinkunndālūsya Mose alinkuti: Mụkusịkanaga ingomēlesyo syangu ni ndagilo syangu mpaka ndilị?

29Ukēte lilino UNTWA abapēle ilịsịku lya kutūsya, fyobene pa mpyagilo ịkubapa ifīndu fyakufwana amasịku mabili; ukuti pīsịku lya buhāno na bubili umūndu gwesa āngalege papamyake, najumo angasōkangapo pakāja kake.

30Bo buno buno abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkutūsya pīsịku lya buhāno na bubili, balinkusịta ukubōmba imbōmbo najimo.

31Lelo ifīndu fịla abany'Ịsịlaelị bāfịpēle ingamụ ija mana. Fyafwene tuseke twelụ tunīnī, twanogaga ukufwana tusyuesye utupepe utu bapakilemo ulūkị.

32Lelo Mose alinkujoba alinkuti: UNTWA alagīle; atịle: Mụbīkege mana jumo, pisị jumo kokuti mụngulilo syitu syosa abāfịkolo fyitu aba bịkwisaga bịsebafịbone ifīndu ifị UNTWA ātupēle ifị twalyaga nndungalāngala bo atusōsịsye mw'Egịpịtị.

33Po papo Mose alinkummbūla Alonị alinkuti: Gwege indeko umatilemo mana lita mbili po ukabike nkyenị mụ NTWA kokuti ifīndu ifị fịbagūlege abāfịkolo fyinụ fyosa.

34Bo mụmo UNTWA ālindagīle Mose mo mụmo jope Alonị alinkufịbīka nkyenị Mwịbokosị lya lufīngo, mana gwa galonị ịna ukuti po fịgūlilege pala pala.

35Abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkulya mana ifyinja amalōngo mana, mpaka ukwakufịka nkīsu iki bajēngịlemo abāndu, bālyaga ju mana mpaka ukwakufịka mụ mpaka ni kīsu kya Kanānị.

36Ifịpimo ifị fyabombelịgwaga, Omeli na Efa fyafwene ni lịta amalōngo mabili.

Ukusōka 17

Amīsi amafụma nndwalabwe

1Po papo lelo ikilūndilo kya bany'Ịsịlaelị kyosa kilinkwenda mbutūsyo ukufụma nndungalāngala lwa Sịnai ukukōngana nululagilo lwa NTWA; balinkujēnga amakāmbi pa Lefịtịmụ; lolị lelo pala pala gakālịpo nagamo amīsi gākunwa.

2Bo buno buno abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkwịbụnēsya kwa Mose balinkuti: Tupepo amīsi gākunwa. Mose ābamwịle ātịle: Fịkị mụkūmba inōngwa une? Fịkị mụkunngela UNTWA?

3Lolị abāndu bababa ikyumilwa kyamīsi kyabakolịle fījo, balinkwịbụnēsya kangi kwa Mose balinkuti: Nōngwa ja fịkị gwatusōsịsye mw'Egịpịtị? Gwatusōsyaga ukuti utugoge uswe nabānītu ni ng'ōmbe syitu ni kyumilwa?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Po papo Mose alinkukūta ku NTWA alinkuti: Kali mbōmbe fịkị na bāndu aba?
Pasyele panāndi abēne ukūngoga une na mabwe.

5UNTWA ālimmwamwịle Mose ātịle: Ukīnde nkyenị mbāndu, ugēge gamo
amafụmụ ga Ịsịlaelị; kangi nkiboko ukolele īngịlị iji gwalukomīle ulwisi Naịlị, po
mụsụmụkege ukubūka.

6Ukēte ngwakwima nkyenị mmyinụ pa lwalabwe lwa pa Holebụ pakyamba
Sịnai; po papo lelo ugwe kwakukoma ulwalabwe, po amīsi gịkwakusōkaga
ukufụma nndwalabwe ukuti abāndu banwege. Po lelo Mose alinkubōmba bo
sịsịsị bo amafụmụ ga Ịsịlaelị gịkukēta.

7Po papo alinkwenda nukubupa ingamụ ubujo bula bula alinkuti jo Masa na
Melịba kunōngwa ja kwịbụnēsya kwa bany'Ịsịlaelị, kangi kunōngwa ja kunngela
UNTWA apa batigi: UNTWA ali na nūswe pamo mma?

Ubwịte na Bamaleki

8Po papo lelo alinkwịsa Amalekị alinkulwa na Ịsịlaelị pa Lefịtịmụ.

9Po lelo Mose alinkujoba na Joswa alinkuti: Utusalile abāndu ubūke nabo
kukulwa na Amalekị; kilābo une ngwakwima pa mwanya pa kyamba ningịlị ja
Kyala nkiboko kyangu.

10Bo buno buno Joswa alinkubōmba bo mụmo Mose alimmbūlịle, alinkulwa na
Amalekị; po Mose, na Alonị na Huli balinkukwela pamwanya pa kyamba.

11Akabalilo kosa aka linga Mose ịnwịle ikiboko kyake abany'Ịsịlaelị bābatolaga
Abāmalekị; kangi akabalilo kosa akalinga Mose asụlwịsye ikiboko kyake
Abāmalekị bābatolaga abany'Ịsịlaelị.

12Lelo amaboko ga Mose gākatele; po papo balinkwega ilịbwe bantugasyapo, ba
Alonị na Huli bammwịnulila mmwanya amaboko gāke, uju ulubafụ ulu uju
ulubafụ ulu; po papo amaboko gake galinkuja bula bula mpaka ukwịngila ilịsuba.

13Po papo Joswa alinkubasengela pāsi nulūbo Amalekị na bāndu bāke.

14UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti: Sịsịsị usịsịmbe mwa kalata ukuja
syakukumbukilamo, po ukammbūlege Joswa mụ mbulukutu syake, ukuti
ngōmolaga lōsa ingamụ ja Amalekị pakịsu apa.

15Po papo Mose alinkujenga ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo alinkukipa ingamụ ja
kuti: UNTWA jo Ndēmbēla jāngu,

16alinkuti: Ịnulaga indēmbēla ja NTWA, UNTWA ịsakulwaga ubwịte na Amalekị
mụngulilo syosa.

Ukusōka 18

Jetịlo ịkwịsa kukumponịa Mose

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Jetịlo umpūtị gwa Mịtanị, unko gwa Mose āpilīke syosa isị Kyala ālimmbōmbīle
Mose na bāndu bāke abany'Ịsịlaelị, na mụno UNTWA ābasōkīsye abany'Ịsịlaelị
ukufụma mw'Egịpịtị.

2Jetịlo unko gwa Mose ālintwele Sịpola, unkasị gwa Mose uju ālinkagịle,

3na banāke babili abālumyāna, mụli aba jumo ingamụ jāke ali jo Gelịsomụ papo
atigi, ndi mwendanjila nkīsu kya buhēsya

4ingamụ ja jūngi unnịne, āli jo Elịjeselị papo atigi Kyala gwa tāta bwali butuli
bwangu, kangi ālimbokịle ku ngwego ja Falao.

5Po papo Jetịlo unko gwa Mose alinkwịsa kwa Mose na nka Mose na bānāke
abālumyāna, bālịsịle kwa Mose nndūngalāngala kuno ājēngịle ilịtēmbe nkyamba
kya Kyala.

6Lelo bo umụndu jumo ammbūlịle Mose ukuti unkogo Jetịlo ịkwịsa kumyako,
ịsịle nunkasịgo na bāna abālumyāna babili,

7Mose alinkusōka kukwaganịla nunko, alinkumponịa nulwimịko alinkumfịpa;
po papo balinkwenda nukulālūsanịa isya būmị, uju alinkulōnda ukumanya
ubumi bwannịne uju ubwa nnịne, po balinkulōngosanịa ukubūka mụhēma.

8Po papo Mose alinkumpāngila unko syosa isị UNTWA ālimmbōmbīle Falao na
Begịpịtị kunōngwa ja bany'Ịsịlaelị, alinkumpāngila nubutolwe bosa ubu
bwabāgịle mụnjila, na mụno UNTWA ābapokīle kubutolwe.

9Po papo Jetịlo alinkusekela kunụnụ syosa isị UNTWA ābabōmbīle abany'Ịsịlaelị,
ukubapoka nkiboko kya Begịpịtị.

10Kangi Jetịlo ātịle: Atụfịgwege UNTWA, uju ābapokịle kukiboko kya Begịpịtị na
kukiboko kya Falao; atụfịgwege UNTWA uju ābābwịle mbutumwa abāndu bāke.

11Lilino po mmēnye ukuti UNTWA jo nkulūmba kwa bakyala bōsa pāpo
abapokịle ukufụma pāsi pa kiboko kya Begịpịtị, aba babangalilaga.

12Po papo Jetịlo unko gwa Mose alinkusōsya ilịkemo ilyokye na makemo agāngi
kwa Kyala; Alonị alinkwịsa na mafụmụ gōsa ga Ịsịlaelị kukulya ifīndu nunko gwa
Mose nkyenị mwa Kyala.

Ukubabīka abalōngị bakutumula inōngwa

13Kilābo kyake ikīngi ukufụma nulubunju Mose ātūgēle pakubalōngania
inōngwa abāndu balinsyungutile Mose ilịsịku lyosa ukufụma nulubūnju ukufịka
namajolo.

14Lelo bo unko ajobịle atịle: Ko kuti fịkị ukuti utamịgwege buno buno
ukubabōmbela abāndu aba? Fịkị kwịtugala gwịmwene bo abāndu bīmịle
bakusyungūtīle ukufụma nulubūnju mpaka namajolo?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Mose alimmwamwịle unko ātịle: Nōngwa jakuti abāndu bababa bịkwịsa kumyangu kukamanyila isị Kyala ịkulōnda ukuti abāndu bakōngege.

16Bo baligēne bịkwịsa kumyangu, po lelo ngubalōnganịa umụ̄ndu nu mpalamanị gwake, po ngwenda nukubamanyịsya indagilo sya Kyala ni ndụmụlilo syake.

17Unko gwa Mose ālyamwịle ātịle: Isị kubōmba sịkaja nụnụ.

18Ugwe pamopēne na bāndu aba kubōmba nabo mụkwịkonyola mwịbēne ni mbōmbo ijo, papo mbōmbo sịto fịjo ijo kumyako; ukabagila ukuti ujibōmbege gwịmwene.

19Lilino umbilikisye isị ngujoba; ngukumanyịsya isyakuti syo ubōmbege lelo Kyala ajege nanụngwe! Ugwe kubīmilaga abāndu nkyenị mwa Kyala, inōngwa syabo kuntwalilaga Kyala;

20ugwe kubamanyịsyaga indagilo sya Kyala ni ndụmụlilo syake, kangi ubalīngānịege isya lwendo ulu lukulōndịgwa ukuti bajege nalo naisị fịkuti babōmbege.

21Isị̄ngị kangi ubasale bamo abāndu abāmahala, aba bịkuntị̄la Kyala, abāndu abasūbilịgwa aba bafịbēngịle ifịhōmbịgwa fya mbutị̄ṭu ifyakuti umụ̄ndu atobesye inōngwa napapo mbị̄bị isyake; bo ubabīke bababa pamwanya pa bāndu, bajege balōngosị ba bāndu aba bali mwa baelufụ, aba bali mwa bamịa, aba bali mmalōngo mahāno mahāno, naba bali mmalōngo mụlōngo mụlōngo.

22Bababo bo babalōngege abāndu utubalilo tōsa; inōngwa jōsa ingafụ jo bịsege najo kumyako, lolị īnōngwa syosa īnāndi syo batụmụlege bābo; po lelo kumyako unsịgo gwịsakupepuka, po akutūlanaga nabo ukupīmba unsịgo.

23Linga kwịsakubōmba sịsịsị, ukukōnga mụno Kyala ịkukulagililaga, po kwịsakwendelelaga ni mbōmbo kisịta kukatala kangi abāndu bosa ābịkugomokelaga ntwaja twabo nulutēngāno, bo bịkwịte ni ndụmụlilo sya nōngwa.

24Po papo Mose alinkusyambilila isị Jetịlo alimmbūlịle isya kuntūla mụ mbōmbo jāke, alinkusịbōmba syosa bo mụmo ālinsokị̄le.

25Po papo Mose alinkubasala abāndu abāmaka nkilūndilo kya Ịsịlaelị bo balinkuja balōngosị babāndu, balinkuja balōngosị ba bāndu aba bāli mwa baelufụ, nāba mwa bamịa, naba mmalōngo mahāno mahāno, naba mmalōngo mụlōngo mụlōngo.

26Balinkubalōngania abāndu utubalilo tōsa; inōngwa isị syajaga mbalapala syo balinkuntwalila Mose, lolị inōngwa syosa ināndi syo balinkutụmụla bābo.

27Po papo lelo Mose alinkunsụmụsya unko; unko alinkubūka ku kị̄su kyake.

Ukusōka 19

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Abany'Ịsịlaelị pa kyamba Sịnai

1Pīsịku lya kwanda ilya mwesị ugwa butatu bo gukusomoka abany'Ịsịlaelị bāfụmịle pa kusōka nkīsu kya Egịpịtị, po apa abany'Ịsịlaelị bāfịkilaga nndūngalāngala lwa Sịnai.

2Lelo bo bafịkịlepo pa Lefịtịmụ bịngīle nndūngalāngala lwa Sịnai balinkujēnga amatēmbe nndungalāngala nkikolo nkyamba kya Sịnai.

3Po pāpo Mose alinkufyuka ukubūka kwa Kyala, po papo UNTWA alinkukolela ukufụma pa kyamba alinkuti: Oko babūlege abannyụ̄mba ja Jakobụ, ukajobege ku bany'Ịsịlaelị ukatigi:

4Mụsịbwene isị mbabōmbīle ab'Egịpịtị, na muno nabapīmbīle umwe bo apa Ilīpūla lịkupīmba abānāke mmapiko gāke ukubatwala kumyangu jujune.

5Bo buno buno lelo linga mụkwịsakukōnga isị ngujoba nukulubīka ulufīngo lwangu, mwịsakuja bāndu bāngu kangi kyuma kyangu mmbāndu bosa pakīsu; pāpo ikīsu kyosa kyangu une.

6Kumyangu mwịsakujaga kịtāngālala kya bapụ̄tị kangi āmụkujaga kikolo ikīkemo. Aga go masyu aga mụkwakujobaga ku bana ba Ịsịlaelị.

7Po papo Mose alinkubūka alinkwakubakōlela abakulūmba kubīnābo, alinkubategelekesya nkyeni mmyabo amasyu gōsa gagaga aga UNTWA ālinndagīle.

8Po pāpo abāndu balinkōmolanịla pamopēne bosa ukwamụla balinkuti: Syosa isị UNTWA ajobịle uswe ātụkusịbōmbaga. Po lelo Mose alinkummbūla UNTWA amasyu ga bāndu gagaga.

9UNTWA ālimmwamwịle Mose ātịle: Une ngwịsa kumyako mwịbīngu ilịnywamụ, kukuti abāndu bịse bambilikege bo ndi pakujoba nanụngwe, kangi ukuti bakusūbilege bwịla ịtolo. Po papo Mose alinkummbūla UNTWA isị abāndu bālyamwịle.

10Kangi UNTWA alimmbūlịle Mose ātịle: Ubūke kubāndu ukubabūle ukuti bījēlusyege umwịsyugu na kilābo kunōngwa ja lwịpụ̄to. Bangajakusụlwa ukusịta kusụka imyenda gyābo.

11Nukwitendekesya pīsịku lyabutatu. Ilịsịku lila lila nịsakusụlụka ukwịsa pa kyamba Sịnai, apa abāndu bosa bịsakūmbonaga.

12Po akubasyungukisyaga nkyamba abāndu ikimanyịlo kya mpaka nukubabūla ukuti: Mụje māso, najumo angakịlanịaga ikimanyịlo kikiki ukufyuka nkyamba pamo ukupalamāsya umpaka gwake mụno kipelịle; uju linga ịkukipalamāsya ikyamba ịsakugogịgwaga;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13na kimo ikiboko kitịsakunkolangapo, uju linga ankolịlepo ịsakugogịgwa. Lolị linga ingangabwịte jịkulila jịkūmīlisya po abāndu bịsakukwelaga pakyamba.

14Po papo Mose alinkusụlụka ukufụma pakyamba alinkubabūla abāndu ukuti bịtendekesyege isya lwịpūto. Balinkwenda nukusụka imyenda gyabo,

15Mose alinkubabūla kangi alinkuti: Mwịtendekesyege isya pịsịku lya palubūnju, ukufụma ulu mụngasegelelaga kunkịkulu najumo.

16Pịsịku lya butatu nulubūnju kulinkujako ukutajanịka nukumụlika kwa fụla, lyaboṇike ilịbīngu ilịnywamụ pakyamba, kangi ukulila kwa ngangabwịte iji jālātaga kulinkupilikịgwa, abāndu bosa mwịkāmbi balinkutetema.

17Po papo Mose alinkubasōsya mwịtēmbe alinkubūka nabo kukwaganịla na Kyala, balinkwakwima nkikolo nkyamba.

18Ikyamba Sịnai kyosa kyakupikilịgwe Nilyosị namanga UNTWA ālyendịle mmōto bo ịkusụlụka. Ilyosị lilinkufyuka kumwanya ukufwana lyosị lya ịtēnde lya mōto, abāndu bosa balinkutetema fịjo.

19Īngangabwịte jilinkongelela ukulāta ukulila. Mose bo ịkujoba, Kyala alinkummwamụlila mụ njosị.

20Po papo UNTWA alinkusụlụka ukwịsa pa kyamba Sịnai alinkunkōlela Mose ukuti afyuke pakyamba. Mose alinkwenda nukufyuka.

21UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti: Sụlụka ukabasoke abāndu ukuti bangalobokaga umpaka ukwịsa kukūngēta; linga balobwịke bịngị bịsakufwa.

22Bōpe abapūtị aba bịkwịsa kumyangu fịkuti bịjēlusyege tāsị, linga batịkubōmba sịsịsị nịsakubafụndaga.

23Mose alinkujoba ku NTWA alinkuti: Abāndu bakabagila ukuti bafyuke ukwịsa, papo gwatulagịle ukuti ikyamba tukibīkịle umpaka nukukipela kịkemo.

24UNTWA ālyamwịle ātịle: Sụlụka ukammwege Alonị ukịsege nagwe. Lolị abapūtị nabāndu bo bangajakusụlwa ukukilanịa umpaka ukukwela ukwịsa kumyangu, linga babōmbịle sịsịsị nịsakubafụndaga.

25Po papo lelo Mose alinkusụlụka ukubūka kubāndu alinkubabūla isị UNTWA ājobịle.

Ukusōka 20

Ingomelesyo mulōngo

1Po papo Kyala alinkujoba amasyu gōsa aga alinkuti:

2Joune ne NTWA Kyala gwako ne nakusōsịsye nkịsu kya Egịpịtị, muno gwali mbutumwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Ungajaga na bakyala abāngi, lolị jujune nịmwene.

4Ungịtendekekesyaga ikifwanị kya kāndu aka kali kumwanya, pamo aka kalị pāsi pakīsu, pamo aka kali mmịsị pāsị pakīsu.

5Ungịpụtaga kuli fịfīfyo nukufịbōmbela. Namanga une ne NTWA ne Kyala gwa būfị. Ngutwala ulūfundo kulị aba bā mbengịle: Kubịsabo, kubānābo, kubịsukulu bābo, kubanyēnya bābo na kubanyēnya ba banyēnya.

6Loli ngubagana abāndu abāfịkolo baelufụ aba bānganịle une aba bịkukōnga indagilo syangu.

7Ungajijobaga mwalo ingamụ ja NTWA Kyala gwako, namanga UNTWA Kyala atịsakunndekaga ukumfūnda uju ikujijoba mwalo ingamụ jāke.

8Ulikumbukege ilịsịku lya sabati ukuti lya kutūsya, ulyimikege ukuja lịkemo.

9Mmasịku ntandatu ubombege imbōmbo syako syosa.

10Lolị pīsịku lya buhāno na bubili jo Sabati gwa NTWA Kyala gwako. Utịsakūbōmbaga imbōmbo najimo pīsịku lililyo, ugwe numwanako unndumyana, numwanako unndindwana, nababōmbị bako abanyambala nabakīkulu, ni ng'ōmbe syako, nunhēsya gwako.

11Namanga mmasịku ntandatu UNTWA āpelịle kumwanya ni kīsu, ni nyanja, na fyosa ifị fịlịmo mụli fịfịfyo; lolị pīsịku lya buhāno na bubili ātusīsye; jo nōngwa iji UNTWA alīsajịle ilịsịku lya sabati, ālibīkịle ukuja lịkemo.

12Ummwimịkege ugūso nu nyoko, po kwịsakujaga nubūmị ubutalị nkīsu iki UNTWA Kyala gwako ākupēle.

13Ungagogaga.

14Ungalogwaga.

15Ungahījaga.

16Ungantungulupilaga umpalamanị gwako.

17Unganyonywaga inyūmba ja mpalamanị gwako. Unganyonywaga unkasị gwa nnịno, nu mmbōmbị gwake unnyāmbala pamo unkīkulu, ni ng'ōmbe syake, ni mbunda na kāndu kōsa akāngi aka alinako.

Ulutēnde ulu lwabāgile abāndu

18Abāndu bōsa lwabakomịle ulutēnde bo injasị sịkutajanịka, imụlị sya fụla sịkumụlika, ingangabwịte jịkung'ēka, ikyamba kịkufūka ilyosị; balinkutīla balinkwima balinkutandamala pabutalị.

19Balinkujoba kwa Mose balinkuti: Ujobege kumyitu jujugwe, tukupilikisyaga; lolị Kyala jo angajobaga nanụswe twịsakufwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Mose alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Mụngatetemaga; Kyala ịsịle kukubagela kokuti ukuntila kujēngege mụndụ̄mbụla syinụ ko kuti mungabombaga imbịbị.

21Bo buno buno abāndu balinkwima pabutalị apa bālịpo, bo Mose ịkusegelela kwịbīngu ilịtịtu mụno ālịmo Kyala.

Indagilo sya fịgemo fya kwịkemēkesyapo

22UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti: Ujobege na bany'Ịsịlaelị ukuti: Mụsịbwene jujumwe na māso gīnụ ukuti njobịle nanụmwe ukufụma kumwanya.

23Mụngitendekekesyaga baKyala ba fesa nabamo.

24Mụnjēngelege ikigemo kya mfụ ikya kwịkemēkesyapo amakemo amōkye na makemo ga lutengāno, ing'ōsi syinụ ni ng'ōmbe syinụ; mbujo bosa mụno ngumụpēlaga ukuti ingamụ jāngu jikumbukịgwege, ngubịsilaga ngwịsakubasajaga.

25Linga mụkunjengela ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo ikya mabwe, mụngịsakujēngelaga amabwe amasōngole, papo linga mukugasōngola, ifịbōmbelo ifị mụkusōngolela fịsakuganyasyaga gatisakubagila ku mbōmbo jāngu.

26Ikigemo kyangu kikiki mungịsakukijengelaga untandalilo gwa mabwe, ugwakufyukilapo; linga mụbōmbịle sịsịsị āmụkwagaga imyenda gyinụ gifụ̄lwịke mụli ịtolo bo mụkukwela mụ ntandalilo.

Ukusōka 21

Īmbōmbo sya kubabōmbela abatumwa

1Isị syo ndagilo isị kusịbīkaga nkyenị mbany'Ịsịlaelị:

2Linga ummūlịle untumwa Unhịbụlị ịsakukubōmbelaga ifyinja ntandatu, nkyinja kya buhāno na bubili ịkwịsakwabulịgwaga mbutumwa kisịta kuhōmba nafịmo.

3Linga ālịṣịle nkēnja ịsakusōkaga bo nkēnja; linga ịsịle mwegị, bo ịkwabuka ịsakubūkaga nu nkasị.

4Linga umalafyale gwake ankwelịle, unkịkụlu ampapịlemo abāna abanyambala pamo abakịkulu, unkasị nabāna bịsakujaga bā malafyale, bo ịkusōka isakubūkaga mwene kisịta nkasị nabābāna.

5Lolị linga untumwa ịkujoba jūjo ịkuti: Nunnganịle umalafyale gwangu nunkasị gwangu nabānangu, ndịkusōkapo;

6po untwa gwake ịsakuntwalaga kwa Kyala ịkwịsakuntalusyaga ukubūka kukifịgo pamo kulwigi; po lelo umalafyale gwake ịsakuntụbụlilaga īmbulukutu na kusụlo ku nndụ̄nda, po ịsakujaga mmbōmbị gwake gwa bwịla bwịla.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Linga umụ̄ndu ịkummūlisya umwanake unndīndwana ukuja ntumwa, atịsakwabulịgwaga mbutumwa bo mụno abatumwa abanyambala bịkwabulilịgwa.

8Linga ūlisīgwe ku mụ̄ndu uju ịkulōnda ukummwega ukuti ajege nkasị, lelo linga umalafyale gwake akankola pa ndụ̄mbụla, akanngana, bo akāli ukummanya, po fịkuti agomosịgwege ku gwịse, po ugwịse antabulilege ikyuma uju ālimmūlịle; umalafyale gwake uju ālimmūlịle akabagila ukummūlisya ku bahēsya bankīsu ikīngi papo ammbōmbīle isị sịkafwana.

9Linga umụ̄ndu ịkummūlila umwanake unndumyana unkīkulu untumwa po fịkuti ammbōmbelege bo mụno ịkummbōmbela umwanake unndīndwana uju āpāpịle jūjo.

10Linga umụ̄ndu ịkwega unkīkulu ugwabubili, isị ammbōmbelaga unkasị untasị sịjege pala pala, ampege ifīndu ikipimo kikya bwịla, amfwikege bo mụmo ịkumfwikila bwịla, syosa imbōmbo sya bwegị nnyụ̄mba sịnganaganịkangapo, sịjege bo mụmo syajīlīle bo akāli ukwega ujūngi.

11Linga atịkummbōmbela utūndu to tutātu, unkīkulu abagīle ukusōka kisịta kutabulako ikyuma unndume.

Indagilo sya nōngwa sya bugogi

12Uju linga ịkunngoga unnịne, jope ịsakugogịgwaga.

13Loli linga anngogịle ku lusako ulubịbị kisita kummbingilila (kisita kunsigila), loli jo Kyala antwele nkiboko kyake, abagīle ukubopela kubujo ubu nisakunnangisyaga ne Kyala kuno, ịsakwakuponelaga.

14Lolị uju linga ịkunngoga unnịne kumatīngo, mbukomụ bwake, ịsakugogịgwaga na papo linga abopīle kukigemo kyangu ikya kwịkemēkesyapo ukuti ko akaponele.

15Uju linga ịkunkoma ugwịse pamo unna jo ịsakugogịgwaga.

16Uju linga ịkummwịba umụ̄ndu, linga ịkummūlisya pamo ali nagwe pakāja kāke, jo ịsakugogịgwaga.

17Uju linga ịkunhēlụla ugwịse pamo unna jo ịsakugogịgwaga.

18Linga abāndu bịkulwa, lelo jumo uju antụ̄nyịle unnịne nịbwe, pamo ammbụlīke nikibụlị, kisịta kunngoga, lolị alambalikīgwe nkitala, jula antụ̄nyịle unnịne atịkupēgịgwaga inōngwa,

19lolị panyụma bo uju atụ̄nyīgwe abumbulwịke asụmwịke ịkwendela mụngịlị, uju ālinkomịle kummbagīle ukunhōmba ummbịne kuntēngo gwakufwana ubulwasị bosa mpaka ukupona lōsa, bukujaga bwa jula ālinkomịle unnịne.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Linga umundu ịkunkoma untumwa gwake unnyambala pamo unkīkulu mpaka ukufwa, ịsakwambililaga ulufụ̄ndo.

21Lolị linga untumwa aponịle akafwa mwịsiku limo pamo mabili, po umụ̄ndu jula atịsakwambililaga ulufundo nalumo; papo untumwa jula kyuma kyake.

22Linga abāndu bịkulwa, lelo bantịkịle unkīkulu gwa lwanda, lelo ku nōngwa ja butịke bula ulwanda lusōkịle, lolị unkīkulu akafulalapo napamo pabūngi, po jula antịkịle ịsakusōsyaga ifya kuhōmba bo mụno unndume gwa nkīkulu ịsakulōndelaga; po lelo ịsakuhombelaga bo mụno abalōngị bịsakutụmụlilaga.

23Lolị linga ubufụlafụ bumo bwagịgwe, po ulufụ̄ndo lwake lo ulu: Pabūmị abukuhōmbịgwaga bubūmi,

24ikisịge pakisịge, ilīno pa līno, ikiboko pa kiboko, ikilūndi pa kilūndi;

25ifịhōmbịgwa fya kōkịgwa numōto āfịkujaga fya kōkịgwa numōto, ikifụlalo pa kifụlalo, ikibụlị pa kibụlị.

26Linga umụ̄ndu ankomịle ikisịge untumwa gwake unnyāmbala pamo unkīkulu, linga kitujwịke po ịsakummwabulaga untumwa kunōngwa ja kisịge.

27Linga ankomịle ilīno untumwa gwake unnyāmbala pamo unkīkulu, po ịsakummwabulaga mbutumwa kunōngwa ja līno.

Isị sịkulōndịgwa ku bakabị ba tūndu

28Linga ing'ōmbe jinndasịle ni mbēmbe umụ̄ndu, unnyambala pamo unkīkulu, afwịle, ing'ōmbe ijo jịsakutịkịgwaga na mabwe, bo jifwịle najumo atịsakulyaga inyama jāke; lolị jitịsakupēlịgwaga inōngwa.

29Lolị linga ing'ōmbe lo lwịho lwake, jigogịlemo jumo nulutasị, lelo umwenenajo asokīgwemo loli atịkujikūnga po jēndịle nu kugoga umụ̄ndu, ing'ōmbe jịsakugogịgwaga na mabwe, umwenenajo jōpe ịsakugogịgwaga.

30Lelo linga umwenenajo ịtikisīgwe ukuhōmba kunōngwa ja kubupoka ubūmị bwake, po kummbagīle ukuti ahōmbege fyosa ifị apimilīgwe ukuhōmba.

31Linga ing'ōmbe jinngogịle umwana unndumyana pamo unndīndwana jumo, umwenenajo ịsakubōmbelịgwaga ukukōngana nululagilo lululu.

32Linga ing'ōmbe jinngogịle untumwa unnyāmbala pamo unkīkulu, umwenenajo ịsakunnhōmbaga umwenentumwa indalama amalōngo mahāno na mana, ing'ōmbe iji jingogịle jịsakugogịgwaga na mabwe.

33Linga umụ̄ndu akilekịle bwasị ikīna, pamo akūmbịle ikisịba lelo akakụpikilapo nafịmo, linga ing'ōmbe pamo imbụ̄nda jībụlụkụtīle mbwịna bububu,

34umwenebwịna isakunhōmbaga indalama umwene ng'ōmbe ing'ōmbe ifwe jịsakujaga ja mwenebwịna.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

35Linga ing'ōmbe ja mụ̄ndu jumo jijifụlēsye ing'ōmbe ja mụ̄ndu ujūngi, jifwịle, po bịsakujūlisya īnyūmị jila nukujabana īndalama; jōpe ing'ōmbe īfwe jila jila bịsakujabanaga.

36Pamo linga sịmanyīgwe ukuti iji jijigogịle inịne lo lwịho lwake, jibōmbịlemo nulutasị bo sịsịsị, lelo umwenenajo asōkīgwe, mo lolị atịkujīgalila, umweneng'ōmbe ingogị ịsakunhōmbaga jing'ōmbe uju ijāke jifwịle; ifwe jikujaga ja uju ahōmbịle ijīngi.

Ukusōka 22

Indagilo sya nōngwa sya kuhōmbana

1Linga umụ̄ndu ịbịle ing'ōmbe pamo īng'ōsị ja jūngi, ajibōlịle pamo ūlīsye pa ng'ōmbe jimo ịsakuhōmbaga ing'ōmbe ịhāno, pa ng'ōsị jimo ịsakuhōmbaga īng'ōsị ịna.

2Linga unndēbị akolīgwe bo ịkupāngula inyụ̄mba lelo akomịgwe afwịle, pīlopa lyake litisakuhōmbelịgwangapo ilịlopa nalimo.

3Lolị kulịpo ukuhōmba pīlopa lyake linga agogīgwe bo ilịsuba lisōkịle. Lelo unhīji mpaka ahōmbe kuli fyosa ifị ịbịle; linga akaja na ndalama sya kuhōmba, po ūlisịgwege kunōngwa ja buhījị bwake.

4Linga ing'ōmbe pamo imbụ̄nda pamo īng'ōsị iji ịbịle āgīgwe najo bo nyūmị, po ịsakuhōmbaga ịbili pa ng'ōmbe jimo pamo pa mbụ̄nda jimo pamo pa ng'ōsị jimo iji ịbịle.

5Linga umụ̄ndu ịkutīma ifịnyamāna fyake mụ nngūnda gwa nnịne, po kummbagīle uju alīsīsye ifya nnịne ukunhōmba umwenefịndu, ikibafụ kimo kya nngūnda gwake iki kinogịle fịjo, ukufwana nikipimo kya mwene nngūnda mụno ngali kịsakujīlaga pabujo apa ịsakufụ̄njilaga unngūnda gwake gwa māfịlu.

6Linga jumo akosīsye ulupya umōto gukolīle mmịsyanju, sịjịlekupya imbuga (ifịlūndiko, imbụ̄so) sya fịndu ifị fịtondolīgwe pamo ifị fikāli ukutondolịgwa, pamo unngūnda gōsa, uju akosīsye ulupya abagīle ukuhōmba bo mụno untēngo gwa fịndu ifị fịpīle ngali gwịsakujīla.

7Linga umụ̄ndu jumo ampēle umpalamanị gwake indalama pamo akāndu akāngi ukuti ammbīkịle, lelo sībīgwe nnyụ̄mba ja mpalamanị jula jula, lelo linga unnhījị āgīgwe, ịsakuhōmbaga kabili mụndalama isị ālībịle.

8Linga unnhījị akāgịgwa po umwenenyụ̄mba mụno sībilīgwe indalama pamo akāndu akāngi, ịsakutwalịgwaga nkyeni mwa Kyala ukuti alape ukuti akaja jo mwene uju ēgịle indalama syannịne.

9Mụnōngwa ja kulwilanịla akāndu aka kasobịle, linga ng'ōmbe pamo mbụ̄nda pamo ng'ōsị pamo mwenda pamo akāndu kōsa aka uju ịkuti kāngu uju ịkuti kāngu, ulukānị lululu lụkutwalịgwaga nkyenị mwa Kyala. Umụ̄ndu uju

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

ịkwịsakwagịgwaga ukusịta kuja kāke jo ịsakunhōmbaga unnịne utūndu tubili mụli kamokēne aka bālwilanịlaga.

10Linga umụ̄ndu ansūmịle umpalamanị ukummbīkila imbụ̄nda pamo ing'ōmbe pamo ing'ōsị pamo ikinyamāna kimo ikīngi, lelo kifwịle, pamo kifụlasīgwe pamo kịbīgwe kisịta kujapo ubukētị,

11po umpalamani ịsakulapaga mụ ngamụ ja NTWA ukuti akaja jo mwene uju ēgịle ikyuma kya mụ̄ndu jula. Po lelo umwene kyuma atịsakupelaga inōngwa, umpalamani atịsakuhōmbaga nafịmo.

12Lolị linga kikinyamāna kikiki kịbīgwe po umpalamanị ịsakunhōmbaga umwenekyuma.

13Linga fịnyamāna fya nndīsu fịlīle ing'ōmbe pamo ing'ōsị jijiji, po umpalamanị ēgege utunyamana utu tusyele pamo ing'ōsị īfwe linga fịkalya, akannangisyege umweneng'ōmbe ukuja bukētị; po ukuhōmbana kutịsakujapo, kunōngwa jakuti ing'ōmbe jigogīgwe ni fịnyamāna.

14Linga umụ̄ndu āsīme ikinyamāna ku nnịne, lelo kifụlēle pamo kifwịle bo kikāli ukugomoka ku mwenenakyo, uju ālyasīme ịkwịsakunhōmbaga umwenenakyo kuntēngo gwa kinyamāna kila gōsa mụno gujīlīle.

15Lolị linga kyonāngīgwe bo kigomwịke, po uju ālyasīme akabagila ukuhōmba, lolị ịkuhōmbaga gwene guntēngo gwa bwasịme; linga kyalyasịmịgwe kunjila ja bwasịme bwakuhōmbela.

Indagilo sya tujilo twakutapulanịa imbī̄bị ni nụnụ pamopēne ni sya kuntī̄la Kyala

16Uju linga ammōnāngịle unndindwana uju ākāli akusịngilịgwa, ịsakusōsyaga ifyakunkwa ukuja nkasị lōsa.

17Linga ugwịse gwa nndīndwana akānịle ukuti atịkummwega ajege nkasị, po umụ̄ndu jula ịsakuhōmbaga indalama isị sịfwene pantēngo gwa kusīngila unndīndwana unsūngu.

18Mụngammwịtikisyaga najumo unkīkulu unndosị ukujako kubūmị.

19Umụ̄ndu gwesa uju linga āgīgwe bo ịkulogwa nikinyamāna jo fikuti agogịgwege.

20Umụ̄ndu gwesa uju ịkutwala amakemo kwa lyakyala, alekịle kuli ne NTWA nịmwene, jo gwakupyụtịgwa.

21Unhēsya najumo mụngammbōmbelaga imbībị, pamo ukummbonela, mukūmbukege apa umwe mwali bahēsya mw'Egịpịtị.

22Mụngantamyaga najumo unkīkulu umfwile uju asyilịle unndume, pamo umwana umpīna uju abapāpị bāke bafwịle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Linga mụkubatamya bababo, lelo bikukūta kumyangu ukusūma ubutūli, po une ne NTWA nịsakubapilikaga,

24ingalalisị syangu sịsakwakaga, nịsakubagogaga nulūbo, abakasị bīnụ bịsakujaga bafwile aba basyilịle abalume bābo, abānīnụ bịsakujaga bapīna bo abīsabo bafwịle.

25Linga kunkopesya indalama jumo unndōndo mmbāndu bāngu aba mụli nabo, mụngịsakummbōmbelaga bo mụno bịkubombela abakopesyandalama aba bịkulōnda ukuti uku akopịle bo ịkugomosya ōngelengepo isīngị pamwanya pali isị ākopịle.

26Linga ukopīle umwenda gwa mūndu jumo ukuja kipīngikilwa kya fịmo ifị akopịle kumyako, unngomolelege umwenda gwake bo nīsuba likāli ukujōnga.

27Papo umwenda gugugu go ugu alinago gwene ugwakwịkīnga, go ugu ịkwịnịembetelelamo ukuti imbepo jingammwagaga; po lelo linga ukolịle po ịkugonelaga fịkị? Lelo umūndu jujuju linga ịkukūta kumyangu nịsakumpilikaga, papo une ndi nulupākisyo.

28Mụngantukaga amahēlụ Kyala, kangi mụngabagụnaga abalagilị ba bāndu ba kikolo kyinụ.

29Mungakābisyaga ukūsōkesya ifịlubukilwa fya fīndu ifīngị ifị mụpūlịle na ifị mụfụgwịte. Abānīnụ abālumyāna abafịpānda mụkūmbaga une.

30Bo mụtendekege buno buno na ku ng'ōmbe syinụ na ku ng'ōsị syinụ syongege kunnabo amasịku mahāno na mabili, ilya lwele lyo mụsịtwalege kumyangu, mụmbege isya kwanda ukupāpịgwa kunnabo.

31Umwe mwịsakujaga bāndu abīkemo kumyangu, mụngalyaga īnyama ja ng'ōmbe pamo ija ng'ōsị iji jigogīgwe nikinyamāna, inyama ja luko bo lululo mụsịsopelege imbwa.

Ukusōka 23

Imbōmbo sya bugolofụ

1Ungajobaga inōngwa sya butūngulu; ungantūlaga untulanōngwa, ungammbīkilaga ubukētị bwa butūngulu.

2Ungakikōngaga ikilūndilo kya bāndu aba basụmwịke kukubōmba imbībị; ungakibikilaga ubukēti bwa kukitūla linga kịkunịongasya ubwanalolị pa bulōngị, ungabāmbaga nakyo.

3Kangi unndondo linga ali pabulōngị unganndwilaga ukuti apone papo nndōndo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Linga ujāgịle ing'ōmbe pamo īmbṵnda ja nndugu gwako iji jisobịle, ujēgege untwalilege umwenenajo.

5Linga ujāgịle īmbṵnda ja mṵndu uju akubēngịle jigwịle nikitwalo ujisụmụsyege ujīnulege, komma ukukīnda ịtolo ukujileka jịkutāmịgwa.

6Pabulōngị unganịongasyaga ubwanaloli bwa nōngwa ja mṵndu gwako unndōndo.

7Gwịjēpusyege fịjo kunōngwa sya butūngulu; unganngogaga najumo umṵndu uju akatula najimo. Papo uju linga ịkubōmba bo sịsịsị nisakunndōngaga ukuja mṵndu mmbībị.

8Ungāmbililaga ifịhōmbịgwa fya mbutịtu ifya kunịongakisya inōngwa isị sịgolwịke, papo ifịhōmbịgwa fya mbutịtu fịkubasofya abāndu ku syanalolị, kangi fikōnānga inōngwa sya bajoba syanalolị.

9Mụngammbonelaga unhēsya najumo, mụmenye mụno unnhēsya ịkujīla, papo nụmwe mwali bahēsya mw'Egịpịtị.

Ikyinja kya buhāno na bubili nī̄sịku lya buhāno na bubili

10Mfyinja ntandatu gwịsakubyalaga nukufṵnja,

11loli nkyinja kya buhāno na bubili gwịsugulekege unngūnda gutūsyege ungịsakugulimaga; fyosa ifị fịsakukulangamo ungịsakufṵnjaga. Abalōndo bo babagīle ukulya ifị fisakukulangamo; ifịnyamāna fyo fisakulyaga ifị basyesyemo. Syo mwịsemụbōmbege sịsịsị na mmịgūnda gya māfịlu ni gya mịsyunguti.

12Mwịsakubōmbaga īmbōmbo amasịku ntandatu mụ nndūngu gumo, lolị pīsịku lya buhāno na bubili po mụngisakubōmbaga imbōmbo najimo, kokuti abatumwa bīnụ na bahēsya bīnụ nifịnyamāna fyinụ fịtūsyege fịkabege amaka.

13Mụsịbīkege syosa isị mbabūlịle une ne NTWA. Mụngịsakwịpṵtaga kwa gyabakyala igīngi; mụngagijobaga ningamụ syabo nkanwa mmyinụ.

Ifyaka ifịkulumba fịtatu

14Mwịsakukịnaga ifyaka fịtatu nkyinja kimo; fịsakujaga fya kūnyimikila une.

15Mwịsakukịnaga, mwịsakusekelaga ikyaka kya Kisyesye ikisitankese; bo mụmo nābalagilīle mmasịku mahāno na mababili ga Kyaka kikiki mụngịsakulyaga ikisyesye ikisịta nkese pakabalilo aka kasalīgwe akā mwesị gwa Abịbu, papo go ugu mwasōkīle mw'Egịpịtị. Mụngīsakwịsaga sịku kumyangu kukwịpṵta kisịta kutwala ilịkemo.

16Mwịsemụsekelege ikyaka kya Ntondolo, bo mwandịle ukufṵnja ifịndu fyinụ ifị mụkubyala mmịgūnda. Kangi mụkwịsakusekelaga ikyaka kya kubūngānịa pabumalikilo bwa kyinja bo mukusōnda ifị fịfụmịle mụ mbōmbo syinụ sya migūnda.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Katatu nkyinja abāndu bīnụ abanyambala bosa bisakusegelelaga nkyenị mụ NTWA Kyala.

18Mụngịsakundwalilaga ilịlopa lya ịkemo lyangu pamopēne nikisyesye iki kilūngīgwe nu nkese, kangi amafụta ga nyama ja kwịkemekesya kumyangu mụngịsakugabīkaga mpaka kilābo ikīngi.

19Kubagịle umụ̄ndu ukutwala ku nyụ̄mba ja NTWA Kyala gwake ifịlubukilwa fya mụnngūnda gwake ifịnụnụ fījo. Komma ukwịsakupīja akamwana ka ng'ōsị nndukama lwa nna.

Ifī̄ngo ni ndagilo sya kwịngilila mụ Kanānị

20Ukēte, une ngubatumilaga ugwandumi ugwa kubatīma bo mụkwenda ukubūka, ugwakubatwala kubujo ubu mmbatendekekīsye.

21Mwịsemụmpege ulwimịko nukusịpilika isị ịkujoba mụngịsakummbōmbelaga isya kunkalalisya; ingīlanịo sya luko lululo akabagila ukusịswa, namanga ingamụ jāngu jili mmyake.

22Linga mụkupilikisya bunụnụ ilịsyu lyake, nukubōmba syosa isị ngujoba, po nịsakujaga nndugu gwa balugu binu, bosa naba bịkupīngana nanụmwe.

23Ugwandumị gwangu ịkubalongolelaga nkyenị nukubatalusya kuno balịko Abāmolị, na Bahịtị, Abapelịsị Abakananị, Abahịfị na Bajebusị; une nịsakubapyụtaga bosa bababa.

24Mụngīsakwịpụ̄taga kwa gyabakyala gyapo, mụngīsakugibōmbelaga; mụngisa kubōmbaga bo mụno bīkubōmbela abēne; lolị mwịsemụbagogege bakyala bābo kisịta kubasyasya, kangi mwịsemụgatakanịege na mabwe aga bịkwimapo.

25Umwe isya kubōmba syo sya kwịpụ̄ta ku NTWA Kyala gwinụ, une nịkufịsajaga ifīndu fyinụ namīsi gīnụ, kangi nịsakujepusyangamo imbūngo mmyinụ.

26Nkīsu kyinụ atịsakujangamo unkīkulu najumo ugwakōnāngika ikifụba, atịsakujangamo unngūmba najumo. Nịsakubapaga ubūmị ubutalị.

27Nịsakulongosyangapo ulutīsyo lwangu, ukuti aba bịkulwana nanụmwe bịsebāndīlege une; nịsakubasofanịaga inyịnogono aba bịkwakulwaga nanụmwe, abalugu bīnụ bosa nịsakubapelelaga ukubabopa umwe.

28Nịsakutumaga amakōnda amanywamụ gisakutalangapo ukubasosyamo Abahịfị na Bahịtị ukuti bakabēpukilengemo umwe.

29Ndisakubasōsyangamo nkyenị mmyinụ nkabalilo ka kyinja kimokyene, ukuti ikīsu kingịsakwịpela lūngalāngala, kangi nukuti mụngịsakutamịgwaga ni fịnyamāna fya nndīsu bo fịbēle.

30Nịsakubasokesyangamo umwe abāndu bababa banāndi banāndi, ukwịsakufịka papo umwe mwịsakubālilaga nukukịkaba ikīsu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

31Imịpaka gyinụ nịsakugibīkaga ukufụma ku Nyanja ja Kigugu mpaka ku nyanja ja Bafịlịsịtị, kangi ukufụma nndūngalāngala mpaka ku lwisi Fụlatị; abāndu ba kīsu kila nịsakubapaga mmaboko gīnụ, mwịsakubakagaga.

32Mungịsakufịngaga nabo pamo na gyabakyala gyako ulufīngo nalumo.

33Batisakugonaga nkīsu kyinụ, ko kuti bangịsakubapelelaga ukutula inōngwa kumyangu; papo linga mụkwịsakwịpūta kwa gyabakyala gyabo, kisịta sūnga bo mwịkolile mụntego.

Ukusōka 24

Ulufīngo lụkukolekelịgwa

1Alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti: Mwịsege ku NTWA, ugwe na Alonị, Natabu na Abịhụ na mafụmụ ga Ịsịlaelị amalōngo mahano na mabili, mwịse mwịpūtege kumyangu bo mụli pabutalị.

2Mwene Mose jo ịsakusegelelaga ku NTWA; lolị abāngi bo batịsakusegelelaga. Bakabagila ukufyuka pamopene na Mose.

3Mose alinkwịsa alinkubabūla abāndu gōsa amasyu ga NTWA ni ndagilo syosa; po papo abāndu balinkwamụlanịla pamopene balinkuti: Tukubombaga syosa isị UNTWA ajobịle.

4Mose alinkugasīmba amasyu ga NTWA gōsa. Alinkusụmụka nulubūnju fịjo alinkujenga ikigemo kya kwịkemēsyapo mumbali nkyamba, alinkujenga ni mbānda kalongo na ịbili, ukukōngana nifịkolo fya Ịsịlaelị kalōngo na fịbili,

5alinkubatuma abany'Ịsịlaelị kukumpa amakemo amōkye UNTWA nakukwịkemēsya ku NTWA amakemo ga bunyamūndu aga ng'ōmbe,

6Mose alinkutapulanịa ilịlopa pabili pakati na pakati, limo alinkubīka mmabesenị, limo alinkwakōna pa kigemo kya kwịkemekesyapo.

7Po lelo alinkwega kalata gwa lufīngo, jo alinkubala bo abāndu bịkupilika; po papo balinkummbūla balinkuti: Syosa isị UNTWA ajobịle tụkusịbōmbaga, tụkusịkōngaga.

8Mose alinkwega ilịlopa alinkubamịsila abāndu alinkuti: Mụkēte ilịlopa lya lufīngo ulu UNTWA afīngịle nanụmwe ukukōngana na masyu gosa gagaga.

9Po papo Mose, na Alonị, Natabu na Abịhụ na mafụmụ ga Ịsịlaelị amalōngo mahāno na mabili balinkufyuka,

10balinkummbōna Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị; pāsi pa malūndi gāke pāfwene jilịpo injila iji jitendekesịgwe namabwe amanụnụ, iji jili ni lāngi ja bulū, ukufwana ko kumwanya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Kyala akagōnāngịle amafụmụ ga Ịsịlaelị gala gala; bālinkētịle Kyala bālịle banwile.

Mose pa kyamba Sịnai

12UNTWA alimmbūlịle Mose ātịle: Ufyuke gwịse kumyangu pakyamba, bo gwịsịle nịsakukupa amabwe mabili amasōngole amapapāte aga nsịmbịlepo indagilo syakubamanyịsya abāndu.

13Po papo Mose alinkusụmụka na Joswa ummbōmbị gwake, balinkukwela nkyamba kya Kyala.

14Alinkugabūla amafụmụ alinkuti: Mụtūgalege papapa mpaka twisetubāge bo tugomwịke; mụli nabo ba Alonị na Huli; uju linga sịḳummbaba sịmo, abūkege kuli bababa.

15Lelo po papo Mose alinkufyuka pa kyamba, ilịbīngu lilinkwenda nukukikụpikila ikyamba.

16Ubusịsya bwa NTWA bulinkutugala pa kyamba Sịnai, ilịbīngu lilinkukikụpikila ikyamba amasịku ntandatu; pịsịku lya buhāno na bubili alinkunkōlela Mose ukufụma mwịbīngu.

17Ukuboneka kwa busịsya bwa NTWA pamwanya pa kyamba kwafwene mōto gwa lupyụto bo abany'Ịsịlaelị bịkukēta.

18Po pāpo Mose alinkwịngila mwịbīngu, alinkufyuka pa kyamba. Āgonịle pa kyamba pala pala amasịku amalōngo mana pamụsị na pakilo.

Ukusōka 25

Ukusōsya amakemo gakujengela pabwịkemo

1UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti:

2Ubabūle abany'Ịsịlaelị ukuti bāsāngulilege amakemo; unyambilililege amakemo gagaga ukufụma kumụ̄ndu gwesa uju umojo gwake gukuntuma ukūsōkesya ilịkemo une.

3Amakemo aga ābịkusōsyaga go aga: Sahabu, fesa ni kibūngu,

4imyenda imịtakanyịfụ igya lāngi ja bulū ni lāngi ingesēfụ ni myenda gya lusyoja lwa mbene nīngubo sya ng'ōsị.

5Ifigubo fya mbōngo ifị fịpakīgwe ilāngi ingesēfụ; ifigubo ifịtakanyịfụ fya mbene na matapwa amakafụ ga mịpịkị imịnụnụ.

6Na mafụta ga nyāle ni fyakulūnga mmafụta amanụnụ agakupaka ni fya kufūkisya ifya lūma ulunụnụ,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7nutubwe utupala utu tukuja mmyenda gyabapūtị abakulūmba ni fịfụko fya kubīka pakipāmbaga.

8Abāndu bānjengelege inyūmba inyịkemo ko kuti une njege pakati pamyabo.

9Mụjitendekesyege inyūmba jijiji pamopene nutūndu utu tukujamo nkati utwakubōmbela ukukōngana nikifwanị iki ngukunāngisyaga.

10Bịsebatendekesyege ilịbokosị lya mpịkị ugwa matapwa amakafụ; ubutalị lịselijege imịta jimo ni sentịmịta kalōngo, mbukulūmba lịselijege isentịmịta 66, ubutongomafụ lịselijege isentịmịta 66.

11Mụnyụma na nkati mụkalisịngulege na sahabu unsịta kōnganịa nakāndu akāngi; mụkalilabege lyosa pānja nululēmbo lwa sahabu mụnyāgano sya mbafụ.

12Gwịsakupōnda utukuba twa sahabu tuna, to kwịsakufyikaga ku malūndi gāke mana, ulubafụ lumo tubili, ulūngi tubili.

13Kwịsakutendekesyaga imbiki ibili isya matapwa amakafụ nu kusịpaka sahabu.

14Po imbịkị sịsịsị mwisakusịsōndaga ntukēngele mụmbafụ mwịbokosị, ukuti sịjege syo syakulipimbila.

15Imbịkị sịsịsị sịsakujaga mụ ntukēngele twa ịbokosị akabalilo kōsa; sịtịsakusōsịgwangamo

16Po lelo ulufịngo lwa ndagilo ulu āngubapaga āmụkulubīkaga mwịbokosị lililyo.

17Po mwịsakutendekesyaga ikya kukụpikilapo (ikikota kya lumanyānịo) ikya sahabu ikya mịta jimo nisentimita kalōngo isentịmịta 66 mbwelēfụ,

18Kangi kwisakupōndaga ifịfwanị fịbili fya bakelụbụ ifya sahabu; ni sakufịbīkaga mbumalikisyo bo bubīli bwa kikụpikililo (Kikota kya kisa) kuno na kuno.

19Unkelụbụ jumo ịsajege kubumalikisyo bumo bwa kikụpikililo ujūngi ịsajege kubumalikisyo ubūngi, mwịsemụfịkomelelege kubumalikisyo bo bubīli bwa kikupikililo ko kuti fịsefijege kāndu kamokēne fi sefilūnganege nakyo.

20Abakelubu bisakubālulaga amapiko gābo pamwanya pa kikota kya kisa, ifyenị fyabo fisakunịngisanịaga bo fịkukēta pakikota kya kisa.

21Ikikota kya kisa mwịsemụkibīkege pamwanya pịbokosị; nkati mwịbokosị mo mwīsakubīkaga ulufịngo ulu ngubanịngaga.

22Pala pala po apa nịsakwaganịlaga nanụngwe, nịsakujobaga nanụngwe, bo ndi pakikota kya kisa pakati na pakati pa bakelụbụ aba bali pamwanya pịbokosị lya lufịngo; po nịsakukubūlaga syosa isya kubabūla abany'Ịsịlaelị.

Imēsa ja kisyesye iki āpēgḭgwe Kyala

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Po lelo kwịsakutendekesyaga imēsa ja matapwa amakafụ ga mpịkị unnụnụ; ubutalị jịsakujaga ubwelefu sentịmịta 88 isentịmịta 44, ubutongomafụ isentịmịta 66.

24Gwịsujipakege na sahabu ntupu nukujisyungusya jōsa nululēmbo lwa sahabu mụno imbafụ syaganịle.

25Gwisujisyungusyege ilịtapwa ili lili imilimita 75 ubwelefu, kangi gwịsulisyungusyege nululēmbo lwa sahabu mụ mbali.

26Kangi kwịsakujitendekekesyaga utukēngele twa sahabu tuna nukutupinya mu ngụto ịna mụno gịkolịle amalūndi gāke.

27Utukēngele tututu twịsetwikamandanịege nịtapwa ukuti tusịkolege imbịkị sya kupīmbila imēsa.

28Imbịkị sya kupīmbila gwịsutendekesyege na matupwa amakafụ ga mpịkị unnụnụ, nukusịpaka sahabu.

29Po lelo kwịsakutendekesyaga ịsahanị syake sya kubīkamo utwalūma ulunụnụ, ni nyịko, nīndeko, ni sụpa inywamụ, ni bakụlị fịsefịtendekesịgwege na sahabu ntupu.

30Imēsa jijiji jịsejibīkịgwege nkyenị mw'Ibokosị lya Lufịngo, po lelo pa mēsa kịsekijēngepo bwịla ikisyesye ikịkemo iki mbēgịgwe ikyakunāngisya ukujapo kwa Kyala.

Ikikolela nyāle

31Kangi kwịsakutendekesyaga ikikolela nyāle ikya sahabu ntupu; ikyakwimamo inyāle kikikyo kịsekijege kipōndịgwa, fyosa ulwalo lwake nu mmbili gwake ugu gwimịle; ifịkōmbe fyake nifyakufyikamo ukubika ubulēnge bwake fyosa fịsakwịkamandanịaga nakyo ukuja kāndu kamokēne.

32Kịsakujaga nīsāmba ntandatu mụmbali, ịtatu ulubafụ lumo, kangi ịtatu ulubafụ ulūngi.

33Ifịkōmbe fịtatu ifị fịfwene bulēnge bwa mpịkị fịsakujaga nndusāmba lumo, ifịngị fịtatu nndusāmba ulwa bubili; isāmba syosa isị sịfụmịle mụ mpịkị sịsakujaga nifịkōmbe fịtatu fịtatu.

34Ikikolela nyāle kikikyo kili ni fịkōmbe fịna ifị fịlabịgwe ukufwana bulēnge bwa mpịkị ugu guli ni fyakufyikamo ifyakubịkamo ubulēnge ubu bubalịle.

35Mfịkolela bulēnge fya mụmpịkị, kimo kimo kikolịle isāmba ịbili ifụma mụmpịkị; kukuti sāmba ịbili mụsāmba ntandatu sịli nikikolela bulēnge kimo,

36ifyakwimikamo ubulēnge, isāmba nikyakwimamo inyāle fyosa fịsakukamandanaga ukuja kāndu kamokēne ka sahabu ntupu uju apōndịgwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

37Po lelo kwịsakutendekesyaga inyāle ịhāno na ịbili sya kyakwịmamo kikiki, po inyāle sịsịsị sịsakubịkịgwaga mụla mụla ukuti imụlị syabo sịsesịbumụlikege ubujo bwa nkyenị mụ mpịkị.

38Ifịmetelo fyake ni fịsahani fya nyāle fịsakujaga fya sahabu ntupu.

39Umpịkị gwa nyāle nutumbakāsya utūngi, fyosa fịsakujaga fya sahabu ntupu ugwa busịto bwa kịlo amalōngo matatu na ịhāno.

40Ujege māso ukuti bo kubōmba syosa isị ukōngege bo mụmo nākulingānịkịsye pa kyamba; gwịsubōmbege bo ikifwanị iki nākunāngīsye.

Ukusōka 26

Īhēma ja NTWA īnyḭkemo

1Kangi kwisakūnjengelaga inyụ̄mba ja mabālika kalōngo aga mwenda untakanyịfụ unkafụ ugwa lāngi ja bulū iji jōngēne nubukesēfụ nubujīnja bunāndi; gwịsutendekesyengemo na bakelụbụ, jịsejitendekesịgwege numụ̄ndu umfūndi fịjo.

2Ubutali bwa ịbālika lyosa bwịsebujege imịta 12 ubwelefụ imịta ịbili; amabālika gosa gịsegajege nikipimo kimokyene, gịsegafwanege.

3Amabālika mahāno gịsegasonanịgwege pamopēne, agāngi mahāno gōpe gịsegasonanịgwege pamopēne.

4Po gwịsutendekesyege īhululila sya twenda bulū mụmbali pānja kumbali kwịbālika ili limalikịsye mmabālika aga galūngisanịgwe ukuja ịbālika limolyene; mōpe mwịbālika lya bubili lịlūngisanie kwịsakubōmbaga bububo.

5Mwịbālika ilịtasị ili galūnganịkisịgwemo mahāno, gwịsusonelengemo ihululila amalōngo mahāno; kangi īhululila amalōngo mahāno gwịsutendekesyege mụmbali mwịbalika ilịnāndi ili limalikịsye mwịbalika lya bubili ili lisonanịgwe mmābalika amanāndi mahāno. Īhululila sịsesịnịngisanịege.

6Kangi kwisakutendekesya utukuba twa sahabu amalōngo mahāno twa kulunganịkisya amabālika amanywamụ; bo buno buno lelo īhēma jōsa jịsakuja jimojēne ịtolo.

7Kangi kwịsakutendekesyaga amabālika ga lusyoja lwa mbene ga hēma ja kukụpikila panyụ̄mba; kwịsakutendekesyaga amabālika kalōngo nalimo.

8Gosa gisegafwanege ifịpimo ubutalị imịta 13, ubwelefu imịta ịbili.

9Po lelo mahāno gwịsugalūngisanịege ukuja ịbālika limo, gōpe ntandatu gwịsugasonanịege ukuja ịbālika, po ilya ntandatu gwịsulipịndanịege ukuja ịbālika, gwịsulipịndanịege pabili nkyenị mụ hēma.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Po kwịbālika ilịtasị mwa mabili kwisakutendekesyaga ihululila amalōngo mahāno kulubafụ lwa kubumalikisyo bwa ibalika ili limalikisye mmabālika mahāno aga galūngisanīgwe, kangi kwịbālika lya bubili ilīlūngisanịe ihululila amalōngo mahāno kulubafụ lwa kwịsakulunganikisya ninịne.

11Gwịsutendekesyege utukuba twa kibūngu twakukolela, amalōngo mahāno; gwịsutusondege mụ hululila ukugapịnyānịa amabālika go mabili ukuti gịpelege ukuja hēma jimojēne jakukụpikililapo.

12Ulubafụ lumo lwa ịbālika ili lisyele ku hēma gwịsulikungege pamyụma pa hēma.

13Kangi ulubafụ lumo lwa hāfụ ja mīta, kangi ulubafụ ūlungi hāfu ja mīta kuli aga gịkusyalako mbutalị bwa mabālika aga gịsakukūngịgwaga mūmbali mụ hēma, ulubafụ ulu na lula ukujikụpikila jōsa.

14Ihēma ja kukụpikilila mwīsemụjitendekesyege nifịgubo fya mbōngo ifị fịpakīgwe īlāngi, ifụbīfụ nīngubo sya mbongo indakanyịfụ pamwanya.

15Mwịsakutendekesyaga amatapwa ga kwimika mụnyūmba amakafụ aga mpịkị unnụnụ.

16Ubutalị bwa ịtapwa limo bwịsakujaga imịta ịna, ubwelēfụ bwịsakujaga isentịmịta 66.

17Kukuti ịtapwa lịselijege ni ndimị ịbili isị sịkukētana sya kulūnganịkisya nịtapwa ilīnịne; amatapwa gosa ga nyūmba jijiji gịsegatendekesịgwege buno buno.

18Amatapwa ga nyūmba aga gwịsakutendekesyaga, ulubafụ lwa kwịtōngo gịsakujaga amalōngo mabili.

19Po lelo gwịsakutendekesyaga ifya kwimamo fya fesa amalōngo mana, ifị fịsakujaga pāsi pa matapwa amalōngo mabili aga. Ifyakwimapo fịbili fya ịtapwa limo lya ndimị ịbili lila, kangi ifyakwimapo fịbili fya ịtapwa limo lya ndimị ịbili lila, kangi ifyakwimapo fịbili pāsi palīngi ilya ndimi ịbili.

20Kangi gwịsutendekekesyege amatapwa amalōngo mabili ga lubafụ lwa bubili lwa nyūmba, ulubafụ lwa kulūlu;

21kangi ifyakwimamo fya fesa amalōngo mana, ifyakwimamo fịbili pāsi pītapwa limo, kangi ifyakwimamo fịbili pāsi pịtapwa ilīngi.

22Lelo aga kunyụma kunyuṃba, ulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo ilịsuba go kwịsakusōngolaga amatapwa ntandatu.

23Kangi mwịsakutendekesyaga amatapwa mabili agā kuja mụngụto sya nyūmba ulubafụ lwa kunyụma.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

24Mụnguto jimo gịsakulekanịlaga pāsi lolị gịsakwaganịlaga kumwanya pa kakuba ka kwanda; bo gịsakujaga buno buno mụnguto syo ịbīli. Gịsakupelaga inguto ịbili.

25Kangi gịsakujangapo amatapwa lwele ni fyakwimapo fyabo fya fesa kalōngo na ntandatu; ifya kwimamo fịbili pāsi pịtapwa limo kangi ifyakwimamo fịbili pāsi pịtapwa ilīngi iliịnịne.

26Kangi kwịsakusōngolaga amatapwa amapịmba amabụtanịe ga mpịkị unnụnụ ugwa matapwa amakafụ, mahāno gịsakujaga ga kubōmbela pa matapwa amatalị ga lubafụ lumo lwa nyụmba.

27Kangi agāngi mahāno ga lubafụ ulūngi lwa hēma, kangi mahāno aga kunyụma ku hēma ulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo iliịsuba,

28iliịtapwa ilịbụtanịe ilya pakati na pakati kumwanya na pāsi pa matapwa aga gimịle, lịsakukisanịaga ukufụma kubwandilo mpaku kubumalikisyo.

29Po lelo amatapwa gagaga gwisugapakege sahabu, kangi gwisakugatendekekesyaga utukuba twa sahabu twakwịkolelamo; amatapwa amabụtanịe aga gōpe kwịsakugapakaga sahabu.

30Ihēma iji mwisakujēngaga mwịsemụkōngege ikifwanị iki nabanāngịsye pa kyamba.

31Po lelo kwịsakutendekesyaga umwenda gwakukịnga pamwanya, untakanyịfụ ugwa bulū iji jōngēne ni lāngi ingesēfụ ni njinja jinja; umwenda gugugu gwịsegutendekesịgwege mbumaganyị, na bakelụbụ bịsebajengemo.

32Lelo mwịsemụgutulikege pa mbānda ịna sya mpịkị gwa matapwa amakafụ, imbānda sịsesịpakịgwege sahabu; utukuba twa kukolela twa sahabu twịsakujaga pa nyālo sya fesa ịna.

33Po ilibạlika lya mwenda mwịsakugutulikilaga ntukuba, po iliịbokosị lya lufịngo mwịsakulịngisyaga kunyụma ja ịbālika, ịlibālika lilili lyo gwịsakubutapulanịkisyaga ubujo ubwịkemo nubujo ubu bwịkemo fịjo.

34Mwịsakubīkaga ikikota kya kisa pamwanya pịbokosị lya lufịngo lya mmbujo ubwịkemo fịjo.

35Po lelo mwịsakujibīkaga imēsa pānja pịbālika, umpịkị gwa kwimamo ikikolela nyāle kịsakujaga kulubafu lwa kwịtōngo ukunịngana ni mēsa; imesa kwịsakujibīkaga ulubafụ lwa kulūlu.

36Pa kifịgo kya hēma sakubikangapo ilibālika lyamwenda lya kusịga, umwenda ugwa lāngi ja bulū inyōnganịe nubukesēfụ nubujīnja, untakanyịfụ ugu gunosịgwe gusonịgwe na maboko.

37Ilịbālika lya kusịga gugugu mwịsakugubīkilaga imbānda ịhāno isya mpịkị gwa matapwa amakafụ, mwịsakusịpakaga sahabu; utukuba twake utwakugukolela

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

twisakujaga twa sahabu, po lelo kwisakusipōndelaga ifyakwimamo fịhāno ifya kibūngu.

Ukusōka 27

Ikigemo kya kwịkemēsyapo

1Utendekesye ikigemo kya kwịkemekesyapo ikya matapwa amakafụ ga mpịkị unnụnụ, mbutalị kijege imịta ịbili na sentịmịta 20, mōpe mbwelēfụ kijege imịta ịbili na sentịmịta 20 īmbafụ syosa sịfwanege, lolị mbutōngomafụ kijege imịta jimo na sentịmịta 30.

2Pangụto syake ịna ubīkengepo imbēmbe sya ịtapwa ịna, imbēmbe sịsịsị sịjege ịbili gumogwene ni kigemo, po lelo ikigemo kyosa gwịsukipakege ikibūngu.

3Gwịsutendekesyege ifyakubōmbela nkigemo, ịsahanị sya kujōlela umfwandilo ugu guli na mafụta, ifịjōlelo, ibakụlị sya kumịsilila, ifịnyoselo ni fyakōkelapo; ifịbōmbelo fya kigemo fyosa fịsefịjege fya kibūngu.

4Kangi gwịsutendekesyege ikisegeselo kya kibūngu ikya kukatịkapo indeko, pakipembelo; lelo mụngụto syake pamwanya gwịsubikengemo utukuba tuna twa kibūngu.

5Ukufụma pakifịgo kya kigemo ikisegeselo gwịsukibīkege pakati na pakati pa kigemo, kumwanya na pāsi fịsefịfwanege ịtolo.

6Kangi ikigemo kikiki gwịsukitendekekesyege imbịkị sya matapwa amakafụ nukusịpaka ikibūngu.

7Imbịkị sịsịsị sịsesīngilege ntukuba ukuti sịsesịjengemo mụmbafụ syo ịbīli isya kigemo bo kịkupīmbịgwa.

8Bo kukitendekesya ikigemo na matapwa gwịsulekege ubwasị nkati; gwisukitendekesyege bomụmo gwanāngisīgwe pa kyamba.

Ulupaso lwa kujisyungutila ihēma ja NTWA

9Kwịsakutendekesyaga ulupaso lwa hēma ja NTWA: Ulubafụ lwa kwịtōngo kwịsakubīkangamo amabālika ga mwenda unnụnụ untakanyịfụ ugu gulukīgwe na maboko ugu ubutalị bwake buli imịta amalōngo mana na ịna.

10Imbānda syake sya kibūngu sịsakujaga amalōngo mabili ni fyakwimapo fyake fya kibūngu syamalōngo mabili, fyosa ifịkolelo nisāmbo sya kupịnyila fịsakujaga fya fesa.

11Lōpe ulubafụ lwa kulūlu bububo ịsagịkubīkịgwangako amabālika aga butalị bwa majātị amalōngo mahāno, imbānda syabo fịsakujaga amalōngo mabili nifyakwimapo fyabo fya kibūngu amalōngo mabili, lolị ifikolelo, nīsāmbo sya kupịnyila fyo fịsakujaga fya fesa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo ulupaso lwịsakujaga na mabālika aga gali nubutalị bwa mịta amalōngo mabili na ịbili, ni mbānda kalōngo nifya kwimapo imbānda kalōngo.

13Kulubafu lwa kubusōkelo ilịsuba kope ubwelēfụ bwake ulupaso lwị sakujaga imịta amalōngo mabili na ịbili.

14Amabālika ga lubafụ lumo lwa kifịgo lwịsakujaga nubutali bwa mita ntandatu na hāfụ ni mbānda ịtatu ni fya kwimapo fyabo fịtatu.

15Ulubafụ ulūngi amabālika gịsakujaga nubutalị bwa majātị mahāno na mabili ni mbānda ịtatu nifyakwimapo fịtatu.

16Pa kipata kya lupaso lisakujangapo ilịbālika ilya mita ihāno naịna ubutalị, untakanyịfụ ugwa lāngi ingesefụ, ugu gusonīgwe na maboko, ugwa kubīka pa mbānda ịna, nifyakwimapo imbānda ịna.

17Imbānda syosa ịsị sịsyungutīle ulupaso fịsakupịnyịgwaga ni sāmbo sya fesa; ifịkolelo fyabo fịsakujaga fya fesa, ifya kwimapo fyabo fịsakujaga fya kibūngu.

18Ulupaso lwịsakujaga imịta amalōngo mana naịna ubutali, imịta amalōngo mabili na ịbili ubwelēfu; ubutalị ukufụma pāsi ukubūka kumwanya lwisakujaga imịta ịbili ni sentịmịta 20 amabālika gake gisakujaga ga mwenda untakanyịfụ, ifya kwimapo fyabo fịsakujaga fya kibūngu.

19Ifịbōmbelo fyosa fya nyụ̄mba ni fyalupaso, utupịkị ni mịsụmalị, fịsakujaga fya kibūngu.

Ukujilindilila inyāle

20Ulagile kubany'Ịsịlaelị bosa ūkuti bakutwalịle amafụta ga nyāle amanụnụ aga nyēmba isyunguti, kokuti inyāle jịsejākege utubalilo tōsa.

21Alonị na banāke bo sabịkujitendekesyaga inyāle mụ hēma jakukomāniịlamo mụno ndịmo, pānja pịbalika lya mwenda ili lili nkyenị mwịbokosị lya lufīngo. Mụla mụla mo jịsakwakaga bwịla inyāle bo ndịmo ukufụma namajolo mpaka nulubūnju. Ululagilo lululu lwakwịsakukōngịgwa bwịla bwịla na bany'Ịsịlaelị na ba kunyụma aba bisakupāpịgwa mfịkolo fyabo.

Ukusōka 28

Imyenda gya bapụ̄tị

1Ummbilikile Alonị ugwamyinụ, unsegelesye kumyako, ịsege pamopene na banāke ukufụma mbany'Ịsịlaelị ukuti bīse bambōmbelege imbōmbo ja bupụ̄tị; Alonị nabanāke, Natabu na Abịhụ, Elịjeselị na Ịtamalị.

2Po lelo kwịsakuntendekekesyaga imyenda imīkemo ugwamyinụ Alonị, ifya kumpa ubusịsya nubunụnu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Po kwisakujobaga kubafụndị bosa aba mbapēle amahala ga bufūndị ukuti basonele imyenda Alonị, ukuti ịpelege mwịkemo mụmbōmbo jāngu ja bupūtị.

4Imyenda igi bịsakunsonelaga gyo igi: Umwenda gwa kufwala pakipāmbaga, ugwa kupịnya ikyubata iki basonīlemo utwakunosya mụnsana, ikilūndo numwenda gwa kunịemba kuntu numpāngo, Bịsakutendekesyaga imyenda imịkemo gya Alonị ugwamyinụ na banāko ukuti bambōmbelege imbōmbo ja bupūtị.

5Abafūndị babōmbelege sahabu ni lāngi ja bulū īnyonganịe nubukesēfụ fịjo, numwenda untakanyịfụ.

6Bịsakutendekesyaga ikyubata kya būsị bwa sahabu, ikya bulū nibụlū inyōnganịe nubukesēfụ, numwenda umwịlāngalị numwenda untakanyịfụ ugu gusonịgwe kanụnụ fịjo.

7Kịsekijege nutwenda tubili pafịbeja utu tusonanīgwe nakyo kunyụma na nkyenị mbumalikisyo bwa twenda.

8Kangi umpāngo ugu asonịle ummanyị fịjo gwịsakusonanịgwaga ni kyubata, gwịsagụkujaga gwa luko lwa mwenda lula lula, untakanyịfụ ugwa sahabu ni lāngi ja bulū inyōnganịe ningesēfu ni ngesēfụ fịjo.

9Kangi kwịsakwegaga utubwe utupala tubili utu bịkuti Onịkị, mo kwịsakusịmbangamo ingamụ sya bāna bā Ịsịlaelị kalōngo nababili.

10Ingamụ ntandatu sịsakusịmbịgwaga pịbwe limo, kangi ingamụ ntandatu isị sịsyele kwịsakusịsịmbaga pịbwe ilīngi, sịsakusịmbịgwaga ukukōnga mụno bākōnganịle ukupāpịgwa.

11Imbōmbo jakusịmba mwịbwe jịsejibōmbịgwege numfụndị ummanyị fịjo ukusịmbila ifịkolekelo. Momụno kwịsakusịmbilaga ingamụ sya bāna ba Ịsịlaelị mmabwe amapala gagago mfịmenya fya sahabu.

12Amabwe mabili gagaga gisakubīkịgwa pa twenda tubili utwa pakyubata, go gisakunkumbusyaga bwịla UNTWA isya bāndu bāke abāna ba Jakobụ, Alonị ịsakujaga nasyo ingamụ syabo pafịbeja fyake bo ịkubūka nkyenị mụ NTWA kokuti une ne NTWA nịsembakumbukege bwịla.

13Kangi kwịsakutendekesyaga utwa kunosya utu tutendekesịgwe nubūsị bwa sahabu.

14Kangi gwịsutendekesyege utunyololo tubili twa sahabu ntupu, utu tufwene tugoje tusekele utu tulukigwe. Lelo utunyololo tututu gwịsutubīke pa twakunosya tula, pamyenda igi gisonīgwe nubūsị bwa sahabu mwene.

Umwenda gwa kufwala pakipāmbaga

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Gwịsutendekesyege inyāmbi ja pakipāmbaga ijabulōngi jịsejitendekesịgwege nu mfụndi ummanyị fịjo, gwịsutendekesyege numwenda gwa luko lwa mwenda gwa kyubata ugwa sahabu ugwa lāngi ja bulū, nubukesefu fịjo, untakanyịfu.

16Jịsakufwanaga imbafụ syosa, kangi jịsakupịndanịgwaga pabili, mbutali ukufwana isentịmịta amalōngo mabili na ịbili, mbwelēfụ mōpe ukufwana bo mbutalị.

17Po mụnyāmbi jijijo kwịsakubikamo īngīndi sya mabwe amapala ịna. Ulukīndi lwa kwanda lwịsakujaga lukīndi lwa mabwe amapala aga bịkuti lubi, topasị ganeti.

18Ndukīndi lwa bubili, amabwe amapala aga bịkuti emelatiti, sapile na alimasị.

19Ndukīndi ulwa butatu: Jasịntị agate na amefịsịtị.

20Ndukīndi ulwa buna: Belịlị, Onịkị, na jasịpa, tōsa tututu twisakubīkịgwaga ntwakunosya twa sahabu.

21Twịsakujaga utubwe kalōngo na tubili, ningamụ syabo ukukōngana ni ngamụ sya bāna ba Ịsịlaelị; twịsakufwanaga fịkolekelo, kamo kamo kịsakujaga ningamụ jāke jimo mfịkolo kalōngo nafịbili fịfịfyo.

22Īnyāmbi ja pakipāmbaga kwịsakujitendekekesyaga utunyololo utu tupotīgwe ukufwana mbote sya sahabu ntupu.

23Kangi kwịsakupondaga utukuba tubili twa sahabu utwakubīka pa nyāmbi ja pakipāmbaga, kwịsakutubīkaga mụmbali mụbili mụ mmwenda gwa pakipāmbaga.

24Kangi kwịsakubīkaga utugoje twa sahabu to tubīli nkati ntusāmbo to tubili mụmbali mụ mmwenda gwa pakipāmbaga.

25Kubumalikisyo bo bubīli bwa tugoje to tubili gwịsutubikege kusụlo kutwakunosya, to tubili twịsetubikigwege nkyeni kutwenda twa pafịbeja twa kyubata,

26Po lelo gwịsutendekesyege utukuba tubili twa sahabu, gwịsutubīkege mụngụto sya pāsi sya mwenda gwa pakipāmbaga kubumalikilo nkati ulubafụ lwa kuno gupalamēne ni kyubata.

27Gwịsutendekesyege kangi utukuba twa sahabu utūngi tubili nukutubīka pāsi nkyenị ntwenda tubili twa pafịbeja kifụkị na pakilūngilo pa mwanya pampāngo gwa kyubata ugu gulukīgwe kanụnụ.

28Po lelo bịsakujikịnyaga inyāmbi ja pakipāmbaga nutusāmbo twake kutusāmbo twa kyubata na kagoje ka bulū ko kuti kajege pakēnda ka kyubata aka kalukīgwe kanụnụ fịjo. Kangi kokuti inyāmbi ja pakipāmbaga jingalatukaga ukufụma nkyubata.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

29Po Alonị ịsakufwalaga ingamụ sya bāna ba Ịsịlaelị mụ nyāmbi ja pakipāmbaga ja bulōngị, mụndụmbụla jāke, bo ịkubūka pabwịkemo, ukusịtwala nkyenị mụ NTWA ukuti angalekaga sịku ukusịkūmbuka.

30Nkanyāmbi ka pakipāmbaga ikya bulōngị gwịsakubīkangamo Ulịmụ na Tumịmụ (Ulumụlị nu Bwanaloli); fịsakujaga pa ndụ̄mbụla ja Alonị nkabalilo kosa bo ịkubūka nkyenị mụ NTWA; bo buno buno Alonị jo ịsakukolelaga bwịla pandụ̄mbụla jāke ubulōngị bwa nōngwa syabany'Ịsịlaelị nkyenị mụ NTWA.

Imyenda gya bupụ̄tị igīngi

31Kangi kwisakusonaga ikilūndo kya mwenda, ikya kufwalila ikyubata, ikya bụ̄lụ̄ kyosa.

32Kịsakujaga nubwasị pakati ubwa kusokesyapo untu; pa bwasị bububu akēnda akaluke kisakusonịgwangamo ukusyungūsya mụmbali mbwasị ukuti gujege nkafụ ukufwana bo ubwasị bwa mmwenda gwa kufwala unndwabwịte, kokuti gunganyafụkaga.

33Mụmbali mmwenda mbupịnde bwa pạsi gwịsusonelengemo ubulēnge ubu bufwene makomamānga ga mwenda untakanyịfụ ugu gongēne ubutịtu nubukesēfụ ukusyungutila ubupịnde; pakati pa seke sịsịsyo gwịsubīkengepo utubāngala twa sahabu,

34akabāngala kamo ka sahabu nuluseke lwa makomamạnga, akabāngala akāngi nuluseke lwa makomamanga, mōsa buno buno ukusyungutila mụmbali nkilūndo.

35Po lelo Alonị ịsakufwalaga ikilūndo kikiki bo ali pakubōmba imbōmbo ja bupụ̄tị. Bo ịkusegelela apa ndịpo pakigemo, pamo bo ịkusōkapo apa ndịpo; po utubangala twịsakupilikịgwaga bo tụkulila, po ịkwịsakuponaga ukugogịgwa.

36Kangi gwịsakutendekesyaga ịsahanị ja sahabu ndupu ijakunosya, nukujisịmbamo ubusịmbe ubu bufwene busịmbe bwa kikolekelo gwịsakuti: JA BWỊKEMO BWA NTWA.

37Po lelo gwịsujipịnyege kukitambāla kya kunịemba kuntu na kagoje ka bulū; jịsejijege nkyenị nkitāmbāla.

38Jịsakujaga pakyenị kya Alonị, po lelo Alonị jịsakujaga nōngwa jāke kubusobị bosa ubu bwịsakubōmbịgwaga mfyakwịkemēsya ifịkemo ifị abany'Ịsịlaelị bịkufyimika ukuja fyo fyabupe fyabo ifịkemo; bwịla ịtolo Alonị ịsakujifwalaga pamāso, ukuti UNTWA afyambililege ifị batwele.

39Po lelo lisakūtendekesịgwaga ilịkotị lya Alonị lya mwenda untakanyịfụ, kangi kwịsakutendekesyaga nikitambāla kya kuntu kya mwenda untakanyịfụ, kangi gọpe numpāngo ugu gulukịgwe kanụnụ nubūsị ubulabanịe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

40Abāna ba Alonị bo kwịsakubatendekekesyaga ikānsụ (ikansu) imịpāngo, nifịtịlị, ko kuti bịsebabonekege ukuja basịsya nukuja bīmikịgwa nu bunụnụ.

41Po lelo fyosa fịfịfị kwịsakumfwikaga ugwamyinụ Alonị na banāke aba ali nabo, po kwisakubapakaga inyēmba nu kubasaja, nukubabīka pasịma kubāngi ukuti bajege bapūtị bāngu bambōmbelege,

42kangi kwịsakubasonelaga ikabūndu sya mwenda untakanyịfụ abākusịga ummbili ukufụma mụnsana mpaka mmafūndo.

43Sịsịsị syo bịsakufwalaga, Alonị na banāke, bo bịkwịngila mū hēma ja kukomāniịlamo, pamo bo bịkusegelela ku kigemo kukwịkemēsya pabwịkemo; bịsakubōmbaga sịsịsị ukuti bījēpusyege kubutulanōngwa nu kufwa, lululu lo lwịsakujaga lulagilo lwake lwa bwịla bwịla, kangi lwisakujaga lulagilo na kubāfịkolo fyake ifị safịkwịsaga kunyụma bo afwịle.

Ukusōka 29

Ululagilo lwa kunsaja Alonị na banāke

1Isị syo isị kwisakusịbombaga kwa Alonị na bānāke ukubasaja ukuja bapūtị mū mbōmbo jāngu. Kwịsakwegaga ingambaku īndụbwa ni mbōngo ịbili isịta kilema nakimo.

2Gwịsubōmbelege ubufụ bwa nganụ ubunụnụ fījo, lolị ungịsakubōmbelaga unkese nagumo pakutendekesya ikisyesye ikyongāniịe na mafụta; ikisyesye kimo kịsekijege kipepe ikisịta nkese, ikisyesye ikīngi kịsekifwanege kisyesye kinyāfụ ikị kipakịgwemo amafụta panāndi.

3Po lelo gwịsufịbīkege nkībo napo ūmbege kangi gwisutwalege ingambaku ni mbōngo syo ịbīli.

4Gwịsuntwale Alonị nabanāke kukifịgo ku hēma jakubūnganịlamo, po gwịse ubōsyege na mīsi.

5Alonị gwịsegumfwikege imyenda gya bupūtị Ikānsụ ikyubata kya bupūti nikīlūndo kya kufwala pamwanya pa kyubata, inyāmbi ja pakipāmbaga nu mpāngo unnduke.

6Gwịsegumfwikege nikitambāla kuntu nu kupịnya ingiga inyịkemo ku kitambāla.

7Po kwịsakwegaga inyēmba gummonelege pantu nukumpaka.

8Gwịsubēgege abānāke bōpe ubafwikege ikānsụ,

9gwịsubafwikege imịpāngo mụ nsana nukubapịnya ifịtambāla kumịtu gyabo, po lelo ukukōngana nululagilo lwa kujako bwịla, ubupūtị bwịsakujaga bwabo. Mo mụno sakunsajilaga Alonị na bānāke ukuja bapūtị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Kwịsakujitwalaga ingāmbaku nkyenị mụ hēma iji ndịmo, bo ummbūlege Alonị na bānāke ukubīka amaboko gābo pantu gwa ngāmbaku.

11Po pala pala kwịsakujigogaga īngambaku nkyenị mụ NTWA pa kifịgo kya Hēma jakubūngāṇịlamo.

12Po lelo kwịsakwega limo ilịlopa lya ngāmbaku nulobe lwako lwa mmaboko gwịsulibīkege pa maboko ga kigemo; kyosa ili lisyele gwịse gōnelege nkikolo nkigemo.

13Kangi kwịsakwegaga amafụta gōsa aga gālēme ntwamụnda tōsa nāka kīkūngịle nkinịe, nifịgo syo ịbīli palikimo na mafụta gābo, po kwịsakufịkosyaga pakigemo.

14Lōlị gwịsukosyege inyama ja ngāmbaku ni ngubo jāke nubula bwake, gwịsufikokesyege pānja pịtēmbe. Ili lyo ịkemo lya kōmolela imbībị sya bapūtị.

15Po kwịsakwegaga imbōngo jimo, po ummbūlege Alonị na bānāke ukubīka amaboko gābo pantu gwa mbōngo.

16Po kwịsakujigogaga imbōngo jijiji nukwega ilīlopa lyake umīsilege mụmbafụ syosa sya kigemo syo ịna.

17Po lelo kwịsakujihīnjanịaga imbōngo mfịtụlị mfịtụlị; kwịsakufịsụkaga ifya mūnda nifyima, po ufịbīkege pamwanya pantu na pa fịtụlị.

18Kwisakukosyaga jōsa pakigemo ukuja fīndu fya kwịkemēkesya ku NTWA. Ulūma lwa ịkemo lilili lo lukunkyela UNTWA.

19Ujēgege imbōngo ijīngi, iji jabīkīgwe pasịma, ukuja ja NTWA, po lelo ummbūlege Alonị na bānāke ukubīkapo amaboko gābo pantu gwa mbōngo.

20Gwịsujigoge nukwegapo ilịlopa limo ukalipake kusụlo kumbulukutu ja Alonị ija kukīlīlo na kusụlo ku mbulukutu sya bānāke isya kukīlīlo na panyōbe sya nna isya mmalūndi gābo isya kukīlīlo. Ilịlopa ili lisyele gwịsupakege mụmbafụ syo ịna sya kigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo.

21Po kwịsakwega ilịlopa limo ili lili pakigemo ni nyēmba sya kupaka gwịsusịtonyekesyege pantu pa Alonị na mmyenda gyake na pa banāke na mmyenda gyabo. Umwene ni myenda gyake, abānāke ni myenda gyabo, pamopēne fịsakubīkịgwaga ukuja fīkemo fyangu.

22Po kwịsakwangulaga amafụta gāmbōngo, umpēpe, na mafụta aga mūnda, ulubafụ lumo lwa kinịe ulunụnụ, ifịgo syo ịbīli palikimo na mafụta gābo, ni kyima kya kukīlīlo, namanga mbōngo jakusajilịgwamo.

23Ukufụma nkiboko kya fịsyesye ifịsịta nkese ifị mbēgīgwe une, kwịsakwegangamo ikisyesye kimo kimo nduko lwa fịsyesye, kimo iki kitendekesīgwe mmafụta ni kīngi ikisịta mafụta, nutusyesye utupepe utupapate.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

24Ifyakulya fyosa fịfịfị gwịsufịbīkege mmaboko ga Alonị na mmaboko ga bānāke, po lelo bịsakūmbaga une ukuja kyabupe iki kimanyịgwe ukuja kyangu pasịma.

25Kwịsakwegaga kumyabo ufyokyege pa kigemo; ukōngelapo pịkemo ilyokye ukuja fịndu fya kwịkemēkesya ku NTWA, ifya lūma ulu lunkyelịle UNTWA.

26Po gwịsegwegege akakwa ka mbōngo ja lusajo lwa Alonị jijiji ko gwịsūmbege ukuja kyabupe kyangu ne NTWA ikya luko lwake pasịma. Lelo kikiki kyo kịsakujaga kyo kijabo kyako.

27Kwịsakukasajaga akakwa aka kasōsịgwe buno buno ukuja kyabupe kịkemo, na kikyima kyope iki kibīkịgwe pasịma, ifya ng'ōsị ja bunyago bwa kumpēla īmbōmbo ja bupụ̄tị Alonị na banāke.

28Lo lutụmulilo lwangu, kwa Alonị nabanāke, ulusịtakwanduka ukuti linga abāndu bāngu basōsịsye amakemo gābo ga bunyamụ̄ndu, akakwa ni kyima fịkujaga fya bapụ̄tị. Iki kyo kyabupe kya bāndu iki bịkūmba une ne NTWA.

29Imyenda gya Alonị gya bupụ̄ti bisakupēgịgwaga abānāke linga umwene afwịle, gyo gya kwisakubapakilamo inyēmba nukusajiligwamo ukuja bapụ̄tị.

30Umwana gwa kummwịngilapo ubupụ̄tị Alonị, ugwa kwịsakwịngila mụ Hēma mụno ndịmo pakwịpụ̄ta mbujo Ubwịkemo ịkwịsakufwalaga imyenda gigigi unndūngu gumo.

31Kwịsakwegaga īnyama ja mbōngo iji jibōmbelịgwe pakunsaja Alonị na bānāke, po lelo kwịsakupījaga pabujo ubwịkemo.

32Pakifịgo kya kwịngilila mụ Hēma mụmo ndịmo, po Alonị na bānāke bịsakulilaga īnyama ja mbōngo jijijo, bịsakulīlaga ikisyesye iki kisyelemo nkịbo.

33Bịsakulyaga ifị fyabōmbelịgwe pabunyago bwa lusajanịo, palusajo lwabo lwa kuja bapụ̄tị, ifịndu fịfịfị fyakulya abapụ̄tị bēne najumo ujūngi, papo fịkemo.

34Linga īnyama jimo pamo ikisyesye kimo kisyele, najumo ukalya ukufịka nulubūnju, bo kya kukosịgwa; bo kikaja kya kulya, namanga kịkemo.

35Bo gwịsubōmbege buno buno ubunyago bwa kunsaja Alonị na bānāke ku masịku mahāno na mabili kisịta kukīndako, bo mụmo mbalagilịle.

36Kukuti ịsịku kwịsakusōsyaga īngāmbaku ukuja ja kwịkemēkesya imbịbị, ukusyomola; ukusōsya ilịkemo lya kōmolela imbịbị ko kukyelusya ikigemo; po kwịsakukipakaga inyēmba nukukisaja.

37Gwịsubōmbege sịsịsị kukuti ịsịku mmasịku mahāno na mabili. Po lelo ikigemo kịsakwịpelaga kịkemo lōsa, po umụ̄ndu gwesa pamo akāndu kōsa aka kịsakukikolāngapo kịsakwịpelaga kịkemo kunōngwa ja maka ga bwịkemo bwake.

Amakemo ga kukuti ịsịku

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

38Kukuti ịsịku lya nkabalilo aka kịkwịsaga ifya kwịkemēsya pakigemo twịsakujaga tung'ōsi twa kyinja kimo tubili bwịla.

39Gwịsakwịkemēsyaga akang'ōsị kamo nulubūnju, akāngi namajolo.

40Pamopēne na kang'ōsị akatasị gwịsusōsyege ubufụ bwa nganụ ubụnụnụ ubwa kilo jimo ubōnganịe ni lita jimo ja mafụta. Po gwịse gōnege ilita jimo ja bwalwa bwa māfīlu jijiji ukuja ịkemo.

41Gwịsegwịkemēsyege akang'ōsị kābubili namajolo, pamopēne nubufụ ubu ubwịngị bufwene nubutasị, amafụta nubwalwa bwa māfīlu ukufwana bo ubwa nulubūnju bula. Ifị fyo fyakulya fya ịkemo ilyokye kuli ne NTWA, ifị ulūma lwake lụkūngyela une.

42Nkabalilo aka kịkwịsaga ilịkemo ilyokye lilili nịsakupēgịgwaga une bwịla pa kifịgo kya Hēma mụno ndịmo ne NTWA. Mụla mụla mo mụno ngwịsangwaganịlaga na bāndu bāngu nukujoba nanụngwe.

43Mo mụno ngwịsakwaganịlaga na bany'Ịsịlaelị, po lelo ubusịsya bwangu bwịsakubupelaga bwịkemo ubujo bula.

44Ihēma nikigemo nịsakufịpelaga fịkemo, po Alonị na bānāke ngwịsakubasajaga ukuti bịpelege bapụtị ba kūmbōmbela.

45Nisakujaga mbany'Ịsịlaelị, kangi nịsakujaga ne Kyala gwabo.

46Abēne bịsakumanyaga ukuti une ne NTWA Kyala gwabo uju abasōsịsye mw'Egịpịtị ukuti njege nabo. Une ne NTWA Kyala gwabo.

Ukusōka 30

Ikigemo kya kukokesyapo Lubani

1Kulōndigwa ukujenga ikigemo kya kukokesyapo lubani, kwịsakujengelaga amatapwa ga mpịkị unkafụ unnụnụ.

2Ubutalị bwake bwịsakujaga isentịmịta 45 ubwelēfụ bope bwịsakujaga isentịmịta 45 imbafụ syake syosa sịsakufwanaga. Ubutōndomafụ bo sakijege isentịmịta 90. Imbembe syake sisakujaga ibili gumogwene nikigemo.

3Pamwanya, īmbafụ syake ni mbēmbe syake sịsakupakịgwaga sahabu ntupu nu kukilaba nu lulēmbo lwa sahabu ulu lukisyungūtịle.

4Kwịsakukibīkaga utukuba twa sahabu tubili pāsi pa lulēmbo mụ mbafụ syake ịbili isị sịnịngisenịe, tututu to twakukolela īmbịkị sya kukipīmbila.

5Īmbịkị sịsịsị sịsesịjege sya mpịkị unnụnụ ugwa matapwa amakafụ, kangi gwịsusịpakege sahabu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Ikigemo kikiki kwịsakukikịtịkaga nkyenị mwịbālike ili lili nkyenị mwịbokosị lya lufīngo ukukētana ni kikota kya ịpyana iki kikukụpikila ulufīngo, ubujo ubu bubīkịgwe ukuja bwakwaganịlapo nanụngwe.

7Pala pala po apa Alonị ịkulōndịgwa ukukosya lubanị gwa lūma ulunụnụ kukuti lubūnju bo alipakusịtendekesya īnyāle.

8Alonị ịkulōndịgwa ukubōmba bo sịsịsị kangi namajolo bo ali pakukosya īnyāle. Amakemo ga lubanị gagaga gịkwịsakubōmbịgwaga nkyenị mụ NTWA kisịta kuleka sịku utubalilo tōsa utu tụkwịsaga.

9Ungịsakusụlwa ukukosya lubani unnyalị pakigemo, ilịkemo lya kinyamāna, pamo ilya fīndu; kangi ungịsakōnelangapo nalimo ilịkemo lya bwalwa bwa māfịlu.

10Alonị ịsakubōmbaga kamo nkyinja ubunyago bwa lusajano pa mbēmbe sya kigemo; ubunyago bwa kamo nkyinja bububu isakubōmbelaga ilịlopa lya kwịkemēkesya, ili lisōsīgwe kunōngwa ja mbībị. Kangi kwisakubōmbaga sịsịsị kukuti kyinja mfịkolo ifị fịkwịsaga. Ikigemo ikīkemo fījo kikiki kīkemo kya NTWA.

Isōngo ja Hēma ja NTWA

11Po papo UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

12Bo kubabala abany'Ịsịlaelị ubwịngị bwabo nukubasīmba mwa kalata, umūndu jumo jumo isakunhōmbaga UNTWA ifya kububāngila ubūmị bwake, ko kuti najimo īmbūngo ja kilalilali jingabịsilaga bo kubabala.

13Gwesa uju alịmo muli aba bịkubalịgwa ịkulōndịgwa ukusōnga indalama ukukōnga ikipimo iki kibātikīgwe pabwịkemo, Umūndu gwesa ịkusōngaga buno buno ukuja ịkemo lyangu ne NTWA.

14Umūndu gwesa uju ịkubalịgwa ukufụma pa gwafyinja amalōngo mabili na uju fịkīndịle pamalōngo mabili kummbagīle ukusōsya indalama sya ịkemo ku NTWA.

15Unkabị atịsakuhōmbaga fījo ukukīndapo pakipimo, jope unndōndo atisakuhōmbaga ukusụlụkapo panāndi kukipimo kya NTWA; ukusosya kukuku bo bubāngi bwa bum̄ị bwinụ.

16Indalama sya bubāngi isị upēgīgwe na bany'Ịsịlaelị sịsakubōmbelịgwaga kwene kumbōmbo ja nyūmba ja kukōmānịlamo. Indalama sịsịsị syo syakunkumbusya UNTWA ukuti abakumbukege abany'Ịsịlaelị ukuti imyojo gyinụ agipege ulutūsyo, sịjege sya kububāngila ubūmị bwinụ.

Ilịbesenị lya kibūngu

17UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Kangi gwịsutendekesyege ilịbeseni lya kibūngu ni kyakwịmapo kyake ikya kibūngu. Gwịsulibīkege pakati na pakati ni nyụ̄mba ja Lukomāno ni kigemo, kangi gwịsubīkengemo na mīsi,

19aga Alonị nabānāke bịsakusụgusụlaga mmaboko na mmalūndi.

20Bo bịkwịngila nnyụ̄mba ja Lukomāno, kangi bo bịkusegelela kukigemo kukubōmba īmbōmba jabo, kukōkya ilịkemo ili lịkōkesịgwe ndwimiko lwa NTWA bịsakusụgụsụlaga ukuti bapone ukufwa.

21Bịsebasụgụsụlege mmaboko na mmalūndi ukuti bangafwaga. Ulu lo lulagilo lwabo lwa bwịla ulu babīkilīgwe, Alonị na bāfịkolo bāke mụngulilo mụngulilo.

Īnyēmba sya kupaka

22Kangi UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

23Gwege ifịlūngo ifịnụnu ifya kigelelo kya Syekelị imịa ịhano ni Ndalasịnị isya luma ulunụnụ ihafụ jāke. Kokutu Isyekelị imịa ịbili na malongo mahano, ni Kane Isyekelị imịa ibili na malongo mahano.

24Ni kilo sita sya ịkāndi lya mpịkị ilya lūma ulunụnụ. (Fyosa fyapimịgwaga ubusịto ubu bwịtikisīgwe nisilīkali). Ongelapo ilita ina sya nyēmba īsyunguti,

25po utendekesyege īnyēmba inyīkemo syakupaka, isị syongānīgwe ukufwana bo akāndu ka lūma ulunụnụ.

26Ujịbōmbelege ukujipaka īhēma ja kujapo kwangu, ilịbokosị lya Lufīngo,

27imēsa nutūndu twake tōsa, ikikolelanyāle nutūndu twake tōsa, nikigemo kyakwịkemēkesyapo lubanị gwa kufụ̄kisya,

28ikigemo kyakōkelapo amakemo, pamopene nutūndu twake tōsa, niịbeseni lya kusugusulilamo, ko kumo nikyimilo kyake.

29Utūndu tututu tubīkịgwege pasịma ukuja twa mbōmbo inyīkemo, po twisakujaga twịkemo tōsa, po lelo umundu gwesa pamo akāndu kōsa aka linga kịkutupalamāsya kịsakujaga namaka ga bwịkemo.

30Po gwịsumpakege īnyēmba Alonị nabānāke, gwịsubasajege ukuja bapụ̄ti ba mụmbōmbo jangu.

31Ubabūlege abany'Isịlaelị utigi: Īnyēmba sya kupaka īnyīkemo isị syakubōmbela mụ mbōmbo jangu ntubalilo tōsa utu tụkwịsaga.

32Sịkabagila ukōnelịgwa pabāndu abaịtolo, kangi ungasịtendekekesyaga mụnjila jilajila isīngị, ukusyongānịa ukufwana bo isyene. Nyikemo, fikuti usibombelege mu mbwikemo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

33Gwesa uju linga ikutendekesya ukufwana bo sisyo, pamo ịkwegapo sịmo mụli sịsịsị ịkusịbōmbela kuli uju akaja mpūtị, atịsakwịnogonịgwaga kangi ukuja gwa nkilūndilo kya bāndu bāngu.

Lubanị

34UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti; Gwege ifịlūngo ifịnyāfu ifi: Sịtakịte, onịka, galịbamụmụ na lubanị uju akaja mōngānịe na kāndu akāngi, fyosa fịfwanage ịtolo ubwịngị.

35Fyo ubōmbelege pakutendekesya lubanị, gōngānịege ukufwana bo mụno ịkutendekekesya untedekesya twalūma ulunụnụ, ulūngengemo numụnyụ ukuti fịngajaga nubunyalị, kangi ukuti fịjege ịkemo,

36Gwịse usyengepo fịmo bujege bufụ, bo gwịsegwegengepo bumo ukabikege mụ Hēma ja Lufịngo, ukabumịsege nkyenị mwịbokosị lya Lufīngo. Lubanị uju gwịse umbōmbelege mbwịkemo fịjo.

37Mụngịsa kutendekesyaga lubanị gwinụ ukukōnga bo mụno ịkutendekekesịgwa lubanị umwịkemo. Mwịsemụntendekesyege ukuja kāndu kịkemo aka ajabilịgwe pasịma Kyala.

38Uju linga ịkutendekesya bo lubanị jujuju ukuja kāndu ka lūma ulunụnụ kāke ịkwịsakwepusịgwaga nkilūndilo kya bāndu bāngu.

Ukusōka 31

Abafūndị ba Hēma ja kujamo UNTWA

1UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

2Ukēte, nummbịlikịle Besalelị umwana gwa Uli unnya hụlị ugwa kikolo kya Jūta;

3Nummwịswịsye na Mbepo gwa Kyala, kangi nunkūngịle amahala, nukusyaganịa, nubumanyị bwa bufụndị bwa luko lōsa,

4ubufụndị bwa kusịmba ifịfwanị fya kutendekesya akāndu nukutendekesya utūndu twa sahabu na fesa nikibūngu,

5ukumenyanịa amabwe gakutendekekesya, ukusōngola amatapwa, nubufūndị bwa mbōmbo ja luko nu luko.

6Kēta numpēle ugwakuntūla, Oholyabu umwana gwa Ahịsamakị ugwa kikolo kya Ndanị; kangi abāndu bamaka mbapēle ubumaganyị bwa kubōmbela syosa isị ngulagịle,

7ihēma ja kukomānịlamo, ilịbokosị lya Lufịngo ikikota kya butwa kya kisa iki kili pamwanya, nutumbakāsya twa hēma tōsa,

8imēsa nutumbakāsya twake tōsa, ikikolela nyāle naifị fịkuja pamọpēne nakyo, nikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo lubanị;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo ilịkemo ilyokye nutumbakāsya twa hēma tōsa, ilịbesenị lya kusụgụsụlila ni kya kwimapo kyake.

10Imyenda imịkemo gya mpūtị Alonị imịnụnụ fịjo ni gya bānāke igya kubōmbela bo bali pa mbōmbo ja bupūtị.

11Inyēmba sya kupaka, na lubanị gwa lūma ulunụnụ gwa pabwịkemo. Mụli syosa sịsịsị bịsakubōmbaga ukukōnga bo mụno ngulagilịle.

Sabati-Ilịsịku lya kutūsya

12Kangi UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti:

13Ubabūle abany'Ịsịlaelị uti: Amasịku ga sabati mụgīmịkege bunụnụ, namanga sabati kyo kimanyịlo iki kịkujaga pakati pamyangu nanụmwe mụngulilo syosa ukunangisya ukuti joune ne NTWA ne ngubapa umwe ubwịkemo.

14Bo buno buno mulyimịkege ilịsịku lya sabati namanga lịkemo linga ịkubōmba jimo pịsịku lililyo, ịsakusōsịgwangamo kumyinụ; uju linga ikulibombela inyali jo ịsakugogịgwa; uju linga ịkubōmba imbọmbo jimo pīsịku lililyo, isakusosigwangamo nkikolo kyake.

15Imbōmbo jịsakubōmbịgwaga mmasịku ntandatu, lolị ilịsịku lya buhāno na bubili lyo ịsịku lya kutūsya lōsa, lya bwịkemo bwa NTWA. Uju linga ịkubōmba akabōmbo kamo pīsịku lya sabati jo ịsakugogịgwaga.

16Abany'Ịsịlaelị bịsakulyimikaga ilịsịku lya sabati mụngulilo syabo syosa; ulu lo lufịngo ulu lwịsakujangako bwịla.

17Pakati pa myangu na bany'Ịsịlaelị, sabati kimanyịlo kya kujako bwịla, namanga mmasịku ntandatu UNTWA āpelịle kumwanya nịkīsu, lolị pīsịku lya buhāno na bubili ātūsīsye.

18Bo Kyala amalịle ukujoba na Mose pa kyamba Sịnai, ālimpēle Mose amabwe mabili gala agā Lufịngo; gāli mabwe aga gāli nubusīmbe ubu asīmbīle Kyala.

Ukusōka 32

Ingwata ja kikuba

1Bo abāndu bāgịle ukuti Mose akābīle ukusụluka ukufụma pa kyamba balinkubūngāna balinkunsyungutila Alonị balinkujoba nagwe balinkuti: Oko tutendekekesye bakyala bakutulōngolela nkyenị; tukamanya isị sịmmwagīle Mose uju ātufyusīsye ukwịsa kuno ukufụma mw'Egịpịtị.

2Alonị alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Amwege utukuba twasahabu utwa mụmbulukutu utu bafwele abakasị bīnụ nabānīnụ abālumyāna na balindwana mụndwalile.

3Po papo bosa balinkufūla utukuba twabo twa sahabu utu bāfwele mụmbulukutu syabo balinkuntwalila Alonị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Alonị alinkwambilila ukufụma mmaboko gābo, po papo alinkwengusya ikyela kikiki alinkutendekesya ikifwanị kya ngwata, po abēne balinkuti: Bany'Ịsịlaelị, uju jo kyala gwinụ uju ābatwele ukufụma nkịsu kya Egịpịtị.

5Po lelo Alonị alinkwenda nukujēnga ikigemo kya kwikemēkesyapo nkyenị nkifwanị. Kangi alinkufụmụsya alinkuti: Kilābo ịsịku lya kyaka kya kummwimikila UNTWA.

6Po papo lelo, nulubūnju lwa kilābo balinkusōsya amakemo amōkye na makemo ga kutwala ulutēngāno; po abāndu bosa balinkutūgala pakulya nukunwa, panyụma balinkusụmụka pakumoga.

7Po papo UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti: Usụlụkege lululu, namanga abāndu bako aba gwabasōsịsye mw'Egịpịtị bịjēpwịsye nkipānga.

8Nakalinga bajilekịle injila iji nabanāngịsye; bịpōndịle ingwata ja kyela ikyengusye ko bịkwịpūta nukujisokesya amakemo. Bịkuti: Kyala gwinụ uju mwe bany'Ịsịlaelị, uju abasōsịsye ukufụma nkịsu kya Egịpịtị.

9Po papo UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti: Lilino nsyagēnịe ukuti abāndu aba batịkupilika, basāmbwịke.

10Ugwe baleke ingalalisị syangu sịbākile, mmbapyụte; lolị ugwe ngukōlosyaga kujaga kikolo kinywamụ.

11Lolị Mose alinkupyelesya ku NTWA Kyala gwake alinkuti: Gwe NTWA, fịkị ingalalisị syako sịbakịmbukilege abāndu bako aba gwabasōsịsye mw'Egịpịtị ni kiboko kyako ikyamaka?

12Fịkị ubapege ubujobị ab'Egịpịtị ukuti batigi: A! Ngīmba bwali busyobị aba abasōsyaga mw'Egịpịtị, ālōndaga ukwakubagogela mfyamba nukubapyụta ukuti angasyala najumo pakịsu? Sịleke ingalalisị syako isị sịkwaka; ubahobokelege imbịbị syabo ungabatwalilaga ubutolwe abāndu bako.

13Bakūmbuke ba Abụlahamụ, Ịsịhaka na Jakobụ, abāndu bako aba gwafīngịle nabo jujugwe, nukulapa gwatịle: Nịsakufyolosya ifịkolo fyinụ, bịsakujaga bīngị bo indōndwa sya kumwanya, kangi gwatile; Ikịsu iki kyosa iki mfīngịle nanụmwe nịsakubapaga abāfịkolo fyinụ, kịsakujaga kyo kilīngo kyabo kya bwịla.

14Po papo UNTWA alinkwenda nukuhoboka alinkusịleka isị ābafīngaga ukubabōmbela abāndu bāke.

15Po papo Mose alinkusụlụka akufụma pa kyamba na mabwe amasōngole go mabili mmaboko, aga lwasīmbịgwepo Ulufīngo, aga gasīmbīgwe imbafụ syo ịbīli nkyenị na panyụma.

16Amabwe gagaga gatendekesịgwe na Kyala, ubusīmbe ubu bwalịpo pamabwe bwali busīmbe bwa Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Po papo Joswa alinkupilika unjwego gwa bāndu bobịkujwega. Alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti: Mmatēmbe mụli nunjwego gwa bwịte.

18Mose alimmwamwịle ātịle: Mma gukaja njwego gwa lwimbo lwa kunāngisya ubutolị, pamo ukuja njwego gwa kulila kunōngwa ja kutolịgwa, ugu ngupilika njwego gwa nyīmbo.

19Bo Mose ịkusegelela pịtēmbe, ịkujibona ingwata nabāndu bịkumoga, alinkwenda nukukalala fịjo. Alinkutāga pāsi amabwe aga ākolịle alinkugabogojola nkikolo nkyamba,

20alinkwega īngwata iji bāpōndịle alinkujikosya mmōto, alinkujīsya jilinkuja mbōndanịa, alinkubīka mmīsi alinkubanwesya abany'Ịsịlaelị.

21Mose alinkujoba kwa Alonị alinkuti: Abāndu aba batubwịle nanụngwe, ukuti ugwe ubatwalilege imbịbị īngulūmba bo isị?

22Alonị ālyamwịle ātịle: Ingalalisị syāko gwe ntwa gwangu sịngakịmbukaga buno buno. Nụngwe umēnye mụno abāndu aba bajilịle ukuti balabịle bonywa kubutulanōngwa.

23Balīmbūlịle bātịle: Ututendekekesye Kyala gwakutulongolela, kēta Mose uju ātufyusịsye ukwịsa ukufụma mw'Egịpịtị, tukasịlīngānịa isị sịmmwagịle.

24Po une ndinkubalālūsya ndinkuti: Jwanị uju ali na sahabu? Ndinkwaga bịkwega bịkundwalila. Nēnda nukunsopa mmōto po papo ndinkwaga jịkusōka ingwata iji.

25Bo Mose ababwene abāndu bala ukwịjepusya buno buno, panōngwa jakuti Alonị ābịtikịsye ukwịpụta kukifwanị bo abalugu bābo bịkusịbona, syali syakubakosya isonị,

26lelo po papo Mose alinkwakwima pakipata kya ịsasa alinkulālūsya alinkuti: Jwanị abāmbile nagwe UNTWA? Uju abāmbịle nagwe jo ịsege kumyangu. Po abanya Lēbị bosa balinkukụpukila kumyake.

27Po papo alinkubabūla alinkuti: Iji jo ndumị ja NTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị: Mwesa jumo jumo mụfwalege inyūbo syinụ, mwendege apa napa, mfịpata fya masasa kukuti mụndu anngogege ugwamyabo, ummanyānị gwake, numpalamanị gwake.

28Abanya Lēbị balinkubōmba bo mụmo balagilịgwe na Mose, abāndu aba bāfwịle pịsịku lila bali pịpị ukuja baelufụ batatu.

29Mose alinkujoba kubanya Lēbị alinkuti: Umwịsyugu mwịsajịle mwịbēne ukuja bapụtị ba NTWA apa mubagogịle abānīnụ na bamyinụ; po UNTWA abapēle ulusajo lwake umwịsyugu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

30Pīsịku iliḳōngelesị Mose alinkujoba nabāndu alinkuti: Mụtulịle inōngwa ingulūmba. Lelo nsụmwịke kangi ku NTWA ku kyamba, pamo ngabasūmile ubuswe bwa mbībị syinụ.

31Mose alinkugomokelako ku NTWA. Alinkukṭa alinkuti: Nsụlụmenịe, abāndu aba babōmbịle imbībị īngulūmba, bībūmbīle Kyala gwa kikuba.

32Lolị lelo linga gwịganịle ubaswege imbībị jābo iji linga mma, po unyōmole une mwakalata uju usīmbịle.

33UNTWA alimmwamwịle Mose ātịle: Umṭndu uju atulịle inōngwa kumyangu jo ngummōmolaga mwakalata gwangu.

34Lilino lelo ubūke ukabatwale abāndu kubujo ubu nakubūlịle. Ugwandumị gwangu ịkwakubalōngolelaga, lelo pīsịku lyakwịsila kukubafṭnda lyo ngwịsangubafūndaga kunōngwa ja mbībị iji babōmbịle.

35Po papo UNTWA alinkubafṭnda abāndu alinkubagoga panōngwa ja kumfịmbilisya kumaka Alonị ukubatendekekesya ingwata ja kwịpṭtako.

Ukusōka 33

UNTWA ịkubalagila ukunsōsyapo Ịsịlaelị pa kyamba Sịnai

1UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti: Usōkepo pabujo ubu pamopene na bāndu aba gwabasōsịsye mw'Egịpịtị, po ubūkege kukīsu iki nāfīngịle na Abụlahamụ, Ịsịhaka, na Jakobụ ukuti nịsakubapaga abāfịkolo fyabo.

2Nguntuma ugwandumị ugwakubalōngolela nkyenị. Nịsakubasōsyamo Abakananị, Abāmolị, Abahịtị, Abapelịsị, Abahịfị na Bajebusị.

3Mụbụkege kukīsu iki ulukama nulūkị fịkēlịlwe. Une ndisakubūka nanụmwe, kokuti nangịsakubapyụta Lolị mụnjila, apa mụli bāndu bapalapala aba batịkupilika.

4Bo bapilịke amasyu amabībị bo gagaga, abāndu bāpālịle īfwa, bosa bālekịle ukufwala utwakumogela.

5Namanga UNTWA ājobịle na Mose ātịle: Ubabūle abany'Ịsịlaelị uti: Umwe mụli bāndu aba batịkupilika nasịmo; linga nātigi mbūkege nanụmwe, nkabalilo akanāndi fịjo, ngali ngubapyụta. Bo buno buno lelo utwakumogela twinụ mụfṭle ukuti nsyaganịe isya kubabōmbela umwe.

6Po papo lelo ukufụma ku kyamba Holebụ nukwendelela nkyenị abany'Ịsịlaelị bāfṭlịle utwakwịnosya twabo tōsa.

Ihēma jakujamo UNTWA

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Mose jāli mbōmbo jāke bwịla ukujēnga ihēma nu kujikịtịka pānja pabutalịpo na matēmbe Ājijobaga ukuja hēma ja kukomāniịlamo. Umụndụ gwesa uju ālōndaga ukummbingilila UNTWA ābūkaga ku hēma ja kukomāniịlamo, pānja pịtēmbe.

8Akabalilo kōsa aka Mose ābūkaga ku hēma, abāndu bosa bīmaga. Umụndu gwesa īmaga pakifịgo kya hēma jāke nukunndūlalila Mose mpaka ukwīngila mụhēma.

9Bo Mose ịngịle mụ Hēma imbānda ja ịbīngu jāsụlụkaga nukwima jēne pakifịgo kya kwịngilila mụ Hēma napo UNTWA ajobege na Mose.

10Bo abāndu bosa bajibwene imbānda ja ịbīngu jịkịtịke pabwịngililo bwa Hēma bīmaga nukwịpụta, kukuti mụndu pakifịgo kya hēma jāke.

11Mo mụno UNTWA ājobelaga na Mose pamāso bo apa umụndu ịkujoba nummanyāniị gwake. Po lelo Mose agomokege ukubūka kwịtēmbe, loliị unndumyana untụbwa uju āli mmbōmbịị gwake, Joswa umwana gwa Nuniị, jo akāsōkangapo pā Hēma.

UNTWA ịkufịnga ukuja nabo abāndu bāke

12Po papo Mose alinkujoba ku NTWA alinkuti: Kēta jujugwe umbūlịle utịle: Batwale abāndu aba loliị ugwe ukānāngisya aba kūndumaga nabo une.

13Linga nalōliị ngabịle ilịpyana kumyako po lelo ngukusūma mbelịle nāngisya īnjila syako ukuti ngwaganịe mụno ujīlịle po nēnde nukumanya ukuti gwịkyelịle naniịne. Kangi ukūmbukege ukuti ikikolo iki kya bāndu bako, iki ukisalịle jujugwe.

14UNTWA ālyamwịle ātịle: Une jujune ngubūkaga nanụngwe, nisakukupaga ulutūsyo.

15Mose alinkwamụla alinkuti: Linga ugwe utikubūkaga nanụswe, po ungatusụmụsyaga ukusokapo apa tulịpo.

16Po sịkumanyịgwaga bule bule ukuti une na bāndu bāngu tulyagịle ilịpyana kumyako, kisịta kubūka nanụswe ugwe? Ukubūka nanụngwe kwịsakutupaga ikimanyịlo uswe, une na bāndu bāngu, kubāndu bosa aba bali pakịsu.

17Po papo UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti: Lilino kangi ngusịbōmbaga syosa isị usūmịle papo nịkyelịle nanụngwe, kangi ngumēnye ingamụ.

18Po papo Mose alinkuti: Ngukusūma ukuti ūnāngisye ubukulūmba bwako.

19UNTWA ālyamwịle ātịle: Nịkukunāngisyaga ubunụnụ bwangu nkyeniị mmyako, kangi nikukubūlaga ingamụ jāngu ukuti ne NTWA. Ngubapakisyaga aba nịganịle ukubapākisya, ngubalililaga ikisa aba nịkyelịle ukubalilila ikisa.

20Kangi UNTWA ātịle: Loliị ukubagila ukukēta ikyeniị kyangu, papo umụndu uju angētịle une pamāso, akabagila ukujako kubūmị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Kangi UNTWA ālyongịlepo ātịle: Bulịpo ubujo ubu mbalamēne nabo, ubu buli nulwalabwe ulu nịsakwimangapo.

22Lelo bo ubusịsya bwangu bukukīnda, nịsakukubīka mụmbako ja lwalabwe, po ngukụpikilege nikiboko kyangu mpaka bo mmalịle ukukīnda.

23Kunyụma nịsakwepusyangapo ikiboko kyangu, po kwịsakūmbonaga inyụma jāngu; lolị kumāso ko nakamo ukukubona.

Ukusōka 34

Amabwe amasōngole agā bubili

1UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti: Usōngole amabwe amapapāte mabili aga gafwene bo amatasị, po lelo nịsakusīmbaga amasyu aga gāli pamabwe amatasị aga gwagogịle.

2Gwịtendekesyege nulubūnju, gwịsege ufyukege ku kyamba Sịnai bo kukujenjeluka; po lelo ukagụlile amasyu aga ngwakukulagilaga pamwanya pa kyamba.

3Ungịsaga nu mụndu ujūngi najumo, najumo ujūngi atịsakubonekangapo pakyamba. Gyope nimịtịmo gya ng'ōsị nigya ng'ōmbe gịtịsakulyaga ilịsu kifụkị ni kyamba.

4Po papo Mose alinkusōngola amabwe amapapāte go mabīli aga gāfwene na matasị, po lelo alinkufyuka pakyamba Sịnai na mabwe go mabīli mmaboko gake, nulubūnju fịjo ukukōnga bo mụmo UNTWA ālinndagịle.

5Po papo UNTWA alinkusụlụka mwịbīngu, po Mose alinkwima nagwe pala pala, alinkujijoba ingamụ jāke īnyịkemo, ija NTWA.

6Po papo UNTWA alinkwenda nkyenị mmyake nukujifụmụsya, ingamụ alinkuti: UNTWA, UNTWA, Kyala umōlōlo, ugwalupakisyo, unndilisị uju atịkukalalila mbibi, ugwa ịpyana lyosa, unsūbilịgwa.

7Uju ịkubapākisya abāndu baelufụ bịngị, uju ịkusịswa ni mbịbị syōsa ni nduliịgwa syosa, ninōngwa syosa; lolị uju atịsakulekaga ukusōsya ulufụndo, panōngwa ja mbịbị syabapāpị, kubanābo, nabịsukulu, na banyēnya, na banyēnya babanyēnya bābo nubunyēnya.

8Po papo Mose alinkugụndama pāsi nakalinga alinkwịpụta.

9Alinkuti: Linga nalōlị ngabịle ilịpyana kumyako gwe NTWA, ngukusūma ukuti tubūke twesa. Nalōlị abāndu aba batịkupilika, lōlị utuswege induliịgwa syitu, ni mbịbị syitu, tupele banāko ba kilīngo kyako.

Ulufịngo lukwandigwa ubupya

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Po papo UNTWA alinkujoba alinkuti: Lilino ngujapakufīnga ulufīngo nanụngwe. Nkyenị mmbāndu bako nịsakubōmbaga ifịswịgu ifị fịkabōmbịgwamo sịku nkīsu kyosa pamo nkikolo kimo. Abāndu bōsa aba bakusyungūtīle bịsakusịkētaga imbōmbo sya NTWA, namanga isị nisakubōmbelaga mmyako sịsakujaga sịsya mbelalutēnde.

11Po lelo usịkolege isị ngukulagilaga umwịsyugu, ngubala ịsyakubakagilamo nkyenị mmyinụ Abāmolị, Abakananị, Abahịtị, Abapelịsị, Abahịfị, na Bajebusị.

12Uje māso mụngafīngaga nalumo ulufīngo na bāndu ba kīsu iki mụkwakwịngilangamo, papo linga mụkumanyana nabo bịsakubategaga nuntego gwa kubagoga.

13Mụkapāngulanịege ifịgemo fyabo fyakwịkemēsyapo, mụkabogojolanịege amabwe gābo aga bimīke, mụkafịsengelege pāsi ifịfwanị fya kyala gwabo unkīkulu, Aselimụ.

14Namanga mụtịsakunngụndamilaga najumo kyala ujūngi, mbujo bwa NTWA uju ingamụ jāke jitịkukịba ijakulwa najo, Kyala gwa būfị.

15Mụngajakufīngaga ulufīngo na bāndu ba nkīsu kila, ukuti bo bịkwịnyasya mbulongwe, ukwịpūta kwa gyabakyala gyabo nukwịkemēsya kuli gigyo bangajakubasegelesyaga ukuti nanụmwe mụbōmbege bo abēne, mwende nukupēfịgwa ukulya ifīndu ifị bịkugipa gyabakyala gyabo.

16Lumo pamo mụkwakwandaga ukubēgela abakīkulu abānīnụ abālumyāna ukufụma mmbānābo abalindwana aba bịkulogwa nkyenị mwa gyabakyala gyabo, bēnde nukubapēfya abānīnụ bēnde bōpe nukulogwa nkyenị mwa gyabakyala bōpe.

17Mụngịsakwịpelelaga nabamo bakyala ba kyela ikyengusye.

18Mwịsakwimbaga ikyaka kya kisyesye ikisịta nkese; mwịsakulyaga ikisyesye ikisịta nkese amasịku mahāno na mabili ukukōnga bo mụmo mbalagīle, pakabalilo aka kasalīgwe mmwesị gwa Abịbu ugu mwasōkīlemo mw'Egịpịtị.

19Utūndu tōsa utwakwanda ukupāpịgwa twangu: Akang'ōsị akapōngo akatasị ukupāpịgwa, ningwata ingāmbaku indasị ukupāpịgwa kunna.

20Lolị īmbūnda indasị ukupāpịgwa jo mụkwịsakujibangilaga akapōngo, linga mụtịsakujibangaga po mwịse mụjikonyolege amakosị. Bosa abānīnụ abālumyāna abākwanda ukupāpịgwa mwịsakubabangaga. Kangi najumo atịsakwịsaga kumyangu bo akakolela nafịmo nkiboko.

21Mwịsakubōmbaga īmbōmbo amasịku ntandatu, lolị pīsịku lya buhāno na bubili mwịsakutūsyaga; pōpe napapanndimo na pantondolo mwịsakutūsyaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Mwịsakwimbaga ikyaka kya Pentekosịtị, ikya fịlubukilwa fya nganụ ni kyaka kya Ntondolo kubumalikisyo bwa kyinja.

23Katatu nkyinja abāndu bako abanyambala bịsakwisaga nkyenị mụ NTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, kukwịpūta.

24Bo mbasōkịsyemo ifịkolo nukubōngelako ikīsu, najumo atịsakupokamo ikīsu kyịnụ bo mụkummwimbila UNTWA, Kyala gwinụ ifyaka fịtatu nkyinja.

25Mụtịsakwịkemēsyaga ilịlopa lya kinyamāna ukuti mōnganịege pamopēne nikisyesye iki kili nunkese; kangi ilịkemo lya kinyamāna lya kyaka kya Pasa lingịsakugonaga mpaka kilābo ikīngi.

26Utwalege kunyumba ja NTWA Kyala gwako ifyakulubukila ifịnụnụ ifịfụma mụnngūnda gwako. Akapene komma ukukapīja nndukama lwa nna.

27UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti: Gasīmbege amasyu aga, namanga masyu ga Lufīngo ulu ngufīnga nanụngwe na Ịsịlaelị.

28Alinkuja nu NTWA kula kula amasịku amalōngo mana pamụsi na pakilo kisịta kulya ni fịndu nu kunwa na mīsi. Alinkusīmbapo pamabwe amasyu ga

29Bo Mose ịkusụlụka ukufụma pakyamba Sịnai ākolīle mmaboko amabwe go mabili ga Lufīngo. Bo ịkusụluka lula lula akāmēnye ukuti kumāso kumyake kwelwịke, kubalịle, panōngwa jakuti āfụmịle pa kujoba na Kyala.

30Lelo bo Alonị na bany'Ịsịlaelị bammbwene Mose, ikyenị kyake kịkulāngala balinkutīla ukusegelela kumyake.

31Lolị Mose alinkubakōlela; Alonị na balōngosị ba kipānga balinkubūka kwa Mose, alinkujoba nabo.

32Po lelo panyụma pali sịsịsị balinkusegelela pabupīpị nagwe, po alinkwenda nukubabūla īngōngwa syosa isị UNTWA ālimmbūlīle pa kyamba Sịnai.

33Lelo bo Mose amalịle ukubabūla, alinkwịkīnga umwenda kumaso.

34Lōlị akabalilo kosa aka Mose ābūkaga nkyenị mụ NTWA pakujoba nagwe, asōsyangako umwenda ugu isigaga kumāso, ukwịsakufịka pakabalilo kakusōkelamo nkyenị mụ NTWA. Lelo bo asōkịlemo nkyenị mụ NTWA īsaga kukubapāngila abany'Ịsịlaelị isī anndagīle ukubabuụla,

35abany'Ịsịlaelị bo bịkummbona Mose balinkwaga ikyenị kyake kikulangala, po lelo Mose ēndege nukwịkīnga kangi umwenda kumāso mpaka ukwịsakufịka pakabalilo ka kubūka kangi kukujoba nu NTWA.

Ukusōka 35

Īmbātiko sya Sabati

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Mose alinkubabūngāṇia abany'Ịsịlaelị bosa pamopene alinkubabūla alinkuti: Isị syo mbōmbo isị UNTWA alagīle ukuti mụbōmbege.

2Mwịsakubōmbaga imbōmbo mmasịku ntandatu, lolị ilịsịku lya buhāno na bubili lisakujaga ịsịku likemo, lya sabati lisakujaga isiku lya kutụsya lyimikịgwa ili libīkīgwe ukuja lya NTWA. Uju linga ịkubōmba imbōmbo pīsịku lilili jo ịsakugogịgwaga.

3Mụngịsakukosyaga nu mōto nagumo pīsịku lya sabati ntwaja twinụ mosa.

Amakemo ga Hēma inyīkemo

4Po papo Mose alinkujoba nikilūndilo kya bany'Ịsịlaelị kyosa alinkuti: Isị syo isị UNTWA ālagīle.

5Nkilūndilo kyinụ mwegege ifya kunsāngulila UNTWA ukufụma ifị mụli nafyo. Bosa abape mụndūmbụla syabo bantwalilege UNTWA ilịkemo lya sahabu, fesa ni kibūngu;

6imyenda gya bulū imyongānie nubufụbīfụ imịtakanyịfụ (igi bịkufwala abanyafyale) ni myenda gya lusyoja lwa mbene,

7īngubo ja mbōngo iji jipakīgwe ilāngi ingesēfụ; ni ngubo ja mbene indakanyịfụ, na matapwa ga mpịkị unnụnụ,

8amafụta gā nyāle; ifịlūngo fya mafụta gā kupaka ni fịlūngo fya lubanị gwa lūma ulunụnụ;

9Onịkị, nutubwe utupala twakubīka mmwenda gwa bupūtị na panyāmbi ja kusịga ikipāmbaga, kya mpūtị unkulūmba.

Utūndu twakubika mu Hēma mụno ịkujamo UNTWA

10Bosa aba bakūngilịgwe ubufūndị mmyinụ bịse bīsege babōmbege syosa isị UNTWA alagīle, isya hēma ja NTWA.

11Ihēma nikikụpikililo kyāke, ni hēma jakukụpikilila pānja, nifịkolelo fyāke, nummbili gwāke, na matapwa gāke amabūtanịe, ni mbānda syāke ni fyakwimapo fyake;

12ilịbokosị lya lufīngo ni mbịkị syake, ikikota kya kisa, nu mwenda ugu gukulikupikila;

13imēsa ni fịpịkị fyake nutūndu tōsa utu tukuja pamēsa, nikisyesye kya kwịkemēkesya ku NTWA,

14ikikolela nyāle nutumbakāsya twake, ninyāle syake namafụta gā nyāle,

15nikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo lubanị ni fịpịkị fyake ninyēmba sya kupaka, na lubanị gwa lūma ulunụnụ numwenda gwakusịga pakifịgo kya kwịngilila mụ hēma,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16nikigemo kya ịkemo ilyokye nifyela fya kukatịkapo ifya kibūngu, ni mbịki syake, na fyosa ifị fịkuja pakigemo; iliịbesenị ni fya kulikatịkapo;

17amabālika ga nndupaso, imbānda syake, ifyakwimapo fyake, ni ịbālika lya kusịga pabwịngililo ukubūka nndupaso.

18Utupịkị twakukomelela īhēma nulupaso, pamopene ningoje syabo;

19imyenda imịkemo gya Alonị umpụ̄tị ni myenda gya banāke igya kubōmbela mbupụ̄tị bwabo.

Abāndu bịkutwala amakemo gābo

20Lelo po papo ikipānga kyosa kya bany'Ịsịlaelị kilinkusōkapo apa Mose ālịpo.

21Bosa aba indụ̄mbụla syabo syabatumaga ukusōsya fịmo balinkwịsa balinkutwala amakemo ga NTWA ga kutendekekesya ihēma ja kukomāniịlamo, ni fya mbōmbo syake syosa kangi nifya myenda imịkemo.

22Bịsaga abanyambala nabakịkulu, bosa balinkusōsya mbwị gane bwabo, balinkutwala īnyapịnị syakumogela, utukuba twa mụmbulukutu, utukuba twa mụ nyōbe, ingēngele, inyāmbo nutūndu twa sahabu utwa luko lōsa, bosa aba baliịsōsịsye ukumpa UNTWA akāndu kamo ka sahabu.

23Bosa aba bājaga nimyenda imịtakanyịfu igya bulū inyōnganịe nubukesēfụ, nimyenda imịlāngalị, imyenda imịnụnụ, igya lusyoja lwa mbene, ningubo sya mbōngo sya lāngi ingesēfụ, balinkufịtwala fyosa.

24Bosa aba bāsōsyaga ịfesa ni kibūngu balinkuntwalila UNTWA, bosa aba bali namatapwa ga mpịkị unnụnụ, balinkugatwala.

25Abakịkulu bosa abafūndị ukuluka balinkuja ni mbōmbo ja kuluka imyenda, balinkutwala imyenda imịtakanyịfụ igya lāngị ingesēfụ ni myenda imịnụnụ imịlāngalị igi balukịle.

26Abakịkulu bosa aba kyabatumaga balinkwịsōsya ukubōmbela amahala gābo balinkulukila nulusyoja lwa mbene.

27Abalōngosị balinkutwala utubwe utupala twa onịkị nutubwe utupala twakubīka mmyenda gya bapụ̄tị na mmyenda gya pakipāmbaga.

28Nifyakulūnga, namafụta ga nyāle nifyanyēmba sya kupaka na lubani gwa lūma ulunụnụ.

29Bosa abanyambala na bakịkulu, abany'Ịsịlaelị, aba indụ̄mbụla syabo syabatumaga ukusōsya amakemo kunōngwa ja mbōmbo iji UNTWA alagịle ukwendela mwa Mose ukubōmbigwa.

Abafụ̄ndị ba Hēma jakujamo UNTWA

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

30Mose alinkubabūla abany'Ịsịlaelị alinkuti: Mụkēte, UNTWA ansalịlepo Basalelị umwana gwa Uli, Uli unnya Huli ugwakikolo kya Jụ̄ta.

31Ammwịswisye na Mbepo gwa Kyala, kangi ankūngīle amahala, nukusyaganịa, nubumanyị bwa bufụ̄ndī bwa luko lōsa.

32Ubufụ̄ndị bwa kutendekesya utūndu utụnụnụ ubwakubomba utūndu twa sahabu nutwa fesa nutwa kibūngu.

33Ijakumenyanịa utubwe twakunosya mfịmogelo, ukusōngola amatapwa, gakubōmbela nisya bufūndị bōsa ịtolo.

34Kangi umwene na Oholyabu umwana gwa Ahịsamakị, ugwa kikolo kya Ndanị abapēle ikikungilwa kya bumanyisị.

35Abīswịsye amahala agakubōmbela ubufụ̄ndị bosa bwa kusōngola: Ukusīmba pa mabwe, ukuluka imyenda igi gịkunyegenya, ukusonelamo ubulēnge mmyenda imịtakanyịfụ igya lāngi ja bulū ni fụbīfụ, ni myenda imīlāngalị, ni myenda imịnụnụ imịtakanyịfụ, nubufūndị bwa nnduka myenda gwesa jula; bāmēnye ukubōmba imbōmbo sya luko lōsa, nukwagula ubufụ̄ndị ubupya.

Ukusōka 36

1Besalelị na Oholyabu na bāndu abamanyị bōsa aba UNTWA abakūngīle ubumaganyị nukusyaganịa ukusịbōmba isị syalōndịgwaga mụmbōmbo ja kujēnga pabwịkemo, balōndịgwaga ukubōmba bo mụmo UNTWA alagīle.

Abāndu bịkutwala ifyabupe fī̄ngị

2Po papo Mose alinkubabilikila ba Besalelị na Oholyabu na bafụ̄ndị abamanyị bosa aba īndụ̄mbụla syabo UNTWA āsịpēle ubumaganyị kangi aba indụ̄mbụla syabo syabasụmụsyaga ukubōmba īmbōmbo jijiji.

3Po balinkwambilila kwa Mose fyosa ifị abany'Ịsịlaelị bātwele ifị basāngwịle ifya mbōmbo ja kujengela pabwịkemo; abēne balinkwendelela pabwịgane bwabo ukutwala amakemo kukuti lubūnju.

4Lelo balinkwịsa abāmahala fī̄jo bosa kukubōmba īmbōmbo sya pabwịkemo bo bafụmịle mụmbōmbo syabo.

5Balinkummbūla Mose balinkuti. Abāndu batwele utūndu tukīndịle pa kipimo iki kikulōndịgwa kūmbōmbo iji UNTWA atulagīle ukubōmba.

6Po pāpo Mose alinkulagila nukufụmụsya pịtēmbe pōsa alinkuti: Umụ̄ndu gwesa unnyāmbala nunkī̄kulu aleke ukusōsya ifya pabwịkemo. Po abāndu balinkuleka ukutwala.

7Ifị fyalịpo ifị bātwēle fyakwilịle nukukīndako, kumbōmbo jōsa iji jāsyele ukumalīsya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Po papo abafụndị bōsa abamanyị fịjo mụmbōmbo bala balinkujijēnga ihēma. Balinkujijēnga nimyenda imịkulūmba kalōngo imịtakanyịfụ igi gyali ni lāngi jabulū inyōnganịe nubukesēfụ, muno bāsonịgwemo na bakelụbụ.

9Ubutalị bwa mwenda gumo bwali imịta 12, ubwelēfụ bwake bwali imịta ịbili. Imyenda gyosa gyafwene ubunywamụ.

10Balinkusonanịa imyenda mịhāno pamopene, kangi gyope igīngi mịhāno balinkugisonanịa bo gīmịtasị.

11Balinkusonelako ihululila sya mwenda gwa bulū kubumalikisyo bwa mwenda gwa bumalikilo bwa myenda mịhāno imịtasị, kangi kumyenda mịhāno igīngi igi gyasonanịgwe balinkubōmba sịsyo bābōmbịle ku mịtasị.

12Balinkubīka ihululila amalōngo mahāno pakilūndo kya kwanda kya myenda mịhāno imịtasị, kangi kukilūndo kya bumalikisyo bwa myenda mịhāno igya bubili balinkusonelako ihululila amalōngo mahāno, isị sịnịngisēnịe ni ndasị.

13Bātendekīsye isāmbo sya kukolela isya sahabu amalōngo mahāno, syo balinkufịlūnganịkisya ifịlūndo fyo fịbīli. Bo buno buno ihēma jilinkwịpela kāndu kamokēne.

14Po kangi balinkutendekesya imyenda gya lusyoja lwa mbene ukuja mwenda gwa kukụpikila pa hēma, bātendekīsye imyenda kalōngo na gumo.

15Ubutalị bwa mwenda gumo bwali amajātị kalōngo na mahāno, mbwelēfụ gwali amajātị mabili. Imyenda kalōngo na gumo gilagila gyafwene ifịpimo.

16Bāgisonēnịe pamopēne mịhāno ukuja gumo gwene, kangi igi gyasyele ntandatu bāgisonēnịe pamopene gyope ukuja mwenda gumogwene ugūngi.

17Balinkubikako ihululila amalōngo mahāno kumwenda gwa kumalikisya gwa mịlūngisanịe imịtasị, kangi kōpe kumịlūngisanịe igya bubili balinkubīkako ihululila amalōngo mahāno kumwenda gwa kubumalikisyo.

18Kangi bātendekịsye ifịkolelo fya kibūngu amalōngo mahāno fyakujilūnganịkisya ihēma ukuti jijege kāndu kamokēne.

19Bātendekịsye numwenda gwakujikīnga ihēma ugwa ngubo sya mbōngo isị syapakīgwe ilāngi ingesēfụ ningubo isīngị sya mbene indakanyịfụ.

20Īhēma balinkujitendekekesya amatapwa ga kwima amakafụ aga mpịkị unnụnụ.

21Ilịtapwa limo lyali ubutalī bwa mita ịna ubwelēfụ isentịmịta 60.

22Kukuti ịtapwa lyajaga ni ndimị ịbili syakugalūnganịkisya; bo syali buno buno mmatapwa ga hēma gōsa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Mūno bạtendekekịsye amatapwa ga hēma mo mụno; Ulubafụ lwa kwịtōngo gāli amalōngo mabili.

24Bātendekīsye ifyakwimapo fya fesa amalōngo mana, ifyakubīka pāsi pa matapwa amalōngo mabili gala; fyabīkịgwaga ifyakwimapo fịbili ifyakukola indimị ịbili sịla; bo sịlinkuja buno buno na kumatapwa agāngi.

25Kulubafụ ulūngi ulwa kulūlu lwa hēma bātendekịsye amatapwa amalōngo mabili,

26nifyakwimapo fyabo amalōngo mana, fịbili kwịtapwa limo, kulīngi ilịnịne bububo,

27kunyụma ku hēma, ulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo bātendekịsye amatapwa ntandatu.

28Kangi bātendekịsye amatapwa mabili ga ngụto sya kunyụma ku hēma.

29Amatapwa mabili gagaga gabīkịgwaga pamopēne ukufụma pāsi mpaka kumwanya, gākamandanịgwaga ukufịka pa lusāmbo lwakwanda; syo bābōmbaga kumatapwa mabili aga gāpelaga īngụto ịbili.

30Lelo galinkujapo amatapwa lwele nifyakwimapo fyabo kalōngo na ntandatu; ifyakwimapo fịbili kwịtapwa limo.

31Bātendekịsye amatapwa amabụ̄tanịe aga mpịkị unnụnụ, mahāno gakukola amatapwa gōsa ga lubafụ lumo lwa hēma,

32mahāno agāngi agakukola amatapwa ga lubafụ ulūngi lwa hēma nagāngi mahāno kunyụma, ulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo ilịsuba.

33Bātendekịsye ilịtapwa lya pakati ilyakutụmụsanịa amatapwa gōsa ukufụma kubwandilo bwa hēma mpaka kubumalikisyo, pakati apa pāfwene ubutalị ukufụma kumwanya nukubūka pāsi.

34Balinkugapaka na sahabu, balinkubīkapo nisāmbo sya sahabu isyakukolela; amatapwa amabụ̄tanịe gōpe gāpakịgwe sahabu.

35Balinkutendekesya ilị̄bālika lya mwenda untakanyịfụ ugwa lāngị ja bulū inyōnganịe nubukesēfụ, kangi ugu basonilemo abakelubu kubumaganyị bwabo.

36Ifyakugutulikila umwenda gugugu bātendekịsye imbānda ịna sya matapwa ga mpịkị unnụnụ, nukusịpaka sahabu; bātendekịsye ni fyakukolela ifya sahabu, ni fyakwimapo fịna ifya fesa.

37Kangi bātendekịsye umwenda gwakusịga pakifịgo kya hēma, ugwa bulū iji jōngēne nubufụbīfū, untakanyịfụ ugwa būsị bwa lusyoja lwa ng'ōsị ubukesēfụ, ugu gwasonịgwemo ubulēnge bwa kunosya, ubusonelo isịndāno.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

38Ifyakutulikila fya mwenda gugugu bātendekiṣye ifiṭpiḳi fiḥāno. Nifikolelo fyābo; imiṭu gyabo nimbiḳi syabo bāpakiḷe sahabu, ifyakwimapo ifiṭpiḳi fiḥāno fyali fya kibūngu.

Ukusōka 37

Ukutendekesya iliḥbokosi lya lufīngo

1Po papo Besaleli alinkutendekesya iliḥbokosi lya Lufīngo na matapwa amanụnụ ga mpiḳi unnụnụ, ubutali bwa miṭa jimo ni sentimiṭa 10 nubwelēfụ bwa sentimiṭa 66; ubutondomafụ bwali sentimiṭa 66.

2Alinkulipaka sahabu ntupu mụnyụma na nkati, alinkulisyungūsya lyosa nululēmbo lwa kunosya ulwa sahabu.

3Alinkupōnda isāmbo sya sahabu sya iḥbokosi ina alinkusifyika kumalūndi ga iḥbokosi go mana; īsāmbo iḥili ulubafụ lumo, kangi iḥili ulubafụ ulūngi.

4Kangi alinkutendekesya imbiḳi sya matapwa ga mpiḳi unnụnụ, alinkusipaka sahabu.

5Imbiḳi sisisi alinkusifyika mụsāmbo sila mụmbali mwiḥbokosi, ukuja sya kulipīmbila iliḥbokosi.

6Kangi alinkutendekesya ikikota kya ipyana ikya sahabu ntupu ikya mita jimo ni sentimiṭa 10 ubutali, isentimiṭa 66 mbwelēfụ.

7Mbumalikisyo bwa kikota mo mụbīli ātendekisyemo abakelubu; alinkubaponda na sahabu uju apōndīgwe ni syanilo.

8Unkelụbụ jumo ābīkīgwe kubumalikisyo bwa lubafụ lumo, ugwabubili ābīkīgwe kubumalikisyo bwa lubafu ulūngi, balinkuja mmbili gumogwene nikikota.

9Amapiko ga bakelụbụ gābālukīle kumwanya, po lelo galinkukupikila ikikota kya kisa. Abakelubu bababa balinkukētana, ifyeni fyabo fyalabīle pakikota kya kisa.

Ukutendekesya imēsa ja kisyesye iki āpēgigwaga Kyala

10Alinkutendekesya imēsa, ja matapwa ga mpiḳi unnụnụ sentimiṭa 88 mmbutali mbwelēfụ isentimiṭa 44 ubutondomafụ, isentimiṭa 66.

11Alinkwenda nukujipaka na sahabu ntupu, alinkujinosya nululēmbo lwa sahabu ulu ājisyungūsisye.

12Po papo alinkujisyungūsya iliṭapwa mụmbali, ubwelēfu bwake bwali imilimiṭa 75, loli lyope iliṭapwa alinkulisyungūsya ululēmbo lwa sahabu.

13Alinkujitendekekesya isāmbo ina alinkusibīka pa ngụto ina kumalūndi go mana.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Isāmbo syabīkīgwe kifụkị ni ịtapwa ukusịkola imbịkị syakupīmbila imēsa.

15Ātendekīsye imbịkī sya ịtapwa lya mpịkị unnụnụ kangi āsịpakịle sahabu, imbịkị sịsịsị syali sya kupīmbila imēsa.

16Fyosa ifya kubōmbela pamēsa ātendekekīsye sahabu ntupu; ịsahanị, ifịkōmbe, ịbịlịka ni bakụlị sya kukūsyamo ubwalwa bwa māfīlu bwa ịkemo.

Ukutendekesya ikikolela nyāle

17Kangi alinkutendekesya ikikolela nyāle ikya sahabu ntupu, ātendekīsye ikyakwimila kyake numpịkị gwake na sahabu umpōnde. Ifịkōmbe fyake nubulēnge bwa kunosya fyali mmbili gumogwene nakyo.

18Syalịpo isāmba ntandatu isị syafụmịle mụmbafụ syake, ulubafụ ulu ịtatu, ulubafụ ulūngi ịtatu.

19Ulusāmba lumo lwajaga nifịkōmbe fịtatu ifị fyafwene bulēnge bwa mpịkị umpōsa, ulusāmba ulukōngelesị lōpe lwajaga nifịkōmbe fịtatu ifị fịfwene bulēnge bwa mpōsa; bo syali syosa isāmba ntandatu īfụma mụmpịkị gwa kwimamo inyāle.

20Ikikolela nyāle kyali ni fịkōmbe fịna ifị fyafwene bulēnge bwa mpōsa, kukuti kikōmbe kyali nubulēnge.

21Bo bunobuno ikikolela bulēnge kimo kimo kilinkuja pāsi pa sāmba ịbili mụ samba ntandatu sịla, ifụma nkyakwimapo inyāle.

22Ifịkolela bulēnge ni sāmba fyali mmbili gumogwene nikyakwimapo inyāle; fyosa fyatendekesịgwe ukufụma mwa sahabu umpōnde jumojwene.

23Po lelo alinkutendekesya īnyāle ịhāno naịbili, kangi nifịkolelo fya nyāle ni sahanị syake fyali fya sahabu ntupu.

24Ātendekīsye ikyakwimapo inyāle nifịbōmbelo fyake fyosa na sahabu ntupu ugwa busịto bwa kilo 35.

Ukutendekesya ikigemo kya kufūkisyapo Lubani

25Alinkutendekesya ikigemo kya lubani namatapwa ga mpịkị unnụnụ, kyali nubutali bwa Sentịmịta 45 imbafu syōsa; ubwēlefu isentịmịta 45 ubutondomafụ kyali isentịmịta 90. Imbēmbe syake pa ngụto syo ịna syali mmbili gumogwene ni kigemo.

26Pamwanya, mụmbafụ, ni mbēmbe syake alinkusịpaka sahabu ntupu, nukukisyungūsya nululēmbo lwa sahabu.

27Alinkubīka utukuba twa sahabu pāsi palulēmbo lwa pāmbafụ inịngisanịe ịbili, tulinkuja twakukolela imbịkị sya kupīmbila.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

28Imbịkị sịsịsị ātendekekīsye amatapwa ga mpịkị unnụnụ kangi āsịpakịle sahabu.

Ukutendekesya inyēmba sya kupaka, na Lubani

29Ātendekīsye inyēmba sya kupaka, na lubanị gwa lūma ulunụnụ ulu lwafwene bo ulu bịkutendekesya abatendekesya lubanị.

Ukusōka 38

Ukutendekesya ikigemo kya kōkelapo amakemo

1Ātendekīsye ikigemo kya kōkelapo ilịkemo namatapwa ga mpịkị unnụnụ; ubutalị kyali imịta ịbili ni sentịmịta 20, mbwelēfụ mōpe bububo, imbafụ syosa syafwene ịtolo; ubutōndomafụ bwake bwali imịta jimo ni sentịmịta 30.

2Mụnguto syake ịna ābīkịle imbēmbe isị syali mmbili gumogwene nakyo, kangi āsịpakịle nikibūngu.

3Ātendekīsye tōsa utwakubombela pakigemo, indeko, īsahanị syakujọlela umfwandilo, ifịjōlelo, ifịtapilo, ifịnyōselo, amabesenị gā kumịsilila, isāmbo sya kupịnyila ifyela, nifyakwakilapo umōto; utūndu tōsa tututu ātendekekịsye ikibūngu.

4Ātendekīsye ikyakukatịkapo indeko iki kifwene kisegeselo ikinywamụ ikya kibūngu iki ākibīkaga pakati na pakati nkigemo, ukubūka kumwanya kwafwene ubutalị ukubūka pāsi.

5Apondile utukuba tuna utu atubikile mụnguto syo ịna isya kisegeselo ikibungu, utwakukola imbịkị.

6Ātendekīsye imbịkị sya matapwa ga mpịkị unnụnụ kangi āsịpakịle ni kibūngu.

7Imbịkị sịsịsị āsịfyilịke ntukuba mụmbali nkigemo, syali syakupīmbila. Akitendekīsye namatapwa ukuja bwasị nkati.

Ukutendekesya ilịbesenị lya kibūngu

8Ātendekīsye ilịbesenị lya kibūngu ni kya kwikolelamo kyake ikya kibūngu, ukufụma mfịkētelo fyabakīkulu aba bābōmbaga pakifịgo kya Hēma ja Lukomāno.

Ulupaso lwa Hēma jakujamo UNTWA

9Ājēngịle ulupaso. Kulubafụ lwa lupaso ulwa kwịtōngo gālịko amabālika ga myenda imịtakanyịfụ igi ubutalị gāli imịta 44

10imbānda syabo syāli amalōngo mabili nifyakwimapo fyabo fya kibūngu amalōngo mabili, lolị isāmbo syakukolela imbānda ni mbịkị syabo syali sya fesa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Ulubafụ lwa lupaso ulwa kulūlu lōpe gyatulikịgweko imyenda bo gilagila mụmbānda amalōngo mabili nifyakwimapo fyabo fya kibūngu amalōngo mabili; ifya kukolela imbānda ni mbịkị syosa syali sya fesa,

12Kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo ilịsuba gābīkigweko amabālika ga myenda aga butalị bwa mita 22 ni mbānda kalōngo, mfyakwimapo kalōngo; ifya kukolela, ni mbānda, fyosa fyali fya fesa.

13Kangi kulubafụ lwakubusōkelo gabikīgwe amabālika ga myenda gya butalị bwa mita 22.

14Kulubafu lumo lwa pakifịgo galịpo amabālika ga myenda agabutalị bwa mita 6 nisentimịta 60 nifyakwimapo imbānda ịtatu.

15Kulubafụ ulūngi lwa kifịgo kya kwịngilila nndupaso lōpe bo luluṇịne lwali ni myenda gyabutalị bwa majātị mahāno na mabili na hāfụ pambānda ịtatu isị syali nifyakwimapo fịtatu.

16Amabālika gōsa aga galusyungūtịle ulupaso gāli ga myenda imịtakanyịfụ.

17Ifyakwimapo īmbānda fyali fya kibūngu, lolị ifyakukolela īmbānda ni mbịkị fyali fya fesa, ukufwana bo ifịbīkilo bulēnge fyabo. Īmbānda syosa sya lupaso nimbịkị syali sya fesa.

18Kangi ilībālika lya kusịga pakịfịgo kya lupaso lyatendekesịgwe, lyali lya lāngị ja bulū inyōnganịe nubukesēfụ. Ubutalị lyali imịta 9, ubutondomafụ lyali imịta ịbili, ukufwana bo ilibālika lya lupaso.

19Imbānda syali ịna ifyakwimapo fyabo fyope fyali fịna, fyosa fyali fya kibūngu. Isāmbo syakukolela syali sya fesa bo mụno fyapakilịgwe ifịbīkilo bulēnge fyabo ni mbịkị syabo.

20Utupịkị twakukomela mụmfụ twa hēma nutwa lupaso twali twa kibūngu.

Ubwingi bwa kyela iki kyabombelịgwe pa kujēnga īhēma ja NTWA

21Ubu bo bwịngị bwa tūndu utu twabōmbelịgwe mụ hēma ja Lufīngo, mụno twabalilīgwe ukukōngana nululagilo lwa Mose, mụ mbōmbo ja banya Lēbị mbulōngosị bwa Ịtamalị umwana gwa Alonị umpūtị.

22Besalelị umwana gwa Uli, Uli unnya Huli ugwakikolo kya Jūta ābōmbịle syosa isị UNTWA ālindagīle Mose ukubōmba.

23Ummbōmbị nnịne āli jo Oholyabu umwana gwa Ahịsamakị, ugwa nkikolo kya Ndanị, umfūndị, ummanyị gwa kubīkamo utwakunosya mmyenda imịtakanyịfụ, unsona bulēnge bwakunosya imyenda gya lāngị ja bulū inyōnganịe nubukesēfụ.

24Isahabu jōsa iji jabōmbelịgwe mụmbōmbo jōsa ja pabwịkemo jāli nubusịto bwa kịlo elfu jumo ukukōnga ikipimo kya pabwịkemo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Fesa uju abūngāṇigwe ukufụma kubāndu aba babalīgwe ali nubusịto bwa kilo 3430 ukukōnga ikipimo kya pabwịkemo.

26Umụndu gwesa mụli aba bābalīgwe āsōsyaga ikipimo kyandalama iki kyalondịgwaga ukukōngana ni kipimo kya pabwịkemo, mụno kukuti mụndu āsōkesyaga ukufụma pa gwafyinja amalōngo mabili nukukīndako; abāndu bōsa aba basịmbīgwe bo babalīgwe bāli baelufụ bamịa ntandatu na batatu na bamịa bahāno na malōngo mahāno (603,550).

27Fesa gwa busịto bwa kilo baelufụ batatu na bamịa bana (3,400) abōmbelīgwe pakutendekesya ifya kwimapo mịa jumo, fya Hēma inyīkemo, ni fya kubīkapo ilịbālika lya mwenda; ikyakwimapo kimo kyali nubusịto bwa kilo amalōngo matatu na ịna (34).

28Fesa uju āsyele ugwa kilo amalōngo mạtạtu (30) Besalali ātendekekīsye isāmbo sya kukola īmbānda ni fyakusịga imịtu gya mbānda, nukutendekekesya ututapwa twakusyungusya mụmbānda.

29Ikibūngu iki kyasōsīgwe ukuja ịkemo kyali nubusịto bwa kilo baelufụ babili bamịa bana na malongo mabili na ihāno (2,425).

30Ukufụma nkibūngu kikiki ātendekīsye ifyakwimapo fya pakifịgo kya Hēma ja Lukomāno, ikigemo kya kibūngu ni fịsegeselo fyake fya kibūngu, nutūndu twa kigemo utūngi,

31ifya kwimapo fya lupaso, utupịkị tōsa twakukomela mụmfụ utwa Hēma nutupịkị tōsa twa lupaso.

Ukusōka 39

Ukutendekesya imyenda gya bupụ̄tị igīngi

1Imyenda gya ntēngo imịsịsya igya lāngị ja bulū inyōnganịe nubukesēfụ, ni myenda imīlangalị imịtakanyịfụ gya Alonị ukukōnga bo muno UNTWA ālinndagīle Mose.

2Bātendekịsye ikyubata kya mpụ̄tị ikya sahabu, ikyamwenda gwa lāngi ja bulū inyōnganịe nubukesēfụ, numwenda umwịlāngalị, nuntakanyịfụ.

3Balinkupōnda sahabu ukuja sahabu mpapāte jo balinkulēnganịa bulinkufwana būsị balinkusonela mmyenda gya bulū imyongānịe nubukesēfụ nimyenda imịlāngalị nimịtakanyịfụ, bo mụno ịkubōmbela unnduka fya kunosya mfịtambāla.

4Pafịbeja fya kyubata bāsonịlepo utwenda, mbumalikisyo mwake mo mụbīli.

5Umpindo gwake unnduke ugwakukikola ikyubata gwalịpịnyēnịe nakyo ukuja mwenda gumogwene ugwa buluke bumobwene: Gugugu gwali gwa sahabu,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

gwali gwa mwenda gwa bulū inyōnganıe nubukesēfụ, numwenda umwịlāngalị, untakanyịfụ, bo mụno UNTWA ālindagīle Mose.

6Balinkutendekesya amabwe ga Onịkị balinkufyika mbulēnge bwa sahabu ubwakunosya, balinkugafyikila mmahala, galinkufwana gakolekelīgwe ni kikolekelo pamopēne ningamụ sya banya Jakobụ.

7Amabwe galagala bāgapịnyịle utwenda twa pafịbeja fya kyubata, gāli gakubakumbukila abāna ba Ịsịlaelị bo mụmo UNTWA ālinndagīle Mose.

Ukutendekesya umwenda ugwakusịga ikipāmbaga

8Bātendekịsye umwenda gwa pakipāmbaga ugwa būsị bwa luko lula lula bo ulwakyubata nubuluke bwakunosya bo bubwakyubata kya sahabu ikya lāngi ja bulū inyonganıe nubukesēfụ, numwenda untakanyịfụ.

9Gwafwene imbafụ syosa ubutalị, po lelo bagupịndēnie; umpīndanıe gwali ikyanja kimo mbutalị na mbwelēfụ ubutali bwa sentịmịta 22.

10Balinkugubīkamo īngīndi ịna sya tubwe utupala. Ulukīndi lwa kwanda bābīkịle lubi topasị, na ganeti.

11Ulukīndi lwa bubili bābīkịle, emelatịtị, sapịle na alimasị,

12ndukīndi lwa butatu, jasịntị, agate, na amefịsịtị,

13ndwabuna, babikile: Belịlị, onịkị na jasịpa; amabwe gagaga gabikigwe nkagoje ka bulēnge bwa sahabu.

14Gāli nịngamụ sya bāna ba Ịsịlaelị gagelịle sịngamụ syabo, gāli kalōngo na mabili. Gabīkịgwemo ukufwana gakolekelịgwe, ilịbwe limo ni ngamụ jimo ja kikolo kimo mfịkolo kalōngo na fịbili.

15Umwenda gwa pakipāmbaga bāgutendekekīsye imịnyololo gya sahabu ntupu igi ubuluke bwake bwali bupopotole ukufwana tugoje twa sahabu.

16Bātendekịsye ubulēnge bubili bwa sahabu nutukuba tubili twa sahabu, balinkutubīka utukuba to tubili mụmbali syo ịbīli sya mwenda gwa pakipāmbaga.

17Kangi utugoje twa sahabu to tubīli bātupịnyịle kutukuba utu bātufyikịle mụ mbeto sya mwenda gwapakipāmbaga.

18Kubumalikisyo bo bubīli ubwa tugoje bāpịnyịleko ubulēnge bo bubīli, bo bwapịnyịgwe buno buno nkyenị patukoba twa pafịbeja pakyubata kya mpūtị.

19Kangi bātendekịsye utukuba twa sahabu tubili balinkutupịnya pāsi mu mmwenda gwa pakipāmbaga pabupīnde bwa nkati kubupīpị ni kyubata.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Bātendekịsye utukuba twa sahabu utūngi tubili, balinkutupịnya pāsi nkyenị ntukoba to tubīli twa kyubata, kifụkị nāpa gyalūnganịle pamwanya pa mpāngo gwa kyubata.

21Bāgupịnyịle na kēnda ka bulū nubukesēfụ umwenda gwa pakipāmbaga nutukuba twake kutukuba twa kyubata, umwenda gwa pakipāmbaga gulinkuja pamwantya pakēnda akaluke, ukuti kangalekanịlaga ni kyubata ukukōngana naisị UNTWA ālinndingēnịe Mose.

Ukutendekesya imyenda gya bupūtị igīngi

22Lelo po papo balinkutendekesya ikilūndo kya kwịbịga pamwanya pa kyubata kya mpūtị ikya bulū inyōnganịe nubukesēfu.

23Ubwasị bwa pakati pakilūndo bwafwene makosị ga ịkotị lya bwịte ilya kyela; mūmbali mbwasị mwapịndanịlịgwemo akēnda ukuti ikilūndo kinganyāfụkaga.

24Ubupịnde bwa kilūndo ubwa pāsi bāgusonịlemo utu tufwene makomamanga ukugunosya, numwenda unkesēfụ umōngānịe nibūlū numwenda umwịlāngalị nuntakanyịfụ.

25Bātendekịsye na mabāngala ga sahabu ntupu aga gābīkīgwe ukusyungutila ubupịnda bōsa bwa pāsi pa kilūndo pakati pa makomamanga,

26amabāngala na makomamanga gābīkīgwe apa ịbāngala apa ịkomamanga ukusyungutila ubupịnde bōsa bwa pāsi pakilūndo kya mbōmbo, ukukōngana naisị UNTWA ālinndingēnịe Mose.

27Kangi balinkusona Ikānsụ nimyenda imịnụnụ imịsone na maboko imịtōfụ, gya Alonị na bānāke,

28ikitambāla kya kuntu kya mwenda untakanyịfụ, ifịtịlị fya mwenda unnụnụ ni kabūndụ sya mwenda untōfụ;

29numpāngo gwa mwenda untakanyịfụ numwenda unkesēfụ umōngānịe ni bụlụ numwenda umwịlāngalị ugwa bulēnge ubunụnụ ubu busonịgwe na maboko ukukōnga bo mụno UNTWA ālimmbūlịle Mose.

30Bātendekịsye ni sahani ja ngiga inyīkemo ja sahabu ntupu nukujisīmba amasyu pamwanya ukufwana kikolekelo, mmasīmbo aga gịkuti: Jibīkīgwe ukuja kāndu kīkemo ka NTWA.

31Kula kula bāpịnyịleko akēnda ka bulū ukuti kingasokangapo pa kitambāla kya kuntu; ukukōnga mụno UNTWA alimmbūlịle Mose.

Ukujimalisya īmbōmbo

32Po papo lelo īmbōmbo josa ja Lukomāno, jilinkumalika, abany'Ịsịlaelị bātendekịsye utūndu tosa ukukonga bo mụno UNTWA ālinndagīle Mose, bakālyandwīle nakamo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

33Po papo balinkuntwalila Mose īhēma nutūndu tosa utu tukubīkịgwa mụhēma, īsāmbo syake sya kukolela, amatapwa gake gakujitendekekesya, amatapwa amabụ̄tanịe, īmbānda nifyakwimapo fyake.

34Ifịgubo fyambōngo nifya mbene fya kukupikilila, ifị bāpakịle ilāngi īfụbīfụ, numwenda gwa kusịga,

35ilịbokosị lya lufịngo ni mbịkị syake, nikikota kya kisa;

36īmēsa nutūndu tōsa twa pā mesa, nikisyesye kya kuja nkyenị mwa Kyala,

37ikikolela nyāle kya sahabu ntupu ninyāle syake, nutūndu tōsa utwakujapo; na mafụta ga nyāle gope,

38ikigemo kya sahabu, amafụta ga kupaka, lubanị gwa lūma ulunụnụ, umwenda gwa kusịga pa kifịgo kya hēma,

39ikigemo kya kibūngu nikisegeselo kyake kya kibūngu, imbikị syake na fyosa ifyakubika pa kigemo, ilibeseni ni kya kwimapo kyake.

40Imyenda gya lupaso, imbānda syake, ifyakwimapo fyabo numwenda gwakusịga pakifịgo kya lupaso, ningoje syake nutupịkị twake twa kukịịtịka mụmfụ, nutūndu tōsa twakubōmbela mụ mbōmbo ja Nyụ̄mba ja Hēma ja kukomānịlamo.

41Nimyenda imịnụnụ igyakubōmbela pabwịkemo, imyenda imịkemo gya Alonị umpụ̄tị nimyenda gya bānāke gya mbōmbo ja bupụ̄tị.

42Abany'Ịsịlaelị bābōmbịle īmbōmbo jōsa ukukōnga bo mụno UNTWA ālimmbūlịle Mose.

43Mose alinkujēnēsya īmbōmbo jōsa alinkwaga ukuti bābōmbịle bo mụmo UNTWA ālindagịle. Po papo Mose alinkwenda nukubasaja.

Ukusōka 40

Ukujēnga nu kujisaja īhēma jakujamo UNTWA

1UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

2Pịsịku lya kwanda ilya mwesị gwa kwanda, po kwisakujikịtịkaga īhēma ja kukomānịlamo,

3nukubīkamo ilịbokosị lya Lufịngo, nukụsiga nịbalika lya mwenda.

4Gwịsegwịngisyege imēsa, nukufịbātika kanụnụ ifya kuja pamwanya pali jījo. Gwịsegwịngisyege ni kikolela nyāle kyope, nukubīkapo inyāle syake.

5Gwịsubīkege ikigemo kya sahabu kya Lubanị nkyenị mwịbokosị lya Lufịngo, nukupịnya ilịbālikalya mwenda gwa kusịga pakifịgo kya hēma,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Gwịsubīke ikigemo kya ịkemo lyakōkya nkyenị nkifịgo kyahema ja kukomāniịlamo.

7Iliịbesenị gwịsubīkege pakati pa hēma ja kukomāniịlamo ni kigemo; gwịsubīkengemo na mīsi.

8Gwịsujengege ulupaso nukutulika iliịbālika lya mwenda gwakusịga pakifịgo.

9Po lelo gwịsegwegege inyēmba sya kupaka, gwịsujipakege ihēma, gwịsujisajege pamopēne nutūndu twake utu tuliịmo utwakubombela; po jịsakwịpelaga nyikemo.

10Kangi kwịsakukipakaga inyēmba ikigemo kya kōkelapo amakemo pamopēne nutūndu twake tōsa; kangi kwịsakukisajaga ikigemo po lelo ukufụma pakabalilo kala kala ikigemo kịsakujaga kīkemo kipelelesye.

11Gwịsupakege ịnyēmba iliịbesenị ni kyakwimapo kangi gwịsulisajege.

12Po lelo gwịsummwegege Alonị na bānāke ubatwale pakifịgo kya kwịngilila mụhēma ja kukomāniịlamo, mo kwịsakubōsyaga na mīsi.

13Po kwịsakumfwikaga Alonị ni myenda imīkemo, kwịsakumpakaga inyēmba nukunsaja ukumpela mwịkemo ukuti ambōmbelege imbōmbo ja bupūtị.

14Kangi gwịsubatwale abānāke bōpe nukubafwika imyenda.

15Kwisakubapakaga inyēmba bo mụno gumpakīle ugwịsabo, ukuti bambōmbelege imbōmbo ja bupūtị. Ukubapaka inyēmba kukuku ko kukwịsakubapelaga bapūtị ba bwịla bwịla mụngulilo syabo syosa.

16Po papo Mose alinkubōmba syosa bo mụmo UNTWA ālinndagīle.

17Po papo īhēma jilinkwimikigwa pīsịku lya kwanda lya mwesị gwa kwanda nkyinja kya bubili.

18Mose ājīmīke ihēma. Ābīkịle ifyakwimapo fyake, ālyimīke amatapwa gake, amatapwa amabūtanịe alinkugabīka mmbujo bwabo, alinkusịkịtịka ni mbịkị syake.

19Alinkukụpikila mmwenda gwa hēma pa nyūmba, kangi pamwanya fījo alinkubīkapo ifyakukụpikila īhēma, ukukōnga bo mụmo UNTWA ālinndagīle Mose.

20Ālyegịle ulufīngo alubīkịle mwịbokosị, imbịkị āsịbīkịle mwịbokosị, kangi alinkwenda nukubīka ikikota kya kisa pamwanya pībokosị.

21Iliịbokosị alinkulitwala mụ hēma nukubīka iliịbālika lya mwenda lya kusịga; bo ātēndīke buno buno Mose ukulisiga nībalika lya mwenda iliịbokosị lya lufīngo, ukukōnga mụno UNTWA ālinndagīle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Imēsa alinkujibīka mụ hēma jakukomāṇịlamo kulubafụ lwa hēma ulwakulūlu, pa pānja pībālika lya mwenda gwakusiga

23alinkubātikapo ifịsyesye nkyenị mwa Kyala; bo mụmo UNTWA ālinndagịle Mose.

24Ābīkịle ikikolela nyāle mụ hēma ja Lukomāno, ukuṇingisanịa ni mesa kulubafụ lwa mēsa ulwa kwịtōngo.

25Kangi alinkubīkapo inyāle, nkyenị mu NTWA: bo mụmo UNTWA ālinndagịle Mose.

26Alinkubīka ikigemo kya sahabu mụ hēma ja kukomāṇịlamo nkyenị mwịbālika lya kusịga.

27Po alinkukosya lubani gwa lūma ulunụnụ; bo mụmo UNTWA ālinndagịle Mose.

28Po lelo alinkubīka ilịbālika lya kusịga pakifịgo kya hēma.

29Ābīkịle ikigemo kya ịkemo ilyokye pakifịgo kya hēma ja kukomāṇịlamo, pala pala alinkwenda nukwịkemēsya ilịkemo ilyokye ni ịkemo lya fyakulya ifya bufụ; muno UNTWA ālindagịle Mose.

30Alinkubīka ilịbesenị pakati pa Hēma ja Lukomāno ni kigemo, alinkulibīkamo na mīsi gakusụgụsụlamo,

31mo mụno Mose na Alonị nabanāke basụgụsụlilangamo amaboko na malūndi.

32Akabalilo kōsa aka bịngilaga mụ Hēma ja Lukomāno, pamo aka bāsegelelaga ku kigemo bāsụgụsụlaga, ukukōnga bo mụno Mose ālagilịgwe nu NTWA.

33Po papo Mose alinkulujēnga ulupaso ukujisyungutila īhēma ni kigemo, nukubīka ilịbālika lya kusịga pakifịgo kya kwịngilila nndupaso. Mo mụno Mose ājimalịle īmbōmbo jila jila.

Ilịbīngu pamwanya pa Hēma jakujamo UNTWA

34Po papo ilịbīngu lilinkujikụpikila Ihēma ja kukomāṇịlamo, ubusịsya bwa NTWA bulinkwịsula mụhēma.

35Mose alinkutolịgwa ukwịngila mụ hēma ja Lukomāno kunōngwa ja kuti ilịbīngu lyajikụpikịle, kangi kunōngwa ja busịsya bwa NTWA ubu bwalịswịle mụ hēma.

36Mụnjila jābo abany'Ịsịlaelị bāndaga ukwenda kangi, ukwakukoma amatēmbe pabūngi, kukuti ilịbīngu lịnulịgwe ukufụma pahēma.

37Linga ilịbīngu likāli ukusosịgwapo bāgụlilaga bakēndaga mpaka pakabalilo aka lyasōkangapo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

38Namanga iliịbīngu lya NTWA lyajaga pa hēma nkabalilo ka pamụsị, kangi umōto gwakaga mwịbīngu nkabalilo ka pakilo, bo bịkukēta abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa; bammbonaga UNTWA ukujapo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Abanyalēbị

Abanyalēbị 1

Amakemo ga kwịkemēsya mmōto

1UNTWA alinkunkōlela Mose, alinkujoba nagwe mụhēma ja kukomāniịlamo alinkuti:

2Ujobege na bany'Ịsịlaelị ubabūlege utigi: Linga umụndu jumo nkati mmyinụ ịkutwala ilịkemo ku NTWA, āmụkutwalaga amakemo ukufụma mfịnyamāna fyinụ ifị mụtịmịle, īng'ōmbe pamo īng'ōsị.

3Linga ịkemo lyake ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto ili lifụmịle mụntịmo gwake gwa ng'ōmbe, ịsakusōsyaga īngāmbaku iji jikaja nikilema nakimo; ịsakujitwala pa hēma ja lukomāno, ukuti UNTWA ammwịtikege.

4Ịsakukibīkaga ikiboko kyake pantu gwa ịkemo ilyo lya kōkya mmōto, ịsakwịtikisịgwaga ukuja ịkemo lyake lya kusajaniịla.

5Po ịsakwendaga nukujibōla īngāmbaku ijo nkyenị mụ NTWA; abāna ba Alonị abapūtị bịsakulitwalaga ilịlopa, bịsakulimịsaga ilịlopa mụmbali ukukisyungūtila ikigemo iki kili pakifịgo kya hēma ja lukomāno.

6Ịsakubūlaga ilịkemo lya kōkya mmōto, ịsakulibūtaniịaga ukuja mfịtụlị mfịtụlị;

7po lelo abāna ba mpūtị Alonị, bịsakubīkangapo umōto pamwanya pakigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo, bịsakubātikaga imbabu pamwanya pa mōto.

8Kangi abāna ba Alonị abapūtị bịsakufịbātikaga ifịtụlị fya nyama, untu na mafụta, pamwanya pa mbabu isị sịli pamwanya pa mōto ugu guli pakigemo;

9lolị ubula bwake na malūndi gāke, ịsakusụkaga namīsi. Umpūtị ịsakulyokyaga ilịkemo lyosa mmōto, ilịkemo lya kōkya mmōto ilya kuja lūma ulunụnụ ku NTWA.

10Linga ifyabupe fyake ifya ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto fịfụmịle mụntịmo, gwa ng'ōsị pamo gwa mbene, ịsakusōsyaga īng'ōsị inyambala iji jikaja nikilema nakimo.

11Ịsakujigogelaga palubafụ lwa kulūlu ulwa kigemo nkyenị mụ NTWA, abāna ba Alonị abapūtị bịsakumịsaga ilịlopa ukusyungūtila ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo.

12Po ịsakujibūtaniịaga ukuja mfịtụlị mfịtulī untu gwake namafụta gāke, umpūtị ịsakubātikaga pamwanya pa mbabu isị sịli pamwanya pamōto pakigemo,

13lolị ubula namalūndi ịsakōsyaga namīsi. Umpūtị ịsakusōsyaga lyosa, nukōkya fyosa pamwanya pakigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo; ilịkemo lya kōkya mmōto ukuja lya lụma ulunụnụ ku NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Linga ịkemo lyake ili ịkunsōkesya UNTWA ilīkemo lya kōkya mmōto lya njunị,
po ịsakutwalaga ilīkemo lyake lya ngūnde pamo ilya mwana sya ngungubija.

15Umpūtị ịsakutwalaga ku kigemo, ịsakujipopotolaga untu, po aịkujōkyaga
pamwanya pakigemo; ilīlopa lyake lịsakukololelīgwaga ukusōkapo pa kigemo;

16ịsakusōsyangamo unsokelo namajoja gāke, ịsakutāgaga kūmbali ku kigemo
kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo, pabujo bwa mfwandilo;

17po ịsakujipāndulanịaga amapiko gāke lolị atịsakujijabanịaga pabili. Umpūtị
ịsakujōkyaga pamwanya pakigemo, pamwanya pa mbabu isị sịli mmōto; ilīkemo
lya kwịkemēsya, lya kōkya mmōto ukuja lya lūma ulunụnụ ku NTWA.

Abanyalēbị 2

Amakemo ga bufụ

1Linga umūndu ịkutwala ilīkemo lyake lya bufụ, ukuja fyabupe ku NTWA,
ilīkemo lyake lịsakuja lya bufụ ubutịne, ịsakōnelangapo amafụta pamwanya pa
bufụ ubo kangi ịsakubīkangapo lubanị pamwanya,

2po ịsakutwalaga ku bāna ba Alonị abapūtị. Po ịsakwegaga pakyanja ubufụ
ubutịne ubu bōngēne namafụta, na lubanị gwesa; umpūtị ịsakōkyaga pamwanya
pa kigemo ukuja kijabo kyake kya kukumbukila pamwanya pa kigemo, ilīkemo
lya kōkya mmōto, ukuja lūma ulunụnụ ku NTWA.

3Ubufụ bwa ịkemo ubu bwịsakusyalaga bwịsakujaga bwa Alonị na banāke;
ilīkemo ili ịkemo fịjo kumakemo agā kōkya mmōto ku NTWA.

4Kangi bo mụkutwala amakemo ga fịsyesye fya bufụ ifị fyokīgwe mwịjịko, āfịjege
fịsyesye ifịnyāfụ ifịsịta nkese ifya bufụ ubutịne ubu bōngēne namafụta pamo
ībịsịkutị isịta nkese lolị isị sịpakīgwe namafụta.

5Kangi linga amakemo gīnụ ga fịsyesye fya bufụ ifị fyokelịgwe pakikalangilo
āgịkujaga ga bufụ ubutịne ubu bōngēne namafụta lolị ubusịta nkese;

6āmụkufịjabanịaga ukuja mfīmēnya mfịmēnya, po mwịsakōnelangapo amafụta
pamwanya; ilīkemo lya bufụ.

7Kangi linga amakemo gīnụ ga fịsyesye fya bufụ ifị fịpījilīgwe mụndeko,
āfịtendekesịgwege nubufụ ubutịne ubu bōngēne namafụta.

8Bo mwịsakutwalaga amakemo ga tūndu utu tutendekesīgwe nubufū ku NTWA;
bo gatwalīgwe kumpūtị ịsakutwalaga pakigemo.

9Umpūtị ịsakwegāngamo mwịkemo lya bufụ ikijabo kimo kya kukumbukila
ịsakukosyaga pamwanya pakigemo, ukuja ịkemo lya mmōto ilya lūma ulunụnụ
ku NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Ifị fịsakusyalaga kumakemo ga bufụ fịsakujaga fya Alonị nabānāke, lyo ịkemo ili lịkemo fịjo kumakemo ga kōkya mmōto ku NTWA.

11Ịkemo lyosa ịtolo ilya bufụ ili mukutwala ku NTWA litịsakutendekesịgwaga nunkese; namanga mụtịsakummōkelaga nafịmo mmōto UNTWA ifya nkese pamo ifya lūkị ukuja ịkemo lya mmōto.

12Lolị ilịkemo lya fịlubukilwa fya kwanda ifya mmịgūnda gyinụ mụbagịle ukutwala ku NTWA, lolị fịtịsakusōsịgwaga pamwanya pakigemo ukuja ịkemo lya lūma ulunụnụ ku NTWA.

13Kangi kukuti makemo gīnụ ga bufụ āmụkulūngaga numụ̄nyụ gwa lufịngo lwinụ gungịsakujangamo mwịkemo lyinụ lya bufụ, āmụkusōsyaga umụ̄nyụ pamopēne namakemo gịnụ gōsa.

14Linga mụkusōsya ku NTWA amakemo ga bufụ ga kwanda ku NTWA, mwịsemụsōsyege ilịkemo lyinụ lya bufụ lya kwanda ilya nganụ imbīsị inyōkye iji jitịkịgwe.

15Mwịsakōnelangapo amafụta pamwanya; nukubīkapo lubanị pamwanya ukuja ịkemo lya bufụ.

16Umpụ̄tị ịsakukosyaga ilịkemo lyake lya kukumbukila ilya nganụ indịke ija ịkemo ilya mafụta nalubanị gwesa; ilịkemo lya kōkya mmōto ku NTWA.

Abanyalēbị 3

Amakemo ga bunyamụ̄ndu

1Linga ilịkemo lya mụ̄ndu ịkemo lya kwịkemesya lya lutēngāno, linga ịkusōsya ukufụma mụntịmo gwake ingāmbaku pamo ing'ōmbe imbīkị, ịsakusōsyaga isịta kilema nakimo nkyenị mụ NTWA.

2Ịsakubīkaga ikiboko kyake pamwanya pantu gwa ịkemo lyake po ịsakujigogelaga pakifịgo kya hēma ja kukōmanịlamo; kangi abāna ba Alonị abapụ̄tị bịsakumīsaga ilịlopa pakigemo ukusyungūtila ikigemo kyosa.

3Kangi ilịkemo lya lutengāno ilya kōkya mmōto, ịsakusōsyaga ku NTWA amafụta gōsa aga gāli mmbula nāga gālēme pamwanya pabula,

4kangi nīfịgo ịbili isị sịli namafụta aga gālūngēne nasyo kifụkị nunsana kangi nikinịe ikinyāte isakwegelaga lumo nifịgo.

5Po lelo abāna ba Alonị bịsakōkyaga pamwanya pakigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo, iki kili nimbabu isị sili mmōto; ukuja ịkemo lya mmōto ilya lūma ulunụnụ ku NTWA.

6Linga ilịkemo lyake lya lutengāno ku NTWA lifụmịle mụntịmo gwa ng'ōsị imbōngo pamo imbīkị, ịsakusōsyaga iji jikaja nikilema nakimo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Linga ịsakusōsyaa imwana ja ng'ōsị ukuja ịkemo lyake po ịsakunsōkesyaga UNTWA,

8ịsakubīkaga ikiboko kyake pamwanya pantu gwa ịkemo lyake, po ịsakujibōlaga pakifịgo kya hēma ja lukomāno; po lelo abāna ba Alonị bịsakumīsilaga ilīlopa lyāke pamwanya pakigemo namụmbali nkigemo mōsa.

9Po lelo ilīkemo lya lutengāno lya kōkya mmōto ku NTWA, ịsakusōsyaga amafụta gāke, nimbikịpịkị jōsa iji jili namafụta ịsakujisōsyaga bo ajibūtịle pala jilūngēne nulukululila; namafụta gōsa aga gịkubukụpikila ubula, namafụta gōsa aga gali mbula,

10kangi nifịgo ịbili isị sịli namafụta aga gāli kifụkị nunsana gwake, nikinịe ikinyāte pamopēne nifịgo ịsakusōsyaga.

11Umpūtị ịsakōkyaga pamwanya pa kigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo ukuja fīndu ifị fịsōsīgwe mmōto ku NTWA.

12Linga ịkemo lyake lya mbene, bo ịkusōsya ku NTWA,

13Īsakubīkaga ikiboko kyake pamwanya pantu gwake po ịsakujigogelaga pakifịgo kya hēma ja lukomāno; abāna ba Alonị bịsakumīsilaga ilīlopa lyake pamwanya pa kigemo nukusyungūtila mụmbali nkigemo mōsa.

14Po kangi ịsakwendaga nukusōsya ilīkemo lyake lya kōkya mmōto ku NTWA, amafụta aga gabukụpikīle ubula, namafụta gōsa aga gali mbula;

15kangi nifịgo ịbili pamopēne namafụta aga pansana, kangi nikinịe ikinyāte kyope ịsakwegelaga lumo nifịgo.

16Umpūtị ịsakōkyaga pamwanya pakigemo ukuja ịkemo ili lisōsīgwe ku mōto ukuja lūma lunụnụ; amafụta gōsa ga NTWA.

17Ilịsyu ili ālụkujaga lukomēlesyo lwinụ lwa bwịla na bwịla, mụngulilo syinụ syosa, nkati nnyūmba syinụ syosa mụtịsakulyaga amafụta nīlopa.

Abanyalēbị 4

Amakemo kunōngwa ja butulanōngwa ubu bukīnogoneligwa

1UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti:

2Ujobege na bany'Ịsịlaelị utigi: Linga umūndu jumo abōmbīle imbībị kisịta kusīnogonela, ēndịle nukōmola ingomēlesyo isị UNTWA ālagīle ukuti umūndu najumo angasyomolaga lelo ōmwịle ilịsyu limo,

3Linga umpūtị uju apakīgwe inyēmba jo uju abōmbịle imbībị, bo ēndịle nukubatwalila abāndu ubutulanōngwa, po umwene ịse ịkemēsyege asōsyege ingāmbaku ingeke isịta kilema nakimo ku NTWA kunōngwa ja mbībị iji atulịle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Ịsakujitwalaga ingāmbaku pakifịgo kya hēma ja kukomāṇịlamo nkyeṇị mụ NTWA, nukujibōla īngāmbaku nkyeṇị mụ NTWA.

5Umpūṭị umpakịgwa inyēmba ịsakwegaga ilīlopa limo lya ngāmbaku ịsakulitwalaga nkati mụ hēma ja lukomāno;

6umpūṭị ịsakujụbikaga ulōbe lwake mwịlopa po ịsakumīsaga ilīlopa limo kahāno nakabili nkyeṇị mụ NTWA, nkyeṇị mwịbālika lya pabujo ubwịkemo.

7Umpūṭị ịsakubīkaga ilīlopa limo mụ mbēmbe isya pakigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo isya kufūkisya lubaṇị nkyeṇị mụ NTWA isị sịli mụ hēma ja kukomāṇịlamo, ilīlopa lyosa ili lịsakusyalaga ilya ngāmbaku, ịsakulyonelaga pāsi pakigemo kya ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto ili lili pakifịgo kya hēma ja lukomāno.

8Amafụta gōsa ga ngāmbaku ja ịkemo lya mbībị ịsakugēgaga, amafụta gala bukụpikīle ubula kangi namafụta gōsa aga gali mmbula,

9kangi nifịgo ịbili isị sịli namafụta, aga gali kifụkị nu nsana, kangi nikiṇịe ikinyāte kyope ịsakwegelagalumo nifịgo,

10bo lulo gịkusōsịgwamo ukufụma nkati mụ ng'ōmbe iji jibōlīgwe kunōngwa ja kwịkemēsya ukuja ịkemo lya lutengāno, umpūṭị ịsakugokelaga pamwanya pakigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo ilīkemo ilyokye.

11Lolị ingubo ja ngāmbaku ni nyama jāke jōsa, pamopēne nuntu gwake, namalūndi gāke, nubula bwake nulutope lwake,

12īngāmbaku jōsa ịsakujipīmbapīmbaga ukusōka najo pānja ukubūka najo pabujo ubunụnụ ukufụma mwịtēmbe, ịsakōkyaga numōto gwa mbabu pabujo ubu bịkōnapo umfwandilo po apa ịsakujikosyaga.

13Linga ikipānga kyosa kya Ịsịlaelị kibōmbịle imbībị kisịta kwịnogonela, lelo imbībị ijo jīfịsịle kumāso ga lukomāno, lelo babōmbịle nukōmola ilịsyu limo ili UNTWA ālagīle ātịle najumo ugwakwịsa kulyomola, bo abāna batulịle inōngwa;

14linga imbībị iji babōmbịle jifụmwịke, ulukomāno lwa kipānga lwịsakusōsyaga nukwịkemēsya ingāmbaku ingeke ukuja ịkemo lya mbībị bịsakujitwalaga nkyeṇị mụhēma ja kukomāṇịlamo;

15abakulu ba kipānga bịsakubīkaga amaboko gābo pantu gwa ngāmbaku nkyeṇị mụ NTWA, po īngāmbaku jisakubōlịgwaga nkyeṇị mụ NTWA.

16Po lelo umpūṭị uju apakīgwe inyēmba, ịsakutwalaga ilīlopa limo lya ngāmbaku ku hēma ja lukomāno,

17po kangi umpūṭị ịsakwendaga nukujụbika ulōbe lwake mwịlopa ịsakumīsaga kahāno nakabili nkyeṇị mụ NTWA, nkyeṇị mwịbālika.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Ịsakubīkaga ilīlopa limo mụ mbēmbe isya pakigemo kya kwịkemekesyapo isị sịli mụ hēma ja lukomāno nkyenị mụ NTWA; ilịlopa lyosa ịsakonelaga pāsi pakigemo kya ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto ili lili pakifịgo kya hēma ja lukomāno.

19Amafụta gāke gōsa ịsakugēgaga ịkwakugōkelaga pamwanya pakigemo.

20Bo ịsakubōmbaga ni ngāmbaku; bo mụmo ābōmbịle ni ngāmbaku ja ịkemo lya mbịbị, bo ịsakubōmbaga ni ngāmbaku iji; umpụtị ịsakubabōmbelaga ilịkemo lya lusajano; bịsakuswegịgwaga.

21Po ịsakwendaga nu kujipīmba ingāmbaku ijo ukusōka najo pānja ukufuma mwịkāmbi, ịsakujōkyaga bu lūlo ālyokịkye ingāmbaku indasị; ilịkemo lya mbịbị kunōngwa ja lukomāno.

22Linga unndagilị jo uju abōmbịle imbịbị kisịta kwịnogonela ōmwịle ilịsyu limo ili UNTWA Kyala gwake ālagịle ātịle najumo angịsakubōmbaga, bo atulịle inōngwa,

23linga imbịbị iji abōmbịle ajimēnye, ịsakutwalaga imbene imbōngo iji jikaja nikilema nakimo ukuja ịkemo lyake,

24ịsakubīkaga ikiboko kyake pamwanya pantu gwa mbene, ịsakujibōlelaga pabujo ubu bịkugogelapo ilịkemo lya kōkya mmōto ku NTWA; ilịkemo lya mbịbi.

25Po umpụtị ịsakwendaga nukwega ilịlopa limo lya ịkemo lya mbịbị nulōbe lwake ịsakubīkaga mụ mbēmbe isị sịli pakigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo, ilīlopa lyōsa ịsakulyonelaga pāsi pakigemo kya ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto.

26Amafụta gāke gōsa ịsakugōkelaga pamwanya pakigemo, ngati bo amafụta ga makemo ga lutēngāno; po umpụtị ịsakwịbōmbelaga ilịkemo lya lusajano kunōngwa ja mbịbị jāke ịsakuhobokelịgwaga.

27Umụndu gwesa ịtolo uju linga abōmbịle imbịbị kisịta kwịnogonela ōmwịle limo ilịsyu ili UNTWA ālagịle nukukānisya ukuti umụndu najumo angalibōmbaga, atulịle inōngwa,

28bo imbịbị iji abōmbịle ajimēnye ịsakutwalaga ukuja ịkemo lyake imbene imbīkị iji jikaja nikilema nakimo, kunōngwa ja mbịbị jāke iji atulịle.

29Ịsakubīkaga ikiboko kyake pamwanya pantu gwa ịkemo lya mbịbị, ịsakubōlaga ilịkemo ilyo lya mbịbị pabujo bwa kwịkemēkesyapo ilịkemo lya kōkya mmōto.

30Umpụtị ịsakwegaga ilịlopa limo nulōbe lwake ịsakubīkaga mụ mbēmbe sya pakigemo kya ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto, ilịlopa lyosa ịsakōnelaga pāsi pakigemo.

31Amafụta gāke gōsa ịsakugasōsyangamo, bo ulu bịkusōsyamo amafụta ukufụma mwịkemo lya lutēngāno, umpụtị ịsakugōkelaga pamwanya pakigemo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

ukuja lūma ulunụnụ ku NTWA; umpụ̄tị ịsakwịbōmbelaga ilị̄kemo lya lusajano kunōngwa jāke, ịsakuhobokelịgwaga.

32Linga atwele imwana ja ng'ōsị ukuja ịkemo lyake lya mbị̄bị, ịsakutwalaga imbīkị iji jikaja nikilema nakimo,

33ịsakubīkaga ikiboko kyake pamwanya pị̄kemo lya mbị̄bị, ịsakujibōlaga ukuja ịkemo lya mbị̄bị pabujo ubu bịkubōlelapo ilịkemo lya kōkya mmōto.

34Umpụ̄tị po ịsakwendaga nukwegapo ilịlopa limo lya ịkemo lya mbị̄bị nulōbe lwake ịsakulibīkaga mụ mbēmbe sya pakigemo kya ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto, ilịlopa lyosa ịsakonelaga pāsi pakigemo.

35Amafụta gāke gōsa ịsakugasōsyangamo bo ulu amafụta ga mwana ja ng'ōsị ija kwịkemēsya ukuja ịkemo lya lutēngāno gịkusōsịgwamo, umpụ̄tị ịsakugōkyaga pamwanya pakigemo kya makemo ga mmōto ku NTWA; umpụ̄tị īsakwịbōmbelaga ilịkemo lyake lya lusajano kunōngwa ja mbị̄bị jāke iji atulịle ịsakuhobokelịgwaga.

Abanyalēbị 5

Inōngwa isị sịkulōndịgwa ukusōkesịgwa amakemo ga mbị̄bị

1Umụ̄ndu gwesa uju linga abōmbịle imbị̄bị papo ālipilị̄ke ilịsyu lya lulapo umwene alinkuja nkētị, linga akētịle pamo abumēnye ubukētị lolị umwene atịkulōnda ukujoba isị akētịle, ịsakwegaga ubutulanōngwa bwake jūjo.

2Pamo linga umụ̄ndu jumo ịkupalamāsyapo akāndu akanyalị, linga go mfị̄mba gwa kinyamāna ikinyalị pamo go mfị̄mba gwa ng'ōmbe inyalị, pamo linga go mfị̄mba gwa tūndu utu tukupụlụluka utunyalị, lolị isị sị̄fịsịle kumyake ịpelịle ukuja nnyalị, bo atulịle inōngwa.

3Pope linga akolilepo ubunyalị bwa mụ̄ndu, ubunyalị bōsa ịtolo ubu bụkunnyasya umūndu, lolị isị sị̄fịsịle kumyake, lelo bo ēndịle nukusyaganịa, ịsakujaga ntulanōngwa.

4Pamo linga umụ̄ndu jumo ịkujoba nimilomo gyake ululapo lwake ulu alapịle ukubōmba imbị̄bị pamo ukubōmba īnụnụ, kukuti lulapo lwa mụ̄ndu ulu ịkulapa nakalinga ịtolo, lolị lwịfịsịle kumyake, lelo bo alwagēnịe ịsakujaga ntulanōngwa kwịsyu lyosa ịtolo ili alapịle.

5Bo umụ̄ndu atulịle pali isị, ịsakwịlātaga imbibi jāke iji abōmbịle,

6ịsakutwalaga ilịkemo lyake lya mbị̄bị ku NTWA kunōngwa ja mbị̄bị iji abōmbịle, imwana ja ng'ōsị imbīkị pamo imbene ukuja ịkemo lya mbị̄bị; umpụ̄tị ịsakwịbōmbelaga ilịkemo lya lusajano lwake kunōngwa ja mbị̄bị jạke.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Lolị linga atolīgwe ukuja nimwana ja ng'ōsị, po ịsakuntwalilaga UNTWA ukuja ịkemo lyake lya mbībị iji abōmbịle ingūnde ịbili pamo imwana sya ngungubija ịbili, jimo ukuja ịkemo lya mbībị kangi ijīngi ukuja ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto.

8Ịsakusịtwalaga ku mpūtị, jo ịsakujisōsyaga nukwịkemesya ịkutalaga jimo ija ịkemo lya mbībị; isakujinịongotolaga untu mmakosị gāke lolị atịsakugunyụngụlaniaga ukusōkako kumakosị,

9ịsakumịsaga ilịlopa limo lya ịkemo lya mbībị mūmbali nkigemo, lolị ilịlopa lyosa lịsakukololelịgwaga ukusōkapo pakigemo; ilikemo lya mbībị.

10Po ịsakusōsyaga ija bubili ukuja ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto ukukōngana nululagilo; umpūtị ịsakummbōmbelaga ilikemo lya lusajano kunōngwa ja mbībị jāke iji abōmbịle, ịsakuswegịgwaga.

11Lolị linga atolīgwe ukusyaga ingūnde ịbili pamo imwana sya ngungubija ịbili, po ịsakutwalaga ukuja ịkemo lyake kunōngwa ja mbībi jāke iji abōmbịle ịsakutwalaga ikịlo jimo ja bufu ubutịne ubu bukōngana namafụta ukuja ịkemo lya mbībị, kangi atịsakubīkāngapo lubanị najumo pamwanya, papo ịkemo lya mbībị.

12Ịsakutwalaga ku mpūtị, umpūtị ịsakwegangapo ikyanja kimo ikīsule ukuja kijabo kyake kya kukumbukila ịsakōkyaga pamwanya pakigemo pamakemo ga kōkya mmōto ku NTWA; ilịkemo lya mbībị.

13Bo umpūtị ịsakummbōmbelaga ilịkemo lya lusajano kunōngwa ja mbībị jāke iji abōmbịle ukōmolapo sịmo isị, ịsakuswegịgwaga. Ubu bukusyala bwịsakujaga bwa mpūtị, bo mụno ilịkemo lya bufu likujīla.

Amakemo ga butulanōngwa

14UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

15Linga umūndu jumo atulịle inōngwa ja kulōmola ulwịtiko ēndege nukutula inōngwa mụngomēlesyo inyịkemo sịmo sya NTWA kisịta kwịnogonela, ịsakutwalaga ukuja ịkemo lyake lya mbībị ku NTWA ing'ōsị imbōngo iji jikaja nikilema nakimo ukufụma mụ ntīmo gwake, ukukōngana nuntēngo gwa ndalama ugwa pabujo ubwịkemo, ukuja ịkemo lya mbībị,

16kangi ịsakuhōmbaga kunōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwake bwa kāndu akīkemo ịsakōngelangapo pamwanya amalōngo mabili pa mịa jumo ịsakumpaga umpūtị; umpūtị ịsakummbōmbelaga ilịkemo lya lusajano ni ng'ōsị imbōngo ja ịkemo lya mbībị, ịsakuswegịgwaga.

17Linga umūndujumo ịkubōmba imbībị ịkōmola sịmo isị UNTWA ālagīle ukuti umūndu najumo angabōmbaga, napapo bo ịkubōmba linga akāmēnye, pope bo atulịle inōngwa ịsakupīmbaga ubutulanōngwa bwake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Ịsakutwalaga ku mpṹtị ing'ōsị imbōngo iji jifụmịle mụ ntịmo gwake iji jikaja nikilema nakimo, jịsakupimịgwaga nanụngwe untēngo gwake ukukōngana nuntēngo gwa ịkemo lya mbịbị, umpṹtị isakummbōmbelaga ulwịkemēsyo lwa ịkemo lya lusajano kunōngwa ja mbịbị iji abōmbịle kisịta kwịnogonela, ịsakuswegịgwaga.

19Ịkemo lya mbịbị; atulịle inōngwa nkyenị mụ NTWA.

Abanyalēbị 6

1UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

2Umṹndu gwesa ịtolo uju linga abōmbịle imbịbị ija kulukịlanịa ulwịtiko lwa NTWA ēndege nukunsyoba umpalamanị gwake ndisịmo, pamo ukunsyoba mbukabị, pamo ukupoka ifyake pamo ukummbonela mwalo ịtolo,

3pamo bo akāndu aka kāsobịle kāgịgwe ịkunsyoba, ịkulapa isya butūngulu kuli syosa, sịmo isị abāndu bịkubōmba bịkwenda nukutula inōngwa,

4linga umṹndu jumo abōmbịle imbịbị ēndịle nukutula inōngwa, ịsakubụsyaga ifị āpokịle kumaka, pamo ifị akabịle kunjila ja kummbonela unnịne, pamo ikyuma iki bābīkịleko kumyake apatịle, pamo atōlịle akāndu aka kāsobịle,

5pamo linga ko kāndu kamo aka ālapịlemo mbutūngulu; ịsakubụsyaga mụmo kajīlịle ịsakōngelangapo pamwanya ifịhōmbịgwa amalōngo mabili pa mịa jumo, ịsakumpaga umwenenako pịsịku lyake lya kusōkesya ilịkemo lyake lya mbịbi.

6Ịsakutwalaga ku mpṹtị ilịkemo lyake lya mbịbị ku NTWA, ājịkujaga ng'ōsị imbōngo isịta kilema nakimo ukufụma mụ ntịmo gwake, ājịkupimịgwaga nanụngwe ukukōngana nu ntēngo gwa ịkemo lya mbịbị.

7Umpṹtị ịsakummbōmbelaga ulwịkemēsyo lwa ịkemo lya kusajanịla nkyenị mụNTWA ịsakuswegịgwaga ndi sịmo isị umṹndu abagịle ukubōmba sịmpele ukuja ntulanōngwa.

Amakemo amōkye mụ mbubụlṹnge

8UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti:

9Unndagilege Alonị na banạke ujobege utigi: Ulu lolukomēlesyo lwa ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto. Ilịkemo lya kōkya mmōto lịsakujaga mmōto pala pamwanya pa kigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo ikilo kyosa mpaka nulubṹnju, umōto gwa pa kigemo āgukūmilisyaga ukwaka pamwanya pamyake.

10Umpṹtị ịsakufwalaga imyenda gyake imịtakanyịfụ ni sụlụbalị syake īndakanyịfụ mụmmbili gwake, ịsakwegaga umfwandilo gwa ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto ili umōto gulyokịkye gulimalịle pamwanya pakigemo, ịsakugubīkaga kumbali kukigemo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Ịsakufūlaga imyenda gyake ịkufwalaga imyenda igīngi po aịkupīmbaga umfwandilo ukusōka nago pānja pịkāmbi mpaka pabujo ubunụnụ.

12Umōto ugu guli pamwanya pa kigemo gụtịsakusịmaga; umpūtị ịsakukosyaga imbabu mmōto ugo kukuti lubūnju, kangi ịsakulibātikaga kanụnụ pamwanya ilịkemo lya kōkya mmōto, ịsakōkyaga mmōto amafụta ga makemo ga lutēngāno.

13Umōto gwịsakwakaga bwịlabwịla pamwanya pa kigemo kisịta kusịma.

Amakemo ga bufụ

14Ulu lo lukomēlesyo lwa ịkemo lya bufụ. Abāna ba Alonị bịsakusōsyaga ku NTWA, nkyenị nkigemo.

15Jumo ịsakwegaga ikyanja ikīsule kimo ikya ịkemo lya bufụ ubutịne ubu bōngēne namafụta na lubanị gwesa uju āli mwịkemo lya bufụ, ịsakukosyaga pa kigemo ukuja kijabo kyake kya kukumbukila, ukuja lūma lunụnụ ku NTWA.

16Ubufụ ubu bwịsakusyalaga ịsakulyaga Alonị na banāke; bịsakulīlaga pabujo ubwịkemo bo bakabīkamo unkese; ndupaso lwa hēma ja kukomāniịlamo mo bịsakulilaga.

17Ifịsyesye ifị bịsakōkyaga fịtịsakujaga nunkese. Mbapēle ukuja kijabo kyabo ukufụma mwịkemo lyangu lya kōkya mmōto; kāndu akīkemo fījo, bo ilịkemo ilyo lya mbībị nịkemo lyabutulanōngwa.

18Kukuti nnyāmbala mmbāna ba Alonị abagīle ukulya, lịkujaga lyabo mụ ngulilo syabo syosa ukufụma kumakemo ga NTWA aga kōkya mmōto; kukuti mūndu uju linga agakolịlepo ịkuja mwịkemo.

19UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti.

20Ili lyo ịkemo ili Alonị na banāke bịsakunsōkesyaga UNTWA pīsịku ili ali pakusajịgwa: Ikịlo jimo ja bufụ ubutịne ukuja ịkemo lya bufụ lya bwịlabwịla, limo nulubūnju kangi ilīngi namajolo.

21Ābụkōngāna namafụta bụkukalāngịgwaga pakikalāngilo; ākutwalaga bo ukologēnịe fījo, ākubujabanịaga ukuja mfịmēnya mmfịmēnya kwendaga nukōkya ukuja ịkemo lya lūma ulunụnụ ku NTWA.

22Umpūtị jumo ukufụma mmbāna ba Alonị, uju asajīgwe ukumpyanịlapo, jo uju ịsakusōsyaga ku NTWA lịkōkịgwaga lōsa kunōngwa ja lukomēlesyo lwa bwịla na bwịla.

23Kukuti ịkemo lya bufụ ilya mpūtị lịsa kōkịgwaga lyosa; litịsakulyegịgwaga.

Amakemo ga mbībị

24UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Ujobege kwa Alonị na banāke utigi: Ulu lo lukomēlesyo lwa ịkemo lya mbībị. Pabujo ubu ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto lịkubōleliġwapo po apa ịkemo lya mbībị ālikubōliġwaga nkyenị mụ NTWA; lịkemo fịjo.

26Umpūtị uju ịkusōsya kunongwa ja mbibi ịsakulyaga; ịsakulīlaga pabujo ubwịkemo, ndupaso lwa hēma ja kukomāniịlamo.

27Kukuti mụndu uju ịsakukolāngapo īnyama jāke ịsakujaga mwịkemo; linga iliịlopa limo litōnyịle mmwenda kwịsakusụkaga umwenda ugu gutonyelīgwe pabujo ubwịkemo.

28Lolị indeko mụno iñyama jipījīgwemo jịsakugogịgwaga; lolị linga jipijịgwe nkyombo kya kyela ikibūngu, ikyombo ikyo ākịkusụkịgwaga nukugūsịgwa fịjo kịkwelusịgwaga na mīsi.

29Kukuti nnyāmbala nkibụgụtila kya bapūtị abagīle ukulya, kāndu kịkemo fịjo.

30Lolị najumo angịsakulyaga iliịkemo lya mbībị ili iliịlopa lyake litwalīgwe mụ hēma ja lukomāno ukubōmba ulwịkemēsyo lwa lusajano pabujo ubwịkemo; lisakōkịgwaga lyosa numōto.

Abanyalēbị 7

Amakemo ga butulanōngwa

1Ulukomēlesyo kunōgwa ja ịkemo lya butulanōngwa lo ulu; lwịkemo fịjo;

2pabujo ubu bịkugogelapo iliịkemo lya kōkya mmōto po apa bịsakugogelangapo iliịkemo lya mbībị, iliịlopa lyake lịsakumịsịgwaga pamwanya pa kigemo na mụmbali mōsa.

3Amafụta gāke gōsa gịsakusōsịgwaga ukuja ịkemo, namafụta ga mụ mbịkịpịkị namafụta aga gịkuja pamwanya pabula,

4ifịgo ịbili pamopēne namafụta aga gali kifụkị nu nsana kangi ịsakwegaga ikiniẹ ikinyāte pamopēne ni fịgo.

5Umpūtị ịsakōkyaga fyosa fịfịfyo pamwanya pa kigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo ukuja ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto ku NTWA; ịkemo lya mbībị.

6Kukuti nyāmbala nkibụgụtila kya bapūtị abagīle ukulya; ịsakulīlaga pabujo ubwịkemo; kāndu kịkemo fịjo.

7Iliịkemo lya butulanōngwa lili bo iliịkemo lya mbībị, ulukomēlesyo luli lumo lwene ku makemo ago; umpūtị uju ịkubōmba ulwịkemēsyo lwa ịkemo lya lusajano ịsakwegaga.

8Kangi umpūtị uju ịsakusōsyaga iliịkemo lya kōkya mmōto ịsakwegaga ingubo ja ịkemo ilyokye ili asōsīsye.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Kukuti bufụ ubu bupījīgwe mwịjịko pamo bōkelīgwe pakikalāngilo pamo mụ ndeko āfịkujaga fya mpūtị uju ịkusōsya.

10Kangi kukuti ịkemo lya bufụ ili lyongēne namafụta pamo bufụ ubumụ ịtolo kisịta mafụta, ābụkujaga bwa bāna ba Alonị, bōsa, kukuti mūndu ābịkufwanaga ịtolo.

Amakemo ga bunyamūndu lutēngāno

11Ulu lo lukomēlesyo kunōngwa ja kwịkemēsya amakemo ga lutēngāno aga umūndu abagīle ukunsōkesya UNTWA.

12Linga ịkusōsya ukuja ịkemo lya bupe, ịsakusōsyaga ilịkemo lya bupe ilya fịsyesye ifịsịta nkese ifị fyongēne namafụta, kangi ni fisyesye ifisịtankese ifị fịpakīgwe namafụta, nikekị isị syongēne namafụta isya bufụ ubutịne.

13Ịsakutwalaga ifya bupe fyāke pamopēne nifịsyesye ifị fịli nunkese, kangi pamopēne namakemo gāke ga lutengāno, ukuja ga bupe.

14Mo mụno ịsakusōkesyaga ikekị jimo ukufụma kukuti ịkemo, ukuja ịkemo lya NTWA; lịsakujaga lya mpūtị uju ịkumīsa ilịlopa lya makemo ga lutēngāno.

15Īnyama ja ịkemo lyake lya kwịkemēsya kunōngwa ja lutēngāno ukuja makemo ga bupe gịsakulyegịgwaga pīsịku lilyo ịsakusōkesyaga ilịkemo lyake; atịsakusyasyaga nalimo mpaka nulubūnju.

16Lolị linga ilịkemo lyake lya lufīngo pamo lya bwịgane, lịsakulyegịgwaga pīsịku ili ịkwịkemēsya ilịkemo lyake, pīsịku lya bubili ịsakulyaga ili lisyele,

17lolị īnyama ja ịkemo lya lwịkemēsyo linga jisyele pīsịku lya butatu jịsakukosịgwaga numōto.

18Linga inyama jimo ja ịkemo lyake lya kwịkemēsya kunōngwa ja lutēngāno jilindile pīsịku lya butatu, uju ịkusōsya atịsakwịtikisịgwaga, kangi litịsakubalilịgwangako kumyake; ālịkwịpelaga ukuja lya kukalasya, uju alīle ịsakupīmbaga ubutulanōngwa bwake.

19Inyama iji jịsakupalamāsyangapo akāndu akanyalị najumo atịsakulyaga; jịsakukosịgwaga mmōto. Bōsa aba bēlụ babagīle ukulya inyama;

20lolị umūndu uju linga ịkulya inyama ja ịkemo lya NTWA ilya lutēngāno bo ubunyalị bulịmo mmyake, umūndu uju ịsakōmolịgwaga ukusōkako ku bāndu bāke.

21Linga bo bunyalị bwa mūndu pamo bwa kinyamāna ikinyalị pamo inyalị sịmo isị sịkukalasya, po alyege inyama ja makemo ga lutengāno lwa NTWA, umūndu ujo isakusōsigwangako kubāndu bāke.

22UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Ujobege ku bany'Ịsịlaelị utigi: Mụtịsakulyaga amafụta nagamo, agā ng'ōmbe, agā ng'ōsị pamo aga mbene.

24Amafụta ga kinyamana iki kifwịle kỹene, kangi namafụta ga kinyamana iki kigogịgwe nifịnyamāna gabagīle ukwegigwa nukubōmbela imbōmbo jimo lolị mụtịsakulyaga sịku.

25Namanga kukuti mụ̄ndu uju ịsakulyaga amafụta ga kinyamana iki kisōsīgwe ukuja ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto ku NTWA ịsakōmolịgwaga ukusōkako ku bāndu bāke.

26Kangi mụtịsakulyaga ilịlopa nalimo syepwa, linga lya ịsēkwa pamo lya kinyamāna nnyụ̄mba syinụ syosa.

27Uju lingaịsakulyaga ilịlopa limo, umụ̄ndu ujo ịsakusōsịgwangako ku bāndu bāke.

28UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti:

29Ujobege ku bany'Ịsịlaelị utigi: Umụ̄ndu uju linga ịkusōsya amakemo gāke ga lutēngāno ku NTWA ịsakutwalaga ilịkemo lyake ku NTWA; ukufụma mmakemo gāke ga lutēngāno,

30ịsakutwalaga na maboko gake jūjo amakemo ga mmōto ku NTWA; ịsakutwalaga amafụta pamopēne na kakwa, ukuti akakwa ako kajuganịsịgwege ukuja ịkemo lya kujuganịsịgwa nkyenị mụ NTWA.

31Umpụ̄tị ịsakukosyaga amafụta pamwanya pakigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo, lolị akakwa ākịkujaga ka Alonị nā banāke.

32Ikyima kya mbafụ ikī̱lilo mwịsakumpaga umpụ̄ti ukuja ịkemo ili lifụmịle mmakemo gīnụ ga lutēngāno;

33nkibụgụtila kya banya Alonị uju ịkwịkemēsya amakemo ga ịlopa lya makemo ga lutengāno namafụta ịsakupegịgwaga ikyima kya mbafụ ikī̱lilo ukuja kijabo kyake.

34Namanga akakwa aka kajuganịsīgwe nikyima kya mbafụ iki kisōsīgwe nēgịle ukufụma mbany'Ịsịlaelị, ukufụma mmakemo gābo ga lutenḡano, numpēle Alonị umpụ̄ti na banāke ukuja ịkemo lyabo mbwanalolị bwịlabwịla ukufụma ku bany'Ịsịlaelị.

35Iki kyo kijabo kya Alonị na banāke ukufụma ku makemo ga kōkya mmōto ku NTWA, bapēlīgwe abēne pīsịku lila bāsajịgwaga nukubīkịgwa pabubōmbelị bwa bupụ̄tị ku NTWA;

36UNTWA ālagīle ululagilo ulu ukuti bisebapegịgwege abēne na bany'Ịsịlaelị pīsịku ili bāsajịgwaga. Lyabo nubwanalolị bwịlabwịla mụngulilo syabo syosa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

37Ulu lo lukomēlesyo lwa ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto, lwa ịkemo lya bufụ, lwa ịkemo lya mbībị, lwa ịkemo lya busobị, lwa ịkemo lwa pakabalilo ka kubasaja kangi lwa ịkemo lya lutengāno,

38isị UNTWA ālinndagīle Mose pa kyamba Sịnai, pīsịku lila ābalagilaga abany'Ịsịlaelị ukutwala amakemo gābo ku NTWA, ndungalāngala lwa Sịnai.

Abanyalēbị 8

Ukusajịgwa kwa Alonị na banāke

1UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

2Mmwege Alonị na banāke pamopēne nagwe, kangi gwegege imyenda, amafụta ga kupaka, īngāmbaku ja ịkemo lya mbībị, ing'ōsị ịbili imbōngo ni fībo ifị fịli nifịsyesye ifịsịta nkese;

3ukakomānịege ikipānga kyosa pakifịgo kya hēma ja kukomānịlamo.

4Mose alinkubōmba bo mụmo UNTWA ālinndagilīle; ikipānga kyabūngēne pakifịgo kya hēma ja kukomānịlamo.

5Mose alinkujoba nikipānga alinkuti: Ilịsyu ili ālagīle UNTWA ukuti libōmbịgwege.

6Mose alinkuntwala Alonị pamopēne na banāke, alinkubōsya mmīsi.

7Alinkumfwika ilịkotị Alonị kangi alinkumpịnya numpāngo, alinkumfwika ikansu, kangi alinkumfwika ikikotị ikipīmba kya mūnyụma kangi alinkumpịnya nunkānda ugu gwalukīgwe kanụnụ namaboko kyope ikikotị alinkukipịnya nunkānda ugo.

8Alinkumfwika ikyubata pakipāmbaga, alinkubīkamo nkati nkifụko ikyo kya pakipāmbaga Ulịmụ na Tumịmụ (tūndu tubili utu bābōmbelaga abapūtị ukupimila ubwịgane bwa Kyala).

9Alinkumpịnya ikitambāla mụntu gwake, pamwanya pakitambāla nkyenị, ābīkịle ịsahanị ja sahabu, ingiga inyīkemo, bo mụmo UNTWA ālinndagilīle Mose.

10Po papo Mose alinkwega amafụta amīkemo ga kubīkapo, alinkujisaja ihēma ja bujo bwa NTWA alinkutusaja utūndu tōsa utu twalịmo nkati na mafụta bo atusajịle.

11Amafụta gamo alinkumịsila pamwanya pa kigemo kahāno na kabili, alinkukisaja ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo nifyombo fyāke fyosa, ilịbēsenị lyake nikitugalilo kyake, ukuti afịsajege.

12Alinkōnelapo amafụta gamo pantu gwa Alonị, alinkummbīkapo amafụta, alinkunsaja.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Mose alinkubatwala abāna ba Alonị alinkubafwika amakotị, alinkubapịnya imịkānda, kangi alinkubapịnya ifịtambāla mmịtu gyabo, bo mụmo UNTWA ālinndagịle Mose.

14Po papo alinkujitwala ingāmbaku ja ịkemo lya mbịbị; Alonị na banāke balinkubīkapo amaboko gābo pamwanya pantu gwa ngāmbaku ja ịkemo lya mbịbị.

15Mose alinkujigoga, alinkwega ilịlopa nulōbe lwake alinkulibīka nkati mụ mbēmbe sya pakigemo imbafụ syōsa, alinkukyelusya ikigemo, alinkōna ilịlopa pāsi pakigemo, alinkukisaja, ukuti abōmbege ulusajano kunōngwa jāke.

16Alinkwega amafụta gōsa aga gāli mmbula, nikinịe ikinyāte, ifịgo ịbili pamopēne na mafụta gāke, Mose alinkufịkosya mmōto pamwanya pa kigemo.

17Lolị ingāmbaku ni ngubo jāke kangi ni nyama jāke, nulutope lwake, ālyokịkye nu mōto pānja pịkāmbi, bo mụmo UNTWA ālinndagịle Mose.

18Po lelo kangi alinkwenda nukutwala ing'ōsị imbōngo ija ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto; Alonị na banāke balinkubīka amaboko gābo pantu gwa ng'ōsị imbōngo.

19Mose alinkujigoga, alinkumịsila ilịlopa pa kigemo ukusyungūtila imbafụ syosa.

20Bo ing'ōsị jihīnjịgwe jili mfịtụlị mfịtụlị, Mose alinkukosya mmōto untu, ifịtụlị fya nyama na mafụta.

21Bo ubula na malūndi gasụkịgwe na mīsi, Mose alinkōkya īng'osị jōsa pamwanya pa kigemo, ukuja ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto, ukuja lūma ulunụnụ, ịkemo lya mmoto ku NTWA, bo mụmo UNTWA ālinndagịle Mose.

22Kangi alinkutwala ing'ōsị ijīngi imbōngo, īng'ōsị ja kubasajila, Alonị na banāke balinkubīka amaboko gābo pantu gwa ng'ōsị.

23Mose alinkujigoga, alinkwega ilịlopa lyake limo alinkulibīka pamwanya kūsụlo kumbulukutu ja Alonị ja kukīlīlo kangi na nndōbe lwake ulwanna ulwa nkiboko ikịlilo kangi na nndọ̄be lwake ulwanna ulwa nkilūndi ikịlilo.

24Abāna ba Alonị abanyambala bātwalịgwe, Mose alinkubīka ilịlopa limo pamwanya kūsụlo ku mbulukutu syabo sya kukịlīlo, na mụ nyōbe syabo isyanna isya mfịboko ifịlilo, na mụ nyōbe syabo isyanna isya mfịlūndi ifịlilo; Mose alinkumịsa ilịlopa pamwanya pa kigemo nukusyungūtila imbafụ syosa.

25Po papo alinkwenda nukwega amafụta, na mafụta ga mụ mbịkịpịkị, na mafụta gōsa aga gāli mmbula, nikinịe ikinyāte, ifịgo ịbili pamopēne na mafụta gāke kangi nikyima kya mbafụ ikịlilo;

26kangi ukufụma nkati nkịbo iki kyali nifịsyesye ifịsịta nkese iki kyali nkyenị mụ NTWA alinkwega ikisyesye kimo ikisịta nkese, ni kisyesye kimo iki kili namafụta, kangi ni kisyesye kimo alinkubīka pamwanya pa mafụta kangi pa kyima ikịlilo;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

27alinkufịbīka fyosa fịfịfị mmaboko ga Alonị na mmaboko ga banāke abanyambala alinkufịjugāṇịa ukuja ịkemo ili lijuganịsịgwe nkyenị mụ NTWA

28Mose alinkufyega kangi ukufụma mmaboko gābo alinkufịkokesya pamwanya pa kigemo pamopēne na makemo ga kōkya mmōto, ukuja ịkemo lya kubasạjila ilya lūma ulunụnụ ku NTWA, ukuja ịkemo lya mmōto ku NTWA.

29Mose alinkwega akakwa, alinkukajugāṇịa ukuja ịkemo ili lijuganịsịgwe nkyenị mụ NTWA; kyali kijabo kya Mose ukufụma mụ ng'ōsị ja kubasajila, bo mụmo UNTWA ālinndagịle Mose.

30Po papo Mose alinkwega amafụta gamo nịlopa ili lyali pakigemo, alinkumịsila pamwanya pa Alonị na pamyenda gyake, kangi alinkumịsila pamwanya pa banāke na pamyenda gyabo; alinkunsaja Alonị nimyenda gyake, kangi pamopēne na bānāke ni myenda gyabo pamopēne nagwe alinkubasaja.

31Mose alinkujoba na Alonị na bānāke alinkuti: Mụpījege īnyama pakifịgo kya hēma ja kukomāṇịlamo, pala po mụkalīlege lumo nifịsyesye ifị fịli nkịbo fya makemo ga kubasajila, bo lūlo nālagịle, nājobịle nātịle: Alonị na bānāke bịsakulyaga;

32īnyama iji jịsakusyalaga pamopēne nifịsyesye ifị fịsakusyalaga mwịsakukosyaga nu mōto.

33Mụtịsakusōkaga pānja pakifịgo kya hēma ja lukomāno ku masịku mahāno na mabili mpaka papo amasịku gīnụ ga kubasajila umwe gamalịke papo āgịkuja masịku mahāno na mabili aga kubasajila umwe.

34Bo mụmo sịbōmbịgwe umụsyugu, UNTWA ālagịle ukuti sịbōmbịgwe, ukubabōmbela ulusajano umwe.

35Umwe mwịsakusyālaga pa kifịgo kya hēma ja kukomāṇịlamo pamụ̄si napakilo amasịku mahāno na mabili bo mụkubōmba isị UNTWA ālagịle, linga mụtịkubōmba mwịsakufwaga; namanga bo ndagilịgwe.

36Alonị na bānāke balinkubōmba syosa isị UNTWA ābalagịle ukwendela nkiboko kya Mose

Abanyalēbị 9

Alonị ịkwịkemēsya amakemo

1Pịsịku lya lwele (8) Mose ālinkōlịle Alonị na bānāke na mafụmụ ga bany'Ịsịlaelị;

2alinkujoba kwa Alonị alinkuti: Gwege ingāmbaku ingeke jijege ịkemo lya mbịbị, ni ng'ōsị imbōngo ukuja ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto, syosa sịngajaga nikilema nakimo usōsyege nukwịkemēsya nkyenị mụ NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Po aujobege ku bany'Ịsịlaelị utigi: Mwege imbene imbōngo jijege ịkemo lya mbībị, kangi ingwata jimo nimwana ja ng'ōsị jimo syosa isị sịli nikyinja kimo isị sịkaja nikilema nakimo ukuja ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto,

4kangi ingāmbaku ni ng'ōsị imbōngo ukuja makemo ga lutēngāno, ga kwịkemēsya nkyenị mụ NTWA, ni iịkemo lya bufụ ubu bōngēne namafụta; namanga umụsyugu UNTWA ịkubasetukilaga umwe.

5Balinkutwala ifị Mose ābalagīle nkyenị mụ hēma ja lukomāno; ikipānga kyosa kilinkusegelela kilinkwima nkyenị mụ NTWA.

6Mose alinkujoba alinkuti: Iliṣyu ili lyo ili UNTWA ābalagīle umwe ukuti mụbōmbege; po ubusịsya bwa NTWA bwịsakubịsilaga umwe.

7Po papo Mose alinkujoba kwa Alonị alinkuti: Segelela ku kigemo, usōsyege ilīkemo lyako lya mbībị nīkemo lyako lya kōkya mmōto, ubōmbege ulusajano lwako kangi ubabōmbelege nabāndu; utwalege amakemo ga bāndu, ubabōmbelege ulusajano; bo mụmo UNTWA ālagilīle.

8Po papo Alonị alinkusegelela kifụkị nikigemo, alinkujigoga ingwata ja ịkemo lya mbībị, kunōngwa jāke jūjo.

9Abāna ba Alonị balinkuntwala iliīlopa, alinkujụbika ulōbe lwāke nkati mwịlopa alinkubīka nkati mụ mbēmbe sya pa kigemo, alinkōna iliịlopa pāsi pa kigemo;

10lolị amafụta, ifịgo nikiniẹ ikinyāte ukufụma mwịkemo lya mbībị alinkukosya mmōto pamwanya pakigemo, bo mụmo UNTWA ālinndagīle Mose.

11Inyama ni ngubo ālyokīkye numōto pānja pịkāmbi.

12Kangi alinkugoga iliịkemo lya kōkya mmōto; abāna ba Alonị balinkuntwalila iliịlopa, alinkumịsila pamwanya pa kigemo nukusyungūtila mụmbali imbafụ syosa.

13Balinkuntwalila iliịkemo lya kōkya mmōto, mfịtụlị mfịtụlị, kangi nu ntu; alinkufịkokesya pamwanya pa kigemo.

14Alinkusụka ubula pamopēne nifyima alinkukosya pamopēne nịkemo lya kōkya mmōto pamwanya pakigemo.

15Po alinkwenda nukutwala amakemo ga bāndu, alinkujēga imbene ja ịkemo lya mbībị iji jāli ja bāndu abo, ājigogịle, alinkujisōsya kunōngwa ja mbībị bo jila ija kwanda ija ịkemo lya mbībị.

16Alinkusōsya iliịkemo lya mmoto, alinkusōsya ukukōngana nululagilo.

17Kangi alinkusōsya iliịkemo lya bufụ, alinkwegapo ikiboko kimo ikīsule, alinkukosya pamwanya pa kigemo pamopēne nịkemo lya kōkya mmōto lya nulubūnju.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Jope ingāmbaku ājigogịle pamopēne ni ng'ōsị imbōngo, ulwịkemēsyo lwa makemo ga lutēngāno kunōngwa ja bāndu; abāna ba Alonị balinkubatwalila ilịlopa, ili alinkumịsila pamwanya pa kigemo ukusyungūtila mụ mbafụ syosa,

19amafụta ga ngāmbaku na mafụta ga ng'ōsị, amafụta ga mụ mbịkịpịkị, na mafụta aga gịkubukụpikila ubula, ifịgo nikinịe ikinyāte;

20balinkubīka amafụta pamwanya pa tukwa, alinkukosya mmōto amafụta pamwanya pa kigemo,

21lolị utukwa nikyima kya mbafụ ikīlilo Alonị alinkufịjugānịa ukuja ịkemo ili lijugānịsīgwe nkyenị mụ NTWA; bo mụmo UNTWA ālinndagīle Mose.

22Po papo Alonị alinkwenda nukwinụla amaboko gāke ukulabila kubāndu alinkubasaja; alinkusụlụka pāsi ukufụma pakwịkemēsya ilīkemo lya mbībị ilịkemo lya mmōto na makemo ga lutēngāno.

23Mose na Alonị balinkubūka nkati mụ hēma ja kukomānịlamo; bo basōkịle pānja balinkubasaja abāndu, ubusịsya bwa NTWA bulinkubabonekela abāndu bōsa.

24Umōto gulinkusōka pala nkyenị mụ NTWA gulinkulikosya ilịkemo lya mmōto lyosa pamopēne na mafụta pamwanya pa kigemo gulinkumyanda; bo abāndu bōsa bagubwene, balinkukūta, balinkugwila ifyenị fyabo pāsi.

Abanyalēbị 10

Imbībị ja Matabu na Abịhụ

1Po papo Natabu na Abịhụ abāna ba Alonị abanyambala, kukuti mūndu alinkwega ulujo alinkubīkamo umōto pamwanya balinkubīkapo lubanị, balinkutwala umōto ugu gukaja mwịkemo nkyenị mụ NTWA, ugu akābalagīlemo sịku ukuti bịsakuntwalilaga.

2Umōto gulinkwịsa ukufụma nkyenị mụ NTWA, gulinkubapyụta, balinkwenda nukufwa nkyenị mụ NTWA.

3Po papo Mose alinkujoba kwa Alonị alinkuti: Ili lyo ili ājobịle UNTWA ātịle: Nịsakwịbonesyaga une ukuja mwịkemo kumyabo aba bali kifụkị nanịne, kangi nkyenị mmbāndu bōsa nịsakutụfịgwaga. Alonị alinkuja mye.

4Mose alinkunkōlela Mịsyaelị na Elịsafanị, abāna ba Usyelị umwịpwa gwa Alonị aba bāli banyāmbala, alinkujoba kumyabo alinkuti: Segelela kifụkị, mụbḕgege abāmyinụ ukusōkapo nabo apa pabujo ubwịkemo mụbūkege nabo pānja pīkāmbi.

5Balinkusegelela kifụkị, balinkubapīmbila mmakotị gābo, balinkubasōsya pānja pīkāmbi, bo mụmo Mose ājobịle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Mose alinkujoba kwa Alonị, na kwa Elịjasalị na kwa Ịtamalị, abāna ba Alonị abanyambala alinkuti: Komma ukuti mụngasanjulaga īnywịli syinụ kangi komma ukunyafụlanịa imyenda gyinụ, papo linga mụbōmbịle isyo mwịsakufwaga, kangi UNTWA ịsakukikalalilaga ikipānga kyosa, lolị abāmmyinụ, īnyūmba jōsa ja Ịsịlaelị, jibagīle ukulila kunōngwa ja mōto ugu gubapyụtịle ugu UNTWA āsīsye.

7Komma ukusōka pānja pakifịgo kya hēma ja kukomāniịlamo, ukuti mụngịsakufwaga pāpo inyēmba sya kōnelapo sya NTWA sịli pamwanya pamyinụ. Balinkubōmba ukukōngana niịsyu lya Mose.

Indagilo sya bapūtị

8UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Alonị alinkuti:

9Komma ukunwa ubwalwa bwa mafịlu nubwalwa ubukali, ugwe nabanāko abanyambala aba ulinabo bo mụsụmwịke ukwịngila mu hēma ja kukomāniịlamo, papo linga mụnwịle mwịsakufwaga; ulu lwịsakujaga lukomēlesyo lwinụ lwabwịlabwịla mụngulilo syinụ syosa.

10Mụmanyege ukutapulanịa inyīkemo naisị sịkaja nyīkemo, inyalị ni nụnụ;

11kangi mụkubamanyịsyaga abany'Ịsịlaelị ingomelesyo syosa isị ājobịle nabo ukwendela nkiboko kya Mose.

12Mose alinkujoba kwa Alonị na ku bāna ba Alonị abanyambala, Elịjasalị na Ịtịmalị aba bāsyele alinkuti: Namwege ilịkemo lya bufụ ili lịkusyala mmakemo ga kōkya mmōto ku NTWA, mụlyege ifịsịta nkese, pala kifụkị nikigemo, papo lịkemo fịjo;

13mwịsakulīlaga pabujo ubwịkemo, papo nubwanalolị bwinụ umwe pamopēne nabanīnụ abanyambala bwịlabwịla, ukufụma mmakemo ga mmōto ku NTWA; namanga syo isị ndagilịgwe.

14Lolị akakwa aka kajuganịsīgwe nikyima kya mbafụ iki kisōsīgwe ukuja ịkemo, mwịsakulīlaga pabujo bōsa ịtolo ubu bwelụ, umwe nabānīnu abālumyāna pamopēne nabanīnụ abalīndwana; papo mụpēlịgwe ukuja kijabo kyinụ umwe nabānīnụ abanyambala, ukufụma mmakemo ga kwịkemēsya ga bany'Ịsịlaelị ga lutengāno.

15Ikyima kya mbafụ iki kisōsịgwe nakakwa aka kajuganịsīgwe, bịsakutwalaga lumo namakemo ga mafụta ga kōkya mmoto, ukugajugāniạ ukuja ịkemo ịjugāniẹ nkyenị mụ NTWA, lịsakujaga lyinụ nabanīnụ abanyambala pamopēne nanụmwe, lyinụ bwịlabwịla; bo mụmo UNTWA ālagīle.

16Po papo Mose alinkujilōnda fịjo imbene ijo ja ịkemo lya mbibi, kēta alinkwaga jōkigwe jibwesịle. Alinkubakalalila ba Elịjasalị na Ịtamalị aba bāsyele alinkujoba alinkuti:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Fịkị mụkalya ilịkemo ilyo lya mbịbị pabujo ubwịkemo, papo kāndu akịkemo fịjo aka mụpēlịgwe umwe ukuti mụpīmbege ubutulanōngwa bwa kipānga, ukubabōmbela ulusajano nkyenị mụ NTWA?

18Kēta ilịlopa lyake likatwalịgwe nkati mbujo ubwịkemo. Umwe mwali bākulīla ilịkemo ilyo mbujo ubwịkemo, bo mụmo nālagịle.

19Alonị alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti: Kēta, umụsyugu basōsịsye ilịkemo lyabo lya mbịbī, ilịkemo lyabo lya kōkya mmōto nkyenị mụ NTWA; lolị pope syosa isị sịngwilile une. Linga nālīle ilịkemo lya mbịbị umụsyugu, bule bo isị syabāgịle ukwịtikisịgwa nkyenị mmāso ga NTWA?

20Bo Mose āsịpilịke isị silinkunsekesya.

Abanyalēbị 11

Ifịnyamāna ifị mụbagịle ukulya

1UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose na kwa Alonị alinkuti:

2Ujobege ku bany'Ịsịlaelị utigi: Ifịnyamāna ifyumị ifị mụbagịle ukulya nkilūndilo kya fịnyamāna fyōsa ifị fịlịpo pamwanya pakịsu fyo ifị:

3Kukuti kinyamāna iki kili nifyuga mmalūndi gāke, iki ifyuga fyāke fịjabanịke pakati kangi iki kịkwịtafụna, nkilūndilo kya fịnyamāna mubagịle ukulya.

4Lōlị lelo nkilūndilo kya fịnyamāna ifị fịkwịtafụna kangi fịli nifyụga, papo ifyuga fyake fịkajabanịka pakati, fịnyalị kumyinụ.

5Ikinyamāna iki kịkuja nndwalabwe, namanga kịkwịtafụna lolị papo ifyuga fyāke fịkajabanịka pakati, kinyalị kumyinụ.

6Kalulu namanga ịkwịtafụna, loli ifyuga fyāke fịkajabanịka, nnyalị kumyinụ.

7Ingulube namanga jili nifyuga, amalūndi gāke gajabanịke pakati, lōlị papo jitikwịtafụna, nyalị kumyinu.

8Inyama sya fịnyamāna ifị mụtịsakulyaga, kangi mụngịsakupalamāsyangapo imịfịmba gyabo; mịnyalị kumyinụ.

9Ifị fịli mmīsi fyosa ifị mụbagịle ukulya fyo ifị: Kukuti kāndu aka kali na makakala ni mịpēpe, linga kali mo mụ nyanja pamo mo mụ nyīsi, mubagīle ukulya.

10Lolị kukuti kāndu aka kali mụnyanja pamo mụ nyīsi aka kakaja namakakala nimịpēpe, ifị fịkwenda mmīsi, nifyumị fyosa ifị fịlịmo mmīsi, ifyo fyosa fikukalalisya kumyinụ fịbịbị.

11Āfịkujaga mụ nkubakalalisya umwe; mụtịsakulyaga īnyama syabo, gyope imịfịmba gyabo āgịkubakalalisyaga umwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Kukuti kāndu aka kakaja namakakala ni mịpēpe kanyalị kịkubakalalisya umwe.

13Īnjunị isị sịkukalalisya nkilūndilo kya njunị isị mụtịsakulyaga papo sịkukalalisya syo isị: Iliịpūla, nikipūngupūngu,

14ilyebe namēbe amanāndi aga gịkukola īnguku aga luko lōsa,

15kukuti ma kūngūlu ga fịkolo fyosa,

16imbụnị, gonēlela, injunị ja mụ nyanja na kipānga ifịkolo fyosa,

17ingwịtwa, ināndi ningwịtwa inywamụ indoba,

18īndendele, ifụlụbili na sēle,

19kasweswe, mmịlontali nifịkolo fyāke fyōsa, hụtịhụtị, amapụlụmūsị.

20Utūndu tōsa utu tukwenda namalundi mana kangi tuli namapiko tụkubakalalisya umwe.

21Lolị nkilūndilo kya tūndu uto tukwendela amalūndi mana utu tuli namapiko utu tuli namalūndi amatalị ga kunyotokela pakīsu mụbagīle ukulya.

22Utu mụbagīle ukulya to utu: Amapāsị agā fikolo fyōsa, imbasị sya fịkolo fyōsa nindāfụ sya fịkolo fyosa.

23Lōlị utūndu tōsa utu tuli namapiko kangi tuli namalūndi mana tukukalalisya kumyinụ.

24Āmukunyalaga kunōngwa ja fịnyamāna ifyo, kukuti mụ̄ndu uju ịsakugupalamasyangapo umfīmba gwabo ịsakujaga nnyalị mpaka namajolo,

25kukuti mụ̄ndu uju ịsakujaga nnyalị mpaka namajolo.

26Kukuti kinyamāna iki kili nifyuga, lolị ifyuga fyāke fịkajabaniịka mmalūndi gāke, pamo linga kitịkwịtafụna, kinyalị kumyinụ.

27Kangi ifịnyamāna fyosa ifị fịkwendela ifyanja, nkilūndilo kya fịnyamāna ifị fịkwendela amalūndi mana, fịnyalị kumyinụ, kukuti mụ̄ndu uju ịsakugikolangapo imịfīmba gyabo ịsakujaga nnyalị mpaka namajolo,

28uju ịkwịsakugipīmbaga imịfīmba gyabo ịsakusụkaga imyenda gyake kangi ịsakujaga nnyalị mpaka namajolo; abo banyalị kumyinụ.

29Kangi ntūndu utu tukwafụla pamwanya pakīsu, utu tunyalị kumyinu to utu: Īfụko, Imbeba, inyamalala, isakanị, imbulu, nifịkolo fyabo fyōsa;

30bākomakipiki, ifinyenga, amatone.

31Ifịnyamāna ifị fyo ifị fịnyalị kumyinụ nkati mfịnyamāna nifināndi ifị fịkwenda bwafụla, uju linga ịsakufịkolāngapo bo fịfwịle ịsakunyalaga mpaka namajolo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

32Kangi kukuti kāndu aka linga umfīmba gukugwilapo pamwanya kịsakujaga kanyali, linga kāndu aka katendekesīgwe nimịpịkị pamo mwenda pamo ngubo, pamo linga ịgụnila, kukuti kyombo iki kikubōmbelịgwa kumbōmbo jōsa ịtolo; mpaka ākabīkịgwege mmīsi, kịsakujaga kanyalị mpaka namajolo, pānyụma pokịsakujaga kēlụ.

33Kangi kukuti kyombo kya mfụ iki linga umfīmba gukigwilīle, tōsa utu tulịmo nkati twịsakujaga tunyalị, āmụkugoganịaga ikyombo ikyo.

34Kukuti fīndu ifị fịlịmo, iki kịkulyegwa, iki amīsi gịkubōmbelịgwa pamwanya pamyāke, ākịkujaga kinyalị; kukuti aka kalịmo nkyombo bo ikyo, kịsakujaga kinyalị.

35Kangi kukuti kāndu aka umfīmba gwịsakugwilangapo pamwanya kịsakujaga kanyalị; linga ịjịko pamo, lingasịtofụ lịsakuponjolanịgwaga lōsa; fịnyali, fịsakujaga fịnyali kumyinụ.

36Lolị lelo inyībuko pamo ikīna mụno amīsi gikubūngānamo, āfịkujaga fyelụ; lolị aka kịsakugipalamāsyangapo imịfīmba gyabo, kịsakujaga kanyalị.

37Linga ummbili gumo gwa mịfīmba gyabo gusatukīle pamwanya pa seke sya kubyala isị sịkuja pakubyalịgwa; nyēlụ ịtolo;

38lolị linga amīsi gabīkīgwe mụseke kangi linga ummbili gumo gwa mịfīmba gyabo gukugwila pamwanya pamyake, bo nyalị kumyinụ.

39Kangi linga kukuti kinyamana iki mụbagīle ukulya kịkufwa, uju ịkugupalamasya umfīmba gwake, ịsakujaga nnyalị mpaka namajolo,

40kangi uju ịkulya umfīmba gwake, ịsakusụkaga imyenda gyake, ịsakujaga nnyalị mpaka namajolo; jope uju ịsakugupīmbaga umfīmba ịsakusụkaga imyenda gyake, ịsakujaga nnyalị mpaka namajolo.

41Kukuti kāndu aka kịkwafụla pamwanya pakīsu kịkunyalisya; katịsakulyegwaga.

42Kukuti aka kịkwendela ulwanda, pamo aka kịkwendela amalūndi mana, pamo linga aka kali namalūndi mịngị, utūndu tōsa utu tụkwafụla pamwanya pakīsu, mụtịsakulyaga; papo tụkunyalịsya.

43Mụngịsakwịnyasyaga īnyībonelo syinụ ntūndu utu tụkwafụla kangi mụngịsakwịnyasyaga mwịbēne ntūndu uto, ukuti umwe āmụnyalege.

44Namanga jo une ne NTWA Kyala gwinụ; namwịjēlusyege īnyībonelo syinụ, ukuti mụjege bīkemo, namanga une ndi mwịkemo. Mụngịsakwịnyasyaga īnyībonelo syinụ nakāndu kōsa ịtolo aka kịkwafụla, aka kịkwenda pamwanya pakīsu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

45Papo une jo une ne NTWA ne nābatwele ukufụma nkīsu kya Egịpịtị, ukuti njege ne Kyala gwinụ; po apa lelo mụkujaga bīkemo papo une ndi mwịkemo.

46Ulu lo lukomēlesyo kunōngwa ja fịnyamāna ninjunị kangi kukuti kāndu akūmị aka kịkwenda mmīsi kangi kukuti kyumị iki kịkwafụla pamwanya pakīsu,

47ukupāgulanịa abanyalị nabēlụ kangi ukupāgulanịa ifyumị ifị fịbagīle ukulyegwa nifyumị ifị fịkabagila ukulyegwa.

Abanyalēbị 12

Ukwelusịgwa kwa nkīkulu uju linga afụmịle pakupāpa umwana

1UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti:

2Ubabūlege abany'Ịsịlaelị utigi: Linga unkīkulu akabịle ulwanda, lelo apāpịle umwana unnyāmbala, ịsakujaga nnyalị kumasịku mahāno namabili; ukukōnga bo amasịku gāke aga ịkuja mụ mbubībị ịsakujaga nnyalị.

3Pīsịku lya lwele (8) umwana ịsakubūtịgwaga ungubo gwake gwa kukyenị.

4Po unkīkulu ujo ịsakujaga muntagato amasịku amalōngo matatu namasịku matatu kunōngwa ja kwelusịgwa ilịlopa lyake; atịsakupalamāsyangapo akōmbo akīkemo nakamo kangi atịsakwịngilangamo mbujo ubwịkemo mpaka papo amasịku gāke ga kwelusịgwa gamalīke.

5Lōlị linga apāpịle umwana unkīkulu, po ịsakujaga nnyalị imịlūngu mịbili, ukukōngana nakabalilo kāke aka ājaga; ịsakujaga mu ntagato gwa kwelusịgwa ilīlopa lyāke amasịku amalōngo ntandatu.

6Bo amasịku ga kwelusịgwa kwake gamalīke, linga jo mwana unndumyana pamo jo mwana unndīndwana, ịsakuntwalaga ku mpūtị pakifịgo kya hēma ja lukomāno, ịsakutwalaga imwana ja ng'ōsị iji jili nikyinja kimo ukuja ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto, nimwana ja ngungubija pamo ingunde ukuja ịkemo lya mbībị,

7umpūtị ịsakugatwalaga amakemo ga nkīkulu nkyenị mụ NTWA, ịsakumbōmbelaga ulusajano; ịsakujaga mwelụ kunōngwa ja ịlopa lyake lya mmwesị. Ulu lo lulagilo lwa nkīkulu uju apāpịle umwana, linga nnyāmbala pamo linga nkīkulu.

8Linga akabagila ukujāga īmwana ja ng'ōsị, po abagīle ukutwala īngūnde ịbili pamo īmwana sya ngungubija ịbili, jimo ukuja ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto kangi ijīngi ukuja ịkemo lya mbībị; umpūtị ịsakummbōmbelaga unkīkulu ujo ulusajano, ịsakujaga mwelụ.

Abanyalēbị 13

Ingomēlesyo kunōngwa ja mbūngo ja mụnyụma mụmmbili

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose na kwa Alonị alinkuti:

2Linga umụ̱ndu ali nubwịsule nkinkānda kya mmbili gwake, pamo ilyulu, pamo ubwịsule ubu bụkusanụkaga ukuja bukoma bwa nkikānda kya mmbili gwake, po ịsakutwalịgwaga kumpụ̱tị Alonị, pamo kumwanāke jumo aba bapụ̱tị,

3umputị ịsakwenēsyaga imbūngo iji jili nkinkānda kya mmbili gwake; linga inywịlị sya pala pīswịle sịsanwịke ukuja nyēlụ kangi linga imbūngo jịkunāngisya ukuti jīngīle nkati mụmmbili gwake, bo mbūngo ja bukoma; bo umpụ̱tị ammwenēsīsye isakumfụmụsyaga ukuti nnyalị.

4Lolị ubwelụ ubu bulịmo nkịkānda kya mmbili bukīngila nkati mụmmbili, kangi inywilị sya pabujo ubo sịkēluka, umpụ̱ti ịsakummwịgalilaga umụ̱ndu uju ali nimbūngo amasịku mahāno namabili;

5po kangi umpụ̱tị ịsakummwenēsyaga kanụnụ pīsịku lya mahāno na mabili (7), linga mmāso gāke ajenesīsye imbūngo ịjo lelo āgịle īmbūngo jikakwila nkikānda kya mmbili mōsa, po umpụ̱ti ịsakummwịgalilaga kangi amasịku mahāno na mabili.

6Umpụ̱tị ịsakummweneṣyaga kangi pīsịku lya buhāno na bubili, linga ịkoko lya mụmmbili lyandịle ukujōnga kangi īmbūngo jikabāla nkikānda kya mmbili gwa mụ̱ndu, umpụ̱ti ịsakumfụmụsyaga ukuti mwelụ; bwali bwịsule bwa ịtolo; ịsakusụkaga imyenda gyake ịkujaga mwelụ.

7Lolị linga ubwịsule bukwilịle pamwanya pakikānda pōsa, bo afụmịle kukwịbonesya ku mpụ̱tị kukwelusịgwa, ịsakwịsaga kangi kukwịbonesya nkyenị mụ mpụ̱tị;

8Umpụ̱tị ịsakukakētaga kanụnụ fịjo nukummwenēsya fịjo, linga āgịle ubwịsulebukwilịle nkikānda kyosa, po umpụ̱tị ịsakumfụmụsyaga umụ̱ndu ujo ukuja nnyalị; bo mbūngo ja bukoma.

9Linga umụ̱ndu akolīgwe nimbūngo ja bukoma ịsakutwalịgwaga ku mpụ̱tị;

10umpụ̱tị ịsakummwenēsyaga fịjo, linga bulịmo ubwịsule ubwelụ nkikānda kya mmbili gwake, ubu busịsanwịsye īnywịlị ukuja nyēlụ, kangi linga gulịmo ummbili nkati mbwịsule ugu mpya ịtolo,

11bo mbūngo ja bukoma ja ịjolo nkikānda kya mmbili gwake, umpụ̱tị ịsakumfụmụsyaga ukuti nnyalị, atịsakummwịgalilaga, pāpo nnyalị.

12Linga ubukoma bukubāla nkikānda kya mmbili gwa uju ali nimbūngo mōsa ukufụma kuntu mpaka kumalūndi, bo mụmo umpụ̱tị ịkummbonela

13po umpụ̱tị ịsakunkēta kanụnụ, linga āgịle ubukoma bukwilịle mụ mmbili gwake gōsa, ịsakumfụmụsya ukuti mwelụ kumbūngo ijo, papo ubwịsule bōsa busanwịke ukuja bwelụ, po mwelụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Lolị linga ubwịsule ubu buli ninyama imbya bukuboneka kangi, ịsakujaga nnyalị.

15Umpṹtị ịsakujēnēsyaga inyama ja mmbili imbisị, isakumfụmụsyaga ukuti nnyalị; inyama imbisi nyalị, papo bukoma.

16Lolị linga inyama imbisị jịkusanụka kangi, jisanwịke ukuja nyēlụ, po ịsakwịsaga ku mpṹtị,

17umpṹtị ịsakunkētaga ammwenesyege fịjo, linga imbūngo jisanwịke ukuja bwelụ, po umpṹtị ịsakumfụmụsyaga umṹndu uju ali nimbūngo ukuti mṹndu mwelụ.

18Kangi linga ummbili gwa mṹndu gwịsakujaga nilyulu nkikānda kyake, lelo liponịle,

19lelo pabujo ubu lyalịpo ilyulu bụkwịsa ubwịsule ubwelụ pamo ilịkoko ilyelụ ili lyongēne nubufụbifụ, po umpṹtị ịsakunangisịgwaga;

20umpṹtị ịsakummwenēsyaga, linga āgịle gịngīle nkati ukukīnda ikikānda kangi inywịlị sya pabujo bula sịsanwịke ukuja nyēlụ, umpṹtị ịsakumfụmụsyaga ukuti nnyalị; mbūngo ja bukoma, jisōkīle mmūlu.

21Lolị linga umpṹtị ịkwenēsya, linga ịkwaga inywịlị sịkasanụka ukuja nyēlụ kangi ilịkoko linga likīngila nkati mụmmbili ukukikīnda ikikānda, lolị pāndịle ukulogotela, po umpūtị ịsakummwịgalilaga amasịku mahāno namabili;

22linga pakwilịle nkikānda kyosa, po umpṹtị ịsakumfụmụsyaga ukuti nnyalị; iji mbūngo.

23Lōlị linga ịkoko lịkusyala pabujo bulabula kisịta kubāla mbūngi, ịkoko lya nywịlị; umpṹtị ịsakumfụmụsyaga ukuti mwelụ.

24Pamo linga ummbili guli nubōkye nkikānda kyake lelo inyama imbisị ja bōkye ubo jịkusanụka ukuja ịkoko, ifụbīfụ ubwelụ pamo lyelụ;

25po umpṹtị ịsakubwenēsyaga ubujo ubo, linga īnywịlị sya pīkoko ilyo sịsanwịke ukuja nyēlu kangi līngīle nkati mụmmbili ukukīnda ikikānda kya mmbili, bo bukoma; ubu busōkịle mbōkye, umpṹtị isakumfụmụsyaga ukuti nnyalị; mbūngo ja bukoma.

26Lolị linga umpṹtị bo ịkwenēsya ịkwaga inywịlị sya pīkoko sịkasanuka ukuja nyēlụ, kangi likīngila nkati mụmmbili ukukīnda ikikānda, lolị lilogotīle, umpṹtị ịsakummwịgalilaga amasịku mahāno namabili,

27umpṹtị ịsakummwenēsyaga pīsịku lya buhāno nabubili; linga bukubāla nkikānda, po umpūtị isakumfụmụsyaga ukuti nnyalị; mbūngo ja bukoma.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

28Lolị linga ịkoko likusyala pabujo bulabula litịkubāla nkikānda, lolị likajōnga, bwịsule bwa bōkye, umpṹtị ịsakumfụmụsyaga ukuti mwelụ; namanga ịkoko lya bōkye.

29Linga unnyāmbala pamo unkṹkulu ali nimbūngo mụntu pamo mṹndefụ syake,

30umpṹtị ịsakujēnēsyaga imbūngo ijo; linga āgịle jṹngịle nkati ukukikīnda ikikānda, kangi inywịlị sya papo sịsanwịke ukuja kajīnja kangi sekele, umpṹtị ịsakumfụmụsyaga ukuti nnyalị; bo mbūngo, bukoma bwa mụnywịlị pamo bwa mụndefụ.

31Linga umpṹtị ịkwenēsya īmbūngo ja mụnywịlị, ịkwaga jikṹngila nkati ukukikīnda ikikānda, kangi sịkajapo nasịmo inywịli indṹtu pabujo ubo, po umpṹti isakummwigalilaga umṹndu ujo uju ali nimbūngo ja mụnywịlị amasịku mahāno namabili,

32pṹsịku lya buhāno na bubili (7) umpṹtị ịsakujēnēsyaga imbūngo; linga āgịle jikabāla, kangi sịkajapo nasịmo inywịli sya kajīnja, kangi linga āgịle jikṹngila nkati ukukikīnda ikikānda,

33po ịsakumwaga lolị ubujo ubu jilịpo imbūngo bo atịsakumwaga; umpṹtị ịsakummwịgalilaga umṹndu uju ali nimbūngo ja mụnywịlị amasịku mahāno na mabili kangi;

34pṹsịku lya buhāno nabubili isakulyenēsyaga ilịkoko, linga ịkoko likasātanịla nkikānda kangi likṹngila nkati ukukikīnda ikikānda po umpṹtị ịsakumfụmụsyaga umūndu ujo ukuti mwelụ; ịsakusụkaga imyenda gyake ịkujaga mwelụ.

35Lolị linga ilṹkoko lịkubāla nkikānda kyake bo afụmịle pakwelusịgwa;

36po umpṹtị ịsakummwenēsyaga, linga āgịle ilịkoko lisatanṹle nkikānda, umpṹtị atịsakulōndaga inywịlị sya kajīnja; nnyalị.

37Lolị linga akētịle namāso īmbūngo ijo āgịle īnywịlị īndṹtu sịmelịle pabujo ubu imbungo jālịpo, bo imbūngo ijo jiponịle, umṹndu ujo mwelụ; umpṹtị ịsakumfụmụsyaga umṹndu ujo ukuti mwelụ.

38Linga unnyāmbala pamo unkīkulu ali namakoko nkikānda kyake, amakoko amēlụ,

39umpṹtị ịsakummwenēsyaga, linga amakoko aga gali nkikānda mēlụ panāndi, ikibūle iki kisōkịle nkikānda; umūndu uju bo mwelụ.

40Linga īnywịlị sya mṹndu sịsōkịleko kuntu gwake ali nikipāla, lolị umwene mwelụ.

41Linga inywịlị sya mṹndu sịsōkịleko nkyenị mụntu gwake, ali nikipāla nkyenị mụntụ gwake lolị umṹndu ujo mwelụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

42Lọlị linga untu ugu guli nikipāla pamo ikyenị iki kili nikipāla lilipo ilịkoko limo ili lyongēne ubufụbīfụ nubwelụ, bukoma ubu bwandịle ukusōka pakipāla kyāke pamo pakipāla ikya nkyenị mụntu.

43Umpūtị ịsakummwenēsyaga, linga imbūngo ja bwịsule ubo fụbīfụ nubwelụ pantu gwake ugwa kipāla pamo nkyenị nkipāla kya ntu gwake, ngati bukoma ubwa mụmmbili nkikānda kyake,

44umūndu uju ali nubukoma, mūndu nnyalị; umpūtị amfụmụsyege ukuti nnyalị; imbūngo jāke jili pantu gwāke.

45Unkoma uju ali nimbūngo, isakufwalaga imyenda imịtalufụ, inywịlị syake sịsakujaga pabwelụ, ịsakugukụpikilaga unndomo gwake gwa pamwanya, ịsakulilaga ịkukōlelaga: Bunyalị bunyalị.

46Ịsakujaga nnyalị bo akāli ali nimbūngo; nnyali, ịsakutūgasyaga mwene pānja pīkāmbi nkitēmbe kyāke. Ingomēlesyo kunōngwa ja bukoma bwa mmyenda.

47Linga imbūngo ja bukoma jilịmo mmwenda, linga go mwenda gwa lusyoja pamo mwenda ntakanyịfụ,

48linga gulukīgwe pamo gupotīgwe, linga gwa lusyoja pamo gwa masapa, linga gwa ngubo pamo kukuti kāndu aka katendekesīgwe ningubo,

49linga īmbūngo jịkunāngisya ilāngị ja kijanị pamo ifụbīfụ mmwenda pamo mụngubo pamo ndi ugu gulukīgwe pamo ugu gupotīgwe pamo nkāndu kōsa ka ngubo, mbūngo ja bukoma, ịsakunāngisịgwaga umpūtị,

50po ịsakubwenēsyaga kangi ububịne pīsịku lya buhāno nabubili (7).

51Linga ububịne bulasanīle mmwenda unnduke pamo ugu gupotīgwe, mūngubo kukuti kāndu kā ngubo, imbūngo ijo bo mbūngo ja bukoma ubu bukulya; umwenda ugo nnyalị.

52Ịsakukosyaga mmōto umwenda ugu guli nimbūngo, linga go nnduke pamo go mpote, linga go gwa lusyoja pamo go gwa masapa ubutakanyịfụ pamo linga kāndu aka katendekesīgwe ningubo, namanga bukoma ubu bụkulya; gwịsakukosīgwaga mmōto.

53Linga umputị ēnēsīsye āgịle ububịne bukajamo mmwenda unnduke pamo umpote pamo nkāndu kamo akā ngubo,

54po umpūtị ịsakulagilaga ukuti basukege akāndu aka kali nimbūngo, isakugīgalilaga amasịku mahāno namabili kangi;

55umpūti ịsakukēnēsyaga akāndu aka kali nimbūngo bo kasụkīgwe. Linga pala pāli nimbūngo pakānduka ilāngī, napapo īmbūngo jikasātanịla mōsa, akāndu ako kanyalị; ākukakosyaga mmōto, linga ikimanyịlo kya bukoma kili nkyenị pamo kūnyụma.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

56Linga umpūṭị bo enesīsye āgịle ububịne ubo bwandịle ukujōnga, ịsakunyāfụlaga ukusōsyapo ikimanyịlo ikyo kili mmwenda pamo mụngubo pamo mmwenda unnduke pamo umpote;

57linga kịkuboneka kangi mmwenda ikimanyịlo ikyo mmwenda unnduke pamo umpote pamo nkāndu kamo aka ngubo, kịkubāla; aka kali nimbūngo ākukosyaga mmōto.

58Lolị umwenda unnduke pamo umpote pamo akāndu ka ngubo aka imbūngo jikasokamo bo kasụkīgwe, kwịsakukasụkaga ulwa bubili, ākịkujaga kēlụ.

59Ulu lo lukomēlesyo lwa mbūngo ja bukoma kunōngwa ja mwenda ugwa lusyoja pamo untakanyịfụ, pamo linga gulukīgwe pamo gupotīgwe linga kāndu ka ngubo ukutụmụla linga mwelụ pamo linga nnyalị.

Abanyalēbị 14

Ukwelusịgwa kwa mụndu uju aponịle īmbūngo ja bukoma

1UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti:

2Ulu lwịsakujaga lo lukomēlesyo lwa mụndu uju ali nimbūngo ja bukoma pīsịku lyake lya kwelusịgwa. Ịsakutwalịgwaga ku mpụ̄ti;

3umpụ̄ti ịsakusōkaga pānja pịkāmbi, kangi umpụ̄ti ịsakummwenēsyaga. Linga īmbūngo ja bukoma jiponịle mụmmbili gwa nkoma,

4umpụ̄tị ịsakubalagilaga ukummwegela uju ịkuja pakwelusịgwa injunị inyūmị isị sịkaja nyalị ịbili, numpịkị umwelesị, nulugoje ulufụbīfụ ni nịsopo;

5umpụ̄ti ịsakubalagilaga ukuti bagogele injuni jimo nkyombo kya mfụ iki kili pamwanya pamīsi ga lwisi.

6Ịsakwegaga injunị inyūmị pamopēne numpịkị umwelesị, nulugoje ulụfụbīfụ, nịsopo, ịsakufịjụbikaga pamopēne ninjunị inyūmị mwịlopa lya njunị iji jigogelịgwe pamisi gā lwisi;

7ịsakummīsilaga uju ịkuja pakwelusịgwa imbūngo ja bukoma kahāno nakabili; po ịsakumfụmụsyaga ukuti mwelụ, ịsakujilekesyaga īnjunị īnyūmị ukuti jipụlụlụkege jibūkege ndukubo.

8Uju ịkwelusịgwaga ịsakusụkaga imyenda gyake, kāngi ịkumwaga inywịlị syake syosa, ịsakōgaga mmīsi, ịsakujaga mwelụ; po ịsakwendaga nukwịsa kwịkāmbi, lōlị tāsị ịsakutūgasyaga mụ hēma jāke amasịku mahāno namabili.

9Pīsịku lya buhāno nabubili ịsakumwaga inywịlị syāke sya kūntu, isakumwaga īndefụ syake ninywịlị sya mmāso, inywịlị syake syosa. Ịsakusụkaga imyenda gyake, ịsakōgaga ummbili gwake mmīsi, ịsakujaga mwelụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Pīsịku lya lwele (8) ịsakwegaga imwana sya ng'ōsị imbōngo ịbili isị sịkaja nikilema nakimo isị sịli nikyinja kimo, kangi nịkemo lya bufụ ubutịne ubu bongēne namafụta ikilo ịtatu, nisụpa jimo iji jili namafụta.

11Umpūtị uju ịsakummwelusyaga, isakummwimikaga umūndu uju ịkuja pakummwelusya pamopēne nutūndu tōsa nkyenị mụ NTWA pakifịgo kya hēma ja kukomānịlamo.

12Umpūtị ịsakujēgaga imwana ja ng'ōsị imbōngo jimo, ịsakwịkemēsyaga ukuja ịkemo lya mbībị, pamopēne namafụta isụpa jimo, ịsakujuganịaga ukuja ịkemo lya kujugānịgwa nkyenị mụ NTWA;

13ịsakugogaga imwana ja ng'ōsị pabujo ubu bịkugogelapo ilịkemo lya mbībị nịkemo lya kōkya mmōto, pabujo ubwịkemo; namanga ilịkemo lya busobị bo ilịkemo lya mbībị, lya mpūtị; līkemo fījo.

14Umpūtị ịsakwegaga ilịlopa limo lya ịkemo lya busobị, umpūtị ịsakulibīkaga pamwanya kuṣụlo ku mbulukutu jāke ja kukīlīlo uju ịkuja pakwelusịgwa kangi nakulōbe ulwanna ulwa nkiboko kyake ikīlīlo nakulōbe lwāke ulwanna ulwa nkilūndi ikīlīlo.

15Po umpūtị ịsakwegaga amafụta gamo ịsakōnelaga pakyanja kyake kya kiboko ikīmama,

16ịsakujụbikaga ulōbe lwake lwa kukīlīlo mmafụta aga gali pakiboko kyake ikīmama, ịsakumīsaga amafụta gamo nulōbe lwake nkyenị mụ NTWA kahāno nakabili.

17Kangi mafụta gamo aga gasyele nkiboko kyake, umpūtị ịsakubīkaga pamwanya kūsụlo pambulukutu ja kukīlīlo ja uju ịkuja pa kwelusịgwa, na palōbe lwake ulwanna ulwa nkiboko ikīlīlo, na pamwanya pa lōbe lwake ulwanna ulwa nkilūndi kyake ikīlīlo, pamwanya pīkemo lya busobị;

18inyēmba syosa isị sịsyele nkiboko kya mpūtị, ịsakubīkaga pantu gwa uju ịkuja pa kwelusịgwa. Po umpūtị ịsakummbōmbelaga ulusajano nkyenị mụ NTWA.

19Umpūtị aịkwịkemēsyaga ilīkemo lya mbībị, ukummbōmbela ulusajano uju ịkuja pakwelusịgwa ukufụma mbunyalị bwake. Pānyụma palisịsịsị, ịsakubōlaga ilịkemo lya kōkya mmōto;

20umpūtị ịsakwịkemēsyaga ilịkemo lya mmōto nīkemo lya bufụ pamwanya pakigemo. Mo mụno umpūtị isakummbōmbelaga ulusajano, ịsakujaga mwelụ.

21Lolị linga nndōndo akabagila ukufyaga fyosa ifyo, po ịsakwegaga imwana ja ng'ōsị jimo imbōngo ija ịkemo lya mbībị ukuti jijuganịsịgwege, ukummbōmbela ulusajano, nikịlo jimo ja bufụ ubutịne ubu bōngēne namafụta ukuja ịkemo lya bufụ ninyēmba īsụpa jimo;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22ingūnde ịbili nimwana sya ngungubija ịbili, isị abagīle ukusyaga; jimo ājịkujaga ịkemo lya mbībị, ijīngi ājịkujaga ịkemo lya mmōto.

23Pīsịku lya lwele ịsakutwalaga kumpūtị kunōngwa ja kwelusịgwa kwake, pakifịgo kya hēma ja kukomāniịlamo nkyenị mụ NTWA.

24Umpūtī ịsakujēgaga imwana ja ng'ōsị imbōngo ija ịkemo lya busobị, ninyēmba, umpūtị ịsakufịjugāniịaga ukuja makemo amajugāniịe nkyenị mụ NTWA.

25Ịsakujigogaga imwana ja ng'ōsị ja ịkemo lya busobị; umpūtị ịsakwegaga iliịlopa limo lya ng'ōsị ja ịkemo lya busobị; umpūtị ịsakwegaga iliịlopa limo lya ng'ōsị ja ịkemo lya busobị, ịsakubīkaga pamwanya kūsụlo kumbulukutu ja uju ịkuja pakwelusịgwa ija kukīlilo, na kulōbe ulwanna ulwa kukiboko ikīlilo, na palōbe ulwanna ulwa nkilūndi ikīlilo.

26Umpūtị isakonelaga inyēmba sịmo pa kyanja kya kukiboko ikīmama.

27Ịsakumīsaga inyēmba nulōbe lwake ulwa kukīlilo ku NTWA kahāno nakabili;

28kangi umpūtị ịsakubīkaga inyēmba sịmo isị sịli nikiboko kyake pamwanya kūsụlo kumbulukutu ja uju ịkuja pakwelusịgwa, nakulōbe ulwanna ulwankiboko ikīlilo, napalobe ulwanna ulwa nkilūndi ikīlilo, pabujo ubu iliịlopa lya ịkemo lya busobị lyabīkīgwe;

29inyēmba syosa isị sịsyele nkiboko kya mpūtị ịsakubīkaga pantu gwa uju ịkuja pakwelusịgwa ukummbombela ulusjano nkyenị mụ NTWA.

30Ịsakwịkemēsyaga ingūnde jimo pamo īmwana ja ngungubija jimo iji abagīle ukujāga,

31jījo linga ji bagīle ukuja ịkemo lya mbībị kangi ijīngi ukuja ịkemo lya mmōto, pamopēne nịkemo lya bufụ; umpūtị ịsakummbombelaga ulusajano nkyenị mụ NTWA uju ịkuja pakwelusịgwa.

32Ulu lolukomēlesyo lwa mūndu uju ali nimbūngo ja bukoma uju akabagila ukufyaga ifya kummwelukisya ifị fịkulōndịgwa.

Imbūngo ja bukoma nnyūmba

33UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose na kwa Alonị alinkuti:

34Bo mwịsịle nkīsu kya Kanānị, iki nịkubapaga umwe ukuja kyinụ, une āngubīkangamo imbūngo ja bukoma nnyūmba nkīsu iki mụkikabịle;

35po uju ajikabịle inyūmba ịsakwịsaga kukummbūla umpūtị ātigi: Sịkunāngisya kumyangu ukuti jiliịmo imbūngo jimo nnyūmba jāngu.

36Po umpūtị ịsakulagilaga ukuti basōsyemo fyosa ifị fịliịmo nnyūmba bo umpūtị tāsị akāli ukwịngila nkujēnēsya imbūngo ịkuti fyosa ifị fịliịmo nkati

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

āfịngabalịgwaga ukuja fịnyalị; pānyụma umpṹtị ịsakwịngilaga kukujikēta inyṹmba.

37Ịsakubwenēsyaga ububịne; linga ububịne buli mmamato ga nyṹmba bubīkịle ilāngị ja mānịmānị pamo ilāngị ifụbīfụ, linga bwịngīle nkati ukulikīnda ilịmato,

38po umpṹtị ịsakusōkaga pānja nnyṹmba ijo mpaka pakifịgo kya nyṹmba, ịsakujīgalilaga inyṹmba ijo amasịku mahāno namabili.

39Umpṹtị ịsakwịsaga kangi pīsịku lya buhāno nabubili, ịsakukētaga; linga imbūngo jisatanīle mmamato ga nyṹmba,

40po umpṹtị ịsakulagilaga ukuti basōsyemo amabwe aga gali nimbūngo, bakagatāgege mbujo ubunyalị pānja nkāja;

41alikung'ōsịgwaga ilịmato lyosa ukusyungūtila nkati mōsa, ilịmato ili bang'ōsịle ābikulitāgaga pabujo ubunyalị pānja nkāja;

42po bịsakwegaga amabwe agāngi bịkugajēngaga pabujo ubu bāpāngwịlepo, ịsakwegaga umfụ ugūngi ukukanda inyṹmba.

43Linga īmbūngo jịsịle kangi, nnyūmba bo afụmịle pakusōsyamo amabwe nnyṹmba kangi ang'ōsịle ilịmato lyosa ēndịle nukumata ilịpya,

44po umpṹtị ịsakubūkaga ịkwakukētaga; linga imbūngo jisatanīle nyṹmba, mbūngo ja bukoma ubu bukulya inyṹmba; bunyalị.

45Ịsakupāngulanịaga inyṹmba, amabwe gāke amatapwa gake nịmato lyosa lya nyṹmba; ịsakufịpīmbaga ukusōka nafyo pānja ukufụma nkāja mpaka pabujo ubunyalị.

46Kangi uju linga ịsakwịngilaga nnyṹmba bo jīgalīgweko, ịsakujaga nnyalị mpaka namajolo;

47umṹndu uju linga ịkulambalalamo nnyṹmba ijo, ịsakusụkaga imyenda gyake, kangi umṹndu uju ịsakulīlāngamo ifīndu nnyṹmba ijo ịsakusụkaga imyenda gyake.

48Lolị linga umpṹtị ịkwịsa ịkwenēsya linga āgịle īmbūngo jikasātanịla nnyṹmba bo īnyūmba jimatīgwe, umpṹtị ịsakufụmụsyaga ukuti īnyṹmba ijo nyēlụ, namanga jiponịle imbūngo.

49Kunōngwa ja kujēlusya inyṹmba ịsakwegaga injunị ināndi ịbili, pamopēne numpịkị umwelesị nulugoje ulufụbịfu ni hịsopo

50isakugogaga injuni jimo nkyombo kya mfụ pamwanya pamisi ga lwisi,

51ịsakwegaga umpịkị umwelesị, hịsopo nulugoje ulufubifụ, pamopẹne ninjunị inyumị, ịsakufịjụbịkaga mwịlopa lya njunị iji jagogeligwe mmisi ga lwisi, isakujimịsilaga inyụmba kahāno nakabili.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

52Bo isakujelusyaga inyumba nīlopa lya njunị, namīsi ga lwisi, ninjunị inyumị, pamopēne numpịkị umwelesị, nihịsopo nulugoje ulufubifụ;

53ịsakujilekesyaga injunị inyumị jịsakupụlụlụkaga ukusōkamo nkaja jịsakubukaga kulukubo; po ịsakujibombelaga ulusajano īnyụ̄mba, jisakujaga nyēlụ.

54Ulu lo lulagilo lwa mbūngo ja bukoma,

55ubukoma bwa mmyenda pamo ubukoma bwa nnyụ̄mba,

56ubukoma bwa bwịsule, bwa mūlu pamo bwa butonōnde,

57ukunāngisya linga bunyalị kangi linga bwelụ. Ulu lo lukomēlesyo lwa bukoma.

Abanyalēbị 15

Ubunyalị ubu bụkusōka ukufụma mummbili (akasyonono)

1UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose na Alonị alinkuti:

2Ubabūlege abany'Ịsịlaelị utigi: Umụ̄ndu uju linga ali nimbūngo ja kasyonono iji jịkusōka ukufụma mụmmbili gwāke, akasyonono kāke bunyalị.

3Ulu lo lukomēlesyo kunōngwa ja bunyalị bwake bwa kasyonono: Linga ummbili gwake guli nimbūngo po

4kukuti kitala iki ịkulambalalapo uju nimbungo ja kasyonono, ākịkujaga kinyalị; kukuti kāndu aka ịsakwịtugasyangapo ākịkuja kanyalị.

5Kukuti mundu uju āngịsakukolangapo ikitala kyāke, ịsakusụkaga imyenda gyake, kangi ịsakōgaga mmīsi, ịsakujaga nnyalị mpaka namajolo.

6Kangi kukuti mụ̄ndu uju ịsakutūgakisyaga akāndu aka ātugēsyēpo uju ali nakasyonono ịsakusụkaga imyenda gyāke kangi ịsakōgaga mmīsi, ịsakujaga nnyalị mpaka namajolo.

7Uju linga ịsakugupalamasyangapo ummbili gwa mụ̄ndu uju ali nakasyonono, ịsakusụkaga imyenda gyake kangi ịsakōgaga mmīsi, ịsakujaga nnyalị mpaka namajolo.

8Linga umụ̄ndu uju ali nakasyonono answelịle amata umụ̄ndu uju mwelụ, po ịsakusụkaga imyenda gyāke kāngi ịsakōgaga mmīsi, ịsakujaga nnyalị mpaka namajolo.

9Ikitūgakisyo, iki ịsakutugasyangapo uju ali nakasyonono kịsakujaga kinyalị.

10Umụ̄ndu uju linga ịsakupalamāsyangapo akāndu kōsa ịtolo aka kali pāsi pamyake aịkujaga nnyalị mpaka namajolo, uju ịsakupīmbaga akāndu bo ako aịkusụkaga imyenda gyake kangi ịsakōgaga mmīsi, aịkujaga nnyalị mpaka namajolo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Umụ̄ndu uju linga ali nakasyonono ịsakumpalamāsyangapo umụ̄ndu umwelụ bo akusụgụsụla amaboko gāke mmīsi, ịsakusụkaga imyenda gyake kangi ịsakogaga mmīsi, aịkujaga nnyalị mpaka namajolo.

12Kangi ikyombo kya mfụ iki kịsakupalamāsịgwangapo nauju ali nakasyonono akikugogịgwaga; kukuti kōmbo aka katendekesīgwe numpịkị kịsakusụkịgwaga mmīsi.

13Umụ̄ndu uju ali nakasyonono bo ēlusīgwe akasyonono kāke, ịsakwịbalilaga amasịku mahāno namabili aga kwelusịgwa kwake, po ịsakusụkaga imyenda gyake; aịkōgaga mmīsi ịsakujaga mwelụ.

14Pīsịku lya lwele ịsakwegaga ingūnde ịbili pamo īmwana sya ngungubija ịbili ịbili ịsakwịsaga nkyenị mụ NTWA pakifịgo kya hēma ja lukomāno, aịkumpaga umpụ̄tị;

15umpụ̄tị ịsakwịkemēsyaga jimo ukuja ịkemo lya mbībị ijīngi ukuja ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto; umpụ̄tị ịsakummbōmbelaga ulusajano nkyenị mụ NTWA kunōngwa ja kasyonono kāke.

16Linga unnyāmbala ịkōna imbejụ ukufụma mummbili gwake, ịsakōgaga ummbili gwāke gōsa mmīsi, aịkujaga nnyalị mpaka namajolo.

17Kukuti mwenda kangi kukuti ngubo iji jili nimbejụ, ājịkusụkịgwaga namīsi jịkujaga nyalị mpaka namajolo.

18Linga unnyāmbala ịkulāmbalala nunkīkulu bo ịkōna imbejụ, bōsa bobabīli ābịkōgaga mmīsi, ābịkujaga banyalị mpaka namajolo.

19Linga unkīkulu ịkusōsya lịlilopa ilya kujila mbubībị, ịsakujaga nnyalị amasịku mahāno namabili, umụ̄ndu uju ịsakumpalamāsyangapo aịkujaga nnyalị mpaka namajolo.

20Kukuti kāndu aka ịsakulāmbalilangapo bo ali mbubībị ākịkujaga kanyalị; kangi kukuti kāndu aka aịkutūgakisyaga ākịkujaga kanyalị.

21Kukuti mụ̄ndu uju ịsakukolāngapo ikitala kyake, ịsakusụkaga imyenda gyake kangi ịsakōgaga mmīsi, aịkujaga nnyalị mpaka namajolo.

22Kangi uju linga apalamāsịsyepo akāndu kōsa ịtolo aka ịkutūgasyapo, ịsakusụkaga imyenda gyake, aịkōgaga mmīsi, aịkujaga nnyalị mpaka namajolo;

23nalinga kitala pamo linga kāndu kamo aka ịkutūgasyapo, umụ̄ndu uju ịsakupalamāsyangapo, aịkujaga nnyalị mpaka namajolo.

24Linga unnyāmbala jumo alāmbalēle nagwe bo unkīkulu ujo akāli ali mbubibị, unnyāmbala ujo aịkujaga nnyalị amasịku mahāno namabili; kangi kukuti kitala iki isakulāmbalalangapo ākịkujaga kinyalị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Linga unkīkulu aliṃo ịkusōsya iliịlopa kukabalilo ka masịku mịngị, ukukīnda amasịku, gāke aga ịkuja, amasịku gōsa aga aliṃo ịkusōsya iliịlopa aịkujaga nnyalị.

26Kukuti kitala iki ịsakulambalalangapo, amasịku gake gōsa aga ịkusōsya iliịlopa, kịkujaga kitala kyake kya bunyalị; kukuti kāndu aka aịkutūgasyangapo ākịkujaga kanyalị, bo ubunyalị bwa mmasịku gake aga ịkuja mbubībị.

27Kukuti mụ̄ndu uju ịkupalamāsyangapo utūndu utu ịkujaga nnyalị, aịkusụkaga imyenda gyake, kangi aịkōgaga mmīsi; aịkujaga nnyalị mpaka namajolo.

28Lolị linga ēlusīgwe ubunyalị bwake, aịkwịbalilaga amasịku mahāno na mabili, bo gakīndịle amasịku ago aịkujaga mwelụ.

29Pīsịku lya lwele aịkwegaga īngūnde ịbili pamo īmwana sya ngungubija ịbili, aịkusịtwalaga ku mpụ̄tị, kukifịgo kya hēma ja kukomānịlamo.

30Umpụ̄tị aịkwịkemēsyaga jimo ukuja ịkemo lya mbībị, ijīngi ājịkujaga ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto; umpụ̄tị ịsakummbōmbelaga ulusajano nkyenị mụ NTWA kunōngwa ja bunyalị bwake, ubu āsōsyaga iliịlopa.

31Bo mwisakubatapulanịaga abany'Ịsịlaelị ukufụma kubunyalị bwabo, ukuti bangịsakufwaga kunōngwa ja bunyalị bwabo apa linga babunyasīsye ubujo bwangu ubu buli pakati pamyabo.

32Ulu lo lulagilo lwa mụ̄ndu uju ali nakasyonono, numụ̄ndu uju ịkusōsya imbejụ ukufụma mummbili gwāke, iji jịkumpelela ukunyala;

33kangi nunkīkulu uju ali mbubībị lukomēlesyo lwakukuti mụ̄ndu unnyāmbala pamo unkīkulu, uju ali nakasyonono, kangi nakunnyāmbala uju ịkulāmbalala nunkīkulu unnyalị.

Abanyalēbị 16

Iliịsịku lya lusajano

1UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose, bo bafwịle abāna ba Alonị abālumyāna babili, ulu bāsegelīle nkyenị mụ NTWA bālyendịle nukufwa;

2UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti: Mmbūle Alonị ugwamyinụ, ukuti akabalilo kōsa āngīngilangamo mbujo ubwịkemo mwịbālika, nkyenị nkikota kya lupākisyo iki kili pamwanya pībokosị lya lufīngo, ukuti āngịsakufwaga; namanga nịsakusetukilaga mwībingu pamwanya pakikota kya lupākisyo.

3Lolị Alonị ịsakwịngilaga pabujo ubwịkemo nutūndu utu: Ingāmbaku īngeke ukuja ịkemo lya mbībị, ing'ōsị īmbōngo ukuja ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto.

4Ịsakufwalaga ikansu inyīkemo ija mwenda untakanyịfụ, aịkufwalaga isụlụbalị mummbili gwake, aịkupịnyịgwaga umpāngo unnụnu, aịkufwalaga ikitịlị kuntu; igi gyo myenda imīkemo. Ịsakōgaga mmīsi ịsakufwalaga imyenda igyo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Ịsakwegaga ukufụma kukipānga ka bany'Ịsịlaelị imbene imbōngo ịbili ukuja ịkemo lya mbībị, ning'ōsị, jimo īmbōngo ija ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto.

6Alonị ịsakwịkemēsyaga ingāmbaku ukuja ịkemo lya mbībị kunōngwa jāke jūjo aịkwịbōmbelaga ulusajano kunōngwa jake na kunōngwa ja nyụ̄mba jāke.

7Po ịsakwegaga imbene ịbili, ịsakusyimikaga nkyenị mụ NTWA pakifịgo kya hēma ja kukomāniịlamo;

8Alonị ịsakusịbōmbelaga ubulagusị imbene ịbili isyo, ubulagusị bumo kunōngwa ja NTWA, ubulagusị ubūngi kunōngwa ja Asaselị.

9Alonị ịsakujitwalaga imbene iji ubulagusị bwajigwilīle ukuja ja NTWA, ịsakwịkemēsyaga ukuja ịkemo lya mbībị;

10lolị imbene iji ubulagusị bwajigwịlīle ukuja ja Asaselị, jịsakutwalịgwaga bo nyūmị, nkyenị mụ NTWA ukubōmbela ulusajano pamwanya pamyake, ukuti jitumịgwege ukubūka ndungalāngala kwa Asaselị

11Alonị ịsakutwalaga ingāmbaku ukuja ịkemo lya mbībị kunōngwa jāke, kangi ịsakwịbōmbelaga ulusajano lwake jūjo na kunōngwa ja nyụ̄mba jāke.

12Ịsakwegaga ikisahanị iki kīswịle umōto gwa mababu ukufụma pamwanya pakigemo nkyenị mụ NTWA, kangi nifyanja fịbili ifị fīswịle lubanị unnụnụ uju atịkīgwe, mmaboko gake; aịkutwalaga nkati mwịbālika,

13kangi ịsakubīkaga lubanị mmōto nkyenị mụ NTWA, ukuti ilyosị lya lubanị ālikikụpikilege ikikota kya lupākisyo iki kili pamwanya pībokosị lya lusịsịmikisyo (lufīngo), ukuti āngịsakufwaga;

14kangi ịsakwegaga iliịlopa limo lya ngāmbaku, ịsakumīsilaga nkyenī nkikota kya lupākisyo nulōbe lwake kahāno nakabili.

15Po aịkujigogaga imbene ja ịkemo lya mbībị, iji ja kunōngwa ja bāndu, autwalege iliịlopa lyake nkati mwịbālika, aubōmbege nīlopa lyake bo sīsyo abōmbịle nīlopa lya ngāmbaku, alinkumịsila nkyenị nkikota kya lupākisyo napamwanya pakikota kya lupākisyo;

16bo ịsakubōmbaga ulusajano lwa pabujo ubwịkemo, kunōngwa ja bunyalị bwa bany'Ịsịlaelị nubusobị bwabo, imbībị syabo syosa; bo ịsakubōmbaga kunōngwa ja hēma ja lukomāno, iji jili pamopēne nabo nkati mbunyalị bwabo.

17Umụ̄ndu najumo atịsakujāngamo nkati mụ hēma ja lukomāno bo ịkwịngila nkubōmba ulusajano pabujo ubwịkemo, mpaka papo ịsakusōkaga pānja kangi bo amalịle ukubōmba ulusajano lwake jūjo nulwa nyụ̄mba jāke, nakubany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa.

18Po aịkusōkaga ukubūka kukigemo iki kili nkyenị mụ NTWA, ukukibombela ulusajano, kangi ịsakwegaga limo ilīlopa lya ngāmbaku niīlopa limo lya mbene,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

ịsakubīkaga mụmbēmbe isị sịli pamwanya pakigemo ukusyungūtila imbafụ syōsa.

19Ịsakumīsilaga ilīlopa limo pamwanya pakigemo, ịsakumịsilaga kahāno nakabili, ịsakukwelusyaga nukusosyapo ubunyalị bwa bany'Ịsịlaelị.

Imbene iji jịkupīmba ubutulanōngwa

20Bo Alonị amalịle ukubōmba ulusajano lwa pabujo ubwịkemo, ulwa hēma ja kukomāniịlamo nu lwa pakigemo, ịsakujitwalaga imbene inyūmị;

21Alonị isakubīkangapo amaboko gake gōsa pamwanya pantu gwa mbene īnyūmị, ịsakwilātaga pamwanya pamyake ubutulanōngwa bwa bany'Ịsịlaelị, ubusobị bwabo bōsa nimbībị syabo syosa; ịsakusịbīkaga pantu gwa mbene, ịsakujikagilaga ndungalāngala kukiboko kya mụndu uju ịtendekīsye.

22Īmbene ājịkupīmbaga ubutulanōngwa bwabo bōsa, mpaka kukīsu iki kikaja nabāndu; ịsakujilekesyaga imbene ukuti jibūkege ndungalāngala.

23Po Alonị ịsakwịngilaga mụ hēma ja kukomāniịlamo, ịsakufwalaga imyenda imịtakanyịfụ igi ịkufwala bo ịkwịngila pabujo ubwịkemo, aịkwakugilekaga pala;

24ịsakōgaga ummbili gwake mmīsi pabujo ubwịkemọ, aịkufwalaga imyenda gyake aịkusōkaga, aịkwịkemēsyaga iliịkemo lyake lya kōkya mmōto, nịkemo lya kōkya mmōto lya bāndu, kangi ịsakwịbọ̄mbelaga ulusajano lwake jūjo nulusajano lwa bāndu.

25Kangi amafụta ga ịkemo lya mbịbị ịsakukokesyaga pamwanya pakigemo.

26Umụndu uju ịsakujilekesyaga imbene ukuti jibūkege kwa Asaselị, ịsakusụkaga imyenda gyake kangi ịsakōgaga ummbili gwake mmīsi, pānyụma po abagịle ukwịsa kwịkāmbi.

27Ingāmbaku ja ịkemo lya mbịbị nimbene ja ịkemo lya mbịbị, isị iliịlopa lyabo lya twalịgwe kukubōmbela ulusajano pabujo ubwịkemo, āsịkupīmbịgwaga ukusōka pānja pịkāmbi; ingubo ninyama syabo kangi nulutope lwabo āfịkukosịgwaga numōto.

28Uju ịsakufịkosyaga, ịsakusụkaga imyenda gyake kangi ịsakōgaga ummbili mmīsi, pānyụma pali sịsịsị po abagịle ukwịngila mwịkāmbi.

Ukulyimika iliịsịku lya lusajano

29Ululagilo ulu lụkujaga lulagilo lwa bwịlabwịla kumyinụ; mmwesị gwa buhāno nabubili, pịsịku lya kalōngo lya mwesị, āmụkusịpīkaga inyịbonelo syinụ, āmụtịkubōmbaga imbōmbo najimo, linga jo mwenekāja, pamo jo nhēsya pamo jo mwendanjila uju ali nkati mmyinụ;

30namanga pịsịku ili ulusajano lwịsakubōmbịgwaga kunōngwa jīnụ umwe, ukubēlusya umwe; kūmbịbị syinụ syosa āmụkujaga bēlụ nkyenị mụ NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

31Jo sabati gwa butūsyo bwa lusekelo kumyinụ, āmụkusịpīkaga īnyịbonelo syinụ jujumwe; lulagilo lwa bwịlabwịla.

32Umpūtị uju apakīgwe inyēmba kangi uju asajīgwe ukuja mpūtị ukumpyanịlapo ugwịse ịsakubōmbaga ulusajano, bo afwele imyenda imīkemo;

33ịsakubōmbaga ulusajano kunōngwa ja bujo ubwịkemo, kangi ịsakubōmbaga ulusajano lwa hēma ja kukomānịlamo kangi nulusajano lwa kịgemo, kangi ịsakubōmbaga ulusajano lwa bapūtị kangi nakulukomāno lwa bāndu bōsa.

34Ulu lwịsakujaga lulagilo lwinụ lwa bwịla na bwịla, ukuti ulusajano lwịselubōmbịgwege kunōngwa ja bany'Ịsịlaelị kamo kukuti kyinja kunōngwa ja mbībị syābo syōsa. Mose alinkubōmba bo mūmo UNTWA alinndagilīle.

Abanyalēbị 17

Ubwịkemo bwa ịlopa

1UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti:

2Ujobege kwa Alonị, nakubānāke nakubany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa utigi: Ilịsyu ili lyo ili ālagīle UNTWA ātịle:

3Umūndu gwesa ịtolo ugwa nnyụmba ja Ịsịlaelị linga ịkubōla īng'ōmbe pamo īmwana ja ng'ōsị pamo īmbene mwịkāmbi, pamo linga abōlịle pānja pīkāmbi,

4atịkujitwala kukifịgo kya hēma ja kukomānịlamo, ukuti ajisōsyege ukuja fyabupe ku NTWA nkyenị mụ hēma ja bujo bwa NTWA; umūndu uju ịsakujaga nsobị kunōngwa ja ịlopa, ōnịle ilịlopa; uju jo ịsakōmolịgwaga ukusōkako kubāndu bāke.

5Isị syo sya kubumalikisyo ukuti abany'Ịsịlaelị babagīle ukutwala amakemo gābo ga kwịkemēsya, aga bịkubōlela mmịgūnda, ukuti ābagatwalege ku makemo ga kwịkemēsya ga lutēngāno ku NTWA;

6umpūtị ịsakutonyekesyaga ilịlopa lyake pakigemo kya NTWA; pakifịgo kya hēma ja kukomānịlamo, ịsakōkyaga amafụta ukuja lūma lunụnụ ku NTWA.

7Po batịsakwandisyaga kangi ukusōsya amakemo gābo kwa gyabāsētano ukuti balogwege nagyo. Ulu lụkujaga lukomēlesyo lwabo lwa bwịla na bwịla mụngulilo syabo syosa.

8Kangi kwịsakubabūlaga utigi: Umūndu gwesa ugwa nnyūmba ja Ịsịlaelị, pamo abahēsya aba bịkutūgala nabo, uju ịkusōsya ilịkemo lya kōkya mmōto pamo ulwịkemēsyo,

9lolị atịkutwala ilịkemo lyake kukifịgo kya hēma ja kukomānịlamo ukuti ịkemēsyege ku NTWA; umūndu ujo ịsakōmolịgwaga ukusōkako kubāndu bāke.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Umụndu gwesa ịtolo ugwa nnyụmba ja Ịsịlaelị pamo unhēsya uju ịkutūgala nagwe, uju ịsakulyaga ilịlopa lyosa ịtolo, ikyenị kyangu kịsakunsanụkilaga umụndu ujo ịkulya ilịlopa, ịsakōmolịgwaga ukusōkako kubāndu bāke.

11Namanga ubūmị bwa mmbili buli mwịlopa; une mbapēle umwe ilịlopa pamwanya pakigemo ukwịbōmbela ulusajano kunōngwa ja mịojo gyinụ; namanga lyo ịlopa ili lịkubōmba ulusajano kunōngwa ja būmị.

12Po apa njobịle kubany'Ịsịlaelị ndịle: Najumo angịsakulyaga ilịlopa nkilūndilo kyinụ, jope unhēsya uju ịkutūgala nanụmwe angịsakulyaga ilịlopa.

13Umụndu gwesa ịtolo bōpe nabany'Ịsịlaelị pamo abahēsya aba bịkutūgala nabo, uju linga bo ịkufwima akolịle ikinyamāna pamo īnjunị iji bịkulya ịsakōnaga ilịlopa lyake ịsakulikụpikilaga nifụmbi.

14Namanga ubūmị bwa tūndu utūmị tosa buli mwịlopa lyake; po apa njobịle ku bany'Ịsịlaelị ndịle: Mụtịsakulyaga ilịlopa nalimo ilya tūndu utūmị, namanga ubūmị bwa tūndu utūmị lyo ịlopa lyake; uju linga ịsakulyaga ịsakutụmụlịgwaga.

15Kukuti mụndu uju ịkulyaga akāndu aka kafwịle kēne pamo aka kagogigwe nifịnyamāna fya nndịsu, nalinga mwenekāja pamo nhēsya, ịsakusụkaga imyenda gyake, kangi ịsakōgaga mmīsi, ịsakujaga nnyalị mpaka namajolo.

16Lolị linga atịkusụka imyenda gyake pamo atịkōga ummbili gwake aịkubupīmbaga ubutulanōngwa bwake.

Abanyalēbị 18

Ubulogwe bukukanịsịgwa

1UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti:

2Ujobege ku bany'Ịsịlaelị utigi: Une ne NTWA Kyala gwinụ.

3Mụtịsakubōmbaga bo isị bịkubōmba mụ Egịpịtị, mụno mwatūgēsyemo, kangi mụtịsakubōmbaga bo isị bịkubōmba nkịsu kya Kanānị, iki mbatwelemo umwe. Mụngịsakwendaga nukusịkōnga īndagilo syabo.

4Āmụkubōmbaga isya ngomēlesyo syangu, mụkusyimikaga īndagilo syangu mụkwendaga nndi sịsyo. Jo une ne NTWA Kyala gwinụ.

5Po apa lelo mwisakusyimikaga īndagilo syangu ningomēlesyo syangu, bo mụkubōmba isị sịbagịle ukumpelela umụndu ukuti ajēngeko kubūmị: Jo une ne NTWA.

6Umụndu gwesa ịtolo ugwa kumyinụ angasegelelaga kunnịne ugwa kifụkị nikikolo kyake ukumfụla pakulogwa nagwe. Jo une ne NTWA.

7Ungịsakubukīngulaga ubufụla bwa gūso nubufụla bwa nyoko; papo jo nyoko, utisakubukīngulaga ubufụla bwake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Ungisakubukīngulaga ubufūla bwa nkasị gwa gūso pakulogwa nagwe, bufūla bwa gūso.

9Mwịko ukunkīngula ulilūmbugo uju mwana gwa gūso pamo mwana gwa nyoko pakulogwa nagwe; nalinga āpāpilīgwe kukāja pamo kubūngi.

10Ungịsakubukīngulaga ubufūla bwa bāna abalīndwana ba banāko, pamo abalindwana abāna ba banāko abalīndwana pakulogwa nabo, namanga ubufūla bwabo bufūla bwako jujugwe.

11Ungịsakubukīngulaga ubufūla bwa mwana unndīndwana gwa nkasị unnāndi gwa gūso pakulogwa nagwe namanga ịlūmbu gwako ugwe.

12Ungịsakubukīngulaga ubufūla bwa ịlūmbu gwa gūso (pakulogwa nagwe) papo nnyasēnga gwako ugwe.

13Ungịsakubukīngulaga ubufūla bwa nnụgụna gwa nyoko pamo unkulu gwa nyoko papo ujo kikolo kya nyoko jo nyoko unnāndi pamo unkulūmba.

14Ungịsakubukụpụtụlaga ubufūla bwa gwamyabo gwa gūso, ungisakulogwaga nu nkasị gwake papo jo nnyasēnga gwako.

15Ungisakubukīngulaga ubufūla bwa nkamwanago (pakulogwa nagwe) papo ujo nkasị gwa mwanāko, ungịsakubukīngulaga ubufūla bwake.

16Ungịsakubukīngulaga ubufūla bwa nkasị gwa gwamyinụ papo bufūla bwa gwamyinụ.

17Ungịsakubukīngulaga ubufūla bwa nkīkulu nubwa mwanāke unndindwana, kangi ungịsakummwegaga umwana unndīndwana gwa mwanāke unnyāmbala pamo umwana unndīndwana gwa mwanake unndīndwana ukubukīngula ubufūla bwake; mwịko bakīkulu ba nkikolo kyako; mbībị pakulogwa nabo.

18Ungịsakwegaga ugwamyabo gwa nkasịgo ukuti ajege nkasịgo jope, ukuti ansakulege unkasịgo ukuti unkīngulege ubufūla bwake bo unkulu akāli alịko kubūmị.

19Ungịsakubukīngulaga ubufūla bwa nkīkulu bo ali mbubibi, papo nnyalị.

20Ungịsakulogwaga nunkasị gwa mpalamanị gwako, ukuti unyalege.

21Ungịsakunsōsyaga najumo umwanāko ukuti ịpūtege nukummbōmbela Molekị, ukunyasya īngamụ ja Kyala gwinụ; jo une ne NTWA.

22Ungịsakulogwaga nunnyāmbala unnịno ngati kulogwa nunkīkulu, isyo nyalị fījo sịkusịsya ilyojo.

23Ungịsakulogwaga nikinyamāna, ukuti unyalege, jope unkīkulu angịsakwịsōsyaga pakulogwa nikinyamāna; bunyalị, lonāngiko.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

24Komma ukwịnyasya jujumwe ndi isị sịmo; namanga ifịkolo ifị nịsakufịsōsyangamo nkyenị mmyinụ bịkwịnyasya bābo naisị;

25ikīsu kilinkunyala, po apa ndinkubufūnda ubutulanōngwa bwake, ikīsu kilinkubatēka abenekīsu bāke kilinkubasōsya.

26Lolị umwe āmụkusịkolaga īndagilo syangu ningomēlesyo syangu, mụtịsakubōmbaga nasịmo isị sikukalalisya, linga jo mwenekīsu pamo linga jo nhēsya uju mụkutugala nagwe;

27(namanga abāndu ba nkīsu ikyo bābōmbịle syosa isị sịkukalalisya, ikīsu kilinkunyala);

28ukuti ikīsu iki kīngịsakubatēka nụmwe linga mukukinyasya, bo ulu kyakitēkịle ikikolo iki kyali nkyenị mmyinụ.

29Papo uju linga ịsakubōmbaga sịmo isị sịkukalalisya, abāndu aba bịkubōmba bịsakutụmụlịgwaga ukusōkako ku bāndu bābo.

30Mụsikolege fịjo isị mbabūlịle komma ukubōmba sịmo īnyịho īnyalị isị sịkukalalisya isị syabōmbịgwaga ịjolo nkyenị mmyinụ, komma ukwịsakwịnyasya nasyo: Jo une ne NTWA Kyala gwinụ.

Abanyalēbị 19

Īngomēlesyo sya bwịkemo nubwanalolị

1UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti:

2Ujobege kukipānga kya bany'Ịsịlaelị kyosa utigi: Āmụkujaga bịkemo papo une ne NTWA Kyala gwinụ nndi mwịkemo.

3Kukuti mūndu ammwimikege unna nugwịse, kangi āmụkummwimikaga sabati: Une ne NTWA Kyala gwinụ.

4Komma ukusanụkila kufịfwanị pamo ukwịtendekekesya ifịfwanị fya gyabakyala gyinụ: Une ne NTWA Kyala gwinụ.

5Bo mụkwịkemēsya amakemo ga lutēngāno ku NTWA, mwịsakwịkemēsyaga ukuti mwịtikisịgwege.

6Jịsakulyegịgwaga pīsịku lilyo mụbōlịle pakwịkemēsya, pamo linga kyo kilābo; linga fịmo fịsyelepo mpaka pīsịku lya butatu ifya ịkemo ilyo fịsakukosịgwaga mmōto.

7Linga jumo alīle pīsịku lya butatu bo syakukalalisya; atịsakwịtikisịgwaga,

8kukuti mūndu uju ịsakulyaga ịsakupīmbaga ubutulanōngwa bwake, papo bo akanyasīsye akāndu akīkemo ka NTWA; umūndu ujo ịsakutụmụlịgwaga ukusōkako ku bāndu bāke.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Bo mụli pakutōndola ifīndu fya nkīsu kyinụ, mụngịsakutōndolaga mpaka kubumalikisyo bwa mịgūnda gyinụ kumbali kumpaka, kangi komma ukwịsakusala ukubūngānịa ifị fisyalīle mūnyụma ifya ntōndolo gwako.

10Kangi mụngịsakubūnganịaga amāfịlu gōsa kangi ungịsakusalaga iseke sya mafịlu isị sịsatukīle pāsi isya mụngūnda gyako gwa mafīlu; ākunndekelaga unndōndo nunhēsya: Jo une ne NTWA Kyala gwinụ.

11Mụngahījaga, kangi mụngasyobaga, kangi mụngatūngulupilanịlaga.

12Mụngajīganịkilāngamo nubutūngulu mụ ngamụ jāngu, ukuti mụjinyasyege īngamụ ja Kyala gwinụ; jo une ne NTWA.

13Ungammbonelaga umpalamanị gwako, kangi ungapokaga ikyuma kyake; umfwalo gwa mmbōmba mbōmbo uju gummwịngīsye gungagonaga kumyako ikilo kyosa mpaka nulubūnju.

14Unganngụnaga ugwamapulị, kangi ungategaga nkyenị ifya kuntabanịa umfwamāso, lolị untīlege Kyala gwako: Jo une ne NTWA.

15Ungammbōmbelaga isị sịkaja syanalolị mbulōngị; unganngaga unndōndo kangi ungammwimikaga ugwa maka; lolị ākunndōngaga umpalamanị gwako nubugolofụ.

16Ungabūkaga uko na uko pakati pa bāndu bāko, bo umūndu untūngulu; kangi ungabubīkaga mbutolwe ubūmị bwa mpalamanị gwako: Jo une ne NTWA.

17Ungammbēngaga ugwamyinụ mụndụmbula jako, lolị gunsokege umpalamanị gwako ukuti ungịsakupīmbaga imbībị kunōngwa jāke.

18Ungammbụkisyaga imbībị kangi ungajaga nubukalale kubalumyana abāna ba bāndu bāko; lolị unnganege umpalamanị gwako bo papo gwịganịle gwịmwene: Jo une ne NTWA.

19Āmụkusịkolaga īndagilo syangu. Komma ukuti ing'ōmbe syinụ sịsesịpāpege nifịnyamāna ifya luko ulūngi; āmụtịkubyalaga mmịgūnda gyinụ imbejụ ja fịkolo fịbili; kangi āmụngafwalaga umwenda ugu gusonīgwe pamopēne ifịkolo fịbili.

20Linga unnyāmbala ịkulāmbalala nunkīkulu untumwa, lolị asīngilīgwe nunnyāmbala, lolị akāli ukubāngịgwa, pamo akāli ukupēgwa ubwabuke bwake, ābịkufūndịgwaga; lolị abatịkugogịgwaga papo unkīkulu ujo akāli mwabuke.

21Lolị ịsakutwalaga ilịkemo lya butulanōngwa nkyenị mụ NTWA kunōngwa jāke, pakifigo kya hēma ja kukomāniịlamo; īng'ōsị īmbōngo ja ịkemo lya butulanōngwa.

22Umpūtị ịsakummbōmbelaga ulusajano ning'ōsị imbōngo ja ịkemo lya butulanōngwa nkyenị mụ NTWA kunōngwa ja mbībị jāke iji ābōmbịle; aịkuswegịgwaga imbībị jāke iji ābōmbịle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Bo mwịsịle nkīsu kangi bo mụbyele imịpịkị gya seke sya kulya ifịkolo fyosa, iseke syake sịsakujaga nyalị; sịsakuja mwịko kumyinụ kufyinja fịtatu, najumo angalyaga.

24Nkyinja kya buna iseke syabo syosa āsịkujaga nyīkemo, ukuja ịkemo lya lutūfyo ku NTWA.

25Lolị nkyinja kya buhāno mụbagīle ukulya iseke syake, ukuti āgyongelengepo ukupa īseke nyingi kumyinū: Jo une ne NTWA Kyala gwako.

26Mụngalyaga inyama iji jili nīlopa nkati; mụngapịtaga kangi mungalagulaga ubulagusị.

27Mụngamwaga inywịlị mụmbali ukusyasya ikijụlị pamwanya kangi mụngamwaga mụmbali indefụ syinụ.

28Mụngatemelaga mmịbili gyinụ kunōngwa ja bafwe kangi mụngatemaga isīmbo nasịmo mmịbili gyinụ: Jo une ne NTWA.

29Komma ukunnyasya umwana unndīndwana ukuti ajege gwa malaja, ukuti ikīsu kingịsakujaga namalaja, po ukuti kịsekyendege ukuja nubutulanōngwa bwịngị.

30Mụnkolege sabati, mụpīmikege pabujo ubwịkemo: Jo une ne NTWA.

31Mụngabūkaga kukulōnda ubutūlị kubāndu aba bali nimịsyuka pamo abalosị; komma ukubalōnda ukuti mụnyasịgwege nabo; une ne NTWA Kyala gwinụ.

32Mụmmwimikege umundu uju ali nīfwe kuntu; mummwịmikege umūndu unkāngale; kangi mụntīlege Kyala gwinụ: Jo une ne NTWA.

33Linga unhēsya atūgēle nanụngwe nkīsu kyako komma ukummbōmbela imbībị sịmo.

34Unhēsya uju kutugala nagwe ịkufwana bo umwenekīsu nkati mmyinụ, ākunnganaga bo mụmo gwịganịle gwịmwene; papo umwe mwali bahēsya nkīsu kya Egịpịtị: Jo une ne NTWA Kyala gwako.

35Mụngasobaga mbulōngị, nkupima ubutalị, pamo ukupima ubusịto pakipimilo pamo mbwịngị.

36Āmụkujaga nifịpimilo fya nalolị, īkịlo syanaloli, nikipimilo kyanalolị ikya tūndu utu tuli bo amīsi: Jo une ne NTWA Kyala gwako.

37Mụsịkolege īndagilo syangu syosa ningomēlesyo syangu syosa, musịbōmbege, Jo une ne NTWA.

Abanyalēbị 20

Ifịhōmbịgwa kunōngwa ja lufūjo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti:

2Ubabūlege abany'Ịsịlaelị utigi: Umụ̄ndu gwesa ịtolo mbany'Ịsịlaelị, pamo unhēsya uju ịkutūgala nabany'Ịsịlaelị uju ịkumpa umwana Molekị, ịsakugogịgwaga; abāndu ba nkīsu bịsakuntịkaga namabwe.

3Une naṇịne āngunndūlalilaga ikyenị kyangu umụ̄ndu ujo, ānguntụmụlaga ukunsōsyako kubāndu bāke, papo umwanāke jumo ampēle Molekị ukuti abunyasyege ubujo ubwịkemo bwangu, nukujinyasya ingamụ jāngu inyīkemo.

4Linga abenekīsu bịkunsisilila umụ̄ndu ujo amāso gābo, bo umwene ampēle Molekị umwanāke jumo, banganngogaga,

5po une āngunndūlikilaga ikyenị kyangu umụ̄ndu ujo, nubunyamụ̄ndu bwāke, nịsakubatụmụlaga ukusōkamo nkati mmbāndu bābo, jūjo nāba bịkunkōnga bōsa pakummbōmbela amalaja Molekị.

6Linga umụ̄ndu uju ịsakubuka kuli aba bali nimịsimu kangi nabalosị ukuti alogwege nabo, āngunsyokelaga nikyenị kyangu umụ̄ndu ujo, angummōmolaga ukusōkamo nkati mmbāndu bāke.

7Namwịjēlusyege ukuti mụjege bīkemo, papo jo une ne NTWA Kyala gwako.

8Mụsịkolege īngomēlesyo syangu, kangi mụsịbōmbege; jo une ne NTWA ne ngubēlusya umwe.

9Namanga kukuti mụ̄ndu uju ịkunngụna ugwịse pamo unna ịkugogịgwaga; bo anngụnịle ugwịse pamo unna ilịlopa lyake lịkujaga pamwanya pamyake jūjo.

10Umụ̄ndu uju ịkulogwa nunkasị gwa mụ̄ndu, ịkulogwa nankampalamanị gwake, nalolị bo babīli unnyambala nunkīkulu, ābịkugogịgwaga.

11Umụ̄ndu uju ịkulogwa nunkasị gwa gwịse abukīngwịle ubufụ̄la bwa gwịse; bobabīli bịkugogịgwaga ilīlopa lyabo lịkujaga pamwanya pamyabo.

12Umụ̄ndu uju ịkulogwa nunkamwana (unkasị gwa mwanāke), bo babīli bịkugogịgwaga; papo babōmbịle isị sịkunyalịsya, ilịlopa lyabo lili pamwanya pamyabo.

13Linga unnyāmbala ịkulogwa nunnyāmbala nnịne ngati nkīkulu, bo babīli babōmbịle inyalị fịjo īngosya sonị; ābịkugogịgwaga, ilịlopa lyabo ālịkujaga pamwanya pamyabo.

14Linga unnyāmbala ịkummwega unkasị kangi ịkummwega najunna gwa nkasị, butulanōngwa bukulūmba; unnyāmbala unkasị najunna gwa nkasị ābịkukosịgwaga mmōto, ukuti bungịsakujangamo ubutulanōngwa nkati mmyinụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Linga unnyāmbala ịkulogwa nikinyamāna, ịsakugogịgwaga; kangi kyope ikiyamāna āmụkukigogaga.

16Linga unkịkulu ịkukibūkila ikinyamāna kimo pakulogwa nakyo, āmụkunngogaga unkịkulu nakikinyamāna; ābịkugogịgwaga, ilịlopa lyabo ālịkujaga pamwanya pamyabo.

17Linga unnyāmbala ammwegịle ulịlūmbu ukuja nkasị, umwana gwa gwịse pamo umwana gwa nna, ịkubukēta ubufụla bwake kangi ịkubukēta ubufụla bwa gwịse; isị ngosya sonị fịjo, bịsakomolịgwaga ukusōkamo nkyenị mbāna ba bāndu bābo, papo abukịngwịle ubufụla bwa ịlūmbu gwake, ịsakubupīmbaga ubutulanōngwa bwake.

18Unnyāmbala uju ịkulogwaga nunkịkulu uju ali mbubịbị ịkubukịngula ubufụla bwake, ajikịngwịle inyịbuko ja ịlopa lyake, jōpe unkịkulu ajikịngwile inyịbuko ja ịlopa lyake; bōsa bịsakōmolịgwaga ukusōkamo nkati mmbāndu bābo.

19Ungabukịngulaga ubufụla bwa nnụgụna gwa nyoko, pamo ubufụla bwa ịlūmbu gwa gūso; papo bo ubukingwile ubufụla bwa mbunyamụndu bwake; ābịkupīmbaga ubutulanōngwa bwabo.

20Linga umụndu unnyāmbala alogịlwe nunkasị gwa mwịpwa, bo abukịngwịle ubufụla bwa mwịpwa; bịsakupīmbaga imbịbị jābo, ābịkufwaga kisịta kupāpāmo umwana.

21Linga umụndu unnyāmbala ịkummwega unkasị gwa gwamyabo, bunyalị, bo abukịngwịle ubufụla bwa gwamyabo, ābịkujaga kisịta mwana.

22Musịkolege īndagilo syangu syosa ningomēlesyo syangu syosa, kangi mụsịbōmbege; ukuti ikịsu iki ngubatwalangamo umwe nkutugasyamo kingịsakubatēkaga.

23Mụngēndaga mụnyịho sya kikolo iki ngukikaga nkyenị mmyinụ; namanga babōmbịle syosa sịsịsyo, kunōngwa ja mbōmbo isyo une nābabēngịle.

24Lolị une mbabūlịle umwe ndịle: Āmụkukịngilangapo ikịsu kyabo, āngubapaga ukuja kyinụ, ikịsu iki kịswịle ulukama nulūkị. Jo une ne NTWA Kyala gwinụ.

25Po lelo āmụkutapulanịaga ikinyamāna ikinụnụ nikinyamana ikinyalị, injunị inyalị ninjunị inyēlụ; mụngịnyasyaga jujumwe nifịnyamāna pamo ninjunị pamo nakāndu kamo aka kịswịle pakịsu, utu ntutapwịle kumyinụ ndịle tunyalị.

26Mụkujaga bịkemo kumyangu; pāpo une ne NTWA nndị mwịkemo, mbasōsịsyeko umwe kufịkolo fya bāndu ukuti mụjege bāndu bāngu.

27Unnyāmbala pamo unkịkulu uju ali nimbepo pamo unndosị, ịkugogịgwaga; abịkutịkịgwaga namabwe, ilịlopa lyabo ālịkujaga pamwanya pamyabo.

Abanyalēbị 21

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ubwịkemo bwa bapūtị

1UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti: Ujobege ku bapūtị abāna ba Alonị utigi:
Umūndu najumo angịnyasyaga kunōngwa ja bafwe nkati mbāndu bāke;

2lolị pēne papo linga bunyamūndu bwake, unna, ugwịse, umwanāke
unndumyana, umwanāke unndīndwana, ugwamyabo;

3pamo ulịlūmbu unkīkulu unsūngu (uju kikolo kyake uju akēgịgwamo nu
nnyāmbala kunōngwa jāke abagīle ukwịnyasya).

4Āngịsakwịnyasyaga jūjo, ngati nndume nkati mbāndu bāke po ēndege nu
kwịnyasya.

5Batịsakumwaga imbuju mmịtu gyabo kangi batịsakumwaga mụmbali īndefụ
syabo kangi bangịsakutemaga īsīmbo nasịmo mmịbili gyabo.

6Abịkujaga bīkemo kwa Kyala gwabo, batịsakujinyasyaga ingamụ ja Kyala
gwabo; namanga abēne bo aba bịkusōsya nu kwịkemēsya amakemo ga mmōto
ku NTWA, ifīndu fya Kyala gwabo; po apa bịkujaga bīkemo.

7Batịsakummwegaga unkīkulu gwa malaja, pamo unkīkulu uju anyalịle; kangi
batịsakummwegaga unkikulu uju ạsosīgwe nunndume; papo umpūtị mwịkemo
gwa Kyala gwake.

8Ākunsajaga papo jo uju ịkutwala ifīndu fya Kyala; aịkujaga mwịkemo kumyinụ;
papo une ne NTWA ne ngubēlusya umwe ndi mwịkemo.

9Umwana gwa mpūtị kukuti nndindwana, uju linga ịkwịnyasya jūjo kunōngwa
ja malaja, bo ịkunnyasya nu gwịse; ịsakukosịgwaga mmōto.

10Umpūtị uju nkulūmba nkati mmbāmyabo, uju ālyonelīgwe īnyēmba pantu
gwake, kangi uju āsajīgwe ukufwala imyenda gya bupūtị, komma ukuti
angasānjulaga īnywịlị syake, kangi komma ukunyafụlanịa imyenda gyake
ukunāngisya ukuti asụlụmēnịe.

11Atịsakwịngilaga mụno umfīmba gulịmo, āngịsakwịnyasyaga jūjo kunōngwa ja
gwịse pamo kunōngwa ja nna;

12kangi atisakusōkaga pānja ukufụma pabujo ubwịkemo, kangi
atịsakubunyasyaga ubujo ubwịkemo bwa Kyala gwake; namanga īnyēmba sya
lusajano sya Kyala gwake sịli pamwanya pamyake. Jo une ne NTWA.

13Ịsakwegaga unkīkulu unsūngu.

14Umfwile, pamo uju akagīgwe, pamo unkīkulu uju anyalịle, pamo ugwamalaja,
atịsakwegaga; lolị ịsakummwegaga unndindwana unsūngu ugwa mmbāndu
bāke ukuja nkasị,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15ukuti angịsakubanyasyaga abānāke nkati mmbāndu bāke; papo jo une ne NTWA ne ngummwelusya.

16UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti:

17Ujobege kwa Alonị utigi: Najumo umụ̄ndu ugwa ndujụ̄ngụ lwako mụngulilo syabo syosa uju linga ali nikilema mụmmbili gwake ugwakuti asegelelege pakusōsya ifịndu fya Kyala gwake;

18namanga najumo umụ̄ndu uju ali nikilema uju ịsakusegelelaga, pamo umụ̄ndu uju afwịle amāso pamo uju ịkukwema, pamo uju akaja nīmbụlo, pamo uju ulubafụ lutalị lusōkịle pānja,

19pamo umụ̄ndu uju akonywịke ikilūndi, pamo akonywịke ikiboko,

20pamo uju atụ̄sụmēle īnyụma, pamo uju atụlịle atịkukula mpīmba fịjo, pamo ugwạ kisịge kimo, pamo uju ali nīmbele, pamo uju ali nịgotị, pamo umfụle;

21umụ̄ndu najumo ugwa nkikolo kya Alonị umpụ̄tị uju linga ali nikilema ugwa kwịsakusegelela pakusōsya amakemo ga NTWA ga mmōto; papo ali nikilema, atịsakusegelelaga pakutwala ifịndu fya Kyala gwake.

22Abagịle ukulya ifịndu fya Kyala gwake, fyosa ifị fịkemo fịjo kangi naifị fịkemo,

23lolị angịsakusegelelaga kifụkị kwịbālika kangi kifụkị kukigemo, papo ali nikilema, ukuti angịsakubunyasyaga ubujo bwangu ubwịkemo; namanga jo une ne NTWA ne ngubēlusya.

24Bo buno buno lēlo Mose alinkujoba kwa Alonị na kubānāke, na kubany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa.

Abanyalēbị 22

Ubwịkemo bwa makemo

1UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti:

2Ummbūle Alonị, na bānāke ukuti bajege kubutalị nutūndu utwịkemo twa bany'Ịsịlaelị, utu batusūngwịle nukutusaja kunōngwa jāngu une, ukuti bangịsakujinyasyaga īngamụ jāngu īnyịkemo: Jo Une ne NTWA.

3Ujobege kumyabo utigi: Linga umụ̄ndu gwesa ịtolo mụ ndujụ̄ngụ lwinụ lōsa uju ịsakusegelelaga ku tūndu utwịkemo, utu abany'Ịsịlaelị bālinsūngulịle nukunsajila UNTWA, bo umwene ali nubunyalị, umụndu ujo ịsakusōsịgwangamo nkyenị mmyangu: Jo une ne NTWA.

4Najumo umụ̄ndu ugwa nndujụ̄ngụ lwa Alonị uju ali nimbūngo ja bukoma pamo ali nimbūngo ja kasyonono ugwa kwịsakulyapo ifịndu ifịkemo, pēne mpaka papo linga ēlusịgwe. Kukuti mụ̄ndu uju ịkupalamāsyangapo akāndu akanyalị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

kunōngwa ja kugupalamāsyapo umfịmba gwa bafwe, pamo unnyāmbala uju ịkusōsya nukōna imbejụ ja mụmmbili gwake,

5kangi linga umụ̄ndu uju apalamāsịsyepo akāndu aka kịkwenda bwafụla aka kịkunyasyaga, pamo ukumpalamāsyapo umụ̄ndu uju abagīle ukwambula ubunyalị bwake kukuti bunyalị bwake ubu abagīle ukuja nabo,

6umụ̄ndu uju ịsakupalamāsyangapo ịsakujaga nnyalị mpaka namajolo, kangi atịsakulyangapo ifịndu ifịkemo, pēne papo linga ōgịle ummbili gwake mmīsi.

7Bo ilịsuba lijōngịle ịsakujaga mwelụ; pānyụma pali sịsịsị po abagīle ukulya ifịndu ifịkemo, papo ifyo fyo fịndu fyāke.

8Atịsakulyaga inyama iji jifwile jēne pamo iji jigogīgwe ni kịnyamāna ikya nndīsu; ijo jibagile ukumpelela ukuja nnyalị. Une ne NTWA.

9Ābagakolege amasyu gāngu aga njobịle, papo linga batịkugakola, imbịbị ājịkubīsilaga bịkwendaga nukufwa kunōngwa ja kuganyasya: Jo Une na NTWA ne ngubēlusya.

10Ugwapānja atịsakulyangapo ifịndu ifịkemo. Unhēsya gwa mpụ̄tị, pamo ummbombị gwake batịsakulyangapo ifịndu ifịkemo;

11lolị linga umpụ̄tị ịkummūla untumwa ukuja kyuma kyāke, ammūlịle ni ndalama, untumwa ujo abagīle ukulya; kangi nabala bapāpilīgwe nnyụ̄mba jake babagīle ukulya ifịndu fyāke.

12Linga umwana unndīndwana gwa mpụ̄tị egīgwe nu gwapānja (unhēsya), atịsakulyaga amakemo ga fịndu ifịkemo.

13Lolị linga umwana gwa mpụ̄tị unndīndwana mfwile akaja nu nndume, pamo asōkịle ku nndume kangi akaja nu mwana najumo, kangi ịkugomokela ku nyụ̄mba ja gwịse bo ulu āli mbutụbwa bwāke, abagīle ukulya ifịndu fya gwịse; lolị unhēsya atịsakulyangapo ifịndu ifyo.

14Lolị linga umụ̄ndu jumo alīle ifịndu ifịkemo kisịta kusyaganịa, ịsakōngelangapo ịkusōsyaga amalōngo mabili mwa mịa jumo ukukōngana nu ntēngo gwa fịndu ifyo, bo ahōmbịle ōngīlepo pamwanya ịsakumpaga akāndu akīkemo ako umpụ̄tị.

15Abapụ̄tị bangịsakuganyasyaga amakemo amīkemo ga bany'Ịsịlaelị aga bịkuntwalila UNTWA;

16ukuti bangịsakubapelelaga abāna ukupīmba īmbịbị nu butulanōngwa bwabo, apa linga bịkulya ifịndu fya makemo gābo amīkemo, namanga jo Une ne NTWA ne ngubēlusya.

17UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Ujobege kwa Alonị na ku banāke, na ku bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa utigi: Linga umụ̄ndu jumo gwa nnyụ̄mba ja bany'Ịsịlaelị, pamo abahēsya aba bịkutūgasya nabo ịkutwala ilīkemo lyāke, linga fyo fyabupe fyāke ifya lufīngo pamo ifya bwịgane ifị bịkunsōkesya UNTWA ukuja makemo ga kōkya mmōto,

19ukuti mwịtikisịgwege, mwịsakutwalaga inyāmbala iji jikaja nikilema, ukufụma mu ng'ōmbe pamo mụ ng'ōsị, pamo mụ mbene.

20Mụtịsakusōsyaga nakamo aka kali nikilema namanga katịsakwịtikisịgwaga kunōngwa jīnụ.

21Kangi linga umụ̄ndu gwesa ịtolo ịkusōsya amakemo ga lutēngāno ukwịkemēsya ku NTWA, ukubōmba ikukōngana nu lufīngo pamo ukuja ịkemo lya bwịgane, ukufụma mụ ntīmo gwa ng'ōmbe pamo ugwa ng'ōsị, ukuti jītikisịgwege, ājịkujaga nụnụ; iji jikaja nikilema nakimo.

22Ikinyamāna iki kifwịle amāso, pamo iki kikonywịke pamo iki kịkumyōnyoka pakwenda, pamo iki kili nifịlōnda, pamo kili nīmbele pamo kili namakoko mụmmbili mụtịsakunsōkesyaga UNTWA, kangi mụtịsakusōsyaga nu kwịkemēsya ukuja makemo ga kōkya pamwanya pakigemo kya NTWA.

23Ing'ōmbe pamo imwana ning'ōsị iji ndali kumo pamo mbīmba kumo kangi jāgīlwe kamo mụmmbili gwake mụbagīle ukusōsya kwịkemo lya bwịgane; lolị mụkabagila ukuṣosya ukuja ịkemo ili mfīngile likabagila ukwịtikisịgwa.

24Kukuti kinyamāna ikinyāmbala iki kifụlēle iseke syāke, pamo kifụlịgwe pamo kibụtwịke kyo mụtịsakunsōkesyaga UNTWA; kangi kyo mụtịsakwịkemēsyaga nkīsu kyinụ;

25Kangi mutisakusōsyaga ukuja fīndu fya Kyala gwinụ ifịnyamāna bo ifyo ifị fịfụmịle ku nhēsya. Pamo fịli nikelema nkati mmyabo, papo fyonāngīke, fịtịsakwịtikisịgwaga kunōngwa jīnụ.

26UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose kangi alinkuti:

27Bo ing'ōmbe pamo ing'ōsị, pamo imbene jipāpịgwe ājịkujaga ni nna amasịku mahāno na mabili; ukwandila ilịsịku lya lwele (8) nukwendelela jibagīle ukwịtikisịgwa ukuja ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto ku NTWA.

28Inna ja ng'ōmbe pamo inna ja ng'ōsị mụtịsakugogaga syo ịbīli inna ni mwana pīsīku limo lyene.

29Kangi bo mụkubōla nukwikemesya ilịkemo lya kuti ndaga ku NTWA mwịsakwịkemēsyaga ukuti mwịtikisịgwege.

30Āmụkulyaga lyosa ilịsịku lilalila mụngịsakusyasyaga nalimo mpaka nulubūju, jo une ne NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

31Bo āmụkusịkolaga ingomēlesyo syangu kangi āmụkusịbōmbaga: Jo une ne NTWA.

32Mụngisakujinyasyaga ingamụ jāngu inyīkemo, lolị āngwịmikịgwaga nkati mbany'Ịsịlaelị; jo une ne NTWA ne ngubēlusya umwe,

33ne nabatwele ukusōkamo nkīsu kya Egịpịtị ukuja ne Kyala gwinụ: Jo une ne NTWA.

Abanyalēbị 23

Ifyaka fya lwịpūto

1UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti:

2Ujobege ku bany'Ịsịlaelị utigi: Ifyaka fya NTWA ifị fịbātikīgwe ifị mwịsakufụmụsyaga ukuti masịku mīkemo ga lubungāno lwa lwịpūto, go aga:

3Imbōmbo jịsakubōmbịgwaga ku masiku ntandatu; ilịsịku lya buhāno na bubili jo sabati gwa kutūsya nulusekelo, lwa lubūngāno ulwikemo lwa lwịpụto; mụtịsakubōmbaga imbombo najimo; jo sabati gwa NTWA, mbujo bwinụ bōsa ubu mụkutūgasyamo.

4Ifị fyo fyaka fya NTWA ifị fịbātikīgwe, imbūngāno inyīkemo sya nyīpūto, isị mwịsakusịfụmusyaga patubalilo twake.

Pasa ni kisyesye ikisịta nkese

5Umwesị gwa kwanda, pīsịku lya kalōngo na mana, pakabalilo ka namajolo, jo pasa gwa NTWA.

6Kangi pīsịku lya kalōngo na mahāno umwesị gula gula kyaka kya NTWA ikya kisyesye ikisịta nkese; mwịsakulyaga ifịsyesye ifịsịta nkese amasịku mahāno na mabili (7).

7Pīsịku lya kwanda āmụkujaga nulubūngāno ulwịkemo lwa lwịpūto; mụtịsakubōmbaga imbōmbo pīsịku ilyo.

8Lolị mwịsakutwalaga ilịkemo lya mmōto ku NTWA ku masịku mahāno na mabili; ilịsịku lya buhāno na bubili ịsịku lya lubūngāno ulwịkemo lwa lwịpūto; mụtịsakubōmbaga imbōmbo najimo.

9UNTWA alinkujoba kangi kwa Mose alinkuti:

10Ujobege ku bany'Ịsịlaelị utigi: Bo mwịsịle nkīsu iki nikubapa umwe kangi bo mụkutōndola ifya ntōndolo gwake, mwịsakuntwalilaga umpūtị ingose sya fịlubukilwa fya kwanda fya ntōndolo gwinu;

11kangi ịsakujijugāniaga ingose nkyenị mụ NTWA ukuti jītikisịgwege kunōngwa jīnụ; ilịsịku lya bubili bo sabati akīndịle umpūtị ịsakujijugāniaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Pīsịku ili mwịsakujugānịaga ingose mwịsakusōsyaga imwana ja ng'ōsị imbōngo iji jikaja nikilema nakimo, iji jili nikyinja kimo, ukuja ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto ku NTWA.

13Kangi pamopēne niịkemo lya bufụ ubutịne ubu bōngēne namafụta ikịlo ịbili ukuja ịkemo lya mmōto ku NTWA, ukuja lūma lunụnụ; kangi nịkemo lya kunwa ālịkujaga lya bwalwa bwa māfịlu isụpa jimo.

14Mụtịsakulyaga ikisyesye pamo iseke ingasịnge pamo imbisị ilịsịku lila lila mpaka bo mụtwele ilịkemo lya Kyala gwinụ; ulu lo lulagilo lwinụ lwa bwịla na bwịla mụngulilo syinụ syosa mbujo bwinụ bōsa ubu mukutūgasyamo.

Ikyaka kya ntōndolo

15Āmụkubalaga ukwandila ilịsịku lya bubili lya sabati, ukufụma pīsịku ili mwatwalịle ingose ja ịkemo lya kujugānịgwa; āgịkujaga imịlūngu mịhāno na mịbili,

16pīsịku lya bubili ilya sabati ugwa buhāno na bubili āmụkubalaga amasịku amalōngo mahāno; po mwịsakwendaga nukutwala ilịkemo lya bufụ ubupya ku NTWA.

17Āmụkutwalaga ukufụma mbujo bwinụ ubu mụkutūgasyamo ifịsyesye fịbili ukuja fyakujugānịgwa. Kukuti kisyesye ākịkutendekesịgwaga nikịlo ịbili isya bufụ ubutịne, āfịkōkịgwaga bo fịbīkigwemo unkese, āfịkujaga fịlubukilwa ku NTWA.

18Āmụkutwalaga pamopēne ni fịsyesye īmwana sya ng'ōsị ịhāno na ịbili isị sịli nikyinja kimo isị sịkaja nikilema nakimo, kangi ni ngāmbaku jimo īndụbwa, īng'ōsị īmbōngo ịbili; āsịkujaga makemo ga kọkya mmōto ku NTWA, pamopēne niịkemo lyabo ilya bufụ, namakemo gābo agā kunwa, ilịkemo lya mmōto, ilya lūma ulunụnụ ku NTWA.

19Āmụkusōsyaga īmbene jimo īmbōngo ukuja ịkemo lya mbịbị, ni mwana sya ng'ōsị īmbōngo ịbili ukuja makemo ga lutēngāno.

20Umpūtị ịsakugajugānịaga pamopēne ni fịsyesye fya fịlubukilwa ukuja ịkemo lya kujugānịgwa nkyenị mụ NTWA, pamopēne ni mwana sya ng'ōsị ịbili; āsịkujaga nyịkemo ku NTWA, sịkujaga sya mpūtị.

21Āmụkufụmụsyaga pīsịku lila lila; āmụkujaga nulubungano ulwikemo lwa lwịpūto; mụtịsakubōmbaga imbōmbo najimo ija maka pīsịku ilyo, lulagilo lwa bwịlabwịla mbujo bwinụ bōsa ubu mụkutūgasyamo, mụngulilo syinụ syosa.

22Bo mụkutōndola untōndolo gwinụ gwa nkịsu, mụngịsakutōndolaga unngūnda gwinụ mpaka kūmbali fịjo kumpaka gwa nngūnda, kangi mụngịsakusalaga ifị fịsyelemo mụ nngūnda gwako bo ufụmịle pakutōndola; fyo ākunndekelaga undōndo nu nhēsya: Jo une ne NTWA Kyala gwako.

Ikyaka kya kyinja ikipya

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti:

24Ujobege ku bany'Ịsịlaelị utigi: Pīsịku lya kwanda ilya mwesị gwa buhāno na bubili, ịsịku lya kutūsya lōsa, ịsịku lya kukumbukila nukulisya ingangabwịte, lubūngāno ulwịkemo lwa lwịpūto.

25Mụtịsakubōmbaga imbōmbo najimo; lolị mwịsakutwalaga ilịkemo lya mmōto ku NTWA.

Ilịsịku lya lusajano

26UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti:

27Pīsịku lya kalōngo ilya mwesị ugu ugwa buhāno na bubili lyo ịsịku lya lusajano; ākịkujaga kumyinụ ko kabalilo ka lubūngāno ulwịkemo lwa lwịpūto, āmụkwịfūndaga jujumwe mụkutwalaga ilịkemo lya mmōto ku NTWA.

28Mụngịsakubōmbaga imbōmbo najimo pīsịku lilyo; papo ịsịku lya lusajano lwinụ umwe nkyenị mu NTWA Kyala gwinụ.

29Namanga linga kukuti mūndu uju akīfūnda jūjo pīsịku lilyo, ịsakutụmụlịgwaga ukusōkako ku bāndu bāke.

30Kukuti mūndu uju isakubōmbaga imbōmbo pīsịku lilyo, nịsakumpyụtaga ukụti asōkēngemo mbāndu bāke.

31Mụtịsakubōmbaga imbōmbo najimo, lulagilo lwa bwịla na bwịla mụngulilo syinụ syosa, mbujo bwinụ bōsa ubu mụkutūgasyangamo.

32Ịsakujaga kumyinụ jo sabati gwa lusekelo nukutūsya lōsa, mwịsakwịfūndaga jujumwe; ilịsịku lya buhāno na buna (9) lya mwesị ukwandila namajolo, ukufụma namajolo mpaka namajolo mwịsakummwimikaga sabati gwinụ.

Ikyaka kya matēmbe

33UNTWA alinkujoba kangi kwa Mose alinkuti:

34Ujobege ku bany'Ịsịlaelị utigi: Pīsịku lya kalōngo na mahāno ilya mwesị ugu ugwa buhāno na bubili, kyaka kya matēmbe amasịku mahāno na mabili ku NTWA.

35Pīsịku lya kwanda ālụkujaga lubūngāno ulwịkemo lwa lwịpūto, mụtịsakubōmbaga imbōmbo najimo.

36Ku masịku mahāno na mabili mwịsakutwala amakemo ga mmōto ku NTWA; pīsịku lya lwele (8) mwịsakujaga nulubūngāno ulwịkemo lwa lwịpūto kangi āmụkutwalaga ilịkemo lya mmōto ku NTWA, lukomāno lukulūmba fịjo; mụtịsakubōmbaga imbōmbo najimo isịto.

37Ifị fyo fyaka fya NTWA ifị fịbātikīgwe, ifị mwịsakufịfụmụsyaga ukuja kabalilo ka lubūngāno ulwịkemo lwa lwịpūto, lwa kutwala ku NTWA amakemo ga

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

mmōto, amakemo ga kōkya mmōto, amakemo ga bufụ, ifya kwịkemēsya na makemo ga kunwa, kukuti ịkemo pakabalilo kāke;

38pamwanya pa basabati ba NTWA, kangi pamwanya pa fyabupe fyinụ, kangi pamwanya pa makemo gīnụ aga mụfīngịle, kangi pamwanya pa makemo gīnụ agā bwịgane, aga mụkumpa UNTWA.

39Pīsịku lya kalōngo na mahāno bo mụbūngēnie ifya ntōndolo gwa nkīsu, āmụkujaga ni kyaka kya NTWA amasịku mahāno na mabili; pīsịku lya kwanda ālikujaga lya kutūsya lōsa, kangi pīsịku lya lwele (8) lyope āmụkutūsyaga lōsa.

40Pīsịku lya kwanda mwịsakwegaga iseke sya mịpịkị imịnụnụ, isāmba sya mịnāsị, isāmba sya mịpịkị imịnywamụ ni mịfụbụ gya nndusōko; āmụkusekelaga nukusanịa nkyenị mụ NTWA Kyala gwinụ ku masịku mahāno na mabili.

41Āmụkulyimikaga ukuja kyaka kya NTWA ku masịku mahāno na mabili nkyinja; lulagilo lwa bwịlabwịla mụ ngulilo syinụ syosa; mwịsakulyimikaga mmwesị gwa buhāno na bubili.

42Āmụkutugasyaga mmatēmbe ku masịku mahāno na mabili; abenekīsu bōsa ba mwa Ịsịlaelị ābịkutūgasyaga mmatēmbe,

43ukuti īngulilo syinụ sịsesịmanyege ukuti jo une nābatūgēsye abany'Ịsịlaelị mmatēmbe, ulu nābatwele ukusōkamo nkīsu kya Egịpịtị; jo une ne NTWA Kyala gwinụ.

44Buno buno lēlo Mose alinkubafụmụkisya ifyaka fya NTWA ifị fyabātikīgwe.

Abanyalēbị 24

Ukusyenelela īnyāle

1UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti:

2Ubalagilege abany'Ịsịlaelị ukuti, bakutwalilege amafụta amanūnga syunguti isị sịtịkīgwe ga kubīka mụ nyāle ukutwala ulumụlị ukuti īnyāle jijege bo jikwaka bwịla.

3Apo pānja pībālika lya bukētị, mụ hēma ja kukomānịlamo, Alonị ịsakujēnelelaga kanụnụ ukufụma namajolo mpaka nulubūnju nkyenị mụ NTWA bwịla; ālụkujaga lulagilo lwa bwịla na bwịla mụ ngulilo syinụ syosa.

4Ịsakusịbīkaga kanụnụ īnyāle pamwanya pa kyimilo lya nyāle ikya sahabu unnụnụ nkyenị mụ NTWA.

Ifịsyesye ifị fịsōsīgwe ku NTWA

5Ākwegaga ubufụ ubutịne, ākōkyaga ifịsyesye kalōngo na fịbili; kukuti kisyesye īkịlo jimo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Ākufịbātikaga mụ ngīndi ịbili kukuti lukīndi ifịsyesye ntandatu, pamwanya pa mēsa ja sahabu unnụnu.

7Kukuti lukīndi ākubīkāngapo lubanị unnụnụ pamwanya, ukuti ajege pamopēne ni fịsyesye ifị kijabo kya kukumbukila ikya ịkemo lya mmōto ku NTWA.

8Kukuti ịsịku lya sabati Alonị ịsakulibātikaga kanụnụ nkyenị mụ NTWA bwịla kunōngwa ja bany'Ịsịlaelị ukuja lufīngo lwa bwịla na bwịla.

9Āfịkujaga fya Alonị na banāke abālumyāna, bịsakulīlaga pabujo ubwịkemo, namanga fyāke kijabo kịkemo fịjo nkati mmakemo aga gịkusōsịgwa ukuja ga mmōto ku NTWA, ku lulagilo lwa bwịla na bwịla.

Isyakumanyịlilamo ubulōngị bwa nalolị nu lufụ̄ndo lwa nalolị

10Po papo umwana unndumyana gwa nkịkulu UmwỊsịlaelị, uju ugwịse āli Mwegịpịtị, alinkusōka nkati mbany'Ịsịlaelị; umwana unndumyana gwa nkịkulu UmwỊsịlaelị nu nnyāmbala jumo UmwỊsịlaelị bālwịle nkati mwịkāmbi,

11umwana unndumyana gwa nkịkulu UmwỊsịlaelị, alinkujituka īngamụ ijo alinkujigụna balinkuntwala kwa Mose. Ịngamụ ja nna ali jo Syelomịtị, umwana gwa Ndibili ugwa nkikolo kya Ndanị, isị ịkusịlōnda UNTWA.

12Balinkummwịgalila nkafịnye, mpaka papo bābulịgwaga bwịgane bwa Kyala.

13UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose kangi alinkuti:

14Amụntwale pānja pịkāmbi umụ̄ndu uju atukịle amahēlụ: bōsa aba bālimpilịke bo ịkutuka, babīkēngepo amaboko gābo pamwanya pantu gwake, ikipānga kyosa kintịkege na mabwe.

15Ubabūlege abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa utigi: Umụ̄ndu uju ịsakunngụnaga Kyala gwake ịsakupīmbaga imbịbị jake jūjo.

16Uju ịsakujitukaga amahēlụ ingamụ ja NTWA nukujinyasya ịsakugogịgwaga; ikipānga kyosa kịsakuntịkaga na mabwe; unhēsya pamo umwenekịsu uju linga ajihēlwịle īngamụ, ịsakugogịgwaga.

17Uju ịkungoga umụ̄ndu jope ịsakugogịgwaga.

18Uju linga agogịle ikinyamāna kya nnịne, ịsakunhōmbaga unnịne ikinyamāna ikyumị; ubūmị pa būmị.

19Umụ̄ndu uju linga amfụlēsye umpalamanị gwake, mụmo amfụlakịsye mo mụmo jope ịsakufulakisịgwaga, sịsyo ammbōmbịle unnịne syo isị jope ịsakubōmbelịgwaga sịsyo.

20Ubufụlafụ pa bufụlafụ, ikisịge pa kisịge, ilịno pa lịno; bo mụmo anndemakịsye unnịne jope aịkubōmbelịgwaga sịsyo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Umụndu uju linga agogịle ikinyamāna kya nnịne ịsakuhōmbaga, uju linga agogịle umụndu jope ịsakugogịgwaga.

22Āmụkujaga nu lukomēlesyo lumo lwene ku nhēsya na ku mwenekịsu; namanga jo une ne NTWA Kyala gwinụ.

23Po papo lēlo Mose alinkujoba na bany'Ịsịlaelị balinkwenda nukunsōsya pānja pịkāmbi umụndu uju ātukịle amahēlụ, bālintịkịle na mabwe mpaka āfwịle. Abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkubōmba bo mumo UNTWA ālindagilịle Mose.

Abanyalēbị 25

Ikyinja kya buhāno na bubili

1UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose pa kyamba kya Sịnaị alinkummbūla alinkuti:

2Ujobege ku bany'Ịsịlaelị utigi: Bo mwịsịle mụfịkịle nkịsu iki nikubapa umwe ikịsu ikyo ākịkunkolaga nukummwimika sabati ku NTWA.

3Ākubyalaga unngūnda gwako ifyinja ntandatu, kangi ifyinja ntandatu ākupātililaga amāfịlu mụnngūnda gwako gwa māfịlu kangi ākwapaga iseke syake;

4lolị nkyinja kya buhāno na bubili (7) aịkujaga jo sabati gwa kutūsya lōsa ikịsu, kupātililaga amāfịlu mụnngūnda gwako gwa māfịlu.

5Aka linga kamelịle kēne mụ nngūnda gwako, utịsakutōndolaga, kangi iseke sya nngūnda gwako gwa māfịlu aga gakapātililịgwa komma ukusịbūngānịa; ikyinja kyosa ikịsu ākịkutūsyaga.

6Sabati gwa kịsu aịkubapaga ifịndu umwe, ugwe untumwa gwako unnyāmbala nu nkịkulu nu mmbōmbị gwako ugwa mfwalo kangi nunhēsya uju kutūgasya nagwe;

7Ni ng'ōmbe syinụ nifịnyamāna fyinụ ifị fịlịmo nkịsu kyinụ, fyosa ifị ikịsu kịkupa āfịkujaga fịndu fyabo.

Ikyinja kya bubangi bwabuke

8Ubalege ifyinja fịhāno nafịbili ukwịngilamo kahāno nakabili, ukuja ifyinja amalōngo mana na fịhāno nafịna (49).

9Po lolị lelo pịsịku lya kalōngo ilya mwesị gwa buhāno na bubili (7), ilịsịku lya lusajano, āmụkuntumaga umụndu ugwa kulisya īngangabwịte nkịsu kyinụ kyosa.

10Ikyinja kya malōngo mahāno āmụkukisajaga, mụkufụmụsyaga ubwabuke ku kịsu kyosa ku bāndu bōsa aba bịkutūgasyamo nkịsu; kabalilo kalusekelo lwinụ kyinja kya bubāngi bwinụ, po apa kukuti mụndu ịsakukibụjilaga ikyuma kyake jūjo, kangi kukuti mụndu ịsakugomokelaga ku bunyamụndu bwake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Ikyinja ikyo kya malōngo mahāno ākịkujaga kya lusekelo nkyinja ikyo āmụngabyalaga nafịmo, kangi āmụngatōndolaga nafịmo napa linga pope fịmelịle fyene, komma ukubūngānịa iseke sya māfịlu ukufụma mmịgūnda gya māfịlu igi gikapātililịgwa.

12Papo kabalilo ka lusekelo; ākịkujaga kyinja kimo kumyinụ; āmụkulyaga ifị fịkumela ukufụma mmīgūnda.

13Nkyinja iki kya lusekelo kukuti mụ̄ndu ịsakugomokelaga ku kyuma kyake.

14Kangi linga kummūlikisya umpalamanị gwako pamo linga kūla fịmo ukufụma kumpalamanị gwako, komma ukusyobana jujumwe.

15Ukukōngana nīsabu lya fyinja fya ntōndolo mo muno ịsakukulikisyaga ugwe.

16Linga ifyinja fīngị ākōngelangapo untēngo pamwanya, kangi linga ifyinja fịnāndi ākusụlụsyangapo untēngo, namanga ukukōngana nīsabu lya ntōndolo mo mụno ịkukulikisyaga ugwe.

17Āmụngasyobanaga jujumwe, lolị āmụkuntīlaga Kyala gwinụ; namanga jo une ne NTWA Kyala gwinụ.

Ubupalapala bwa kyinja kya buhāno nabutatu

18Po apa lelo āmụkusịkōngaga īngomēlesyo syangu nukusịkola īndagilo syangu kangi āmụkusịbōmbaga; po mwịsakutūgasyaga jōnjolo nkīsu.

19Ikīsu ākịkupaga iseke syake, umwe āmụkulyaga mụkwịkutaga nukutūgasyamo mụmo jōnjolo.

20Linga mụkulālūsya mụkuti: Ātukulyaga fịkị nkyinja kya buhāno nabubili, apa linga tutịkubyala kangi tutịkutōndola?

21Āngululagilaga ulusajo lwangu nkyinja kya ntandatu ukuti lujege pamwanya pamyinụ, ukuti ālutwalege ifīndu ifyinja fịtatu.

22Bo mụli pakubyala nkyinja kya buhāno nabutatu (8), āmụkujaga mụnkulya fịfīndu fya ịjolo; mpaka nkyinja kya buhāno nafịna (9), mpaka papo āmụkutondolaga āmụkujaga mụnkulya ifīndu fya ịjolo ifị mwabīkịle.

Ukubangịgwa kwa kyuma

23Ikīsu kitịsakūlisịgwaga ukuti kijongege lōsa; papo ikīsu kyangu une; papo umwe mụli bahēsya kangi mụli bēndanjila bāngu.

24Nkīsu kyosa iki mụkikabịle, āmụkusōsyaga ububāngi kunōngwa ja kīsu.

25Linga ugwamyinụ alōndwịke, lelo ịkūlisyapo ikyuma kyake kimo, jumo mbanyamụ̄ndu nagwe aịkwịsaga ịkukibāngaga ikyuma iki ugwamyabo ūlịsye.

26Linga umụ̄ndu akaja nagwe najumo unkamụ gwa kukibānga, po linga jūjo umwene kyuma akabịle īndalama isị abagīle ukukibāngila ikyuma kyake,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

27po isakubalaga ifyinja muno kyalyulikisīgwe, po ifyinja ifị fịsyele ukufịkila nkyinja kya bubāngị fyo ifị aịkunhombaga umundu uju ālyulịle ikyuma kyāke na po akịkubujaga kumyake ikyuma kyāke.

28Lolị linga akaja nikyuma kīngị iki abagīle ukukibāngila ikyuma kyake, po ifị ālyulīsye fịsakujaga mụmmaboko ga uju ālyulịle mpaka pakabalilo ka kyinja kya bubāngi kya lusekelo lwa kukūmbuka; pakabalilo ka bubāngi ikyuma ākịkugomosịgwaga, ịkwambililaga uju āli mwenenakyo.

29Linga umụ̄ndu ịkūlisya īnyụ̄mba ja kutūgasyamo iji jili nkati nkāja aka kali namamato, abagīle ukujibānga nkyinja kimo kyosa ukufụma pakabalilo aka ālyulikīsye; aịkujaga nubwabuke ubwa kujibānga kukabalilo ka kyinja kimo.

30Linga inyụ̄mba jikabāngịgwa kukabalilo ka kyinja kimo kyōsa, po inyụmba iji jili nkati nkāja aka kali namamato ājịkusịndikisịgwaga bwilabwila ukuja jāke umụ̄ndu uju ālyulịle, mụngulilo syake syosa; jitịsakubāngịgwaga nkyinja kya bubāngi.

31Lolị inyụmba sya twaja utunāndi utu tukasyungūtililịgwa na mamato, āsịkubalilịgwaga lumo ni mịgūnda gya kīsu; sịbagīle ukubāngịgwa, kangi āsịkusōsịgwaga pakyinja kya bubāngi.

32Lolị lelo utwaja twa banya Lēbị, īnyụ̄mba isị sịli ntwaja twabo, abanya Lebị babagīle ukusịbānga pakabalilo kosa ịtolo.

33Kangi linga unnya Lebị jumo atolīgwe ukujibānga īnyụ̄mba iji ālyulīsye, po īnyụ̄mba iji jālyulisīgwe nkāja kābo jīsakugomosịgwaga pakabalilo ka bubāngi; namanga īnyụ̄mba isị sịli nkati ntwaja twabo nkilūndilo kya bany'Ịsịlaelị.

34Lolị imịgūnda igi gili nkīsu kya bāndu bōsa igya twaja gitịkūlisịgwaga; papo gyabo bwịla na bwịla.

Ukukopa kwa nndōndo

35Linga ugwamyinụ uju upalamēne nagwe alōndwịke, akabagila ukwịtūla jūjo mwene, ugwe ākuntūlaga, aịkutūgasyaga na nụngwe bo unhēsya kangi ngati mwendanjila.

36Komma ukwega kumyake ifyabususịlwa kangi naifị gōngīlepo pamwanya kunōngwa ja kuti ugwe ukabege, lolị untīlege mwene Kyala gwako; ukuti ugwamyinụ atūgalege nanụngwe.

37Ungịsakunkopesyaga īndalama syako ukuti ugwe aukabege isyabususịlwa, kangi komma ukumpa ifīndu ukuti ugwe aukabege fịmo kumyake.

38Jo une ne NTWA Kyala gwako, ne nābasosīsyemo nkīsu kya Egịpịtị ukuti mbapege ikīsu kya Kanānị, kangi ukuti une njege ne Kyala gwinụ.

Ukwabulịgwa kwa batumwa

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

39Linga ugwamyinụ uju apalamēne nanụngwe alōndwịke, po ēndịle nukwịjūlisya kumyako, ungịsakumpelaga ukuti abōmbege imbōmbo ngati ntumwa;

40lolị kumyako ajege bo ummbōmbị uju gummwịngīsye imbōmbo, afwanege mwendanjila. Aịkukubōmbelaga ugwe mpaka pakabalilo ka kyinja kya bubāngị;

41Po apa ịsakusōkangako kumyako ukuti abūkege kumyake jūjo pamopēne na bānāke, agomokelege kubunyamụ̄ndu bwake, kukilīngo kya bāgwịse.

42Namanga abēne babōmbị bāngu, aba nābasōsịsyemo nkīsu kya Egịpịtị; batịsakūlisịgwaga ukuja batumwa.

43Ungabalagilaga nu bukali; lolị untịlege Kyala gwako.

44Kangi abatumwa bāko abanyambala pamo abakīkulu, aba linga kulōnda ukūla, ubagīle ukūla abatumwa abanyambala pamo abakīkulu ukufụma ku fịkolo fya bāndu aba, aba babasyungūtilīle bali mụmbali mmyinụ.

45Kangi mụbagīle ukubūla ukufụma ku bahēsya aba mụkutūgasya nabo, nu kufụma mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo ubu mụlịnabo, aba bapāpilīgwe nkīsu kyinụ; babagīle ukuja kyuma kyinụ.

46Mubagīle ukubalekela abānīnụ abanyambala ukuja kilīngo kyabo kya bwịla na bwịla, mubagīle ukubapela batumwa, lolị pamwanya pa bāmyinụ abany'Ịsịlaelị mụngịsakubalōngosyaga nu bukali.

47Linga unhēsya pamo umwendanjila uju ikutūgasya na nụmwe ịkuja nkabi, lolị ugwamyinụ uju upalamene nagwe ịkulōndoka, po ịkwenda nukwịjūlisya jūjo ku nhēsya pamo ku mwendanjila uju ịkutūgasania na nụmwe, pamo kuli jumo ugwa mbunyamụ̄ndu bwa nhēsya,

48bo ūlisīgwe abagīle ukubāngīgwa; ugwamyabo jumo abagīle ukummbānga,

49umwịpwa pamo umwana gwa mwịpwa abagīle ukummbāga, pamo umụ̄ndu gwesa ugwa mbunyamụ̄ndu bwake uju ali kifụkị nagwe fịjo abagīle ukummbānga; pamo jūjo linga akabịle ikyuma abagīle ukwịbānga jūjo.

50Ịsakujobaga nagwe uju ālimmūlịle, bịkubalaga ukwandila ikyinja iki ālịjūlīsye kumyake mpaka nkyinja kya bubāngi; untēngo gwa kwabulīgwa kwake āgụkufwana ni fyinja ifị āli kumyake; akabalilo aka āli ku nkabị gwake, ākịkubalịgwaga ngati kabalilo ka mụ̄ndu uju ālīngisīgwe imbōmbo ja mfwalo.

51Linga ifyinja fịngị fịkāli fịsyele, ịsakuhōmbaga ukukōngana ni fyinja ifị fịsyele ukuti ịbāngege jūjo, ukukōngana ni ndalama isị ālyulīgwe,

52Linga fịsyele fyinja fịnāndi ịtolo ukufịkila ikyinja kya bubāngi, po isakubalaga nagwe uju ālimmūlịle, ukukōngana ni fyinja ifị fịsyele mo mụmo isakunhōmbelaga indalama ukuti abangigwege.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

53Ngati mmbōmbị uju ịngisīgwe imbōmbo ja mfwalo ikyinja ni kyinja bo mụmo ịsakujīlaga nagwe; atịsakunndagilaga nu bukali nkyenị mmāso gāko.

54Linga ku njila syosa isị akabāngịgwa, po ịsakubāngịgwa pakabalilo ka kyinja kya bubāngi, jūjo pamopēne na bānāke.

55Namanga abany'Ịsịlaelị kumyangu babōmbị, babōmbị bāngu aba nābasōsīsyemo nkīsu kya Egịpịtị: Jo une ne NTWA Kyala gwinụ.

Abanyalēbị 26

Isajo kunōngwa ja lutīlo

1Komma ukwịtendekekesya ifịfwanị, komma ukufyimika kangi komma ukujēnga imbānda, kangi komma ukubīka ilībwe nalimo ili lisongolīgwe nkīsu kyinụ ukuti ko mwịpūtēngeko kuli fịfịfị nukufịnamịla pāsi; namanga jo une ne NTWA Kyala gwinụ.

2Mụbakolege nkubīmika basabati bāngu, nukubwimika ubujo bwangu ubwịkemo: Jo une ne NTWA.

3Linga mukwenda mụ ngomēlesyo syangu, mukusịkola indagilo syāngu kangi mụkuti nukukusịbōmba,

4po nịsakubatịmikisyaga ifụla syinụ patubalilo twabo, ikīsu ākịkupaga ifịndu fịngị kangi imịpịkị gya nkīsu āgịkupaga iseke syābo.

5Papo ifịndu āfịkujaga fịngị āmụkujaga mụnkutōndola mpaka pakabalilo ka kutūngulila iseke sya māfịlu, kangi mwịsakutūngulaga iseke sya māfịlu mpaka pakabalilo ka mmbyalo gwa mbejụ; āmụkulyaga ifịndu fyīnu mukwịkutaga, amụkwịtugasyaga nkīsu kyinu jōnjolo.

6Āngubapaga ulutēngāno nkīsu kyinụ, āmụkugonaga jōnjolo, najumo ugwa kwịsakubanyomosya; āngufịsōsyangamo ifịnyamāna ifịbịbị nkīsu, ulūbo lutịsakwendangamo nkīsu kyinụ.

7Āmụkubakagaga abalugu bīnụ, ābịkugwisịgwaga nulūbo nkyenị mmyinụ.

8Abāndu bīnụ bahāno ābịkubakagaga nukubatola abalugu bāmịa bahāno, kangi abāndu bīnụ bāmịa bahāno ābịkubakagaga nukubatola abalugu bīnụ baelufụ kalōngo (10,000); abalugu bīnụ ābịkugwisịgwaga nulūbo nkyenị mmyinụ.

9Une āngubīmikaga umwe ngubasajaga mụkupāpaga abāna mụkubālaga mụkujaga bịngị, po āngulukolekelaga ulufịngo lwangu nanụmwe.

10Umwe āmụkulyaga ifịndu fyinụ ifịkūlu ifị mwabīkịle liịjolo, āmụkumalaga fyosa mụndāmba syinụ mụkwelusyaga ukuti mụpyanịsyengepo ifịndu ifịpya.

11Une āngubīkaga ihēma jāngu nkati mmyinụ ngutūgasyaga nanụmwe; umojo gwangu āgutịkubalekaga umwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Āngwendaga nkati mmyinụ, āngujaga ne Kyala gwinụ, āmụkujaga bāndu bāngu.

13Jo une ne NTWA Kyala gwinụ, ne nābatwele ukusōkamo nkīsu kya Egiṇpiṭi, ukuti mụngajaga batumwa bābo, une ngonyolēnịe imịpịkị (ifịgolịgolị) gya fịtwalo fyinụ ifị fyabatịmbikilaga umwe mpaka mụlinkutūngama inyụma syinụ po apa lilino mụkwenda mwe basịta kutụngama.

Ulufūndo kunōngwa ja lukịlanịọ

14Lōlị linga mụtịkumbilika une kangi linga mụtịkusibombaga īndagilo syangu syosa isị,

15linga umwe mukusịkāna īndagilo syangu kangi linga imyojo gyinụ gịkusīlukila ingomēlesyo syangu, ukuti mụngasịbōmbaga īndagilo syangu, lolị mwendege nukōmola ulufīngo lwangu,

16āngubabōmbelaga isị umwe; nakalinga ịtolo āngubatwalilaga aka kubatīlisya umwe, imbūngo iji jitīkupona kangi nisekema iji jịkōnānga amāso; kangi nukubulogotesya ubūmị. Mwịsakubyalaga imbejụ syinụ nukwịkatasya; papo abalugu bīnụ ābịkulyaga.

17Pamāso pamyangu āpịkubīlukilaga umwe angusanụkaga ndikubakētangako kangi, āmụkukomịgwaga nkyenị mbalugu bīnụ; aba bababēngile bo aba ābịkubalagilaga umwe, āmụkubopaga bo umūndu najumo atịkubakaga umwe.

18Bo sịbōmbīgwe isị pope linga umwe mụkāli mụtịkūmbilika une, āngubafūndaga umwe kahāno na kabili kunōngwa ja mbībị syinụ,

19une āngugakonyolanịaga amatīngo ga maka gīnụ, kumwanya jitịsakujangako ifụla najimo kyope ikīsu kyinụ kịkūmaga kịkujaga kikafụ bo ikyela.

20Mukutagaga ịtolo amaka gīnụ; namanga ikīsu kyinụ kitịsakupaga ifīndu nafịmo, kangi imịpịkị gya nkīsu gitịsakupaga iseke syabo.

21Linga mụkwenda pasịma nanịne, mụtịkumbilika une, āngubatwalilaga ulufūndo ulukulūmba ulu luli kahāno na kabili ukukōngana nubwịngị bwa mbībị syinụ.

22Āngubatwalilaga ifịnyamāna ifịkali nkati mmyinụ ifị afịkubalyaga abānīnụ kangi fịkusịpyụtaga ni ng'ōmbe syinụ, afịkubanaganịaga umwe mụkujaga banāndi pịsabu lyinụ; injila syinụ āsịkujaga ịtolo.

23Kangi linga kunōngwa ja lufūndo ulu pōpe mụkāli mụkagomokela kumyangu, mụkwenda pasịma nanịne,

24po nanịne ānikwendaga pasịma nanụmwe, une jujune āngubakomaga kahāno na kabili kunōngwa ja mbībị syinụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Kangi āngulutwalaga ulūbo pamwanya pamyinụ ulu ālụkubafụ̄ndaga umwe kunōngwa ja kulōmola ulufīngo; linga mụkubūngāna ntwaja twinụ mōpe āngubatumilaga īmbūngo ja kilalilali, po umwe āmụkubīkịgwaga mmaboko ga nndugu gwinụ.

26Bo mfịnagēnịe ifịsyesye fyinụ ifị mụkufịsūbila, abakīkulu kalōngo bịsakōkyaga ifịsyesye fyabo nkipēmbelo kimokyene papo fịtịsakujaga fīngị, ābịkubapaga ifịsyesye ifị fịpimīgwe pakipimilo; āmụkulyaga lolị āmụtịkwịkutaga.

27Kangi pope linga pamwanya pali sịsịsị mụtịsakumbilikaga une, lolị mwendege pasịma nanịne,

28po nanịne ānịkwendaga pasịma nanụmwe mbukalale bwangu; une āngubafụ̄ndaga umwe kahāno na kabili kunōngwa ja mbībị syinụ.

29Āmụkulyaga īnyama ja mịbili gya banīnụ abanyambala ni nyama sya mịbili gya banīnụ abalīndwana.

30Āngubōnāngaga ubujo bwinụ bwa pamwanya ubu mụkwịpū̧tilapo, āngutụmụlanịaga ifịgemo fyinụ ifị mụkufū̧kisyapo lubanị, āngugitagilaga pāsi imịfīmba gyinụ pamwanya pamịfīmba gya fịfwanị fyinụ, umōjo gwangu āgukubabēngaga umwe.

31Une āngutupelaga utwaja twinụ ukuja fịsāme, kangi pabujo bwinụ ubwịkemo āpịkujaga ịtolo, ndịsakunū̧syaga ulunū̧sị lwa tūndu twinụ utwa lūma ulunụnụ.

32Ikīsu kyinụ angukipelaga ukuja ịtolo; abalugu bīnụ aba bịsakutūgasyangamo ābịkukiswịgaga.

33Āngubanyambanịaga umwe mfịkolo, une āngulufyutulaga ulūbo pānyụma pamyinụ, ikīsu kyinụ ākịkujaga ịtolo, utwaja twinụ ātụkujaga fịsāme.

34Po lolị ikīsu kịsakubasekelelaga bāsabati bāke, kukabalilo kōsa aka ākịkujaga ịtolo kisịta bāndu bo umwe mụli nkīsu kya balugu bīnụ; ikīsu ākịkutūsyaga kịkusekelaga kịkusanịaga kunōngwa ja bāsabati bāke.

35Akabalilo kōsa apa ikīsu ākịkujaga ịtolo ākịkujaga mbutūsyo, ubutūsyo ubu kikāli nabo mmasịku ga sabati ulu umwe mwatūgasyangamo nkīsu.

36Abākumyinụ aba bịsakusyalangamo, āngubabīkāngamo ulutēnde mụndụmbula syabo nkīsu kya balugu bābo; ilīsyu lya lyānị ili lipepelụsīgwe nu mmbelo ālikubabopesyaga ābịkubopaga bo ulu umū̧ndu ịkulubopa ulūbo, ābịkugwaga bo najumo atịkubakaga.

37Ābịkugwilanaga bābo batupu, ngati bịkulubopa ulūbo, napapo umū̧ndu najumo atịkubakaga; mụtịsakujaga namaka aga kwimila nkyenị mmbalugu bīnụ.

38Umwe āmụkupyụtilịgwaga nkati mfịkolo fya bāndu, ikīsu kya balugu bīnụ ākịkubalyaga umwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

39Kangi bala basyele ābịkunaganịkaga kunōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwabo nkịsu kya balugu bābo; kangi kunōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwa bịsabo, ābịkunaganịkaga.

40Lolị linga bịkwịlāta ubutulanōngwa bwabo nu butulanōngwa bwa bịsabo, mbusāmbuke bwabo ubu bālisāmbukịle une, kangi ulu balinkwenda pasịma nanịne,

41apa nịne ndinkwenda pasịma ndinkubatwala nkịsu kya balugu bābo; linga lilino ulu indụmbụla jābo isịta kubụ̄tịgwa (inyali) jịjịsịsye, lelo abēne po bịkwenda nukusịtendekesya isya butulanōngwa bwabo;

42po lolị une āngulukumbukaga ulufịngo lwangu ulu nāfịngịle na Jakobụ, kangi āngulukumbukaga ulufịngo lwangu ulu nafịngile na Ịsịhaka, kangi nulufịngo lwangu ulu nāfịngịle na Abụlahamụ, āngukikumbukaga ikịsu.

43Lōlị ikịsu ākịkulekịgwaga kyēne, ikyene ākịkubasekelelaga bāsabati bāke bo kili ịtolo kisịta bāndu; lolị abēne ābịkuhōmbaga kunōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwabo, papo bāsịkānịle ingomēlesyo syangu kangi imyojo gyabo gyasịsyokelaga indagilo syangu.

44Pope lelo pamopēne naisyo syosa, bo bali nkịsu kya balugu bābo, une ndịsakubatāgaga, kangi ndisakubabēngaga, ukuti mbatagege lōsa, nukōmola ulufịngo lwangu kumyabo namanga une ne NTWA Kyala gwabo;

45lolị lelo kunōngwa jābo āngulukumbukaga ulufīngo ulu nāfịngịle nabịsukulu bābo, aba nābatwele ukusokamo nkịsu kya Egịpịtị nkyenị mmāso ga fịkolo fya bāndu, ukuti nāti njege ne Kyala gwābo: Jo une ne NTWA.

46Isị syo ndagilo kangi syo ngomēlesyo isị UNTWA āsịtendekịsye ālimpēle Mose pakyamba kya Sịnaị kunōngwa ja bany'Ịsịlaelị.

Abanyalēbị 27

Īngomēlesyo kunōngwa ija fyabupe ku NTWA

1UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti:

2Ujobege ku bany'Ịsịlaelị utigi: Linga umụ̄ndu ịkufịnga untēngo gwa bāndu ku NTWA lelo ịkulōnda ukōmola ulufịngo lwāke ulu āfịngịle,

3Po untēngo gwa kummbāngila unnyāmbala ukwandila ugwa fyinja amalōngo mabili mpaka uju ali nifyinja amalōngo ntandatu, āsịkujaga isịlịngị imịa jimo na malōngo mahāno ukukōngana nuntēngo gwa ndalama sya pabujo ubwịkemo.

4Linga umụ̄ndu ujo nkịkulu, untēngo gwake āsịkujaga isịlịngị amalōngo mahāno na malongo mana (90).

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Linga umụ̱ndu ali ni fyinja fịhāno mpaka ifyinja amalōngo mabili, untēngo gwa nnyāmbala āsịkujaga isịlịngị amalōngo ntandatu, untēngo gwa nkī̱kulu āsịkujaga isịlịngị amalōngo matatu.

6Linga umụ̱ndu ali numwesị gumo mpaka ifyinja fịhāno, unnyāmbala untēngo gwake āsịkujaga isịlịngị kalōngo na ịhāno, unkī̱kulu untēngo gwake āsịkujaga isịlịngị ịhāno naịna.

7Kangi linga umụ̱ndu ali nifyinja amalōngo ntandatu nukukindako pamwanya, po untēngo gwinụ ku nnyāmbala āsịkujaga isịlịngị amalōngo mana nisịlịngị ịhāno, untēngo gwinụ ku nkī̱kulu āsịkujaga isịlịngị amalōngo matatu.

8Linga umụ̱ndu nndōndo fī̱jo akabagila ukuhōmba untēngo gwinụ, po ịsakuntwalaga umụ̱ndu ujo nkyenị mụ mpụ̱tị, umpụ̱tị jo ịsakubātikaga untēngo gwake; ukukōngana namaka gake uju afī̱ngịle ulufī̱ngo mo mụmo umpụ̱tị aịkummbātikilaga untēngo gwake.

9Linga kinyamāna bo iki abāndu bịkusōsya ukuja ịkemo ku NTWA, fyosa ifị umụ̱ndu ịkunsōkesya UNTWA fī̱kemo.

10Atịkwandulaga ukupyanịsyapo akāndu akāngi, himma, ikinyamāna ikinụnụ ukupyanịlapo pakibī̱bị, pamo ikinyamāna ikibī̱bị ukupyanịlapo pakinụnụ; kangi linga ūsēnịe ikinyamāna ni kinyamāna ikīngi, po fyosa naiki ūsenịe āfịkujaga fī̱kemo.

11Linga kinyamāna kinyalị iki kikabagila ukusōsịgwa ukuja ịkemo ku NTWA, po umụ̱ndu ujo aịkukitwalaga ikinyamāna ikyo nkyenị mụ mpụ̱tị,

12umpụ̱tị jo aịkupimaga untēngo gwake linga kinụnụ pope linga kibī̱bị; mụmo umpụ̱tị ịkupimilaga untēngo gwake momụmo āgụkujīlaga.

13Lolị linga ịkulōnda ukukibānga ikinyamāna, ịsakōngelangapo pamwanya pa ntēngo gwake amalōngo mabili mụmịa.

14Bo umụ̱ndu ịkujibīka īnyụ̱mba jake ukuja nyī̱kemo ku NTWA, umpụ̱tị aịkupimaga untēngo gwake linga nnụnụ pope linga mmbī̱bị; mụmo aịkupimilaga umpụ̱tị, āgukujaga go ntēngo gwake.

15Linga umụ̱ndu uju ajisōsī̱sye ukuja nyī̱kemo ịkulōnda ukujibānga īnyụ̱mba jāke, ịsakōngelangapo pamwanya pa ntēngo gwa nyụ̱mba īndalama amalōngo mabili mụ̱ mịa, po lolị ājịkujaga jāke.

16Linga umụ̱ndu ịkusōsya ikī̱su kimo iki kilīngo kyake ukuja kya NTWA, po untēngo gwinụ āgukukōngaga mụmo gubyālilịgwe; ikịlo amalōngo mabili sya mbejụ ja nganụ ākịkubalịgwaga ukuja isịlịngị amalōngo matatu īgalonị ịhāno na ịbili sya mbejụ ja nganụ, untēngo gwake āsịkujaga isịlịngị imịa jimo na malōngo mahāno.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Linga unngūnda gwake ịkunsōkesya UNTWA pakabalilo ka kyinja kya bubāngi āgukujaga pa ntēngo gwako ugu upimịle;

18lolị linga ịkusōsya unngūnda gwake bo ikyinja kya lusekelo kikīndịle po umpṵtị aịkubalaga untēngo gwake gwa ndalama ukukōngana nakabalilo ka fyinja ifi fịsyele mpaka pakyinja kya lusekelo po āmụkusōsyangapo ukufụma ku ntēngo gwako.

19Linga umṵndu uju asōsīsye unngūnda ịkulōnda ukugubānga, po umwene aịkongelangapo pamwạnya pa ntēngo gwa kīsu amalōngo mabili mụ mịa, po āgụkusyalaga gụkujaga gwake.

20Lolị linga atịkulōnda ukugubānga unngūnda, pamo linga unngūnda ammūlikīsye umṵndu ujūngi, gutịsakubāngịgwaga kangi.

21Lolị bo unngūnda gulekīgwe pakabalilo ka bubāngi, āgukujaga mwịkemo ku NTWA, bo unngūnda ugu gunīngīgwe; umpṵtị āgukujaga gwake.

22Linga unngūnda ugu ūlịle ịkugunīnga ku NTWA, ugu gukaja kijabo kyake kya nkilīngo kyake,

23po umpṵtị ịsakummbalilaga untēngo gwake mpaka pakabalilo ka kyinja kya bubāngị, umṵndu ujo aịkusōsyaga untēngo ugo pīsịku lila lila ukuja kāndu kīkemo ku NTWA.

24Pakyinja kya bubāngi unngūnda āgukugomokelaga kuli uju gwalyulịgweko, kulyuju gwake gwa pakilīngo kyake.

25Kukuti ntēngo āgukukōngaga īndalama sya pabujo ubwịkemo: Īgela amalōngo mabili sịkufwana ni syekelị jimo, isyekeli jimo jifwene ni sịlịngị ịtatu.

26Lolị ifịnyamāna fya kwanda ukupāpịgwa, fịnyamāna fya NTWA, umṵndu najumo akabagila ukufịnịnga kumyake; linga ng'ōmbe pamo ng'ōsị, sya NTWA.

27Kangi linga kinyamāna kinyalị, aịkukibāngaga ukukōngana nu ntēngo gwako ugu upimịle, ịsakōngelangapo pamwanya pa ntēngo amalōngo mabili; linga kikabāngịgwa, kibagīle ukūlisịgwa pa ntēngo gwako.

28Lolị komma akāndu nakamo aka umṵndu ịsōsīsye ịnīngịle aka annīngịle UNTWA, kukuti kāndu aka alinako, linga mṵndu pamo kinyamāna, pamo unngūnda ugu ịngīlepo ikilīngo, ukuti ākūlisịgwege pamo kabāngịgwege; kukuti kāndu aka kanīngīgwe kīkemo fījo ku NTWA.

29Umṵndu najumo uju āsūngulīgwe, ānīngīgwe ku NTWA uju abagīle ukubāngịgwa; lolị aịkugogịgwaga.

30Ilịlōngo limo lya fịndu fyosa fya pakīSu, linga jo mbejụ ja nkīsu pamo linga syo seke sya mmịpịkị gya pakīsu, gya NTWA; nyīkemo ku NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

31Linga umũndu ịkulōnda ukukabānga kamo akā pịlōngo lyake, ịsakōngelangapo pamwanya amalōngo mabili mụ mịa.

32Ifya pịlōngo fyosa ifya mmịtịmo gya ng'ōmbe ni ng'ōsị, kukuti kinyamāna kya kalōngo iki kịkukīsanịa pāsi pāngịlị ja ntịmị, ākịkujaga kịkemo ku NTWA.

33Umũndu atịsakukyenēsyaga ukuti kinụnụ pamo kibịbị, kangi atịsakukyusanịangamo, linga ūsēnịe, po fyosa nakikyo ūsēnịe āfịkujaga fịkemo; fịtịkubangịgwaga.

34Isị syo ndagilo isị UNTWA ālinndagịle Mose kunōngwa ja bany'Ịsịlaelị pa kyamba Sịnaị.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Imbalilo

Imbalilo 1

Ukubaliigwa ulwa kwanda kwa banya Ịsịlaelị

1UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose ndungalāngala lwa Sịnai, nkati mụhēma ja kukomāniịlamo, pīsịku lya kwanda ilya mwesị gwa bubili, nkyinja kya bubili ulu bāfụmịle pakusōkamo nkīsu kya Egịpịtị, alinkuti:

2Ubabalege abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa, mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo, ni nyụ̄mba sya bīsabo, ukukōngana niịsabu lya ngamụ syabo, kukuti nnyāmbala jumōjumo.

3Ukwandila ugwa fyinja amalōngo mabili ukubūka pamwanya, abanya Ịsịlaelị bōsa aba babagīle ukubūka kukulwa ubwịte, ugwe na Alonị āmụkubabalaga bo bali mfịbụgụtila ukukōngana nifịkolo fȳabo.

4Kangi unnyāmbala jumo kukuti kikolo ịsakujaga nanūmwe, unnyambala gwesa uju jo nkulūmba gwa nnyụ̄mba sya bāgwịse.

5Īngamụ sya banyāmbala aba bịsakutulanaga nanụmwe syo isi: Ukufụma nkikolo kya Lubenị jo Elịsụlị umwana gwa Syeteulị;

6ukufụma nkikolo kya Sịmyonị, jo Syelumyelị umwana gwa Sụlịsyatajị.

7Ukufuma nkikolo kya Jụ̄ta, jo Nasonị umwana gwa Amịnatabu;

8ukufụma nkikolo kya Isakalị, jo Netanelị umwana gwa Sụjalị;

9ukufụma nkikolo kya Sabulonị, jo Elịjabu umwana gwa Helonị,

10Ukufụma kubāna ba Josefụ nkikolo kya Efulaịmụ, jo Elịsyama umwana gwa Amịhuti, kangi ukufụma nkikolo kya Manasị, jo Gamalịelị, umwana gwa Petasụlị.

11Ukufụma nkikolo kya Benjamịnị, jo Abịtanị umwana gwa Gịtyonị.

12Ukufụma nkikolo kya Ndanị, jo Ahịyeselị umwana gwa Ịkịlanị.

13Ukufụma nkikolo kya Aselị, jo Pagīelị umwana gwa Ịkịlanị.

14Ukufụma nkikolo kya Gandi, jo Elịasafụ umwana gwa Lwelị.

15Ukufụma nkikolo kya Nafụtalị, jo Ahịla umwana gwa Enanị.

16(Bōsa aba bo aba bāsalịgwemo nkilūndilo kya banya Ịsịlaelị, abalōngosị ba fịkolo fya bīsabo, bo aba bāli balōngosị bakulūmba ba fịlūndilo fyabanya Ịsịlaelị.)

17Mose na Alonị balinkubega abanyambala aba īngamụ syabo sịjobīgwe;

18pīsịku lya kwanda ilya mwesị gwa bubili, balinkubungāna abāndu ikipānga kyosa, balinkusīmbịgwa ukukōngana mụmo bājīlịle mfịkolo fyābo, ni nyụ̄mba sya bīsabo ukukōngana ni ngamụ syābo mụmo babalilīgwe, ukwandila ugwa fyinja amalōngo mabili ukubūka pamwanya, umundu jumōjumo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Bo mụmo UNTWA ālindagīle Mose, po apa ābabalịle abāndu ndungalāngala lwa Sịnai.

20Abanya Lubenị, uju āli mwana gwa kwanda gwa Ịsịlaelị (Jakobụ) ukupāpịgwa, ingulilo syābo, mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo ni nyụ̄mba sya bīsabo, bo mụmo bābalilīgwe ukukōngana ni ngamụ syabo, umụ̄ndu jumōjumo, kukuti nnyāmbala ukwandila ugwa fyinja amalōngo mabili ukufyuka pamwanya, bōsa aba bābagīle ukubūka kubwịte.

21Aba bābalīgwe nkikolo kya Lubenị bāli abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mana na ntandatu na bāmịa bahāno (46,500).

22Abanya Sịmyonị, nkikolo kyabo, mbunyamụndu bwabo, ninyụ̄mba sya bīsabo, bo mụmo bābalilīgwe ukukōngana ningamu syabo, umụ̄ndu jumōjumo, kukuti nnyāmbala ukwandila ugwa fyinja amalōngo mabili ukubuka pamwanya, bōsa aba babagīle ukubūka kubwịte;

23aba bābalīgwe nkikolo kya Sịmyonị bāli abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mahāno na bahāno na bana na bāmịa batatu (59,300).

24Abanya Gandi, nkikolo kyābo, mbunyamụndu bwābo ninyụ̄mba sya bīsabo, ukukōngana ningamụ sya bāndu aba bābalīgwe, ukwandila aba bāli nifyinja amalōngo mabili ukubūka pamwanya, bōsa aba bābagīle ukubūka kubwite.

25Aba bābalīgwe nkikolo kya Gandi bali abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mana na mahāno na bāmịa ntandatu na malōngo mahāno (45,650).

26Abanya Jụ̄ta, nkikolo kyābo, mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo, ninyụ̄mba sya bīsabo, ukukōngana ningamụ sya bāndu aba bābalīgwe, ukwandila ifyinja amalōngo mabili ukubūka pamwanya, kukuti nnyāmbala uju abagīle ukubūka kubwịte.

27Aba bābalīgwe nkikolo kya Jụ̄ta bāli abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mahāno na mabili nabana nabāmīa ntandatu (74,600).

28Abanya Isakalị, nkikolo kyābo, mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo, ninyụ̄mba sya bīsabo, ukukōngana ni ngamụ sya bāndu aba bābalīgwe, ukwandila ifyinja amalōngo mabili ukubūka pamwanya, kukuti nnyāmbala uju ābagīle ukubūka kubwịte.

29Aba bābalīgwe nkikolo kya Isakalị, bāli abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mahāno nabana nabāmịa bana (54,400).

30Abanya Sabuloni, nkikolo kyābo, mbunyamụndu bwạbo, ninyūmba sya bīsabo, ukukōngana ningamụ sya bāndu aba bābalīgwe, ukwandila ifyinja amalōngo mabili ukubūka pamwanya, kukuti nnyāmbala uju ābagīle ukubūka kubwịte.

31Aba bābalīgwe nkikolo kya Sabulonị, bāli abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mahāno nabahāno nababili nabāmịa bana (57,400).

32Abanya Josefụ aba bābilikilịgwaga ukuti banya Efulaịmụ, ingulilo nkikolo kyābo, mbunyamụ̄ndu bwābo, ninyụ̄mba sya bīsabo, ukukōngana ni ngamụ sya

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

bāndu aba bābalīgwe, ukwandila ifyinja amalōngo mabili ukubūka pamwanya, kukuti nnyāmbala uju ābagīle ukubūka kubwīte.

33Aba bābalīgwe nkikolo kya Efulaimụ bāli abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mana nabāmīa bahāno (40,500).

34Abanya Manasī, nkikolo kyābo, mbunyamụndu bwābo, ninyūmba sya bīsabo, ukukōngana ni ngamụ sya bāndu aba bābalīgwe, ukwandila ifyinja amalōngo mabili ukubūka pamwanya, kukuti nnyāmbala uju ābagīle ukubūka kubwīte.

35Aba bābalīgwe nkikolo kya Manasī bāli abāndu baelufụ amalōngo matatu na babili na bāmīa babili (32,200).

36Abanya Benjamīnī, nkikolo kyābo, mbunyamūndu bwābo, ninyūmba sya bāndu aba bābalīgwe, ukwandila ifyinja amalōngo mabili ukubūka pamwanya, kukuti mūndu uju ābagīle ukubūka kubwīte.

37Aba bābalīgwe nkikolo kya Benjamīnī bāli abāndu baelufụ amalōngo matatu na bahāno nabāmīa bana (35,400).

38Abanya Ndanī nkikolo kyābo, mbunyamūndu bwābo, ninyūmba sya bīsabo, ukukōngana ningamụ sya bāndu aba bābalīgwe ukwandila ifyinja amalōngo mabili ukubūka pamwanya, kukuti mūndu uju ābagīle ukubūka kubwīte.

39Aba bābalīgwe nkikolo kya Ndanī, bāli abāndu baelufụ amalōngo ntandatu na babili na bāmīa bahāno na babili (62,700).

40Abanya Aselī, nkikolo kyābo, mbunyamụndu bwabo, ninyumba sya bīsabo ukukōngana ningamụ sya bāndu aba bābalīgwe, ukwandila ifyinja amalōngo mabili ukubūka pamwanya, kukuti nnyāmbala uju ābagīle ukubūka kubwīte.

41Aba bābalīgwe nkikolo kya Aselī bāli abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mana najumo na bāmīa bahāno (41,500).

42Abanya Nafụtalī, nkikolo kyābo, mbunyamūndu bwābo, ninyūmba sya bīsabo ukukōngana ningamụ sya bāndu aba bābalīgwe, ukwandila ifyinja amalōngo mabili ukubūka pamwanya, aba bābagīle ukubūka kubwīte.

43Aba bābalīgwe nkikolo kya Nafụtalī bāli abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mahāno nabatatu na bāmīa bana (53,400).

44Aba bo bandu bala bābalīgwe na Mose na Alonī, bo bīkubabala bātūlīgwe na balōngosī ba banya Īsīlaelī aba bāli kalōngo nababili kukuti nndōngosī jumo āfụmīle nnyūmba sya bīsabo.

45Bōsa abany'Īsīlaelī aba bābalīgwe ukukōngana ninyūmba sya bīsabo, ukwandila ifyinja amalōngo mabili ukubūka pamwanya, kukuti nnyāmbala uju abagīle ukubūka kubwīte mwa Īsīlaelī;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

46bāli abāndu baelufụ bāmiạ ntandatu nabatatu nabamia bahāno namalōngo mahāno (603,550).

47Lolị abanya Lebị bo bakābalīgwe pakikolo kyābo, kokuno bakajamo mwịsabu ilyo.

48Namanga UNTWA ālindagīle Mose ātịle:

49Ikikolo kya banya Lebị kyene kyo ungisakukibalaga ukukyongānia niịsabu lya banya Ịsịlaelị.

50Lolị abanya Lebị gwịse ubabīkege ukuja balongosi ba mụhēma ja bujo bwangu, nifyombo fyake fyosa, kangi nutūndu twake tosa, abene jisakujaga mbōmbo jabo ukujipīmba nifyombo fyake fyosa, bịsakujilindililaga, abēne bịsakujēngaga amatēmbe gabo ukujisyungutilila īhēma.

51Bo īhēma jịkusāma ukubūka nkyenị, abanya Lebị bo aba bịsakujipīmbaga, kangi bo jili pakujēngịgwa abanya Lebị bo aba bịsakujijēnganga. Umụ̄ndu uju linga ịsakusegelelaga kifụkị nīhēma ịsakugogịgwaga.

52Abany'Ịsịlaelị bịsakujēngaga īhēma syabo aba pakilūndilo kyābo aba pakilūndilo kyābo kukuti mụ̄ndu pīkāmbi lyake kangi kukuti mụ̄ndu pa ndēmbēla jake.

53Loli abanya Lebị bo bịsakujēngaga īhēma syabo ukujisyungutila īhēma ja Lufīngo, bīsakujilindililaga ukuti umụ̄ndu najumo ukufụma nkilūndilo kya banya Ịsịlaelị angịsakusegelelaga kuhēma kokuti ingalalisị sya Kyala sịngịsakubịsilaga.

54Bo bābōmbịle bunobuno abany'Ịsịlaelị; bābōmbịle ukukōnga syōsa isị UNTWA ālinndagīle Mose.

Imbalilo 2

Ulubātiko lwa fịkolo pa matēmbe

1UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose na Alonị alinkuti;

2Abany'Ịsịlaelị kukuti mụ̄ndu ịsakujēngaga ilitembe lyake pa ndēmbēla jake jūjo, ni fịmanyilo fya nnyụmba sya bīsabo, bịsakujēngaga amatēmbe gābo ukuketana nīhēma ja lukomāno īmbafụ syōsa.

3Abāndu aba bịsakujēngaga amatēmbe gābo kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo, bịsakujaga bo ba ndēmbēla ja Matēmbe ga Jụ̄ta mfịbụgụtila fyābo, unndōngosị gwa banya Jụ̄ta ịsakujaga jo Nasoni umwana gwa Amịnatabu.

4Ikilūndilo kyake kya bāndu aba bābalīgwe bali baelufụ amalōngo mahāno namabili na bana na bāmịa ntandatu (74,600).

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Abāndu bala bịsakujēngaga amatēmbe gābo ukupalamana nagwe kịsakujaga kyo kikolo kya Isakalị, unndongosi gwa banya Isakalị ịsakujaga jo Netanelị umwana gwa Sụjalị.

6Ikilūndilo kyake kya bāndu aba bābalīgwe bāli baelufụ amalōngo mahāno na bana na bāmịa bana (54,400).

7Nkikolo kya Sabulonị unndongosị gwa bāndu ịsakujaga jo Elịjabu umwana gwa Helonị.

8Ikilūndilo kyake kya bāndu aba bābalīgwe bāli baelufụ amalōngo mahāno na bahāno na babili na bāmịa bana (57,400).

9Ilịsabu lya bāndu bōsa pa matēmbe ga Jụ̄ta aba bābalīgwe mfịbụgụtila fyābo bāli baelufụ īmịa jimo na malōngo lwele na ntandatu na bāmịa bana (186,400). Bo aba bịsakujaga bākwanda pakwenda ukubūka nkyenị.

10Kulubafụ lwa kwịtōngo ko jịsakujaga indẹmbẹla ja Matēmbe ga banya Lubenị mfịbụgụtila fyābo, unndōngosị gwa banya Lubenị ịsakujaga jo Elịsụlị umwana gwa Syeteulị.

11Ikilūndilo kyake kya bandu aba bābalīgwe bāli, baelufụ amalōngo mana nantandatu na bāmịa bahāno (46,500).

12Kangi bala bịsakujēngaga amatēmbe gābo ukupalamana nagwe bisakujaga bo ba nkikolo kya Sịmyonị, unndongosị gwa banya Sịmyonị ịsakujaga jo Syelumyelị umwana gwa Sụlịsyatajị.

13Ikilūndilo kyake kya bāndu aba bābalīgwe, bāli baelufụ amalōngo mahāno na bahāno na bana na bāmịa batatu (59,300).

14Kangi ikikolo kya Gayi, unndōngosị gwa banya Gandi isakujaga jo Elịsafụ umwana gwa Lwelị.

15Ikilūndilo kyake kya bandu aba bābalīgwe, bāli baelufụ amalōngo mana namahāno na bāmịa ntandatu namalōngo mahāno (45,650).

16Ilīsabu lya bāndu bōsa pa matēmbe ga Lubenị aba bābalīgwe, mfịbụgụtila fyābo bāli baelufụ īmia jịmo namalōngo mahāno na jumo na bāmịa bana namalōngo mahāno (151,450). Abēne bịsakuja bā bubili pakwenda ukubūka nkyenị.

17Po īhēma ja lukomāno jịsakwendaga ukubūka nkyenị pamopene nihēma sya banya Lebị, pakati pa matēmbe, bo bịkugonela, kangi bo bịkwanda ukwenda kukuti mụ̄ndu ịsakujaga pabujo bwa ndēmbēla jake.

18Kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo ko jịsakujaga indẹmbẹla ja Efulaịmụ, mfịbụgụtila fyābo, unndongosi gwabo abanya Efulaịmụ ịsakujaga jo Elịsyama umwana gwa Amịhuti.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Ikilūndilo kyake kya bandu aba bābalīgwe, bāli baelufụ amalōngo mana na bāmịa bahāno (40,500).

20Ikikolo kya Manasị kyo iki kịsakupalamanaga nagwe, unndōngosị gwa banya Manasị ịsakujaga jo Gamalịelị umwana gwa Petasụlị.

21Ikilundilo kyake kya bandu aba bābalīgwe, bāli baelufụ amalōngo matatu nababili na bāmịa babili (32,200).

22Ikikolo kya banya Benjamịnị unndōngosị gwābo ịsakujaga jo Abịtanị umwana gwa Gịtyonị.

23Ikilūndilo kyake kya bāndu aba bābalīgwe bāli baelufụ amalōngo matatu na bahāno na bāmịa bāna (35,400).

24Ilịsabu lya bāndu bōsa aba bābalīgwe pamatembe ga Efulaịmụ, mfịbụgụtila fyābo, bāli baelufụ īmịa jimo na lwele nimịa jimo (108,100). Abēne bịsakujaga bābutatu pakwenda ukubūka nkyenị.

25Kulubafụ lwa kulūlu ko jịsakujaga indẹmbẹla ja matēmbe ga Ndanị, mfịbụgụtila fyabo, unndōngosị gwa banya Ndanị ịsakujaga jo Ahịjeselị umwana gwa Amịsyatajị.

26Ikilūndilo kyake kya bāndu aba bābalīgwe, bāli baelufụ amalōngo ntandatu nababili na bāmiạ bahāno na babili (62,700).

27Kangi bala bịsakujēngaga amatēmbe gābo ukupalamana nagwe, kisakujaga kyo kikolo kya Aselị, unndōngosị gwa banya Aselị ịsakujaga jo Pịgịelị umwana gwa Okịlanị.

28Ikilūndilo kyake kya bandu aba bābalīgwe, bāli baelufụ amalōngo mana na jumo na bāmịa bahāno (41,500).

29Ikikolo kya Nafụtalị, unndōngosị gwa banya Nafụtalị ịsakujaga jo Ahịla umwana gwa Enanị.

30Ikilūndilo kyake kya bāndu aba bābalīgwe, bāli baelufụ amalōngo mahāno na baelufụ batatu na bāmịa bana (53,400).

31Ilịsabu lya bāndu bosa aba bābalīgwe pịkāmbi lya Ndanị bāli, baelufụ īmịa jimo namalōngo mahāno na bahāno na babili na bāmịa ntandatu (157,600).

32Aba bo banya Ịsịlaelị bōsa aba bābalīgwe ukukōngana ninyụmba sya bịsabo amakāmbi gābo gōsa; aba bābalīgwe mfịbụgụtila fyābo bāli baelufụ īmiạ ntandatu nabatatu na bāmịa bahāno namalōngo mahāno (603,550).

33Loli abanya Lebị bo bakābalīgwe palikimo nabanya Ịsịlaelị, bo mụmo UNTWA ālinndagīle Mose.

34Momụno bābōmbịle abany'Ịsịlaelị ukukōnga syōsa isị UNTWA ālinndagīle Mose, po pāpo balinkwenda nukusịkịtịka indẹmbẹla syābo kangi mo muno

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

bēndelaga ukubūka kukuti mụ̄ndu mbunyamụndu bwake, ukukōngana ninyụ̄mba sya bīsabo.

Imbalilo 3

Abāna ba Alonị abālumyāna

1Aba bo aba bāli ba nkikolo kya Alonị na Mose pakabalilo kala UNTWA ajobege
na Mose pa kyamba Sịnai.

2Isị syo ngamụ sya bāna ba Alonị abālumyāna: Natabu uju āli gwa kwanda
ukupāpịgwa, Abịhụ, Elyeselị, na Ịtamalị.

3Isị syo ngamụ sya banya Alonị, abapụ̄tị aba bāpakīgwe īnyēmba, kangi aba
bāsajīgwe ukuti babōmbege akabōmbo ka bupụ̄tị.

4Loli Natabu na Abịhụ bāfwịle nkyenị mu-NTWA panōngwa ja kuti
bālīkemēsịsye numōto ugu gukāli mwịkemo nndungalāngala lwa Sịnai; kangi
abēne bakāli na bāna nabamo. Po apa Elijasalị na Ịtamalị balinkubōmba
akabōmbo ka bupụ̄tị nkyenị nngwịsabo Alonị.

Abanya Lebị abakubabōmbela abapụ̄tị bịkusalịgwa

5UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

6Kitwale kifụkị ikikolo kya Lebị, ukibīkege nkyenị mu mpụ̄tị Alonị ukuti
bammbōmbelege.

7Bisakummbōmbelaga umpụ̄tị ni kipānga kyosa nkyenị mụhēma ja lukomāno,
bo bali pakubōmba mụhēma.

8Bịsakutulindililaga utōmbo tosa twa mụhēma ja lukomāno, kangi
bịsakubabōmbelaga abany'Ịsịlaelị bo bali pakubōmba mụhēma.

9Kangi ugwe gwịse umpege Alonị nabānāke abanya Lebị ukuti ajege nabo,
apēgīgwe lōsa abāndu abo ukufụma nkilūndilo kya banya Ịsịlaelị.

10Kangi ugwe ākummbīkaga Alonị nabānāke, bo bịsakubōmbaga akabōmbo ka
bupụ̄tị bwabo; loli linga umụ̄ndu ujūngi ịsakusegelelaga pakubōmba akabōmbo
ka bupụ̄tị, ịsakugogịgwaga.

11Kangi UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti:

12Kēta, une mmbasalịle abanya Lebị nukubasosyamo ukufuma nkilūndilo kya
banya Ịsịlaelị ukupyanịlapo pabāna bōsa abākwanda ukupāpịgwa mmbanya
Ịsịlaelị. Abanya Lēbị bịkujaga bāngu une;

13namanga abāna bōsa abākwanda ukupāpịgwa bāngu, papo pīsịku lila
nābagogịle mwa Egịpịtị abāna bōsa aba bāli bākwanda pakupāpịgwa mwa
Ịsịlaelị, abāndu nifịnyamāna: Jo une ne NTWA.

Ukubalịgwa kwa banya Lebị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose nndungalāngala lwa Sịnai alinkuti:

15Ubabalege abanya Lebị abālumyāna ukukōngana ninyụ̄mba sya bīsabo, mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo, kukuti nnyambala uju ali numwesị gumo ukubūka pamwanya, ākubabalaga.

16Po papo Mose alinkwenda nukubabala ukukōngana niịsyu lya NTWA bo mụmo ālagilīgwe.

17Abāna abālumyāna iñgamụ syabo syali syo isị: Gelịsyonị, Kohati, na Melali.

18Isị syo ngamụ sya banya Gelịsyonị, mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo: Lịbunị na Sịmeị.

19Abanya Kohati mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo: Amụlamụ, Isịhalị, Hebulonị, na Usyelị.

20Kangi abanya Melali mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo: Mahịlị, na Mụsị. Aba bo banyamụ̄ndu ba Lebị, ukukōngana ninyụ̄mba sya bīsabo.

21Mwa Gelịsyonị bālịmo abanyaụ̄mundu bā Balibụnị na banyamụ̄ndu ba Basịmejị, bōsa aba bāli bo banyamụ̄ndu ba Bagelịsyonị.

22Ịsabu lyabo ukukōngana nịsabu lya banyāmbala bōsa aba bābalīgwe ukwandila aba bāli numwesị gumo ukubūka pamwanya, ilịsabu lyabo bāli abāndu baelufụ bahāno nababili na bāmịa bahāno (7,500).

23Abanyamụ̄ndu ba Bagelịsyonị ātịle bajēngege amatēmbe gābo kunyụma kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo kū hēma;

24Elịasafụ umwana gwa Laelị jo ịsakujaga nndōngosị gwa nnyụ̄mba sya bīsabo isya Bagelịsyonị.

25Kangi abanya Gelịsyonị bịsakulindililaga īhēma ja Lukomāno, nikikupikililo kyake kya nkati, nikikupikililo kyake kya pānja, nịbālika lya palwịgị lwa mụhēma ja lukomāno;

26nīmato lya lupaso, nịbālika lya palwịgị ulu luli mwịmato lya lupaso ulu lujisyungutilịle īhēma nikigemo īmbafụ syōsa kangi ningoje syake, isya kubōmbela imbōmbo syōsa isī.

27Mwa Kohati bālịmo abanyamụ̄ndu ba Bamụlamị, na banyamụ̄ndu ba Baịsịhalị, abanyamụ̄ndu ba Bahebulonị na banyamụ̄ndu ba Bausịelị, ubu bo bunyamụ̄ndu bwa Bakohatị.

28Ukukōngana nịsabu lya banyāmbala bōsa aba bābalīgwe ukwandila aba mwesị gumo ukubūka pamwanya, bāli baelufụ lwele na bāmịa ntandatu (8,600), bo aba bābōmbaga īmbōmbo ja pa bujo ubwịkemo.

29Abanyamụ̄ndu ba bāna ba Kohati atịle bajēngege amatēmbe gābo kulubafụ lwa kwịtōngo kūhēma.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

30Eliṣafaniị, umwana gwa Usịeliị ịsakujaga jo nndōngosị gwa nyụ̄mba sya bịsabo, mbunyamụ̄ndu bwa Bakohatị.

31Aba bo aba bịsakulindilila utūndu utu: Iliịbokōsị lya lufīngo, īmēsa, ikikolelanyāle, ifịgemo nifyombo fya pabujo ubwịkemo ifị bịkubōmbela abapụ̄tị, nịbālika lya pabwịngililo kubujo ubwịkemo fịjo, nimbōmbo ja tuñdu tōsa utu tujobịgwe.

32Elyasalị unya Lebị, kangi ịsakubalindililaga bala bala bikubulindilila ubujo ubwịkemo.

33Mwa Melali bāliịmo abanyamụ̄ndu ba Bamahịlị na banyamụ̄ndu ba Bamụsị, ubu bo bunyamụ̄ndu bwa Melali.

34Iliịsabu lyabo ukukōngana na banyāmbala aba bābalịgwe, ukwandila aba mwesị gumo ukubūka pamwanya, bāli baelufụ ntandatu na bāmịa babili (6,200).

35Unndōngosị gwa nyụ̄mba sya bịsabo abambunyamụ̄ndu bwa Melali āli jo Sulịeliị umwana gwa Abịhaịlị, aba bịsakujēngaga amatēmbe gābo kulubafụ lwa kulūlu kū hēma.

36Īmbōmbo iji bābātikilịgwe ukubōmba abanya Melali jo jakulindilila amatapwa ga hēma, ifyela ifịpānda ni mbanda ni mbombo syōsa sya tūndu utu tujobịgwe.

37Kangi syope ni mbanda sya lupaso lwa ịmato isi syasyungutịle, nifịtūgalilo fyake nimbịki syake kangi ningoje syake.

38Aba bisakujēngaga amatēmbe gābo nkyenị mụhēma kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo, nkyenị mụhēma ja lukomāno, ukulabila kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo iliịsuba aba bịsakujaga bo aba: Mose, Alonị nabānāke, aba īmbōmbo jabo jịsakujaga ja kulindilila ubujo ubwịkemo, ni mbōmbo isịngị syosa isya bupụ̄tị isi bịsakubōmbelịgwaga abany'Ịsịlaelị. Umụ̄ndu ujūngi uju linga ịsakusegelelaga ịsakugogịgwaga.

39Iliịsabu lya banya Lebị bọsa aba bābalịgwe na Mose na Alonị kululagilo lwa NTWA, mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo, abanyambala bōsa ukwandila abā mwesị gumo ukubūka pamwanya bāli baelufụ amalōngo mabili na babili (22,000).

Abanya Lēbị bịkwega ubujo bwa bāna abālumyāna abākipānda

40UNTWA kangi alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti: Ubabalege abanya Ịsịlaelị bosa abanyambala abā kipānda ukwandila abā mwesị gumo ukubūka pamwanya, ubabalege Iliịsabu lyabo ningamụ syabo.

41Kangi ākunyēgelaga abanya Lebị ukuja bāndu (une ne NTWA) ukuti bajege mbujo bwa bāna bosa abā kwanda mmbanya Ịsịlaelị, ning'ombe sya banya Lebị ukuja mbujo bwa ng'ōmbe sȳosa isya kwanda ukupāpigwa mwa Ịsịlaelị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

42Po papo Mose alinkwenda nukubabala abanyambala bōsa aba bāli bā kwanda pakupāpịgwa mmbany'Ịsịlaelị bo mụmo UNTWA ālinndagịle.

43Abanyambala bosa aba bāli bā kwanda ukupāpịgwa, ukukōngana nịsabu lya ngaṃu syabo aba bābalīgwe ukwandila pa bā mwesị gumo ukubūka pamwanya, aba bābalīgwe bāli baelufụ amalōngo mabili na babili na bāmịa babili namalōngo mahāno na mabili na batatu (22,273).

44UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose kangi alinkuti:

45Ubēgege abanya Lebị ukuja mbujo bwa bany'Ịsịlaelị abā kwanda pakupāpịgwa, kangi syōpe ning'ōmbe syābo ukuja mbujo bwa ng'ōmbe sya banya Ịsịlaelị, abanya Lebị bịsakujaga bāngu. Jo une ne NTWA.

46Kangi panōngwa ja kubabānga abāndu bāmịa babili namalōngo mahāno namabili nabatatu (273) abā kwanda ukupāpịgwa mmbanya Ịsịlaelị, aba babakīndịle ubwịngị abanya Lebị.

47Āgwegege Isyekelị ihāno, kukuti ntu gwa mụ̄ndu ukukongana nindalama īnyēlu sya pabujo ubwịkemo.

48Po isyekelị isyo babāngilịgwe abāndu abo bakindileko, iṣagumpege Alonị na banāke.

49Po papo Mose alinkwega indalama sya kubabāngila abāndu bala bākīndịleko ubwịngị kubanya Lebī.

50Ukufuma kubāna ba kwanda ukupāpịgwa mmbanya Ịsịlaelị ābūngēnịe isyekelị elufụ jumo na bāmịa batatu na malōngo ntandatu na ịhāno (1,365).

51Po papo Mose alinkumpa Alonị nabanāke indalama sya bubangi sịsịsyo, ukukōngana niịsyu lya NTWA, ili UNTWA ālindagịle Mose.

Imbalilo 4

Imbōmbo sya nnya Lebị ugwa nkikolo kya Kohati

1UNTWA alinkubabūla ba Mose na Alonị alinkuti:

2Babalege abāna abanyambala ba Kohati, uju afụmịle nkilūndilo kya banya Lebị, mmbunyamụndu bwabo ninyụ̄mba sya bīsabo;

3ukwandila pafyinja amalōngo matatu mpaka ifyinja amalōngo mahāno, bosa aba babagịle ukwingila mbubōmbelị, pakubōmba īmbōmbo ja mụhēma ja lukomāno.

4Ubu bo bubōmbelị bwa bāna bā Kohati, nkati mụhēma ja lukomāno, ubwa fyombo ifīkemo fịjo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Bo bịkusụmụka ukusōkapo, Alonị na bānāke bịsakwịngilaga nkati, bịsakulisụlụsyaga pāsi ilịbālika ili lili nkyenị mwịbokosị lya lufīngo, po bịsakulikụpikilaga ilịbokosị niịbālika ilyo;

6kangi ịsakubīkangapo pamwanya ikigubo kya kinyamāna kya mmīsi kangi nukwalisyapo pamwanya umwenda umwịlāngali, po kangi ịsakubīkaga ifịpịkị fya kupīmbila,

7Kangi pamwanya pamēsa ja fịsyesye ifịkemo bịsakwalisyangapo pamwanya umwenda Umwịlāngalị, kangi bisakubīkangapo pamwanya ịsahanị, ifyombo fya kufụkisya lubanị, ībakụlị, ifịkōmbe fya fịkemo, nifịsyesye fya bwịla bwịla fyope fịsakujangapo.

8Kangi bịsakwalisyaga pamwanya patūndu uto umwenda unkesēfụ, kangi bịsakukụpikilaga nikikụpikililo kya kigubo kya kinyamāna kya mmīsi kangi bịsakubīkangamo ifịpịkị fya kupīmbila.

9Kangi bịsakwegaga umwenda umwịlāngalị bịsakukikụpikilaga ikyimilo kya nyāle, īnyāle syake, ifịkolelo fyake, ịsahanị sya kubīkilamo amababu, ni fyombo fyosa fya kubīkilamo amafụta.

10Bisakubikaga palikimo ni fyombo fyake fyosa nkati nkigubo kya kinyamāna kya mmīsi pamwanya pamatapwa ga kupīmbila.

11Pamwanya pa kigemo kya sahabu bīsakwalisyangapo umwenda Umwịlāngali, kangi bịsakukụpikilaga nikikụpikililo kya kigubo kya kinyamāna kya mmīsi nukubīkamo ifịpịkị fyake fya kupīmbila.

12Bịsakwegaga ifyombo fyosa ifị bikubōmbela pabujo ubwịkemo, bịsakufịbikaga mmwenda gwa bụlụ̄ nukufịkụpikila nikikụpikililo kya kigubo kya kinyamāna kya mmīsi, bịsakufịbīkaga pamwanya pafịpịkị fya kupīmbila.

13Bịsakujōlaga umfwandilo ukufụma pakigemo, po bịsakwalisyangapo pamwanya umwenda umfụbīfụ ubutịtu;

14kangi bịsakubīkangapo pamwanya utōmbo tosa twa pakigemo, utu bịkubōmbela pakigemo pala, ifịkalangilo, utunyōselo, imitịngo na mabesenị, ifyombo fyosa fya pakigemo, kangi bịsakwalisyñgapo pamwanya ikigubo kya kinyamạna kya mmīsi napō bịsakubikangamo ifịpịkị fyake.

15Bo Alonị na bānāke bamalịle ukukụpikila ubujo ubwịkemo nifyombo fyosa fya pabujo ubwịkemo, bo bịkusāma, abanya Kohati bo aba bịsakupīmbaga ifyombo ifị, lolị bangịsakufịpalamasyangapo ifyombo ifịkemo, ukuti bangịsakufwaga. Utu to tūndu twa mụhēma ja lukomāno utu abanya Kohati bịsakupīmbaga.

16Elyasalị umwana gwa mpụ̄tị Alonị ịsakulindililaga amafụta ga nyāle, lubanị unnụnụ, ilịkemo lya bufụ lya bwịla bwịla, ninyēmba sya kupakala, kangi

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

ịsakujilindililaga īhēma naifi fịlịmo nkati fyosa, kangi bōpe nubujo ubwịkemo ni fyombo fyake.

17UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose na Alonị alinkuti:

18Komma ukuti ikikolo kya mbunyamụndu bwa Bakohatị kịsekipyụtịgwege nkati mmbanya Lebị,

19lolị abēne bo mwịsemụbabōmbelege ukuti bangịsakufwaga lolị bịsebajengeko kubūmị linga bịkusegelela ku fyombo ifịkemo fịjo. Alonị na bānāke bịsakwịngilaga nkati pakubabīka kukuti mụ̄ndu pa mbōmbo jake, kangi kukuti mụ̄ndu pa kitwalo kyake,

20lolị batịsakwịngilangamo nkati ukuti bakafịketepo ifyombo ifịkemo mwịko nalinga ko kukabalilo akapīmba fịjo ukuti bangịsakufwaga.

Īmbōmbo sya nnya Lebị ugwa nkikolo kya Gelịsyonị

21Po papo UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

22Ubabalege bōpe abāna ba Gelịsyonị abālumyāna, mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo, ukukōngana ninyụ̄mba sya bịsabo;

23ukwandila aba bali nifyinja amalōngo matatu mpaka ifyinja amalōngo mahāno aubabalege bosa aba babagịle ukwịngila ububōmbelị bwa kubōmba īmbōmbo ja mụhēma ja lukomāno.

24Ubu bo bubōmbelị bwa bunyamụndu bwa Bagelịsyonị: Bịsakubabōmbelaga ịmbọm̄bo ja kupīmba ifịtwalo.

25Bịsakupīmbaga amabālika ga mụhēma ija bujo bwa NTWA, nihēma ja lukomāno, ifịkụpikililo fyake, nikikụpikililo kya kigubo kya kinyamāna iki kịkuja pamwanya, kangi niịbālika lya palwịgị lwa mụhēma ja lukomāno,

26kangi namabālika aga gali mwịmato lya lupaso, nịbālika lya pabwịngililo pakifịgo kya ndupaso ili lisyungutịle īhēma nikigemo, kangi ningoje syake nifyombo fyosa fya kubōmbela īmbōmbo jabo; kangi bịsakubōmbaga īmbōmbo syosa isị sịkulōndigwa ukubōmbịgwa nabēne.

27Isi syo mbōmbo isị bịsakubōmbaga īmbōmbo jōsa ja banya Gelịsyonị, jịsakulagilịgwaga na Alonị na bānāke, bịsakukōngaga nukubōmba syosa isị balagilịgwe, kangi mwịsakubabatikilaga īmbōmbo syosa isị balagilịgwe, kangi mwịsakubabatikilaga īmbōmbo ja fịtwalo ifị bịsakupīmbaga.

28Ubu bo bubōmbelị bwa banyamụ̄ndu ba Bagelịsyonị nkati muhēma ja lukomāno, īmbōmbo jabo jịsakuketelelịgwaga na Ịtamalị umwana gwa mpụ̄tị Alonị.

Īmbōmbo sya nnya Lebị ugwa nkikolo kya Melali

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

29Bōpe abanya Melali, aubabalege, mbunyaṃundu bwabo, ukukōngana ninyṵmba sya bīsabo;

30ukwandila aba bali nifyinja amalōngo matatu mpaka ifyinja amalōngo mahāno, ākubabalaga kukuti mṵndu uju abagīle ukwịngila mbubōmbelị, bwa kubōmba īmbōmbo ja mụhēma ja lukomāno.

31Isị bābātikilīgwe ukubōmba syo isị: Īmbōmbo syōsa sya nkati muhēma ja lukomāno, amatapwa ga hēma, ifyela fyābo, ifịpānda fyake ni fyimilo fyake;

32kangi ifịpānda fya mwịmato ndupaso isị sịsyungutīle īmbafụ syosa, ifyimilo fyake, ni fịpịkị fyake ningoje syake nifyombo fyake fyosa, nububōmbelị bwake bōsa, umwe mwịsakubalagilaga nukufịjoba īngamụ ifyombo ifị bịsakupīmbaga nukulindilila.

33Ubu bo bubōmbelị bwa banyamṵndu ba Melali, ububōmbelị bwabo bōsa ubwa nkati mụhēma ja lukomāno, bwịsakujaga pāsi pakiboko kya Ịtamalị umwana gwa mpūti Alonị.

Ukubalịgwa kwa banya Lebị

34Po papo ba Mose, Alonị, na balōngosị ba fịlundilo fya bandu, balinkubabala abāna ba Kohati abalumyāna, mbunyamṵndu bwabo, ninyṵmba sya bīsabo;

35ukwandila aba bali nifyinja amalōngo matatu mpaka ifyinja amalōngo mahāno kukuti mṵndu uju ābagīle ukwịngila mbubōmbelị bwa kubōmba īmbōmbo ja mṵhēma ja lukomāno.

36Ilīsabu lyabo mbunyamụndu bwabo bāli baelufụ babili na bāmịa bahāno na babili na malōngo mahāno (2,750).

37Ili lyali lyo ịsabu mbunyamṵndu bwa Bakohatị, bōsa abo bo aba bābōmbaga īmbōmbo mụhēma ja kukomāniịlamo, kangi bo aba bābalīgwe na Mose na Alonị ukukōngana nululagilo lwa NTWA ulu ālindagīle Mose.

38Ilịsabu lya bana ba Gelịsyonị abanyambala, mbunyamụndu bwabo, ninyṵmba sya bīsabo,

39ukwandila abā fyinja amalōngo matatu mpaka abā fyinja amalōngo mahāno kukuti mṵndu uju ābagīle ukwingila mbubōmbelị bwa kubōmba īmbōmbo mụhēma ja lukomāno,

40ilịsabu lyabo mbunyamụndu bwabo ninyṵmba sya bīsabo, bāli baelufụ babili na bāmia ntandatu na malōngo matatu (2,630).

41Ili lyali lyo ịsabu lya mbunyamụndu bwa bana ba Gelịsyonị bōsa aba bābōmbaga īmbōmbo mụhēma jalukomāno, aba Mose na Alonị bābabalịle ukukōngana nululagilo lwa NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

42Iliṣabu lya bāndu bōsa aba bābalīgwe mbunyamụndu bwa bana ba Melali, ninyụ̄mba sya bīsabo;

43ukwandila abā fyinja amalōngo matatu mpaka abāfyinja amalōngo mahāno, kukuti mụ̄ndu uju ābagīle ukwịngila mbubōmbelị bwa kubōmba īmbōmbo mụhēma ja lukomāno;

44iliṣabu lyabo mbunyamụndu bwabo bāli baelufụ batatu na bāmịa babili (3,200).

45Aba bo aba bābalīgwe mbunyamụndu bwa banya Melali aba Mose na Alonị bābabalịle ukukōngana nululagilo lwa NTWA ulu ālindagīle Mose.

46Abanya Lebị bosa, bala bābalīgwe na Mose na Alonị na balōngosị ba banya Ịsịlaelị, aba bābalīgwe mbunyamụndu bwabo, ninyụ̄mba sya bīsabo,

47ukwandila abā fyinja amalōngo matatu mpaka abā fyinja amalōngo mahāno, kukuti mụ̄ndu uju ābagīle ukwịngila mbubōmbelị bwa kubōmba īmbōmbo ja kupīmba ifịtwalo fya mụhēma ja lukomāno;

48bala bābalīgwe bāli baelufụ lwele na bāmịa bahāno na malōngo lwele (8,580).

49Ukukōngana nululagịlo lwa NTWA ulu lwa lyendīle mwa Mose, bābātikīgwe kukuti mụ̄ndu pa mbōmbo jake jakubōmba pamo ija kupīmba ifịtwalo, bo mụmo bābalīgwe na Mose ukukōngana nululagilo lwa NTWA ulu ālinndagīle Mose.

Imbalilo 5

Abāndu abanyalị

1UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

2Ubalagilege abany'Ịsịlaelị ukuti bansosyengemo mwịtēmbe kukuti mụ̄ndu uju ali nimbūngo ja bukoma, kangi kukuti mụ̄ndu uju ali nimbūngo ja kasyonono, kangi kukuti mụ̄ndu uju anyalịle panongwa ja kuti agikolịlepo imịfīmba gya bandu;

3mukubasosyaga pānja bosa abanyambala nabakīkulu ukuti bangịsakulinyasyaga iliḳāmbi lyabo, ili une ngutugasyamo pakati.

4Po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkubōmba syosa isị balagilīgwe, balinkubasosyamo nkati mwịkāmbi balinkubakagila pānja, bo mụmo UNTWA ālinndagīle Mose momụmo abany'Ịsịlaelị bābōmbīle.

Ukuhōmba panōngwa ja kubōmba isya busobị

5UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

6Ubabūlege abany'Ịsịlaelị ukuti: Linga unnyambala pamo unkịkulu ịkubōmba īmbībị sịmo isị abāndu bịkubōmba isya kunkịlanịa UNTWA, bo umụ̄ndu ujo atulịle īnōngwa;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7umụ̄ndu ujo ịsakwịlātaga īmbịbi jake iji ābōmbịle, isakuhōmbaga panongwa ja mbịbị jake kangi kukuti mịa jumo ịsakōngelangapo amalōngo mabili pamwanya, ịsakumpaga umụ̄ndu uju ammbōmbịle īmbịbị.

8Lolị linga umụ̄ndu gwa kuhōmbịgwa afwịle lelo linga umwene akaja nunkamụ najumo ugwa kuti āmbililege ifịhōmbịgwa ifyo, po ifịhōmbịgwa fya mbịbị ifyo, fịsakutwalịgwaga ku NTWA ukuja fya bapụ̄tị pamopēne ning'ōsị īmbōngo ija kusajanịla, iji ulusajanịlo mo lwịsakuhōmbelịgwaga panōngwa ja mbịbị jake.

9Kangi kukuti ịkemo ili lisōsīgwe nutūndu tosa utwịkemo utwa banya Ịsịlaelị, utu bịkutwala kumpūtị ịsakujaga lyake;

10Kangi kukuti kāndu ka mụ̄ndu akīkemo kịsakujaga ka mpụ̄tị, kukuti kāndu aka ịsakupēlịgwaga umpụ̄tị kịsakujaga kake.

Īnongwa sya bakasị bābo isị abalume bābo bịkubịnogonela ịtolo

11UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose kangi alinkuti:

12Ubabūlege abany'Ịsịlaelị ukuti, linga unkasị gwa mụ̄ndu asobịle ēndịle nukutula īnōngwa ku nndume,

13linga umụ̄ndu jumo alogịlwe nunkasị gwa mụ̄ndu, lelo linga isị sīfịsịle kumāso ga nndume linga sịkamanyịgwa nakumo, napapo lelo unkīkulu ujo īnyasịsye, loli akajapo unkētị najumo, papo akakolịgwa bo ali pakulogwa;

14lelo linga mbepo gwa bukalale ammwịsīle unndume po unndume linga ēndile nụkunkalalila unkasị uju anyalịle, pamo linga mbepo gwa bukalale ammwịsīle unndume ēndịle nukunkalalila unkasị napapo unkasị akīnyasya;

15po unndume ịsakuntwalaga unkasị kumpụ̄tị, kangi ịsakutwala nịkemo lya nkasị ili likulōndịgwa, īkịlo jimo ja bufụ bwa nganụ; atịsakōnelangapo amafụta pamwanya nu kubīkapo lubanị pamwanya, namanga ilịkemo lya bufụ ịkemo lya bukalale, lyakukumbukila īmbịbị.

16Umpụ̄tị ịsakwendaga nukuntwala unkịkulu ujo ukuti asegelelege kangi abīkịgwege nkyenị mụNTWA.

17Umpụ̄tị ịsakwegaga amīsi amīkemo aga gali nkyombo kya mfụ, kangi isakwegaga īfụ̄mbi jimo iji jili pāsi nkati mụhēma ịsakujibīka mmīsi.

18Umpụ̄tị ịsakummbikaga unkīkulu nkyenị mu NTWA, po ịsakwendaga nukusyabula inywịlị sya nkịkulu isya kuntu, po ịsakubīkaga mmaboko ga nkīkulu ilịkemo lya bufụ lya bukalale. Umpụ̄tị ịsakujaga namīsị amakali nkiboko kyake aga gịkutwala ikigụne.

19Umpụ̄tị ịsakummbulaga unkīkulu ujo ukuti alwịtikege ululapo ulu lukuti: Linga unnyāmbala najumo akalogwamo nanụngwe, kangi ukīnyasyamo sịku bo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

uli pasi panndumego, po uli mwabuke kumīsi aga gịkutwala ikigụne, gatịkukōnangaga ugwe.

20Lolị linga gwe nkịkulu ugwe gwịtabenịemo po gwendịle nukugwa bo uli pāsi pa nndumego, linga gwịnyasịsyemo gwandịle nukulogwa nunnyāmbala ujūngi uju akaja nndumego;

21po umpụtị ịsakummbulaga unkịkulu ukuti alapege ululapo lwa kigụne, umpụtị ịsakujobaga kunkịkulu ịsakutigi: UNTWA akupelege ugwe ukuja kigụne kangi ugwe ukuja lujīgo nkati mmbāndu bāko, apa UNTWA ịkujūmịkaga īmbāpo jako kangi ịkulwịsusyaga ulwanda lwako;

22po amīsi aga gịkutwala ikigụne gịsakwendaga nukwịngila mụnda mmyako, po āgịkulwịsusyaga ulwanda lwako, kangi āgịsakujūmikaga īmbāpo jako. Unkịkulu isakwamụlaga ịsakutigi: Amenị, Amenị.

23Po umpụtị ịsakusịmbaga ifịgụne ifị mwa kalata, kangi ịsakufyomolaga bo ịkōsya namīsi amakali.

24Ịsakunnwesyaga unkịkulu ujo amīsi amakali aga gịkutwala ikigụne, kangi amīsi aga gịkutwala ikigụne gịsakwịngilaga mụnda mmyake, gịsakuntwalilaga ukubabịgwa ukukali fịjo.

25Umpụtị ịsakwegaga ilịkemo lya bufụ bwa bukalale ukufụma nkiboko kya nkịkulu jula, po ịsakulijuganịaga ilịkemo lya bufụ nkyenị mụ NTWA, kangi ịsakulitwalaga pakigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo.

26Kangi umpụtị ịsakwegaga ikikufị kimo kya ịkemo lya bufụ, ukuja kijabo kyake kya kukumbukila, ịsakubukosyaga pamwanya pakigemo, pānyụma pali sịsịsị ịsakwendaga nukunnwesya unkịkulu jula amīsi.

27Bo annwesịsye unkịkulu jula amīsi, linga unkịkulu jula ālịnyasịsye, linga ābōmbịle īmbịbị kunndume, po amīsi aga gịkutwala ikigụne, gịsakwịngilaga mụnda mmyake gịsakuntwalilaga ukubabịgwa ukukali fịjo, ịsakwịsulaga ulwanda lwake kangi ịsakūmaga īmbāpo jake, unkịkulu ujo ịsakujaga kigụne mmbāndu bāke.

28Lolị linga unkịkulu ujo akịnyasyamo mwelụ ịtolo, bo mwabuke ịtolo kangi po ịsakupāpaga abāna.

29Ulu lo lukomēlesyo panōngwa ja bukalale ku nkịkulu uju ali nundume, linga atulịle, ēndịle nukwịnyasya.

30Pamo linga mbepo gwa bukalale ammwịsịle unnyāmbala po unnyāmbala ujo ēndịle nukunkalalila unkasị po ịsakummbikaga unkịkulu ujo nkyenị mụ NTWA, umpụtị ịsakummbombelaga unkịkulu ujo ukukōngana nulukomēlesyo lōsa ulu.

31Unnyāmbala ịsakujaga mwabuke atịkujaga ninōngwa najimo, lolị unkịkulu jo ịsakupīmbaga ubutulanōngwa bwake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Imbalilo 6

Indagilo sya Banndufīngo

1Po papo UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

2Ubabūlege abany'Ịsịlaelị utigi: Linga unnyāmbala pamo unkīkulu afīngịle ulufīngo, ulufīngo lwa kuja gwa nndufīngo (Nndīmbikịgwa) linga ịsūngwịle jūjo ukuja gwa kummbōmbela UNTWA,

3umūndu bo uju ịsajege kubutalị nubwalwa bwa mafịlu, kangi nubwalwa bōsa ubukali, kangi āngịsakunwaga ubwalwa bwa asịkị ubu butendekesīgwe namāfịlu, ubwalwa ubukali, amīsi ga seke sya māfịlu, kangi angịsakulyaga īseke sya māfịlu īmbisi pamo īnyūmụ.

4Kumasịku gāke gōsa aga ịsūngwịle kangi ajīgịle, atịsakulyaga nafịmo ifị fịtendekesīgwe nīseke sya māfịlu, ukwandila īseke sya nkati mpaka amakāndi ga mụnyụma.

5Amasịku gāke gōsa agā lufīngo lwake aga ịsūngwịle, ulwembe nalumo lutịsakwendangako kuntu gwake mpaka papo ịsakufịkisyaga amasịku gake gōsa aga āfīngịle ukuti ịkummbōmbelaga UNTWA, ịsakujaga mwịkemo, ịsakusịlekaga inywịlị syake sya kuntu, āsịkukulaga sịkujaga ndalị.

6Amasịku gosa aga ajīgịle ukuti ịkummbōmbelaga UNTWA, atịsakusegelelaga kifụkị ku mfīmba gwa mūndu.

7Nalinga jo gwịse pamo jo nna, nalinga jo nkulu pamo ja ịlūmbu afwịle ukuti āngịsakwịnyasyaga, namanga ubusunguliigwa bwake ubu asūnguliigwe kwa Kyala, buli pantu gwake.

8Amasịku gāke gōsa agā busūnguliigwa bwake mwịkemo ku NTWA.

9Linga umūndu jumo āfwilīle kifụkị nagwe, nakalinga ịtolo, bo agunyasịsye untu gwake, po bo ịsakumwaga inywịlị syake sya kuntu pabusịku bwake bwa kwelusịgwa, ịsakumwaga īnywịli syake pabusịku bwa buhāno nabubili (7).

10Pabusịku bwa lwele (8), ịsakutwalaga īngūnde ịbili pamo utwana twa ngungubija tubili kumpūtị pakifịgo kya hēma ja lukomāno;

11umpụtị ịsakwịkemēsyaga kamo ukuja ịkemo lya mbịbi, akāngi kisakujaga ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto, ukuti ēlusịgwege papo ālīngīle mụmbịbị panōngwa ja mfwe. Kangi pabusịku bula bula ịsakwịjēlusyaga untu gwake,

12kangi ịsakutwalaga īmwana ja ng'ōsị īmbōngo ija kyinja kimo ukuja ịkemo lya butulanōngwa, lolị amasịku gāke ga kwanda aga ālīsūngwịle ku NTWA gatịsakubaliliigwangako, papo amasịku ga busūnguliigwa bwake gānyasīgwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Kangi ululagilo lwa gwa nndufīngo lo ulu, bo amasiku ga busūnguliigwa bwake gamaliike, po isakwendaga nukutwaliigwa kukifiigo kya hēma ja lukomāno;

14isakusosyaga ifya kwiikemēsya ku NTWA, īmwana ja ng'ōsi jimo īmbōngo iji jili ni kyinja kimo, iji jikaja na kababye nakamo ukuja ikemo ilyokye kangi ni mwana ja ng'ōsi īmbīki īsita kababye nakamo iji jili ni kyinja kimo ukuja ikemo lya mbībi, kangi ni ng'ōsi jimo īmbōngo iji jikaja na kababye nakamo ukuja ikemo lya lutēngāno.

15Ikībo kimo kya fisyesye ifisita nkese, ifisyesye ifinyāfu ifya bufu ubutine ifi fyongēne na mafuta, kangi nu nutusyesye utupepe utu tubīkīgwemo utusita nkese loli amafuta, nikemo lyabo lya bufu, namakemo gābo gākunwa.

16Umpūti isakugabīkaga nkyeni mu NTWA isakwikemēsyaga nkyeni, mu NTWA nikemo lyake lya mbībi. Kangi niikemo lyake ilyokye.

17Isakujitwalaga īng'ōsi īmbōngo ukuja ikemo lya lutēngāno kuNTWA, nikībo iki kili ni fisyesye ifi fikabīkigwamo unkese; Umpūti isakutwalaga iliikemo lya bufu nikemo lyake ilya kunwa.

18Po ugwa Nndufīngo (Undīmbikigwa) isakumwaga inywili sya kuntu gwake ugu gwasajīgwe pakifigo kya hēma ja lukomāno, po isakusyegaga īnywili syake isya kuntu gwake unsajigwa, isakusibikaga mmoto gwa ikemo lya lutēngąno.

19Umputi isakwegaga ikyima ikya mbafu ikya ng'ōsi īmbōngo bo kipīle pamoto, kangi isakwegaga nikisyesye kimo ikinyāfu ikisita nkese ukufuma nkībo, nakasyesye akapepe aka gukabīkigwamo unkese, fyosa fififi isakufibīkaga mmaboko ga nndufīngo bo amwile inywili sya busūnguliigwa bwake.

20Umpūti isakufijugāniaga ukuti fijege ikemo lya kujuganisigwa nkyeni muNTWA: fyo fīkemo fya kijabo kya mpūti, pamopēne nākakwa aka kajuganisīgwe nkyeni muNTWA, kangi nikyima ikītōngo iki kisōsīgwe ukuja ikemo; bo sibōmbīgwe syosa sisisi po ugwa nndufīngo isakunwaga ubwalwa bwa māfīlu.

21Ulu lo lulagilo lwa gwa Nndufīngo uju ikufīnga. Iliikemo lyake ku NTWA lisakukōnganaga nulufīngo lwake ulwa kujīla gwa Nndufingo, kisita kubalilako ifi isakukabaga ukukīndapo pamwanya ifi āfīngile, isakubōmbaga ukukōnga syosa isya lulagilo lwa busūnguliigwa bwake bwa kujīla gwa Nndufīngo.

Ulusajo lwa bupūti

22UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

23Ummbūlege Aloni na bānāke utigi: Buno buno bo mwisakubasajaga abany'Isilaeli mwisakujobaga kumyabo mwisakutigi:

24UNTWA akusajege akulindililege.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25UNTWA akwelukilege pamāso pamyake, ajege niipyana kumyako.

26UNTWA akwinulilege amāso gāke, akupege ulutēngāno.

27Buno buno bo bịsakujibīkaga īngamụ jāngu pamwanya pa banya Ịsịlaelị, po nịsakubasajaga.

Imbalilo 7

Amakemo ga balōngosị

1Pabusịku bula bo Mose amalịle ukujenga īhēma, ājipakịle īnyēmba kangi ājisajịle, nifyombo fyake fyosa, kangi kyope ikigemo kya kwikemēkesyapo ālyonịlepo īnyēmba ākisajịle, nifyombo fyake fyosa.

2Abalōngosị ba banya Ịsịlaelị, abalōngosị ba nnyụ̄mba sya bịsabo, abalōngosị ba fịkolo, aba bāli pamwanya pa bāndu bala bābalịgwe;

3balinkutwala amakemo gābo nkyenị mụNTWA, amagali ntandatu amakụpikile, ni ng'ōmbe kalōngo na ịbili, kukuti balōngosị babili ilịgali limo, kangi kukuti nkulumba ing'ōmbe jimo; balinkutwala fyosa ifị ukuja fyabupe nkyenị mụhēma ja NTWA.

4Po papo UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti:

5Ambililaga ifyabupe ifyo ukufụma mmaboko gābo, ukuti fịbōmbege īmbōmbo ja mụhēma ja lukomāno, ugwe ākubapaga abanya Lebị utūndu uto, kukuti mundu ākumpaga ukukōngana nububōmbelị bwake.

6Po papo Mose alinkwenda nukugēga amagali ning'ōmbe alinkubapa abanya Lebị.

7Amagali mabili ning'ōmbe ịna alinkubapa abanya Gelịsyonị, ukukōngana nububōmbeli bwabo mụmo bwajīlịle.

8Kangi alinkubapa abanya Melali amagali mana ning'ōmbe lwele, ukukōngana nububōmbelị bwabo mumo bwajīlịle, pāsi pabulōngosị bwa Ịtamalị umwana gwa mpụ̄tị Alonị.

9Loli abāna ba Kohati bo bakāpēlịgwe nafịmo, papo abēne babābo bābātikilịgwe ububōmbelị bwa kufịlindilila ifyombo ifịkemo, fyo ifị bāfịpīmbaga, pafịbeja fyābo.

10Abalōngosị bōsa balinkusōsya ifyabupe fya kukisajila ikigemo, pabusịku bula kyonelelịgwengepo īnyēmba pamwanya; abalōngosị balinkusōsya ifyabupe nkyenị nkigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo.

11UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti: Bịsebasōsyege ifyabupe fyābo, ifya kukisajila ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo, kukuti ịsịku unndōngosị jumo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Uju āsōsīsye ifyabupe fyake pīsiku lya kwanda āli jo Nāsoni umwana gwa Amịnātabu ugwa kikolo kya Jūta.

13Ifyabupe fyake fyali fyo ifị: ịsahanị jimo ja fesa, iji ubusịto bwake bwali Isyekeli mịa jumo na malōngo matatu, ilịbesẹnị limo lya fesa iji ubusịto bwake bwali Isyekelị bāmịa bahāno nababili ukukōngana nikipimilo kya pabujo ubwịkemo, ifyombo fyosa fịbili, fyalịswịle ubufụ ubutịne ubu bwalyongēne na mafuta ukuja ịkemo lya bufụ.

14Ībakụlị jimo ja sahabu ija syekelị kalōngo iji jālịswịle lubani.

15Ingambuku jimo īndụbwa, ni ng'ōsị jimo īmbōngo ni mwana ja ng'ōsị jimo īmbōngo, ukuja ịkemo ilyokye.

16Īmbene jimo īmbōngo ukuja ịkemo lya mbībị;

17kangi kunongwa ja kwịkemēsya amakemo ga lutēngāno, ing'ōmbe ịbili, īng'ōsị īmbōngo ịhāno isị sịli nikyinja kimo. Ifị fyali fyo fyabupe fya Nasoni umwana gwa Amịnatabu.

18Pīsịku lya bubili Netanelị umwana gwa Sụjalị unndōngosị gwa Isakalị, alinkusōsya ifyabupe;

19ifyabupe fyake ifị āsōsīsye fyali fyo ifi: ịsahanị jimo ja fesa, iji ubusịto bwake bwali isyekali mia jumo na malōngo matatu, ilịbesenị limo lya fesa ili ubusito bwake bwali isyekelị bāmịa bahāno na babili ukukongana ni kipimilo kya pabujo ubwịkemo, ifyombo fyosa fịbili fyalịswịle ubufụ ubutịne ubu bwalyongēne namafuta ukuja ịkemo lya bufụ.

20Ībakụli jimo ja sahabu iji jāliswile lubanị, iji ubusịto bwake bwali isyekeli kalongo iji jālịswịle lubani.

21Īngāmbaku jimo īndụbwa, īng'ōsị jimo īmbōngo, ni mwana ja ng'ōsị jimo īmbōngo ija kyinja kimo, ukuja ịkemo lya kokya mmōto;

22īmbene jimo īmbōngo ukuja ịkemo lya mbībi.

23Kangi nukwịkemēsya amakemo ga lutēngāno, īngāmbaku ịbili, īng'ōsị īmbōngo ịhāno, īmbene īmbōngo ịhāho, ingosị īmbongo ịhāno isị sịli nikyinja kimo. Ifị fyali fyabupe fya Netanelị umwana gwa Sụjalị.

24Pīsịku lya butatu Elyabu umwana gwa Helonị, unndōngosị gwa banya Sabulonị alinkusōsya ifyabupe fyake;

25ifyabupe fyake ifị āsōsīsye fyali fyo ifị: ịsahanị jimo ja fesa, iji ubusịto bwake bwali isyekeli mia jumo na malongo matatu ilịbesẹnị limo lya fesa ili ubusito bwake bwali isyekelị amalōngo mahāno namabili ukukōngana ni kipimilo kya pabujo ubwịkemo, ifyombo fyosa fịbili fyalịswịle ubufụ ubutịne ubu bwalyongēne namafụta ukuja ịkemo lya bufụ;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

26[1]bakụlị jimo ja sahabu iji jāḷiswịle lubanị, iji ubusịto bwake bwali isyekeli kalongo;

27kangi īngāmbaku jimo īndụbwa, ni ng'ōsị jimo īmbōngo, ni mwana jimo īmbōngo ija kyinja kimo, ukuja ịkemo ilyokye,

28īmbene īmbōngo jimo ukuja ịkemo lya mbībị.

29Kangi nukwịkemēsya amakemo ga lutēngāno īngāmbaku ịbili, īng'ōsị īmbōngo ịhāno, nimwana sya ng'ōsị ịhāno isị sịli nikyinja kimo. Ifị fyo fyabupe fya Elyabu umwana gwa Heloṇị ifị āsōsīsye.

30Pīsịku lya buna Elịsụlị umwana gwa Syeteulị, unndōngosị gwa banya Lubeṇị alinkusōsya ifyabupe fyake;

31ifyabupe fyake ifị āsōsīsye fyali fyo ifị: ịsahanị jimo ja fesa, iji ubusịto bwake bwali isyekeli mia jumo namalongo matatu, ilịbesẹṇị limo lya fesa ili ubusịto bwake lyali isyekeli amalōngo mahāno na mabili ukukōngana ni kipimilo kya pabujo ubwịkemo, ifyombo fyosa fịbili fyalịswịle ubufụ ubutịne ubu bwalyongēne na mafụta ukuja ịkemo lya bufụ;

32[1]bakụlị jimo ja sahabu iji jāḷiswịle lubanị iji ubusito bwake bwali isyekeli kalōngo;

33Īngāmbaku jimo īndụbwa, īng'ōsị jimo īmbōngo, imwana ja ng'ōsi jimo īmbōngo ija kyinja kimo, ukuja ịkemo ilyokye,

34Īmbene jimo īmbōngo ukuja ịkemo lya mbībị;

35kangi kunōngwa ja kwikemesya amakemo ga lutēngāno, īngāmbaku ịbili, īng'osị īmbōngo ịhāho, īmbene īmbōngo ihano, kangi ni ng'ōsị īmwana īmbōngo ịhāno isị sịli nikyinja kimo. Ifị fyali fyo fyabupe fya Elịsụlị umwana gwa Syeteulị.

36Pīsịku lya buhāno Syelumyelị umwana gwa Sụlịsyatajị unndongosị gwa bāna ba Sịmyonị, alinkusōsya ifyabupe fyake;

37ifyabupe fyake ifị āsōsīsye fyali fyo ifị: Isahanị jimo ja fesa iji ubusito bwake bwali isyekeli mia jumo na malōngo matatu Isahanị jimo ja fesa iji ubusito bwake bwali na malōngo matatu, ilịbesẹṇị limo lya fesa ili ubusịto bwake isyekelị amalōngo mahāno na mabili ukukōngana ni kipimilo kya pabujo ubwịkemo, ifyombo fyosa fịbili fyalịswịle ubufụ ubutịne ubu bwalyongēne na mafụta, ukuja ịkemo lya bufu;

38[1]bakụlị jimo ja sahabu iji jalịswịle lubanị iji ubusịto bwake bwali isyekeli kalongo;

39Īngāmbaku jimo īndụbwa, īng'ōsi jimo īmbōngo, ni ni mwana ja ng'ōsị jimo īmbōngo iji jili nikyinja kimo, ukuja ịkemo ilyokye,

40Īmbene īmbōngo jimo ukuja ịkemo lya mbībị;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

41kangi kunōngwa ja kwịkemēsya amakemo ga lutēngāno, īngāmbaku ịbili, ịngosị īmbōngo ịhāno, kangi ni ng'ōsị īmwana īmbōngo ịhāno isị sịli nikyinja kimo. Ifị fyali fyo fyabupe fya Syelumyelị umwana gwa Sụlịsyatajị.

42Pīsịku lya ntandatu Elịjasafụ umwana gwa Ndwelị, unndōngōsi gwa bāna ba Gandi, alinkusōsya ifyabupe fyake;

43ifyabupe fyake ifị āsōsīsye fyali fyo ifị: Isahanị jimo ja fesa iji ubusịto bwake bwali isyekelị mia jumo na malōngo matatụ ilịbesenị limo lya fesa ili ubusịto bwake bwali isyekelị amalōngo mahāno na mabili ukukōngana nikipimilo kya pabujo ubwịkemo, ifyombo fyōsa fịbili fyalịswịle ubufụ ubutịne ubu bwalyongēne na mafụta ukuja ịkemo lya bufụ;

44ībakụlị jimo ja sahabu iji jālịswịle lubanị iji ubusịto bwake bwali isyekeli kalōngo;

45īngāmbaku jimo īngeke, īng'ōsi jimo īmbōngo, īmwana ja ng'ōsi jimo īmbōngo iji jāli nikyinja kimo;

46īmbene jimo īmbongo ukuja ịkemo lya mbībị;

47kangi kunōngwa ja kwịkemēsya amakemo ga lutēngāno, īngāmbaku ịbili, īng'ōsị īmbōngo ịhāno, īmbene īmbōngo ịhāno, ni ng'ōsị īmwana īmbongo ịhāno isị sịli nikyinja kimo. Ifị fyali fyo fyabupe fya Elịjasafụ umwana gwa Ndwelị.

48Pīsịku lya buhāno na bubili, Elịsyama umwana gwa Amịhuti, unndōngosị gwa bāna ba Efulaịmụ, alinkusōsya ifyabupe fyake;

49ifyabupe fyake ifị āsōsīsye fyali fyo ifị: ịsahanị jimo ja fesa iji ubusịto bwake bwali isyekeli mịa jumo na malōngo matatu, ilịbesenị limo lya fesa ili ubusito bwake bwali isyekeli amalōngo mahāno na mabili ukukōngana nikipimilo kya pabujo ubwịkemo ifyombo fyosa fịbili fyalịswịle ubufụ ubutịne ubu bwalyongēne na mafụta ukuja ịkemo lya bufụ;

50ībakụlị jimo ja sahabu iji jālịswịle lubanị iji ubusịto bwake bwali bwa syekelị kalōngo;

51īngambaku jimo indụbwa īmbōngo iji jāli nikyinja kimo, ukuja ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto;

52īmbene jimo īmbōngo ukuja ịkemo lya mbībị;

53kangi kunōngwa ja kwịkemēsya amakemo ga lutēngāno, īngāmbaku ịbili, īng'ōsị īmbongo ịhāno, īmbene īmbongo ịhāno, ning'ōsị īmwana īmbōngo ịhāno isya kyinja kimo. Ifị fyali fyo fyabupe fya Elịsyama umwana gwa Amịhuti.

54Pīsịku lya lwele, Gamalịelị umwana gwa Petasụlị, unndōngosị gwa bāna ba Manasị, alinkusōsya ifyabupe fyake;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

55ifyabupe fyake ifị āsōsīsye fyali fyo ifị: ịsahanị jimo ja fesa iji ubusịto bwake bwali isyekelị mịa jumo na malōngo matatu, ilịbesenị limo lya fesa ili ubusịto bwake bwali isyekeli, amalōngo mahāno na mabili ukukongana ni kipimilo kya pabujo ubwịkemo, ifyombo fyosa fịbili fyalịswịle ubufụ ubutịne ubu bwalyongēne na mafụta ukuja ịkemo lya bufụ;

56ībakụlị jimo ja sahabu iji jālịswịle lubanị iji ubusịto bwake bwali isyekeli kalōngo;

57īngāmbaku jimo īndụbwa, īng'ōsị jimo īmbōngo, īmwana ja ng'ōsị jimo īmbōngo ija kyinja kimo, ukuja ịkemo ilyokye;

58īmbene jimo īmbōngo ukuja ịkemo lya mbịbị;

59kangi kunōngwa ja kwịkemēsya amakemo ga lutēngāno, īngāmbaku ịbili, īng'ōsị īmbōngo ịhāno, īmbene īmbōngo ịhāno, kangi ning'ōsị īmwana īmbōngọ ịhāno isya kyinja kimo. Ifị fyali fyo fyabupe fya Gamalịelị umwana gwa Petasụlị.

60Pīsịku lya buhāno nabuna (9) Abịtanị umwana gwa Gịtyonị, unndōngosị gwa bāna ba Benjamịnị alinkusōsya ifyabupe fyake;

61ifyabupe fyake ifị āsōsīsye fyali fyo ifị: Isahanị jimo ja fesa iji ubusịto bwake bwali isyekelị mịa jumo na malōngo matatu ilịbesenị limo lya fesa ili ubusito bwake bwali isyekelị amalōngo mahāno na mabili ukukongana ni kipimilo kya pabujo ubwịkemo, ifyombo fyosa fịbili fyalịswịle ubufụ ubutịne ubu bwalyongēne na mafụta ukuja ịkemo lya bufụ;

62ībakụlị jimo ja sahabu iji jālịswile lubanị iji ubusito bwake bwali isyekelị kalōngo;

63īngāmbaku jimo īndụbwa, īng'ōsị jimo īmbōngo, ni ng'ōsị jimo īmwana īmbōngo ija kyinja kimo, ukuja ịkemo ilyokye

64īmbene jimo īmbōngo ukuja ịkemo lya mbịbị;

65kangi kunōngwa ja kwịkemēsya amakemo ga lutēngāno, īngāmbaku ịbili, īng'ōsị īmbōngo ịhāno, īmbene īmbōngo īhāno, ni ng'ōsị īmwana īmbōngo ịhāno isya kyinja kimo, ifị fyali fyo fyabupe fya Abịtanị umwana gwa Gịtyonị.

66Pīsịku lya kalōngo Alijeseli umwana gwa Amịsyatajị, unndōngosị gwa bana ba Ndanị alinkusōsya ifyabupe fyake;

67ifyabupe fyake ifị āsōsīsye fyali fyo ifị: ịsahanị jimo ja fesa iji ubusịto bwake bwali isyekeli mia jumo namalōngo matatu, ilịbesenị limo lya fesa ili ubusịto bwake bwali isyekelị amalōngo mahāno na mabili ukukongana nikipimilo kya pabujo ubwikemo, ifyombo fyosa fịbili fyalịswịle ubufụ ubutịne ubu bwalyongēne na mafụta ukuja ịkemo lya bufụ;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

68ībakụlị jimo ja sahabu iji jāliswịle lubanị iji ubusịto bwake bwali isyekeli kalōngo;

69īngāmbaku jimo īngeke, īng'ōsị jimo īmbōngo, ni ng'ōsị jimo imwana m̄bōngo ija kyinja kimo, ukuja ịkemo ilyokye,

70īmbene jimo imbōngo ukuja ịkemo lya mbībị;

71kangi kunongwa ja kwịkemesya amakemo ga lutēngāno, īngāmbaku ịbili, īng'ōsị īmbōngo ịhāno, īmbene īmbōngo ịhāno kangi ni ng'ōsị īmwana īmbōngo ịhāno isya kyinja kimo. Ifị fyali fyo fyabupe fya Ahịjeselị umwana gwa Amịsyatajị.

72Pīsịku lya kalōngo nalimo Pagịeli umwana gwa Okịlanị, unndōngosị gwa bāna ba Aselị alinkusōsya ifyabupe fyake;

73ifyabupe fyake ifị āsōsīsye fyali fyo ifị: ịsahanị jimo ja fesa iji ubusịto bwake bwali isyekeli imia jimo na malongo matatu ilịbesenị limo lya fesa ili ubusịto bwake bwali isyekelị amalōngo lwele kimo ukukōngana ni kipimilo kya pabujo ubwịkemo, ifyombo fyosa fịbili fyalịswịle ubufụ ubutịne ubu bwalyongēne na mafụta ukuja ịkemo lya bufụ;

74ībakụlị jimo ja sahabu iji jāliswịle lubanị iji ubusịto bwake bwali isyekeli kalōngo;

75īngāmbaku jimo īngeke, īng'ōsị jimo īmbōngo, īng'ōsị jimo īmwana īmbōngo ija kyinja kimo, ukuja ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto;

76īmbene jimo īmbōngo ukuja ịkemo lya mbībị;

77kangi kunōngwa ja kwịkemēsya amakemo ga lutēngāno, īngāmbaku ịbili, ing'ōsī īmbōngo ịhāno, īmbene īmbōngo ịhāno, kangi ni ng'ōsị īmwana īmbōngo ịhāno isya kyinja kimo. Ifị fyali fyo fyabupe fya Pagịelị umwana gwa Okịlanị.

78Pīsịku lya kalōngo na mabili Ahịla umwana gwa Enanị, unndōngosị gwa bāna ba Nafụtalị alinkusōsya ifyabupe fyake;

79Ifyabupe fyake ifị āsōsīsye fyali fyo ifị: Isahanị jimo ja fesa iji ubusịto bwake bwali ikilo jimo ni syekelị imịa jimo na malongo matatu ilịbesenị limo lya fesa ili ubusịto bwake bwali isyekelị amalōngo lwele kimo ukukōngana ni kipimilo kya pabujo ubwịkemo, ifyombo fyosa fịbili fyalịswịle ubufụ ubutịne ubu bwalyongēne na mafụta ukuja ịkemo lya bufụ;

80ībakụlị jimo ja sahabu iji jāliswịle lubanị iji ubusịto bwake bwali isyekelị kalōngo;

81īngāmbaku jimo ingeke, ing'ōsị jimo īmbōngo, ni ng'oṣị jimo īmwana īmbōngo ija kyinja kimo ukuja ịkemo ilyokye;

82īmbene jimo īmbōngo ukuja ịkemo lya mbībị;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

83kangi kunōngwa ja kwịkemēsya amakemo ga lutēngāno, īngāmbaku ịbili, ing'oṣị īmbōngo ịhāno, īmbene īmbōngo ịhāno kangi ni ng'ōsị īmwana īmbōngo ịhāno isya kyinja kimo. Ifị fyali fyo fyabupe fya Ahịla umwana gwa Enanị.

84Ifị fyali fyo fyabupe ifị fyasōsịgwe na balōngosị ba banya Ịsịlaelị panōngwa ja kukisaja ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo, pabusịku bula jasajịgwaga: ịsahanị sya fesa kalōngo na ịbili; amabesenị ga fesa kalōngo na mabili, ībakụlị sya sahabu kalōngo na ịbili;

85kukuti sahanị ja fesa ubusịto bwake bwali isyekeli imịa jimo na malongo matatu kukuti ịbesenị lya fesa ubusịto bwake bwali isyekeli amalōngo lwele kimo, ifyombo fyosa fya fesa ubusịto bwake bwali isyekeli ba elufu babili na ba mịa bana, ukukongana ni kipimilo kya pabujo ubwịkemo;

86ībakulị sya sahabu kalōngo na ịbili isị syalịswịle lubanị, iji kukuti bakụlị ubusịto bwake bwali isyekeli kalōngo ukukōngana ni kipimilo kya pabujo ubwịkemo, ībakụlị syosa sya sahabu ubusịto bwake bwali isyekeli imia jimo na malongo mabili.

87Muntimo gōsa gwa ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto syali īngāmbaku kalōngo na ịbili, ing'ōsị īmbōngo kalōngo na ịbili ingōsi īmbōngo isya kyinja kimo na makemo gābo agā bufụ, kangi ni mbene īmbōngo isya ịkemo lya mbịbị kalōngo na ịbili;

88Untimo gōsa kunōngwa ja kwịkemēsya amakemo ga lutēngāno, syali īngāmbaku amalōngo mabili na ịna, ing'ōsị īmbōngo amalōngo ntandatu, īmbene īmbōngo amalōngo ntandatu, ing'ōsị īmwana īmbōngo isya kyinja kimo amalōngo ntandatu. Ifị fyali fyo fyabupe ifị fyasōsīgwe pakukisaja ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo, bo kyonelelīgwepo ni nyēmba pamwanya.

89Po papo Mose alinkubūka nukwīngila nkati mụhēma ja lukomāno, pakwakujoba nu NTWA, alinkupilika bo ilịsyu lịkujoba nagwe ukufụma kumwanya kukikota kya lupākisyo iki kyali pamwanya pịbokosị lya lufīngo ukufụma pakati pabakelụbụ babili; lilinkujoba kumyake.

Imbalilo 8

Ukubīkịgwa kwa nyāle

1UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti:

2Mmbūle Alonị uti bo ịkusịbīka īnyāle, īnyāle isyo ịhāno na ịbili (7) sisakwakaga sịkumụlikaga pala nkyenị pa kikolelo nyāle.

3Po papo Alonị alinkubōmba bo mụmo ābūlīgwe alinkusịbīka īnyāle ukuti bo sịkwaka sịmụlịkege nkyenị nkyimilo kya nyāle, bo lulo UNTWA ālindagīle Mose.

4Ukutendekesịgwa kwa kikolelo kya nyāle kwali bo ulu; kyatendekesịgwe nisahabu iji jāpondīgwe, ukufụmila pa butūgalilo bwake, mpaka kumwanya

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

kubulēnge bwake, kya pondīgwe kanụnụ; ukukōngana nikifwanị iki UNTWA ālinnāngịsye Mose, po apa akitendekīsye ikikolela nyāle.

Ukwelusịgwa nukusajịgwa kwa banya Lebị

5UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose kangi alinkuti:

6Ubēgege abanya Lebị ukufụma nkilūndilo kya banya Ịsịlaelị ukuti ubēlusyege.

7Isị ākubabōmbelaga bo uli pakubēlusya syo isị: Aubamịsilege pamwanya pamyabo amīsi aga gịkwelusya īmbībị, po kangi bịse bamwege ummbili gōsa nukusụka imyenda gyabo kangi abījēlusyege.

8Po ābēgege īngāmbaku indụbwa nikemo lya bufụ ubu bongenịe na mafụta, kangi aūjēgege īngāmbaku ijīngi īndụbwa ija ịkemo lya mbībị.

9Kangi ugwe akubatwalaga abanya Lebị nkyenị mụhēma ja lukomāno, po kwịsakukōlelaga ulukomāno lwa banya Ịsịlaelị bōsa, bịsakubūngānaga.

10Bo uli pakubabīka abanya Lebị nkyenị mụ NTWA, abanya Ịsịlaelị bịsakubīkangapo amaboko gābo pamwanya pa banya Lebị;

11po Alonị ịsakwendaga nukubasegelesya abanya Lebị nkyenị mụ NTWA abēne ukuti bajege ịkemo lya kujuganịsīgwa ili lifụmịle ku banya Ịsịlaelị ukuti ububōmbelị bwa kummbombēla UNTWA ābujege bwabo.

12Pololị lelo bōpe abanya Lebị abịkwendaga nukubīka amaboko gābo pamwanya pa mịtu gya ngāmbaku; jimo kwịsakusōsyaga ku NTWA ukuja ịkemo lya mbībị ijīngị ukuja ịkemo ilyokye, ukuti abanya Lebị ābelusịgwege.

13Kangi kwịsakubabīkaga abanya Lebị nkyenị mwa Alonị nabanāke, kangi ugwe aubasegelesyege nkyenị mụNTWA ukuja ịkemo lya kujuganịa ku NTWA,

14Kwịsakubatapulanịaga abanya Lebị ukufụma nkilūndilo kya banya Ịsịlaelị, abanya Lebị ābịkujaga bāngu une.

15Pānyụma pali sịsịsị po abanya Lebị bịsakubūkaga kububōmbelị bwabo bwa kubōmbo īmbōmba nkati mụhēma ja lukomāno, bo ubēlwịsye kangi bo ubasōsīsye ukuja ịkemo lya kujuganịa.

16Namanga abēne aba mbēlīgwe lōsa une bāngu aba bafụmịle nkilundilo kya banya Ịsịlaelị; bo aba bapyanīlepo pa bāna bōsa abā kwanda ukupāpịgwa mbanya Ịsịlaelị, mbēgịle ukuja bāngu.

17Namanga abāna bōsa abā kwanda ukupāpịgwa mbanya Ịsịlaelị bāngu, abāndu bōsa ni fịnyamāna fyosa ifị fya kwanda ukupāpịgwa; pịsịku lila nābagogịle nkīsu kya Egịpịtị abāna bōsa aba bāli bā kwanda pakupāpịgwa pamopēne ni fịnyamāna, ndinkubasaja ukuja bāngu;

18kangi po apa mbēgịle abanya Lebị ukuja kipēgwa kya kunsekēsya Alonị, bo aba bafụmịle nkilūndilo kya banya Ịsịlaelị mụhēma ja lukomāno,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19kangi abēne ukuja bākubēlusya abany'Ịsịlaelị ukuti ububịne bwa kilalilali bungịsakujangamo nkati mbanya Ịsịlaelị ubu bubagīle ukubīsila apa linga bamo abany'Ịsịlaelị ikikolo kyosa bababōmbīle bo isị abanya Lebị; ukukōnga syosa isị UNTWA ālindagīle Mose kunōngwa ja banya Lebị;

20syo isị abany'Ịsịlaelị bābabōmbịle abanya Lebị.

21Po papo abanya Lebị balinkwenda nukwịjēlusya kunōngwa ja mbībị, balinkugịsụka imyenda gyabo; Alonị alinkubasegelesya nkyenị mụ NTWA ukuja ịkemo lya kujuganịa, kangi Alonị alinkubabōmbela ilịkemo lyabo lya lwelusyo ukuti bēlusịgwege.

22Pānyụma pali sịsịsị abanya Lebị balinkwịngila mụ̄hēma ja lukomāno nkubōmba īmbōmbo jabo nkyenị mwa Alonị na bānāke, bo mụmo UNTWA ālindagīle Mose panōngwa ja banya Lebị, momụmo bābabōmbīle;

23Kangi UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

24Isị bịkusịkōngaga abanya Lebị syo isị: Ukwandila ifyinja amalōngo mabili na fịhāno ukubūka pamwanya, bo aba bịsakwịngilaga mụ̄hēma ja lukomāno nkubomba īmbōmbo ja bubōmbelị bwabo;

25kangi aba linga bafịkīsye ifyinja amalōngo mahāno bisakubulekaga ububombelị, batịsakwandisyaga kangi ukubōmba īmbōmbo;

26lolị bịsakutūlanaga nabāmyaboaba bịkubōmba mụ̄hēma ukuja balindililị, lolị abēne batịsakubōmbaga īmbōmbo najimo. Syo isị ākubabōmbelaga abanya Lebị panōngwa ja bubōmbelị bwabo.

Imbalilo 9

Pasa ugwa bubili

1UNTWA kangi alinkujoba na Mose ndungalāngala lwa Sịnai, mmwesị gwa kwanda nkyinja kya bubili ukufụma ulu basōkelege nkīsu kya Egịpịtị, alinkuti:

2Abany'Ịsịlaelị bakyimikege ikyaka kya pasa pakabalilo kake aka kabātikīgwe.

3Pīsịku lya kalōngo na buna ilya mwesī ugu namajolo, amụlikolege nukulyimịka pakabalilo kake aka kalagilīgwe ni ngomēlesyo syake syosa, kangi ni ndagilo syake syosa āmụkusịkōngaga.

4Po papo Mose alinkwenda nukubabūla abany'Ịsịlaelị ukuti bakikolege nukukyimịka ikyaka kya pasa.

5Po papo balinkukikola nukwimba ikyaka kya pasa pabusịku bwa kalōngo na buna, namajolo ndungalāngala lwa Sịnai; ukusịkōnga syosa isị UNTWA ālindagīle Mose bo balinkubōmba buno buno abany'Ịsịlaelị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Lolị bāḷiko bamo abāndu aba bānyaḷiḷe kunōngwa ja kugukolapo umfịmba gwa mụ̄ndu, bo balinkusịta nukwimba ikyaka kya pasa, pịsịku lila;

7abāndu bala balinkujoba kumyake balinkuti: Uswe tuli banyaḷị tunyaḷiḷe kunōngwa ja kuti tugukolilepo umfịmba gwa mụ̄ndu, loli lelo fịkị uswe tukaṇisīgwe ukuti tungansokesyaga iḷịkemo lyake UNTWA pakabalilo kāke aka kalagiḷigwe kubanya Ịsịlaelị?

8Po papo Mose alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Amụgụ̄lile tāsị ukuti ngapilikisye isị UNTWA ịkulagilaga panongwa jīnụ umwe.

9UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

10Ubabūlege abany'Ịsịlaelị ukuti, linga umụ̄ndu jumo nkilūndilo kyinụ pamo umụ̄ndu jumo ugwa ndujụ̄ngụ lwinụ anyaḷiḷe papo agukolịlepo umfịmba gwa mụ̄ndu, pamo bo ịkwenda injila ali kubutalị pope umwene ịsakwimbaga ikyaka kya pasa ku NTWA.

11Mmwesi gwa bubili pabusịku bwa kalōngo na buna namajolo, bịsakukumbukaga ikyaka kya pasa, bịsakwimbaga kangi bịsakulyaga nifịsyesye ifịsịta nkese kangi nīseke ingali.

12Bangisakusyasyaga nafịmo mpaka nulubunju, kangi bangisakukonyolaga ikifụpa nakimo; ukukongana bo mumo lujilị̄le ululagilo lwa pasa momụmo bịsakubombelaga.

13Lolị umụndu uju linga mwelụ lolị umwene atịkwenda injila najimo lolị linga umwene alukịleṇịe ululagilo lwa pasa, bo umụ̄ndu ujo bo ịjēpwịsye kubaṇịne, papo akasōsya iḷịkemo lya NTWA po akabalilo kake aka kalagiḷigwe; umụndu ujo ịsakwegaga īmbịbị jāke jūjo.

14Linga unhēsya uju ịkwenda injila aḷịmo nkati mmyinụ, jōpe isakulyimịkaga iḷịsịku lya kyaka kya pasa ku NTWA, ukukōngana nu lulagilo lwa pasa kangi nulukomēlesyo lwake mụmo lujiḷị̄le, bo mwịsemụbōmbege mwịsakujaga nu lukomēlesyo lumo lwene unhēsya na ju mwenekāja.

Iḷịbīngu ili lyakaga ukuti mōto

15Pịsịku ili īhēma jājengīgwe, iḷịbīngu lilinkwenda nukujikụpikila īhēma ja lukomāno; namajolo lilinkuja pamwanya pa hēma ngati mmōto ugu gụkwaka gụkumụḷịka mpaka nulubunju.

16Bo sịlinkuja kumasịku gōsa, iḷịbingu lila lilinkujikụpikila īhēma pamụsi kangi pakilo lilinkwaka ngati mōto.

17Kangi kukuti kabalilo linga iḷịbīngu ḷịnụḷīgwe kumwanya ukusokapo pa hēma po apa abany'Ịsịlaelị bāndaga ukusụmụka ukubuka nkyenị mpaka pala iḷịbīngu lyajaga kwịma, pala pala po apa bōpe abany'Ịsịlaelị bājēngaga īhēma syabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Kululagilo lwa NTWA po apa abany'Ịsịlaelị basụmụkaga ukwenda ukubụka nkyenị kangi kululagilo lwa NTWA po apa abany'Ịsịlaelị bājēngaga īhēma syabo, bājaga papa hēma syabo amasịku gōsa aga ilịbīngu lyajaga pamwanya pa hēma.

19Linga ilịbīngu ligonịle amasịku mịngị kisịta kusāma pamwanya pa hēma, po abany'Ịsịlaelị bālindililaga ubulindililị bwa NTWA, po bakēndaga ukubūka nkyenị.

20Lumo ilịbīngu lyajaga pamwanya pa hēma kumasịku manāndi ịtolo, ukukōnga ululagilo lwa NTWA pope bāsyalaga pa matēmbe, kangi ukukōngana nu lulagilo lwa NTWA bāndaga ukwenda ukubūka nkyenị.

21Lumo ilịbịngu lyajaga pamwanya kukabalilo akapịmba ịtolo ukufụma namajolo mpaka nulubūnju, po nakalinga ịtolo bo ilibīngu lyegịgwe bāndaga ukwenda ukubūka nkyenị, pamo linga ilịbīngu likābịle ukuja pamwanya pa hēma pamụsi na pakilo kukuti lyegịgwe nakalinga ịtolo pope bāndaga ukwenda ukubūka nkyenị.

22Linga masịku mabili pamo mwesị, pamo ikyinja bo ilịbīngu likāli lili pa pamwanya pa hēma kisịta kwegịgwa, bōpe abany'Ịsịlaelị bāsyalaga pa pịkāmbi kisịta kwenda ukubūka nkyenị, mpaka papo ilịbīngu lyegelịgwaga kumwanya ukusōkapo pamwanya pa hēma po lolị abany'Ịsịlaelị bāndaga ukwenda ukubūka nkyenị.

23Kululagilo lwa NTWA bājēngaga ilịkāmbi lyabo, kangi kululagịlo lwa NTWA bāndaga ukwenda ukubuka nkyenị; momụno bammwimịkaga UNTWA ukukōngana nululagilo lwa NTWA ulu ābapēle ukwendela nkiboko kya Mose.

Imbalilo 10

Īngangabwịte sya fesa

1UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

2Utendekesyege īngangabwịte ịbili isya fesa; usịtendekesyege na fesa uju apōndịgwe nimbōndelo, syo kwịsakubōmbaga bo mụkubakolela abāndu kulukomāno kangi nukuti bōmolege ilịkāmbi lyabo ukuti bāndege ukwenda ukubūka nkyenị.

3Linga īngangabwịte syōsa sịlilịle po ikipānga kya bāndu bōsa kịsakukubūnganilaga ugwe pabwịngililo bwa hēma ja lukomāno.

4Lolị linga īngangabwịte jimo jēne jililịle po abalōngosị na balongosị ba fịkolo fya banya Ịsịlaelị bēne bịsakukubūnganịlaga ugwe.

5Linga mụkubịle īngangabwịte ja kubakumbusya abāndu aba bali kumakāmbi aga gali kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo, abịkusụmụkaga bikwendaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Linga mụkubịle kangi ulwa bubili īngangabwịte ja kubakumbusya, abāndu aba bali kulubafụ lwa bwịtōngo bịsakusụmụkaga bịkwendaga. Īngangabwịte jịsakulilaga pakabalilo kakusụmụkila.

7Kukuti kabalilo linga ulukomāno lwa bāndu bōsa lụkuja pakukomāna mwịsakukubaga īngangabwịte lolị mungịsakukubaga ulwa kubakūmbusya.

8Abāna ba Alonị umpụtị bisakukubaga īngangabwịte; īngangabwịte sịsakujaga lukomēlesyo lwinụ lwa bwịla bwịla mụngulilo syinụ syosa.

9Linga mụkubūka kubwịte nkịsu kyinụ kukulwa na balugu bīnụ aba bikubabonela umwe po mwịsakulisyaga īngangabwịte ja lukumbusyo ukuti āmụkumbukịgwege nkyenị mụ NTWA, Kyala gwinụ po mụkwịsakupokịgwaga ku balugụ bīnụ.

10Pisịku lyinụ lya lusekelo, kangi pamasịku ga fyaka fyinụ aga galagilịgwe, na mbwandilo bwa mịesị gyinụ pope mwịsakulisyaga īngangabwịte, kangi mwịsakukubaga īngangabwịte bo mụli pakwịkemēsya amakemo gīnụ amōkye, na makemo gīnụ ga lutēngāno, kumyinụ gịsakujaga ga kubakumbusya umwe nkyenị mwa Kyala gwinụ. Jo une ne NTWA Kyala gwinụ.

Abany'Ịsịlaelị bịkupāngula ilịkāmbi

11Nkyinja kya bubili umwesị gwa bubili pịsiku lya malōngo mabili, po apa ilịbīngu lyalyegịgwe ukusōkapo pamwanya pa hēma ja lusịsịmịkisyo;

12abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkwanda ukwenda ukubūka nkyenị mfịbụgụtila mfịbụgutila ukufụma ndungalāngala lwa Sịnai; mpaka papo ilịbīngu lilinkwakwima ndukubo lwa Palanị.

13Balinkwanda ukwenda kangi bo balagilịgwe nu NTWA ukwendela nkiboko kya Mose, ulu lwali lo lwa kwanda.

14Indembēla ja pa matēmbe ga banya Jụ̄ta jāli ja kwanda ukwenda mfibugutila fyābo pamwanya pa kilundilo kyābo unndōngosị gwabo āli jo Nasoni umwana gwa Amịnatabu.

15Kangi undongosi uju āli pamwanya pa kilundilo kya kikolo kya banya Isakalị āli jo Netanelị umwana gwa Sụjalị.

16Kangi unndōngosị uju āli pamwanya pa kilūndilo kya kikolo kya banya Sabulonị āli jo Elịabu umwana gwa Helonị.

17Kangi bo īhēma jisụlụsịgwe, abāna ba Gelịsyonị, na bāna ba Melali aba bapịmbaga balinkwenda ukubūka nkyenị.

18Īndēmbēla ja ịkāmbi lya Lubenị jilinkwenda ukubūka nkyenị mfịbụgụtila fyābo, kangi pamwanya pa kilūndilo kyabo, unndōgosị gwabo āli jo Elịsụlị umwana gwa Syeteulị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Kangi pamwanya pakilūndilo kya kikolo kya banya Sịmyonị unndōngosị gwābo ali jo Syelumyelị umwana gwa Sụlịsyatajị.

20Kangi pamwanya pakilūndilo kya kikolo kya banya Gandi, unndōgosị gwābo āli jo Elịasafụ umwana gwa Ndwelị.

21Po papo lelo bōpe Abakohati balinkwenda ukubūka nkyenị, mfịbụgụtila fyabo bo bịtwikịle ifyombo ifịkemo, kangi abēne bo bakāli ukufịka īhēma jilinkwenda ukubūka nkyenị.

22Indembēla ja ịkambi lya banya Efulaịmụ jilinkwenda ukubuka nkyenị, mfịbụgụtila fyabo; kangi pamwanya pakilūndilo kyabo, unndōngosị gwabo āli jo Elịsyama umwana gwa Amịhuti.

23Kangi pamwanya pakilūndilo kya kikolo kya banya Manasị, unndōngosị gwabo āli jo Gamalịelị umwana gwa Petasụlị.

24Kangi pamwanya pa kilūndilo kya kikolo kya banya Benjamịnị, unndōgosị gwabo āli jo Abịtanị umwana gwa Gịtyonị.

25Po lelo indembēla ja banya Ndanị iji jāli kunyụma ukugalindilila amakāmbi gōsa, jilinkwenda ukubuka nkyenị, mfibūgụtila fyābo; pamwanya pakilundilo kyābo, unndongosi gwābo āli jo Ahịjeselị umwana gwa Amịsyatajị.

26Kangi pamwanya pakilundilo kya kikolo kya banya Aselị unndongosị gwābo āli jo Pagieli umwana gwa Okịlanị.

27Kangi pamwanya pakilundilo kya kikolo kya banya Nafụtalị, unndongosi gwābo āli jo Ahịla umwana gwa Enanị.

28Ulu lwāli lo lubātiko lwa kwendela abany'Ịsịlaelị ukukongana ni fịlundilo fyābo bo fịkwenda ukubuka nkyenị.

29Po papo Mose alinkwenda nukujoba na Hobabu umwana gwa Lwelị Ummịtịanị, uju āli nko gwa Mose alinkuti: Tusumwīke kubujo ubu UNTWA ajobịle atịle ịsakutupaga uswe; ịsaga ubukege nanuswe, uswe twịsakukubombelaga sinụnụ; papo UNTWA alimfịngīle inụnụ Ịsịlaelị.

30Lolị umwene alinkwāmụla alinkuti: Ndisakubukaga nanụmwe lolị tukulekānịlaga une ngubukaga kukīsu kyangu kubakikolo kyangu.

31Mose alinkujoba kumyake kangi alinkuti: Ungatulekaga ngukupyelesya, namanga umenye ukuti tukwakujengaga amatēmbe gītu ndukubo, ugwe kwakujaga kisịge kyitu kwakutuketelelaga.

32Linga kubukaga nanuswe, inụnụ syosa isị UNTWA ịsakutubombelaga uswe, syo isị twịsakukubombelaga nanụngwe.

Abāndu bikwenda ukubuka nkyeni

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

33Po papo balinkwenda ukubuka nkyenị ukufuma pakyamba kya NTWA balinkwenda injila ja masịku matatu, ilịbokosị lya lufịngo lwa NTWA lilinkwenda ukubuka nkyenị mmyabo injila ja masịku matatu, ukwakubalondela ubujo bwabo bwa kutusyapo.

34Ilịbịngu lya NTWA, lilinkuja pamwanya pamyabo pamụsi kukuti kabalilo aka bāndaga ukwenda ukubuka nkyenị ukufuma pịkambi lyabo.

35Kukuti kabalilo bo ilịbokosị likwenda ukubūka nkyenị, Mose ājobaga ātigi: ịnuka gwe NTWA, ukuti abalugu bāko babalanịlege, kangi aba bakubēngịle ugwe babopege nkyenị mmyako.

36Bo lilipakutūsya ājobaga ātigi: Gwe NTWA gomokela kubāndu bāko, amaelufụ ga banya Ịsịlaelị.

Imbalilo 11

Ubujo ubu bwapelịgwe īngamụ ja Tabela

1Abāndu balinkwenda nukwịbụnēsya kuUNTWA bo ịkupilika kunōngwa ja butolwe bwabo; bo UNTWA apilịke, po papo alinkwenda nukubakalalila, umoto gwa NTWA gulinkwaka nkati mmyabo gulinkulupyụta ulubafụ lumo lwa kubumalikisyo bwa ịtēmbe.

2Po papo abāndu balinkwenda nukunndilila Mose; Mose alinkwịpụ̄ta kuNTWA, umoto gula gulinkwenda nukusịma.

3Po papo ubujo bula bulinkupēlịgwa īngamụ ja Tabela ko kuti gukwaka namanga umoto gwa NTWA gwalyakịle nkati ndi bamo.

Mose ịkubasala abalōngosị amalōngo mahāno na mabili

4Abahēsya aba bālịjōngēnịe na banya Ịsịlaelị īnyama bājiganịle fịjo; po apa abany'Ịsịlaelị bōpe balinkwenda nukunyonywa īnyama balinkwịbụnēsya balinkujoba balinkuti: Mweba gwi linga twajaga ninyama ja kulya.

5Tukusịkumbuka iswi isị twalyaga ịtolo mw'Egịpịtị amatando, amatịkịtị amụ̄ngụ, ifịtungulu, nifịtungulu ifịkali;

6keta, lilino ulu amaka gītu gajētịle, fịkajapo nafịmo mwene ju mana uju.

7Mana afwene nịseke sya mbila, ukuboneka ilāngi jāke jāli nyelu ūbujinja.

8Abāndu balinkusyungutila balinkubunganịa mana balinkusya pānyāla jumo balinkutịka mfịtuli, kangi balinkupīja mụ̄ndeko jumo balinkutendekekesya ifịsyesye ifịnyāfụ, ifị bo umụ̄ndu alịle fyanogaga bo ifịsyesye ifịnyāfụ ifị fyongēne na mafụta.

9Bo īndūngwa jikugwa pakilo ukufụma pakāmba kumwanya, jāsatukilaga lumo na mana.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Mose alinkupilika bo abāndu bịkulila mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo, kukuti mụ̄ndu ālililaga pakifigo kya hēma jāke, UNTWA alinkwenda nukukalala fịjo, kangi jōpe Mose kisịta kwịkyela.

11Mose alinkujoba ku NTWA alinkuti: Gwe NTWA fịkị umbōmbịle īmịbị bo isị ne mmbōmbị gwako? Nongwa ja fịkị ukuti une nangalyagaga iliṇpyana pamāso pamyako? Apa lilino ugwe undekịle une ikitwalo kyosa kya bāndu aba pamwanya pamyangu.

12Kali jo une nabamesịsye mụnyānda abāndu bōsa aba? Kali jo une nabapāpịle apa lilino ugwe kumbūla ukuti mbēge mbapīmbege bo ulu unna ịkumpāpa umwanāke uju ịkōnga, ukuti mbụkege nabo kukịsụ iki gwafịngịle ukuti kwịsakubapaga abịsabo?

13Mbagịle ukujāga kugu īnyama ja kubapa abāndu bōsa aba? Namanga bịkūndililа une bịkuti: Tupe īnyama uswe ukuti tulyege.

14Une ngabagila ukubalōngosya abāndu aba nịmwene, ikitwalo iki kisịto fịjo kumyangu.

15Linga bo kumbōmbelaga une bo ulu, nāpela ungogege nakalinga ịtolo, linga ngulwaga ulupākisyo pamāso pamyako ukuti ndingasịbonaga īngubilo syangu.

16Po papo UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti: Umbunganikisye abanyambala bamo abakulu ba banya Ịsịlaelị amalōngo mahāno na mabili (70), aba ubamēnye abēne ukuja go mafụmụ kangi bo bakulumba ba bāndu; aubatwalege kū hēma ja kukomāṇịlamo ābīmege nanụngwe.

17Angusụlụkaga ukwịsa po āngujobaga nanụngwe kula; pamyako nịsakumbīkaga pamwanya pamyabo bo aba bōpe bịsakupīmbaga ifịtwalo fya bāndu pamopēne nanụngwe, ukuti ungapīmbaga gwịmwene.

18Ubabūlege abāndu aba utigi bịjēlusyege bo likāli ilịsịku lya kilābo, namanga mwịsakulyaga īnyama; namanga mụnndilịle UNTWA ēndịle nukupilika bo mụkwịlilisya mụkuti jwanị ịkutupaga īnyama ja kulya? Namanga twatēngēne mw'Egịpịtị. Fyobene UNTWA ịsakubapaga umwe īnyama, po mwịsakulyaga.

19Mụtịsakulyaga kwịsịku limo, pamo kumasịku mabili, pamo kumasịku mahāno, pamo kumasịku kalōngo, pamo kumasịku amalōngo mabili, himma;

20lolị umwesị gōsa mpaka apa jisakusōkelaga namụ̄mbụlo syinụ, mpaka papo jịsakubakịmaga: namanga umwe mụnkāṇịle UNTWA uju ali mmyinụ; mụlilịle nkyenị mmyake mụjobịle mụtịle: Fịkị twasōkịlemo mw'Egịpịtị?

21Lolị Mose alinkujoba alinkuti: Abāndu aba une ndịmo ndi gwa pịsabu lya bāndu baelufụ bāmịa ntandatu aba bịkwenda pāsi; ugwe ujobịle utịle ākubapaga īnyama iji bịsakulyaga umwesị gōsa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Kali gyo mịtịmo gya ng'ōsi ni ng'ōmbe isị sịsakubōlịgwaga ukuti bafwanege? Pamo ko kuti iswi syosa sya mụnyanja sịsakubūnganịsịgwaga ukuti āsịbafwanege?

23UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti: Bule ikiboko kya NTWA kipimbwịke? Lilino ulu kuketaga ilịsyu lyangu linga likujaga lya nalolị kumyako pamo mma.

24Po papo Mose alinkusōka pānja alinkubabilikila abāndu alinkubabūla amasyu ga NTWA; alinkubabūngāniạ abāndu amalōngo mahāno namabili (70) aba bāli bakulu ba banya Ịsịlaelị alinkubabīka ukujisyungutilila īhēma.

25Po papo UNTWA, alinkusụlụka ukwendela mwịbīngu alinkujoba kumyake alinkwega ikijabo kimo kya mbepo uju ali pamwanya pa Mose alinkumbīka pamwanya pabakulu bala amalōngo mahāno na mabili; bo mbepo ali pamwanya pamyabo balinkwenda nukukụngụlụka. Lolị bakalyandịsye kangi.

26Lelo abāndu babili aba bāsyele pamatēmbe, jumo īngamụ jāke āli jo Elịtati ujūngi īngamụ jāke āli jo Metatị, mbepo alinkuja pamwanya pamyabo; bālịmo nkilūndilo kya bala bāsịmbịgwe, loli abēne bakāsōkịle ukubūka ku hēma abēne balinkukụngụlụka pamatēmbe.

27Umụndu jumo untụbwa alinkubopa alinkwakummbūla Mose alinkuti: Elịtati na Metatị bịkukụngụlụka pịkāmbi.

28Joswa umwana gwa Nunị ummbōmbị gwa Mose ukufụma mbukeke bwake uju āli mmbōmbị gwake, alinkujoba alinkuti: Gwe ntwa gwangu Mose ubakanịsyege.

29Mose alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Uli nubūfị panōngwa jāngu? Kājaga kanụnụ linga abāndu ba NTWA bōsa bājaga bakụngụlụka, linga UNTWA ābapaga mbepo gwake.

30Po papo Mose na mafụmụ ga banya Ịsịlaelị balinkubụja kwịkāmbi.

UNTWA ịkutuma īmbesị

31Po papo nakalinga ịtolo UNTWA alinkutuma ummbelo ugu gwatwele īmbesị ukufụma mụnyanja, sịlinkupụlụlụka mmwanya pabutalị bwa maboko matatu ukufụma pāsi. Sịlinkugwa pịtēmbe; sịlinkulisyungutila ilịtembe amaịlị ga mịngị mụmbafụ syosa.

32Bunobuno lelo ilịsịku lyosa lila, ikilo kyosa nịsịku lyōsa ilya kilābo īmbōmbo ja bāndu kwali ko kukola īmbesị akālịko najumo uju akābūngēnịe īmbesị ifịbo amalōngo mahāno. Ukusyungutila ilịkāmbi lyosa balinkusyanjasya ukusyanịka.

33Bo jikāli jilịko īnyama nyịngị ịtolo ja kulya abēne, UNTWA alinkwenda nukubakalalila abāndu alinkubapelela īmbūngo ja kilalilali jilinkubagoga.

34Ubujo bula bwa pegịgwe iñgamụ ja Mapūmba ga Bāmata, namānga palapala po apa babasyilaga abalufụ kūnyama.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

35Ukufụma palapala abāndu balinkusamịla ku Haselotị, ko bājịlekujēnga ilịkāmbi.

Imbalilo 12

Mịlịamu ikufundigwa

1Mịlịamu na Alonị balinkunnjobela amasyu amabịbị Mose kunōngwa ja nkasị uju ālyegịle ukufụma kukikolo kya Bakusị;

2balinkujoba balinkuti: Kali syanalolị ukuti UNTWA ajobịle mụ mwa Mose mwene? Akajobelamo mmyitu nụswe? UNTWA alinkwenda nukupilika.

3Umụndu Mose uju āli ntēngamōjo fịjo ukubakīnda abāndu bōsa aba bālịpo pamwanya pakịsu.

4Nakalinga ịtolo UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose na Alonị na Mịlịamu alinkuti: Amụsōke pānja mwesa mwe batātu mụbūkege mụkīngilege nkati mụ hēma ja kukomāniịlamo. Po papo abāndu bala bo batātu balinkwenda nukusōka pānja.

5UNTWA alinkusụlụka pāsi ukwendela mụmbānda ja mwịbīngu, alinkwima pakifịgo kya hēma, alinkubakōlela Mose, Alonị na Mịlịamu, bōsa balinkwịsa nkyenị.

6Alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Amụpilikege amasyu gāngu: Linga alịmo unkụngụlụka mmyinụ, une ne NTWA ngwịbonesya kumyake mbusetulị: Ngujobela nagwe mụ njosị.

7Lolị bo sịkaja ku mmbōmbị gwangu Mose; numpēle inyụmba jāngu jōsa.

8Umwene ngujoba nagwe tukwamụlana ndịkujobela mbupīngamụ; umwene ịkummbona UNTWA mụmo ajīlịle. Fịkị umwe mụkātịlaga pakunjoba ububịbị ummbōmbị gwangu Mose?

9Īngalalisị sya NTWA sịlinkubịsila, umwene alinkusōka alinkubūka;

10bo ilịbīngu lisōkịlepo pamwanya pa hēma kēta, nakalinga ịtolo Mịlịamu alinkuja nubukoma alinkuja mwelụ ukuti ngala. Bo Alonị asanụkịle kwa Mịlịamu, kēta, alinkwaga ali nubukoma.

11Alonị alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti: Gwe ntwa gwangu ngukupyelesya komma ukujibīkapo imbịbị iji pamwanya pamyitu, ungatufụndaga papo tubōmbịle isya bukonyofụ fịjo tubōmbịle imbịbị.

12Komma ukuti Mịlịamu ajege bo umụndu umfwe uju ulubafụ lumo lwa mmbili gwake gulīgịlwe ukufụmila lulo asōkelege mụnda mụnna.

13Mose alinkunndilila UNTWA, alinkwịpụta alinkuti: Ngukupyelesya gwe Kyala ulimponesyaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Lolị UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti: Bule linga ālinswelīle ugwịse amata kumāso akabagīle ukuja nisonị kumasịku mahāno na mabili? Mụmmwịgalile pānja pa hēma kumasịku mahāno na mabili, po lolị lelo bo gakīndịle amasịku ago mahāno namabili abagīle ukutwalịgwa kangi nukwisigwa mmatembe.

15Po papo Mịlịamu alinkwịgalilịgwa pānja pa matembe amasịku mahāno na mabili; abāndu balinkuja papo kisịta kwenda ukubūka nkyenị ukufịka papo Mịlịamu ātwalịgwege pa matēmbe.

16Bo sịkīndịle sịsịsị abāndu balinkwanda ukwenda ukufụmila pa Haselotị balinkwakukịtịka īhēma syabo ndungalāngala lwa Palanị.

Imbalilo 13

Abatēndēsị

1UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti;

2Batume abāndu abākwakukitēndēla ikīsu kya Kanānị iki nikubapaga abany'Ịsịlaelị; ukufụma mfịkolo fya bīsabo fyōsa untumege unnyāmbala jumo, kukuti mụndu unjo ajege nndongosị nkati mmyabo.

3Po papo Mose alinkubatuma ukufụma ndungalāngala lwa Palanị, ukukōngana nululagilo lwa NTWA bōsa bāli banyāmbala aba bāli bakulūmba mbany'Ịsịlaelị.

4Isị syali syo ngamụ syabo; Ukufụma nkikolo kya Lubenị ali jo Syamụja umwana gwa Sakụlị;

5ukufụma nkikolo kya sịmịonị, āli jo Syafatị umwana gwa Holị;

6Ukufuma nkikolo kya Jụ̄ta, āli jo Kalebu umwana gwa Jefụne,

7ukufụma nkikolo kya Isakalị, āli jo Ịgalị umwana gwa Josefụ;

8ukufụma nkikolo kya Efulaịmụ, āli jo Hosyeja umwana gwa Nunị;

9ukufụma nkikolo kya Benjamịnị, āli jo Palịtị umwana gwa Lafụ:

10ukufụma nkikolo kya Sabulonị, āli jo Gatyelị umwana gwa Soti;

11ukufụma nkikolo kya Josefụ (kokuti ukufụma nkikolo kya Manasị), āli jo Gandi umwana gwa Susị;

12ukufụma nkikolo kya Ndanị, āli jo Amyelị umwana gwa Gemalị;

13ukufụma nkikolo kya Aselị (Asyelị), āli jo setulị umwana gwa Mịkaelị;

14ukufụma nkikolo kya Nafụtalị āli jo Bānị umwana gwa Bofịsị;

15ukufụma nkikolo kya Gandi, āli jo Gwelị umwana gwa Makị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Isị syali syo ngamụ sya banyāmbala aba Mose abatumịle kukukitēndēla ikīsụ. Mose ālimpēle Osịja Umwana gwa Nunị īngamụ ja Joswa.

17Mose alinkubatuma ukubūka kukukitēndēla ikīsu kya Kanānị alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mụfyukege mụ Negebu ịsīlya lila mụkafyukege nkīsu kya mfyamba,

18mụkakētege mụno ikīsu kijīlīle, linga abāndu aba bịkwịtūgalamo bali namaka pamo bakaja namaka, kangi linga banāndi pamo bīngị;

19kangi linga ikīsu iki bịkwịtūgasyamo matēmbe ịtolo pamo twaja utu tuli namalīnga aga gali namaka;

20kangi linga ikīsu kili nubukabị pamo kilōndo, linga kili nimịpịkị pamo mma. Mwịkasyege mụkatwalege īseke sịmo sya nkīsụ. Papo kāli kabalilo ka kubikifwa īseke sya kwanda sya māfịlu.

21Po papo balinkwenda nukubūka balinkwakukitēndēla ikīsu ukufūmila ndungalāngala lwa Sịnị ukufịka mu Lehobụ, kifụkị napabwịngililo bwa Hamatị.

22Balinkufyuka ukubūka mụ Negebu, kwịsa kufịka mụ Hebulonị; kangi ukufịka mụ Ahimanị, mụ Syesyejị, na mụ Talịmajị, aba nndujūngu lwa Anakị bālịpo pala. (Akāja ka Hebulonị kājēngīgwe ifyinja fịhāno na fịbili bo Soanị akamwa Egịpịtị kākāli ukujēngịgwa).

23Balinkwịsa ku lusōko lwa Esịkolonị mo bātụmwịle ulusāmba lumo ulu lwali ni kisāsa kya seke sya māfịlu, abāndu babili balinkupīmbanịla nikịpịkị, kangi balinkutwala namakomamānga gamo nīseke syankuju sịmo.

24Ubujo bula bātigi mo ndusōko lwa Esịkolị, kunōngwa ja lusāmba ulu abany'Ịsịlaelị bātụmwịlemo.

25Bo gakīndịle amasịku amalōngo mana balinkubụja ukufụma kukukitendēla ikīsu.

26Balinkwịsa kwa Mose na kwa Alonị na kukipānga kyosa kya bany'Ịsịlaelị ndungalāngala lwa Palanị, pa Kandesị; balinkubatwalila ilịsyu nakukipānga kyosa, balinkubanāngisya īseke sya kīsu kila.

27Balinkumbūla Mose balinkuti: Tujịlekufịka nkīsu iki gwatutumịle; iki kīswịle ulukama nulūkị, isị syo seke syake sya nkīsu kila.

28Lolị abāndu aba bịkwịtugasya nkīsu kila bali namaka fịjo, utwaja twabo tuli namalīnga agā maka kangi tunywamụ fịjo; kangi twababwenemo abā lujūngu lwa Anakị nkīsu kila.

29Abāmalekị bịkwịtūgasya nkīsu kya mfyamba. Abakananị bịkwịtūgasya kūmbali kūnyanja kangi nakūmbali kulwisi lwa Jolịtanị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

30Lolị umwene Kalebu alinkubabatamịsya abāndu nkyenị mwa Mose alinkujoba alinkuti: Ịsaga tufyukege tubūkege mbibimbibi tukakyegege; namanga tuli namaka tubagīle ukukitola.

31Abāndu bala ābūkịle nabo papo abāndu bala bali namaka fịjo ukutukīnda uswe.

32Bābatwalīle abany'Ịsịlaelị īndumị imbịbị ikīsu kila bājịlekutēndēla balinkujoba balinkuti: Ikīsu iki tubūkịle kukutēndēla kīsu iki kịkulya abāndu aba bịkwịtūgasyamo, kangi abāndu bōsa aba tubāgịle bāndu batalị fịjo.

33Kangi kula twabāgịleko Abanefịlị (abāna ba Anakị abālumyāna aba bāfụmịle ku Banefịlị) tulinkwibona ngati tuli mbāsị nkyenị mmyabo, kangi bōpe momụno bātukētelaga.

Imbalilo 14

Abāndu bịkwịbunēsya

1Po papo ikipānga kyosa balinkukūta īngūto jabo kilinkulila; abāndu balinkulila ikilo kila.

2Abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa balinkubahenụla bā Mose na Alonị; ikipānga kyosa kilinkujoba kumyabo kilinkuti: kwali kunụnụ linga twafwilīle mu mw'Egịpịtị, pamo kājaga kanụnụ linga twafwilaga ndungalāngala.

3Fịkị UNTWA ịkututwala kukīsu iki ukuti uswe tukagogịgwege nulūbo? Abakasị bītu nabānītu bịkujaga bakufwimịgwa; bule kakajaga kanụnụ linga uswe twagomokelaga mw'Egịpịtị?

4Balinkujobana balinkuti: Ịsaga tusalege unndōgosị tubụjege tubūkege mw'Egịpịtị.

5Po papo Mose na Alonị balinkugwa pāsi balinkukịtịka ifyenị fyabo pāsi nkyenị ndukomāno lwa kipānga kyosa kya bany'Ịsịlaelị.

6Joswa umwana gwa Nunị na Kalebu umwana gwa Jefụne, aba bālịmo nkibụgụtila kya bāndu bala babūkịle kukutēndēla ikīsu, balinkwenda nukunyāfụlanịa imyenda gyabo;

7balinkujoba kukipānga kyosa kya bany'Ịsịlaelị balinkuti: Ikīsu iki tujile kwendamo nukukitēndēla kīsu kinụnụ fịjo kikīndilịsị.

8Linga UNTWA ịkyelīle po ịsakututwalaga nkīsu iki ịkutupaga uswe ikīsu iki kīswịle ulukama nulūkị.

9Lolị mụngansambukilaga UNTWA; kangi mụngabatịlaga abāndu ba nkīsu kila, papo abēne balīti fịndu kumyitu; ubulindililị bwabo busosịgweko kumyabo, UNTWA ali nanụswe komma ukubatịla.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Loli ikipānga kyosa kilinkujobana ukuti kịkubatịkaga namabwe. Po papo ubusịsya bwa NTWA bulinkwenda nukuboneka pakabalilo kāko mụ hēma ja lukomāno, nkyenị mbany'Ịsịlaeli bōsa.

Mose ịkubḭpṵtila abāndu

11UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti: Abāndu aba bịkundịngukilaga une ukufịka ndilị? Batịkunyịtikaga une ukufịka ndḭlị. Napapo une mbōmbịle ifịswịgu fịfḭngị nkyenị mmyabo?

12Ngubakomaga nikigwaja kangi ngukisōsyangapo ikilīngo kyābo, lolị ugwe ngukupelaga ukuja kikolo ikikulūmba kangi ikya maka ukubakīnda abēne.

13Lolị Mose alinkujoba ku NTWA alinkuti: Po ab'Egịpịtị ābịkupilikaga īnōngwa isị; papo jougwe gwabatwele abāndu abā namaka gāko ukusōkako kumyabo;

14po ābịkwendaga nukubabūla abenekḭsu iki. Bobapilịke abēne ukuti ugwe gwe NTWA uli pakati pa bāndu aba, namanga ugwe gwe NTWA kuboneka kumāso kangi ilḭbḭngu lyako likwima pamwanya pamyabo, ugwe kwenda nkyenị mmyabo mụ mbānda ja ịbīngu pamụsi, kangi mṵmbānda ja mōto pakilo.

15Lilino linga kubagogaga abāndu aba; ukufwana mṵndu uju ali jumo, po ifịkolo ifị fyabupilḭke ubukulumba bwako fīsakujobaga fịsakutigi;

16Papo UNTWA atolḭgwe ukubatwala abāndu aba ukubatwala nkḭsu iki āfḭngịle ukuti ịsakubapaga po apa ābagogịle ndungalāngala.

17Ulu lilino ngupyelesya, ịsaga amaka ga NTWA gajege bo lṵlo gwafḭngịle lula ujobege utigi;

18UNTWA atịkukalala mbibimbibi, alinīkisa ikikulūmba, ịkuswa īmbḭbị nubusobị bōsa, lolị atịsakunndekaga untulanōngwa ukuti akatula himma, uju ikubabụkisyaga abāna īmbḭbị sya bḭsabo, īngulilo ja butatu ukufịka ingulilo jā buna.

19Ubaswege abāndu aba ubutulanongwa bwabo ukukōngana nulugano lwako ulukulūmba, kangi ukukōngana bo mṵmo ubaswelḭlemo abāndu aba ukufụma mw'Egịpịtị ukufịka numụsyugu.

20Po papo UNTWA alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Mbaswịle ukukōngana nịsyu lyako.

21Lolị nalolị nabuno nāpa ndḭko bo apa ikḭsu kyosa kịsakwịsulaga ubusịsya bwa NTWA;

22umṵndu najumo uju abuketilemo ubusịsya bwangu uju afịbwene nifịswịgu fyangu ifị nābōmbịle mw'Egịpịtị na ndungalāngala, kangi bangelile une ukuti mbōmbege nukubụjilamo kalōngo kōsa, pope abēne bakalipilika ilḭsyu lyangu;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23nalolị batisakukibonamo sịku ikīsu iki nāfịngịle ukuti nịsakubapaga abīsabo; kangi bōpe bala bāndīngukilaga une batịsakukibonamo sịku ikīsu kila.

24Lolị ummbōmbị gwangu Kalebu, papo āli na mbepo uju alipasịma āngōngịle une losa, jo nịsakuntwalaga nkīsu iki ābūkịlemo, ulujūngụ lwake lwịsakukịkabaga.

25Apa lilino Abāmalekị na Bakanānị bịkutūgala ndusōko, kilābo amụsanụkege mụsụmụkege mụbūkege ndungalangala ukwendela mụnjila ja kūnyanja Ifụbīfu.

UNTWA ịkubafūnda abāndu panōngwa ja kwịbụnēsya

26UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose na Alonị alinkuti:

27Ukufịka ndilị ikipānga ikitulanōngwa iki kịkujaga bo kịkwibụnesya kumyangu? Mbilịke ulwịbunēsyo lwa bany'Ịsịlaelị, ulu bịkwịbụnēsya kunōngwa jāngu une.

28Ubabūlege utigi: Nabuno napa ndịko, bo ịkujoba UNTWA ịkuti: Isị mwịbụnēsīsye nsịpilīke ngubabōmbelaga umwe.

29Imịfīmba gya mịbili gyinụ gịkugwilaga ndungalāngala ulu, kangi nīsabu lyinụ lyosa, ukwandila ifyinja amalōngo mabili ukubūka pamwanya, bōsa aba linga bibụnēsịsyemo kunōngwa jāngu une;

30Najumo atịsakwịngilamo nkīsu kya lufīngo iki nālapịle nātịle nịsakubatūgasyangamo umwe, bēne lolị ba Kalebu umwana gwa Jefụne na Joswa umwana gwa Nunị.

31Lolị abānīnụ aba mụkubajoba ukuti abịkufwimịgwaga, bo aba lolị nisakubịngisyaga nkīsu iki umwe mụkikānịle.

32Lolị umwe imịfīmba gya mịbili gyinụ āgịkugwilaga ndungalangala ulu.

33Abānīnụ bịsakutīmaga imịtīmo gyabo ifyinja amalōngo mana ndungalāngala, bịsakukubilwaga panōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwinụ ukufịka papo imifīmba gya mibịlị gyinụ igya bumalikisyo gịsakugwilaga ndungalāngala ulu.

34Ukukōngana namasịku aga mwajịlekukitēndēla ikīsu amasịku amalōngo mana, kukuti ịsịku limo, ikyinja kimo, mwisakubupīmbaga ubutulanōngwa bwinụ ifyinja amalōngo mana po mwịsakubwaganịaga ububībị bwinụ ubwa kūsīta une.

35Une ne NTWA njobịle; nalolị syo isị āngukibōmbelaga ikipānga kyosa ikitulanōngwa iki kimbūnganīle une ndungalāngala, bịsakumalikaga bōsa bịkufwilaga mu ndungalāngala.

36Kangi abāndu bala Mose ābatumịle kukukitēndēla ikīsu bo babụjịle bo aba bakipelīle ukuti ikipānga kyosa kībụnesyege papo bakitwalīle īndumị īmbībị ija kīsu kila,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

37abanyambala aba bātwele īndumị īmbībị ija kīsu kila bāgogīgwe nububịne bwa kigwaja nkyenị mụ NTWA.

38Lolị Joswa umwana gwa Nunị na Kalebu umwana gwa Jefụne bāsyele bāli būmị bakāfwịle ndi bala bābūkịle kukukitēndēla ikīsu.

Bịkugela ulwa kwanda ukukyega ikīsu

39Mose alinkubabūla amasyu aga abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa, abāndu balinkulila fījo.

40Balinkulābila nulubūnju fījo balinkufyuka pamwanya pa kyamba, balinkujoba balinkuti: Kēta, tulịpo apa, tukubūkaga kubujo ubu ātufīngīle UNTWA, tumēnye ukuti tubōmbịle īmbịbị.

41Lolị umwene Mose alinkujoba alinkuti: Fịkị umwe lilino mụkāli mụkulukịlanịa ululagilo lwa NTWA? Namanga mụkabagila ukutola napanāndi.

42Komma ukufyuka ukuti mụngịsakukomịgwaga nukugwisịgwa nabalugu bīnụ papo UNTWA akajamo nkati mmyinụ.

43Namanga kula balịko Abāmalekị na Bakanānị bali nkyenị mmyinụ, bịsakubagwisyaga nulubo, papo mụsanwịke mụlekịle ukunkōnga UNTWA, UNTWA atịsakuja nanụmwe.

44Lolị abēne bātumwịle ukubūka, nukufyuka kufyamba napapo ilịbokosị lya lufīngo lwa NTWA likāsōkịlepo pamatēmbe kangi jōpe Mose akalyandịle ukwenda ukusōkapo pīkāmbi.

45Po papo Abāmalekị na Bakanānị aba batūgasyaga nkīsu kya mfyamba balinkubasụlukila balinkubatola balinkubakagila ku Holịma.

Imbalilo 15

Īngomēlesyo sya lwịkemēsyo

1UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

2Ubabūlege abany'Ịsịlaelị utigi: Bo mụfịkịle nkīsu kya lufīngo iki nịkubapaga umwe,

3bo umwe mụkuja pakunsōkesya ilịkemo lyinụ UNTWA ukufụma kumịtīmo gyinụ gya ng'ōmbe pamo mmịtīmo gyinụ gya ng'osị ilịkemo lya mmōto pamo ilịkemo ilyokye, pamo ilịkemo lya kubōlịgwa ilya lufīngo pamo ukuja ịkemo lya bwịgane, pamo pafyaka fyinụ ifị fịbātikīgwe, ukuntwalila UNTWA ifya lūma ulunụnụ ulu lukunsekēsya UNTWA.

4Po linga uju ịsakutwalaga ilịkemo lyake ịsakunsōkesyaga UNTWA ilịkemo lya bufụ īkịlo jimo, ubufụ ubu bōngēne na mafụta īsụpa jimo,

5kangi ilịkemo lya bwalwa bwa mīfālu īsụpa jimo, ākutendekesyaga pamopēne nīkemo ilyokye pamo ilya kubōlịgwa, kukuti mwana ja ng'ōsị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Pamo kunōngwa ja ng'ōsị īmbōngo, kwịsakutendekesya ilịkemo lya bufụ ubutịne ikilo ịbili ubu bōngēne namafụta īsụpa jimo,

7kangi kunōngwa ja ịkemo lya kunwa kwịsakusōsyaga īsụpa jimo ja bwalwa bwa māfịlu ukuja fya lūma ulunụnụ ulu lukunsekēsya UNTWA.

8Kangi bo ubōlịle īngāmbaku ukuja ịkemo ilyokye, pamo ukuja ja kwịkemēsya kunōngwa ja lufịngo, pamo ukuja ịkemo lya lutēngāno ku NTWA;

9po lolị lelo jumo ịsakusōsyaga palikimo nīngāmbaku ilịkemo lya bufụ ubu buli ikilo ịtatu kangi ubutịne ubu bōngēne na mafụta īsụpa ịbili.

10Kangi kwisa kusōsyaga ilịkemo lya kunwa isụpa ibili isya bwalwa bwa māfịlu ukuja ịkemo ili lisegelesịgwe kumōto, ilya lūma ulunụnụ ulu lukunsekēsya UNTWA.

11Bo sịsakubombịgwaga buno buno kungāmbaku pamo kukuti ng'ōsị īmbōngo, pamo kukuti tumwana twa ng'ōsị utupōngo pamo utumwana twa mbene.

12Ukukōngana nịsabu ili kutendekesyaga, bo kwịsakubōmbaga, bo mwịsakummbōmbelaga kukuti mụ̄ndu ukukōngana nịsabu lyabo mịmo bājīlịle.

13Bōsa aba bāpāpilịgwe mmyinụ bope bịsakubōmbaga ukukōnga bo sịsịsị, ukusōsya ilịkemo lya mmōto, ilya lūma ulunụnụ ulu lukunsekēsya UNTWA.

14Kangi linga unhēsya ịkwịtūgasya nanụ̄mwe, pamo umụ̄ndu gwesa ịtolo uju ali nanụ̄mwe mụnyangalilo syinụ bwịla, kangi lelo linga ịkulōnda ukusōsya ilịkemo ilyokye, ilya lūma ulunụnụ ulu lukunsekēsya UNTWA, isakubōmbaga bo lulo mụkubōmba.

15Kulukomāno lōsa lwịsakujaga lukomēlesyo lumo lwene kumyinụ na kunhēsya uju ịkutugasanịa nanụmwe; lụkụjaga lukomēlesyo lwinụ lwa bwịla bwịla mụngulilo syinụ; bo mụmo mụjīlịle bo ịsakujaga jōpe naju nhēsya nkyenị mụ NTWA.

16Ālụkụjaga Lulagilo lumolwene nulukomelesyo lumo lwene kumyinụ na kunhēsya uju mukutūgasanịa nagwe.

17UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

18Ubabūlege abany'Ịsịlaelị utigi: Bo mụfịkịle nkīsu iki ngubatwalangamo umwe,

19kangi bo mukulya ifịndu fya nkīsu ikyo mwịsakutwalaga ilịkemo ku NTWA.

20Ubufụ bwinụ ubwa kwanda ubu buli nīsēnga, mwisakutwala ikisyesye ikinyāfụ, ukuja ịkemo; ịkemo ili lifụmịle pakipalo apa mukupūlila īseke sya fīndu, bo āmụkutwalaga.

21Ubufụ bwinụ ubwakwanda ubu buli nīsēnga mwịsakumpagạ UNTWA ukuja ịkemo kūngulilo syinụ syōsa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Lolị linga mụsobịle, mụlekịle mụtịkusịkōnga īndagilo syake syosa isị UNTWA ājobịle kwa Mose,

23syōsa isị UNTWA ābalagīle umwe ukwendela mwa Mose, ukufụma pīsịku lila UNTWA āsokesyaga ingomelesyo ukwendelela mụngulilo syinụ syosa;

24po linga bo busobị bubombīgwe kisịtakumanya ikipānga kyosa, ikipanga kyosa kisakusosyaga īngāmbaku jimo indụbwa ukuja ịkemo ilyokye, ukukongana nulukomelesyo, kangi imbene jimo īmbongo ukuja īkemo lya mbībị.

25Po umpụtị ịsakubōmbaga kubandu bosa ilịkemo lya kukyelusya ikipanga kyōsa kya banya Ịsịlaelị, po bịsakuswegịgwaga; papo bwali busobị, po apa abēne batwele ilịkemo lyabo, ilịkemo ilyokye kuNTWA, kangi nīkemo lyabo lya mbịbị nkyenị mụ NTWA, kunongwa ja busobị bwabo.

26Po ikipānga kyosa kya bany'Ịsịlaelị kịsakuswegịgwaga, pamopēne na ju nhēsya uju bịkutūgasanịa nagwe, namanga abāndu bōsa bālịmo mbusobị ubo.

27Linga umụ̄ndu jumo abōmbịle īmbịbị kisịta kumanya, umụ̄ndu ujo ịsakusōsyaga īmbene jimo imbīkị ija kyinja kimo ukuja ịkemo lya mbībī.

28Umpụ̄tị ịsakubōmbaga akabōmbo ka bupụ̄tị bwake ịsakunngomokesyaga ku UNTWA umụ̄ndu ujo abōmbịle īmbībị kisịta kumanya, isakwelusịgwaga panōngwa ja mbībị syake isị abōmbịle kisịta kumanya, ịsakuswegịgwaga.

29Mwịsakujaga nulukomēlesyo lumo ku mụ̄ndu uju ịsakubōmbaga sịmo īmbībị umwene kisịta kumanya, najujo apapilīgwe mmyinụ umo mbany'Ịsịlaelị kangi nunhēsya uju bịkutugasanịa nagwe.

30Lolị umụ̄ndu uju linga ịkubōmba īmbịbị bo amēnye nalinga jo uju apāpīgwe mụmmyinụ pamo nalinga jo nhēsya ịkuntuka UNTWA, umụ̄ndu ujo ịsakōmolịgwaga ịkusōkangako kubāndu bāke.

31Papo ālihenwịle ilịsyu lya NTWA kangi alōmwịle ululagilo lwake; umụ̄ndu ujo ịsakōmolịgwaga lōsa; ubutulanōngwa bwake ābụkujaga pamwanya pamyake.

Umụ̄ndu uju ālyomwịle sabati

32Bo abany'Ịsịlaelị bakāli bali mụ ndungalāngala, bālimmwagịle umụ̄ndu uju āsebaga īmbabu pīsịku lya sabati.

33Bala bālimmwagịle bo ịkuseba īmbabu balinkuntwala kwa Mose na Alonị na kukipānga kyosa.

34Bālimmwịgalịle nkafịnye papo jakāli ukulōngịgwa īnōngwa jāke nukuti ịkubōmbelịgwaga syafịkị.

35UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti: Umụ̄ndu bo ujo ịsakugogịgwaga; ikipānga kyosa kịsakuntịkaga namabwe pānja pamatēmbe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

36Ikipānga kyosa kilinkwenda nukuntwala pānja pamatēmbe, balinkuntịka namabwe alinkufwa, bo mụmo UNTWA ālindagịle Mose.

Ululagilo lwa kubīka amāmbụlụ̄mbwa mmyenda

37UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti:

38Ubabūlege abany'Ịsịlaelị ukuti batendekesyege amāmbụlụ̄mbwa gajege mụmbali mmandunguli gābo ikikolo kyabo kyosa bwịla na bwịla, kangi batūngilege ubūsị bwabụlụ̄ kwịmbụlụmbwa kukuti ngụto.

39Ilịmbụlụmbwa lisakujaga lya kubakūmbusya umwe indagilo sya NTWA syosa, kangi nukusịbōmba, komma ukusịkōnga nīndụmbụla syinụ syosa kangi namāso gīnụ aga gābatwalaga pakubōmba isya fịnyonyo fya mịbili gyinụ.

40Po mwịsakukumbukaga kangi mwịsakusịbōmbaga indagilo syangu syosa, kangi mwịsakujaga bịkemo kwa Kyala gwinụ.

41Jo une ne Ntwa ne Kyala gwinụ. Uju abasōsịsye nkịsu kya Egịpịtị ukuti njege ne Kyala gwinụ, une njege ne NTWA Kyala gwinụ.

Imbalilo 16

Ubusāmbuke bwa Kola, Ndatanị na Abịlamụ

1Po papo Kola umwana gwa sịhalị, umwana gwa Kohati, umwana gwa Lebị, alinkubēga abāndu palikimo na Ndatanị, na Abịlamụ abāna ba Elịabu, na Onị umwana gwa Peletị, aba bāli banya Lubenị,

2alinkubēga abanyambala abo balinkwakwima nkyenị mwa Mose, nabāndu bamo abany'Ịsịlaelị, bāmịa babili namalōngo mahāno abalōngosị ba kipānga, aba bāsalịgwe ukufụma palukomāno, abāndu abafụmụke;

3balinkubabūnganịla ba Mose na Alonị balinkujoba kumyabo balinkuti: Mukindilịle fịjo, kēta ikipānga kyosa kịkemo, kukuti mụ̄ndu, UNTWA ali nkati mmyake; fịkị mụkwịfyusya mwịbene ukuja pamwanya pakipānga kya NTWA?

4Bo Mose āsịpilịke isị alinkugwila ikyenị kyake pāsi;

5alinkujoba kwa Kola nakukibugutila kyake kyosa alinkuti: Nulubūnju UNTWA aịkutunāngisya uswe jo aliku ugwake, kangi jo aliku umwịkemo, kangi jo aliku uju ịsakunsegelesyaga kumyake; uju ịsakunsalaga jo uju ịsakunsegelesyaga kumyake.

6Mụbōmbege isị, Kola ēgege ifịsahanị fya kufụ̄kisyapo nikibụgụtila kyake kyosa;

7babīkepo umōto pafịsahanị ifyo kangi babīkepo nalubanị nkyenị mụ NTWA kilābo, umụ̄ndu uju UNTWA ịsakunsalaga, ịsakujaga mwịkemo. Mụkīndịle umpaka mwe banya Lebị umwe.

8Mose alinkujoba kwa Kola alinkuti: amụpilikisyege lelo mwe banya Lebị:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Bule umwe apa mụkukēta mụkwaga ukuti kāndu kapepe ịtolo kumyinụ apa
Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị abasūngwịle umwe ukufụma nkilūndilo kya bany'Ịsịlaelị, apa
abatwele kifụkị kumyake, ukuti mụbōmbege īmbōmbo ja mụ hēma ja NTWA,
nukwima nkyenị nkipānga kyosa pakukibōmbela;

10apa ābasegelīsye kifụkị numwene kangi nabamyinụ bōsa abanya Lebị bāli
nanụmwe? Kali bope ubupūtị mụkubulōndaga?

11Isị mụmbūngānịle sịkīndēne nu NTWA; syo sịliku isị mụkunhēha Alonị?

12Mose alinkutuma īndumị ija kubabilikila Ndatanị na Abịlamụ abanya Elyabu;
balinkwakwamụla balinkuti: Tutịkwịsako.

13Bule ugwe kwaga kāndu kapepe apa ugwe ututwele ukutusōsyamo nkịsu iki
kiswịle ulukama nulūkị, ukuti utugogege ndungalāngala, kangi nukuti ugwe
gwịpelege malafyale gwitu?

14Kangi ukatutwala nkịsu iki kịswịle ulūkị, kangi ukatupa ikilīngo nakimo ikya
mịgūnda gya māfịlu, kulōnda ukufịjufụla ifịsịge fya bāndu aba, nng'ō,
tutịkwịsako.

15Mose alinkukalala fịjo alinkujoba ku NTWA alinkuti: Ungalyimịkaga ilịkemo
lyabo. Ngegamo sịku īmbụ̄nda najimo ukufụma kumyabo, kangi ngamfụlasyamo
sịku umụ̄ndu najumo.

16Mose alinkummbūla Kola alinkuti: Ugwe nikibụgụtila kyako āmụjengepo apa
kilābo nkyenị mụ NTWA, ugwe nikibụgụtila kyako na Alonị.

17Kukuti mụ̄ndu ịse ēgege ikisahanị abīkengepo lubanị pamwanya, ifịsahanị
īmịa ịbili namalōngo mahāno; na nụngwe jōpe na ju Alonị, kukuti mụ̄ndu
nikisahanị kyake.

18Po papo kukuti mụ̄ndu alinkwega ikisahanị uju ikyake uju ikyake,
balinkubịkamo umōto kangi balinkubīkamo lubanị pamwanya, balinkwima
pakifịgo kya hēma ja lukomāno pamopēne na Mose na Alonị.

19Jōpe Kola alinkukibūngāniạ ikipānga kyosa iki kyakīndēne nabo pabwịngililo
mụ hēma ja kukomāniịlamo. Ubusịsya bwa NTWA bulinkukibonekela ikipanga
kyosa.

20UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose na Alonị:

21Amụsokengeko kukilūndilo iki, ukuti mbapyụtege nakalinga ịtolo.

22Balinkugwa ifyenị fyabo pāsi balinkujoba balinkuti: Gwe Kyala, Kyala gwa
mbepo syosa isya mmịbili, bo atulịle umụ̄ndu jumojwene po ugwe ukikalalilege
ikipānga kyosa?

23UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

24Ukibūlege ikipānga kyosa ukuti kisōkengeko kubujo bwa Kola, Ndataṇị, na Abịlamụ.

25Po papo Mose alinkusụmụka alinkubabūkila ba Ndataṇị na Abịlamụ. Abakulu ba bany'Ịsịlaelị balinkunkōnga.

26Alinkujoba nulukomāno alinkuti: ngubabūla nukubapyelesya nịkuti amụsōkeko ku hēma sya bandu abatulanōngwa aba, kangi komma ukukolapo akāndu kābo nakamo ukuti īmbịbị jabo jingịsakubāmbukila nụmwe mwende nukupyụtịgwa nụmwe.

27Po papo balinkwenda nukusokako kubujo ubu batugasyangako ba Kola, Ndataṇị na Abịlamụ; Ndataṇị na Abịlamụ balinkusōka pānja balinkwima pafịfịgo fya hēma syabo, pamopēne nabakasị bābo, nabānābo abakusị nabaṇịṇị bōsa.

28Mose alinkujoba alinkuti: Bo bunobuno mụkumanyịlaga ukuti UNTWA āndumịle kukubōmba īmbōmbo jōsa iji, papo une ngābōmbaga nubwịgane bwangu jujune.

29Linga abāndu aba bịsakufwaga ubufwe ubu abāndu bōsa bo ubu bịkufwa, pamo linga bafụ̄ndịgwe bo ulu bịkufụ̄ndịgwa abāndu bōsa; po bo UNTWA akānduma une.

30Lolị linga UNTWA apelịle kamo akapya, kangi bo ikịsu kịgwịke, kyendịle nukubamịla, nutundu twabo tōsa, bo babūkịle bo būmị kubusyuka, po mwịsemụmanyege ukuti abāndu aba bantukịle UNTWA.

31Bo amalịle ukujoba amasyu gōsa aga, ikịsu pasi pamyabo kilinkubāluka;

32ikịsu kilinkwịguka kilinkubamịlila lumo nutundu twabo twa nnyụmba syābo, nabandụ bōsa aba bālilaṇịlaga na Kola ni fyombo fyabo fyōsa.

33Po papo abēne nutundu twabo tōsa balinkubuka kubusyuka bo būmị; ikịsu kilinkubasyila, balinkupyụtịgwa ukusōkamo nkati ndukomāno.

34Abany'Ịsịlaelị aba bālịpo bāsyungutịle balinkubopa bo bịkulila; namanga balinkujoba balinkuti, lumo ikịsu ākikutumịla nanụswe.

35Umōto gulinkusụlụka ukufụma ku NTWA, gulinkubōkya abāndu bāmịa babili namalōngo mahāno aba bāli pakufụ̄kisya lubaṇị.

Ifịsahaṇị fya mōto

36Po papo UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

37Mmbule Elyeselị umwana gwa mpụ̄tị Alonị ukuti ēgege ifịsahaṇị ukusōkapo pamōto; ukōnelege umōto ugo kula; namanga fịkemo;

38ifịsahaṇị fya bāndu aba babōmbịle imbịbị bēndịle nukubupesya ubūmị bwabo; sịpōndịgwe ukuja sahaṇị sya kukupikilila pakigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

namanga basịsōsịsye ukuja ịkemo kuNTWA; po apa nyīkemo. Sịkujaga kimanyịlo ku bany'Ịsịlaelị.

39Po papo Elyeselị umwana gwa mpūtị Alonị alinkwega ifịsahanị fya kikuba ikibūngu, ifị bala bālyokịgwe bāfịsōsịsye ukuja ịkemo; fịlinkupōndịgwa nimbōndelo ukuja kikupikililo kya pakigemo;

40ukuja syakubakumbusya abany'Ịsịlaelị, ukuti najumo uju linga akaja mpūtị, uju akaja gwa ndujūngụ lwa Alonị, angịsakusegelelaga kukufūkisya lubanị nkyenị mụNTWA, ukuti angịsakujaga bo Kola kangi bo ikibụgụtila kyake bo mụmo UNTWA ājobīle kwa Elyeselị ukwendela kwa Mose.

Alonị ịkubapoka abāndu

41Lolị kilābo kyake ikipānga kyosa kya bany'Ịsịlaelị kilinkwịbụnēsya kunōngwa ja Mose na Alonị, kilinkujoba kilinkuti: Mụbagogịle abāndu baNTWA.

42Bo ikipānga kyosa kibabūngānīle ba Mose na Alonị, balinkusanụkila ukukēta ku hēma ja kukomāniịlamo; kēta, iliịbīngu lilinkujikụpikila, ubusịsya bwa NTWA bulinkuboneka.

43Mose na Alonị balinkwịsa nkyenị mụ hēma ja kukomāniịlamo;

44UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti:

45Sokapo pakati palukomano lwa bandu aba ukuti une mbapyụtege nakalinga ịtolo. Balinkugwila ifyenị fyabo pāsi.

46Mose alinkujoba na Alonị alinkuti ega ikisahanị kyako ubīkepo umōto ukufụma pakigemo, ubīkepo lubanị pamwanya, gwegege ubukege najo mbibimbibi kukipānga kyosa ukababōmbele ulusajano, namanga ubukalale bwa NTWA busōkịle ukufụma kumyake, ikilalilali kyalyandịle ku bāndu bamo.

47Po papo Alonị alinkubōmba bo mumo Mose ājobīle, alinkubopa ukwịngila ndukomāno; bo āgịle ukuti ikilalilali kyandịleko mmbāndu, alinkukosya lubanị ukuja ịkemo lya kwepusya ubutolwe kubāndu.

48Alinkwima pakati na pakati kubafwe na kubūmị; ikilalilali kilinkwenda nukuleka.

49Aba bāgogīgwe nikilalilali bali baelufụ kalōngo na bana nabāmịa bahāno na babili (14,700), kisịta kubabalilako bala bāgogīgwe kunōngwa ja Kola.

50Alonị alinkubụja kwa Mose uju ali pabwịngililo bwa hēma ja kukomāniịlamo; bo ikilalilali kilekịle.

Imbalilo 17

Ingịlị ja Alonị

1UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Ubabūlege abany'Ịsịlaelị ukuti gwambililege ukufụma kumyabo ingịlị jimo ukufuma kukuti nyụ̄mba sya bịsabo ukufụma kubalōngosị bābo bōsa, ukukōngana ninyụmba sya bịsabo kalōngo naịbili. Usịmbege kukuti ngamụ ja mụ̄ndu pamwanya pangịlị jāke.

3Kangi ujisịmbege īngamụ ja Alonị pamwanya pangịlị ja Lebị. Namanga jikujaga ingịlị jimo kukuti ntu gwa nyụ̄mba sya bịsabo.

4Po kwịsakusịbīkaga mụ hēma ja lukomāno nkyenị mwibokosị lya lufịngo, apa ngwaganịla nanụmwe.

5Ingịlị ja mụ̄ndu iji nịsakujisalaga jịsakumelaga, po une āngulubatamịsyaga ulwịbụnēsyo lwa banya Ịsịlaelị kumyangu, ulu bịkwịbụnēsya panōngwa jīnụ.

6Mose alinkujoba kubanya Ịsịlaelị; abalōngosị bābo bosa balinkumpa ingịlị syabo, ingịlị jimo kukuti nndōngosị ukukōngana ninyụ̄mba sya bịsabo ingịlị kalōngo naịbili; ingịlị ja Alonị jālịmo mwịsabu lya ngịlị syabo.

7Mose alinkusịbīka ingịlị nkyenị mụ NTWA nkati mụhēma ja ịbokosị lya lufịngo.

8Ilịsịku lya kilābo Mose alinkubūka mụhēma ja bukētị; kēta, alinkwaga ingịlị ja Alonị ija nnyụ̄mba ja Lebị jimesịsye īsāmba namānị, kangi jāpēle ubulēnge kangi jāpele īseke īmbifwe isya “Alimondi.”

9Mose alinkwenda nukusịtwala ingịlị syosa pānja ukufụma nkyenị mụ NTWA ukwịsa nkyenị mmbanya Ịsịlaelị bosa; balinkukēta, kukuti mụndu alinkwega ingịlị jake uju ijake.

10UNTWA alinkumbūla Mose alinkuti: Ujigomosyege ingịlị ja Alonị ukajibīkege nkyenị mwịbokosị lya lufịngo, ukuti jijege kimanyịlo kya bāndu abasāmbuke, ukuti ulubatamịsyege ulwịbụnēsyo lwabo nkyenị mmyangu, ukuti bangịsakufwaga.

11Syo isị ābōmbịle Mose; bo mụmo UNTWA ālindagịle syo alinkubōmba.

12Abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkumbūla Mose balinkuti: Keta, tukufwa tukumalika, twesa tukumalika.

13Kukuti mụndu uju ịkusegelela mụhēma ja bujo bwa NTWA, ịkufwaga. Tụkufwaga twesa tụkumalikaga?

Imbalilo 18

Īmbombo sya bapụ̄tị na banya Lebị

1UNTWA alinkummbūla Alonị alinkuti: Ugwe nabānāko abalumyāna kangi ninyụ̄mba sya bịsēmwe pamopēne nanụngwe mwịsakwegaga ubutulanōngwa bwa pabwịkemo; kangi ugwe na banāko abālumyāna pamopēne nanụngwe mwịsakwegaga ubutulanōngwa bwa bupụ̄tị bwinụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Kangi pamopēne nanūngwe gwịsege nabakamụgo ba nkikolo kya Lebị, ikikolo kya gūso, kokuti bo bakomēne nanūngwe, babagilege ukukutūla, bo ugwe nabānāko abālumyāna bo mụli nkyenị muhēma mụno bulịmo ubuketi bwa lufīngo.

3Bịsakusịmalīsyaga īmbōmbo syabo kumyinụ ni mbōmbo syosa isyakujibōmbela īhēma, lolị bangasụlwaga ukufikolapo ifyombo ifīkemo fya Pabwịkemo, nikigemo kokuti umwe na bāna mụponege ukugogịgwa.

4Bịkubōmbaga pamopēne nanūmwe nukusịmalīsya īmbōmbo syabo isya mụmbōmbo ja Hēma, lolị najumo unsịtakubagila atịsakubōmbaga nanūmwe.

5Umwe nabānīnụ abālumyāna po papo mwe kubabagīle ukusịmalisya īmbōmbo sya Pabwịkemo, nikigemo, kokuti īngalalisị syangu sịngāndisyaga ukubapasukila abany'Ịsịlaelị.

6Joune ne mbasalịle abankikolo kyinụ abanya Lebị ukufụma mbany'Ịsịlaelị ukuja kyabupe kumyinu. Bapegīgwe ku NTWA ukuti bo bākusịmalīsya īmbōmbo syabo mụ Hēma.

7Loli umwe nabānīnụ abālumyāna mwịbene mwe mwịsakusịmalisyaga īmbōmbo sya bupūtị isya pakigemo nisya Pabwịkemo fịjo. Sịsịsị syo sịbabagīle ukusịbōmba, namanga umwe mbapēle ikyabupe kya bupūtị. Gwesa umūndu unsịtakubagila uju linga ịkusegelela kufyombo ifīkemo jo ịsakugogịgwaga.

Ikijabo kya Bapūtị

8UNTWA alimmbūlịle Alonị ātịle: Ukūmbukege ukuti ngupēle akāndu kōsa aka kabīkīgwe ukuja ịkemo lyangu, utūndu tōsa utwịkemo twa bāndu ba Ịsịlaelị; mbapēle umwe tututu ukuja kijabo ikīkemo na kubānīnu ukuja kipēgwa kya bwịla bwịla.

9Ntūndu utwịkemo fịjo utusịta kōkịgwa pakigemo, utwinụ tukujaga to utu: Amakemo ga bufụ, amakemo ga mbībị, namakemo ga ngịlanịo, aga bịkūmba une gịsakujaga mīkemo fịjo kumyinụ na kubānīnụ abālumyāna.

10Mbujo ubwịkemo fịjo mo mwịsakugalilaga; unnyambala gwesa abagīle ukugalya; mīkemo kumyinụ.

11Ili lyope lyako, ịkemo lyabo lya bupe, ịkemo lyosa lya banya Ịsịlaelị ilya kujuganịa; ngupele ugwe na kubānāko abālumyāna nabānāko abalīndwana pamopēne nanāngwe ukuja ịkemo lyinụ lya bwila bwịla; kukuti mūndu uju mwelụ nnyūmba jako abagīle ukulya.

12Amafụta gōsa amanụnụ, ubwalwa bwa mafịlu ubunụnụ, ifịndụ fya mmịgūnda ifīnunụ, īseke sya kwanda isị bịkumpa UNTWA, ngupēle ugwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Iseke īmbifwe syosa isya kwanda isị sịli nkīsu kyabo, isị bịkuntwalila UNTWA, sịsakujaga syako; umụndu uju linga alịmo nnyụ̄mba jako linga mwelụ abagīle ukulyapo.

14Kukuti kāndu aka kasungulīgwe ukuja kīkemo mwa Ịsịlaelị ākịkujaga kāko.

15Kukuti kipelịgwa iki kya kwanda ukupāpịgwa kubāndu nakufịnyamāna, linga mụ̄ndu pamo linga kinyamāna, ifị bịkunsōkesya UNTWA, āfịkujaga fyako; lolị lelo umụ̄ndu gwa kwanda ukupāpịgwa ịsakubāngịgwaga, kangi ifịnyamāna fya kwanda ifịnyalị ukupāpịgwa ākufịbāngaga.

16Untengo gwabo gwa kubābangila (ukwandila aba bali numwesị gumo ākubabāngaga) āgukujaga indalama sya syekelị ịhāno ukukōngana nindalama sya pabujo ubwịkemo.

17Lolị īmwana ja ng'ōmbe iji ja kwanda ukupāpịgwa, pamo īmwana ja ng'ōsị iji jakwānda ukupāpịgwa, pamo īmwana ja mbene iji jakwānda ukupāpịgwa, utịsakusịbāngaga papo nyīkemo. Ākumịsilaga ilịlopa lyabo pamwanya pakigemo, kangi gwịse gokyege amafụta gābo ukuja ịkemo lya mmōto, ilya lūma ulunụnụ ulu lụkunsekesya UNTWA.

18Lolị inyama jabo jịsakujaga jako, bo ulu akakwa aka kajugānịsịgwe nikyima ikya mbafụ ikīlilo fyako.

19Amakemo gōsa amīkemo aga abanya Ịsịlaelị bịkuntwalila UNTWA, ngukupa ugwe, nabānāko abālumyāna, nabānāko abalīndwana ukuja lyinụ bwịla na bwịla lufịngo lwa mụnyụ ulwa bwịlabwịla nkyenị mụ NTWA kunōngwa jako nulujụ̄ngụ lwako, pamopēne nanụngwe.

20UNTWA alinkujoba na Alonị alinkuti: Utịsakujaga nikilīngo nakimo nkīsu kyabo, kangi utịsakujaga nikijabo nakimo mmyabo; une ne kilingo kyako, ne kijabo kyako nkati mmbanya Ịsịlaelị.

Ikijabo kya banya Lebị

21Abanya Lebị mbapēle amakemo agā pīlōngo gōsa mwa Ịsịlaelị ukuja kilīngo kyabo, ukuja fịhōmbịgwa kunōngwa ja bubōmbelị bwabo ubu bịkubōmba mụhēma ja lukomāno.

22Ukwandila lilino abany'Ịsịlaelị bangīsaga kifụkị kūhēma ja lukomāno, ukuti bangịsakutulaga īnōngwa bendege nukufwa.

23Lolị abanya Lēbị bịsakubōmbaga ububōmbelị bwa mụ hēma ja lukomāno, abēne bịsakwegaga ubutulanōngwa bwabo; ulu ālukujaga lukomēlesyo lwa bwịla bwịla kūngulilo syinụ syosa; batịsakujaga nikilīngo nkati mmbanya Ịsịlaelị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

24Namanga amakemo aga pīlōngo agā bịkusosya abany'Ịsịlaelị ku NTWA mbapēle abanyaLebị ukuja kilīngo kyabo; po apa njobịle ndịle abēne batịsakujaga ni kilīngo nakimo nkati mmbanya Ịsịlaelị.

Ifya pī̱lōngo fya banya Lebị

25UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti: Bo mụkwega kwịsakujobaga na banya Lebị kwịsakutigi:

26Bo mụkwega ifya pīlōngo ukufụma kubanya Ịsịlaelị ifị mbapele umwe ukuja kilīngo kyinụ, po mwịsakusōsyaga ikijabo kimo kya kalōngo ukufụma mmakemo ago agā pīlōngo ukuja ịkemo lya NTWA.

27Ilịkemo lyinụ ālịkubalịgwaga ukuja fīndu fya pakipalo apa bịkupūlila ālịkwịsulaga kifwene bo ikikamịlo kya kukamịla īseke sya māfīlu iki kīswịle;

28Nụmwe bo āmụkunsōkesyaga UNTWA ilịkemo ukufụma mmakemo aga pafijabo fya kalōngo fyōsa, aga mụkwambilila ukufụma kubanya Ịsịlaelị; ukufụma umo mwịsakumpaga ilịkemo lya NTWA umpūtị Alonị,

29mfipegwa fyinụ fyosa mwịsakusōsyaga kukuti ịkemo lya NTWA, ukufụma mfinụnụ fịjo ākukisungulaga ikijabo kimo kukibīkaga pambali ukuja kīkemo.

30Po kwisakubabūlaga abēne kwịsakutigi: Bo mụsōsịsye ilịkemo ilībagile ukufụma mmakemo ago, aga āgịkusyalaga āgịkujaga ga banya Lebị ukuja ngati fịndu ifị fịfụmịle pakipalo apa bikupūlilapo, kangi ngati fyakunwa ifị fịfụmịle nkituli kya kukamịla amāfīlu;

31mụbagīle ukulīla pabujo bōsa ịtolo, ugwe nabannyūmba syinụ; papo fyo fya kubasesya umwe kunōngwa ja bubōmbelị bwinụ ubu mụkubōmba mụhēma ja lukomāno.

32Umwe po mụtịsakujaga nimbībị najimo bo mụsōsīsyepo ikijabo ikibagile; lolị mụngịsakutunyasyaga utūndu utwịkemo twa banya Ịsịlaelị ukuti mụngịsakufwaga.

Imbalilo 19

Umfwandilo gwa ng'ōmbe ifụbīfụ

1UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose na Alonị alinkuti:

2Ulu lo lulagilo lwa lukomēlesyo lwa NTWA ulu alagīle atịle: Ubabūle abany'Ịsịlaelị ukuti bakutwalile īng'ōmbe īndama ifụbīfụ iji jikaja nịkilema nakimo kangi iji jikapịnyịgwamo sịku ikipịkị mmakosị.

3Āmụkumpaga Elyasalị umpūtị, ājịkwegịgwaga ukutwalịgwa pānja pamatēmbe ājịkubōlịgwaga nkyenị mmyake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Umpūtị Elịjeselị aịkwegaga ilīlopa limo nịnyōbe syake, aịkumīsaga ilīlopa lyake ukulabila nkyenị mụhēma ja lukomāno kahāno nakabili.

5Umūndu jumo ịsakukosyaga mmōto īng'ōmbe ijo nkyenị mmyake; ilīgūbo lyake, īnyama jake nīndope jake, fyosa āfịkukosịgwaga mmōto.

6Umpūtị ịsakwegaga umpịkị gwa mwelesị, na hīsopo nụlusyoja lwa ng'ōsị ulufụbīfụ, ịsakufịsopaga mmōto pakati pa ng'ōmbe iji jịkupya.

7Po umpụtị isakugịsukaga imyenda gyake, kangi isakōgaga umbili gōsa mmisi, kangi panyuma pali sịsịsị, ịsakwịsaga kumatembe, umwēne umpūti ịsakujaga bo akālinnyalị ukufịka namajolo.

8Umūndu uju ịsakukosyaga īng'ōmbe mmōto ịsakusụkaga imyenda gyake mmīsi, kangi ịsakōgaga ummbīli gwake mmīsi, ịsakujaga nnyalị mpaka namajolo.

9Umūndu uju linga mwelụ ịsakubūnganịaga umfwandịlo gwa ng'ōmbe, ịsakugubīkaga pabujo bumo ubunụnụ pānja pamatēmbe āgukubikịgwaga ukuja gwa kipānga kya banya Ịsịlaelị ukuja gwa kugēlusya amīsi amanyalị nukusyelusya īmbībị.

10Uju ịsakugubūngāniaga umfwandilo gwa ng'ōmbe ịsakusụkaga imyenda gyake, ịsakujaga nnyalị mpaka namajolo. Ulu ālukujaga lukomēlesyo lwa bwịla bwịla lwa banya Ịsịlaelị palikimo nụnhēsya uju bịkutūgasanịa nagwe.

Ukugukolapo umfīmba

11Umūndu uju linga ịsakugukolangapo umfīmba gwa mūndu, ịsakujaga nnyalị kumasịku mahāno namabili;

12Ịsakwịjēlusyaga namīsị pīsịku lya butatu na pīsịku lya buhāno nabubili, po isakujaga mwelụ; lolị linga akījēlusya jūjo namīsi pīsịku lya butatu na pīsịku lya buhāno nabubili, atịsakujaga mwelụ.

13Umūndu gwesa uju linga agupalamasīsyepo umfīmba gwa mūndu uju afwịle lolị umwene asītege nụkwịjēlusya, bo ajinyasīsye īhēma ja bujo bwa NTWA, umūndu ujo ịsakōmolịgwaga ịsakusōkangako kubanya Ịsịlaelị; papo akamịsilịgwa amīsi aga gịkwelusya ubunyalị, ịsakujaga nnyalị; ubunyali bwake bwịsakummūmililaga.

14Ulu lo lulagilo apa linga umūndu jumo āfwilīle mụhēma, kukuti mūndu uju ịkwịngilaga mụhēma, kangi kukuti mūndu uju alịmo nkati mụhēma ịkujaga nnyalị kumasịku mahāno namabili.

15Kangi kukuti kāndu aka kali bwasị kakakụpikilịgwa nịkikụpikililo kyake, kōpe, kanyalị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Kangi mōpe mụngūnda umụ̄ndu uju linga ịsakugukolangapo umfīmba gwa mụ̄ndu uju agogīgwe nụlūbo, pamo umfīmba, pamo ikifụpa kya mụ̄ndu, pamo ilīpūmba aịkujaga nnyalị kumasīku mahāno namabili.

17Kunōngwa ja nnyalị ābịkwegaga umfwandịlo gumo ugwa ịkemo ilyokye ilya mbībị aịkonganịaga nkyombo namīsị aga gafụmịle kulwisị ulu lukwenda;

18po umụ̄ndu umwelụ, ịsakwegaga hīsopo, ịsakunnjubikaga mmịsi, ịsakumịsilaga pamwanya pa hēma, na pamwanya pa fyombo fyōsa, na pamwanya pa bāndu aba balịpo pala, kangi na pamwanya pa mụ̄ndu uju akipalamasịsyepo ikifụpa kya mụ̄ndu, pamo uju agogīgwe, pamo umfwe, pamo ilịpūmba;

19umụ̄ndu umwelụ ịsakummịsilangapo pamwanya umụ̄ndu unnyalị pīsịku lya butatu na pīsịku lya buhāno na bubili; pīsịku lya buhāno na bubili aịkummwelusyaga, aịkusụkaga imyenda gyake kangi aịkōgaga mmīṣi, namajolo aịkujaga mwelụ.

20Lolị umụ̄ndu unnyalị linga atịkwịjēlusya, umụ̄ndu ujo ịsakusōsịgwangamo nkati ndụkomāno, papo bo abunyasīsye ubujo ubwịkemo bwa NTWA; papo amīsi ga kwelusya ubunyalị akamịsilịgwa, kokuno ịkujaga nnyalị.

21Ālukujaga lulagilo lwabo lwa bwịla bwịla; uju ịkumīsa amīsi ga lutapukano ịsakusụkaga imyenda gyake; uju ịsakukolangapo amīsi gagaga ịsakujaga nnyalị ukufịka namajolo.

22Kukuti kāndu aka unnyalị ịsakukapalamasyangapo bo kanyalịle kịkujaga kanyalị mpaka namajolo.

Imbalilo 20

Isị syabonī̄kepo pa Kandesị

1Abany'Ịsịlaelị ikipānga kyosa balinkufịka nndūngalūngala lwa Sịnị umwesị gwa kwanda, abāndu balinkutūgasya pa Kandesị; Mịlịamu alinkufwila palapala alinkusyilịgwa pāpo.

2Palapala gakālịpo amīsi kukipānga; balinkubūngāna balinkubasāmbụkila ba Mose na Alonị.

3Abāndu balinkūmana na Mose balinkuti: Kwali kunụnụ linga twafwilīle lumo nabāmyịtu, ulu bāfwaga nkyenị mụ NTWA.

4Nongwa jāfịkị mụkitwele ikipānga kya NTWA ukufịka nndungalangala ulu, ukuti uswe nịng'ōmbe syitu tufwilege mụno?

5Nongwa jāfịkị mwatusōsịsyemo uswe mw'Egịpịtị mụtutwele kubujo ububībị? Ubujo ubu bukaja bwa mbejụ, pamo bwa mịkuju, pamo bwa māfīlu, pamo bwa makomamanga; kangi gakajamo nagamo amīsi ga kunwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Po papo Mose na Alonị balinkusōkapo nkyenị nndukomano lwa bāndu balinkụbūka kulwịgị lwa hēma ja kukomāniịlamo, balinkwakugwila ifyenị fyabo pāsị. Ubusịsya bwa NTWA bulinkụbabonekela.

7UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

8Ega ingịlị ukibūngāniege ikipānga ugwe nunkulugo Alonị, ulubūlege ulwalabwe ukuti lugịbusyege amīsi gake nkyenị mmaso gābo; bo bunobuno ākubatwalilaga amīsi ukufụma ndwalabwe, ākubapaga ukuti banwege abēne ni ng'ōmbe syabo.

9Mose alinkwega ingịlị ukufụma nkyenị mụ NTWA, bo mụmo ālindagīle.

10Mose na Alonị balinkukibūngāniạ ikipānga kyosa nkyenị ndwalabwe, alinkujoba kumyabo alinkuti: Amụpilike mwe basāmbuke umwe, bule tubagile ukubasōkesya amīsi ukufụma ndwalabwe ulu?

11Mose alinkwịnula ikiboko kyake, alinkulukoma ulwalabwe kabili ningịlị jake; amīsi galinkusōka amingị fịjo, ikipānga kilinkunwa nimịtịmo gyabo gyope.

12UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose na Alonị alinkuti: Papo mụkānyịtika kangi mụkanyīmịka une pamāso ga banya Ịsịlaelị, po lelo mụtịsakukịngisyaga ikipānga iki nkịsu iki mbapēle.

13Aga go mīsị ga Melịba kokuti lukanị namanga abanya Ịsịlaelị bākāniịkēne nụNTWA, umwene alinkwịbonesya kumyabo ukuja mwịkemo.

Umalafyale gwa Etomụ ịkubakāna abany'Ịsịlaelị ukukisaniạ

14Mose alinkubatuma abāndumị ukufụma pa Kandesị ukubūka kumalafyale gwa Etomụ, balinkwakujoba balinkuti; Ugwamyinụ Ịsịlaelị ịkujoba ịkuti: Ubumēnye ubutolwe bōsa ubu butwagịle uswe:

15Buno bātāta bāsụlwịke ukubūka mụ Egịpịtị, balinkutugasya mw'Egịpịtị ifyinja fịngị: Ab'Egịpịtị, balinkutubōmbela imbịbị fịjo isya kutufụnda uswe nabātāta;

16bo tunndilịle UNTWA āpilịke, ālipilịke ilịsyu lyitu, ātutumịle ugwandumị uju ātutwele uswe ukutusōsyamo mw'Egịpịtị; lilino tuli pa Kandesị, akāja aka kali mụmpaka gwa kịsu kyako kubumalikisyo.

17Tupelịle twendemo ukukisaniạ nkịsu kyako. Tutịkwendaga mmịgūnda pamo mmịgūnda gya māfịlu, tutikunwangapo namīsị aga mfisịba tukugolokaga ukwenda mụnjila ingulūmba ija malafyale, tutịkupagukilaga kukịlīlo pamo kukịmama, mpaka bo tukīndịle umpaka gwako.

18Lolị Etomụ alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: Himma utịkukisaniạngamo nkịsu kyangu kokuti nangịsakukwịsilaga nụlūbo.

19Abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkupyelesya balinkujoba kumyake balinkuti: Tụkwendaga mwene mụ mụnjila ingulūmba; nimịtịmo gyitu linga nnwịlepo amīsi gāko āngukubombaga; napela ịsaga ngisaniemo nikilūndị kyene, lyene lilili.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Utịkukisanịangamo. Etomụ alinkubasōkela alinkubīsila nabāndu abīngị namaka amīngị ukuti alwege nabo.

21Bo bunobuno Etomụ alinkusịta nụkubītikisya abanya Ịsịlaelị ukukisanịamo nkīsu kyake; Ịsịlaelị alinkusanụka alinkunndeka.

Ubufwe bwa Alonị

22Balinkwenda ukufụma pa Kandesị abany'Ịsịlaelị, kokuti ikipānga kyosa, balịnkufịka kukyamba kya Holị.

23UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose na Alonị pakyamba Holị, mụmpaka gwa kīsu kya Etomụ alinkuti.

24Alonị ịkufwaga atịsakwịngilamo nkīsu iki mbapēle abany'Ịsịlaelị papo mwalusāmbukīle ululagilo lwangu pamīsi ga Melịba.

25Mmwege Alonị na Elịjeselị, ubatwalege kukyamba Holị.

26Gwabulege imyenda gya Alonị, ukamfwịkege umwanāke Elịjeselị, Alonị ịkufwilaga kukuko.

27Mose alinkubōmba bo mụmo UNTWA alinndagilīle; balinkufyuka ukubūka pakyamba Holị, nkyenị pamaso ga kipānga kyosa.

28Mose alinkumfūla Alonị imyenda gyake, alinkumfwika Elyeselị umwanake; Alonị alinkufwila kūko pamwanya pakyamba.

29Lelo bo ikipānga kyosa kimmbwene ukuti Alonị afwịle, balinkunndịlịla Alonị amasịku amalōngo matatu. Namanga inyūmba jōsa ija banya Ịsịlaelị jilinkunndịlịla.

Imbalilo 21

Bịkubatola Abakanānị

1Bo Unkanānị, umalafyale gwa Alati, uju ātūgasyaga mụ Negebu, āpilīke ukuti abany'Ịsịlaelị bịkwịsa mụnjila ja Atalimụ, alinkulwa na banya Ịsịlaelị, alinkubēga bamo ukuja bapịnyịgwa.

2Abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkufinga ulufingo ku Ntwa balinkuti: Linga utupēle abāndu aba mmaboko gītu, linga tubatolịle, ātụkutupyụtaga utwaja twabo.

3UNTWA alinkulipilika ilịsyu lya banya Ịsịlaelị, alinkubabīka Abakanānị mmaboko gābo; balinkubapyụta lōsa pamopene nụtwaja twabo po papo ubujo bula bulinkukolelịgwa ijā Holịma.

Īnjoka iji jātendekesịgwe nịkikuba ikibūngu

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Ukufụma pakyamba Holị balinkusụmụka balinkwenda ukukōnga injila ija Nyanja Ifụbīfu, ukukisyungutila ikīsu kya Etomụ; abāndu balinkujēta mụndụmbụla ninjila jila.

5Balinkwịbụnēsya kwa Kyala na kwa Mose, balinkuti: Nongwa jāfịkị mụtusōsịsye mw'Egịpịtị ukuti tufwilege nndūngalāngala? Namanga ifīndu fịkajapo, amīsi gope nagamo, imịojo gyitu gili nikinyanyasị kufīndu ifịtepetefụ ifị.

6Po papo UNTWA alinkusịtuma īnjoka sya moto mmbāndu, sịlinkubaluma abāndu, abany'Ịsịlaelị bīngị balinkufwa.

7Abāndu balinkwịsa kwa Mose, balinkujoba balinkuti: Tutulịle īnōngwa papo twịbụnēsīsye kuNTWA na kumyako; utwịpụ̄tilege kuNTWA ukuti asịsōsyengeko īnjoka isị kumyitu.

8UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Mose alinkuti: Upōndege īnjoka ja kikuba ikibūngu, ukajitulikege pampịkị; umụ̄ndu gwesa uju linga alumīgwe, bo ịkujikēta isakujaga mūmị.

9Mose alinkupōnda īnjoka ja kikuba ikibūngu alinkujitulika pampịkị; lelo linga īnjoka jinndumịle umụ̄ndu, uju ājilulalilaga īnjoka ja kikuba ikibūngụ, jo alinkupona.

Ukufụma pakyamba kya Holị mpaka kulusōko lwa Moabu

10Abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkwenda balinkwakukịtịka īhēma syabo mụ Obotị.

11Balinkusụmụka ukufụma mụ Obotị balinkubūka mpaka pa Ijeabalimu po balinkwakujēnga īhēma syabo, ulūngalīngala ulu luniingēne na Moabu kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo ilịsuba.

12Ukufụma pala balinkwenda balinkwakujēnga īhēma syabo pa Seletị,

13Ukufụma pala balinkwenda balinkwakukịtịka īhēma syabo kulubafụ ulūngi lwa Alinonị, ulu luli nndūngalāngala, ulu lubālwịke ukufụma kumpaka gwa Baamolị; papo Alinonị go mpaka gwa Bamoabu, ugu guli pakati pa Moabu na Baamolị.

14Po apa sịjobịgwe mwa kalata gwa bwịte bwa NTWA: Akāja ka Gwahebu mmbụjo bwa Sufa, na mụ̄sōko sya Alinonị;

15kangi na mmbusụlamụ bwa sōko ukusụlụkila mmbujo bwa Ali, kangi ukwegamịla umpaka gwa Moabu.

16Ukufụma kula balinkwenda mpaka ukwakufịka pa Bēlị; kyo kisịba iki UNTWA alimmbūlịle Mose ātịle: Babūngānịe abāndu ukuti mbape amīsi.

17Abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkwimba ulwimbo balinkuti: Ịbuka gwe kisịba. Amụkyimbilege.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Ikisiba iki abāna ba banyafyale bakūmbile, ikị abāndu abakulūmba bākūmbile ningịlị sya butwa kangi ningịlị syabo. Ukufụma nndungalāngala balinkwenda balinkubūka mụ Matana;

19ukufụma pa Matana balinkubūka mụ Nahalịelị, kangi ukufụma mụ Nahalịelị balinkubūka mụ Bamotị;

20Kangi ukufụma mụ Bamotị balinkubūka kulusōko ulu luli nkịsu kya Moabu pamwanya pa Pisi iki kịkukēta pāsị palūngalāngala.

Abany'Ịsịlaelị bịkuntola umalafyale Sịhonị numalafyale Ogụ

21Po papo Ịsịlaelị alinkubatuma abāndumị kumalafyale Sịhonị ugwa Bāmolị, balinkwakujoba balinkuti:

22Ngusūma ukuti nēnde ngīsanịemo nkịsu kyako; tutịsakupāgukilaga mụmbali mmịgūnda pamo mmịgūnda gya māfịlu; tutịsakunwaga amīsi ga pakisịba; twịsakwendaga ịtolo mụnjịla ja malafyale ingulūmba, ukufịka papo ātụkukīndaga umpaka gwako.

23Lolị umwene Sịhonị alinkunkāna Ịsịlaelị ukwendamo mụmpaka gwake. Alinkubabūngānịa abāndu bāke palikịmo balinkusōka ukubūka kukulwa na Ịsịlaelị nndụngalāngala, balinkufịka mụ Hajasị po balinkulwa na Ịsịlaelị.

24Ịsịlaelị alinkubakoma alinkubagoga nubwembe bwa lūbo, alinkwega ikịsu kyake ukufụma pa Alinonị ukufịka pa Jabokị, ukwendelela ukwakufịka ku banya Amonị; papo Jaselị gwali go mpaka gwa Bāmonị.

25Ịsịlaelị alinkwega utwaja tōsa, kangi Ịsịlaelị alinkutūgasya ntwaja tōsa twa Bāmolị, mụ Hesịbonị nutupānga twake utunāndị tōsa.

26Namanga Hesịbonị kāli ko kāja akakulūmba ka malafyale Sịhonị ugwa Bāmolị uju ālwịle ịjolo numalafyale gwa Bamoabu ālyegịle ikịsu kyake kyosa ukufụma nkiboko kyake, mpaka ku Alinonị.

27Po apa aba bịkwimbila mbupīngamụ bịkuti: Ịsaga ku Hesịbonị, ukuti kajengịgwege, akāja ka Sịhonị kakolekeleligwege.

28Namanga umoto gulinkụfuma ku Hesịbonị, ululapi lwa mōto lulinkufụma ku kāja ka Sịhonị. Gulinkụkapyụta akāja Ali ka Moabu, abatwa ba mbụjo ubwịnufụ bwa Alinonị.

29Lwako gwe Moabu, upyutịgwe, mwe bāndu ba Kemosị. Abasosịsye abānāke ukuja baponị, kangi abānāke abalindwana ukuja batumwa ba Sịhonị umalafyale gwa Bāmolị.

30Tubatonolịle nubupīndo Hesịbonị kope kapyụtịgwe ukwakufịka ku Ndịbonị, twakōnāngịle umōto gulinkwendelela mpaka ku Mendeba.

31Po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkutūgasya nkịsu kya Bāmolị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

32Mose alinkubatuma abāndu kukukatēndēla akāja ka Jaselị; balinkụtwega nutupānga twake utunāndị, balinkubakaga Abāmolị aba batūgasyangamo mụla.

33Po balinkwenda nukusanụka balinkufyuka mụnjila ukubūka ku Basyanị; Ogu umalafyale gwa Basyanị alinkusōka alinkubīsila pakulwa nabo, umwene nabāndu bāke, pa kulwa ubwịte pa Etịleī.

34Lolị UNTWA alinkumbūla Mose alinkuti: Ungatīlaga; papo nummbīkịle mmaboko gāko jūjo nabāndu bāke bōsa, kangi nikīsu kyake; kummbōmbēlaga bo mūmo gwalimmbōmbīle Sịhonị umalafyale gwa Bāmolị uju ātūgalaga mụ Hesịbonị.

35Balinkunngoga Ogu nabānāke abālumyāna, nabāndu bāke bōsa, mpaka akāsyele umūndu gwake najumo uju āponịle; balinkukikaba ikīsu kyake.

Imbalilo 22

Umalafyale gwa Moabu ịkuntumila īndumi Balamụ

1Abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkwenda ukubūka, balinkwakukịtịka īhēma syabo mmịtebēla gya Moabu ịsīlya lila lya Jolịtanị kifụkị na Jelịko.

2Balakị umwana gwa Sịpolị āsịbwene isị Ịsịlaelị ābabōmbīle Abāmolị.

3Moabu alinkuja nulutēnde fījo alinkubatīla abāndu abo papo bāli bīngị fījo; Moabu alinkujēta panōngwa ja banya Ịsịlaelị.

4Moabu alinkujoba kubakulu ba Mịtyanị, alinkuti: Ikilūndilo kya bwịte iki ākịkwegaga kịkumyandaga tōsa utūndu utu tutusyungūtīle uswe, bo ulu īng'ōmbe jịkulya ilīsu jịkumyanda lyosa mụnngūnda. Po papo Balakị umwana gwa Sịpolị, uju āli malafyale gwa Moabu nkabalilo kala;

5alinkubatuma abāndu kwa Balamụ umwana gwa Beolị uju āli mụ Petolị, aka kali kifụkị nulwisị Fụlatị nkīsu kya Omo kukummbilikila, balinkujoba kumyake balinkuti: Kēta, abāndu bafụmịle mw'Egịpịtị; bīngị fījo bīswịle pakīsu bakikụpikīle bịkutūgasya ukunịngana nanịne.

6Ịsaga mbibimbibị, gwịse ungụnịle abāndu aba, papo bali namaka fījo kumyangu; pamo mbagīle ukubatola nukubakagamo nkīsu kyangu; papo mmēnye ukuti ugwe uju linga kunsaja ịkusajịgwa, uju linga kunngụna ịkugụnịgwa.

7Po papo abakulu ba kāja ka Moabu nabakulu ba mụ Mịtyanị, balinkubūka bo bakolīle mmaboko gābo ifya kwa kubahōmba abagānga; balinkufịka kwa Balamụ, balinkumpa īndumị ja Balakị.

8Alinkujoba kumyabo alinkuti: Ikilo iki mụgone papapa, āngubatwalila ilịsyu lya NTWA ili aịkujobaga kumyangu; po papo abāna ba banyafyale ba mụ Moabu balinkugona na Balamụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Kyala alinkummwịsila Balamụ alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Bo bānị abāndu aba ulinabo?

10Balamụ alinkummwamụla Kyala alinkuti: Balakị umwana gwa Sịpolị, umalafyale gwa Moabu, andumīle une ajobịle atịle:

11Kēta, abāndu basōkịle bīswịle pamwanya pakīsu, ịsaga ūngagile abāndu aba; pamo mbagīle ukulwa nabo nukubakagila pānja.

12Kyala alinkummbūla Balamụ alinkuti: Ungabūkaga nabo kangi utịkubagụnaga papo basajịgwa.

13Po papo Balamụ alinkusụmụka nulubūnju, alinkujoba kumafụmụ ga Balakị alinkuti: Būkaga kukīsu kyinụ; papo UNTWA āngānīsye atịle ndịngabūkaga nanụmwe.

14Po papo abakulūmba ba mụ Moabu balinkusụmụka balinkubūka kwa Balakị, balinkwakujoba balinkuti: Balamụ akānile ukwịsa nanụswe.

15Balakị alinkubatuma abakulūmba abāngi abīmikịgwa ukubakīnda bala bābūkịle kangi abīngị.

16Balinkwịsa kwa Balamụ balinkujoba kumyake balinkuti: Balakị umwana gwa Sịpolị ịkujoba ịkuti: Ngukupyelesya ukuti nakamo kangakusigilaga ugwe ukuti ungīsaga kumyangu;

17namanga āngukubōmbelaga ulwimịko ulwịngị fījo; syosa isị kūmbūlaga nịsakusịbōmbaga ịsaga ubagụne abāndu aba.

18Lolị Balamụ alinkubāmụla ababōmbị ba Balakị alinkuti: Napa linga Balakị āmbaga inyụmba jake iji jīswịle ịndalama inyēlụ nisahabu ngābagīle napanāndị ukukịlanịa ululagilo lwa NTWA, ukuti mbōmbege sịmo ingulūmba pamo īnāndị.

19Ngubapyelesya ukuti mụgone papapa ikilo iki, ukuti nsyaganịe isị UNTWA ịkūmbūlaga pīsyu ili kangi.

20Kyala alinkummwịsila Balamụ pakilo alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: Papo abāndu aba bīsịle kukukubilikila ugwe usụmụkege ubukege nabo lolị ukabōmbege syene sịsyo ngụkulagilaga ugwe.

21Po papo Balamụ alinkulābila nụlubunju, alinkwịtoga pa mbūnda jake alinkūbuka nabakulūmba ba mụ Moabu.

Balamụ nịmbūnda jake

22Kyala alinkukalala papo ābūkịle; ugwandụmị gwa Kyala alinkusịgila mụnjila. Bo ịkwenda ītogịle pa mbūnda ali nababōmbị babili.

23Īmbūnda jilinkummbona ugwandumị gwa NTWA īmịle mụnsebo, bo afyutwịle ulūbo lwake alukolịle nkiboko; īmbūnda jilinkupāguka ukụti jiguleke unsebo,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

jiḷinkubūka mụngūnda; Balamụ alinkujikoma īmbṇ̄nda ukuti jigomokelege mụnsebo.

24Ugwandumị gwa NTWA alinkwima kangi mụnjila īfịnye pakati napakati pa mịgūnda gya mafịlu iji jali niịmato īmbafụ syo ịbīli kuno na kuno.

25Bo īmbṇ̄nda jimmbwene ugwandumị kangi; jilinkwenda kifụkị fịjo niịmato Balamụ alinkufụlala ikilūndi kyake; Balamụ alinkujikoma kangi īmbṇ̄nda jake.

26Kangi ugwandumị gwa NTWA alinkubūka nkyenị alinkwakwima pabufịnye fịjo apa jikālipo najimo injila ja kupāgukila kukịlīlo pamo kukịmama.

27Bo īmbṇ̄nda jimmbwene ugwandumị gwa NTWA; jilinkulambalala pāsị pa Balamụ, Balamụ alinkukalala fịjo; alinkujikoma imbṇ̄nda ningịli jake.

28UNTWA alinkwịgula akanwa ka mbṇ̄nda jila jilinkwenda nụkujoba kwa Balamụ jilinkuti: Mbōmbịle syafịkị kumyako, apa lilino gungomịle katatu kōsa?

29Balamụ alinkujoba kumbṇ̄nda alinkuti: Papo umụsyugu gumbīkịle une ukuja nndema. Kali kanụnụ linga nālị nụlūbo nkịboko kyangu papo po angali ngụgogile.

30Imbṇ̄nda jilinkummbūla Balamụ jilinkuti: Bule une ngaja ne mbṇ̄nda jako ne gwịtogịlepo pamwanya pamyangu mbūmị bwako bosa mpaka ilīsịku ili? Bule ngụkubombelamo bo isị bwịla? Alinkwamụla alinkuti: Himma!

31UNTWA alinkummwịgula amāso Balamụ, alinkummbona ugwandumị gwa NTWA īmịle mụnjila, bo ulūbo ulu alufyutwile luli nkiboko kyake; alinkwịnamịka ikyenị kyake alinkugwa umbuta.

32Ugwandumị gwa NTWA alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: Nongwa jafịkị apa ujikomịle imbṇ̄nda jako katatu? Keta, nịsịle une kukukusigila, papo injila jako jinịongele nkyenị mmyangu.

33Imbṇ̄nda jālimbwene une po apa jasagụkịle mụmbali katatu kōsa aka. Linga jikāsagụkịle mụmbali nkyenị mmyangu, nalolị ngali ngugogịle ugwe, lolị ijēne jo ngali njilekile bo nyūmị.

34Po papo Balamụ alinkujoba ku gwandumị gwa NTWA alinkuti: Ndulịle īnōngwa, papo une ngāmēnye ukuti ugwe usigīle munjila une; linga isị sịkukalesye ugwe, ngụgomokaga ukubūka kangi.

35Ugwandumị gwa NTWA alinkujoba kwa Balamụ alinkuti: Ubūkege nabāndu abo; lolị ilịsyu ili ngukubūla lyo ili kwakujobaga. Balamụ alinkubūka nabakulūmba ba Balakị.

Balakị ịkummwambịlịla Balamụ

36Bo Balakị apilịke ukuti Balamụ ịsịle, alinkusōka ukubūka kukummwambịlila pakaja ka Moabu, mụmpaka gwa Alinonị, kubumalikisyo bwa mpaka.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

37Balakị alinkujoba kwa Balamụ alinkuti: Bule ngākutumīle īndumị ja kukubilikila ugwe nōngwa ja fịkị ugwe ukīsaga kumyangu? Bule une ngabagila ukukwimịka ugwe?

38Balamụ alinkummwamụla Balakị alinkuti: Kēta, lelo nịsịle kumyako. Une lilino ndinamaka aga kujoba ilịsyu limo? Ilịsyu lya Kyala ili ịkulibikaga nkanwa kangu lyo ili lyene ngulijobaga.

39Balamụ alinkubūka na Balakị balinkwakufịka ku Kiliatihūsoti.

40Balakị alinkwịkemēsya alinkubōla īng'ōmbe nị ng'ōsị, alinkuntumịla Balamụ nabalōngosị aba ālinabo.

41Nụlubūnju Balakị alinkummwega Balamụ alinkumfyusya pamwanya mụ Bamotibali; pala alinkubabona abāndu mpaka kubumalikisyo bwabo.

Imbalilo 23

Ubukụngụlụka bwa kwanda bwo Balamụ

1Po papo Balamụ alinkujoba na Balakị alinkuti: Njēngela apa ifịgemo fịhāno na fịbili; kangi undwalilege apa īngāmbaku ịhāno naịbilị, ning'ōsị imbōngo ịhāno naịbili.

2Balakị alinkubōmba bo mụmo Balamụ ājobīle, Balakị na Balamụ balinkusōsya ilịkemo lya ngāmbaku ning'ōsị kukuti kigemo.

3Balamụ alinkujoba kwa Balakị alinkuti: Ima kifụkị nịkemo lyako ilyokye, une nịsakubūkaga; ukuti pamo UNTWA ịsakwịsaga kukwaganịla nanịne; isị linga anāngīsye une nịsakukubūlaga. Alinkubūka pamwanya pabwelụ pakāmba.

4Kyala ālyaganīle na Balamụ Balamụ alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: Ndendekīsye ifịgemo fịhāno nafịbili. Kukuti kịgemo nsōsịsye pamwanya īngāmbaku jimo ning'ōsị īmbōngo jimo.

5UNTWA alinkubīka ilịsyu nkanwa ka Balamụ alinkujoba alinkuti: Gomoka ubūkege kwa Balakị ukajobege amasyu aga.

6Alinkugomoka alinkubūka kumyake, kēta, alinkwakwaga umwene Balakị nabakulūmba bōsa ba mụ Moabu bīmịle nagwe kifụkị nịkemo lyake lya kōkya mmōto.

7Balamụ alinkukụngụlụka alinkujoba alinkuti: Balakị āndwele ukufụma ku Alamụ umalafyale gwa Moabu, ukufụma kufyamba fya kubusōkelo ịkuti: Ịsaga ungunile Jakobụ, Isaga undukile Ịsịlaelị.

8Mbagīle bulebule ukunngụna uju UNTWA akanngụna? Mbagīle bulebule ukummohela uju UNTWA akammohelamo?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Namanga ukufụmịla pamwanya pafyamba nịkummbona ukufụmila patwamba nịkunkēta, kēta bagwi, abāndu aba bịkutūgasya bene batịkubalịligwamo nkịlūndịlo kya fịkolo.

10Jwanị abagīle ukubala īfūmbi ja Jakobụ, pamo uju abagīle ukukibala ikijabo kimo, mfịjabo fina fya Ịsịlaelị? Leka une mfwege ubufwe bwa mūndu unngolofu, ukuti ubumalikisyo bwangu bujege bo ubwake.

11Balakị alinkujoba na Balamụ alinkuti: Umbōmbīle sya fịkị une? Nākwegịle ugwe ukuti gwịse ungūnile abalugu bāngu, kēta ukabōmba nasịmo lolị ubasajịle.

12Alinkwamụla alinkuti: Bule sịkambagila une ukuti njobege isị Kyala abīkịlemo nkanwa kangu?

Ubukụngụluka bwa kibili bwa Balamụ

13Balakị alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: Ịsaga ubukege naniṇe kubūjo ubūgi, ubu ukufụma pala ubagīle ukwakubabona. Kwakubabonaga bamo lolị utịkwakubabonaga bōsa; ukangụnịlege abo (abāndu) ukufụma uko.

14Alinkummwega mpaka kungụnda gwa Sofimụ, pamwanya pakyamba kya Pisiga, alinkwakujēnga ifịgemo fịhāno na fịbili (7), alinkusōsya pamwanya kukuti kigemo ilịkemo lya ngāmbaku jimo ning'ōsị īmbōngo jimo.

15Balamụ alinkujoba kwa Balakị alinkuti: Ima papapa kifụkị nịkemo lyako lya kōkya mmoto, bo une ndịkukwaganịla nuNTWA kula.

16UNTWA alinkwaganịla na Balamụ, alinkubīkamo ilịsyu nkanwa mmyake alinkujoba alinkuti: Gomoka ubukege kwa Balakị ukajobege ukatigi.

17Alinkufịka kumyake, keta, alinkwaga īmịle kifụkị nikemo lyake ilyokye, bōpe abakulūmba ba mụ Moabu bali pamopēne nagwe. Balakị alinkunndālusya alinkuti: UNTWA ajobīle sịliku?

18Balamụ alinkukụngụlụka, alinkujoba alinkuti: Ima Balakị, upilikisyege, upilikisyege kumyangu, gwe mwana gwa Sịpolị.

19Kyala akaja mūndu ukuti abagīle ukujoba ubutūngulu, kangi akaja mwana gwa mundu ukuti īlātege. Ajobịle, bule akabagila ukubōmba? Pamo isị ajobịle, bule akabagila ukusịkolekela?

20Kēta, nālyambilịle ululagilo ulu lukuti nsajege, umwene āsajịle une ngabagila ukulugomola.

21Akabubonamo ububībị nabumo mwa Jakobụ, kangi akabubonamo ubutolwe nabumo mwa Ịsịlaelị. UNTWA Kyala gwābo alinabo, nịsyu ilikulumba lya malafyale lili pakati pamyabo.

22Kyala jo uju ābatwele ukufụma mw'Egịpịtị; umwene ali namaka agakubalwila ali bo īmbogo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Namanga bukajako ubulosị nabumo pamwanya pa Jakobụ na Ịsịlaelị,
āsịkujobịgwaga bịkutịgi: Syo sịliku isị abōmbịle Kyala.

24Keta, abāndu aba, bịkusụmụka nụkusōkapo bo īngalamụ īngīkulu, bịkwijīnula
bābo ngati ngalamụ; iji jitikulambalala pāsị ukufịka papo jimalịle ukulya ifị
jifwimịle, kangi ukufịka papo jimalịle ukunwa ilịlopa lya fila figogīgwe.

25Balakị alinkujoba kwa Balamụ alinkuti: Kōmma ukubagụna napanāndị, kangi
kōmma ukubasaja napanandi.

26Lolị Balamụ alinkụmmwamụla Balakị alinkuti: Bule ngākubūlịle ugwe ukuti
kukuti ịsyu ili UNTWA ịkulijoba kumyangu mpaka ngulibōmbaga?

Ubukụngụlụka bwa kitatu bwa Balamụ

27Balakị alinkujoba kwa Balamụ alinkuti: Lilino ịsaga ngwegege ukufịka kubujo
ubungi; pamo UNTWA aịkwịganaga ukuti ungụnilege abāndu abo uko.

28Po papo Balakị alinkummwega Balamụ ukwakufịka pamwanya pakyamba kya
Peolị, ukukētela pāsị palungalāngala.

29Balamụ alinkummbūla Balakị alinkuti: Unjengele apa ifịgemo fya
kwịkemekesyapo fịhāno nafịbili; kangi undwalile apa īngāmbuku ịhāno naịbili
ning'ōsị imbōngo syope ịhāno naịbili.

30Po papo Balakị alinkubōmba bo mụmo Balamụ ājobịle, alinkusōsya ilịkemo
lyangāmbaku jimo ning'ōsị jimo īmbōngo pamwanya kukuti kigemo, kya
kwịkemekesyapo.

Imbalilo 24

1Po papo Balamụ bo akētịle āgịle sịnsekesesye UNTWA ukunsaja Ịsịlaelị, po
akābūkịle kangi bo ulutasị, kukubulōnda ubulosị, lolị umwene alinkukēta amāso
gāke kulungalangala.

2Balamụ bo ịnwịle amāso gāke alinkubabona abany' Ịsịlaelị bo bajēngịle
amatēmbe gābo ikikolo nikikolo. Mbepo gwa Kyala alinkummwịsila.

3Alinkujoba ubukụngụlụka bwake alinkuti: Īndumị ja mwana gwa Beolị, amasyu
ga mụndu uju amāso gāke gịkukēta kanụnụ;

4ubujobị bwake uju ịkupilika amasyu ga Kyala uju ịkububona ubusetulị bwa
mwenemaka gosa, bo ikugwila pāsị, lolị bo ịgulīgwe amāso gake ịkukēta.

5Bo bunụnụ bukị īhēma syako gwe Jakobụ, amatēmbe gako gwe Ịsịlaelị.

6Sịli bo īsoko īndalị, bo imịgunda igi gili kūmbali kulwisi, bo imipiki igi bikuti
imisyubili igi āgibyele UNTWA, bo imyelesi igi gili kūmbali kulwisi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Amīsi āgịkutēkaga ukufụma mụndobo syake, īmbejụ syake sịsakujaga mmīsị amīngị, umalafyale gwake ịsakujaga nkulūmba ukunkịnda Agagi, ubutwa bwake bwịsakutụfịgwaga;

8Kyala antwele ukufụma mw'Egịpịtị; ali namaka ngati mbogo, ịsakufịtolaga ifịkolo fyosa ifị fịlugu fyake, ịsakufịkonyolanịaga ifịfụpa fyabo, ịsakubalasaga nụtutonolelo.

9Alinkwịnama, alinkulāmbalala pāsi ngati ngalamụ, bo īngalamụ ingīkulu; jwanị abagīle ukunnyomosya? Asajịgwege kukuti mūndu uju ịkukukusaja ugwe, agụnịgwege kukuti mūndu uju ịkukuguna ugwe.

10Po papo Balakị alinkunkalalila Balamụ alinkukoma ingufị; Balakị alinkujoba kwa Balamụ alinkuti: Nākukōlīle katatu kōsa.

11Ulu lilino bopelaga kubujo bwako papo najobile natile: Nisakukwimịkaga ugwe, loli Untwa akusigīle ugwe kulwimịko ulu.

12Balamụ alinkujoba kwa Balakị alinkuti: Bule ngābabūlịle une abāndu bako aba gwabatumịle kumyangu apa nātịle:

13Nalinga Balakị āmbaga une inyụmba jake iji jīswịle nịndalama īnyēlu kangi nisahabu, pope ngābagīle napanāndị ukulikịlanịa ilịsyu lya NTWA, ukuti mbōmbege sịmo īnụnụ pamo īmbībị isya bwịgane bwangu; isị UNTWA ịkusịjoba syo isị naniṇe nịkusịjobaga sīsyo.

Ubukụngụlụka bwa Balamụ ubwa bumalikisyo

14Kēta, lilino une nsūmwịke kubāndu bāngu, ịsaga ānịkukubūlaga isị abāndu aba bịsakubabōmbelaga abāndu bāko kumasịku aga gịsakwịsaga.

15Alinkwanda ukujoba ubukụngụlụka bwake alinkuti: Indumị ja mwana gwa Beolị umūndu uju amāso gāke gịkukēta kanụnụ ịkujoba amasyụ,

16uju ikugapilika amasyu ga Kyala aga ịkujoba, agamenye amahala ga uju ali kumwanya fịjo. Uju ịkububona ubusetulị bwa mwene maka gōsa, bo ịkugwila pasi amāso gāke gịgulīgwe gịkukēta.

17Ngummbona lolị ndịkummbona ulu, ngunkēta lolị ndịkunkēta kifụkị, indōndwa jịsakutụpụka mwa Jakobụ, ingịlị ja lwimịko jịsakwịnụkaga mwa Ịsịlaelị, jisakusịkomaga ingụto sya Moabu, jịsakubakonyolaniaga bōsa abāna ba Setị (kokuti abāmatīngo aba bịkukịlanịa).

18Ikīsu kya Etomụ kịsakukabịgwaga kyope ikīsu kya Seịlị kịsakukabịgwaga, ifị fyali fịlugu fyake, bo Ịsịlaelị ịkufịtola namaka gosa.

19Ubutwa bwịsakufụmaga mwa Jakobụ, ubu bwịsakubapyụtaga bosa aba basyelemo ntwaja.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Po papo alinkunkēta Amelekị; alinkukụngụlụka alinkujoba alinkuti: Amelekị āli jo gwa kwanda kangi ali jo gwamaka fịjo ukufikịnda ifịkolo fyosa, lolị kusụlo ịsakupyụtịgwaga.

21Alinkunkēta Unkenị, alinkukụngụlụka alinkujoba alinkuti: Ubujo bwako ubu kutūgasyapo buli jōnjolo, buli bo ikifụmbwa iki kitēngīgwe pamwanya palwalabwe ulwịnufụ;

22lolị lelo pope Abakenị bịsakupyụtịgwaga. Bo Abasịlija bịkubēga umwe ukuja batumwa.

23Alinkukụngụlụka alinkujoba alinkuti: Ilāju, jwanị ịsakuponaga bo UNTWA alipakusịbōmba sịsịsị?

24Lolị isịtịma sịkwịsa ukufụma ku Kitịmụ, sịsakuntamyaga Asịlija na Ebelị; lolị jōpe ịsakupyụtịgwaga.

25Po papo Balamụ alinkusụmụka, alinkubụja alinkubūka kubujo bwake, jōpe Balakị alinkubūka injila jake.

Imbalilo 25

Abany'Ịsịlaelị bịkulịbombela lya Bāoli Peolị

1Bo abany'Ịsịlaelị bịkutugasya pa Sịtịmu, abāndu bālyandịle ukulogwa nabakīkulu ba mụ Moabu.

2Abakīkulu balinkubabilikila abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkubasegelesya kukwịkemēsya kwa gyabakyala gyabo. Abāndu balinkulya balinkugịnamịla gyabakyala gyabo.

3Po papo Ịsịlaelị alinkwịjōngānịa pakummbōmbela Bālị Peolị. Kyala alinkunkalalila Ịsịlaelị.

4UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti: Ubēge bōsa abakulūmba ba bāndu abo, ubatulikege palumụ panōngwa ja NTWA ukuti pamo UNTWA alibụsyege ilyojo lyake ili ankalalīle Ịsịlaelị.

5Mose alinkujoba nabalōngị ba bany'Ịsịlaelị alinkuti: Mwe balōngị umwe kukuti mụ̄ndu anngogege umụ̄ndu gwake uju ījōngenịe na Bālị Peolị.

6Keta, umụ̄ndu jumo nkilūndịlo kya bany'Ịsịlaelị alinkwịsa nagwe unkīkulu Ummịtyanị alinkubatwalila abakamụ, nkyenị mmāso ga Mose, na nkyenị mmāso ga kipānga kyosa kya banya Ịsịlaelị bo bịkulila bakāli bali pakifịgo kya hēma ja lukomāno.

7Bo Fịnehasị umwana gwa Elyasalị, umwana gwa mpụ̄tị Alonị, asịbwene isị alinkusụmụka alinkukileka ikilūndilo kya bāndu, alinkukolela ingwego nkịboko kyake,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8alinkummbikila unnya Ịsịlaelị jula mwịlīnga lya nkati, ājakubalasa nịngwego bo babīli, unnya Ịsịlaelị na ju nkīkulu Ummịtyanị. Po apa ikilalilali kilinkwenda nụkumalika kubanya Ịsịlaelị.

9Lolị lelo aba bāfwịle kunōngwa ja kilalilali bāli abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mabili nabāna (24,000).

10UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

11Fịnehasị umwana gwa Elyasalị, umwana gwa Alonị umpūtị jo uju abugomwịsye ubukalale bwangu kubanya Ịsịlaelị, papo jōpe āli nubukalale bwangu ubu bwāli nkati mmyabo, po apa ubukalale bwangu bukabapyụta bosa abanya Ịsịlaelị.

12Po lelo ujobege utigi: Kēta, ngumpa umwene ulufīngo lwa lutengāno,

13kumyake jūjo nulujụngu lwake ulu lwịsakwịsaga pānyụma pamyake, lwịsakujaga lufīngo lwa bupūtị bwa bwịla bwịla, papo āli nubukalale kunōngwa ja Kyala, alinkubabōmbela ulusajano abany'Ịsịlaelị.

14Ingamụ ja mw'Ịsịlaelị uju āgogịgwe palikimo nunkīkulu Ummịtyanị ali jo Sịmụlị umwana gwa Sālu, uju ali nndōngosị gwa nnyumba sya bīsabo, āli gwa nkịkolo kya banya Sịmyonị.

15Ingamụ ja nkīkulu Ummịtyanị uju āgogīgwe ali jo Kosịbị umwana gwa Sụlị uju ali nndongosị gwa nnyụmba ja bīsabo ku Mịtyanị.

16UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

17Mụbakomege Abamịtyanị mụbapyụtege,

18kunōngwa ja mbībị iji bababōmbīle umwe apa babasyobile umwe pa Peolị na kunongwa ja Kosịbị umwana undịndwana gwa nkụlūmba gwa mụ Mịtyanị; ulilumbụ gwabo, uju āgogīgwe pisīku lya Kilalilali kunongwa ja Peolị.

Imbalilo 26

Ukubaligwa kwa bubili

1Bo ikilalilali kimalīke UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose kangi na Elyasalị umwana gwa mpūtị Alonị alinkuti:

2Ubabalege abāndu ba kipānga kyosa kya banya Ịsịlaelị, ukwandịla ifyinja amalōngo mabili ukubūka pamwanya, ukukōngana nịnyụ̄mba sya bīsabo; bōsa aba babagīle ukubuka kukulwa ubwịte.

3Mose na Elyasalị umpūtị, balinkujoba nabo nkīsu kya ntebēla kya Moabu kifụkị na Jolịtanị pa Jelịko alinkubabūla alinkuti:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Mụbabalege abāndu ukwandila ifyinja amalōngo mabili ukubūka pamwanya,
bo mụmo UNTWA ālindagilịle Mose. Abany'Ịsịlaelị aba bāsōkịle ukufụma
mw'Egịpịtị bali bo aba:

5Lubenị uju ali gwa kwanda ukupāpịgwa mwa Ịsịlaelị; abāna ba Lubenị
abanyambala bāli bo aba: Anokị ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Banokị; Palụ ugwa
mbụnyamundu bwa Bapalụ;

6Heselonị ugwa mbụnyamụndu bwa Baheselonị; Kalimị ugwa mbụnyamụndu
bwa Bakalimị;

7ubu bo bunyamụndu bwa banya Lubenị; ilịsabu lyabo bali abāndu baelufụ
amalōngo mana na batatu na bāmịa bahāno nababili namalōngo matatu
(43,730).

8Abāna ba Palụ abanyambala: Elyabu;

9Abāna ba Elyabu abanyambala: Nemwelị, Ndatanị na Abịlamụ. Ndatanị na
Abịlamụ bo aba bāsalịgwemo ukufụma nkịpānga balinkwịlūnga nkibụgụtila kya
Kola balinkukānịkana na Mose, na Alonị balinkunkānịka UNTWA;

10po apa ikīsu kyalịgwịke kyabamịlịle bosa pamopene na Kola, bo ikibụgụtila
kila kifwịle, kangi bo umōto gubapyụtịle abāndu bāmịa babili namalōngo
mahāno, balinkwịpela lusoko lwa kubasoka.

11Lolị abāha ba Kola abanyambala bo bakāfwịle.

12Abāna ba Sịmyonị abanyambala ukukongana mbunyamundu bwabo: Nemwelị
ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Banemweli: Jamini ugwa mbunyamundu bwa
Bajamini; Jakini ugwa mbunyamundu bwa Bajakini;

13Sela ugwa mbunyamundu bwa Basela; Syaulị ugwa mbunyamundu bwa
Basyauli.

14Ubu bo bunyamụndu bwa banya Sịmyonị, abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mabili
nababili na bāmịa babili (22,200).

15Abāna ba Gandi abanyambala ukukōngana mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo: Sefonị
ugwa mbunyamụ̄ndu bwa Basefonị; Hagị ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Bahagị;
Syunị ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Basyunị;

16Osinị ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Baosinị; Elị ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Baeli:

17Alotị ugwa mbunyamụ̄ndu bwa Bāloti; Alelị ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Baleli.

18Ubu bo bunyamụndu bwa bana ba Gandi abanyambala, ukukōngana nịsabu
lyabo bāli abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mana na bāmịa bahāno (40,500).

19Abāna ba Jụ̄ta abanyambala bāli bo ba: Elị na Onanị, Elị na Onanị bāfwilịle
nkīsu kya Kanānị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Kangi abāna ba Jūta abanyambala ukukōngana nubunyamụndu bwabo bāli bo aba: Syela ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Basyela; Pelesị ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Bapelesị; Sela ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Basela.

21Abāna ba Pelesị abanyambala bāli bo ba: Heselonị ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Baheselonị; Hamụlị ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Bahamụlị;

22Ubu bo bunyamụndu bwa banya Jūta ukukōngana nīsabu lyabo bāli abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mahāno na mabili na ntandatu na bāmịa bahāno (76,500).

23Abāna ba Isakalị abanyambala ukukōngana nubunyamụndu bwabo: Tola ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Batola; Pufa ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Bapufa;

24Jasyubi ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Bajasyubị; Sịmụlonị ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Basịmịlonị.

25Ubu bo bunyamūndu bwa Isakalị; ukukongana nịsabu lyabo bāli abāndu baelufụ amalōngo ntandatu nabana na bāmịa batatu (64,300).

26Abāna ba Sabulonị abanyambala, ukukōngana nụbunyamụndu bwabo: Seletị ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Baseletị; Elonị ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Baelonị; Jalelị ugwa mbunyamūndu bwa Bajalelị.

27Ubu bo bunyamụndu bwa banya Sabulonị, ukukōngana nīsabu lyabo bāli abāndu baelufụ amalōngo ntandatu na bāmịa bahāno (60,500).

28Abāna ba Josefụ abanyambala, ukukongana nubunyamụndu bwabo: Manasị na Efulaịmụ.

29Abāna ba Manasị abanyambala: Makịlị ugwa mbunyamūndu bwa Bamakịlị; kangi Makịlị āli jo gwịse gwa Gịlịatị, ubunyamụndu bwa Bagịlịatị.

30Abāna ba Gịlịatị abanyambala: Abịjeselị ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Babịjeselị; Helekị ugwa mbunyamūndu bwa Bahelekị;

31Asịlyelị ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Basịlịelị; Syekemụ ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Basyekemụ;

32Syemịta ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Basyemịta; Hefelị ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Bahefelị;

33Lolị lelo Selofehatị umwana gwa Hefelị akāli na bāna abanyambala, lolị āli na bāna abalīndwana, aba īngamụ syabo syali syo isị: Mahalalị, Noa, Hogola, Mịlịka na Tịlịsa.

34Ubu bo bunyamụndu bwa Manasị, ilịsabu lyabo bāli abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mahāno nababili na bāmịa bahāno na babili (52,700).

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

35Aba bo bāna ba Efulaịmụ ukukōngana nubunyamụndu bwabo: Syụtela ugwa mbunyamụ̄ndu bwa Basyụtela; Baletị ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Babaletị; Tahanị ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Batahanị;

36Abāna ba Syụtela abanyambala: Elanị ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Baelanị.

37Ubu bobunyamụndu bwa banya Efulaịmụ ukukōngana nịsabu lyabo bali abāndu baelufụ amalōngo matatu nababili na bāmịa bahāno (32,500).

38Abāna ba Benjamịnị abanyambala ukukōngana nubunyamụndu bwabo; Bela ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Babela; Asịbelị ugwa mbunyamụ̄ndu bwa Basibelị; Ahịlamụ ugwa mbunyamụ̄ndu bwa Bahilamụ;

39Syefụlamụ ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Basyefụlamụ; Hụfamụ ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Bahụfamụ.

40Abāna ba Bela abanyambala bāli bo ba: Ālịịtị na Nāmanị ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa banya Nāmanị.

41Aba bo bāna ba Benjamịnị abanyambala ukukōngana nubunyamụndu bwabo, ilịsabu lyabo bāli abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mana nabahāno na bāmịa ntandatu (45,600).

42Aba bo bāna ba Ndanị abanyambala ukukōngana nubunyamụndu bwabo: Syụhamụ ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Basyụhamụ. Ubu bo bunyamụndu bwa banya Ndanị ukukōngana nubunyamụ̄ndu bwabo.

43Ubunyamụndu bosa bwa Basyụhamụ ukukōngana nịsabu lyabo bāli abāndu baelufụ amalōngo ntandatu nabana na bāmịa bana (64,400).

44Abāna ba Aselị ukukōngana nubunyamụndu bwabo: Ịmụna ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Baịmụna; Isyifụ ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Baisyifụ; Belịja ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Babelịja.

45Abāna ba Belịja abanyambala: Hebelị ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Bahebelị; Malikịelị ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Bamalikịelị.

46Īngamụ ja mwana gwa Aselị unndindwana āli jo Sela.

47Ubu bo bunyamụndu bwa bana ba Aselị abanyambala, bāli abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mahāno na batatu na bāmịa bana (53,400).

48Abāna ba Nafụtalị abanyambala ukukōngana nubunyamụndu bwabo: Jaselị ugwa mbụnyamụndu bwa Bajaselị; Gunị ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Bagunị;

49Jeselị ugwa mbunyamụ̄ndu bwa Bajeselị; Sịlemụ ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Basịlemụ.

50Ubu bobunyamụ̄ndu bwa Nafụtalị ukukōngana nubunyamụ̄ndu bwabo, ilịsabu lyabo bāli abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mana na bahāno na bāmịa bana (45,400).

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

51Ili lyali lyo ịsabu lya banya Ịsịlaelị bāli abāndu baelufụ bāmịa ntandatu na elufụ jumo na bāmịa bahāno nababili namalōngo matatu (601,730).

52UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

53Abāndu aba bo aba bịsakujabilịgwaga ikīsu ukuti kijege kilīngo kyabo, ukukōngana ningamụ syabo mụmo sijīlịle.

54Ikikolo ikinywamụ kukipaga ikilīngo ikinywamụ, ikikolo ikināndi kukipaga ikilīngo ikināndi; kukuti kikolo kịkupelịgwaga ikilīngo kyake ukukōngana nịsabu lyabo mụmo bajīlịle.

55Lolị ikīsu kịsakujabịgwaga kunjila ja bulagusị; ukukōngana ningamụ sya fịkolo fya bịsabo bịsakwịngilangapo.

56Ikilīngo kyabo kịsakujabịgwaga ukukōngana nubulagusị kukikolo ikinywamụ nakukikolo ikināndi.

57Abanya Lebị aba bābalịgwe ukukōngana nịsabu lya mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo bāli bo aba: Gelịsonị ugwa mbunyamụ̄ndu bwa Bagelịsonị; Kohati ugwa mbunyamụ̄ndu bwa Bakohatị; Melali ugwa mbunyamụ̄ndu bwa Bamelalị.

58Ubu bo bunyamụndu bwa banya Lebị: Ubunyamụndu bwa Balibunị, ubunyamụndu bwa Bahebulonị, ubunyamụndu bwa Bamala; ubunyamụndu bwa Bamụsị; ubunyamụndu bwa Bakola. Kohati āli jo gwịse gwa Amụlamụ.

59Īngamụ ja nkasị gwa Amụlamụ ali jo Jokebeti, umwana unndindwana gwa Lebị, uju āpāpịgwe na Lebị nkịsu kya Egịpịtị; alinkumpāpila Amụlamụ; Alonị, Mose nuịlūmbu gwābo Mịlịamu.

60Kwa Alonị bapāpịgwe ba: Natabu, Abihu, umpụ̄tị Elịjaselị na Ịtịmalị.

61Lolị Natabu na Abiju bāfwịle bo basōsịsye nkyenị mụNTWA ilịkemo lya mōto ugu gukāli mwịkemo.

62Aba bābalịgwe bāli abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mabili na batatu (23,000), kukuti nnyāmbala ukwandila ugwa mwesị gumo ukubūka pamwanya; namanga abēne bakābalịgwe palikimo na banya Ịsịlaelị, papo abēne bakāpēlịgwemo ikilīngo nakimo nkati mbanya Ịsịlaelị.

63Aba bo aba bābalịgwe na Mose na Alonị nu mpụ̄tị Elịjaselị, bābabalịle abany'Ịsịlaelị nkīsu kya ntebēla gwa Moabu kifụkị na Jolịtanị pala pa Jelịko.

64Lolị nkịlūndilo kya bāndu aba akālịpo umụ̄ndu najumo nndibala bābalịgwe na Mose nu mpụ̄tị Alonị, ulu bābabalịle abany'Ịsịlaelị ndungalāngala lwa Sịnai.

65Namanga UNTWA ājobịle ātịle: Bịsakufwilaga ndungalāngala. Akāsyele umụ̄ndu najumo mwene ju Kalebu umwana gwa Jefụne na Joswa umwana gwa Nunị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Imbalilo 27

Abāna abalīndwana ba Selofehatị

1Po papo balinkusegelela abalīndwana abāna ba Selofehatị umwana unnyāmbala gwa Hefelị, umwana gwa Gịlịatị, umwana gwa Makịlị, umwana gwa Manasị, ukufụma kubunyamụ̄ndu bwa Manasị umwana gwa Josefụ. Īngamụ sya bānāke abalīndwana syali syo isị: Mala, Noa, Hogola, Mịlịka na Tịlịsa.

2Balinkwima nkyenị mwa Mose na nkyenị mụ mpụ̄tị Elyasalị na nkyenị mbalōngosị nịkipānga kyosa, pakifịgo kya hēma ja lukomāno, balinkujoba balinkuti:

3Uswe tata gwitu āfwilịle ndungalāngala; akālimo nkibụgụtila kya bala bābungēne pamopēne pakwilūnga na Kola ulu balinkunsāmbukila UNTWA, lolị umwene āfwịle kunōngwa ja mbịbị syake jujo; akāli na bāna abanyambala.

4Nōngwa ja fịkị īngamụ ja tata gwitu jomolịgwe mbụnyamụndu bwake papo akāli nu mwana unnyāmbala? Utupege nanụswe ikilīngo pamopēne na bāmyabo bā tata.

5Mose alinkujitwala inōngwa jabo nkyenị mụ NTWA

6UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

7Ubapege bōpe ikilīngo pamopēne na bāmyabo ba gwịsabo, ubapege ikilīngo kya gwịsabo ukuja kyabo.

8Kangi kwịsakujobaga ku banya Ịsịlaelị kwịsakutigi: Linga umụ̄ndu afwịle bo akaja nụ mwana unnyāmbala po mwịsemụmpege ikilīngo kyake umwanāke unndindwana.

9Linga jōpe umwana unndindwana akaja nagwe po mwịse mụbapege ikilīngo kyake abāmyabo.

10Linga akaja na bāmyabo nabamo po mwịsemụbapege ikilīngo kyake abāmyabo ba gwịse.

11Linga ugwịse akaja na bāmyabo nabamo po mwịse mụmpege ikilīngo kyake ūmụndu jumo uju ali kifụkị fịjo nubunyamụ̄ndu bwake. Ilịsyu ili lịkujaga lukomēlesyo lwa banya Ịsịlaelị bo mụmo UNTWA alinndagilịle Mose.

Joswa ịkusalịgwa ukumpyanịla Mose

12UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti: Būkaga ufyukege pamwanya pa kyamba ikya Abalimụ, ukakikētege iki nịkubapaga abanya Ịsịlaelị.

13Bo ukikētịle, ugwe kwịsakufwaga kubūkaga ku bāndu bāko bo mụmo unkụlugo Alonị ālyendịle nụkufwa alinkubūka ku bāndu bāke;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14papo ugwe gwalikịleṇịe ilịsyu lyangu ndungalāngala lwa Sịṇị pakabalịlo kala ikipānga kịbụnesyaga, balinkusịta nukunyimika une pamisi pala nkyeṇị mmāso gābo (aga go mīsi ga Melịba ga Kandesị ndụngalangala lwa Sịṇị).

15Mose alinkujoba nuNTWA alinkuti:

16UNTWA Kyala gwa mbepo syōsa sya aba bali nimịbilị ansalege umụndu uju ịkujaga pamwanya pa kipānga kyosa;

17uju ịkusōkaga nkyeṇị mmyabo kangi ịkwịngilaga nkyeṇị mmyabo, uju ịkubalongosyaga bo bikusoka kangi ịkubatwala nukubịngịsya nkati; ukuti ikipānga kya NTWA kingaja bo īng'ōsị isị sịlisyene sịkaja nuntīmị.

18UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti: Mmwege Joswa umwana gwa Nunị, umụndu uju ali na mbepo nkati mmyake ubīkengepo amaboko gāko pamwanya pantu gwake;

19ukammwimịkege nkyeṇị mu mpụtị Elyeselị na ku kipanga kyosa po ugwe ukanndagilege nkyeṇị mmāso gābo.

20Ugwe kwakunjabilangapo bumo ubukulūmba bwako ukuti ikipānga kya Ịsịlaelị kịsekintịlege.

21Ịsakwimaga nkyeṇị mụ mpụtị Elyeselị ịsakunndālūsyaga nubulōngị bwa Ulịmụ ko kuti ubwịgane bwa Kyala; nkyeṇị mụNTWA; pịsyu lyake bịsakusōkaga, kangi pịsyu lyake bịsakwịngilaga, bōsa jūjo nabābanya Ịsịlaelị bosa pamopēne nagwe, ikipānga kyosa.

22Mose alinkubōmba syosa isị UNTWA ālinndagịle; ālinkummwega Joswa ālinkummwimika nkyeṇị mụ mpụtị Elyeselị na nkipānga kyosa;

23alinkubīkapo amaboko gāke pantu pamyake, alinkunndagila bo mụmo UNTWA ānāngịsye ukwendela mwa Mose.

Imbalilo 28

Ulubatiko lwa Kusōkesya amakemo

1UNTWA alinkunndagila Mose alinkuti:

2Ubalagilege abany'Ịsịlaelị ujobege utigi: Ilịkemo lyangu, ifịndu fyangu ifya makemo aga kokya mmoto, agā lūma ulunụnụ kumyangu une, mụketege ukuti āmụkusōkesyaga une pakabalilo kake aka kikulōndịgwa.

3Ugwe ākubabūlaga ukuti: Ili lyo ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto ilị āmụkunsōkesyaga UNTWA: Īng'ōsị īmbōngo īmwana ịbili, isya kyinja kimo isịta kilema nakimo, kukuti ịsịku ukuja ịkemo lya bwịla bwịla.

4Īng'ōsị jimo ākwịkemēsyaga nulubūnju īng'ōsị ijīngị ākwịkemēsyaga namajolo;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5pamopene nikijabo kimo kya kufụmịla nkigelelo kya kalōngo kya bufụ ubutịne nkịpimo kya efa, ubu bōngēnie namafụta amanụnụ aga gātikīgwe gīse gajege ịtēnde mụ sụpa, jimo ukuja ịkemo lya bufụ.

6Ilịkemo ilyokye ilya bwịla bwịla ili lyalagilīgwe pakyamba Sịnai ukuja lūma ulunụnụ. Ilikemo lya kummōkela UNTWA mmōto.

7Ilịkemo lyake lya kunwa ālịkujaga īsụpa jimo kukuti ng'ōsị; ilịkemo lya bwalwa bwa māfịlu ubukali ākōnelelaga pamwanya pābūjo ubwịkemo ku NTWA.

8Īng'ōsị ijīngị ākwịkemēsyaga namajolo; bo ulwa ịkemo lya bufụ ili lisōsīgwe nụlubūnju, kangi bo ilịkemo lyake ilya kunwa, bo mụmo ākusōsyaga ilịkemo lya kōkya mmōto, ukuja lūma ulunụnụ kuNTWA.

Ilịkemo lya pa Sabati

9Pīsịku lya sabati āmụkwịkemēsyaga īmwana īng'ōsị īmbōngo ịbili isya kyinja kimo isịta kilema nakimo, nifịgelelo fịbili fya bufụ ubutịne ubu bōngēne namafụta, nīkemo lyake lya kunwa.

10Ili lyo īkemo lya mmōto kukuti sabati, kangi ukōngelapo lịkemo ilyokye ilya bwịlabwịla niịkemo lyake lya kunwa.

Ilịkemo lya ī̄sịku lya kwanda ilya mwesị

11Mbwandilo bwa mịesị gyinụ āmụkunsōkesyaga UNTWA ilịkemo lya mmōto: īngāmbaku ịbili īndụbwa, īng'ōsị īmbōngo jimo, nimwana sya ng'ōsị īmbōngo ịhāno naịbili isị sịli nikyinja kimo isịta kilema nakimo;

12Kangi īkịlo ịtatu nịfịgelelo fịtatu ifya bufụ ubutịne ubu bōngēne namafụta kukuti ngāmbaku kangi ifịgelelo fịbili ifya bufụ ubutine ubu bōngēne namafụta ukuja ịkemo lya bufụ kung'ōsị īmbōngo jimo;

13kangi ikigelelo kimo kya bufụ ubutịne ubu bōngēne namafụta ukuja ịkemo lya bufụ kukuti mwana ja ng'ōsị, kwịkemo ilyokye ilya lūma ulunụnụ, ilịkemo lya mmōto ku NTWA.

14Ilịkemo lyabo lya kunwa īsụpa ịtatu isya bwalwa bwa māfịlu kukuti ngāmbaku, īsụpa ịbilị ku ng'ōsị īmbōngo; īsụpa jimo ku mwana ja ng'ōsị; ili lyo ịkemo lya mmōto kukuti mwesị kumyesị gyosa igya kyinja.

15Kangi īmbene jimo īmbōngo ukuja ịkemo lya mbībị ku NTWA; lịsakusōsịgwaga ukōngelapo pamwanya pīkemo lya mmōto ilya bwịla bwịla pamopene nịkemo lyake lya kunwa.

Amakemo ga pakyaka kya fịsyesye ifịsịta nkese

16Pīsịku lya kalōngo na buna ilya mwesị gwa kwanda, jo pasa gwa NTWA.

17Pīsịku lya kalōngo na mahāno ilya mwesị ugwa kyaka; ifịsyesye ifịsịta nkese fịsakulyegịgwaga ku masịku mahāno namabili.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Pīsịku lya kwanda ālukujangapo ulukomano ulwịkemo lwa lwịpūto; mụtịsakubombaga īmbōmbo najimo pīsịku ilyo.

19Lolị āmụkusōsyaga ilịkemo ilyokye ilịkemo lya kwịkemēsya kuNTWA: īngāmbaku īndụbwa ịbili, ing'ōsị īmbōngo jimo, nịmwana sya ng'ōsị īmbōngo isị sịli nikyinja kimo ịhāno naịbili āmụketege ukuti sikaja nikilema nakimo;

20kangi gope namakemo gala agā bufụ ubutịne ubu bōngēne namafụta āmụkusōsyaga ifịgelelo fịtatu kungambaku, kangi ifịgelelo fịbili ku ng'ōsị īmbōngo;

21kangi kwịsakusōsyaga ikigelelo kimo kya pilongo kukuti mwana ja ng'ōsị īmbōngo; ku mwana sya ng'ōsị īmbōngo sịla ịhāno naịbilị;

22kangi īmbene jimo īmbōngo ija ịkemo lya mbībị; ja kusajanịla nanụmwe.

23Mwịse mwịkemesyege ifịnyamāna ifyo ukōngelapo pamwanya pīkemo lya kōkya mmōto ilya nụlubūnju, ilya bwịla bwịla.

24Āmụkusōsyaga nukwịkemēsya ukukōnga ulubātiko ulu kukuti īsịku kumasịku mahāno namabili, ifịndu fya ịkemo ilyokye ukuja lūma ulunụnụ kuNTWA, lịsakusōsịgwaga ukōngelapo pamwanya pīkemo lyake lya mmōto pamopēne nịkemo lya kunwa.

25Pīsịku lya buhāno nabubili mwịsakujaga nụlukomāno ulwikemo lwa lwịpūto, mụtịsakubōmbaga īmbōmbo najimo pīsịku ilyo.

Amakemo ga pakyaka kya ntondolo

26Pīsịku lya fịlubukilwa fya kwanda, bo mụlipakusōsya ilịkemo lya bufụ ubupya kuNTWA pakabalilo ka fyaka fyinụ ifya mmịlūngụ, āmụkujaga nụlukomāno ulwịkemo lwa lwịpūto, mụtịsakubōmbaga imbōmbo najimo pīsịku ilyo;

27lolị āmụkusōsyaga ilịkemo ilyokye ukuja lūma ulunụnụ kuNTWA; īngāmbaku īngeke ịbili, īng'ōsị īmbōngo jimo, īmwana sya ng'ōsị īmbongo ịhāno naịbili isị sịli nikyinja kimo.

28Kangi namakemo gāke agā bufụ, ubufụ ubutịne ubu bōngēne namafụta, ifịgelelo fịtatu, kukuti ngāmbaku, ifịgelelo fịbili ku ng'ōsị īmbōngo jimo ijo.

29Ikigelelo kimo kukuti mwana ja ng'ōsị īmbōngo sịla ịhāno naịbili;

30nimbene īmbōngo jimo ukuja ịkemo lya kusajanịla nanụmwe.

31Pamwanya pīkemo ilyo ilyokye ilya bwịla bwịla nịkemo lyake lya bufụ ākusōsyaga pamopēne namakemo gābo agā kunwa. Gwịse uketege ukuti gakaja nikilema nakimo.

Imbalilo 29

Amakemo ga pakyaka kya kyinja ikipya

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Pīsịku lya kwanda ilya mwesị ugwa buhāno nabubili (7) mwịsakujaga nulukomāno ulwịkemo lwa lwịpūto; mụtịsakubombaga īmbōmbo najimo pīsịku ilyo, lyo īsịku lyinu umwe ilya kukuba īngangabwịte;

2kangi mwịsakusōsyaga ilịkemo lya kokya mmoto, ukuja lūma ulunụnụ ku NTWA; īngāmbaku īngeke jimo, īng'ōsị īmbōngo jimo, imwana sya ng'ōsị īmbōngo ịhāno naịbili isịta kilema nakimo isya kyinja kimo;

3pamopēne nịkemo lyake ilya bufụ ubutịne ubu bōngēne namafụta ifịgelelo fịtatu kungambaku ijo, īkịlo ịbilị ku ng'ōsị ijo īmbōngo;

4īkịlo jimo kukuti mwana ja ng'ōsị īmbōngo isyo ịhāno naịbili;

5nimbene jimo īmbōngo ukuja ịkemo lya mbībị, ija kusajanịla nanụmwe,

6ukongelapo pamwanya pīkemo lya kokya mmōto ilya pakabalilo ka mwesị umpya; nịkemo lyake lya bufụ, niịkemo lyake lya kōkya mmōto ilya bwịla bwịla niịkemo lya bufụ, namakemo gake agā kunwa, bo mụmo lujīlīle ululagilo lwake ukuja lūma ulunụnụ ilịkemo lya kōkya mmōto ku NTWA.

Amakemo ga pīsịku lya lusajanịo

7Pīsịku lya kalongo ilya mwesị ugwa buhāno na bubili (7) mwịsakujaga nulukomāno ulwịkemo lwa lwịpūto āmụkufipīkaga fyosa kangi mụtịkubōmbaga imbōmbo najimo;

8lolị mwịsakusōsyaga ilịkemo lya kōkya mmōto ku NTWA ukuja lūma ulunụnụ, īngāmbaku īngeke jimo, ing'ōsị īmbōngo jimo, īmwana ing'ōsị īmbōngo ịhāno naịbili isya kyinja kimo; isịta kilema nakimo kumyinụ;

9pamopēne namakemo gake agā bufụ ubutịne ubu bōngēne namafụta, īkịlo ịtatu kungāmbaku ijo, īkịlo ịbilị ku ng'ōsị īmbōngo jimo ijo;

10īkịlo jimo kukuti mwana ja ng'ōsị īmbōngo isyo ịhāno naịbili;

11pamopēne nịmbene jimo īmbōngo ja ịkemo lya mbībị ukōngelapo pamwanya pīkemo lya lusajano, niịkemo lya kōkya mmōto ilya bwịla bwịla niịkemo lyake ilya bufụ namakemo gake agā kunwa.

Amakemo ga pakyaka kya matēmbe

12Pīsịku lya kalōngo namahāno umwesị gwa buhano na bubili (7) mwịsakujaga nulukomāno ulwịkemo lwa lwịpūto, mụtịsakubōmbaga īmbōmbo najimo pīsịku ilyo mwịsakummbōmbelaga ikyaka UNTWA ubusiku buhāno nabubili,

13mwịsakusōsyaga ilịkemo ilyokye, ilịkemo ilyokye ukuja lo lūma ulunụnụ ku NTWA; īngāmbaku īngeke kalōngo na ịtatu, īng'ōsị īmbōngo ịbili, īmwana īng'ōsị īmbōngo kalōngo na ịna isị sịli nịkyinja kimo; isị sịkaja nikilema nakimo;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14pamopēne namakemo gake agā bufụ, ubufụ ubutịne ubu bōngēne namafụta, īkịlo ịtatu kukuti ngāmbaku isyo kalōngo naịtatu, īkịlo ịbili kukuti ng'ōsị īmbōngo isyo ịbili;

15īkịlo jimo kukuti mwana ja ng'ōsị īmbōngo isyo kalōngo naịna;

16nimbene jimo īmbōngo ija ịkemo lya mbịbị, ukōngelapo pamwanya pịkemo ilyokye ilya bwịla bwịla, niịkemo lyake lya bufụ, niịkemo lyake lya kunwa.

17Pịsịku lya bubili īngāmbaku īngeke kalōngo naịbili, ing'ōsị īmbōngo ịbilị, imwana ing'ōsị īmbōngo kalōngo na ịna isị sịli nikyinja kimo ịsịta kilema nakimo;

18pamopēne niịkemo lya bufụ, niịkemo lya kunwa kunōngwa ja ngambaku, ja ng'ōsị īmbōngo, ja mwana ing'ōsị īmbōngo ukukōnga ilịsabu lyabo, ukukōngana nululagilo ulu;

19kangi īmbene īmbōngo jimo ukuja ịkemo lya mbịbị, ukongelapo pamwanya pịkemo lya kokya mmoto ilya bwịla bwịla, nịkemo lyake lya bufụ, namakemo gake agā kunwa.

20Pịsịku lya butatu īngāmbaku kalōngo najimo, ing'ōsị īmbōngo ịbili, īmwana ing'ōsị īmbōngo kalōngo na ịna isị sịli nikyinja kimo isịta kilema nakimo;

21pamopēne niịkemo lya bufụ, namakemo ga kunwa kunōngwa ja ngāmbaku, ja ng'ōsị īmbōngo, ja mwana īng'ōsị īmbōngo, ukukōnga ilịsabu lyabo ukukōngana nululagilo;

22nimbene jimo īmbōngo ukuja ịkemo lya mbịbị ukōngelapo pịkemo lya kōkya mmōto ilya bwịlabwịla niịkemo lyake ilya bufụ, niịkemo lyake ilya kunwa.

23Pịsịku lya buna īngāmbaku kalōngo, ing'ōsị īmbōngo ịbili, ing'ōsị īmbōngo īmwana kalōngo na ịna isị sịli nikyinja kimo, isịtakilema nakimo;

24pamopēne niịkemo lya bufụ namakemo agā kunwa kunōngwa ja ngāmbaku, ja ng'ōsị īmbōngo, ja mwana ing'ōsị īmbōngo, ukukōnga ilịsabu lyabo, ukukōngana nululagilo;

25nimbene jimo īmbōngo ukuja ịkemo lya mbịbị, ukōngelapo pịkemo lya kōkya mmōto ilya bwịlabwịla, niịkemo lyake ilya bufụ, niịkemo lyake lya kunwa.

26Pịsịku lya buhāno īngāmbaku iḥāno naịna (9), ing'ōsị īmbōngo ịbilị, ing'ōsị imwana īmbōngo kalōngo na ịna isya kyinja kimo, isịta kilema nakimo:

27pamopeñe niịkemo lya bufụ namakemo ga kunwa kunōngwa ja ngāmbaku, ja ng'ōsị īmbōngo, ja ng'ōsị īmbōngo īmwana, ukukōnga ilịsabu lyabo, ukukōngana nụlulagilo;

28nịmbene jimo īmbōngo ukuja ịkemo lya mbịbị, ukōngelapo pamakemo amokye agā bwịlabwịla, niịkemo lyake ilya bufụ, niịkemo lyake ilya kunwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

29Pīsịku lya ntandatu īngāmbaku lwele (8), ing'ōsị īmbōngo ịbilị, ing'ōsị īmwana īmbōngo kalōngo na ịna isya kyinja kimo isịta kilema nakimo;

30pamopēne nịkemo lya bufụ, niịkemo lya kunwa kunōngwa ja ngāmbaku, ja ng'ōsị īmbōngo, ja ng'ōsị īmwana īmbōngo ukonga ilịsabu lyabo ukukōngana nululagilo;

31nimbene jimo īmbōngo ukuja ịkemo lya mbịbị; ukōngelapo pịkemo lya kōkya mmōto ilya bwịlabwịla, niịkemo lyake ilya bufụ namakemo gake agā kunwa.

32Pīsịku lya buhāno nabubili (7), īngāmbaku ịhāno naịbili, ing'ōsị īmbōngo ịbili ing'ōsị īmwana īmbōngo kalōngo na ịna isya kyinja kimo isịta kilema nakimo;

33pamopēne niịkemo lya bufụ, namakemo agā kunwa kunōngwa ja ngāmbaku, ja ng'ōsị īmbōngo, ja ng'ōsị īmwana īmbōngo, ukukōnga ilịsabu lyabo ukukōngana nululagilo;

34nimbene jimo īmbōngo ukuja ịkemo lya mbịbị, ukōngelapo pịkemo ilya kōkya mmōto ilya bwịla bwịla, nịkemo lyake lya bufụ, nịkemo lya kunwa.

35Pīsịku lya lwele mwịsakujaga nulukomāno ulwịkemo lwa lwịpụ̄to mụtịsakubōmbaga imbōmbo najimo pīsịku ilyo;

36lolị mwịsakusōsyaga ilịkemo lya kōkya mmōto ukuja lya lūma ulunụnụ kuNTWA. Īngāmbaku jimo, ing'ōsị īmbōngo jimo, ing'ōsị īmwana īmbōngo ịhāno naịbili isya kyinja kimo isịta kilema nakimo;

37pamopene niịkemo lya bufụ, niịkemo lya kunwa kunōngwa ja ngāmbaku, ja ng'ōsị īmbōngo, ja ng'ōsị īmwana īmbōngo, ukukōnga ilịsabu lyabo, ukukōngana nululagilo;

38nimbene jimo īmbōngo ukuja ịkemo lya mbịbị ukōngelapo pịkemo ilyokye ilya bwịlabwịla, niịkemo lyake lya bufụ, niịkemo lyake lya kunwa.

39Amakemo aga mwịsakunsekēsyaga UNTWA pakabalilo ka fyaka fyinụ ifị fịbātikīgwe ukōngelapo pamwanya pamakemo gīnụ agā bwịgane, ukuja makemo gīnụ amōkye, namakemo gīnụ aga bufụ, namakemo gīnụ aga kunwa, namakemo gīnụ agā lutengāno.

40Mose alinkubabūla abany'Ịsịlaelị syosa isị UNTWA ālindagīle.

Imbalilo 30

Indagilo sya kufīnga ulufīngo

1Mose alinkujoba kubalōngoṣi ba fịkolo fya banya Ịsịlaelị alinkuti: Ilịsyu ili lyo ili ālagīle UNTWA.

2Bo ūmụndu ikufīnga ulufīngo ku NTWA pamo linga ālapịle ululapo ulwa kwịpịnya inyịbonelo syake jūjo, atịsakulōmolaga ululapo lwake ulu ālapịle

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

nulujīgo lwake ulu ājīgīle, ịsakubōmbaga ukukōnga syōsa isị sịkusōka ukufụma nkanwa mmyake.

3Pamo linga unkịkulu ajīgịle ku NTWA ulujīgo nukwịpịnya jūjo nulujigo lwake, bo akāli ali nnyụ̄mba ja gwịse mbutụbwa bwake;

4linga ugwịse alupilịke ulujīgo lwake ulu ịpịnyịle jūjo; linga ugwịse akajoba ilịsyu nalimo; bo injīgo syake syosa sịkukolekelịgwaga, kangi kukuti lufịngo ulu afịngịle ukusịpịnya inyịbonelo syake jujo lwịsakukolekelịgwaga.

5Lolị linga ugwịse ankānịsye pīsịku ili āpilikịle ulujīgo lwake nulufịngo lwake ulu asịpịnyịle inyịbonelo syake sịtịsa kukolekelịgwaga; lolị UNTWA ịsakunswaga papo ugwịse ankānịsye.

6Linga ēgīgwe ali kunndume pakabalilo aka ājīgaga ulujīgo, pamo linga ilịsyu ilyo ālijobịle nimịlomo gyake kisịta kwinōgona, ili ālịpịnyịle jūjo;

7linga unndume bo apilịke akajoba ilịsyu nalịmo, po bo ulujīgo lwake lukukolekeligwaga, nịfịngo syake isị asịpịnyịle inyịbonelo syake jujo syope sịtịkukolekelịgwaga;

8linga unndume pīsịku lilyo āpilikịle linga ankānịsye unkasị po aịkulōmolaga ulujīgo lwake ulu lwali pamwanya pamyake nịsyu ili ajobịle nimịlomo gyake kisịta kwịnogona apa alinkusịpịnya inyịbonelo syake jūjo, UNTWA ịsakunswaga.

9Lolị ulujīgo lwa nkịkulu umfwịle, pamo uju asōkịle kunndume, kukuti ịsyu ili āsịpịnyịle inyịbonelo syake alikukolekelịgwaga pamwanya pamyake.

10Linga ājīgịle bo ali mụnyụ̄mba ja nndụme, pamo linga āsịpịnyịle inyịbonelo syake nulufịngo lwa lulapo,

11linga bo unndụme ālipilịke ilịsyụ ilyo ali mye kisịta kujoba ilịsyu nalimo ilya kunkānịsya, po ifīngo syake syosa sịsakukolekelịgwaga, kangi kukuti lufịngo ulu āsịpịnyịle inyịbonelo syake lwịsakukolekelịgwaga.

12Lolị linga unndume asịkānịsye nukusyomola pīsịku lilyo āsịpilikịle; po lelo kukuti ịsyu ili lịsakusōkaga ukufụma nkanwa mmyake litịsakukolekelịgwaga papo unndume asyomwịle, UNTWA ịsakunswaga.

13Kukuti lujīgo kangi kukuti lulapo ulu lukupịnya ukuti lusitamyege inyịbonelo sya nkịkulu unndume abagīle ukulukolekela pamo unndume abagīle ukulōmola.

14Lolị linga ūnndụme atịkujoba ilịsyu nalimo kwịsịku nịsịku bo asịkolekelīle injīgo syake syosa pamo ifịngo syake isị sịlị pamwanya pamyake; bo asịkolekelīle; papo akājobịle ilịsyu nalimo kumyake pīsịku ili asịpilikilege.

15Lolị linga āsịkānịsye nukusyomola āsịpilịke po unndume ịsakubwegaga ubutulanōngwa bwa nkasị.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Isị syo ndagilo isị UNTWA ālinndagīle Mose kunōngwa ja mụ̄ndu unndume nunkasị kangi kunōngwa ja gwịse numwanāke unndīndwana, mbutụbwa bwake bo akāli ali nnyụ̄mba ja gwịse.

Imbalilo 31

Ubwịte ubwịkemo na Mịtyanị

1UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

2Ubafụndege ubabụkisyege īmbịbị syabo Abamịtyanị kūmbībị isị bababōmbīle abany'Ịsịlaelị, pānyụma pali sịsịsị ugwe ākufwaga.

3Mose alinkujoba nabāndu alinkuti: Amụbagelekege ifịlwilo abāndu bamo nkilūndilo kyinụ ukuti babūkege kubwịte bakalwege na Bamịtyanị, ukuti bakabafụndege Abamịtyanị kunōngwa ja NTWA.

4Kukuti kikolo kya bany'Ịsịlaelị mụkubasalaga abāndu elufụ jumo aba bịkubūkaga kukulw'ubwịte.

5Po papo balinkusōsīgwa mwa baelufụ ba bany'Ịsịlaelị elufụ jumo jumo kukuti kikolo, abanyambala baelufụ kalōngo nababili balinkupēlịgwa ifịlwilo fya kulwila ubwịte.

6Mose alinkubatuma kubwịte, kukuti kikolo elufụ jumo, pamopēne na Fịnehasị umwana gwa mpụ̄tị Elịjeselị, nifyombo fya pabujo ubwịkemo ningangabwịte isị ālindililaga syalị nkịboko kyake isya kukiba pakubapa ikimanyịlo.

7Balinkulwa ubwịte na Mịtyanị bo mụno UNTWA alinndagīle Mose, bālinngogile kukuti nnyāmbala.

8Bābagogịle abanyafyale ba mu Mịtyanị pamopēne nabāndu abāngi aba bābagogịle, Efị, Lekemụ, Sụlị, Huli na Leba! Abanyafyale bahāno ba mụ Mịtyanị; kangi bālinngogịle Balamụ umwana gwa Beolị nulūbo.

9Abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkubateka abakīkulu ba mụ Mịtyanị pamopēne nabānābo balinkuja batumwa, balinkupupila syosa ing'ōmbe syabo, ing'ōsị syabo nụtūndu twabo tōsa,

10utwaja twabo tosa, kukuti bujo ubu bātūgasyangamo, namatēmbe gābo gōsa bākosīsye numōto,

11balinkwega ifịpupilwa fyōsa ifị bāpupīle, abāndu nifịnyamāna,

12Balịnkubatwala aba bākolịgwe mbwịte nifịpupilwa fyosa, abāndu nifịnyamāna nkyenị mwa Mose na nkyenị mụ mpụ̄ti Elịjeselị na nkyenị nkipānga kya bany'Ịsịlaelị kyosa, pala pamatēmbe nkīsu kya ntebēla gwa mụ Moabu kifụkị na Jolịtanị pa Jelịko.

Ikilūndilo kya balwa bwịte kịkubụja

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Mose nu mpūtị Elịjeselị nabalōngosị bosa ba kipānga balinkusōka ukubūka kukwaganịla nabo pānja pịkāmbi.

14Mose alinkubakalalila abalōngosị ba bwịte, abakulūmba ba baelufụ nabakulūmba ba bāmịa, aba bagomwịke ukufụma kukulwa ubwịte.

15Mose alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Fịkị mụbalekịle abakịkulu bo būmị?

16Keta, bo aba bābasofenịe abany'Ịsịlaelị, kunōngwa ja Balamụ, apa bammbōmbịle īmbịbị UNTWA kwịsyu lya Peolị ilyo, po apa ikilalilali kyalịsịle nkati nkipānga kya NTWA.

17Lilino ulu munngogege kukuti mwana unnyāmbala, kangi mụnngogege kukuti nkịkulu uju ammēnye unndume uju alambalelemo nagwe.

18Lolị abalīndwana bōsa abatụbwa aba bakammanyamo unnyāmbala najumo, bakalambalalamo nagwe, bo mụbalekege bo bumị kunōngwa jīnụ.

19Āmụkujaga pānja pịtēmbe amasịku mahāno namabili kukuti mụ̄ndu nkilūndilo kyinụ uju linga agogịlemo umụ̄ndu, pamo kukuti mụ̄ndu uju linga akolịlepo umfịmba gwa mụ̄ndu uju agogịgwe āmwịjelusyege pamopēne nabapịnyịgwa bīnụ pịsịku lya butatu na pịsịku lya buhāno nabubilị.

20Āmụkugyelusyaga imyenda gyōsa, nutūndu tōsa utu tutendekesịgwe ningubo, nutūndu tōsa twa lusyoja lwa mbene, kangi nutūndu tōsa utu tutendekesịgwe nu mpịkị.

21Umpūtị Elịjeselị alinkujoba kubanyāmbala bōsa aba bābūkịle kukulwa ubwịte alinkuti: Ulu lo lulagilo lwa lukomēlesyo lwa NTWA ulu ālinndagịle Mose ulu lukuti:

22Sahabu, fesa, ikibūngu, ikyela, nịlata nuntofụ.

23Kukuti kāndu aka katikupya, mwisakukendesyaga mmoto po kisakwelukaga. Loli kangi kisa kwelusigwaga namisi ga kusuka ubunyali; kangi kōsa ịtolo aka kikupya ukukabika mmoto ko mwisemukasukege mmisi.

24Umwe āmụkusụkaga imyenda gyinụ pịsịku lya buhāno nabubili āmụkujaga bēlụ, panyụma pali sịsịsị po āmụkwịsaga mụkwendaga nukwịngila mwịkāmbi.

Ukujabịgwa kwa fịpupịgwa

25UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

26Ufịbalege ifịpupịgwa fyosa ifị fyalyegịgwe, abāndu nịfịnyamāna fyosa, ugwe numpūti Elyasalị nabalōngosị ba nnyụ̄mba sya bịsabo abā nkipānga;

27āmụfịjabanịege ifịpupịgwa ifyo kufịjabo fịbili, ikijabo kimo kubāndu aba bābūkịle kukulwa ubwịte, ikijabo kya bubilị ākukipaga ikipānga kyosa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

28Kangi abāndu bōsa aba bābūkịle kukulwa ubwịte bampege UNTWA ikijabo kimo jumo mmbakolịgwa bāmịa bahāno, bububo syope ning'ōmbe, nīmbṵnda, nịng'ōsị;

29āgwegengemo nkijabo kyabo ukampege umpṵtị Elyasalị ukuja ịkemo ku NTWA.

30Kangi ukufụma nkijabo kya banya Ịsịlaelị ākummwegangamo jumo uju asaligwemo mmbāndu amalōngo mahāno, bububo syope ning'ombe, nimbṵnda, nịng'ōsị namanga ifịnyamāna fyosa fyo kwakubapaga abanya Lebị aba bịkujilindilila īhēma ja NTWA.

31Mose nu mpṵtị Elyasalị balinkubōmba syosa isị UNTWA ālindagīle Mose.

32Ifịpupịgwa ifị fyasyele ifị abanyambala abalwabwịte bālyegịle fyali: Ing'ōsị baelufụ imịa ntandatu namalōngo mahāno na mabili na ihāno (675,000),

33īng'ōmbe baelufụ amalōngo mahāno namabili naịbili (72,000),

34īmbṵnda baelufụ amalōngo ntandatu najimo (61,000).

35Abāndu bōsa bāli baelufụ amalōngo matatu nababili (32,000) pamopēne nabakīkulu aba bakālimmēnyemo unnyāmbala kangi bakālambalelemo nagwe.

36Kangi ulubafụ lwa kijabo kimo ulu lwali lwa bala bābūkịle kukulwa ubwịte syali ing'ōsị baelufụ bāmịa batatu namalōngo matatu nabahāno nababili nimiạ ịhāno (337,500).

37Ifyakumpa UNTWA mụ ng'ōsị isyo syali ing'ōsị imịa ntandatu namalōngo mahāno namabili naịhāno (675).

38Īng'ōmbe syali baelufụ amalōngo matatu nantandatu (36,000), mụ ng'ōmbe isyo isyakumpa UNTWA syali ing'ōmbe amalōngo mahāno namabili naịbilị (72).

39Imbṵnda syali baelufụ amalōngo matatu nịmịa ịhāno (30,500), mụ mbṵnda isyo isyakumpa UNTWA syali imbṵnda amalōngo ntandatu najimo (61).

40Abāndu bāli baelufụ amalōngo ntandatu (60,000) mbāndu abo abākumpa UNTWA bāli abāndu amalōngo matatu nababili (32).

41Po papo Mose alinkumpa umpṵtị Elyasalị ifyabupe ifị lyali ịkemo ku NTWA bo mụmo UNTWA alinndagilīle Mose.

42Ukufụma mmbandu ba kijabo kya Ịsịlaelị, aba Mose ābatapwịle ukufụma mbanyāmbala bala bābūkịle kukulwa ubwịte,

43ikijabo iki ikya kipānga kyōsa syali ing'ōsị baelufụ bāmịa batatu namalongo matatu nabahāno nababili nịmịa ịhāno (337,500).

44Ing'ōmbe baelufụ amalōngo matatu na ntandatu (36,000),

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

45imbụnda baelufu amalōngo matatu nịmịa ịhāno (30,500),

46Abāndu baelufụ kalōngo na ntandatu (16,000).

47Ukufụma kulubafụ lumo lwa banya Ịsịlaelị, Mose alinkummwega jumo jumo nndibala bāsalịgwemo mmalōngo mahāno, abāndu, nịfịnyamāna alinkubapa abanya Lebị aba bājilindililaga īhēma ja bujo bwa NTWA; bo mụmo UNTWA ālindagīle Mose.

48Po lelo abalōngosị bā bwịte aba bāli pamwanya pa baelufụ bā bwịte, bākapịtenị ba pabāelufụ, bākapịtenị bā pabāmịa, balinkusegelela kwa Mose;

49balinkujoba kwa Mose balinkuti: Ababōmbị bāko bababalịle abāndu abalwabwịte aba bali pāsị pamyitu, akasobapo umụndu najumo.

50Kangi tuntwalịle ifyabupe UNTWA, kukuti mụndu ifị afyagịle, utūndu twa sahabụ, utwakufwala mmaboko, immịpāngo gya mụnsana, īsāmbo sya mụmmịlo, īsāmbo sya mụnyōbe, elenị sya mụmbulukutu ninyāmbo sya mụmmịlo, ukuja fya kusajanịla nu NTWA.

51Mose numpụ̄ti Elyasalị balinkwambilila kumyabo Isahabu, nifyombo fyosa ifị fyatendekesīgwe.

52Isahabu josa ja ịkemo ili lyasōsīgwe ku NTWA ukufụma kwa bākapịtenị bā baelufụ na kwa bākapịtenị bā bāmịa ubusịto bwake syali isyekelị baelufụ kalōngo na ntandatu ni mịa ịhāno na ịbilị na malōngo mahāno.

53Abāndu ba bwịte aba bakāli balōngosị, kukuti mụndu ālyegịle uju ifịpupịgwa fyake uju ifyake.

54Mose nu mpụ̄ti Elyasalị balyambilịle Isahabu ukufụma kubalōngosị bā baelufụ nakubalōngosị bā bāmịa, balinkutwala mụhēma ja lukomāno ukuja kakukumbukilamo abanya Ịsịlaelị nkyenị mụ NTWA.

Imbalilo 32

Ifịkolo fya kulubafụ lwa kubusọkelo bwa Jolịtanị

1Abāna ba Lubenị abanyambala nabāna ba Gandi abanyambala bāli nịng'ōmbe nyịngị fịjo; bo bākibwene ikīsu kya Jaselị nikīsu kya Gịlịatị, kēta, kyali kīsu iki kyabagīle fịjo ukutīmamo imịtīmo gya ng'ōmbe.

2Po papo abanya Gandi nabanya Lubenị balinkwịsa kukujoba kwa Mose na ku mpụ̄tị Elyasalị na kubalōngosị ba kipānga,

3Ataloti, ndịbonị, Jaselị, Nịmụla, Hesịbonị, Eleale, Sebamụ, Nebo na Beoni.

4Ikīsu iki UNTWA ākikomịle nkyenị nkipānga kya banya Ịsịlaelị, ikīsu iki kibagilīle ukutīmamo imịtīmo gya fịnyamāna. Ababōmbị bāko bāli ni ng'ōmbe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Baḷinkujoba balinkuti: Linga tukulyaga iliṗyana nkyenị mmyako, tukusūma ukuti tupēliġwege īkīṣu iki uswe twe babōmbi bako, ukuti uswe ūngatulobosyaga ulwịsị lwa Joliṭanị.

6Lolị Mose alinkubalālūsya abanya Gandi nabanya Lubenị alinkuti: Bo abāmyinụ bịkuloboka ukubụka kubwịte umwe mụtugasyege papapa?

7Keta mụkubanyogonyola indụmbula abany'Ịsịlaelị ukuti bangaloboka nukwịngila nkīṣu iki UNTWA ābapēle?

8Mo mụmo babōmbīle nabīṣēmwe ulu nābatumile ukufụma pa Kandesị-baḷineja ukuti bakakitēndēle ikīṣu.

9Namanga bo babūkịle bāfyukịle mpaka kwịkolongo lya Esịkolị bo bakibwene ikīṣu, bāsịnyogonyolenịe indụmbụla sya banya Ịsịlaelị ukuti bangịngilaga nkīṣu iki UNTWA ābapēle.

10Ubukalale bwa NTWA bulinkubīsila pīṣịku lila ālapịle ātịle:

11Nalolị najumo uju āsǭkịle ukufuma mụ Egịpịtị ukwandila uju āli nifyịnja amalōngo mabili ukubuka pamwanya, atịsakwịngilamo nkīṣu iki nābāfīngīle ukubapa bā Abụlahamụ, Ịsịhaka na Jakobo papo bakangonga une numojo gosa.

12Najumo lolị mwene ju Kalebu umwana gwa Jefụne Unkenịsị na Joswa umwana gwa Nunị papo abēne abo bankōngịle UNTWA numojo gosa.

13Ubukalale bwa NTWA bulinkubākila abany'Ịsịlaelị, alinkubapela bākwembela nndungalāngala ifyinja amalōngo mana, mpaka papo ikikolo kyosa iki kyatulịle inōngwa nkyenị mmaso ga NTWA kyalyendịle nukupyụtịgwa kyosa.

14Keta, lilino nụmwe mwịnwịke ukupyanịlapo pabịsēmwe mwe luko lwa bāndu abatulanōngwa umwe, mwe mụkubōngelesya ubukalale bwa NTWA kubanya Ịsịlaelị.

15Namanga linga mụsanwịke mụlekịle ukunkonga umwene, ịsakubalekaga kangi mụnndungalāngala, nịsakubapyụtaga abāndu bōsa abo.

16Po papo balinkwịsa balinkusegelela kumyake balinkujoba balinkuti: Tụkujēngaga ulupaso lwa fịnyamāna fyitu apa nutwaja twa bānītu;

17lolị uswe ātukwegaga ifịlwilo fyitu ukulōngola nkyenị mbanya Ịsịlaelị tubatwale kubujo bwabo, lolị abānītu bo ābịkutūgasyaga ntwaja utu tuli namalīnga kunōngwa ja benekīṣu.

18Tutịsakugomokaga kunyụmba mpaka papo kukuti mwana gwa Ịsịlaelị akīngīlepo ikilīngo kyake.

19Namanga tutịsakwịngilangapo ikilīngo nabo ukuloboka ịsīlya lila lya lubafụ lwa Joliṭanị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Po papo Mose alinkujoba kumyabo alinkuti: Linga bo mwịsakubōmbaga bunobuno, linga nalolị mwịsakwegaga ifịlwilo ukubūka kubwịte nkyenị mụ NTWA,

21kukuti nnyāmbala uju ịgelịke ifịlwilo ịsakulobokaga ulwịsi Jolịtanị nkyenị mụ NTWA mpaka papo ịsakubakagaga abalugu bāke aba bali nkyenị mmyake,

22kangi bo ikịsu ikyo kitolịgwe nkyenị mụ NTWA; lelo bo sịkīndịle sịsịsyo po umwe mwịsakubụjaga bo mụli bābuke ịtolo ku NTWA na kwa Ịsịlaelị; ikịsu iki kịsakujaga kyinụ nkyenị mụ NTWA.

23Lolị linga mụtịsakubōmbaga isị mụjobịle, kēta, bo mụtulịle nōngwa ku NTWA; nalolị bo imbịbị jinụ jịkubāgaga umwe.

24Amụjengege utwaja twa bānīnụ nimbaso sya fịnyamāna fyinụ; amụbōmbe isị mụfịngịle.

25Abanya Gandi nabanya Lubenị balinkummwamụla Mose balinkuti: Twebabōmbị bāko ātụkubōmbaga ukukōnga isị gwe ntwa gwitu ulagikịsye.

26Abānitu, abakasị bitu, ing'ōsị syitu, ing'ōmbe syitu asịkusyalaga pala ntwaja twa Gịlịatị,

27loli ababōmbị bāko bịsakulobokaga kukuti nnyammbala uju ịgelịke ifịlwilo fya bwịte, nkyenị mụ NTWA ukubūka kubwịte, bo mụmo untwa gwitu ịkulagilila.

28Po papo Mose alinkusōsya ululagilo ulu lubabagịle abēne ku mpụ̄tị Elyasalị na kwa Joswa umwana gwa Nunị na kubalōngosị ba nnyụmba sya bịsabo aba mfịkolo fya banya Ịsịlaelị.

29Mose alinkujoba kumyabo alinkuti: Linga abanya Gandi na banya Lubenị, kukuti mụ̄ndu uju ịgelịke ifịlwilo fya bwịte nkyenị mụ NTWA, ịsakulobokaga nanụmwe ulwisi lwa Jolịtanị ikịsu kịsakutolịgwaga nkyenị mmyinụ, po mwịsakubapaga ikịsu kya Gịlịatị ukuja kyabo.

30Lolị linga batịsakulobokaga nanụmwe bo bịgelịke ifịlwilo fya bwịte po bope bịsakujaga nifịjabo pamopēne nanụmwe nkịsu kya Kanānị.

31Abanya Gandi na banya Lubenị balinkwamụla balinkuti: Bo mụmo UNTWA ajobịle kubabōmbị bāko, syo isị twịsakubōmbaga.

32Twịsakulobokaga nkyenị mụ NTWA bo twịgelịke ifịlwilo fya bwịte ukubūka nkịsu kya Kanānị, lolị ikijabo kya kilīngo kyịtu kịsakusyalaga ịsīlya lila lya lwisi lwa Jolịtanị.

33Mose alinkubapa abanya Gandi nabanya Lubenị nulubafụ lumo lwa kikolo kya Manasị umwana gwa Josefụ, ubutwa bwa malafyale sịhonị ugwa Bamali nubutwa bwa malafyale Ogụ umalafyale gwa Basyanị, ikịsu nutwaja twabo nimịpaka gyabo, utwaja twa nkịsu kyosa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

34Abanya Gandi bātujēngịle utwaja twa Ndịbonị, Ataloṭị, na Aloelị.

35Atịlosofanị, Jaselị, na Jogịbeha,

36Beṭịmịla na Beṭịhalanị utwaja utu twali namalīnga nimbaso sya ng'ōsị.

37Abanya Lubenị bājēngịle utwaja twa Hesịbonị, Eleale, Kilitaịmụ,

38Nebo, na Balimịonị īngamụ syabo syasanụsịgwe, na Sịbịma; balinkutupa īngamụ isīngị utwaja utu bātujēngịle.

39Abāna ba Makịlị abanyambala, umwana gwa Manasị bābūkịle ku Gịlịatị bākyegịle ikīsu bāpokịle ku Bāmolị aba bịtugasyangamo.

40Mose ālimpēle Makịlị unnya Manasị ikīsu kya Gịlịatị alinkutūgasyamo.

41Jailị umwana gwa Manasị unnyāmbala ābūkịle ajịle kwega utwaja twabo utunāndi alinkutupa īngamụ ja Habotịjailị. (Ko kuti utwaja twa Jailị).

42Noba ābūkịle ājakukēga akāja ka Kenati nutwaja twake utunāndi alinkutupa īngamụ ja Noba iji jāli ngamụ jake jūjo.

Imbalilo 33

Injila ja kufụma mwa Egịpịtị ukufika mụ Moabu

1Isị syo njila sya banya Ịsịlaelị ulu bāsōkangamo nkīsu kya Egịpịtị, mfịlūndilo fyabo bo bali pāsi pabulōngosị bwa Mose na Alonị.

2Mose alinkusīmba mụno bāsōkīle injila syabo bo mūmo UNTWA, ālindagīle isị syo njila syabo kifwene bo mụmo ukusōka kwabo kwajīlīle.

3Balinkwanda ukwenda ukufụmila pa Lamasesị, mmwesị gwa kwanda, pīsịku lya kalōngo namahāno ilya mwesị ugwa kwanda pīsịku ili bo ikyaka kya pasa kifụmịle pakukīnda, bo abany'Ịsịlaelị basōkịle nubutolị nkyenị mmaso ga Begịpịtị bosa,

4bo ab'Egịpịtị bali pakubasyila abānābo abā kwanda, aba UNTWA ābagogịle nkati mmyabo; kangi napamwanya pa gyabakyala gyabo UNTWA alinkutwala ubulōngị.

5Abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkwenda ukufụma mu Lamesesị ukwakufịka ku Sụkosị po balinkujēnga amatēmbe.

6Balinkwenda kangi ukufụma mụ Sụkosị ukufịka mụ Etamụ apa balinkujēnga amatēmbe, apa pali kūmbali ku lūngalāngala.

7Balinkwenda ukufụma mụ Etamụ balinkusanụkila kunyụma ukubūka ku Pịhahịlotị aka kāli kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo bwa Balịsefonị; balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe nkyenị mwa Mịgịtolị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Balinkwenda ukufụma pala nkyenị mwa Hahịlotị, balinkulobosanịa pakati pa nyanja nukwịngila nndungalāngala; kangi balinkwenda amasịku matatu nndungalāngala lwa Etamụ, balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe pa Mala.

9Balinkwenda ukufụma pa Mala balinkwịsakufịka mụ Elịmu; pa Elịmu syalịpo inyībuko sya mīsi kalōngo naịbili nimịpịkị gya mịtēnde amalōngo mahāno na mabili (7) Po balinkujēnga amatēmbe pala pala.

10Balinkwenda ukufụma mụ Elịmụ balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo kūmbali kūnyanja Ifụbīfu.

11Balinkwenda ukufụma kūnyanja Ifụbīfu balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo nndungalāngala lwa Sịnị.

12Balinkwenda ukufụma ndungalāngala lwa Sịnị, balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo pa Ndofịka.

13Balinkwenda ukufụma mụ Ndofịka balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo mụ Alusị.

14Balinkwenda ukufụma mụ Alusị balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo pa Lefịtịmụ apa amīsi ga kunwa gakālịpo nagamo agā kunwa abāndu.

15Balinkwenda ukufụma mụ Lefịtịmụ balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo nndungalāngala lwa Sịnai.

16Balinkwenda ukufụma nndungalāngala lwa Sịnai balikwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo mụ Kịbulotịhatafa.

17Balinkwenda ukufụma pa Kibulotīhatafa balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo mụ Haselotị.

18Balinkwenda ukufụma pa Haselotị balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo pa Lịtịma.

19Balinkwenda ukufụma pa Lịtịma balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo pa Lịmonịpelesị.

20Balinkwenda ukufụma pa Lịmonịpelesị balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo pa Lịbịna.

21Balinkwenda ukufụma pa Lịbịna balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo pa Lịsa.

22Balinkwenda ukufụma pa Lịsa balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo pa Kehelata.

23Balinkwenda ukufụma pa Kehelata balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo pa kyamba kya Syefelị.

24Balinkwenda ukufụma pakyamba kya Syefelị balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo pa Halata.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Balinkwenda ukufụma pa Halata balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo pa Makelotị.

26Balinkwenda ukufụma pa Makelotị balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo pa Tahatị.

27Balinkwenda ukufụma pa Tahatị balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gabo pa Tela.

28Balinkwenda ukufụma pa Tela balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo pa Mịtịka.

29Balinkwenda ukufụma pa Mịtịka balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo pa Hasịmonị.

30Balinkwenda ukufụma pa Hasịmonị balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo pa Moselotị.

31Balinkwenda ukufụma pa Moselotị balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo pa Benejakanị.

32Balinkwenda ukufụma pa Benejakanị balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo pa Holịhagịtịgatị.

33Balinkwenda ukufụma pa Holịhagịtịgatị Balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo pa Jotịbata.

34Balinkwenda ukufụma pa Jotịbata balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gabo pa Abụlona.

35Balinkwenda ukufụma pa Abụlona balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo pa Esịonị-gebelị.

36Balinkwenda ukufụma pa Esịonị-gebelị balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo ndungalāngala lwa Sịnị (ulu jo Kandesị).

37Balinkwenda ukufụma pa Kandesị balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo pa kyamba kya Holị kubumalikisyo bwa kīsu kya Etomụ.

38Umpūtị Alonị alinkufyuka pamwanya pa kyamba kya Holị kululagilo lwa NTWA alinkwakufwila palapala, nkyinja kya malōngo mana bo abany'Ịsịlaelị bafụmịle ukusōkamo nkīsu kya Egịpịtị, pịsịku lya kwanda ilya mwesị gwa buhāno.

39Alonị āli nifyinja imịa jimo namaloñgo mabili nafịtatu (123) ulu afwaga pakyamba kya Holị.

40Abakanānị, umalafyale gwa Alati uju ịtūgasyaga pa Negebu nkīsu kya Kanānị bāpilịke isyakwịsa kwa banya Ịsịlaelị.

41Balinkwenda ukufụma pa kyamba kya Holị balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo pa Salịmona.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

42Balinkwenda ukufụma pa Salịmona balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo pa Pụnonị.

43Balinkwenda ukufụma pa Pụnonị balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo pa Obotị.

44Balinkwenda ukufụma pa Obotị balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo pa Ịjeabalimu mụ mpaka gwa Moabu.

45Balinkwenda ukufụma pa Ịjeabalịmụ balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo pa Ndiboṇigatị.

46Balinkwenda ukufụma pa Ndiboṇigatị balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo pa Alimondibulataịmụ.

47Balinkwenda ukufụma pa Alimondibulataịmụ balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo mfyamba fya Abalimụ ukukētana na Nebo.

48Balinkwenda ukufụma pa fyamba fya Abalimụ balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo nkīsu kya ntebēla gwa Moabu kūmbali ku lwisi lwa Jolịtanị pa Jelịko.

49Balinkwakujēnga amatēmbe gābo kūmbali ku Jolịtanị ukufụmila ku Betịjesịmotị ukufịka ku Abelịsịtịmụ nkīsu kya ntebēla gwa Moabu.

Indīnganịo bo bakāli ukuloboka ulwisi lwa Jolịtanị

50UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose nkīsu kya ntebēla kya Moabu kifụkị na Jolịtanị pa Jelịko alinkuti:

51Ubabūlege abany'Ịsịlaelị ukuti, bo mụkuloboka ulwisi lwa Jolịtanị ukubūka nkīsu Kanānị;

52āmụkubakagaga bosa abenekīsu ukusōkamo nkyenị mmyinụ amụkugōnāngaga amabwe gābo gōsa, kangi āmụkufyonāngaga ifịfwanị fyabo fyosa ifị batendekịsye, āmụkubupāngulanịaga ubujo bwabo bosa ubwịnufụ ubu bikwịpụtilapo;

53po āmụkwendaga nukukyega ikīsu kyabo āmụkutugasyangamo, namanga mbapēle ikīsu ikyo ukuja kyinụ.

54Umwe āmụkukīngilangapo ikīsu ikyo kunjila ja bulagusị ukukōngana nubunyamụndu bwinụ, ikikolo ikinywamụ āmụkukipaga ikilīngo ikinywamụ, ikikolo ikināndi āmụkukipaga ikilīngo ikināndi; kukuti bulagusị ubu ābukungwilaga umụndu ākịkujaga kilīngo kyake, ukukōngana nifịkolo fya bịsēmwe āmụkwịngilangapo.

55Lolị linga mụtịkubakagamo abenekīsu nkyeni mmyinụ po aba bịsakusyalaga bịsakujaga bo utusịndāno mmaso gīnụ kangi ābịkujaga bo imīfwa mụmbafụ syinụ, abisakubatamyaga nkīsu iki mwịsakutūgasyangamo.

56Po une nịsakubabōmbelaga umwe isị nịnogwịne ukubabōmbela abēne.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Imbalilo 34

Imịpaka gya kī̱su

1UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkummbūla alinkuti:

2Ubalagilege abany'Ịsịlaelị ujobege kumyabo utigi: Bo mụkwịngila nkī̱su kya Kanānị (iki kyo kī̱su iki ākịkubagwilaga umwe ukuja kilīngo kyinụ, ikī̱su kya Kanānị mụmo gijīlī̱le imịpaka gyake gyosa),

3umpaka gwinụ gwa lubafụ lwa kwịtōngo āgụkufụmilaga nndungalāngala lwa Sịnị ukulōngola kulubafụ lwa Etomụ, kangi umpaka gwinụ gwa kwịtōngo āgụkufumilaga kubumalikisyo bwa nyanja ija mụnyụ kubusōkelo;

4kangi umpaka gwinụ āgukusanụkilaga ukubūka kwịtōngo ukufyukila kwa Akịlabimu, āgukulobokaga ukwakufịka ku Sịnị, ubumalikisyo bwake bụkwakujaga kwịtōngo kwa Kandesị-balịneja; po gukwakubūkaga ku Hasalatalị ukwakufịka ku Asịmonị;

5Umpaka āgukusanụkaga ukufụma ku Asịmonị ukwakufịka kukīsi ka Egịpịtị gukwakusōkelaga kūnyanja.

6Umpaka gwa kulubafụ, lwa kubujōngelo āgukujaga jo nyanja ingulūmba numpaka gwake, ugu go mpaka gwinụ gwa lubafụ lwa kubujōngelo.

7Ugu āgukujaga go mpaka gwinụ ugwa kulūlu. Ukufụma kūnyanja ingulūmba āmụkukululaga umpaka ukwakufịka kukyamba kya Holị;

8ukufụma kukyamba kya Holị āmụkusīmbaga ikimanyịlo mpaka kubwịngililo bwa Hamatị, ubumalikisyo bwa mpaka ābụkujaga pa Setatị,

9kangi umpaka āgukubūkaga mpaka ku Sịfụlonị, ubumalikisyo bwake ābụkujaga pa Hasalenanị ugu āgukujaga go mpaka gwinụ ugwa kulūlu.

10Āmụkugusīmbaga umpaka gwinụ ugwa kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo ukufụma ku Hasalonanị mpaka Syefamụ;

11kangi umpaka āgukusụlụkaga ukufụma ku Syefamụ mpaka ku Lịbula, ulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo kwa Ajịnị; kangi umpaka āgukusụlụkaga ukwakufịkịla kulubafụ lwa nyanja ja Kineletị ulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo;

12umpaka kangi āgukusụlụkaga ku Jolịtanị gukwakusōkelaga pala pa nyanja ija mụnyụ; iki kyo kī̱su kyinụ bo mụmo imịpaka gyake gijīlī̱le ukusyungutila īmbafụ syosa.

13Mose alinkubalagila abany'Ịsịlaelị alinkujoba alinkuti: Iki kyo kī̱su iki āmụkukī̱ngilangapo kunjila ja bulagusị, iki UNTWA alagī̱le atịle ānịkufịpaga ifịkolo fịhāno nafịna (9) nihafụ ija kikolo kya Manasị;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14namanga ikikolo kya banya Lubenị nnyụ̄mba sya bịsabo nikikolo kya banya Gandi nnyụ̄mba sya bịsabo bāmbilịle ikilīngo kyabo, jōpe nihāfụ ija kikolo kya Manasị jāmbilịle.

15Ifịkolo fịbili nikikolo kya lubafụ lumo bāmbilịle ikilīngo kyabo ịsīlya lila lya Jolịtanị pa Jelịko ulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo ilịsuba.

Abalōngosị ba kujabanịa ikị̄su

16UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

17Isị syo ngamụ sya bāndu aba ābịkukijabanịaga ikịsu ukuja kilīngo kyinụ, umpụ̄tị Elịjeselị na Joswa umwana gwa Nunị.

18Āmụkummwegaga unndōngosị jumo jumo kukuti kikolo, ukuti bakijabanịege ikịsu kijege kilīngo kyinụ.

19Īngamụ sya bāndu abo syali syo isị: Nkikolo kya Jụ̄ta āli jo Kalebu umwana gwa Jefụne.

20Nkikolo kya banya Sịmyonị, āli jo Syemwelị umwana gwa Amịhuti.

21Nkikolo kya Benjamịnị, āli jo Elịtati umwana gwa Kisịlonị.

22Nkikolo kya banya Ndanị unndōngosị āli jo Bukị umwana gwa Jogịlị.

23Abanya Josefụ ugwa nkikolo kyabanya Manasị unndōngosị āli jo Hanịelị umwana gwa Efotị.

24Nkikolo kya banya Efulaịmụ unndōngosị āli jo Kemwelị umwana gwa Sịfụtanị.

25Nkikolo kya banya Sabulonị unndōngosị āli jo Elịsafanị umwana gwa Palimakị.

26Nkikolo kya banya Isakalị ali jo Palitielị umwana gwa Asanị.

27Nkikolo kya Aselị unndōngosị āli jo Ahịhụtị umwana gwa Selomị.

28Nkikolo kya banya Nafụtalị unndōngosị āli jo Petahelị umwana gwa Amịhuti;

29Aba bo bāndu aba UNTWA ābalagịle ukukijabanịa ikilīngo kubanya Ịsịlaelị nkịsu kya Kanānị.

Imbalilo 35

Utwaja utu bāpēlị̄gwe abanya Lebị

1UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose nkịsu kya ntebēla kya Moabu mụ Jolịtanị pa Jelịko alinkummbūla alinkuti:

2Ubalagilege abany'Ịsịlaelị ukuti babapege abanya Lebị utwaja twa kutūgasyamo ukufụma nkilīngo kyabo kangi bope nubujo bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo gyabo ubu butusyungutilịle utwaja uto bo mụkubapaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Utwaja uto ātụkujaga twabo ābịkutūgasyangamo, kangi ābịkujaga nkịsu kyabo kya kutịmamo imịtịmo gyabo nifịnyamāna fyabo.

4Ikịsu kya kutịmamo ikya twaja iki āmụkubapaga abanya Lebị, ubunywamụ bwake ābụkwandilaga mwịmato lya kāja ābụkujaga imịtāmbo elufụ jumo imbafụ syosa.

5Kangi āmụkupimaga apo pānja pakāja ulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo imịtāmbo baelufụ babili, ulubafụ lwa kwịtōngo lope imịtāmbo baelufụ babili, ulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo lope imịtāmbo baelufụ babili, ulubafụ lwa kulūlu lope imịtāmbo baelufụ babili; akāja bo kali pakati; ubujo ubo ābụkujaga bo bujo bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo gya ntwaja.

6Utwaja utu mụkubapaga abanya Lebị ātụkujaga to twaja ntandatu twa kubopelamo abaponị, utu āmụkutwịtikisyaga ukuti umụ̄ndu unngogị mo abopelengemo, kangi āmụkubōngelangapo mụkubapaga utwaja amalōngo mana natubili.

7Utwaja tosa utu āmụkubapaga abanya Lebị ātụkujaga pamopēne utwaja amalōngo mana nalwele (48).

8Kangi ntwaja utu āmụkubapaga ukufụma kubanya Ịsịlaelị, ukufụma kukikolo ikinywamụ āmụkwegaga utwaja twịngị, ukufụma kukikolo ikināndi āmụkwegaga utwaja tunāndi; kukuti kikolo ikināndi āmụkwegaga utwaja tunāndi; kukuti kikolo ukukōngana nikilīngo kyabo iki bịngịlepo bịsakubapaga tumo utwaja twabo abanya Lebị.

Utwaja twa kubopelamo

9UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti:

10Ujobege na banya Ịsịlaelị utigi: Bo mụkuloboka ulwisi lwa Jolịtanị ukwịngila nkịsu kya Kanānị;

11āmụkutusalaga utwaja tumo ukuja twaja twa kubopelamo umwe, ukuti linga umụ̄ndu uju anngogịle unnịne kisịta kumbīngilila abagịle ukubopelamo nkaja mụla.

12Utwaja utu ātụkujaga twinụ twakuponelamo umwe bo mụkummbopa uju ịkulōnda ukummbụkisya ukuti anngoge uju anngogịle unnịne mpaka papo ịsakwimaga nkyenị ndukomāno lwa kipānga pakulōngịgwa.

13Utwaja utu āmụkubapaga ātụkujaga to twaja ntandatu twa kubopelamo.

14Āmụkubapaga utwaja tutatu ịsīlya lila lya Jolịtanị, kangi āmụkubapaga utūngi utwaja tutatu nkịsu kya Kanānị, ukuja twaja twa kubopelamo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Utwaja ntandatu utu ātụkujaga twa kubopelamo abanya Ịsịlaelị, unhēsya, numwendanjila aba linga balịmo nkati mmyabo, ukuti umụ̄ndu uju linga anngogịle unnịne kulusako ulubībị abagīle ukubopelamo umo.

16Lolị linga ankomịle nikyela mpaka afwịle umụ̄ndu ujo bo nngogị, unngogị jōpe ịsakugogịgwaga.

17Linga antịkịle nịbwe ili lyali nkiboko kyake ili libagīle ukunngoga lelo linga umụ̄ndu ujo afwịle, bo nngogị, unngogị ujo jōpe ịsakugogịgwaga.

18Pamo linga ankomịle nikipịkị iki kyali nkiboko kyake iki kibagīle ukunngoga umụ̄ndu lelo linga umụndu ujo afwịle bo nngogị, unngogị ujo jōpe ịsakugogịgwaga.

19Ugwa kummbụkisya ilịlopa jo uju ịsakunngogaga unngogị; bo āganīle nagwe ịsakunngogaga.

20Kangi linga anndasịle papo ālimmbēngịle, pamo linga antụ̄nyịle bo ịbilīle antegelīle mpaka afwịle;

21pamo linga ankomịle nikiboko kyake papo bāli kilugu ēndịle nukufwa, uju ankomịle nikiboko kyake jōpe ịsakugogịgwaga; papo nngogị; uju ịkummbukisya ilịlopa ịsakunngogaga unngogị bo āganīle nagwe.

22Lolị linga anndasịle kulusako ulubībị kisịta kumfīfya pamo linga antụ̄nyịle kisịta kummbebēlela;

23pamo linga antụ̄nyịle nịbwe ili libagīle ukunngoga umụ̄ndu lolị bo akammbona bo ịkutụ̄nya ilịbwe lolị afwịle kangi akāli nndugu gwake akammwịnongonelaga ukumfụlasya;

24po ulukomāno lwa kipānga lwịsakubalōngonịaga unngogị na uju ịkummbụkisya ilịlopa ukukōngana ningomelesyo isị.

25Ikipānga kịsakumpokaga umụ̄ndu unngogị ukufụma nkiboko kya mụ̄ndu uju ịkummbụkisya ilịlopa ikipānga ākịkummbụsyaga kukāja kake kakubopelamo, aka abopịleko, ịsakwịtūgasyaga bwịla mụmo ukufịka papo ịsakufwilaga umpụ̄ti unkulūmba uju apakīgwe ninyēmba īnyịkemo.

26Lolị linga unngogị ịsakusōkangamo mmịpaka gya kāja kakubopelamo aka abopīlemo;

27linga ummbụkisị gwa ịlopa āganīle nagwe bo ali pānja pamịpaka gya kāja kakubopelamo, linga ummbụkisị gwa ịlopa anngogịle unngogị ujo bo akaja ni nongwa najimo ija kōna ilịlopa,

28Namanga umundu ujo ālōndịgwaga ukuti ajege bwịla mụ nkāja ka kubopelamo, mpaka papo ikufwilaga umpụtị unkulumba po ungogi ujo abagīle ukwakuja kukīsu kya kilīngo kyake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

29Isị āsịkujaga syo ndagilo kangi syo ngomēlesyo sya bulōngị bwinụ mụngulilo syinụ syosa bwịla na bwịla mụmo āmụkutugasyangamo mōsa.

30Linga umụ̄ndu jumo agogịle umụ̄ndu, unngogị ujo ịsakugogịgwaga bo abakētị basịsịsịmịkīsye ubukētị bwabo; lolị umụ̄ndu atịsakugogịgwaga kunōngwa ja lusịsịmịkisyo lwa nkētị jumo jwene ntiga.

31Kangi mụngịsakwambililaga ifịhōmbịgwa nafịmo ifya kububāngila ubūmị bwake umụ̄ndu unngogị; uju gwa kugogịgwa, ịsakugogịgwaga lōsa.

32Kangi mụngịsakwambililaga ifịhōmbịgwa nafịmo ifya kububāngila ubūmị bwake uju abopịle ukusōkamo nkāja kake kābuponelo, ukuti agomokege kukutūgasya kukāja kake bo akāli ukufwa umpụtị unkulūmba.

33Mụngịsakukisyasyaga ikīsu iki mụkutūgasyamo; namanga ilịlopa lịkukinyasya ikīsu, likajako, ī̱kemo nalimo ili libagī̱le ukusōsịgwa kukīsu kunongwa ja ịlopa ili lyonịkemo, pene papo linga ịlopa lya uju alyonịle ilịlopa lya nnịne.

34Mụngịsakukinyasyaga ikīsu iki mụkutūgasyamo iki nanịne nịkutūgasyamo; papo une ne NTWA nịkutūgasya nkati mbanya Ịsịlaelị.

Imbalilo 36

Ikilīngo kya bakī̱kulu abēgị

1Abalōngosị ba nnyụ̄mba sya bīsabo sya banya Gịlịatị umwana gwa Makịlị, umwana gwa Manasị ugwa nnyụ̄mba sya bīsabo abanya Josefụ, balinkusegelela balinkujoba nkyenị mwa Mose na nkyenị mbalōngosị ba nnyụ̄mba sya bīsabo abany'Ịsịlaelị;

2balinkujoba balinkuti: UNTWA ālindagī̱le untwa gwangu ukuti abapege abany'Ịsịlaelị ikīsu ukuja kilīngo kyābo kūnjila ja bulagusị; kangi untwa gwangu alagilī̱gwe nuNTWA ukubapa ikilīngo kya gwamyitu Selefehatị abānāke abalīndwana.

3Lolị linga bēgī̱gwe nifịkolo ifī̱ngị fya banya Ịsịlaelị po ikilīngo kyabo ākịkwegịgwaga ukufụma nkilīngo kya bātāta ākịkupēlịgwaga ikikolo iki bēgịgweko; ākịkwegịgwaga ukufụma kukilīngo kyitu kūnjila ja bulagusị.

4Bo ilịsịku lya bubāngịgwa abany'Ịsịlaelị lifịkịle, po ikilīngo kyābo kịsakōngelịgwaga kukilīngo kya kikolo kyabo iki bēgī̱gweko, ikilīngo kyabo kịsakwegịgwaga ukuṣokako kukilīngo kya bātāta.

5Mose alinkubalagila abany'Ịsịlaelị ukukōngana nīsyu lya NTWA alinkujoba alinkuti: Ikikolo kya banya Josefụ bajobịle isyanalolị.

6Isị syo isị UNTWA ịkulagila kunōngwa ja bāna ba Selofehatị abalīndwana ịkuti: Ābēgịgwege nabanyāmbala aba bịkyelịle bābo lolị ābịkwegịgwaga mụ mbunyamụndu bwa kikolo kya gwịsabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Ikilīngo kya banya Ịsịlaelị kitịsakusamịsịgwaga ukufụma kukikolo iki ukubūka kukikolo ikīngi; namanga kukuti mụ̄ndu mbanya Ịsịlaelị ịsakukyumililaga ikilịngo kya kikolo kya bāgwịse.

8Kukuti nndīndwana uju ali nikilīngo nkikolo kyosa kya banya Ịsịlaelị ịsakujaga nkasị gwa mbunyamụndu bumo bwa kikolo kya gwịse, kukuti mụndu mbanya Ịsịlaelị ịse akikabege ikilīngo kya bāgwịse.

9Ikilīngo nakimo kitịsa kusāmịsịgwaga ukufụma kukikolo iki ukubūka kukikolo ikīngi; namanga kukuti kikolo kya banya Ịsịlaelị kịsakukyumililaga ikilīngo kyake.

10Abāna ba Selofehatị abalīndwana balinkubōmba sịsyo UNTWA ālindagīle Mose;

11namanga Mala, Tịlịsa, Hogola, Mịlịka na Noa abāna abalīndwana ba Selofehatị bālyegīgwe nabāna ba bāmyabo ba gwịsabo.

12Bālyegīgwe mbunyamụndu bwa banya Manasị umwana gwa Josefụ, ikilīngo kyābo kilinkusyala mbunyamụ̄ndu bwa gwịsabo.

13Isị syo ndagilo nīngomēlesyo isị UNTWA ābalagīle abany'Ịsịlaelị ukwendela mwa Mose mụla nkīsu kya ntebēla kya Moabu kifụkị na Jolịtanị mụ Jelịko.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 1

Isyakutala

1Aga go masyu ga Mose aga ājobịle kubany'Ịsịlaelị bo bali nndungalāngala kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo ulwa lwisi Jolịtanị, mụ Alaba kifụkị na mụ Sụfụ pakati pakāja ka Palanị kulubafụ lumo kangi nutwaja twa Tofelị, Labanị, Haselotịna, na Ndịsahabu kulubafụ ulūngi.

2Jịkwega amasịku kalōngo nalimo ukwanda injila iji jifụmịle mụ Holebụ ukwendela mụnjila ja nkyamba kya Seịlị ukufịka mụ Kandesị-balịneja.

3Pīsịku lya kwanda umwesị gwa kalōngo nagumo nkyinja kya malōngo mana bo bafụmịle pakusōkamo mw'Egịpịtị, Mose ābabūlịle abany'Ịsịlaelị syosa isị UNTWA ālindagīle ukuti ababūlege,

4bo bafụmịle pakuntola Sịhonị umalafyale gwa Bāmolị uju ātūgalaga mụ Hesịbonị kangi na Ogụ umalafyale gwa Basyanị uju ātūgalaga mụ Asịtaletị na mụ Endịlei.

5Kāli kabalilo aka abāndu bāli kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo bwa Jolịtanị nkīsu kya Moabu, po apa Mose ālyandīle ukubalīnganịa īngomēlesyo sya Kyala kangi nīmanyịsyo, alinkujoba alinkuti:

6Bo tuli pakyamba Sịnai, UNTWA Kyala gwitu ājobịle kumyitu ātịle: Mụtūgēsye akabalilo akatalị pakyamba iki;

7namụsụmụke mwendege injila jīnụ mụbūkege nkīsu kya mfyamba ikya Bamolị, na kukīsu kya bapalamanị bābo bōsa mụ Alaba, nkīsu kya mfyamba nikya mụntebēla kangi nikya mụ Negebụ na kūmbali kukīsu kya Kanānị nikīsu kya Lebanonị, ukufịka kulwisi ulunywamụ ulu bịkuti Fụlatị ingamụ.

8Kēta, mbabīkīle ikīsu iki kili nkyenị mmyinụ, būka mwịngilege mụkakyegege ikīsu iki une ne NTWA nāfīngịle ukuti ānịkubapaga abīsukulu bīnụ ba Abụlahamụ, Ịsịhaka, na Jakobụ pamopēne ningulilo syābo.

Mose ịkubasala abalōngị

9Mose ājobịle kubāndu ātịle: Bo tukāli tuli pakyamba Sịnai, nābabūlịle umwe nātịle: Ngabagila une nịmwene ukubalōngosya mwe bāndu mwesa.

10Papo UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ababēsye fịjo umwe, mụli bịngị fịjo, mụli bo īndōndwa sya kumwanya.

11UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ababāsyege umwe mōngelēngepo ukuja mwa baelufụ, kangi abasajege umwe bo mụmo āfīngịle kumyinụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Lōlị lelo mbagịle bo bulēbule ukupīmba ikitwalo ikisịto iki nịmwene ikya kubalōnganịa īnōngwa syinụ?

13Namụbasale abāndu abāmahala, aba basyagēnịe kangi aba bịsịbịle nīmbōmbo, ukufụma kukuti kikolo, bo nikubabịkaga ukuja balōngosị bīnụ.

14Umwe mwalinyāmwịle une mwatịle: Ilịsyu ili ujobịle kumyitu ịnụnụ tụkubōmbaga.

15Po apa nābēgile abalōngosị ba fịkolo fyinụ, abāndu abāmahala, aba bịsịbịle nubulōngosị nābabīkịle ukuja balōngosị bīnụ. Bamo bāli balōngosị ba bāndu elufụ, bamo ba bāndu mịa jumo bamo ba bāndu amalōngo mahāno, kangi bamo ba bāndu kalōngo. Kangi nābasalịle abakulūmba abāngi ukufụma mfịkolo fyosa.

16Pakabalilo kalakala nābalagịle abalōngosị bīnụ nātịle: Mụpilikisyege inōngwa isị bịkulwana abāndu bīnụ, mụbalōnganịege nubugolofụ kangi nubwanalōlị, linga nōngwa sya bāndu bīnụ pamo linga sya bahēsya aba mụkutūgala nabo.

17Komma ukulōngela mbunịongafụ nukubagana bamo mbulōngị bwinụ; āmụkunndōngaga unkulūmba nunnandi bịkufwanaga ịtolo ulutụmụlilo lwinụ ālujege lo lulalula. Komma ukuntịla umūndu najumo, namanga ulutụmụlilo lwinụ nubulōngị bwinụ bụkufụma kwa Kyala. Linga mwagịle īnōngwa jimo ngafụ fịjo kumyinụ, jo āmụjitwalege kumyangu ukuti ānjitụmụlege.

18Pakabalilo kalakala nābamanyịsye syosa isị umwe āmụkubōmbaga.

Abatēndēsị bịkutumịgwa ukubūka ukufụma mụ Kandesị-balịneja

19Twabōmbịle isị UNTWA ātulagịle uswe. Twasōkịlepo ukufụma pakyamba Sịnai, twalyendịle mōsa nndungalāngala ulukulūmba kangi ulu lukutịlisya ulu mwalubwene mụnjila iji jēndịle nkịsu kya nkyamba ikya Bamolị, twafịkịle mụ Kandesị-balịneja.

20Nājobịle kumyinụ nātịle: Mwịsịle nkịsu kya nkyamba ikya Bamolị iki UNTWA Kyala gwitu ịkutupa uswe.

21Kēta, kila pala ikịsu iki UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ababīkịle umwe. Būka mụkakyegege bo mụmo UNTWA Kyala ugwa bịsēmwe ababūlịle umwe; komma ukutịla nukujēta.

22Po apa mwesa mwalịsịle kumyangu mwajobịle mwatịle: Ịsaga tubatume abāndu bamo ukuti bakakitēndēle ikịsu, bo bịsebatubūlege uswe kangi ninjila jakubūkila ntwaja utu ātukutubūkilaga.

23Ilịsyu ili lyali ịnụnụ kumyangu po apa nābasalịle abāndu kalōngo nababili, ukufụma kukuti kikolo umụndu jumo.

24Bāsụmwịke balinkufyūka nkịsu kya nkyamba bājịlekufịka kulusōko lwa Esịkolị, bākyenesịsye.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Bālyegịle īseke sịmo isya kumịla isị syalịmo nkịsu kila, bāsụlwịke nasyo bātwele kumyitu, bājobịle kumyitu bātịle: Kịsu kinụnụ iki UNTWA Kyala gwitu ịkutupa uswe.

26Lōlị umwe mwalusāmbukịle ululagilo lwa NTWA Kyala gwinụ, kangi mụkāfyukịle ukwịngila nkịsu.

27Mụlinkwịbụnēsya mụhēma syinụ, mụlinkujoba mụlinkuti: Papo UNTWA ātubēngịle uswe po apa ātutwēle ukutusosyamo nkịsu kya Egịpịtị kwene ukuti tubīkịgwege mmaboko ga Bāmolị ukuti bo batugogege uswe.

28Tukufyukaga tụkutwangaku? Namanga abịnītu aba twabatumịle bāsịnyololwịsye īndụmbụla syitu ulu bājobịle kumyitu bātịle: Abāndu ba mụla bali namaka fịjo kangi batalị batukīndịle uswe, kangi bịkutūgasya ntwaja utung'omekele utu tuli namalịnga amatalị aga gafyukịle kumwanya, kangi mụla tubabwene abāna ba Anakị.

29Lōlị une nājobịle kumyinụ nātịle: Komma ukubatịla abāndu abo.

30UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịsakubalongolelaga umwe, ịsakubalwilaga umwe, bo ulu mwakētịle namāso gīnụ bo ịkubalwila mw'Egịpịtị,

31kangi na nndungalāngala. Mụmmbwene buno ābatwele umwe jōnjolo mpaka pabujo ubu bo mụmo ugwịse ịkumpīmba umwanāke.

32Napa mwasịbwene īmbōmbo syosa isị, pope umwe mụkansūbilaga UNTWA Kyala gwinụ,

33uju ābalōngolịle nkyenị mmyinụ umwe pakubalōndela ubujo bwa kusyimịkapo ihēma syinụ. Alinkubanangisya umwe injila, alinkwenda nkyenị mmyinụ mụmbanda ja moto pakilo, kangi mụmbanda ja ịbīngu pamụsi.

UNTWA ịkubafụnda abany'Ịsịlaelị

34UNTWA bo agapilịke amasyu gīnụ ālyendịle nukukalala ālapịle ājobịle ātịle:

35Umụndu najumo nkilūndilo kya bāndu aba, abāngulilo ja butulanōngwa iji ugwakwịsa kwịngilamo nkịsu iki nāfịngịle ukuti nịsakubapaga abịsukulu bīnụ;

36lōlị mwene ju Kalebu umwana gwa Jefụne jo uju ịsakwịngilamo nkịsu iki. Āngumpaga ikịsu iki ātēndēlịle umwene, nabānāke papo āngōngịle une neNTWA numojo gwake gōsa.

37UNTWA ālīngalalịle naniịne kunōngwa jīnụ ājobịle ātịle: Mose nụngwe utịsakwịngilamo nkịsu kila.

38Lōlị Joswa umwana gwa Nunị uju untūlị gwako jo ịsakwịngilaga. Unkasyege jo ịsakubalōngolelaga abany'Ịsịlaelị ukukikaba ikịsu.

39Kangi UNTWA ājobịle kumyitu uswe twesa ātịle: Abānītu abakeke fịjo aba bakasịmanya īnụnụ nīmbịbị bo aba bịsakwịngilaga nkịsu ikyo, aba uswe

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

twajobịle twatịle: Abānītu bịsakukolịgwa nabalugu bītu. Bo aba ānịkubapaga ikīsu ikyo, ābịkukyegaga kịkujaga kyabo.

40Lōlị umwe sanụka mụgomokege mụbūkege mụnjila ja nyanja Ifụbīfu.

41Po apa mwalinyāmwịle une ne Mose mwajobịle mwatịle: Tutulịle īnōngwa kuNTWA. Tukufyukaga ukubūka kukulwa nabo bo mụmo UNTWA ātulagīle uswe. Kukuti mụndu ālyegịle ifịlwilo fyake fya bwịte, papo umwe mwalịnogwịne ukuti kwāli kupepe ịtolo ukubūka nkīsu kya nkyamba.

42UNTWA ājobịle kumyangu ātịle: Mose ubabūle abāndu ukuti bangabūkaga kukulwa nabo papo une ndịsakuja nabo, linga babūkịle ābịkwakutolịgwa nabalugu bābo.

43Po apa une nājobịle syosa sịsịsị kumyinụ lolị umwe mukālimbilīke une. Mwalusāmbukīle ululagilo lwa NTWA, kumatīngo gīnụ mwafyukịle ukubūka nkīsu kya nkyamba.

44Po papo Abāmolị aba bātūgalaga nkīsu kya nkyamba bābasokịle umwe ukuti njukị. Bābakagịle nukubakoma umwe mpaka nanụmwe ku Holịma kangi bābatolịle umwe pala nkīsu kya nkyamba ikya Etomụ.

45Bo mụgomwịke mwalinndilīle UNTWA. Lōlị umwene UNTWA akabapilikīsye umwe kangi akālōndaga napanāndi ukubapilika umwe.

46Po apa umwe mwasyele pa Kandesị kumasịku amīngị fījo.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 2

Ifyinja fya nndungalāngala

1Po apa twasanwịke twalyandịle ukwenda ukubūka nndungalāngala mụnjila iji jikulabila kūnyanja Ifụbīfu, bo mụmo UNTWA ālindagīle une, twalyegịle akabalilo akatalị fījo bo tukāli tukwembēla mụ Seịlị nkīsu kya nkyamba ikya Etomụ.

2Po papo ājobịle kumyangu ātịle:

3Mwendịle nukwembēla fījo nkīsu iki ikya nkyamba; sanụka mụlabilege kulūlu.

4Kangi ubalagilege abāndu ujobege utigi: Mụkuja pakwenda nkīsu kya bāmyinu abanya Esabu aba bịkutūgala mụ Seịlị nkīsu kya nkyamba ikya Etomụ; abēne bịsakubatīlaga umwe, lōlị umwe amwimege kanụnụ.

5Komma ukubasāka pakwanda ukulwa ubwịte nabo; namanga une ndikubapaga umwe ikīsu kyabo nakimo, lyope niịkato limo lya kīsu kyabo ndịkubapaga umwe. Papo mbapēle abanya Esabu ikyamba Seịlị ikīsu kya Etomụ ukuja kyabo.

6Ifīndu ifị āmụkulyaga namīsi aga āmụkunwaga āmūlege kumyabo nindalama syinụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Papo UNTWA Kyala gwinụ asịsajịle syōsa imbōmbo sya maboko gīnụ. Abalindilịle umwe bo mụkwembēla nnndungalāngala ulunywamụ ulu. Āli nanụmwe kukabalilo kōsa akā fyinja amalōngo mana; ābapēle fyosa mụkagilwapo nafịmo, syo mụkumbukege sịsịsị syōsa.

8Po papo tulinkwenda ukubūka nkyenị tulinkusōkamo nkịsu kya bāmyitu abanya Esabu aba bịkutūgasya mụ Seịlị. Twagulekịle unsebo gwa Alaba ugu gufụmile ku Elatị na ku Esyonị-gebelị. Twasanwịke tulinkwenda ukubūka nndungalāngala lwa Moabu.

9UNTWA ājobịle kumyangu ātịle: Komma ukuti mụbatāmyege abāndu ba mụ Moabu, abanndujūngụ lwa Lotị, ukuti mwandege ukulwa ubwịte nabo. Abēne abo mbapēle akāja ka Ali ukuja kābo kangi une ndikubapaga umwe ikịsu kyabo nakimo.

10Abaemị ịjolo bātūgalaga mụla nkāja ka Ali, bāli bāndu abāmaka fịjo, kangi bāli bịngị fịjo, ubutalị bwābo bāli bo Abānakị.

11Abalefai bope bābalịgwaga ukuja Bānakị, lōlị Abāmoabu bābakōlelaga ukuja Baemị.

12Abaholị bope ịjolo bātugesyemo mụ Seịlị nkịsu kya nkyamba ikya Etomụ, lōlị abanya Esabu bābakagịlemo kangi bākipyụtịle ikikolo kyabo kyosa, bāpyanịlemo nkịsu kyabo mo balinkutūgasyamo, bo mụmo abany'Ịsịlaelị bābakagịlemo abalugu bābo bālyegịle ikịsu ukuja kyabo iki UNTWA ābapēle.

13Ājobịle ātịle: Ulu lilino sụmụka mụlobokege ulwisi Seletị. Po apa twalobwịke ulwisi Seletị.

14Akabalilo aka twalobwịke ulwisi Seletị kyali kyinja ikya malōngo matatu nalwele (38), mpaka bo īngulilo ja bāndu bōsa aba bāli balwabwịte bāfwilịle pamatēmbe bo mụmo UNTWA ājobịle.

15Namanga ikiboko kya NTWA kyabīnukịle pakubapyụta pịkāmbi mpaka bāfwịle bōsa.

16Bo abalwabwịte bōsa bafwịle,

17UNTWA ājobịle kumyangu ātịle:

18Umụsyugu mụkulobokaga umpaka gwa Moabu mụnjila ja mụ Ali.

19Bo mụfịkịle nkịsu kya banya Amonị, komma ukubatamya pamo ukwanda ukulwa ubwịte nabo, namanga une ndịkubapaga umwe ikịsu nakimo ikya banya Amonị ukuja kyinụ, papo ābapēle abanya Amonị aba nndujūngụ lwa Lotị ukuja kyabo.

20Ikịsu kyope kangi kimanyịgwe ukuja kịsu kya Balefai; abā ịjolo bo aba bātugesyemo, lōlị abanya Amonị bābakōlelaga abāndu ukuti Basamusumi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Bāli bāndu abatalị fịjo bāli bo Abānakị kangi bāli bingị fịjo, kyāli kikolo ikinywamụ. Lolị UNTWA ābapyụtịle po apa abanya Amonị bālyendịle nukukikaba ikịsu kila balinkutūgasyamo;

22bo sịsyo UNTWA ābabōmbịle abanya Esabu aba bịkutūgala mụ Seịlị apa ābapyụtịle Abaholị po apa abanya Esabu bālyendịle nukukikaba ikịsu ikyo ikya nkyamba kya Etomụ, bịkutugasyamo mpaka numụsyugu.

23Abakafụtolị aba bāfụmịle ku Kafụtolị bābapyụtịle Abafị aba bātūgalaga ntwaja utunandi mpaka ku Gasa bapyanịlemo mbujo bwābo mo balinkutūgasyamo.

24Sụmụka mwendege injila jīnụ, būka mụlobokege ulwisi lwa Alinanị. Sịhonị umalafyale gwa Bamolị ugwa pa Hesịbonị nummbīkịle mmaboko gīnụ pamopēne nikịsu kyake. Mụlwege nagwe mwandege ukwega ikịsu kyake,

25ukufụma ilịsịku lya mụsyugu nukwendelela nkyenị, āngubapelelaga ulutēnde abāndu bōsa aba balịko kūsị kumpālānga. Kukuti mụndu uju ịsakubapilikaga umwe ịsakusililaga ịkujaga nulutēnde kunōngwa jīnụ umwe.

Ịsịlaelị ịkuntola umalafyale Sịhonị

26Po papo nābatumịle abāndumị ukufụma nnndungalāngala lwa Ketịmotị ukubūka kwa Sịhonị umalafyale gwa mụ Hesịbonị, bālintwalịle amasyu ga lutēngāno aga gājobaga gātigi:

27Tukusūma ukuti twendemo nkịsu kyako bo tụkukīsanịa, tụkugolokaga ịtolo mụnsebo, tutikupāgukilaga kukịlīlo pamo kukịmama.

28Ifịndu fya kulya uswe namīsi ga kunwa tụkūlaga nindalama syitu kumyinụ, ili tụkupyelesya lyene ilyakuti, twendemo nikilūndi bo tụkukīsanịa nkịsu kyāko,

29mpaka papo tukulobokaga ulwisi lwa Jolịtanị ukwakufịka nkịsu iki UNTWA Kyala gwitu ịkutupa uswe. Abanya Esabu aba bịkutūgasya mụ Seịlị nkịsu kya nkyamba ikya Etomụ, na Bamoabu aba bịkutūgasya mụ Ali, batwịtikịsye uswe ukwendamo mfịsu fyabo.

30Lōlị umalafyale Sịhonị ugwa mụ Hesịbonị ākānịle akātwịtikịsye uswe ukwendamo nkịsu kyake, papo UNTWA Kyala gwinụ agupelịle ubukafụ umōjo gwake nindụmbụla jake, ukuti uswe tuntolege, twegege ikịsu kyake ukuja kyitu.

31Po UNTWA ājobịle kumyangu ātịle: Kēta, nāndịle lilino ukubapa umwe umalafyale Sịhonị nikịsu kyake; namwegege ikịsu kyake mụkikabege.

32Sịhonị āsōkịle nabāndu bāke bōsa ukwịsa kukulwa ubwịte nanụswe nkāja ka Jahasị.

33UNTWA Kyala gwitu ālimmbīkịle pāsi pamaka gītu twalintolịle umwene, nabānāke, kangi nabāndu bāke bōsa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

34Pakabalilo kalakala twatwegịle utwaja twake tōsa kangi twapyụtịle kukuti kāja, abanyambala, abakīkulu, abāna; akāsyelemo umụ̄ndu najumo.

35Lōlị syene sīng'ōmbe isị twasyegịle ukuja fịpupilwa fyitu; nutūndu utūngi utu twapupịle ukufụma ntwaja.

36UNTWA Kyala gwitu ātupēle utwaja tōsa ukufụmila pa Aloelị aka kali kūmbali nndusōko lwa Alinanị, kangi ukufụmila pakāja aka kāli pakati palusōko mpaka ku Gịlịatị.

37Lolị tukābukịle kifụkị kukīsu kya banya Amonị, kyo kila kili mụ̄mbali mōsa ndwisi lwa Jabokị, pamo utwaja twa nkīsu ikya nkyamba, pamo kubujo bōsa ịtolo ubu UNTWA Kyala gwitu ātulagīle uswe ukuti ko tungabūkaga.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 3

Ịsịlaelị ịkuntola umalafyale Ogụ

1Po papo twasanwịke tulinkwenda mụnjila ukulabila mụ Basyanị; umalafyale Ogụ āsōkịle ukwịsa kukulwa ubwịte nanụswe mụ Endịleji bo ali pamopēne nabāndu bāke bōsa.

2Lōlị UNTWA ājobịle kumyangu ātịle: Komma ukuntīla papo nummbīkịle mmaboko gīnụ, umwene, abāndu bāke bōsa, nikīsu kyake. Mụkummbōmbelaga bo sịsyo mwalimmbōmbīle Sịhonị umalafyale gwa Bamolị uju ātūgalaga pa Hesịbonị.

3Po UNTWA ātupēle jōpe Ogụ umalafyale gwa Basyanị, nabandu bāke bōsa, twabagogịle abāndu bōsa akāsyele najumo.

4Kangi pakabalilo kalakala twatwegịle utwaja twake tōsa, tukakalekịle akāja nakamo. Twali utwāja amalōngo ntandatu, ikīsu kyosa ikya Aligobụ, nubutwa bwa malafyale Ogụ mụ Basyanị.

5Utwaja tōsa tututu twali namalīnga agā maka kangi twali namamato amatalị, twali nifịfịgo kangi nifīgalilo fya kwịgalila ifịfịgo, kangi twalịmo tōpe utwaja twịngị utunāndi utu tukāli namamato.

6Twatupyụtịle utwaja tōsa, kangi twabagogịle abanyambala bōsa, abakīkulu, kangi nabāna, bo mụmo twatubōmbīle utwaja twa Sịhonị umalafyale gwa mụ Hesịbonị.

7Twalyegịle īng'ōmbe nutūndu utūngi utwa ntwaja ukuja fịpupilwa fyitu.

8Pakabalilo kalakala twalyegịle utwaja ukufụma kubanyafyale bala babili aba bafụmịle palwisi lwa Alinonị mpaka kukyamba kya Helịmonị.

9Abasịtonị bịkukikōlela ikyamba kya Helịmonị bịkuti Sịlịonị, lolị Abāmolị bịkukikōlela bịkuti Senịlị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Twakyegịle ikịsu kyosa ikya malafyale Ogụ ugwa mụ Basyanị, mpaka kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo kutwaja twa Saleka na Endịlei.

11(Umalafyale Ogụ jo uju āsyelemo mwene Mbalefaị. Ikitala kyake kyali kitala kya kyela, ubutalị kyali amaboko mahāno na mana ubwelēfụ kyali amaboko mana, ukukōngana nifịpimilo ifị fịkwịtikisịgwa pōsa. Kilịmo kịkuboneka kili nkāja ka banya Amonị mụ Laba).

Ifịkolo ifị fyatugele kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo bwa Jolịtanị

12Pakabalilo kala bo tukyegịle ikịsu iki, nābapēle abanya Lubenị nabanya Gatị ukwandila pakāja ka Aloelị akā kāli kūmbali kulwisi lwa Alinonị, kangi nulubafụ lumo ulwa kịsu kya Gịlịatị ikya nkyamba pamopēne nutwaja twake.

13Abāndu ba lubafụ lumo ulwa kikolo kya Manasị nābapēle ikịsu iki kyasyele mwa Gịlịatị, nikya Basyanị kyosa, iki kyali butwa bwa malafyale Ogụ kokuti ikịsu kyosa ikya Aligobụ. (Ikịsu kyosa kya Basyanị kyo iki kyajobigwaga ukuti kịsu kya Lefai.

14Jaịlị uju āfụmịle nkikolo kya Manasị, ākyegịle ikịsu kyosa ikya Aligobụ, kila ikya Basyanị ukwakufịka kumpaka gwa Bagesyụlị na Bamaka; ātupēle utwaja utunāndi īngamụ jāke jūjo to utu ukufịka numụsyugu tukujobịgwa ukuti twaja twa Jaịlị).

15Makịlị nālimpēle ikya Gịlịatị,

16kangi abanya Lubenị nabanya Gatị nābapēle ikịsu iki kifụmịle mụmpaka gwa Alinonị, ulusōko lwa pakati ulu go mpaka, mpaka kwịsīlya kulwisi Jabokị umpaka gwa banya Amonị.

17Kangi kyope ikya Alaba ulwisi Jolịtanị gwali go mpaka ukufụmila pa Kineletị mpaka kunyanja ja Alaba, inyanja ja mụ̄nyụ, mbusụlamụ nkyamba kya Pịsịga kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo.

18Pakabalilo kala nābalagịle umwe nājobịle nātịle: UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ābapēle ikịsu iki ukuja kyinụ. Abāndu bīnụ bōsa abalwabwịte, ābịkwegaga ifịlwilo fyabo bịkubūkaga kukubatūla abāmyinụ abā fịkolo ifịngị ifya bany'Ịsịlaelị.

19Lolị abakasị bīnụ, abānīnụ, ning'ōmbe syinụ papo mmēnye ukuti mụli ning'ōmbe nyịngị ābịkusyalaga ntwaja utu mbapēle umwe,

20ukufịka papo UNTWA ịsakubapaga ubutūsyo abāmyinụ, bo papo ābapēle umwe, kangi ukufịka papo bịsakwịngilaga nkịsu iki UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịkubapaga iki kili kwịsīlya kulwisi lwa Jolịtanị. Po lolị lelo kukuti mụ̄ndu ịsakugomokaga ịkubūkaga kubujo bwake ubu mbapēle umwe.

21Kangi nālinndagịle Joswa pakabalilo kalakala nājobịle kumyake nātịle: Usịbwene namāso gāko syosa isị UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ābabōmbịle abanyafyale

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

babili ba Sịhonị na Ogụ. Syo isị UNTWA aịkububōmbelaga ubutwa bōsa ubu umwe mụkulobokangamo.

22Komma ukubatīla papo UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịkubalwila umwe.

Mose akī̱tikisịgwa ukwịngila mụ Kanānị

23Pakabalilo kala nāliịpūtịle kuNTWA nājobịle nātịle:

24Gwe NTWA Kyala, gwe gwandịle ukummanyịsya ummbōmbị gwako ubukulūmba bwāko, nimbōmbo syako īngulūmba isị kuja pakubōmba. Akajako kyala kumwanya pamo nkī̱su uju abagī̱le ukubōmba īmbōmbo īngulūmba nisịsya bo isị ugwe ubōmbịle.

25Nịkupyelesya nịkuti: Leka une ndobokege ulwisi lwa Jolịtanị ukuti ngakibone ikī̱su ikinụnụ iki kili nīmboto fī̱jo, ikī̱su ikinụnụ ikya nkyamba nikya Lebanonị.

26Lolị UNTWA ālingalalīle une kunōngwa jīnụ mwe bāndu umwe, akālimbilikī̱sye une. Lolị ājobịle kumyangu ātịle: Sịfwene! Komma ukwandisya ukujoba kangi amasyu aga.

27Būka ukafyuke pamwanya pakyamba kya Pịsịga, ukakēte kanụnụ fī̱jo namạso gako kubujōngelo, kulūlu, kwịtōngo, nakubusōkelo; namanga ugwe utịsakulobokamo sịku ulwisi lwa Jolịtanị ulu.

28Lolị unndagilege Joswa, ummanyịsyege unkasyege. Namanga umwene jo uju ịkubalōngolelaga nkyenị abāndu aba ịkubatwalaga nkukyega ikī̱su iki ākukikētaga.

29Po twasyele ndusōko ulu lụkukētana nakāja ka Betịpeolị.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 4

Mose ịkubasụkānịa abany'Ịsịlaelị ukuti bajege nulwịjī̱syo

1Lilino mwe bany'Ịsịlaelị mụpilikisyege īndagilo, nīngomēlesyo isị nịkubamanyịsyaga umwe, amụsịtī̱lege mụtigi nukusịbōmba; po lolị lelo ukuti umwe āmụjēngeko kubūmị kangi āmụbūkege mwịngilege nukukyega ikī̱su iki UNTWA Kyala ugwa bī̱sukulu bīnụ ịkubapa umwe.

2Komma ukōngelapo ilịsyu nalimo kuli isị nịkubalagila umwe, kangi komma ukōmolapo ilịsyu nalimo, lolị mụsyimikege īngomēlesyo sya NTWA Kyala gwinụ isị nịkubalagila umwe.

3Mụkētịle namāso gīnụ mụsịbwene isị UNTWA ābōmbịle pa Bālị-peolị; namanga UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ābapyụtịle abāndu bōsa aba bī̱pụtaga kwa Bālị pakyamba kya Peolị;

4lolị umwe mwe mụmmūmilīle UNTWA Kyala gwinụ joumwe mụlịko kubūmị pī̱sịku ili.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Kēta, une mbamanyīsye umwe īndagilo ni ngomēlesyo syosa isị UNTWA Kyala gwangu ālindagīle une. Syo mụkasịtịlege mụkatigi nukusịkōnga bo mụli nkīsu iki mụkuja pakukyega nukukikaba.

6Mụsịtịlege kangi mụsịbōmbege papo syo isị āsịkufịnāngisyaga ifịkolo ifịngị ifya bāndu mụno gajīlịle amahala gīnụ umwe. Bo bịkusịpilika īngomēlesyo syosa isị, po bịsakujobaga bịsakutigi: Nalolị ikikolo ikikulūmba iki kili namahala kangi nubumanyị.

7Namanga kikajako ikikolo ikīngi, napa linga kije kikulūmba bo bulēbule iki kili na kyala ujūngi uju alipīpị nakyo fịjo, bo ulu UNTWA Kyala gwitu alipīpị fịjo nanụswe. Ịkutwamụla kukuti kabalilo aka tukunkōlela ukuti atutūle.

8Kikajako ikikolo ikīngi napa linga kije kikulūmba bo bulēbule iki kili ningomēlesyo bo isị mbamanyīsye.

9Mwịlindililege bunụnụ, mụgitīmege imyojo gyinụ ukuti mụngịsakusịbwa syosa isị mụsịkētịle, ukuti sịngasōkangamo mụndụmbụla syinụ mbūmị bwinụ bōsa. Amụbamanyịsyege abānīnụ nabịsukulu bịnụ.

10Pīsịku ili umwe mwalyimịle nkyenị mụ NTWA Kyala gwinụ pakyamba Sịnai, ulu ājobịle kumyangu ātịle: Mbūnganịkisya abāndu, ukuti bapilikege amasyu aga nịkujobaga, ukuti bamanyịlege ukūndịla une mbūmị bwābo bōsa bo bali pakịsu.

11Mwalịsịle kifụkị mwalyimịle nkikolo nkyamba, bo ikyamba kịkwāka umōto ugu gwafyukaga kumwanya, bo kikụpikilịgwe namabīngu amakulūmba aga gali nilyosị ilịtịtu syo isị āmụkubabūlaga abānīnụ nabịsukulu bīnụ.

12Kangi āmụkubabūlaga mụno UNTWA ājobịle kumyinụ mmōto nkati. Mwagapilịke ga masyu gēne kisịta kugubona ummbili; lolị lyene ilịsyu.

13Ābabūlịle umwe isị mụkubōmbaga pakulwimika ulufịngo lwake ulu āfịngịle nanụmwe, mụsịtịlege fịjo īngomēlesyo kalōngo isị āsịmbịle pamwanya pamaseletị mabili agā mabwe.

14Pakabalilo kala UNTWA ālindagīle une ukuti mbamanyịsyege umwe īndagilo nīngomēlesyo, ukuti syo mụkasịtịlege mụkatigi nukusịkōnga sịsyo bo mwịngịle nkīsu iki mụkukikabaga.

Ukusokịgwa kunōngwa ja fịfwanị

15Po apa lelo mwịkētege kanụnụ jujumwe. Namanga mụkāgubwene ummbili nagumo pīsịku lila UNTWA ājobịle kumyinụ mmōto nkati pakyamba Sịnai,

16mụjege māso komma ukuti āmụbōmbege īmbịbị apa linga mwịsakwịtendekekesyaga ikifwanị iki kifwene nikipelịgwa kyo kyosa ịtolo, ikinyāmbala pamo ikikịkulu,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17iki kifwene nikinyamāna kyokyosa ịtolo iki kiliịpo pakīsu pamo iki kifwene ninjunị ija mapiko iji jikupụlụlụka mumpalanga,

18pamo iki kifwene nakāndu kōsa ịtolo aka kịkwendela ulwanda pamwanya pakīsu, pamo iki kifwene nīswi isị sịlịmo nkati mmīsi aga gali pakīsu.

19Komma ukugelịgwa ukuti āmwịpūtege nukutubōmbela utūndu utu tụkuboneka kumwanya, ilịsuba umwesị, nindōndwa, nikilūndilo kyosa iki kili kumwanya. Fyosa fịfịfị fyo ifị UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ābapēle abāndu abā fịkolo ifīngị ukuti ko bīpụtēngeko.

20Lolị UNTWA abēgịle umwe abasōsīsyemo nkati mwịtēnde lya mōto ugwa nkyela mụsōkịlemo nkīsu kya Egịpịtị ukuti mụjege bāndu bāke, bo ulu sịli umusyugu.

21Ukōngelapo kangi UNTWA ālīngalalīle une kunōngwa jīnụ umwe ālapịle ājobịle ātịle une ndịsakuloboka ulwisi lwa Jolịtanị, kangi nukuti ndịkwịngilaga nkīsu iki kili nimboto ikīsu ikinụnụ iki UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ābapēle umwe ukuja kilīngo kyinụ.

22Une ne ngufwilaga papapa pakīsu iki tuliịpo ndịkulobokaga ulwisi lwa Jolịtanị. Lolị umwe mwe mpaka mụkulobokaga mụkwakukyegaga ikīsu kila ikinụnụ.

23Lolị mụjege māso komma ukulwịbwa ulufīngo lwa NTWA Kyala gwinụ, ulu āfīngịle nanụmwe. Mulutīlege ululagilo lwake, komma ukwịtendekekesya ikifwanị nakimo iki UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ābakanịsye umwe.

24Namanga UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ali bo umōto ugu gụkwāka, jo Kyala gwa kabịnị.

25Bo mụtūgēsye nkīsu ikyo kukabalilo akatalị, mụpāpịle nabāna kangi mụli nubwisukulu, komma ukubōmba īmbībị ija kwịtendekekesya ikifwanị iki kifwēne nakāndu kō kōsa ịtolo nkyenị mụ NTWA Kyala gwinụ papo kibagīle ukunkalalisya.

26Ngufịbilikila ikīsu na kumwanya ukuja fịkētị kumyinụ ilịsịku lya mụsyugu, linga mụtịkūndīla une, nakalinga ịtolo āmụkōmolịgwa ukusōkamo nkīsu ikyo. Mụtịsakutūgasyaga kukabalilo akatalị nkīsu iki kili ịsīlya lila ukuloboka ulwisi lwa Jolịtanị. Āmụkupyụtịgwaga lōsa.

27UNTWA ịsakubanyāmbanịaga mwisakubalanịlaga mfịkolo fya bāndu, mwịsakusyalaga banāndi ịtolo nkati mfịkolo ifị UNTWA ịsakubakagilangako umwe.

28Kula kokuno umwe mwịsakugibōmbelaga gyabakyala igi abāndu batendekīsye namaboko gābo, gyabakyala igya fịpịkị, nigya mabwe, gyabakyala igi gitikukēta, gitịkupilika, gitịkujoba, gitịkulya kangi gitịkunūsya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

29Kulakula ko mwịsakunndōndaga UNTWA Kyala gwinụ, lolị linga mwịsakunndōndaga nīndụmbụla jōsa kangi numōjo gōsa, po mwịsakummwagaga.

30Bo mụli nubutolwe kangi bo syosa sịsịsị sịkubīsila umwe mmasịku aga gịsakwịsaga, mwịsakunngomokelaga UNTWA Kyala gwinụ kangi mwịsakuntīlaga.

31Namanga UNTWA Kyala gwinụ jo Kyala gwa lupākisyo. Atịsakubalekaga umwe, atịsakubapyụtaga, kangi atịsakulwịbwa ulufīngo ulu āfīngịle nabīsukulu bīnụ.

32Lilino mụlālūsyege isya tubalilo twa masịku ga kūnyụma bo umwe mụkāli nukupāpịgwa, ukwandila lula Kyala āpelịle umụ̄ndu pakīsu, Mulalusyege nkīsu kyōsa, kangi mụlōndege ukwandila kubwandilo bwa kumwanya ukufịka kubumalikisyo bwāke, bule ingulūmba bo sịsịsị sịboniḳemo sịku? Bule alịko uju asịpilīḳemo sịku bo isị?

33Bule balịko abāndu aba basyēle kubūmị bo balipilīḳe ilịsyu lya kyala ukufụma mmōto nkati bo ulu umwe mụlịko kubūmị?

34Pamo bāgwi bule alịko kyala jumo uju agelịlemo ukubūka nukwakukyega ikikolo kya bāndu nkati nkikolo ikīngi ukuja kyake, ningelo, nifịmanyịlo, nifịswịgu, kangi nubwịte, bo ịkubōmba nikiboko ikigāsị kāngi nubukulūmba bōsa, ningulūmba syosa isị ābōmbịle mw'Egịpịtị bo umwe mukukēta namāso gīnụ?

35Isị syanāngisīgwe kumyinụ ukuti, mwịsemụmanyege ukuti UNTWA jo Kyala uju ali mwene ntiga akajako ujūngi mụmbali mmyake.

36Ābīṭikīsye umwe ukulipilika ilịsyu lyake ukufụma kumwanya ukuti abamanyịsyege umwe; kāngi pamwanya pakīsu iki ābīṭikīsye umwe mwagubwene umōto gwake unkulūmba, kangi mwagapilīḳe amasyu gāke ukufụma mmōto nkati.

37Papo ābaganịle abīsukulu bīnụ, po apa ābasalịle, namaka gāke amakulūmba, jūjo mwene ābatwele umwe ukusōkamo mw'Egịpịtị,

38āfịkagịle ifịkolo ifịkulūmba kangi ifịgāsị, ifị fyabakīndịle umwe amaka, ifị fyali nkyenị mmyinụ, ukuti abatwalege umwe nukubapa ikīsu kyabo ukuja kilīngo kyinụ, bo ulu sịli kwịsịku lya mụsyugu.

39Po apa lelo ulu lilino nịkulibīka ilịsyu ili mụndụ̄mbụla syinụ, ukuti UNTWA jo Kyala gwa kumwanya napāsi. Akajako ujūngi mụmbali mmyake.

40Po apa lelo nịkuti mụsịṭīlege īngomēlesyo syake nindagilo syake isị mbalagīle umwe liịsịku lya mụsyugu, po syosa sịkujaga nụnụ kumyinụ nabānīnụ, kangi po

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

mwịsakujangako kubūmị kukabalilo akatalị nkịsu iki UNTWA Kyala ịkubapaga umwe ukuja kyinụ bwịlabwịla.

Utwaja twa buponelo kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo bwa Jolịtanị

41Po Mose ātusalịle utwaja tutatu kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo ubwa lwisi Jolịtanị,

42ukuti umụndu uju linga anngogịle unnịne mo ịse abopelege, apa linga kulusako ulubịbị anngogịle unnịne uju akāli nndugu gwake, po linga abopịlemo nkāja kamo ako ābagịle ukubuponesya ubūmị bwāke.

43Ikikolo kya Lubenị kāli ko kāja ka Beselị aka kali nndungalāngala ulutēngāmụ; ikikolo kya Gatị kāli ko kāja ka Lamatị nkịsu kya Gịlịatị, kāngi ikikolo kya Manasị kāli ko kāja ka Golanị nkịsu kya Basyanị.

Ubwandilo bwa kupelịgwa īndagilo sya Kyala

44Mose ābapēle abany'Ịsịlaelị īndagilo,

45syo ndagilo ningomēlesyo isị Mose ābapēle abany'Ịsịlaelị bo basōkịlemo mw'Egịpịtị;

46bo bali pịsīlya palwisi lwa Jolịtanị ndusōko ulu lụkukētana nakāja ka Betịpeolị, nkịsu kya Sịhonị umalafyale gwa Bamolị uju ātūgalaga mu Hesịbonị. Uju Mose nabany'Ịsịlaelị bālintolịle bo basōkịle bịsịle ukufụma mw'Egịpịtị.

47Bākyegịle ikịsu kyake nikịsu kya Ogụ umalafyale gwa mụ Basyanị; abanyafyale babili ba Bamolị aba bātūgalaga kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo ubwa lwisi Jolịtanị.

48Ukufụmila pakāja ka Aloelị aka kāli kūmbali kulwisi lwa Alinonị mpaka kukyamba kya Sịlịonị pamo Syonị kokuti Helịmonị,

49pamopēne nikya Alaba kyosa kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo bwa Jolịtanị mpaka kunyanja ja Alaba mbusụlamu nkikolo nkyamba kya Pịsịga.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 5

Īngomēlesyo kalōngo

1Mose ābakōlịle abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa, ājobịle kumyabo ātịle: Mwe bany'Ịsịlaelị mụpilikisyege īngomēlesyo nindagilo isị nịkujoba kumyinụ umụsyugu. Syo mụkumanyịlaga kangi mụkusịtịlaga nukusịkōnga kanụnụ.

2UNTWA Kyala gwitu āfịngịle ulufịngo nanụswe pakyamba Sịnai.

3Bakaja bo bịsukulu bītu bēne aba āfịngịle nabo ulufịngo ulu lolị āfịngịle nakumyitu nụswe twe tulịko kubūmị ilịsịku lya mụsyugu.

4UNTWA ājobịle nanụmwe pamāso pakyamba Sịnai ukufụmila mmōto nkati,

5bo une pakabalilo kalakala nīmịle ndi pakati pa NTWA nanụmwe bo ndipakubafụmụkisya ilịsyu lya NTWA; namanga umwe mwali nulutēnde

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

kunōngwa ja mōto, po apa mụkāfyukịle pamwanya pakyamba Sịnai. Ājobịle ātịle:

6Jo une ne NTWA Kyala gwako, ne nakutwele ugwe ukusōkamo nkīsu kya Egịpịtị, nnyūmba ja butumwa.

7Ungajaga nabakyala abāngi mụmbali mmyangu.

8Ungịtendekekesyaga ikifwanị nakimo iki kifwene naifị fịli kumwanya, naifị fịlịmo nkīsu pamo naifị fịli nkati mmīsi aga gali nkīsu.

9Komma ukufīnamịla nukwịpūta kumyabo. Namanga une ne Kyala gwāko ne Kyala gwa bukalale. Bōsa aba linga bịkūsyokela une bo nịkubafụndaga nịkubabụkisyaga imbībị sya bīsabo, nikwakufịkaga nabo napabwịsukulu bwābo kangi napabunyēnya bwābo;

10lolị une anịsakunāngisyaga ulugano kubaelufụ nabaelufụ aba bānganịle une aba bịkusịtīla ingomēlesyo syāngu.

11Komma ukujijoba mwalo ịtolo īngamụ ja NTWA Kyala gwako, buno UNTWA atịsakundeka uju linga ịkujijoba mwalo īngamụ jāke, isakumfundaga.

12Ulyimikege ilịsịku lya sabati papo lịkemo, bo mụmo une ne NTWA ngulagīle ugwe.

13Amasịku ntandatu go kubōmbaga imbōmbo jāko,

14lōlị ilịsịku lya buhāno nabubili (7) jo sabati gwa NTWA Kyala gwako. Komma ukubōmba imbōmbo najimo pīsịku ilyo, ugwe, umwanāko, unndumyana pamo umwanāko unndindwana, untumwa gwāko unnyāmbala pamo unkīkulu, īngāmbaku jāko, imbūnda jāko pamo ing'ōmbe syako, unhēsya uju ulinagwe pakāja kāko. Ukuti jōpe untumwa gwako unnyāmbala pamo unkīkulu atūsyege bo jujugwe.

15Aukumbukege ukuti ugwe gwali ntumwa nkīsu kya Egịpịtị UNTWA Kyala gwako jo uju ākupokịle ugwe namaka gake amakulūmba. Po apa UNTWA Kyala gwako ākulagīle ugwe ukuti ulyimikege ilīsịku lya sabati.

16Ummwịmikege ugūso nūnyoko, bo mụmo UNTWA akulagīle ugwe; po ukuti amasịku gāko gajege mịngị nkīsu mụno, nukuti gwịse unogege nkīsu iki UNTWA Kyala gwako ịkukupa ugwe.

17Ūngagogaga.

18Ūngalogwaga.

19Ūngahijaga.

20Ūngantūngulupilaga umpalamanị gwako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Ūngatotomelaga unkasị gwa nnịno, kangi ungatoto melaga inyụ̄mba ja nnịno, nunngunda gwake, nummbōmbi gwake unnyāmbala pamo unkīkulu, nīng'ombe syake kukuti kāndu aka unnịno alinako.

22Amasyu aga UNTWA ājobịle kulukomāno lwinụ lōsa bo umwe mụbūngēne pa kyamba. Ulu ājobịle nịsyu ilya maka ili lyafụmịle nkati mmōto kangi mwịbīngu iliṭịtu ilīkulūmba, ābapēle ingomēlesyo syene sịsịsị kisịta kōngelapo isịngị. Āsịsịmbịle pamwanya pamaseletị agā mabwe ālimbēle une.

Abāndu bịkutị̄la

23Bo mụpilịke ilịsyu ili lyafụmịle nkati mụngịsị, bo ikyamba kyosa kịkwāka umōto, abalōngosị bīnụ bōsa nabakulūmba ba fịkolo fyinụ bōsa bālịsịle kumyangu.

24Bājobịle kumyangu bātịle: UNTWA Kyala gwītu atunāngịsye ubusịsya bwake nubukulūmba bwāke nkati mmōto, ilịsịku lya mụsyugu tumbwene Kyala bo ịkujoba numụ̄ndu lolị umụ̄ndu ujo akāli alịko kubūmị.

25Lilino nōngwa ja fịkị ukuti uswe ātufwege? Namanga umōto unsịsya ugu gụkutupyụtaga uswe. Linga tukupilikaga kangi ilịsyu lya NTWA Kyala gwitu, nalolị ātūkufwaga.

26Namanga alịko jwanị umụ̄ndu uju alipilịkemo ilịsyu lya Kyala umūmị bo ịkujoba ukufụma nkati mmōto, bo ulu uswe twalipilịke lolị tukāli tulịko kubūmị?

27Segelela ubūke Mose ukapilikisye syosa isị UNTWA Kyala gwitu ịkujobaga ātukupilikisyaga kangi ātūkubōmbaga.

28UNTWA agapilịke amasyu gīnụ ulu mwajobịle kumyangu. UNTWA ājobịle kumyangu ātịle: Ngapilịke amasyu ga bāndu aba aga bājobịle kumyako; bagolwịsye syosa isị bājobịle.

29Pēne papo linga bwịla ābịkujaga bo bunobuno bo ulu bali umụsyugu ukūndịla une nukusyimika īngomēlesyo syangu syosa ukuti bịsebanogege pamopēne nabānābo bwịlabwịla.

30Būka ukajobe kumyabo ukati: Gomoka mụbūkege kuhēma syinụ.

31Lolị ugwe Mose gwe usyalege ujege naniịne papapa ukuti ngubūlege īngomēlesyo syosa nindagilo isị kubamanyịsyaga ukuti bakasịtị̄lege nukusịkōnga bo bali nkịsu iki nịkubapaga.

32Mwe bany'Ịsịlaelị kangi mụbōmbege syosa isị UNTWA Kyala gwinụ abalagịle umwe. Komma ukusanụkila kukiboko ikị̄lilo pamo kukịmama,

33amwendege mụnjila iji UNTWA Kyala gwinụ abalagịle umwe, po lolị sịsakujaga nụnụ kumyinụ po mwịsakugona kubūmị kukabalilo akatalị nkịsu iki mụkukikabaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 6

Ululagilo ulukulūmba

1Isi syo ngomēlesyo nindagilo isị UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ālindagīle une ukuti mbamanyịsyege umwe, ukuti mụkasịtịlege nukusịkōnga nkịsu iki mụsụmwịke kukukikaba.

2Muḳantịlege UNTWA Kyala gwinụ, umwe, nabānīnụ, nabịsukulu bīnụ, mụkasịtịlege īngomēlesyo nindagilo syake isị nịkubalagila umwe mbūmị bwinụ bōsa po ukuti amasịku ga būmị bwinụ gịsegōngelịgwengepo.

3Oko lelo usịpilikege gwe Ịsịlaelị, mụsịkōngege kanụnụ nukusịbōmba; ukuti āsịjege nụnụ kumyinụ, nukuti kangi āmōlokege mụjege bịngị bo mụno UNTWA Kyala ugwa bịsēmwe, ābafịngīle umwe, ikịsu iki kīswịle ulukama nulūki.

4Pilika gwe Ịsịlaelị: UNTWA Kyala gwitu, jo NTWA uju ali jumojwene ntiga.

5Unnganege UNTWA Kyala gwago nindụmbụla jāko jōsa, numōjo gwako gōsa, kangi namaka gāko gōsa.

6Amasyu aga nịkukulagila umụsyugu, ugabīkege mụndụmbụla jāko.

7Go ubamanyịsyege abānāko bwịlabwịla, augomokelengemo pakubabūla, bo mụtūgēsye nnyūmba jīnụ, bo mụkwenda mụnjila, bo mụkulāmbalala, kangi bo mụkusụmuka.

8Amụsịpịnyege pamaboko gīnụ ukuti sịjege kimanyịlo, kangi āmụsịfwālege pafyenị fyinụ ukuti āsịbakumbusyege umwe.

9Āmụsịsịmbege pamwanya pa fịfịgo fya nyụ̄mba syinụ na pamwanya pafịfịgo fyinụ fya twāja.

Ukusokịgwa kunōngwa ja kukịlanịa

10Bo UNTWA Kyala gwinụ abatwele nkịsu iki āfịngịle kubịsukulu bīnụ ba Abụlahamụ, Ịsịhaka, na Jakobụ ukuti ịkubapaga umwe pamopene nutwaja utukulūmba kangi utunụnụ, utu mụkājēngịle umwe;

11kangi ninyụ̄mba isị sịswịle nutūndu utunụnụ utu umwe mukabīkịlemo, kangi nifịsịba ifị umwe mukākumbile, imịgūnda gya māfịlu, nimịsyunguti igi jo umwe mụkābyele, āmụkulyaga mụkwịkutaga.

12Po umwe mwịsemụkūmbukege, mụngịsakummwịbwaga UNTWA uju ābapokịle abasōsịsyemo nkịsu kya Egịpịtị, nnyụ̄mba ja butumwa.

13Amụntịlege UNTWA Kyala gwinụ. Āmụmmbōmbelege nukwịpụ̄ta kumyake, āmụlapege mụngamụ jāke.

14Komma ukwakugikōnga gyabakyala igīngi igya fịkolo fya bāndu aba babasyungūtịle umwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Namanga UNTWA Kyala uju ali pakati na pakati pamyinụ jo Kyala gwa bukalale; linga āmụkwịpụ̄taga kwa gyabākyala igīngi ubukalale bwāke bubagịle ukubịsila umwe ngati mōto bwende nukubapyụta umwe mwesa mụsōkengepo pamwanya pakịsu.

16Komma ukunngela UNTWA Kyala gwinụ, bo ulu mwalinngelịle mụ Masa.

17Amụsịtịlege īngomēlesyo nindagilo sya NTWA Kyala gwinụ isị ābalagịle umwe.

18Amụbōmbege isya bugolofụ kangi ninụnụ nkyenị mụ NTWA, po ukuti syosa sịsesịjege nụnụ kumyinụ po ukuti mwịsemụbūkege kukukikaba ikịsu ikinụnụ iki UNTWA āfịngịle ukubapa abịsēmwe;

19āmụkubakagaga abalugu bīnụ bōsa aba bali nkyenị mmyinụ bo mụmo UNTWA āfịngịle.

20Linga abānīnụ bịsakubalālūsyaga kutubalilo utu twịsakwịsaga ukuti: Sịkutubūla sya fịkị īngomēlesyo isị UNTWA Kyala gwitu ābalagịle umwe?

21Po umwe mwịsemụbabūlege abānīnụ mwịsemụjobege mụtigi: Uswe twali batumwa ba Falao nkịsu kya Egịpịtị, UNTWA ātupokịle uswe namaka gāke amakulūmba.

22Bo tukukēta namāso gītu UNTWA ānāngịsye ifịmanyịlo kangi ābōmbịle ifịswịgu ifịkulūmba ifị fịkutịlịsya ku Begịpịtị na kumalafyale gwabo Falao.

23Ātwabwịle uswe ukusōkamo nkịsu kila, ātutwēle kuno ukuti atupege uswe ikịsu iki āfịngịle ukuti ịkubapaga bātāta.

24UNTWA ātulagịle ukuti tusịkōngege syosa īngomēlesyo isị, tutigi nukuntịla UNTWA Kyala gwitu. Linga syo tụkubōmba ịsakubulindililaga ubūmị bwitu bo ilịsịku lya mụsyugu.

25Ābụkujaga bo bugolofụ kumyitu apa linga uswe, tulimaso tụkuti nukusịtịla syōsa isị ātulagịle uswe UNTWA Kyala gwitu.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 7

Abāndu ba NTWA

1Bo UNTWA Kyala gwinụ abatwele nkịsu iki mụkwịngilaga nukukyega, kāngi bo afịkagịle ifịkolo fya bāndu ifị fịli nkyenị mmyinụ: Abahịtị, Abagịlịgasị, Abāmolị, Abakanānị, Abapelesị, Abahịfị, na Bajebusị ifịkolo fịhāno na fịbili (7), ifịkulūmba kangi ifị fịli namaka ukubakīnda umwe;

2bo UNTWA Kyala gwinụ afịbīkịle pāsi pamyinụ ifịkolo ifyo, kangi bo mụfịtolịle; po āmụfịpyụtege lōsa.

3Komma ukwegana ubwegị nabo, komma ukuti abānābo abālumyāna ābēganege nabānīnụ abalīndwana.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Namanga babagīle ukubasyụtụla abānīnụ abālumyāna balekege ukūngōnga une bēndege nukwịpūta kwa gyabakyala igīngi; po ubukalale bwa NTWA bubagīle ukubākila umwe ngati mōto, kangi bwende nukubapyụta umwe nakalinga ịtolo.

5Lōli umwe mwịsemụbabōmbelege isị: Āmụfịpāngulanịege ifịgemo fyabo fya kwịkemēkesyapo, āmụsịpāngulanịege īmbānda syabo, āmụfịtụmụlanịege fyosa ifịmanyịlo fya lya Asyela, āmụfịkosyege mmōto fyosa ifịfwanị fyabo.

6Namanga umwe mụli bāndu bīkemo kuNTWA Kyala gwinụ. UNTWA Kyala gwinụ abasalịle umwe ukuja bāndu bāke, ukufụma mfịkolo fya bāndu bōsa, aba balịpo pamwanya pakīsu.

7Kukaja kokuti umwe mwali bīngị fịjo ukubakīnda abāndu abāngi apa UNTWA ābasalịle umwe, himma! Umwe mwali banāndi fịjo mfịkolo fyosa fya bāndu.

8Lolị nōngwa ja kuti UNTWA ābaganịle umwe kangi ịkulwimika ulufịngo lwake ulu āfịngịle kubịsēmwe, po apa UNTWA ābatwele namaka, ābapokịle umwe mwasōkịlemo nnyūmba ja butumwa, mwasōkịlemo nkiboko kya Falao umalafyale gwa Egịpịtị.

9Mūmanyege ukuti UNTWA Kyala gwinụ jo Kyala nalolị, jo Kyala unsūbilị uju ịkulwimika ulufịngo lwake, nulugano lwake kumyabo aba bannganịle kangi aba bịkusịtịla īngomēlesyo syake mụngulilo baelufụ,

10lolị umwene atisakukābilaga pakubafūnda aba bakanngana ịsakubapyụta bo bịkukēta namāso gābo.

11Amụjege māso mụsịtịlege isị mụmanyịsịgwe; mụsịtịlege īngomēlesyo nindagilo isị mbapēle umwe ilịsịku lya mụsyugu.

12Linga mụkusịpilikaga indagilo isị kangi linga mụkusịkōnga nukubōmba; po lolị UNTWA Kyala gwinụ isakulwimikaga ulufịngo lwake nanụmwe, nulugano lwake ulukulūmba ulu āfịngịle kubịsēmwe ukuti ịkulubīkaga.

13Aịkubaganaga, ịkubasajaga, ịkubabāsyaga. Aịkubasajaga mụkubālaga mụkụjaga nabāna bīngị, gyope imịgūnda gyinụ aịkugisajaga gịkubotolaga imboto, ifịndu fyinụ āfịkubālaga fịkujaga fịngị, ubwalwa bwa māfịlu namafụta gīnụ, kangi aịkusịbāsyaga īng'ōmbe syinụ ni ng'ōsị syinụ. Ịsakubasajaga syōsa isajo isị bo umwe mwịngịle nkīsu kya lufịngo iki āfịngịle kubịsēmwe ukuti ịsakubapaga.

14Āmụkusajịgwaga mụkujaga bakabị ukubakīnda abāndu bōsa. Atịsakujangamo unnyāmbala pamo unkịkulu unngūmba nkati mmyinụ, syope nasi ng'ōmbe syinụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15UNTWA isakujisōsyangamo imbūngo jōsa. Nabumo ububịne ububībi ubwa mw'Egịpịtị ubu mụbumēnye ubwa kwịsakubakola umwe; lolị aịkubatwalilaga abalugu bīnụ.

16Amụfịpyụtege ifịkolo fyosa fya bāndu aba UNTWA Kyala gwinụ aịkubabīkaga pāsi pamaka gīnụ; komma ukunāngisya ulupākisyo nalumo kumyabo. Kangi komma ukwịpūta kwa gyabakyala gyabo, papo linga syo mwịsakubōmbaga āsịkujaga ntego kumyinụ.

17Linga mụkujoba mụndụmbụla syinụ mụkuti: Ifịkolo fya bāndu ifị fịkulūmba fịtukīndịle uswe; tubagīle ukubakaga bo bulēbule?

18Komma ukubatīla, lolị amụkūmbukege isị UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ālimmbōmbīle Falao, nikīsu kyosa kya Egịpịtị,

19ingelo ingulūmba isị mwasịkētịle namāso gīnụ, ifịmanyịlo, ifịswịgu, ubukulūmba bwāke kangi namaka gāke amakulūmba aga UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ābasōkīsye umwe; gogāgo UNTWA Kyala gwinụ īsakufịpyūtilaga ifịkolo fya bāndu bōsa aba mụkubatīla.

20Kangi UNTWA ịsakubatumilaga ulutēnde ulukulūmba lwa kulumịgwa nabanng'oko ukufịka papo aba bāsyele kangi naba bībīlīle ābịkugogịgwaga bōsa.

21Komma ukubatīla. Papo UNTWA Kyala gwinụ uju ali pakati pamyinụ nkulūmba kāngi ịkutīlisya.

22UNTWA Kyala gwinụ aịkufịkagaga ifịkolo fya bāndu ifị fịlịmo nkyenị mmyinụ panāndi panāndi. Āmụtịkufịpyụtaga mbibimbibi, ukuti ifịnyamāna fya nndīsu fịngịsakubālaga fyende nukubatīlisya umwe.

23Lolị UNTWA aịkubabīkaga abalugu bīnụ pāsi pamaka gīnụ, ịsakubatwalilaga ulutēnde ulukulūmba mpaka bịsakupyụtịgwaga bōsa.

24Ịsakubabīkaga abanyafyale bābo mmaboko gīnụ; mwịsakujōmolaga īngamụ jābo lōsa pamwanya pakīsu. Atịsakujāngako umūndu najumo ugwa kutolana nanụmwe, mpaka papo mwịsakubapyụtaga bōsa.

25Āmụfịkosyege mmōto ifịfwani fyabo. Komma ukutotomela īndalama sya fesa na sahabu uju alịmo mmyabo, komma ukwegapo, papo linga mwegịlepo āsịkujaga ntego kumyinụ, namanga UNTWA akasịgana sịsịsyo.

26Komma ukutwala ifịfwanị nafịmo nnyūmba jāko ukuti ungịsakugụnịgwaga lumo nafyo. Komma ukufịgana napanāndi āmụfịbēngege mụfịnyambilege kubutalị, papo ifịfwanị fịfịfị fịgụnịgwa.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 8

Ikīsu ikinụnụ kịkuja pakukabịgwa

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Īngomēlesyo syosa isị mbalagīle umwe iliṣiku lya mụsyugu, mụsịtīlege fījo ukuti umwe mụjēngeko kubūmị kangi mōlokege, po āmwendege nukubūka kukukikaba ikīsu iki āfīngịle ātịle aịkubapaga abīsēmwe.

2Amụkūmbukege injila jōsa iji UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ābalōngwịsyemo umwe ifyinja amalōngo mana nnndungalāngala apa ābamanyịsyaga ukuti mụjege nulwịjīsyo kangi nukubagela ukuti āti asịmanyege īnyịnogono sya mụndụmbụla syinụ, linga mwabagīle ukusịtīla īngomēlesyo syake nalolị pamo mma.

3Ābapelīle īnjala ukuti mụjege nulwịjīsyo, po kangi ābaswilịle ifīndu ifị bịkuti mana ifị umwe nabīsēmwe mụkālịlemo sịku. Ābōmbịle isị ukuti abamanyịsyege umwe ilya kuti, ifīndu fyene fịkabagila ukumpa umūndu ubūmị lolị syosa isị ājobịle UNTWA syo isị sịkumpa ubūmị.

4Akabalilo ka fyinja ifị amalōngo mana, imyenda gyinụ gikātalwịkemo kangi gōpe namalūndi gīnụ gakālịswịlemo.

5Mụmanyege nukusyaganịa nkati mụndụmbụla syinụ bo mụno umūndu ịkumfūnda umwanāke, bo jōpe UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịkubafūnda nanụmwe.

6Po umwe amụsyimikege īngomēlesyo sya NTWA Kyala gwinụ, amwendege mụnjila syake kangi amụntīlege jūjo mwene ntiga.

7Namanga UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịkubatwalaga umwe nkīsu ikinụnụ, iki kili ninyīsi, nifịsịba kangi ninyībuko sya mīsi isị sịkwenda sịkusụlụka ntwamba tōsa na mūsōko,

8ikīsu iki kili ninganụ ija fịkolo fịbili, kili nimịgūnda gya māfīlu, kili nimịpịkị imịkuju, kili nimịkomamānga, kili nimịsyunguti kangi kili nulūkị.

9Injala jitịsakujāngamo nkīsu iki mwịsakulyaga mụkwịkutaga mụtịsakwagilwangamo nafịmo. Īnyālabwe sya nkīsu ikyo sịli nikyela kangi mfyamba fyake āmụkukumbangamo ikyela ikibūngu.

10Āmụkujaga nifīndu fīngị ifya kulya napo mwịsakuntūfyaga UNTWA mụtigi nukumpala kunōngwa ja kīsu ikinụnụ iki ābapēle.

Bịkusokịgwa ukuti bangammwịbwaga UNTWA

11Mụsyaganịege fījo komma ukuti āmụmmwịbwege UNTWA Kyala gwinụ; komma ukuti āmụngasịtīlaga īngomēlesyo, nindagilo syake isị mbalagīle umwe iliṣiku lya mụsyugu.

12Bo mụli nifīndu fīngị ifya kulya, kangi bo mụjēngịle īnyūmba syinụ sya kugonamo,

13kangi bo imịtīmo gyinụ gya ng'ōmbe ning'ōsị gibēle, fesa nasahabu jōpe bo abēle, kangi nifị mụli nafyo fyope bo fịbēle,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14komma ukutīnguka ukuti īndụmbụla syinụ āsịjege namatīngo āmwendege nukummwịbwa UNTWA Kyala gwinụ uju ābatwele ukusōkamo nkīsu kya Egịpịtị, uju abasōsīsyemo umwe nnyūmba ja butumwa,

15uju ābalōngwịsye umwe bo mụkwenda nnndungalāngala ulukulumba, ulu lụkutīlisya fījo, ulu lwāli ninjoka īngali fījo kangi lwali nabākalīsa. Ulu lwali nulumụ ulukali kangi lukāli namīsi nagamo, lolị ābịbukīsye amīsi ukufụma nndwalabwe.

16Uju ābaswilịle nifīndu ifị bātigi mana īngamụ, ifị abīsēmwe bakālīlemo sịku. Ābatwalīle ubutolwe ubu nukubagela umwe, ukuti kubumalikisyo ababōmbelege īnụnụ.

17Komma ukwịnogona nukujoba ilyakuti: Amaka gāngu nubugāsị bwangu bo ubu būmbēle ikyuma iki ndinakyo.

18Aunkumbukege UNTWA Kyala gwako, papo jo uju ịkukupa amaka ga kukabila ikyuma, ukuti alukolekelege ulufịngo lwake ulu āfīngịle nabīsēmwe bo ulu alipakubōmba ilịsịku lya mụsyugu.

19Linga ummwịbībwe UNTWA Kyala gwako usanwịke ukubūka kukwịpūta nakukugibōmbela gyabakyala igīngi, ngukusoka ugwe pīsịku lya lilino nịkuti āmụkupyụtịgwaga mukumalikaga mwesa.

20Linga mụtịkuntīlaga UNTWA Kyala gwinụ, āmụkupyụtịgwaga bo ulu īkuja pakufịpyụta ifịkolo fya bāndu ifị fịli nkyenị mmyinụ kuno mụsụmwịke umwe.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 9

Ulufūjo lwa bāndu

1Pilika mwe bany'Ịsịlaelị ilịsịku lya mụsyugu mụkuja pakuloboka ulwisi lwa Jolịtanị mụkubūkaga kukukikaba ikīsu kya fịkolo ifịkulūmba kangi ifị fịli namaka ukubakīnda umwe; utwaja twabo tukulūmba kangi tuli namamato amatalị aga gafyukịle kumwanya.

2Abāndu ba nkīsu ikyo bāli namaka fījo, ba ndujūngụ lwa Anakị uju mụmmēnye, kangi uju mụmpilīkemo bo ịkujobịgwa ukuti akajako umūndu najumo uju abagīle ukutolana na banya Anakị.

3Mụsyaganịege umụsyugu ukuti uju ịkubalōngolelaga nkyenị jo NTWA Kyala gwinụ uju ali bo umōto ugu gukōkya gụkupyụta. Aịkubatolaga abalugu bīnụ bo umwe mụkubabūkila āmụkubakagaga kangi āmụkubapyụtaga bōsa bo mụmo UNTWA āfīngīle.

4Bo UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ābakagịlemo nkyenị mmyinụ, komma ukuti āmụjobege ilya kuti, nakunongwa ja kubagila kwitu po apa UNTWA Kyala

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

ātutwēle kukukikaba ikīsu iki. Himma! UNTWA ịkufịkaga ifịkolo ifị fịli nkyenị mmyinụ papo fịtulanōngwa.

5Bukaja bo bugolofụ bwinụ pamo ko kubagila kwinụ apa umwe mụsụmwịke kukukyega ikīsu kyabo; lolị kunōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwa fịkolo ifị po apa UNTWA ịkufịkaga ifịkolo ifị fịli nkyenị mmyinụ ukuti alwimikege ulufīngo lwake ulu āfīngịle kubīsēmwe ba Abụlahamụ, Ịsịhaka, na Jakobụ.

6Mụmanyege ukuti apa UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịkubapa ikīsu ikinụnụ iki, bukaja bo bugolofụ bwinụ. Himma! Kēta, umwe mụli bāndu bapalapala.

7Mụkūmbukege komma ukwịbwa ulu umwe mwalinkalalīsye Kyala nnndungalāngala mụla. Ukufụma pīsịku lilyo umwe mwasōkīlemo mw'Egịpịtị ukwịsakufịka pabujo ubu mụlịpo ulu lilino mụlimo mụkunsāmbukila UNTWA.

8Pope pakyamba Sịnai mwalinkalalisye fījo UNTWA, UNTWA bo akalēle ālipīpị fījo ukubapyụta umwe.

9Bo une mfyukịle pakyamba kukwambilila amaseletị aga gāsīmbīgwepo ulufīngo lwa NTWA ulu āfīngịle nanụmwe, nāgonịle pakyamba kukabalilo ka masịku amalōngo mana pamụ̄si napakilo. Kangi ngālyaga ifīndu nafịmo kangi ngānwaga amīsi nagamo.

10UNTWA ālimbēle amaseletị mabili aga gāsīmbīgwe nikiboko kya Kyala; pamwanya gāsīmbīgwepo amasyu ga NTWA gōsa aga ājobịle nanụmwe pakyamba ukwendela nkati mmōto pīsịku lila mwabūngēne.

11Kubumalikilo bwa masịku amalōngo mana pamụ̄sị napakilo, UNTWA ālimbēle amaseletị ga lufīngo.

12Po kangi UNTWA ājobịle kumyangu ātịle: Sụmụkaga usụlụkege pāsi mbibimbibi. Papo abāndu bāko aba ubatwele ukufụma mụ Egịpịtị babōmbịle imbībị; basanwịke nakalinga ịtolo bajilekịle injila iji nābalagīle; bītendekekīsye ikifwanị.

13UNTWA ālyongīlepo ukujoba kumyangu ātịle: Mbabwene abāndu aba mụno bajīlīle ubupalapala.

14Komma ukūngomola, ngwịnogona ukuja pakubapyụta lōsa nukujōmola īngamụ jābo lōsa pakīsu. Lolị ugwe gwe Mose nịkukupelaga ukuja kikolo kikulūmba ukubakīnda abēne.

15Po apa nāsanwịke ndinkusụlụka pāsi ukufụma pamwanya pakyamba iki kyakaga umōto; bo ngolīle mmaboko amaseletị mabili ga mabwe.

16Bo ngētịle nālyagịle mụbōmbịle īmbībị kuNTWA Kyala gwinụ. Mwalītendekekīsye ikifwānị kya ngwāta. Mwasanwịke nakalinga mwasịlekịle isị UNTWA ābalagīle umwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Po apa nāgēgịle amaseletị mabili ga mabwe nāgatāgịle pāsi gabogojwịke lōsa bo umwe mụkukēta namāso gīnụ.

18Po nagwilile ikyenị kyangu pāsi nkyenị mụNTWA bo ulwakwanda, amasịku amalōngo mana pamụ̄si napakilo; ngālyaga ifịndu nafịmo kangi ngānwaga amīsi nagamo, kunōngwa ja mbịbị iji mwatulịle, apa mwabōmbịle imbịbị kuNTWA iji jalinkalalisye fịjo.

19Une ndinkutịla īngalalisị nilyojo ili UNTWA ālinalyo kunōngwa jīnụ, po apa āliṭendekịsye ukuja pakubapyụta umwe. Lolị kangi lope ulu UNTWA ālimbilịke une.

20UNTWA ālinkalalịle fịjo Alonị ālōndaga ukumpyụta; pakabalilo kalakala, jōpe Alonị nalimmwịpụ̄tịle.

21Po apa nākyegịle ikifwanị kya ngwata iki mwatendekịsye nakikosịsye mmōto nākisịle kyali mfwandilo, ifụ̄mbi jāke nājitāgịle nkīsi aka kāsụlụkaga ukufụma nkyamba.

22Papo kangi umwe mwalinkalalịsye UNTWA bo mụli mụ Tabela, mụ Masa na mụ Kibụlati-hatāfa.

23Kangi bo UNTWA abatumịle umwe ukufụma mụ Kandesị-balịneja ulu ājobịle ātịle: Namụbūke mụfyukege kukukyega ikịsu iki mbapēle umwe, mwakānịle mwalusāmbukịle ululagilo lwa NTWA Kyala gwinụ, kangi mụkansūbilaga umwene nukuntịla.

24Mụlịmo mụkunsāmbukila UNTWA ukufụma pịsịku ili nābamanyịle umwe.

25Po apa nālịnamịle ikyenị kyangu pāsi nkyenị mụ NTWA kumasịku amalōngo mana pamụ̄si napakilo, namanga UNTWA ājobịle ātịle: Ịkubapyụtaga.

26Nālịpụ̄tịle kuNTWA nājobịle nātịle: Gwe NTWA Kyala, nịkupyelesya komma ukubapyụta abāndu bāko, abā kilīngo kyako aba ugwe gwabapokịle nubukulūmba bwāko, aba ugwe gwabatwēle ukusōkamo mw'Egịpịtị namaka gāko.

27Ubakūmbukege ababōmbị bāko ba Abụlahamụ, Ịsịhaka, na Jakobụ; komma ukububalilako ubupalapala bwa bāndu aba, nubutulanōngwa bwābo, nimbịbị syābo.

28Namanga ab'Egịpịtị aba ugwe utusōsịsyemo uswe nkịsu kyābo babagịle ukujoba ukuti: Papo UNTWA āgịle atolịgwe ukubatwala nkịsu iki āfịngịle nabo kangi papo akābaganịle po apa ābatwele ukuti abagogelege nnndungalāngala.

29Lolị abēne aba bāndu bāko aba gwabasalịle jujugwe, gwabatwēle namaka gāko kangi nubukulūmba bwāko.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 10

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Mose ịkwambilila ingomēlesyo kangi

1Pakabalilo kala UNTWA ājobịle kumyangu ātịle: Usōngole amaseletị ga mabwe mabili, gaje bo agā kwanda, po aufyukege pamwanya pakyamba gwịsege kumyangu utendekesyege ilịbokosị lya matapwa lya kubīkamo īngomēlesyo sya lufịngo.

2Ānịkusīmbaga kangi pamwanya pamaselētị ago amasyu aga gāsịmbịgwe pamaselētị amatasị aga ugwe gwagatajenịe; akugabīkaga mwịbokosị lya lufịngo.

3Po natendekịsye ilịbokosị lya matapwa amakafụ kangi nāsōngwịle amaseletị ga mabwe mabili aga gāli bo aga lutasị, nāgēgịle nafyukịle nago pakyamba.

4Po UNTWA āsịmbịle pamwanya pamaseletị gala amasyu galagala āsịmbịle pakwanda, īngomēlesyo kalōngo isị UNTWA ājobịle kumyinụ pakyamba ukufụma nkati mmōto pịsịku lila umwe mwabūngēne.

5Nāsanwịke nāsụlwịke ukufụma pakyamba, nasịbīkịle īngomēlesyo nkati mwịbokosị lya lufịngo ili nātendekịsye syo isị sịli mụmo bwịla na bwịla ukufịka numụsyugu.

6Abany'Ịsịlaelị bālyandịle ukwenda ukufụmila pafịsịba fya Benị-jākanị mpaka ku Mosela. Pala po apa Alonị āfwilịle, āsyilịgwe palapala. Umwanāke Elịjasalị jo uju ālimpyanịlepo ubupụtị.

7Ukufụma pala bālyendịle mpaka ku Gụtịgota, kangi ukufụma pa Gụtịgota bālyendịle mpaka ku Jobata ikịsu iki kili nutwisi twịngị.

8Pakabalilo kala UNTWA ākisāgwịle ikikolo kya banya Lebị ukuti kyo kịkupīmbaga ilịbokosị lya lufịngo lwa NTWA, nukwima nkyenị mmyake pakubōmba īmbōmbo ja bupụtị, kangi nukusōsya īsajo mụngamụ jāke mpaka umụsyugu.

9Po apa abanya Lebị bakaja nikilīngo nakimo kangi nikijabo nakimo nkati mbamyabo. UNTWA jo kilīngo kyabo mụmo UNTWA Kyala ājobịle kumyake.

10Nātūgēle pakyamba amasịku amalōngo mana pamụsi napakilo bo lulutasị; pakabalilo ako pope kangi UNTWA ālimbilịke; ālịtịke ātịle atịkubapyụtaga umwe.

11UNTWA ājobịle kumyangu ātịle: Sụmụka mwendege injila jīnụ ubalōngolelege abāndu, ukuti babūkege bakakikabege ikịsu iki nāfịngịle kubịsabo ukuti ānịkubapaga.

Isị Kyala ịkulōnda

12Ulu lilino mwe bany'Ịsịlaelị mụpilikisyege isị UNTWA Kyala gwinu ịkulonda kumyinụ: Mwipụtege kuNTWA, mwendege nukukōnga mụnjila syake syosa, mụnnganege jūjo mwene ntiga nindụmbụla jīnụ jōsa kangi numojo gwinụ gōsa,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13kangi mụsịtịlege īngomēlesyo nindagilo sya NTWA isị nịkubalagila umwe umụsyugu.

14Kēta ikya kumwanya kangi nikya kumwanya fịjo, kangi kyope nikịsu naifị kilinafyo fyosa, fyake jūjo UNTWA Kyala gwinụ.

15Lolị ulugano lwa Kyala ulu ābaganịle abịsēmwe lwali lukulūmba fịjo po apa ābaganịle umwe, mwe lujūngụ lwabo, jo umwe mwebasūngulịgwa bāke mụli pamwanya pafịkolo fyosa fya bāndu ukufịka numụsyugu.

16Ulu lilino mụbōlịgwege imịgubo gya mụndụmbụla syinụ ukuti mụlekege ukuja bapalapala.

17Namanga UNTWA Kyala gwinụ jo Kyala gwa gyabakyala gyōsa, kangi jo NTWA gwa batwa bōsa, jo nkulūmba jo mwene maka gōsa, jo nngāsị, jo Kyala uju ịkutịlisya, kangi uju atịkubaganịla abāndu ubunụnụ bwa kumāso, atịkwambililamo ifịhōmbịgwa fya mbunịongafụ.

18Ịkubabōmbela ubwanalolị abāndu bōsa ịkubafwanịa bōsa ịtolo, umpīna numfwīle; ịkubagana abahēsya ịkubapa ifịndu nimyenda.

19Po lelo, mụnnganege unhēsya papo nanụmwe mwāli bahēsya nkịsu kya Egịpịtị.

20Amụntịlege UNTWA Kyala gwinụ; amụmmbōmbelege mụmmūmililege, amụfịngilege mụngamụ jāke.

21Jo lutūfyo lwinụ; jo Kyala gwinụ uju ābabōmbịle umwe īngulūmba, īmbōmbo isị sịkutịlisya fịjo isị mụsịkētịle namāso gīnụ.

22Abịsēmwe bo bịkusụlụka ukufụma mụ Egịpịtị bāli amalōngo mahāno na mabili (70); kēta, ulu lilino UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ababēsye umwe mōlwịke mụli bịngi muli bo indōndwa sya kumwanya.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 11

Ubukulūmba bwa NTWA

1Mụnnganege UNTWA Kyala gwinụ, bwịla mụsịtịlege īngomēlesyo syake.

2Mwịnogonege pịsịku lya mụsyugu papo une ndịkujoba kubānīnụ aba bakasịmanya kangi bakasịbonamo mụkūmbukege syosa īmanyịsyo sya NTWA Kyala gwinụ;

3ifịswịgu fyake nimbōmbo syake isị ābōmbịle mụ Egịpịtị kwa Falao umalafyale gwa Egịpịtị na kukịsu kyake kyosa.

4Kangi naisị ābōmbịle kukilūndilo kya balwabwịte ba mw'Egịpịtị, ifalāsị syabo, namagali gābo, kangi mụno ābịbịsye mụnyanja Ifụbīfu bo umwe bịkubakaga mūnyụma, kangi mụno UNTWA ābapyụtịle mpaka numụsyugu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Mụmēnye isị UNTWA ābabōmbīle umwe nnndungalāngala bo mụkāli ukufịka pabujo ubu.

6Mụkukūmbuka isị UNTWA ālimmbōmbīle Ndataṇị na Abịlamụ abāna ba Elịjabu abankikolo kya Lubeṇị; ulu ikīsu kyalịgwīke kyabamịlịle bōsa pamopēne nutūndu twabo utwa nnyūmba syabo, īhēma syabo, nifịnyamāna fyabo fyosa; pakati pa bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa;

7namanga amāso gīnụ gasịkētīle syosa īmbōmbo sya NTWA īngulūmba isị ābōmbịle.

Īsajo sya nkīsu kya lufīngo

8Amụsịkolege nukusịtīla īngomēlesyo syosa isị mbalagīle umwe umụsyugu po lolị āmụkujaga namaka, papo āmụkubūkaga kukukikaba ikīsu ikị mụsụmwịke kukukyega.

9Po āmwịsakujangako kubūmị kukabalilo akatalị nkīsu iki UNTWA āfīngile kubīsēmwe ukuti aịkubapaga pamopēne na mwebānābo, ikīsu iki kīswīle ulukama nulūki.

10Namanga ikīsu iki mụsụmwịke kukukikaba, kikafwana nikīsu kya mụ Egịpịtị iki umwe ko mufụmịle, iki umwe bo mụbyele iseke syinụ sya fīndu, mwajaga nimbōmbo ingafụ ija kōnelela amīsi nukupāgulila amīsi ngati mịgūnda mịnāndi igya seke sya nyūngụ.

11Lolị ikīsu iki mụkufyuka mụsụmwịke kukukikaba, kīsu iki kili nifyamba kangi kili nīsōko, kịkubūndasịgwa nifụla iji jịkutịma ukufụma kumwanya;

12ikīsu iki UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịkukilindilila, iki ịkukikēta bwịla namāso gāke ukufụma mụmmbwandilo bwa kyinja ukufịka kubumalikisyo bwa kyinja.

13Linga āmụkusịtīlaga īngomēlesyo syangu isị ngubalagila umwe umụsyugu isị sịkuti: Unnganege UNTWA Kyala gwako, ummbōmbelege nindụmbụla jāko jōsa kangi numōjo gwako gōsa.

14Linga mụkubōmba isị ālagīle, ịsakubatịmikisyaga ifụla pakīsu kyinụ pakabalilo aka jịkulōndịgwa. Ifụla ja kwanda nifụla iji jịkukōngelapo po ukuti umwe āmụtōndolege nukubūngāṇịa ifīndu fyinụ, ubwalwa bwinụ bwa māfīlu, namafụta gīnụ.

15Aịkubamekesyaga ilīsu līngị nkīsu kyinụ ilya kulya īng'ōmbe syinụ, kangi āmụkujaga nifịndu fīngị, āmụkulyaga mụkwịkutaga.

16Mwịkētege bunụnụ komma ukusyobịgwa mụndụmbụla syinụ ukuti āmụsanụkege mụbūkege kukugibōmbela gyabakyala igīngi nukwịpūta kuli gīgyo.

17Linga syo mwịsakubōmbaga, UNTWA ịsakubakalalila umwe, ịsakwịgalako kumwanya ifụla jịsakuleka ukutịma pakīsu, ikīsu ākịkuleka ukumesya ifīndu; po

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

umwe mwịsakufwaga mwesa napapo mwịsakujaga nkịsu ikinụnụ iki UNTWA ịkubapa umwe.

18Āmụsịbīkege īngomēlesyo syangu isị mụndụmbụla syinụ na mmịojo gyinụ. Āmụsịpịnyīlilege pakiboko ukuti sịjege kimanyịlo, kangi āmụsịfwālege pafyenị fyinụ.

19Āmụbamanyịsyege abānīnụ īngomēlesyo isyo, āmụjobege bo mụtūgēle nnyụ̄mba syinụ, bo mụkwenda mụnjila, bo mụkulāmbalala, kangi bo mụkusụmụka.

20Āmụsịsịmbege pamwanya pafịfịgo fya nyụ̄mba syinụ napafịpata fyinụ,

21po lēlo amasịku ga būmị bwinụ gịsakōngelịgwangapo gịkujaga mịngị nkịsu iki UNTWA āfīngịle ukuti ịsakubapaga abīsēmwe. Āmụkugonaga pakịsu akabalilo kōsa aka ikya kumwanya kịsakujangako.

22Namanga linga mwịsakusịtịlaga īngomēlesyo syangu syosa isị mbabūlịle, linga mwịsakusịbōmbaga mụtigi nukūnngana UNTWA Kyala gwinụ, linga mụkwenda mụnjila syake nukummūmilila jūjo mwene ntiga;

23po lolị UNTWA ịsakufịkagaga ifịkolo fyosa ifị fịli nkyenị mmyinụ, po umwe āmụkukyegaga ikịsu kya fịkolo ifịkulūmba kangi ifịgāsị ifị fịbakindịle umwe.

24Kukuti bujo ubu īnjajo sya malūndi gīnụ āsịkukanyangamo ābụkujaga bwinụ. Imịpaka gya kịsu kyinu agịkwandilaga nndungalāngala na mụ Lebanonị, kangi kulwisi lwa Fụlatị mpaka kunyanja ja kubusōkelo.

25Atịsakujako umụ̄ndu najumo ugwakwịsakutolana nanụmwe, papo UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịsakubatwalilaga ulutēnde lwa kubatīla umwe, kukịsu kyosa iki āmụkwendangamo umwe.

26Kēta, ilịsịku lya mụsyugu nịkubapa umwe ukuti mwịsalilepo ulusajo ni kigụne;

27ulusajo apa linga mụkusịtịlaga ingomēlesyo sya NTWA Kyala gwinụ, isị nịkubalagila umụsyugu.

28Lolị ikigụne apa linga mụtịkusịtịlaga īngomēlesyo sya NTWA Kyala gwinụ, apa linga mụkusōkangamo mụnjila iji nikubalagila umụsyugu, linga āmụkubūkaga kukwịpụ̄ta ku gyabakyala igīngi igi umwe mụkagimanyamo sịku.

29Bo UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịkubatwala nkịsu iki mụkwịngilaga nukukyega, āmụsosyege ulusajo pamwanya pakyamba kya Gelịsịmụ, kangi āmụkusōsyaga ikigụne pamwanya pakyamba kya Ebalị.

30Ifyāmba fịbili ifị fịli kwịsīlya kulwisi lwa Jolịtanị kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo kunsebo, kuno ilịsuba lịkujōngela, nkịsu kya Bakanānị aba bịkutūgala mụ Alaba kifụkị nimịpịkị gya pịsyēto lya Mole ukukētana nakāja ka Gịlịgali.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

31Namanga umwe mụkuja pakuloboka ulwisi lwa Jolịtanị ukubūka kukukikaba ikịsu iki UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịkubapa umwe, bo mụkikabịle kangi mwịtugēsyemo,

32amụjege ngēge amụsịtịlege nukusịkōnga īngomēlesyo nindagilo isị ngubapa umwe umụsyugu.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 12

Ubujo bumobwene ubwakwịpūtilapo

1Isị syo ngomēlesyo nindagilo isị āmụkusịtịlaga bo mụli nkịsu iki UNTWA Kyala ugwa bịsēmwe ābapēle umwe mbūmị bwinụ bosa ubu umwe mụkujangamo nkịsu.

2Bo mụli nkịsu ikyo āmụbupyụtege ubujo bosa ubu bịkwịpūtilapo abāndu ba fịkolo ifị mụkukyegaga ikịsu kyabo, pamwanya pafyamba apa bịkwịpūtilapo kwa gyabakyala gyabo na pāsi nkikolo mmịpịkị imịbisi mmasyeto.

3Āmụfịpāngulanịege ifịgemo fyabo ifị bịkwịkemēkesyapo, nimbānda syabo syope āmụsịponjolanịege. Āmụkosyege mmōto ifịmanyịlo fyosa fya Asyela kangi amufịmenyanịege ifịfwanị fyabo po ukuti abāngandisyaga kangi ukwipūta pabujo ubo.

4Komma ukuti āmwịpūtege kuNTWA Kyala gwinụ mụnjila bo iji abāndu aba bịkwịputa ku gyabakyala gyabo.

5Lolị amụlondege ubujo bumobwene ubu UNTWA Kyala gwinu aịkubasalilaga mwe fịkolo fyosa, po apa abāndu bōsa ābịkubūkaga nkyenị mmyake nukwịpūta kumyake.

6Pala po apa āmụkutwalaga amakemo gīnụ amokye, agakwikemesya, agā pakijabo ikya pilongo, amakemo aga mukutwala, amakemo aga mụfịngịle, amakemo aga mụkutwala nubwịgane, amakemo ga finyamana fyinu ifya kwanda ifya ng'ombe ning'ōsi syinu.

7Pala nkyeni mu NTWA Kyala gwinu po apa āmukulyaga, āmukulwagaga ulusekelo pamopene nabāndu ba nnyūmba syinụ kūmbōmbo syinụ syosa isị mụkubōmbaga papo UNTWA Kyala gwinu abasajịle umwe.

8Komma ukuti amụbōmbege isị mụkubōmba amasịku aga, apa kukuti mūndu ịkubōmba isya bwịgane bwāke.

9Namanga umwe mụkāli ukufịka kubujo bwa lutūsyo lwinụ ubu UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịkubapa umwe.

10Lōlị bō mụlobwịke ulwisi Jolịtanị bo mụtūgēle nkịsu iki UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịkubapa umwe ukuja kilīngo kyinụ; aịkubapaga ulutēngāno ukufụma kubalugu bīnụ bōsa aba babasyungutịle umwe imbafụ syosa, āmụkugonaga jōnjolo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11UNTWA aịkubusalaga ubujo bumo apa po apa ingamụ jāke ājịkwimikịgwaga po apa āmụkwịpūtaga kumyake, po apa āmụkutwalaga fyosa ifị mbalagịle umwe: Amakemo gīnụ amōkye, amakemo gīnụ ga kwịkemēsya, amakemo ga pafịjabo fyinụ ifya pịlōngo, amakemo gīnụ gōsa aga mụkutwala, amakemo gīnụ aga mụfịngịle kuNTWA.

12Āmụkusekelaga nkyenị mụ NTWA Kyala gwinụ, umwe, abānīnụ abālumyāna na balīndwana, abatumwa bīnụ abanyambala na bakịkulu, kangi nabanya Lebị aba bịkutūgala ntwaja twinụ, namanga abēne bakaja nikijabo nakimo kangi bakaja nikilīngo nakimo pamopēne nanụmwe.

13Komma ukusōsya amakemo amōkye kukuti bujo ubu linga mụkububona;

14lolị pēne pa pabujo ubu UNTWA ịkubusalaga nkikolo kimo kya fịkolo fyinụ, po apa āmụkusōkesyaga amakemo gīnụ ga kōkya mmōto, kangi po apa āmụkubōmbelaga syosa isị mbalagịle umwe.

15Lolị mụbagịle ukubōla nukulya inyama pabujo bosa ịtolo ntwaja twinụ, mụmo linga mwịganịle, ukukōngana nulusajo lwa NTWA Kyala gwinụ ulu abasajịle umwe. Mwesa ịtolo mụmo mụjịlịle unnyalị numwelụ mubagile ukulya bo ulu mụkulya inyama ja mbabala pamo ija kasya.

16Lolị mwịko ukunwa ililopa; lyo āmōnelege pāsi bo ulu mụkōna amīsi.

17Komma ukulīla ntwāja twinụ ifya pakijabo kya kalōngo ifị mụfịngịle, ifịndu fya mmigunda gyinụ, ubwalwa bwa mafịlu, amafụta, ifịlubukilwa fyinụ fya kwanda ifya ng'ōmbe ning'ōsị, pamo amakemo gīnụ aga mụfịngịle, amakemo aga mụkusōsya nubwịgane, namakemo agāngi gōsa aga mụkutwala.

18Lolị āmụkulyaga nkyenị mụ NTWA Kyala gwinụ, pabujo ubu aịkubasalilaga UNTWA Kyala gwinụ, umwe, abānīnụ abālumyāna na balīndwana, abatumwa bīnụ abanyambala na bakịkulu, na banya Lebị aba mụlinabo ntwaja twinụ; āmụkusekelaga nkyenị mụ NTWA kumbōmbo syinụ syosa isị mụkubōmbaga.

19Amụjege māso komma ukwịsakubịbwa abanya Lebị kukabalilo kōsa aka āmụkugonaga nkịsu.

20Bo UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịkubēlēkesya imịpaka gya kịsu, bo mụmo āfịngịle kumyinụ, linga āmụkujobaga jujumwe mukutigi: Tụkulyaga īnyama, papo mụlinamata mụjiganịle fịjo, mụbagịle ukulya mụmo mwịganịle.

21Linga ubujo ubu UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịsakubusalaga ubwakujīmikilapo ingamụ jāke bwịsakujaga kubutalị fịjo nanụmwe, po mụbagịle ukugoga ing'ōmbe syinụ pamo īng'osị syinụ isị UNTWA Kyala gwinụ abapēle umwe bo mụmo mbalagịle umwe. Mụbagịle ukulīla ntwaja twinụ mụmo mwịganịle.

22Kukuti mụndu, linga nnyalị pamo linga mwelụ abagịle ukulya īnyama bo ulu mụbagịle ukulya īnyama ja mbabala pamo ija kasya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Lolị mwịko komma ukulya ilịlopa; papo ubūmị buli mwịlopa, komma ukulya
ubūmị pamopēne nīnyama,

24komma ukulya ililopa lolị āmụlyonelege pāsi bo ulu mụkōna amīsi.

25Mwịko komma ukulyapo napanāndi, ukuti pamopēne nabānīnụ aba
bịsakwịsaga mwịsemụjege kanụnụ, linga mụtịsakulyaga bo mụkubōmba īnụnụ
kangi ingolofụ kuNTWA.

26Lolị utūndu tōsa utwịkemo utu mụfīngịle na makemo gīnụ aga mụfīngịle
āmụkwegaga āmụkutwalaga kubujo bwa NTWA ubu aịkubusalaga.

27Po apa āmụkusōkesyaga pamwanya pakigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo ikya
NTWA Kyala gwinụ, īnyama nīlopa; ilịlopa lya fịnyamāna ifị mụkwịkemēsya
alịkōnelịgwaga pāsi ukufụma pamwanya pakigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo ikya
NTWA Kyala gwinụ.

28Mụjege māso amụgapilikisyege amasyu gōsa aga mbalagīle umwe, po lolị
sịsakujaga nụnụ kumyinụ bwịla na bwịla pamopēne nabānīnụ aba bịsakwịsaga
bo mụkubōmba inụnụ ni ngolofụ kuNTWA Kyala gwinụ.

Ukusokịgwa Kunōngwa ja Fịfwanị

29Bo UNTWA Kyala gwinụ afịpyụtịle ifịkolo ifị mụsụmwịke kukukyega ikīsu
kyabo, kangi āmụkukikabaga mūkutūgasyangamo mụla;

30āmūjege māso komma ukuti mwịsemwịkolege mmịtego gyabo āmwendege
nukubakōnga, bo bapyụtīgwe nkyenị mmyinụ, kangi komma ukulālūsya buno
bikwịpūta ku gyabakyala gyabo ukuti nanụmwe bo āmwịpūtege.

31Komma ukwịpūta kuNTWA Kyala gwinụ kūnjila bo iji bịkwịpūta gyabakyala
gyabo, bịkubōmba īnyalị syosa isị UNTWA akasịgana namanga lumo
bịkwịkemēsya kwa gyabakyala gyabo abānābo abālumyāna na balīndwana
bịkubōkya mmōto.

32Āmụbōmbege syosa isị mbalagīle umwe, kōmma ukōmolapo nasịmo kangi
komma ukōngelapo nasịmo.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 13

1Linga unkūngụlụka jumo pamo unngogwanjosị jumo ịkwịnuka myinụ umo
ēndege nukubapa umwe ikimanyịlo pamo ikiswịgu,

2ukuti abalūsege umwe mụbūkege kukugibōmbela gyabakyala igīngi igi umwe
mụkagimanyamo sịku, pope napa linga ikimanyịlo kyake pamo ikiswịgu kyake
kya nalolị,

3komma ukuti āmụgapilikege amasyu ga nkūngụlụka pamo amasyu ga
nngogwanjosị. Namanga bo UNTWA Kyala gwako alipakukugela ugwe, ukuti

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

amanyege linga naloḷi ugwe unnganịle UNTWA Kyala gwako nindụmbụla jako jōsa kangi numōjo gwako gōsa.

4Āgwendege mụnjila ja NTWA Kyala gwako kangi āguntịlege jūjo mwene ntiga. Ausịkolege īngomēlesyo syake kangi aulitịlege iliṣyu lyake, jo aummbōmbelege kangi aummūmīlilege.

5Loḷi umwe āmụnngogege unkụ̄ngụlụka pamo unngogwanjosị uju aịkubabūlaga umwe ukuti mụnsāmbukilege UNTWA Kyala gwinụ uju ābatwele umwe ābasōsīsyemo nkīṣu, nkīṣu kya Egịpịtị, ābabāngịle umwe ābasōsịsyemo nnyụ̄mba ja butumwa. Umụ̄ndu bo ujo bo ntulanōngwa papo bo ịkulōnda ukuti umwe mụlekege ukwenda mụnjila iji UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ābalagīle ukuti jo mwendēngemo, āmụnngōgege ukuti umwe āmụsōkēngemo mbutulanōngwa bo ubo.

6Linga pope jo gwamyinụ, uju mụli nna jumo, pamo linga jo mwanāko unndumyana pamo unndindwana; pamo linga jo nkasịgo uju ugwe unnganile fījo, uju mụli mōjo gumogwene ịkukupyelesya ugwe kubutịtu bo ịkujoba kumyako ịkuti: Ịsaga tubūke tukīpụ̄tege kwa gyabakyala igīngi igi abīsēmwe bakāgimēnyemo sịku, bakāḷipụ̄tileko sịku kumyabo,

7kwa gyabakyala gimo gya fịkolo fya bāndu aba bịkutūgala kifụkị nanụmwe, pamo aba bịkutūgala kubutalị fījo nanụmwe kubumalikisyo bwa kīṣu,

8komma ukummwịtika, komma ukummbonela ikisa, komma ukumpākisya kangi komma ukumfịsa;

9loḷi mpaka āgunngogege; ugwe ākujaga gwa kwanda pakuntịka namabwe po nāngi abāndu abāngi bōsa ābịkukōngaga pakuntịka namabwe mpaka ukufwa.

10Āmụkuntịkaga namabwe mpaka ukufwa papo ālōndaga ukukusōsyako ugwe kuNTWA Kyala gwako, uju ābatwele umwe ukubasōsyamo nkīṣu kya Egịpịtị, nnyụ̄mba ja butumwa.

11Po loḷi abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa ābịkupilikaga, po ābịkutịlaga, atịkujangako umụ̄ndu najumo ugwa kubōmba īmbībị bo iji nkati mmyinụ.

12Linga kupilika sịmo ukufụma ntwaja twinụ utu UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịkubapa umwe ukuti mo mụtūgasyengemo,

13isị sịkuti abāndu bamo ababībị aba bāfụmịle nkati mmyinụ, bābasofēnịe abenekāja, bābabūlịle bātịle: Ịsaga tubūke kukwịpụ̄ta kwa gyabakyala igīngi, igi umwe mụkagimanyamo sịku;

14po ugwe aukalālūsyege kangi aukalōndesyege fijo, ukatigi nukupelelesya; linga gwagịle syanaloḷi ukuti imbībị bo iji jibōmbīgwe nkati mmyinụ,

15po umwe āmụbagogege nulūbo abāndu bōsa ba nkāja ako, āmụkubapyụtaga bōsa aba bịkutūgasyamo pamopene ni ng'ōmbe syabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Āmụbūngāṇiege utūndu twabo tōsa āmụtubīkege pakati palubīngilo lwa kāja kabo, po āmụkukakosyaga numōto akāja kōsa pamopēne nutūndu twabo tōsa ukuti lifwanege ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto kuNTWA Kyala gwinụ. Akāja ako ākịkujaga kilūndiko kya mịndu bwịla na bwịla, ākatịkujengịgwangamo sịku kangi.

17Komma ukwegapo akāndu nakamo aka kajobīgwe ukuti kākupyụtịgwa, po lolị UNTWA aịkusịgomolaga īngalalisị syake kangi aịkubapākisyaga umwe. Aịkubapakisyaga umwe aịkubabāsyaga bo mụmo āfīngīle kubīsukulu bīnụ,

18linga āmụkulitīlaga ilịsyu lya NTWA Kyala gwinụ, apa linga mụkusịkola syosa īndagilo syake isị mbalagīle umwe umụsyugu, kangi bo mụkubōmba isya bugolofụ nkyenị mmāso ga NTWA Kyala gwinụ.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 14

Ukunyagula ubunyago kunōngwa ja bafwe kukānịsīgwe

1Umwe mụli bāna ba NTWA Kyala gwinụ, komma ukuti āmụtemege isīmbo, kangi nukupujula imbuju kunōngwa ja bafwe.

2Papo umwe mụli bāndu bīkemo ba NTWA Kyala gwinụ, kangi UNTWA ābasalịle umwe ukuja bāndu bāke ukufụma mfikolo fya bāndu bōsa aba balịpo pamwanya pakīsu.

Ifịnyamāna ifyelụ ni fịnyamāna ifịnyalị

3Komma ukulya ifịnyamāna nafịmo ifịnyalị ifị fịkānịsigwe.

4Lolị ifịnyamāna ifị mụbagīle ukulya fyo ifị: Īng'ōmbe, īng'ōsị, īmbene,

5īswela, īmbabala, īmbene sya nndīsu, utusya, ni ng'ōsị sya mfyamba.

6Kukuti kinyamāna iki kili nifyuga ifị fījabēnịe pabili, iki kịkwịtafụna mụbagīle ukulya.

7Lolị ifịnyamāna ifị fịkwịtafụna pamo ifị fịli nifyūga ifị mukabagila ukulya fyo ifị: Īngamịla, kalulu, na iki bịkuti kwang'a, napapo fịkwịtafụna lolị ifyuga fyabo fịkajabanịka, fịnyalị.

8Komma ukulya ingulube, napāpo sịli nifyuga lolị isȳene sịtịkwịtafụna, nyali. Komma ukulya inyama jābo kangi komma ukukolapo imịfịmba gyābo.

9Ifya mmīsi fyosa ifị mubagīle ukulya fyo ifị linga fịli nutupēpe mụmbali kangi fịli namakakala mụmmbili.

10Kukuti kāndu aka kakaja nutupēpe mụmbali kangi kakaja namakakala mụmmbili kanyalị mụkabagila ukulya.

11Īnjunị syōsa isị sịkaja nyali mubagīle ukulya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Lolị isị syo komma ukulya; iliịpūla, iliịnōmbo, mwakilūmbwa.

13Ilyebe, nutupūla utunāndi utu tụkukola inguku utwa luko lōsa.

14Kukuti ịkūngūlu ilya luko lōsa,

15imbụnị, gonēlela, injunị sya pānyanja, na kipānga ija luko lōsa,

16ingwitwa, iliịfụfụma, īndendele,

17indofyo, ilinōmbo, īndoba,

18membe, fụ̄lo nuluko lwake lōsa, fụ̄nie, nịipụlụmụsị,

19utūngi tōsa utu tuli namapiko tunyalị. Komma ukulya.

20Lolị tōsa utu tuli namapiko utu tukaja tunyalị mụbagīle ukulya.

21Komma ukulya akāndu aka linga kafwịle kēne. Lolị mụbagīle ukubapa abahēsya aba mụkutūgasya nabo ntwaja twinụ, ukuti bo ābalyege, pamo mụbagīle ukubūlikisya abahēsya; papo umwe muli bīkemo ba NTWA Kyala gwinụ. Komma ukupīja imwana ja ng'ōṣi pamo imwana ja mbene iji jịkōnga.

Ululagilo lwa kijabo kya pī̱lōngo

22Kukuti kyinja ākusōsyaga ikijabo kyako kya pīlōngo ikya fịndu fyako fyosa ifya mụnngūnda gwāko.

23Pabujo ubu abusalịle ukuja bwakujīmikilapo ingamụ jāke, nkyenị mu NTWA Kyala gwāko po apa ākulīlaga ifịndu fya kijabo kyako kya pịlōngo, ubwalwa bwako bwa māfịlu, amafụta gāko, ifịnyamāna fyako ifya kwanda ifya ng'ōmbe syako, ni ng'ōsị syako; ukuti aumanyịlege ukuntịla bwịla UNTWA Kyala gwāko.

24Linga injila ndalị fịjo kumyako po apa utolīgwe ukutwala ikijabo kya pīlōngo nkyenị mụ NTWA Kyala gwako, kubujo ubu ịkubusala ubwa kujīmikilapo īngamụ jake,

25po ugwe ubagīle ukūlisya ukuti sije ndalama, īndalama isyo syo aupịnyege aubūkege nasyo kubujo ubu UNTWA Kyala gwako ịkubusalaga.

26Pabujo bula po ugwe ubagīle ukūla ni ndalama isyo kāko linga gwịganịle, linga ng'ōmbe ng'ōsị pamo ubwālwa bwa māfịlu pamo linga bo bwalwa ubukali, kāko linga umōjo gwako gukukalōnda. Ākulyaga nulusekelo pamopēne naba nnyūmba jako bōsa, nkyenị mụ NTWA Kyala gwako.

27Lolị komma ukubịbwa abanya Lebị aba mụkutūgala nabo ntwaja twinụ, papo abēne bakaja nikijabo nakimo, pamo kilīngo nakimo pamopēne nanụmwe.

28Kubumalīkisyo bwa kukuti kyinja kya butatu, ākusōsyaga ikijabo kya kalōngo ikya fịndu fya mụnngūnda gwako nkyinja kikikyo ākufịbīkaga ntwaja twako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

29Ifīndu ifị fyo ifị ābịkulyaga abanya Lebị papo abēne bakaja nikijabo nakimo pamo ikilīngo nakimo pamopēne nanụmwe, kangi fyo ifị ābịkulyaga abahēsya, abapīna, na bafwịle aba bali ntwaja twinụ. Po lolị UNTWA Kyala gwako ịsakusịsajaga syosa īmbōmbo sya maboko gāko.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 15

Ikyinja kya buhāno na bubili

1Kukuti bumalikilo bwa kyinja kya buhāno na bubili ākusōsyaga ubwabuke.

2Ulwiho lwa bwābuke ālụkujaga bo ulu: Kukuti mụndu uju ịkukopesya aịkunndekelaga umpalamanị gwake ifị ankopīsye; aịkulekaga atịkummelelaga umpalamani gwake, nu gwamyabo, papo ubwābuke bwa NTWA bufụmụsīgwe.

3Kunhēsya ko ubagīle ukwambilila ifị ākopịle kumyako; lolị ifị linga gunkopīle ugwamyinụ ākunndekelaga.

4Lolị atịkujangamo unndōndo najumo mmyinụ papo UNTWA Kyala gwinụ aịkubasajaga umwe nkīsu iki ịkubapa umwe ukuja kyinụ,

5apa linga mukulitīlaga ilịsyu lya NTWA Kyala gwinụ, nukusyimika ingomēlesyo syāke isị nikubapa umwe umụsyugu.

6UNTWA Kyala gwinụ aịkubasajaga, bo mụmo āfīngīle kumyinụ, āmụkubakopesyaga abāndu abā fịkolo ifīngị lolị umwe āmụtịkukopaga kumyābo; āmụkufịkabaga nukufịlagila ifịkolo ifīngị lolị umwe āmụtịkulongosịgwaga nịfikolo ifyo.

7Linga ntwāja twinụ utu tuli nkīsu iki UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịkubapa umwe alịmo jumo umụndu unndōndo uju mụli kikolo kimo; komma ukuja nindụmbụla īngafụ, ukuti ungantūlaga ugwamyinu,

8lolị aujege ntōfụ agumpege ukuti afwanege mụmo ịkulōndela.

9Komma ukuja ninyīnogono īmbībị mụndụmbụla jāko ukuti ugwe aujobege utigi: Ikyinja kya buhāno nabubili (7) ikya bwābuke kisegelịle po ugwe ukuti ungampaga nafịmo ugwamyinụ unndōndo, linga alilīle kuNTWA bo ugwe utulịle īnōngwa.

10Agumpege ịtolo nubwabuke ifị gumpēle āfịngakubabaga mụndụmbụla jāko, po lolị umwene UNTWA ịsakusịsajaga īmbōmbo syako syosa isị kwịsakubōmbaga.

11Namanga abalōndo batịsakwagamo sịku nkīsu; po apa nịkukulagila ukuti ujege mōlōlo kugwamyinụ, kuli uju āgīlwe, na ku balōndo aba balịmo nkīsu.

Isya kubabōmbela abatumwa

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Linga ugwamyịnụ Unhịbulị unnyambala pamo unkikulu ūlisīgwe kumyako, ịsakukubōmbelaga ugwe ifyinja ntandatu, nkyinja kya buhāno nabubili (7) ākunndekesyaga ịkujaga mwābuke.

13Bo gunndekịsye ābwịke ịkusōkako kumyako, komma ukuti ịse asōkēngeko kumyako bo ugwe ukampa nafīmo, himma!

14Agumpege fịmo mụmo ugwe gwiganile ukukōnga mụmo UNTWA gwako akusajịle ugwe, ing'ōsị, ifịndu, nubwalwa bwa māfīlu.

15Gwịse ukumbukege ukuti umwe mwāli batumwa nkīsu kya Egịpịtị, UNTWA Kyala gwinụ jo uju ābabāngịle umwe, po apa nikubalagila umwe ilịsịku lya mụsyugu.

16Lolị linga umwene ịkujoba kumyako ịkuti: Ndịkusōkangako kumyako, papo akuganịle ugwe naba nnyūmba jako papo mwatūgasēnịe nagwe kanụnụ,

17po ugwe gwịsegummwegege ubūkege nagwe pakifịgo ukansotolelege imbulukutu jāke nulusāmbo; po umwe ịsakujaga ntumwa gwako bwịlabwịla. Jope untumwa gwako unkīkulu akummbōmbelaga bo sịsịsyo.

18Bo kumpa ubwabuke untumwa gwako ịkusōkako kumyako, komma ukusụlụmanịa mụndụmbụla jako papo ākubōmbịle ugwe imbōmbo fījo ku ntēngo ugwa pāsi kukabalilo ka fyinja ntandatu.

Īng'ōmbe ning'ōsị isị sya kwanda ukupāpịgwa

19Īngāmbaku syosa isị āsịkujaga sya kwanda ukupāpịgwa pa ntīmo gwa ng'ōmbe syako kangi ning'ōsị syako īmbōngo ịsị āsịkujaga sya kwanda ukupāpịgwa; ākunsūngulilaga UNTWA Kyala gwako, komma ukusịbōmbela kumbōmbo jimo īngāmbaku isị kangi komma ukusịsēnya ulusyoja īng'osi isị.

20Kukuti kyinja ugwe nabandu bōsa ba nnyūmba jako āmụkulilaga nkyenị mụ NTWA Kyala gwako pabujo ubu ịkubusalaga.

21Lolị linga jili nikilema jịkumyonyoka pamo jifwịle amāso, pamo jili nikilema kimo ikikulūmba, komma ukwịkemesya kuNTWA Kyala gwako ikinyamāna bo ikyo.

22Āmụkulilaga ntwaja twinụ. Mwesa ịtolo mụmo mụjīlīle unnyalị numwelụ, āmụkulyaga bo lūlo mụkulyā īmbabala nutusya.

23Lolị komma ukulya ilịlopa, lyo āgōnege pāsi bo amīsi.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 16

Ikyaka kya Pasa

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Ummwimikege UNTWA Kyala gwako, gwimbege ikyaka kya Pasa iki kịkuja mmwesị gwa Abibu. Papo pakabalilo ka mwesị gwa Abibu po apa UNTWA Kyala gwako ākusōsịsyemo ugwe mw'Egịpịtị pakilo.

2Ugwe ākusōsyaga ilịkemo lya pasa ilya kwịkemēsya kuNTWA Kyala gwako ukufụma mmịtịmo gya ng'ōmbe ning'ōsị syako, pabujo ubu UNTWA ịkubusalaga ukujīmikapo īngamụ jāke.

3Bo kulya komma ukulīla ifịsyesye ifị fịli nunkese. Kumasịku mahāno na mabili (7) ākulyaga ifịsyesye ifịsịta nkese, bo mụmo mwababōmbịle bo mụkuja pakusōkamo mw'Egịpịtị. Aulyege ikisyesye iki, namanga ikisyesye kikiki kya lukubilo, po ukuti bo ugwe ulịko kubūmị gwịse ulikumbukege ilịsịku ili umwe mwasōkịlemo mw'Egịpịtị.

4Kukabalilo kāmasịku mahāno namabili (7) komma ukuti umụndu jumo nkịsu kyinụ ajege nunkese; komma ukuti īnyama iji gwịkemēsịsye namajolo pịsịku lya kwanda ājisyalege mpaka nulubūnju āmụlyege jōsa ilịsịku lila lila.

5Komma ukusosya ilịkemo lya kwịkemēsya ilya kyaka kya Pasa ntwaja twinụ, utu UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ābapēle umwe,

6lolị ākusōkesyaga pēne pa pabujo ubu UNTWA Kyala gwako ịkubusalaga ukujīmikapo īngamụ jāke, po apa ākusōsyaga ilịkemo lya kwịkemēsya ilya kyaka kya Pasa, namajolo bo ilịsuba likujōnga, pakabalilo aka umwe mwasōkịlemo mw'Egịpịtị.

7Ākupījaga kutigi nukulīla pabujo ubu UNTWA Kyala gwako ịkubusalaga; nulubūnju po ākugomokaga kubukaga kuhēma jako.

8Kukabalilo ka masịku ntandatu āmukụlyaga ifịsyesye ifịsịta nkese, pịsịku lya buhāno na bubili (7) āmụkubūngānaga mụkujaga nulukomāno lwa lwịpụ̄to kuNTWA Kyala gwinụ; komma ukubōmba īmbōmbo najimo pịsịku ilyo.

Ikyaka kya Ntōndolo

9Ākubalaga imịlūngu mịhāno namibili (7); ukwandila pakabalilo aka ugwe gwalyandịle ukutōndola ifịndu fya mụnngūnda,

10po ākwendaga nukwimba ikyaka kya ntōndolo ukuti ummwimikege UNTWA Kyala gwāko, bo ugwe untwalịle ikijabo kya ịkemo lyako lya bwịgane, ili ākusōsyaga ukukōnga mụmo linga UNTWA Kyala gwako akusajịle ugwe.

11Ākusekelaga nkyenị mụ NTWA Kyala gwāko, ugwe, abānāko abālumyāna na balīndwana, abatumwa bāko abanyambala na bakịkulu, abanya Lebị aba mụlinabo ntwaja twinụ, abahēsya, abapīna, nabafwile aba balịmo nkati mmyinụ, pabujo ubu UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịkubusalaga ukujīmikilapo īngamụ jāke.

12Amụkūmbukege ukuti umwe mwali batumwa mw'Egịpịtị, amụjege māso mụsịtịlege īngomēlesyo isị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ikyaka kya Fijūmba

13Bo ugwe umalile ukupūla īseke sya fīndu kangi bo umaḷile ukukama īseke sya mafilu, ākwimbaga ikyaka kya fijūmba (amasasa), kukabalilo ka masiku mahāno namabili (7).

14Ākusekelaga pamopēne nabanāko abālumyāna na balīndwana, abatumwa bāko abanyambala nabakīkulu, abanya Lebi, abahēsya, abapīna, nabafwīle aba mulinabo ntwāja twinu.

15Āgummwimikege UNTWA Kyala gwako ākwimbaga ikyaka iki kukabalilo ka masiku mahāno namabili (7), pabujo ubu UNTWA Kyala gwako ikubusalaga; namanga UNTWA Kyala gwāko isakufisajaga ifīndu fyako ifi kutōndola pamopēne nimbōmbo sya maboko gāko ukuti ugwe usekelege.

16Abanyambala bōsa aba nkikolo kyinu, bikwisaga kukwipūta kuNTWA katatu kukyinja pabujo ubu UNTWA Kyala gwinu ikubusalaga: Ikyaka kya fisyesye ifisitankese, ikyaka kya mmilūngu, nikyaka kya masasa, Komma ukuti ābīsege nkyeni mu NTWA bo bali maboko matupu;

17kukuti mūndu asōsyege mumo abagīle ukukōnga mumo UNTWA Kyala gwake ansajīle.

Ububōmbeli bwa bwanaloli

18Ākubasalaga abalōngi na babōmbi ba siliikali kukuti kāja aka UNTWA Kyala gwinu ikubapa umwe ukukōngana nifikolo fyinu mumo fijīlīle. Ābikubalōngaga abāndu nubulōngi bwanaloli.

19Komma ukuti āmuniongalege mbulōngi bwinu, komma ukuti āmunāngisyege ulugano kubāndu bamo, komma ukwambilila ifihombigwa fya mbutītu, papo ifihōmbigwa bo ifyo fikwigala amāso ga mūndu gwa mahala kangi numūndu unngolofu, bikwendaga nukusōsya ulutumulilo ulu lukaja lwa naloli.

20Bwila amwimege pa bwanaloli pēne, po loli po mwisakukikabaga ikīsu iki UNTWA Kyala gwinu ikubapa umwe mo mwisakutūgasyangamo bwila.

21Komma ukwimika ikifwani nakimo ikya Asyela kūmbali kukigemo kya kwikemēkesyapo iki ākunnjēngelaga UNTWA Kyala gwako.

22Kangi komma ukwimika īmbānda sya kwipūtilapo, papo UNTWA Kyala gwinu akasigana kangi atikusilōnda.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 17

1Komma ukwikemēsya kuNTWA Kyala gwako ikinyamāna iki kili nakababye pamo iki kili nikilema īng'ōmbe pamo īng'ōsi; papo UNTWA Kyala gwako akafigana ifinyamāna bo ifyo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Linga āgīgwemo ntwaja twinụ utu UNTWA Kyala ịkubapa umwe unnyāmbala pamo unkīkulu uju abōmbịle isya butulanōngwa nkyenị mmāso ga NTWA Kyala gwinụ, ēndege nukulukịlanịa ulufīngo lwake,

3kangi abūkịle kukugibōmbela gyabakyala igīngi, kangi ko ịpūtịle kuli gigigyo, kwịsuba pamo kumwesị, pamo kūndōndwa, isị une ngānīsye.

4Linga ugwe ubūlīgwe utịle nukusịpilika, po lolị ugwe aulālūsyege nukusịlōndesya fījo, linga gwagịle syanalolị ukuti ubutulanōngwa bo ubo bubōmbīgwe mwa Ịsịlaelị,

5po ākuntwalaga unnyāmbala ujo pamo unkīkulu ujo pafịpata fyinụ, āmụkuntịkaga namabwe unnyāmbala ujo pamo unkīkulu ujo mpaka ukufwa.

6Lolị lelo ịsakugogịgwaga pēne papo linga balịpo abakētị babili pamo batatu; umụndu akabagila ukugogịgwa apa linga unkētị ali jumojwene.

7Abakētị bo ābịkujaga bakwānda ukuntīka namabwe napo abāngi ābịkukōngelangapo unkuntịka namabwe ukuti afwege. Kūnjila bo iji bo mụbusōsịsyemo ubutulanōngwa ubu bwāli nkati mmyinụ.

8Linga inōngwa jimo ingafụ jiboṇīke ntwaja twinụ iji ugwe utolịgwe ukujitụmula, inōngwa ja banya mūndu, pamo īnōngwa ja kummelela nukumelanila, pamo inōngwa ja bulwe nubugogị, kukuti nōngwa, po ugwe ākusụmụkaga kubūkaga kubujo ubu UNTWA Kyala gwako ịsakubusalaga;

9ākwịsaga kubapūtị abanya Lebị na kunndōngị uju isakujangapo pabusịku bula bula, bo kwịsakubabulaga inōngwa, bo aba bịsakujitụmụlaga.

10Po ugwe kwịsakubōmbaga ukukōnga isị batumwịle bakubulịle ugwe pabujo ubu UNTWA ịsakubusalaga.

11Āgwịtikege utigi nukusịkōnga isị ābịkukulinganịaga ugwe, ākubōmbaga ukukōngana nulutūmulilo lwabo. Komma ukuti gwịseusịlekege isị bakubulịle usanụkilege kukiboko ikīlilo pamo kukīmama.

12Umūndu uju linga ịkubōmba isya lufūjo angantīlaga umpūtị uju ịkubọmba nkyenị mụ NTWA Kyala gwako pamo unndōngi umūndu bo ujo ịsakufwaga; momụno mwịsakubusōsyangamo ubutulanōngwa mwa Ịsịlaelị.

13Abāndu bōsa ābịkupilikaga ābịkwendaga nukutīla, ābatịkwandisyaga kangi ukubōmba isya lufūjo.

Ululīnganio kunōngwa ja malafyale

14Bo gwịsịle nkīsu iki UNTWA Kyala gwako ịkukupa ugwe bo utūgēsye mụla, ākujobaga kutigi: Ngubīkaga umalafyale pamwanya pamyangu, ukuja bo ifịkolo fyosa ifị fīsyungūtīle une;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15nalolị ubagīle ukubīka umalafyale pamwanya pamyako lolị ajege jo uju āsalīgwe nu NTWA Kyala gwako. Umalafyale uju āmụkummbīkaga pamwanya pamyinụ ajege gwa kikolo kyako.

16Komma ukuti umalafyale ajege nifalāsi nyịngị kunōngwa jāke jūjo, kangi komma ukuti abatumege abāndu babūkege ku Egịpịtị kukūla ifalāsị ukuti ōngelengepo sịjege nyịngị, papo UNTWA akānīsye ātịle: Komma ukwīsakugomokelamo kangi mw'Egịpịtị.

17Komma ukuti umalafyale ajege nabakīkulu bīngị papo babagīle ukujisanụsya indụmbụla jāke; kangi komma ukuti ịse ịkabīsyege ajege nindalama nyịngị, fesa na sahabu.

18Bo atūgēle pakikota kyake kya butwa, ịsakwambulaga ịkusīmbaga mwakalata ingomēlesyo isị ukufụma mwakalata gwa ngomēlesyo uju ịkulindililịgwa nabapūtị abanya Lebị.

19Ịsakujaga nagwe kangi ịsakwimbaga mbūmị bwake bōsa ukuti ịs'amanyịlege ukuntīla UNTWA Kyala gwāke, asịtīlege ingomēlesyo nindagilo syosa atigi nukusịbōmba,

20ukuti umwene āngịsakwịfyusyaga ajege pamwanya pabanịne kangi nukuti āngịsakusịlekaga ingomēlesyo sya NTWA ēndege nukusanụkila kukiboko ikīlilo pamo kukīmama. Po lolị umwene ịsakubagilaga ịkunogaga kukabalilo akatalị, kangi bope nabānāke ukuti bịsebajege balōngosị ba Ịsịlaelị kungulilo nyịngị.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 18

Ikijabo kya bapūtị

1Abapūtị bōsa aba nkikolo kya Lebi, batịsakujaga nikijabo nakimo pamo ikilīngo nakimo pamopēne nabany'Ịsịlaelị. Ābịkulyaga amakemo ga kōkya mmōto aga gịkusōsịgwa kuNTWA namakemo agāngi aga bịkwịkemēsya.

2Batịsakujaga nikilīngo nakimo nkati mmbāmyabo; UNTWA jo kilīngo kyabo bo mụmo āfīngīle kumyabo.

3Ikijabo kya bapūtị ākịkujaga kyo iki ukufụma kubāndu: amakemo gābo aga bịkusōsya nukwịkemēsya linga syo ng'ōmbe pamo syo ng'ōsị, ābịkumpaga umpūtị ikyima ikya ntu, īngego, ịbili, nubula.

4Ākumpaga ifịlubukilwa fya fīndu fyako fya mụnngūnda gwako, ubwalwa bwa māfīlu, īnyēmba, nulusyonja lwa ng'ōsị.

5Namanga UNTWA Kyala gwako abasalịle abanya Lebị ukuja bapūtị mfịkolo fyinụ fyosa ukuti bammbōmbelege UNTWA mụngamụ jāke bwịlabwịla.

6Linga unnya Lebị jumo ịkulōnda ukwịsa ukufụma ntwaja tōsa ịtolo twa mwa Ịsịlaelị, linga ịganịle abagīle ukwịsa kubujo ubu UNTWA ịsakubusalaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Abagīle ukubōmba akabōmbo ka bupūtị pabujo ubu mụngamụ ja NTWA Kyala gwake bo mụmo abanịne abanya Lebị bịkubōmba kuNTWA pabujo ubu.

8Ịsakupēlịgwaga ifīndu fya kulya ifị fịfwene ịtolo nifya banịne, kangi abagīle ukwambilila fịmo nukuja nafyo ifị linga fyulisīgwe ukufụma kubunyāmūndu bwāke.

Ukusokịgwa kunōngwa ja nyīho isị bịkubōmba abāpānja

9Bo gwịsịle ufịkịle nkīsu kya lufīngo iki UNTWA Kyala gwako ịkukupa ugwe, komma ukusịkōnga īnyīho syabo īmbībị isị bịkubōmba abāndu ba fịkolo ifyo.

10Komma ukuti ịse ajengemo umūndu jumo mmyinụ umo ugwakwịsa kwịkemēsya umwana unndumyana pamo unndīndwana ammōkyege mmōto! Mwịko. Komma ukujako umūndu jumo ugwa kulagula, ukukomamalago, ukukūngụlụka, ukuloga,

11pamo ukuja mpalapala, ukuja gwa kugilembusya gyabasētano, ukuja nndosị, nukulālūsya kubasyuka.

12Umūndu uju linga ịsakubōmbaga bo isị, mbībị nkyenị mụ NTWA. Papo kunōngwa ja nyīho īmbībị isị bābōmbaga syo isị sịpelịle ukuti UNTWA Kyala gwako abakagengemo nkyenị mmyako.

13Ungịsakujaga nakababye nakamo nkyenị mụ NTWA Kyala gwako.

14Namanga ifịkolo ifị kuja pakufịtola fịkubōmba nukubapilika abakomamalago, nabalagusị. Lolị umwene UNTWA Kyala gwako akukānīsye atịle: Mwịko, syo ungịsakubōmbaga bo isyo.

Ulufīngo lwa kutumigwa unkūngụlụka

15UNTWA Kyala gwako ịsakukwịnulilaga unkūngụlụka uju afwene nanịne ukufụma nkati mmbāmyinụ; jo gwịseguntīlege.

16Bo mụmo gwalōndīle jujugwe kuNTWA Kyala gwako bo uli pakyamba Sịnai pīsịku lila ilya lukomāno, apa gwajobịle gwatịle: Ndịkulōnda ukupilika kangi ilịsyu lya NTWA Kyala gwangu, kangi ndịkulōnda ukuti ngubonege umōto unkulūmba ugu ukuti ndingịsakufwaga.

17UNTWA ājobịle kumyangu ātịle: Syosa isị bajobịle bagolwīsye.

18Āngubabīkilaga unkūngụluka uju afwene nanụngwe ukufụma nkati mmbāmyabo; āngubīkangamo amasyu gangu nkanwa mmyake, ịsakujobaga kumyabo syosa isị ngunndagila.

19Umūndu uju linga atịsakugapilikaga amasyu gāngu aga ịsakujobelaga mụngamụ jāngu, nịsakumfūndaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Lolị unkṹngụlụka uju linga ịsakujobelaga mụngamụ jāngu ilịsyu ili une nnganndagila, pamo uju linga isakujobelaga mụngamụ ja gyabakyala igīngi, unkṹngụluka bo ujo ịsakufwaga.

21Linga kujoba nkati mụndụmbụla jāko ikuti: Tubagīle ukulimanya ilịsyu lya NTWA ili ịkujoba bo bulē bule?

22Linga unkṹngụlụka ịkujobela mụngamụ ja NTWA lelo isị ājobịle sikaja syanaloli, bo likaja ịsyụ ili ajobịle UNTWA. Bo unkunguluka ujo ajobịle isyake jūjo, komma ukuntīla.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 19

Utwaja twa kubopelamo

1Bo UNTWA Kyala gwako abapyụtịle abāndu aba ikīsu kyabo iki ịkukupa ugwe, kangi bo utwegịle utwaja twabo ninyṹmba syabo utịle nukutūgalamo,

2gwịs'utusungulege utwaja twa kuponelamo tutatu ukuja twako nkīsu iki UNTWA Kyala gwako ịkukupa ugwe ukuja kyako.

3Ākutendekesyaga imịsebo, kangi kwịsakukijabanịaga patatu ikīsu iki UNTWA Kyala gwako ịkukupa ugwe ukuja kyako, ukuti umṹndu uju linga anngogịle unnịne mo abopelengemo.

4Ulu lo lubātiko lwa kumṹndu unngogị uju linga abopīlemo ukuti abupokege ubūmị bwāke. Linga umṹndu jumo anngogịle unnịne kulusako ulubībị kisịta kummbīngilila kangi uju akāli kilugu nagwe kukabalilo ka kūnyụma uko,

5ikifwanịkisyo kili bo ulu: Linga umṹndu jumo abūkịle nunnịne kumatēngele kukutụmụla imịpịkị, lelo bo bali pakutụmụla umpịkị, indwanga jisopwịke jimfụlēsye unnịne, umṹndu jula ēndile nukufwa, abagīle ukubopelamo ndi kamo ntwaja utu, ēnde nukubuponesya ubūmị bwāke.

6Papo linga akāja kāli kamokēne, lumo kabagīle ukuja kubutalị fījo kumṹndu unngogị; unkamụ gwa mṹndu uju agogīgwe bo ịkunkaga unngogị ukuti ammbụkīsye jōpe ilịlopa lyake lyoneke abagīle ukunkola ēnde nukunngoga, ngīmba umṹndu unngogị ujo akābagīle ukuti agogịgwege papo kukabalilo ka kūnyụma uko akāli nndugu gwāke.

7Po apa nịkukulagila nịkuti ākutusūngulaga utwaja tutatu.

8Linga UNTWA Kyala gwako ịkukwelēkesya imịpaka gyāko bo mụmo āfīngīle kubīsukulu bako, kangi bo ịkukupa ikīsu kyosa iki āfīngịle kubīsukulu bāko.

9Pēne papo linga kusịtīlaga īngomēlesyo syosa isị ngukulagila ugwe ilịsịku lya mụsyugu, unnganege UNTWA Kyala gwako, gwendege bwịla mụnjila syake po lolị po kwịsakutusalaga kōngelangapo utwāja utūngi tutatu.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Ākubōmbaga isị ukuti abāndu aba bakatula īnōngwa najimo bangịsakugogịgwaga nkịsu kyako iki UNTWA Kyala gwako ịkukupa ugwe ukuja kilīngo kyako, ukuti ilịlopa lyabo ili lịsakōnekaga lingịsakujaga pamwanya pamyako.

11Lolị umūndu uju ali kilugu numpalamanị gwake, kangi antegelịle ēndịle nukumfụlasya afwịle, po lelo linga unngogị abopịle nndi kamo ntwaja twa buponelo uto,

12abalōngosị ba nkāja kāke bisakunndōndaga nukunkola bịsakummbikaga mmaboko ga uju ịkumbụkisyaga ilịlopa ili ōnịle ukuti jōpe agogịgwege.

13Komma ukumpākisya. Syo kwịsakubombaga ukuti gwịs'ulisụkege ilịlopa ili lyonịke mwa Ịsịlaelị kisịta nōngwa najimo, po lolị sịsakujaga nụnụ kumyako.

Imịpaka gya ịjolo

14Bo ugwe gwịngịle nkịsu kya kilīngo kyako iki UNTWA Kyala gwako ịkukupa ugwe, komma ukwịsakōmola imịpaka gya mpalamanị gwako, igi gyabīkịgwe nabāndu ba ịjolo.

Isya bakētị

15Unkētị jumojwene kutịsakufwanaga ukuntobesya umụndu uju atulịle īnōngwa, pamo uju abōmbịle īmbịbị sịmo, lolị ịsakutobesịgwaga pēne papo linga abakētị bali babili pamo batatu.

16Linga unkētị gwa butūngulu uju ịkulōnda ukummōnānga unnịne ịnwịke ịkunsịtaka ịkuti nōngị nndibe abōmbịle isya busobị isị,

17po bōsa bịsakubūkaga nkyenị mụ NTWA bịkwakulōngịgwaga nabapụtị pamopēne nabalōngị aba bịsakujāngapo pakabalilo ka masịku ago.

18Abalōngị bịsakulālūsyaga fịjo nukujēnēsya fịjo īnōngwa bo ijo, linga bāgịle unkētị, nkētị gwa butūngulu, ansịtakịle ugwamyabo ịtolo,

19po umwe mwịsakumfụndaga mụkummbōmbelaga sịsyo ālōndaga ukuti ugwamyabo abōmbelịgwege; bo buno kwịsakubusōsyangamo ubutulanōngwa nkati mmyako.

20Bōsa abāngi aba basyēle bịsakupilikaga, bịkwendaga nukukutịla, pō batịsakwandisyangamo sịku kangi ukubōmba ubutulanōngwa bo ubo nkati mmyako.

21Komma ukwịsakumpākisya najumo; ulufụndo lwịselujēngeko: Ubūmị kukubūmị, ikisịge kikisịge, ilịno lilịno, ikiboko kikiboko, kangi ikilūndi kikilūndi.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 20

Isya bwite

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Bo ugwe usụmwịke kukulwa ubwịte nabalugu bāko, kangi lelo bo usịbwēne
īfalāsị, amagali, nikilūndilo ikikulūmba ikya balwabwịte iki kikukwịsila ugwe,
komma ukwịsakutīla; papo UNTWA Kyala gwako ali nanụngwe jo uju ākutwele
ākusōsịsyemo ugwe nkīsu kya Egịpịtị.

2Bo usegelịle kubwịte umpūtị ịsakwịsaga nkyenị;

3ịsakujobaga kubāndu ịkutigi: Pilika gwe Ịsịlaelị umụsyugu usegelīle kukulwa
ubwịte nabalugu bāko, komma ukujēta mụndụmbụla jāko, komma ukutetema,

4UNTWA Kyala gwake, jo uju ịkwenda nanụngwe, jo uju ịkukulwila ugwe
kubalugu bāko ukuti akupege ugwe ubutolị.

5Po abalōngosị bịsakubalalūsyaga abāndu bịkutigi: Bule alịpo apa umūndu jumo
apa uju alipakujēnga īnyūmba jāke lelo akāli ukujisịgula? Linga alịpo na abụjege
kukāja kāke. Papo lumo abagīle ukwakugogịgwa kubwịte, po umūndu ujūngi
ịsēndege nukujisịgula īnyūmba jāke.

6Bule alịpo apa umūndu jumo uju ali pakubyala unngūnda gwāke gwa māfīlu lelo
akāli ukwapamo īseke syake? Linga alịpo nābụjege abūkege kukāja kāke, papo
lumo abagīle ukwakugogịgwa niseke syake sya māfīlu.

7Bule alịpo apa umūndu jumo uju āli pakusīngila unkīkulu? Linga alịpo nābụjege
abūkege kukāja kāke, papo lumo abagīle ukwakugogịgwa kubwịte, po umūndu
ujūngi ịsēndege nukummwega unkīkulu uju ālinsīngīle.

8Kangi abalōngosị bịsakujobaga kubāndu bikubalālūsyaga bịkutigi: Bule alịpo
umūndu uju ịkutīla kangi atēngwịke mụndụmbụla? Linga alịpo nābụje abūkege
kukāja kāke, ukuti āngịsa kūsịnyololosyaga īndụmbụla sya banịne.

9Bo abalōngosị bamalịle ukujoba kubāndu po bịsakusalịgwaga abalōngosị ba
bwịte ba kubalōngolela nkyenị abalwabwịte.

10Bo usegelīle uli kifụkị nakāja aka kuja pakulwa nako ubwịte, gwis'utalege tāsi
ukusōsya ulutengāno kukāja ako.

11Linga ulwamụlo lwabo lwalutēngāno kangi bakwịgulīleko ugwe, po abāndu
bōsa aba bịsakujāngamo nkāja, bisakubōmbaga īmbōmbo ja kufīmbilisịgwa,
bisakubabōmbelaga umwe.

12Lolị akāja aka linga katikulōnda ulutēngāno nanụngwe kịkulōnda kukulwa
ubwịte, po ugwe gwịse ukasyungutīlilege.

13Bo UNTWA Kyala gwāko akabīkịle mmaboko gāko, ākubagogaga nulūbo
abanyambala bōsa,

14lolị abakīkulu, abanīnị, īng'ōmbe kangi kukuti kāndu aka kalịmo nkāja
nifịpupilwa fyābo fyōsa ākwegaga ukuja fipupilwa fyāko, ākwịsekēsyaga
nutūndu twa balugu bāko utu UNTWA Kyala gwako ịkukupa ugwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Syo isị kwịsakubōmbaga kutwaja tōsa utu tuli kubutalị nanụngwe utu tukaja twa fịkolo ịfị apa.

16Lolị bo utwegịle utwaja twa bāndu aba utu UNTWA Kyala gwako ịkukupa ugwe, gwịse ugogege kukuti kāndu aka kịkutūja umūji.

17Nalolị gwịs'ubapyụtege abāndu bōsa; Abahịtị, Abāmolị, Abakanānị, Abapelesị Abahịfị, na Bajebusị bo mụmo UNTWA ākulagīle ugwe.

18Ukuti bangịsakubamanyịsyaga umwe inyīho syabo īmbịbi isị bịkugibōmbela gyabakyala gyabo, po ukuti umwe mwịsemwendege nukubōmba īmbībi isị sịkunkalalisya UNTWA Kyala gwinụ.

19Bo ugwe ukasyungūtilīle akāja kukabalilo akatalị ukuti ukēgege, komma ukutụmụla imịpịkị gya seke sya kumịla, papo ugwe kwịsakulyaga iseke syake, komma ukugyonānga imịpịkị, papo imịpịkị gya mụnngūnda gịkaja bāndu aba bo balugu bāko ugwe.

20Lolị imịpịkị igi gịkaja gya seke sya kumịla gyo autụmụlege ubōmbelege īmbōmbo ja kukasyungūtilila akāja mpaka papo akāja kịsakwegịgwaga.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 21

Isya bugogị ubu butịkumanyịgwa unngogị

1Linga umụndu jumo āgīgwe bo agogīgwe ali ndukubo nkīsu iki UNTWA Kyala gwako īkukupa ugwe, kangi akamanyịgwa najumo uju anngogịle,

2po abalōngosị nabalōngị bāko bịsakusōkaga bịkubūkaga kukupima ubutalị ukufụma kumụndu uju agogīgwe mpaka kutwaja tōsa utu tugusyungūtịle umfīmba.

3Po abalōngosị ba kāja aka kali kifụkị numfīmba gwa mụndu uju agogīgwe bịsakwegaga ing'ōmbe ingeke iji jikabōmbamo sịku īmbōmbo najimo bo ija kulima niịkūmbulu.

4Abalōngosị ba kāja bịsakujēgaga bịkujitwālaga ing'ōmbe ijo ndusōko lwa mīsi, ulu lukalimịgwa kangi lukabyalịgwamo nafịmo, mo bịkwakujinịongotolaga amakosị mpaka gịkukonyokaga ndusōko ulo.

5Abapūtị abāna ba Lebị bịsakwịsaga nkyenị papo UNTWA Kyala ābasalịle ukuti bammbōmbelege kangi basōsyege ulusajo mụngamụ ja NTWA. Kangi bịsakulōngaga kukuti nōngwa bịkujitụmụlaga.

6Abalōngosị bōsa ba kāja akā kifụkị numfīmba gwa mụndu uju agogīgwe, bịsakusụgụsụlaga amaboko gābo pamwanya pa ng'ōmbe iji jipopotolịgwe amakosị gake gakonywīke.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Bịsakwịlataga bịkutigi: Amaboko gītu gakaja go aga gōnịle ilịlopa lya mụ̄ndu uju kangi gōpe namāso gītu gakākētịle bo umụ̄ndu uju ịkugogịgwa.

8Gwe NTWA Kyala ubaswege abāndu bāko abany'Ịsịlaelị, aba ugwe ubabāngịle, komma ukulibīka ilī̱lopa lya mụ̄ndu uju unsịtanōngwa najimo nkati mbany'Ịsịlaelị. Lōlị ubaswege panōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwa ịlopa ili lyonī̱gwe.

9Bo bunobuno kwịsakulisōsyangapo pakati pamyako ilịlopa lya mụ̄ndu uju akātulịle īnōngwa najimo, bo ịkubōmb'īngolofụ nkyenị mụ NTWA.

Isya bakī̱kulu abapịnyịgwa ba bwịte

10Bo ugwe ubūkịle kukulwa ubwịte nabalugu bāko, kangi bo UNTWA Kyala gwako ababīkịle mmaboko gāko, kangi bo kubēga bo bapịnyī̱gwe,

11lumo ubagī̱le ukummbonamo unkī̱kulu jumo unnụnụ ndi bala bapịnyī̱gwe lelo linga ugwe kulōnda ukummwega ukuti ajege nkasịgo;

12po ugwe āguntwalege kukāja nnyụ̄mba jāko, mo amwege inywịlị syāke sya kūntu, kangi alēsyege ifyala fyāke.

13Ịsakufụ̄laga imyenda gyāke gya bupịnyịgwa, ịsakutūgalaga nnyụ̄mba jāko ịkubalililaga ugwịse nunna kukabalilo ka mwesị gumo; po lolị ugwe ākwendaga nukummanya, kujaga nndume jōpe ịkujaga nkasịgo.

14Linga ukanngana, ubagī̱le ukumpa ubwabuke ukuti abūkege kūko ịganịle. Komma ukummūlisya, kangi komma ukumpela ntumwa gwāko papo gwalimmwegịle ukuja nkasịgo.

Isya kilīngo kya mwana gwa kwanda unndumyana

15Linga umūndu ali nabakikulu babili jumo aganī̱gwe ujūngi akaganịgwa, lelo bo babili unkundwe nummbēngwe bampāpī̱le abāna, linga umwana gwa kwanda unndumyana gwa nkī̱kulu ummbēngwe,

16po lelo pī̱sịku ili bo alipakubajabila abāna ikyuma kyake ukuja kilīngo kyabo; komma ukuti annganege umwana gwa nkī̱kulu unkundwe napapo akaja gwa kwanda ukupāpịgwa ampege ikilīngo kya mwana gwa kwanda,

17lolị ịsakummwimikaga umwanāke unndumyana ugwa kwanda ugwa nkasị uju akanngana. Īsakumpaga ifịjabo fịbili ifya kyuma kyake kyosa iki alinakyo, papo jo mwanāke unndumyana gwa kwanda, ikilīngo kya mwana gwa kwanda kyake.

Isya mwana uju ali namatī̱ngo

18Linga umụ̄ndu jumo ali numwana unndumyana uju ali namatī̱ngo kangi atịkupilika, linga atịkuntī̱la ugwịse nunna atịkulōnda nukupilika isị bịkujoba napapo bịkumpyelesya umwene atịkubapilika napanāndi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Po ugwịse nunna ābịkunkolaga bịkuntwalaga kubalōngosị bāke ba kāja aka ịkwịtūgasyamo.

20Bịsakujobaga kubalōngosị bāke ba kāja bịsakutigi: Umwanītu uju ali namatịngo fịjo mpalapala atịkupilika napanāndi mpafụ kangi nngālabwalwa.

21Po abāndu bōsa ba nkāja bisakuntịkaga namabwe mpaka ịkufwaga. Mo mụno kwịsakubusōkesyangamo ubutulanōngwa nkati mmyako. Abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa bịsakupilikaga bịkwendaga nukutịla.

Indagilo isḭngi

22Linga umụndu jumo abōmbịle īmbịbị iji jịkuti ịkugogịgwaga, kangi bo ugwe untulịke pampịkị;

23komma ukuti ummbili gwake gwịsegugonege pampịkị ikilo kyosa; lolị gwịsegunsyilege ilịsịku lilalila papo umụndu uju linga atulikịgwe pampịkị agụnịgwe na Kyala. Komma ukuti gwịseukinyasyege ikịsu kyako iki UNTWA Kyala gwako ịkukupa ugwe ukuja kilīngo kyako.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 22

1Linga ujibwene īng'ōmbe ja gwamyinụ pamo īng'ōsị jake bo sịkusoba, komma ukuti ugwe gwịs'usịlekege syendege nukusoba, lolị ugwe ākusịgomolaga kusịtwalaga kugwamyinụ uju mwenenasyo.

2Linga umwenenasyo akaja kifụkị nanụngwe, pamo linga ukammanya umwenenajo, po ugwe ubagịle ukujitwala kūnyụmba jāko; bo kujitịmaga mpaka papo umwenenajo ugwamyinụ ịsakubonekaga bo ịkujilōnda; po ugwe kwisakummbụkisyaga.

3Syo kwịsakubōmbaga bo sịsịsyo linga mbūnda jāke pamo linga utōlịle go mwenda gwake, kukuti kāndu aka linga ugwamyinụ asobịsye lelo ugwe utōlịle, gwịse guntūlege ugwamyinụ gungomolelege.

4Linga īng'ōmbe pamo īmbụnda ja gwamyinụ jigwịle pāsi, komma ukuti ungịsakujịnulaga; kwisakuntūlaga ugwamyinu ukujịnula.

5Komma ukuti unkịkulu afwalege imyenda igi bịkufwāla abanyambala, kangi jōpe unnyāmbala komma ukufwāla imyenda gya bakịkulu; uju linga ịkubōmba bo sịsịsị mbịbị sịkunkalalisya UNTWA Kyala gwako.

6Linga bo kwenda utōlịle ikifụmbwa kya njunị mụmpịkị pamo pāsi iki kili nībāna kangi innabo jisyubatịle, pamo jālamịle amafụmbi, komma ukwega innabo pamopēne nībānāke.

7Ākujilekesyaga īnnabo ukuti jibūkege lolị ībānāke syo ubagịle ukwega ukuti sịjege syako; po ukuti ugwe gwịs'unogege kangi nukuti gwis'ujēngako kubūmị kukabalilo akatalị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Bo ugwe ulipakujēnga īnyūmba īmbya gwịs'utendekesyege ulupaso lwa ịmato ukusyungūtila mụmbali kumwanya kūnyūmba jāko ukuti ugwe ungịsakubutwalaga ubutulanōngwa bwa kōna ilịlopa nnyūmba jāko, apa linga umūndu jumo ịsakutụnyụkaga ēndege nukufwa.

9Komma ukubyala imbejụ ja māfịlu pamopēne nimbējụ ijīngi iji jikaja mbegụ ja māfịlu. Linga ugwe ubyele gōngēnịe nimbejụ ijīngi; po ugwe ukānịsīgwe utịsakutondolaga ifị ubyēle syope nīseke sya māfịlu utịsakutūngulaga.

10Komma ukuti īngāmbaku nimbūnda āsịlimege pamopēne.

11Komma ukufwala umwenda ugu balukịle bōngēnịe ulusyoja lwa ng'ōsị nubūsi bwa mwenda untakanyịfụ.

12Ākutendekesyaga amāmbụlūmbwa aga āgịkujaga mfipeto fyo fịna ifya mwenda gwako ugu kwịkīnga.

Indagilo sya bwegị

13Linga umūndu jumo ēgịle unkīkulu ukuja nkasị kangi ammēnye po lelo umwene atụmụlege ilya kuti ịkundekaga papo atịkunndōnda.

14Po ēndege nukuntūngulupila annyasyege ajobege atigi: Bo nummwegịle unkīkulu uju lelo mbūkịle kumyake nalyagịle ōnāngīke.

15Linga sịboniike bo isị, ugwịse gwa nndīndwana nunna bịsakwegaga ikimanyịlo kya mwenda ugu bālāmbalelepo bịkwakunāngisyaga kubalōngosị ba kāja pakipata iki kịkuti bo ịkummwega ali nnụnụ akālyonāngīke;

16ugwịse gwa nndīndwana ịsakujobaga kubalōngosi ịkutigi: Nalimpēle umwanāngu unndīndwana ukuja nkasị, lolị lilino atịkunndōnda.

17Ajobịle isya kunsūsya atịle: Ngakibonapo ikimanyịlo nakimo pamwenda iki kikunāngisya ukuti umwanānko āli nnụnụ akālyonāngīke. Bagwi kēta ifị fyo fịmanyịlo ifị fịkunāngisya ukuti umwanāngu āli nnụnụ akālyonāngīke bo ịkummwega. Bisakubālulaga umwenda nkyenị mbalōngosị ba kāja.

18Po abalōngosị ba kāja bịsakūmmwegaga unnyāmbala jula bịkunkomaga ningịlị.

19Ābikummbūlaga ukuti ahōmbe indalama inyēlụ bāmịa batatu, syo ābịkunnịngaga ugwịse gwa nndīndwana, papo ajinyasīsye ingamụ ja mwana unndīndwana unngolofụ gwa Ịsịlaelị. Ịsakusyalaga papo ukuja nkasị. Atịsakunndekangamo sịku mbūmi bwāke bōsa.

20Lolị linga syanalolị ikimanyịlo nakimo kikajapo pamwenda iki kyabagịle ukunāngisya ukuti unkikulu ujo āli nnụnụ akālyonangīke,

21po bisakunsōsyaga pakifigo ukufụma nnyūmba ja gwịse unkīkulu untụbwa ujo, abāndu ba nkāja bisakuntịkaga namabwe mpaka ịkufwaga, papo abōmbịle

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

ingosyasoni mwa Ịsịlaelị apa ālogịlwe bo ali nnyụ̄mba jābo bunobuno kwịsakubusōsyangamo ubutulanōngwa ubu nkati mmyako.

22Linga unnyāmbala akolīgwe bo ịkulogwa nunkasị gwa nnịne, bōsa bōbabīli bịsakugogịgwaga, unnyāmbala pamopēne nunkīkulu. Mo muno kwịsakubusōkesyangamo ubutulanōngwa ubu mwa Ịsịlaelị.

23Linga alịmo unndīndwana unngolofụ uju asīngilīgwe, lelo linga āganīle nunnyambala ujūngi nkāja ēndịle nukulogwa nagwe;

24po āmụkubēgaga bōsa bōbabīli mụkubatwalaga pānja pakipata kya kāja ako, āmụbatịkege namabwe mpaka bịkufwaga, papo unndīndwana ujo akākụ̄tile ukuti abāndu ba nkāja ako bampokege, kangi papo unnyāmbala ammōnāngịle unsịngilịgwa gwa mpalamanị gwake. Mo mụno kwịsakubusōkesyangamo ubutulanōngwa ubu nkati mmyako.

25Lolị linga kokulukubo kuno āganīle nunnyāmbala uju ankolịle kumaka ammōnāngịle unndindwana uju āsīngilīgwe, po lolị umwene ju nnyāmbala uju ammōnāngịle jo ịsakugogịgwaga.

26Lolị unndīndwana jo mụtịsakummbōmbelaga nasịmo; papo akaja jo mwene uju atulịle inōngwa, po umwene atịsakugogịgwaga, namanga inōngwa bo iji jifwene bo ija mundu uju ankomịle unnine ēndile nukufwa.

27Papo ālimmbūkīle bo ali ndukubo ālinkolịle kumaka bo ikukuta akālịko najumo umụ̄ndu gwa kumpoka.

28Linga unnyāmbala jumo āganịle nunndīndwana uju ākāli ukusịngilịgwa, lelo ankolege kumaka alāmbalalege nagwe, kangi lelo bēndege nukukolịgwa,

29po unnyāmbala uju ālāmbalēle nagwe isakuhōmbaga kugwịse gwa nndindwana ịkumpaga indalama inyēlụ īmịa jimo namalōngo mahāno, po ịsakujaga nkasị papo ammōnāngịle, akabagila ukundekamo siku mbūmị bwāke bōsa.

30Mwịko umụ̄ndu ukwega unkasị gwa gwịse, kope nukunkīngula imyenda mwịko.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 23

Aba batịsakujangamo ndukomāno lwa lwịpụ̄to lwa bāndu ba NTWA

1Umụ̄ndu umfụle pamo uju abụ̄twīke kukyenị, atịsakujangamo ndukomāno lwa lwịpụ̄to lwa bāndu ba NTWA.

2Najumo umwāna unsịgwana ugwakwịsakujamo ndukomāno lwa lwịpụ̄to lwa bāndu ba NTWA; jōpe ningulilo jāke ja kalōngo najumo ugwakwịsakwịngilamo ndukomāno lwa lwịpụ̄to lwa bandu ba NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Najumo umwamoni pamo ummwabu uju ịtikisịgwe ukwisakujamo ndukomano lwa lwịpụ̄to lwa bāndu ba NTWA; jōpe ningulilo jāke ja kalōngo najumo ugwakwisakujangamo nndukomano lwa lwiputo lwa bandu ba NTWA.

4Namanga abēne bākāṇịle ukubapa umwe ifịndu namīsi, bo umwe mụli mụnjila mụsōkịle ukufụma mwa Egịpịtị, kangi bālinhōmbịle Balamụ umwana gwa Beolị uju āfụmịle nkāja ka Petolị, ukuti abagụnege umwe.

5Lolị umwene UNTWA Kyala gwako akālimpilịke Balamụ; lolị UNTWA Kyala gwako ākisanwịsye ikigụne ukuja lusajo lwako ugwe, namanga UNTWA Kyala gwako ākuganịle ugwe.

6Komma ukululōnda ulutēngāno lwābo, pamo ubukabị bwabo, ungabulōndangamo sịku mbūmị bwāko bōsa.

7Komma ukumbenga Umwetomụ papo gwamyinụ; komma ukummbēnga Umwegịpịtị papo ugwe gwali nhēsya nkịsu kyake.

8Lolị abāna ba ngulilo ja butatu aba bāpāpịgwe kumyabo bo babagịle ukwịngila ndukomāno lwa lwịpụ̄to lwa bāndu ba NTWA.

9Bo kubabūkila abalugu bako, ujịlekufịka pịkāmbi lyabo, gwịs'utandamalege ujege kubutalị na kukuti kandu akabịbị.

10Linga umụ̄ndu jumo ịnyasịsye pakilo bo ali mụnjosị, ịsakusokaga pānja pịkambi ịkwakujaga papānja;

11lolị namajolo, ịsakōgaga mmīsi, bo ilịsuba lijōngịle ịsakugomokaga ịkwịsaga pịkāmbi.

12Mụtịsakujaga nubujo bumo pānja pịkāmbi lyinụ, po apa mwịsakubūkaga kukwịtūla.

13Bo kubūka kukwịtūla, āgwegege ingịlị ubūkege najo pabujo bula ukakūmbege ikịna mo ukịtūlege, bo gwịtūlịle ukasanụkege pakubusyila ubunyalị ubo.

14Namanga UNTWA Kyala gwako ali nanụngwe ali pakati pịkāmbi lyako ukuti akupokege ugwe kangi ịkukupaga ugwe ubutolị kubalugu bako, po lolị ilịkāmbi lyako ālijege lịkemo, komma ukuti ịs'abubonengemo ubunyalị bumo ukuti asōkēngeko kumyako.

Īndagilo isịngị

15Komma ukunngomosya kumwenenagwe untumwa uju linga ajōngịle kumyako.

16Ịsakutūgalaga nanụngwe pabujo bumo ubu ịsakubusalaga ntwaja twako aka ịganịle jūjo. Komma ukummbonela.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Najumo umwana gwa Ịsịlaelị unnyāmbala, pamo unkīkulu ugwa kwịpela ukuja gwa malaja nnyụ̄mba īnyīkemo

18Komma ukutwala umfwālo gwa gwamalaja pamo umfwālo gwa nnyāmbala uju ịkubōmba amalaja nunnyāmbala unnịne nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA Kyala gwako ukuja gwa kwịnịnga kulufīngo lwako ulu ufīngịle, syosa sịsịsị nyali akasịgana UNTWA Kyala gwako.

19Linga gunkopīsye ugwamyinụ komma ukubīsya ukuti gōngelengepo pamwanya pali ifị gunkopīsye ugwamyinụ, linga ndalama, fīndu, pamo kukuti kāndu aka abāndu bịkukopesya kunōngwa ja kubīsya.

20Lolị unhēsya ubagīle ukunkopesya nukubīsya, lolị ugwamyinụ ubagīle ukunkopesya kisịta kubīsya; po lolị UNTWA Kyala gwako ịsakusịsajaga īmbōmbo syako syosa isị kwịsakubōmbaga nkīsu iki usụmwịke pakwịngila ukuti ukēgege.

21Linga ufīngịle ulufīngo kuNTWA Kyala gwako, ausōsyege aka ufīngịle kisịta kwịlabāsya; papo UNTWA Kyala gwako, atịsakuleka pakulōnda kumyako aka ufīngịle, linga ukabōmba sịsakwịpelaga mbībị kumyako.

22Lolị linga ukafīnga nafịmo kuNTWA po sịkaja mbībị,

23linga ufīngịle kuNTWA Kyala gwako, po aujege māso gwịs'ubōmbege isị ufīngịle, isị ujobịle nimịlomo gyāko.

24Linga ubūkịle mụnngūnda gwa māfịlu ugwa mpalamanị gwako, ubagīle ukulya īseke sya māfịlu mụno gwịganịle, lolị komma ukubīka īseke sịmo nkịbo kyako.

25Linga ubūkịle mụnngūnda gwa nganụ ugwa mpalamanị gwako ubagīle ukupulula ifịsāsa namaboko gāko, lolị komma ukutōndola inganụ ja mpalamanị gwako nummage.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 24

Ukunsōsya unkīkulu nukwega ujūngi kangi

1Linga unnyāmbala ēgịle unkīkulu lelo linga atịkunndōnda papo alyagịlemo ilịbībị nkati mmyake, po ịsakunsịmbilaga kalata gwa kunkagila ịsakumpaga mmaboko gāke, ịkunsōsyangamo nnyụ̄mba jake, unkīkulu ujo ịsakwendaga nukusōkamo.

2Bo abūkịle linga ājịlekwegịgwa kangi nunnyāmbala ujūngi,

3kangi linga jōpe unnyāmbala uju ammwegịle akanngana unkīkulu uju ịsakunsịmbilaga kalata gwa kunkagila ịsakumpaga mmaboko gāke, ịkunsōsyangamo nnyụ̄mba jāke, pamo linga unnyāmbala uju ammwegịle pānyụma ukuja nkasị ēndile nukufwa,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4po unndume gwake ugwa kwanda, uju ālinkagīle akabagila ukummwega kangi unkīkulu ukuja nkasī, papo anyasīgwe. Linga ammwegīle bo abōmbīle īmbībī kuNTWA isī akasīgana; komma ukwisakubōmba imbībī bo ijo nkīsu iki UNTWA Kyala gwako īkukupa ugwe ukuja kilīngo kyako.

Indagilo isīngī

5Linga umūndu ālipakwega unkīkulu komma ukubūka kukulwa ubwīte pamo komma ukuti apēlīgwege īmbōmbo jimo ija kubōmba. Īsakujaga mwabuke kukabalilo ka kyinja kimo, īkusyalaga kukāja kāke ukuti asekelege nunkasī uju ālipakwega.

6Linga kunkopesya umūndu fīmo, komma ukwega ulwala lwāke ulu īkusyela ifīndu fyake ukuti lo lujege lwakupīngikila kumyāko. Papo bo gwegīle usōsīsyeko ulu bīkusyela ifīndu fyābo ifī fīkubapelela ukujako kubūmī.

7Umūndu uju linga īkunhīja unnīne unny'Īsīlaelī īkumpela ntumwa pamo īkummūlisya mbutumwa, īsakugogīgwaga. Kunjila bo iji kwīsakubusōsyangamo ubutulanōngwa nkati mmyako.

8Linga ukōlīgwe nububīne bwa bukoma, gwīs'ubōmbege syosa isī abapūtī abanya Lebī bīsakukubūlaga ugwe, gwis'usīkōngege isī bīsakukunāngisyaga isī une mbalagīle.

9Ukumbukege isī UNTWA Kyala gwako ālimmbōmbīle Mīlīamu mūnjila bo mukusōka ukufūma mw'Egīpītī.

10Bo gunkopīsye ugwamyinū, komma ukwīngila nnyūmba jake kukwega aka āfīngīle ukuti īkupīngikilaga kumyako.

11Ākwimaga pānja pa nyūmba jake, po umūndu uju gunkopīle īsakukutwalilaga akā kupīngikila kumyako.

12Linga mūndu nndōndo komma ukwīsakugonela ikilūndo kyake iki apīngikīle kumyako.

13Āgunngomolelege bo ilīsuba līkujōnga ukuti akagonelege ikilūndo kyake, kangi po nukuti akusajege ugwe; kangi bwīsakujaga bo bugolofū bwāko kuNTWA Kyala gwako.

14Komma ukummbonela ummbōmbī gwako uju kumfwika umfwalo uju nndōndo kangi āgīlwe, linga gwamyinū pamo nhēsya uju alīmo nkīsu kyako ntwaja twako.

15Ākumfwikaga umfwalo gwake bo ilīsuba likāli ukujōnga, kukuti īsīku ili abōmbīle īmbōmbo, namanga umwene nndōndo po īndūmbūla jake jīkusūbila umfwalo gwa mbōmbo jake, ukuti angīsakukulililaga ugwe kuNTWA, jīpelege ukuja mbībi kumyako apa linga ukamfwika umfwalo gwake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Abīsabo batịsakugogịgwaga panōngwa ja mbībị sya bānābo, kangi bope abānābo batịsakugogịgwaga panōngwa ja mbībị sya bīsabo, kukuti mụndu ịsakugogịgwaga panōngwa ja mbībị jake jūjo.

17Komma ukubōnānga ubulōngị bwanalolị bwa nhēsya pamo ubwa mpīna kangi komma ukwega umwenda gwa mfwịle ukuja gwa kupīngikila;

18lōlị ugwe gwīse ukumbukege ukuti umwe mwāli batumwa mw'Egịpịtị, UNTWA Kyala gwako ākubāngịle ugwe ākusōsịsyemo mụla; po apa ngukulagila ukuti ubōmbege isị:

19Bo ugwe ulipakutōndola ifịndu fyako fya mụnngūnda, lelo linga gwịbībwe ingose jimo mungunda, komma ukwịsakugomokelako kukwega, ājịkujaga ja nhēsya, ja mpīna, numfwile; ukuti UNTWA Kyala gwako ịsasịsajege īmbōmbo syako syosa isị ākubōmbaga namaboko gāko.

20Bo utūngwịle īndịlōlo mmịpịkị gyako, komma ukubụjilako kukusala isị sịsatukịle pāsi. Syo āsịkujaga sya nhēsya, numfwile.

21Bo utondwile amāfịlu munngunda gwakọ, komma ukugomokelako kunyuma ukwandisya ukutondola. Amāfịlu aga gasyēle gisākujaga ga nhesya, umpīna numfwịle.

22Ukumbukege ukuti nanụngwe gwali ntumwa nkịsu kya Egịpịtị; po apa nịkukulagila nikuti gwịs'ubōmbege isị.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 25

1Linga jilịpo inōngwa jimo ja bāndu, lelo abāndu abo babūkịle pabulōngi, linga abalōngị bamelịle batumwịle bammwagịle uju asobịle na uju akasoba;

2linga umụndu uju asobịle sịmbagịle ukuti akomịgwege nifịkotị, unndōngị ịsakummbūlaga ukuti akụpame pasi, po ịsakukomigwaga nkyeni mundongi, ifikoti fisakufwanaga nubusobị bwāke.

3Abagịle ukukomịgwa īngịlị amalōngo mana, lolị akabagila ukukomịgwa ukukīnda īngịlị isyo, papo linga akomīgwe ukukīnda īngịlị isyo bo ugwamyinụ aboneligwe nkyeni mbandu bōsa.

4Linga ingāmbaku jili pakukupūlila īnganụ, komma ukujịpịnya kukanwa.

Isya kummbōmbela ugwamyinụ uju afwịle

5Linga abanyamụndu bịkutūgasya pamopēne lelo jumo ịkwenda nukufwa bo akapāpamo umwana najumo unndumyana, unkịkulu umfwile atịsakwegịgwaga numụndu ujūngi uju akaja gwa mbunyamụndu bwa nndume, lolị ugwamyabo gwa nndume jo uju ịsakummwịngilangapo ikilīngo ịkujaga nkasị ukuti ammbōmbele ugwamyabo uju afwịle isị sịkulōndịgwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Umwana gwa kwanda unndumyana uju ịsakupāpịgwaga ịsakupēlịgwaga īngamụ ja uju afwịle, ukuti īngamụ ja gwamyabo uju afwịle jīngōmokaga mwa Ịsịlaelị.

7Linga umụ̄ndu atịkulōnda ukummwịngilapo ikilīngo unkasị gwa gwamyabo uju afwịle, po umfwīle ịsakubūkaga pakipata kya kāja kubalōngosị ba kāja, ịsakujobaga ịkutigi: Ugwamyabo gwa nndume gwangu ịkukāna ukūnyịngilapo ikilīngo une, atịkulōnda ukujīmika īngamụ ja gwamyabo mwa Ịsịlaelị; atịkulōnda ukumbombela isị sịkulōndịgwa kugwamyabo uju afwịle ukuti syo abōmbelịgwege.

8Po abalōngosị bāke ba kāja bịsakummbilikilaga, bịkujobaga nagwe, linga alịmo ịkūmīlisya ukuti atịkummwegaga,

9po unkī̱kulu umfwīle uju āli nkasị gwa gwamyabo, ịsakummbūkilaga bo abalōngosị ba kāja bịkukēta, ịsakummwabulaga ikilato kimo kya mmalūndi gāke, isakunswelaga amata kumāso, kangi aịkujobaga ịkutigi syo isị sịkubōmbịgwaga kumụ̄ndu uju atịkulōnda ukujijēnga īnyụ̄mba ja gwamyabo.

10Īngamụ jake mwa Ịsịlaelị ịsakujobịgwaga ijakuti: Nyụ̄mba ja uju āfụ̄lī̱gwe ikilato.

Indagilo isī̱ngị

11Linga abāndu babili bali pakulwa lelo unkasị gwa mụ̄ndu jumo ịkubūka kukumpoka unndume, lelo bo ịkumpoka unndume linga ājī̱lekunkola nukunndụ̄sa kukyenị umụ̄ndu uju ịkulwa nunndume;

12gwịseguntụmụlege ikiboko kyake unkī̱kulu bo ujo, komma ukumpākisya.

13Komma ukwịsakuja namabwe munyambi jāko agā kupimila agā fịkolo fịbili, ilịnywamụ niī̱nāndi.

14Komma ukwịsakuja nafyo nnyụ̄mba jāko ifịpimilo ifya luko lubili, ikinywamụ nikināndi.

15Gwịs'ujege nikipimilo kya nalolị kangi namabwe agā kupimila agā nalolị; po lolị amasịku gāko ga kugona nkī̱su gịsakōngelịgwangapo nkī̱su iki UNTWA Kyala gwako ịkukupa ugwe.

16Namanga bōsa aba bịkubōmba bo sịsịsyo isya busyōbị, mbī̱bị kuNTWA Kyala gwāko.

Ululagilo lwa kubagoga Abāmalekị

17Ukūmbukege isị Abāmalekị bākubōmbī̱le ugwe bo mụli mụnjila mụkusōka ukufụma mw'Egịpịtị;

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18ulu bābāgịle mụnjila bakutụmụlịle pakati po bālyendịle nukubakoma bala bāli kūnyụma kumyako, bo umwe mụkatēle fịjo mụli kifụkị ukusịlika. Balinkusịta nukuntịla Kyala.

19Po apa lelo bo UNTWA Kyala gwako akupēle ulutūsyo kubalugu bako bōsa aba bakusyungūtịlīle, nkịsu iki UNTWA Kyala gwako ịkukupa ugwe ukuja kilīngo kyako, bo ugwe ukyegịle ākubagogaga Abāmalekị bōsa pakịsu, ukuti najumo āngịsakubakumbukangamo sịku. Komma ukwịbwa.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 26

Amakemo ga ntōndolo

1Bo mwịngịle nkịsu iki UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịkubapa ukuja kilīngo kyinụ, bo mụkyegịle kangi mụtịle nukutugasyamo,

2kukuti mụ̄ndu ịsakwegaga fịmo ifịndu ifya luko lōsa ifị fya kwanda ukupa nkịsu, ifị mwịsakutōndolaga nkịsu iki UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịkubapa umwe, kukuti mụ̄ndu ịsakubīkaga nkịbo, ịsakubūkaga nafyo kubujo bwa kwịpụ̄tilapo ubu UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịsakubusalaga apa īngamụ jake ịsakujibīkaga.

3Kwịsakubūkaga kumpụ̄tị uju ịsakujāngapo pakabalilo kala kwịsakujobaga kutigi: Une ngufụmụsya kuNTWA Kyala gwako ukuti, nịsịle nkịsu iki UNTWA āfịngịle kubịsukulu bītu ukuti ịsakutupa uswe.

4Umpụ̄tị ịsakwēgaga ikịbo ukufụma nkiboko kyako ịsakubūkaga nakyo ịkwakubīkaga pāsi nkyenị nkigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo ikya NTWA Kyala gwako.

5Kwịsakujobaga amasyu aga nkyenị mụ NTWA Kyala gwako kutigi: Mwalamu uju ēmbēlaga āli jo tata; āsụlwịke ukubūka mw'Egịpịtị mo alinkwakutūgasya mbuhēsya. Bo bịkubūka kula bāli banāndi ịtolo, lolị bo bali kula balinkwenda nukubāla balinkuja kikolo kikulūmba iki kyali nabāndu bịngị.

6Ab'Egịpịtị balinkutubonela fịjo uswe, balinkutufụ̄nda, balinkututwika ifịtwalo ifịsịto.

7Po apa tulinkwenda nukunndilila UNTWA Kyala gwa bātāta; UNTWA alinkwenda nukutupilika uswe, alinkusịbona īngubilo syitu, ukutamịgwa kwitu, nukubonelịgwa kwitu.

8UNTWA alinkutusōsyamo mw'Egịpịtị na maka gāke amakulūmba, kangi nubusisya bwake,

9alinkututwala kuno tulịko. Kangi alinkutupa ikịsu iki kịswịle ulukama nulūkị.

10Kēta, po apa ulu lilino ndwele ifịlubukilwa fya fịndu fyangu fya mụnngūnda, ifị gwe NTWA gūmbēle une. Ākubīkaga pāsi nkyenị mụ NTWA Kyala gwako, kangi kwịsakwịpụ̄taga kuNTWA Kyala gwako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Kwịsakusekelaga kuli fyosa ifịnụnụ ifị UNTWA Kyala gwako akupēle ugwe pamopēne nīnyụ̄mba jāko jōsa, ugwe, unnya Lebị nunhēsya uju ịkutūgala nanụngwe, bōsa bababo bịsakusekelaga pamopēne nanụngwe.

12Bo umalịle ukusōsya amakemo ga pịlōngo aga fịndu fyako nkyinja kya butatu, papo kyo kyinja kya kusōkesya ifya pịlōngo, kwịsakumpaga unnya Lebị, unhēsya, umpīna, kangi numfwile ukuti bịsebalyege ntwaja twako bịsebīkutege.

13Po kwīsakujobaga kuNTWA Kyala gwako utigi: Nsōsịsyemo nnyụ̄mba jāngu ikijabo ikīkemo ikya pịlōngo; numpēle unnya Lebị, unhēsya, umpīna, numfwile, ukukōngana ningomēlesyo syāko syosa isị gwalindagīle une ukuti syo nịsembōmbege; ngakịlanịapo ulukomēlesyo nalumo kangi ngībwapo ulukomēlesyo nalumo.

14Ngalyapo nafīmo ifya pịlōngo bo ndi pāfwa, kangi ngāsōsịsyepo nafịmo bo une ndi nnyalị, kangi ngāsōsyapo nafịmo kubafwe. Nditīlịle ilịsyu lya NTWA Kyala gwangu, mbōmbịle nsịkōngịle syōsa isị gwalindagīle une.

15Uketeko pāsi ukufụma kumwanya kubujo bwāko ubwịkemo uko ulịko, ubasajege abāndu abany'Ịsịlaelị, kangi ukisajege nikīsu iki utupēle bo mụmo gwafīngīle kubịsukulu bītu, iki kīswīle ulukama nulūkị.

Abāndu bāke jūjo UNTWA

16Umụsyugu UNTWA, Kyala gwako, ịkukulagila ugwe ukuti ubōmbege utigi nukusịtīla īngomēlesyo syāke, nindagilo syake. Gwịsegwịkētege bunụnụ, gwịse utigi nukusịbōmba kangi nukusịtīla nindụmbụla jako jōsa kangi nūmōjo gwako gōsa.

17Umụsyugu ujobịle pabwelụ utịle, UNTWA jo Kyala gwako, kangi utịle kwendaga mụnjila syake syosa, kangi kusyimikaga īndagilo syake syosa.

18UNTWA afụmwịsye umụsyugu ukuti umwe muli bāndu bāke jūjo, bo mụ̄mo āfīngīle kumyinụ kangi nukuti mụkusyimikaga ingomēlesyo syāke syosa.

19Ukuti ịsakukubīkaga ugwe kujaga nkulūmba pamwanya pafịkolo fyōsa ifị āpelịle, kwịsakutụ̄fịgwaga kāngi kwimikịgwaga, mwịsakujaga mwe bāndu bāke abīkemo ba NTWA Kyala gwinụ, bo mụmo ajobịle.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 27

Īngomelesyo sya Kyala sịsīmbīgwe pamabwe

1Po papo Mose pamopēne na balōngosị ba bany'Ịsịlaelị balinkubalagila abāndu balinkujoba balinkuti: Mụsịkolege īngomēlesyo syosa isị ngubalagila umwe umusyugu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Pīsiku ili mwịsakulobokaga ulwisi Jolịtanị, bo mụkwịngila nkīsu iki UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịkubapa umwe, mwịsakwimikaga amabwe amanywamụ āmukugapakaga īswakala,

3āmụkusīmbaga pamwanyạ ingomēlesyo syosa isị, bo mụkwenda ukubūka nkwịngịla nkīsu iki UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịkubapa umwe, ikīsu iki kīswīle ulukama nulūki, bo mụmo UNTWA Kyala gwa bīsukulu bīnụ āfīngīle kumyinụ.

4Bo mụlobwịke ulwisi lwa Jolịtanị mwịsakugimikaga amabwe aga mbalagīle umwe umụsyugu, pakyamba kya Ebalị, āmukugapakaga īswakala.

5Palapala po apa mwịsakunjengelaga UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo ikya mabwe aga gakasōngolịgwapo nikibōmbelo kya kyela nakimo.

6Mwịsakunjengelaga UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo ikya mabwe aga gakasōngolịgwa. Po mwịsakwandaga nukusōsya pamwanya pakigemo ikyo amakemo ga kōkya mmōto kuNTWA Kyala gwinụ;

7kangi āmụkwịkemēsyaga amakemo ga lutēngāno, āmụkulilaga palapala mwịsakusekelaga nkyenị mụ NTWA Kyala gwinụ.

8Āmwise mụsịsīmbege kanụnụ fījo pamwanya pamabwe aga īngomēlesyo, kukuti ịsyụ lya ngomēlesyo isyo, isopelo syake syosa āsịsịmbịgwege kanụnụ.

9Mose na bapūtị abanya Lebi balinkujoba kangi kwa Ịsịlaelị gwesa balinkuti: Batama! Upilike gwe Ịsịlaelị, umụsyugu umwe mwịpelịle ukuja bāndu ba NTWA, Kyala gwinu.

10Po apa lelo mpaka āmụkulitīlaga ilịsyu lya NTWA, Kyala gwinu, mụkusikolaga īndagilo ningomēlesyo syake, isị nikubalagila umwe umụsyugu.

Ifịgụne panōngwa ja ngịlanio

11Mose alinkujoba kangi kubāndu pīsiku lilalila alinkuti:

12Bo mụlobwịke ulwisi lwa Jolịtanị aba bịsakwimaga pamwanya pakyamba kya Gelịsịmụ pakubasaja abāndu bo aba: Sịmyonị, Lebị, Jūta, Ịsakalị, Josefụ, na Benjamịnị.

13Kangi aba bịsakwimaga pamwanya pakyamba kya Ebalị pakusōsya ifịgụne bo aba: Lubenị, Galị, Aselị, Sabuloni, Tanị, Nafụtalị.

14Abanya Lebi bịsakujobaga nīsyu ilịkulumba kubany'Ịsịlaelị, bōsa bịsakutigi:

15Agụnịgwege uju linga ikutendekesya ikifwanị kya ịbwe, pamo kya kipikị, pamo ikya kyēla kangi uju kubutītu ịkwịpūta kukifwāni ikyo. UNTWA akafịgana kangi akīkyēla nafyo. Abāndu bōsa bāmụlege batigi: Amenị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Agụnịgwege uju linga atịkumwimika ugwịse nunna. Abāndu bosa bāmulege batigi: Amenị.

17Agụnịgwege uju linga ikusegusya ikimanyịlo kya mpaka gwa kịsu kya mpalamanị gwake. Kangi abāndu bōsa bāmụlege batigi: Amenị!

18Agụnịgwege uju linga ịkunsofania unsebo umụ̄ndu uju afwịle amāso. Kangi abāndu bōsa bāmụlege batigi: Amenị!

19Agụnịgwege uju linga ikulogania ubulōngị bwanalolị bwa nhesya, pamo bwa mpīna, numfwīle. Kangi abāndu bōsa bāmụlege batigi: Amenị!

20Agụnịgwege uju linga ịkulambalala nunkasị gwa gwịse papo ikunkosya isoni ugwịse. Kangi abāndu bōsa bāmụlege batigi: Amenị!

21Agụnịgwege uju linga ịkulambalala nikinyamāna kukuti linga kikyo kinyamāna. Kangi abāndu bosa bāmụlege batigi: Amenị!

22Agụnịgwege uju linga ịkulambalala nịlūmbu uju bali nna jumo pamo bali gwịse jumo. Kangi abāndu bosa bāmụlege batigi: Amenị!

23Agụnịgwege uju linga ịkulambalala nunko unkikụ̄lu. Kangi abāndu bōsa bāmūlege batigi: Amenị!

24Agụnịgwege uju linga ịkunngoga umpalamani gwake mbutitu. Kangi abāndu bōsa bāmụlege batigi: Amenị!

25Agụnịgwege uju linga ịkwambilila ịfịhōmbigwa fya mbunịongafụ ukuti anngogege umūndu uju akatula inōngwa najimo. Kangi abāndu bōsa bāmụlege batigi: Amenị!

26Agụnịgwege uju linga atịkusịtịla kangi atịkubōmba ukukōngana ningomēlesyo syosa isị. Kangi abāndu bōsa bāmụlege batigi: Amenị!

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 28

Īsajo kunōngwa ja Iwijị̄syo

1Linga mụkuntịla UNTWA Kyala gwinụ, kangi linga mụkusyimika nukubōmba ukukōngana ningomēlesyo syake syosa namaka gōsa isị nikubalagila umwe umụsyugu, po UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịsakubabīkaga mwịsakujaga pamwanya pafịkolo fyosa ifya nkịsu.

2Linga mụkuntịla UNTWA Kyala gwinụ, syosa īsajo isị āsịkwịsaga pamwanya pamyinụ āsịkujaga syinụ.

3Āmụkusajịgwaga ntwaja kangi āmụkusajịgwaga mmịgūnda.

4Imịbili gyinụ āgịkusajịgwaga mukupāpaga abāna bingị, ikịsu ākịkusajịgwaga kịkujaga nịmboto kịkupaga ifịndu fingị, ifịnyamāna fyinụ āfịkōngelangapo,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

ing'ōmbe syinụ āsịkōngelangapo, kangi nimwana sya pamịtịmo gya ng'ōsị āsịkubālaga.

5Afikusajịgwaga ifịbo fyinụ, nutōmbo twinụ utu mụkụfụgilamo ubufụ.

6Āmụkusajịgwaga bo mụkwịngila kangi āmụkusajịgwaga bo mụkusōka.

7UNTWA ịsakubatolaga abalugu bīnụ aba bikulwa nanụmwe. Bịsakwịsaga kukulwa nanụmwe bo bali njila jimojēne, lolị bisakubabopaga umwe bịkubalanịlaga mụnjila ịhāno naịbili.

8UNTWA Ịsakufịsaja ifịtūba fyinụ fịsakwịsulaga ifịndu kangi ịsakusịsajaga nimbōmbo syinụ isị mwịsakubōmbaga. Ịsakubasajaga bo mụli nkịsu iki UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịkubapa umwe.

9Linga mukusịtịla īngomēlesyo sya NTWA Kyala gwinụ kangi linga mụkuti nukwenda mụnjila syake, isakubapelaga umwe ukuja kikolo kyake ikịkemo bo mụmo āfịngịle kumyinụ.

10Po ifịkolo fyosa fya nkịsu fịsakubīmikaga umwe, mwe mụsūngulịgwe nu NTWA mwe mụkukōleliga īngamụ ja NTWA, fịsakubatịlaga.

11UNTWA ịsakubabāsyaga fịjo āmụkōlokaga mwịsakujaga nabāna bingị fịjo, āmụkujaga ning'ōmbe nyịngị, kangi āmụkujaga nifịndu fingị nkịsu iki UNTWA Kyala gwinụ āfịngịle kubịsukulu bīnụ ukuti ịsakubapaga umwe.

12UNTWA ịsakubịgulilaga kumwanya kuno bo bujo bwa kyuma kyake ikinụnụ, ifụla jisakutịmaga pakịsu kyinụ pakabalilo kāke, kangi ịsakusịsajaga īmbōmbo syinụ syosa, po umwe mwịsakufịkopesyaga ifịkolo fị fịngị lolị umwe mụtịsakukopaga kufịkolo ifyo.

13UNTWA ịsakubabīkaga umwe mụkujaga balōngosị mụtịsakujaga ba kubumalikisyo, bwịla mwịsakujaga pamwanya mụtịsakujaga pāsi, apa linga mụkusịtīlaga īngomēlesyo sya NTWA Kyala gwinụ isị ngubalagila umwe umụsyugu kangi linga mụkuti nukubōmba.

14Komma ukwịsakusanụkila kukịlīlo pamo kukịmama ukuti āmụsịlekege ingomēlesyo sịmo isị mbalagịle umụsyugu, āmwandege ukwịpūta nukugibōmbela gyabakyala igīngi.

Isị sịkuboneka panōngwa ja ngịlanịo

15Lolị linga mụtịsakuntịlaga UNTWA Kyala gwinụ, apa linga mụtịsakusyimikaga nukusịta kusịbōmba īngomēlesyo syake nindagilo syake isị nikubalagila umụsyugu, po ifịgụne fyosa ifị fịsakubịsilaga umwe.

16Āmụkugụnịgwaga ntwaja āmụkugụnịgwaga mmịgūnda.

17Āfịkugụnịgwaga ifịbo fyinụ nutōmbo twinụ utu mụkufụgilamo ubufụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Imịbili gyinụ āgịkugụnịgwaga āmụtikujaga nabāna bīngị, āmụtịkujaga nifīndu fīngị, ing'ōmbe syinụ āsịtịkujaga nyịngị, nimwana sya ng'ōsị isya pamịtīmo gyinụ syope āsịtịkujaga nyịngị.

19Āmụkugụnịgwaga bo mụkwịngila kangi āmụkugụnịgwaga bo mụkusōka.

20UNTWA ịsakutumaga pamwanya pamyinụ ifịgụne, ubufwalanganịfụ, ulōnāngiko kuli syosa isị mwịsakubōmbaga mpaka papo mwịsakupyụtịgwaga mụkumalikaga nakalinga; ịtolo panōngwa ja mbībị syinụ isị mụkubōmba, papo mūndekịle une.

21UNTWA ịsakupelaga imbūngo iji jịsakubūmīlilaga umwe mpaka papo ịsakubapyụtaga mwesa atịsakusyala najumo nkīsu iki mụkwịngila ukuti mụkikabege.

22UNTWA ịsakubakoma nububịne bwa kipāmbaga, nīsekema īngali, nukunyegela mụmmbili, na mafụkụ amakali fījo, nubūmụ bwa kīsu, nummbelo, kangi nububịne bwa mfīndu. Fyosa fịfịfị fyo ifị fịsakubūmīlilaga umwe mpaka papo mwịsakufwaga mwesa.

23Ikya kumwanya iki kili pantu gwako kịsakufwanaga kyela kibūngu kokuti īfụla najimo ājitịkutịmaga, ikīsu ākịkujaga kyumụ kikufwanaga nikyela.

24Mbujo bwafụla UNTWA ịsakubatumila ifūmbi nunsānga nkīsu kyinụ mpaka papo mwịsakupyụtīgwaga.

25UNTWA ịsakubapelelaga umwe ukutolịgwa kubalugu bīnụ. Bo mụkubūka kukulwa nabo mwịsakwendaga mụnjila jimojēne, lolị lelo mwịsakubabopaga abalugu bīnụ mwịsakulekanịlaga mụkubopaga mụnjila ịhāno naịbili, āmụkuswịgisyaga ubutwa bōsa bwa pakīsu bo abāndu basịbwene isị mụbōmbelīgwe.

26Imịfīmba gya mịbili gyinụ gịsakuja fīndu fya njunị syosa isya mụmpālānga, nifịnyamāna fya nkīsu fyosa. Atịsakujangako najumo ugwa kufịtīlisya.

27UNTWA ịsakubakoma umwe nāmūlu bo aga ābapelīle abāndu ba mw'Egịpịtị, kangi mmịbili gyinụ āmụkwịsulaga, āmụkujaga nīmbele mmibili gyinụ, mmibili gyinụ āmụkunyegelaga, ububịne bububu butisakuponaga.

28UNTWA ịsakubapelela ikigili, ubufwamāso, kangi āmụkōnāngikaga inyịnogono syinụ.

29Bo mụkwenda pamūsi āmụkupusangilaga ukufwāna bo umūndu uju afwịle amāso uju ịkupūsanịka mụngīsị umūndu atịsakujāgaga īnjila jake. Utịsakukabaga nafịmo kumbōmbo syako isị kwịsakubōmbaga, lolị kwịsakubonelịgwaga kangi bwịla bwịla bịsakupokaga ifyako, atịsakujangako najumo ugwa kukutūla.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

30Kwisakusịngilaga unkīkulu, umụndu ujūngi ịsakunsongaga ịkumwegaga ukuja nkasị. Kwịsakujēngaga īnyụmba, ugwe utịsakutūgasyangamo. Kwịsakubyalaga unngūnda gwa māfịlu, lolị ugwe utịsakulyangamo īseke sya mafịlu.

31Īngāmbaku jako jịsakubōlịgwaga bo ugwe kukēta nāmāso gāko, lolị ugwe utịsakulyangapo inyama. Imbụnda jako jịsakwegịgwaga kumaka bo ugwe kukēta, jitịsakugomokaga, ing'ōsị syako bịsakupēlịgwaga abalugu bako atịsakujapo najumo ugwa kukutūla.

32Abānāko abālumyāna nabalīndwana kịsakupēlịgwaga ikikolo ikīngi bo ugwe kukēta namāso gāko. Kukuti ịsịku kwịsakusūbilaga ukuti pamo bịkugomoka. Utịsakujaga namaka aga kusịsịgila isị.

33Ikikolo iki ukakimanyamo sịku kisakulyaga ifịndu fya mụnngūnda gwako ifị gwalịjūlịle fịjo namafụkụ pakubyala; kangi ākubonelịgwaga nukufụndịgwa bwịla na bwịla.

34Ingubilo syako isị kwịsakusịkētaga namāso gāko, sịsakukupelela ikigili.

35UNTWA ịsakukupelelaga amūlu mmafūndo namalūndi aga gatịkupona; amūlu āgịkumalaga ummbili gōsa agịkwandilaga ndujajo lwako mpaka kuntu gwako.

36UNTWA ịsakubatwalaga umwe pamopēne numalafyale gwinụ kukikolo iki umwe nabīsēmwe mụkakimanya. Kula ko mụkwịsakwakugibōmbelaga gyabakyala igya fịpịkị nigya mabwe.

37Āmụkuswịgisyaga kangi mukujobịgwa nukusekịgwa nabāndu aba fịkolo fyosa fya nkīsu iki UNTWA ịsakubatwalamo umwe.

38Mwịsakubyalaga imbeju nyīngị lolị umwe mwịsakutōndolaga ifịndu fịnāndi; papo amapalālila gịsakulyaga.

39Mwịsakubyalaga imịgūnda gya māfịlu mụkutigi nukulimilila, lolị lelo mụtịsakunwaga ubwālwa bwa māfịlu kangi mụtịsakutūngulaga īseke sya māfịlu papo amāfịlịfịlị gịsakulyaga.

40Mwịsakujaga nimịpịkị gya mịsyunguti nkīsu kyosa, lolị mụtịsakupakalaga inyēmba isyunguti; papo īseke sya mịsyunguti sịsakubụlụlụkaga.

41Āmụkupāpaga abāna abālumyāna nabalīndwana, lolị lelo batịsakujaga bīnụ papo bịsakwegịgwaga mbupịnyịgwa.

42Imịpịkị gyinụ, nifịndu fyinụ fya nkīsu, fyosa gịsakulya amapalālila.

43Abahēsya aba mụkutūgasanịa nabo nkīsu kyinụ bịsakujaga mụnkukaba amaka, bịsakwịnukaga bịkujaga pamwanya pamyinụ; umwe āmụkunaganịkaga amaka, mụkulogotelaga, mụkujaga mụnkusụlụka pāsi.

44Abahēsya bịsakubakopesyaga umwe mbujo bwakuti mwati mụbakopelege umwe. Ābịkujaga pamwanya pamyinụ, umwe āmụkujaga pāsi pamyabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

45Ifiguṇe fyosa ifi, fiṣakubīsilaga umwe, mpaka pala mwiṣakupyuṭigwa mwesa. Papo muṇkalitīla iliṣyu lya NTWA Kyala gwinụ apa muṇkasyimika īngomēlesyo nindagilo syake isị ābalagīle umwe.

46Āfiṇkujaga kimanyịlo kangi kiswịgu kumyinụ na kūngulilo syinụ bwịla bwịla.

47Namanga umwe muṇkammbōmbelaga UNTWA Kyala gwinụ nulusaṇio kangi nulusekelo lwa muṇduṇmbula kunōngwa ja bwịngị bwa tūndu tōsa utu ābapēle umwe.

48Po apa āmụkubabōmbelaga abalugu bīnụ aba UNTWA ịsakubatumilaga umwe. Āmụkujaga ninjala, nikyumilwa, mụkujaga bufūla, āmụkwagilwaga utūndu tōsa utu mụkulōnda; kangi ịsakubapinyililaga ikitwalo kya kyela pamakosị gīnụ mpaka papo ịsakubapyụtaga umwe.

49UNTWA ịsakubatwalila ikikolo kya kulwa nanụmwe, iki kịsakufụma kubumalikisyo bwa kīsu, ikikolo iki īnjobelo mụkajimanya, kịsakubīsilaga umwe kifwene bo iliṇpūla.

50Ikikolo kya mwalo fījo, iki kitịsakubīmikaga abakāngale kangi kitịsakubapākisyaga abatụbwa.

51Kịsakulyaga īmwana sya ng'ōmbe sya pamịtīmo gyinụ, nimwana sya ng'ōsị sya pamịtīmo gyinụ, nifīndu fya mụmfụ gwinụ ukufịka papo mwịsakupyụtịgwa; kangi kitịsakubasyakisya ifīndu nafịmo, ubwalwa bwa māfīlu nabumo, amafụta nagamo, īng'ōmbe nasịmo, nimwana sya ng'ōsị nasịmo, ukufịka papo kịsakubapyụtaga.

52Ābịkubasyungutilila umwe ntwaja twinụ tōsa ukufịka papo utwaja twinụ utu tuli namamato amatalị kangi utu tung'omekelīgwe utu mụkutusūbila, twisakugwilaga pāsi nkīsu kyinụ kyosa. Ābịkubasyungutilila umwe ntwaja twinụ tōsa nkīsu iki UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ābapēle umwe.

53Āmụkulyaga abāna aba mụpāpịle jujumwe, īnyama ja mịbili gya banīnụ abalumyana nabalīndwana, aba UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ābapēle umwe, papo mwisakwaga kusobịle kulekịle ifīndu nafịmo bo mụsyungūtililīgwe kangi mụkamandanīgwe fījo nabalugu bīnụ ntwaja twinụ.

54Umụndu umōlōlo kangi untōfụ fījo atịsakulyaga nugwamyabo, pamo nunkasị uju annganịle fījo, pamo nabānāke aba āsyele nabo.

55Atịsakubapāngapo īnyama ja mịbili gya bānāke iji ali pakulya, papo atịsakusyalaga nafyo nafịmo bo umwe mụsyungutililīgwe bo abalugu bīnụ babakamandēnịe fījo ntwaja twinụ tōsa.

56Unkīkulu ummbagile nkati mmyinụ uju akēndamo sịku nikilūndi kyake pāsi papo nkabị, uju molōlo kangi ntōfụ fījo, atịsakulyaga pamopēne nunndume uju annganịle fījo, pamo pamopēne numwanāke unndumyana pamo unndīndwana;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

57umwanāke umfyele uju āfụmịle pakupāpa kangi nabānāke abāngi ịsakubalyaga mwene kubutịtu, kunōngwa ja njala iji jịsakutwalịgwaga nukusyungūtililịgwa kwinụ nabalugu bīnụ ntwaja twinụ.

58Apa linga mụtịsakutịlaga nukusịta kubōmba ukukōngana namasyu ga ndagilo aga gasịmbịgwe mwa kalata uju kangi apa linga mụtịsakujīmịkaga nukusịta kujitịla īngamụ jāke īsịsya, ija NTWA Kyala gwinụ,

59po UNTWA ịsakubatwalila umwe nabānīnụ ubutolwe ubupalapala ubu bukabonekamo sịku, īngubilo īngali fịjo isya bwịla na bwịla, kangi īmbūngo īngali ija bwịla na bwịla.

60Ịsakubatwalila kangi īmbūngo syosa sya mw'Egịpịtị, isị mwatịlaga fịjo. Syosịsakubūmịlilaga umwe.

61Kukuti bubịne kangi kukuti lukubilo ulu lukasịmbịgwamo mwa kalata uju gwa lulagilo, UNTWA ịsakubatwalila umwe mpaka papo mwịsakupyụtịgwaga.

62Napapo umwe mụli bịngị mụli bo īndōndwa sya kumwanya, āmụkusyālaga banāndi fịjo pịsabu lyinụ. Papo mụkantịla UNTWA Kyala gwinụ.

63Bo papo umwene UNTWA ālịkyelịle pakubabōmbela umwe īnụnụ apa ābabēsye bububo ịsakwịkyelaga pakubatwalila umwe ulufụndo nulupyụto. Āmụkusōsịgwangamo nkịsu iki mụkuja pakukikaba.

64UNTWA ịsakubanyambanịaga āmụkubalanịlaga mfịkolo fya bāndu bōsa, ukufụmila kubumalikisyo bwa kịsu mpaka kubumalikisyo ubūngi bwa kịsu; kula ko mwịsakugibōmbelaga gyabakyala igīngi, igya fịpịkị, nigya mabwe, igi umwe mukagimanya, bope nabịsukulu bīnụ bakagimanya.

65Nkati mfịkolo ifyo mụtịsakulwagamo ulutēngāno nalumo, nubutūsyo nabumo bwa njajo sya malūndi gīnụ. Umwene lolị UNTWA ịsakubapaga umwe īndụmbụla iji jịkutetema, amāso aga gapūpēle, numojo ugu gụkunyololoka.

66Ubūmị bwinụ bwịsakuja mwalo ịtolo nkyenị mmyinụ. Pamūsi napakilo mwịsakujaga nulutēnde mụkubupākisyaga ubūmị bwinụ.

67Nulubūnju mwịsakujobaga mụkutigi: Linga gājaga majolo! Kangi namajolo mwịsakujobaga mụkutigi: Linga lwajaga lubūnju! Kunōngwa ja lutēnde lwa mụndụmbụla, kangi nakuli isị amāso gīnụ gịsakusịkētaga.

68UNTWA ịsakubapakilaga mụsịtịma ịsakubabụsyaga kukịsu kya Egịpịtị, mwịsakwendaga mụnjila iji nāfịngịle une ne NTWA, ukuti mụtịsakwendamo kangi. Kulakula mwịsakugelaga ukwịjūlisya jujumwe kubalugu bīnụ mwe banyāmbala na mwe bakịkulu, lolị najumo atịsakubūlaga umwe.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 29

Ulufīngo lwa NTWA na Ịsịlaelị, nkịsu kya Moabu

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Aga go masyu ga lufīngo ulu UNTWA ālindagīle Mose ukuti afīngege nabany'ĮsĮlaelį nkīsu kya Moabu; ukōngelapo palufīngo ulūngi ulu āfīngile nabo pa Holebų kokuti pakyamba Sįnai.

2Mose abakōlīle pamopēne abany'Įsįlaelį bōsa, alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Mųsįbwene syosa isį UNTWA ābōmbīle nkyenį mmyinų bo mųkukēta namāso gīnų nkīsu kya Egįpįtį, kwa Falao, kubabōmbį bāke bōsa na kukīsu kyake kyosa.

3Īngelo īngulūmba isį mwasįbwene namāso gīnų, ifįmanyįlo, nifįswįgu ifįkulūmba fįla.

4Lolį umųsyugu UNTWA akabapa umwe amahala aga kuti mųsyaganįege, pamo amāso gakukētela, pamo īmbulukutu sya kupilikila.

5Nābalōngwįsye umwe nndungalāngala ifyīnja amalōngo mana; imyenda gyinų gikānyāfwįkepo, ifįlato fyinų fįkātalwįkepo mmalūndi gīnų.

6Mųkāli nifīndu nafįmo ifya kulya, mųkāli nubwālwa nabumo ubwa māfīlu ubwa kunwa pamo ubwālwa ubukali ubwa kunwa, lolį joune nābapaga fyosa ifį mwalōndaga ukuti mbamanyįsyege umwe ukuti: Une joune ne NTWA Kyala gwinų.

7Bo tufįkįle pabujo ubu umalafyale Sįhonį ugwa mu Hesįbonį numalafyale Ogų ugwa mu Basyanį bālįsįle kukulwa nanųswe; lolį uswe twābatolįle.

8Twakyegįle ikīsu kyabo, twabapēle abanya Lubenį, abanya Gati, nabāndu ba lubafų lumo lwa kikolo kya Manasį ukuja kilīngo kyabo.

9Po lelo umwe mųtīlege mųtigi nukubōmba mųgakōngege amasyu gōsa ga lufīngo ulu, ukuti umwe mwįsemųnogege mųmbōmbo syinų syosa isį mųkubōmba.

10Umųsyugu mwesa mwimįle nkyenį mų NTWA Kyala gwinų, abalōngosį bīnų, amafųmų gīnų, abakulūmba bīnų ba silikali, nabanyāmbala bīnų,

11abānīnų abakasį bīnų, nabahēsya aba mųli nabo mmatēmbe gīnų, aba bįkubamenyela īmbabu syinų, kangi nāba bikubanegela amīsi,

12ukuti pamo amwįngilege ndufīngo lwa NTWA Kyala gwinų ulu ālapįle ulu UNTWA Kyala gwinų įkuja pakufīnga nanųmwe umųsyugu,

13ukuti UNTWA umųsyugu ababīkege umwe ukuja bāndu bāke, umwene ajege jo Kyala gwinų bo mųmo āfīngile kubīsukulu bīnų ba Abųlahamų, Įsįhaka, na Jakobų.

14Mųkaja jo umwe mwįbēne mwe ndipakufīnga ulufīngo ulu ndapįle, himma!

15Lolį pamopēne nauju tukaja nagwe apa umųsyugu, kangi pamopēne nauju imįle nanųswe nkyeni mų NTWA Kyala gwitu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Mụmēnye mụno twatugakisyaga nkīsu kya Egịpịtị kangi namuno twalyendịlemo nkati mfịkolo ifịngị bo tụkukisanịa,

17mwatubwene utūndu twabo utu bālinato utu tụkukalalisya, ifịfwanị fyabo fya fịpịkị, ifya mabwe, ifya fesa, nifya sahabu.

18Mwịkētege bunụnụ, komma ukuti unnyāmbala, unkīkulu, abanyamūndu bamo, pamo ikikolo kimo, kisāmbukege mụndụmbụla jāke umụsyugu kyendege nukunndeka UNTWA Kyala gwitu, kigibōmbelege gyabakyala igya fịkolo ifyo. Isị āsịkujaga bo isya kikongoti iki bo kikumela kikwenda nukupa īseke isī sīli nisumu kangi ngali.

19Uju linga ịkugapilika amasyu ga lufīngo ulu lulapīgwe, ịkanganịege mụndụmbụla jake ajobege atigi: Une ānịkujaga jōnjolo napapo ulwendo lwangu lukukōnga ubupalapala bwa ndụmbụla jāngu. Isị sịbagīle ukubatwala kubupyụtịgwa mwesa abanụnụ nababībị.

20UNTWA akābagīle ukwịsakunswa umūndu bo ujo. Lolị panōngwa bo isị ilyojo lya NTWA ningalalisị syake āsịkummwịsilaga umūndu ujo kangi ifịgụne fyosa ifị fịsịmbīgwe mwa kalata uju āfịkujaga pamwanya pamyake, UNTWA ịsakujōmolaga lōsa īngamụ jake pakīsu.

21UNTWA ịsakunsosyako kufịkolo fyosa fya bany'Ịsịlaelị, kangi ịsakuntwalilaga ubutolwe bwa fịgụne fyosa fya ndufīngo ifị fịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata uju gwa ngomēlesyo.

22Īngulilo iji jịsakwịsaga, abānīnụ, aba bịsakwịnukaga ukubapyanịla umwe, na bahēsya aba bisakufụmaga kukīsu kya kubutalị, bịsakujobaga bo bịkububona ubutolwe bwa nkīsu ikyo nububine ubu abapelīle UNTWA abāndu ukuti babịnege;

23bịsakutigi: Ikīsu kīpelịle nkota gwa kibịlịtị, kīpelịle mūnyụ, kipīle umōto, kikabyālịgwa, nafịmo fịtịkumelamo nkīsu, lyope nilīsu likabagila ukumelamo. Kili bo utwāja twa Sotomụ, Gomola, Atịma, na Seboịmụ utu UNTWA ātupyụtịle kubukalale bwake nilyojo lyāke.

24Po ifịkolo fyosa fịsakulālūsyaga fịkutigi: Nōngwa jafịkị UNTWA akibōmbīle bo isị ikīsu iki? Kokuti fịkị ubukalale ubukulūmba bo ubu?

25Abāndu abanyambala bịsakwamụlaga bikutigi: Nongwa ja kuti balulekịle ulufīngo lwa NTWA Kyala gwa bīsukulu bābo, ulu āfīngịle nabo bo ịkubasōsyamo nkīsu kya Egịpịtị.

26Abēne balinkubūka kukugibōmbela gyabakyala igīngi, nukwịpūta kuli gīgyo, gyabakyala igi bakāgimēnyemo sịku, igi UNTWA ābakānīsye ātịle bangisakwịpūtangako kwa gyabākyala igyo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

27Po apa ilyojo lya NTWA lya kīlukīle ikīsu iki, po apa alinkukitwalila ifigụne fyosa ifị fịsịmbīgwe mwa kalata uju.

28UNTWA alinkwenda nukukalala fījo, ndyojo lyake ilīkulūmba alinkubasōsyamo nkīsu kyabo alinkwakubatāga kukīsu ikīngi ko balịko mpaka numụsyugu.

29Isya mbutītu syo syake jūjo UNTWA Kyala gwitu. Lolị isị atukīngulīle uswe, syo syitu uswe nabānītu bwịla na bwịla ukuti tutīlege nukubōmba ukugakōnga amasyu gōsa aga gali ndukomēlesyo ulu.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 30

Isya kubagomola nukubasaja

1Lilino mbapēle umwe ukwịsalilapo ulusajo pamo ikigụne. Bo syosa sịsịsị linga sịsakuboneka kumyinụ, bo mụtēngēne nkati mfịkolo ifị UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ābakagịlemo umwe, mwịsemụkumbukege isya kwịsalilapo isị nābapēle,

2bo umwe mụkunngomokela UNTWA Kyala gwinụ, kangi apa linga nindụmbụla jīnụ jōsa, numōjo gwinụ gōsa, mwịsakusịtilaga īngomēlesyo syake isị ndipakubalagila ụmwe umụsyugu;

3po lolị UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịsakubapākisyaga umwe. Ịsakubagomolaga ukufụma nkati mfịkolo fyosa, ifị UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ābakagịlemo umwe. Ịsakubasajaga mwịsakwendaga nukunoga.

4Napa linga mwịsakunyambanịkaga mụjege kubutalị fījo kubumalikilo bōsa bwa kīsu, UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịsakubalōndaga kangi ịsakubabūngānịaga umwe;

5kangi UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịsakubatwalaga nkīsu kya bīsukulu bīnụ iki bakikabịle ukuti nanụmwe āmụkikabege. Ịsakubanosyaga kangi ịsakubabāsyaga ukubakīnda abīsukulu bīnụ.

6UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịsakubapaga umwe, nabānīnụ īndụmbụla sya lutīlo, ukuti mwịsemụntīlege UNTWA Kyala gwinụ nindụmbụla jīnụ jōsa kangi numojo gwinụ gōsa, po lolị mwịsakujangako kubūmị.

7UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịsakufịsanụsyaga fyosa ifigụne ifị ịsakufịbīkaga pamwanya pabalugu bīnụ aba bịkubafūnda umwe.

8Po lolị kangi mwịsakulitīlaga ilīsyu lya NTWA, mwịsakusyimikaga īndagilo syake syosa isị ndipakubalagila umwe umụsyugu.

9UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịsakubanosyaga nukubasaja mụmbōmbo syinụ syosa isị mwịsakubōmbaga namaboko gīnụ; mwịsakujaga nabāna bīngị, īng'ōmbe nyịngị, kangi imịgūnda gyinụ gịsakumesyaga ifịndu fịngị; namanga isị sịsakunsekesyaga UNTWA bo ali pakubanosya umwe bo papo syalinkyelīle ulu abanosyege abīsukulu bīnụ;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10linga mụkulitịlaga iliṣyu lya NTWA Kyala gwinụ, linga mụkusịkolaga īndagilo ningomēlesyo syake isị sịsịmbịgwe mwa kalata uju gwa manyịsyo syake. Linga mwịsakungomokelaga UNTWA Kyala gwinụ nindụmbụla jīnụ jōsa kangi numōjo gwinụ gōsa.

11Ulukomēlesyo ulu ngubalagila umụsyugu lukaja lukafụ fịjo, kangi lukaja kubutalị.

12Lukaja kumwanya papo angali mụkulālūsya mụkuti: Jwanị ịkufyukaga kumwanya kukutwegela ulukomēlesyo ulo ukuti uswe tulupilịke po twende nukulutịla?

13Kangi lukaja kwịsīlya kūnyanja po ukuti mwati mụlālūsyege mụtigi: Jwanị ịkulobosanịaga pamwanya panyanja ukubūka kukutwegela uswe ukuti tulupilịke twendege nukulutịla?

14Luli kifụkị fịjo nanụmwe, luli nkanwa mmyinụ, mụndụmbụla syinụ, ukuti mụlutịlege.

15Kēta, umụsyugu mbapēle ubwịgane bwa kwịsalilapo ubūmị ni inụnụ pamo ubufwe nimbịbị.

16Apa linga mụkusịtịlaga ingomēlesyo sya NTWA Kyala gwinụ, isị ngubalagila umwe umụsyugu, mụnnganege UNTWA Kyala gwinụ, mwendege mụnjila syake mụtigi nukusyimika ingomēlesyo syake, po lolị mwịsakujangako kubūmị kangi mwịsakōlokaga. UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ịsakwendaga nukubasaja bo mụli nkịsu iki mụkwịngila mụsụmwịke pakukikaba.

17Lolị linga īndụmbụla syinụ sịkusanụkila kubūngi mụkuti nukulụ̄siligwa kukwịpụ̄ta kwa gyabakyala igīngi nukugibōmbela,

18ngulapa umụsyugu nịkuti mwịsakupyụtịgwaga mwesa mwisakumalikaga, mụtịsakugonaga fịjo nkịsu iki mụsụmwịke pakwịngila nukukikaba bo mụlobwịke ulwisi lwa Jolịtanị.

19Ngukibilikila ikya kumwanya nikyapāsi ukuja fịkētị kumyinụ umụsyugu. Mbapēle ubwịgane bwa kwịsalilapo ubūmị pamo ubufwe, ulusajo pamo ikigụne; lolị kanụnụ ukwịsalilapo ubūmị po ukuti umwe ningulilo syinụ mwịsemụjengeko kubūmị.

20Bo mụkunngana UNTWA Kyala gwinụ, mụkuti nukulitịla iliṣyu lyake kangi mukummumīlila. Papo ubo lolị bo būmị bwinụ kangi go masịku gīnụ amīngị nkịsụ iki UNTWA āfịngịle ukuti ịsakubapa abịsukulu bīnụ ba Abụlahamụ, Ịsịhaka na Jakobụ.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 31

Joswa ịkumpyanịlapo Mose

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Mose alinkuja ālịmo ịkujoba nabany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa amasyu aga,

2alinkujoba alinkuti: Une umụsyugu ndi nifyinja īmịa jimo namalōngo mabili (120) ubukusị bwangu, ngạbạgịlạ une ukusōka kangi nukwịngila kokuti ngạbạgịlạ ukuja nndōngosị gwinụ. Kangi UNTWA āmbūlịle une atịle: Ndịsakuloboka ulwisi lwa Jolịtanị.

3UNTWA Kyala gwinụ jūjo mwene ịsakubūka nkyenị mmyinụ; ịsakufịpyụta ifịkolo ifị fịli nkyenị mmyinụ, po ukuti mwịsemụkikabege ikīsu kyabo; po Joswa ịsakujaga jo nndongosị gwinụ bo mụmo UNTWA ājobīle.

4UNTWA ịsakubapyụta abāndu abo bo mụmo ābatolịle ba Sịhonị na Ogụ abanyafyale ba Bamolị ālyendịle nukukipyụta ikīsu kyabo.

5UNTWA ịsakubabīka pāsi pamyinụ āmụkuja batolị; mwịsemụbabōmbelege ukukongana nindagilo syōsa isị mbalagīle umwe.

6Amụjege namaka kangi mwịkasyege. Komma ukubatīla abēne, namanga UNTWA Kyala gwinụ jo uju ịkwenda nanụmwe, atịkubapelaga umwe ukuti mwagilwege kangi atịsakubalekaga umwe.

7Po papo Mose alinkwenda nukummbilikila Joswa alinkujoba nagwe bo balịpo abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa alinkuti: Ujege namaka kangi gwịkasyege; namanga ugwe jo ugwe kubalōngosyaga abāndu aba kubūkaga nabo nkīsu iki UNTWA āfīngịle kubīsukulu bābo ukuti ịsakubapa, kyo ukuti bakēndege nukukikaba.

8JoNTWA Kyala gwinụ uju ịkubalōngolela nkyenị umwe; jo uju isakujaga nanụmwe, atịsakubapelaga umwe ukuti mwagilwege fịmo kangi atịsakubaleka. Komma ukutetema pamo ukujūngāniḳa.

Ulukomelesyo lwimbịgwege kukuti kyinja kya buhāno nabubili (7)

9Po papo Mose alinkusīmba ulukomēlesyo ulu, alinkubapa abapūtị abanya Lebị aba bāpīmbaga ilịbokosị lya lufīngo lwa NTWA kangi nabalōngosị bōsa ba bany'Ịsịlaelị.

10Mose alinkubalagila alinkuti: Kubumalikilo bwa kukuti kyinja kya fịhāno na fịbili (7) kabalilo ka kyinja kya kulekesịgwa aka kābātikīgwe ukuja pakyaka kya fịjūmba.

11Gwis'ubīmbilege ulukomelesyo ulu abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa bo babūngēne bali pakwịbonesya nkyenị mụ NTWA Kyala gwabo pabujo ubu ịsakubusalaga.

12Ubabūngāniḳe abāndu, abanyambala, abakīkulu, abanīnị, na bahēsya aba balịmo ntwaja twinụ, ukuti bịsebapilikege po bēndege nukumanyịla pakuntīla UNTWA Kyala gwinụ kangi ābatīlege batigi nukubōmba ukukōngana namasyu ga lukomēlesyo ulu,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13po ukuti abānābo aba bakālumēnye, bịsebapilikege bope bēndege nukumanyịla pakuntịla UNTWA Kyala gwinụ, kukabalilo kōsa aka mwisakutūgalaga nkịsu iki mụsụmwịke kukukyega bo mụlobwịke ulwisi lwa Jolịtanị.

Īndīngānịo sya NTWA kwa Mose isya bumalikisyo

14UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti: Amasịku ga kufwila ugwe gasegelịle. Nkōlele Joswa, guntwale mụhēma ja lukomāno ukuti nunndagile nukunndingānịa. Mose na Joswa balinkubūka mụhēma ja lukomāno.

15UNTWA alinkubasetukila mūhēma bo ali mụmbānda ja ịbīngu. Imbānda ja ịbīngu jilinkwima pakifịgo kya hēma.

16UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose alinkuti: Gwe Mose kuja pakufwa, bo ufwịle abāndu aba ābịkwịnukaga pakubōmba amalaja nagya bakyala igīngi igya nkịsu iki basụmwịkemo, bịsakūndeka une kangi ābịsakōmolaga ulufịngo lwangu ulu mfịngịle nabo,

17Po une nịsakubakalalilaga fịjo pịsịku lila nịsakwendaga nukubaleka, nịsakujaga kubutalị nabo, ndịsakubonekaga kumyabo po bịsakwendaga nukupyụtịgwa. Kangi īmbịbị nyịngị nubutolwe bwịngị bwịsakubịsilaga pịsịku lila, bịsakujobaga bisakutigi: Īmbịbị isị sịtwịsịle uswe papo Kyala gwitu akajamo nkati mmyitu?

18Nalolị une pịsịku lila nịsakukifịsaga ikyenị kyangu ndịsakubatūlaga panōngwa ja butulanōngwa bōsa ubu babōmbịle, papo basanụkịle kwa gyabakyala igīngi.

19Lilino sịmbaga ulwimbo ulu kangi ubamanyịsyege abany'Ịsịlaelị.

20Namanga une bo mbatwele nkịsu iki kịswịle ulukama nulūkị, iki nāfịngịle ukubapa abịsukulu bābo, lelo bo balịle bịkwịte kangi batụpịle, bịsakusanụkilaga kwa gyabakyala igīngi bịsakugibōmbelaga bịsakūhenụlaga une kangi bịsakōmolaga ulufịngo lwangu.

21Bo ubutulanōngwa bwịngị nubutolwe bwịngị bubịsịle, po ulwimbo ulu lwịsakujaga nkyenị mmyabo ukuja lukētị, namanga lwịsakujaga mụnkwimbịgwa mụngulilo syābo syōsa. Papo une nāsịmēnye īnyịnogono syabo bo une tāsị ngāli nukubatwala nkịsu iki nāfịngịle ukubapa.

22Po papo Mose alinkwenda nukusịmba ulwimbo ulo pịsịku lilalila, kangi alinkwenda nukubamanyịsya abany'Ịsịlaelị.

23UNTWA alinkunndagila Joswa umwana gwa Nụnị alinkujoba alinkuti: Ujege namaka kangi gwịkasyege; papo jo ugwe kwịsakubatwalaga abany'Ịsịlaelị nkịsu iki nāfịngịle ukuti āngubapa. Āngujaga nanụngwe.

24Bo Mose amalịle ukusịmba mwa kalata amasyu gōsa ga lukomēlesyo ulu kisịta kulilekapo ilịsyu nalimo,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Mose alinkubalagila abanya Lebị aba bāpīmbaga ilịbokosị lya lufīngo lwa NTWA alinkuti:

26Namwege kalata gwa lukomēlesyo uju mụbīke kifụkị niịbokosị lya lufīngo lwa NTWA Kyala gwinụ, ukuti ajege pala ukuja nkētị kummyinụ.

27Papo nābumēnye mụmo bujīlịle ubusāmbuke nubupalapala bwinụ. Papo bo ndịko kubūmị nanụmwe kākīngị mwalinsambukịle UNTWA; po lelo āmụpele pōkị bo une mfwịle!

28Mbūnganịkisya amafụmụ gōsa nabalōngosị bīnụ bōsa ukuti njobege amasyu aga bo bịkupilika nimbulukutu syabo; ngukikōlela ikya kumwanya nikya pāsi ukuja fịkētị.

29Namanga mmēnye ukuti une bo mfwīle āmụkōnāngikaga āmụkusanụkaga mụkusịlekaga isị mbalagīle umwe. Mmasịku aga gịsakwịsaga ubutolwe ububībị ābụkubīsilaga umwe, papo mwịsakubōmbaga isya butulanōngwa nkyenị mụ NTWA Kyala, āmụkubulēmbusyaga ubukalale bwake nimbōmbo sya maboko gīnụ.

Ulwimbo lwa Mose

30Po papo Mose alinkugajoba amasyu ga lwimbo ulu bo abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa bịkupilikisya.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 32

1Tega īmbulukutu kuli isị nịkujoba gwe kumwanya, pilikisya amasyu gāngu gwe kīsu.

2Ulumanyịsyo lwangu lwịsakusatukaga kifwene bo amatōnyela ga fụla, amasyu gāngu āgịkwịpelaga ukuja ndūngwa pakīsu, kifwene bo ifụla īmbepe iji jikutīma palīsu ilịtekenyefụ, kangi kifwene bo ịfụla iji jịkupūta pamwanya pali ifị fịmelịle.

3Bo ngukōlela ndi pakujifụmụsya īngamụ ja NTWA, umwe āmụjobege ubukulūmba bwa Kyala gwitu.

4Umwene jo lwalabwe, īmbōmbo syake sịgolwịke ịtolo; injila syake syosa bwanalolị butupu. Jo Kyala unsūbilị unsịta nōngwa najimo, abagīle kangi nngolofụ.

5Bābōmbịle isya bonāngị kumyake, po apa bakaja banāke kangi panōngwa ja busobị bwābo, abene ngulilo iji jili nulukānị kangi iji jisobịle.

6Bule lelo syo isị sịbagīle umwe ukummbōmbela UNTWA bo isị, mwe bakonyofụ umwe kangi mwe bāndu mwebasịta mahala nagamo? Bule umwene akaja jo gwịsēmwe uju ābapelịle umwe, uju ābabūmbịle umwe kangi ābabīkịle nukubakasya umwe?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Mụkūmbukege amasịku ga ịjolo, mwịnogenege ifyinja fya ngulilo nyịngị isị sịkīndịle; mụbalālūsyege abīsēmwe bịkubalingisanịaga isị sịkīndịle, balālūsye abāndu abanyambala babagīle ukubabūla.

8Bo ugwa kumwanya Fījo alipakufịpa ifịkolo ifilịngo fyābo fya kīsu, bo alipakubatapulanịa abāna ba bāndu, ābīkịle imịpaka igya kukuti bāndu, ukukōnga mụmo bājīlịle abany'Ịsịlaelị.

9Lōlị ikijabo kya NTWA kyali bo bāndu bāke jūjo, Jakobụ āli kyo kijabo kyake iki ālịsalịle jūjo UNTWA.

10Ālimmwagịle bo ali nkīsu kya lungalāngala, mbūmụ mbusịta nafịmo mụno imịbelo gịkukụla; alinkunsyungutīlila, alinkuntịma; alinkunndindilila kifwene bo ikisịge kyake.

11Kifwene bo ilịpūla ili lịkukilindilila ikifụmbwa kyāke, likusịmanyịsya ibāna ukupụlụlụka, lịkubālula amapiko gāke nukusịpīmba, mo muno UNTWA ịkuntūlila Jakobụ mụnyịnogono syāke ukuti angagwaga;

12UNTWA mwene jo uju ālinndongolịle, akāli na kyala ujūngi unhēsya pamopēne nagwe.

13Alinkummbīka pamwanya pabujo ubwịnufụ, ukuja nndagilị, alinkulya ifịndu ifị fyelaga nkīsu, alinkumyanda ulūkị ulu lwafụmaga nndwalabwe, kangi ninyēmba isị syafụmaga mmịpịkị igi gyelaga nndwalabwe ulukafu;

14ulukēta ulu lwafụmaga mụng'ōmbe, nulukama ulu lwafụmaga mmịtịmo gya ng'ōsị, pamopēne namafụta ga mwana sya ng'ōsị, ning'ōsị īmbōngo, imịtịmo gya mụ Basyanị kangi nimbene, pamopēne ninganụ inụnụ fịjo, kangi nulwịlu ulunyāfụ fịjo ulwa māfịlu ulu gwanwaga.

15Lōlị Jesuluni alinkutụpa kangi alinkubāja amabala, ali namafụta fịjo, ātụpịle, āli mmanga, po alinkwenda nukunndeka Kyala uju ālimpelịle, alinkunhenụla lwalabwe uju jo bupokị bwake.

16Balinkuntwalila ubukalale na gyabakyāla gyābo imịhēsya, kangi balinkunkalalisya ninyịho syabo īmbela kinyanyasị isị bābōmbaga.

17Balinkwịkemēsya kumbepo īnyalị isị sịkāli bo bākyala, kwa gyabakyala igi bakāgimēnye, na kwa gyabakyala imịpya igi gyafụmịle pakusokoka pakabalilo kala, igi abīsukulu bābo bakagitīlịlemo sịku.

18Mụkankūmbukaga lwalabwe uju ābapelịle umwe, mụlinkummwịbwa Kyala gwinụ uju ābapāpịle umwe.

19UNTWA bo asịbwene isị alinkwenda nukubabēnga, papo mwebānāke mwebalumyana na mwebalīndwana mwalinkalalịsye.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Alinkujoba alinkuti: Ngubafisaga ikyenị kyangu, nịsakukētaga ubumalikilo bwābo, papo abēne ngulilo iji jili nulukānị, bāna aba nkati mmyabo lukajamo ulwịtiko nalumo.

21Babulembwịsye ubūfị bwangu naili likaja lyo lyakyala, bāngalalịsye une nifịfwanị fyabo, po apa nịne ngubatwalilaga ubūfị naba bakaja bāndu, nịne ngubakalalisyaga nikikolo ikikonyofụ.

22Namanga umōto gwasịgwe nubukalale bwangu, gukwāka mpaka nkati fịjo mbusyuka, gụkukipyụta ikịsu naifị fịlịmo fyosa, gukōkya īnyālo sya fyamba.

23Nịsakubalūndikilaga ubutolwe nubutolwe pamwanya pamyabo, nịsakubatonolela nututonolelo twangu.

24Bịsakufwa kunōngwa ja njala, bịsakupyụtịgwa numoto unkali fịjo ugu gukōkya, kangi nimbūngo ja kilalilali, kangi nịsakubatumila ifịnyamāna fya nndịsu ukuti fịsefịbalumege, pamopēne nifyumị ifị fịli nisụmụ ifị fịkwendela ulwanda mūfūmbi.

25Ulūbo lwa mbwịte ālụkutwalaga ubufwe pānja, mmalịnga ga nyūmba ālukujangamo ulutēnde, alụkupyụtaga bōsa abālumyāna nabalīndwana, abāna aba bịkōnga nabamfwe kuntu.

26Nabagịle ukujoba ukuti, ngubapyụtaga lōsa, ukuti bangakumbukịgwaga kangi,

27Lolị nāpāsịsye kunōngwa ja balugu bābo, papo abalugu bābo angali bịkujoba bịkuti: Ikiboko kyitu kyo iki kitolịle, akaja jo NTWA uju abōmbịle syosa sịsịsị.

28Abēne kikolo iki kyagịlwe īnyịnogono, kangi kikolo iki kitịkusyaganịa nasịmo.

29Linga bāli namahala angali basyagēnịe isị, āngali bịnogwịne isya bumalikilo bwābo.

30Bule abagịle bo bulēbule umūndu jumojwene ukubakaga abāndu elufụ, pamo abāndu babili ukubatịlisya abāndu baelufụ kalōngo? Papo lwalabwe lwabo abūlịsye, kangi Kyala gwabo abalekịle.

31Namanga ulwalabwe lwabo, lukafwana nulwalabwe lwitu, bope nabalugu bītu syo isị bātumwịle bātịle gyabakyala gyabo, gikaja namaka gikafwana na Kyala gwitu.

32Namanga amāfịlu gābo māfịlu ga ku Sotomụ, kangi gābyalịgwe mmịgūnda gya mụ Gomola, Īseke syake sya māfịlu sịli nisụmụ, ifịsāsa fyake fịkāli.

33Ubwalwa bwābo bwa māfịlu bukufwana butendekesịgwe nisụmụ ja njoka, bukali fịjo ulubịbị, kifwēne bo ubukali bwa njoka.

34Syosa sịsịsị nsịbīkịle sịli nnyūmba jāngu, nsịkụpikịle mụngūmbe jāngu, ngomịlepo unhụlị pamwanya,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

35mpaka pīsiku ili nisakubafūndaga, kangi nisakubafwikaga ifyabo, mpaka pakabalilo aka bisakutyelemukaga kangi bisakugwaga, papo ilisiku lyabo lya bulongelo likukūja ukwisa.

36UNTWA isakubapoka abāndu bāke, bo āgile amaka gābo gamalīke, isakubapākisya ababōmbi bāke bo āgile batolīgwe bakaja nubutūli nabumo, bo akasyala najumo umwabuke pamo umpinyigwa.

37Po isakulālūsyaga isakutigi: Gili kokūgu lelo gyabakyala gyabo, igi lo lwalabwe lwabo, muno bāponelangamo,

38igi gyalyaga amafuta gābo aga bīkemēsyaga, kangi igi gyanwaga ubwalwa bwabo bwa māfīlu ubu bāsōsyaga ukuja ikemo? Oko lelo lilino nagisumuke pakubatūla umwe! Nagibapoke umwe!

39Une! Jujune nimwene jo une ne Kyala akajako Kyala ujūngi mumbali mmyangu, ngugoga kangi ngupa ubūmi, ngufulasya kangi nguponesya. Akajako najumo ujūngi uju abagīle ukubapoka umwe nkiboko kyangu.

40Namanga ngwinula ikiboko kyangu kumwanya, nikulapa nikuti: Bo ulu une ndiko bwila na bwila,

41nisakupyasya ulūbo lwangu ulu lukubukuka, po nisakwanda pakubalōnga, nisakubafūnda abalugu bāngu, kangi nisakubafwika umfwalo gwa mbībi syābo aba bambēngile une.

42Ututonolelo twangu atukusōkaga nīlopa lyābo, ulūbo lwāngu ālukubagogaga bōsa nabapupigwa, atikusyāla najumo, bōpe nabalōngosi ba balugu bāngu.

43Mwe fikolo umwe, mubīmīkege abāndu ba NTWA, papo isakubafūnda bōsa aba linga bikubagoga ababōmbi bāke, isakubabukisya īmbībi syābo abalugu bāke, isakubabukisya īmbībi syabo abalugu bāke, kangi isakusōsya ifya kukibangila ikīsu kyake nabāndu bāke.

44Mose pamopēne na Joswa umwana gwa Nuni balinkwisa balinkujoba amasyu ga lwimbo ulu bo abāndu bōsa bikupilikisya nimbulukutu syabo.

Īmanyisyo sya Mose isya bumalīkisyo

45Po papo Mose bo amalile ukujoba amasyu aga kubany'Isilaeli,

46alinkōngelapo ukujoba kangi alinkuti: Mugabīkege mundumbula gōsa amasyu aga ndipakubalīngāniа umusyugu, ukuti go mwisemubalagilege abānīnu ukuti bisebagatīlege bisebagimikege batigi nukubōmba ukukōngana namasyu ga lukomēlesyo ulu.

47Amasyu aga gakaja ga itolo kumyinu, loli bo būmi bwinu, po apa mwisakugonaga akabalilo akatali nkīsu iki musumwikemo bo mulobwike ulwisi lwa Jolitani iki mukwakukikaba.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

48Po papo UNTWA alinkujoba na Mose pīsiku lilalila alinkuti:

49Fyuka ubūkege kufyamba fya Abalimụ nkīsu kya Moabu iki kikukētana na kāja ka Jeliko, ukafyuke pamwanya pakyamba kya Nebo; ukakikete ikīsu kya Kanāni iki nikuja pakubapa abany'Isilaeli.

50Pakyamba kikikyo po apa ākufwilaga ākubūkaga kubāndu bāko, bo mụmo Aloni āfwilīle pakyamba kya Holi alinkwenda nukubūka kubāndu bāke.

51Papo mwesa mwe babīli mwakilēnie ilisyu lyangu nkati mbany'Isilaeli, mukālisūbīle une; bo mụli pamīsi ga Meliba kifụki nakāja ka Kandesi, nndungalāngala lwa Sini, mụkālinyimīke une ukuja ne mwikemo nkyeni mbany'Isilaeli.

52Po apa kwakukikēta ikīsu iki kili nkyeni mmyako; loli ugwe utisakwingilamo siku nkīsu iki nikubapa abany'Isilaeli.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 33

Mose ikufisaja ifikolo fya Isilaeli

1Ulu lo lusajo lwa Mose umūndu gwa Kyala ulu ābasajile abāna ba Isilaeli bo akāli ukufwa.

2Alinkujoba alinkuti: UNTWA alinkwisa ukufụma pakyamba Sinai, alinkusōka kifwene bo ilisuba pamwanya pa Seili kokuti nkīsu kya Etomụ, alinkulāngala ukufụma pakyamba kya Pelani, alinkwisa pamopēne nabīkemo baelufụ kalōngo, bo īndapi sya mōto sikulapila kukiboko kyake ikīlilo.

3UNTWA ābaganile abāndu bāke, bōsa aba bāsūngulilīgwe kumyake bali nkiboko kyake, balinkukōnga mmalūndi gāke, balinkwambilila īmanyisyo syako,

4Bo Mose ātulagīle uswe ulukomēlesyo ulu, ukuti lwa palukomāno lwa Jakobụ.

5Po apa UNTWA alinkuja malafyale mwa Jesuluni kokuti mwa Isilaeli, bo abalōngosi bōsa ba bāndu kangi nifikolo fyosa fya bany'Isilaeli fikomēne pamopēne.

6Mose alinkujoba kunōngwa ja Lubeni alinkuti: Lubeni ajēngeko kubūmi angafwaga, bope abāndu bāke bāngajaga banāndi.

7Kangi kunōngwa ja Jūta alinkujoba alinkuti: Gwe NTWA upilikege ilisyu lya Jūta; untwale ukuti ilūngege nabāndu bāke, unndwilege namaboko gāko, umpoke kubalugu bāke.

8Kangi kunōngwa ja Lebi alinkujoba alinkuti: Gwe NTWA ubukīngule ubwigane bwāko mwa Ulimụ na Tumimụ ukwendela mmūndu gwāko gwe Kyala,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

mụmmbōmbị gwako uju ịkukutịla ugwe uju gwalinngelile pa Masa, uju ukābwagịlemo ubusobị nabumo mmyake pamīsi ga Melịba.

9Uju alinkubajoba ugwịse nunna ukuti akabamanya, uju akābịtịke abakulu, kangi bope nababanāke akābamanyaga. Panōngwa ja kuti bālikōngaga ilịsyu, kangi bālwimikaga ulufịngo lwako.

10Ābịkummanyịsyaga Jakobụ ubulōngị bwāko, ābịkummanyịsyaga Ịsịlaelị ulukomēlesyo lwako, ābịkufụkịsyaga lubanị nkyenị mmyako, kangi ābịkusōsyaga ilịkemo lya kwịkemēsya pamwanya pakigemo kyako.

11Gwe NTWA ukisajege ikyuma kyake, usyambililege imbōmbo sya maboko gāke, ubatakanịege abalugu bāke, bosa aba bammbēgịle ukuti bangịsakwịnukaga kangi.

12Kangi kunōngwa ja Benjamịnị alinkujoba alinkuti: Unnganigwa gwa NTWA, ịkutūgasya jōnjolo papo ịkulindililigwa numwene; ịkunsịgilila ilịsịku lyosa, kangi ịkutūgasya pāsi pabulindilili bwake.

13Kangi kunōngwa ja Josefụ alinkujoba alinkuti: UNTWA akisajege ikịsu kyāke, ukuti kipege iseke inụnụ isị sịkufụma kumwanya, pamopēne nindūngwa ja kumwanya, kangi nambusolofụ fịjo ubu buli pāsi fịjo;

14pamopēne niseke sya kumịla īnụnụ fịjo isị sịbifịfwe kunōngwa ja ịsuba, kangi niseke īnụnụ sya patubalilo twa myesị;

15pamopēne nutūndu utunụnụ utu ifyamba fya ịjolo fyapaga, kangi nubwịngị bwa tūndu utunụnụ utwa mfyamba fya bwịla na bwịla.

16Pamopēne nifyabupe ifịnụnụ fya kịsu, kangi nukuti fịsulege, kangi fịsajịgwege nubwịgane bwake uju ātūgalaga mụla alinkuti nukujobela nkisyanju iki kyakaga umōto, īsajo sịsege pantu gwa Josefụ, pakyenị kyake uju āli nndōngosị nkati mmbāmyabo.

17Josefụ ubukulūmba bwake namaka gāke gịsakufwana ningāmbaku ija kwanda ukupāpịgwa, kangi īmbēmbe syake mbēmbe sya mbogo. Ịsakubagụtaga abāndu ba fịkolo fyosa nimbēmbe isyo, mpaka kubumalikisyo bwa kịsu; bababa bo banya Efụlaịmụ baelufụ kalōngo, kangi bo banya Manasị, baelufụ na baelufụ.

18Kangi kunōngwa ja Sabulonị na Ịsakalị alinkujoba alinkuti: Usekelege nukusajịgwa Sabulonị, bo kusōka kulobosanịa kubūka kukūlisya; kangi jope Isakalị asajịgwege mụhēma syake ukuti ikyuma kyake kibālege.

19Bịsakufịkōlelaga ifịkolo fya bāndu kukyamba kyabo; pala apa bịkusōkesya amakemo gābo ga nalolị agā kwịkemēkesya; namanga bịkukaba ikyuma kyabo ukufụma nkati mụnyanja, kangi ikīngi kịkufụma nkyuma iki kịbīlīle mụnsānga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Kangi kunōngwa ja Gatị alinkujoba alinkuti: Īmikịgwege uju ịkunsaja Gatị ịkuti nukummwelēkesya ikīsu, Gati ịkutūgasya nukugūlila ịkufwana ngalamu īmwana; ukuti akinyụngụlege ikoboko anyongofụlaniege palūndōsị.

21Alinkwịsalila ikīsu ikinụnụ kyo kilinkuja kyake, papo ko kyalịko ikijabo kya nndōngosị, bo abalōngosị bōsa ba bāndu babūngēne pamopēne, alinkubōmba alinkukōnga īndagilo sya NTWA kangi nubulōngị bwa nalolị kwa Ịsịlaelị.

22Kangi kunōngwa ja Ndanị alinkujoba alinkuti: Ngalamụ mwana iji jịkunyēla ukufụma mụ Basyanị.

23Kangi kunōngwa ja Nafụtalị, alinkujoba alinkuti: Nafụtalị aganīgwe fījo, asajīgwe fījo nu NTWA, akabịle ikīsu iki kijịlekufịka kunyanja kangi mpaka kwịtōngo.

24Kangi kunōngwa ja Aselị alinkujoba alinkuti: Aselị asajịgwege fījo abakīndege abāna bōsa, fịkuti ajege jo nnganịgwa gwa bāmyabo, kangi fịkuti ajụbikege ikilūndi kyake mụnyēmba.

25Fịkuti ifīgalilo fyako fya pafịpata, āfịjege fya kyela nikikuba ikibūngu, po ukuti gwịs'ujege namaka mmasịku gako gōsa aga kwịsakujāngako.

26Akajako najumo ujūngi uju afwene na Kyala, gwe Jesuluni, uju bo ịkwịsa kukūtūla ugwe, ịkwịtoga nubukulūmba mụmpalanga, kangi pamwanya pamabīngu nubusịsya bwake.

27Kyala gwa bwịla na bwịla jo bujo bwāko kokuti jo mpokị gwāko, kangi amaboko gāke aga gali pāsi pamyake go aga gịkukutūla ugwe, ịkukukagila abalugu bāko aba bali nkyenị mmyako, kangi ịkukulagila ugwe ịkuti: Bapyụte.

28Po apa Ịsịlaelị alinkutūgasya mbutēngamōjo, ifịkolo fya Jakobụ pasīma, nkīsu iki kili nifīndu fīngị, kangi nubwalwa bwa māfīlu, kula ikya kumwanya kikutōnyesya īndūngwa.

29Uli nulusekelofịjo gwe Ịsịlaelị! Akajako uju afwene nanụngwe, mwe kikolo kya bāndu umwe mụpokīgwe nu NTWA uju jo ngulu jīnụ uju ịkubatūla umwe, kangi jo lūbo lwako uju ịkukulwila ugwe kangi ịkukupa ubutolị, abalugu bāko bịsakwịsaga kumyako kukukusūma ukuti ubapākisyege, kwịsakubakanyanịaga pabujo bwabo ubwịnufụ.

Ukukumbuka Īngomēlesyo 34

Ubufwe bwa Mose

1Mose alinkwenda nukufyuka alinkufụma nkīsu kya ntebēla kya mụ Moabu mpaka kukyamba kya Nebo, mpaka pakalulūngila ka Kyamba Pịsịga iki kịkukētana na kāja ka Jelịko. UNTWA alinkunnāngisya ikīsu kyosa kya Gịlịatị mpaka nkāja ka Ndanị,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2ikīsu kyosa kya Nafụtalị, ikīsu kya Efụlaịmụ na Manasị, ikīsu kyosa kya Jụ̄ta mpaka kulubafụ lwa nyanja ja kubujōngelo.

3Nikya mu Negebu, nikya mụntebēla, kyo kila kili ndusōko lwa Jelịko, akāja ka tugīndwa, mpaka ku Soalị.

4UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti: Iki kyo kīsu iki nāfīngịle kwa Abụlahamụ, na Ịsịhaka, na Jakobụ, nịsakubapaga aba nndujụ̄ngụ lwako. Ndịle ugwe ukēte namāso gāko, lolị ugwe utisakuloboka ukubūka mụla.

5Po papo Mose ummbōmbị gwa NTWA alinkwenda nukufwila mụla nkīsu kya Moabu ukukōngana nịsyu lya NTWA.

6UNTWA ālinsyilịle Mose ndusōko lwa nkīsu kya Moabu ukukētana na kāja ka Betịpeolị, lolị mpaka numụsyugu umụ̄ndu najumo akamanya pabujo ubu āsyilịgwepo.

7Mose bo ịkufwa āli nifyinja īmịa jimo namalōngo mabili (120); amāso gake gakāpūpēle, ākāli āli namaka mụmmbili gwake.

8Abany'Ịsịlaelị bālinndilịle Mose nkīsu kya ntebēla kya Moabu kukabalilo ka masịku amalōngo matatu, po papo amasịku ga kunndilila īfwa Mose galinkwenda nukumalika.

9Joswa umwana gwa Nụnị alinkwịsula mbepo gwa mahala, namanga Mose ālinsajịle ālimbīkịlepo amaboko pantu. Abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkuntịla nukummwimika, balinkukōnga sịsyo UNTWA ālindagīle Mose.

10Akabonekamo sịku kangi unkūngụlụka ujūngi mwa Ịsịlaelị uju afwene na Mose uju ākētanaga nu NTWA mmāso.

11Akajako unkụ̄ngụlụka uju abōmbịlemo kangi anāngịsyemo ifịmanyịlo nifịswịgu bo ifị UNTWA ālintumịle Mose ukwakubōmba mw'Egịpịtị kumalafyale Falao na kubabōmbị bāke bōsa, na kukīsu kyake kyosa.

12Mụgakūmbukege amaka gake amakulūmba nimbōmbo syake īngulūmba kangi isị sịkutịlisya, isị Mose ābōmbịle bo abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa bịkukēta namāso gābo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Joswa

Joswa 1

Kyala ịkunndagila Joswa isya kukitola ikī̱su kya Kanāni̱

1Bo afwịle Mose ummbōmbị gwa NTWA, UNTWA alinkujoba na Joswa umwana gwa Nụni̱ uju āli ntūlị gwa Mose.

2Alinkuti: Mose ummbōmbị gwangu afwịle, lilino lelo sụmụkaga ubūkege, ulobokege ulwisi ulu lwa Jolịtani̱; ugwe na bāndu bōsa aba, mụbūkege nkī̱su iki nịkubapaga abany'Ịsịlaelị.

3Ubujo bōsa ubu īnjajo sya malūndi gīnụ sịkukanyangapo, mbapēle umwe bo mụmo nālimfịngī̱le Mose.

4Ukufụmila ndungalāngala ulu na mụ Lebanoni̱ mōsa mpaka ku lwisi ulunywamụ, ulu bịkuti Fụlatị īngamụ, nikī̱su kyōsa ikya Bahịtị ukwakufịka kunyanja īngulūmba mpaka kubujōngelo ilịsuba gụkujaga go mpaka gwa kī̱su kyinụ.

5Atịsakujapo najumo ugwa kukutola ugwe mbūmị bwako bōsa; bo papo nāli na Mose nịkujaga nanụngwe kisịtakukuleka nasịku.

6Gwịkasyege ujege nkịfụ, papo jo ugwe gwe nndōngosị gwa kubī̱ngisya abāndu aba nkī̱su iki nāfī̱ngịle kubī̱sabo ukuti āngubapaga.

7Lyene ilya kuti ujege nkịfụ kangi gwịkasyege, gwịkētege bunụnụ utigi nukutī̱la ubōmbege nukukōnga syosa isị sịli mụngomēlesyo sya Mose ummbōmbị gwangu isị ākupēle; ungasịlekaga nasịku kangi ungasanụkilaga kukiboko ikī̱lī̱lo pamo kukī̱mama, ukuti ugwe gwịse unogege kuko linga kubūka.

8Kalata gwa ngomēlesyo uju angasōkangamo sịku nkanwa mmyako, amasyu ga mwa kalata uju gabalịgwege bwịla bo mụli pakwịpụ̄ta. Ugakolege amasyu gāke uganogēlesyege pamụsi na pakilo, utī̱lege kangi ubōmbege ukukōngana na masyu aga gasịmbī̱gwemo, po kwịsakujipelelaga ulusajo injila jāko kangi po kwịsakukabaga ubunoge.

9Bule ngaja jo une ngulagī̱le? Ukuti gwịkasyege ujege nkịfụ ungatī̱laga kangi ungafwaga umōjo, papo UNTWA, Kyala gwāko, alinanụngwe kōsa kuko linga kubūka.

Joswa ịkubapa īndagilo abāndu

10Po papo Joswa alinkubalagila abalōngosị ba bāndu alinkujoba alinkuti:

11Amụbūkege mmatēmbe ga bāndu bōsa, mụbalagilege abāndu mụtigi: Mwịtendekesyege mụpịnyege ifī̱ndu fyinụ; papo bo gakīndịle amasịku matatu, mụkulobokaga ulwisi ulu Jolịtani̱ mụkwịngilaga nkī̱su iki UNTWA, Kyala gwinụ, ịkubapaga umwe ukuja kyinụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Kangi Joswa alinkubabūla abanya Lubenị na banya Gatị nihāfụ ija kikolo kya Manasị alinkuti:

13Mụkumbukege ilịsyu ili ābalagịle Mose ummbōmbị gwa NTWA pala atigi: UNTWA, Kyala gwinụ, ịkubapaga umwe ubujo bwa lutūsyo, kangi ịsakubapaga ikịsu iki.

14Abakasị bīnụ nabānīnụ, ning'ōmbe syinụ, ābịsakusyalaga nkịsu iki ābapēle Mose ịsīlya lila lya lwisi Josịtanị; lolị abalwabwịte bōsa abāmaka, aba bali mmyịnụ, ābalobokege bo bịgelịke ifịlwilo ukubūka kukubatūla abāmyinụ.

15Ukufịka papo UNTWA ịsakubapaga ulusekelo abāmyinụ bo papo ābapēle umwe, bo bakikabịle ikịsu iki ịkubapaga abēne UNTWA, Kyala gwinụ, po umwe mwịsakubụjaga kukịsu kyinu iki ābapēle Mose ummbōmbị gwa NTWA; iki kili ịsīlya lila lya lwisi Jolịtanị kubusōkelo ilịsuba.

16Bōsa balinkummwamụla Joswa balinkuti: Syōsa isị utulagịle uswe tukubōmbaga kangi linga kuko kututuma tukubūkaga.

17Bo mụmo twampilikaga Mose, mo mụmo tukukupilikilaga nanụngwe, UNTWA, Kyala gwako, ajege nanụngwe bo papo āli na Mose.

18Umụndu uju ịkusịkịlanịaga ingomēlesyo syāko nukusịta kugatịla amasyu gako abōmbege isị sịli pasịma nindagilo syāko, aịkugogịgwaga. Lyene ilya kuti ujege nnyāmbala kangi ujege nkịfụ īndụmbụla.

Joswa 2

Joswa ịkubatuma abatēndēsị ku Jelịko

1Joswa umwana gwa Nụnị alinkubatuma kubutịtu abatēndēsị babili ukufụma mụ Sịtịmu alinkuti: Amụbūkege mụkatēndēle ikịsu, nakāja aka bịkuti Jelịko īngamụ. Bābūkịle bājịlekufịkila nnyụ̄mba ja nkịkulu ugwamalaja uju īngamụ jāke āli jo Lahabu, mo balinkwakugona.

2Umalafyale gwa mụ Jelịko alinkubūlịgwa ukuti, abāndu bamo abany'Ịsịlaelị bịsịle ikilo iki kukutēndēla ikịsu.

3Lelo po papo umalafyale gwa mụ Jelịko alinkutuma īndumị kwa Lahabu alinkuti: Basōsye pānja abāndu aba bịngịle nnyụ̄mba jako, papo bịsịle kukutēndēla ikịsu kyōsa.

4Lolị unkịkulu jula alinkubēga abanyambala babili bala alinkubafịsa; po alinkujoba alinkuti: Nalolị abanyambala babili bịsịlepo pamyangu, lolị ngāmēnye kuno bāfụmịle;

5lelo bo bwịlịle, bo ikifịgo kya kāja kịkuja pakwịgalịgwa abāndu bababa bāsōkịle pānja ningịsị balinkwenda nukubūka, lelo une ngamanya kuno babūkịle; namụbakōngege mụnyụma mbibimbibi, mụkubāgaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Lolị umwene ābafyụsịsye kwịjulu ko ābafịsịle mụnkupili ugu alyalịsye kwịjulu.

7Po papo abāndu ba malafyale balinkubalōnda balinkukōnga mụnjila iji jālabịle ku Jolịtanị mpaka pa fịloboko, nakalinga ịtolo bo basōkịle pānja abāndu bala bābalōndaga abatēndēsị, ikifịgo kya kāja kilinkwịgalịgwa.

8Bo bakāli ukulāmbalala, Lahabu alinkufyuka kwịjulu kuno bālịko.

9Alinkujoba na banyāmbala bala alinkuti: Une mmēnye ukuti UNTWA, abapēle ikịsu iki, ulutēnde lwa kubatịla umwe lutugwilịle uswe, abenekịsu bōsa bābwịke amaka bịkubatịla umwe.

10Papo tupilịke mụno UNTWA, ālyumịke amīsi aga nyanja Ifụbīfu (ija Syamụ) nkyenị mmyinụ, bo mụsōkịle mw'Egịpịtị, kangi naisị ābabōmbịle abanyafyale babili ba Bamolị aba bali ịsīlya lila ilya lwisi Jolịtanị ba Sịhonị na Ogụ, ukuti mwabapyụtịle lōsa.

11Ko kuno lelo bo tusịpilịke syōsa sịsịsyo, īndụmbụla syitu sịlinkwenda nukunyololoka, akālịpo najumo umụ̄ndu gwa kwịkasya nkyenị mmyịnụ, papo UNTWA, Kyala gwinụ, jo Kyala mwene ntiga kumwanya na nkịsu ikya pāsi.

12Lilino lelo mụlape kumyangu mụngamụ ja NTWA, bo mụmo une mbabōmbịle inụnụ isya lupākisyo kumyinụ, po lelo nanụmwe mwịsemụmbākisyege ninyụ̄mba ja tata jōsa, mụmbepo ikimanyịlo kimo,

13ikya kuti amụkubapokaga nukubalekela ubūmị bwābo tāta na jūba, nabakulu bāngu, nabalūmbu bāngu, nabamyitu bōsa, nutūndu tōsa utu balinato.

14Abāndu bala balinkujoba balinkuti: Ubūmị bwitu ābụkupyanịlangapo pa būmị bwinụ (ko kuti Kyala atugogege linga uswe tukababōmbela īnụnụ) linga umwe mụtịsakummbūlaga najumo isị tukubōmba, po ātụkutịnụnụ isya kisa bo UNTWA atupēle ikịsu iki.

15Po papo alinkubajōsya alinkubasụlụsya nulugoje alinkubēndesya pịlịlịsya; papo inyụ̄mba jāke jājēngịgwe mwịmato lya kāja, mo ājengịle, mo ịtugasyaga mwịmato.

16Alinkubabūla alinkuti: Amụbūkege mfyamba mo mukịbīlilege ukuti aba bịkubalōnda bangịsakwaganịlaga nanụmwe, mụkịbīlilege mụkagonege amasịku matatu ukwịsakufịka papo bala bịkubalōnda babụjịle kumyabo. Po lolị umwe mụbagịle ukubụja nukwenda injila jīnụ.

17Abanyambala bala balinkujoba kunkikulu jula balinkuti: Uswe tutịsakululeka ulufịngo ulu utịle tulape uswe kumyako.

18Kēta, bo tukwịngila nkịsu iki aupịnyege ulugoje ulubụfīfụ ulu pịlịlịsya ili utusụlwịsyepo po lelo aubabungānịege ugūso, nunyoko, nabamyinụ, nabalūmbugo na bannyụ̄mba ja gūso bōsa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Lolị linga uju ịsakusōkaga mfịfịgo fya nyụ̄mba jāko ukubūka pānja po linga agogịgwe bo jikaja nōngwa jītu, bo ilị̄lopa lyake alinkummelelaga jūjo. Lolị linga tunngogịle jumo uju alinkati nnyụ̄mba jako, bo tuli ninōngwa uswe, ilị̄lopa lya mụ̄ndu ujo ālịkutumelelaga uswe.

20Lolị linga ubabūlị̄le īmbōmbo syitu isị tụkubōmba, bo uswe tukaja ninōngwa najimo kulufịngo ulu utupelị̄le ukulapa uswe.

21Unkị̄kulu jula alinkujoba alinkuti: Bosịjege bo mụmo gajīlị̄le amasyu gīnụ. Alinkubasōsya balinkubūka, po papo alinkupịnyīlila ulugoje ulufụbīfụ pị̄lịlịsya.

22Abatēndēsị bala balinkusōkamo balinkubūka ku fyamba, balinkutūgasya kulakula amasịku matatu ukufịka papo bala bābalōndaga bābụjịle kumyabo, papo b̄ālōndị̄le mōsa mụnjila bakābagịle.

23Po papo abanyambala babili bala, balinkusụlụka ukufụma kukyamba, balinkubūka kwa Joswa umwana gwa Nụnị balinkwakumbūla syosa isị babombelị̄gwe.

24Balinkumbūla Joswa balinkuti: Nalolị UNTWA atupēle ikị̄su kyosa mmaboko gītu, kangi lelo abenekāja bōsa, banyololwịke mụndụmbụla syabo bịkututị̄la uswe.

Joswa 3

Abany'Ịsịlaelị bịkuloboka ulwisi Jolịtanị

1Joswa alinkulābila nulubūnju fị̄jo alinkusōkamo mụ Sịtịmu na bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa, balinkwakufịka pa lwisi Jolịtanị po balinkugonela bo bakāli ukuloboka.

2Bo gakīndịle amasịku matatu, abalōngosị balinkusyungutila mmatēmbe gōsa,

3balinkubalagila abāndu balinkuti: Bo mụkulibona ilibokosị lya lufịngo lwa NTWA, Kyala gwinụ, lipīmbị̄gwe nabapụ̄tị, po āmụsụmụkege pabujo bwinụ amụlikōngege,

4ukuti mwịsemụjimanyege injila iji āmụkwendangamo, papo mụkēndamo sịku mụnjila iji. Lolị komma ukuti āmụ̄jege kifụkị nalyo, āmụjege pabutalịpo nalyo imaịlị jimo.

5Joswa alinkubabūla abāndu alinkuti: Amwịkemēsyege mwịjēlusyege, papo UNTWA ịkuja pakupela ifịswị̄gu nkyenị mmyinụ kilābo.

6Kangi Joswa alinkujoba na bapụ̄tị: alinkuti: Pīmbaga ilịbokosị mụkīndege nalyo nkyenị mbāndu bōsa. Po papo abapụ̄tị balinkulipimba ilịbokosị lya lufịngo, balinkulongola nkyenị mbandu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7UNTWA alinkujoba na Joswa alinkuti: Ilīṣiku ili, nguja pakukwimika nkyeṇi
mbany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa, ukuti basyaganịege nukusịmanya isya kuti, nịkujaga
nanụngwe bo papo nāli na Mose.

8Ugwe ākubalagilaga abapūṭị aba bịkupīmba ilịbokosị lya lufịngo ākutigi: Bo
mụfịkịle kūmbali kulwisi Jolịtanị, āmwịmege kukūmbali kwa Jolịtanị.

9Joswa alinkujoba na bany'Ịsịlaelị alinkuti: Ịsaga kuno mụpilikisyege amasyu ga
NTWA, Kyala gwinụ.

10Joswa alinkubabūla alinkuti: Po lelo mwịsakumanyaga ukuti Kyala, umūmị ali
nanụmwe kangi atịsakutolịgwa ukubakaga abalugu bīnụ aba bali nkyeṇi
mmyịnụ abenekịsu kya Kanānị, na Bahịtị, na Bahịfị, na Bapelesị, na Bagịligasị, na
Bāmoli, na Bajebusị.

11Kēta, ilịbokosị lya lufịngo lwa NTWA, UNTWA gwa kịsu kyōsa likuloboka
ulwisi Jolịtanị ukuja nkyeṇi mmyịnụ.

12Lilino lelo po mubēgege abanyambala kalōngo na babili, ukufuma mfịkolo
fyōsa ifya bany'Ịsịlaelị, kukuti kikolo unnyambala jumo.

13Bo īnjajo sya malundi ga bapūṭị bala bapimbịle ilịbokosị lya lufịngo lwa NTWA,
UNTWA gwa kịsu kyōsa, bo sịli mmīsị ga lwisị Jolịtanị, po amīsi ga Jolịtanị aga
gịkusụlụka ukufụma kulūlu, agịkwịmaga ukufwana kyamba.

14Po papo lelo bo abāndu bōsa bāsōkịlemo mụhēma syabo ukuti balobokege
ulwisi Jolịtanị, bo na bapūṭị bala bapīmbịle ilịbokosị lya lufịngo balōngwịle
nkyeṇi mbāndu;

15lelo bo bala bāpīmbịle ilịbokosị lya lufịngo bafịkịle pa lwisi Jolịtanị, bo īnjajo
sya bapūṭị sịkanyịle kūmbali kulwisi (namanga pakabalilo ka pamfụnjo po
ulwisi lwa Jolịtanị lụkwịsula nukutēka mụmbali, ko kuno lwalịswịle lwatēkịle
mụmbali, papo kāli kabalilo ka pa mfụnjo);

16amīsi aga gasụlụkaga ukufụmila kulūlu galinkwima ukufwana kyamba
kubutalị fịjo kula ku Atamụ, akāja kala kāli kifụki na ka Saletanị, lolị amīsi ga
kwịtōngo galinkusụlụka, galinkwịkilila ukubūka kunyanja ija kilambo iji biḳuti
Alaba īngamụ, po papo lelo bo amīsi gakulwịke gosa abāndu balobwịke,
balinkukētana na mụ Jelịko.

17Bo abany'Ịsịlaelị bịkuloboka pakịsu ikyumụ abapūṭị aba bāpīmbịle ilịbokosị
lya lufịngo, balinkwima pabūmụ nkati ndwisi lwa Jolịtanị ukufịka bo bamalịke
bōsa ukuloboka Jolịtanị.

Joswa 4

Amabwe ga kukumbukila gịkubīkịgwa

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Bo ikikolo kyosa kilobwịke ulwisi lwa Jolịtanị, UNTWA alinkumbūla Joswa alinkuti:

2Ubēgege abanyambala kalōngo na babili, kukuti kikolo unsalege unnyāmbala jumo.

3Ubalagilege utigi: Amwege amabwe kalōngo na mabili ukufụma pakati napakati pa Jolịtanị, pabujo bula amalūndi ga bapūtị gālyimịlepo, mugēgege mwendege nago, mụkagatūlege pala mụkwakugonelaga ikilo iki.

4Po papo Joswa alinkubabilikila abanyambala kalōngo na babili nkilūndilo kya bany'Ịsịlaelị aba ābasalịle, unnyāmbala jumo jumo kukuti kikolo;

5Joswa alinkubabūla alinkuti: Amụkīndege nkyenị mwịbokosị lya lufịngo lwa NTWA, Kyala gwinụ, mpaka pakati napakati pa lwisị Jolịtanị, kangi kukuti mụndu abagalege ilịbwe lyake pakibeja kyāke ukukōngana nifịkolo fyōsa ifya bany'Ịsịlaelị mụmo fịjīlịle, kukuti kikolo ilịbwe limo.

6Ukuti amabwe aga gajege kimanyịlo kyinụ, ko kuti linga abānīnụ bịsakubalālūsya umwe pakabalilo aka kịsakwịsaga bịsakutigi: Gāfịndu fịkị amabwe aga?

7Po mwịsakubāmụlaga mwịsakutigi: Amīsi ga lwisị Jolịtanị galyimịle kisịtakusụlụka kwịtōngo, bo ilịbokosị lya lufịngo lwa NTWA, lịkuloboka ulwisi lwa Jolịtanị, ko kuno lelo amabwe aga gakukumbukilamo abany'Ịsịlaelị bwịla na bwịla.

8Abanyambala ba mwa Ịsịlaelị balinkubōmba bo mụmo Joswa ābalagịle, balinkwega amabwe kalōngo na mabili, ukufụma pakati na pakati pa lwisi Jolịtanị ukukōngana nifịkolo fya bany'Ịsịlaelị, bo papo UNTWA ālimmbūlịle Joswa; balinkugapīmba balinkwenda nago mpaka pala bajịlekugonela po balinkwakugatūla.

9Joswa alinkugabātika amabwe kalōngo na mabili pakati pa Jolịtanị apa amalūndi ga bapūtị aba bāpīmbịle ilịbokosị lya lufịngo lwa NTWA gālyimịlepo, go galịpo mpaka numụsyugu.

10Po papo abapūtị aba bāpīmbịle ilịbokosị lya lufịngo bālyimịle pakati na pakati mwa Jolịtanị ukwịsakufịka bo sịbōmbịgwe syōsa isị UNTWA ālinndagịle Joswa ukuti ababūlege abāndu, ukukōngana naisị Mose ālinndagịle Joswa. Po papo abāndu balinkukūja balinkwenda nukuloboka ulwisi mbibīmbibi.

11Bo bālobwịke abāndu bōsa, po papo abapūtị balinkuloboka niịbokosiị lya lufịngo nkyenị mmāso ga bāndu bōsa bala, balinkwenda nalyo nkyenị mmyabo.

12Abanya Lubenị, nabanya Gatị, nihāfụ jimo ija kikolo kya Manasị, bo bịgelịke ifịlwilo balinkutala ukuloboka kubany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa bo mụmo Mose ābalagịle ukuti bo ābabōmbege.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Abāndu bāli pabaelufū amalōngo mana aba bāli nifịlwilo fya bwịte bo aba
bālobwịke nkyenị mụ NTWA ukubūka kubwịte, mfịsu fya mmịtebēla gya Jelịko.

14Ilịsịku lilalila UNTWA alinkummwimika Joswa nkyenị mbany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa,
balinkuntịla bo mụmo bantịlaga Mose, balinkummwimika mbūmị bwake bōsa.

15UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Joswa alinkuti:

16Balagilege abapụtị aba bịkupīmba ilịbokosị lya lufịngo, bafyukege pamwanya
ukufuma ndwisi Jolịtanị.

17Joswa alinkubalagila abapụtị alinkuti: Amụsōkemo ndwisi lwa Jolịtanị.

18Po papo lelo bo abapụtị aba bāpīmbịle ilịbokosị lya lufịngo bāfyukịle
pamwanya ukufụma pakati pa lwisi lwa Jolịtanị, bo bịkukanya ninjajo sya
malūndi gābo pakịsu ikyumụ po papo amīsi ga lwisị lwa Jolịtanị galinkwenda
nukugomokela kangi ndusōko lwake, galinkwenda bo lulwabwịla, galinkwịsula
galinkwenda nukutēka bo mụmo gatēkelaga mbwandilo.

19Abāndu bālobwịke ulwisi lwa Jolịtanị pịsịku lya kalōngo umwesị gwa kwanda,
bājēngịle amatēmbe gābo pa Gịlịgali, kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo mụmpaka gwa
Jelịko.

20Amabwe kalōngo na mabili gala bālyegịle ndwisi Jolịtanị, Joswa āgīmịke
nukugabātika pa Gịlịgali.

21Alinkubabūla abany'Ịsịlaelị alinkuti: Linga abānīnụ bịsakubalālūsyaga abịsabo
pakabalilo aka kịsakwịsaga bịsakutigi: Ga fịndu fịkị amabwe aga?

22Po mwịse mubamanyịsyege abānīnụ mwịse mụtigi: Abany'Ịsịlaelị bālobwịke
pakịsu ikyumu ndwisi Jolịtanị.

23Papo UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ālyumịke amīsi ga lwisi Jolịtanị ukufịka bo
bālobwịke bōsa, bo mụmo UNTWA Kyala gwinụ, ālyumịke amīsi ga nyanja F̄ụbīfụ
pakati palinkwenda nukūma, po tulinkuloboka.

24Ko kuti abāndu aba nkịsu kyōsa bamanyege ukuti ikiboko kya NTWA kili
namaka, po lelo mụntịlege UNTWA Kyala gwinụ, bwịlabwịla.

Joswa 5

1Lelo po papo abanyafyale bōsa ba Bāmoli aba bātūgalaga ịsīlya lila lya lwisị
Jolịtanị, kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo na banyafyale bōsa aba Bakanānị aba
bāpalamēne ninyanja, bo bapilịke mụno UNTWA ālyumịke amīsi ga Jolịtanị
nkyeni mbany'Ịsịlaelị mpaka bālobwịke bōsa, īndụmbụla syabo
sịlinkunyololoka balinkusịta nukuja namaka nagamo panōngwa ja kubatịla
abany'Ịsịlaelị.

Ukubūtịgwa kukyeni abany'Ịsịlaelị pa Gịlịgali

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Pakabalilo kala kala po UNTWA alinkummbūla Joswa alinkuti: Oko, tendekesyaga imịmāge gya mabwe ga gumegume, ubabṭūtege kukyenị kangi abany'Ịsịlaelị ulwa bubili.

3Po papo Joswa alinkutendekesya imịmāge gya mabwe ga gumegume, alinkubabṭūta kukyenị abany'Ịsịlaelị pa Gịbea-halalotị.

4Joswa alinkubabṭūta kukyenị panōngwa ja kuti abanyambala bōsa aba bāfụmịle mw'Egịpịtị na banyāmbala abalwabwịte bōsa bāfwilịle mụnjila, bo bali ndungalāngala bo basōkịle mw'Egịpịtị.

5Napapo abāndu bōsa aba bāsōkịle ukufụma mw'Egịpịtị bāli babṭūtịgwa, lolị abāndu bōsa aba bapāpilịgwe mụnjila bo bali ndungalāngala bakābūtịgwe.

6Namanga abany'Ịsịlaelị bālyendịle ifyinja amalōngo mana ndungalāngala ukufịka papo ikikolo kyōsa kya banyāmbala abalwabwịte aba bāfụmịle mw'Egịpịtị bāpyụtịgwe; panōngwa ja kuti bakālipilikaga ilịsyu lya NTWA; namanga bo apa UNTWA ālapịle kumyabo ātịle: Najumo atịsakukibonamo ikịsu kya lufịngo iki āfịngịle kubịsabo ukuti ịsakutupaga uswe, ikịsu iki kịswịle ulukama nulūkị.

7Lolị bāli bo bānābo aba ābịnwịle ukupyanịlapo pamyabo, bo aba ābabṭūtịle kukyenị papo bakāli babṭūtịgwa.

8Po papo lelo bo ikikolo kyōsa kibṭūtịgwe, kilinkusyala pamatēmbe gābo ukufịka bo baponịle bōsa ububṭūtịgwa bwabo.

9UNTWA alinkummbūla Joswa alinkuti: Ilịsịku ili nsosịsyepo īsonị sya butumwa bwinụ bwa mw'Egịpịtị. Po papo pabujo bula bājēngịlepo amatēmbe gābo, palinkupēgịgwa īngamụ ja Gịlịgali ukufịka kulilino kuno.

10Lelo po papo bo abany'Ịsịlaelị bakāli bali pa pā Gịlịgali, balinkulya ikyaka kya pasa pịsịku lya kalōngo na mana ilya mwesị namajolo nkịsu kya ntebēla mụ Jelịko.

11Po papo ilịsịku lya kilābo ilya bubili ilya kyaka kya pasa, balinkulya ifịndu ifị fyabyalịgwaga nkịsu kilakila, balinkulya ifịsyesye ifịsịtankese ni seke īngasịnge.

12Ifịndu ifị bātigi mana fyamalịke pịsịku lya bubili, bo abēne balịle ifịndu fya nkịsu kila; ko kuno abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkusịta nukuja nifịndu ifị bātigi jo mana, lolị abēne balinkulya fịfịndu fya nkịsu mụmo mụ Kanānị ikyinja kila.

Joswa ịkwaganịla numụndu uju āli nulūbo

13Po papo Joswa bo ali kifụkị na kāja ka Jelịko, alinkwịnula amāso gāke alinkukēta, alinkwaga umụndu jumo īmịle nkyenị mmyake nkiboko kyake akolịle ulūbo. Joswa alinkusegelela ku mụndu jula, alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Gwe mụndu ugwe uli kulubafụ lwitu pamo uli nndugu gwitu?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Umwene alinkwamụla alinkuti: Himma, une nịsịle lilino ndi nndōngosị gwa balwabwịte ba NTWA. Po papo Joswa alinkwịnama ikyenị kyake pāsi, alinkunngwila ulupị, alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: UNTWA gwangu ịkumbūla sya fịkị ne mmbōmbị gwake?

15Unndōngosị gwa balwabwịte ba NTWA, alinkummwamụla Joswa alinkuti: Fụ̄la ifịlato fyako papo apo gwimịle pịkemo. Po papo Joswa alinkwenda nukufūla ifịlato fyake.

Joswa 6

Ukugwa kwa kāja ka Jelịko

1Po papo akāja ka Jelịko kalinkusyembetelelịgwa lōsa na bany'Ịsịlaelị, akālịpo najumo umụ̄ndu ugwa kwịngila nkati pamo ugwa kusōka pānja.

2UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Joswa alinkuti; Kēta, ngupēle akāja ka Jelịko, na ju malafyale na ba bāndu bāke abāmaka.

3Umwe āmụkasyungūtililege akāja aka, abāndu bōsa abalwabwịte bakasyungūtililege kamo kēne pịsịku limo, Mukasyungūtililege amasịku ntandatu.

4Abapụ̄tị bahāno na babili, ābịkwegaga īmbēmbe sya ngōsị īmbōngo, ābịkujaga nkyenị mwịbokosị lya lufịngo; pịsịku kabili, abapụ̄tị ābakubege īngangabwịte syabo.

5Po papo lelo bo bịkusịkuba īmbēmbe sya ng'ōsị īmbōngo, nkyenị bo sikulila fịjo nụmwe bo mụpilịke ilịsyu lya ngangabwịte, po abāndu bosa ābakōlelege bajwegege unjwego unkulūmba fịjo, po ilịmato lya ịlịnga lya kāja ālịkwendaga nukubụlụtụka lyene, kukuti mụ̄ndu pakabalilo kalakala aịkufyukaga aịkwịngilaga nkāja.

6Po papo Joswa umwana gwa Nụnị alinkubakōlela abapụ̄tị, alinkujoba alinkuti: Amụpīmbege ilịbokosị lya lufịngo, abāngi abapụ̄tị bahāno na babili, bēgege īngangabwịte sya mbēmbe sya ng'ōsị īmbōngo, balongolege nasyo nkyenị mwịbokosị lya lufịngo lwa NTWA.

7Kangi alinkujoba kubāndu alinkuti: Amụbūkege nkyenị, mụkakasyungutilege akāja, abāndu aba bali nifịlwilo fya bwịte batalege nkyenị mwịbokosị lya lufịngo lwa NTWA.

8Bo Joswa amalịle ukubalagila abāndu, abapụ̄tị bahāno na babili, aba bālyegịle īngangabwịte sya mbēmbe balinkutala nkyenị, balinkukuba īngangabwịte syabo bo ilịbokosị lya lufịngo lwa NTWA lịkubakōnga mụnyụma.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Abāndu aba bāli nifịlwilo balinkubūka nkyenị mbapūtị bala bākubaga īngangabwịte, lolị abalindililị ba kūnyụma bo balinkuja pānyụma pịbokosị lya lufịngo bo īngangabwịte sịkulila kisịtakuleka.

10Joswa alinkubalagila abāndu, alinkujoba alinkuti: Komma ukujoba, kangi najumo angahēhaga, ilịsyu nalimo lingasōkaga nkanwa mmyinụ ukwịsakufịka pịsịku lilyo nịsakutigi jwegaga, po mwịsakujwegaga.

11Po papo alinkulituma ilịbokosị lya lufịngo lilinkwakukasyungūtila akāja kamo kēne mwịsịku, bo likasyungutịle akāja kamo kene mwịsịku, balinkubụja nalyo pa matēmbe, balinkugona nalyo ikilo kila pa matēmbe.

12Po papo Joswa alinkulābila nulubūnju fịjo, bope abapūtị balinkupīmba ilịbokosị lya lufịngo lwa NTWA.

13Kangi abapūtị bala bahāno na babili aba babagēle īngangabwịte sya mbēmbe sya ng'ōsị īmbōngo ịhāno na ịbili nkyenị mwịbokosị lya lufịngo lwa NTWA, balinkwenda bo bịkukuba īngangabwịte syabo kisịtakumyēka, bōpe abāndu bala bāpīmbịle ifịlwilo balinkutala nkyeni, aba bāli kūnyụma balinkulikōnga ilịbokosị lya lufịngo lwa NTWA. Abapūtị balinkukuba īngangabwịte syabo akabalilo kōsa bo bịkwenda.

14Po papo pịsịku lya bubili balinkukasyungūtila akāja kala kamo kēne, balinkubụja kumatēmbe gābo. Balinkubōmba sịsyo bwịla kukabalilo ka masịku ntandatu.

15Ilịsịku lya buhāno na bubili, balinkulābila nulubūnju fịjo balinkukasyungūtila akāja kahāno na kabili, ili lyali lyo ịsịku lyene ili bakasyungutịle akāja kala kahāno na kabili.

16Pakabalilo ka buhāno na bubili, bo abapūtị bakubịle īngangabwịte syabo, Joswa alinkujoba kubāndu alinkuti: Amụkōlelege mụjwegege fịjo, papo UNTWA abapēle akāja aka.

17Akāja aka na bāndu, kangi fyōsa naifị fịlịmo nkāja aka, fya NTWA fyosa fya kupyụtịgwa, lolị mwene Lahabu ugwamalaja na bāndu bāke bōsa aba ālinabo nnyūmba jāke, bịkuponaga batịkugogịgwaga, papo Lahabu ābafịsịle abatēndēsị aba bātumīgwe.

18Lolị umwe mụjege kubutalị nutūndu utu tusungulīgwe ukuti twakupyụtịgwa, mụngēgangapo akāndu nakamo, papo linga jumo ịsịlekwegapo akāndu kamo bo ōnāngịle kangi bo abunyasịsye ubujo bwa bany'Ịsịlaelị, bo abutwalịle ulōnāngiko.

19Lolị īndalama syōsa ni sahabu nutūndu tōsa utu tutendekesīgwe nikyela ikibūngu kangi ni fyombo ifị fịtendekesīgwe nikyela, fịsungulīgwa fya NTWA, āfịkutwalịgwaga mụnyāmbi ja kulindililamo ikyuma kya NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Po papo abāndu bōsa balinkwenda nukujwega unjwego, kangi īngangabwịte sịlinkukubịgwa. Nakalinga ịtolo abāndu bo bapilịke akōgo ka ngangabwịte, balinkujwega unjwego unkulūmba fịjo, po papo amamato ga kāja galinkubụlụtụka gēne, abāndu balinkufyuka pamwanya balinkwịngila nkāja, balinkukatola nukukēga ukuja kābo.

21Po papo balinkupyụ̄ta fyosa ifị fyalịmo nkāja kalakala, abanyambala nabakịkulu, nabakeke, nabakāngale pamopēne ning'ōmbe, ning'ōsị, nimbụ̄nda fyabōlịgwe fyosa.

22Joswa alinkujoba nabāndu babili bala bābūkịle kukutēndēla ikịsu alinkuti: Amụbūkege nnyụ̄mba ja nkịkulu ugwamalaja mukansōsyege pānja, nifịndu fyāke fyōsa, na bannyụ̄mba jāke bōsa, bo mụmo mwalapịle kumyake.

23Po papo abanyambala abatēndēsị bala, balinkwịngila nnyụ̄mba balinkunsōsya Lahabu pānja, na ju gwịse, na ju nna, na babalūmbu na bākikolo kyake bōsa nutūndu twake tōsa, balinkubabịka pamatēmbe ga bany'Ịsịlaelị.

24Bākakosịsye numoto akāja kōsa pamopēne naifị fyalịmo fyōsa nkāja kalakala, lolị īndalama ni sahabu ni fyombo ifị fyatendekesịgwe nikyela ikibūngu kangi nikyela, fyo balinkwakufịbika mụnyāmbi ja kulindililamo ikyuma kya NTWA.

25Lolị Lahabu ugwamalaja nifya nnyụ̄mba ja gwịse fyōsa, na bakamụ bāke bōsa, Joswa alinkubalekela ubūmị bwabo akābagogịle. Balinkutūgala bwịla mbany'Ịsịlaelị ukufịka na kulilino, papo Lahabu ābafịsịle abatēndēsị aba bātumịgwe kukutēndēla ikịsu na kāja ka Jelịko.

26Pakabalilo kalakala Joswa alinkufịnga nabo ulufịngo, alinkujoba alinkuti: Agụnịgwege nu NTWA ummụ̄ndu uju linga isakukajēngaga ubupya akāja ka Jelịko. Namanga umụ̄ndu uju linga ịsakukajēngaga kangi ulwalo lwa kāja aka ịsakufwaga umwanake ugwa kwanda, kangi uju linga ịsakwimikaga ikifịgo kya kāja aka, ịsakufwaga umwanake unndumyana unnandi.

27Po papo UNTWA alinkuja bwịla na Joswa, ubufụmụke bwake bulinkukwila akāja kōsa.

Joswa 7

Imbị̄bị ja Akanị

1Lolị lelo abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkwenda nukukịlanịa ululagilo lwa NTWA, ulu ālagịle ukufịpupilwa ifị fyasungulịgwe ukuti fya kupyụtịgwa, balinkwenda nukubōmba imbị̄bị, namanga Akanị umwana gwa Sabili, umwana gwa Sela ugwa nkikolo kya Jụ̄ta, alyegịlepo ifịpupilwa fịmo ifị fyasungulịgwe ukuja fya kupyụtịgwa, po papo īngalalisị sya NTWA sịlinkwenda nukubịsila abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Joswa alinkubatuma abāndu bamo ukufụma mụ Jelịko ukubūka mụ Ai, akāja aka kapalamēne na Betafenị kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo bwa Betelị, alinkubabūla alinkuti: Amụfyukege mụkatēndēlege ikīsu. Abāndu bala bāfyukịle bajịlekutendela akāja ka Ai.

3Balinkubụja kwa Joswa balinkujoba balinkuti: Komma ukuti babūkege abāndu bōsa, lolị pamo babūkege abāndu baelufụ babili pamo baelufụ batatu ịtolo bo ukuti bakakakomege akāja ka Ai; bangabūkaga abāndu bōsa papo abenekāja kalakala banāndi ịtolo.

4Po papo balinkubuka abāndu baelufụ batatu kukulwa na kaja ka Ai, lolị lelo bājịlekubopa kubāndu ba mụ Ai.

5Abenekāja ka Ai babagogịle abany'Ịsịlaelị amalōngo matatu na ntandatu, babakagịle nukubasōsya pakipata ikinywamụ ukwakufịka nabo ku Sebalịmu mo bajịlekubagogela, bo bịkusụlụka abāndu balabala, po papo īndumbụla sya bany'Ịsịlaelị sịlinkutēnguka balinkubatīla.

6Po papo Joswa alinkwenda nukunyafụlanịa imyenda gyake, alinkugwa alinkwenda nukufulufundika pāsi nkyenị mwịbokosị lya lufīngo lwa NTWA mpaka nagamajolo; alinkwitụkụlila īfūmbi kuntu pamopēne namafụmụ ga bany'Ịsịlaelị.

7Joswa alinkujoba alinkuti: Ilāju! Gwe NTWA, Kyala gwangu, fịkị ubalobwịsye abāndu aba ulwisi lwa Jolịtanị, ukuti utubīkege mmaboko ga Bāmoli bo ukuti batupyụtege uswe? Po kwali kunụnụ linga uswe twasyele ịsīlya lilalila nukutugasya kulakula kisịtakuloboka ulwisi lwa Jolịtanị.

8Gwe NTWA njobege liliku apa lilino abany'Ịsịlaelị bababopịle abalugu bābo?

9Kokuno abāndu ba mụ Kanānị, nabenekāja bōsa ābịkupilikaga ukuti uswe tutolīgwe, po ābịkwendaga nukutusyungūtila uswe ābikujōmolaga īngamụ jītu pakīsu; po kubōmbaga sya fịkị ningamụ jāko īfụmụke?

10UNTWA alinkummbūla Joswa alinkuti: Ịnuka nōngwa jafịkị gwịnamịke ikyenị kyāko pāsi?

11Abany'Ịsịlaelị bābōmbịle īmbībị, bātulịle īnōngwa bōmwịle ulufīngo lwangu ulu nākomēlịsye, bēgịlepo utūndu tumo utu twasungulīgwe ukuti twa kupyụtịgwa, bahījịle kangi batungulwịpe bafịsịle bongenịe nutūndu twābo.

12Fyobene abany'Ịsịlaelị, bakabagila ukwima nkyenị mbalugu bābo, jo nōngwa iji babopịle kubalugu bābo, bịpelịle ukuja ba kupyụtịgwa. Ndekịle ukuja nanụmwe, pēne papo linga mutāgịle utundu utusunguliгwa utu mulinato.

13Oko lelo ịnuka, ubēlusyege abāndu ubabulege utigi: Amwịjēlusyege mụligūlilege ilịsịku lya kilābo, namanga UNTWA, Kyala gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị ịkujoba ikuti: Utūndu utusunguliгwa mụlinato mwe bany'Ịsịlaelị. Mukabagila ukwima

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

nkyenị mbalugu bīnụ ukufịka papo mụtusōsịsyemo utūndu utusunguliigwa utu mụlinato.

14Nulubūnju āmụkutwaliigwaga kifụkị naniine, kukuti kikolo; ikikolo iki UNTWA aịkukisalaga ākịkwịsaga nkyenị, kukuti banyamụ̄ndu na banyamụ̄ndu; abanyamụ̄ndu aba UNTWA aịkubasalaga ābịkwịsaga nkyenị, kukuti nyụ̄mba ninyụ̄mba; inyụmba iji UNTWA aịkujisalaga, aịkwịsaga nkyenị kukuti mụ̄ndu numụ̄ndu.

15Umụ̄ndu uju linga akolīgwe nutūndu utusunguliigwa aịkukosịgwaga mmōto, pamopēne nifyake fyōsa ifị alinafyo, papo ōmwịle ulufīngo lwa NTWA kangi abōmbịle isya bukonyofụ fījo mbany'Ịsịlaelị.

16Po papo Joswa alinkutemēlela nulubūnju fījo alinkubabūngāniạ abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa, ikikolo nikokolo, po papo ikikolo kya Jụta kilinkukoliigwa.

17Po papo alinkubasegelesya aba nnyụ̄mba ja Jụ̄ta na ba nnyụ̄mba ja Sela, aba nnyụ̄mba ja Sela balinkukoliigwa, alinkubasegelesya abanya Sela umụ̄ndu nu mụ̄ndu, alinkukoliigwa Sabili.

18Po papo alinkubasegelesya aba nnyụ̄mba ja Sabili jumo jumo, po papo Akanị umwana gwa Kalịmị, umwana gwa Sabili, umwana gwa Sela ugwa nkikolo kya Jụ̄ta alinkukoliigwa.

19Po papo Joswa alinkujoba kwa Akanị alinkuti: Mwanāngu mpepo UNTWA ulwimiko Kyala gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị, untufye jūjo mwene ntiga, oko lelo mbūla ubōmbịle sya fịkị? Ungafīndaga nasịmo.

20Umwene Akanị alinkummbūla Joswa alinkuti: Nalolị mbōmbịle īmbībị nkyenị mụ NTWA Kyala gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị, isị nābōmbịle syo isị:

21Mụli fịla twapupịle nagubwenemo unselekesye gumo unnụnụ ugwa mụ Babelị ni ndalama bāmịa babili na sahabu jumo, lolị papo nātunyonywaga fījo nālyegịle, nsyilịle mụmfụ nkati mụ̄hēma jāngu, indalama syo sịtalịle kūsi.

22Po papo Joswa alinkubatuma abāndu bamo, balinkubopa balinkwakufịka mụ̄hēma.

23Balinkutwega ukufụma mụ̄hēma balinkututwala kwa Joswa na kubany'Ịsịlaelị, balinkutubīka nkyenị mụ NTWA.

24Joswa na bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa, balinkummwega Akanị umwana gwa Sela, na sịndalama, na gunselekesye na jīsahabu, nabābānāke bōsa, ning'ōmbe syāke, nimbụ̄nda syāke, ning'ōsị syāke, nihēma jāke naifị ālinafyo fyōsa, balinkufịtwala ndusōko lwa Akolị.

25Joswa alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Fịkị ututwalīle ubutolwe ubu? UNTWA ịkukutwalilaga ubutolwe nụngwe umụsyugu. Abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkuntịka

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

namabwe kangi balinkubatịka namabwe bōsa aba nnyụ̄mba jāke. Balinkubakosya numōto.

26Balinkulūndika ikilūndiko kya mabwe ikinywamụ fịjo pamwanya pamyake kyo kilịko numụsyugu, UNTWA alinkutēngāna īngalalisị syake. Ko kuno ukufịka kulilino kuno, ubujo būla bukujobịgwa ukuja lusōko lwa Akolị.

Joswa 8

Ukwegịgwa nukupyụtigwa kwa kāja ka Ai

1Po papo UNTWA alinkummbūla Joswa alinkuti: Komma ukutị̄la nukujētanịka, ubēgege abāndu bōsa abalwabwịte babūkege nanụngwe, namụsụmụkege mụbūkege ku Ai; kēta, une nummbīkịle nkiboko kyāko umalafyale gwa mụ Ai, pamopēne nabāndu bāke bōsa na ka kāja kāke, nikị̄su kyake.

2Bo ukatendekege bunobuno na kāja ka Ai pamopēne na ju malafyale gwake, kifwene bo mụmo gwakabōmbị̄le akāja ka Jelịko pamopēne numalafyale gwake; lolị utūndu ning'ōmbe sya nkāja kalakala, fyo mụkwakwegaga ukuja fịpupilwa fyinụ; amwịtendekesyege, mukanyātukilege akāja, mukị̄ngililege kunyụma pakukakoma.

3Po papo Joswa alinkusụmụka na balwabwịte ukukabūkila akāja ka Ai, Joswa alinkubasala abāndu baelufụ amalōngo matatu abāmaka, abamanyị, abakịfụ, alinkubatuma pakilo.

4Alinkubalagila alinkuti: Kēta, mukị̄bīlilege nukukanyātukila akāja kala ukufụmila kūnyụma, komma ukwakwịbīlila kubutalị na kāja kala, mukị̄tendekesyege mụkajege māso.

5Une na bandu bōsa aba ndinabo atụkukị̄silaga akāja, po lelo bo abēne bịkwịsa kukulwa nanụswe muno ulutasị, uswe ātụkubopaga nkyenị mmyabo;

6ābịkwendaga nukusōka pānja ukutwịsila uswe, po ābịkujobaga ābịkutigi: Bịkutubopa bo ulutasị, lolị ngimba uswe uḳubapēfya. Po uswe ātụkubabopaga;

7po lelo āmwịnukege mbibīmbibi mụkịngilege mukakakolege akāja; papo UNTWA, Kyala gwinụ, aịkubapaga akāja kala mmaboko gīnụ.

8Bo mụkakolịle akāja kalakala po mụkēndege nukukapyụta numōto; ukukōnga bo mụmo lijīlị̄le ilịsyu lya NTWA, kēta syo mbalagị̄le umwe.

9Po papo Joswa alinkubatuma; balinkubūka pabujo bwa kukị̄ngilila akāja, balinkwakwịbilila pakati pa Betelị na Ai, kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo bwa kāja ka Ai, lolị umwene Joswa alinkugona na bāndu bāke ikilo kila.

10Joswa alinkulābila nulubūnju fịjo, alinkubabūngāniạ abāndu, po papo umwene alinkutala alinkufyuka ukubūka ku Ai nkyenị mbāndu bala, jūjo pamopēne nabalōngosị ba bany'Ịsịlaelị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Abāndu bōsa abalwabwịte aba āli pamopēne nabo balinkubūka balinkusegelela kifụkị na kāja, balinkujēnga amatēmbe gābo kubwalūlu bwa kāja ka Ai, pakati po lwalịpo ulusōko ulu lwabatapulēnịe abēne na kāja ka Ai.

12Alinkubēga abāndu abalwabwịte baelufụ bahāno, alinkubabīka pakati napakati pa Betelị na Ai, kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo lwa kāja.

13Balinkufịbīka ifịlūndilo fya balwabwịte pamatēmbe amakulūmba aga gāli kulūlu kukāja, ikibụgụtila kya balindililị ba kūnyụma kyo kyali kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo lwa kāja. Lolị Joswa āgonịle ikilo kila ndusōko.

14Umalafyale gwa mụ Ai bo āsịbwene sịsịsị, jujo na bāndu bāke bōsa na benekāja, balinkukūja mbibīmbibi pakabalilo aka kābātikīgwe, balinkubūka ku Alaba pakwakwaganịla na bany'Ịsịlaelị pakwakulwa nabo ubwịte, lolị umwene akāmenye ukuti bamo bịbīlịle nukuti ābịkufụmilaga kūnyụma ju kāja kala pakulwa nagwe.

15Umwene Joswa na bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa, balinkufwana bātolīgwe po papo balinkwenda nukubopela ndukubo.

16Abāndu bōsa aba bāli nkāja balinkubilikilịgwa nukubūngāna pamopēne ukuti babakagege, bo bịkunkaga Joswa, abāndu bōsa ba nkāja balinkwīsa kulukubo kubutalị na kāja kābo.

17Akālịmo umụndu najumo uju āsyele nkāja ka Ai pamo aka Betelị. Bāsōkịle bōsa pakubakaga abany'Ịsịlaelị, bākalekịle akāja kēne bo kali bwasị ịtolo, balinkubakaga abany'Ịsịlaelị.

18Po papo UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Joswa alinkuti: Golosya īngwego jāko iji ulinajo nkiboko kyake, jilabilege kulubafụ lwa kāja ka Ai papo akāja kala ngukupaga nkiboko kyako. Po papo Joswa alinkugolosya īngwego jāke iji jāli nkiboko kyake alinkujilabisya nkāja.

19Po papo bala bạlịbīlịle balinkwenda nukwima mbibīmbibi, bo agolwịsye ikiboko kyake balinkubopa balinkwịngila nkāja, balinkwenda nukukakola, nakalinga ịtolo balinkukakosya numōto akāja kōsa.

20Bo bịkukēta kūnyụma abāndu ba mụ Ai balinkwaga ilyosị ilịngị fịjo lụkufụ̄ka lịkufyuka kumwanya, po balinkwenda nukujēta balinkusịta nukuja namaka nagamo aga kubopela kumo, kuno pamo kula, po papo abāndu bala bābopịle ndukubo balinkwenda nukubasanụkila abalugu bābo.

21Lelo bo Joswa na bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa basịbwene isya kukolịgwa kwa kāja ka Ai kangi bo bịkulibona ilyosị lya kāja lifyukịle kumwanya, po balinkubasanụkila abāndu ba nkāja ka Ai balinkwenda nukubagoga.

22Abany'Ịsịlaelị bala balịngịle nkāja nukukakola, balinkusōkamo nkāja balinkubūka pakōngāna nabịnābo, po papo abāndu ba nkāja ka Ai balinkuja

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

pakati napakati pa bany'Ịsịlaelị, balinkwenda nukugogịgwa bōsa akālịpo najumo uju āponịle pamo uju ājōngịle.

23Lolị umalafyale gwa mụ Ai balinkunkola bo mūmị balinkuntwala kwa Joswa.

24Lelo po papo bo abany'Ịsịlaelị babagogịle abāndu bōsa ba nkāja ka Ai ndukubo mụla babakagīle, po papo bāgogīgwe bōsa ningwego. Bo bapyụtịgwe bōsa, po apa abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkukagomokela akāja ka Ai balinkukapyụta ningwego.

25Bōsa aba bāgogīgwe ilịsịku lilalila abanyambala na bakīkulu, bāli pa baelufụ kalōngo na babili, abāndu bōsa ba mụ Ai.

26Joswa akākigomwịsye ikiboko kyake kya ngwego iki āgolwịsye, ukufịka papo abāndu bōsa ba mu Ai bāgogīgwe.

27Lolị syene ing'ōmbe nutūndu tōsa utu bapupịle nkāja, fyo fyali fịpupilwa balinkufyega ukukōngana niịsyu lya NTWA, ili ālinndagīle Joswa.

28Po papo Joswa alinkukakosya numōto akāja kōsa ka Ai, alinkukapela kisāme mpaka numụsyụgu.

29Umwene Joswa alinkuntulika mụmpịkị umalafyale gwa kāja ka Ai ukufịka namajolo, lelo bo lịkujōnga ilịsuba Joswa alinkulagila ukuti bagusōsyepo ummbili gwake mụmpịkị bakagutagege pakifịgo kya kwịngilila nkāja, po papo balinkwenda nukulūndika amabwe amīngị pamwanya pa mfīmba, kyali kilūndiko kya mabwe ikinywamụ iki kilịko numusyugu.

Īngomēlesyo sịkubalịgwa pa kyamba Ebalị

30Joswa alinkujenga ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo ku NTWA, Kyala gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị, pa kyamba iki bịkuti Ebalị īngamụ.

31Bo mụmo Mose ummbōmbị gwa NTWA, ābalagīle abany'Ịsịlaelị, isị sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata gwa ngomēlesyo sya Mose isị sịkuti, pakigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo iki kitendekesīgwe namabwe aga gakāsongolīgwe nikyela; balinkusōsya ku NTWA, amakemo amōkye pamwanya pabujo bwa kwịkemēkesyapo kangi balinkusōsya amakemo ga kutwala ulutēngāno.

32Kangi palapala Joswa alinkwenda nukwambula īngomēlesyo sya Mose isị āsīmbịle, alinkusịsīmba pamwanya pamabwe bo abany'Ịsịlaelị bịkukēta.

33Abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa nabakulu bābo, nabalōngosị bābo, nabalōngị bābo, nabahēsya bōsa aba bālīngīle naba bāpālīgwe mụmo mbany'Ịsịlaelị, balinkwima īmbafụ ịbili isya ịbokosị lya lufīngo lwa NTWA, balinkukētana nabapūtị aba bāpīmbaga ilịbokosị lya lufīngo. Abāndu bāli mfịjabo fịbili, ifị fyafwene ịtolo, ikijabo kimo kyalyimịle nkyenị nkyamba iki bịkuti Gelịsịmụ īngamụ, ikijabo kya bubili kyalyimịle nkyenị nkyamba iki bikuti Ebalị īngamụ, bo mụmo Mose ummbōmbị gwa NTWA, ālagịle pakwanda ukuti, ābabasajege abany'Ịsịlaelị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

34Pānyụma pali sịsịsị alinkwenda nukubala amasyu gōsa aga ngomēlesyo, amasyu ga lusajo, namasyu aga kigụne bo mụmo gasīmbilīgwe gōsa mwa kalata gwa ngomēlesyo.

35Likālịpo nalimo ilịsyu ili Mose āsīmbịle mụngomēlesyo syake, ili Joswa akālibalịle nkyenị ndukomāno lwa bany'Ịsịlaelị, na nkyenị mbakīkulu nammbāna, nammbahēsya aba bālịjōngēnịe na bany'Ịsịlaelị.

Joswa 9

Abagịbyonị bịkunsyoba Joswa

1Abanyafyale bōsa aba bātūgalaga ịsīlya lila lya Jolịtanị nkīsu kya mfyamba kangi naba bāli nkīsu kya mụ ntebēla gwa nyanja īngulūmba ukulabila ku Lebanonị: Abahịtị, Abāmolị, Abakananị, Abapelesị, Abahịfị na Bajebusị, bo bapilịke isya butolị bwa bany'Ịsịlaelị;

2balinkwịbūngānịa pamopēne bābo batupu, balinkuja ndụmbụla jimojēne ukuja pakulwa na Joswa na bany'Ịsịlaelị.

3Lolị abenekāja ka Gịbyonị aba bāli Bahịfị bapilīke isị Joswa ātubōmbīle utwaja twa Jelịko na Ai,

4abēne balinkwenda nukubōmba ubujānja bwa lusyobo. Balinkubūka, balịnkwịtendekesya, balinkwakubūngānịa ifīndu balinkufịsōnda mmagụnila amanyangafụfụ, balinkugapakila pamwanya pambụnda syābo kangi balinkwega nifịfuko fya ngūbo sya ng'ōsị ifya kubikamo ubwalwa bwa mafīlu, ifị fyali fikūlu fịjo fyali nifīgāmba.

5Bāfwele imyenda iminyangafụfụ ni fịlato fyābo fya mmalūndi fyali ni fịgāmba. Ifīndu fyabo fyalyumịle kangi fyafufīlwe.

6Balinkummbūkila Joswa pamatēmbe ga pa Gịlịgali, balinkujoba kumyake na kubany'Ịsịlaelị balinkuti: Uswe tufụmịle kukīsu ikya kubutalị fịjo, po lelo mụfịnganege nanụswe ulufīngo lwa lutēngāno.

7Lolị abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkubalālūsya Abahịfị balinkuti: Pamo mụjēnganīle nanụswe nkīsu kikiki po tufịnganege nanụmwe bulebule?

8Abēne balinkummbūla Joswa balinkuti: Uswe tuli babōmbị bāko. Joswa alinkubalālūsya alinkuti mwe bānị kangi mụfụmịle kūgu?

9Abēne balinkummwamụla balinkuti: Uswe twe babōmbị bāko tufụmịle kukīsu kya kubutalị fịjo panōngwa ja ngamụ ja NTWA, Kyala gwinụ, tupilīke ubukulūmba bwāke bōsa kangi tupilīke naisị ābōmbịle mw'Egịpịtị;

10naisị ābabōmbīle abanyafyale babili ba Bāmoli aba bājēngịle kulwisi lwa Jolịtanị, Sịhonị umalafyale gwa mu Hesịbonị na Ogụ umalafyale gwa mu Basyanị, bala bātugalaga mu Asịtoletị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Abalōngosị bītu nabenekīsu bājōbịle kumyitu batịle, twegege ifịndu mmaboko gītu ifya kulya mụnjila, twịsege kukwaganịla nanụmwe twịsetujobege tutigi: Uswe tuli babōmbị bīnu, po lelo mụfịnganege nanụswe ulufịngo.

12Kēta, ikisyesye kyitu iki kyali kipyu bo tukusōka nakyo ukufụma nnyụ̄mba syitu, twatigi fịndu fyitu fya kulya mụnjila, ulu lilino kyumịle kangi kifụfịlwe;

13imifụko gya fịgubo igya kubīkilamo ubwalwa bwa mafịlu, gyali mipya bo tụkubīkamo, kēta lilino gịtalwịke, imyenda gyitu ni fịlato fyitu fịtalwịke kunōngwa ja butalị bwa njila kuno tufụmịle.

14Po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkwenda nukwambilila ifịndu ifị bātwele abāndu balabala kisịtakunndālūsya UNTWA.

15Joswa alinkufịnga nabo ulufịngo lwa lutēngāno na bāndu bala ukuti ābangagogịgwaga. Abalōngosị ba kipānga balinkulapa ukuti bịkulwimikaga ulufịngo ulu.

16Bo gakīndịle amasịku matatu ukufụma pịsịku ili bāfịngēne nabo, balinkupilika ukuti abāndu bala bapalamanị bābo kangi bajēnganịle nabo,

17po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkubabukila balinkwakufịka ntwaja twabo pịsịku lya butatu. Utwaja twabo twali to utu: Gịbyonị, Kefụla, Bēlotị, na Kịlịatị-jealịmụ.

18Lolị lelo abany'Ịsịlaelị bakabagogịle papo abalōngosị bābo bāfịngēne nabo nkyenị mū NTWA, Kyala gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị. Abāndu bōsa balinkwenda nukwịbụnēsya kunōngwa ja balōngosị bābo.

19Po papo abalōngosị bōsa balinkujoba nabāndu balinkuti: Tufịngēne nabo nkyenị mụ NTWA, Kyala gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị, po lelo tukabagila ukubapalamasyapo.

20Kunōngwa ja lufịngo ulu twafịngịle kumyabo, tukubalekelaga ubūmị bwabo tutịkubagogaga, ukuti īngalalisị sya NTWA āsịngịsakutwịsịlaga.

21Abalōngosị balinkujoba balinkuti: Baleke bajeko kubūmị. Lolị bịkujaga bamenyambabu kangi banegamisi aga kipānga kyōsa, bo papo abalōngosị bājobịle ukuti jo bịkubōmbaga abāndu bababo.

22Joswa alinkwenda nukubabilikila abāndu bala, alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Nōngwa jafịkī umwe mụtusyobịle uswe ulu mwatigi: Uswe tufụmịle kubutalị fịjo lolị ngimba mụkwịtūgala nanụswe?

23Lilino mụgụnịgwe mwesa mụkujaga batumwa ba kumenya īmbabu nukunegēlela amīsi nnyụ̄mba ja Kyala gwangu.

24Balinkummwamụla Joswa balinkuti: Tubōmbịle bo sịsịsị twe babōmbị bāko, papo twasịmēnye ukuti nalolị UNTWA, Kyala gwinụ, ālinndagịle Mose ukubapa umwe kyosa ikịsu iki, nukubapyụta abāndu bōsa aba bālịmo nkịsu kikiki ukuti

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

basōkēngemo nkyenị, mmyinụ ko kuno tulinkutetema fịjo nukubupākisya ubūmị bwitu, fyobene tubōmbịle sịsịsị.

25Keta, ulu lilino po tuli mmaboko gāko, ubōmbege sịsyo gwịganịle isị kwaga ngolofụ nkyenị mmyako.

26Po papo Joswa alinkubabōmbela isya kubapoka kumaboko ga bany'Ịsịlaelị, alinkubapoka, bakābagogịle.

27Lolị umwene Joswa alinkubabīka batumwa ukufụma pịsịku lilalila, balinkumenya īmbabu sya kipānga kyosa nukunegēlela amīsi pabwịkemēkesyo bwa NTWA, jo bịkubōmba ukufịka nakulilino kuno, kangi nubujo ubūngi ubu linga ịkubusalaga.

Joswa 10

Abāmolị bịkutolịgwa

1Po papo bo Atonị-setekị umalafyale gwa mụ Jelụsalemụ, āpilīke bo mụno Joswa ākatolīle akāja ka Ai kangi na mụno ākapyụtịle kōsa nukunngoga umalafyale gwa kāja kalakala bo mụno ākabōmbīle akāja ka Jelịko numalafyale gwake, kangi mụ no apilīke mụno abāndu ba nkāja ka Gịbyonị bāfịngīle ulufịngo lwa lutēngāno na bany'Ịsịlaelị kangi nukuti bātugasanịaga nabo.

2Alinkwenda nukupāsya fịjo, papo Gịbyonị kāli ko kāja kamo akakulūmba bo utwaja utūngi utwa bunyafyale, kangi kāli kāja akanywamụ ukukakīnda akāja ka Ai; abenekāja bāli balwabwịte abāmaka fịjo.

3Po papo Atonị-setekị umalafyale gwa mụ Jelụsalemụ, alinkutuma īndumị kwa Hohamụ umalafyāle gwa mụ Hebulonị, kangi na kwa Pịlamụ umalafyāle gwa mụ Jalịmụtị, na kwa Jafya umalafyale gwa mụ Lakisị na kwa Ndebili umalafyale gwa mụ Egịlonị alinkuti:

4Ịsaga mwesa kumyangu, ịsaga mụndūle ukuti tukakomege akāja ka Gịbyonị, papo abāndu ba nkāja kala bafịngịle ulufịngo lwa lutēngāno na Joswa kangi na bany'Ịsịlaelị.

5Po papo abanyafyale bahāno ba Bāmoli, numalafyale gwa mu Jelụsalemụ, numalafyale gwa mụ Hebulonị, numalafyale gwa mu Jalịmụtị, numalafyale gwa mū Lakisị, numalafyale gwa mu Egịlonị balinkufịbūngānịa pamopēne ifịlūndilo fyābo fya balwabwịte, balinkubūka balinkwakukoma amatēmbe gābo kifụkị na kāja ka Gịbyonị, balinkwenda nukulwa ubwịte nako.

6Abāndu ba nkāja ka Gịbyonị balinkutuma īndumị kwa Joswa kumatēmbe ga pa Gịlịgali, balinkwakujoba balinkuti: Twapela, ungatulekaga, ịsaga mbibīmbibi utupoke, namanga abanyafyale ba Bāmoli bịtendekīsye mfyamba, bịbūngēnịe bāndịle ukulwa ubwịte nanụswe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Po papo Joswa na balwabwịte bōsa abāmaka kangi abakịfụ, balinkusụmụka balinkufyuka ukufụma ku Gịlịgali.

8UNTWA alinkummbūla Joswa alinkuti: Komma ukubatịla kābuno mbabīkịle bōsa bababo mmaboko gīnụ. Umụ̄ndu najumo atịsakujangapo ugwa kwima nkyenị mmyinụ.

9Po papo Joswa alinkubịsila nakalinga ịtolo abalugu, alinkwenda ikilo kyōsa ukufụma ku Gịlịgali.

10UNTWA alinkubanyāmbanịa abalugu nkyenị mbany'Ịsịlaelị, po papo balinkubagoga fịjo mụ Gịbyonị, balinkubakaga balinkufyuka nabo mụnjila ja nkyamba iji jịkulabila ku Betị-holonị balinkubakoma ukwakufịka mụ Aseka na Mmaketa.

11Bo bịkubopa nkyenị mbany'Ịsịlaelị, bo bali mụnjila ja ku Betị-holonị mpaka ku Aseka abāndu bāfwịle fịjo, aba bāgogịgwe namabwe ga fụla bāli bịngị fịjo ukubakīnda bala bāgogịgwe ningwego sya bany'Ịsịlaelị;

12Joswa alinkujoba nkyenị mbany'Ịsịlaelị alinkuti: Gwe ịsuba ima pamwanya pakāja ka Gịbyonị, nụngwe gwe mwesị ima ndusōko lwa Ajalonị.

13Po papo ilịsuba lilinkwenda nukwima gope numwesị gulinkwima ukufịka bo ikikolo kya bany'Ịsịlaelị kibatolịle abalugu bāke. Bule sịsịsị sịkāsịmbịgwe mwa kalata gwa Jaselị? Isya kuti: Ilịsuba lyalyimịle kumwanya kisịtakujōnga ilịsịku lyōsa.

14Likālịko sịku ilịsịku bo ilyo ukwanda lịjolo pamo kumasịku aga gịsakwịsaga apa UNTWA āpilīke ukusūma kwa mụ̄ndu; papo UNTWA, ālwaga kulubafụ lwa bany'Ịsịlaelị.

15Po papo Joswa alinkugomoka na bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa kumatēmbe gābo aga ku Gịlịgali.

Joswa ịkubakola abanyafyale ba Bāmolị

16Abanyafyale bahāno bala, babopịle nukwakwịbīlila mụmbako ja Mmaketa.

17Joswa alinkubūlịgwa ukuti, babāgịle abanyafyale bahāno bala, bịbīlịle mụmbako ja Mmaketa.

18Joswa alinkusōsya ululagilo alinkuti: Mụkabụngụlụkisyeko kukifịgo kya mbako jila amabwe amanywamụ, kangi mụkababīke abāndu ba kulindilila ikifịgo kila.

19Lolị umwe komma ukwakutūgala palapala, mụkabakagege abalugu bīnụ, mụkabakomege bala bali kūnyụma; komma ukwakubaleka ukuti bakịngilege ntwaja twabo; namanga UNTWA, Kyala gwinụ, abatolịle ababīkịle mmaboko gīnụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Joswa na bany'Ịsịlaelị bo babagogịle abāndu abīngị fījo, mpaka bāpyụtīgwe kangi bo na bala bāsyele babopịle, bingīle ntwaja twabo utu twali namalịnga,

21po papo abāndu bōsa balinkugomoka kwa Joswa bo bali kanụnụ ukufụma ku matēmbe gābo aga pa Maketa. Akālịko umụndu najumo ugwa kubajoba pamo ugwa kubahēha abany'Ịsịlaelị.

22Po papo Joswa alinkuti: Amwịguleko kukifịgo kya mbako, mụndwalile apa abanyafyale bahāno bala bāli mụmbako.

23Balinkubōmba isị ābalagīle, balinkubatwala kumyake abanyafyale bahāno ukufụma nkati mụmbako, aba bāli bo aba: Umalafyale gwa mū Jelụsalemụ, umalafyale gwa mụ Hebulonị, umalafyale gwa mụ Jalịmutị umalafyale gwa mụ Egịlonị.

24Bo babatwele abanyafyale bahāno bala kwa Joswa, Joswa alinkubabilikila abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa, alinkujoba na balōngosị ba balwabwịte bala ābūkịle nabo alinkuti: Ịsaga kifụkị mwịsemụkanyege amalūndi gīnụ pamakosị ga banyafyale aba, po papo bo basegelịle balinkukanya amalūndi gābo pamakosị ga banyafyale.

25Joswa alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Komma ukutetema nukuswịga, mwịkasyege mụjege bakịfụ kangi mụjege namaka papo syo isị UNTWA ịkubabōmbelaga abalugu bīnụ bōsa aba mụkulwa nabo.

26Pānyụma pali sịsịsị, Joswa alinkwenda nukubakoma alinkubagoga, alinkubatulika pamịpịkị mịhāno. Balinkuja pamịpịkị ukufịka nagamajolo.

27Lolị bo lịkujōnga ilịsuba Joswa alinkulagila alinkuti babasụlụsyege pāsi ukufụma pamịpịkị bakabatāgege mụmbako iji bālịbīlīlemo, balinkubasụlụsya balinkwakubatāga mụmbako balinkubụngụlụkisyapo amabwe amanywamụ pakifịgo kya mbako jilajila aga galịpo numụsyugu.

Joswa ịkōngelapo ukwega ikīsu kya Bāmolị

28Po papo ilịsịku lilalila Joswa alinkukakola akāja ka Maketa, alinkukapyụtila lumo nabanyafyale bāke ningwego, alinkunngoga kukuti mụndu ugwa nkāja kalakala akālinsyesye najumo; numalafyale gwa Mmaketa jope ālimmbōmbịle bo sịlasịla ālimmbōmbịle umalafyale gwa mụ Jelịko.

29Po papo alinkwenda ukufụma pa Maketa na bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa balinkwakufịka ku Lịbịna, balinkukakoma akāja ka Lịbịna.

30UNTWA alinkukabīka akāja kalakala pamopēne na ju malafyale gwake mmaboko ga bany'Ịsịlaelị, alinkukapyụta ningwego, alinkubagoga abāndu bōsa aba bālịmo kisitakunsyasya najumo, alinkummbōmbela umalafyāle gwa kāja kalakala bo sịlasịla ālimmbōmbịle umalafyale gwa mụ Jelịko.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

31Pānyụma pali sịsịsị Joswa alinkubūka na bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa ukufụma mụ Lịbịna ukwakufịka mụ Lakisị, balinkukasyungūtila akāja balinkwenda nukukakoma,

32UNTWA alinkukabīka akāja ka Lakisị mmaboko ga bany'Ịsịlaelị, akakolịle pīsịku lya bubili, alinkubagoga abāndu bōsa aba bālịmo nkāja kalakala ningwego kisịtakunndeka najumo bo mụmo ākabōmbịle akāja ka Lịbịna.

33Po papo Holamụ umalafyale gwa mụ Geselị alinkwịsa kukuntūla Lakisị; Joswa alinkungogela lumo jope pamopēne na bāndu bāke bōsa, akālinsyesye najumo.

34Po papo kangi Joswa alinkubūka na bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa ukufụma mụ Lakisị ukwakufịka mụ Egịlonị, balinkukasyungūtila akāja, balinkukakoma;

35kangi bakakolịle pīsịku lilalila nukukapyụta ningwego. Pīsịku lilalila, babagogịle abāndu bōsa bo mụmo ākabōmbịle akāja ka Lakisị.

36Po papo kangi Joswa alinkufyuka na bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa ukufụma mụ Egịlonị balinkwakufịka mụ Hebulonị; balinkulwa nabo.

37Balinkukakola balinkukapyụta ningwego pamopēne na ju malafyale gwake, na tu twaja twake tōsa, kangi kukuti mụ̄ndu uju ālịmo nkāja kalakala, akālinsyesye najumo bo mụmo ākabōmbịle akāja ka Egịlonị akapyụtịle lōsa na bandu bāke bōsa.

38Po papo Joswa alinkukasanukila akāja ka Ndebili bo ali pamopēne na bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa; balinkwenda nukulwa nabo.

39Kōpe alinkukēga pamopēne na ju malafyale gwake na tu twāja twake tōsa, bākapyụtịle ningwego, babagogịle abāndu bōsa akāsyele najumo, bo mụmo ākabōmbịle akāja ka Hebulonị na kāja ka Lịbịna na banyafyale bābo, bo alinkukabombela akāja ka Ndebili pamopēne na ju malafyale gwake.

40Po papo Joswa alinkwenda nukukikoma ikīsu kyosa nukukitola ikīsu kya mfyamba, nikīsu kya mbusụlamụ na banyafyale bāke bōsa mfīsu fịfịfyo, akālinsyesye najumo ābapyụtịle bōsa, fyope nifya mūjị bububo, bo mụmo UNTWA, Kyala gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị ālagịle.

41Joswa ạ̄bakomịle nukubatola ukufụma mụ Kalesị-balịnea mpaka mụ Gasa, nikīsu kyōsa ikya mu Gosyenị ukwakufịka mụ Gịbyonị.

42Joswa abatolịle abanyafyale bōsa bababo, nifịsu fyābo pakabalilo kamokene, papo UNTWA, Kyala gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị,

43ālwaga kulubafụ lwa bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa kumatēmbe gābo aga gāli pa Gịlịgali.

Joswa 11

Joswa ịkuntola Jabịnị nabatūlị bāke

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Po papo Jabịnị umalafyale gwa mụ Hasolị bo apilīke isyo (isya butolị bwa bany'Ịsịlaelị), alinkutuma īndumị kwa Jobabụ umalafyale gwa Mmalonị na kumalafyale gwa mụ Sịmụlonị na kumalafyale gwa mu Akịsafụ,

2kangi na kubanyafyale bala bāli kubwalūlu nkīsu kya mfyamba, na mụ Alaba kubwịtōngo bwa lubafụ lwa Kineletị nikīsu kya Syefela ikya mụntebēla nifīsu ifīnufụ ifya mụ Ndolị kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo.

3Na kulubafụ lwa Bakanānị, imbafụ sya kubusōkelo na kubujōngelo, na ku Bāmoli, na ku Bahịtị, na ku Bapelesị, na ku Bajebusị aba nkīsu ikya mfyamba, na ku Bahịfị aba bāli mmalūndi ga kyamba iki bịkuti Helemonị īngamụ nkīsu kya Mịsịpa.

4Balinkwīsa na balwabwịte bābo ikilūndilo ikikulūmba fījo, iki abāndu bāke bāli bo unsanga gwa kumbạli kunyanja, bāli nifalāsị īnyịngị fījo, na magali ga bwịte amịngị fījo.

5Abanyafyale bōsa bala bāfyongenịe ifịlūndilo fyabo fya balwabwịte, bālịsịle bākomịle amatēmbe gābo pamopēne pamīsi ga Melomụ ukuti balwege na bany'Ịsịlaelị.

6UNTWA alinkummbūla Joswa alinkuti: Ungatetemaga ilịsịku lya kilābo pakabalilo bo kakaka, āngubasōsyangamo abalugu bōsa nkyenị mbany'Ịsịlaelị bo mbagogịle, lolị umwe āmụsịbụ̄tege amakīno ifalāsị syābo, āmụgakosyege numōto amagali gābo gōsa.

7Po papo Joswa pamopēne na bāndu bāke bōsa abalwabwịte, balinkubīsila nakalinga ịtolo abalugu bābo pamīsi ga Melomụ ukuti balwege nabo ubwịte.

8UNTWA alinkubabīka abalugu mmaboko ga bany'Ịsịlaelị, balinkubakaga balinkwakufịka nabo mu Sịtonị nkāja akakulūmba, kangi mpaka ku Mịsịlịfotị-maịmu, nukulabila nabo kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo ukufịka kulusōko lwa Mịsịpa, bābagogịle bōsa akāsyele najumo.

9Joswa ālinkubōmba sịsyo UNTWA ālindagīle, ābụ̄tịle amakīno ga falāsị syōsa, agakosịsye numōto amagali gābo gōsa.

10Joswa pakabalilo kalakala, alinkusanụkila kūnyụma alinkukakola akāja ka Hasolị, alinkunngoga umalafyale gwa nkāja kalakala ningwego; mbwandilo akāja ka Hasolị kāli go ntu gwa butwa bōsa bulabula.

11Bābapyụtịle nulūbo abenekāja bōsa, kakāsyele nakamo aka katūjaga, ākakosịsye akāja ka Hasolị numōto.

12Utwaja tōsa twa banyafyale bala, na banyafyale bala Joswa ābēgịle ābagogịle ningwego, ābapyụtịle bōsa bo mụmo Mose ummbōmbị gwa NTWA ālagīle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Lolị utwaja utu twajēngīgwe mfyamba to tukākosịgwe numōto na bany'Ịsịlaelị,
lolị kēne akāja kamo aka bịkuti Hasolị īngamụ ko aka Joswa ākakosịsye numōto.

14Utūndu tōsa utwa ntwaja tula palikimo na sịng'ōmbe, bālyegịle abany'Ịsịlaelị
ukuja fịpupilwa fyābo, lolị kukuti mụ̄ndu jo balinngogịle nulūbo, bābapyụtịle
bōsa, bakakasyesye nakamo aka kātūjaga.

15Bo mụmo UNTWA ālindagīle Mose ummbōmbị gwake, jope Mose ālindagīle
Joswa, po papo Joswa alinkubōmba syōsa, akāsyesye nasịmo isị UNTWA
ālindagīle Mose.

Ikī̱su iki kyalyegī̱gwe na Joswa

16Po papo Joswa alinkwega ikīsu kyōsa, ikīsu ikya mfyamba nikīsu ikya mu
Gosyenị, nikīsu ikya mu Syefela, nikīsu ikya mụ Alaba nikīsu ikya mfyamba ikya
bany'Ịsịlaelị kangi nikya mụntebēla,

17ukufụma pa kyamba Halakị iki kịnwịke ukulabila mụ Seịlị pamo Etomụ
ukwakufịka mụ Balịgati ndusōko lwa Lebanonị pāsi pa kyamba Helịmonị.
Ābēgịle abanyafyale bōsa, ābakomịle nukubagoga.

18Joswa ālwịle ubwịte akabalilo akatalị na banyafyale bōsa balabala.

19Kakālịko akāja aka kāfīngịle ulutēngāno na bany'Ịsịlaelị, lolị ba Bahịfị
abenekāja ka Gịbyonị bo aba bāfīngịle ulufīngo na bany'Ịsịlaelị, abāngi bōsa
bākolīgwe bo bātolīgwe mbwịte.

20Āli jo NTWA uju āsịpelịle ubukafụ īndụmbụla sya balugu bābo ukuti bịsege
kukulwa ubwịte na bany'Ịsịlaelị, ukuti bịsebatolịgwege bōsa kisịtalupākisyo
bapyụtịgwege pya pyu, bagogịgwege bōsa bo mụmo UNTWA ālinndagīle Mose.

21Joswa pakabalilo kalakala, ālīsịle abapyụtịle Abānakị bōsa aba batūgalaga
nkīsu ikya mfyamba, ukufụma mụ Hebulonị, nukufụma mụ Ndebili, nukufụma
mu Anabụ, nukufụma nkīsu kyōsa ikya Jụta ikya mfyamba, nukufụma nkīsu kya
Ịsịlaelị ikya mfyamba, Joswa ābapyụtịle lōsa pamopēne nutwaja twabo.

22Akāsyele najumo ugwa kikolo kya Bānakị nkīsu kya bany'Ịsịlaelị, lolị mwene
mụ Gasa, na mụ Gatị, na mụ Asịtotị mo bāsyelemo bamo.

23Po papo Joswa alinkwenda nukukyega ikīsu kyōsa ukukōnga syosa isị UNTWA
ālinndagīle Mose. Joswa alinkubapa abany'Ịsịlaelị ikīsu kilakila ukuja kilīngo
kyabo, ukukōngana mụmo ifịkolo fyābo fyajabilīgwe, kukuti kikolo kyapegīgwe
ubujo bwa kīsu. Ikīsu kilinkwenda nukuja nulutēngāno, kisịtabwịte nabumo.

Joswa 12

Abanyafyale aba bātolī̱gwe kwa Mose

1Abany'Ịsịlaelị bābakomịle abanyafyale babili nukwega ikīsu kyabo iki kyali
kwịsīlya lila lya Jolịtanị kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo ilịsuba, ukufụma palusōko lwa

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Alinonị mpaka kukyamba Helịmonị, nikịsu kyōsa ikya Alaba ulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo, aba bāli bo aba:

2Sịhonị umalafyale gwa Bāmolị uju ātūgalaga mụ Hesịbonị, alinkulagila ikịsu kyake ukufụma Aloelị iki kili ndupānga ndusōko lwa Alinonị, kangi ukufụma pakati napakati palusōko pamopēne nihāfụ ija kịsu kya Gịlịatị ukwakufịka pa lwisi Jabokị, ugu go mpaka gwa banya Amonị.

3Kangi nikịsu kya Alaba ukufịka kunyanja ja Kineletị, ukulabila kubusōkelo, kangi ukwakufịka ku nyanja ja Alaba, mpaka kunyanja ja mụnyụ, ukubukila kubusōkelo, injila ja kubūkila mụ Betị-jesịmotị. Kangi kulubafụ lwa kwịtōngo mbusụlamụ mụ Pịsịga.

4Kangi umpaka gwa mbanya Lefai, uju ātūgalaga mụ Asịtoletị na mụ Endịle;

5ālagilaga ubunyafyale bwake pamopēne ni kyamba kya Helịmonị, ba Saleka, nikya mụ Basyanị kyōsa ukwakufịka mụmpaka gwa Bagesyụlị, na Bamāka, nihāfụ ja Gịlịatị ukufịka mụmpaka gwa Sịhonị umalafyale gwa mụ Hesịbonị.

6Abanyafyale babili aba, bātolīgwe kwa Mose ummbōmbị gwa NTWA, pamopēne na kubany'Ịsịlaelị. Po papo Mose ummbōmbị gwa NTWA, alinkwenda nukubapa ikịsu abanya Lubenị, na banya Gatị, nihāfụ ija kikolo kya Manasị ukuja kilīngo kyābo.

Abanyafyale aba bātolīgwe kwa Joswa

7Joswa na bany'Ịsịlaelị bābatolịle abanyafyale bōsa aba bāli kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo ilīsuba ulwa Jolịtanị, ukufụma mụ Balịgati ndusōko lwa Lebanonị ukwakufịka kukyamba kya Halakị, iki kīnwịke ukulabila mu Seịlị pamo Etomụ. Joswa alinkukijabanịa ikịsu iki, alinkufịpa ifịkolo fya bany'Ịsịlaelị ukuja kyabo bwīla.

8Iki ābajabēnịe kyali pamopēne nikịsu ikya mfyamba, nikịsu kya Syefela ikya mụntebēla, nikịsu kya mụ Alaba, nikịsu kya mbusụlamụ, nikya mmatēngele, nikya mụ Negebụ (ko kuti ikịsu ikyumụ). Ikịsu iki kyali kya Bahịtị, na Bāmolị, na Bakanānị, na Bapelesị, na Bahịfị, na Bajebusị.

9Abany'Ịsịlaelị babatolịle abanyafyale ba ntwaja utu: Umalafyale gwa mụ Jelịko, jumo; umalafyale gwa mụ Ai aka kapalamēne na ka Betelị, jumo;

10umalafyale gwa mụ Jelụsalemụ, jumo; umalafyale gwa mụ Hebulonị, jumo;

11umalafyale gwa mụ Jalịmụtị, jumo; umalafyale gwa mụ Lakisị, jumo;

12umalafyale gwa mụ Egịlonị, jumo; umalafyale gwa mụ Geselị, jumo;

13umalafyale gwa mụ Ndebili, jumo; umalafyale gwa mụ Getịlị, jumo;

14umalafyale gwa mụ Holịma, jumo; umalafyale gwa mụ Alati, jumo;

15umalafyale gwa mụ Lịbịna, jumo; umalafyale gwa mụ Andụlamụ, jumo;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16umalafyale gwa Mmaketa, jumo; umalafyale gwa mụ Betelị, jumo;

17umalafyale gwa mụ Tapula, jumo; umalafyale gwa mụ Hefelị, jumo;

18umalafyale gwa mụ Afeka, jumo; umalafyale gwa mụ Lasyalonị, jumo;

19umalafyale gwa Mmandonị, jumo; umalafyale gwa mụ Asolị, jumo;

20umalafyale gwa mụ Sịmịlonị-malonị, jumo; umalafyale gwa mụ Akịsafụ, jumo;

21umalafyale gwa mụ Tānaki, jumo; umalafyale gwa mụ Megịto, jumo;

22umalafyale gwa mụ Ketesị, jumo; umalafyale gwa mụ Jokineamụ mụ Kalịmelị, jumo;

23umalafyale gwa mụ Ndolị nkyamba kya Ndolị, jumo; umalafyale gwa Goịmụ mu Gịlịgali, jumo;

24numalafyale gwa mụ Tịlịsa, jumo; abanyafyale bōsa bāli amalōngo matatu na jumo.

Joswa 13

Ikīsu iki kịkwegịgwaga kangi

1Po papo Joswa bo akāngēle, bo agonịle ifyinja fịfīngị; UNTWA alinkummbūla alinkuti: Ugwe lilino ukāngēle ugonịle ifyinja fīngị, lolị kisyele ikīsu ikinywamụ iki kikāli ukwegịgwa nanụmwe.

2Ikīsu iki kisyele kyo iki: Ifīsu fyōsa ifya Bafịlịsịtị, nifya Bagesyụlị,

3ukufụma mụ Sịholị iki kili kubusōkelo kulubafụ lwa Egịpịtị ukwakufịka kubwalūlu mụmpaka gwa mụ Ekolonị, iki kịkujobịgwa ukuja kya Bakanānị, bālịko abalōngosị bahāno ba Bafịlịsịtị aba bịkutūgala mụ Gasa, na mụ Asịtotị, na mụ Asịkelonị, na mụ Gatị, na mụ Ejịlonị, kangi na balōngosị ba Bafị.

4Mbwịtōngo ikīsu kyōsa ikya Bakanānị, nikya Bameala iki kyo kya Basịtonị mpaka ku Afekị ukwakufịka kumpaka gwa Bāmolị.

5Ni kīsu kya Bagebalị na Lebanonị gwesa ukulabila kubusōkelo ilīsuba, ukufụma pa Balịfatị iki kili pāsi pa kyamba kya Helịmonị, ukufịka kubwịngililo bwa Hamatị;

6na bāndu bōsa aba bịkutūgala mfyamba ukufụma mu Lebanonị ukwakufịka mu Mịsịlịfotị-maịmu, kyōpe nikya Basịtonị kyōsa, āngubakagaga jujune abāndu bōsa bababo ukusōkamo nkyenị mbany'Ịsịlaelị; lolị ugwe ukijabanịege ubapege abany'Ịsịlaelị ukuja kyabo kya mmaka, ukukōngana bo mụmo ngulagīle.

7Kangi lilino, oko ujabanịege ikīsu iki, ufịpege ifịkolo fịhāno na fịna nihāfụ ija kikolo kya Manasị, ukuti bōpe kijege kyābo kya mmaka.

Ukujabanịa ikīsu kya kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo bwa Jolịtanị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Īhāfụ ijīngi ija kikolo kya Manasị na banya Lubenị kangi na banya Gandi bo bāpegịgwe ikīsu pakwanda, kyo kila Mose ummbōmbị gwa NTWA ābapēle ukuja kilīngo kyabo, kyali kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo kulwisi lwa Jolịtanị.

9Kyafụmịle mụ Aloelị, iki kili mụmbali ndusōko lwa Alinonị, nkāja aka kāli pakati napakati ndusōko, nikīsu kyōsa ikitēngāmụ ikya Mmendeba ukwakufịka mụ Ndịbonị;

10nutwaja tōsa utwa Sịhonị umalafyale gwa Bāmoli uju ālagilaga bo ali mụ Hesịbonị ukufịka mụmpaka gwa banya Amonị.

11Kangi nikīsu kya Gịlịatị, nikya Bagesyụlị, nikya Bamāka, nikyamba kyōsa kya Helịmonị, nikya Basyanị ukwakufịka mụ Saleka;

12nubutwa bōsa bwa Ogụ ubwa mụ Basyanị uju ālagilaga bo ali mụ Asịtoletị na mụ Endịlei (Ogụ ali gwabumalikisyo Mbalefai). Mose abatolịle abāndu bababo kangi abakagịle.

13Lolị abany'Ịsịlaelị bakābakagịle Abagesyụlị na Bamāka, Abagesyụlị na Bamāka aba bịkwịtūgala na Bany'Ịsịlaelị ukufịka nakulilino kuno.

14Mose akakipēle ikīsu nakimo ikikolo kya banya Lebị. Bo mụmo UNTWA ālimmbūlīle Mose; papo abēne ikijabo kyābo gāli go makemo amōkye aga bīkemēsyaga pakigemo ku NTWA, Kyala gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị, go aga bambililaga ukuja kijabo kyabo.

Ikīsu iki ājabilīgwe Lubenị

15Mose abapēle ikīsu aba kikolo kya Lubenị ukukōngana mụmo bājīlīle mbunyamūndu bwabo.

16Umpaka gwa kīsu kyabo gwafụmịle mu Aloelị iki kili kulubafụ, nikīsu ikitēngāmụ kyōsa iki kipalamēne nikya Mmendeba,

17nikya mụ Hesịbonị nutwaja twake tōsa utu tuli nkīsu ikitēngāmụ utu to utu: Ndịbonị, na Bamotị-bāli, na Betịbalị-myonị.

18Na Jahasị na Kandemotị, na Mefatị;

19na Kịlịataịmụ, na Sịbụna, na Seletị-sahabị nkyamba kya lusōko lula;

20na Betị-peolị nifīsu fya mbusụlamụ mụ Pịsịga na mụ Betị-jesịmotị.

21Pamopēne nutwaja tōsa utu tuli nkīsu ikitēngāmụ, nubutwa bōsa bwa Sịhonị umalafyale gwa Bāmolị. Uju ālagilaga bo ali mụ Hesịbonị, jo uju ātolīgwe kwa Mose pamopēne nabalōngosị ba mụ Mịtyanị, na mụ Efị, na mụ Lekemụ, na mụ Sụlị, na mụ Hụlụ, na mụ Leba nabanyāfyale abasōka abanya Sịhonị, aba batūgalaga nkīsu kilakila.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Balāmụ umwana gwa Beoli unkomwamalago uju abany'Ịsịlaelị balinngogịle jope ningwego ndibala babagogịle.

23Umpaka gwa banya Lubenị, gwali lo lwisi Jolịtanị. Utu twali to twaja utukūlumba nutwaja utunāndi utu bapēgịgwe abanya Lubenị, ukukōngana mụmo bājīlịle mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo.

Ikī̱su iki ājabilī̱gwe Gatị

24Mose ābapēle ikīsu aba nkikolo kya Gatị ukukōngana mụmo bājīlịle mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo.

25Umpaka gwa kīsu kyabo, gwali jo Jasolị, nutwaja twa mụ Gịlịatị tōsa, nihāfụ ija kīsu kya banya Amonị, ukufịka mụ Aloelị iki kili kubusōkelo bwa Laba;

26kangi ukufụma mụ Hesịbonị ukufịka mụ Lamatị-mịsịpe, na mụ Betonịmụ, kangi ukufụma mụ Mahanaịmụ ukwakufịka mụmpaka gwa Ndebili.

27Kangi ndusōko lwa Jolịtanị, palikimo na Betịmịla, na Sụkotị, na Safonị, tula twasyēle mbunyafyale bwa Sịhonị umalafyale gwa mụ Hesịbonị; kangi Jolịtanị gwali go mpaka gwake ukufịka kubumalīkilo bwa nyanja ja Kineletị kubusōkelo ịsīlya lila lya lwisi Jolịtanị.

28Utu twali to twaja utukulūmba nutwaja utunāndi utu bāpēgīgwe abanya Gatị ukuja kilīngo kyabo ukukōngana mụmo bājīlịle mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo.

Ikī̱su kya kubusōkelo iki ājabilī̱gwe Manasị

29Mose abapēle ikijabo kya kīsu īhāfụ jimo ija kikolo kya Manasị; kyali kyo kilīngo kyabo īhāfụ jimo ija kikolo kya Manasị ukukōngana mụmo bājīlịle mbunyamụndu bwabo.

30Umpaka gwābo gwalyandịle mụ Mahanaịmụ gwabūkịle mōsa mụ Basyanị ubutwa bwa Ogụ bōsa, umalafyale gwa mụ Basyanị, nutwaja tōsa twa mụ Jaịlị, utu tuli mụ Basyanị, utwaja amalōngo ntandatu;

31nihāfụ ija Gịlịatị, pamopēne na mụ Asịtoletị, na mụ Endịlei, utwaja twa butwa bwa Ogụ mụ Basyanị utu bāpēgīgwe abāndu ba Makịlị umwana gwa Manasị, namanga īhāfụ jimo jāli ja bāna ba Makịlị ukukōngana mụmo bājīlịle mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo.

32Ifyo fyo filīngo fya kīsu ifị Mose ābajabēnịe nkīsu kya ntebēla ikya Moabu, ịsīlya lila lya lwisi Jolịtanị, kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo bwa Jelịko.

33Lolị ikikolo kya banya Lebị kyo Mose akakipēle ikilīngo kya kīsu nakimo, papo abēne UNTWA, Kyala gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị, jo kilīngo kyabo, bo mụmo ābabūlịle.

Joswa 14

Ukujabanịa kwa kī̱su kya kubujōngelo bwa lwisi lwa Jolịtanị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Ifị fyo fịlīngo fya bany'Ịsịlaelị ifya kịsu ifị bāpēgịgwe mụ Kanānị, ifị bājabilịgwe
numpūtị Elịjeselị, na Joswa umwana gwa Nụnị, na balōngosị bōsa aba nnyūmba
sya bịsabo mbany'Ịsịlaelị.

2Ifịlīngo fyābo fya kịsu bājabēne kunjila ja balagusị ubwa kwịsalilapo, bo mụmo
UNTWA ālindagịle Mose ukuti abajabenịege bala ifịkolo fịhāno na fịna, nihāfụ
jimo ija kikolo.

3Papo umwene Mose ābapēle ifịlīngo fya kịsu aba fịkolo fịbili nihāfụ ija kikolo
ịsīlya lila lya lwisi Jolịtanị; lolị abanya Lebị bo akābapēle ikilīngo nakimo.

4Papo abāna ba Josefụ bāli fịkolo fịbili, Manasị na Efụlaimụ; abanya Lebị
bakapēgịgwe ikịsu nakimo, lolị bapēgịgwe twene tu twaja twa kutūgalamo
nubujo bwa kutịmamo īng'ōmbe syabo ning'ōsị syābo.

5Abany'Ịsịlaelị bakijabēnịe ikịsu, bo mụmo UNTWA ālinndagịle Mose.

Kalebu ịkupēgịgwa akāja ka Hebulonị

6Po papo abāndu bamo aba nkikolo kya Jūta balinkusegelela kwa Joswa mụ
Gịlịgali, Kalebu umwana gwa Jefụne Unkenịsị alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti:
Umēnye isị UNTWA ājobịle na Mose umūndu gwa Kyala, mụ Kandesị-balịnea
īnōngwa syako ninōngwa syangu une.

7Nāli nifyinja amalōngo mana lula Mose ummbōmbị gwa NTWA, ālindumịle une
ukufụma mụ Kandesị-balịnea ukubūka kukutēndēla ikịsu, nalintwalịle
ululīngānịo ulwa nalolị bo mụmo lwajīlịle mụndụmbụla jāngu.

8Lolị abāmyitu aba nābīkịle nabo, basịnyogonyolēnịe īndụmbụla sya bāndu, lolị
une bālinkōngịle UNTWA, Kyala gwangu, mụli syōsa.

9Po papo Mose alinkulagila pabusịku bulabula alinkuti: Nalolị ikịsu iki amalūndi
gāko gakanyịlemo ākịkujaga kilīngo kyako na bānāko bwịla na bwịla, papo
unkōngịle nukuntịla UNTWA, Kyala gwako.

10Oko lilino kēta, fịkīndịle ifyinja amalōngo mana na fịhāno, ukufụma pakabalilo
kala UNTWA ajobelege amasyu ago kwa Mose, Bo abany'Ịsịlaelị bịkwenda
ndungalāngala, bo mụmo UNTWA āfịngịle, āmbēle ubūmị ukufịka nakulilino
kuno. Oko āgūngēte ndi nifyinja amalōngo lwele na fịhāno (85), bo nndi ubukūlu
bwangu.

11Ngāli ndi namaka mpaka numụsyugu, bo mụmo nāli namaka ilịsịku lila Mose
āndumaga, amaka gangu gali bo lulwa ịjolo, ulu ndịpo ndi namaka agā kulwila
ubwịte nagakusōkela nukwịngilila.

12Po lilino ūmbege ikịsu ikya nkyamba iki UNTWA ājobịle pịsịku lila, papo
gwapilịke pabusịku bulabula ukuti Abānakị bālịmo mụlamụla ntwaja twabo utu
tuli namalịnga agā maka: UNTWA ajege naniine ukuti mbakagege basōkengemo,
bo mūmo UNTWA ājobịle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Po papo Joswa alinkwenda nukunsaja Kalebu umwana gwa Jefụne alinkumpa
akāja ka Hebulonị ukuja kilīngo kyake.

14Ko kuno Hebulonị kalinkuja kāja ka Kalebu umwana gwa Jefụne Unkenesị
ukufịka numụsyugu; papo ālinkōngịle nukuntịla UNTWA, Kyala gwa
bany'Ịsịlaelị.

15Īngamụ ja kāja ka Hebulonị pabwandilo bātigi Kịlịati-Alịba. Alịba āli mụ̄ndu
unkulūmba fịjo ukubakīnda abāndu bōsa aba nkikolo kya Bānakị. Ikīsu
kilinkutēngāna, ubwịte bulinkumalika.

Joswa 15

Ikī̱su iki āpēgī̱gwe Jụ̄ta

1Ulusalo ulu lwa bagwilịle abankikolo kya Jụ̄ta ukukōngana mụmo bājīlịle
mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo, lwali lo ulu: Ikīsu kyabo kyasụlwịke kwịtōngo,
kyajilekufịka mụmpaka gwa Etomụ, mmatēngele ga Sịnị kulubafụ lwa
kubwịtōngo fịjo.

2Umpaka gwabo gwa kubwịtōngo gwafụmịle kubumalikilo bwa nyanja ija
mụ̄nyụ ukufụma pabwịngililo bwa lwisi gwalabịle kwịtōngo.

3Umpaka gula gwalịkilịle mbwịtōngo ukufyukila mụ Akịlabimu, kangi gwabūkịle
gwajịlekufịka mụ Sịnị, gwasụlwịke kulubafụ lwa bwịtōngo lwa Kandesị-balịnea,
gwabūkịle kifụkị na mụ Hesịlonị, kangi gwajịlekufịka mụ Andelị gwasyungutịle
ukubūkila mụ Kalịka;

4kangi gwabūkịle gwajịlekufịka mụ Asịmonị, gwajịlekusōkela pa kīsi ka Egịpịtị
gwajịlekumalikila kunyanja. Ugo gwali go mpaka gwa kwịtōngo ugwa Jụ̄ta.

5Umpaka gwa kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo, jāli jo nyanja ija mụ̄nyụ mpaka
kubumalīkilo bwa lwisi Jolịtanị. Umpaka gwa kulubafụ lwa kulūlu gwafụmịle
pabwịngililo bwa lwisi Jolịtanị mụnyanja.

6Umpaka gugugo gwabūkịle mpaka mụ Betị-hogola kangi gwabūkịle kulubafụ
lwa kulūlu lwa Betị-alaba, kangi gwabūkịle gwajịlekufịka kwịbwe lya Bahanị
umwana gwa Lubenị.

7Kangi umpaka gugugo gwafyukịle gwajịlekufịka mụ Ndebili ukufụma ndusōko
lwa Akolị kangi gwafyukịle kulubafụ lwa kulūlu gwasanwịke ukulabila mụ
Gịlịgali akāja aka kịkukētana ni njila ja kufyụkila ukubūka mụ Andụmịmụ
kwịtōngo kulubafụ lwa lusōko, kangi umpaka gugugu gwakīsenịe gwajịlekufịka
mmīsi ga Enịsyemesị aga gịkumalikila pa Enịlogelị.

8Po kangi umpaka gwafyukịle ndusōko lwa mwana gwa Hịnomụ, gwajịlekufịka
ndubafụ lwa Jebụsị (pamo Jelụsalemụ), kangi gwafyukịle mpaka pamwanya pa

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

kyamba iki kịkukētana nulusōko lwa Hịnomụ, kubujōngelo lwa Hịnomụ, kubujōngelo kulūlu kubumalikisyo bwa lusōko lwa Lefaịmụ;

9po kangi umpaka gwalyendelịle ukufụmila pamwanya pa kyamba ukwakufịka pa nyịbuko ja mīsi aga Nefụtoa po gwajịlekusōkela ntwaja twa nkyamba kya Efuloni. Po lelo kangi gwapopotwịke gwasyungutịle mpaka mụ Bala;

10kangi umpaka gugugu gwasyungutịle kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo bwa Bala gwabūkịle mpaka pa kyamba kya Seịlị (Etomụ), gwakīsēnịe mpaka kubwalūlu kubwalūlu bwa kyamba kya Jealịmụ (Kesalonị), gulinkubūka gulinkusụlụka ku Betị-syemesị, gwabūkịle mpaka mụ Tịmụna.

11Kangi umpaka gwasōkịle gwajịlekufịka ndubafụ lwa kyamba kulūlu mụ Ekolonị, po kangi gwapopotwịke nukusyungūtila ukwakufịka mụ Sịkelonị, kangi gulinkusōka ukubūka mụ Jabunalị, umpaka gugugu gwamalīkịle kunyanja.

12Umpaka gwa kubujōngelo jāli jo nyanja īngulūmba. Gugugu gwali go mpaka gwa banya Jụ̄ta ukusyungūtila mōsa ukukōngana mụ̄mo bajīlịle mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo.

Kalebu ịkututola utwaja twa Hebulonị na Ndebili

13Ukukōngana nululagilo lwa NTWA, ulu ālinndagịle Joswa, po papo Kalebu umwana gwa Jefụne alinkupēgwa ikijabo kimo ikya kịsu mbanya Jụ̄ta. Alinkwambilila akāja ka Kịlịati-alịba (Hebulonị) akāja ka Alịba ugwịse gwa Anakị.

14Kalebu alinkubakaga nukubasōsyamo abāna batatu ba Anakị, aba bāli bo aba: Sesaị, na Ahimanị, na Talịmai, aba nkikolo kya Anakị.

15Po papo alinkufyuka alinkubabūkila abenekāja ka Ndebili; pabwandilo īngamụ ja kāja ka Ndebili kāli jo Kịlịatị-sefelị.

16Kalebu alinkufịnga alinkuti: Uju linga ịsakukakomaga akāja ka Kịlịatị-sefelị kangi ēnde nukukakola, umụ̄ndu jujūjo nịsakumpaga umwanāngu Akịsa unndīndwana ukuja nkasị.

17Po Otanịelị umwana gwa Kenasị, ugwamyabo gwa Kalebu ākakomịle alyendịle nukukakola akāja kalakala; po papo alinkupēgwa Akịsa umwana gwa Kalebu balinkwegana, alinkuja nkasị.

18Bo ịsịle kunndume, alinkummbūla unndume ukuti asūmege unngūnda kugwịse. Akịsa alinkusụlụka pa mbụ̄nda jāke, Kalebu alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Kulōnda fịkị?

19Unkịkulu jula alinkwamụla alinkuti: Mbapo fịmo une, papo ūmbīkịle nkịsu kya Negebụ (ko kuti ikịsu ikyumụ), ūmbege īnyịbuko sya mīsi, Kalebu alinkumpa īnyịbuko sya mīsi isya kulūlu nisya kwịtōngo.

Utwaja twa Jụ̄ta

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Iki kyo kīsu kya kikolo kya banya Jūta iki bālyambilīle ukuja kilīngo kyābo.

21Utwaja twa kubumalikisyo utwa kikolo kya Jūta kwịtōngo fījo ukulabila kumpaka gwa mụ Etomụ, twali to utu: Kabuselị, Endelị, na Jagulị.

22Kịna, Ndịmona, na Andata;

23Kendesị, Hasolị, na Ịtịnanị;

24Sịfụ, Telemụ, na Bealotị;

25Hasolị-handatị, Kelịotị-heselonị (pamo Hasolị);

26Amamụ, Syema, na Molata;

27Hasalị-gata, Hesịmonị, na Betịpeletị;

28Hasalị-sualị, Bēlị-syeba, na Bịsyotịa;

29Bala, Ịnjịmụ, na Esemụ;

30Elịotolatị, Hesịlị, na Holịma;

31Sịkịlagị, Matịmana, na Sansana;

32Lebaotị, Sịlịhịmụ, Ajịnị, Lịmonị; utwāja tōsa tututo twali amalōngo mabili natuhāno na tuna (29), pamopēne nutwaja twabo utunāndi.

33Utwaja twa nkīsu kya Syefela ikya mụntebēla, twali to utu: Esịtaolị, Solamụ na Asịna;

34Sanoa, Enganịmụ, Tapula na Enamụ;

35Jalịmụtị, Andụlamụ, Soko, na Aseka;

36Salịmụ, Andịtaịmụ, Gendela, Gendelotaịmu; utwaja utukulūmba kalōngo na tuna, palikimo nutwaja twabo utunāndi.

37Senanị, Handasa, na Mịgịndaligati;

38Ndinalị, Mịsịpe, na Jokịtelị;

39Lakisị, Bosịkati, na Egịlonị;

40Kabonị, Lamamụ, na Kitilisị;

41Gendelotị, Betindagonị, Namana, Maketa; utwaja utukulūmba kalōngo na ntandatu palikimo nutwaja twabo utunāndi.

42Lịbịna, Etelị, na Asanị;

43Jịfụta, Asịna, na Nesịbu;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

44Kejịla, Akịsịbụ, na Malesa; utwaja utukulūmba tuhāno na tuna (9) palikimo nutwaja twabo utunāndi.

45Ekolonị, palikimo nutwaja twake utukulūmba nutunāndi.

46Ukufụmila mụ Ekolonị ukwakufịka kunyanja, utwaja tōsa utu twali kulubafụ lwa Asịndotị, utwaja utukulūmba palikimo nutwāja twake utunāndi;

47Asịndotị, utwāja twake utukulūmba pamopēne nutwaja twake utunāndi, Gasa, utwaja twake utukulūmba palikimo nutwaja twake utunāndi; ukufịka ku kīsi ka Egịpịtị, na kunyanja īngulūmba, nimịpaka gyake.

48Kangi na nkīsu ikya ntwamba, Samịlị, Jatịlị, na Soko;

49Ndana, na Kịlịatịsana (pamo Ndebili);

50Anabụ, Esitemoa, na Anịmụ;

51Gosyenị, Holonị, na Gịlo, utwaja utukulūmba kalōngo na kamo, palikimo nutwaja twabo utunāndi.

52Alabu, Nduma, na Esanị;

53Janụnụ, Betị-tapula, na Afeka;

54Hụmụta, Kịlịati-alịba (pamo Hebulonị), na Sịlịolị; utwaja utukulūmba tuhāno na tuna (9) palikimo nutwaja twabo utunāndi.

55Maonị, Kalịmelị, Sịfụ na Jụ̄ta;

56Jeselēlị, Jokịndemụ, na Senoa;

57Kaịnị, Gịbea, na Tịmụna; utwaja utukulūmba kalōngo palikimo nutwaja twabo utunāndi.

58Halịhụlị, Betịsụlị, na Gendolị;

59Malatị, Betanotị, na Elịtokonị; utwaja utukulūmba ntandatu palikimo nutwaja twabo utunāndi.

60Kịlịati-bālị (pamo Kịlịatị-jealịmụ), na Laba; utwaja utukulūmba tubili pamopēne nutwaja twabo utunāndi.

61Ndukubo twali to utu: Betalaba, Mịndịmị, na Sekaka;

62Nịbịsanị akāja ka mụ̄nyụ, na Engetị; utwaja utukulūmba ntandatu palikimo nutwaja twabo utunāndi.

63Lolị Abajebusị abenekāja ka Jelụsalemụ abāndu ba mwa Jụ̄ta bakākagīgwe; po Abahebụsị bītūgalaga pamopēne na bāndu ba mụ Jelụsalemụ ukufịka nakulilino kuno.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Joswa 16

Ifīṣu ifị ājabilīgwe Efulaịmụ, na Manasị

1Umpaka gwa kịsu iki bapēgīgwe abāna ba Josefụ, gwalyandīle ukufuma pa lwisi Jolịtanị, mụ Jelịko mụla, pamīsi ga Jelịko pala, kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo mpaka mmatēngele ukufụmila mụ Jelịko ukufyuka nkịsu kya mfyamba ukwakufịka mụ Betelị;

2po kangi gulinkusōka ukufụma mụ Betelị ukubūka ku Lụsu, gulinkukīsanịa gulinkwakufịka mụ Ataloti kumpaka gwa Balịkị;

3po kangi gulinkusụlụka ukulabila kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo, gulinkwakufịka mụmpaka gwa Bajafụletị, gulinkubūka ukwakufịka mụmpaka gwa Betị-holonị kumalūndi ukubūka mụ Geselị, gulinkwakumalīkila kunyanja.

4Abāna ba Josefụ, Manasị na Efụlaịmụ, balinkwenda nukwambilila ikịsu kya kilīngo kyabo.

Umpaka gwa bany'Efulaịmụ

5Umpaka gwa banya Efulaịmụ ukukōnga mụmo bajīlīle mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo gwali bo ulu: Umpaka gwa kịsu kyabo kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo gwali jo Ataloti-atalị ukufịka mụ Betị-holonị ikya pamwanya,

6kangi umpaka gwasōkịle ukubūka kunyanja; kulūlu gwali jo Mịkịmịtatị; po kangi kubusōkelo umpaka gulinkusyungūtila ukulabila ku Tanatị-Syịlo, kangi gwakīsēnịe nukulobosanịa ukwakufịka kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo mpaka mụ Janoa;

7po gulinkusụlụka pāsi ukufụma mụ Janoa ukwakufịka ku Ataloti, kangi mpaka ku Nala, kangi gulinkwakwikinya mụ Jelịko, po gulinkwakumalīkila pa lwisi lwa Jolịtanị.

8Ukufụma mụ Tapula, umpaka gulinkulabila kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo ukwakufịka pa kīsi aka bịkuti Kana īngamụ, gulinkumalikila kunyanja. Iki kyo kilīngo kya kịsu kya bāna ba Efulaịmụ ukukonga mụmo bājīlīle mbunyamụndu bwabo;

9pamopēne nutwaja utu twasungulīgwe ukuja twa banya Efulaịmụ nkati nkilīngo kya banya Manasị, utwaja twabo utukulūmba tōsa palikimo nutwaja twabo utunāndi.

10Lolị bakābakagịle Abakananị aba batūgalaga mụ Geselị, ko kuno Abakananị aba batūgasanịaga na banya Efulaịmụ, batumwa ba kubōmba īmbōmbo syōsa ukufịka nakulilino kuno.

Joswa 17

Ulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo bwa kīsu kya Manasị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Po papo aba nkikolo kya Manasị, balinkupēgịgwa ulubafụ lwa kịsu kulwisi lwa Jolịtanị, namanga Manasị āli jo mwana gwa kwanda ukupāpịgwa mwa Josefụ. Makịlị umwana gwa kwanda ukupāpịgwa mwa Manasị, ugwịse gwa Gịlịatị, papo umwene ali mụ̄ndu unndwabwịte āpēgịgwe Gịlịatị na Basyanị.

2Kangi ikikolo kyosa ikya Manasị iki kyasyele, kilinkupēgịgwa ikịsu ukukōnga mụmo bājīlịle mbunyamụ̄ndu bwābo, aba bāpēgịgwe bāli bo aba: Abịjeselị, Helekị, Asịlyelị, Syekemụ, Hefelị, na Syemịta, aba bāli bo bāna abanyambala aba ndujụ̄ngu lwa Manasị umwana gwa Josefụ ukukonga mụmo bājīlịle mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo.

3Lolị Selefehatị umwana gwa Hefelị, umwana gwa Gịlịatị, umwana gwa Makịlị, umwana gwa Manasị akāli nabāna abanyambala; lolị ali nabāna abalīndwana aba īngamụ syabo syali syo isị: Mala, na Noa, na Hogola, na Mịlịka, na Tịlịsa.

4Balinkwịsa nkyenị mụmpụ̄tị Elịjeselị na Joswa umwana gwa Nụnị, na kubalōngosị, balinkujoba balinkuti: UNTWA ālinndagịle Mose ukuti aịkutupaga nanụswe ikilīngo kyitu kya kịsu pamopēne na banyāmbala aba mbunyamụndu bwitu. Ukukōngana nululagilo lwa NTWA, alinkubapa ikilīngo kya kịsu, mbāmyabo ba gwịsabo.

5Po papo Manasị bulinkungwila ubujo kalōngo, bo ubu alinkwambilila. Kisịtakubalilako ikịsu kya mụ Gịlịatị na mụ Basyanị iki kyali ịsīlya lila lya Jolịtanị.

6Namanga abāna abalīndwana ba Manasị, bāpēgịgwe ikilīngo kyabo kya kịsu pamopēne na balūmbu bābo. Ikịsu kya Gịlịatị kyali kya banya Manasị abanyambala aba bāsyele.

7Umpaka gwa Manasị gwafụmịle mụ Aselị mpaka mụ Mịkịmeta, iki kyali kubusōkelo bwa Syekemụ; po kangi umpaka gulinkusụlụka kwịtōngo gulinkwakufịka kubenekāja ba mụ Entapula.

8Ikịsu kya mụ Tapula kyali kya Manasị, lolị akāja ka Tapula aka kāli mụmpaka gwa Manasị, kāli kāja ka banya Efulaịmụ.

9Po kangi umpaka gwasụlwịke ukufịka kukīsi aka bịkuti Kana īngamụ. Utwaja utu tuli kulubafụ lwa kubwịtōngo bwa kīsi ntwaja twa Manasị, tumo twaja twa Efulaịmụ. Kangi umpaka gwa Manasị, gulinkōngelapo ukubūka kulūlu kukīsi gulinkwakumalīkila kunyanja.

10Ikịsu kya mbwịtōngo kyali kya Efulaịmụ, ikya mbwalūlu kyali kya Manasị, inyanja gwali go mpaka, kulūlu gwajịlekufịka mụ Aselị, kubusōkelo gwajịlekufịka mụ Isakalị.

11Mōpe mụ Ịsakalị na mu Aselị, twalịmo utwaja twa Manasị utu twali to utu: Betị-syanị akāja akakulūmba palikimo nutwaja twake utunāndi, Ịbịlịlmu akāja akakulūmba pamopēne nutwaja twake utunāndi, nabenekāja ba mụ Endolị pamopēne nutwaja twake, nabenekāja ba mụ Tānaki pamopēne nutwaja twake,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

nabenekāja ba mụ Megịto pamopēne nutwaja twake utu twabasyungutịle, kangi nubujo butatu ubu bwali pabwịnufụ.

12Lolị abanya Manasị bātolịgwe ukubakagamo abenekāja ba ntwaja tulatula, po apa Abakananị balinkutūgasya mụmo.

13Lelo bo abany'Ịsịlaelị babēle kangi bo bakabịle amaka, balinkwenda nukubapa Abakananị īmbōmbo ja butumwa, lolị bakābakagịlemo lōsa nkịsu kilakila.

Efulaịmụ na Manasị ugwa kubujōngelo bịkusūma ukōngelịgwapo ikịsu

14Po papo abanya Josefụ balinkujoba na Joswa balinkuti: Fịkị utupēle ulusalo lumo lwene kangi nikijabo kimo kyene ukuja kilīngo kyitu, lolị ngimba uswe tunogịle fịjo tuli kikolo ikinywamụ ikya bāndu, bo ulu tulịpo lilino tolwịke papo UNTWA atusajịle?

15Joswa alinkwamụla alinkuti: Papo mụli kikolo kinywamụ ikya bāndu abịngị, amụfyukege mmatēngele mụla mụkasēngege ukuja kịsu kyinụ, mụla nkịsu kya Bapelesị na nkịsu kya Balefai, papo ikịsu kya mfyamba ikya mụ Efulaịmụ kināndi fịjo kumyinụ.

16Abanya Josefụ balinkwamụla balinkuti: Ikịsu kya mfyamba kikatufwana, kangi bōpe Abakananị bōsa bala bāli ndusōko, bāli namagali aga fyela agā bwịte, bope nabala bāli mụ Betị-syanị palikimo nutwaja twake bālinago, kangi bope nabala bāli ndusōko lwa Jeselēlị, bālinago.

17Po papo Joswa alinkujoba naba nnyụ̄mba ja Josefụ, aba bo banya Efulaịmụ na banya Manasị alinkuti: Nalolị umwe mụli kikolo kinywamụ ikya bāndu abịngị, kangi mụli namaka mịngị, po sịkābagịle ukuti umwe mwati mụkabege ubujo bumo bwene ịtolo.

18Po lelo ikịsu kya mfyamba kịkujaga kyinụ napapo kili mmatēngele, mụkusēngaga amatēngele ago, ikyo kikujaga kịsu kyinụ ukufịka kumịpaka igya kubutalị kubumalikisyo, po umwe āmụkwendaga nukubakaga Abakananị, pālema bali namagali aga fyela kangi bali namaka fịjo.

Joswa 18

Ukujabịgwa kwa kịsu iki kyasyele

1Po papo ikipānga kyōsa ikya bany'Ịsịlaelị kilinkubūngāna, kilinkuja nulukomāno ulukulūmba pa Syịlo, po pala bākomịle īhēma ja lukomāno, bo ikịsu iki bakitolịle kili nkyenị mmyabo.

2Mbany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa, fyasyele ifịkolo fịhāno na fịbili ifị fyakāli ukujabilịgwa ifịlīngo fyābo fya kịsu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Po papo Joswa alinkujoba na bany'Ịsịlaelị alinkuti: Mukwịlabasyaga ịtolo bunobuno mpaka ndilị, ukuti mụngabūkaga kukukitola nakukukyega ikịsu iki UNTWA, Kyala ugwa bịsēmwe ābapēle umwe?

4Amụbasalege abāndu batatu kukuti kikolo, po une āngubatumaga ābịkubūkaga ābịkwakusyungūtilaga nkịsu kyōsa, ābịkwakusịmbaga mụmo kijīlịle mụno babagịle ukukikaba ukuja kilīngo kyabo, po nāngi ābịkwịsaga kumyangu.

5Pobịkukijabanịaga ikịsu ikyo mfịjabo fịhāno na fịbili (7), Jụta jo aịkujaga mụ nkịsu kyake iki alịmo lilino kulubafụ lwa kwịtōngo, bōpe aba nnyụmba ja Josefụ ābịkujaga mụ nkịsu kyabo iki bālịmo kulubafụ lwa kulūlu.

6Amụkulīngānịaga ikịsu kya fịjabo fịhāno na fịbili mụmo kijīlịle po nāngi āmụkundwalilaga ululīngānịo lululo apa pamyangu. Ō lelo āngubombaga ulusalo lwinụ apa nkyenị mụ NTWA, Kyala gwitu.

7Abanya Lebị bakaja nikilīngo nakimo ikya kịsu nkati mmyinụ, papo abēne ubupụtị bwa NTWA kyo kilīngo kyabo; abanya Gatị na banya Lubenị nihāfụ ija kikolo kya Manasị, bālyambilịle ikilīngo kyābo ikya kịsu pịsīlya pa Jolịtanị kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo, kya iki bāpegịgwe na Mose ummbōmbị gwa NTWA.

8Po papo abāndu balabala balinkusụmụka balinkubūka; Joswa alinkubalagila bala bābūkaga kukusịmba ululīngānịo lwa kịsu mụmo kyajīlịle, alinkuti: Amụbūkege mụkapụlụsanịege pakati pā kịsu, mụkasịmbege syōsa mụmo kijīlịle ikịsu po kangi āmwịsege papapa, po lelo une āngubombaga ulusalo lwinụ nkyenị mụ NTWA apa pā Syịlo.

9Abāndu bala bābūkịle kukịsu kila, bālyendịle bafyukịle kangi basụlwịke, bāsịmbịle mwa kalata ululīngānịo lwa twaja untwa fịjabo fịhāno na fịbili; po papo balinkwenda nukugomoka balinkwịsa kwa Joswa pa matēmbe aga pā Syịlo.

10Po papo Joswa alinkubabōmbela ulusalo lwabo pā Syịlo nkyenị mụ NTWA; po palapala alinkwenda nukubapa ikịsu abany'Ịsịlaelị, kukuti kikolo ikijabo kyake, iki ikyake.

Ikịsu iki āpēgịgwe Benjamịnị

11Ulusalo lwa banya Benjamịnị ukukōnga mụmo bājīlịle mbunyamụndu bwabo bulinkubōmbịgwa, ikịsu iki bāpegịgwe kyali pakati pa banya Jụta na banya Josefụ.

12Kulubafụ lwa kulūlu umpaka gwabo gwalyandịle pa lwisi Jolịtanị, po gulinkufyuka ukubūka ku Jelịko na po gulinkwakumalīkila mmatēngele ga Betafenị.

13Ukufụma pala umpaka gulinkukīsanịa ukulabila kwịtōngo kukāja ka Lụsu (pamo Betelị) mbusụlamụ, po umpaka gulinkusụlụka ukubūka mụ Ataloti-andalị mpaka pa kyamba iki kili kwịtōngo kwa Betị-holonị akāja akā pāsi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Po kangi umpaka gulinkupopotoka ukulabila kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo kubwịtōngo ubwa kyamba iki kịnịngēne na Betị-holonị, gulinkumalikila mụ Kịlịati-bālị, akāja ka banya Jụ̄ta. Ugu gwali go mpaka ugwa kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo.

15Ulubafụ lwa kwịtōngo, gulinkwandila kubumalikisyo bwa kāja ka Kịlịatị-jealịmụ, gulinkusōkela kubujōngelo ukwakufịka pānyībuko ja mīsi pala na Nefụtoa;

16kangi umpaka gulinkusụlụka mpaka nkyamba iki kinīngēne nulusōko lwa mwana gwa Hịnomụ, ulu lwali kubumalikisyo bwa lusōko lwa Balefai; kulūlu po gulinkusụlụka mpaka ndusōko lwa Hịnomụ ukwakufịka kulubafụ lwa Bajebusị kwịtōngo, kangi gulinkusụlụka mpaka mụ Enịlogelị;

17kangi gulinkupopotoka ukulabila kulūlu ukufịka kū Enịsyemesị, na po gulinkusōka mpaka mụ Gelịlotị iki kinīngēne na mụ Aumịmụ; po kangi gulinkusụlụka pịbwe lya Bohanị umwana gwa Lubenị;

18kangi gulinkusụlụka nkyenị ndubafụ ukukētana na Betị-Alaba, gulinkusụlụka mpaka mụ Alaba.

19Po kangi umpaka gulinkukīsanịa nkyenị ndubafụ lwa Betị-hogola gulinkwakumalīkila pabịngililo bwa nyanja ja mụ̄nyụ kubumalikisyo kwịtōngo kulwisi Jolịtanị. Ugu go mpaka gwa kulubafụ lwa kwịtōngo.

20Ulwisi lwa Jolịtanị lulinkuja go mpaka gwa kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo. Igi gyali gyo mịpaka gya kīsu kya banya Benjamịnị iki bālyambilịle ukukōnga mụmo bājīlīle mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo.

21Utwaja tōsa twa banya Benjamịnị mụmo kyajīlīle ikikolo kyabo kyosa twali to utu: Jelịko, Betịhogola, na Emịkị-kesịsị;

22Betị-alaba, Semalaimụ, na Betelị;

23Afịmu, Pala, na Ofụla;

24Kefalamonị, Ofịnị, na Gaba;

25Gịbyonị, Lama na Belotị;

26Mịsịpa, Kefụla, na Mōsa;

27Lekemụ, Ịlịpelị, na Talala;

28Sela, Helefụ, Jebụsị (pamo Jelụsalemụ), Gịbea, na Kịlịatị-jealịmụ, utwaja utukulūmba kalōngo na tuna pamopēne nutwaja twake utunāndi. Iki kyo kīsu kya banya Benjamịnị iki balyambilīle ukukōnga mụmo bājīlīle mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo.

Joswa 19

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ikīsu iki āpēgīgwe Sịmyonị

1Ulusalo lwa kibili lwali lwa banya Sịmyonị, ukukōngana mụmo bājīlịle mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo, ikilīngo kya kịsu kyabo kyali nkati nkilīngo kya banya Jụ̄ta.

2Utwaja twa fịlīngo fyabo twali to utu: Bēlị-syeba, Syeba na Molata;

3Hasalị-sualị, Bala, na Esemụ;

4Elịtolati, Betụlị, na Holịma;

5Sịkịlagị, Betịmalịkabotị, na Hasalịsụsa;

6Betịlịbaosi, na Syaluhenị; utwaja utukulūmba kalōngo na tutatu palikimo nutwaja twake utunāndi.

7Ajịnị, Lịmonị, Etelị, na Asyanị; utwaja utukulūmba tuna palikimo nutwaja twake utunāndi;

8kangi nutwaja tōsa utunāndi utu twatusyungutịle utwaja utukulūmba kōsa kōsa, ukwakufịka mụ Balatị-belị, na mụ Lama akā mụ Negebụ. Iki kyali kyo kilīngo kya kịsu ikya kikolo kya banya Lubenị ukukōnga mụmo bājīlịle mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo.

9Ikilīngo kya kịsu kya kikolo kya banya Sịmyonị, kyali nkati mbanya Jụ̄ta papo ikilīngo kya kịsu iki bāpēgīgwe abanya Jụ̄ta kyali kinywamụ fịjo kumyabo; po apa abanya Sịmyonị balinkupēgịgwa ikilīngo nkati nkilīngo kya banya Jụ̄ta.

Ikīsu iki āpēgīgwe Sabulonị

10Ulusalo lwa butatu lwali lwa banya Sabulonị ukukōnga mụmo bājīlịle mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo. Umpaka gwa kịsu kyabo gwajịlekufịka mụ Salịtị;

11kangi mpaka gwabo gwafyukịle ukulabila kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo ukufịka ku Malala gwajịlekwịkịnya mụ Ndabelatị, kangi gwajịlekufịka pa kīsi aka kāli kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo bwa Jokineamụ;

12ukufụma mụ Salịtị gulinkubūka kulubafụ ulūngi kubusōkelo ilịsuba mpaka mụmpaka gwa Kisịlotị-tabolị; po gulinkubūka mụ Ndabelatị, kangi gulinkufyuka ukubūka mụ Jafya;

13ukufụmila palapala gulinkukīsanịa ukubūka kubusōkelo ilịsuba ukufịka mụ Gatịhefelị mpaka mụ Etịkasịnị, kangi gulinkubūka mpaka mụ Lịmonị na po gwapīngēme ukulabila mụ Neja;

14po kangi umpaka gwasyungūtịle ikịsu kila kulubafụ lwa kulūlu ukwakufịka mụ Hanatonị, gulinkwakumalīkila ndusōko lwa Ịfutaelị.

15Gwalyongēnịe pamopēne na Katasị, Nahalalị, Sịmụlonị, Ịtala, na Betelehemụ; utwaja utukulūmba kalōngo na tubili palikimo nutwaja twake utunāndi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Iki kyo kilīngo kya banya Sabulonị ukukonga mụmo bājīlịle mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo. To twaja utukulūmba nutunāndi utu twali nkịsu kyabo iki bālyambilịle.

Ikị̄su iki āpēgị̄gwe Ịsakalị

17Ulusalo lwa buna lwali lwa banya Ịsakalị ukukonga mụmo bājīlịle mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo.

18Umpaka gwabo gwalyegịle utwaja utu: Jeselēlị, Kesụlotị, na Syụnemụ;

19Hafalaịmụ, Syinonị, na Anahalatị;

20Labịtu, Kịlyonị, na Ebesị;

21Lemetị, Enganịmụ, Enịhata, na Betipasesị;

22kangi umpaka gwajịlekwịkịnya ntwaja utu: Tabolị, Syahasụma, na Betị-syemesị, umpaka gwake gulinkumalikila pa lwisi Jolịtanị; utwaja utukulūmba kalōngo na ntandatu pamopēne nutwaja twake utunāndi.

23Iki kyo kilīngo kya banya Ịsakalị ukukōngana na mụno bājīlịle mbunyamụ̄ndu bwābo, utwaja utukulūmba nutunāndi nkịsū iki balyambilịle.

Ikīsu iki āpēgị̄gwe Aselị

24Ulusalo lwa buhāno lwali lwa kikolo kya Aselị ukukonga mụmo bājīlịle mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo.

25Umpaka gwabo gwalyegịle utwaja utu: Helịkati, Halị, Betenị, na Akịsafụ;

26Alamelekị, Amatị, na Mịsyalị; ulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo gulinkwakwịkịnya ntwaja twa Kalịmelị, na Syoholị-lịbunatị;

27kangi gulinkusyungūtila ukubūka kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo mpaka Betịdagonị, gulinkwakufịka na mụ Sabulonị, kangi mpaka ndusōko lwa ifụtailị kulubafụ lwa kulūlu mpaka Besemekị, na mụ Nejelị; kangi gulinkwakusōkakukosa mụ Kabụlị kulubafụ lwa ku Kimama;

28Ebụlonị, Lehobụ, Hamonị, na Kana ukufịka mụ Sịtonị akāja akakulūmba,

29kangi umpaka gulinkusyungūtila ukulabila mụ Lama gulinkwakufịka nkāja ka Tịlị aka kali niịlịnga, kangi gulinkusyuntūtila ukubūka mụ Hasa gulinkwakumalīkila kunyanja. Umpaka gwalyegịle tōpe nutwaja utu: Mahalabu, na Akịsịbụ,

30Uma, Afekị, na Lehobụ; utwaja utukulūmba amalōngo mabili na tubili pamopēne nutwaja twake utunāndi.

31Iki kyo kilīngo kya kikolo kya banya Aselị ukukōngana na mụno bājīlịle mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo. To twāja utukulūmba nutunāndi utu twali nkịsu kyabo iki balyambilịle.

Ikị̄su iki āpēgị̄gwe Nafụtalị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

32Ulusalo lwa ntandatu lwali lwa kikolo kya Nafụtalị, namanga kyali kyo kya banya Nafụtalị ukukonga mụmo bājīlīle mbunyamūndu bwabo.

33Umpaka gwabo gwafụmịle mụ Helefụ kangi gwafụmile mụmpịkị unsebe ugu gwali mụ Sananịmu, na mu Atamị-nekebu, na Jabịnelị ukwakufịka ku Lakumụ, gulinkwakumalikila pa lwisi Jolịtanị.

34Po kangi umpaka gulinkusyungūtila kulubafụ kubujōngelo mpaka mụ Asịnotị-tabolị, kangi ukufụma pala gulinkubūka mpaka mụ Hukokị, gulinkwakwịkịnya nkāja akā Sabulonị kubwịtōngo, na kā Aselị kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo, na kā Jūta kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo bwa Jolịtanị.

35Utwaja utu twali namalīnga twali to utu: Sịtịmu, Selị, Hamatị, Lakatị, na Kineletị;

36Atama, Lama, na Hasolị;

37Kendesị, Endeleị, na Enihasolị;

38Ịllolị, Mịgịtalelị, Holemụ, Betanatị, na Betị-syemesị; utwaja utukulūmba kalōngo na tuhāno na tuna (19) pamopēne nutwaja twake utunāndi.

39Iki kyo kilīngo kya kikolo kya banya Nafụtalị ukukonga mụmo bājīlīle mbunyamūndu bwabo. To twaja utukulūmba nutunāndi utu twali nkīsu kyabo iki bālyambilīle.

Ikīsu iki āpēgīgwe Ndanị

40Ulusalo lwa buhāno na bubili (7) lwali lwa kikolo kya Ndanị, ukukōngana na mụno bājīlīle mbunyamūndu bwabo.

41Umpaka gwabo gwalyegịle utwaja utu: Sola, Esyịtaolị, na Ịlịsyemesị;

42Syalabịnị, Ajalonị, na Ịtịla;

43Elonị, Tịmụna, na Ekolonị;

44Elịteka, Gịbetonị, na Balati;

45Jehụtị, Bene-belakị, na Gatịlịmonị;

46Mejalịkonị, na Lakonị pamopēne numpaka ugu gwakētanaga nakāja ka Jope.

47Bo umpaka gwa banya Ndanị gusobịle, abanya Ndanị bākūkịle kukulwa na benekāja ka Lesyemụ, bākakomịle ningwego, bākatolịle, bākakolịle, po papo balinkwenda nukwịtūgala nkāja kalakala. Balinkusanụsya īngamụ ja kāja kala Lesyemụ, balinkukapa īngamụ ja Ndanị, iji jāli ngamụ ja mwịsukulu gwabo.

48Iki kyo kilīngo kya kikolo kya banya Ndanị ukukōnga mụmo bājīlīle mbunyamūndu bwabo. To twaja utukulūmba nutunāndi utu twali nkīsu kyabo iki bālyambilīle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ubumalikilo bwa kukijabaṇia ikīsu

49Bo abany'Ịsịlaelị bamalịle ukukijabaṇia ikīsu ukuja kilīngo kyabo ukukōngana nimịpaka gyake, balinkumpa Joswa umwana gwa Nụnị ikijabo kyake kya kīsu.

50Ukukōngana nululagilo lwa NTWA, balinkumpa akāja aka āḷisalīḷe jūjo, aka Tịmụnati-sela nkīsu kya ntwamba ikya Efulaịmụ. Alinkukajēnga ubupya akāja kalakala mo alinkwịtūgala.

51Ifị fyo fịlīngo fya kīsu nutwaja ifị umpūtị Elịjeselị, na Joswa umwana gwa Nụnị, na bala bōsa aba bāli balōngosị nnyūmba sya bīsabo isya bany'Ịsịlaelị bājabēnịe kunjila ja bulagusị ubwakwịsalilapo, pala pa Syịlo nkyenị mụ NTWA, pakifịgo kya hēma ja kukomāṇịlamo. Mo mụno bāmalīḷe ukukijabaṇia ikīsu.

Joswa 20

Utwaja twa kubopelamo

1Po papo UNTWA alinkummbūla Joswa alinkuti:

2Ubabūle abany'Ịsịlaelị ukuti, basalege utwaja tumo utwa kubopelamo, utu nalinndagīle Mose ukuti ababūlege umwe.

3Ukuti umūndu uju linga ịsakunngogaga unnịne kulusako ulubībị kisịta kummbīngilila, abagīle ukubopela ntwaja uto; ātụkujaga to twaja twinụ twa kubopelamo ukuti unngogị angōnịgwaga jope ilīlopa lyake,

4Aịkubopelaga nkāja kamo akā kubopelamo, po aịkwimaga pakifịgo kya kāja kalakala, aịkulīngāṇịaga īnōngwa jake ija bugogị kubalōngosị ba nkāja kala; po abēne abalōngosị ābịkummwegaga nukummwịngisya nkati nkāja, ābịkumpaga ubujo bumo ukuti atūgasaṇịege nabo.

5Linga unkamụ gwa jula agogīgwe ịkumfwima unngogị ukuti jope anngoge, abalōngosị ābatịkunsōsyaga unngogị ukumpa umūndu uju ịkumfwima, papo unngogị ujo alinngogịle umpalamanị gwake kulusako ulubībị, linga akāli nikilugu nakimo nauju āgogīgwe ukufụmila kunyụma kōsa uko.

6Unngogị ịsakwịtūgalaga mụ nkāja kalakala ukwịsakufịka papo ịsakwimaga pabulongị, nkyeni ndukomāno lwa kipānga, mpaka papo isakufwilaga umpūtị unkulūmba uju alịmo nkabalilo kalakala; po lolị unngogị ịsakubụjaga, ịsakubūkaga kukāja kāke jūjo, aka afūmịleko bo ịkubopela nkāja ka kubopelamo.

7Po papo kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo bwa lwisị Jolịtaṇị, balinkukasala akāja ka Ketesyị mụ Galịlaị nkīsu kya mfyamba ikya banya Nafụtalị, na kāja ja Syekemụ nkīsu kya mfyamba ikya banya Efulaịmụ, kangi na kāja ka Kịlịati-alịba (pamo Hebulonị) nkīsu kya mfyamba ikya banya Jụta.

8Kangi ịsīlya lila kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo bwa lwisị Jolịtaṇị, kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo bwa Jelịko, bākasalịle akāja ka Beselị aka kāli mmatēngele nkīsu

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

ikitēngāmụ, ukufụma nkikolo kya banya Lubeni. Kangi balinkukasala akāja ka Lamotị mụ Gịlịatị ukufụma nkikolo kya banya Gatị; kangi balinkukasala akāja ka Golanị mụ Basyanị, ukufụma nkikolo kya banya Manasị.

9Utu twali to twaja utu twasalīgwe ukuja twa bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa pamopēne na bahēsya kangi nabendanjila, ko kuti kulusako ulubībị umụndu gwesa ịtolo, uju linga ịsakunngogaga unnịne kisịta kumbīngilila abopelege mụmo, ukuti angịsakugogịgwaga nauju ịkulōnda ukōna ilịlopa lya nngogị mpaka papo ịsakwimaga pabulōngị palukomāno lwa kipānga.

Joswa 21

Utwaja twa banya Lebị

1Pakabalilo kala abalōngosị ba nnyụmba sya bịsabo isya banya Lebị, balinkummbūkila umpụtị Elịjeselị na Joswa umwana gwa Nụnị, nabalōngosị ba nnyụmba isya bịsabo isya bany'Ịsịlaelị;

2balinkujoba nabo pa Syịlo nkịsu kya Kanānị, balinkuti: UNTWA ālinndagịle Mose ukuti nanụswe ātupēgịgwege utwaja twa kutūgalamo nubujo bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo gyitu.

3Ukukōngana nululagilo lwa NTWA, abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkubapa abanya Lebị utwaja tumo nikịsu kya kutịmamo imịtịmo gyābo, nkilīngo kyabo.

4Ulusalo lulinkutala ukubōmbịgwa kubunyamụndu bwa Bakohatị, na kubāna ba mpụtị Alonị, aba bāli kikolo kya banya Lebị, ubulagusị bwa kwịsalilapo bulinkubapa utwaja kalōngo na tutatu nkati nkikolo kya Jụta, na nkikolo kya Sịmyonị, na nkikolo kya Benjamịnị.

5Abakohati aba bāsyele kunjila ja bulagusị ubwa kwisalilapo balinkwambilila utwaja kalōngo ukufụma nkikolo kya Efulaịmụ, na nkikolo kya Ndanị na mụ hāfụ jimo ija kikolo kya Manasị.

6Abāna ba Gelịsyonị balinkwambilila kunjila ja bulagusị ubwa kwịsalilapo utwaja kalōngo na ntandatu, nkikolo kya Ịsakalị, na nkikolo kya Aselị, na nkikolo kya Nafụtalị, na mụhāfụ jimo ija kikolo kya Manasị mụla mụ Basyanị.

7Abāna ba Melalị ukukōnga mbunyamụndu bwabo mụmo bājīlịle, bālyambilịle ukufụma nkikolo kya Lubenị, na nkikolo kya Gatị, na nkikolo kya Sabulonị, utwaja kalōngo na tubili.

8Po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị kunjila ja lusalo balinkubapa abanya Lebị utwaja nubujo bwake ubwa kịsu ubwa kutịmamo imịtịmo gyabo, bo mụmo UNTWA ālinndagịle Mose.

9Nkikolo kya Jụta nikya Sịmyonị, babapēle utwaja utu īngamụ syali syo isị:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Utwaja utu twali twa bāna ba Alonị, aba mbunyamụ̄ndu bwa Bakohatị, aba bāli bāna na Lebị; papo ulusalo lwa kwanda lwali lwabo.

11Bābapēle akāja ka Kịlịati-alịba (pamo Hebulonị), Alịba ali gwịse gwa Anakị nkịsu kya mfyamba fya Jụ̄ta; pamopēne nikịsu kya kutịmamo imịtịmo gyabo iki kyasyungūtịle imbafụ syōsa.

12Lolị imịgūnda gya twaja utukulūmba nutunāndi, gyo āpēgịgwe Kalebu umwana gwa Jefụne ukuja gyake gya mmaka.

13Po papo balinkwenda nukubapa abanya Alonị umpụ̄tị akāja ka Hebulonị palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo, kalakala kāli kāja ka kubopelamo unngogị, na kā Lịbịna palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo;

14na Jatịlị palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo, na Esyịtemola palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo;

15na Holonị palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo, na Ndebili palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo;

16na Ajịnị, palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo, na Jụtasị palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo, utwaja tuhāno na tuna (9) ukufụma mfịkolo fịbili ifyo.

17Kangi nkikolo kya Benjamịnị bāpēgịgwe utwaja tuna: Akāja kā Gịbyonị pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo, akāja ka Geba pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo;

18na kāja ka Anatotị pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo; na kāja ka Alịmonị pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo.

19Utwaja utu bāpegịgwe abapụ̄tị, abanya Alonị twali kalōngo na tutatu pamopēne nubujo bwabo bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo.

20Abāna abāngi abanya Kohatị aba bāsyēle, aba nkikolo kya Lebị, bāli nutwaja twabo utu bāpēgịgwe kunjila ja lusalo nkikolo kya Efulaịmụ.

21Utwaja utu bāpēgịgwe twali to utu: Syekemụ pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo, na Geselị pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo;

22na Kibisaimụ pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo, na Betị-holonị pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtimo; utwaja tuna.

23Kangi nkikolo kya Ndanị, Elịtekị pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo, na Gịbịsonị, pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo;

24na Ajalonị pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo, na Gatị-lịmonị pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo, utwaja tuna.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Kangi ukufụma mụhāfu, jimo ija kikolo kya Manasị, utwaja tubili: Tānaki pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo, na Gatị-lịmonị pamopēne nubujo bwāke bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo,

26utwaja tōsa utwa banya Kohati aba bāsyēle, twali kalōngo pamopēne nubujo bwabo bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo.

27Kangi abāngi abanya Gelịsyonị aba nkikolo kya Lebị, bāpēgịgwe ukufụma mụhāfụ ijīngi ija kikolo kya Manasị utwaja tubili: Golanị akā mụ Basyanị palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo, aka kāli kāja ka kubopelamo unngogị, na Besyịtela palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo.

28Kangi nkikolo kya Ịsakalị bapegịgwe utwaja tuna: Kisyonị palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo, na Ndabelatị palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo;

29na Jalimụtị palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo, na Enganịmụ palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo.

30Kangi nkikolo kya Aselị bāpēgịgwe utwaja tuna: Mịsyalị palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo, na Abịtonị palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo;

31na Helịkati palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo, na Lehobụ palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo.

32Kangi mōpe na nkikolo kya Nafụtalị bāpēgịgwe utwaja tutatu: Kendesị akā mụ Galịlaị palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo, aka kāli kāja ka kubopelamo unngogị, na Hamotị-tolị palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo, na Kalitanị palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo.

33Utwaja tōsa utwa banya Gelịsyonị ukukōnga mụmo bājīlịle mbunyamụndu bwabo, twali kalōngo na tutatu palikimo nubujo bwābo bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo.

34Abanya Melalị bōsa aba bāsyēle aba nkikolo kya Lebị, bāpēgịgwe ukufụma nkikolo kya Sabulonị, utwaja tuna: Jokineamụ palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo, na Kalịta palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo;

35na Ndimụna palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo, na Nahalalị palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo.

36Ukufụma nkikolo kya Lubenị bāpēgịgwe utwaja tuna: Beselị palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo, na Jahasa palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo;

37na Ketemotị palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo, na Mefatị palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

38Ukufụma nkikolo kya Gatị, mōpe bāpēgīgwe utwaja tuna: Lamotị aka mụ Gịlịatị palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo imịtīmo, kala kāli kāja ka kubopelamo unngogị, na Mahanaịmụ palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo imịtīmo;

39na Hesịbonị palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo imịtīmo, na Jaselị palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo imịtīmo.

40Utwaja tōsa utwa banya Melalị aba bāsyele aba nkikolo kya Lebị ukukōnga mụmo bājīlīle, twali kalōngo na tubili, to utu balyambilīle kunjila ja lusalo lwabo.

41Utwaja tōsa utwa banya Lesbị utu twali nkati nkīsu kya bany'Ịsịlaelị, twali amalōngo mana na lwele (48) palikimo nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo imịtīmo gyabo.

42Utwaja tula, kukuti kāja kāli nubujo bwake bwa kutịmamo imịtīmo, ubujo bulabula bwasyungūtīle imbafụ syōsa, bo bwali kutwaja tōsa.

Abany'Ịsịlaelị bịkwega ikīsu

43Po papo UNTWA alinkwenda nukubapa abany'Ịsịlaelị ikīsu kyōsa kila, iki āfīngịle ukubapa abīsabo, abēne balinkukyambilila balinkwịtūgala mụmo.

44Lelo po papo UNTWA alinkubapa ulutēngāno imbafụ syōsa, bo mụmo āfīngịle kubīsabo; akālịpo unndugu gwabo najumo ugwa kuti īmege nkyenị mmyabo papo UNTWA mwene jo uju abatolịle abalugu nukubabīka mmaboko gābo.

45Lukālịpo nalumo ulufīngo ulunụnụ ulu UNTWA āfīngịle ku bany'Ịsịlaelị ulu akābōmbịle, abōmbịle ifīngo syōsa inụnụ bo mụmo āfīngịle, akasyesyepo ilịsyu nalimo bo mụmo ājobīle kunyūmba ja Ịsịlaelị, syabōmbīgwe syosa.

Joswa 22

Joswa ịkufịtuma kumyabo ifịkolo fya kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo

1Pakabalilo kala, Joswa alinkubabilikila abanya Lubenị, abanya Gatị, nihāfụ jimo ija kikolo kya Manasị:

2Alinkubabūla alinkuti: Umwe mụbōmbịle nukukōnga syosa isị Mose ummbōmbị gwa NTWA ābalagīle, kangi mụlitīlịle nukulipilika ilịsyu lyangu, mụli syosa isị une nābalagīle.

3Mụkabalekamo sịku abāmyinụ kukabalilo kōsa aka ukwịsakufịka nakulilino kuno, lolị umwe mụsịkolịle īndīngānịo sya ngomēlesyo sya NTWA, Kyala gwinụ, isị ābapēle.

4Lilino fyobēne UNTWA abapēle ulutūsyo abāmyinụ, bo mụmo āfīngịle kumyabo; po lelo amụgomokege mụbụjege kukāja kīnụ, kukīsu kyinụ iki mwambilīle, iki Mose ummbōmbị gwa NTWA ābapēle kwịsīlya lila ilya lwisi Jolịtanị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Lolị mwịfịmbilisyege fịjo pakubōmba nukusịkōnga īngomēlesyo ni ndagilo sya Mose ummbōmbị gwa NTWA, isị ābalagịle ātịle: Mụnnganege UNTWA, Kyala gwinụ, mwendege mụnjila syake syosa, mụsịkōngege īngomēlsyo syake syosa nukummumīlila jūjo mwene ntiga, kangi mụmmbōmbelege jūjo nindụmbụla jīnụ jōsa kangi numōjo gwinụ gōsa.

6Po papo Joswa alinkubasaja, alinkubatuma kumyabo; balinkubūka kukāja kābo kūhēma syābo.

7Po papo Mose īhāfụ jimo ija kikolo kya Manasị, alinkubapa ikilīngo kyabo kya kịsu nkati mbāmyabo kwịsīlya kulwisi lwa Jolịtanị kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo. Ukōngelapo kangi Joswa bo abatumịle kumyabo kūhēma syābo, alinkubasaja,

8alinkujoba alinkuti: Amụbūkege kumyīnụ nikyuma ikịngị, ning'ōmbe īnyịngị fịjo, nafesa, nasahabu, kyela ikibūngu, nikyela kangi nimyenda imịngị; āmụjabanege ifịpupilwa ifị mwapupịle kubalugu bīnụ nabamyinụ.

9Po papo abanya Lubenị, abanya Gatị, nihāfụ jimo ija kikolo kya Manasị, balinkugomoka balinkusōkamo mbany'Ịsịlaelị, balinkulekāniła mụla nkāja ka Syịlo aka kāli nkịsu kya Bakanānị, ukubūka kukịsu kya Gịlịatị iki kyali kịsu kyabo, iki bāpēgịgwe kululagilo lwa NTWA, ulu ālindagịle Mose.

Ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo pa Jolịtanị

10Bo bafịkịle mụ Jolịtanị iki kili kulubafụ nkịsu kya Kanānị, abanya Lubenị, na banya Gatị, nihāfụ jimo ija kikolo kya Manasị, balinkujēnga ikigemo pala pa Jolịtanị, ikegemo ikinywamụ.

11Abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkupilika bo sịkujobịgwa isya kuti, abanya Lubenị, na banya Gatị, nihāfụ jimo ija kikolo kya Manasị, bajēngịle ikigemo pa Gelilotị kulubafụ lwa nkyenị nkịsu kya Kanānị, nkịsu iki kili kifụkị nulwisi lwa Jolịtanị, kulubafụ ulu lukabịgwe na bany'Ịsịlaelị.

12Po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị bo bapilịke aga, balinkubūngāna, balinkukomāna ulukomāno ulukulūmba pa pa Syịlo pala, ukuti babūkege bakalwege nabo.

13Po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkubatuma abāndu bamo ukubūka kubanya Lubenị, na kubanya Gandi, na kūhāfụ jimo ija kikolo kya Manasị, nkịsu kya Gịlịatị, aba bāli bo aba: Fịnehasị umwana gwa mpụ̄tị Elịjeselị;

14pamopēne na balōngosị, kukuti kikolo kya bany'Ịsịlaelị unndōngosị jumo; abalōngosị bala, bo aba bāli mịtu gya nnyụ̄mba sya bịsabo nkikolo kya bany'Ịsịlaelị.

15Balinkwịsa kubanya Lubenị, na kubanya Gatị, na kūhāfụ jimo ija kikolo kya Manasị nkịsu kya Gịlịatị, balinkujoba nabo balinkuti:

16Bo kịkujoba ikipānga kyosa kya NTWA, kịkuti: Mụtulịle jāfịkị imbịbị iji mụbōmbịle nkyenị mwa Kyala gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị, namanga umụsyugu

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

mụsanwịke mụlekịle ukunkōnga UNTWA, namanga mụjēngịle ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo, iki kịkunāngisya ukuti mụnndekịle UNTWA.

17Bule jikatufwana jēne ji mbịbị ija pa Peolị iji naulu tukāli nukwịjelusya, kangi jo iji jātutwalịle ubufwe bwa kilalilali kuli twekipānga kyōsa ikya NTWA,

18apa lilino mụsanwịke mụnndekịle UNTWA? Apa linga mụkunsambukila UNTWA umụsyugu, ịsakujaga nubukalale kilābo kubāndu bōsa ba mwa Ịsịlaelị.

19Lolị lilino papo ikịsu kyinụ kinyalị, amụlobokege mụbūkege nkịsu kya NTWA, mụmo īhēma ja NTWA jịkwịtūgala, mụsūmege ikịsu kimo kumyitu lolị mụngansambukilaga UNTWA, kangi mụngatupelaga nanụswe ukuti tujēngege ikigemo ikīngi, tukilekege ikigemo kya kwịkemēsyapo ikya NTWA, Kyala gwitu.

20Bule Akanị umwana gwa Sela akālyomwịle ululagilo nkyenị mụ NTWA, panōngwa ja tūndu utusungulịgwa ukufịka nāpa īngalalisị sya NTWA syakịsịle ikipānga kyosa kya bany'Ịsịlaelị? Kangi bule akāja jo uju āfwịle mwene ntiga, panōngwa ja mbịbi jāke jūjo?

21Po papo abanya Lubenị, na banya Gatị, nihāfụ jimo ija kikolo kya Manasị, balinkubāmụla bala gyali mịtu gya baelufụ ba bany'Ịsịlaelị, balinkujoba balinkuti:

22Ugwa maka uju ali jumojwene ntiga jo Kyala! Jo NTWA! Asịmēnye kangi jope Ịsịlaelị ịkusyaganịaga! Linga isị tubōmbịle syali sya kumfụja pamo linga syali sya kōmola ulwịtiko lwitu ku NTWA, po mụngatulekelaga ubūmị bwitu umụsyugu,

23uswe tukajēnga ikigemo ukuti tusanụkege tunndekege UNTWA, pamo ukuti twịkemēsyengepo pakigemo kila amakemo amōkye, pamo amakemo aga bufụ, pamo amakemo aga lutēngāno pakigemo kila, UNTWA jūjo mwene ntiga, abagịle ukutufụnda uswe.

24Himma! Lolị tujēngịle ikigemo ikyo papo twatịlaga ukuti, pakabalilo aka kịsakwịsaga abānīnụ babagịle ukwịsakujoba kubānītu ilya kuti: Umwe mụlibukị nu NTWA, Kyala gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị?

25Namanga UNTWA abīkịle ulwisi Jolịtanị ukuti gujege go mpaka gwa kututapulanịa uswe nanụmwe, mwe banya Lubenị umwe, na mwe banya Gatị umwe; mụkaja nikijabo nakimo ku NTWA; namanga abānīnụ babagịle ukubasambukila abānītu, bēnde nukuleka ukwpụta ku NTWA.

26Po apa lelo tulinkujoba ilya kuti: Ịsaga tujēngege ikigemo, lolị ikigemo kikiki kitịkujaga kyakwịkemēkesyapo amakemo amōkye, pamo amakemo aga bufụ, pamo amakemo agā lutēngāno, himma!

27Lolị kịkujaga kya bukētị bwitu uswe nanụmwe, kangi na kufịkolo ifị āfịsakwịsaga, lolị uswe nalolị tukwịpụta ku NTWA, nkyenị mmyake kūhēma jāke mụnjila ja makemo gitu amōkye, na makemo gitu aga kwịkemēsya, na makemo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

gitu aga kutwala ulutēngāno; ukuti pakabalilo aka kịsakwịsaga abānīnụ bangịsakubabūlaga abānītu ilya kuti: Umwe mụkaja nikijabo nakimo ku NTWA.

28Po apa twaḷinogwịne ukuti, apa linga sịsakujobịgwaga bo sịsịsị kumyitu pamo kubịsukulu bītu na banyēnya bītu pakabalilo aka kịsakwịsaga, twịsetujobege twịsetutigi: Oko kētaga ulukope lwa kigemo iki bātutendekekịsye bātāta, loḷị kikaja kigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo amakemo amōkye, pamo aga bufụ na makemo agāngi himma! Loḷị kigemo kya bukētị bwitu uswe nanụmwe.

29Syo sịjege kubutaḷị nanụswe isya kuti tutagīle ukunndeka UNTWA nukunsāmbukila, ukuti tungankōngaga UNTWA pakabalilo aka twendege nukujēnga ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo amakemo amōkye, pamo amakemo aga bufụ, pamo amakemo ga kutwala ulutēngāno, tukilekege ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo ikya NTWA, Kyala gwitu, iki kili nkyenị mbujo bwake bwa hēma.

30Bo umpūtị Fịnehasị na balōngosị ba kipānga aba ālinabo, aba bo aba gyali mịtu gya bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa bāgapilīke amasyu ga banya Lubenị na banya Gatị na banya Manasị, aga bājobịle gāli manụnụ fịjo, gābasekēsịsye.

31Po papo jope Fịnehasị umwana gwa mpūtị Elịjeselị, alinkujoba na banya Lubenị, na banya Gatị, na banya Manasị alinkuti: Umụsyugu tumēnye ukuti UNTWA, ali pakati napakati pamyitu, papo mụkabōmba īmbībị nasịmo isya kunsāmbukila UNTWA, po apa mwendịle nukubapoka abany'Ịsịlaelị kulufūndo lwa NTWA.

32Po papo Fịnehasị umwana gwa mpūtị Elịjeselị na balōngosị aba ālinabo, balinkugomoka ukufụma kubanya Lubenị na kubanya Gatị, nkīsu kya Gịlịatị balinkubūka kukīsu kya Kanānị, kubany'Ịsịlaelị, balinkwakubalīngānịa.

33Ululīngānịo ulu bābatwalīle abany'Ịsịlaelị, lulinkubasekēsya balinkuntūfya Kyala, po papo balinkusịta nukwandisyamo kangi pakujoba isya kulwa ubwịte nabo, ukuti bakyonāngege ikīsu iki bītūgalangamo abanya Lubenị, na banya Gatị.

34Po papo abanya Lubenị, na banya Gatị balinkukikōlela ikigemo kila ukuti jo Bukētị, balinkuti kikētị kumyitu twesa papo jūjo UNTWA, jo Kyala.

Joswa 23

Joswa ịkubalaga

1Pānyụma pali sịsịsị bo akabalilo akataḷị kakīndịle, bo UNTWA abapēle ulutēngāno nulusekelo abany'Ịsịlaelị nkyenị mbalugu bābo īmbeto syo ịna, kangi Joswa bo akāngēle bo ali nifyinja fịfīngị ịtolo,

2Joswa alinkubabilikila abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa, amafụmụ, abalōngosị, abalōngị, na bakulūmba ba bāndu, alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Une lilino ulu ndịpo ngāngēle, ndi nifyinja fịfīngị;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3kangi umwe mụsịbwene syosa isị UNTWA, āfịbōmbịle ifịkolo fyōsa ifị panōngwa jīnụ umwe, papo umwene jo NTWA, Kyala gwinụ, uju nukubalwila ubwịte ābalwilịle jūjo.

4Kēta. Mbajabịle mụnjila ja lusalo ikịsu kya bāpānja aba bāsyele ukuti kijege kilīngo kya fịkolo fyinụ, ukufụma pa lwisi Jolịtanị, pamopēne nifịkolo fya bāpānja ifị mfịtolịle nykenị mmyinụ, ukwakufịka kunyanja īngulūmba kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo ilịsuba.

5Umwene UNTWA, Kyala gwinụ, aịkubasōsyangapo kumaka nkyenị mmyinụ, aịkubakagaga lōsa ukuti bangabonekaga kangi kumāso gīnụ, po umwe āmụkwendaga nukukikaba ikịsu kyabo, bo mụmo UNTWA, Kyala gwinụ, ābabūlịle.

6Po apa lelo mwịkasyege fịjo pakubōmba syosa isị sịsịmbịgwe mwa kalata gwa ngomēlesyo sya Mose, mụsịkōngege, mụngasịlekangamo sịku, mụngasanụkilaga kukiboko ikịīlo pamo kukịmama,

7ukuti āmụngịjōngānịaga nifịkolo ifịngị ifị fịsyele nanụmwe, pamo ukusịjoba īngamụ sya gyabakyala gyabo, pamo ukulapa ku gyabakyala igyo, pamo ukugibōmbela nukugifūgamila, himma!

8Lōli umwe mụmmumililege UNTWA, Kyala gwinụ, bo mụmo mụnkōngịle ukufịka nakulilino.

9Namanga UNTWA ātụkagịle nkyenị mmyinụ ifịkolo ifịnywamụ kangi ifya maka; fyobēne akajapo najumo umụ̄ndu uju īmịle nkyenị mmyinụ ukufịka nakulilino kuno.

10Umụ̄ndu jumo nkilūndilo kyinụ, ịkubakagaga abāndu elufu jumo; papo UNTWA, Kyala gwinụ, jo uju ikubalwila, bo mụmo ābabūlịle.

11Mwịkētege bunụnụ jujumwe, mụnnganege UNTWA, Kyala gwinụ;

12papo linga mụkusanụkila kūnyụma mụkuti nukwịjōngānịa na basyalila ba nkịsu iki, aba bāsyele mmyinụ, kangi linga mụkwegana nabo ubwegị, ukuti umwe mụkēgege kumyabo bōpe bēgege kumyinụ;

13bo mụmanyege ukuti UNTWA, Kyala gwinụ, atịsakufịkagaga ifịkolo fya bāpānja, ifị fịli nkyenị mmyinụ lolị āfịkujaga bo ulutāmbo pamo bo ikịna kumyinụ, pamo bo ifịkotị mụmbafụ syinụ, kangi bo imịfwa mmāso gīnụ ukufịka papo mwịsakupyụtịgwaga mwesa, nukusōkamo nkịsu ikinụnụ iki, iki UNTWA, Kyala gwinụ, ābapēle umwe.

14Une lilino ndi kifụkị ukufwa; umwe mwesa mụsyagenie mụndụmbụla syinụ na mmyojo gyinụ, ukuti mụkāgilwamo ifịnụnụ nafịmo, syosa isị UNTWA, Kyala gwinụ, ābafịngịle umwe, sịbōmbịgwe syosa kumyinụ mụkagilwamo nafịmo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Lolị bo mụmo UNTWA, Kyala gwinụ, ābabōmbile inụnụ syōsa isị ābafīngīle umwe, bo bunobuno lelo UNTWA ịsakubatwalilaga īmbībị syosa pamwanya pamyinụ umwe mwesa mpaka papo ịsakubapyụtaga nukubasōsyamo nkīsu ikinụnụ, iki UNTWA, Kyala gwinụ ābapēle umwe.

16Linga mụkulukịlanịaga ulufīngo lwa NTWA, Kyala gwinụ, ulu abalagīle umwe, linga mụkubūkaga kukugibōmbela gyabakyala igīngi kangi linga mukugifụgamịlaga gyabakyala gigigyo. Po īngalalisị sya NTWA, āsịkujaga pamwanya pamyinụ, po āmụkwagaga mbibimbibi nkīsu ikinụnụ iki ābapēle umwe.

Joswa 24

Joswa ịkujoba kubāndu pa Syekemụ

1Joswa alinkufịbūngāniạ ifịkolo fyōsa fya bany'Ịsịlaelị pa Syekemụ, alinkugabilikila amafụmụ, abalōngosị, abalōngị, na bakulūmba bōsa ba bany'Ịsịlaelị; balinkwịsa nkyenị mwa Kyala.

2Joswa alinkubabūla abāndu bōsa alinkuti: UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, ịkujoba ịkuti: Abīsēmwe ịjolo bātūgēle ịsīlya lila lya lwisi Fụlatị, namanga Tela ugwịse gwa Abụlahamụ, ugwịse gwa Naholị; bāgibōmbelaga gyabakyala igīngi.

3Une nālimmwegịle Abụlamụ ugwịsēmwe ukufụma kwịsīlya ku lwisi Fụlatị, ndinkunndōngosya nkīsu kyosa ikya Kanānị, ndinkunsaja umwanāke alinkōloka. Ndikumpa Ịsịhaka;

4po papo Ịsịhaka jujuju ndinkumpa abāna babili: Jakobụ na Esabu, Esabu ndinkumpa ikīsu kya mfyamba fya Etomụ, ukuja fyābo. Lolị Jakobụ na bānāke jo āsụlwịke ukubūka mụ Egịpịtị.

5Po papo ndinkuntuma Mose na Alonị, ndinkukikoma ikīsu kya Egịpịtị nulufụndo lu lwịngị ulu nābōmbịle nkati nkīsu kilakila; pānyụma pali sịsịsị po apa ndinkwenda nukubasōsyamo umwe.

6Ndinkubatwala abīsēmwe ukuti basōkēngemo mụ Egịpịtị; nanụmwe mwalịsịlekufịka kunyanja; Ab'Egịpịtị balinkubakōnga abīsēmwe namagali ga bwịte, kangi nabāndu aba bālịtogịle pa falāsị mpaka kūnyanja Ifụbīfu.

7Kangi bo banndilịle UNTWA, alinkujibīka īngīsị pakati napakati nanụmwe na b'Egịpịtị, alinkujitwala inyanja pamwanya pamyabo jilinkubakụpikila; amāso gīnụ gāsịkētịle isị nābamw'Egịpịtị, po apa mụlinkwịtūgala ndungalāngala amasịku ga mịngị.

8Po apa ndinkubatwala nukubīngisya nkīsu kya Bāmolị, aba bātūgalaga kulubafụ ulūngi lwa Jolịtanị. Abēne balinkulwa nanụmwe, ndinkubabīka mmaboko gīnụ, mụlinkukikaba ikīsu kyabo, une ndinkubapyụta abēne nkyenị mmyinụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Po apa Balaki umwana gwa Sịpolị, umalafyale gwa Bamwabu alinkwịnuka, alinkulwa na bany'Ịsịlaelị; kangi alinkubatuma abāndu kukummbilikila Balamụ umwana gwa Beolị, ukuti ịse abagụne umwe,

10lolị une ngālimpilịke Balāmụ nākāṇile; po apa umwene alinkwenda nukubasaja umwe; bo bunobuno nābopokịle umwe nkiboko kyāke.

11Umwe mụlinkuloboka ulwisi Jolịtanị, mụlinkufịka mụ Jelịko, abāndu ba mụ Jelịko balinkulwa nanụmwe, bōpe na Bāmolị, na Bapelesị, na Bakanānị, na Bahịtị na Bagịligasị, na Bahịfị na Bajebusị; lolị une ndinkubabīka mmaboko gīnụ.

12Une ndinkugatuma amakōnda nkyenị mmyinụ, aga galinkubakaga abanyafyale babili abā Bāmoli aba bali nkyenị mmyinụ, himma, mụkaja jo umwe mwabakagịle ningwego pamo nubupīndo bwinụ.

13Une mbapēle umwe ikīṣu iki mụkījūlapo kangi, iki mụkakibōmbelapo īmbōmbo najimo, kangi mbapēle nutwaja utu mụkajēnga, utu umwe mụtūgēlemo, mụkulya īseke sya mmịgūnda gya mafịlu ni mịsyunguti igi umwe mụkābyele.

14Lilino lelo mụntịlege UNTWA, mụmmbōmbelege nindụmbụla īngolofụ kangi nubwanalolị; mụkagibīkege kubutalị gyabakyala igi abịsēmwe bāgibōmbelaga kwịsīlya kulwisi Jolịtanị, na mụ Egịpịtị; mụkammbōmbelege mwene jū NTWA.

15Lolị linga mụkịgana ukummbōmbela UNTWA, salapo gū mụsyugu uju mụkummbōmbelaga, pamo gyabakyala igi abịsēmwe bāgibōmbelaga pịsīlya pa lwisi, pamo gyabakyala gya Bāmolị aba ikīṣu kyabo kyo iki mụkwịtūgalamo; une lolị na ji nyụ̄mba jangu jōsa, tukummbōmbelaga mwene ju NTWA.

16Abāndu bala balinkwamụla balinkuti: Himma, tutịkunndekaga UNTWA, ukuti tugibōmbelege gyabakyala igīngi;

17namanga umwene jo NTWA, Kyala gwitu, jo uju ātutwele uswe ba bātāta, ātufyusịsye ukufụma nkīṣu kya Egịpịtị, ukusōkamo nnyụ̄mba ja butumwa; kangi jo uju ābōmbịle ifịswịgu ifịkulūmba bo tụkukēta namāso gītu, nukututịma mụnjila jītu jōsa jila twendaga, kangi na kufịkolo fya bāndu bala twendāngamo nkati mmyābo.

18UNTWA jo uju ābakagịle abāndu ba fịkolo fyōsa, pala basōkēngemo nkyenị mmyitu, ēna bo apa ābakagịle Abāmolị bōsa aba bātūgalaga nkīṣu iki; po lelo uswe nụswe, tụkummbōmbelaga mwene ju NTWA ntiga, papo umwene jo Kyala gwitu.

19Umwene Joswa alinkwamụla alinkuti: Mụkabagila ukummbōmbela NTWA, papo umwene jo Kyala umwịkemo; jo Kyala ugwa bukalale; atịkubaswaga īnōngwa syinu pamo īmbībị syinu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Linga mụkunndeka UNTWA, mukugibōmbela gyabakyala imịhēsya, po lelo ịsakubasanụkila, isakubabōmbelaga īmbịbị, ịsakubapyụta losa umwe, napapo mbwandilo ābabōmbịle sịnụnụ umwe.

21Lolị abāndu bala balinkummbūla Joswa balinkuti: Himma! Tụkummbōmbelaga mwene ju NTWA.

22Po papo Joswa alinkujoba nabāndu alinkuti: Mụli bakētị ba myojo gyinụ jujumwe, namanga mụnsalịle UNTWA, ukuti jo mụkummbōmbelaga jūjo mwene. Balinkwamụla balinkuti: Uswe tuli bakētị.

23Alinkujoba alinkuti: Oko lelo amụgisōsyemo gyabakyala imịhēsya igi mụlinagyo nkati mmyinụ, mụkasịlabikisyege īndụmbụla syinụ ku NTWA, Kyala gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị.

24Po papo abāndu balinkwenda unkummbūla Joswa balinkuti: UNTWA, Kyala gwitu, jo tụkummbōmbelaga kangi niịsyu lyake tụkulitịlaga.

25Po papo Joswa alinkwenda nukufịngana nabo ulufịngo pịsịku lilalila, kangi alinkuti nindagilo, ningomēlesyo sya NTWA, alinkubapa pa Syekemụ.

26Joswa alinkugasịmba amasyu ga mwa kalata gwa ngomēlesyo sya Kyala, po papo alinkwega ilịbwe ilịnywamụ, alinkulyimika, pāsi nkikolo mụmpịkị gwa ndola, ugu gwali kifụkị na pabujo ubwịkemo bwa NTWA.

27Joswa alinkubabūla abāndu bōsa alinkuti: Kēta, ilịbwe ili lịkujaga nkētị gwitu; papo ligapilịke gōsa amasyu ga NTWA aga ajobịle kumyitu; po lelo lịkujaga nkētị gwinụ, ukuti āmụngịsakunkānaga UNTWA, Kyala gwinụ.

28Po papo Joswa alinkwenda nukubatuma abāndu, kukuti mụ̄ndu alinkubūka kukilīngo kya kịsu kyake.

Joswa na Elijeselị bịkufwa

29Bo sịkīndịle syosa sịsịsị, po papo lelo Joswa umwana gwa Nụnị ummbōmbi gwa NTWA, alinkwenda nukufwa bo ali nifyinja īmịa jimo nifyinja kalōngo.

30Balinkunsyila pabujo bwa kịsu kyake, nkāja kā Tịmụnati-sela; aka kāli nkịsu kya mfyamba fya Efulaịmụ, kulubafụ lwa kulūlu ulwa kyamba iki bikuti Gasị īngamụ.

31Abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkummbōmbela UNTWA amasịku gōsa aga Joswa ālịko kubūmị, na masịku gōsa agā balōngosị aba balimpyanịle Joswa bo afwịle, aba bāsịbwene īmbōmbo sya NTWA syosa isị ābabōmbịle abany'Ịsịlaelị.

32Ifịfụpa fya Josefụ, ifị abany'Ịsịlaelị bāfịtwele ukufụma mw'Egịpịtị, bāfịsyilịle mụ Syekemụ nkịsu iki Jakobụ ākyulịle kubanya Hamolị, ugwịse gwa Syekemụ nindalama īnyēlụ īmịa jimo; ikyo kyali kyo kilīngo kya Josefụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

33Po papo Eliịeselị jula umwana gwa Alonị, jope alinkwenda nukufwa; balinkunsyila pa kyamba kya Fịnehasị umwanake, iki āpēgīgwe umwene nkīsu kya mfyamba ikya Efulaịmụ.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Abalagilị

Abalagilị 1

Ifịkolo fya Jūta na Sịmyonị fịkuntola Andonịbesekị

1Bo Joswa afwịle, po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkunndālūsya UNTWA balinkuti: Kyo kikolo kyitu kiliku iki kịkutalaga ukubūka kukulwa na Bakanānị?

2UNTWA alinkwamụla alinkuti: Ikikolo kya Jūta bo bịkutalaga ukubūka. Mbapēle ubutolị bwa kīsu ikyo.

3Abanya Jūta balinkujoba kubamyabo abanya Sịmyonị balinkuti: Ịsaga mụbūkege nanūswe kukīsu iki tupēgīgwe ukuti tukalwege na Bakanānị pamopēne. Po lelo nanūswe twisakubūkaga nanụmwe kukīsu iki mūpēgīgwe. Po papo abanya Sịmyonị balinkubūka nabo,

4pamopēne na banya Jūta kukulwa ubwịte. Untwa alinkubapa ubutolị, balinkubatola Abakananị na Bapelesị; babatolịle abāndu baelufụ kalōngo pa Besekị.

5Mụla mụla Basekị balinkummwaga Andonịbesekị, balinkulwa nagwe; balinkubatola Abakananị na Bapelesị.

6Andonịbesekị alinkwenda nukubopa, abēne lōlị balinkunkaga balinkunkola, bo bankolịle bālinkeng'endịle īnyōbe syanna isya mmaboko nisya mmalūndi.

7Andonịbesekị alinkujoba alinkuti: Abanyafyale amalōngo mahāno na mabili (70) aba bakēng'endīgwe inyōbe syabo syanna isya mmaboko na mmalūndi bāsalasalaga ifīndu pāsi pamēsa jāngu. Isị nābabōmmbīle une syo sịsyo nanịne Kyala ambōmbīle sịsyo. Balintwele mpaka ku Jelụsalemụ ko afwilīle.

Ikikolo kya Jūta kikuntola Jelụsalemụ na Hebulonị

8Abāndu ba Jūta balinkulwa na kāja ka Jelụsalemụ, balinkukatola, balinkukēga. Bābagogịle abāndu bāke nukukōkya numōto akāja.

9Panyụma pali sịsịsị, abāndu ba Jūta balinkubūka kukulwa na Bakanānị aba bātūgalaga nkīsu kya mfyamba, mụ Negebu na nkīsu ikya mụntebēla.

10Kangi balinkubabūkila Abakananị aba bātūgalaga mụ Hebulonị, akāja aka ịjolo bakakōlelaga īngamụ ja Kịlịati-alịba; mo balintolile Sesyai, Ahimanị na Talịmai.

Otanịelị ịkukatola akāja ka Ndebili

11Ukufụma pala, abāndu ba Jūta balinkukabūkila akāja ka Ndebili, aka pakabalilo kala bakakōlelaga ingamụ ja Kịlịatị-sefelị.

12Kalebu alinkujoba alinkuti: Uju linga alwịle nakāja ka Kịlịatị-sefelị akatolịle nukukēga, nịsakumpaga umwanāngu unndīndwana Akịsa ukuja nkasị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Po papo Otanịelị umwana gwa Kenasị ugwamyabo gwa Kalebu akatolịle akāja nukukēga, po Kalebu alinkumpa umwanāke unndīndwana Akịsa ukuja nkasị gwake.

14Bo ịsịle kumyake, ālimbūlịle ukuti asūmege unngūnda kugwịse. Āsụlwịke pāmbūnda jake, Kalebu ājobịle kumyake ātịle: Kulōnda fịkị?

15Ālyamwịle kumyake ātịle: ngulōnda ukuti gūmbe fịmo ifịsịba fya mīsi; papo ikīsụ kya Negebu iki gūmbele kyumụ. Po papo Kalebu alinkumpa inyībuko sya mīsi isya kulūlu nisya kwịtōngo.

Ubutolị bwa fịkolo fya Jūta na Benjamịnị

16Abāna ba Kenị unko gwa Mose bāfyukịle pamopēne na banya Jūta ukufụma ku Jelịko nkāja ka mịpịkị gya tugīndwa mpaka ndungalāngala lwa Jūta, ulu luli mụ Negebu kifụkị na Alati; bāfyukīle balinkwakutūgasania na Bamaleki.

17Jūta ābūkịle nugwamyabo Sịmyonị, bājakubatola Abakananị aba bātūgasyaga mụ Sefati, bākapyụtịle lōsa. Po papo īngamụ ja kāja kala kalinkukōleligwa Helima.

18Kangi Jūta ākāgịle akāja ka Gasa nimịpaka gyake, kangi Asịkelonị nimịpaka gyake, kangi Ekịlonị nimịpaka gyake.

19UNTWA āli pamopēne na banya Jūta alinkubatūla po apa bākitolịle kangi bākyegịle ikīsu kya mfyamba, lōlị bātolīgwe ukubakagamo abāndu aba bātūgalaga nkīsu kya ntebēla papo bāli namagali agābwịte aga gāli gā fyela.

20Akāja ka Hebulonị āpēlīgwe Kalebu, bo mụmo Mose ājobīle. Akābakagịlemo nkāja kala abāna batatu ba Anakị.

21Lōlị Abanya Benjamịnị bābakagịle Abajebusị aba bātūgalaga mụ Jelụsalemụ mpaka numụsyugu.

Ifịkolo fya Efụlaimụ na Manase fịkukatola akāja ka Betelị

22Po papo ifịkolo fya Efụlaimụ na Manase fyafyukịle ukubūka kukulwa nakāja ka Betelị; umwene UNTWA āli nabo.

23Ifịkolo fya Efụlaimụ na Manase fyabatumịle abatēndēsị kukukatēndēla akāja ka Betelị; aka ịjolo īngamụ jake kāli jo Lụsụ.

24Abatēndēsị balimmbwene umūndu jumo bo ịkusōka pānja ukufụma nkāja; bājobịle nagwe bātịle: Tupelịle utunāngisye injila ja kwịngilila nkāja, po uswe twịsakukupākisyaga ugwe.

25Ābanāngīsye injila ja kwịngilila nkāja; bākakomịle akāja, bābagogịle abāndu bōsa nulūbo, lōlị umūndu uju ābanāngīsye injila jo balinndekịle bakalinngogịle pamopene nabāndu ba nnyūmba jake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

26Umụ̄ndu jula ābūkịle kukīsu kya Bahịtị, ājakujēnga akāja alinkukakōlela ingamụ ja Lụsụ; jo ngamụ jake mpaka numụsyugu.

Abāndu aba bakākagị̄gwe na bany'Ịsịlaelị

27Abanya Manase bakābakagịle abenekāja aba bātūgasyaga mụ Betị-syanị pamopēne nutwaja twake utunāndi; mu Tānaki pamopēne nutwaja twake utunāndi; bōpe naba bātūgasyaga mụ Ndolị pamopēne nutwaja twabo utunāndi; naba bātūgasyaga mụ Megịto pamopēne nutwaja twabo utunāndi; kangi naba bātūgasyaga mụ Ibeliamu pamopēne nutwaja twabo utunāndi; lōlị abēne Abakananị bo balinkūmilila balinkutūgala mụ nkīsu kila.

28Bo abany'Ịsịlaelị bakabịle amaka, balinkubapa īmbōmbo ja kufịmbilisịgwa Abakananị, lolị abēne bakābakagịlemo lōsa.

29Kangi jope Efụlaimụ akābakagịlemo Abakananị aba bātūgasyaga mụ Geselị; lōlị Abakananị balinkutūgasania nabo mụ Geselị.

30Jope Sabulonị akābakagịle abāndu aba batūgalaga mụ Kịtịlonị, kangi naba bātūgalaga mụ Nahalolị; lōlị Abakananị balinkutūgasanịa nabo abēne balinkubōmba imbōmbo ija kufịmbilisịgwa.

31Aselị akābakagịle abāndu aba bātūgasyaga mụ Ako, naba bātūgasyaga mu Sịtonị, naba batūgasyaga mụ Ahalabu, naba bātūgasyaga mụ Heliba, naba bātūgasyaga mụ Afweka, kangi naba batūgasyaga mụ Lehobụ;

32lōlị abanya Aselị balinkutūgasanịa na Bakanānị, aba bāli benekīsu namanga bakābakagịlemo ukusōkamọ nkīsu.

33Nafụtalị akabakagịlemo abāndu aba bātūgasyaga mu Betị-syemesị, naba bịkutūgasya mu Betanati; lōlị abēne balinkutūgasanịa na Bakanānị aba bāli benekīsu; lōlị abāndu aba bātūgasyaga mụ Betị-syemesị na mụ Betanati balinkuja bāndu bākubabōmbela imbōmbo ija kufịmbilisịgwa.

34Po papo Abāmolị balinkubakagila abanya Ndanị kukīsu ikya mfyamba, namanga bakabītikīsye ukuti basụlụkege bīsege nkīsu ikya ntebēla;

35Abāmolị balinkūmilila ukuti bikutūgasyaga pakāmba aka Helesị mụ Aịjalonị na mu Syalibịmụ, lōlị ikiboko kya nnyụ̄mba ja Josefụ kyali namaka pamwanya pamyabo, balinkubōmba imbōmbo ija kufịmbilisịgwa.

36Umpaka gwa Bamolị gwali ukufyukịla ku Akịlabimu ukufuma ku Sela nukufyuka.

Abalagilị 2

Ugwandumị gwa NTWA pa Bokịmu

1Po papo ugwandumị gwa NTWA alinkufyuka ukufụma ku Gịlịgali mpaka ku Bokịmu. Alinkujoba ku bany'Ịsịlaelị alinkuti: Nabatwele umwe ukuti mufyukege

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

ukusōkamo mụ Egịpịtị, ndinkubatwala nkịsu iki nāfịngịle ukubapa abịsēmwe: Najobịle nātịle: Ndịsakōmolamo sịku ulufịngo lwangu ulu nanụmwe.

2Umwe komma ukuti āmụfingege ulufịngo nabenekịsu iki; amụpāngulanịege ifịgemo fyabo ifị bịkwịkemēsyapo. Lōlị umwe mụlukịlēnịe ululagilo lwangu mụkalutịla mụbōmbịle syafịkị isị?

3Po apa lilino nịkujoba nịkuti: Ndịkubakagaga ukuti basōkengemo nkyenị mmyinụ, lōlị abēne bịkujaga balugu bīnụ, kangi gyabakyala gyabo gịkujaga ntego kumyinụ.

4Po papo bo ugwandumị gwa NTWA ajobịle amasyu gōsa aga, kubany'Ịsịlaelị; abāndu balinkwịnula amasyu gabo balinkulila.

5Balinkubupa ubujo bula īngamụ ja Bokịmu; balinkwikemēsya ilịkemo ku NTWA palapala.

Ubufwe bwa Joswa

6Bo Joswa ababalēnịe abāndu, abany'Ịsịlaelị kukuti mụ̄ndu ābūkịle kukilīngo kyake kukwega ikịsu.

7Abāndu balinkummbōmbela UNTWA kumasịku gōsa Joswa aga ālịko kubūmị, na kumasịku ga balōngosị bōsa aba bālịko kubūmị bo Joswa afwịle aba bāsịbwene īmbōmbō īngulūmba syosa isị UNTWA ababōmbịle abany'Ịsịlaelị.

8Joswa umwana gwa Nụnị ummbōmbị gwa NTWA āfwịle bo āli nifyinja īmịa jimo nifyinja kalōngo.

9Balinsyilile mbujo bwa kịsu kyake pa Tịmụnati-sela, nkịsu ikya mfyamba fya Efụlaimụ, kulubafụ lwa kulūlu ulwa kyamba ikya Gasị.

10Kangi abāndu bōsa abanndujụ̄ngụ ulo bōpe bāfwịle, ingulilo ijīngi jālịnwịke ukupyanịlapo mbujo bwabo, abāndu bangulilo iji bālimmwịbịbwe UNTWA, naisị ābabōmbịle abany'Ịsịlaelị.

Abany'Ịsịlaelị bịkuleka ukwịpụ̄ta ku NTWA

11Abany'Ịsịlaelị bābōmbịle īmbịbị ku NTWA; kangi balinkwanda ukugibōmbela gya babālị.

12Bālekịle ukwịpụ̄ta ku NTWA; Kyala ugwa bīsabo, uju abatwele ukusōkamo nkịsu ikya Egịpịtị; balinkugikōnga gyabakyala igīngi, gyabakyala gya fịkolo fya bạndu aba bābasyungūtịle, balinkugifụgamịla kangi balinkugịnamịla. Balinkwenda nukunkalalisya UNTWA.

13Bālekịle ukwịpụ̄ta ku NTWA balinkugịbōmbela gya babālị nigya ba Asịtoletị.

14Po papo ubukalale bwa NTWA bulinkwaka ngati mōto pamwanya pa bany'Ịsịlaelị, ābabịkịle mmaboko ga balugu bābo bo aba balinkubakoma kangi balinkupoka ifyabo. Alinkubalekela abalugu bābo aba bābasyungūtịle

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

balinkubatola, po papo Abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkutolịgwa ukwima nkyenị mbalugu bābo.

15Kukuti kabalilo bo babūkịle kukulwa ubwịte, UNTWA ābasanukilaga bakābātolaga bātolịgwaga, bo mụmo UNTWA ābasokịle, kangi ālapịle kumyabo, po apa abēne bāli mbutolwe ubukulūmba fījo.

16Po papo UNTWA alinkwenda nukubabīka abalōngị aba bābapokaga ukufụma kubalugu bābo aba bāpupilaga ifyabo.

17Pope abēne bakābapilikaga abalōngosị bābo, po papo balinkubōmba amalaja na gyabakyala igīngi, kangi balinkugịnamịla, nakalinga bājilekile injila iji abịsabo bēndangamo, aba bāsitīlaga indagilo sya NTWA kangi abēne bāsịkōngaga nukusịbomba.

18Kukuti kabalilo bo UNTWA ābapēle abany'Ịsịlaelị unndōngosị, UNTWA ābapokaga abāndu ukufụma kubalugu bābo kukabalilo kake kōsa ka būmị bwa nndōngosị ujo. UNTWA endaga nukubapākisya bo bịkulila kunōngwa ja bala bābafụndaga kangi bābabonelaga.

19Lōlị kukuti kabalilo bo unndōngosị gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị afwịle, abany'Ịsịlaelị bāsanụkilaga kūnyụma, bājaga nulwendo ulubịbị ukubakīnda abịsabo, bāgibūkilaga nukugikōnga gyabakyala igīngi, bāgibōmbelaga nukubịnamịla; bakāsịlekaga īmbōmbo syabo ninjila syabo isya matịngo.

20Po papo UNTWA ēndaga nukubakalalila abany'Ịsịlaelị ājobaga ātigi: Papo abāndu aba balukịlēnie ulufịngo lwangu ulu nāfịngịle kubịsabo, kangi lyope nịsyu lyangu bakalitịla

21ukufụma lilino une āndịkwandisya kangi ukufịkagamo nkịsu ifịkolo ifị fyasyele bo Joswa ịkufwa.

22Āngufịbōmbelaga ifịkolo ifyo ukubagelela abany'Ịsịlaelị, linga babagịle ukwenda nulwịjịsyo nukusịkōnga injila syangu bo mụmo abịsabo bēndelaga, pamo ukuti bakabagila.

23Po papo UNTWA alinkufịleka ifịkolo fịla fyasyele nkịsu; akāfịkagịlemo mbibi kangi akalimpēle ubutolị Joswa kufịkolo ifyo mpaka ukufwa kwāke.

Abalagilị 3

Ifịkolo ifi fyasyelemo nkịsu

1Po papo UNTWA alinkufịlekamo ifịkolo fịmo nkịsu ifya kubagela abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa aba bakālwịlemo ubwịte mụ Kanānị.

2Ābōmbịle isị ukuti ajimanyịsyege kukuti ngulilo ja bany'Ịsịlaelị ukulwa ubwịte, fịjo bala bakalwịlemo sịku ubwịte ịjolo kangi bakabumēnye.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Ifịkolo ifị fyasyele fyali fyo ifị: Abakulūmba bahāno ba Bafịlịsịtị, Abakananị bōsa, Abasịtonị, na Bahịfị aba bātūgasyaga pakyamba kya Lebanonị, ukufụmila pakyamba kya Balihelimonị mpaka kubwingililo bwa Hamatị.

4Bāli bākubagela abany'Ịsịlaelị; papo ālōndaga ukumanya linga bābagīle ukusītila īndagilo sya NTWA isị ābalagīle abīsabo ukwendela mwa Mose.

5Po apa abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkutūgasanịa na Bakanānị, na Bahịtị, na Bamolị, na Bapelesị, na Bahịfi, kangi na Bajebusị.

6Balinkubega abānābo abalīndwana ukuja bakasị bābo, kangi abānābo abalīndwana balinkubapa abālumyāna; balinkwịpūta kwa gyabakyala gyabo.

Otanịelị ịkubapoka abany'Ịsịlaelị

7Abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkubōmba īmbībị ku NTWA, balimmwibibwe Kyala gwabo, balinkwịpūta kufịfwanị fya babālị na Asyela.

8Po apa UNTWA alinkubakalalila abany'Ịsịlaelị ābalekịle bātolīgwe na Kusyanị Lịsyataimụ umalafyale gwa Mesopotamịja. Abany'Ịsịlaelị balimbōmbīle Kusyanị Lịsyataimụ ifyinja lwele fyosa.

9Lōlị lelo bo abany'Ịsịlaelị banndilīle UNTWA, ābatumīle umūndu gwa kubapoka. Umūndu uju āli jo Otanịelị umwana gwa Kenasị unnụgụna gwa Kalebu.

10Mbepo gwa NTWA ālịsịle pamwanya pamyake, po apa alinkuja nndōngosị gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị āsōkịle ukubūka kukulwa ubwịte, UNTWA ālimpēle ubutoli, ālintolịle Kusyanị Lịsyataimụ umalafyale gwa Mesopotamịja.

11Po papo ikīsu kilinkutūsya kilinkuja nulutengāno ifyinja amalōngo mana. Otịnielị umwana gwa Kenasị alinkufwa.

Ehụtị ugwa lumama ịkubapoka abany'Ịsịlaelị

12Abany'Ịsịlaelị bābōmbịle īmbībị kangi ku NTWA; UNTWA ālimpēle amaka Egilonị umalafyale gwa Moabu ābatolịle abany'Ịsịlaelị, papo bābōmbịle īmbībị ku NTWA.

13Egilonị ābabūngēnịe Abāmolị na Bamelịkị, bābūkịle bajịlekubatola abany'Ịsịlaelị nukukatola akāja ka Jelịko, akā mịpịkị gya tugīndwa.

14Abāna ba Ịsịlaelị balinkummbōmbela Egịlonị umalafyale gwa Moabu kukabalilo aka fyinja kalōngo na lwele (18).

15Lōlị lelo bo abany'Ịsịlaelị banndilīle UNTWA, UNTWA alinkubatumila umūndu ugwa kubābula uju īngamụ jake āli jo Ehụtị umwana gwa Gela, ugwa nkikolo kya Benjamịnị uju āli nulumama. Abany'Ịsịlaelị bantumilaga Egịlonị umalafyale gwa Moabu ifị bansangulilaga, fyendelaga nkiboko kya Ehụtị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Ehụtị ālitendekekīsye ulūbo ulu lwali nubwembe kosakosa, lwali lutalị ālupịnyaga ulūbo ulo nkati mmyenda gyake mụnsana gwake kulubafụ ulwa kukīlīlo.

17Alinkumpa ifị bāsāngwịle Egịlonị umalafyale gwa Moabu. Umwene Egịlonị pakabalilo ako ātụpịle fịjo.

18Bo Ehụtị amalịle ukumpa ifyakunsāngulila, alinkubagomosya abāndu aba bātwele ifyakunsāngulila.

19Lōlị umwene alinkugomoka alinkubūka pịbwe ili lyasōngolịgwe ukuja kifwanị iki kyali kifụkị na Gịlịgali, alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: Ndi nindumị ija kuhēha kumyako gwe malafyale. Alinkulagila ukuti baje mye. Ababōmbị bāke bōsa balinkusōkamo nkyeni mmyake.

20Ehụtị alinkwịsa kumyake bo ātūgēsye mwene mwịlịnga lyake ilya pamwanya. Ehụtị alinkujoba alinkuti: Ndi nindumị iji jifụmịle kwa Kyala iji jikwịsa kumyako. Alinkwima ukufụma pakikota kyake.

21Ehụtị alinkugolosya ikiboko kyake ikīmama alinkulufyutula ulūbo lwake ukufụma mụnsana gwake ulubafụ ulwa kukīlīlo alinkunndasa nkati mūnda mmyake;

22ikyaka kya lūbo ulo kyope kyalīngīle nkati mūnda pamopēne nulūbo, amafụta galinkukolana nulūbo papo ulūbo akāluluṣịle ukusōkamo nkati mūnda, ubunyalị bulinkwenda nukusōka pānja.

23Po papo Ehụtị alinkusōkamo nkyụmba kila, alinkwịgala īnyīgị isya kyụmba kya pamwanya nifūngụlo.

24Bo abūkịle ababōmbị balinkwisa, bo bīsịle balinkwaga inyīgị isya kyumba kya pamwanya sīgalīgwe, balinkwịnogona ukuti alinkwịtūla nkibụsụ mwịlịnga ilya kwangalamo.

25Balinkunngūlila ukufịka bakatēle bēne, bo bāgịle inyīgi sịkāli sịtịkwịgulịgwa bālyegịle ifụngụlo bālịgwịle īnyīgi; bālyagile umalafyale gwabo atambalēle pāsi afwịle.

26Ehụtị ābopịle bo abēne bali pakugụlịlịla, ālyendīle kukifwanị kya ịbwe iki kyasōngolīgwe, ājōngīle ku Seịla.

27Bo afịkịle ālisīsye īngangabwịte pamwanya pakīsu ikya mfyamba ifya Efụlaimụ, abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkusụlụka balinkubūka nagwe ukufụma kukīsu ikya mfyamba umwene ālōngwịle nkyenị mmyabo.

28Alinkujoba alinkuti: Āmụngōngege une mụnyụma, papo UNTWA abapēle ababikịle abalugu bīnụ nkiboko kyinụ. Po papo balinkusụlụka balinkubūka nagwe bāfyegịle ifịloboko fya lwisi lwa Jolịtanị ukubasịgila Abāmoabu. Bakammwịtikisyaga umūndu najumo ukuloboka.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

29Pakabalilo kala bābagogịle Abamwabu abāndu baelufụ kalōngo, bōsa bāli namaka, abanyambala ababagile; akājōngịlepo umūndu najumo.

30Po apa Moabu ātolịgwe pịsịku lila kubany'Ịsịlaelị. Ikịsu kilinkwenda nukutūsya kilinkuja nulutēngāno akabalilo ka fyinja amalōngo lwele (80).

Syamụgali ālimpokịle Ịsịlaelị

31Umụ̄ndu uju ālimpyanịlepo āli jo Syamụgali umwana gwa Anati, jo uju ābagogịle Abafịlịsịtị īmịa ntandatu ningịlị ija kutịmila īng'ōmbe; kangi jo uju ālimpokịle Ịsịlaelị.

Abalagilị 4

Ndebola na Balakị

1Bo Ehụtị afwịle abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkubōmba ịmbịbị ku NTWA kangi.

2UNTWA alinkubaleka ukuti batolịgwege na Jabịnị umalafyale gwa Kanānị uju ālagilaga bo ali pa Hasolị; unndōngosị gwa kilūndilo kyake ikya bwịte āli jo Sịsela, ātūgalaga pa Halosyetịhagoimụ.

3Po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkwenda nukunndilila UNTWA ukuti abatūlege; namanga āli namagali aga kyela agā bwịte bāmịa bahāno na bana (900), alinkubafụ̄nda fījo abany'Ịsịlaelị kukabalilo aka fyinja amalōngo mabili.

4Ndebola unkụngụlụka unkịkulu, uju āli nkasi gwe Lapịndotị, alinkubalōnganịa abany'Ịsịlaelị pakabalilo kala.

5Umwene Ndebola ātūgasyaga pāsi nkikolo mumpịkị gwake ugwa tugīndwa, pakati pa Lama na Betelị nkịsu ikya mfyamba ikya Efụlaimụ; abany'Ịsịlaelị po apa bammbūkilaga ukuti abalōnganịege.

6Ilịsịku limo alinkutuma īndumị ja kunkōlela Balakị umwana gwa Abịnoamu ukufụma ku Ketesyị mụ Nafụtalị alinkummbūla alinkuti: UNTWA Kyala gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị ịkukulagila ugwe ịkuti: Ubūke ukababūngānịe abāndu bako pamwanya pakyamba Tabolị ukabēgege abāndu baelufu kalōngo ukufuma nkikolo kya Nafụtalị kangi na nkikolo kya Sabulonị.

7Āngunndụsilaga pānja Sịsela unkulūmba gwa kilūndilo kya bwịte ikya Jabịnị ukuti āganịlege nanụngwe palwisi Kịsyonị bo ali namagali gake kangi ali nifilūndilo fyake ifya bwịte āngummbīkaga nkiboko kyako.

8Balakị alinkummbūla Ndebola alinkuti: Linga kubūkaga nanịne po mbagịle ukubūka; lolị linga utịkubūkaga nanịne, po nanịne ndịkubūkaga.

9Alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Po papo nalolị nịkubūkaga nanụngwe; lolị injila iji usụmwịke jitịkukutwalilaga ulwimiko, namanga UNTWA ịsakummulisyaga Sịsela ịkummbīkaga nkiboko kya nkịkulu. Po papo ndebola alinkusụmụka alinkubūka na Balakị mpaka ku Ketesi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Balakị alinkumbilikila Sabulonị na Nafụtalị pa Ketesi; abāndu elufụ kalōngo balinkufyuka balinkukōnga mụnjajo syake; jope Ndebola alinkufyuka alinkubūka nagwe.

11Po papo Hebelị Unkenị, ālịpāgwịle ukusōkako ku Bakenị, ulujūngu lwa Hobabu unko gwa Mose, ājēngịle īhēma jake kubutalị kumpịkị ku Sananịmu, kifụkị na Ketesi.

12Bo Sịsela abūlīgwe ukuti Balakị umwana gwa Abịnoamu afyukịle pakyamba Tabolị;

13Sịsela āgabungenie amagali gake gōsa aga gāli īmịa ịhāno na ịna (900) agā kyela, kangi nabāndu bāke bōsa aba āli nabo, ukufụma pa Alosyetịhagoịmụ mpaka kulwisi Kịsyonị.

14Ndebola alinkujoba kwa Balakị alinkuti: Ima, namanga umụsyugu lyo ịsịku ili UNTWA akupēle Sịsela nkiboko kyako. Bule UNTWA atịkusōka pakubalōngolela umwe nkyeni. Po papo Balakị alinkusụlụka ukufụma pakyamba Tabolị bo ali nabāndu elufụ kalōngo aba bankōngaga umwene.

15UNTWA alinkummwalānganịa Sịsela namagali gake gōsa, nabalwabwịte bāke bōsa alinkukomịgwa nụlūbo nkyenị mwa Balakị; Sịsela alinkwịka mwịgali lyake alinkwenda nukubopa nikilūndi.

16Balakị alinkugakaga amagali mūnyụma nifịlūndilo ifya bwịte mpaka ku Alosyetịhagoịmụ, ifịlūndilo fya bwịte fyosa fya Sịsela fyagwisịgwe nubwembe bwa lūbo; akāsyele umūndu najumo.

17Lolị Sịsela ābopịle nikilūndi mpaka kuhēma ija Jaeli, unkasị gwa Hebelị Unkenị; namanga lwalịpo ulutēngāno pakati pa Jabịnị umalafyale gwa Hasolị ninyūmba ja Hebelị Unkenị.

18Jaeli āsōkịle pānja kukwaganịla na Sịsela, alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: Ịsaga kumyangu; komma ukupāsya. Po papo umwene alinkwịsa kumyake alinkwịngila mụhēma jake, alinkunkīnga nimbụlāngete.

19Alinkummbūla alinkuti: Nāpela ngusūma ukuti gūmbe gamo amīsi ga kunwa; papo nūmīlwe. Po papo alinkwịgula ikigubo kya lukama alinkumpa ifya kunwa bo anwịle alinkunkīnga.

20Alinkummbūla alinkuti: Mbelịle gwimege pakifịgo kya hēma linga umūndu ịkwịsa ịkukulalusya ugwe ịkuti Bule alịpo umūndu jumo apa? Āgwamụlege utigi mma akajapo.

21Lolị Jaelị unkasị gwa Hebelị ālyegịle ikịpịki kya hēma kangi ālyegịle nisyanịlo nkiboko kyake, alimbūkīle mbolambola ālinkomịle pamāso nikipịkị kya hēma, kyalịngīle nkati kyajịlekukisania mpaka nkati mụmfụ namanga umwene āgonịle utulo fịjo kunōngwa ja bukatale ubu ākatēle. Po papo alinkufwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Kēta, bo Balakị ịkunkōnga Sịsela, Jaeli āsōkịle pānja kukwaganịla nagwe, alinkummbūla alinkuti: Ịsaga nikukunāngīsyaga umụ̄ndu uju kunndonda. Po papo alinkwịngila mụhēma jake; alinkwaga Sịsela alāmbalēle afwịle bo ikipịkị kya hēma kili nkati mụntu.

23Po apa pīsiku lila Kyala abapēle ubutoli abany'Ịsịlaelị bālintolịle Jabịni umalafyale gwa Kanānị.

24Abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkukīndilila ukuja namaka, balinkummwịlikila fịjo Jabini umalafyale gwa Kanānị, ukufịka balimpyụtịle lōsa Jabịnị umalafyale gwa Kanānị.

Abalagilị 5

Ulwimbo Iwa Ndebola na Balakị

1Po papo pịsịku lila Ndebola na Balakị umwana gwa Abịnoamu balinkwimba ulwimbo balinkuti:

2Atụfịgwege UNTWA, papo abalōngosị ba bany'Ịsịlaelị balōngwịle nkyenị pakulwa, papo abāndu bālịsōsịsye nubwịgane bwabo bābo.

3Pilika mwe banyafyale; tega imbulukutu mwe balongosị, ngummwimbilaga UNTWA, nịkuntụ̄fyaga UNTWA Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị.

4Gwe NTWA bo usōkịle ukufụma ku Seịlị, bo ugwe ubūkịle kubwịte ukụfụma kukịsu kya Etomụ; ikịsu kyatetịme, ifula jatịmịle ukufuma kumwanya amīsi galyonekile pasi ukufụma mmabīngu.

5Ifyamba fyajūnganịke nkyenị mụ NTWA na kikyamba Sịnai, nkyenị mụ NTWA Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị.

6Mmasịku ga Syamụgali umwana gwa Anati, mmasịku ga Jaelị ifịlūndilo fya būlisị fyalekịle ukwendamo mmịsebo gya kịsu, abēndanjila bēndaga mụnjila īnāndi.

7Utwaja twa bany'Ịsịlaelị twalyimịle bo tuli ịtolo, mpaka papo gwalimmwịnwịle Ndebola, ālịsịle ukuja ngati jo nna gwa Ịsịlaelị.

8Bo abēne bịsalịle gyabakyala imịpya, ubwite bwalimo nkịsu. Bule ingulu pamo īngwego syabonikemo nkati mbandu baelufu amalōngo mana mwa Ịsịlaelị?

9Īndụmbụla jangu jili nabalōngosị ba bwịte ba mwa Ịsịlaelị, nabāndu aba bịsōsịsye nubwigane bwabo. Ntụ̄fye UNTWA.

10Mụfụmụsyege īndumị mwe bāndu umwe mụkwịtoga pamwanya pambụ̄nda īnyēlụ, umwe mụkutūgasya pamwanya pamịlili imịnụnụ fịjo, na umwe mụkwenda mụnjila namalūndi.

11Pilikisya unjwego gwa lusekelo gwa bāndu aba bịkūlisya kangi bịkukuba pabujo ubu bịkunegapo amīsi. Pala po apa bịkubụjilamo ukubufumusya ubutolị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

bwa bany'Ịsịlaelị. Po papo abāndu ba NTWA balinkwenda nukubūka, balinkusụlụka mpaka kufịpata fyabo.

12Lēmbuka, lēmbuka Ndebola, lōngola, lōngolela pakwimba ulwimbo, sumuka Balakị ubalongolelege abapupilwa bako gwe mwana gwa Abịnoamu.

13Po papo balinkusụlụka ukwịsa abāndu abasūbilịgwa aba basyele; abāndu ba NTWA balinkwenda nukusụluka ukwịsa kumyangu, kukulwa nabāndu abagāsị.

14Ukufụma kwa Efụlaimụ bāsụlwịke ukwịsa aba ikikongotị kyabo kili mwa Amalekị bikukukōnga ugwe Benjamịnị pamopēne nabāndu bāko. Ukufūma kwa Makịlị bāsụlwịke ukwịsa abalōngosị ba bwịte, kangi ukufụma kwa Sabuloni bāsụlwịke ukwịsa bala bikukola īngili ja nsịmbị.

15Abalōngosị ba Isakalị balinkwịsa na Ndebola, Ịsakalị ālịsịle jope na Balakị bo balinkunkōnga ndusōko. Lolị abanya Lubenị bajabanịke mụndumbụla; bakātụmwịle ukwịsa.

16Nōngwa jafịkị bāsyele kūnyụma ning'ōsị? Ukubapilikisya abatīmị bo bịkugikōlela imịtīmo? E, ikikolo kya Lubenị kyalịjabenịe bātolịgwe ukutụmụla isya kwịsa.

17Ikikolo kya Gati kyatūgēle kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo lwa Jolịtanị, ikikolo kya Ndanị kyasyẹle ni sịtịma. Ikikolo kya Aselị kyatūgele kūmbali kūnyanja; balinkusyala kulakula.

18Lolị abanya Sabuloni na Nafụtalị bakābupākisyaga ubūmị bwabo mbwịte.

19Pa Tānaki kifụkị nulwisi Megịto, abanyafyale balinkwịsa balinkulwa; abanyafyale ba Kanānị, balwaga lolị bakēgaga fesa najumo.

20Īndondwa sịlinkulwa ukufụmạ kumwanya; sịlinkutụmụsanịa mmwanya bo sịkulwa na Sịsela.

21Mmwelesyo mwa Kisyoni gulinkubakukula ulwịsị ulukafụ Kisyoni. Nịsakwendaga nēndelelẹge na maka!

22Lelo po papo ifalāsi silinkuḳāmbuka ukwịsa, sịlinkutịka pāsi ni fyuga fyabo.

23Agụnịgwege Melosị, bo ịkuja ugwandumị gwa NTWA, aba bajēngịlemo bagụnịgwege bakīndililege. Bakālịsịle kukuntūla UNTWA, ukwịsa ukuja basịkalị bākunndwila.

24Mbakịkulu, uju abakīndịle bosa ukuja nulusako jo Jaeli, unkasị gwa Hebelị Unkeniti ugwalusako ukubakīnda abakīkulu bōsa aba bịkugona mūhēma.

25Sịsela āsūmịle amīsi, lolị ālimpēle ulukama; ālintwalīle ulukēta mụbakụlị īnụnụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

26Jaeli alinkwịkolela nikiboko kyake ikīmama ndupịkị lwa hēma, nkiboko kyake ikīlīlo ākolịle īsyanịlo ja mmbōmba mbōmbo; alinkwenda nukuntwamụla najo Sịsela, ammbogojolania untu; anndasa mụntu, ifi ālinndasịle fyasolosania.

27Enda nukuti gojani mmalūndi ga Jajeli, bulinkuja bufwe palapala.

28Unna gwa Sịsela alinkukēta pānja pịlịlịsya, alinkwịnāngila. Alinkulālūsya alinkuti: Fiki ilịgali lyake likābịle ukwịsa? Fịkị ifwalasị syāke sịtịkugomokela mbibi?

29Abakịkulu bāke abāmahala ukubakīnda bōsa abāngi bālimmwamwịle, po pāpo alinkwịjobēsya mwene alinkuti;

30Balipạkulōnda utūndu twakupoka nukujabana, unndīndwana jumo pamo babili kukuti nsịkali, imyenda imịsịsya ukuja gyo gya Sịsela, ifitambāla ifi banosịsye ubuluke ukuja fyo fyakufwala mmakosị umwehe.

31Gwe NTWA bo balifwaga bunobuno abalugu bako bōsa! Lolị abamanyānị bāko bo babalege bo ilịsuba ili lịkusōka! Po papo lulinkujamo ulutēngāno nkịsu nkabalilo ka fyinja amalōngo mana.

Abalagilị 6

1Pō papo kangi abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkwandisya ukubōmba īmbịbị ku NTWA alinkubabīka nkiboko kya Bamịtyanị kukabalilo akā fyinja fịhāno na fịbili (7).

2Abamịtyanị bāli namaka ukunkīnda Ịsịlaelị; panōngwa ja Bamịtyanị abany'Ịsịlaelị bākụmbile ifịna ifi fyali mfyamba kangi īmbako namalīnga agā maka mo bịbililaga.

3Kukuti kabalilo bo abany'Ịsịlaelị babyele īmbeju mmịgūnda, Abamịtyanị, Abāmalekị, nabāndu aba lubafụ ulwa kubusōkelo bābịsilaga kukubakoma.

4Bājēngaga amatēmbe gabo kifụkị nabo, po bēndaga nukōnānga ifịndu ifị fịbyalịgwe pakịsu, mpaka bajagakufịka mụ Gasa, bakākalekaga akāndu nakamo mwa Ịsịlaelị; īng'ōsi, īng'ombe nimbụnda.

5Namanga abēne bo bịkwịsa, bafyukaga ning'ōmbe syābo, nihēma syābo, bo bịkwịsa ubwịngi bāfwanaga mapalalila, pamopene bosa ningamịla syabo bakāli nukubalịgwa; po papo bo bịkwịngila bākyonāngịle fịjo ikịsu.

6Ịsịlaelị āsụlusịgwe fịjo pāsi kunōngwa ja Bamịtyanị; po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkwenda nukundilila UNTWA ukuti abatūle.

7Bo abāna ba Ịsịlaelị banndilịle UNTWA kunōngwa ja Bamịtyanị,

8UNTWA alinkuntuma unkụngụlụka kubany'Ịsịlaelị; alinkujoba kumyabo alinkuti: Une nabalōngwịsye umwe ukufyuka ukusōkamo mw'Egịpịtị, nābatwele umwe ukusōkamo nnyụmba ja butumwa;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9kangi jo une nābapokịle nkiboko kya Begịpịtị na nkiboko kya bōsa aba
bābabonelaga umwe, nabakagile basōkịlemo nkyenị mmyinụ nabapēle umwe
ikịsu kyabo.

10Nābabūlịle umwe nātịle: Une, jo une ne NTWA Kyala gwinụ; mụngagyimikaga
gyabakyala gya Bāmolị, aba muḳutūgasyamo nkịsu kyabo. Lolị mụkalitịla ilịsyu
lyangu.

11Ugwandumị gwa NTWA ālịsịle ātụgesye nkikolo mụpịkị unndola ugu gwali pa
Ofụla, ugu gwali gwa Joasi, Ummwabyeselị, bo umwanāke Gịtyonị alipakupūla
īnganụ, bo ịbīlịle ali nkati mụno bikukamilamo īseke sya māfịlu papo āfịsaga
īnganụ kumāso ga Bamịtyanị.

12Ugwandumị gwa NTWA alinkunsetukila alinkuti UNTWA alinanụngwe, gwe
mụ̄ndu gwe gwamaka.

13Gịtyonị alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: Mbelịle ngulālūsye, linga UNTWA
alinanụswe po fịkị syosa sịsịsị sịtugwilịle uswe? Sịlikokūgu īmbōmbo syake
syosa isya kuswịgisya, isị bātāta bātupāngilaga uswe, ulu bājobaga bātigi: Bule
UNTWA akaja jo uju ātutwele uswe ukusōkamo mw'Egịpịtị? Lilino ulu UNTWA
atutāgịle uswe, atubīkịle nkiboko kya Bamịtyanị.

14UNTWA alinkunsanụkila alinkunndagila alinkuti: Būkaga namaka gako gosa
ukabapokege abany'Ịsịlaelị nkiboko kya Bamịtyanị, bule ngaja jo une
ngukutuma?

15Gịtyonị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Gwe NTWA mbagịle ukubapoka abany'Ịsịlaelị
bo bulēbule? Kēta, ubunyamūndu bwangu bukaja namaka nagamo mwa Manase
mmalikịsye, kangi une ndi gwa kūsụlo fịjo, mmalikịsye nnyụ̄mba jītu.

16UNTWA alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: Nịkujaga nanụngwe, ākubakomaga
Abamịtyanị bịkufwanaga mụ̄ndu uju ali jumojwene ntiga.

17Alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: Linga syanalolị po une nganịgwe nkyenị
mmyako, po nịkusūma ukuti ūnāngisyege une ikimanyịlo iki kịkuti nalolị jo
ugwe kujoba nanịne.

18Mbelịle komma ukusōkapo apa mpaka papo bo nịsịle kumyako, bo ngutwalịle
fịmo ugwe mfịbīkịle nkyenị mmyako. Ājobịle ātịle: Ngukugụlila mpaka bo
gwịsịle.

19Po papo Gịtyonị alinkubūka alinkwakwịngila nnyụ̄mba jake, alinkwakubōla
īmwana ja ng'ōsị, kangi ātendekịsye nifịsyesye ifịsịta nkese ukufụma mbufụ ubu
bwali īkịlo kalōngo; īnyama ābīkịle nkịbo, umposị ābīkịle nndwangabya, ātwele
kumyake pāsi pa mpịkị unsebe ālimpēle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Ugwandumị gwa Kyala alinkunndagila alinkuti: Ega īnyama nifịsyesye ifị fịkaja nunkese ubīkege pamwanya palwalabwe ulu, umposị gonelepo pamwanya. Ābōmbịle isị ābūlīgwe.

21Pō papo ugwandumị gwa Kyala alinkugolosya īngịlị jake iji jāli nkiboko kyake, kūngịlị kulinkujipalamasya īnyama nifịsyesye ifị fịkāli nunkese; umōto gulinkusōka ukufụma nndwalabwe gulinkōkya lōsa īnyama nifịsyesye; ugwandumị gwa NTWA alinkusōkamo nkyenị mmyake.

22Po papo Gịtyonị bo asịkētịle isị, alinkusyaganịa ukuti āli gwandumị gwa NTWA. Gịtyonị alinkujoba alinkuti: Ilāju gwe NTWA, tukētēne ikyenị nikyenị.

23Lolị UNTWA alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: Ulutēngāno lujege nanụngwe; komma ukutetema utịkufwaga.

24Po papo Gịtyonị alinkunnjengela UNTWA ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo, alinkukikōlela alinkuti: UNTWA jo lutēngāno. Ukufịka numụsyugu kikāli kyimịle pa Ofụla akāja ka Babyeselị.

25Ikilo kila UNTWA alinkujoba alinkuti: Ega īngāmbaku ja gūso, īngāmbaku ija bubili iji jili nifyinja fịhāno na fịbili (7), ufigwikisyege pāsi ifịgemo fya Bāli ifị ugūso āli nafyo, kangi utụmụlege unngwikisyege pāsi Asyela uju īmịle kūmbali kumyake;

26Ujēnge ikigemo kya NTWA Kyala gwako pamwanya pịlịnga ili apa; ujēngelege amabwe ugabātikege kanụnụ; po agwendege nukujēga īngāmbaku ija bubili; ujibōlege ukuti lijege ịkemo ilya kwịkemēsya mmōto, gokelege īmbabu sya Asyela uju untụmụlēnịe unngwikisye pāsi.

27Po papo Gịtyonị alinkubēga ababōmbị bāke abāndu kalōngo, alinkubōmba sịsyo UNTWA ālimmbūlịle; lolị papo umwene ābatịlaga fịjo abakamụ bāke nabenekāja akābōmbịle pamụsi lolị ābōmbịle pakilo.

28Bo abāndu ba nkāja balēmbwịke nulubūnju, kēta, balinkwaga ikigemo kya Bāli kipāngulilịgwe pāsi, kyope nikifwanị kya Asyela iki kyalyimịle kūmbali kukigemo ikyo kitụmụlilịgwe pāsi, īngāmbaku ija bubili jāsōsịgwe ukuja ịkemo pamwanya pakigemo iki kyajēngịgwe.

29Balinkulālūsania balinkuti: Jwanị uju abōmbịle isị? Bo balōndịle kangi bo balālūsịsye balinkujoba balinkuti: Jo Gịtyonị umwana gwa Joasi jo uju abōmbịle isị.

30Po papo abenekāja balinkujoba kwa Joasi balinkuti: Untwale umwanāko ukuti tunngogege, papo akipāngulịle pāsi ikigemo kya Bāli, kangi akitụmụlēnịe nukugwikisya pāsi ikifwanị kya Asyela iki kyali kụmbali kukigemo.

31Lolị umwene Joasi alinkubabūla abāndu bōsa aba bākānịkanaga nagwe alinkuti: Kali bule bagwi mụkunndwilaga Bāli? Kangi bule mụkumpokaga? Uju

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

linga ịkunndwilaga ịsakugogịgwaga nulubūnju. Linga umwene jo kyala nalolị po ịkwịlwịlaga jūjo, apa ikigemo kyake kipānguliịgwe.

32Po papo pīsịku lila balinkunkōlela balinkuti: Jo Jelụbalị, ko kuti Bāli ịkulwaga nagwe, ịkwịlwịlaga jūjo papo apāngulēnịe ikigemo kyake.

33Po papo Abamịtyanị bōsa na Bamaleki bōsa nabāndu aba kubusōkelo balinkwịsa palikimo, balinkuloboka ulwisi lwa Jolịtanị; balinkujēnga amatēmbe gabo ndusōko lwa Jeselēlị.

34Lolị mbepo gwa NTWA alinkwịsa pamwanya pa Gịtyonị; Gịtyonị alinkulisya ingangabwịte, Ababyēselị bākōlelīgwe ukuti bankōngege.

35Ātumịle abāndu kwa Manase kōsa; kukubakōlela ukuti bōpe bịsege bankōngege. Kangi ābatumịle abāndu abāngi kwa Aselị; kwa Sabulonị na kwa Nafụtalị, bāfyukịle kukwaganịla nabo.

36Po papo Gịtyonị alinkujoba kwa Kyala alinkuti: Linga ugwe nalōlị kubapokaga abany'Ịsịlaelị nkiboko kyangu, bo mụmo ujobịle;

37kēta, nikubīkaga īngubo ja ng'ōsị pakipalo ikya kupulilapo; linga indūngwa jisakujangapo pene pamwanya pangubo, lolị ikịsu kyosa kyo ākịkujaga bo kyumụ kisịta ndūngwa; po lolị une āngumanyaga ukuti nalolị kubapokaga abany'Ịsịlaelị nkiboko kyangu bo mụmo ujobịle.

38Bo sịlinkuja. Bo alēmbwịke nulubūnju fịjo alinkukama indūngwa mụngubo jila jaliswịle ībakụlị.

39Kangi Gịtyonị alinkwandisya ukujoba kwa Kyala alinkuti: Komma ukuti ubukalale bwako būnyākilege une, ịsaga njobe kamo kēne kangi; mbelịle ịsaga ngēle kangi ningubo iji; ulu lilino ingubo jo jijege nyūmụ kisịta ndūngwa najimo, lolị īndungwa jijēngepo pamwanya pakịsu kyosa.

40Kyala alinkubōmba ikilo kila, ingubo jilinkuja nyūmụ kisita ndūngwa najimo lolị indungwa jilinkujapo pamwanya pakịsu kyosa.

Abalagilị 7

Gịtyonị ịkubatola Abamịtyanị

1Po papo Jelụbālị, ko kuti Gịtyonị nabāndu bōsa aba ālinabo bāsụmwike nulubunju fịjo bājēngịle amatēmbe gabo panyibuko ija kisi Halotị; amatēmbe ga Bamịtyanị gāli ulubafụ kulūlu, kukyamba ikya Mole, ndusōko.

2UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Gịtyonị alinkuti: Abāndu aba bāli nanụngwe bịngị fịjo ukuti Abamịtyanị mbabīkege nkiboko kyabo; ko kuti abany'Ịsịlaelị bangịsakwịtụfyaga pamwanya pamyangu ukuti ābajobege batigi: Maka gītu jujuswe go aga gatupokịle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Ubafụmụkisyege abāndu utigi: Kukuti mụ̄ndu uju ali nulutēnde kangi ịkutīla agomokege abūkege kukāja kāke, asōkēngepo pakyamba kya Gịlịatị. Po papo abāndu aba bāgomwịke bāli baelufụ amalōngo mabili nabatatu (23,000); abāndu aba basyele bali baelufu kalongo (10,000).

4Po papo UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Gịtyonị alinkuti: Naulu pope ukāli uli nabāndu bīngị fījo. Bēge ubūkege nabo kumīsi une ko ngwakukutapulilaga abāndu abo; uju linga njobịle ndịle umụ̄ndu uju ịkubūkaga nanụngwe jo uju aịkubụkaga nanụngwe; uju linga njobịle ndịle umụ̄ndu uju atịkubūkaga nanụngwe jo uju atịkubūkaga nanụngwe.

5Gịtyonị alinkubēga abāndu alinkusụlụka ukubūka nabo kulwisi, UNTWA alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: Kukuti mụ̄ndu uju linga ịkukapila amīsi nululimị lwake bo īmbwa aummbikege pasịma; bunobuno kangi kukuti mūndu uju linga ịsakufụgamaga pakunwa amīsi ākummbīkaga pasịma.

6Ubwịngị bwabo aba bākapīle bo bịkumịsila amīsi namaboko gābo nkanwa kabo bali abāndu bāmịa batatu; lolị bōsa aba basyele bo aba bāfụgamaga pāsi bo bali pakunwa amīsi.

7UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Gịtyonị alinkuti: Āngubapokaga umwe ngubapaga ubutolị mụkubatolaga Abamịtyanị bo mụli nabāndu bāmịa batatu aba bākapīle amīsi. Babūle kukuti mụ̄ndu abūkege kumyake.

8Po papo Gịtyonị alinkubatuma kumyabo abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa, lōlị alinkusyala nabāndu bāmịa batatu ịtolo. Balyegile amabịlịka ningangabwịte isị abāndu bālinasyo. Amatēmbe ga Bamịtyanị gāli pāsi kumyabo ndusōko.

9Ikilo kilakila UNTWA alinkummbūla Gịtyonị alinkuti: Sụmụka usụlụkege ukalikomege ilịkāmbi; ngukupaga ugwe ubutolị.

10Lolị linga ugwe kutīla ukubūka kukulikoma ilịkāmbi, po usụluke ubūkege pamopēne na Pụla ummbōmbị gwako.

11Ākwakupilikaga isị bịkujoba nangi po ugwe ākwakukabāga amaka agā kulwila.

12Abamịtyanị, Abāmalekị, nabāndu bōsa ba kubusōkelo batẹlēngēne ndusōko, ubwịngi bwabo bāli bo amapalālila; īngamịla syabo sịkāli na mmbalị ubwịngị syali bo unsānga gwa kumbali kwa sūmbi.

13Bo Gịtyonị ịsịle āpilīke bo umụ̄ndu jumo ịkummbūla unnịne īnjosị. Ājobaga ātigi: Une ngogịlwe īnjosị, iji nā gịle ikisyesye kya nganụ kisatukīle pamwanya pịkāmbi lyitu twe Bamịtyanị, kangi kyajitụ̄nyịle īhēma jimo. Bo jitūnyīgwe po papo īhēma jila jilinkugwila pāsi.

14Unnịne jula ālyamwịle ātịle: Inōngwa isị sikunāngisya ukuti lo lūbo lwa Gịtyonị umwana gwa Joasi UmwỊsịlaelị. Jīkabagila ukunāngisya nasịmo isīngị lolị syene

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

isị sikuti Kyala ampēle ubutolị Gịtyonị pamwanya pafịlūndilo fya balwabwịte ifya Bamịtyanị.

15Bo Gịtyonị apilīke ululingānịo lwa njosị nulusanụsyo lwake, āfụgēme pāsi ālīpūtịle kwa Kyala. Po papo āgomwịke ābūkịle kwịkāmbi lya bany'Ịsịlaelị ājịlekujoba ātịle Ịnuka papo ikilūndilo kyōsa kya Bamịtyanị UNTWA akibīkịle nkiboko kyinụ mụkutolaga.

16Ābajabēnịe abāndu bāmịa batatu mfịbụgụtila fịtatu, kangi kukuti mūndu ālimpēle īngangabwịte nindeko iji jāli numwenge nkati.

17Ājobịle kumyabo ātịle: Bo mụfịkịle kubumalikisyo bwa ịkāmbi, āmụngētege une kangi āmụbōmbege sịsyo linga ānịkubōmbaga une.

18Bo ngulisya ingangabwịte une nabāndu bōsa aba ndinabo, po nanụmwe amụlisyege ingangabwịte mụmbafụ syosa isya matēmbe, kangi amụjwegege fījo, kunōngwa ja NTWA na Gịtyonị.

19Gịtyonị nabāndu bāke imịa jimo aba āli nabo bāsịsịle mpaka kubumalikisyo bwa matēmbe bo pasyele panāndi ịtolo ukuja po pakilo pakati; bo abalindililị bapyanịsēnịe bīsịlepo abāngi. Po papo balinkulisya ingangabwịte syabo kangi bābogojolēnie indeko isi bākolīle;

20kangi ifịbụgụtila ifīngị fịbili fịla fyope fịlinkubōmba sịsyo. Bōsa bakolịle ingōka imyenge nifịboko fyābo ifīmama, ingangabwịte mfịboko fyabo ifīlilo balinkujwega balinkukolela fijo balinkujoba balinkuti: Ulūbo lwa NTWA nulwa Gịtyonị.

21Kukuti mūndu ālyimịle pabujo bwake ukugasyungūtililа amatēmbe, ikilūndilo kyosa kya balwabwịte kyabopịle bo bikukūta.

22Bo abāndu ba Gịtyonị bịkulisya ingangabwịte syabo sịla bāmịa batatu, UNTWA āfịpelịle ifịlūndilo fya bwịte ifya balugu ukulwa fịfyo fịtupu ninyūbo syabo. Bābopīle ku Salịtanị ukwakufịka ku Betịsịta ukulabila mpaka kukāja ka Abelị-mehola kifụkị na Tabatị.

23Po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkubilikiligwa ukufụma kwa Nafụtalị, Aselị na kwa Manase gwesa, bābakagịle Abamịtyanị.

24Gịtyonị ābatumịle abāndumị nkīsu kyosa ikya mfyamba fya Efụlaimụ, bo balinkwakujoba balinkuti: Sụlụkaga mụlwege na Bamịtyanị. Mụlukolege ulwisi lwa Jolịtanị nutwisi tōsa mpaka ku Beti-bala ukubasịgila Abamịtyanị ukuti bangalobokaga. Po papo abāndu ba Efụlaimụ bōsa bābilikilīgwe palikimo, bālukolịle ulwisi lwa Jolịtanị nutwisi tōsa mpaka ku Beti-bala.

25Bābēgịle abanyafyale abanāndi babili abā Bamịtyanị, Olebụ na Sēbu. Balinngogịle Olebụ pamwanya palwalabwe lwa Olebụ, kangi balinngogịle Sēbu

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

pakikamilo kya māfīlu ikya Sēbu. Balinkwakubakaga Abamịtyanị, kangi bātwele imịtu gya ba Olebụ na Sēbu kwa Gịtyonị uju āli kwịsīlya lya lwisi Jolịtanị.

Abalagilị 8

Ukutolịgwa kwa bumalikisyo kwa Bamịtyanị

1Po papo abāndu ba Efụlaimụ balinkujoba kwa Gịtyonị balinkuti: Fịkị mụkātukōlịle uswe, bo umwe mụkubūka kukulwa na Bamịtyanị? Nōngwa jafịkị utubōmbịle uswe bo isị? Balinkumana nagwe fịjo.

2Lolị ājobịle ātịle: Isị mbōmbịle une syaịtolo ukufwanikisya naisi umwe mụbōmbịle. Syope nināndi isị mwabōmbịle mwe bāndu ba Efụlaimụ ngulūmba fịjo ukusịkīnda isị ikikolo kyangu kyosa ikya Abyeselị kibōmbịle.

3Kangi pamwanya pali isị kumaka ga Kyala umwe mwabagogịle abanyafyale abapīmba ba Bamịtyanị babili, Olebụ na Sēbu. Bule une mbōmbịle syosịliku ukufwanịkisya naisyo? Bo ājobịle amasyu aga, po papo ilyojo lyabo lilinkulemụka balinkuleka ukukalala.

4Pakabalilo ako Gịtyonị nabāndu bāke bāmịa batatu bālịsịle kulwisi lwa Jolịtanị kangi bālobwịke. Bākatēle fịjo lolị pope abēne bāli bo bikubakaga abalugu.

5Bo bafịkịle pa Sụkotị ājobịle kubenekāja ka Sụkotị ātịle: Mbelịle ngusūma mụbape fịmo ifịndu abāndu bangu aba bịkungōnga une papo batolịlwe injala, kangi une ngubakaga ba Seba na Salịmụna abanyafyale ba Bamịtyanị.

6Abakulūmba ba pa Sụkotị balyamwile bātịle: Fịkị tukipege ifịndu ikilundilo kyako kya bwite uswe? Kēta mukāli tāsi ukunkola Seba na Salịmụna.

7Po papo Gịtyonị alinkujoba alinkuti: Mma po papo bo UNTWA ababīkịle ba Seba na Salịmụna nkiboko kyangu, nisakubakoma umwe imibili gyinu nimịfwa kangi nimbigili gya ndungalāngala.

8Gịtyonị ukufụma pala alinkubūka mpaka ku Penwelị, alinkwakusūma bo sịsyo āsūmịle; lolị abāndu ba pa Penwelị bōpe bālyamwịle bo sịsyo bālyamwịle abāndu ba mụ Sụkotị.

9Po papo ājobịle kubāndu ba Mụ Penwelị ātịle: Bo une ngomwike, ndēngēne āngukipāngulila pāsi ikisōnge kyinụ iki.

10Seba na Salịmụna bāli mụ Kalikoli pamopēne nabalwabwịte bābo. Ikilūndilo kyosa kya bwịte ikya bāndu ba ndungalāngala, bāsyele abāndu baelufụ kalōngo nabahāno (15,000); abāndu aba bāgogịgwe bāli abasịkali baelufụ īmịa jimo namalōngo mabili (120,000).

11Gịtyonị afyukịle mụnjila iji bịkwendamo abāndu aba batūgasyaga mihēma ulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo ku Noba na Jogịbeha, ākikomịle ikilūndilo kya balwabwite bo bakịlīngāniạ bātēngēne bāli jonjolo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Seba na Salịmụna kangi ākipelịle ikilūndilo kya balwabwịte ukufwalanganịka kyanyāmbanịke.

13Bo Gịtyonị umwana gwa Joasi ịkubụja ukufụma kubwịte ukufyukila mụnjila ja Helesị,

14alinkōlịle umụ̄ndu jumo untụbwa ugwa pakāja ka Sụkotị ālinndālūsịsye; ālinsịmbịle abalōngosị bōsa nisilịkali na mafụmụ ga pa Sụkotị, bāli abāndu amalōngo mahāno na mabili nabāndu bahāno nababili (77).

15Po Gịtyonị ābabūkịle abāndu ba nkāja ka Sụkotị ājobịle ātịle: Kali mụkukumbuka ulu mwakānịle ukūndūla une? Mụlinkujoba mụlinkuti: Mụkabagila papo bākāli ukubakola ba Seba na Salịmụna. Kanụnụ fịjo lelo lilino aba apa.

16Ālyegịle imịfwa nimịbigili ukufụma kulungalāngala gyo alinkubafụ̄nda nagyo abalōngosị ba kāja ka Sụkotị.

17Kangi ākigwikisye pāsi ikisōnge kya pa Penwelị, kangi ābagogịle abāndu ba nkāja kala.

18Po papo Gịtyonị alinkunndālūsya Seba na Salụmụna alinkujoba alinkuti: Balikokūgu abāndu aba mwabagogịle pa Tabolị? Balinkwamụla balinkuti: Bafwene fịjo nanụngwe bali bo jujugwe, kukuti mụ̄ndu ali bo umwana gwa malafyale.

19Gịtyonị ājobịle ātịle: Bāli bāmyitu, bāli bāna bājūba. Une ngulapa nguti bo apa UNTWA alịko umum̄ị linga mụkabagogịle ngābagogaga nanụmwe.

20Po papo alinkujoba kumwanāke Jetelị ugwakipānda alinkuti: Ima ubagoge. Lolị umwana jula akālufyutwịle ulūbo lwake; ātịlaga papo akāli āli nkeke.

21Po Seba na Salịmụna bājobịle kwa Gịtyonị batile: Ima jujugwe utugoge papo ugwe uli namaka ga bunyāmbala. Gịtyonị ālyimịle alinngogịle Seba na Salịmụna. Ālyegịle imịnyololo igi gyali mmakosị ga ngamịla syabo.

22Pānyụma pali sịsịsị abany'Ịsịlaelị bājobịle kwa Gịtyonị bātịle: Ujege nndōngosị gwitu ugwe, abānāko mpaka nabịsụkulugo. Papo utupokịle ku Bamịtyani.

23Gịtyonị ālyamwịle ātịle: Une ndịkujaga nndōngosi gwinu bōpe abānāngu ābatịkujaga balōngosị bīnụ kangi bope nabịsukulu bāngu ābatịkujaga balōngosị bīnụ lolị UNTWA jo uju ịkujaga nndōngosị gwinụ umwe ịkujaga pamwanya pamyinụ.

24Lolị Gịtyonị ābabūlịle ātịle: Ngusūma ukuti kukuti mụ̄ndu āmbege utukuba twamụmbulukutu baelenị bāke aba mụmbulukutu aba āpupịle. (Abamịtyanị bali bo abāndu ba ndungalāngala bāfwalaga baelenị aba sahabu).

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Balyamwịle batile: Tukukupaga numojo gosa. Balyalisye umwenda pasi kukuti mụ̄ndu alinkusōsya alinkubīka utukuba twa sahabu utu āpupile.

26Ubusito bwa baelenị abo bwali ikilo amalōngo mabili, kisịta kubalilako utūndu utūngi utu bịnosyaga nato, imyenda igya lāngị ija sambalau igi bāfwalaga abanyafyale ba Bamịtyanị, kangi nimịnyololo igi gyali mmakosị ga ngamịla.

27Gịtyonị ātendekīsye ikifwanị kya sahabu nutukuba tula, ākibīkịle nkāja kāke, mụ Ofụla. Abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa balinkubōmba amalaja kangi balinkwịpụ̄ta kukifwanị ikyo; gwali ntego kwa Gịtyonị nakukikolo kyake.

28Bo bunobuno bātolịgwe Abamịtyanị nkyenị mbany'Ịsịlaelị, kangi bakālyandīsyemo sịku ukubatịlisya. Ikīsu kilinkutūsya kyala nulutēngāno kukabalilo aka fyinja amalōngo mana mmasịku ga Gịtyonị.

Ubufwe bwa Gịtyonị

29Jelụbalị uju āli jo Gịtyonị umwana gwa Joasi ābūkịle alinkwakutūgasya nnyụ̄mba jake.

30Gịtyonị āli nabāna abālumyāna amalōngo mahāno na mabịli (70) aba āpāpịle jūjo papo ālyegịle abakīkulu bīngị.

31Kangi unkīkulu ujūngi uju ālīti nkasị, ālimpāpịle umwana unndumyana pa Syekemụ, ālimpēle īngamụ ja Abịmelekị.

32Gịtyonị umwana gwa Joasi āfwịle bo ali nifyinja ifịnụnụ ifya bukāngale, āsyilīgwe mwịpūmba lya gwịse Joasi pa Ofụla akāja ka Babyeselị.

33Bo Gịtyonị afwịle, abany'Ịsịlaelị bāsanwịke kangi balinkwịpụ̄ta kwa gyababāli. Balimmbīkịle Bali-beliti ukuja jo kyala gwabo.

34Abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkusịta nukunkumbuka UNTWA Kyala gwabo uju ābapokịle kubalugu bābo imbafụ syosa.

35Kangi abēne bakānāngịsye ikisa nakimo kunyụ̄mba ja Gịtyonị isị abēne syababagīle fījo ukubōmba kunōngwa ja nụnụ syosa isị ābabōmbịle abany'Ịsịlaelị.

Abalagilị 9

Abịmelekị

1Po papo Abịmelekị umwana gwa Gịtyonị alinkubūka kukāja ka Syekemụ kubalūmbu ba nna ajịlekujoba nikikolo kyosa ikya nnyụ̄mba ja nna ātịle:

2Mụbalālūsyege abāndu ba pa Syekemụ, mụtigi: Mwịganịle liliku? Ukulōngosịgwa nabāna ba Gịtyonị bōsa amalōngo mahāno na mabili (70), pamo numụ̄ndu jumojwene? Mụkūmbukege ukuti Abịmelekị mmbili gwinụ kangi ịlopa lyinụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Abalūmbu ba nna bājobịle kulubafụ lwake amasyu gōsa aga kubāndu ba nkāja ka Syekemụ bātụmwịle ukuti bịkunkōngaga Abịmelekị papo āli gwa kikolo kyabo.

4Bālimpēle īndalama sya fesa amalōngo mahāno na mabili (70) ukufụma nnyụ̄mba ja Bali-beliti. Ni ndalama isyo Abịmelekị ābịngīsye imbōmbo abāndu bamo aba bali mwalo kangi abōnāngị bo balinkunkōnga.

5Ābūkịle kukaja ka Gwịse ku Ofụla ājakubagoga abāmyabo abāna ba Gịtyonị, abāndu amalōngo lwele mahāno na mabili (70) pamwanya pịbwe limolyene. Lolị Jotamụ umwana unnandi ugwa bumalikisyo kwa Gịtyonị jo akāgogịgwe papo āliịbīlịle.

6Po papo abenekāja bōsa ba mụ Syekemụ naba mụ Beti-milo balinkubūngāna pamopēne bābūkịle pa mpịkị unsebe ugwa pịsyeto lya mụ Syekemụ po balimmbīkịle Abịmelekị ukuja malafyale.

7Bo Jotamụ abūlịgwe isị, ābūkịle ājakwima pamwanya pakyamba kya Gelịsịmụ, alinkukōlela fịjo alinkujoba kumyabo alinkuti: Pilikisya kumyangu mwe bāndu ba mụ Syekemụ umwe ukuti nanụmwe Kyala abapilikisyege.

8Ịjolo akabalilo kamo imịpịki gyabūngēne palikimo ukwịsalila umalafyale gwabo. Gyajobịle kumpịkị unsyunguti gyātịle ujege malafyale gwitu.

9Umpịkị unsyunguti gwalyamwịle gwatịle: Ukuti mbalōngosyege umwe, ānguleka ga une ukusosya īnyemba syangu, isị sịkubōmbelịgwa pakugyimika gyabakyala nabāndu.

10Po papo imịpịkị gilinkujoba kumpịkị unkuju gilinkuti: Ịsaga ugwe ujege malafyale gwitu.

11Lōlị unkuju gwalyamwịle gwatịle: Ukuti mbalōngosyege umwe, ānguleka ga une ukupa īseke syangu īnyāfụ.

12Po papo kangi imịpịkị gilinkujoba kumpiki gwa māfịlu gilinkuti: Ịsaga ugwe ujege malafyale gwitu.

13Lolị umpịkị gwa māfịlu gwalyamwịle gwatịle: Ukuti mbalōngosyege umwe, ānguleka ga une ukupa īseke sya māfịlu isị bikutendekekesya ubwalwa bwa māfịlu ubu bukugisekesya gyabakyala nabāndu.

14Po papo kangi imịpịkị gyosa gilinkujoba kukisyanju ikya mịfwa gilinkuti: Ịsaga ugwe ujege malafyale gwitu.

15Ikisyanju kya mịfwa kyalyamwịle kyatịle: Linga nalolị umwe mukulōnda ukūmbīka une ukuja malafyale gwinụ, po umwe mwesa ịsaga mụjege nkipepo kyangu. Linga mụtịkulōnda umōto āgukwasya īsāmba syangu sya mịfwa kangi āgukokya imịpịkị imịelesị gya Lebanonị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Jotamụ jo ājobaga alinkuti: Lilino ulu kali naloḷị umwe mwaḷiganịle nukwịkyela apa mwalimmbīkịle Abịmelekị ukuja malafyale? Bule umwe mwalimmwimịke Gịtyonị, kangi bule umwe mwababōmbịle īnụnụ abānāke ukukōngana nimbōmbo syake īmbagile isị ābabōmbịle umwe?

17Mụkumbukege namanga tāta ābalwilịle umwe. Āponịle ukubupēsya ubūmị bwake bo ali pakubapoka umwe ku Bamịtyanị.

18Loḷị iḷịsịku ili mwajisāmbukịle īnyụ̄mba ja tāta, mwabagogịle abānāke amalōngo mahāno na mabili (20) pamwanya pịbwe limolyene papo Abịmelekị umwanāke unndumyana uju āpāpịle munndindwana ummbōmbị gwake, gwa kikolo kyinụ po apa umwe mụmmbīkịle ukuja malafyale gwa mụ Syekemụ.

19Po papo, lilino linga isị mụmmbōmbịle Gịtyonị umụsyugu ninyụ̄mba jake sịbakyelịle umwe kangi mwịganịle naloḷị po mụnsekelelege Abịmelekị kangi po jope abasekelelege umwe.

20Loḷị linga bo sịkaja po umōto gwịsege ukufụma kwa Abịmelekị gubōkyege abenekāja ka Syekemụ na ka Beti-milo. Umōto kangi āgwịsege ukufụma kubāndu ba mụ Syekemụ na Beti-milo gummōkyege Abịmelekị, gumpyụtege lōsa.

21Po papo Jotamụ alinkubopa alinkujōngela ku Belị ko alinkwakwịtūgasya, papo umwene antịlaga ugwamyabo Abịmelekị.

22Abịmelekị ābalōngwịsye abany'Ịsịlaelị ifyinja fịtatu.

23Po papo Kyala alinkutuma īmbepo īnyalị kwa Abịmelekị nabāndu ba mụ Syekemụ, balinkukīndana balinkunsāmbukila Abịmelekị.

24Isị syaboṇike ukuti Abịmelekị nabāndu ba mụ Syekemụ, aba bạ̄linsōngịle pakubagoga abāna ba Gịtyonị amalōngo mahāno na mabili, ukuti iḷịlopa lyabo limmwịsilege Abịmelekị nabāndu ba mụ Syekemụ, abahōmbege kunōngwa jabutulanōngwa bwabo.

25Abāndu ba mụ Syekemụ bababīkịle abāndu bamo aba kunsịgila Abịmelekị pamwanya pafyamba, abāndu abo balinkupoka utūndu twa kukuti mụ̄ndu uju ēndaga mụnjila jila. Abịmelekị ābūlīgwe isị.

26Po papo Gali umwana gwa Ebetị āḷịsịle mụ Syekemụ pamopēne nabamyabo, kangi abāndu ba mụ Syekemụ balinkunsubila fịjo.

27Balinkusoka balinkubūka kumịgūnda gyabo gya māfịlu, balinkwakwapa īseke sya māfịlu balinkukama, balinkutendekesya ubwalwa bwa māfịlu, balinkwimba ikyaka. Balinkwịngila nnyụ̄mba ja lyakyala lyabo mo balinkulila mukumwelamo kangi balinkuntuka amahēlụ Abịmelekị.

28Gali umwana gwa Ebetị alinkujoba alinkuti: Jwanị jo Abịmelekị, kangi uswe twe bānị twe bāndu ba mụ Syekemụ ukuti tummbōmbelege? Umwana gwa

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Gịtyonị na Sebulị unkulūmba gwake bịkwambilila īndagilo ukufụma kumyake. Lolị lelo nōngwa jafịkị uswe ukuti tummbōmbelege? Mụntịlege Hamolị umwịsukulu gwinụ uju jo uju ālyatịle ikikolo kyinụ mụ Syekemụ.

29Linga abāndu aba nabalōngosyaga jo une, nābagịle ukunsōsyapo Abịmelekị nakalinga. Nābagịle ukujoba kumyake ukuti: Abịmelekị ongelapo ikilūndilo kyako kya bwịte usōke pānja tulwege.

30Bo Sebulị unndōngosị gwa kāja agapilịke amasyu ga Gali umwana gwa Ebetị ākalēle fịjo.

31Ātumịle abāndumị kwa Abịmelekị ku Aluma balinkwakujoba balinkuti: Gali umwana gwa Ebetị nabamyabo bịsịle ku Syekemụ bākasyungūtịle akāja ukuti ugwe ungịngilaga.

32Po ulu lilino, ugwe nabāndu bako āmụbūkege pakilo āmụkịbīlilege mmịgūnda mo mụkagụ̄lililege.

33Po nulubūnju bo ilịsuba likusōka āmụsụmụkege mbibimbibi mụkakomege akāja. Bo Gāli nabāndu bāke bịkubịsila umwe, āmụbakomege fịjo namaka gosa bo mụmo mụbagịle.

34Po papo Abịmelekị nabāndu bōsa aba ālinabo, bāsumwịke pakilo balịbīlịle pānja pa Syekemụ bo bali mfịbụgụtila fịna.

35Gāli umwana gwa Ebetị āsōkịle pānja ājakwima pabwịngililo bwa kipata kya kāja, Abịmelekị nabāndu aba āli nabo bo bababwene bālyimịle ukufụma pabujo ubu bālịbīlịlepo.

36Bo Gāli ababwene abāndu ājobịle kwa Sebulị ātịle: Kēta, abāndu bịkusụlụka ukufụma pamwanya pafyamba! Sebulị ājobịle kumyake ātịle: Kugibona imịsyungūlu gya fyamba igi giliti bāndu.

37Gāli ājobịle kangi ātịle: Kēta abāndu bịkwịsa ukufụma pakati pakịsu, kangi ikibūgūtila kimo kya bāndu kịkwịsa ukufụma kulubafụ lwa kumpịkị unsebe ugwa bakomamalago.

38Po papo Sebulị alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: Bulikokūgu lelo ubujobị bwako ubukulūmba ulu lilino? Ulu gwajobaga gwatigi: Jwanị jo Abịmelekị ukuti jo tummbōmbelege uswe? Bule lilino aba bakaja bo bāndu aba ugwe gwabahenụlaga, Oko lelo sōka pānja ukalwege nabo.

39Gāli āsōkịle pānja bo ābalōngolelaga nkyenị abāndu ba mụ Syekemụ alinkulwa na Abịmelekị.

40Gāli ābopịle, Abịmelekị alinkunkaga. Bịngị bāgwịle bo bafụlēle, pope napakifịgo kya kāja.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

41Abịmelekị ātūgēsye mụ Aluma. Sebulị ālinkagịlemo Gāli nabamyabo bāsōkịlemo mụ Syekemụ, ukuti bangandisyaga kangi ukutūgasyamo mụla.

42Ilịsịku lya kilābo abāndu bāsōkịle ukubūka mmịgūnda. Abịmelekị ābụ̄līgwe.

43Ābēgịle abāndu bāke abajabēnịe bāli mfịbụgụtila fịtatu, balibīlịle mmịgūnda balinkugụ̄lililа. Bo ịnwịke ākētịleko ābabwene abāndu bo bịkusōka pānja bịkwịsa ukufụma nkāja, ābasụmụkịle ukufụma pabujo ubu āliịbīlịlepo ukuti abagogege.

44Bo Abịmelekị nikibụgụtila kya bāndu iki āli nakyo bapopịle nkyenị ukubūka kukukilindililа ikifịgo kya kāja, ifịbụgụtila ifịngị fịbili fịla fyabakomile abāndu aba bāli mfyalo fyabagogịle bōsa.

45Abịmelekị ālwịle nakāja ilịsịku lyosa. Ākēgịle akāja kangi ābagogịle abāndu aba bālịmo, ākapāngulēnịe akāja kangi ālyonịlepo umụ̄nyụ pamwanya.

46Bo abāndu bōsa ba nkisōnge kya Syekemụ bapilịke isị, bālịngịle nkati mwịlịnga ilya maka ilya nyụ̄mba ja Elibeliti.

47Abịmelekị ābụ̄lịgwe ukuti abāndu ba pakisōnge kya Syekemụ babūngene bali pamopēne,

48Abịmelekị ābabūkịle afyukịle pakyamba Salịmonị, nabāndu bāke bōsa aba āli nabo. Abịmelekị ālyegịle īndwaga ātụmwịle ulusāmba lwa mpịkị ālubīkịle pamwanya pakibeja kyake. Ābabūlịle abāndu bāke aba āli nabo ātịle: Isị mụmbwene une bo ngubōmba syo mụbōmbege nanụmwe sịsyo mbibimbibi.

49Kukuti mụ̄ndu ātụmwịle ulusāmba lwake lwa mpịkị balinkunkōnga Abịmelekị bābīkịle pịlịnga lya maka. Bākosịsye umōto bo abāndu bali nkati, po papo abāndu bōsa abā mwịlịnga ilya maka naba nkisōnge kya Syekemụ bāfwịle bōsa, aba bāfwịle bāsegelịle kubāndu elufụ jumo, abanyambala nabakịkulu.

50Po papo Abịmelekị alinkwenda nukubūka ku Tebesị, ākasyungūtịle akāja, ākēgịle.

51Lolị nkati kyalịmo ikisōnge kya maka mo abāndu bōsa bābopịlemo, abanyambala nabakịkulu bāfyukịle kwịjulu balịjịgalịle.

52Bo Abịmelekị abūkịle kukukikoma ikisōnge, ābūkịle palwịgi lwa kisōnge ākosịsye umōto.

53Po papo unkịkulu jumo ukufụma kwịjulu ālintụ̄nyịle Abịmelekị nulwala pantu, untu gwatajwịke.

54Abịmelekị ālimbilikịle unndumyana uju ampīmbilaga ifịlwilo fyake ājobịle nagwe ātịle: Fyutula ulubo lwako gūngoge une. Ndịkulōnda ukuti sịsesịjobịgwege isya kuti une nāgogịgwe nunkịkulu. Po papo umụ̄ndu gwake untụbwa jula ālinkōsịsye āfwịle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

55Bo abany'Ịsịlaelị bāgịle ukuti Abịmelekị afwịle, babalanịle kukuti mụ̄ndu abūkịle kukāja kāke.

56Bo buno buno Kyala ālimmbūkīsye ifịhōmbīgwa fyake Abịmelekị kumbịbị jake iji ātulịle kugwịse apa ābagogịle abāmyabo abāndu amalōngo mahāno na mabili.

57Kyala kangi ābapēle ulufụ̄ndo abāndu ba mụ Syekemụ kunōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwabo, bo mụmo Jotamụ umwana gwa Gịtyonị ājobịle ātịle bo asịsakujaga kumyabo ulu ābagụnaga.

Abalagilị 10

Tola umwana gwa pula ịkumpoka Ịsịlaelị

1Bo Abịmelekị afwịle, Tola umwana gwa Pula umwịsukulu gwa Ndondo, ālịsịle kukubapoka abany'Ịsịlaelị. Āfụmịle nkikolo kya Isakalị, ātūgasyaga mụ Syamịlị nkīsu ikya mfyamba ikya Efụlaimụ.

2Ābalōngwịsye abany'Ịsịlaelị ifyinja amalōngo mabili nafịtatu. Po papo alinkwenda nukufwa āsyilīgwe mụ Syamịlị.

Jailị ịkumpyanịlapo Tola

3Uju ālimpyanīlepo Tola āli jo Jaịlị uju āfụmịle mụ Gịlịatị, ābalōngwịsye abany'Ịsịlaelị ifyinja amalōngo mabili nafịbili.

4Āli nabāna abālumyāna amalōngo matatu, aba bịtogaga pamwanya pāmbụ̄nda amalōngo matatu. Kangi bāli nutwaja amalōngo matatu nkīsu kya Gịlịatị utu numụsyugu tukukōleligwa ukuti twaja twa Jaịlị.

5Jaịlị āfwịle, bo afwịle asyilịgwe mụ Kamonị.

Jefụta ịkubīkigwa ukuja nndōngosị

6Po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkubōmba īmbịbị ku NTWA, kangi balinkwịpụ̄ta kwa ba Bāli naba Asịtoletị, gyabakyala gya mụ Sịlịja, gya mụ Sịtonị, gya Bamwabu, gya banya Amonị, nigya Bafịlịsịtị bālinndekịle UNTWA kangi bālekịle ukwịpụ̄ta kumyāke.

7Po papo Kyala alinkubakalalila abany'Ịsịlaelị alinkubabīka mmaboko ga Bafịlịsịtị nabanya Amonị,

8aba ukufụmila nkyinja kila ukubūka nkyenị bābafụ̄ndịle fịjo nukubabonela abany'Ịsịlaelị, kukabalilo ka fyinja kalōngo na lwele (18); nabany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa aba bātūgasyaga nkīsu kya Bamolị kulubafụ lwa lwisi Jolịtanị kubusōkelo mụ Gịlịatị.

9Abāmolị kangi bālobwịke ulwisi Jolịtanị kukulwa nikikolo kya Jụ̄ta, kya Benjamịnị, nikya Efụlaimụ. Ịsịlaelị āli nubutolwe ubukulūmba fịjo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Abany'Ịsịlaelị bālinndilīle UNTWA, bājobịle kumyake bātịle: Tubōmbịle īmbībị kumyako, namanga tukulekịle ugwe gwe Kyala gwitu, twịpūtaga kwa Bāli.

11UNTWA ābāmwịle abany'Ịsịlaelị ātịle: Bule ngaja jo une nābapokịle ku b'Egịpịtị, ku Bamolị, ku Bāmonị naku Bafịlịsịtị?

12Abasịtonị, Abāmalekị, na Bamaonị bope bābabonīle nukubafūnda umwe. Mwalilịle kumyangu une nābapokịle umwe mwasokịleko kumyabo.

13Po lolị umwe mwalindekịle une mụlinkwịpūta kwa gyabakyala igīngi. Po apa lilino une ndikwandisyaga kangi ukubapoka umwe.

14Mụbūkege mụkagilililege gyabakyala igi mụgisalịle. Gyọ gibapokege umwe bo mụkamandanīgwe.

15Abany'Ịsịlaelị bajobịle ku NTWA bātịle: Tubōmbịle īmbībị, ubōmbege sịsyo gwịganịle lolị tụkupyelesya kumyako ukuti utupoke uswe kwịsịku ili.

16Po papo balinkugisōsyamo gyabakyala gyabo imịhēsya igi gyalịmo nkati mmyabo balinkwịpūta ku NTWA; alinkusụlụmanịa nukutamịgwa kunōngwa ja butolwe bwa bany'Ịsịlaelị.

17Po papo abanya Amonị balinkubilikịligwa kubwịte, bājēngịle ilịkāmbi lyabo mụ Gịlịatị. Abany'Ịsịlaelị bōpe bābūngēne bājēngịle ilịkāmbi lyabo mụ Mụsịpa.

18Po pāpo abāndu nabalōngosi ba mụ Gịlịatị balinkulālūsanịa bābo batupu balinkujoba balinkuti: Jwanị umūndu uju ịkutala pakulwa nabanya Amonị? Uju linga ataliịle aịkujaga nndōngosị gwa bāndu ba nkāja ka Gịlịatị.

Abalagilị 11

1Jefụta uju āfụmịle nkāja ka Gịlịatị, āli nndwabwịte unngāsị fījo, āli mwana gwa gwamalaja. Gịlịatị āli gwịse gwa Jefụta,

2Unkasị gwa Gịlịatị jope āpāpịle abāna abālumyāna. Bo abāna bala bakulịle balinkagịlemo nnyūmba Jefụta āsōkịlemo papo bājobịle kumyake bātịle: Utịkwịngilangapo ikilīngo nakimo nnyūmba ja tāta papo ugwe uli mwana gwa nkīkulu ujūngi.

3Jefụta ābabopịle abāmyabo alinkwakutūgasya nkīsu kya Tobụ. Kulakula ābabūngēnịe bamo abāndu aba bāli mwalo bo balinkusyungūtila nagwe.

4Bo akabalilo kakīndịle, abanya Amonị bābūkịle kukulwa ubwịte nabany'Ịsịlaelị.

5Bo abanya Amonị balipakulwa ubwịte nabany'Ịsịlaelị; abalōngosị ba Gịlịatị bābūkịle kukummwega Jefụta ukufụma kukīsu kya Tobụ.

6Bājobịle kwa Jefụta bātịle: Ịsaga ujege nndōngosị gwitu, ukuti tukalwege nabanya Amonị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Lōlị Jefụta āgāmwịle amafụmụ ga Gịlịatị ātịle: Bule mụkalimbēngịle une, kangi bule mụkalingagịlemo nnyụ̄mba ja tāta? Fịkị mwịsịle kumyangu bo mwagịle umwe mụli nubutolwe?

8Amafụmụ ga Gịlịatị gālyamwịle kwa Jefụta gajobịle gātịle: Po apa ulu lilino tukusanụkīle ugwe, ukuti ubūke nanụswe tukalwege ubwịte nabanya Amonị, kangi ubalōngosyege abāndu bōsa ba Gịlịatị.

9Jefụta āgāmwịle amafụmụ ga Gịlịatị ātịle: Linga mụndwele ukubụja kukāja kukulwa nabanya Amonị, kangi linga UNTWA atupēle ubutolị uswe; une āngujaga nndongosị gwinụ.

10Amafụmụ ga Gịlịatị gālimmwamwịle Jefụta gatịle: Tụkwịtika UNTWA ịkujaga nkētị gwitu, nalolị ātụkubōmbaga isị ujobịle.

11Po papo Jefụta alinkubūka namafụmụ ga mụ Gịlịatị, abāndu bālimmbīkịle ukuja nndōngosị gwabo. Jefụta ājobịle amasyu gake gōsa nkyeni mụ NTWA pa Mịsịpa.

12Po papo Jefụta alinkubatuma abāndumị kumalafyale gwa Amonị, ājobịle ātịle: Syosịliku isị kulwila nanịne apa gwịsịle kumyangu kukulwa nikīsu kyangu?

13Umalafyale gwa banya Amonị ābāmwịle abāndumị ba Jefụta ātịle: Papo bo abany'Ịsịlaelị bịkwịsa ukufụma mw'Egịpịtị, bālyegịle ikīsu kyangu ukufụmila pa lwisi Alinonị mpaka kulwisi Jabokị nulwisi Jolịtanị. Po lilino gungomokesye ifīsu ifyo nubutēngamōjo.

14Jefụta ātumịle abāndumị kangi kumalafyale gwa banya Amonị,

15ājobịle kumyake ātịle: Jefụta ịkujoba ịkuti: Ịsịlaelị akālyegịle ikīsu kya Moabu pamo ikīsu kya Amonị.

16Lolị isyene syali bo ulu. Bo abany'Ịsịlaelị bịsịle bafyukịle ukufụma mụ Egịpịtị, bālyendịle ndungalāngala kunyanja ifubīfụ, bālịsịle mpaka ku Katesị.

17Abany'Ịsịlaelị bābatumịle abāndumị kumalafyale gwa Etomụ bājakusụma ukuti bēndemo bo bịkukisanịa nkīsu kyake. Lōlị umalafyale gwa Etomụ ākānịle. Kangi bwātumịle kukusūma kumalafyale gwa Moabu jope ājịlekukāna ukwendamo nkīsu kyake. Po apa abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkusyala pa Katesị.

18Po apa balinkwenda ndungalāngala, balinkukisyungūtila ikīsu kya Etomụ nikīsu kya Moabu, bāfịkịle kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo ulwa kīsu kya Moabu. Po balinkwenda nukujēnga ilịkāmbi lyabo kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo lwa lwisi Alinonị. Lolị bakālịngịle nkīsu kya Moabu papo ulwisi Alinonị gwali go mpaka gwa Moabu.

19Po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkubatuma abāndu kwa Sịhonị umalafyale gwa Bamolị ugwa pa Hesịbonị. Abany'Ịsịlaelị bājobịle kumyake bātịle: Tukusūma ukuti twendemo bo tukukisanịa nkīsu kyako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Sịhonị ākāniịle abany'Ịsịlaelị ukwendamo nkịsu kyake papo akābasūbilaga. Po papo Sịhonị alinkubabūngāniạ abāndu bāke bōsa, bājēngịle amatēmbe gābo pa Jahasị balinkulwa nabany'Ịsịlaelị.

21Po papo UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkummbīka Sịhonị nabāndu bāke nkiboko kya bany'Ịsịlaelị, balintolịle. Po apa abany'Ịsịlaelị bākyegịle ikịsu kyosa kya Bamolị aba bākikabịle ikịsu kila.

22Bālyegịle ikịsu kyosa kya Bamolị ukufụmila pa Alinonị mpaka ku Jabokị, kangi ukufụmila ndungalāngala mpaka ku Jolịtanị.

23Āli jo NTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị uju ābakagịlemo Abāmolị kunōngwa ja bāndu bāke abany'Ịsịlaelị, kyo iki kuti gwegege?

24Ujege nafyo fịfyo lyakyala lyako, Kemosị, likupēle ugwe. Nụswe tukujaga nafyo fyosa kukuti kāndu aka UNTWA, Kyala gwitu atupēle uswe.

25Ugwe apa kwịnogona kuti unkīndịle Balakị umwana gwa Sịpolị umalafyale gwa Moabu? Uju akālinsākịlemo sịku Ịsịlaelị bule? Kangi bule ālwịlemo ubwịte na Ịsịlaelị?

26Kukabalilo akā fyinja bāmịa batatu abany'Ịsịlaelị bātūgēsye mụ Hesịbonị kangi nantwaja twake utunāndi; mu Aloelị nantwaja twake utunāndi; kangi nantwaja tōsa utu twali kūmbali kulwisi lwa Alinonị. Po fịkị ngīmba ukatubụsịsye kukabalilo akatalị kōsa aka?

27Une ngabōmba nasịmo īmbịbị kumyako. Lolị ugwe usobịle apa kulwa ubwịte naniịne. UNTWA jo nndōngị; pịsịku ili ịkutụmụlaga īnōngwa ja bany'Ịsịlaelị nabanya Amonị.

28Lolị umwene umalafyale gwa banya Amonị akāgapilikịsyepo napanāndi amasyu ga Jefụta aga ālintumịle.

29Po papo mbepo gwa NTWA alinkwịsa pamwanya pa Jefụta. Alinkubūka alinkwakwenda kwa Gịlịatị na kwa Manase, kangi alinkubūka ku Mịsịpa mụ Gịlịatị, ukufụmila pala alinkwenda mpaka kubanya Amonị.

30Jefụta alinkufīnga NTWA ājobịle ātịle; linga ūmbēle ubutolị mbatolịle abanya Amonị,

31po lelo umụndu gwa kwanda uju ịsakusōkaga kukifịgo kya nyụmba jangu ukwịsa kukwaganịla naniịne bo ngubụja mbatolịle abanya Amonị, āngumpaga UNTWA. Āngunsōsyaga ngummōkyaga mmōto ukuja ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto ku NTWA.

32Po papo Jefụta alinkuloboka ukubūka kukulwa nabanya Amonị. UNTWA ābabịkịle nkiboko kyake ābatolịle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

33Ābakomịle ukufụmila pa Aloelị mpaka ku Mịnịtị utwaja amalōngo mabili; kangi mpaka ku Abelị-kelamịmu. Bāgogịgwe fịjo bwali bufwe ubukulūmba fịjo. Po apa abanya Amonị bātolịgwe nabany'Ịsịlaelị.

Umwana gwa Jefụta unndīndwana

34Jefụta alinkwịsa kukāja kāke ku Mịsịpa, po papo umwanāke unndīndwana alinkuja jo gwakwanda ukwịsa kukummwambilila bo ịkumoga kangi ịkwimba nifịsāngo. Āli jo mwanāke jumojwene ntiga. Akāli numwana ujūngi unnyāmbala pamo unkịkulu.

35Bo ammbwene ānyāfụlēnịe imyenda gyake, alinkujoba alinkuti: Hitāta gwe mwanāngu ugwe kujifụlasya īndụmbụla jangu, papo lilino jo ugwe kundwalila ubutolwe ubukulūmba une. Njobịle mfịngịle ulufịngo ku NTWA ngabagila ukulugomosya ulufịngo lwangu.

36Alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: Gwe tāta linga ufịngịle ulufịngo ku NTWA, ubōmbege sịsyo ufịngịle ukuti kūmbōmbelaga une, papo lilino UNTWA akupēle ugwe ubutolị kubalugu bāko abanya Amonị.

37Lolị alinkujoba kugwịse alinkuti: Nịkusūma ukuti gumbōmbele isị une. Gūndeke nịmwene kukabalilo ka myesị mịbili, ukuti mbūke nabamanyānị bangu ngajātege mfyamba kangi ngịsụlụmanịkisyege papo ngufwaga bo ngegịgwamo.

38Ugwịse ājobịle ātịle: Būkaga, alintumịle imyesị mịbili. Ābūkịle nabamanyānị bāke pamwanya pafyamba, alinkwakubulililа ubulīndwana bwake ubwa kuja pakugogịgwa bo akēgịgwamo.

39Bo imyesị mịbili gimalịke ābụjịle kugwịse. Ābōmbịle isị āfịngịle ku NTWA. Āfwịle bo akammanyamo nnyambala najumo. Ubu bwali bo bwandilo bwa lwịho mwa Ịsịlaelị,

40apa abalīndwana ba bany'Ịsịlaelị kukuti kyinja babūkaga amasịku mana kukunsụlumanịkisya nukwakunkūmbuka umwana unndīndwana gwa Jefụta ugwa mu Gịlịatị.

Abalagilị 12

Jefụta nabanya Efụlaimụ

1Abanya Efụlaimụ bābūngēne, bālyegịle ifịlwilo fya bwịte; bālobwịke ulwisi Jolịtanị, bābūkịle ku Safonị balinkwakujoba kwa Jefụta balinkuti: Fịkị mwalobwịke umpaka mwịbēne ukubūka kukulwa nabanya Amonị, mukatukōlịle uswe ukuti tubūkege nanụmwe? Tụkōkyaga numōto īnyụ̄mba pamwanya pamịtu gyinụ.

2Lolị Jefụta ājobịle ātịle: Abāndu bangu na une twali namasyu amakafụ fịjo nabanya Amonị. Bo mbabilikịle umwe mụkalimbokịle une nkiboko kyabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Bo nāgịle mụkabagila ukūmboka une, po apa nāponile ukubupēsya ubūmị bwangu nālobwịke umpaka ukubūka kukulwa nabanya Amonị, UNTWA ābabīkịle nkiboko kyangu nābatolịle. Nōngwa jafịkị mụfyukịle ukwịsa kumyangu ilịsịku ili ukuti mulwege nanịne?

4Po Jefụta ābabūngēnịe abāndu ba Gịlịatị bābakomịle abanya Efụlaimụ bābatolịle. Papo abāndu ba Efụlaimụ bājobịle bātịle: Mwe bāndu ba Gịlịatị mụlibajōngị mwasōkịleko kwa Efụlaimụ na kwa Manase.

5Abāndu ba Gịlịatị bākolịle ifịloboko fya ndwisi Jolịtanị ukuti abāndu ba Efụlaimụ bangalobokaga bo bịkujōnga. Linga unnya Efụlaimụ uju ālōndaga ukujōnga asūmịle ukuti aloboke, banndālūsyaga bātigi: Uli mụ̄ndu gwa Efụlaimụ? Linga āmwịle ātịle mma;

6po bāmmbūlaga ukuti ajobe ilịsyu ili atị Syịboletị, umwene ājobaga ātigi: Sịboletị, papo ātoligwaga ukulijoba kanụnu. Po umụ̄ndu ujo bankolaga, bangogelaga pakiloboko kimo ikya lwisi Jolịtanị. Pakabalilo ako abāndu aba bāgogīgwe bāli banya Efụlaimụ baelufụ amalōngo mana nababili (42,000).

7Jefụta ābalōngwịsye abany'Ịsịlaelị ifyinja ntandatu. Po papo alinkwenda nukufwa; asyilīgwe nkāja kāke aka Gịlịatị.

Ịbụsanị, Elonị, na Abịtonị balōngosị

8Uju āpyanịlepo pa Jefụta āli jo Ịbụsanị uju āfụmịle mụ Betelehemụ ābalōngwịsye abany'Ịsịlaelị.

9Āli nabāna abālumyāna amalōngo matatu nabana abalīndwana amalōngo matatu. Ābēgịsye abānāke abalīndwana pānja pakikolo kyake, kangi abatwele abalīndwana amalōngo matatu ukufụma pānja pakikolo kyake ukuti bēgịgwege nabanāke abālumyāna. Ịbụsanị ābalōngwịsye abany'Ịsịlaelị ifyinja fịhāno na fịbili:

10Bo papo Ịbụsanị alinkwenda nukufwa, āsyilịgwe mụ Betelehemụ.

11Uju āpyanịlepo pamyake āli jo Elonị uju āfụmịle kwa Sabulonị, ābalōngwịsye abany'Ịsịlaelị ifyinja kalōngo.

12Po Elonị āfwịle, āsyilịgwe pa Aịjalonị nkīsu kya Sabulonị.

13Uju ālimpyanịle Elonị āli jo Abịtonị umwana gwa Hịlalị uju āfụmịle ku Pịlatonị ābalōngosyaga abany'Ịsịlaelị.

14Ali nabāna abālumyāna amalōngo mana nabịsukulu amalōngo matatu, bo aba bịtogaga pamwanya pambụ̄nda amalōngo mahāno na mabili (70). Ābalōngwịsye abany'Ịsịlaelị ifyinja lwele (8).

15Po papo Abịtonị umwana gwa Hịlalị Umpịlatonị alinkwenda nukufwa, āsyilịgwe mu Pịlatonị nkīsu kya Efụlaimụ, nkīsu kya fyamba ikya Bamalekị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Abalagilị 13

Ukupāpịgwa kwa Sạmụsonị

1Abany'Ịsịlaelị bābōmbịle īmbịbị ku NTWA kangi; UNTWA ābabīkịle nkiboko kya Bafịlịsịtị. Babalōngwịsye kukabalilo ka fyinja amalōngo mana.

2Pakabalilo kala ālịko umụ̄ndu jumo uju īngamụ jake ali jo Manoa, āfụmịle nkāja ka Sola. Āli gwa nkikolo kya Ndanị. Unkasị āli nngūmba akapāpịlemo sịku abāna.

3Gwandumị gwa NTWA ālinsetukịle ālimmbūlịle ātịle: Ugwe uli nngūmba ukaja numwana najumo; lolị ākujaga nikifụba kwisakupāpaga umwana unndumyana.

4Lolị lelo uje māso, unganwaga ubwalwa bwa māfịlu nubwalwa ubukali, kangi ungalyaga ifịndu ifị fịli mwịko,

5bo umwanako unndumyana apāpịgwe, mwịko ungịsakumwaga īnywịlị syake sya kuntu, papo ukufụmila pịsịku lya kupāpịgwa Nnjīge gwakummbōmbela Kyala. Isakubombaga imbombo ja kumpoka Ịsịlaelị ukufụma ku Bafịlịsịtị.

6Po papo unkịkulu jula alinkubūka alinkwakummbūla unndume alinkwakuti: Umundu gwa Kyala ịsịle kumyangu, ālinsịsya ātịlisyaga fịjo, ālīti gwandumị gwa Kyala, lolị ngālinndālūsịsye kuno afụmịle, kangi jope akālimbūlịle une īngamụ jake.

7Lolị ālimbūlịle une ātịle: Nịsakujaga nikifụba, āngupāpa umwana unndumyana. Ālimbūlịle une ukuti nanganwaga ubwalwa bwa māfịlu, nubwalwa ubukali, kangi ndingalyaga ifịndu ifị fịli mwịko, papo umwana uju aịkusunguliligwaga kwa Kyala ikujaga Nnjīge gwakummbōmbela Kyala mbumi bwake bōsa mpaka kukufwa kwake.

8Po papo Manoa alinkwịpụ̄ta alinkuti umundujula ịse kangi kumyitu atubūle isị twịsakubōmbaga numwana unndumyana bo apāpịgwe.

9Kyala alupilịke ulusūmo lwa Manoa, papo ugwandumị ālịsịle kangi kunkịkulu bo atūgēsye mụnngūnda. Lolị Manoa unndume jo akāli nagwe.

10Unkịkulu jula ābopịle mbibimbibi ājịlekumbula undume ātịle: Kēta; umụ̄ndu uju ālisetukịle une pịsịku lila, āsetukịle kangi une.

11Po apa Manoa alinkusụmụka alinkubūka nunkasị. Ābūkịle kumụ̄ndu jula ālinndālūsịsye ātịle: Bule jo ugwe gwe mụ̄ndu gwe gwajobịle nunkịkulu uju? Ālyamwịle ena.

12Manoa alālūsịsye ātịle: Bo amasyu gako gịsakujaga ga nalolị, ubūmị bwa mwana unndumyana uju ābujege bulēbule? Kangi abōmbege fịkị?

13Ugwandumị gwa Kyala ājobịle Manoa ātịle: Syosa isị njobịle kunkịkulu syo mpaka asịkōngege kangi asịbōmbege sisyo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Mwịko angalyaga nafịmo ifị fịkufụma mụmpịkị gwa māfịlu; kangi mwịko ukunwa ubwalwa bwa māfịlu, ubwalwa ubukali, kangi komma nukwakulya ifīndu ifịsīnge. Abōmbege syosa isị nummbūlịle.

15Manoa ājobịle kugwandumị gwa Kyala ātịle: Mbelịle komma ukubūka. Tāsi tukupījile imwana ja mbene.

16Ugwandumị gwa Kyala alimmwamwịle Manoa ātịle: Linga une nnsyele, ndisakulya ifīndu fyinụ nafịmo. Lolị linga mụkulōnda ukutendekesya gōkye ukuja ịkemo ku NTWA. Manoa akāmēnye ukuti āli gwandumī gwa Kyala.

17Manoa alālūsīsye ātịle: Ingamụ jako gwanị, ukuti bo amasyu gako aga ujobịle gaboṇike ukuja ga nalōlị ātukwimikege ugwe?

18Ugwandumị alālūsīsye ātịle: Fịkị kulōnda ukujimanya īngamụ jangu? Ngamụ ja Kiswịgu.

19Po papo Manoa ālyegịle īmwana ja mbene, nịkemo lya bufụ āsōsīsye pamwanya palwalabwe ku NTWA, uju ikubōmba ifiswịgu; bo Manoa nunkasī bịkukēta.

20Bo ululapi lwa mōto lukwaka ukufyuka kumwanya ukufụma pakigemo, ugwandumị gwa Kyala āfyukịle ndulapi lula ulwa pakigemo. Bo Manoa nunkasị bịkukēta, bagwilīle ifyenị fyabo pāsi.

21Ugwandumị gwa Kyala akālyandīsye kangi ukunsetukila Manoa nunkasị. Po papo Manoa alinkusyaganịa ukuti āli gwandumị gwa Kyala.

22Manoa alinkujoba kunkasị alinkuti: Lolị tụkufwaga papo tummbwene Kyala.

23Lolị unkasị ālyamwịle ātịle: Linga UNTWA ālōndaga ukutugoga, angali akāmbilila ilịkemo lyitu lya mmōto nịkemo lyitu lya bufụ, kangi ngali akatunāngisya syosa sịsịsị nukutubūla syosa isị.

24Unkịkulu āpāpịle umwana unndumyana jo balimpēle īngamụ ja Sạmụsonị. Umwana alinkukula kangi UNTWA ālinsajịle.

25Mbepo gwa Kyala ālyandịle ukumpa amaka bo ali mụ Mahanetanị, pakati pa Sola na Esịtolị.

Abalagilị 14

Sạmụsonị nunndīndwana gwa mụ Tịmụna

1Sạmuṣonị akabalilo kamo āsụlwịke ukubūka ku Tịmụna, kula ājịlekummbona unndīndwana jumo ugwa Kifịlịsịtị.

2Po papo bo abụjịle kukāja alimmbūlịle ugwịse nunna ātịle: Nummbwene unndīndwana jumo umwana gwa Bafịlịsịtị mụ Tịmụna. Kānyēgele ngunndōnda ukuti ajege nkasị gwangu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Lolị ugwịse nunna bājobịle bātịle: Akajamo najumo unkịkulu nkilūndilo kya balīndwana abā nkikolo kyako, pamo nkati mbāndu bītu bōsa, apa ugwe lilino kulōnda ukwakwega unkịkulu kukikolo ikīngi iki kikaja kibụtịgwa ikya Bafịlịsịtị? Lolị umwene Sạmụsonị alinkūmīlisya fịjo alinkujoba kugwịse alinkuti: Kānyēgele papo nunnganịle fịjo.

4Ugwịse nunna bakāmēnye ukuti isị syafụmịle ku NTWA, namanga UNTWA ālōndaga injila ja kulwila na Bafịlịsịtị. Pakabalilo kala Abafịlịsịtị babalōngosyaga abany'Ịsịlaelị.

5Po papo Sạmụsonị alinkusụlụka ukubūka pamopēne nugwịse kangi nunna mpaka ku Tịmụna. Bo bịkwenda balimmịgūnda gya māfịlu āpilịke Sạmụsonị bo ingalamụ imwana jịkubụna.

6Mbepo gwa Kyala nakalinga ịtolo ālimmwịsịle Sạmụsonị ālimpēle amaka, ājitalulēnịe ingalamụ namaboko gēne ngati mbene kisịta kilwilo nakimo. Lolị akalimmbūlịle ugwịse pamo unna isị ābōmbịle.

7Po papo Sạmụsonị alinkusụlụka ukubūka alinkwakujoba nunndīndwana, alinkunngana fịjo.

8Bo amasịku manāndi gakīndịle Sạmụsonị ābụjịle ukubūka kukummwega. Bo ali mụnjila apāgwịke ukubūka kukugukēta umfịmba gwa ngalamụ iji ājigogịle. Kēta āswịgịle bo āgịle injukị sịlịmo nkati mụmfịmba gwa ngalamụ kangi ulūkị lwalịmo.

9Ālyegịle ulūkị lumo mmaboko gake alinkulya bo ịkwenda. Ābūkịle kugwịse nunna abapēlepo ulūkị lumo, bālịle. Lolị akābabūlịle ukuti ulūki lula ālyegịle ukufụma mụmfịmba gwa ngalamụ.

10Ugwịse ābūkịle kunyụmba ja nndīndwana, ko Sạmụsonị alintendekekịsye ifịndu fya lusekelo. Ulu lwali lwịho lwa bāndu abatụbwa.

11Bo Abafịlịsịtị bammbwene, bābatwele abāndu abatụbwa amalōngo matatu abākuja nagwe.

12Sạmụsonị ājobịle kumyabo ātịle: Ịsaga mbalālūsye umwe ilịsyu lya mbupīngamụ; linga mundīngēnịe isị lịkujoba kukabalilo kamasịku mahāno na mabili (7) agā fịndu fya lusekelo āngubapa umwe imyenda imịtakanyịfụ amalōngo matatu, nimyenda igīngi imịnụnụ amalōngo matatu.

13Lolị linga mụtolịgwe ukūndingānịa une isị likujoba pa āmụkūmbaga imyenda imịtakanyịfụ amalōngo matatu, nimyenda igīngi imịnụnụ amalōngo matatu. Bājobịle bātịle: Joba ilịsyu lyako lya mbupīngamụ ukuti tulipilikege.

14Ājobịle kumyabo ātịle: Ukufụma kumyake uju ịkulya, fyafụmịleko ifịndu fya kulya. Ukufuma ku gwa maka fyafumịleko ifịnyāfụ. Kukabalilo ka masịku matatu bakāli bātolịgwe ukulīngānịa injobelo ja mbupīngamụ ijo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Pīsiku lya buna, bājobile kunkasi gwa Sạmụsoni bātile: Tupelile umpyelesye nubujānja unndumego ukuti akubūle ugwe injobelo ja mbupīngamụ ijo, papo linga akakubūla ugwe, ātụkukōkya numōto pamopēne ninyụ̄mba ja gūso. Mụtukōlīle apa ukuti mwegege ifyitu uswe tujege balōndo?

16Po papo unkasi gwa Sạmụsoni alinkulila kunndume alinkujoba alinkuti: Gūmbēngile une ukāngana papo ubajobīle ilīsyu lya mbupīngamụ abāndu bāngu, loli ugwe ukāmbūla une ulusanụsyo lwake. Ālimmwamwile ātile: Kēta jope tāta najūba ngababūlamo siku; po fiki ngubūlege ugwe?

17Alinkulila amāsosi akabalilo kōsa ka masiku mahāno na mabili fīndu fya palusekelo, pīsiku lya buhāno na bubili ālimmbūlile ulusanụsyo lwake papo ālimmūmilīsye fījo. Po papo alinkwakubabūla abāndu ba nkīsu kyake ulusanụsyo lwake ulwa njobelo ija mbupīngamụ.

18Abāndu ba nkāja bājobile kwa Sạmụsoni pīsiku lya buhāno na bubili bo ilīsuba likuja pakujōnga batile: Findu fiki ifi fīnyāfụ bo ulūki? Jwani ugwa maka bo ingalamụ? Sạmụsoni abamwile atile: Linga mụkālimīle ning'ōmbe jangu, naulu ngali mụkalumanya ulusanụsyo lwāke.

19Po papo mbepo gwa NTWA alinkwisa pamwanya pamyake, alinkumpa amaka, āsụlwike ukubūka ku Asikiloni, ājilekubagoga abāndu ba nkāja amalōngo matatu, ālyegile imyenda gyabo, ājilekubapa bala balyamwile injobelo ja mbupīngamụ. Āgomwike ābūkile kunyụ̄mba ja gwise bo ali nubukalale fījo.

20Unkasi gwa Sạmụsoni āpēligwe umụ̄ndu uju āli mwimilili gwake pabwegi.

Abalagili 15

1Bo akabalilo kakīndile, Sạmụsoni ābūkile kunkasi pakabalilo ka ntondolo gwa nganụ, alintwalile unkasi īmwana ja mbene. Ājobile kugwise gwa nkasi ātile: Ngulōnda ukwingila mwilīnga lya nkasi gwangu. Loli ugwise ālinkānisye ukwingila.

2Ugwise gwa nkasi ājobile kwa Sạmụsoni ātile: Une ninogonaga ukuti gwalimbēngile lōsa kangi ukalinganile; po apa nalimpēle ummanyāni gwako, Loli lelo unnụgụna nnụnụ ukukīnda; mbelile jo gummwegege ukupyaniīapo pamyake.

3Sạmụsoni ājobile kumyake ātile: Une ulu lilino ndikujaga nsobi ku Bafilisiti kūmbībi isi nikubabōmbelaga.

4Po papo Sạmụsoni alinkubūka ājilekusikola īngebe bāmia batatu, kangi ālyegile ingōka āsipinyēnie īmbikipiki syabo mbubilimbubili, kukuti kifụ̄ndo kya mbikipiki isi āsipinyēnie ābīkileko ingoka jimo.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Bo āsīsye umōto kungoka syosa āsịlekīsye īngebe syabopīle mfyalo fya fịndu fya Bafịlịsịtị. Gwalyokịkye ifịlūndiko fya nganụ iji jātondolịgwe naiji jākāli ukutondolịgwa, kangi nammịgūnda gya mịpịkị gya mịsyụnguti.

6Po papo Abafịlịsịtị balinkulālūsya balinkuti: Jwani uju ābōmbịle sịsịsị? Bābūlịgwe ukuti jo samusonị unko gwa Ntịmụna, papo ammwegịle unkasị ampēle ummanyānị gwake. Abafịlịsịtị balimmbūkīle unkīkulu jula balimmōkīkye numōto, kangi jope ugwịse balimmọ̄kīkye numōto mpaka bāfwịle.

7Kangi Sạmụsonị ajobīle kumyabo ātịle: Papo syoisị mụbōmbịle ngulapa ukuti une ndịkuleka mpaka papo mbabụkīsye umwe isị mụbōmbịle.

8Sạmụsonị ābakomịle namaka fịjo kangi ābagogịle abāndu bịngị. Po papo alinkubūka alinkwakutūgasya mumbako ndwalabwe lwa Etomụ.

Sạmụsonị ịkubatola Abafịlịsịtị

9Po papo Abafịlịsịtị bālịsịle bājēngịle amatēmbe gābo mụ Jụta, bākakomịle akāja ka Lebị.

10Abāndu ba Jụ̄ta bābalālūsịsye bātịle: Fịkị mwịsịle kukulwa nanụswe? Bālyamwịle bātịle: Twịsịle kukumpịnya Sạmụsonị, ukuti tukammbōmbelege isị atubōmbīle uswe.

11Po pāpo abāndu baelufụ batatu ba Jụ̄ta, babūkịle kụ̄mbako ja nndwalabwe lwa Etomụ, bājịlekujoba kwa Sạmụsonị bātịle: Kali umēnye ukuti Abafịlịsịtị ulu lilino batukabịle uswe? Ālyamwịle ātịle: Isị bālimbōmbīle une syo isị nịne mbabōmbīle sịsyo bōpe.

12Bājobịle kumyake bātịle: Twịsịle kukukupịnya ugwe ukuti tukakubīkege mmaboko ga Bafịlịsịtị. Sạmụsonị ājobịle kumyabo ātịle mụlape kumyangu ukuti āmụtịkungoga une jujumwe.

13Bālyamwịle bātịle: Mma; tụkukupịnya kwene kukukupịnya, tụkwakukubīkaga mmaboko gabo, tutịkukugogaga uswe. Po papo balinkumpịnya ningoje imbya ịbili balintwele ukufụma mụmbako ja nndwalabwe.

14Bo ịsịle ku Lehị, Abafịlịsịtị balimmbopịle kukwaganịla nagwe bo bịkujwega unjwego. Mbepo gwa NTWA alimmwịsịle Sạmụsonị ālimpēle amaka, alatulēnie ingoje isị balimpīnyile mmaboko gake, sịlinkufwana būsị ubu bupīle mmōto, syasōkịlemo mmaboko gake.

15Sạmụsonị ākyagịle ikifụpa kya mbụ̄nda ikya ndugego ikipya, ālyegịle nịkiboko kyake, ābagogile nakyo abāndu elufụ jumo.

16Po papo Sạmụsonị alinkwimba alinkuti: Nikifụpa kya mbūnda ikya nndugego, nabagọgịle abāndu elufu jumo. nikifụpa kya mbụ̄nda ikya nndugego nābalūndike mfịlūndiko.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Bo amaḷile ukwimba ātagḷe ikifụpa kya mbụ̄nda ikya nndugego iki kyali nkiboko kyake. Ubujo bula bulinkukōleḷigwa Lamati-lehi.

18Sạmụsonị ālyumīḷwe fījo, po papo ākōḷile ku NTWA ājobḷe ātḷe: Gūmbēle une ubutolị ubukulūmba ubu ne mmbōmbị gwāko; lelo ulu une mfwege kunōngwa ja kyumilwa, ukuti ngwilege mmaboko ga bāndu aba bakaja babụ̄tḷigwa?

19Po papo Kyala ālīgwḷe ubujo bwa kīna pala pa Lehị, amīsi gāḷibwḷke gāsōkḷe ukufụma pakīna kila. Bo anwḷe ākabḷe amaka, ummbili gwake gwali kanụnụ. Po apa ubujo bula bulinkukōleḷigwa īngamụ ja Enịhakole, buli pa Lehị mpaka numusyugu.

20Ābalōngwịsye abany'Ịsịlaelị ifyinja amalōngo mabili bo Abafịlịsịtị bakikabḷe ikīsu.

Abalagilị 16

Sạmụsonị pa Gasa

1Ịsịku limo Sạmụsonị ābūkḷe nkāja ka Bafịlịsịtị mụ Gasa, ālyaganīḷe nunkīkulu ugwamalaja, āgonḷe nagwe.

2Abenekāja ka Gasa bābūlīgwe ukuti, Sạmụsonị ịsịle mụno, po papo bābusyungūtīḷe ubujo bula, bāgụ̄līḷe ikilo kyosa, balinkujoba balinkuti: Tụkunngụ̄lilaga ukufịka nulubūnju, bo ilịsuba lisōkḷe ātukunngogaga.

3Lolị umwene Sạmụsonị āgonḷe mpaka pakilo pakati. Bo alēmbwḷke pakilo pakati, āsụmwḷke ākolḷe īnyīgị sya pakipata kya kāja nifịpānda fịbili ānyụkwile, pamopēne nutūngi tōsa. Ābīkḷe pafịbeja fyake āpīmbḷe mpaka pakyamba iki kịkukētana na Hebulonị.

Sạmụsonị na Ndelịla

4Bo sịkīndḷe syosa sịsịsị, Sạmụsonị ālinnganḷe unkīkulu jumo uju īngamụ jake āli jo Ndelịla uju ātūgalaga ndusōko lwa Solekị.

5Abalōngosị ba Bafịlịsịtị bābūkḷe kunkīkulu jula bājịlekujoba kumyake bātḷe: Umpyelesyege Sạmụsonị ukuti akubūle nōngwa jafịkị ali namaka fịjo, kangi tubagīḷe ukuntola bo bulēbule, ukuti tumpịnyege angajaga namaka, kukuti mụ̄ndu ịsakukupaga indalama īnyēlụ elufụ jumo namịa jumo (1,100).

6Po papo Ndelịla alinkujoba kwa Sạmụsonị alinkuti: Mbelịle gūmbūle ifị fịkukupelela ugwe ukuja namaka fịjo. Kangi linga umụ̄ndu jumo ịkulōnda ukukupịnya ugwe ukuti ungaja namaka abagīḷe ukubōmba fịkị?

7Sạmụsonị ālyamwḷe ātḷe: Linga āmbịnyḷe nimịlisị igi bịkupīndila ubupīndo mịhāno na mịbili (7) igi gikūma, po une ngabagila ukuja namaka nagamo, po āngujaga bo umụ̄ndu ujūngi ịtolo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Po papo abalōngosị ba Bafịlịsịtị balinkuntwalila Ndelịla imịlisị igi bịkupīndila ubupīndo mịhāno na mịbili (7), gyo ālimpịnyịle nagyo;

9āli nabāndu aba bāli mwịlīnga ilya nkati aba bānngūlilaga. Ākōlịle ātịle: Sạmụsonị Abafịlịsịtị bịkukwịsila ugwe! Po papo ānyụngụlēnịe imịlisị gila ngati būsị ubu buli mmōto. Bātolīgwe ukugamanya amaka gake kuno gāfụmaga.

10Ndelịla alinkummbūla Sạmụsonị alinkuti: Ummbīkịle une ukuja nndema, ūsyobịle ukammbūla ubwanalolị. Mbelịle mbūla mụno umụ̄ndu abagīle ukukupịnya ugwe.

11Ālyamwịle ātịle: Linga bịkūmbịnya ningoje īmbya isị sịkabōmbilịgwapo, po une āndịkujaga namaka nagamo ānguja bo umụ̄ndu ujungi ịtolo.

12Po papo Ndelịla alyegịle ingoje īmbya ālimpịnyịle nasyo. Ākōlịle ātịle: Sạmụsonị Abafịlịsịtị bịkukwịsila ugwe! Abāndu aba banngulilaga bāli mwịlīnga ilya nkati. Po papo ānyụngụlēnịe ingoje sịla ukusōkamo mmaboko gake ngati būsi.

13Ndelịla alinkujoba kangi kwa Sạmụsonị alinkuti: Kēta umbīkịle une ukuja nndema, ūsyobịle ukāmbūla ubwanalolị. Mbelịle mbula mụno umụ̄ndu abagīle ukupịnya ugwe. Ālimmwamwịle ātịle: Linga ulukịle īnywịlị syangu ifịfụndikīlilo fịhāno na fịbili (7) numwenda kangi linga usịfyatịle nunsụmalị, po une ndịsakujaga namaka nagamo āngujaga bo umụ̄ndu ujūngi ịtolo.

14Bo agonịle utulo Ndelịla ālyegịle ifịfụndikīlilo fya nywịlị syāke sya kūntu fihāno na fibili (7), āsịlukēnịe po āsịfyatịle nunsụmalị. Akolīle ātịle: Sạmụsonị Abafịlịsịtị bịkukwịsila ugwe. Po papo Sạmụsonị ālēmbwịke ānyụkwịle unsụmalị pamopēne naiki bikulukila.

15Ājobịle kumyake ātịle: bagīle ukunāngisya bulēbule ugwe ukuti ūnganịle, bo ugwe ngīmba ukāngana? Ūmbīkịle une ukuja nndema katatu kōsa, mpaka ulu ukāmbūla une ifị fịkukupelela ugwe ukuja namaka fījo.

16Kukuti ịsịku āja mụ nkunndālūsya. Sạmụsonị ākatēle fījo nulumīlisyo ulu ali mụ nkummūmīlisya,

17ukufịka kubumalikisyo ālyendịle nukummbūla ubwanalolị, ājobịle ātịle: Inywịlị syangu sịkamwelịgwamo sịku. Une nsungulilịgwe kwa Kyala ukuja Nnjīge, ndi nnjīge ukufụma pakabalilo kako napāpilīgwe. Linga inywịlị syangu syamwelịgwe angali amaka gangu gamalịke, ngali nguja bo umụ̄ndu ujūngi ịtolo.

18Bo Ndelịla asyagēnịe ukuti ammbūlịle ubwanalolị, ātumịle īndumị kubalōngosị ba Bafịlịsịtị ājịlekujoba ātīle: Ịsaga kangi kakaka kēne, papo āmbūlịle ubwanalolị. Po papo bāsīsịle kangi bātwele īndalama.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Ndeḷila ālinngonēḷisye utulo Sạmụsonị, āgonịle pamafụ̄ndo gāke, po ālinkōḷīle umụ̄ndu uju ālimmwịle ifịfundo fyake fya kuntu fịhāno nafịbili ifya nywili. Po ālyandịle ukumfụ̄nda pāpo amaka gāke gāmalīke.

20Ākōḷịle ātịle: Sạmụsonị Abafịḷịsịtị bịkukwịsila ugwe. Ālēmbwịke alinkwịnogona ukuti ịkwịjābulaga ịkubuka bo mwabuke ịtolo bo ulwa bwila. Akamēnye ukuti UNTWA ālinndekịle.

21Abafịḷịsịtị balinkolile balinjufwịle ifịsịge fyake; bālimmwegịle mpaka ku Gasa. Bālimpịnyịle nimịnyololo gya kyela ikibūngu, bālimpēle īmbōmbo ja kusya palwala nnyụ̄mba ja bannyololo.

22Loḷị īnywịḷị syake syalyandịle ukumela kangi.

Ubufwe bwa Sạmụsonị

23Abalōngosị ba Bafịḷịsịtị bābūngēne pamopēne palusekelo nukusōsya ịḷịkemo lya kwikemēsya kwa lyakyala lyabo ili bịkuti Ndagonị. Balinkujoba balinkuti: Lyakyala lyitu litupēle ubutolị, tuntolịle unndugu gwitu Sạmụsonị.

24Bo abāndu bammbwene balinkulitụ̄fya lyakyala lyabo. Balinkujoba balinkuti: Lyakyala lyitu litupēle ubutolị, tuntolịle unndugu gwitu uju ōnāngaga ikīsu kyitu, uju ābagogịle abīnītu bịngị fịjo.

25Bo bali pakusekela, bājobịle bātịle: Kankōlele Sạmụsonị īse apa ukuti atusekēsyepo uswe! Bālinkōḷīle Sạmụsonị ukufụma nnyụ̄mba ja nnyololo. Āḷịsịle, alinkubōmba isyakubasekesya. Bālimmwimịke pakati pambānda ịbili.

26Sạmụsonị alinkummbūla umwana uju anndōngosyaga uju ālinkolịle ikiboko alinkuti: Ndekesya mbalamasye īmbānda sya nyụmba ukuti mo negamịlemo.

27Inyụ̄mba jāḷịswịle fịjo abāndu, abanyambala nabakīkulu. Abalōngosị bōsa bahāno ba Bafịḷịsịtị bōpe bāḷịmo, kangi kōpe kwịjulu bāḷịko abāndu baelufụ batatu, abanyambala nabakīkulu aba bākētaga bo Sạmụsonị ịkubōmba isụmo sya kubasekēsya.

28Po papo Sạmụsonị āḷīpụ̄tịle ku NTWA ājobịle ātịle: Gwe NTWA Kyala ūngumbukege une. Napela gwe Kyala nikusūma kumyako kakaka kēne ukuti gūmbe amaka, mbabụkisyege ulufụ̄ndo kamokēne Abafịḷịsịtị aba balinjufwịle ifịsịge fyangu fyo fịbīli.

29Po apa Sạmụsonị alinkusịkola īmbānda syo ịbīli isya pakati isị syajikolịle īnyụ̄mba ālyegamīle ubusịto bwake bōsa pambānda sịla, ikiboko kyake ikīlīlo kyakolịle īmbānda jimo, kangi ikiboko kyake ikīmama kyakolịle īmbānda ijīngi.

30Sạmụsonị ājobịle ātịle: Leka mfwege na Bafịḷịsịtị nabāndu bōsa aba baḷịmo nkati. Sạmụsonị ābagogịle abāndu bịngị pakabalilo ka bufwe bwake ukubakīnda aba ābagogịle bo aḷiko kubūmị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

31Abāmyabo nikikolo kyake kyosa bāsụlwịke ukwịsa kukugwega ummbili gwake. Bālimmwegịle bābụjịle nagwe bājịlekunsyila pakati pa Sola na Esịtaolị mwịpūmba lya gwịse Manoa. Ābalōngwisye abany'Ịsịlaelị ifyinja amalōngo mabili.

Abalagilị 17

Ifịfwanị fya Mịka

1Ālịko umụ̄ndu jumo uju īngamụ jake āli jo Mịka, uju ātūgasyaga nkịsu kya mfyamba ikya Efụlaimụ.

2Ājobịle kunna ātịle: Bo umụ̄ndu jumo ahījịle īndalama kumyako elufụ jumo namịa jumo, gwalinngụnịle unhījị jula. Nāpilịke bo kunngụna. Kēta, ndinasyo īndalama isyo. Jo une nālyegịle. Unna ājobịle kumwanāke ātịle: UNTWA akusajege ugwe gwe mwanāngu.

3Ālimmbūkịsye unna īndalama sịla elufụ jumo namịa jumo; unna ājobịle ātịle: Ukuti nkyimikege ikigụne kingammwịsilaga umwanāngu, une ngusịsūngulila ku NTWA īndalama isị. Syakubōmbela ukutendekekesya ikifwanị kya mpịkị iki kikụpikilịgwe pamwanya nafesa. Lilino ulu ngukubụkisyaga ukukupa ugwe īndalama isị.

4Po papo bo unna ampele īndalamạ Sịla, unna ālyegịle īndalama bāmịa babili ājịlekumpa umpōsị uju ātendekịsye ikifwanị kya mpịkị iki kyakụpikilịgwe pamwanya nafesa. Kyabīkịgwe nnyụ̄mba ja Mịka.

5Umụ̄ndu Mịka āli nubujo bwake bwakwịpụ̄tilamo, kangi ātendekịsye ikyubata kimo nikifwanị ālinsajịle umwanāke jumo ukuja mpụ̄tị.

6Mmasịku galagala akālịmo umalafyale najumo mwa Ịsịlaelị kukuti mụ̄ndu ābōmbaga isya bwịgane bwake.

7Pakabalilo kalakala ālịko umụ̄ndu jumo untụbwa ugwa mụ Betelehemụ akāja ka mwa Jụ̄ta, ugwa nkikolo kya Jụ̄ta, uju āli nnya Lebị, ātūgasyaga kula.

8Umụ̄ndu jula āsōkịlemo nkāja ka Betelehemụ aka mwa Jụ̄ta ukuti abūkege kuno abagīle ukubwaga ubujo. Ālyendịle ukubūka nkịsu kya mfyamba ikya Efụlaimụ mpaka nnyụ̄mba ja Mịka.

9Mịka ālinndālūsịsye ātịle: Ufụmịle kūgu? Ālyamwịle ātịle: Une ndi nnya Lebị mfụmịle ku Betelehemụ akāja ka mwa Jụ̄ta, ngwenda injila ngulōnda ubujo bwakutugasyamo.

10Mịka ājobịle kumyake ātịle: Utūgasyege naniịne, undōngosyege une kangi ujege mpụ̄tị gwangu, kukyinja āngukukupaga īndalama īnyēlụ kalōngo, imyenda gimo kangi nifīndu. Po papo unnya Lebị ābūkịle ālīngīle nkati nnyụ̄mba.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Unnya Lebị ālịtịke ukutūgala na Mịka, umụ̄ndu untụbwa uju alinkuja bo umwanāke.

12Mịka ālinsajịle unnya Lebị, kangi umụ̄ndu untụbwa uju alinkuja mpụ̄tị, alinkutūgasya nnyụ̄mba ja Mịka.

13Po papo Mịka alinkujoba alinkuti: Apa lilino ndi nunnya Lebị uju mpụ̄tị gwangu, po mmēnye ukuti UNTWA ịkūmbāsyaga une syosa sịkwendaga kanụnụ.

Abalagilị 18

Mịka nikikolo kya Ndanị

1Mmasịku gala akālịmo umalafyale najumo mwa Ịsịlaelị. Kangi mmasịku galagala ikikolo kya Ndanị kyalōndaga ubujo bwakutūgasyamo ukuja kilīngo kyabo; papo mpaka pakabalilo ako abēne bakāpēgịgwe ikilīngo nakimo ikya kịsu nkati mfịkolo fya bany'Ịsịlaelị.

2Po apa abanya Ndanị babasalịle abāndu bahāno ababagile ukufụma mwịsabu lyosa ilya kikolo, bābatumịle ukufụma Sola na mụ Esịtaolị, ukubūka kukukitēndēla ikịsu nukukyenēsya kanụnụ fịjo. Bābabūlịle bātịle mūbūke mụkakyenēsye ikịsu. Bābūkịle ukufịka kukịsu kya mfyamba ikya Efụlaimụ, bājịlekutūgala nnyụ̄mba ja Mịka.

3Bo bali nnyụ̄mba ja Mịka, balinkulimanya ilịsyu lya mụ̄ndu untụbwa unnya Lebị, bālimmbūkịle balinndālūsịsye bātịle: Jwanị uju akutwele apa? Kubōmba fịkị apa?

4Ālyamwịle ātịle: Twịtikēne na Mịka jo uju ịkūfwika une apa ngummbōmbela īmbōmbo ja bupụ̄tị.

5Bājobịle kumyake bātịle: Tupelịle utulālūkisye kwa Kyala linga injila jitu iji tukwenda jikujaga nụnụ.

6Umpụ̄tị ābāmwịle ātịle: Mwendege nulutēngāno komma ukupāsya nasịmo, UNTWA ịkubalindililaga umwe mụnjila iji.

7Po papo abāndu bala bahāno balinkusụmụka balinkubuka mpaka ku Lakịsị. Bo batēndēlịle bālyagịle abāndu bala batūgesye bali jōnjolo, bali bo Abasịtonị. Bāli bāndu ba lutēngāno abasịta nnjwego nagumo, kangi bakāli nubwịte numụ̄ndu ujūngi; bālinafyo fyosa ifị balōndaga. Bātūgēsye kubutalị na Basịtonị, bakābōmbanịlangamo nasịmo nabāndu abāngi.

8Bo abāndu bahāno bala bagomwịke bịsịle kumyabo ku Sola na ku Esịtaolị abāmyabo bābalālūsịsye bātịle: Mụkulīngānịa mụkuti fịkị?

9Bālyamwịle bātịle: Sụmụka tubūke tukalwege nabo; namanga tukibwene ikịsu kili nimboto fịjo. Komma ukutūgasya apa kisịta kubōmba nasịmo būka mbibimbibi mụkakyege.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Bo mụbūkile kula mụkwakwaga abāndu bala batēngēne fījo batịkwịnogona nasịmo. Ikịsu kila kyelēfụ; kukuti kāndu aka umụ̄ndu ịkulōnda pakịsu kālịmo, kyoiki Kyala ābapēle umwe.

11Po papo abāndu bāmịa ntandatu aba nkikolo kya Ndanị, bo bali nifịlwilo fya bwịte bāsụmwịke ukufụma mụ Sola na mụ Esịtaolị.

12Bābūkịle ukufyuka bājịlekujēnga amatēmbe gābo pa Kịlịatị-jealịmụ mwa Jụ̄ta. Po apa mpaka numụsyugu amatēmbe gala bịkukōleliga ukuti matēmbe ga Ndanị; lili kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo bwa Kịlịatị-jealịmụ.

13Bālyendịle ukubūka nkyenị ukufụ̄ma pala, bālịsịlekufịka nnyumba ja Mịka nkịsu kya fyamba fya Efụlaimụ.

14Po papo abāndu bahāno bala bābūkịle kukukitēndēla ikịsu kya Laisi bājobịle kubịnabo bātịle: Kali muṃēnye ukuti nnyụ̄mba jimo kilimo ikifwanị kya mpịkị iki kikụpikilīgwe nafesa? Kangi fịlịmo nifịfwanị ifingị nikyubata kimo. Mukwịnogona ukuti tubōmbege syafịkị?

15Po bābūkịle nnyụ̄mba ja Mịka mụno ātūgasyangamo unnya Lebị umụ̄ndu untụbwa, balinndālūsịsye isya mbōmbo jake.

16Pakabalilo kalakala abāndu bāmịa ntandatu aba bāli nifịlwilo fya bwịte balyimịle pabwịngililo bwa kipata.

17Abāndu bahāno aba bābūkịle kukukitēndēla ikịsu bālịngịle nnyụ̄mba bālyegịle ikifwanị kya mpịkị iki kyakụpikilīgwe nafesa, nifịfwanị ifịngị kangi nikyubata, bo umpụ̄tị īmịle pakipata nabāndu bāmịa ntandatu aba bāli nifịlwilo fya bwịte.

18Bo abāndu aba bịngịle nnyụ̄mba ja Mịka bēgịle ikifwanị kya mpịkị iki kyakụpikilīgwe pamwanya nafesa, nifịfwanị ifịngị kangi nikyubata, umpụ̄ti ābalālūsịsye ātịle: Mụkubōmba fịkị?

19Bālyamwịle bātịle: Myeka! Komma ukujoba ilịsyu nalimo. Ịsaga ubūkege nanụswe ufwanege gwe tāta gwa kututūla kangi ujege mpụ̄tị gwitu. Kali kanụnụ ukuti ugwe ujege mpụ̄tị gwa mụ̄ndu jumo, pamo ukuti ujege mpụ̄tị gwa kikolo kyosa kya Ịsịlaelị?

20Īndụmbụla ja mpụ̄tị jāsekịle. Ālyegịle ikyubata, ifịfwanị, nifịfwanị fya mpịkị ifị fyakụpikilīgwe pamwanya nafesa ābūkịle nabo.

21Po papo bāsanwịke balinkubūka bo babalōngwịsye nkyenị abānābo, īng'ōmbe syabo nutūndu twabo.

22Bo bēndịle bali kubutalị ninyūmba ja Mịka, abāndu aba bāpalamēne na Mịka bākōlelīgwe balinkubakōnga mụnyụma bābagịle abanya Ndanị.

23Balinkubajwegelela abanya Ndanị, balinndālūsịsye Mịka, bātịle sịlịko syafịkị apa gwịsịle nikilūndilo kyosa iki?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

24Mịka ālyamwịle ātịle: Mwegịle gyabakyala gyāngu igi nātendekịsye kangi numpụ̄tị gwangu, muḳubūka, nsyele ni fịkị une? Kokuti Po sịli bulēbule apa mụkūndālūsya mụkuti fịkị fịkubaba une?

25Abanya Ndanị bājobịle bātịle: Myeka! Komma ukuti ilịsyu lyako lipilikịgwe nabāndu aba ukuti ābāngakukukalalila ugwe bakukome, gwendege nukufwa ubupesyege ubūmị bwako pamopēne nabāndu ba nnyūmba jako bōsa.

26Po papo abanya Ndanị balinkubūka. Bo Mịka āgịle bali namaka fịjo bankīndịle umwene, āsanwịke alinkubūka kukāja kāke.

27Bo abanya Ndanị bammwegịle umpụ̄ti gwa Mịka nutūndu twake utu ātendekịsye, bābūkịle kukukakoma akāja ka Laịsị, akāja kala akatēngamōjo akā bāndu abasịta njwego nagumo, abēne bo bātēngēne bāli jonjolo. Bābagogịle abenekāja kangi bākakosịsye numōto akāja kala.

28Akālịko najumo ugwa kubapoka papo bāli kubutalị nakāja ka Sịtonị kangi abāndu bala bakāli nubulilanisị numụ̄ndu ujūngi. Mwali mo ndusōko lwa Beti-lehobu. Bākājengịle ubupya akāja kala mo balinkutūgasya.

29Bākapēle akāja kala īngamụ ja Ndanị, iji Ndanị jāli jo ngamụ ja mwịsukulu gwabo uju āpāpịgwe na Ịsịlaelị. Mbwandilo īngamụ ja kāja kala kāli jo Laịsị.

30Abanya Ndanị bātendekịsye ikifwanị kya kwịpụ̄tako; kangi Jonatanị umwana gwa Gelịsomụ, umwịsukulu gwa Mose, kangi nabanāke bāli bapụ̄tị kukikolo kya banya Ndanị mpaka papo abāndu bālyegịgwe ukubūka kukịsu ikīngi.

31Bāfịbīkịle ifịfwanị fya Mịka kukabalilo kōsa aka īnyumba ja Kyala jāli pa Sịlo.

Abalagilị 19

Unnya Lebị nunkịkulu uju ālīti nkasị

1Mmasịku gala bo Ịsịlaelị akaja numalafyale najumo, ālịko unnya Lebị jumo uju ātūgasyaga nkati fịjo nkịsu kya fyamba ikya Efụlaimụ. Ālyegịle unndīndwana jumo ukufụma mụ Betelehemụ akāja ka mwa Jụta ukuti ajege nagwe,

2lolị unkīkulu jula akalalịsịgwe nunndume, po ābụjịle ābūkịle kunyụ̄mba ja gwịse ku Betelehemụ akāja ka mwa Jụ̄ta, āsyele kuko akabalilo ka myesị mịna.

3Po unndume āsụmwịke ābūkịle, kukumpyelesya ukuti abụjege nagwe. Āli nummbōmbị gwake kangi nimbụ̄nda ịbili. Unndīndwana jula ālinnāngịsye unnya Lebị īnyụ̄mba ja gwịse; bo ugwịse gwa nndīndwana ammbwene ālịsịle kukummwambilila nulusekelo fịjo.

4Unko, ugwịse gwa nndīndwana ālinsūmịle ukuti agonepo, ātūgēsye nabo amasịku matatu; po papo balinkulya kangi balinkunwa bāgonile kulakula.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Pīsịku lya buna nulubūnju fījo bālēmbwịke bāḷitendekịsye ukuti bēndege ukubūka; loḷị ugwịse gwa nndīndwana ājobịle kunko gwake ātịle: Tāsị mụlyemo ifīndu nāngi po āmụkubūkaga.

6Po papo abāndu babili bala bātūgesye, kangi bāḷịle nukunwa pamopēne. Ugwịse gwa nndīndwana ājobịle kumụ̄ndu jula ātịle: Mbeḷịle namụgone ikilo kikiki apa ukuti mụsekele mụhoboke.

7Bo umụ̄ndu jula imịle ukuti abūkege, unko ālimmūmiḷisye kangi ukuti agone, po papo āgonịle ikilo ikīngi kulakula.

8Pīsịku lya buhāno nulubūnju fījo āsụmwịke ukuti abūkege, loḷị ugwịse gwa nndīndwana ājobịle ātịle: Mbeḷịle mụlyemo fịmo. Mụgụ̄lile mpaka namajolo. Po papo abāndu babili bala bāḷịle pamopēne.

9Bo umụ̄ndu jula, unndīndwana gwake kangi nummbōmbị gwake atịle: Kēta ulu lilino umụ̄si gumalīke amajolo gali kifụkị; namụgone kangi ukuti mụje nakabalilo akanụnụ. Kilābo nulubūnju fījo po āmụsụmụkege ukubūka kumyinụ.

10Loḷị umụ̄ndu jula akāḷiganịle ukugona ikilo ikīngi kulakula; po papo umwene nunkīkulu gwake uju ālīti nkasị, pamopēne nummbōmbị gwake kangi nimbụ̄nda syābo ịbili bāsụmwịke bob̄ūkịle bājịlekufịka kifụkị mụ Jebusị ko kuti Jelụsalemụ.

11Bo bali kifụkị ku Jebusị ubusịku bwamalīke ummbōmbi gwake ājobịle kunkulūmba gwake ātịle: Ịsaga tupāguke tubūke nkāja ka Bajebusị mo tukagonele ikilo iki.

12Unkulūmba gwake ājobịle ātịle: Tukabagila ukupāguka ukubuka nkāja ka bahēsya aba bakaja bany'Ịsịlaelị; loḷị tụkukisanịaga ukubūka mpaka ku Gịbea.

13Ājobịle kummbōmbị gwake ātịle: Isaga tubūke ku Gịbea pamo ku Lama ko tukagonele ikilo iki.

14Po papo balinkukisanịa balinkwenda injila jabo. Iḷịsuba lyajōngịle bo bali kifụkị na Gịbea akāja ka Benjamịnị.

15Bapāgwịke injila, bābūkịle ku Gịbea ko bāgonịle. Bābūkịle nkāja bājịlekutūgasya palubīngilo; papo umụ̄ndu najumo akābagīle ukuti bakagonele nnyụ̄mba jake.

16Bo bali palapala umụ̄ndu jumo unkāngale āḷisịle namajolo bo afụmịle kunngūnda. Umụ̄ndu uju āli gwa nkīsu ikya mfyamba ikya Efụlaimụ; loḷị pakabalilo kala ātūgasyaga mu Gịbea; abāndu ba mụla bāli banya Benjamịnị.

17Bo ịkukēta ālimbwene umwendanjila jula bo ali palubīngilo lwa kāja ali nndālūsịsye ātịle: kubūka kugu? Kangi ufụmịle kūgu?

18Ālyamwịle ātịle: Tukwenda tufụmịle ku Betelehemụ akāja ka mwa Jụ̄ta tusụmwịke kubujo ubwa nkati fījo ubwa nkīsu kya mfyamba ikya Efụlaimụ

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

kokuno nāfụmịle. Nābūkile ku Betelehemụ mwa Jụ̄ta; nsụmwịke kunyụ̄mba ja NTWA. Umụ̄ndu najumo akatwambilila ukuti tukagonele nnyụ̄mba jāke.

19Ilịsu tulinalyo kangi fyōpe ifīndu fya mbụ̄nda tulinafyo, kangi tulinifịsyesye, nubwalwa bwa māfịlu, ifya kulya une, unkịkulu gwangu nummbōmbị gwangu tukāgilwa nafịmo fyosa tulinafyo.

20Unkāngale jula ājobịle ātịle: Ulutengāno iujege kumyinụ. Ịsaga kunyụ̄mba jangu; ngubabōmbelaga syōsa isị mukulōnda; mukabagila ukuti mụgone pānja.

21Po papo ābēgịle ābatwele nnyụ̄mba jake, āsịpēle ifịndu imbụ̄nda, bāsụgụswịle mmalūndi gābo, kangi bālịle ifịndu bānwịle.

22Bo bali pakusekela, po papo abāndu bamo ba nkāja aba bāli nulwịho ulunyalị, bālịsịle bājisyungūtilịle inyụ̄mba balinkukụng'ūnda kulwịgị. Bājobịle kunkāngale jula bātịle: Ntwale pānja unnyāmbala uju ịsịle nnyụ̄mba jako, tukulōnda ukubōmba nagwe īnyalị.

23Unkāngale uju āli mwenenyụ̄mba āsōkịle pānja kukujoba nabo ātịle: Bamyitu mma, komma ukubōmba īnyalị bo isị. Umụ̄ndu uju nhēsya gwangu.

24Kēta, apa alịpo umwanāngu unndīndwana kangi nunkịkulu gwake uju ālītị nkasị; bo ngubatwalila pānja lululu, bo mụbāgịle ukuja nabo mụbōmbege nabo sịsyo mwịganịle. Lolị komma ukubōmba imbịbị isị sịkunnyalịsya numụ̄ndu uju.

25Lōlị abāndu bala balinkusịta nukupilika napanāndi. Po papo unnya Lebị ālimmwegile unkịkulu gwake uju ālīti nkasị, alimmbīkịle pānja kumyabo. Bālinkolịle bābōmbịle nagwe inyalị ikilo kyosa mpaka nulubūnju. Bo kụkujenjeluka balinndekịsye ukuti abūkege.

26Nulubūnju unkịkulu jula ālịsịle āgwilịle pāsi pakifịgo kya nyụ̄mba ja mụ̄ndu unkāngale, mụno unndume ālịmo. Āli papakifịgo ukufịka bo ulumụ lubalịle.

27Unndume āsụmwịke nulubūnju, bo ịgwịle ulwịgị ịkuti ēndege injila jake, ālimmwagịle unkīkulu gwake uju ālīti nkasị bo alāmbalēle pakifịgo kya nyụ̄mba amaboko gake bo gali kulwịgị.

28Ājobịle kumyake ātịle: Sụmụka tubūke. Lolị lukālịpo ulwamụlo nalumo. Āgubīkịle ummbili gwake pamwanya pambụ̄nda alinkwenda ukubūka kukāja kake.

29Bo afịkịle ịngịle nnyụ̄mba jāke ālyegịle ummāge; āgwegịle ummbili gwa nkīkulu gwake uju ālīti nkasi āgubụ̄tēnịe gwali ifịjabo kalōngo nafịbili, ātumịle kukuti kijabo kimo kufịkolo fyosa kalōngo nafịbili ifya bany'Ịsịlaelị.

30Abāndu aba bāsịkētịle isị balinkujoba balinkuti: Tukasịpilikamo sịku bo isị! Sịkabonekamo sịku bo isị! Ukufụmila lūlo abany'Ịsịlaelị bāsōkīle mw'Egịpịtị mpaka numụsyugu. Twịnogone ukuti tubōmbe sịmo! Tujobe isị tukubōmbaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Abalagilị 20

Ịsịlaelị ịkwịtendekesya kukulwa ubwịte

1Po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa bāsōkịle ukwịsa, ukufụma mụ Ndanị mpaka ku Bēlị-
syeba, pamopēne nikịsu kya Gịlịatị. Ikipānga kyōsa kyabūngēne bāli mmbili
gumogwene nkyenị mụ NTWA pa Mịsịpa.

2Abalōngosị ba fịkolo fya bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa bālịpo abasịkali baelufụ bāmịa bana
(400,000) aba bāli nifịlwilo fya bwịte.

3Pakabalilo aka abanya Benjamịnị bāpilịke ukuti abany'Ịsịlaelị babūkịle ku
Mịsịpa ko babūngēne. Abany'Ịsịlaelị bājobịle bātịle: Tubūle īmbịbị iji
jābōmbịgwe bo bulē bule?

4Unya Lebị uju āli nndume gwa nkịkulu uju āgogịgwe, alyamwịle ātịle: Nābūkile
ku Gịbea aka kāli nkịsu kya Benjamịnị, une pamopēne nunkịkulu gwangu uju
ālīti nkasị gwangu kukugonela.

5Abāndu ba mụ Gịbea bālịsịle kukūnyōnānga une, bājisyungūtilịle īnyūmba
pakilo. Balōndaga ukūngoga une; po apa balinkolịle kumaka unkịkulu gwangu
ālyendịle nukufwa.

6Nālyegịle ummbili gwa nkịkulu gwangu nagubōlēnịe gwali mfịtụlị, kangi
nātumịle ikitụli kimo kimo kufịkolo fyosa kalōngo nafịbili ifya bany'Ịsịlaelị.
Abāndu aba bābōmbịle imbịbị kangi inyali fịjo kumyitu uswe.

7Mwesa umwe apa mụli bany'Ịsịlaelị, mụjobe isị tụkubōmbaga.

8Abāndu bōsa bālyimịle pamopēne bajobịle bātịle: Najumo twetulịpo apa ugwa
kubūka kūhēma jake pamo kūnyụ̄mba jake.

9Lilino isị tukubōmbaga na Gịbea syo isị: Bikusalịgwaga abāndu kunjila ja
bulagusị bo bịkubūkaga kukukakoma akāja ka Gịbea,

10kangi tụkubēgaga abāndu kalōngo pāmịa jumo, abāndu mịa jumo paelufụ
jumo, kangi abāndu elufụ jumo pabaelufụ kalōngo ifịkolo fyosa fya bany'Ịsịlaelị,
bo ābikubatwalilaga ifịndu abalwabwịte, kangi abāngi bisakubūkaga
kukumfụ̄nda Gịbea panōngwa ja mbịbị inyalị isị ābōmbịle mwa Ịsịlaelị.

11Po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa balinkubūngāna pakulwa na kāja kala,
balinkwịbūmba ukuja mụ̄ndu jumojwene.

12Ifịkolo fya bany'Ịsịlaelị fyabatumịle abāndu bamo kukikolo kyosa kya
Benjamịnị kukujoba ukuti: Mbịbị nkị iji mụbōmbịle umwe?

13Ulu lilino namụbasōsye abāndu abanyalị ba mụ Gịbea ukuti tubagogege,
tubusōsyemo ubutulanōngwa mwa Ịsịlaelị. Lolị abanya Benjamịnị
bakālipilikisye ilịsyu lya bamyabo, abany'Ịsịlaelị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Abanya Benjamịnị bāḷịsịle ku Gịbea kukulwa nabany'Ịsịlaelị; bāfụmịle utwaja tōsa.

15Abanya Benjamịnị bābakolịle abāndu bākulwa ubwịte ukufụma kutwaja twabo tōsa pịsịku lila, bāli abasịkali baelufụ amalōngo mabili nantandatu aba bāli nifịlwilo fya bwịte, kisịta kubalilako abenekāja ba mụ Gịbea aba bāsalịgwe abāndu bāmịa bahāno na babili (700).

16Mbasikali bōsa aba bāḷịmo abāndu bāmịa bahāno nababili aba basalịgwe abā kiboko ikịmama. Bāli ninyāngo fịjo bābagịle ukulutụnya ulunywịlị nịbwe kisịta kutụkụla.

17Abany'Ịsịlaelị bābabūngēnịe abasịkali bakulwa ubwịte aba bāli nifịlwilo fya bwịte bāli baelufụ bāmịa bana (400,000); kisịta kubabalilako abanya Benjamịnị.

Ubwite nabanya Benjamịnị

18Abany'Ịsịlaelị babūkịle kubujo bwa kwiputilapo mu Betelị, balinndālūsịsye Kyala bātịle: Kyo kikolo kiliku iki kikutalaga pakulwa nabanya Benjamịnị? UNTWA ālyamwịle ātịle: Ikikolo kya Jụta kyo kiḳutalaga.

19Po papo abāndu ba Ịsịlaelị bāsụmwịke nulubūnju, bajịlekujēnga amatēmbe gabo kifụkị nakāja ka Gịbea.

20Abāndu ba Ịsịlaelị bābūkịle kukulwa nikikolo kya Benjamịnị; abasịkali ba bany'Ịsịlaelị bābīkịgwe ndukīndi ulu lwakētanaga nakāja.

21Ikilūndilo kya balwabwịte ba Benjamịnị bāsōkịle pānja ukufụma nkāja ka Gịbea, kangi bo ilịsịku likāli nukumalika bābagogịle abasịkali ba bany'Ịsịlaelị abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mabili na babili (22,000) pịsịku lila.

22Lolị abāndu ba Ịsịlaelị balikasịsye bābāmbịle mụndukīndi lwa bwịte lulalula bābāmbịlepo ilịsịku ili lyakīndịle.

23Abāndu ba Ịsịlaelị bābūkịle kubujo bwa kwịpụtilapo bālilịle nkyenị mụ NTWA ukufụma nulubūnju mpaka namajolo. Balinndālūsịsye UNTWA bātịle: Bule tubagịle kangi ukubūka kukulwa ubwịte nabamyitu abanya Benjamịnị? UNTWA ālyamwịle ātịle: Ena būka kukulwa nabo.

24Po papo abāndu ba Ịsịlaelị bābūkịle kukulwa nabanya Benjamịnị ilịsịku lya kibili.

25Kangi ilịsịku lya kibili abanya Benjamịnị bāsōkịle ukufụma nkāja ka Gịbea, akabalilo aka bābagogịle abasịkali ba Ịsịlaelị baelufụ kalongo nalwele (18,000). Bōsa bababa bāli basịkali aba bāmanyịsịgwe ukulwa ubwịtwe.

26Po papo kangi abāndu bōsa ba Ịsịlaelị, ikilūndilo kyosa kya bwịte, bābūkịle kubujo bwa kwịpụtilapo ku Betelị bālịle. Bātūgēsyse kula nkyenị mụ NTWA

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

kangi bakālīle nafīmo mpaka namajolo. Bāsōsīsye amakemo ga kōkya mmōto kangi namakemo agā lutengāno nkyenī mụ NTWA.

27Abāndu ba Īsīlaelī bālinndālūsīsye UNTWA, namanga ilībokosī lya lufīngo lwa Kyala lya kula ku Betelī mmasīku galagala,

28kangi Fīnehasī umwana gwa Elījasalī umwana gwa Alonī āli jo mmbōmbelī gwake mmasīku galagala, bājobīle bātīle: Bule tubagīle ukubūka kukulwa kangi nabamyitu abanya Benjamīnī, pamo tulekege? UNTWA alyamwīle ātīle: Namụbūke mụkalwege nabo papo kilābo āngubapa umwe ubutolī āmụkubatola.

29Po apa abany'Īsīlaelī bābafīsīle abasīkali bamo ukukasyungūtilila akāja ka Gībea.

30Abāndu ba Īsīlaelī bābabūkīle abanya Benjamīnī ulwa butatu, bābabāmbīke abasīkali bābo ndukīndi lwa kulwila ubwīte balinkulabisya ifyenī fyabo kukāja ka Gībea, bo mụmo bābōmbīle ulutasī.

31Abanya Benjamīnī bāsōkīle pānja ukwīsa kukulwa nabāndu, kangi bālōngosīgwe ukusōkamo nkāja. Bo lulwa bwīla bātalīle ukubagogapo bamo abany'Īsīlaelī mmīsebo gimo igi gyalabilaga ku Betelī, igīngi igi gīkulabila ku Gībea, mwali mo ndukubo, Bābagogīle abany'Īsīlaelī amalōngo matatu.

32Abanya Benjamīnī balinkujoba balinkuti: Īsaga tubope, ukuti tubakwabe basōkemo nkāja bīse mpaka kumīsebo.

33Po papo ikilūndilo kya balwabwīte kya bany'Īsīlaelī kyabopīle kūnyụma kangi kyajīlekwībūngāniạ pa Balitamali, abāndu aba bālībīlīle ukukasyungūtilila akāja bābopīle mbibimbibi ukufụma mbujo bwabo ndukubo lwa Gībea.

34Abāndu baelufụ kalōngo aba bāsalīgwe ukufụma mbany'Īsīlaelī bōsa bālyandīle ukukakoma akāja ka Gībea, ubwīte bwali bukafụ fījo. Lolī abanya Benjamīnī bakāmēnye ukuti bīkuja pakupyụtīgwa.

35Kangi UNTWA ābatolīle abanya Benjamīnī nkyenī mbany'Īsīlaelī. Abāndu ba Īsīlaelī bābagogīle abalugu, abāndu baelufu amalōngo mabili nabahāno nabāndu īmīa jimo (25,100) abanya Benjamīnī pīsīku lila. Bōsa aba bo aba bāli nifilwilo fya bwīte.

36Po apa abanya Benjamīnī bāsyagēnīe ukuti batolīgwe.

Muno abany'Īsīlaelī bātolīle

Ikilundilo kya balwabwīte kya Īsīlaelī kyabụjīle kunyụma nkyenī mbanya Benjamīnī papo kyabasūbilaga abāndu aba bālībīlīle ukusyungutila akāja ka Gībea.

37Abāndu aba bābopīle mbibimbibi nkāja ka Gībea bābalanīle mōsa po apa bālinngogīle nulūbo kukuti mụndu uju ālīmo mụla.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

38Ikilūndilo kya balwabwịte kya Ịsịlaelị nabāndu aba balịbīlīle bātendekịsye ikimanyilo kimo. Bo balibwene ilịbīngu lya lyosị ilịkulūmba likufyuka kumwanya ukufụma nkāja,

39abany'Ịsịlaelị aba bāli kubwịte po balinkusanuka Pakabalilo aka abanya Benjamịnị bābagogịle abany'Ịsịlaelị amalōngo matatu. Balinkụbūlana bābo balinkuti: Ena tubakomịle bo lūlo tukubakoma bwịla.

40Po papo ikịmanyilo kila kyaboṇike; ilịbīngu lya lyosị lyalyandịle ukufyuka kumwanya ukufụma nkāja. Abanya Benjamịnị bāketịle kūnyụma kumyabo bāswịgịle bo bāgịle akāja kịkulapila.

41Po apa abany'Ịsịlaelị bāsanwịke, po abanya Benjamịnị bājētịle papo bāmēnye ukuti bịkuja pakupyụtịgwa.

42Bāsanụkīle kūnyụma nkyenị mbany'Ịsịlaelị, bābopīle kulukubo, lolị bātolīgwe ukujōnga. Bākolịgwe pakati pakilūndilo kya balwabwịte nabāndu bala bāfụmịle ntwaja, bāpyụtịgwe lōsa.

43Bābasyungūtilīle abanya Benjamịnị kōsa kōsa balinkubakaga bamo bābagogịle pabujo bwa kutūkisya, mpaka nabo kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo lwa Gịbea.

44Abasịkali ba Benjamịnị aba bāgogīgwe bāli baelufụ kalōngo nalwele (18,000).

45Bāsanwịke kangi bābopīle kulukubo kulwalabwe lwa Lịmonị. Bamo ba elufu bahāno bāgogelịgwe mụnsebo. Abany'Ịsịlaelị balyumilịsye ukubakaga aba bāsyele mpaka ku Gịndomụ bābagogịle abāndu baelufụ babili.

46Abanya Benjamịnị bōsa aba bagogīgwe pīsịku lila bāli abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mabili nabaelufụ bahāno, bōsa abo bāli basịkali abagāsị.

47Lōlị abāndu bāmịa ntandatu bājōngịle bābopīle kulukubo kulwalabwe lwa Lịmonị, bātūgēsye kulakula akabalilo ka mịesị mịna.

48Abany'Ịsịlaelị bābasanụkīle abanya Benjamịnị aba bāsyele, bābagogịle nulūbo abāndu bōsa kangi nifịnyamāna kangi kukuti kāndu aka bākāgịle. Kangi utwaja tōsa utu bātwagịle bakosịsye numōto.

Abalagilị 21

Abakasị ba Kikolo kya Benjamịnị

1Bo abany'Ịsịlaelị babūngēne pa Mịsịpa, bālapịle bātịle: Najumo ugwa kummwịtikisya umwanāke unndīndwana nabanya Benjamịnị.

2Po papo ulu kangi abany'Ịsịlaelị bābūkịle ku Betelị bājịlekutūgasya kula nkyenị mwa Kyala mpaka namajolo. Bāḷinwịle amāso gābo bālilịle fījo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Bājobịle bātịle: Gwe NTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, nōngwa jafịkị isị sịbonịke? Nōngwa jafịkị ikikolo kya banya Benjamịnị kịkuja pakujōnga losa mwa Ịsịlaelị.

4Nulub̄unju fịjo abāndu bāsụmwịke bājēngịle ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo, bāsōsịsye amakemo ga kōkya mmōto kangi namakemo ga lutengāno.

5Bālālūsịsye bātịle: Bule kilịpo ikikolo kimo kya bany'Ịsịlaelị iki kikīsa kulukomāno ku NTWA? Namanga abēne bālapịle ululapo ulukulūmba ukuti umụ̄ndu uju linga akīsa kulukamāno lwa NTWA pa Mịsịpa, aịkugogịgwaga.

6Abany'Ịsịlaelị bābasụlụmanịkịsye abāmyabo abanya Benjamịnị, po bājobịle bātịle: Ilịsịku ili abany'Ịsịlaelị bākisobịsye ikikolo kyabo kimo.

7Tụkubōmbaga syafịkị ukubapa abakīkulu abanya Benjamịnị aba basyele? Papo twalapịle ku NTWA ukuti tutịsakubapaga abēne abānītu abalīndwana.

8Bo balālūsịsye linga kyalịko ikibụgụtila kimo mfịkolo fya bany'Ịsịlaelị iki kikābūkịle kulukomāno lwa pa Mịsịpa, bālyagịle umụ̄ndu najumo ugwa Jabesị mụ Gịlịatị uju ālịpo pala palukomāno.

9Namanga bo abasịkali babūngēne akālịpo najumo uju āfụmịle ku Jabesị mụ Gịlịatị.

10Po ulukomāno lwabatumịle abāndu abagāsị baelufụ kalōngo nababili, kangi bālagilịgwe bātile: Būka mụkabagogege nulūbo abenekāja ka Jabesịmụ Gịlịatị; pamopēne nabakīkulu kangi nabāna.

11Isị mụkwakubōmbaga syo isị: Mụkanngogege kukuti nnyāmbala, kangi kukuti nkīkulu uju ēgịgwemo uju akaja nsūngu.

12Bābāgịle abalīndwana bāmịa bana nkati mbenekāja ka Jabesị-gịliati, aba bakālyegịgwemo kangi bakālimmēnyemo unnyāmbala najumo. Bābatwele kwịkāmbi lya pa Sịlo, ili lili nkīsu kya Kanānị.

13Po papo ulukomano lōsa lwatumịle ilịsyu lya lutēngāno kubanya Benjamịnị aba bāli palwalabwe lwa Lịmonị.

14Pakabalilo kala abanya Benjamịnị bāgomwịke, po abany'Ịsịlaelị bābapēle abalīndwana ba mụ Jabesị-gịliati aba bakābagịle; lolị lelo bakābafwene.

15Abāndu bābasụlụmanịkịsye abanya Benjamịnị papo UNTWA ālyomwịle ubwịpịnyanie bwa fịkolo fya Ịsịlaelị.

16Po abakulu bākipānga bājobịle bātịle: Tukubombaga syafịkị ukubapa abakīkulu abanyambala aba basyele? Namanga abakịkulu bapyụtīgwe nkikolo kya Benjamịnị.

17Bājobịle bātịle: Mpaka balōndelịgwe ikilīngo kyabo abanya Benjamịnị aba basyele, ukuti ikikolo iki kingōmolịgwaga ukusōkamo lōsa nkati mwa Ịsịlaelị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Lolị lelo uswe tukabagila ukubapa abānītu abalīndwana ukuja bakasị bābo. Papo abany'Ịsịlaelị bālapịle bātịle: Agụnịgwege umụ̄ndu uju umwanāke unndīndwana ịkwegịgwaga nabanya Benjamịnị.

19Po bājobịle bātịle: Ikyaka kya NTWA ikya kukuti kyinja pa Syịlo kịkuja pakwịsa, Syịlo kāli kulūlu kwa Betelị, kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo lwa nsebo ugu gufyukịle ukufụma ku Betelị ukubūka ku Syekemụ, kangi kulubafụ lwa kwịtōngo lwa Lebona.

20Bābalagīle abanya Benjamịnị bājobịle bātịle: Namụbūke mụkībịlile mmịgūnda gya māfīlu,

21kangi mụkakētege. Bo abalīndwana ba pa Sịlo bịkusōka ukwịsa kukumoga kukyaka, po umwe āmụsōkege mmịgūnda gya māfīlu kukuti nnyāmbala ankolege unndīndwana jumo ukuja nkasị, po ēndege nukubūka kukīsu kya Benjamịnị.

22Bo abīsabo pamo abalūmbu bābo bịkwịsa kukulila kumyitu, twịsakujobaga kumyabo tutigi: Tupelịle mụtulekelege tujege nabo; papo kukuti mụ̄ndu akālyegịle unkīkulu uju pakabalilo ka bwịte ukuja nkasị; kangi mụkaja jo umwe mwabapēle, mụkaja ninōngwa najimo ijakuti mōmwịle ulufīngo lwinụ.

23Abanya Benjamịnị bābōmbịle isị: Kukuti mụ̄ndu ālịsalịlepo unndīndwana jumo ukuja nkasị ndibala bālịsịle kukumoga pa Sịlo bālimmwegịle ukubūka nagwe. Po papo balinkubūka kukīsu kya kilịngo kyābo, bājēngịle utwaja twabo ubupya mo balinkutūgasyamo.

24Abany'Ịsịlaelị bāsōkịlepo pala pakabalilo kala, kukuti mụ̄ndu ābūkịle kukikolo kyake kangi kubunyamụ̄ndu bwake, kangi balinkwenda kukuti mụ̄ndu ukufụma pala ukubūka kukilīngo kyake.

25Mmasịku gala akālịmo umalafyale najumo mwa Ịsịlaelị. Kukuti mụ̄ndu ābōmbaga isị āgaga nụnụ kumāso gāke.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Luti

Luti 1

Eḷimelekị ni kikolo kyake bịkusāmịla ku Moabu

1Po papo lelo pakabalilo kala abalagilị bālōngosyaga ikīsu, po īnjala jāgwịle ikīsu kyōsa, unnyāmbala jumo ugwa mu Betelehemụ unnya Jụta, alinkusụmụka ukubụka kukīsu kya Moabu, jūjo, nu nkasị na babanāke abalumyana babili.

2Īngamụ ja nnyambala jula āli jo Eḷimelekị, unkasị āli jo Naumị īngamụ, īngamụ sya bānāke abalumyana bāli bo ba Malonị na Kilyonị, bāli Baefụlatị ba mụ Betelehemụ akāja ka mwa Jụta. Balinkwenda nukubūka kukīsu kya Bamabu balinkwenda nukwakusyala mụ nkīsu kila kukabalilo akapīmba.

3Lolī umwene Eḷimelekị alinkwenda nukufwa, po papo alinkusyala unkasị Naumị na babanāke, bo babīli.

4Bo balinkwenda nukwega abakīkulu ba mụmo mụ Moabu; jumo āli jo Oḷipa, ujūngi āli jo Luti īngamụ syābo. Lelo po papo bo bagonịle mụla ifyinja mụlōngo;

5bo babīli balinkwenda nukufwa, Malonị na ju Kilyonị, po unkīkulu jula Naumị āfwilīlwe nabānāke bo babīli kangi nunndume.

Naumị na Luti bịkubụja ukubūka ku Betelehemụ

6Pānyụma Naumị alinkupilika ukuti UNTWA abakētịleko abāndu bāke, ēndịle nukubapa ifīndu. Po papo alinkwịtendekesya ukuti asōkēngemo mụ Moabu pamopene nabakamwana bāke.

7Po papo alinkwenda nukusụmụka ukufụma pabujo ubu āḷipo pamopene na bakamwana bāke, balinkwenda nukubụja ukubūka kukīsu ikya mwa Jụta,

8Lolị Naumị alinkujoba kubakamwana bāke alinkuti: Namụgomokege mụbūkege uju kūnyūmba ja nna, uju kūnyūmba ja nna. Umwene lolị UNTWA jo ịseababụkisyege ubōlōlo bwinụ ubu mwababōmbelaga aba bafwịle kangi naṇine.

9UNTWA abasajege ukuti mwegịgwege, uju ni nyụmba jake, kangi nunndume gwake. Po papo Naumị alinkwenda nukubafịpa papo ukuti mụkagone, lolị abēne balinkukūta balinkulila.

10Balinkujoba kumyake balinkuti: Himma! Lolị tụkubụjaga nanụngwe kubāndu bako.

11Lolị umwene Naumị alinkujoba kumyabo alinkuti: Mwe banāngu namụbụjege kumyinụ nōngwa ja fịkị mụbūkege naṇine? Ndinabo kangi une abāna abalumyāna mūnda mmyangu ukuti bo bịsakujaga balume bịnụ?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Napela banāngu namụbụjege kumyinụ papo une ngāngēle ngabagila ukwegịgwa kangi. Napa linga nājobaga ilya kuti ndinulusūbilo, napa linga nājaga nunndume gwangu ikilo iki nēnde nukupāpa abāna abalumyana,

13bule mwabagịle ukubagūlila ukwịsakufịka bo bakulịle? Mwabagīle ukuti mụgonege bunobuno kisịta kwegịgwa kangi? Himma! Syo sịkabagila banāngu, ilịsyu ili ịkafụ fījo kumyangu, papo UNTWA āsanụkīle.

14Po papo balinkwenda nukukūta balinkulila; Olịpa alinkumfịpa unkamwana gwake alinkugomoka alinkubūka, lolị Luti jo alinkummūmīlila ju nkamwana gwake kisịta kunndeka.

15Naumị alinkwandisya kangi ukujoba kwa Luti alinkuti: Kēta, unkulugo abụjịle ịkubūka kubāndu bāke, kwa gyabakyala gyake; nụngwe ubụjege unkongege unkulugo.

16Luti alinkujoba alinkuti: Ungajobaga nalimo kumyangu, ndịkukulekesyaga, kope nukubụja ndịkubụjaga. Kuno kubūkaga ugwe ko nịkubūkaga nanịne, apa kwakutūgalaga ugwe po nịkwakutūgalaga papo nanịne. Abāndu bako bịkujaga bāndu bangu nanịne, Kyala gwako ịkujaga jo Kyala gwangu nanịne.

17Apa kwakufwilaga po apa nịkwakufwilaga nanịne nukusyilịgwa papo. Ulufūndo lwa NTWA ulubībị ālūnyịsilege une linga sịmo sīmbelīle ukulekana nanụngwe; lolị bwene bubufwe bo bwịsakututapulanịaga.

18Bo Naumị ammbwene ukuti Luti atụmwịle lōsa ilya kuti ịkubūkaga nagwe, akālyandīsye ukujoba kangi.

19Po papo balinkwenda bo babili, bājịlekufịka ku Betelehemụ. Bo bafịkịle ku Betelehemụ, po papo akāja kōsa kalinkwenda nukupilika kalinkuswịganịka, abakịkulu balinkujoba balinkuti: Ena! Uju jo Naumị

20Alinkujoba kumyabo alinkuti: Mụngāngōlelaga īngamụ ja Naumị (iji ko kuti āsekelaga), mụngōlelege īngamụ ja Mala (iji ko kuti nsụlụmēnịe), papo Kyala umwene maka gōsa ambelīle ubusụlamanịe fījo une.

21Nāsōkịlemo nkīsu iki bo ndi nnoge, lolị UNTWA ambụsīsye ne nsịta kamo. Po fịkị mụngōlelege īngamụ ja Naumị, bo UNTWA umwene maka gōsa āfūndịle andwalīle ubutolwe une?

22Bo ātēndīke bunobuno Naumị ābụjịle ukufụma ku kīsu kya Moabu pamopene na Luti Ummwabu uju āli nkamwana gwake. Bāfịkịle mụ Betelehemụ mbwandilo bwa ntondolo gwa nganụ iji bịkuti isyajịlị.

Luti 2

Luti ịkubōmba mụnngūnda gwa Boasị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Naumị āli nūmụ̄ndu jumo ugwa kikolo kya nndụme, umụ̄ndu uju āli nikyuma
ikīngị, āli gwa nkikolo kya Elịmelekị, īngamụ jake āli jo Boasị.

2Luti Ummoabu alinkujoba kwa Naumị alinkuti: Leka une mbūke mụnngūnda
ngafụlūlege ifịsāsa ifị fikwakusyalaga mụ̄nyụma mmụ̄ndu uju ikwakūmbonelaga
nkisa. Alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Po papo mwanāngu būkaga.

3Po papo Luti alinkubūka alinkwakufụlūla ifịsāsa mụnngūnda mụ̄nyụma
mbatondolị; kulusako ulunụnụ alinkwịsa nkufụlūla mụnngūnda ugu gwali gwa
Boasị, ugwa nkikolo kya Elịmelekị.

4Po papo alinkunyomoka alūju Boasị ịkwịsa ukufụma ku Betelehemụ,
ịkubaponịa abatondolị bāke ịkutị: UNTWA ajege nanụmwe, bope balinkwamụla
balinkuti: UNTWA akusajege.

5Po papo Boasị alinkwenda nukunndālūsya ummbōmbị gwake uju ābalindililaga
abatondolị alinkuti: Jwani unndīndwana jula?

6Ummbōmbị gwake uju ābalindililaga abatondolị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Jo
nndīndwana ugwa mụ Moabu uju āliṣịle na Naumị ukufụma kukīṣu kya Moabu.

7Umwene alinkusūma alinkuti: Nāpela ndīfụlūlangamo mụ̄nyụma mụno
abatondolị batondwịle. Lulo ịṣịle ukufụma nulubunju āfụlūlaga kisịta kutūsyapo,
loulu lilino ālipakutūsyapo panāndi pa kitēmbe.

8Po papo Boasị alinkujoba na Luti alinkuti: Gwe mwanāngu ugwe
aungịsakubūkaga ku nngūnda ugūngi kukufụlūla ifịsāsa, himma!
Ungịsakusōkangamo mụnngūnda ugu, lolị ugwe gwịse ujege mụnomụno bwịla
kifụkị na balindwana bangu.

9Amāso gako gakētege pa pa nngūnda gugo bịkutondola, ugwe gwịse
ubakōngege mụ̄nyụma. Bule ngabalagila abalumyana bangu ukuti
bangakutamyaga ugwe? Linga ugwe gūmịlwe amīsi, ubūkege kūndeko sya mīsi
ukanwege gago abalumyana banegịle.

10Po papo Luti alinkwịnama ikyenị kyake kilinkwakufịka pāsi pamfụ, alinkugwa
ulupị alinkujoba alinkuti: Ndyagịle bo bulē bule iliṣpyana kumāso gako ne nhēsya
ịtolo?

11Lolị Boasị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Bāmbūlịle syosa isị gwalimmbōmbịle
unkamwanago ukufụmila lulo ēndege nukufwila unndumego, kangi na mụno
gwabalekịle ugūso nūnyoko nikīṣu kyako ulinkwenda nukwịsa kubāndu aba
ukābamēnyemo sịku.

12UNTWA Kyala gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị akubụkisyege īmbōmbo syako syosa isị
ubōmbịle na mahala gako, uju ākulindilịle pāsi pamapiko gake gwendịle gwịsịle
kukuponelako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Po papo Luti alinkwamụla alinkuti: Uli nịpyana fịjo kumyangu, gwe ntwa gwangu papo gundengēnịe kangi ujobịle amasyu ga lupākisyo kuli ne mmbōmbị gwako ne nndīndwana napapo une ngajamo nkibụgụtila kya babōmbị bako abalīndwana.

14Po papo pakabalilo ka kulīla ifịndu Boasị alinkujoba kwa Luti alinkuti: Ịsaga apa ulyege ifịmēnya fya kisyesye utomekesyege mmāfịlu. Alinkutūgasanịa na batondolị, fyope nifịndu ifịkasịnge balinkumpa, alinkulya alinkwịkuta fịmo alinkwenda nukusyasya.

15Bo ịkubūka kangi nkufụlūla ifịsāsa fya nganụ, Boasị alinkubabūla abalumyana bāke alinkuti: Mụnndekege akafụlūlege mụla syalịmo īngose, mụngankanịsyaga.

16Kangi mụlụ̄sege ifịsāsa fịmo ukufụma mụngose ukuti fyope afụlūlege, komma ukummumanịla.

17Po papo alinkufụlūla mụnngūnda ukwịsakufịka namajolo. Po alinkwenda nukupūla ifịsāsa ifị āfụlūlịle alinkwịsusya ikitūndu.

18Po papo alinkwịtwika alinkubūka nkāja alinkwakunnāngisya unkamwana gwake iji āfụlūlịle nukupūla, kangi alinkwakumpa ifịndu ifị āsyesye bo alịle ịkwịte.

19Unkamwana gwake alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Gwasalaga kūgu umụsyugu? Kangi gwabombaga kūgu? Asajịgwege umụ̄ndu uju akukētịleko ikisịge ugwe. Po papo alinkummbūla unkamwana gwake kuno ābōmbaga alinkuti: Īngamụ ja nnyāmbala uju nābōmbangako umụsyugu jo Boasị.

20Naumị alinkujoba ku nkamwana gwake alinkuti: Asajịgwege nu NTWA uju ubōlōlo bwake bukabị bwa aba bālịko kubūmị pamo aba bafwịle. Kangi Naumị alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Unnyāmbala jujuju gwa kikolo kyitu alikifụkị fịjo nanụswe uju abagịle ukuja gwa pakilīngo.

21Luti Ummoabu alinkujoba alinkuti: Kangi ājobaga kumyangu ātigi: Ākujaga kifụkị na babōmbị bangu ukwịsakufịka bo bamalịle ukutondola imịgūnda gyangu gyosa.

22Naumị alinkujoba kwa Luti unkamwana gwake alinkuti: Kanụnụ mwanāngu apa kubōmbaga na balīndwana mụnngūnda ugūngi lumo bābagịle ukukutamya.

23Po papo bwịla alinkuja kifụkị nabalīndwana ba Boasị, alinkufụlūla bwịla ukwịsakufịka kubumalikilo bwa ntondolo gwa nganụ, ninganụ ijīngi ija luko ulūngi iji bịkuti isyajilị. Alinkwendelela ukutugasanịa nu nkamwana gwake.

Luti 3

Luti ịkubūlịgwa ukwegịgwa nu nnyāmbala

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Po papo Naumị akabalilo kamo, alinkujoba kwa Luti alinkuti: Mwanāngu bule mbagīle ukuti ngulondelege īnyūmba ugwe, bule isyo sịbagīle ukuja nụnụ kumyako?

2Bule lilino Boasị akaja gwa nkikolo kyitu uju abalīndwana bāke gwali pamopene nabo? Kēta, lilino ịkuja pakupūla nukululusya īnganụ jake pakipalo ikilo iki.

3Ulu lilino ugwe ogaga, upakalege īnyēmba īnūnga, ufwalege imyenda gyako imịnunụ fịjo, gwịkililege kukipalo; lolị bo uli kula ukịbīlilege ukuti ungajakwịbonesyaga kunnyāmbala ujo ukufịka papo amalịle ukulya nukunwa.

4Lelo bo ịkulāmbalala pāsi ukaketege fịjo apa ālāmbalēle; po lelo nụngwe ukēndege nukubūka pala ālāmbalēle, ukankīngulege kumalūndi gake po nụngwe ukēndege nukulāmbalala pāsi; po umwene ịsakukubūlaga isya kubōmba.

5Alinkwamụla alinkuti: Syosa isị kujoba ngwakubōmbaga.

6Po papo alinkwenda nukwịkilila kukipalo, alinkwakubōmba syosa isị ābūlīgwe nunkamwana gwake ukuti syo akabōmbege.

7Po papo lelo bo Boasị ātịle nukulya kangi nukunwa, bo īndụmbụla jake jisālịle, alinkwenda nukubūka pakulāmbalala kumalūndi kifụkị nikilūndiko kimo ikya nganụ. Po papo Luti alinkwịsa mbolambola alinkunkịngula kumalūndi gake alinkulāmbalala.

8Pakilo pakati unnyāmbala jula alinkuguluka alinkusanụka, kēta, alinkwaga unkịkulu jumo alāmbalēle kumalūndi gake.

9Alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Gwanị? Alinkwamụla alinkuti: Ne Luti ummbombị gwako ūnyāmbililege ne mūndu gwako papo ugwe gwe gwa pakilīngo.

10Alinkujoba alinkuti: Usajịgwege nu NTWA mwanāngu papo ubōmbịle ubōlōlo ubukindilisị ukukīndapo ubōlōlo bwako ubwa kwanda, ukasōka pānja pakwenda na balumyana abalōndo pamo abakabị.

11Ulu lilino mwanāngu ungatịlaga ngukubōmbelaga syosa isị ugwe usūmịle, kabuno abịnāngu bosa abankāja aka bakubwene ugwe ukuja gwe nkịkulu unsūbilịgwa.

12Nalolị une ukuja gwa pakilīngo ndi gwa pakilīngo, lolị lelo alịko umwene ugwa kikolo kyako fịjo uju abagịle ukukwịngilapo.

13Syalaga ikilo iki ukwịsakufịka nulubūnju, linga ịsakwịtikaga ukuti ịkukwegaga ugwe bo kanụnụ, linga akānịle atịle atịkukwegaga ugwe bo papo UNTWA alịko mūmị, ānịkukwegaga jujune. Ugone ukwịsakufịka nulubūnju.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Po papo Luti alinkugona mpaka nulubūnju kumalūndi ga Boasị, lolị alinkutemēlela fījo ukulēmbuka bo kutṭtu bo umụndu najumo akabagila ukummanya unnịne, Boasị alinkujoba alinkuti: Isị sịngamanyịgwaga nakumo ukuti unkṭkulu jumo ṭsịleko kukipalo.

15Boasị alinkujoba alinkuti: Twala umwenda gwako alinkumpimila īnganụ īselo ntandatu alinkunnīnga nukuntwika, alinkubūka nkāja.

16Bo afịkịle kunkamwana, unkamwana gwake alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Mwanāngu sịli bulēbule? Po papo umwene alinkwenda nukummbūla syosa ịtolo isị unnyāmbala jula ālimmbōmbṭle,

17alinkujoba alinkuti: Īselo ntandatu isya nganụ isị āmbēle, papo ājobaga ātigi: Ukabagila ukubụja kunkamwanago maboko matupu.

18Naumị alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Gṭlilaga mwanāngu ukufịka papo ākupilikaga isị atendekịsye, papo umụndu ujo akabagila ukutēngāna kisịta kumala amasyu aga umụsyugu.

Luti 4

Boasị ịkummwega Luti

1Boasị alinkubūka pakifịgo kya kāja pabujo bwakukomāniịlapo alinkwakwịtūgasya pāsi, kēta, alinkwaga alūju ịsịle ugwa nkikolo kyabo uju Boasị anjobaga. Po papo Boasị alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Ịsaga utūgale apa, alinkusanụka alinkwịsa pakwịtūgala.

2Alinkubēgamo bamo abanyambala kalōngo nkilūndilo kya mafụmụ agenekāja, alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Amwịtūgasye pāsi apa, po papo balinkwịtūgasya pāsi.

3Boasị alinkujoba nugwa kikolo kyake alinkuti: Naumị uju abụjịle ukufụma kukṭsu kya Moabu, ịkūlisya unngūnda ugu gwali gwa Elịmelekị ugwa kikolo kyitu.

4Syali syo nyịnogono syangu ukuti ngubūlege ugwe ukuti gūlege unngūnda nkyenị mbāndu aba batūgēle apa na kyenị mmafụmụ ga bāndu bangu. Linga gwịganịle gūlege papo ugwe gwe gwa kwanda jougwe gukubagṭle, une ndinkongelesị kumyako, linga ukịgana ukugūla gūmbūlege. Alinkwamụla alinkuti: Nịkūla unngūnda ugu.

5Po papo Boasị alinkujoba alinkuti: Ilịsịku ili ākūlaga unngūnda ukufụma nkiboko kya Naumị, po jope Luti Ummoabu kummwịngilangapo ikilīngo, ukuti umfwile ujo ujisyukisyege pakilīngo kyake īngamụ ja nndụme uju āfwịle.

6Po papo ugwa kikolo kyabo jula alinkujoba alinkuti: Ngabagila ukūla unngūnda ugu ukuja gwangu, ukuti āndingakyonāngaga ikilīngo kyangu jujune. Po une lilino ngulekṭle ugwe ubagịle ukūla.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Po papo mmasịku gala lwali lwịho ukufụma lījolo mbany'Ịsịlaelị ulwa kwegela nukūsanịa, uju ūlịsye āfūlaga ikilato kyake kimo ampaga unnịne uju ūlịle pamo uju būsenịe, ulu lwali lwịho lwa mwa Ịsịlaelị ukunāngisya ukuti sya nalolị isị sibōmbīgwe.

8Po papo bo ugwa kikolo kyake ajobịle kwa Boasị ilya kuti: Ulaga gujege gwako, alinkufūla ikilato kyake.

9Po papo Boasị alinkujoba kubāndu bosa alinkuti: Mụli bakētị ukuti une nūlịle ukufụma kwa Naumị, fyosa ifị fyali fya Elịmelekị na bānāke abalumyana Kilyonị na Malonị.

10Jope Luti Ummoabu umfwile, uju āli nkasị gwa Malonị, nummwịngīlepo ikilīngo ukuja nkasị gwangu, ukuti njīnulege īngamụ ja mfwe pakilīngo kyake, ukuti īngamụ ja mfwe jingamalikaga mbāmyabo, umụsyugu umwe mụli bakētị.

11Po papo abāndu bōsa aba bāli pakifịgo kya kāja na mafụmụ balinkujoba balinkuti: Uswe tuli bakētị. UNTWA ansajege unkīkulu uju ịkwịngilaga nnyūmba ja Ịsịlaelị. Po nụngwe gwịse ubālege nkikolo kya Efụlata, kangi gwise ufụmụkege mosa mụ Betelehemụ.

12Fịkuti usajịgwege ukuti abāna aba UNTWA ịsakukupaga mụnkīkulu uju ābajege bo abannyūmba ja Pelesị, umwana unndumyāna gwa Jụta uju āpāpịle nunkasị Tamalị.

Boasị nu lujūngụ lwake

13Po papo Boasị alinkummwēga Luti, alinkuja nkasị, alinkummanya, UNTWA alinkusaja alinkukaba ikifụba, alinkupāpa umwana unndumyāna.

14Abakīkulu balinkujōba kwa Naumị balinkuti: Atụfịgwege UNTWA, uju akakuleka ugwe bo ukaja nikikolo nakimo, īngamụ ja mwāna uju jifụmụkege mwa Ịsịlaelị mōsa.

15Unkamwanago akuganịle ugwe, akubōmbīle nyịngị ukubakīnda abāna abalumyāna bahāno na babili. Ulu lilino akupāpīle umwịsukulugo, uju ịsakukutwalilaga ubūmị ubupya ugwe kangi ịsakukulindililaga ugwe mbūmị bwa bukāngale bwāko.

16Po papo Naumị alinkwenda nukummwega umwanịke jula alinkumpagata, alinkuja nswilị gwake.

17Abakīkulu aba bāli bapalamanị bāke, balinkujoba balinkuti: Umwana unndumyāna apāpīgwe kwa Naumị. Balinkumpa īngamụ ja Obetị; āli jo gwịse gwa Jese, Jese ugwịse gwa Ndabịtị.

18Aba bo ba ndujūngụ lwa Pelesị: Pelesị āli gwịse gwa Heselonị,

19Heselonị āli gwịse gwa Lamụ, Lamụ āli gwịse gwa Amịnatabu,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Amịnatabu āli gwịse gwa Nasoni, Nasoni āli gwịse gwa Salịmonị,
21Salịmonị āli gwịse gwa Boasị, Boasị āli gwịse gwa Obetị,
22Obetị āli gwịse gwa Jese, umwene Jese ali gwịse gwa Ndabịtị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1 Samweli

1 Samweli 1

Eliḳana na ba nnyūmba jake pa Syiḷo

1Āliko umūndu jumo ugwa mụ Lama, nkīsu kya mfyamba fya Efulaịmụ, uju ịngamụ jake ạli jo Eliḳana, umwana gwa Jelohamụ unnya Eliḥu, Eliḥu unnya Tohụ, Tohụ unnya Sufị ugwa kikolo kya Efulaịmụ.

2Eliḳana ālyegịle abakīkulu babili, Hana na Peniṇa. Peniṇa āpāpịle abāna, lolị Hana akāli na bāna.

3Lelo umūndu uju ukufụma mụ Lama, kukuti kyinja ābūkaga ku Syiḷo kukwịpūta na kukwịkemēsya kuNTWA umwenemaka gōsa. Kula kula ko kuno bāliko abāna ba Elị babili, Hofịnị na Fịnehasị aba bāli bapūtị ba NTWA.

4Akabalilo kōsa aka Eliḳana ịkemēsyaga ikijabo kimo kya nyama ampaga Peniṇa, na bạna ba Peniṇa unkasị bope alinkubapa uju ikyake uju ikyake.

5Lolị na papo ālinnganịle fịjo Hana, alinkumpa ikijabo kimokyene ịtolo, papo Kyala alimmwịmịle ubupāpị.

6Peniṇa unkasị nnịne antamyaga fịjo Hana, ukummōbela apa Kyala alimmwịmịle ubupapị.

7Sịṣịsị syo syabōmbịgwaga kukuti kyinja linga babūkịle ku nyūmba ja NTWA. Peniṇa ansịsyaga fịjo ilyojo Hana. Hana alinkulila fịjo, alinkusịtakulya ni fịndu.

8Po papo unndume Eliḳana alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Hana kulila fịkị? Fịkị utịkulya ifịndu? Usụlụmēnịe fịkị mụ ndụmbụla jako? Ngaja mpala une kumyako ukukīnda abāna kalōngo?

Hana na Elị

9Bo balịle nukunwa pa Syiḷo Hana alinkusụmụka. Elị umpūtị ātugele pīpị ni mbānda ja kifịgo kya nyūmba ja NTWA.

10Hana āsụlụmēnịe fịjo alinkwịpūta ku NTWA nu kulila fịjo.

11Alinkufịnga ulufịngo lwa lulapo alinkuti: Linga ūmbēle umwana unndumyana, ngufịnga ulufịngo ukuti nịsakukupaga ukuja gwakukubōmbela jujugwe mbūmị bwake bōsa, kangi atịsakumwangamo sịku īnywịlị syake.

12Alinkūmīlisya ukwịpūta ku NTWA, lelo Elị alinkunkēta imịlomo gyāke bo gịkukịna.

13Hana ịpūtilaga akāmūnda, gyene gi mịlomo gyake gyo gyakịnaga, akāsōsyaga ilịsyu. Po Elị alinkummwịnogona ukuja nkīkulu nngala bwalwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Po papo Elị alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Kubulekaga ndilị ubwalwa? Ngukubūla ukuti unganwaga ubwalwa, ubuleke.

15Hana alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Mma malafyale gwangu, nganwa ubwalwa ubukali, nndinkīkulu uju ali nubutolwe ubukulūmba. Lelo lilino nampaga umōjo gwangu gōsa UNTWA Nīpūtaga.

16Unganyịnogonaga ne mmbōmbị gwako ukuja nkīkulu gwa mwalo, akabalilo kōsa aka nīpūtaga kunōngwa ja butolwe bwa busụlụmanịe bwangu.

17Po papo Elị alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Ubūkege nu lutēngāno. Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị akupege isị gunsūmịle.

18Unkīkulu alinkubụsya alinkuti: Fịkuti bo ūmbākisyege bwịla bo buno buno. Po papo alinkusōkapo, alinkwenda nukulya ifīndu, alinkusịtakwandisya ukusụlụmanịa.

Ukupāpịgwa kwa Samwelị nu kupēgịgwa kwake kuNTWA

19Kilābo ikingi Elịkana naba nnyūmba jake balinkutemēlela ukubūka kukwịpūta. Bo bịpūtịle ku NTWA, balinkugomokela kukāja kābo mụ Lama. Elịkana alinkummanya unkasị Hana, UNTWA alinkunkumbuka Hana.

20Po papo lelo Hana alinkukaba ikifụba, alinkupāpa umwana unndumyana, alinkumpa īngamụ ja Samwelị, papo ātigi: Nunsūmịle kuNTWA.

21Po papo kangi Elịkana nabannyūmba jake bōsa balinkufyuka ukubūka kukumpa UNTWA ilịkemo lya pakyinja nifyabupe fya lufīngo.

22Hana jo akābūkịle, ālimmbūlịle unndume ukuti: Umwana nịsakuntwalaga bo nunndekịsye amabēle po ngwakummbonesyaga kumāso kuNTWA nukunndeka kula kula lōsa: Ko ịkwakujaga mbūmị bwake bōsa.

23Elịkana unndume, alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Bōmbaga ịsị kusịbona ubunụnụ jujugwe, gwịs'untwalege bo unndekịsye amabēle. Isya kusūma syene syo syakuti UNTWA āngībwa ịsị āfīngịle nanụngwe.

24Po papo alinkwenda nukusyala. Alinkummōngesya umwanāke mpaka papo ikulekelaga ukōnga. Bo anndekịsye amabēle alinkuntwala ku Syịlo. Alinkwega ni ngāmbaku īndụbwa ija fyinja fịtatu, ni kisaka kya bufụ, nubwalwa bwa māfīlu mụ nyāmbi ja kigubo. Alinkummwega Samwelị, na papo āli nkeke bula bula, alinkubūka nagwe ku nyūmba ja NTWA mụ Syịlo.

25Bo babōlịle īngāmbuku balinkuntwala umwanịke kwa Elị.

26Po papo Hana alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Ūhobokelege malafyale. Kūngumbuka? Une jo une ne nkīkulu jula gwalimmbwene bo īmịle papapa, uju ịpūtaga kuNTWA.

27Nālinsūmile UNTWA ukumbapo umwana lelo ịtịke āmbēle ifị nāsūmaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

28Po lelo umwana jujuju ngumpa UNTWA. Mbūmị bwake bosa ịkummbōmbelaga ju NTWA. Po papo balinkwenda nukufụgama ku NTWA pala pala ukungwila ulupị.

1 Samwelị 2

Ulwịpūto lwa Hana

1Hana alinkwịpūta alinkuti: Umōjo gwangu gukusekela mụ NTWA, amaka gāngu gịkumpāla UNTWA. Unndomo gwangu gụkubōbela abalugu bāngu; ndi nulusekelo papo Kyala āndulịle.

2Akajako najumo umwịkemo bo UNTWA, akajako najumo mụmbali mmyako ugwakufwana nanụngwe. Akajako najumo ugwakutusịgilila ukufwana na Kyala gwitu.

3Mụngāndisyaga ukujobela mmatịngo; inyịtūfyo sịngafụmaga nkanwa mmyinụ. Papo UNTWA jo Kyala ummanya syosa, uju īmbōmbo ịkusipima ubusịto mụno sịjīlīle.

4Ubupịndo bwa ngwego sya bābwịte abāmaka ịkubukonyolanịa, lolị abōnywa bo ịkubapa amaka amapya.

5Aba ifịndu fyakēlịlwe pamyabo, lilino bịkwịngịla īmbōmbo ja kufyagilamo ifịndu. Lolị abānjala bo bịkwịkuta lilino. Unkịkulu unngūmba lilino āpāpịle abāna bahāno nababili. Unkịkulu uju āpāpịle fịjo abāna abụlụtwịke lilino asyele mwene kisịta mwana najumo.

6UNTWA ịkugoga kangi ịkusyusya, ịkubatuma abāndu kubusyuka kangi ịkubagomolela pakịsu.

7UNTWA, bamo ịkubapa ubulōndo, abāngi ubukabị; bamo ikubasụlụsya, abāngi ịkubịnula.

8Ịkubịnula abalōndo ukụfụma ndufūmbi, ịkubịnula abalōndo aba bịkwịlya ukufụma mmajala ga mbunyalị, ịkubapelela ukwịtūgala na banyafyale abasōka, nukwịngilapo ikịkota kya lwimịko, namanga īmbānda sya kịsu, syake ju NTWA. Pa mbānda sịsịsị po apa kijēngịgwe ikịsu kya pāsi.

9Ịkubutịmaga ubūmị bwa bịtikị bāke, lolị ababịbị bịkufwila mụ ngịsị. Namanga ubutolị bwa mụ̄ndu butịkufụma mmaka gāke.

10Abalugu ba NTWA bịsakusanjanịgwaga, ịsakubatajanịkilaga bo īfụla ukufụma kumwanya. UNTWA ịsakukilōngaga ikịsu. Isakumpaga amaka unndagilị gwake gwa kịsu; ịkwịsakugīmikaga amaka ga mpakịgwa gwake.

11Po papo lelo Elịkana alinkugomoka ukubūka ku Lama ku nyụ̄mba jake; lolị unndumyāna Samwelị jo alinkusyala mụ mụ Syịlo, alinkummbōmbela UNTWA nkyenị mụ mpụ̄tị Elị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Abāna ba Elị

12Abāna ba Elị bāli bālānganị fịjo, bakammwimịkaga sịku UNTWA.

13Isị abapūtị bāliṣibịle ukubōmba nkyenị mmbāndu syo syakuti, bo umụndu ali pakwịkemēsya. Ummbōmbị gwa mpūtị ịsaga nakanyoselo ka mịno matatu.

14Po āgelelaga īndeko ja nyama jikịnịle, ānyōsaga mu ndeko jila jila ukummwegela īnyama umpūtị. Syo isị bābōmbaga napā Syịlo ku banya Ịsịlaelị bōsa aba bịsaga pakwịkemēsya.

15Kangi bo amafụta ga nyama gakāli ukōkigwa mmōto, ummbōmbị gwa mpūtị ịsaga kuli uju ịkemēsyaga ātigi: Mbapo īnyama īmbisi jakummōkela umpūtị, namanga atịkulya iji linga mụpījịle.

16Lelo linga uju ịkwịkemēsya ịkuti tāsị nōkye ukuti amafụta gasōkemo po gwegege mụno kujilōndela ubwịngị; po ummbōmbị ātigi mma umbepo buno buno, linga ukambapo lululu po ngwega ku maka.

17Imbịbị ja banya Elị jijiji jāli ngulūmba fịjo kumāso kuNTWA papo ulwịkemēsyo lwa kwịkemēsya kuNTWA bālunyasịsye; bakālwimịke.

Samwelị pa Syịlo

18Akabalilo kala kala umwene umwanịke Samwelị alinkwendelela ukummbōmbela UNTWA mbukeke bwake bo āfwele umwenda untakanyịfụ ugwa bwịkemo.

19Kangi unna antendekekesyaga ilịkotị lya kumfwana antwalilaga kukuti kyinja bo ịkwịsa nu nndume kukubīka ilịkemo lya pakyinja.

20Lelo po papo Elị ēnde nukubasaja Elịkana nunkasị nukubịpūtila ukuti UNTWA abapege abāna mụ nkịkulu uju, bapyanịlepo pali uju Hana ampēle UNTWA. Po papo lelo bagomokege ukubūka ku kāja kābo.

21UNTWA alinkunsaja Hana alinkupāpa abāna abāngi abālumyāna batatu na balindwana babili. Umwene unndumyana Samwelị jo alinkukulila mụ mụ mbōmbo ja NTWA.

Elị na bānāke

22Lelo Elị ākāngēle fịjo, alinkupilika syosa isị abānāke bābabōmbelaga abanya Ịsịlaelị nukuti bịkulōgwa na bakịkulu aba bịkubōmba īmbōmbo pakifịgo kya nyụmba ja NTWA ijākubōmbelamo īngomāno.

23Po papo alinkujoba nabo alinkuti. Fịkị mụkubōmba bo sịsịsị? Bosa abāndu bịkumbūla īmbịbị isị mụkubōmba.

24Mma mụsịleke bānāngu, sịsya fịjo isị abāndu ba NTWA bịkufụmụsya.

25Mosa linga umụndu ịkummbōmbela īmbịbị umụndu ujūngi, Kyala ịkubalōnganịa; lolị linga umụndu ịkummbōmbela īmbịbị UNTWA, ịkufụmaga

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

kūgu ugwa kunndwila? Abēne balinkusịta kupilika isị ugwịsabo ājobaga nabo, po papo UNTWA ātụmwịle ukubagoga.

26Umwanịke Samwelị alinkwendelela ukukula nukukaba ilịpyana kuNTWA na kubāndu.

Ubukụngụlụka kwa Elị na bānāke

27Po papo unkụ̄ngụlụka jumo alinkwịsa kwa Elị, alinkummbūla alinkuti: Ili lyo ịsyu lya NTWA: Umēnye ukuti bo umwịsukulugo Alonị nikikolo kyake batumwa mw'Egịpịtị, nnyụ̄mba ja malafyale Falao, nālinsetukịle.

28Kangi nālinsalịle umwene ukufụma mfịkolo fyōsa fya Bany'Ịsịlaelị ukuja mpụ̄tị gwangu gwa mbōmbo pabwịkemēkesyo, pakōkya amakemo nukufwala imyenda imịkemo gya bapụ̄tị nkyenị mmyangu. Kangi nabapēle abannyụ̄mba ja gwịse amakemo gōsa amōkye amafụma mbany'Ịsịlaelị.

29Po lelo fịkị mụkutotomela amakemo nifya bupe ifị ngufịlōnda ukufụma kubāndu bāngu? Fịkị ugwe Elị kubīmika abānāko ukukīnda une, nukubatụpisya nifịjabo ifịnyāte fya mmakemo aga abāndu bāngu abany'Ịsịlaelị bịkundwalila une?

30Po papo lelo UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Une ne NTWA gwa Ịsịlaelị, nāfīngịle ukuti: Aba nnyụ̄mba jako na bannyụ̄mba ja gūso bịkujaga bapụ̄tị bāngu akabalilo kōsa; lolị lilino ịkuti; syo sịtandamalege kumyangu sịsịsị, bēne bābo bịkunyīmịka bo ngubīmikaga, aba batịkunyīmịka bo ndikusopāngako kisịge, ndikubabonaga ukuja bāndu.

31Kupilika, gasyele amasịku manāndi ịtolo po ngutụmụlaga amaka gāko, amaka ga nnyụ̄mba ja gūso; po lelo atịsakusyala najumo nnyụ̄mba jako ugwe ukufịka mbukāngale.

32Lelo mbusụlụmanịe bwinụ, bwịsakubāgaga ubūfị kubunoge bōsa ubu abanya Ịsịlaelị bịkupēgịgwaga; kangi nnyụ̄mba jako atịsakujamo sịku umụ̄ndu ugwa kugona fịjo pakịsu.

33Lolị umụ̄ndu jumo umpūti ịsakujaga mfwamāso unsịta lusūbilo nalumo mụ̄nda mmyake. Abāngi bōsa aba nkikolo kyinụ bịsakugogịgwaga mbwịte bo batụbwa ịtolo.

34Isị sịkubāgaga abānāko bo babīli, Hofịnị na Fịnehasị, kịsakuja kyo kimanyịlo kya kumanyịlamo ugwe ukuti syosa isị njobịle sịkwịsaga bo mụmo njobịle. Abānāko babili bababa bịsakufwilanịla ịsịku limolyene.

35Lelo nịsakwịsụmụkisya umpụ̄tị gwa lwịtiko, uju ịsakubōmbaga isị nsịganịle. Nịsakunnjēngelaga ubujo bwa nalolị mụno ịsakwendaga nkyenị mụ mpakịgwa gwangu ugwa bwịla na bwịla.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

36Kangi gwesa uju ịsakulekịgwaga nnyụ̄mba jako, ịsakusūmaga kumyake indalama pamo ịfịndu, pamo ịsakutigi: Ngukusūma ūmbīke ku mpụ̄tị jumo, ngantūlege, ukuti mo mfyagilege ifyakulya.

1 Samwelị 3

UNTWA ịkunsetukila Samwelị

1Po papo unndumyana Samwelị alinkummbōmbela UNTWA nkyenị mwa Elị; mmasịku gala gala ilịsyu lya NTWA lyali ịnāndi fịjo; isya kunsetukila umundu Kyala munjosị syabonekaga panandi fịjo.

2Lumo pakilo Elị uju amāso gāli pịpị nu kufwa, bo atịkukēta kanụnụ, āgonịle utulo pabujo bwake;

3īnyāle ja Kyala jākāli ukusịma, Samwelị alāmbalēle mụ nyụ̄mba ja NTWA mụno ilịbokosị lya lufịngo lyalịmo.

4Po papo UNTWA alinkukōlela alinkuti: Samwelị! Samwelị! Alinkwịtika alinkuti: Une malafyale.

5Alinkubopa ukubūka kwa Elị alinkuti: Nịsịle apa ūngōlịle. Umwene Elị alinkuti: Ngakukōlelapo būkaga kalāmbalale; po papo alinkubūka kukulāmbalala.

6Kangi UNTWA alinkunkōlela: Samwelị! Samwelị alinkusụmụka kangi ukubūka kwa Elị, alinkuti: Nịsịle apa gwangōlelaga. Loli Elị alinkuti. Ngakukōlelapo mwanāngu, būkaga kalāmbalale.

7Samwelị akāmēnye ukuti jo NTWA uju ankōlelaga, papo lwali lwa kwanda; ilịsyu lya NTWA lyakāli ukukịngulịgwa kumyake.

8Untwa alinkunkōlela kangi Samwelị ulwa butatu. Alinkusụmụka ukubūka kwa Elị, alinkuti: Nịsịle namanga ungōlịle. Po Elị alinkusyaganịa ukuti jo NTWA uju ịkunkōlela umwanịke.

9Po lelo Elị alinkummbūla Samwelị alinkuti: Būkaga ukalāmbalale linga kupilika ukukōlela ukāmụlege ukatigi: Jobaga NTWA ne mmbōmbị gwako ngupilikisya. Po papo Samwelị alinkubūka alinkwakulāmbalala.

10Kangi UNTWA alinkwịsa alinkunkōlela bo lulutasị: Samwelị! Samwelị! Samwelị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Jobaga NTWA ne mmbōmbị gwako ndegịle imbulukutu.

11Po papo UNTWA alinkujoba na Samwelị alinkuti: Ukēte, nnguja pakubōmba sịmo īmbela lutēnde mwa Ịsịlaelị mụno, isị gwesa uju ikupilika ugwa mbulukutu ịbili, sịsakunnyomosyaga fịjo.

12Pịsịku lila lila, ukufụma kubwandilo ukwịsakufịka kubumalikisyo, nịsakusịbōmbaga syosa lelo isị nālinsokịle Elị isya ba nnyụ̄mba jake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Nundingēnịe Elị ukuti ngujapakubapa ulukịlị ulusịtakumalika ābannyūmba jake papo abānāke bịjēgịle ikigụne kumyangu. Elị āmēnye īmbịbị isị bābōmbaga, ukūnduka amahēlụ une, ne Kyala, lolị akābakanịsyaga.

14Po papo lelo ngulapa nguti: Kubutulanōngwa bwa ba nnyūmba ja Elị fịtịsakujapo sịku ifya kwịkemēkesya ni fyabupe ifya kōmola ulufūndo kubōnāngị bwabo ubusịsya ubu.

15Samwelị alinkuja mụ ntulo mpaka nulubūnju, bo alēmbwịke alinkwịgula īnyīgị sya nyūmba ja NTWA. Alinkutịla ukumpāngila Elị isị Kyala ājobịle nagwe mụnjosị.

16Lolị Elị alinkunkōlela Samwelị alinkuti: Mwanāngu Samwelị; umwene alinkwịtika alinkuti: Une nndi apa.

17Elị alinkuti: Akubūlịle sya fịkị? Ungafịndaga nasịmo kumyangu isị ājobaga nanụngwe. Linga kufịnda sịmo, Kyala ịsakukufūnda fịjo.

18Po papo Samwelị alinkumpāngila syosa, akāfịndịle nasịmo. Po Elị alinkuti: Umwene jo NTWA, nndeke abōmbege isị sịnkyelịle.

19Samwelị alinkufịka mbukusị, UNTWA alinkuja nagwe, kangi syosa isị syajobịgwe sịlinkwịsa bo mụmo syajobelịgwe na Samwelị.

20Po papo Ịsịlaelị gwesa ukufụma Ndanị ukwakufịka ku Bēlị-syeba balinkumanya ukuti Samwelị imịkịgwe ukuja nkụngụlụka gwa NTWA.

21Po papo UNTWA alinkuboneka kangi pa Sịlo, po apa UNTWA ālinsetukịle Samwelị mwịsyu lyake.

1 Samwelị 4

Ukutekịgwa kwa Ịbokosị lya Lufịngo

1Ilịsyu lya Samwelị lilinkubịsila abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkusụmụka ukubūka kukulwa ubwịte na Bafịlịsịtị. Balinkulundila pa Ebenesa, bope Abafịlịsịtị balinkubungana pa Afekị.

2Abafịlịsịtị balinkubāmba pakulwa na Ịsịlaelị. Lelo bo ubwịte bukolēne, abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkutolịgwa. Abafịlịsịtị bābagogịle abany'Ịsịlaelị baelufụ bana (4,000).

3Aba bāponịle ukufwa babopịle apa bābūngānaga. Abalōngosị ba bany'Ịsịlaelị balinkuswịga balinkuti: Fịkị UNTWA ābịtikịsye Abafịlịsịtị ukututola uswe umwịsyugu? Tubūke tukēge ilịbokosị lya lufịngo pa Sịlo tubūke nalyo kubwịte likatupoke kubalugu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Po papo balinkubatuma bamo ku Sịlo kukwega ilịbokosị lya lufịngo ilya NTWA gwa fịlūndilo, uju ali pamwanya pabakelubu. Lyalịsịle pamopēne na bana ba Elị bo babīli; Hofịnị na Fịnehasị.

5Lelo bo ilịbokosị lya lufịngo lifịkịle apa bābūngānịlaga, abany'Ịsịlaelị bo bịkusekela bājwegaga fịjo, ni kịsu kyatetemaga bo kikubōmolela.

6Lelo bo Abafịlịsịtị bapịlịke unjwego unkulūmba, balinkuti: ko kuti fịkị apa Abahịbulị aba bịkujwega buno buno? Lelo bo bamēnye ukuti ilịbokosị lya NTWA lya lufịngo lịsịle apa bābūngānịlaga,

7ulutēnde lwabakomịle fịjo Abafịlịsịtị, balinkuti: Ịsịle Kyala gwabo? Ise, po tufwịle Buno sịsịsị syo sịkabonekamo sịku.

8Twende bule ītāta: Jwanị ugwa kutupoka kwa gyabakyala igya maka gigigi? Utigi gyo gya bakyala igi gyabagogịle ab'Egịpịtị nndungalāngala?

9Balinkukasanịa balinkuti: Bafịlịsịtị mụjege bakịfụ mụngatịlaga! Mụlwege ikinyāmbala, tungaja batumwa ba Bahibulị bo apa abēne bāli batumwa bītu. Mụlwege ikipīna!

10Po papo Abafịlịsịtị balinkulwa na maka gābo gōsa, balinkwenda nukubatola abany'Ịsịlaelị. Abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkubalanịla ukubopela ntwaja twabo; abasịkali bāfwịle fịjo, ukubala bāfịkịle baelufụ batatu (3,000).

11Ilịbokosị lya lufịngo lyatekịgwe, abāna ba Elị bo babīli, Hofịnị na Fịnehasị, bāgogịgwe.

Ukufwa kwa Elị

12Po papo umụ̄ndu jumo ugwa nkikolo kya Benjamịnị alinkubopa ukufụma kubwịte alinkufịka pa Sịlo ilịsịku lilyo, imyenda gyake ānyāfwịle, kangi ālibīkịle umfụ kuntu, ukuja kimanyịlo kya busụlụmanịe ubunywamụ.

13Bo umụ̄ndu jula afịkịle ālimmwagịle Elị atūgēle pakikota kyake pabupịpị nunsebo, ịkugụ̄lila ukupilika isya bwịte; namanga īndụmbụla syake syali mmwanya kunōngwa ja ịbokosị lya lufịngo. Umụ̄ndu jula ālịsịle, āfụmwịsye nkāja mōsa isị, syaboṇike, abāndu bōsa jāja ngụ̄to ndupu, nulutēnde.

14Bo Elị apilịke akōgo ka ngụ̄to alinkuti: Unjwego unkulūmba ugu gụkōbela gwafịkị? Po papo umụ̄ndu jula alinkukūja alinkwakumpāngila syosa Elị.

15Lula lula Elị ākāngēle fịjo āli nifyinja amalōngo mahāno na mana ni fyinja lwele (98), kangi amāso gāke gakakētaga nakamo.

16Umụ̄ndu jula alinkujoba alinkuti: Njōngịle ukufụma kubwịte, mbopịle bwịla umusyugu mpaka ukufịka kuno. Po papo Elị alinkuti: Emwa, Mwanāgu, ugwepānga tukēte mụno bụkulwila ubwịte.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Uju ātwele isya kubwịte ālyamwịle ātịle: Ịsịlaelị abopịle ubwịte ku Bafịlịsịtị, abāndu bafwịle fịjo abānāko bo babīli Hofịnị na Fịnehasị bafwịle, lyope ilịbokosị lya lufīngo bapokịle abalugu.

18Bo Elị apilīke isya kupoka abalugu ilịbokosị lya lufīngo āpetụkịle kunyụma ukufụma pakikota iki ātūgēlepo pa kifịgo kya kwịngilila nkāja, ēnda nukukonyoka amakosị nukufwa pala pala, namanga āli nkāngale, kangi āli nnywamụ fịjo. Ābōmbịle īmbōmbo ja bulōngosị mwa Ịsịlaelị ifyinja amalōngo mana (40).

Ubufwe bwa nkīkulu umfwịle unkasị gwa Fịnehasị

19Unkamwana, unkasị gwa Fịnehasị āli nikifụba, kangi āli pīpị nu kupāpa. Lelo bo apilīke isya kupoka abalugu ilịbokosị lya lufīngo, nu kufwa kwa Elị nukwanndume, Fịnehasị, po papo nakalinga ịtolo alinkwanda ukubabịgwa ulwanda, alinkupāpa umwana.

20Lelo bo ali pīpị nukufwa, abakīkulu abanịne aba bampāpisyaga balinkummbūla balinkuti: Gwịkasyege, ungatīlaga, upāpịle umwana unndumyana. Lelo isị bājobaga alinkusịta kusibikilako alinkutalalila kisịta kwamụla nalimo.

21Ālimpēle umwanāke īngamụ ja Ịkyabotị, ko kuti: Ubusịsya bwa Kyala busōkịlemo mwa Ịsịlaelị, apa ilịbokosị lya lufīngo bapokịle abalugu, kangi Elị na Fịnehasị bafwịle.

22Kangi alinkujoba ilya kumalikisya alinkuti: Ulwịmịko lwa Ịsịlaelị lujōngịle apa lyegīgwe na balugu ilịbokosị lya lufīngo.

1 Samwelị 5

Ilịbokosị lya lufīngo lili mmaboko ga Bafịlịsịtị

1Bo Abafịlịsịtị bapupịle ilịbokosị lya lufīngo bālitwele ku Asịtotị ukufụma nalyo nkāja ka Ebenesa.

2Balinkulibīka mụ nyūmba ja lyakyala lyabo, Ndagonị, balinkulịpalamanịa ni kifwanị kya Ndagonị iki bāsōngwịle.

3Kilābo kyake nulubūnju, abāndu ba mụ Asịtotị balinkwaga ikifwanị kya Ndagonị kigwilịle kumāso pāsi nkyenị mwịbokosị lya NTWA ilya lufīngo. Po papo balinkukīnula balinkukikitịka papo kyali ulutasị.

4Kangi ulubūnju ulūngi balinkwaga pope kigwilīle kumāso nkyenị mwịbokosị lya lufīngo, po balinkwaga untu gwa Ndagonị na maboko fịtụmwịke fịlāmbalēle pa lwịgị pa kifịgo, kisyele kikipịlịga kya mmbili gwake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Jo nōngwa iji mpaka lilino abapūtị ba Ndagonị na bakōngị bōsa ba Ndagonị mu Asịtotị, batịkukanyapo pakifịgo kya nyūmba jila, bo bịkwịngịla bịkukịlanịa ubujo bula bula.

6Kyala ābapēle ulufūndo ulunywamụ abāndu ba mụ Asịtotị nāba bāpalamēne nabo; ābatumīle amūlu aga gabakufịfye fījo;

7bo abāndu ba mwa Asịtotị basịbwene sịsịsị balinkuti: Ilịbokosị lya Kyala gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị ilya lufīngo tulisōsyemo nkāja kītu, kēta Kyala gwabo ịkutufūnda, kangi ịkutufūndila lumo na Ndagonị Kyala gwitu.

8Po papo balinkutuma īndumị ku banyafyale bābo Abafịlịsịtị bo bahāno, balinkukomāna, balinkulālūsanịa balinkuti: Tutifịkị niịbokosị lya lufīngo ilya Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị? Balinkutụmụla ukwakulibīka mụ Gatị nkāja kābo akāngi. Po lelo balinkulitwala ilịbokosị lya lufīngo lwa Kyala gwa Bany'Ịsịlaelị pala.

9Bo balisamikīsye ku Gatị ilịbokosi lya lufīngo, kōpe Kyala alinkubatwalila ulufūndo abāndu ba mụ Gatị, abakusị na banāndi, balinkukolịgwa na mūlu, lwaja lutēnde lutupu nkāja kala kala, abāndu balinkutamịgwa.

10Po papo ilịbokosị lya lufīngo balinkulituma ku Ekolonị, abāndu ba kāja kā Ekolonị balinkuti: Hi! Batutwalīle ilịbokosị lya lufīngo ilya Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị kukutupyuta?

11Po papo balinkutuma īndumị kubanyafyale bābo Abafịlịsịtị, bo babūngēne balinkuti: Ilịbokosị lya lufīngo lisōkemo mụno, libūke kubujo bwake kuno lyali, ukuti lingatugoga pamopēne na bandu bītu. Namanga abāndu bosa ba nkāja kala lwabagịle ulutēnde lwa kutīla ukufwa. Kyala ābapēle ulufūndo ulukulūmba nkāja kala kala.

12Abāndu aba bāponịle ukufwa batāmịgwaga fījo na mūlu, po lelo īngūto ja kāja kala kala jilinkufyuka kumwanya ukuti gyabakyala gibatūle.

1 Samwelị 6

Ukugomoka kwa Ịbokosị lya lufīngo

1Ilịbokosị lya NTWA ilya lufīngo lyagonịle imyesị mihāno na mịbili nkīsu kya Bafịlịsịtị.

2Po papo Abafịlịsịtị balinkubakōlela abapūtị bābo na balagusị balinkubalālūsya balinkuti: Tutēndeke fịkị niịbokosị lya lufīngo? Tụkuligomolelaga kubujo bwake nīfịkị?

3Balinkwamụla balinkuti: Bo mụkulituma ilịbokosị lya lufīngo lya Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, mụngalitumaga kisịta kubūka nafyo fịmo, mụligomolege nifyabupe ifyakubapelela ubuswe bwa nōngwa iji mụtulịle. Po mwịsakuponaga ku mbūngo, kangi mwịsakusyaganịaga isị ulufūndo lwake lutịkusōkapo pamyinụ.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Abēne balinkuti: Fijege fyo fyabupe filiku ifyakwikemēkesya ku mbibi syitu, ifya kubūka niibokosi? Balinkubusya balinkuti: Īmbuli ihāno sya sahabu isi sikufwana mūlu, nimbuli isīngi ihāno isi sifwene mbeba, ukukōngana nubwingi bwa banyafyale ba Bafilisiti, papo īmbūngo ja kilalilali jābāgile mwesa na banyafyale bīnu.

5Po papo lelo mutendekesyege ififwani fya mūlu gīnu nifya mbeba syinu isi sibajūsīsye nkīsu, po mummwimikege Kyala gwa Isilaeli; po lelo pamo isakulupepulaga ulufūndo lwake kumyinu, kwa gyabakyala gyinu, na ku kīsu kyinu.

6Fiki mukusipela ngafu īndumbula syinu, ukuti mungapilikaga bo ab'Egipiti na Falao gwabo? Bule bo ababōmbile ifīka bakabalekīsye abany'Isilaeli bakasōkilemo mw'Egipiti?

7Oko lelo amutendekesye iligelēti ilipya, mwege ni ng'ōmbe ibili isi sili nulukama kangi isi sikakwabamo siku iligelēti, musipinye kwigelēti, loli imwana syo musisosyepo mukasibīke kukāja, singajaga ni nnabo.

8Po lelo mwege ilibokosi lya lufīngo mulibīke mwigelēti, ilibokosi lya fifwani fya sahabu ifya kuntwalila UNTWA ukuja fya kwikemēkesya munōngwa ja mbibi syinu lyo mulibīke kulubafu kwibokosi lya lufīngo. Bo mubōmbile sisisi po mulitumege iligelēti libūkege lyene.

9Po bo likubūka mulikētege, linga likubūka kukīsu kyake ku Beti-syemesi, bo jo jūjo uju atutwalīle ubutolwe bōsa ubu; loli linga mma, po twisakusyaganiaga ukuti lukaja lukili lwake ulu lwatufundaga, bo lwatwisīle lwene kulusako ulubībi.

10Po papo abāndu bala balinkusyega īng'ōmbe ibili isi sili nulukama, balinkusikūnga kwigelēti; īmwana balinkwakusīgalila nkibaga kukāja.

11Po lelo balinkufibīka fyosa mwigelēti; ilibokosi lya lufīngo niibokosi ili bābīkilemo ififwani fya mbeba sya sahabu nififwani fya sahabu ifya mūlu gābo.

12Po papo īng'ōmbe silinkubūka silinkutalula itolo ukukēta amāso ku Beti-syemesi ukwenda mu nsebo unkulūmba; silinkutama bo sikwenda; sikāpusanīkepo, syatalwile itolo. Abanyafyale ba Bafilisiti balinkusikōnga mu nyuma mpaka ukwakufika mu mpaka na Beti-syemesi.

13Akabalilo kala kala abāndu ba mu Beti-syemesi bātōndolaga īnganu ndusōko, lelo bo bikwinula amāso gābo balinkulibona ilibokosi lya lufīngo, balinkwenda nukusekela fijo.

14Iligelēti lilinkufikila mu nngūnda gwa Joswa ugwa Beti-syemesi, lilinkwima mumo. Ilībwe iliinywamu lyaliimo mula mula. Balinkulimenyania iligelēti, kangi balinkumpa UNTWA īng'ōmbe sila sila ukuja ikemo ilyokye.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Po papo abanya Lebị balinkulisụlụsya ilịbokosị lya lufịngo pamopēne niịbokosị ili lyalịsịle nalyo, mụno fyalịmo ifịfwanị fya sahabu; balinkugabīka pamwanya pịbwe ịlịnywamụ; po papo abāndu ba mụ Betị-syemesị balinkusōsya amakemo amōkye, balinkwịkemesya kuNTWA amakemo ga mịngị ịtolo ilịsịku lila lila.

16Bo abanyafyale bahāno Abafịlịsịtị basịbwene sịsịsị, balinkugomoka ukubūka mụ Ekolonị ilịsịku lilyo.

17Ifị fyo fịfwanị fịhāno fya mūlu ga sahabu ifị Abafịlịsịtị bātumịle kuNTWA ukuja ịkemo lya kōmola ubutulanōngwa bwabo: Kimo kyafụmịle mw'Asịtotị, kimo mụ Gasa, kimo mw'Asịkelonị, kimo mụ Gatị, ikīngi mw'Ekolonị.

18Kangi bātumịle fyope nifịfwanị fya mbeba ifya sahabu ukufụma ntwaja tōsa twa banyafyale Abafịlịsịtị bo bahāno, fyafụmịle ntwaja utu twali nkati mmalịnga nutu twali bwasị. Ilịbwe ilịnywamụ lya Abelị ili lili mụ nngūnda gwa Joswa ugwa mụ Betị-syemesị, apa bābīkịle ilịbokosị lya lufịngo, likāli lilịpo na lilino.

19UNTWA alinkubagoga abāndu ba mụ Betị-syemesị amalōngo mahāno na mabili (70) papo bakētịle nkati mwịbokosị lya lufịngo. Po abāndu kangi bābịngị aba bāgogịgwe bāli baelufụ amalōngo mahāno balinkulila papo UNTWA ābagogịle abāndu abịngị fịjo.

Ilịbokosị lya lufịngo pa Kịlịatị-jealịmụ

20Abāndu ba mụ Betị-syemesị balinkuti: Ajege jwanị ugwa kwima nkyenị mu NTWA Kyala umwịkemo uju? Tuntume kūgu ukuti atusōkelepo?

21Po papo abāndu ba mụ Betị-syemesị balinkubatuma abakwakubabūla abāndu ba mụ Kịlịatị-jealịmụ ukuti Abafịlịsịtị baligomwịle ilịbokosị lya lufịngo, mwịsege mụlyēgege, lijege kumyinụ.

1 Samwelị 7

1Po papo abāndu ba mụ Kịlịatị-jealịmụ balinkubūka kukwega ilịbokosị lya lufịngo, balinkwakulibīka kumyụ̄mba ja Abịnatabu uju ājēngịle pakāmba; balinkunsaja umwanāke, Elịjesa, ukuja jo mwịkemo gwa kulitịma ilịbokosị lya NTWA.

Samwelị ịkulagila mwa Ịsịlaelị

2Ukufụma pakabalilo aka ilịbokosị lyabīkịgwaga pa Kịlịatị-jealịmụ amasịku mịngị gākīndịle, ifyinja amalōngo mabili, īnyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị jōsa balinkunndilila UNTWA ukuti abatūle.

3Lelo po papo Samwelị alinkubabūla bōsa aba nnyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị alinkuti: Linga mụkugomokela kuNTWA nimyojo gyinụ gyosa, po mụbatāge bakyala bīnụ abahēsya, kangi Asịtalotị asōkemo mmyinụ; īndụmbụla syinụ mụsịlabisye kuNTWA jo mụmmbōmbelege mwene, po ịkubapokaga ku Bafịlịsịtị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkutāga ifịfwanị fyabo, ba Bālị na Asịtalotị,
balinkummbōmbela ju NTWA mwene.

5Po kangi Samwelị alinkuti: Mụbabūngānịe abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa aba bali pa
Mịsịpa, po lelo nịkubasūmilaga kuNTWA.

6Po papo balinkubūngāna pa Mịsịpa, balinkunega amīsi balinkōna nkyenị mụ
NTWA ukwịkemēsya, balinkufịpīka nifịndu ilịsịku lila, kangi balinkujoba
balinkuti: Tutulịle īnōngwa kuNTWA. Po papo pa Mịsịpa pala pala Samwelị
alinkubalōnganịa abany'Ịsịlaelị aba bākīndēne.

7Lelo bo Abafịlịsịtị bapilīke ukuti abany'Ịsịlaelị babūngēne pa Mịsịpa,
abanyafyale ba Bafịlịsịtị balinkusụmụka ukubūka kukulwa nabo. Bo
abany'Ịsịlaelị bapilīke sịsịsị balinkutetema, papo bābatịlaga Abafịlịsịtị.

8Abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkujobana na Samwelị balinkuti: Ungalekaga ukutusūmila
kuNTWA, Kyala gwitu, ukuti atupoke ku Bafịlịsịtị.

9Po papo Samwelị alinkwega aka ng'ōsị kā kumabēle alinkukapela ịkemo
ilyokye kuNTWA; alinkunsūma UNTWA gwa Ịsịlaelị, UNTWA alinkwakwenda
nukupilika isị Samwelị ansūmaga.

10Lelo bo Samwelị alipakumpa UNTWA ilịkemo ilyokye, Abafịlịsịtị, bāsegelịle
pabupīpị ukwịsa kukulwa na bany'Ịsịlaelị; po papo lelo pīsịku lila lila UNTWA
alinkubatajanịkila Abafịlịsịtị ukufụma kumwanya niịsyu lya maka; Abafịlịsịtị
bābalanīle mwalo, bakāmanyaga na kuno bịkubopela; po papo balinkutolịgwa
ku bany'Ịsịlaelị.

11Abany'Ịsịlaelị ukufụma pa Mịsịpa balinkubakaga Abafịlịsịtị, nukubagoga bamo
bo batūmbanīle nabo mụ njila, ukwakufịka nabo kubupīpị na Betịkalị.

12Lelo po papo Samwelị alinkwega ilībwe alinkulikịtịka pakati na pakati pa
Mịsịpa na Jesyana, alinkupa īngamụ ja Ebenesa, papo ātigi: Ukufụmila papapa
Kyala atutūlịle injila jōsa.

13Mo mụno bātolelīgwe Abafịlịsịtị, balinkusịta kwandisya kangi ukwịngila nkīsu
kya Ịsịlaelị. UNTWA alinkubapīnga Abafịlịsịtị ukuti bangabūkaga kukulwa na
bany'Ịsịlaelị, mfyinja fyosa fya būmị bwa Samwelị ifị āli nndagilị gwa Ịsịlaelị.

14Utwaja utukulūmba utu Abafịlịsịtị bātupupịle balinkubagomolela abenenato
abany'Ịsịlaelị tōsa utu twali pakati pa Ekolonị na Gatị; mo mụmo Ịsịlaelị
ākịpokīle ikīsu kyake ukụfuma nkiboko kya Bafịlịsịtị. Kangi lulinkujapo
ulutēngāno pakati pa bany'Ịsịlaelị na banya Amolị.

15Samwelị alinkunndagila Ịsịlaelị mmbūmị bwake bōsa.

16Kukuti kyinja āsyungūtilaga ntwaja twa Betelị, na Gịlịgali na Mịsịpa; mụla mụla
alinkubōmba ni mbōmbo ja kubalōnganịa aba bāliganaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Bo amaḷile ukusyungūtila ntwaja tututu āgomokaga ukubūka ku Lama ku kāja kāke. Mụ Lama mope āli nimbōmbo ja bulōngị; kangi ājēngịle ni kigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo ku NTWA.

1 Samweḷị 8

Abanya Ịsịlaeḷị bịkusuma umalafyale

1Bo Samweḷị akāngēle, abānāke alinkubapa īmbōmbo ja bulōngị mwa Ịsịlaeḷị.

2Umwanāke ugwa kipānda īngamụ jake āli jo Joeḷị, ugwa bubili ali jo Abịja; bali balōngi mwa Bēḷị-syeba.

3Loḷị abānāke bababa bakēndaga mụnjila isị ēndaga ugwịsabo; īndụmbụla syabo syali kufịnyonyo fya ndalama; mmbulōngị bwabo bambililaga ịfịhombịgwa (uluswa) fya kutobekesya īnōngwa. Po papo ubulōngị bwanaloḷị balinkubunịongasya.

4Lelo po papo amafụmụ ga mwa Ịsịlaeḷị galinkubūngāna galinkubūka kwa Samweḷị mu Lama,

5galinkujoba nagwe galinkuti: Kēta lilino ukāngele, po abānāko batịkwenda mụ njila syako; lilino utusalile umalafyale gwakutulagila bo mụno ulubātiko lujīḷịle na mfịkolo ifīngị.

6Lelo sịsịsị, isya kuti abalōndele umalafyale ujūngi gwa kubakaba, Samweḷị syo akāsịganịle. Po lelo Samweḷị alinkwịpụ̄ta kuNTWA.

7UNTWA alinkummwamụla Samweḷị alinkuti: Ubapilikisye syosa isị bịkujoba kumyako, bakakukāna ugwe loḷị bangāṇịle une ukuja malafyale gwabo.

8Ukufụma lulo mbasōkesyege mw'Egịpịtị mpaka lilino, basāmbwịke kumyangu, bịkwịpụ̄ta kwa gyabakyala. Isị bikubōmba ku myako syo isị bambōmbịle une kakīngị.

9Lilino lelo ubapilikisye isị bịkujoba, lelo ubasoke fījo nukubalīngāṇịa isị umalafyale uju ịsakubalagilaga ịsakubabōmbelaga.

10Po papo Samweḷị alinkubabūla abāndu aba bāsūmaga umalafyale syosa isị UNTWA ājobịle.

11Alinkuti: Īmbōmbo sya uju ịsakubalagilaga syo isị: Abānīnụ ịsakubapelaga ukuja balwabwịtẹ, bamo ābịkujaga ba mbōmbo ja magelētị, bamo ba kwịtoga pa falāsị, kangi bamo bịsakubopaga nkyenị, mmagelētị gāke.

12Kangi bamo ịsakubasalaga ukuja balōngosị babāndu elufụ jumo, abāngi ukuja balōngosị ba bāndu amalōngo mahāno, bamo abịkulimaga mmịgūnda gyake nukutondola, bamo bịsakupōndaga īngwego sya bwịte nu tūndu twa mmagelētị gake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Abānīnụ abalindwana bịsakuntendekekesyaga utwa kwịpaka mụ mmbili utwa lūma ulunụnụ, bamo bịsakujaga bapījị abāngi bịsakuntendekekesyaga imịkatị.

14Ịsakwegaga imịgūnda gyinụ imịnụnụ igya māfịlu nigya mịsyunguti, ịsakubaṇingaga ababōmbị bāke ba sịlịkalị.

15Ịsakwegangapo ifya pịlōngo ukufụma mfịndu ifị mwịsakulimaga na mmāfịlu; ịsakubapaga abāmbōmbo ja sịlịkalị na babōmbị bāke.

16Ịsakubēgaga ababōmbị bīnụ abanyambala na bakịkulu, ni ng'ōmbe syinụ inụnụ, ni mbụ̄nda syinụ sịsakummbōmbelaga umwene.

17Mwịsakugisōngelaga imịtịmo gyinụ kangi mwịsakujaga batumwa bāke.

18Po lelo mmasịku galagala mwịsakulilaga kunōngwa ja malafyale gwinụ uju mụnsalịle jujumwe; lolị UNTWA atịsakubāmụlaga nasịmo lula lula.

19Lolị abāndu bala balinkusịta kupilikisya isị Samwelị ābabūlaga; balinkuti, mma, mpaka tuje nu malafyale gwa kutulagila.

20Ko kuti nanụswe tujege bo ifịkolo fyosa ifịngị; ukuti ịse atulagilege nu kutulōngolela mbwịte.

21Bo Samwelị apilịke syōsa isị abāndu bājobaga, alinkwakummbūla UNTWA sịsyo bājobaga.

22Po papo UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Samwelị alinkuti: Babōmbele isị bịkulōnda, bapepo umalafyale. Po papo Samwelị alinkujoba ku bany'Ịsịlaelị alinkuti: Amụbūkege uju kukāja kāke uju kukāja kāke.

1 Samwelị 9

Saulị ịkwaganịla na Samwelị

1Ālịko jumo umụ̄ndu ugwa nkikolo kya Benjamịnị uju īngamụ jāke āli jo Kịsị, umwana gwa Abịjelị unnya Selolị, Selolị umwana gwa Bekolatị unnya Afịja; ali mundu nkabị.

2Lelo ali numwana uju īngamụ jāke āli jo Saulị, umụ̄ndu unnụnụ ububūmbe. Akālịmo najumo mbany'Ịsịlaelị ugwa kunkīnda ubunụnụ, kangi abakīndịle bosa ubutalị.

3Lelo īmbụ̄nda sya Kịsị ugwise gwa Saulị syasobịle. Po papo Kịsị alinkujoba ku mwanāke alinkuti: Ummwegepo jumo ummbōmbị ubūke nagwe nkusịlōnda īmbụ̄nda.

4Po papo balinkwenda balinkusịlōnda nkịsu kya Efulaịmụ ikya mfyamba na nkịsu ikya Syalịsya, lolị bakāsyagịle. Balinkubūka nkịsu kya Benjamịnị kyosa, lolị bakāsyagịle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Lelo bo bafịkịle ku kīsu kya Sufị, Saulị alinkujoba kummbōmbị uju ali nagwe alinkuti: Oko tugomoke, tāta ābụkummwaga ubutolwe, aịkuleka ukusịpākisya īmbūnda, ịkutupākisyaga uswe.

6Po papo ummbōmbị alinkuti: Ugweleka tāsị, nkāja kakaka alịmo jumo umūndu gwa Kyala umwimikịgwa fịjo, uju syosa isị linga ajobịle sịkuja syanalolị. Jo tummbūkịle pamo ịkwakutubūla isya njila jītu.

7Po lelo Saulị alinkuti: Lelo bo tukubūka kumyake tukuntwalila fịkị? Ifịndu ifị twali nafyo mụnyāmbi fịmalīke, fịkajapo nafịmo ifya kwakunsesya umūndu gwa Kyala jujuju. Tulinafyo ifịkị?

8Po papo ummbōmbị alinkummwamụla Saulị alinkuti: Une apa nndi ni sentị amalōngo mahāno na mabili ni sentị ịhāno pamwanya syo tukwakumpapo ukuti atunāngisye kuno īmbūnda syitu sịlịko.

9Ịjolo mwa Ịsịlaelị bo umūndu ịkubūka kukunndālūsya Kyala, ātigi: Tubūke ku nsololị; namanga uju ntubalilo twa lilino utu bịkuti unkụngụlụka, jo uju ịjolo bātigi unsololị.

10Po papo Saulị alinkuti: Utalwịsye, oko tubūke. Po papo balinkubūka ku kāja aka ālịmo umūndu gwa Kyala jula jula.

11Bo bịkukwela akāmba bālyaganịle nabalindwana aba bālịsịle kukunega amīsi, balinkubalālūsya balinkuti: Bule tụkummwagapo unsololị?

12Balinkuti: Alịpo, e, jula nkyenị amụkūjege, ịsịle kukwaganịla na bāndu aba bịsịle kukwịkemēsya umwịsyugu pīsyeto.

13Bo mụfịkịle ịtolo nkāja, mụkummwaga bo akāli ukubūka kwịsyeto kukulyamo; namanga abāndu bịkunngūla pakulya, papo jo uju ịkulisaja tāsị ilịkemo, kūnyụma po bịkulya aba babilikilīgwe kukulya. Lilino po mụfyukege āmụkwaganịla nagwe lululu.

14Po papo balinkufyuka ukubūka nkāja, balinkwenda nukummbona Samwelị ịkwịsa kuno balịko bo ịkufyuka ukubūka kwịsyeto.

15Lelo ilịsịku ilya nkyenị kuli ili Saulị īsilaga, UNTWA ālinsetukīle Samwelị.

16Ātịle: Kilābo akabalilo bo kakaka ngukutumila umūndu gwa nkīsu kya Benjamịnị akwịsakumpakaga īnyēmba ukuja malafyale nsōka gwa bāndu bāngu abany'Ịsịlaelị. Jo ịsakubapokaga abāndu bāngu kukiboko kya Bafịlịsịtị, papo nkubwene ukutamịgwa kwa bāndu bāngu, namanga bakūtịle kumyangu.

17Bo Samwelị ammbwene Saulị, UNTWA alinkummbūla alinkuti: Uju jo mūndu uju nākubulaga; jo uju ịkubalagilaga abāndu bāngu.

18Po papo Saulị alinkusegelela kwa Samwelị pakifịgo, alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Ngusūma ukuti ūnāngisye īnyūmba ja nsololị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Samwelị alimmwamwịle Saulị ātịle: Une joune ne nsololị, talangapo ubūkege
kwịsyeto ngwịsa nịne, papo umwīsyugu; mụkwakulya nanịne ifīndu, po
nulubūnju ngubalekesyaga ukubūka, bo ngubūlịle syosa isị mwịsīle.

20Isya mbūnda syinụ, isị syasobịle mmasịku matatu aga gakīndịle syo
ungasịnogonaga, syagịgwe. Lelo jo aliku uju abany'Ịsịlaelị bịkunndōnda fịjo?
Ukaja jo ugwe nabannyūmba ja gūso?

21Saulị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Kēta une nndi gwakikolo kya Benjamịnị, ikikolo
ikināndi kuli fyosa mwa Ịsịlaelị; kangi īnyūmba jangu mwa Benjamịnị jo ja pāsi
ukukīnda syosa. Fịkị lelo ugwe kujoba buno buno?

22Po papo Samwelị alinkummwega Saulị pamopēne nummbōmbị gwake,
alinkubīngisya nkyụmba ikinywamụ, alinkwakubatūgasya pabujo ubwimikịgwa
ukukīnda ubwa bōsa aba bābilikilīgwe, aba pamo bāli amalōngo matatu,

23po papo Samwelị alinkummbūla umpījị alinkuti: Twala ikijabo iki nakubūlịle
ukuti ubīke pasịma.

24Po papo umpījị alinkwega ikyima na kakwa alinkwakummbikila Saulị; kangi
Samwelị ātịle: Ukētịle, ifị twakubīkīle fyo ifị tukutwalīle. Ulyege papo
twakubīkīle ukuti gwịsulyege pakabalilo ka kulīla, ko kuti gwịsulyege
nabahēsya. Po lelo Saulị alinkulya na Samwelị ilịsịku lila.

25Lelo bo basụlwịke ukufụma pabwịkemo ukwịsa nkāja alinkujoba na Saulị bo
bali pamwanya pa nyūmba.

Samwelị ịkumpaka īnyēmba Saulị ukuja nndagilị

26Lelo bo bukīle nulubūnju Samwelị alinkunndēmbusya Saulị pamwanya pa
nyūmba alinkuti: Sụmụka ngulekesye ubūkege. Po papo Saulị alinkusụmụka, po
lelo bo babīli jūjo na Samwelị balinkwịngila nkāja mụ nsebo ugu guli pakati pa
ngīndi sya nyūmba.

27Bo bafịkịle pabumalikilo bwa kāja, Samwelị alinkujoba kwa Saulị alinkuti:
Mmbūle ummbōmbị gwako akīnde nkyenị, po ugwe gwime papapa panāndi
ukuti ngupāngile isị Kyala ajobịle.

1 Samwelị 10

1Po papo Samwelị alinkusakula ikipake kya nyēmba, alinkummōnela pantu Saulị
nukumfịpa alinkuti: UNTWA akupakịle īnyēmba ukuja nndagilị gwabāndu bāke
abany'Ịsịlaelị. Kwịsakubalagilaga abāndu ba NTWA nukubapoka ku balugu bābo
aba babasyungūtịle īmbafụ syosa. Kikiki kikujaga kyo kimanyịlo ukuti UNTWA
akupakịle īnyēmba ukuja nsōka gwa kilīngo kya butwa bwake.

2Umwịsyugu bo kubūka ukufụma apa kwakwaganịla na bāndu babili pīpūmba
lya Lahelị nkīsu kya Benjamịnị pa Selịsa, bịkwakujobaga nanụngwe bịkwakutigi:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Īmbṹnda isị mwabūkịle nkulōnda sịboṇīke, lelo lilino ugūso alekịle ukupāsya isya mbṹnda, lolị ịkukupākisya fịjo ugwe, ịkuti kali mbōmbe fịkị kumwanāngu?

3Kangi kwakubūkaga nkyenị ukufụma pala pala mpaka pa mpịkị unsebe gwa Tabolị, pala pala po kwakwaganịlaga na bāndu batatu bịkufyuka ukubūka kukwịkemēsya kwa Kyala pa Betelị, jumo uju apīmbịle utupene utumwana tutatu, ujūngi uju akolịle imịkatị mịtatu, kangi ujūngi ugwa butatu, ịsakukolelaga ubwalwa bwa māfịlu mụnyāmbi ja kigubo.

4Bịsakukuponịaga nu kukupa imịkatị mịbili, gyo kwakwambililaga kumyabo.

5Pānyụma pali sịsịsị po kwakufịkaga pa Gịbyatịlohịmụ pịlīnga lya balwabwịte ba Bafịlịsịtị; po lelo pala pala bo kwenda ukwịngịla nkāja kwakwaganịla ni kibụgụtila kya bakụngụlụka bịkusụlụka ukufụma pabwịkemo, bali na mapāngo ni ndīngala, nifịlịmbị, na malōnge nkyenị mmyabo, bo bali pakukụngụlụka.

6Po papo lelo Mbepo gwa Kyala ịkwakukwịsilaga na maka, po nụngwe kwakukụngụlụkaga.

7Lelo bo ifịmanyịlo fịfịfị fịkwịsīle, ukabōmbege syosa isị kusịbona ukuja nụnụ, papo Kyala ali nanụngwe.

8Po lelo bo uli nkyenị mmyangu kwịsakwịkililaga ukubūka ku Gịlịgali; po lelo une ngwakwịsaga kukukupa amakemo amōkye na kukwịkemēsya amakemo ga lutēngāno. Kwakugụlilaga amasịku mahāno na mabili, mpaka papo nịsakukwịsilaga nukukunāngisya isị ākubōmbaga.

9Bo Saulị ansịndịle īnyụma Samwelị, bo ịkusụmụka, Kyala alinkummwandula Saulị; fyosa ifịmanyịlo fịfịfị ifị Samwelị ālimmbūlịle fyaboṇīke mwịsịku lila lila.

10Bo bịsịle pakyamba Gịbea, alinkwaga ikibụgụtila kya bakụngụlụka kịkwaganịla, kangi mbepo gwa Kyala alinkummwịsila na maka, alinkwenda nukuja nkụngụluka mwịnābo pala pala.

11Lelo bo bōsa aba bālimmēnye bāgịle ịkukụngụlụka nabakụngụlụka balinkujoba balinkwamụlana balinkuti: Fịkị fịmmwagịle unnya Kịsị? Jope Saulị ịngịle nkilūndilo kya bakụngụlụka?

12Po papo umṹndu jumo alinkwamụla alinkuti: Lelo ugwịsabo jwanị? Po lelo sịsịsị sịlinkwịpela lwimbo: Saulị jope nnịne gwa bakụngụlụka?

13Bo amalịle ukụkụngụlụka alinkubūka pabwịkemo.

14Po papo ugwịse, unnāndi, gwa Saulị alinkujoba kumyake na kummbōmbị gwake alinkuti: Mwabūkịle kūgu? Ālyamwịle ātịle: Twabūkile nkulōnda īmbṹnda lelo bo twagịle tukasyaga po twabūkịle kwa Samwelị.

15Po ugwịse unnāndi jujuju alinkuti: Ugwe nko mbūla isị Samwelị ājobịle kumyinụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Po papo Saulị alinkummbūla alinkuti: Atubūlịle pabwelụ ukuti: Īmbụ̄nda sịsakwịke Lolị isya bulagilị isị ājobịle nagwe Samwelị syo akalimpāngīlepo nasịmo.

Saulị ịkufụmụsịgwa ukuja Malafyale

17Po papo Samwelị alinkubabūngāṇịa abāndu ukwịsa ku NTWA pa Mịsịpa,

18alinkujoba kubāndu ba Ịsịlaelị alinkuti: UNTWA Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Nabasōsịsye abany'Ịsịlaelị mw'Egịpịtị, nabapokịle kukiboko kya Begịpịtị na kukiboko fya fịkolo ifīngị ifị fya banyasịsye,

19lolị lilino mụnkāṇịle Kyala gwinụ, uju ịkubapoka mbutolwe bwinụ bōsa, na mụli syosa īsịsya isị, sịkubagwila umwe. Lolị umwe mụnkāṇịle mụtịle: Twemma, tukulōnda tuje numalafyale gwa kutulagila. Lelo lilino mụbūke nkyenị mwa Kyala mụkịnīnge kumyake mfịkolo fyinụ na mfịkolo fyinụ ifịnāndi.

20Po papo Samwelị alinkubasegelesya āba fịkolo fyōsa fya Ịsịlaelị; po ubulagusị bulinkukikola ikikolo kya Benjamịnị.

21Alinkukisegelesya ikikolo kya Benjamịnị nnyụ̄mba syake; īnyụ̄mba ja Matịlị jasalịgwe nubulagusị; po lelo kubumalikisyo alinkubasegelesya umụ̄ndu jumo jumo, ubulagusị bulinkunkola Saulị unnya Kịsị. Lolị bo bịkunndōnda nakamo ukuti bammwage.

22Po papo balinkunndālūsya kangi UNTWA balinkuti: Bule alịko umūndu uju akāli ukwịsa? UNTWA alinkuti: Mụkēte ịbīlịle mfịtwalo ifyo.

23Po papo balinkubopa balinkwakunsakula mụla mụla; lelo bo imịle pabāndu balinkwaga abakīndịle bōsa ubutalị, ābonekaga pantu pamyabo ukufụmila mfịbeja fyāke.

24Po papo Samwelị alinkubalālūsya abāndu bōsa alinkuti: Mụmmbwene uju UNTWA ansalịle? Akajako najumo umo mbandu uju āfwene nagwe. Po papo abāndu bōsa balinkukōlaṇịla balinkuti: Kyala ampege ubūmị ubutalị umalafyāle.

25Po papo lelo Samwelị alinkubalīngāṇịa abāndu īmbōmbo isị sịmmbagịle unndagilị ukusịbōmba mbulagilị bwake; alinkusịsịmba mwa kalata, kalata jujuju alinkummbīka nkyenị mụ NTWA. Po papo Samwelị alinkubatuma abāndu bōsa uju kukāja kāke uju kukāja kāke.

26Jōpe Saulị alinkubūka kumyake ku Gịbea, alinkubūka nabo kumyake abāndu, bamo bāli bagāsị, aba īndụmbụla syabo Kyala asịpalamasịsye.

27Lolị abāndu bamo aba bakābagịle, abafụjụfụ, bo balinkuti: Umụ̄ndu uju ịkutupokaga bulēbule? Balinkumfụ̄ja, balinkusịta kuntwalila nifya kunsesya. Loli umwene alinkuja mye ịtolo unsitakujoba nalimo.

1 Samwelị 11

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Saulị ịkubatola abanya Amolị

1Po papo Nahasị ugwa kikolo kya Amolị alinkufyuka kukulwa ubwịte, alinkubasyungūtila, akāja kā Jabesị nkīsu kya Gịlịatị; lelo abāndu ba Jabesị balinkujoba na Nahasị balinkuti: Pelaga ulutēngāno, uswe atụkukubōmbelaga, tụkujaga bāndu bako.

2Nahasị ugwa kikolo kya Amolị alinkubabūla alinkuti: Kulwịtikano bo ulu mụjobịle ngwịtika, lolị lelo ngubafyulaga ifịsịge fya kukīlīlo kokuti mbakosye īsonị abany'Ịsịlaelị.

3Po papo amafụmụ ga mụ Jabesị galinkummwamụla galinkuti: Utupepo ubusịku buhāno na bubili ukuti tutume īndumị mosa mwa Ịsịlaelị, lelo linga tukammwaga najumo ugwa kutupoka po tụkujaga bāndu bako kutubōmbelaga sịsyo gwịganịle.

4Boaba bātwele īndumị bāfịkịle ku Gịbea kuno ālịko Saulị balinkubabūla abāndu bōsa īnōngwa sịsịsị; po papo abāndu balinkukūta fịjo, ingūto jilinkōbēla.

5Lelo Saulị bo ịkwịsa ningāmbaku syake afụmịle kukulima, alinkulālūsya alinkuti: Abāndu bikulila fịkị? Po balinkunndīngānịa isya Bajabesị.

6Po papo mmbepo gwa Kyala alinkummwịsila Saulị, bo apilīke amasyu gagaga, alinkukalala fịjo.

7Alinkupāgulapo īngambaku ịbili, alinkusịbutanịa mfịtulị mfịtulị, alinkubatuma abāndu bāke bamo nifịtụlị fifịfị kubāndu, nkīsu kya Ịsịlaelị kyosa, alinkuti: Mukababūlege ukuti, uju linga atịkusōka ukubakōnga ba Saulị na Samwelị ku bwịte, īng'ōmbe syake sịsakubutanịgwaga bo mụno syabōmbelịgwe isya Saulị. Po papo abāndu ulutēnde lulinkubāga ukuntịla UNTWA, balinkusụmụka bōsa akāsyele najumo.

8Bo Saulị ababūngēnịe pa Besekị, abany'Ịsịlaelị bāli baelufụ bamịa batatu, abanya Jụta bāli baelufụ amalōngo matatu.

9Po papo balinkujoba kuli aba bālịsịle nindumị balinkuti: Mukababūlege abāndu mụ Jabesị-Gịlịatị ukuti: Kilābo bo ulumụ lukomịle mwịsakwambilila ubupokị; bo abatumịgwa bababūlịle sịsịsị, Abagabesị bāhobwịke fịjo ukusịpilika.

10Po lelo abāndu ba mụ Jabesị balinkujoba kwa Nahasị balinkuti: Kilābo tukujaga mmaboko gīnụ, po mụkutubōmbelaga sịsyo mwịganịle.

11Po papo kilābo ikingi Saulị alinkubajaba abāndu bāke mfịlūndilo fya bwịte fitatu, balinkwakufịka pamasasa ga banya Amonị bo kukujenjeluka balinkubabōla abanya Amonị mpaka ukufika bo īsanya jikomịle, bo ịlịsuba likāli ukuja pantu. Aba bāponịle ukugogịgwa bābalanīle uju mwene uju mwene, bakābonanaga kuno unnịne ābopīle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Po papo abāndu balinkujoba kwa Samwelị balinkuti: Bo bāni aba bātigi, Saulị
akabagīle ukutulagila? Basokole tubagoge.

13Po papo Saulị alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Umwịsyugu atịkugogịgwaga najumo
umụ̄ndu, papo iliṣiku lya mwịsyugu lyo ili UNTWA ābapokịle abany'Ịsịlaelị.

14Lelo Samwelị alinkujoba ku bāndu alinkuti: Amụsụmụke mwesa tubūkege ku
Gịlịgali, tukabukolekelege ubunyafyale bwa Saulị.

15Po papo abāndu bōsa balinkubūka ku Gịlịgali, balinkunsōsya ubusōka Saulị
nkyenị mụ NTWA, kangi balinkwịkemēsya kuNTWA amakemo ga bunyamụ̄ndu.
Saulị na bāndu bōsa balinkuja nu lusēkelo ulukulūmba fịjo.

1 Samwelị 12

Ukulaga kwa Samwelị

1Po papo Samwelị alinkujoba ku bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa alinkuti: Ukētịle lelo,
mbapilịke syosa isị mwajobaga kumyangu, mbapēle umalafyale gwakubalagila.

2Lilino lelo jujuju jo ikubalōngosyaga, une ngāngēle mmelịle nịfwe kuntu;
abāndu bo mụli nabo pamopēne. Une mbalōngolịle ukufụma mbutụbwa bwangu
ukufịka lilino ulu.

3Mụkēte, une ndịpo apa, amụjobege kuNTWA na ku mpakīgwa gwake, linga
nēgịlemo īngambaku ja mūndu, pamo īmbụ̄nda ja jumo. Pamo bule
nunsyobịlemo jumo? Kali nunsyokịlemo jumo umụ̄ndu? Bule nambilịlemo sịku
ifịhombịgwa fya bunịongafụ, ifya kusōbesya une kubwanalolị? Linga
mbōmbịlemo sịmo mụli syōsa isị, po ngubagomolelaga abenenafyo.

4Po papo balinkwamụla balinkuti: Ukatusyobamo sịku kangi ukatubonelamo.
Ukēgamo sịku akāndu kā mụ̄ndu.

5Umwene alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: UNTWA nu mpakịgwa gwake bakētị bīnụ
umwịsyugu ukuti mụkānyāgamo na kāndu kamo nkiboko kyangu aka nēgịle
mbubịbị. Balyamwịle bātịle: UNTWA nkētị.

6Po papo Samwelị alinkujoba ku bāndu alinkuti: UNTWA jo nkēti uju ālinsalịle
Mose na Alonị, nu kubasōsya abịsēmwe ukufuma mw'Egịpịtị.

7Lilino lelo amwịme tāsị papapo, nsịjobe bo mulịpo isị UNTWA abōmbịle, isya
mbōmbo syake sya bupokị isị ababōmbịle umwe na bịsēmwe.

8Bo Jakobụ abūkịle mw'Egịpịtị, bo ab'Egịpịtị bịkubabonela abịsēmwe, bakụ̄tịle
kuNTWA ābatumịle Mose na Alonị, bājịlekubasōsya mw'Egịpịtị ukubatwala
kuno.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Lolị balimmwịbịbwe UNTWA Kyala gwabo; po papo alinkubapelela ukuti Sịsela, unndōngosị gwa kilūndilo kya bwịte kya Jabịnị umalafyale gwa kāja ka Hasolị, na Bafịlịsịtị nu malafyale gwa Bamwabu, balwege nabo ubwịte.

10Po lelo balinkulila kuNTWA balinkuti: Tutulịle īnōngwa apa tunndekịle UNTWA tubabōmbịle ba Bālị na Asịtalotị (Ifịfwanị); lolị tupoke kubalugu bītu, tụkukubōmbelaga jujugwe.

11Po lelo UNTWA alinkubapoka kubalugu bīnụ īmbafụ syosa; po papo mụlinkulwaga ulutēngāno.

12Kangi bo mwagịle ukuti Nahasị umalafyale gwa banya Amonị ịsịle kukulwa nanụmwe, mwalingānile une mwatịle twemma, lolị ịkutulagilaga umalafyale; pālema UNTWA Kyala gwinụ jo malafyale gwinụ.

13Lilino lelo amụnkēte umalafyale gwinụ uju mụnsalịle, uju mwasūmaga, mụkēte UNTWA abimịkịle umalafyale.

14Linga mụkuntịla UNTWA nukummbōmbela, nukupilika ilịsyu lyake kisịta kukịlanịa īngomēlesyo syake, kangi linga umwe mwesa pamopēne nu malafyale gwinụ mụkunkōnga UNTWA, Kyala gwinụ, po syosa sịsakujaga nụnụ ịtolo kumyinụ.

15Lolị linga mụtịkukōnga ilịsyu lyake, mụkukịlanịa īndagilo syake, po lelo ulufūndo lwa NTWA lụkubịsilaga umwe na ju malafyale gwinụ bo mụno babōmbelīgwe abīsēmwe.

16Buno buno lelo mụngandukaga, po āmụkusịketaga īngulūmba isị UNTWA ịkubabōmbelaga bo mụkusịkēta na māso gīnụ.

17Bule umwịsyugu kakaja kabalilo ka palumụ, akakutondolela īnganụ? Ngunsūmaga UNTWA ukuti atume īnjasị ni fụla; mo mwịsakumanyịlaga ukuti mwabōmbịle ububịbị bwịngị bo UNTWA ịkukēta, apa mwansūmaga ukubapa umalafyale.

18Po papo Samwelị alinkunsūma UNTWA, po UNTWA alinkutuma īnjasị ni fụla ilịsịku lila lila; po lelo abāndu bōsa balinkuntịla fịjo UNTWA na Samwelị.

19Po papo abāndu bōsa balinkujoba kwa Samwelị balinkuti: Tusūmile twe babōmbị bako kuNTWA Kyala gwako ukuti tupone ukufwa; tumēnye ukuti pamwanya pa mbịbị syitu syōsa, tōngịlepo īmbịbị ja kwịsūmila ugwakutulagila.

20Po papo Samwelị alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Mụngatịlaga, napapo mụbōmbịle īmbịbị syosa isị lolị mụngalekaga ukunkōnga UNTWA, mụmmbōmbelege ju NTWA ni myojo gyinụ gyosa.

21Kangi mụngịputaga kufịfwanị, fịtịkubatūla kangi fịtịkubapoka, utūndu twa mwalo, utu tutịkubabūmbulila nafịmo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Namanga UNTWA āfīngile ukusitakubatāga abāndu bāke, kunōngwa ja bukulūmba bwa ngamu jake; papo UNTWA jūjo iganile ukuti mujege bāndu bāke.

23Loli kangi une ngusūma ukuti sitandamalege kumyangu isya kummbōmbela īmbībi UNTWA, bo isyakuleka ukubasūmila umwe; une ngubatalusyaga mu mununu na munjila īngologu.

24Umwe loli mubōmbege isyakuntīla UNTWA syene nukummbōmbela ndwitiko ni ndumbula syinu syosa, bo mukwinogona īngulūmba syosa isi ababōmbīle umwe.

25Loli linga mukāli mukubōmba īnyali, mwisakupyūtigwaga pamopēne nu malafyale gwinu.

1 Samweli 13

Ukulwa ubwite na Bafiliśiti

1Sauli āli nifyinja amalōngo mahāno (50) bo āndile ukulagila. Ālagīle ifyinja amalōngo mabili (20) mwa Isilaeli.

2Sauli ābasalile abāndu baelufu batatu (3,000) mwa Isilaeli; baelufu babili (2,000) bāli na Sauli pa Mikimasi na nkisu kya mfyamba ikya mu Beteli, elufu jumo (1,000) bali numwanāke Jonatani pa Gibea nkīsu kya banya Benjamini; aba bāsyele ābatumile ntwaja twabo.

3Jonatani alinkubatola Abafiliśiti aba bābūngēne pa Gibea, po papo Abafiliśiti bosa balinkupilika sisisi. Po lelo Sauli alinkukuba ingangabwite kukīsu kyosa alinkuti: Ngulōnda ukuti bapilike Abahibuli.

4Po papo Isilaeli gwesa alinkusipilika ukuti Sauli ābakomile Abafiliśiti pa bujo bwabo pakuti: Abafiliśiti bakalēle. Po lelo abany'Isilaeli balinkwakubūngāna pamopēne na Sauli pa Giligali.

5Po papo Abafiliśiti balinkukuluka ukubūka kukulwa na Isilaeli; bāli na magelēti baelufu amalōngo matatu ni falasi baelufu ntandatu, abasikali bapāsi bo āli najumo ummbāli ubwingi; balinkufyuka balinkwakukoma amatēmbe gābo mu Mikimasi, kulubafu lwa kubusōkelo lwa Betafeni.

6Bo abany'Isilaeli bāgile lukuti sibatolile isyakubōmba Abafiliśiti babapīmbēnie, balinkwibīlila mumbako, mmina, mfisyanju, mmabwe, mmapūmba na mfisiba fya kunwa.

7Bamo balinkuloboka ulwisi Jolitani ukubūka mu Gati namu Giliati. Umwene Sauli āsyele papā Giligali, aba bāsyele nagwe ulutēnde lwabakomile fijo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Alinkunngūla Samweli amasiku mahāno na mabili (7) bo muno alinndagilīle, loli Samweli ākābīle ukwisa ku Giligali. Abāndu bālyandile ukunndeka mwene Sauli.

9Po papo Sauli alinkuti: Twala kuno ilikemo ilyokye, mutwale na ga makemo ga lutēngāno. Po papo alinkusōsya ilikemo ilyokye kuNTWA.

10Bo amalile itolo ukusōsya ilikemo ilyokye Samweli alinkufika; po lelo Sauli alinkubūka kukummwambilila alinkumponia.

11Samweli ātile: Ubōmbile sya fiki? Sauli alyamwile ātile: Bo nāgile abāndu bikubalanila, bikūndeka nimwene, kangi bo nāgile utikwisa mmasiku aga twalitikanīle, kangi Abafilisiti babūngēne bikukekema pa Mikimasi,

12Ndinkutīla ukuti lilino po Abafilisiti ābikwingililaga pa Giligali, kangi ngasūma ilipyana ku NTWA; ndinkwenda nukwibōmbela nimwene ndinkusōsya ilikemo ilyokye kuNTWA.

13Po papo Samweli alinkwamula alinkuti: Ubōmbīle mbukonyofu; ukabīka ululagilo lwa NTWA Kyala gwako ulu ākulagīle; namanga lilino po ngali Kyala ikubukolekela ubulagili bwako ku bany'Isilaeli ukuti bujege bwa bwila na bwila.

14Lelo lilino ubulagili bwako butikwendelelaga; UNTWA anndōndile umūndu ujūngi uju annganile umwene; ansalile ukuja nsōka gwa bāndu bāke; papo ukakōnga isi ākulagīle.

15Po papo Samweli alinkusumuka alinkufyuka ukufuma pa Giligali ukubūka ku Gibea nkīsu kya banya Benjamini. Po Sauli alinkubabala abāndu aba āsyele nabo, alinkubāga bikuboneka ukuja abāndu bāmia ntandatu.

16Po papo Sauli na Jonatani umwanake, na bāndu aba bāsyele nabo balinkwitūgala mu Geba nkīsu kya banya Benjamini; abēne Abafilisiti balinkukoma amatēmbe gābo pa Mikimasi.

17Po papo abasikali Abafilisiti balinkusumuka ukufuma pa matēmbe gābo ukubūka nkupupa mbany'Isilaeli; balinkwijabania patatu. Ikilūndilo kimo kyabūkile ku Ofula, kukīsu kya Swala,

18ikīngi kyabūkile ku Beti-holoni, ikya butatu kyabūkile ku mpaka ugu gukukēta amāso ndusōko lwa Seboimu, ku matēngele.

19Mwa Isilaeli akālimo najumo umposi; papo Abafilisiti bātigi Abahibuli bangatendekesyaga īnyūbo ni ngwego.

20Loli kukuti mw'Isilaeli ābūkaga ku Bafilisiti kukupyasya amakūmbulu, īndwanga pamo isēngo.

21Bāhōmbaga īndalama nāndi itolo pakupyasya amakūmbulu ni ndwanga nu kukwika imilūnda.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Po lelo pīsiku lya kulwa ubwite abāndu ba Sauli na bāndu ba Jonatani bakāli nalubo nalumo, ningwego najimo mmaboko. Bene bā Sauli na Jonatani, umwana, bo bāli ni nyūbo ningwego.

23Po papo ikilundilo kyosa kya balwabwite Abafilisiti balinkwakusigila pa bwingililo ubwa kubūkila pa Mikimasi.

1 Samweli 14

Ubugāsi bwa Jonatani

1Mwisiku limo Jonatani unnya Sauli alinkujoba nu ntubwa uju ākolelaga ingwego syake alinkuti: Tubūke ulubafu lula tukalwege na Bafilisiti pala balipo batelēngēne. Loli akalimmbūlile ugwise sisisi.

2Umwene Sauli akabalilo kōsa kala ali pānja pāmbali pa Gibea pa mpiki gwa pa Migoloni; abāndu aba bali nagwe tutigi bāli bāmia ntandatu.

3Lelo Ahija umwana gwa Ahitubu, ugwamyabo gwa Ikaboti unnya Finehasi umwana gwa Eli, umpūti gwa NTWA pa Silo, āfwalaga umwenda umwikemo. Abāndu bakāsimēnye ukuti Jonatani abūkile kukulwa ubwite.

4Panjila pabufinye apa Jonatani ālōndaga ukukīnda ukubabūkila Abafilisiti apa bālipo, ulubafu lumo gwalipo ummbwe ugwa mbuje inyingi, ulubafu ulūngi lwali nu mmbwe bo gunnine; gumo gwali jo Bosesi īngamu, ugūngi gwali jo Senela.

5Ummbwe gumo gugugu gwali ulubafu lwa kulūlu nkyeni mwa Mikimasi ugūngi gwali ulubafu lwa kwitōngo nkyeni nkāja ka Geba.

6Po papo Jonatani alinkujoba ku ntubwa uju āpīmbile ifilwilo fyake alinkuti: atubūke tukīnde kukulwa na Bafilisiti abāpānja, pala balipo. Pamo UNTWA aikututūla; linga ikututūla nakamo akakutupīnga ukubatola, na papo tuje banāndi bulēbule.

7Po papo umpīmbafilwilo alinkuti: Bōmbaga isi untu gwako gukukubūla ukubōmba; ukēte une ndikukulekaga gwimwene siku, isi ulinasyo isi nine ndinasyo.

8Po papo Jonatani alinkuti: Emwa! Tukubūkaga pabwelu itolo bo Abafilisiti bikutukēta.

9Linga bikuti: Mwime tāsi kumyinu, tukwakwimaga kimyemye pabujo bwitu kisita kubūka kumyabo.

10Loli linga bikuti: Amwisege, po tukwakufyukaga ukubūka apa balipo; papo bo UNTWA atupēle ukubatola. Sisisi syo tukwakumanyilangamo.

11Po papo bo babīli balinkwibonesya itolo ukubūka ku Bafilisiti; po Abafilisiti balinkuti: Mubakēte Abahibuli bikwisa basōkile mmbwina muno bālibīlile.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Po papo abalwabwịte Abafịlịsịtị balinkunkolela Jonatanị numpīmbafịlwilo gwake balinkuti: Amwịsege mụfyuke kuno ịsaga tubabūle isị sịlịko. Jonatanị alinkummbūla umpīmbafịlwilo alinkuti: Tubūke, ūngōngege, UNTWA atupēle ukuti abalugu baje nkiboko kya Ịsịlaelị.

13Lelo po papo Jonatanị alinkwafụla bo ịkukwela, umpīmbafịlwilo alinkunkōnga mụnyụma. Lelo Jonatanị enda nukubakoma abalugu, bagwa nkyenị mwa Jonatanị, po umpīmbafịlwilo ēnda nukubagoga.

14Ukulwa ukutasị kula kula Jonatanị numpīmbafịlwilo bābagogịle abalugu amalōngo mabili, mbwelēfụ bwa bujo bwa pakati na pakati mwa eka jumo.

15Syabanyomwịsye fịjo Abafịlịsịtị sịsịsị, bosa aba babūkịle nkupupa nāba bāli mmịgūnda, na basịkali aba bāli mmatēmbe, nikilūndilo kya basịkali ikị kyagụlilaga ukusụmụka kukulwa ubwịte, ulutēnde lulinkubāga, ikīsu kilinkujūnganịka, syasobịle isya kubōmba.

Ukutolịgwa kwa Bafịlịsịtị

16Abāndu ba Saulị abalindililị aba basịgilaga pa Gịbea nkīsu kya Benjamịnị balinkubabona Abafịlịsịtị bikubopa mwalo kisịta kwịlīngānịa. Ukēte ikilūndilo ikịngi fịjo kilinkukanyana, kilinkubopela kuno na kuno.

17Po papo Saulị alinkubatuma aba bāli nagwe alinkuti: Mụbabāle abāndu tukēte uju akajapo nkilūndilo kyitu. Bo babalịle balinkwaga Jonatanị numpīmbafịlwilo gwake bakajapo.

18Po Saulị alinkujoba na Ahịja alinkuti: Twala kuno ilịbokosị lya lufīngo. Namanga lula lula ilịbokosị lya lufīngo lyatūgēle na bany'Ịsịlaelị.

19Lelo nkabalilo kala ājobaga numpūtị, unndịndo gulinkongelela ukubāla mmatēmbe ga Bafịlịsịtị; po papo Saulị alinkujoba ku mpūtị alinkuti: Leka gomola ikiboko kyako, akabalilo nakamo akakummwendela UNTWA.

20Saulị na bāndu bōsa aba bāli nagwe balinkumotoka ukubūka kubwịte; po ukēte lelo, abalugu balinkusēngana bābo batupu, bwalịpo ubufwalanganịfu ubunywamụ.

21Lelo Abahịbulị aba bāli kulubafụ lwa Bafịlịsịtị bo sịkāli sịsịsị, aba bābūkịle nabo mmatēmbe, bope balinkusanụka balinkwakubāmba na bany'Ịsịlaelị aba bāli na bā Saulị na Jonatanị.

22Buno buno kangi bo abany'Ịsịlaelị aba balībīlīle nkīsu kya Efulaịmụ ikya twamba bapilīke ukuti Abafịlịsịtị babopịle ubwịte, bope balinkubakonga kukubakaga.

23Mo muno UNTWA abapokịle abany'Ịsịlaelị ilịsịku lila.

Isị syaboṇike kūnyụma ku bwịte bububu

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

24Iliṣiku lila abany'Iṣilaeli jabakoliile fijo injala. Papo Sauli ājīgile ātile; Ikugunigwaga uju linga ikulyamo bo ngāli ukubapyanikisya ulufūndo abalugu bāngu. Po papo lelo najumo akālīlemo kamo iliṣiku lyosa.

25Po papo abāndu bōsa balinkwingila mmatēngele, mula mula balinkulwaga ulūki pāsi.

26Kangi bo abāndu bīngīle mmatēngele, ukēte ulūki lulinkusatuka; loli najumo ugwakuti alye ulūki lula lula; papo abāndu balutīlaga ulufīngo lwa Sauli.

27Loli Jonatani akapilīke bo ugwise ikulapa ukuti najumo angalyaga ifīndu; po papo alinkulasa nkipepele kūsulo kūngili jake alinkulya ulūki; po papo amāso gāke galinkweluka, alinkukaba amaka.

28Po papo jumo mbāndu bala bala alinkummbūla Jonatani alinkuti; ugūso abakānīsye abāndu alapile nukulapa atile: Uju linga ikulyamo umwisyugu ikugunigwa. Abāndu bakoligwe fijo ninjala.

29Po papo Jonatani alinkwamula alinkuti: Tāta akitāmisye ikīsu mwe! Ukete lilino une amāsosi gangu gelwike apa ndīle ulukī lunandi, lilino ngabile amaka.

30Keta linga abāndu bālyaga ifīndu ifi bapupile, ngali babagogile Abafiliṣiti bingi ukukīnda aba bāgogigwe bo abalwabwite bali ninjala!

31Babakomile Abafiliṣiti ukufuma mu Mikimasi mpaka ku Ajaloni. Lelo abāndu bakāli namaka mummbili papo īnjala jabalumaga fijo.

32Po lelo abāndu balinkufisumukila ifi bāpupile balinkusyega īng'ōsi, ning'ōmbe, ni ndama, balinkusibōla balinkulya inyama nalīlopa.

33Po papo balinkummbūla Sauli balinkuti: Ukete abāndu batulile īnongwa kuNTWA, balīle inyama iji jili niilopa! Po papo Sauli alinkuti: Mwe basomani umwe! Amubungulusye iliibwe ilyo līse kumyangu.

34Po papo Sauli alinkuti: Amubalanile mubūke mbāndu mukababūle ukuti: Kukuti mūndu atwale īngāmbaku pamo īng'osi ise ajibōlege apa nukulya; lelo mungatulaga īnōngwa kuNTWA, inyama mungalilaga lumo niilopa. Po papo uju mwene uju mwene alinkwisa ni ng'ōmbe ikilo kila, balinkusibōla.

35Po papo lelo Sauli alinkunnjēngela UNTWA ikigemo kya kwikemēkesyapo. Kyali kyo kigemo kya kwanda umwene ukunjēngela UNTWA.

36Po papo Sauli alinkuti: Tubūke twikililege, tubakōnge Abafiliṣiti pakilo tukabapupege mpaka nulubūnju kangi tukabagoge kisita kunsyasya na jumo. Balinkubusya balinkuti: Bōmbaga isi kusibona ubununu, loli umpūti jo alinkuti: Oko tusegelele kuNTWA tāsi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

37Po papo Saulị alinkunndālūsya Kyala alinkuti: Bule mbūkege kukulwa na Bafịlịsịtị? Kwa kutupa ukuti tubatole baje nkiboko kya Ịsịlaelị? Lolị akalimmwamwịle ilịsịku lila.

38Po papo Saulị alinkuti: Mwịse kuno mwe balōngosị mwesa; mụkēte kangi mụjilōnde īmbībị iji jibōmbīgwe umwịsyugu.

39Ngulapa kuNTWA uju alịko bwịla uju ịkubapoka abany'Ịsịlaelị mbwịte nguti linga alịpo uju abōmbịle īmbībị ịkufwaga, pope linga jo mwanāngu Jonatanị. Lolị najumo akalimmwamwịle.

40Lelo Saulị alinkujoba kwa Ịsịlaelị gwesa alinkuti: Mụje ulubafu lumo, une na Jonatanị tukuja ulubafụ ulūngi. Po papo abāndu balinkummwamụla Saulị balinkuti. Bōmbaga isị kusịbona ubunụnụ jujugwe.

41Po papo Saulị alinkuti: Gwe NTWA Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, fịkị ukammwamula ummbombị gwako umwịsyugu Gwe NTWA Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị nyamụlila mmabwe amīkemo. Linga ubusobị ubu buli mmyangu pamo mmwanāngu Jonatanị, gwe NTWA Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, amụlila mwa Ulịmụ, linga ububībị bububu buli mwa Ịsịlaelị, amụlila mwa Tumịmụ. Po papo ulwamụlo lulinkunkola Jonatanị na Saulị, bo balinkwegịgwa, abāndu bāponịle bāli bēlụ.

42Kangi ātịle: Tụmụla linga joune pamo jo mwanāngu Jonatanị. Ulutumulilo lwatịle jo Jonatanị.

43Po papo Saulị alinkunndālūsya Jonatanị alinkuti: Ubōmbịle sya fịkị? Alinkuti: Nālịle ulūkị lunāndi. Lelo une ndịpo nịtendekīsye ukufwa.

44Po papo Saulị alinkuti: Kyala angomege une mfwege linga ugwe uponịle ukufwa.

45Lolị abāndu balinkujoba na Saulị balinkuti: Ikugogịgwaga Jonatanị uju anndwilīle ubwịte Ịsịlaelị? Nakamo, tụkulapa mu ngamụ ja NTWA uju atịkufwamo tụkuti Jonatanị ịkujangako, lutịsakulagala nulunywịlị nalụmo ukufụma kuntu gwake. Isị abōmbịle umwịsyugu abōmbīle mbutūlị bwa Kyala. Mo muno abāndu bālimpokịle Jonatanị ukuti angagogịgwa.

46Pānyụma pali sịsịsị alinkuleka ukubakaga Abafịlịsịtị, po papo Abafịlịsịtị balinkugomokela nkīsu kyabo.

Ubulagilị bwa Saulị na bannyụmba jāke

47Bo Saulị ịkulagila mwa Ịsịlaelị ālwaga na balugu bāke bosa mụmbafụ syosa: Ālwịle na Bamwabu, abanya Amonị, Etomụ, abanyafyale ba mụ Seba na Bafịlịsịtị. Kuli bosa bababa alinkuja ntolị umwene.

48Āli nngāsị kangi abatolịle Abamelekị nukumpoka Ịsịlaelị nkiboko kyābo, āba bampupaga Ịsịlaelị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

49Abāna ba Saulị bāli bo aba: Jonatanị, Ịsịfị na Malịkīswa; īngamụ sya bānāke abalindwana babili syo isị: Untāsị ukupāpịgwa āli jo Melabị, unnāndi āli jo Mịkali.

50Unkasị gwa Saulị ali jo Ahịnoamụ īngamụ, ali mwana gwa ahịmasị. Īngamụ ja nndōngosị gwabwịte bātigi Abụnelị unnya Nelị, ugwịse unnāndi gwa Saulị.

51Kịsị ali jo gwịse gwa Saulị, Nelị ali jo gwise gwa Abụnelị unnya Abyelị.

52Mmasịku gōsa aga mbūmị bwa Saulị ālwaga ubwịte ubukafụ fịjo na Bafịlịsịtị, linga Saulị ammbwene jumo umụndu gwamaka pamo unngāsị, ammwegaga ājaga nsịkali gwake ammōnganịaga na basịkali bāke.

1 Samwelị 15

Ukulwa ubwịte na Bamalekị

1Po papo Samwelị alinkummbūla Saulị alinkuti: UNTWA āndumịle kukukupaka īnyēmba ukuti ujege malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị; lelo upilikisyege amasyu ga NTWA ugwamaka gōsa.

2Untwa gwa fịlūndilo ịkuti: Ngumfụndaga Amalekị mụli isị ābabōmbịle abany'Ịsịlaelị apa ābasịgịle mu njila bo bịkusoka ukufuma mw'Egịpịtị.

3Lilino ngukutuma ubūke ukankome Amalekị. Ukafyonangege fyosa ifị bali nafyo ungajakusyasyaga nakamo, ukabagogege bōsa unyāmbala nunkịkulu, unkeke nu gwakumaboko, īng'ōmbe ning'ōsị, ingamịla ni mbụnda.

4Po papo Saulị alinkubabūngānịa abāndu pa Telemụ. Alinkubabala abasịkali ba pāsi, abafụma mwa Ịsịlaelị balinkufịka baelufu bamịa babili, abāngi abafụma kwa Jụta bāli baelufụ kalōngo.

5Po Saulị alinkukabūkila akāja akanywamụ ka Amalekị, alinkugụlila ndusōko ukuja pakulwa nabo.

6Po papo Saulị alinkujoba ku Bakenị, aba bābabōmbịle īnụnụ abany'Ịsịlaelị bo bafụmịle mw'Egịpịtị, alinkuti: Sụlụka mụsōkemo nkịsu kya Bamalekị ko kuti nangịsakubapyụtila lumo nabo, papo mwanāngīsye ilịpyana ku bany'Ịsịlaelị bosa bo bịkusōka ukufụma mw'Egịpịtị. Po papo Abakenị balinkusōkamo Mbamalekị.

7Po papo Saulị alinkubatola Abāmalekị, ukufụma nkāja kā Habịla ukwakufịka nkāja ka Syulu, kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo lwa Egịpịtị.

8Po papo alinkummwega Agaga umalafyale gwa Bamalekị kisịta kunngoga, lolị alinkubabōla nulūbo abāndu bōsa abāngi kisịta kunsyasya jumo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Saulị na bāndu bāke balinkunndeka Agaga ni ng'ōsī inụnụ, ni ngāmbaku, ni ndāta ni bāna sya ng'ōsị, nutūngi tōsa utunụnụ, to bakātōnāngịle, lolị utufụjụfụ tōsa bātōnāngịle bāpyagịle.

UNTWA ịkunndekesya ubunyafyale Saulị

10Po papo ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkummwịsila Samwelị,

11lilinkuti: Nsụlụmēnịe apa numpēle ubunyafyale Saulị; namanga asāmbwịke atịkungōnga une; kangi akakōnga īndagilo syangu. Po papo Samwelị alinkwenda nukukalala; alinkukū̱ta ku NTWA ikilo kyosa.

12Lelo po papo Samwelị alinkulābila ukubūka kukwaganịla na Saulị nulubūnju; po Samwelị alinkubūlịgwa ukuti: Saulị ālịsịle ku Kalịmelị, lelo isị ābōmbịle syo isị: Ījēngịle ikifwanị kyake, po alinkusōkapo, alinkusụlụka ukubūka ku Gịlịgali.

13Po papo Samwelị alinkummbūkila Saulị; po Saulị alinkujoba kwa Samwelị alinkuti: UNTWA akusajege, Samwelị; mmbōmbịle isị UNTWA ālīndagīle.

14Samwelị ātịle: Fyo fịkị lelo isya kuti mbilikege ukumēta kwa ng'ōsị mụmbulukutu syangu? Nu kutama kwa ng'ōmbe kuno ngupilika?

15Saulị alyamwịle ātịle: Basịtwele ukufụma ku Bamalekị; papo abalwabwịte basịsyesye sịmo īng'ōsị ni ng'ōmbe imbagile sya kwịkemēkesya kuNTWA Kyala gwako. Isīngị syosa tusịmalịle ukusịgoga.

16Po papo Samwelị alinkunkemela alinkuti: Batama ungajobaga! Nguja pakukubula isị UNTWA āmbūlịle nkilo. Saulị ātịle: Emwa oko jobaga!

17Po papo Samwelị alinkuti: Na papo ugwe kwịbona ubunāndi, ukuja gwe ntu gwa fịkolo fya Ịsịlaelị ugwe UNTWA akupakịle īnyēmba ukuti ujege malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị.

18Kangi UNTWA akutumịle ku mbōmbo jimo atịle: Ubūke ukabapyụte lōsa abatulanōngwa, Abāmalekị, kangi atịle ukalwege nabo mpaka ukabamale bosa ukubagoga.

19Po lelo fịkị ugwe ukakōnga isị UNTWA akulagīle fịkị ulinkubopela kwene kukugụbatila ifị mwegịle mbwịte, mulinkubōmba isị sịli mwịko nkyenị mụ NTWA?

20Po Saulị alinkummwamụla Samwelị alinkuti: Ngōngịle isị UNTWA ālīndumịle ukuti ngabōmbe, nuntwele Agaga umalafyale gwa Bamalekị, mbapyụtịle bōsa Abāmalekị ngansyasya najumo.

21Lolị abāndu bo aba bēgịlepo fịmo mụli ifị bāpupịle; basalilepo īng'ōsị ni ng'ōmbe isị sịbagīle syakwakwịkemēkesya kuNTWA Kyala gwa mu Gịlịgali.

22Po papo Samwelị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Kali UNTWA ịkwịkyela fịjo ku fyabupe nifyakwịkemesya bo apa ịkwịkyela ukukōnga ilịsyu lyake? Kuketa, ukukōnga isị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

ịkujoba umwene kukulumba ukukinda ilịkemo ilyokye kangi ukumpilika kukukīndịle ukuntwalila amafụta ga mbōngo.

23Ukunsambukila Kyala butalanōngwa bufwene nu kubōmba isya bulosị ukuja namatịngo kufwene nu busobị ubwakwịpūta kufịfwanị. Apa ulikānịle ilịsyu lya NTWA, jope akukānịle ugwe ukuja malafyale.

24Lelo Saulị ājobịle kwa Samwelị ātịle: Ndulịle īnōngwa, papo ngịlēnịe ululagilo lwa NTWA na masyu gako, papo nabatịlaga abāndu po ndinkwenda nukubītika isị bāsịlōndaga.

25Lelo lilino ngusūma, uswege īmbịbị syangu, bo kugomoka tubūkege twesa ngalāmbe kuNTWA.

26Po papo Samwelị alinkummbūla Saulị alinkuti: Ndịkugomokaga nanụngwe papo ufūjịle ilịsyu lya NTWA; lelo akulekịle, utịkujaga malafyale gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị.

27Bo Samwelị ịkusụmụka ukubūka, Saulị alinkukola ikipeto kya nselekesya gwake, po gwenda nukunyāfụka.

28Po Samwelị ālimmbūlịle Saulị ātịle: Ukufụma umwịsyugu UNTWA apalagēnịe ubunyafyale bwako mwa Ịsịlaelị, ampēle umpalamanị gwako.

29Kangi Kyala uju go maka ga Ịsịlaelị, atīkutūngulupamo kangi atịkwandukamo mụli isị ajobịle, papo umwene akafwana bo umụndu uju ịkwandula isị linga atụmwịle.

30Po lelo ātịle: Ndulịle īnōngwa, lelo ngusūma ukuti umbege ulwimịko kubakulūmba na nkyenị mwa Ịsịlaelị, tubūkege twesa ukuti ngịpụte kuNTWA Kyala gwako.

31Po papo Samwelị alinkugomoka alinkubūka na Saulị, po lelo Saulị alinkwịpụta kuNTWA.

32Po papo Samwelị alinkuti: Oko ntwale kuno umalafyale gwa Bamalekị, po papo Agagi alinkusegelela kumyake nukutetema alinkuti: Nalolị ubukali bwa bufwe bukīndịle.

33Samwelị alyamwịle ātịle: Bo mụmo īngwego jako jibapelịle abakịkulu ukusịta kuja na bana mo mụmo unyoko jope ịkujīlaga ukusịta kuja na mwana. Po papo Samwelị alinkummbụtanịa Agagi mfịmēnya nkyenị mụ NTWA pa Gịlịgali.

34Po papo Samwelị alinkubūka ku Lama, Saulị alinkufyuka ukubūka kumyake ku Gịbea.

35Samwelị akalimmbwenemo kangi Saulị mpaka ukufwa kwake, lolị Samwelị alinsụlụmanịkịsye fịjo Saulị. UNTWA āsụlụmēnịe isị alimmwịmịke Saulị ukuja malafyale gwa kunndagila Ịsịlaelị.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1 Samwelị 16

Ndabịtị ikupakịgwa īnyēmba ukuja malafyale

1Po papo UNTWA alinkujoba na Samwelị alinkuti: Kunsụlụmanịkisyaga Saulị mpaka ndilị? Nunsosịsyemo mbunyafyale bwa kubalagila abany'Ịsịlaelị. Ịsusya īnyēmba isyunguti ndupēmbe lwako, po ubūkege; ngukutuma kwa Jese ugwa mu Betelehemụ, papo mbānāke mo nịsalịlemo ugwa kuja malafyale.

2Po papo Samwelị alinkuti: Ngubūka bulēbule? Linga Saulị ikupilika sịsịsị ịkwakungoga. UNTWA ātịle: Gwege īngwata jo ubūke najo, po ukatigi nịsịle kukwịkemēsya ku NTWA.

3Po lelo ukammbilikile Jese (akajepo pa kwịkemēsya), po ngwakukunāngisyaga isya kubōmba. Po kwakumpakaga īnyēmba uju ngwakukubūlaga.

4Samwelị alinkubōmba bo mụmo UNTWA ālindagilịle, alinkubūka ku Betelehemụ. Abakulūmba ba kāja kala balinkwịsa kukummwambilila bo bịkutetema balinkuti; Nsololị gwịsịle ndutēngāno?

5Umwene alinkwamụla alinkuti: E, nịsịle ndutēngāno, nịsịle kukwịkemēsya kuNTWA; amwịjēlusye tubuke kukwịkemēsya. Po papo alinkunsaja Jese alinkubabilikila kukwịkemēsya.

6Bo bịsịle alinkunkēta Elyabị, alinkwịnogona mụ̄nda alinkuti: Utigi uju jo uju UNTWA ansalịle.

7Lolị UNTWA alinkummbūla Samwelị alinkuti: Ungakētaga mụno ịkubonekela ummbili pamo ubutalị bwake, namanga une jo ngansala jujūjo; UNTWA atịkukēta bo mụmo umụ̄ndu ịkukētela; umụ̄ndu ịkukēta ummbili gwa pānja, lolị UNTWA ịkukēta īndụmbụla.

8Po papo Jese alinkummbilikila Abịnatabu, alinkummbūla ukwenda nkyenị mwa Samwelị. Po Samwelị alinkuti Jōpe uju UNTWA akansala.

9Po Jese alinkummbonesya Syamma. Ātịle: Jōpe UNTWA akansala.

10Po papo Jese alinkubatwala abānāke bahāno na babili ukuti Samwelị ababone. Kangi Samwelị alinkujoba na Jese alinkuti: UNTWA bo atịkubalōnda aba.

11Kangi Samwelị alinkunndālūsya Jese alinkuti: Abānāko balịpo bosa apa? Alinkuti: Asyele unnāndi kuli bōsa, lelo alikukutịma īng'ōsị. Samwelị alimmbūlịle Jese ātịle: Ntume ugwakwakummwega; tụkuja bwima buno buno kisịta kwịtūgasya mpaka bo ịsịle.

12Antuma ugwakwakummwega, ājakuntwala, alinkwịngila nagwe mụno balịmo. Gwe, āli mwana unnụnụ! Ākesēlịle ummbili, amāso gāke gālāngalaga. Po papo UNTWA alinkuti: Samwelị sụmụka umpake īnyēmba namanga uju jo jūjo lolị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Po papo Samwelị alinkwega ulupēmbe ulu syaḷimo īnyēmba isyunguti alinkumpaka bo ali pakati pabāmyabo; po papo Mbepo gwa NTWA alinkummwịsila na maka Ndabịtị ukufụma iḷịsịku lila lila na mmasịku aga gakōngaga. Po papo lelo Samwelị alinkusụmụka ukubuka ku Lama.

Ndabịtị nnyūmba ja Saulị ija bulōngị

14Po papo Mbepo gwa NTWA alinkusōkamo mwa Saulị po imbepo īnyalị iji jāfụmịle kuNTWA jilinkuntamya fịjo.

15Po ababōmbị bāke Saulị balinkujoba nagwe balinkuti: Ukētịle lelo, lilino imbepo īnyalị iji jifụmịle kwa Kyala jịkukukufya.

16Oko, ntwa gwitu tutume twe babōmbị bako tukanndōnde ummanyị ukukuba ikisāngo, lelo bo imbepo īnyalị jikukwịsila ukufụma kwa Kyala ịsakukubaga ikisāngo po sakubumbulukaga.

17Po papo Saulị alinkubāmụla ababōmbị bāke alinkuti: Ndōndela jumo umūndu uju amēnye fịjo ukukuba mụntwale kumyangu.

18Po papo jumo mbatụbwa alinkwamụla alinkuti: Ukēte, nummēnye jumo umwana gwa Jese, ugwa mụ Betelehemụ uju amēnye fịjo ukukuba ikisāngo; umūndu jujuju nngāsị, nndwabwịte, ali namahala ukujoba, ali niịbāsa iḷịnụnụ; kangi UNTWA ali nagwe, ịkuntūla.

19Po papo Saulị alinkutuma abāndu kwa Jese alinkuti: Ngukusūma ūndumile Ndabịtị umwanāko, uju ịkutīma īng'ōsị.

20Po papo Jese alinkutuma pa mbūnda imịkati, ubwalwa bwa māfịlu mụnyāmbi ja kigubo, ni mwana ja mbene; alinkufịtuma kwa Saulị pamopene na Ndabịtị umwanāke.

21Po papo Ndabịtị alinkufịka kwa Saulị, alinkuja mmbōmbị gwake. Lelo Saulị alinkunngana fịjo Ndabịtị, alinkummbīka ukuja jo gwa kumpīmbila ifịlwilo.

22Kangi Saulị alinkuntumila īndumị Jese alinkuti: Ngusūma ukuti Ndabịtị ambōmbelege bwịla, papo īmbōmbo syake sịngyelịle fịjo.

23Po lelo nkabalilo aka linga īmbepo īnyalị simmwịsīle Saulị ukufụma kwa Kyala, po Ndabịtị ēgaga ikisāngo ākubaga nikiboko kyake; po Saulị ābumbulukaga, ājaga nkafụ ịtolo, īmbepo īnyalị syasokangamo mmyake.

1 Samwelị 17

Golyati ịkubatụka abany'Ịsịlaelị

1Po papo Abafịlịsịtị balinkufịbūngānịa ifịlūndilo fyabo fya bwite pakāja ka Jūta aka bịkuti Soko īngamụ, balinkujēnga amatēmbe gābo pakati pa Soko na Aseka, mụ Efesị-Ndamịmụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Po papo Saulị na bany'Ịsịlaelị balinkubūngāna balinkujēnga amatēmbe gābo ndusōko lwa Ela. Po papo balinkubamba ukuja pakulwa na Bafịlịsịtị.

3Abafịlịsịtị bāli ulubafụ lumo pa kyamba, bope abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkuja pa kyamba ulubafụ ulūngị; ulusōko lwali pakati pambafụ syo ịbili.

4Po papo ukufụma pa matēmbe ga Bafịlịsịtị alinkusōka jumo unngāsị gwa Bafịlịsịtị uju īngamụ jake āli jo Golyati ugwa kāja ka Gatị uju ubutalị bwake ākīndịle pa maboko mahāno na mana.

5Āfwele ikitịlị kya kyela, ikibūngu pantu, āfwele niịkotị lya bwịte ilya kyela ikibūngu ili lyali nubusịto bwa kịlo amalōngo mahāno na ịhāno na ịbili.

6Mope mmalūndi āfwele ifya kusịga īsogolo ifya kyela ikibūngu, īngwego ja kyela ikibūngu jilinkusyuta pakati pafibeja fyake.

7Ubunywamụ bwa luti lwa ngwego jake bwafwene bo ulupịkị lwa nndukamyenda, ubwembe bwa ngwego jake bwali nubusịto bwa syekeli imia ntandatu isya kyela; uju ankolelaga īngulu ājaga nkyenị mmyake.

8Po papo alinkwandisanịa ukukōlela kubany'Ịsịlaelị alinkuti: Mwịsịle kofịki kubwịte? Bule une ngaja Mfịlịsịtị? Umwe mukaja babōmbị ba Saulị? Amụnsale jumo mmyịnu jo naganịle nagwe.

9Linga ali namaka ukulwa nanịne nukūngoga, po tukujaga babōmbị bīnụ; lolị linga nuntolịle nukunngoga po mwịsakujaga babōmbị bītu, āmụkutubōmbelaga.

10Po papo Umfịlịsịtị alinkubahelula alinkuti: Umwịsyugu ngubanyāsya mwe bany'Ịsịlaelị; amụ̄mbepo ugwa kulwa nagwe.

11Bo Saulị na Ịsịlaelị gwesa bapilīke amahēlụ ga Golyati ulutēnde lulinkubāga balinkutetema fījo.

Ndabịtị pa matēmbe ga Saulị

12Lelo Ndabịtị āli mwana gwa Mwefulati gwa mụ Betelehemụ nkīsu kya Jụ̄ta, īngamụ jake ali jo Jese uju ali nabana lwele. Ntubalilo twa Saulị umwene bo nkāngale gwa fyinja fịngị.

13Abāna ba Jese batatu abakulūmba, balinkōngịle Saulị kubwịte, īngamụ syabo syali syo isị: Elyabị, ugwa kipānda, Abịnatabu, ugwa bubili, na Syamma ugwa butatu.

14Ndabịtị ali jo nnāndi kuli bōsa; abakulūmba batatu bala balinkōngịle Saulị kubwịte.

15Lolị Ndabịtị jo āgomwịke, anndeka Saulị alinkubūka kukutīma īng'ōsị sya gwịse ku Betelehemụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Umfiḷiṣiṭi mmasiku amalōngo mana alinkusegelela ukwisa kukulwa kukuti lubūnju kangi kukuti majolo.

17Po papo Jese alinkujoba numwanake Ndabiṭi alinkuti: Batwalile abakulugo īnganu īngasīnge jifike pakati na pakati nkībo, gwege ni Mikati kalōngo, ukabapepo nakalinga pala baliṇo pa matēmbe.

18Kangi gwege nifiṭuli fya lukama ulusūje fijo (ulukafu) fyo ukampe unndōngosi gwabo ugwa bāndu elufu jumo. Ukatēndēle na muno abāmyinu bikwendelela, lelo ukatwale bakakupepo kamo aka kumanyilamo une ukuti bali kanunu.

19Lula lula bo Sauli na bany'Isilaeli bikulwa na Bafiḷiṣiṭi ndusōko lwa Ela,

20Ndabiṭi alinkulābila nulubūnju, alinkusileka īng'ōsi nuntīmi jumo, alinkupīmba ifindu, alinkubūka ukukōnga ululagilo lwa gwise ulu ātile ukabapepo ifyakulya abakulugo. Bo ikufika itolo pa matēmbe alinkwaga bikubāmba ukuja pakulwa, bo bikukōlela ingūto ja bwite.

21Po papo Isilaeli na Bafiḷiṣiṭi balinkukolana, ikilūndilo kya bany'Isilaeli kilinkwaganila nikilūndilo kya Bafiḷiṣiṭi.

22Po papo Ndabiṭi alinkunndekela fyosa unndindililamisigo, alinkubūka kuno bikulwa alinkwakubaponia abakulu nukumanya muno bajīlīle.

23Bo ali pakujoba nabo nakalinga Umfiḷiṣiṭi unngāsi, gwa mu Gati, Golyati, alinkusōka ukufuma nndubāmbo lwa bwite alinkujoba amasyu gake aga ājobaga bwila. Po papo Ndabiṭi alinkumpilikisya.

24Abany'Isilaeli bōsa bo bammbwene, balinkummbopa balinkutīla fijo.

25Abany'Isilaeli balinkuti: Mummbwene umūndu uju ikuntetemesya nukuntuka Isilaeli? Uju linga anngogile umalafyale ikwakumpa ikyuma ikingi fijo; kangi ikwakumpa numwanake unsyala, ukuti aje nndēnga, Kangi īnyūmba ja gwise jisakujaga nyābuke mwa Isilaeli.

26Po papo Ndabiṭi alinkujoba nāba ālyimile nabo alinkuti: Sisakubōmbigwaga syafiki kumūndu uju linga anngogile Umfiḷiṣiṭi uju ukusōsyako amahēlu kwa Isilaeli? Umfiḷiṣiṭi ugwapānja jujuju jwani jōpe jo āti abatukege abābwite ba Kyala umūmi?

27Po papo abāndu balinkwamula bo mumo bājobīle ulutasi balinkuti: Bo sisakubōmbigwaga buno buno kuli uju linga anngogile.

28Elyabi unkulu unkulūmba alinkupilika bo Ndabiṭi ikujoba na bāndu; Elyabi alinkunkemela Ndabiṭi alinkuti: Apēne kwega fiki kuno? Usilekile nāni īng'ōsi kulukubo? Ngumēnye amatīngo ugwe nububībi bwa ndumbula jako; lilino isi gwisile ko kukukēta ubwite.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

29Po papo Ndabịtị alinkuti: Lelo mbōmbịle syafịkị? Kwene ukulālūsya ịtolo ko jijege nōngwa?

30Po papo alinkusanụka alinkujoba nujūngi alinkujoba nagwe bo sịla sịla; abāndu balinkummwamụla bo sị ndasị.

31Abāndu bamo balimpilīke isị Ndabịtị ājobịle; sịsịsị balinkwakumpāngịla Saulị, po Saulị alinkuntuma ugwa kwakunkōlela Ndabịtị.

32Po papo Ndabịtị alinkujoba na Saulị alinkuti: Gwe mwimịkịgwa ugwe, ngukubūla ukuti najumo angantīlaga Umfịlịsịtị jujuju! Une nsụmwịke kukulwa nagwe.

33Saulị alinkukāna alinkuti: Mma! Ukabagila ukwakulwa nagwe; ukalwe nagwe bulēbule gwe nndumyana gwe nkeke? Umwene īsịbīle nubwịte ukufụma mbukeke bwake.

34Lolị Ndabịtị alinkuti: Ne mmbōmbị gwako natịmaga īng'ōsị sya tāta, lelo linga ikinyamana pamo īngalamụ jịsịle jikolịle akang'ōsị, pa ntịmo,

35Po najibūkilaga najikomaga nēnde nukupoka akang'ōsị, lelo linga jikūnyēlela najikolaga kummịlo najikomaga nu kujigoga.

36Une ne mmbōmbị gwako ngogịlemo īngalamụ ni fịnyamana ifịngị ifịkali fījo; lelo Umfịlịsịtị umpānja uju apa abatukịle amahēlụ abalwabwịte ba Kyala umụmị abany'Ịsịlaelị, ngunngogaga bo apa ngufịgoga ifịnyamāna ifịkali.

37UNTWA uju ālimbokịle kufịnyamāna ifịkali, aịkumbokaga na ku Mfịlịsịtị uju. Po papo Saulị alinkuti: E, po papo būkaga UNTWA akutūlege.

38Lelo po Saulị alinkumfwika Ndabịtị ilịkotị lyake ilya bwịte, ni kitịlị kya kyela ikibūngu pantu niịkotị lya bwite ilya Kyela.

39Po papo Ndabịtị alinkupịnya ulūbo lwa Saulị kuntwalo gwa fịlwilo, lelo bo ịkuti nēnde alinkutolịgwa, papo akalịsịbīlemo ukupīmba ifīngị bo lula lula. Po alinkujoba kwa Saulị alinkuti: Ngabagila ukupīmba fyosa ifị ukubūka nafyo kukulwa ubwịte, ngīsịbila ukupīmba ifịsịto buno buno. Po papo alinkufịtūla pāsi.

40Alinkwega īngịlị jake, kangi alinkwega mmīsi amabwe amatenenefụ mahāno, alinkugabīka mụnyāmbi jake iji ābōmbelaga bo ịkutịma īng'ōsị; alinkukolelēla ulugoje lwa kupịnyako amabwe, po papo alinkubūka kukwaganịla nu Mfịlịsịtị.

Ndabịtị ịkunngoga Golyati

41Umfịlịsịtị alinkwịsa kukwaganịla na Ndabịtị nu mpīmba ngulu gwake nkyenị.

42Lelo bo Umfịlịsịtị ịkukēta, alinkummbona Ndabịtị; alinkummwịla, papo ali ntụbwa ịtolo, papo āli nnụnụ ububūmbe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

43Po papo Umfịlịsịtị alinkunndālūsya Ndabịtị alinkuti: Kwịnogona ukuti une ndi mmbwa apa gwịsịle ni ngịlị? Po papo Umfịlịsịtị alinkunguna Ndabịtị mwa gyabakyala gyake.

44Po papo Umfịlịsịtị alinkujoba kwa Ndabịtị alinkuti: Ịsaga kumyangu uje nyama ja kulya injunị sya kumwanya nifịnyamāna fya nndīsu.

45Ndabịtị alinkujoba ku Mfịlịsịtị alinkuti: Kwịsa kumyangu nulūbo ningwego, lolị une ngukwịsila mụ ngamụ ja NTWA gwa fịlūndilo, Kyala gwa fịlūndilo fya bwịte fya Ịsịlaelị, aba ugwe ubatukịle amahēlụ.

46Umwịsyugu UNTWA ịkukubīkaga nkiboko kyangu, ngukukoma nukutụmụla untu gwāko; kangi gumwịsyugu imịfịmba gya kilūndilo kya Bafịlịsịtị ngusịpaga ịnjunị sya kumwanya ni fịnyamāna fya nndīsu, ukuti ikīsu kyōsa kimanye ukuti alịmo Kyala mwa Ịsịlaelị.

47Kangi ukuti ikilūndilo kyōsa ikị kimanye ukuti Kyala atịkubōmbela ulūbo ni ngwego pakubapoka abāndu, namanga ubwịte ubu bwa ntolị UNTWA, po lelo ātụkubatola mwesa.

48Golyati alinkusegelela ukummbūkila Ndabịtị, po Ndabịtị alinkubopela kulubāmbo lwa Bafịlịsịtị kukulwa nagwe.

49Po kangi Ndabịtị alinkwega ịlịbwe mụ nyāmbi jāke alinkulipịnya kulugoje, bo alyụsịsye lyajakuntwamụla Golyati pamāso, lịngila lyosa nkati nkyenị kyake, po ati fụlịfụlị ukugwa, ikyenị kyatala ukufịka pāsi bo ịkugwa.

50Mo mụno Ndabịtị alinngogịle Golyati; akabōmbịle ulūbo lolị ālinngogịle ulugoje niịbwe ili āpịnyịle kulugoje.

51Po papo Ndabịtị alinkubopa alinkwakukanyapo pa Mfịlịsịtị, alinkwega ulubo lwake mụ nyāmbi alinkummbōla nukumbūta amakosị. Bo Abafịlịsịtị bāgịle ukuti unngāsị gwābo afwịle balinkubụlụlụka ukubopa.

52Po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị na banya Jūta balinkusụmụka balinkujwega nukōbela, balinkubakaga Abafịlịsịtị ukwakufịka nabo ku Gatị na ku Ekolonị. Kangi Abafịlịsịtị abafụlafụ balinkutāmbalala mụnsebo ukufụma mụ Syalaịmụ injila jōsa mpaka ku Gatị na ku Ekolonị.

53Lelo Abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkugomoka bo babakagịle Abafịlịsịtị balinkusụmụka nifyombo fyābo fyōsa ifị bafyagịle mụ hēma sya Bafịlịsịtị.

54Po papo Ndabịtị alinkwega untu gwa Golyati alinkwịsa nago ku Jelụsalemụ; lolị umwenda gwake gwabwịte go agubīkịle mụ hēma jāke.

Ndabịtị ịkutwalịgwa kwa Saulị

55Bo Saulị ịkummbona Ndabịtị asụmwịke kukulwa nu Mfịlịsịtị ālinndālūsīsye Abịnelị, unndongosị gwa bwịte ātịle: Abịnelị umwanịke uju nnyānị? Abịnelị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

alinkwamụla alinkuti: Nalolị napa uliko kubūmị gwe malafyale, ngammanya napanāndi.

56Umalafyale alinkuti: Ulālūsye mosa, tumanye ukuti mwana gwanị.

57Lelo bo Ndabịtị ịkugomoka ukufụma kukunngoga Umfịlịsịtị, Abịnelị alinkummwega alinkuntwala kwa Saulị bo akolīle untu gwa Mfịlịsịtị, nkiboko kyake.

58Po papo Saulị alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Kali ulimwana gwanị? Ndabịtị alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Une ndimwana gwa mmbōmbị gwako Jese ugwa mu Betelehemụ.

1 Samwelị 18

1Bo amalịle ukujoba na Saulị, īndụmbụla ja Jonatanị jilinkwi kūnganịa ni ja Ndabịtị, alinkunngana Ndabịtị bo jindumbula jāke.

2Po papo ilịsịku lila lila Saulị alinkummwega Ndabịtị kisịta kunndekesya ukuti abūke ku nyụ̄mba ja gwịse.

3Lelo po papo Jonatanị alinkufīnga ulufīngo na Ndabịtị, papo ālinnganịle bo apa āliganịle mwene.

4Jonatanị alinkufụ̄la ikilūndo kyake alinkumpa Ndabịtị pamopēne ni myenda gyāke gya bwịte nu lūbo lwake, nu bupīndo, nu mpāngo gwake.

5Kōsa kuno Ndabịtị ātumịgwaga kukubōmba sịmo, syajagakunoga; po Saulị alinkumpela ukuja jo nkulūmba gwa bābwịte bōsa. Sịsịsị sịlinkuja nụnụ bo bịkusịbona abāndu bōsa; bōpe na babōmbị ba Saulị balinkusịgana.

Saulị ịkummbonela ubūfị Ndabịtị

6Bo bịkugomoka ukubuka kukāja, bo Ndabịtị afụmịle kukummbōla Umfịlịsịtị, abakịkulu bōsa ntwaja twa Ịsịlaelị balinkwimba nu kumoga bo bịkummwambilila umalafyāle Saulị ni ndīngala, ni nyīmbo sya lusēkelo ni fịsāngo.

7Abakīkulu balinkwimba bo bịkusekela balinkuti: Saulị ābagogịle abāndu baelufu, lolị Ndabịtị ābagogịle abāndu amalōngo ga baelufụ.

8Saulị akāsịganịle ukupilika sịsịsị alinkukalala alinkuti: Bịkuti Ndabịtị agogịle amalōngo ga baelufu, lolị une baelufu ịtolo; po lelo fịsyele fịkị, utigi po bampēle ubunyafyale!

9Po ukufụma lula lula Saulị alinkuja nu būfị na Ndabịtị.

10Po papo kilabo ikīngi īmbepo īnyalị ukufụma kwa Kyala sịlinkunkụlila Saulị alinkujwega mwalo nnyụ̄mba jake bo Ndabịtị ịkunkubila ilịpāngo bo mụno ābōmbelaga bwịla. Saulị ali ni ngwego jake nkiboko.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Po papo Saulị alinkusopa ingwego jake bo ikuti nunndasile mwịmato Ndabịtị, abōmbịle sịsịsị kabili, lolị Ndabịtị ālyepịle kōsa ko kābili.

12Lelo Saulị alinkuntịla Ndabịtị papo UNTWA āli nagwe, lolị āsōkịlemo mwa Saulị:

13Po papo Saulị alinkunsōsyapo Ndabịtị ukuti angammbonaga, alinkumpela ukuja nndōngosị gwa bābwịte elufụ jumo; po papo Ndabịtị alinkusōkapo alinkwakōngāna na bābwịte, alinkuja nndōngosị gwabo.

14Lelo kunōngwa jakuti UNTWA āli na Ndabịtị, alinkuja ntolị mbwịte bōsa ubu ālwaga.

15Bo Saulị ammbwene ukuti ịkutola mbwịte bōsa ubu ālwaga, alinkuja ndutēnde nagwe fịjo.

16Lolị Ịsịlaelị gwesa ni kikolo kya Jụ̄ta kyosa kilinkunngana fịjo Ndabịtị papo ali nndōngosị uju ịkutola bwịla mbwịte.

Ndabịtị ịkummwega umwana gwa Saulị ukuja nkasị

17Po papo Saulị alinkujoba kwa Ndabịtị alinkuti: Kwegaga umwanāngu unndindwana unkulūmba, Melabu, ịkujaga nkasịgo; ugwe isya kubomba syene syo syakuja nngāsị gwangu gwa bwịte, kangi nukunndwịla ubwịte UNTWA. Saulị ābōmbaga sịsịsị papo ịnogonaga ukuti Abafịlịsịtị bo bakanngoge, jomma umwene Saulị.

18Ndabịtị alinkummwamụla Saulị alinkuti: Ne anị nịne? Kyo kikolo kyangu kiliku iki mbagịle nnyụ̄mba ja tāta mwa Ịsịlaelị ukuti une njege nndēnga?

19Lolị akabalilo aka Melabu āli gwakubūka kwa Ndabịtị ku kwegịgwa, alinkwegịgwa na Andịlyelị ugwa mu Mehola.

20Lelo Mịkali, umwana ujūngi gwa Saulị, unndīndwana, ālinnganịle fịjo Ndabịtị; lelo bo Saulị abūlịgwe sịsịsị ahobwịke fịjo.

21Abafịlịsịtị ukuti banngoge Ndabịtị. Po papo Saulị alinkujoba kwa Ndabịtị ulwa bubili alinkuti: Kujaga nko gwangu.

22Po papo Saulị alinkubalagila ababōmbị bāke alinkuti: Mụjobege nagwe Ndabịtị mbutịtu mụtigi: Ukēte, umalafyale akuganịle fịjo kangi ababōmbị bāke bosa bope bakuganịle, po lelo syajaga nụnụ fịjo linga ugwe gwajaga nko gwa malafyale.

23Ababōmbị ba Saulị syo balinkunhehelela Ndabịtị sịsịsị, Ndabịtị ālyamwịle ātịle: Bule umwe mụkusịbona ukuja nōngwa mbepe bo sịsịsị, une ukuja nndēnga ne nndōndo buno buno, ne ngajamo na mbufụmụke?

24Po lelo ababōmbị ba Saulị balinkwakummbūla Saulị mụno Ndabịtị ālyamụlịle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Po papo Saulị alinkujoba kubabōmbị bāke alinkuti: Mụkammbūle Ndabịtị ukuti: Umalafyale atịkulōnda ukunkwela fịmo, kene aka ịkukalōnda ukuti ummbōmbele ko kuntwalila imịgubo gya kukyenị gya Bafịlịsịtị mịa jumo, ukuja syo sya kubabukisya ububịbị bwabo abalugu ba malafyale. Saulị āsịtendekīsye sịsịsị ukuti Abafịlịsịtị bakanngoge Ndabịtị.

26Bo ababōmbị bāke bammbūlịle sịsịsị Ndabịtị, Ndabịtị ālīkyelīle fịjo ukuja nko gwa malafyale. Bo ni ịsịku lya bwegị likāli,

27Ndabịtị alinkusụmụka na bāndu bāke, alinkwakubagoga Abafịlịsịtị bāmịa babili, alinkuntwalila umalafyale imịgubo gya kukyenị mịa jumo, ukuti aje nndēnga. Po papo Saulị ēnda nukumpa Ndabịtị Mịkali, ukuti ammwege ajege nkasị.

28Lelo bo Saulị asịbwene kangi amēnye ukuti UNTWA āli na Ndabịtị, nukuti Mịkali ālinnganịle fịjo Ndabịtị,

29alinkōngelapo ukuja nuboga kwa Ndabịtị. Po lelo Saulị alinkuja nndugu gwa Ndabịtị mbūmị bwake bōsa.

30Lelo po papo abanyafyale abasōka Abafịlịsịtị balinkulwa nagwe ubwịte Ndabịtị kabili kabili; lolị ntubalilo tōsa Ndabịtị ābatolaga abalugu ukubakīnda bōsa abalwabwịte ba Saulị; syo isị syapelịle ukuti īngamụ jake jifụmụke fịjo.

1 Samwelị 19

Ndabịtị ikufwimigwa na Saulị

1Po papo Saulị alinkujoba ku mwanake Jonatanị na kubabōmbị bāke bōsa alinkuti: Mụnngoge Ndabịtị. Lolị Jonatanị ālinnganịle fịjo Ndabịtị.

2Po papo Jonatanị alinkummbūla alinkuti: Tata, Saulị, ịkulonda ukukugoga; po lelo uje māso, nulubūnju ukịbīlile pabutịtu.

3Une angwịsa nagwe tāta, ngwakwima nagwe ndukubo ulu gwịbīlịlemo, po tāta ngwakujobaga nagwe isyako; syōsa isi ngwakupilikaga kumyake angukupāngila.

4Po papo Jonatanị alinkumpāngila ugwịse, Saulị, ubunụnụ bwa Ndabịtị. Kangi alinkōngelapo alinkuti: Gwe tāta ungatulaga ịtolo īnōngwa ku mmbōmbị gwako Ndabịtị; akakuliga nasimo, kangi isị akubōmbịle ugwe nụnụ ndupu,

5akāpasịsye nubūmị bwake, alinngogịle Umfịlịsịtị, mmyake mo mụno UNTWA ābōmbịle ubutolị bwake ubukulūmba ukubapoka abany'Ịsịlaelị. Nụngwe gwasịbwene, kangi ulinkusekela. Fịkị lelo ukuti utulege ịtolo īnōngwa kwịlopa ilisịtakutula najimo, ukuti unngoge Ndabịtị?

6Saulị alinkupilika isị Jonatanị ājobaga; alapịle ātịle: Nabuno napa UNTWA alịko, ndịsakunngogaga Ndabịtị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Po papo Jonataṇi alinkunkolela Ndabịtị, alinkunndinganịa syosa sịsịsị, alinkuntwala kwa Saulị; Ndabịtị alinkummbōmbela Saulị bo ulutasị.

8Kangi ubwịte bulinkutụpụka; Ndabịtị alinkubūka kukulwa na Bafịlịsịtị; lelo bo ābagogịle fịjo bēnda nukubopa ubwịte.

9Kangi īmbepo īmbībị ukufụma kuNTWA silinkummwịsila Saulị bo atūgēle nyụ̄mba jake akolīle īngwego jake nkiboko; lelo Ndabịtị alinkukuba ilịpāngo.

10Po Saulị alinkulōnda ukunndasila mwịmato Ndabịtị ni ngwego jake; po Ndabịtị ēnda nukwepa, īngwego jajakwịngila mwịmato. Po lelo Ndabịtị ābopa, ājōnga.

11Ikilo kila kila Saulị alinkubatuma abāndu bakwakunsịgila Ndabịtị ukuti bakanngoge nulubūnju. Lolị Mịkali unkasị alimmbūlịle Ndabịtị ātịle: Linga utịkwịponesya ubūmị bwako ikilo iki, kilābo bo ufwịle.

12Po papo Mịkali ammwesya Ndabịtị pa bwasị ubunywamụ bwa pịmato, ansololosya pāsi; ēnda nukubopa, ājōnga.

13Mịkali ēga ikifwanị ākilāmbalika pakitala, ābīkako ni kyakwịjịnulila ikya lusyoja lwa mbene pantu, ēnda nukukikīnga ni myenda.

14Lelo bo Saulị abatumịle abakwakummwega Ndabịtị, unkasị ababūlịle atịle: Mbịne alāmbalēle.

15Po lelo Saulị abatuma abakwakunkēta ububịne, ātịle: Mụkantwale kumyangu, mụkampīmbile mụ nkitala ko kuti nisenunngoge.

16Bo aba abatumịle bịsịle, bīngīle balinkwaga umwene akajamo nkitala, balinkukyaga kikifwanị ni kya kuntu ikya lusyoja lwa mbene pantu.

17Saulị alinkujoba na Mịkali alinkuti: Fikị usyobịle buno buno, unnjosịsye unndugu gwangu? Mịkali alimmwamwịle Saulị ātịle: Āmbūlịle atịle: Linga kusịta ukunjōsya ngukugoga.

18Lelo Ndabịtị bo ajōngịle, ābopīle kwa Samwelị ku Lama; ālinndingēnịe syosa Samwelị isị Saulị ālimmbōmbīle. Po papo jūjo na Samwelị balinkubūka balinkwakutugala pa Naịjotị.

19Po papo Saulị alinkupilika ukuti Ndabịtị ali pa Naịjotị mụ Lama.

20Alinkutuma abakwakunkola Ndabịtị; lelo bo bababwene abakụ̄ngụlụka ikilūndilo balipakukụngụlụka, bo bammbwene na Samwelị imịle ukuja jo nkulūmba gwabo, mbepo gwa Kyala alinkubīsila aba abatumịle Saulị, bope balinkukụngụlụka.

21Bo Saulị ābulīgwe sịsịsị alinkubatuma abāngi, bope balinkwakukụngụlụka. Saulị alinkubatuma abāngi ulwa batatu, bope balinkwakuja bakụngụlụka.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Kūnyụma āsụmwịke jūjo ukubūka ku Lama, alinkufịka pakisịba ikinywamụ iki kili mụ Sekụ; alinkulālūsya alinkuti: Po pokī apa balịpo ba Samwelị na Ndabịtị? Jumo alyamwịle ātịle: O, bali pa Naịjotị mụ Lama.

23Po papo alinkusụmụka ukufụma pala pala, alinkubūka ku Naịjotị mụ Lama; mbepo gwa Kyala alinkummwịsila jōpe, lelo bo ịkwenda alinkukụngụlụka mpaka ukwakufịka pa Naịjotị mụ Lama.

24Po papo alinkufūla imyenda gyake, jope alinkukụngụlụka pamopēne na Samwelị; ālyangēle bufūla iliṣiku lyosa lila lila pamụsị na pakịlo. Fyobēne bịkuti: Saulị jope nnịne gwa bakụngulụka?

1 Samwelị 20

Jonatanị ịkuntūla Ndabịtị

1Po papo Ndabịtị alinkubopa ukufụma ku Naịjotị, nkīsu kya Lama, alinkufịka kwa Jonatanị, alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Mbōmbịle syafịkị? Ndulịle nōngwa ja fịkị? Nummbōmbīle mbịbị ngị ugūso ukuti alōndege ukungoga?

2Alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Syo Kyala asịtandamịkege isya kufwa ugwe! Nakamo utịkufwa! Ukētịle, une tāta atịkubōmbamo nasịmo kisịta kumbūla, napa linga fụjụfụ pamo sịsya; po lelo sịsịsị syo tāta āfịse bulēbule kumyangu? Nakamo, isya kukugoga sịkajako.

3Lolị Ndabịtị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Ugūso amenye ukuti ugwe ūnganịle; po lelo abagīle ukukufīnda, ukuti ikịsa kingakwaga. Nalolị napa UNTWA alịko napa ugwe uli mūmị pasyele panāndi ịtolo une ukūgogịgwa.

4Po papo Jonatanị alinkummbūla Ndabịtị alinkuti: Syosa isị kusịlōnda une ndịpo angukubōmbelaga.

5Ndabịtị alinkujoba kwa Jonatanị alinkuti: Ukētịle kilābo lyo ịsịku lya kyaka kya kusomoka umwesị, po lelo ngulōndịgwa ukulya nu malafyale pa mesa; lelo linga kwịtika undeke mbūke ngībīlile nndīsu mpaka namajolo pīsịku lya butatu.

6Linga ugūso asyagēnịe ukuti ngajapo pakulya, ukammbūle ukuti nāmbịīle ulūsa kumyako ukubūka kukāja ku Betelehemụ, papo ko kabalilo ka kwịkemēsya pa kyinja, aka nnyūmba jangu jōsa.

7Linga ịkuti: Kanụnụ po kumyangu sịli kanụnụ, lolị linga akalēle po ukasyaganịege ukuti ātụmwīle ukunyonānga.

8Lelo ngukusūma, umbākisyege ne mmbōmbị gwako. Papo mfīngịle nanụngwe mbwịkemo. Lolị linga nōnāngịle sịmo, po ungoge jujugwe; fịkị undwalege kugūso kukugogịgwa bo isị nōnāngịle sịmanyīgwe?

9Po papo Jonatanị alinkuti: Syo sịngakwagaga sịsịsị! Linga nāmēnye ukuti tāta atụmwịle ukukugoga, po nāsụlwaga bulēbule ukuti nāngakubūla?

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Ndabịtị alinkunndālūsya Jonatanị alinkuti: Kali jwanị ịsakumbūla linga ugūso akwamwịle kabịbị?

11Jonatanị alinkummwamụla Ndabịtị alinkuti: Ịsaga tubūke ndukubo. Po papo balinkubūka bo babīli ndukubo.

12Kangi Jonatanị alinkummbūla Ndabịtị alinkuti: UNTWA Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ajege nkētị! Kilābo na palubūnju, nkabalilo bo kakaka, ngwakunndālūsya tāta; linga āmwịle kanụnụ isya kumyako, nisakukupāngila.

13Linga tāta atụmwịle isya kukufụlasya ugwe, po fịkuti UNTWA asịsanụsye sịjege syangu, ne sīnyāgege, ne mfwege linga nsịfịndịle kumyako kịsịta kukujosya ukuti upone ukugogịgwa. UNTWA ajege nanụngwe bo apa ali na tāta.

14Mmenye kunāngisyaga ubōlōlo bwa NTWA pamopēne bo ndi mūmị ukuti mbone ukufwa,

15lolị kangi utịsakulekaga sịku ukuja mōlolo kubannyụ̄mba jangu bope, na pakabalilo aka UNTWA ịsakubasōsyangapo abalugu ba Ndabịtị bōsa pakīsu.

16Po papo Jonatanị, ukuti īngamụ jake jingasōkāngamo nnyụ̄mba ja Ndabịtị, alinkufīnga ulufīngo na ba nnyụ̄mba ja Ndabịtị, alinkuti: UNTWA ababụkisyege īmbībị syabo abalugu ba Ndabịtị.

17Po papo Jonatanị alinkumpelela Ndabịtị ukulapa kangi ndugano lwa kunngana umwene; papo ālinnganịle bo apa aguganịle umojo gwake jūjo.

18Po papo Jonatanị alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: Kilābo kyaka kya mwesị unsomoka, po utịsakubonekaga, ikikota kyako kitịsakuja nu mụ̄ndu

19pīsịku lya butatu po kwịsakujōngaga lōsa; lelo ukịbīlile kuno gwalịbīlịle ulutasị ukaje mye pakilūndiko kya mabwe pala.

20Lelo nisakutonolelaga katatu palubafụ lwa mabwe, ukufwana ngulūlikịla fịmo.

21Po lelo nisakuntumaga unndumyana untụbwa kukwega ututonolelo. Linga ngujoba kunndumyana nguti: Keta ututonolelo tuli kulubafū ulu kumyako, twege tutwale; po ukīsege bo ubutolwe bukajako nabumo kumyako, syo ngulapa.

22Lolị linga ngwịsakuti: Keta, nndumyana ututonolelo tuli nkyenị mmyako, po gwịsujōngege, bo UNTWA ịkukwepusya kubutolwe.

23Kunōngwa ja lufīngo ulu tufīngịle nanụngwe, UNTWA ịsakulupelaga ukujapo bwịla, Kyala alịpo bwịla pakati pamyitu ugwe nanịne.

24Po papo Ndabịtị alinkwakwịbilila ndukubo; lelo bo umwesị gusomwịke, umalafyale alinkutūgala pakulya ifīndu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Umalafyale ātūgēle pakikota kyake, bo mụmo ābōmbelaga patubalilo utūngi; āli pakikota kwịmato, Jonatanị ānịngēne nagwe ukutūgala, Abịnelị apalamēne nagwe, lolị pabujo bwa Ndabịtị akālịpo najumo.

26Lolị lelo Saulị akājobịlepo nasịmo ilịsịku lila; ịnogonaga ukuti Ndabịtị sịmmwagịle sịmo īmbịbị isị sịnnyasịsye; ātigi kīngamo akāli mwelụ.

27Lolị pịsịku lya bubili, ili lyakōngịle kulya kusomokela umwesị, akālịpo najumo kangi pakikota kya Ndabịtị. Po papo Saulị alinkunndālūsya Jonatanị umwanāke alinkuti: Fịkị unnya Jese akịsako kukulya ifịndu mmajolo numwịsyugu?

28Jonatanị alimmwamwịle Saulị atịle: Ndabịtị āsūmịle fịjo ukuti nummwịtikisye abūke ku Betelehemụ,

29atịle unyịtikisye mbuke, papo abannyụ̄mba jake bali nulwịkemēsyo nkāja kābo, kangi atịle ugwamyabo alagịle atịle angapondwa ukufịka. Po āsūmịle atịle uhobokele ngabakēte abāmyitu. Fyobene akajapo pa fịndu.

30Lelo Saulị alinkukalala fịjo alinkūmana na Jonatanị, alinkuti: Gwe sịgwana ugwe! Gwe mwana gwe mfụma mụ nkịkulu gwa mwalo ugwe, kuti ngasịmanya ukuti ubāmbịle nunnya Jese ugwa kukukosya īsonị, nukunkosya isonị unyoko bo akafwala imyenda ali ịtolo?

31Namanga akabalilo kōsa aka unnya Jese ịkujāngako kubūmị, utịsakuja mụ̄ndu sịku ugwe. Bope ubunyafyale bwako butịsakujako. Bo buno buno ngulōnda ukuti ukammwege ukantwale nisenunngoge.

32Jonatanị alimmwamwịle ugwịse, Saulị, atịle: Kunngogaga atulịle ja fịkị?

33Saulị alinkulasa ingwego kwa Jonatanị ukuti anngoge: Po Jonatanị alinkusyaganịa ukuti ugwịse atụmwịle ukunngoga Ndabịtị.

34Po papo Jonatanị alinkusụmụka ukufụma pa mēsa, bo nkalale fịjo, unsịta kulyamo nifịndu nafịmo pịsịku lya bubili ilya mwesị, papo ālinsụlụmanịkịsye Ndabịtị napa ugwịse alinkosịsye īsonị.

35Nulubūnju Jonatanị alinkubūka kulukubo kuno ālibīlịle Ndabịtị, alinkubūka nu nndumyana jumo.

36Ālimmbūlịle unndumyana jula ātịle: Bopa ukege ututonolelo tula ndonolịle. Bo unndumyana ịkubopa, atonolela akatonolelo nkyenị mu nndumyana.

37Lelo unndumyana bo afịkịle kuno kagwilịle akatonolelo, Jonatanị alinkolịle unndumyana atịle: Akatonolelo kakaja ulubafụ lula!

38Jonatanị alinkunkolela unndumyana alinkuti: Bopaga kūjaga sōkako! Po papo unndumyana alinkubūngānịa ututonolelo alinkwịsa kumalafyale gwake.

39Lolị unndumyana akasyagēnịe nasịmo, bēne babā Jonatanị na Ndabịtị bo bāmēnye isị syalịpo.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

40Po papo Jonatanị alinkumpa ifịlwilo fyake unndumyana alinkummbūla alinkuti ubūkege nafyo nkāja.

41Lelo nakalinga ịtolo bo unndumyana akīndịle, Ndabịtị alinkusụmụka ukufụma pakilūndiko kya mabwe, alinkugwila kumāso, alinkwịnama katatu balinkufịpana ukuponanịa, kangi bosa balinkulila amāsosị mpaka papo Ndabịtị āsangalukịle mwene.

42Lelo Jonatanị alimmbūlịle Ndabịtị atịle ubūkege nulutēngāno, bo apa twe babili tulapịle mụ ngamụ ja NTWA ukuti UNTWA ịkujaga pakati pamyitu, na pakati pabāfịkolo fyako nifyangu bwịla bwịla, bo Kyala ịkusịtendekesyaga. Po papo Ndabịtị alinkusụmụka alinkubūka, jope Jonatanị alinkubūka nkāja.

1 Samwelị 21

Ndabịtị ikummbopa Saulị

1Po papo Ndabịtị alinkubūka ku Nobụ kwa Ahịmelekị umpūtị; Ahịmelekị alinkwịsa kukummwambilila Ndabịtị bo ịkutetema, alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Fịkị uli gwịmwene ukịsa nagwe na jumo?

2Po papo Ndabịtị alinkummwamụla Ahịmelekị umpūtị alinkuti: Umalafyale āndumịle kukubōmbajimo, kangi atịle isị ngutumịle angasịmanyaga najumo ujūngi. Njobēne nabāndu abatụbwa bamo ukwaganịla nabo mbujo bumo.

3Bule lelo kali ulinafyo fịmo ifyakulya? Ūmbepo imịkatị mịhāno pamo ifịndu fya luko lōsa ifị fịlịpo,

4po papo umpūtị alinkummwamụla Ndabịtị alinkuti: Ifịndu ifya luko ulu bịkulya abāndu bōsa fyo ngānafyo apa lolị unkatị umwịkemo, goguḷipo; go mbagịle ukubanīnga linga abāndu bāko abatụbwa abo bakāganịlamo na bakīkulu.

5Ndabịtị alimmwamwịle umpūtị ātịle: Abakīkulu tubapīkịle bo lulwa bwịla apa linga ngwenda injila; ifyombo fya bāndu aba fīkuja mbwịkemo, na papo linga bali ni njila ija ịtolo; po fịpele pōkị ifyombo fyabo ukuja fīkemo umwịsyugu? Po fịkīndịlepo.

6Po lelo umpūtị alinkumpa imịkati imịkemo; papo fịkalịpo nafịmo ifịndu ifīngị gyene gimịkati igi āpēgigwaga Kyala, igi gyasōsịgwangapo nu kupyanikisyapo igīngi imịpya, pīsịku ili imịtasị gyepukisịgwangapo.

7Lelo ilịsịku lila lila ālịpo jumo umūndu uju ālintīmamịtīmo unkulūmba, ummbōmbị gwa Saulị uju ālịsịle kukubōmba ubunyago bumo, uju īngamụ jake āli jo Ndoegị ugwa mu Etomụ.

8Kangi Ndabịtị ālimmwanịsye Ahịmelekị ātịle: Bule ulinajo īngwego apa, pamo ulubo? Namanga ngēnda nulūbo lwangu pamo nifịlwilo fyangu ifīngị, papo nākūjaga fījo ukwịsa kumbōmbo ja malafyale, ukētege ndekēlịle fyosa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Po umpūtị ātịle lulịpo lwene lulūbo lwa Golyati uju gwalinngogịle ndusōko lwa Ela, ulu lunịembetēlịgwe mmwenda, luli kūnyụma kumwenda umwịkemo, linga gwịganịle lo gwege, papo lo ulu lulịpo lwene.

10Po papo Ndabịtị alinkusōkapo ilịsịku lila, alinkummbopa Saulị alinkubūka kwa Akịsị umalafyale gwa mu Gatị.

11Po papo ababōmbị ba Akịsị balinkujoba kumyake balinkuti: Uju akaja jo Ndabịtị umalafyale gwa kịsu iki? Akaja jo uju abakịkulu bōmolanịlaga ukummwimbila bo bịkumoga, apa bātigi: Saulị agogịle baelufụ bāke, na Ndabịtị agogịle baelufụ mulōngo bāke?

12Amasyu gagaga galinnyomwịsye fịjo Ndabịtị, alinkuja nubōga fịjo kwa Akịsị umalafyāle gwa mụ Gatị.

13Po papo Ndabịtị ēnda nukwịjāndula akajīlo kāke, ịbīka ukuja gwakigili nkyenị mmyabo, alinkung'wala mwalo ukusịmba pa nyịgị sya fịpata, alinkukolịsya amata galinkusụlụlụka mụndefụ syake.

14Po papo Akịsị alinkujoba kubabōmbị bāke alinkuti: Umundu uju ali nikigili, jo mundwalịle gwafịkị?

15Abāfịgili aba ndinabo bakāfwana? Fịkị mujịlekunnyegela ugwa mbōmbo sya kigili ukuti atamyege pakāja kāngu? Jo gwakuja nagwe umụndu bo jujuju?

1 Samwelị 22

Ukugogịgwa kwa Bapūtị

1Po papo Ndabịtị alinkusụmụka alinkujōngela ku mbako ja Andụlamụ; bo abāmyabo na bakamụ bosa bāpilịke, balinkubūka balinkunkōnga kula kula ābūkịle.

2Po lelo gwesa uju ali nsụlụmanịe, na uju āli ninōngwa ja kukopa ifyabāndu, na uju ālōndwịke āli ninjala, bōsa balinkwakundundilila; tutigi bafịkịle mwa bāmịa bana ubwịngị; lelo umwene alinkuja nndōngosị gwabo.

3Po papo ukufụma pala pala Ndabịtị alinkubūka ku Mịsịpa nkịsu kya Moabu. Alinkujoba nu malafyale gwa Moabu alinkuti: Ngukusūma ukuti gwịtūgasyege na bapāpị bāngu, basōkeko kuno balịko, ukufịka papo nịsakumanyịlaga isị Kyala ịsakumbōmbelaga une.

4Po papo alinkusōkapo alinkubaleka pa malafyale gwa kịsu kya Moabu, balinkutūgala nagwe akabalilo kōsa aka Ndabịtị ịbīlilaga mụ mbako.

5Lelo po papo unkụngụlụka Gandi alinkummbūla Ndabịtị alinkuti: Usōkemo mụ mbako, sụmụka ubūkege nkịsu kya Jụ̄ta. Po papo Ndabịtị alinkusụmụka alinkubūka mmatēngele ga Heletị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Lelo Saulị āpilīke ukuti Ndabịtị abonīke, na babāndu aba ālinabo. Lula lula Saulị
ālītūgēsye pa Gịbea nkikolo mumpịkị, unkwaju, pa kyamba, ali najingwego
nkiboko, ababōmbị bāke bosa bo bīmịle bansyungūtilịle.

7Po papo Saulị alinkujoba kubabōmbị bāke bababa alinkuti: Mupilikisye mwe
banya Benjamịnị umwe; mụkwịnogona ukuti unnya Jese ịsakubapapo imịgūnda,
gyōsa nigya māfīlu mwesa umwe? Ịsakubapelaga balōngosị mwesa ba baelufụ,
pamo ba bāmịa ba balwabwịte,

8apa mwesa mụsanụkīle une, mụkutụkunyịka ukulōnda ukūngoga? Na jumo
mụli umwe akāmbūlamo ukuti umwanāngu abāmbịle nunnya Jese uju ịkulōnda
ukūngoga, najumo akajamo mmyinụ ugwa kumbākisya une, pamo ukumbūla
ukuti umwanāngu ansōngịle ummbōmbị gwangu ukusāmbukila une nukūsịgila
mbutītu, ngapilikako sịku kuli jumo mpaka umwịsyugu.

9Po papo Ndoegị gwa mụ Etomụ uju ālyimịle na babōmbị ba Saulị alinkwamụla
alinkuti: Nālimmbwene unnya Jese bo ịkubūka ku Nobụ, kwa Ahịmelekị
umwana gwa Ahịtụbụ,

10jo alinkundālūsya kuNTWA; ālimpēle ni fīndu kangi nulūbo lwa Golyati
umfīlịsịtị.

11Po papo umalafyale alinkutuma īndumị ukwakummbilikila Ahịmelekị umpūtị,
unnya Ahịtụbụ, na bannyūmba ja gwịse bōsa, abapūtị aba bātūgalaga pa Nobụ,
po bōsa balinkwịsa ku malafyale.

12Saulị ātīle: Lilino lelo upilikisyege mwana gwa Ahịtụbụ. Atịle: Ena ngupilikisya
ntwa gwangu.

13Saulị ālinndālūsīsye ātịle: Fịkị kutūlana nunnya Jese isya kulōnda ukungoga
une, gumpēle ifīndu nulūbo, gunsūmīle kwa Kyala ukuti āsụmụkịlege une
nukūsịgila mpaka umwịsyugu?

14Ahịmelekị alinkubụsya alinkuti: Mbabōmbị bako bōsa jo aliku unsūbilịgwa bo
Ndabịtị? Uju nndēnga ēgịle umwanāko jo aliku? Unndōngosị mụli aba
bikukulindilila ugwe jo aliku? Uju ịkwimịkịgwa fījo nnyūmba jako jo aliku?

15E, nalolị ukunsūmila kwa Kyala lukaja lwa kwanda ulu, nunsūmīlemo kakīngị.
Isya kulonda ukūkugoga ugwe umwene syo ngasịmanya napanāndi;
mwimịkịgwa kungalalilaga ịtolo une pamo aba nnyūmba ja tāta, tuli kubutalị
nasyo īmbōmbo bo sịsịsyo.

16Umalafyale ātịle: Lelo mụli bākufwa, Ahịmelekị, pamopēne mwesa naba
nnyūmba ja gūso.

17Po papo alinkujoba ku basịkali aba bikunndindilila alinkuti: Sanuka
mụbagogege abapūtị ba NTWA; papo bịkutūlana na Ndabịtị ukulōnda ukūngoga,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

kangi bakālimbūlịle ukuti ajōngịle, na papo bāsịmēnye fịjo. Lolị abasịkali bākānịle ukwịnula ifịboko fyabo pakubagoga abapūtị ba NTWA.

18Po umalafyale alinkuntuma Ndoegị ukubagoga, po papo Ndoegị gwa mu Etomụ alinkubagwilila alinkubagoga; mwịsịku lila lila ābagogịle abapūtị amalōngo lwele na bahāno (85), aba bāfwele imyenda gya bupūtị.

19Kangi Saulị alinkubagoga bōsa abāndu ba nkāja ka Nobụ, akāja ka bapūtị; ābagogịle abanyambala nabakīkulụ abakeke nāba bịkonga amabēle, īng'ōmbe, īmbūnda, ni ng'ōsị, fyagogịgwe fyosa.

20Lolị jumo mmbāna ba Ahịmelekị unnya Ahịtụbụ, uju īngamụ jake ali jo Abyatalị ābatolịle ukunngoga, ājōngịle, ēnda nukubopela kuno ālịko Ndabịtị.

21Lelo Abyatalị alinkumpāngila Ndabịtị ukuti Saulị ābagogịle bōsa abapūtị ba NTWA.

22Ndabịtị alyamwịle ātịle: Nāmēnye ilisịku lila alịpo Ndoegị ukuti ịkwakummbūla Saulị isị āsịbwene. Joune mbatwalịle ubufwe bōsa abannyūmba ja gūso.

23Utūgalege nanịne, ungatīlaga; papo uju ịkulōnda ukūngoga une jo uju ịkulōnda ukukugoga ugwe. Apa uli nanịne sịtịsakukwagaga nasịmo imbalapala.

1 Samwelị 23

Ndabịtị ịkukapoka akāja ka Keịla

1Ndabịtị āpilīke ukuti Abafịlịsịtị bịkulwa ubwịte naba nkāja ka Keịla, bịkwịba nifīndu ifị bāfūnjaga abāndu ba mwa Keịla, ifị bānịkaga mfịpalo.

2Po papo Ndabịtị alinkunndālūsya UNTWA alinkuti: Bule mbūke kukulwa na Bafịlịsịtị? UNTWA ātịle: E, būka, kalwe nabo ukabapoke abāndu ba nkāja ka Keịla,

3Po papo abāndu bāke Ndabịtị balinkuti: Uswe mwa Jūta mụno tụkugona ndutēnde, po lelo tụkwakulwaga bulē bule na Bafịlịsịtị nkāja ka Keịla, po sịtịkukīndililaga fịjo ububībị?

4Ndabịtị alinkunndālūsya kangi UNTWA, UNTWA ātịle: Sụmụkaga mwịkililege mụbūkege ku Keịla, Abafịlịsịtị ngwakubapaga mmaboko gāko.

5Po papo Ndabịtị na bāndu bāke balinkubūka ku Keịla, balinkwakulwa na Bafịlịsịtị balinkupupa īng'ōmbe syābo nu kubagoga fịjo. Mo mụno Ndabịtị abapokīle abāndu ba nkāja ka Keịla.

6Bo Abyatalị unnya Ahịmelekị abopīle kwa Ndabịtị nkāja ka Keịla ālịsịle numwenda gwa bupūtị nkiboko.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Po papo Saulị alinkupilika ukuti Ndabịtị ali pa Keịla. Alinkuti lilino po Kyala āmbēle Ndabịtị, papo ījīngīsye mwene nkāja aka kasyungūtililīgwe nīmato ili ifịfịgo fyake fịkwịgaliliịgwa ni mbịkị sya fyela.

8Po papo Saulị alinkubabūngāniạ abābwịte bāke ukubūka kwa Keịla ukuti bakansyungūtilile mụ nkati Ndabịtị pamopēne na bāndu bāke.

9Ndabịtị āmēnye ukuti Saulị ātendekesyaga injila sịmo isya kummōnāngila umwene; po papo alinkujoba kwa Abyatalị umpūtị alinkuti: Twala kuno umwenda umwịkemo.

10Po Ndabịtị alinkwịpūta alinkuti: Gwe NTWA, gwe Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, ummbōmbị gwako apilīke syosa ukuti Saulị ịkwịtendekesya ukwịsa kukukapyụta akāja ka Keịla kunōngwa jangu.

11Kali abāndu ba mwa Keịla sabịkumpa Saulị ukuti angole une? Saulị bule nalolị ịkwịsa bo mụno nsịpilikīle? Gwe NTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, ngukusūma ukuti ūnyāmụle. UNTWA ātịle: E, nalolị ịkwịsa.

12Bule abāndu ba mwa Keịla muno bịsabịkūnyēga une pamopene na bāndu bangu ukunnīnga Saulị? UNTWA ātịle: E, bo bịsakubōmbaga.

13Po papo Ndabịtị na bandu bāke, aba pamo bali bāmịa ntandatu (600), balinkusụmụka ukusōkamo mwa Keịla balinkubūka kuko bākwagịle. Bo Saulị apilīke ukuti Ndabịtị ajōngịle akajamo nkaja ka Keịla, ēnda nukuleka ukutendekesya injila ja kubūka ku Keịla.

Ndabịtị nkāja ka twamba

14Umwene Ndabịtị alinkugona mụ mụmbako nndīsu nkīsu kya twamba ndukubo lwa Sịfụ. Saulị alinkumfwima kukuti ịsịku lolị Kyala akalimpēle ukuti ammwage.

15Ndabịtị alinkuja nubōga fījo papo āmēnye ukuti Saulị ịkulōnda fījo ukunngoga. Ndabịtị ājaga mu ndukubo lwa Sịfụ nkāja ka Holesị.

16Po papo Jonatanị unnya Saulị alinkusụmụka alinkubūka kwa Ndabịtị ku Holesị alinkwakunkasya alinkunsịsịmịkịsya ukuti Kyala ịkukulindililaga.

17Alinkuti: Ungatīlaga, Saulị, tāta, atịsakukugogamo sịku, ugwe kujaga malafyale mwa Ịsịlaelị, po une nisakujaga gwa bubili kumyako. Jōpe tāta Saulị asyagēnịe sịsịsị.

18Po papo bo babīli balinkufīnga ulufīngo ulwịkemo lwa bunyamūndu; Ndabịtị alinkusyala papa Holesị, Jonatanị alinkubūka kukaja.

19Po papo lelo abāndu ba mụ Sịfụ balinkufyuka ukubūka kwa Saulị kukummbūla ukuti Ndabịtị ībīlịle kumyitu mụ mbako sya mụ Holesị pakamba aka īngamụ jake jo Hakịla kulubafụ ulwa kwịtōngo kwa Jesịmonị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Gwịsege linga kulōnda ukwịsa, uswe twịsakukupapo Ndabịtị ukuti ummbōmbelege isị gwịganịle.

21Po papo Saulị alinkuti: UNTWA abasajege mwe bāndu umwe, papo mụkumbākisya.

22Amụbūkege mụkēnēsye fịjo ubujo ubu alịpo, kangi mụ kammanye na uju ammbwene apa alịpo; namanga mbilịke ukuti nkomụ fịjo.

23Po lelo mukatēndēle ubujo bōsa mụno ịkwịbīlila, po mụkịsege kangi kumyangu ukūmbūla isị syo sịsyo kisịta kwịlāmwa. Ponisankubukaga nanụmwe; linga ali ntwaja ngwakunndōnda mōsa mwa baelufụ ntwaja twa mwa Jụ̄ta.

24Po papo balinkusụmụka ukubūka ku Sịfụ, balinkuja nkyenị Saulị alinkukōnga kūnyụma, Nkabalilo kala kala Ndabịtị na bāndu bāke bali ndukubo lwa Maonị, ndusōko ulusịta bāndu, kulubafụ lwa kwịtōngo kwa Jesịmonị ulukubo lwa Jụ̄ta.

25Po papo Saulị na bāndu bāke balinkubūka nkunndōnda; lelo Ndabịtị ābụ̄lịgwe ukuti Saulị ịkunndōnda, po ēnda nukwakuja kwịbwe lya ndukubo lwa Maonị. Po Saulị āpilịke sịsịsị alinkunkōnga ukubūka ndukubo lwa Maonị.

26Saulị alinkwenda kulubafụ lumo lwa kyamba kya ịbwe, jōpe Ndabịtị na bandu bāke balinkwenda ulubafụ ulūngi lwa kyamba kila kila: Ndabịtị na bāndu bāke ākūjaga fịjo ukuti Saulị angammwaga, namanga Saulị na bāndu bāke bāli kifụkị fịjo ukubakola,

27po nakalinga alinkufịka ugwa kunkōlela Saulị ukuti Abafịlịsịtị bịngịle nkāja bịkupupa ifyuma.

28Po papo Saulị alinkunndeka ukumfwima Ndabịtị alinkugomoka ukubūka kukulwa na Bafịlịsịtị. Fyobēne ubujo bula īngamụ jake jo Kāmba ka Lwalabwe lwa Kujongelapo.

29Po papo Ndabịtị alinkusōkapo pala pala alinkufyūka ukwakugona mụ mbako sya Engetị, mo alinkwakwịbīlila.

1 Samwelị 24

Ndabịtị ịkunndekela ubūmị bwake Saulị

1Bo Saulị agomwịke ukufụma kukulwa na Bafịlịsịtị ābụ̄lịgwe ukuti Ndabịtị ali mmatēngele ga mwa Engetị.

2Po papo Saulị alinkubasala abasịkali bāke abagāsị baelufụ batatu mwa Ịsịlaelị, alinkubūka nkunndōnda Ndabịtị na bāndu bāke ulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo ku Nyālabwe sya Mbene sya Nndịsu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Po papo mụnjila alinkugāga amatēmbe ga ng'ōsị, apa jālịpo īmbako; Saulị alinkubūka kulīsu mụ̄mbako jilajila, ngīmba Ndabịtị na bāndu bāke balịmo nkati fījo mụla mụla.

4Po abāndu ba Ndabịtị balinkuti: Lyo ịsịku ili UNTWA ākubūlịle ukuti nisakukupaga Saulị nkiboko kyāko, ummbōmbele isị kusịbona ubunụnụ. Po papo Ndabịtị alinkusụmụka alinkubēndụka, ājakubụ̄tako akēnda kanāndi ka kilūndo kya Saulị.

5Kūnyụma kuli sịsịsị īndụmbụla ja Ndabịtị jilinkumpya papo ābutịleko umwenda gwa Saulị,

6alinkujoba kubāndu bāke alinkuti: UNTWA āngāniṣyege ukummbōmbela sịmo une untwa gwangu umpakịgwa gwa NTWA; ukuti nunngogege uju nummēnye ukuja jo mpakịgwa gwa NTWA.

7Po papo Ndabịtị alinkubapyelesya abāndu bāke, alinkubakāniṣya ukummbōmbela sịmo Saulị. Po papo Saulị alinkusụmụka ukusōkamo mụ mbako, alinkubūka injila jake.

8Pānyụma pali sịsịsị; Ndabịtị jōpe alinkusụmụka alinkusōka mụ mbāko, alinkunkōlela Saulị mụ̄nyụma alinkuti: Ntwa gwangu, malafyāle. Bo Saulị ịkusyụtụka ukukēta kūnyụma. Ndabịtị alinkwịnamịka untu gwake pāsi ukunāngisya ulwimịko.

9Po Ndabịtị alinkujoba kwa Saulị alinkuti: Fịkị kupilika isya bāndu, isị bịkuti Ndabịtị ịkulōnda ukukufụlasya?

10Umwịsyugu usịmanyege ukuti UNTWA ālīmbēle ugwe ukuti ujege nkiboko kyangu mụmbako mụla; abāndu bangu bātigi ngugoge lelo une ngubōnịle ikisa; ndịle ngabagila ukunngoga Untwa gwangu; papo ugwe uli mpakịgwa gwa NTWA.

11Ukēte tāta, ukēte akēnda aka ngolịle, aka mbụ̄tịleko ku mwenda gwako; po usịpime jujugwe ukuti ndụmụleko umwenda gwako kisịta kukugoga. Po usịmanyege ukuti une ngaja nasyo nasịmo īmbịbị isya kukubōmbela ugwe. Ngatula najimo kumyako, lolị ugwe kūfwima kulōnda ukūngoga.

12UNTWA ajege nndōngị pakati pamyitu, nanịne. UNTWA jo ịkundōngelaga une isị ugwe kulōnda ukūmbōmbela, lolị une ndịsakubōmbamo sịku isya kukugoga ugwe.

13Bo apa īnōngwa sya mbupīngamụ isya baịjolo sịkujoba: Mbabịbị mo mụno sịkufụma īmbịbị lolị une ikiboko kyangu kitisakubōmbamo sịku īmbịbị kumyako.

14Umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkulōnda ukugoga fịkị? Lilino ịkumfwima anị? Imbwa ifwe, Imbanị?

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Mma po papo ịkulōngaga UNTWA nukuntobesya jumo mụli uswe, ugwe naṇine; jo ịkusịkētaga, nukunyīmila nukumboka ukuti mbone ukugogịgwa kumyako.

16Bo Ndabịtị amalịle amasyu gagaga kwa Saulị, Saulị ātịle: Amasyu aga gịkufụma nkanwa mmyako mwanāngu Ndabịtị? Po papo Saulị alinkukūta fịjo.

17Alinkujoba kwa Ndabịtị alinkuti: Uli nngolofụ ukungīnda une; papo uhōmbịle īnụnụ bo une nguhōmbịle īmbịbị.

18Umwịsyugu unāngịsye mụno ujilịle ubunụnụ, apa ukangoga napa UNTWA akupēle une nkiboko kyako.

19Namanga linga umụndu ammwagịle unndugu gwake akanndekamo ịtolo sịku, UNTWA akusajege kūnụnụ isị umbōmbịle umwịsyugu.

20Lilino po nsyagēnịe nalolị ukuti kujaga malafyale, ubulagilị bwa mwa Ịsịlaelị syepwa bụkujaga nkiboko kyako.

21Lelo ngukusūma ukuti ulape kumyangu mụngamụ ja NTWA ukuti utịsakubasāmbukilaga abankikolo kyangu aba bịkungōngaga, nukuti utisakōmolaga īngamụ jangu nnyụ̄mba ja tāta.

22Po papo Ndabịtị alinkulapa bo mụno Saulị ālinsūmịle. Po Saulị alinkubūka kukāja; lolị Ndabịtị na bāndu bāke balinkufyuka ukubūka ku mbako kuno bịbīlilaga.

1 Samwelị 25

Ubufwe bwa Samwelị

1Lelo Samwelị alinkwenda nukufwa; abany'Ịsịlaelị bosa balinkubūngāna pakunndilila īfwa. Bālinsyilịle nnyụ̄mba jake pa Lama.

Ndabịtị na Abịgaịlị

2Po papo Ndabịtị alinkusụlụka alinkubūka kumatēngele ku Palanị. Ālịmo umụndu jumo mụ Maonị uju ābōmbaga īmbōmbo mụ Kalịmelị. Umụ̄ndu jujuju āli nkabị fịjo; āli ning'ōsị baelufụ batatu, īmbene elufụ jumo. Āsịsēnyaga ulusyoja ing'ōsị syake mụ Kalịmelị.

3Īngamụ ja mụ̄ndu jujuju āli jo Nabalị, unkasị ali jo Abịgaịlị. Unkịkulu jujuju āli gwa mahala kangi ali nnụnụ ububūmbe, lolị unnyāmbala ali mfụjụfụ kangi āli nakajīlo akabịbị; āli Nkalebu ikikolo.

4Po papo Ndabịtị alinkupilika bo ali mmatēngele ukuti Nabalị ịkusịsēnya ulusyoja īng'ōsị syake.

5Po lelo alinkubatūma abatụbwa kalōngo, alinkubalagila alinkuti mụfyuke mụbūke ku Kalịmelị kwa Nabalị, mụkati Ndabịtị ịkukuponịa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Pakumponịa mụkatigi: Ulutēngāno lujege nanụngwe ni nyụ̄mba jako, nutūndu tōsa utu uli nato.

7Ngupilika ukuti ulinabo abasēnya lusyoja; lelo abatịmị bako bababo bātūgele nanụswe, lelo tụkababōmbịlemo nasịmo īmbịbị, kangi bākāpōndwaga nafịmo nkabalilo kōsa aka bali mu Kalịmelị.

8Linga pōpe kubalālūsya abatụbwa bāko, ābịkukubūla syosa. Lelo Ndabịtị ịkukusūma ukuti abatụbwa bāke balyage iliịpyana kumyako, namanga twịsịle pịsịku lya kyaka. Ịkulāmba ịkuti ubapege ababōmbị bāke kosa aka uli nako, na jumwanāko Ndabịtị jōpe umpege.

9Bo abāndu ba Ndabịtị bafịkịle, balimpāngịle Nabalị syosa sịsịsị, mụngamụ ja Ndabịtị; po lelo balinkugụ̄lila.

10Po papo Nabalị alinkubāmụla ababōmbị ba Ndabịtị alinkuti: Jwanị jo Ndabịtị? Jwanị jo mwana gwa Jese? Balịmo ababōmbị bịngị mmasịku aga aba bịkujōnga ukufụma kubanyafyale bābo.

11Mbagịle une ukwega ikisyesye namīsi ni nyama iji mmbagogịle abasēnya lusyoja bāngu, fyo mbapepo abāndu aba ngabamanya na kuno bafụmịle?

12Po papo abāndu ba Ndabịtị balinkusyụtụka, balinkugomoka, balinkwakumpāngịla Ndabịtị syosa sịsịsị.

13Po papo Ndabịtị alinkubabūla abāndu bāke alinkuti: Umụ̄ndu gwesa āfwale ulūbo lwake. Po papo bosa balinkufwala īnyūbo syābo, jope Ndabịtị āfwala ulwake; po papo tutigi abāndu bāmịa bana (400) alinkubalōngolela Ndabịtị balinkufyuka; abāndu bāmịa babili (200) bo bāsyele nifịtwalo fyabo.

Abịgaịlị ịkuntengulila Ndabịtị

14Lolị untụbwa jumo alimmbūlịle Abịgaịlị, unkasị gwa Nabalị ātịle: Usịmēnye, Ndabịtị ābatumịle abāndu bamo ukufụma kumatēngele ukwịsa kukumponịa umalafyale gwitu; lelo abakemịle.

15Loli abāndu bababa bāli banụnụ fịjo kumyitu, tukāli na butolwe nabumo, kangi tukāpōndwaga nafịmo bo tuli nndịsu, akabalilo kōsa aka twali nabo;

16bāli imato lyitu lya kutupoka pamụ̄si na pakilo, utubalilo tōsa utu twali nabo bo tukutịma īng'ōsị.

17Po lelo usịmanyege sịsịsị, kangi gwịnogonege isya kubōmba ugwe; papo īmbịbị sịpūkịlwe ukwịsa kumalafyale gwitu na ku nyụ̄mba jake jōsa; po lelo akajīlo kakaka kapalapala fịjo namanga akajako najumo ugwakuti ammbūle sịmo.

18Po lelo Abịgaịlị alinkusụmụka nakalinga alinkwega imịkati bāmịa babili, ni nyāmbi ịbili isya bwalwa bwa māfịlu, ni ng'ōsị īhīnje ịhāno, nifịbo fịhāno ifya

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

nganụ īngasīnge ni fịsāsalị fya seke sya māfīlu mịa jumo; ni Mịkati gya seke sya nkuju bāmịa babili, ēnda nukufịpakila pa mbụ̄nda.

19Ābabūla abatụbwa bāke āti: Nduko mụtalēngepo nafyo ngubāgaga kūnjila. Lolị syosa isị akalimmbūlịle Nabalị unndume.

20Lelo bo Abịgaịlị ịtogịle pa mbụ̄nda aja kwịbīlila nkyamba. Po papo nakalinga alinkwaga Ndabịtị na bāndu bāke bịkusụlụka ukwịsa kumyake; po papo alinkwaganịla nabo.

21Ndabịtị kwalịpo ukwịlūmbūsya ātigi: Kali po sịmbūmbulịlemo fịkị isị nankētelaga utūndu twake mmatēngele, utu kakasobịlepo nakamo? Lolị ịkūngomolela īmbībị pa nụnụ isị nalimmbōmbīle!

22Kyala angogege une Ndabịtị linga ngabagoga abāndu bāke bōsa bo bukāli nu kukya ubwa kilābo.

23Bo Abịgaịlị ammbwene Ndabịtị, alinkukūja alinkwịka pa mbụ̄nda, ājakwakuti nalịgịtị pāsi nkyenị mwa Ndabịtị;

24alinkubụngụlụka mmalūndi mwa Ndabịtị alinkuti: Bōsa busobe bwangu jujune, ntwa gwangu; ngusūma umbilikisye isị ndinasyo.

25Gwe ntwa gwangu, ungakētaga isya nkonyofụ Nabalị; namanga bo mụno īngamụ jake jijīlīle, mo mụno ajīlīle jope; Nabalị (nkonyofụ) jo ngamụ jake, ntojofụ; lolị une ne mmbōmbị gwako unkīkulu ngābabwene abāndu ba gwe ntwa gwangu, aba gwabatumịle.

26Lelo lilino ntwa gwangu, napa UNTWA mūmị, kangi napa uli mūmị ugwe, jo NTWA uju akukānīsye ukubabụkisya īmbībị syabo abalugu; loli lilino ngulapa ukuti bōsa aba bịkulōnda ukukubōmbela īmbībị bịkufụ̄ndịgwaga bo unkonyofụ Nabalị.

27Lelo ntwa gwangu ambilila ifyabupe ifị ngutwalịle ne mmbōmbị gwako, ubapege abāndu bako gwe ntwa gwangu.

28Ngulāmba uhobokelege imbịbị syangu; namanga UNTWA ịkukijengaga ikikolo kyāko, papo gwe ntwa gwangu kunndwila ubwite UNTWA; sịtịkujangamo nasịmo imbịbị mmyako, mbūmi bwāko bōsa.

29Linga abāndu bịkuti tumfwime ugwe ukuti bakugoge ubūmị bwako gwe ntwa gwangu, bwịsakupịnyịgwaga nkịsaka kya būmị pamopene nuNTWA Kyala gwako. Abalugu bako ịsakubataga kubutali bo ilịbwe ili umūndu ịkulyukisya ndugoje.

30Lelo bo UNTWA akubōmbīle gwe NTWA gwangu ukukongana ni nụnụ syosa isị āsịjobịle, isyako, na isị ākusalịle ukuja malafyale nsōka gwa Ịsịlaelị,

31gwe ntwa gwangu nafịmo fịtịsakukutwalilaga ubusulumanie, pamo ukusịla ilyojo, pamo ukōna ilịlopa kisịta nongwa, pamo ukwịlongela gwịmwene. Lelo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

linga UNTWA akubōmbịle inunu gwe ntwa gwangu, gwịsungumbukege ne mmbōmbị gwako.

32Ndabịtị alinkummwamūla Abịgaịlị alinkuti: Atufịgwege UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, uju akutumịle umwịsyugu kukunyāmbilila.

33Amahala gāko gasajịgwege, kangi nanụngwe gwambililege ulusajo, apa umbokịle umwịsyugu ku mbịbị ja kōna ililopa nịkwịlongela nịmwene.

34Papo nalōlị nāpa UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị mūmị, uju āngānịsye ukukufulasya ugwe, linga ukakūjịle ukwaganịla nanịne, nalōlị ngali bo nulubūnju lwa kilabo lukāli, angali abāndu bōsa ba Nabalị bamalịke ukugogigwa.

35Po papo Ndabịtị alinkwambilila ifịndu ifī Abịgaịlị ālintwalịle; alinkūmbūla alinkuti: Ufyukege ubūkege ku nyụmba jako ndutēngāno; mbilịke isị ujobịle kangi nịtịke kuli isị usumịle.

Ndabịtị ịkummwega Abịgaịlị ukuja nkasị

36Po papo Abịgaịlị alinkwịsa kwa Nabalị; alinkwaga abikịle ulusēkelo nnyụ̄mba jake, lulinkufwana lusēkelo ulu abikịle umalafyāle, mūndumbụla jake Nabalị lwali lusēkelo lutupu, papo āgālịle fịjo ubwalwa; po Abịgaịlị alinkusịtakummbūla nasịmo mpaka nulubūnju bo bukịle.

37Lelo po papo nulubūnju, bo bulemwịke ubwalwa muntu mwa Nabalị, unkasi alinkumpāngila syosa sịsịsị. Po lelo pantu patịle nandī, alinkūma umbili, alinkuja ni mbūngo ja bukokonyale.

38Lelo panyụma, tutigi bo gakindịle amasịku kalōngo, alinkwenda nukufwa.

39Bo Ndabịtị apilīke ukuti Nabalị afwịle, atịle: Atufịgwege UNTWA uju ammbukịsye Nabalị kumahēlụ aga ālindukịle, āmbokịle ne mūndu gwake kubutulanongwa ubu nāliṇwịke ukubōmba. Imbịbị sya Nabalị UNTWA asịgomolịle pantu gwake Nabalị. Lelo Ndabịtị alinkutuma abāndu kwa Abịgaịlị kukunhaha ukuti ammwege ajege nkasị.

40Bo ababōmbị ba Ndabịtị bafịkịle kwa Abịgaịlị, pa Kalịmelị balimmbulịle batịle: Ndabịtị atutumịle kukukwega ukuti tubūkege twesa akakwegege ukuja nkasị.

41Po papo alinkusụmụka alinkwịnama pāsị alinkuti: Une ndi mmbōmbị gwāke, nịtendekịsye ukubasuka mmalundi ababōmbị ba ntwa gwangu.

42Po papo nakalinga Abịgaịlị alinkusụmụka alinkwịtoga pa mbụ̄nda; ababōmbị bāke abakịkulu bahāno balinkusumụka nagwe; alinkukōnga kuno aba abatumịle Ndabịtị bantwalaga po papo alinkwakwegana nagwe alinkuja nkasị.

43Kangi Ndabịtị alinkummwega Ahịnoamụ ugwa mụ Jeselēlị; bo babili balinkuja bakasị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

44Saulị lulalula bo umwanake, Mịkali, unkasi gwa Ndabịtị, ampēle Palati unnya Laisị ugwa mu Galịmụ.

1 Samwelị 26

Ndabịtị ịkunhobokela Kangi Saulị

1Po papo Abasifu balinkubuka kwa Saulị pa Gịbea balinkuti: Ndabịtị ịkwibilila nkamba ka Hakịla kulubafụ lwa kubusokelo lwa Jesịmonị.

2Po papo Saulị alinkusụmụka alinkwịkilila ukubuka kumatēngele ga Sịfụ na bany'Ịsịlaelị abāmaka baelufụ batatu (3,000) kukunndonda Ndabịtị.

3Lelo Saulị alinkujenga ihema pakamba ka Hakịla pa bupipi nunsebo kulubafū lwa kubusokelo lwa Jesịmonị. Loli Ndabịtị alinkuja mummatengele; lelo bo agịle ukuti Saulị ịkunndōnda mmatengele mụla mụla,

4Ndabịtị alinkutuma abatēndēsị, alinkwenda nukusyaganịa ukuti nalōlị Saulị afịkịle.

5Po lelo Ndabịtị alinkusụmụka alinkwịsa apa Saulị akomịle ihema; alinkwakupāga napa Saulị alāmbalēle na Abụnelị unnya Nelị, unndōngosị gwa bābwịte bāke; Saulị alāmbalēle nkati ndupaso lwake; abasīkalị bāke balinsyūngutịle.

6Po papo Ndabịtị alinkujoba na Ahịmelekị Unhịtị na Abịsai unnya Selwịja, ugwamyabo gwa Joabụ alinkuti: Jwanị ikwịkililaga na nịne ukubuka kwịtēmbe lya Saulị? Abịsai atīle: une ngubukaga nanungwe.

7Po papo Ndabịtị na Abịsai balinkubūka kukulwa ubwịte pakilo, balinkwakwaga Saulị agonịle utulo mwịtembe ni ngwego jake akịtīke kuntu kukitala kyake; Abụnelị pamopene na bābwịte bōsa balambalele balinsyungutịle Saulị.

8Po lelo Abịsai alinkujoba kwa Ndabịtị alinkuti: Umwịsyugu Kyala akupēle unndugu gwāko nkiboko kyako, oko lelo nunndase ningwego jịngilege mpaka pāsị pamfụ, afwilege jijo; ndịkunndasaga kabili lolị kamokene ịtolo.

9Ndabịtị alinkwamula alinkuti: Unganngogaga, jwani abagīle ukunngoga umpakigwa gwa NTWA ukuti angaja ni nongwa? Uju linga anngogịle Saulị Kyala ịsakumfundaga.

10Kangi Ndabịtị alinkujoba alinkuti: Nabuno napa UNTWA mūmị, UNTWA jo ịkunngogaga; pamo bo kafịkịle akabalilo kake kakufwila, pamo ịkwukafwila kubwịte.

11UNTWA ānganịsyege une ukunngoga umpakịgwa gwa NTWA; loli gwega ingwego iji imịke kubwa kuntu kukitala kyake, nị kyēla kyake kya misi, po tubūkege.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Po papo Ndabịtị alinkwega fyo fịbili ingwego ni kyela kya misị, ifị fyali kuntu kukitala kya Saulị; po lelo balinkusōkapo balinkubuka. Najumo akāsịbwene pamo ukusịmanya sịsịsị; kangi najumo akalembwịke; namanga bọsa bāgonịle utulo, papo UNTWA abatwalīle utulo utwịngị.

13Po papo Ndabịtị alinkubūka kulubafụ ulungi alinkwakwima pabutalị, pamwanya pakamba, apa pali pataḷipo fịjo.

14Alinkukōlela kubabwịte na kwa Abụnelị umwana gwa Nelị alinkuti: Pilika kuno, gwe Abụnelị. Umwene Abụnelị alinkubụsya alinkuti: Gwanị gwe kukolela gwe kunsịngula umalafyale, batị?

15Umwene Ndabịtị alinkubụsya alinkuti; Ukandindililaga fịkị bununu umalafyale gwako, gwe nkulumba mwa Ịsịlaelị? Lilimo jumo umūndu alisile kukunngoga umalafyale untwa gwako.

16Isị ubōmbịle sịkaja nụnụ. Nalōlị napa UNTWA mūmị sịkubagịle ukuti ufwege, namanga utolịgwe ukunndindilila untwa gwako umpakigwa gwa NTWA. Ukete lilino ingwego ja malafyāle ni kyela kyake kya misi ifị fyali kubwa kuntu kukitala kyake fịli pịkō?

17Saulị alinkulimanya ilịsyu lya Ndabịtị alinkuti: Jougwe gwe mwanangu Ndabịtị gwe kujoba? Ndabịtị alyamwịle atīle: Joune, ịsyu lyangu ili kupilika ntwa gwangu, malafyale.

18Kangi alinkōngelapo ukujoba alinkuti: Fịkị gwe ntwa gwangu kufwima ne mmbōmbị gwako? Ndulịle ja fịkị? Amaboko gangu gabombịle ja fịkị?

19Lelo gwe ntwa gwangu gwe malafyāle ngukusūma ukuti ne mmbōmbị gwako umbilikisye isị ngujōbaga ne mūndu gwāko. Linga jo NTWA uju akusambwịle ukuti umbenge une, ngusūma ukuti ambililege ịfyakwịkemēsya fyangu. Lolị linga bandu aba bapelịle sịsịsị, bagụnịgwege nkyenị mu NTWA, papo umwisyugu bambelịle ukusōkamo nkīsu kya kilingo kya NTWA, bangagīle kukīsu ikīngi ukuti ko ngagịbōmbelege gyābakyala igingi.

20Lelo lilino ngusūma ukuti mfwilege pịpị nuNTWA, namanga umalafyāle gwa Ịsịlaelị asōkile nkundōnda ukūngoga, ikufwima bo apa umundu ikufwima ingwale mfyamba.

21Po papo lelo Saulị alinkujoba alinkuti: Ndūlịle inongwa; gomoka ịsaga mwanāngu Ndabịtị, ndịsakwandịsya kangi ukukubōmbela īmbibị, papo umwịsyugu ubūmị bwangu ubutịlịle, ububwene ukuja bupala; ukete une mbōmbịle isya bukōnyofụ, kangi nsōbịle ngīndịle numpāka.

22Po papo Ndabịtị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Ingwego ịji apa, malafyale! Ntume unndumyāna jumo ịsege.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23UNTWA ikunhomba umundu gwesa kunongwa ja bugolofụ bwake nu lwịtiko lwake; namanga umwịsyugu UNTWA ālimbele ugwe nkiboko kyangu, lolị ngābagīle une ukukugoga gwe mpakịgwa gwa NTWA.

24Bo muno ubūmị bwāko nabubonēlaga mbupala umwịsyugu, mo mumo ngusūma ukuti UNTWA abubonelege mbupala ubumị bwangu, kangi ngūsuma ukuti ambokege kubutolwe bosa.

25Po papo lelo Saulị alinkujoba kwa Ndabịtị alinkuti: Kyala akusajege gwe mwanangu Ndabịtị! Kubōmbaga sị nyịngị, kangi sịkunogaga. Po papo Ndabịtị alinkubūka, jope Saulị alinkugomokela kubujo bwake.

1 Samwelị 27

Ndabịtị Nkī̱su Kya Bafịlịsịtị

1Po papo Ndabịtị alinkwịnogona munda mmyake alinkuti: Ilịsịku limo une ngwịsa kufwa, saịkungoga Saulị; isị ngusịbona ubunụnụ syene, syo sya kujongela kukī̱sụ kyaị Bafịlịsịtị; po Saulị ịsakūleka ukūndonda ukungoga bo ịkupilika ukuti nsokịlemo mwa Ịsịlaelị, atịsa kungōngaga kangi kuno ndịko. Po nịsakuponaga ukụngoga umwene.

2Po papo Ndabịtị alinkusụmụka na bandu bāke bamịa ntandatu (600) aba ali nabo, alinkuloboka umpaka gwa Ịsịlaelị ukubuka kwa Akisi unnya Maokị, umalafyale gwa mu Gatị.

3Bunobuno Ndabịtị alinkutūgala na Akisi mu Gati pamopene na bāndu bāke na bannyụ̄mba syābo, na bakasị ba Ndabịtị bo babīli, Ahịnoamụ ugwa mu Jeselēlị na Abịgaịlị ugwa mu Kalịmelị uju pakwanda āli nkasị gwa Nabalị.

4Bo Saulị abūlīgwe ukutị Ndabịtị abopīle mu Gatị, akālyandīsye kangi ukumfwima.

5Ndabịtị alinkujoba kwa Akisi alinkuti: Linga unganịle, ngusuma ukutị umbepo ubujo bumo ntwaja twako utwa mumbali, ko ngatugalege. Sịjege bulebule ukutị ne mmbōmbị gwako njengege nanungwe nkaja ka kitangalala kyako?

6Po papo ilịsịku lila lila Akisi alinkumpa akāja aka bātigi Sịkịlagị; jo nongwa iji akāja kala Sịkịlagị kāja ka banyafyale mwa Jụta mpakumwisyugu.

7Ndabịtị atugēle nkī̱su kya Bafịlịsịtị ikyinja kimo ni myesị mịna.

8Lelo Ndabịtị na bāndu bāke balinkubūka kukulwa ubwite na Bagesyuli, na Bagisili na Bamalekị, aba bali bo benekaja bankī̱su kilakila ukufuma mu Telaimu, kyosa ni kya Musulị, ukwakufịka nkī̱su kya Egịpịtị.

9Bo Ndabịtị ịkulwa nabo nkī̱su kilakila, ābagogaga bosa, abakī̱kulu na banyambala, akansyasyaga najumo; alinkupupila ing'ōsị, ni ng'ōmbe, ni

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

mbūnda, ni ngamila ni myenda. Linga abōmbịle sịsịsị po āgomokaga ukubuka kwa Akisi.

10Linga Akisi ikunndalūsya ịkuti: Umwisyugu mujilekulwa ubwite ulubafu luliku? Po Ndabịtị āmụlaga atigi: Ku Negebu ja nkīsu kya Jụta, pamo ku Negebu ja Bajelamelị, pamo ku Negebu ja Bakenị.

11Ndabịtị akantwalaga najumo umundu umumị ku Gati, unnyambala pamo unkịkulu, papo atịlaga ukumbulila mu Gati isị jūjo na bāndu bāke babōmbaga nkīsu kya Bafịlịsịtị. Isị syo mbōmbo isị Ndabịtị ābōmbaga bwila bo ali nkīsu kya Bafịlịsịtị.

12Bunobuno Akisi alinkwenda nukunsubila fịjo Ndabịtị, bo ikwịnogona ịkwaga ukutị abakamụ, abany'Ịsịlaelị, bammbengịle fījo Ndabịtị alinkuti po ikujaga mundu gwangu mbūmị bwāke bōsa.

1 Samwelị 28

1Mmasịku gala gala Abafịlịsịtị bababūngenịe abābwịte bābo ukuja pakulwa ubwite na Ịsịlaelị. Po papo Akisi alinkummbūla Ndabịtị alinkuti: Usyaganiege ukuti ugwe nabandu bako mukubukaga nanịne kubwite.

2Ndabịtị alinkummwamūla Akisi alinkuti: Isyo nụnụ ịtolo, po kwịsakusyaganịaga na muno ne mbōmbị gwako ngubōmbela. Akisi alyamwịle atīle: Kanụnụ, lelo ugwe ngukupelaga ukuja gwa kundindilila une bwila.

Saulị Ikubuka Kukulagula Ku Nkomwamalago

3Lelo Samwelị afwịle Abany'Ịsịlaelị bosa balinndilile ifwa kangi balinsyilile mu Lama, nkaja kake akakulumba. Saulị abakagịle nkīsu bosa abakomwamalago nabalagusi.

4Abafịlịsịtị balinkubungana, balinkukoma amatēmbe pa Sunemu, po balinkutelengana; Saulị jope ābabūngēnịe abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa balinkukoma amatembe pa Gịlịboja.

5Bo Saulị akibwene ikilundilo kya bābwịte ba Bafịlịsịtị ālyandịle ukutetema, indumbula syake sịlinkunyololoka fịjo.

6Po lelo Saulị alinkunndālūsya UNTWA, UNTWA akalimmwamwịle nasịmo munjosị, pamo nkabwe akapala kābulagusị, Ulịmụ, pamo mbasololi.

7Po papo Saulị alinkujoba kubabōmbị bāke alinkuti: Ndondela unkịkulu jumo unkomwamalago, ukuti ko mbūke nganndālusye. Ababōmbị bāke balimmbulịle batịle: Alịmo unkomwamalago mu Endolị.

8Po papo Saulị enda nukwijandusania, afwala imyenda igingi, alinkubūka ku nkomwamalago na bāndu babili; balinkwakufịka kunkịkulu jula jula pakilo. Saulị atīle: Ulịsololaga, unkōlele uju ngukubulaga ingamu jake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Po papo unkịkulu alinkwamula alinkuti: Ugwe usịmēnye fịjo isị Saulị abōmbịle, isya kubasōsyamo nkịsu iki abakomamalago na balagusị. Fiki undegịle ukuti mbōmbe isya kutwala ubufwe kumyangu?

10Po papo Saulị alinkulapa alinkuti. Napa UNTWA mumị, utịsakwambililaga ulufundo nalumo kumbōmbo iji.

11Po papo unkịkulu alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Ngutwalile aliku? Saulị atịle: Undwalile Samwelị.

12Bo unkịkulu jula asolwile ammbwene Samwelị, akụtịle ulwa kulata fijo; ālindālūsịsye Saulị atịle: Kūsyoba fịkị: Kābuno gwe Saulị ugwe!

13Umalafyale alimmbūlịle atịle: Ungatịlaga; kufịbona fịndu fịkị? Unkikulu alimmwamwịle Saulị atịle: Ngulibona lya kyala lịkufuma nkịsu.

14Ālinndālūsịsye atịle: Lịkuboneka bulebule? Atịle: Nkangale ịkusōka, ịnịembetelịle nkilūndo. Po papo Saulị alinkummanya ukuja jo Samwelị, po papo alinkwịnama ikịkōsị pāsị ukunāngisya ulwīmiko.

15Po lelo Samwelị alinkunndālūsya Saulị alinkuti: Fịkị kūndamya ukūndwala pakịsu? Saulị alyamwịle atịle: Ndi mbutolwe ubanywamu, Abafịlịsịtị bikulwa nanịne ubwịte lelo Kyala āsịndịle ilịkosị, alekịle ukunyamula, nakamo nu kunyamulila mbasolōlị, pamo munjosị; fyobēne ngukōlịle ugwe.

16Po papo Samwelị alinkuti: Lelo une ne kūndālusya ne gwakị, bo UNTWA akusambukīle, ịpelịle nndugu gwako?

17UNTWA akubōmbịle bo mūmo ākubūlịle mmyangu; UNTWA apokịle ubunyafyale nkiboko kyako ampēle umpalamanị gwako, Ndabịtị.

18Pāpo ukakonga isị UNTWA ākubulaga, kangi ukajịle kubakoma Abāmalekị kuli isị balinkalalịsye fịjo UNTWA. Uketege akubōmbịle isi umwisyụgụ.

19Kangi isīngị syo syakuti, UNTWA ịkubapaga Abafịlịsịtị ugwe na bany'Ịsịlaelị; kangi kilābo ugwe nabanāko mukujaga pamopene nanīne; UNTWA ịkubapaga Abafịlịsịtị kyope nikilūndilo kya bwịte kya Ịsịlaelị.

20Po lelo nakalinga ịtolo Saulị bo anyomwịke, alịlịgịte pāsị bo ulutende lunkolịle kumasyu aga ājobịle Samwelị; amaka gōsa galyabwike mumbili papo akālịlemo nakamo umusị gōsa ni kilo kyōsa.

21Lelo po papo unkịkulu alinkubūka kwa Saulị, lelo bo ammbwene ukuja ndutēnde, ātịle; Ukēte, nemmbōmbị gwāko ngōngịle isị ujobịle, ubūmị bwangu ngabupakisya, mbōmbịle isị undumịle ukusịbomba.

22Lelo nụngwe ngukusūma umbilike ne mmbōmbị gwako isị ngujobaga; oko ngupepo ikimenya kya kisyesye ulyemo kokutị ukabe amaka ga kwendela bo kubūka.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Āsiṭiḷe atīḷe: Nemma ndiḳulyamo. Loliḷ ababōmbiḷ bāke pamopene nunḳiḳilu jula balinkumfimbilisya, po alinkwenda nukwiṭika. Po papo alinkusụmụka ukufuma pāsiḷ, alinkutūgala pakitala.

24Lelo unḳilulu nnyụ̄mba jake āli ningwata indupe enda nukujibōla nakalinga; alinkwega ubufụ, alinkutendekesya ikisyesye ikisiṭa nkese,

25po papo alinkuntwalila Sauliḷ nababōmbiḷ bāke; balinkulya. Po lelo bo balīle balinkusumụka, balinkubūka ikilo kila kila.

1 Samweliḷ 29

Abafiḷiṣiṭiḷ Bikunkana Ndabiṭiḷ

1Po papo Abafiḷiṣiṭiḷ balinkubabungania abalwabwite bābo pa Afekiḷ; bōpe abany'Iṣiḷaeliḷ balinkujenga amatēmbe gābo pa nyiḷbuko ja ndusoko lwa Jeselēliḷ pakaja ka Eniḥalotiḷ.

2Bo Abafiḷiṣiṭiḷ abanyafyale bikwenda biḳukinda, bali mwa ba miḷa na mwa baelufụ, jōpe Ndabiṭiḷ na bāndu bāke balinkukonga kūnyụma pamopene na Akisi.

3Abalōngosiḷ ba Bafiḷiṣiṭiḷ balinkuti: Abahiḷbuliḷ aba biḳubomba fiḳiḷ apa? Po papo Akisi alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Uju jo Ndabiṭiḷ, ummbōmbi gwa Sauliḷ, umalafyāle gwa Iṣiḷaeliḷ, uju ndūgēle nagwe amasiḳu miṇgiḷ, ukwanda lulo andiḷe ukutugala naniḷne ngabwagamo nabumo ububiḷbiḷ mmyake mpaka umwiṣyugu.

4Loliḷ abalōngosiḷ ba Bafiḷiṣiṭiḷ balinkūmana na Akisi balinkuti: Ngomole abūkege kubujo ubu umpele ukuti ko atūgalege, akabagila ukubuka nanuswe kubwiṭe, linga tubukiḷe nagwe mumo iḳwakutusambukiḷa iḳwakuja ndugu gwitu; iḳwakusanuka. Akāmanyaniḷe nuntwa gwake pa miṭu gya bandu bitu?

5Uju akaja jo Ndabiṭiḷ uju bomolanilaga ukumwimba bo biḳumoga apa batigi: Sauliḷ agogiḷe baelufụ na Ndabiṭiḷ agogiḷe baelufụ kalōngo?

6Po papo Akisi alinkummbilikila Ndabiṭiḷ alinkuti: Nalōliḷ ngulapila mwa Kyala umumiḷ ugwe umbombiḷe une mbwikiliḷ; naliḷganiḷe fiḷjo ukubuka na nungwe kukulwa ubwite. Ngasyagamo nasimo īmbiḷbiḷ mmyako ukufuma lulo gwandiḷe ukutugala nanine. Lōliḷ abanyafyale abāngi bakakugana.

7Po papo lelo lilino bukaga, ubūkege nulutēngāno, ungabōmbaga nasimo isya kubakalalisya Abafiḷiṣiṭiḷ abanyafyale.

8Po papo Ndabiṭiḷ alinkummwamūla Akisi alinkuti: Kali mbombiḷe syafiḳiḷ? Usyagiḷemo mbiḷbiḷ ngiḷ mụli ne mmbōmbiḷ gwāko isya kumbujiṣya ukuti nangajakukutula ukulwa ubwite gwe ntwa gwangu, gwe malafyāle?

9Akisi alyamwiḷe kwa Ndabiṭiḷ atīḷe: Mmenye ukuti uli mwelụ itolo kumaso kumyangu bo apa ugwandumi mwelu kumaso kwa Kyala; loli lelo abalōngosiḷ ba Bafiḷiṣiṭiḷ bo aba bakāniḷe ukubuka na nụngwe kubwiṭe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Lilino lelo ulābịle ukulembuka pamopene nababōmbị ba ntwa gwako aba gwalịsịle nabo, mwandege ukwịtendekesya nulubunju fịjo po musumukege bo kukujenjeluka, ukubuka kukāja aka nakupēle. Ungajaga ni mbịbị nasịmo mundumbula jako, papo ugwe kumyangu uli mwelu ịtolo.

11Po papo lelo Ndabịtị alinkusụmụka na bāndu bāke nulubūnju fijo, balinkugomokela ku kīsụ kya Bafịlịsịtị. Lolị Abafịlịsịtị bo balinkufyuka ukubuka ku Jeselēlị.

1 Samwelị 30

Ubwịte Na Bamalekị

1Lelo bo Ndabịtị na bandu bāke babūkịle ku Sịkịlagị pīsīku lya butatu, balyagịle Abāmalekị balwile ubwịte na kaja ka Negebu naka Sịkịlagị. Bakatolịle Sịkịlagị nukukakosya numoto.

2Babapupịle abakịkulu nabangi bōsa ababalimo, abanāndi na bakulụmba; bakalingogile najumo, lolị babapupịle balinkubụka nabo.

3Lelo bo Ndabịtị na bāndu bāke bafịkịle pakaja kalakala balinkwaga kakosịgwe numoto, kangi abakasị bābo nabanābo abālumyāna na balindwana bapupịgwe.

4Po papo Ndabịtị naba ali nabo, balinkukụta fịjo mpaka ukufịka pakabalilo aka amaka gakulililа gamalịke.

5Abakasị ba Ndabịtị babili bope bapupịgwe, Ahịnoamụ gwa mu Jeselēlị na Abịgaịlị umfwile uju ālyegīgwe na Nabalị gwa mu Kalịmelị.

6Po papo Ndabịtị alinkusụlụmanịa fịjo papo abāndu bịnogonaga ukuntịka na mabwe papo abāndu bosa bakalēle munda, uju nabānāke abālumyāna nabalindwana. Lolị Ndabịtị alinkwịkakisya mu NTWA, Kyala gwake.

7Po papo Ndabịtị alinkujoba na Abyatalị umpūti, umwana gwa Ahịmelekị alinkuti: Ịsaga kuno utwale numwenda; umwịkemo. Po papo Abyatalị alinkuntwalila Ndabịtị umwenda umwịkemo.

8Lelo Ndabịtị alinkunndālūsya UNTWA alinkuti: Bule mbakonge abalugu? Bule ngwakubakola? Alinkwamula alinkuti: Bakonge, kwakubakola nukubapoka bōsa aba babapupịle.

9Po papo Ndabịtị alinkusụmụka na bāndu bamịa ntandatu (600) aba bali nagwe, balinkufịka pa kịsị Besolị, apa basyele abāndu bamịa babili (200) aba bakatēle ukwenda.

10Umwene Ndabịtị alinkwendelela ukubakonga na bandu bamia bana ịtolo, papo bamịa babili basyēle pa kịsi Besoli bo batolịgwe ukuloboka panongwa ja bukatale.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Aba bali na Ndabịtị balinkummwaga ndukubo unndumyana jumo umw'Egịpịtị, balinkuntwala kwa Ndabịtị; balinkumpa ifindu alinkulya, balinkumpa na misi ga kunwa.

12Kangi balimpele ikimēnya kya nkati gwa seke sya nkuju ni fịsasalị fịbili fya seke sya māfīlu; lelo bo alịle alinkwenda nukukaba amaka, namanga agonịle ninjala kisita kunwamo na misi amasịku matatu, pamusi na pakịlo.

13Po papo Ndabịtị alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Uli mūndu gwanị? Ufumịle kugu? Ātịle ndi nndumyāna ntubwa gwa mw'Egịpịtị, ndi mmbōmbị gwa Mmalekị jumo? Lelo umalafyāle gwangu jụjụjụ ālindekịle kunyuma nịmwene papo nali mbịne amasịku matatu aga gakindịle.

14Twalwịle ubwịte na kāja ka Negebu aka Bakyeletị, na kāja ka Jụta naka Negebu gwa Kalebu; kangi twakakosịsye numoto akāja ka Sịkịlagị.

15Po papo Ndabịtị alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Bule ubagịle ukundalusya kuno balịko abābwịte bababa? Ātịle: Ulapile mwa Kyala ukuti utịsakungoga, pamo ukundwala mmaboko ga malafyale gwangu, po ngwịkililaga nanungwe ukwakukunangisya kuno balịko.

16Lelo bo ịkilīle nagwe, balinkwakubaga bajēlịle nkīsu mosa bịkulya, bịkunwa, bịkumoga, babikịle ulusekelo kunongwa ja ifị bapupịle nkīsu kya Bafịlịsịtị na nkīsu kya Jụta.

Ndabịtị ḷkubapoka abakolịgwa Ku Bamalekị

17Po papo kilabo kyake Ndabịtị alinkubakoma ukufuma nulumbubīla bo kukujenjeluka mpaka namajolo ga ịsịku ili lyakongile; akāponile najumo, loli bene abatụbwa bamịa bana (400) aba bābopịle bo bịtogịle pa ngamila bo baponịle.

18Ndabịtị afịgomwịle fyōsa ifị Abāmalekị bapupịle; abapokīle na bābakasị bo babili.

19Kakasobilepo nakamo, akanandi pamo akanywamu, abāna abanyambala nabāna abalindwana, ifịpupilwa pamo akāndu akāngi; Ndabịtị āfigomwịle fyōsa, kakasyele nakamo.

20Kangi Ndabịtị alinkwega gyōsa ni mịtịmo gya ng'ōsi nigya ng'ōmbe; po papo balinkugilongosya nkyenị, umwene bo ikukonga munyuma alinkuti: Ifị fyo fịpupilwa fya Ndabịtị.

21Po papo lelo Ndabịtị alinkufịka pabāndu bamia babili bala basyele pa kisi Besolị kunongwa ja bukatale bwanjila; po papo balinkusumụka pakummwambilila Ndabịtị na bāndu aba bali nagwe; lelo bo Ndabịtị asegelile kumyabo alinkwenda nukubaponịa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Lelo ababībị bōsa nabasịta kubagila bōsa mūli aba babūkịle na Ndabịtị batịle:
Aba tukabukịle nabo kubwịte batịkwegapo ifị tupupịle; bikubegaga bābakasị
bābo na bānābo po papo, bịkubukaga nabo ntwaja twabo.

23Lolị Ndabịtị ākanịle atịle: Bamyitu mukabagila ukubomba bo sịsịsyo kuli ifị
UNTWA atupēle, uju atusungịle nukutupa ukubatola abalugu aba bālịsịle
kukulwa nanuswe.

24Syo jwanị ịkupilikaga isyo mukujoba? Namanga mụno kịkujilaga ikijabo kya
uju abukịle kubwịte momuno kịkujilaga nikya uju ālindililaga ifịtwalo; bosa
bikujabanaga kifwene, kisịta jumo kwega fịngịpo.

25Po papo Ndabịtị alinkulupela lulagịlo lululu mwa Ịsịlaelị; ukufuma pakabalilo
kalakala lo ulu lukukongịgwa numwịsyugu.

26Lelo bo Ndabịtị abukịle ku Sịkịlagị, alyegịlepo fịmo mfịpupịlwa ābatumịle
abamanyānị bāke, abakulūmba ba mwa Jụta, ātịle: Ambilila ikipegwa iki kifumịle
mụli ifị tupupịle ukufuma kubalugu ba NTWA

27Ātumịle kubāndu ba mu Betelị, kubandu ba mu Lama, kwịtongo ku kịsu kya
Jụta na kubāndu ba ntwaja twa Jatịlị,

28Aloelị, Sịfumotị, Esịtemoa,

29na Lakalị; kubā kịkolo kya Jelamelị, ku Bakenị,

30na kubāndu ba ntwaja twa Holịma, Bolasanị, Atakị,

31na Hebulonị. Atumịle mbujo mōsa muno jūjo na bāndu bāke bēmbēlaga.

1 Samwelị 31

Ubufwe Bwa Saulị Na Banaka

1Lelo po papo Abafịlịsịtị balinkutwala ubwịte ku bany'Ịsịlaelị; abāndu ba mwa
Ịsịlaelị balinkwenda nukubopa, lelo bingị bāfwilịle pa kyamba Gịlịboja.

2Abēne Abafịlịsịtị balinkummumilila Saulị na bānāke, po papo balinkwenda
nukubalasa ba Jonatanị, Abịnatabu na Malịkịsyụja, abanya Saulị.

3Po papo ubwịte bulinkuja bukali fịjo pa Saulị, abalugu balinkumfulasya fịjo ni
mịtịpulo.

4Po papo Saulị alinkujoba ku nkolelangwego gwake alinkuti: Oko kwaba ulūbo
lwako undase ukuti bangịsakunyangalilaga abāpānja aba ukūndasa. Lolị
unkolelangwego gwāke akanịle ukunndasa, ātịlaga. Po papo Saulị alinkusōsya
ulūbo lwake enda nukwịlasa mwene, bo agwilịle palūbo.

5Lelo bo unkolelangwego agịle ukuti Saulị untwa gwake afwịle, jōpe agwila pa
lubo lwake, ịlasa, po enda nukufwilanịla nuntwa gwake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Po papo balinkufwa musị gugo bōsa itolo, Saulị na bạnạke, nunkolelangwego syake na bā bāndu bōsa palikimokyene itolo.

7Lelo bo abāndu ba Ịsịlaelị aba bali ulubafụ ulungi lwa lusoko nāba bāli kwisīlya lya Jolịtanị bāgile ukuti abany'Ịsịlaelị babopile kangi Saulị na bānāke bafwịle, balinkutuleka utwaja twābo, balinkututaga, balinkubopa ukusōkamo; po lelo balinkwịsa Abafịlịsịtị balinkupyanịlamo.

8Kilābo kyake bo Abafịlịsịtị bịsịle kukwepusyamo imifịmba gya aba bafwile balinkugwaga umfịmba gwa Saulị ni mifịmba gya bānāke batatu gilambalele pakyamba Gịlịboja.

9Balinkwenda nukubūta untu gwake, balinkunfula ingulu jake iji āfwalaga mbwịte, po papo balinkubatuma abāndu mōsa nkịsu kya Bafịlịsịtị, ukubafumukisya inongwa inunu, bakyala bābo na bāndu.

10Bābikịle umwenda gwake gwa bwite mu tempelị ja Asịtoletị; umbili gwake bagukomịle ni mịsumalị mwịmato lya Betị-syanị.

11Lolị lelo bo abāndu aba bājengīle mu Jabesị-Gịlịatị bapilịke isị Abafịlịsịtị balimmbōmbīle Saulị,

12abagāsị bōsa balinkusumụka, balinkwenda bukye, bājakwega umbili gwa Saulị ni mibili gyabānāke, bagimatula ukufuma mwịmato lya Betịsanị; po papo belinkwịsa ku Jabesị, ko bēnda kukugikosya numoto.

13Kangi balinkwega ifịfupa fyabo bajakufịsyīla pampikị, unkwaju, gwa mu Jabesị, po apo balinkwenda nukufịpịka ifịndu ubusịku buhāno nabubili.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2 Samwelị

2 Samwelị 1

Ndabịtị ịkupilika isya bufwe bwa Saulị

1Kūnyụma kubufwe bwa Saulị, Ndabịtị āgomwịke ukufụma kukubagoga. Abāmalekị, alinkutūgala amasịku mabili pa Sịkịlagị,

2lelo pịsịku lya butatu, alinkunyomoka umụndu afụmịle kwịkāmbi lya Saulị, ịsịle ni myenda gyake igi ginyāfwịke kangi ali numfụ pantu. Bo asegelịle nkyenị mwa Ndabịtị agwịle pāsi ukunāngisya ulwimiko.

3Ndabịtị ālinndālūsịsye ātịle: Ufụmịle kūgu? Ālimmwamwịle ātịle: Njōngịle ukufụma kwịkāmbi lya Ịsịlaelị.

4Po Ndabitị ālinndālūsịsye kangi ātịle: Syali bulē-bule? Mbūla. Ālyamwịle ātịle: Abāndu babopịle ubwịte, kangi bịngị bafwịle; Saulị numwanake Jonasanị bōpe bafwịle.

5Ndabịtị ālinndālūsịsye umụndu jula ātịle: Usịmēnye bulē bule ukuti Saulị numwanāke Jonasanị bafwịle?

6Po unndumyana untụbwa jula-jula ājobaga nagwe ātịle: Kulusako nālịpo pa kyamba Gịlịboja; po ndinkummbona Saulị ịkwegamịla pa ngwego jake; lula lula nakalinga ịtolo, amagali na bāndu aba bịtogịle pafalāsị balinkusegelela kumyake.

7Lelo bo akētịle kūnyūma, alinkūmbona une enda nukūngōlela. Nātịle: Nịsịle.

8Umwene alinkuti: Gwanị? Nātịle: Ndi Mmalekị.

9Ālimbūlịle ātịle: Ịsaga gwime kifụkị nanịne ūmbōle; papo ngutāmịgwa fịjo nububabe, po ndịkufwa.

10Po papo ndikusegelela pabupịpị nagwe, ndinkwenda nukummbōla, papo nāmēnye ukuti akaja gwa kupona bo agwịle pāsi; po lelo ndinkwega ingiga jake ja bunyafyale iji āfwele kuntu, nulusāmbo ulu āfwele nkiboko, fyo ifị ngutwalịle gwe ntwa gwangu.

11Po papo Ndabịtị alinkugikola imyenda gyake alinkutāfụlanịa; bōpe abāndu aba bali nagwe balinkutāfụlanịa igyabo,

12po papo balinkulila īfwa, balinkufịpīka nifịndu mpaka namajolo bo bali pakunndililа īfwa Saulị na Jonasanị umwanake, na bandu ba NTWA ni nyụmba ja Ịsịlaelị, namanga bāfwịle īnyūbo.

13Po papo Ndabịtị alinkujoba kunndumyana uju ātwele īndumị ātịle: Kali ufụmịle kūgu? Ātịle ndimwana gwa nhēsya Ummalekị.

14Ndabịtị alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Gwakịbịle bulē bule ukungoga umpakịgwa gwa NTWA?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Po papo Ndabịtị ankōlela untụbwa jumo ātịle Nngoge. Enda nukunngoga.

16Po papo Ndabịtị alinkōngelapo ukujoba alinkuti: Ilịlopa lyako likubụjilege pantu gwako papo ujobịle jujugwe nunndomo gwako utịle: Nunngogịle umpakịgwa gwa NTWA.

Ndabịtị ịkubalilila īfwa ba Saulị na Jonasanị

17Po papo Ndabịtị alinkubalilila īfwa ba Saulị nu mwanake Jonasanị,

18alinkuti sịbagịle ukuti abāndu bōsa ba mwa Jụ̄ta basịmanye; ukētege sịsịmbịgwe mwa Kalata gwa Jasalị. Ātịle:

19Pa fyamba fya Ịsịlaelị abalōngosị bitu aba bālimpēle ubusịsya Ịsịlaelị bafwịle, Abagāsị mbasịkali bītu bagwịle!

20Inōngwa isị mụngasịfụmụsyaga mụ Gatị, mụngasịjoba mmịpūlo gya Asịkelonị. Mungabapelelaga ukusekela abakịkulu Abafịlịsịtị; mungabapelelaga ukōbela bo bịkusekela abāna ba bapānja abalindwana.

21Mwe fyamba fya mụ Gịlịboja mụngajaga nifụla pamo īndūngwa; Imịgūnda gyinụ gingajaga ni mboto, papo īngulu sya bagāsị sịsyilịgwe mula mula sịnyasịgwe. Ifịlwilo fya Saulị fịfwene fịkāpakịgwangamo ni nyēmba.

22Ubupindo bwa Jonasanị bwagogaga, ulūbo lwa Saulị lukāli ni kisa; Lwabagwisyaga abāmaka, lwabagogaga abalugu.

23Saulị na Jonasanị bāli bākiswịgu, kangi bāganene fịjo. Bāli pamopene mbūmị, kangi bāli pamopene mbufwe. Bēndaga nakalinga ukukīnda ilịpūla "Ikipungupungu" bāli namaka ukukīnda ingalamu.

24Mwe bakịkulu ba mwa Ịsịlaelị, nndililege īfwa Saulị, uju ābafwikaga imyenda igi gịkulāngala uju abafwikaga utūma utupala twa sahabu ku myenda gyinụ.

25Abasịkali abagāsị bagwịle, bagogịgwe mbwịte; Umfịmba gwa Jonasanị gulambalēle mfyamba.

26Nsụlụmenịe kubufwe bwako gwamyịtu Jonasanị, Gwalinganịle fịjo une; Ulugano lwako kumyangu lwali lwa kiswịgu, Lwakīndịle na kulugano lwa bakịkulu.

27Abasịkali abagāsị bagwịle, ingwego syabo sịkonywịke; sịtāgịgwe sịkaja na mbōmbo.

2 Samwelị 2

Ndabịtị ịkubīkịgwa ukuja malafyale gwa ba Jụ̄ta

1Pānyụma pali sịsịsị Ndabịtị alinkunndālūsya UNTWA alinkuti: Bule mbūkege mfyukege ukubūka nkāja kamo akā twaja twa mwa Jụ̄ta? Po papo UNTWA alinkuti: Mụ Hebulonị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Po papo Ndabịtị alinkufyuka ukubūka mụ Hebulonị, alinkufyuka na bābakasị bo babīli, Ahịnoamụ u gwa mu Jeselēlị na Abịgaịlị umfwīle uju āli nkasị gwa Nabali mu Kalịmelị.

3Ndabịtị alinkufyuka nabandu bāke aba bāli nagwe, kukuti mụ̄ndu alinkubūka pamopēne na bannyụ̄mba jāke. Po papo balinkujēnga ntwāja twa mụ Hebulonị.

4Po papo abanya Jụ̄ta balinkwịsa balinkumpaka īnyēmba Ndabịtị ukuja malafyale gwa nyụ̄mba ja Jụ̄ta. Lelo bo bammbūlịle Ndabịtị ukuti aba balinsyilịle Saulị bo bandu ba mụ Jabesị-gịlyati,

5Ndabịtị ātumịle abāndu ku bāndu ba mụ Jabesị-gịlyati, ātịle: UNTWA abasajege, papo mụnāngīsye ulwimịko lwinụ kwa Saulị untwa gwinụ mụnsyilịle.

6Lelo UNTWA abapege ilịpyana nu bwanalolị! Une nịne ngubabōmbelaga inụnụ papo mụbōmbịle sịsịsị.

7Po papo lelo, amaboko gīnụ gajege na maka kangị mụjege bagāsị; papo Saulị, untwa gwinụ afwịle kangị īnyụ̄mba ja Jụ̄ta jimbēle ubunyafyale ukuti njege nndagilị gwabo.

Isịboseṭị ịkupēgwa ukuja malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị

8Lolị Abụnelị umwana gwa Nelị, unkulūmba gwa balwabwịte ba Saulị, alinkummwega Isịboseṭị, umwana gwa Saulị alinkuloboka nagwe ukubūka ku Mahanaịmụ,

9kuno bālimpēle ukuja Malafyale gwa kịsu kya Gịlịatị, mmbāndu ba Asyụlị, Jeselēlị, Efulaịmụ, Benjamịnị, na bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa.

10Isịboseṭị, umwana gwa Saulị, alinkuja malafyale gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị bo ali nifyinja amalōngo mana (40), ālagịle ifyinja fịbili. Īnyụ̄mba ja Jụ̄ta lolị, jilinkunkōnga Ndabịtị.

11Akabalilo aka Ndabịtị āli malafyale mụ Hebulonị ukujilagila īnyụ̄mba ja Jụ̄ta kālyegịle ifyinja fịhāno na fịbili ni myesị ntandatu.

Ubwịte bwa kulwa Ịsịlaelị na Jụ̄ta

12Po lelo Abụnelị umwana unndumyana gwa Nelị, pamopēne nifịlūndilo fya basịkali ba Isịboseṭị, umwana gwa Saulị, ukufụma mụ Mahanaịmụ fịlinkummbūkila Gịbyonị;

13lolị Joabụ umwana gwa Selụja, pamopēne na bakōngị ba Ndabịtị, balinkusōka ukwakwaganịla nabo pa kisịba kya Gịbyonị. Mo bakomēne pamopēne, balinkwima pabupīpị ni kisịba, ikilūndilo kimo kya basịkali kilinkuja kulubafụ lumo lwa kisịba, ikīngi kulubafụ ulūngi lwakisịba kilakila.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Po papo Abụnelị alinkujoba kwa Joabụ alinkuti: Linga isị sịbagīle basụmụsye abanyambala abatụbwa abākulwa ubwịte bakịnege ubwịte nkyenị mmyitu. Joabụ ālịtīke ukubasụmụsya.

15Bumobumo lelo aba bāsalīgwe balinkusụmụka balinkubūka; kalōngo nababili abā Benjamịnị, na Isịbosetị, unnya Saulị; na kalongo na babili abanya Ndabịtị.

16Unnyāmbala jumojumo alinkukola untu gwa nndugu gwake, alinkunndasa unndugu ni ngwego jāke palubafụ, po bōsa balinkwenda nukugwa; fyobēne ubujo bula bulinkukōleligwa īngamụ ja "Nngūnda gwa Bwembe bwa Nyūbo," mụ Gịbyonị.

17Pīsịku lila lila bwali bwịte busịsya fījo, bā Abụnelị na bany'Ịsịlaelị bātolịgwe kubasịkali bā Ndabịtị.

18Po lelo abāna ba Selụja bo batātu bālịpo: Joabụ, Abịsai, na Asahelị; Asahelị āli nulubilo fījo, āfwene mbabala,

19Asahelị alinkunkaga Abụnelị, āgolwịke ịtolo nagwe.

20Po lelo Abụnelị alinkukēta kūnyụma alinkuti: Kali jo ugwe Asahelị? Alinkwamụla alinkuti: E, joune.

21Abụnelị ālimmbūlịle ātịle: Epukila kulubafụ kukīlīlo kyako pamo kukīmama, po gwende nukunkola jumo mbatụbwa aba, gwege ifịpupilwa fyake. Loli Asahelị ākānịle ukwepukila kulubafụ alinkwendelela kukunkaga.

22Abụnelị alinkujoba kangị kwa Asahelị alinkụtị: Pāguka, ungangọngaga; linga ngugọgịle ngwakukētanaga bulē bule na Joabụ, ungwanyinụ?

23Lolị ākānịle ukupāguka; po papo Abụnelị alinkwenda nu kunndasa palwanda ni kigela kya kūnyụma kuluti lwa ngwego jāke, ingwego jāsotosenịe mpaka pānyụma; po pāpo āti nātụkụlị, nukufwila pala pala. Po papo abāndu bosa aba bākīndaga pala pala āfwilīle balinkwima.

24Lolị Joabụ na Abịsai balinkusụmụka kukunkaga Abụnelị; bo ilịsuba likujōnga balinkufịka pa kamba ka Amma aka kāli nkyenị mwa Gịja injila ja kubūkila ku matēngele ga Gịbyonị.

25Po papo abanya Benjamịnị balinkubūngana, balinkunkōnga Abụnelị, balinkwịbụ̄mba ukuja mụ̄ndu jumojwene, balikwakwima pamwanya pakāmba.

26Po pāpo Abụnelị alinkukōlela kwa Joabụ alinkuti: mukulwaga bwịla ịtolo kisịta kuleka? Utịkusịmanya ukuti kubumalikisyo sịkajako nasịmo inụnụ, bulịko bwene ubutolwe? Uswe tuli bākīsu kimokyene nanụmwe. Kubabūlaga ndilị abāndu bāko ukuleka ukutukaga twe bakamụ bīnụ?

27Joabụ alyamwịle ātịle: Ngulapa napa Kyala mūmị, linga ukājobịle nalimo nalolị abāndu bāngu ngali bakaleka ukubakaga mpaka nulubūnju kilābo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

28Po pāpo Joabụ alinkukuba ingangabwịte; abāndu bōsa balinkwima balinkutula pāsi ingwego syābo, balinkuleka ukubakaga abany'Ịsịlaelị; bakalyandịsye ukulwa.

29Abụnelị na bandu bāke balinkwenda bukye nkīsu kya Alaba; balinkuloboka ulwisi Jolịtanị, balinkwenda ulubunju lōsa balinkwakufịka mụ Mahanaịmụ nkīsu kyabo.

30Joabụ alinkugomoka bo afụmịle kukunkaga Abụnelị; lelo bo ababūngēnịe pamopene abāndu bōsa alinkwaga mbabōmbị ba Ndabịtị bakajapo abāndu kalōngo na bahāno na bana, kisịta kummbalilako Asahelị.

31Ababōmbị ba Ndabịtị babagogịle abāndu ba Abụnelị bāmịa batatu na malōngo ntandatu, aba bafụmịle nkikolo kya Benjamịnị.

32Bālyegịle umfīmba gwa Asahelị, balinkusyila mwịpūmba lya gwịse, ili lyali mụ Betelehemụ. Po lelo Joabụ na bāndu bāke balinkwenda bukye, bulinkwakubakyela bo bịkufịka mụ Hebulonị.

2 Samwelị 3

1Ubwịte bwa banya Saulị ubu bālwaga nabāndu ba Ndabịtị, bwalyegịle akabalilo akatalị. Amaka ga banya Ndabịtị gōngelelaga lolị amaka ga banya Saulị galogotelaga.

Abanya Ndabịtị aba bāpāpīgwe mụ Hebulonị

2Po papo Ndabịtị alinkupāpa abāna abanyambala mụ Hebulonị. Untasị ukupāpịgwa āli jo Amunonị, uju unna āli jo Ahịnoamụ ugwa mụ Jeselēlị,

3ugwa bubili āli jo Kilejabụ uju apāpịgwe mwa Abịgaịlị unkīkulu umfwile uju ukwanda āli nkasị gwa Nabalị mụ Kalịmelị; ugwa butatu āli jo Abusalomụ uju unna āli jo Maka umwana gwa Talịmai umalafyale gwa mụ Gesụlị,

4ugwa buna āli jo Andonịja umfụma mwa Hagịtị, ugwa buhāno āli jo Sefatịja umfụma mwa Abịtalị;

5ugwa ntandatu āli jo Ịtịlejamụ umfụma mwa Egala, unkasị gwa Ndabịtị. Aba bo aba Ndabịtị āpāpịle mụ Hebulonị.

Abụnelị ịkumanyana na Ndabịtị

6Bo abanya Saulị bịkulwa ubwịte na banya Ndabịtị, Abụnelị alinkukaba ubukulūmba mbanya Saulị.

7Saulị āli nunkasị ugwa mbutītu uju īngamụ jāke āli jo Lịsịpa umwana gwa Aịja; po papo Isịboseti alinkunndālūsya Abụnelị alinkuti: Nōngwa jāfịkị ugwe kujāta na nka tāta?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Po papo Abụnelị alinkukalala fịjo kumasyu aga ājobịle Isịbosetị, ātịle: Kwịnogona ukuti une ndi ntu gwa mmbwa ja Jụ̄ta? Mpaka lilino ulu une ngujīmika īnyụ̄mba ja Saulị ugūso, ngubīmika na bakamụ, na bamanyānị bāke. Umwe bwịla mbatūlị̄le mbwịte ukuti Ndabịtị angabatolaga; po ugwe kunjobela isị sịkabagila ku nkī̄kulu uju!

9Kyala āngụnege fịjo une linga ndịkummbōmbela Ndabịtị isị UNTWA ālapịle kumyake,

10ukusāmịsya ubunyafyale ukufụma ku nyụ̄mba ja Saulị, ukukyimika ikikota kya butwa kya Ndabịtị mwa Ịsịlaelị na mwa Jụ̄ta, ukufụma kwa Ndanị ukwakufịka ku Bēlị-syeba.

11Po papo Isịbosetị alinkutolịgwa ukummwamụla kangi Abụnelị papo antī̄laga.

12Lelo Abụnelị alinkutuma īndumị kwa Ndabịtị mụ Hebulonị alinkuti: Ikī̄su iki kyanị? Ufī̄nge naniṇe ulape, po kwagaga une mmbāmbịle nanụngwe, ukuntwala Ịsịlaelị gwesa kumyako.

13Po ālyamwịle ātịle: Kanụnụ, ngufī̄ngaga nanụngwe; lolị sịlịpo sịmo isị ngulōnda kumyako; syo isị: Utịsakuketamo sịku ikyenị kyangu linga ukatala tāsị ukuntwala Mịkali umwana gwa Saulị unndīndwana, bo kwịsa kumyangu,

14po kangi Ndabịtị alinkutuma īndumị kwa Isịbosetị unnya Saulị, alinkuti: Umbepo unkasị gwangu Mịkali uju nālinsī̄ngịle ku ntēngo gwa mịgubo gya kukyenị gya Bafịlịsịtị mịa jumo.

15Po papo Isịbosetị alinkunsōsya Mịkali ku ndume uju īngamụ jake āli jo Palatyelị unnya Laịsị.

16Lolị unndume gwa Mịkali alinkusụmụka nabo bo bịkukubūka nagwe, alinkukōnga mụnyụma alinkulila injila josa mpaka ukufịka ku Bahulịmụ. Lelo Abụnelị ājobịle nagwe ātịle: Būkaga, gomoka; po papo ēnda nukugomoka.

17Po papo Abụnelị alinkujoba alinkwalisanịa na bakulūmba ba mwa Ịsịlaelị alinkuti: Nkabalilo aka kakīndịle mwanndōndaga Ndabịtị ukuja malafyale gwinụ.

18Lilino lelo ulusako lwinụ ulo. Mụkumbukege ukuti UNTWA āfī̄ngịle kwa Ndabịtị ātịle: Nisakuntwala Ndabịtị ummbōmbị gwangu ugwakubapoka ku Bafịlịsịtị na kubalugu bosa abāngi abāndu bangu abany'Ịsịlaelị.

19Abụnelị alinkujoba nabo bope na banya Benjamịnị, po papo alinkubūka kwa Ndabịtị ku Hebulonị, kukummbūla isị abanya Benjamịnị na banya Ịsịlaelị bālịtī̄ke ukusịbōmba.

20Bo Abụnelị afịkịle mụ Hebulonị kwa Ndabịtị na bandu amalōngo mabili, Ndabịtị ābatendekekịsye ulusekelo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Abụnelị alimmbūlịle Ndabịtị ātịle: Lilino ngubūka ngwakubabūngāṇịa abany'Ịsịlaelị bā KUNTWA gwangu umalafyale. Bịkukwambililaga ukuja malafyale gwabo, po lelo kwịsakubombaga isị kusịlōnda. Kwịsakukikabaga ikīsu kyosa. Ndabịtị alinkummwamụla Abụnelị alinkuti: Ubūkege nulutengano, po papo alinkubūka injila jake.

Abụnelị agogī̱gwe

22Po papo nakalinga ịtolo ababōmbị ba Ndabịtị balinkufịka na Joabụ ukufụma kukulwa ubwịte, batwele ifị bāpupịle ifīngị fījo. Lolị Abụnelị ākāli mu Hebulonị lula lula, papo Ndabịtị alintumịle injila nulusajo ukuti ende nu lutengāno.

23Lelo bo Joabụ na bābwịte bosa aba āli nabo bịsịle, Joabụ ābū̱līgwe ukuti Abụnelị umwana gwa Nelị ālịsịle ku malafyale, lelo antumịle abukịle ndutēngano ịtolo.

24Po lelo Joabụ alinkubūka ku malafyale alinkuti: Ubōmbịle sya fịkị? Kēta Abụnelị ālịsịle kumyako, fịkị ummwịtikịsye ukuti abūkege?

25Umēnye ukuti Abụnelị unnya Nelị ālịsịle kukukusyoba nu kukumanya muno kwendela, nu kukumanya isị kubōmba syosa?

26Bo Joabụ āsōkịlepo apa ājobaga na Ndabịtị, ātumịle abāndu ukunkōnga Abụnelị; po papo balinkungomosya ukufụma pa kisịba kya Sịla; lolị Ndabịtị akāsịmēnye bo sịkubōmbịgwa buno buno.

27Po lelo bo Abụnelị agomwịke ịsịle ku Hebulonị, Joabụ alinkummwega alinkunkwabila pa mbali pa kipata ukufwana ịkulōnda ukujoba nagwe pabutī̱tu, po pala pala alinkwenda nukunndasa pa lwanda alinkwenda nukufwa. Kunōngwa ja ịlopa lya Asahelị ugwamyabo.

28Pānyụma bo Ndabịtị apilī̱ke sịsịsị ātịle: Une ni kitangālala kyosa bwịla ịtolo tutịkujaga ninōngwa ku ntwa kunōngwa ja ịlopa lya Abụnelị unnya Nelị.

29Ulufū̱ndo lummwagege Joabụ na bannyū̱mba jake! Mụngulilo syosa ịkujangamo jumo mmbā nnyū̱mba jake uju ali ni nyibuko ja ilopa pamo ugwa bukoma, pamo uju ịkwendela mụngịlị, pamo uju agogīgwe mbwịte, pamo uju akaja nifyakulya fya kumfwana.

30Mo mụno Joabụ na Abịsai bālinngogịle Abụnelị ukumpyaṇịkisya apa umwene ālinngogịle (ugwamyabo) Asahelị pa bwịte bwa pa Gịbyonị.

Abụnelị iḳusyilịgwa

31Po papo Ndabịtị alinkummbūla Joabụ na bāndu aba bāli nagwe alinkuti: Amụnyafụlaṇịege imyenda, mụfwale imyenda gya magụnịla, mụnndililege Abụnelị. Po papo umalafyale Ndabịtị alinkukōnga mụnyụma bo ulutato luli nkyenị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

32Abụnelị bālinsyilịle pa Hebulonị, po umalafyale alinkulāta ukukṹta bo ịkulila īfwa pīpūmba; bosa abāndu aba bāliịpo balinkulila fījo bope.

33Po papo Ndabịtị alinkummwimbila Abụnelị ulwimbo lwa bufwe alinkuti: Nōngwa ja fịkị Abụnelị afwịle bo unndemāfụ?

34Amaboko gake gakāpịnyīgwe, amalūndi gake gakapịnyīgwa ni mbīngo; āfwịle ukufwana agogīgwe na bagogabāndu. Po abāndu bōsa balinkwandisya ukunndilila īfwa Abụnelị.

35Po papo abāndu bōsa balinkwịsa kwa Ndabịtị kukumfimbilisya ukuti alyemo ifịndu bo bukāli ukwịla; lolị Ndabịtị alinkujīga alinkuti: Kyala ạfṹndege fịjo une linga ngulya ifịndu bo ilịsuba likāli Ukujonga.

36Bo abāndu bōsa basịbwene balinkwenda nukusyambilila sịsịsị; syabahobwịle bo apa syosa isị umalafyale ābōmbaga syabapelelaga ulusekelo.

37Po papo abāndu bosa na Ịsịlaelị gwesa balinkusyaganịa ilịsịku lila ukuti Ndabịtị akālịmo nkunngoga Abụnelị unnya Nelị.

38Po papo umalafyale alinkujoba kubāndu bāke alinkuti: Bule mụkamanya ukuti umalafyale unsōka kangi unkulūmba mwa Ịsịlaelị afwịle umwịsyugu mwa Ịsịlaelị?

39Lelo umwịsyugu nābwịke amaka, na papo ndi malafyale umpakịgwa. Abāndu aba, abanya Selụja bāndolịle fījo. Kyala abafṹndege mụ mbịbị isị bikubomba.

2 Samwelị 4

Isịbosetị iḳugogịgwa

1Bo Isịbosetị apilīke ukuti Abụnelị afwịle ku Hebulonị, amaka galyabwịke; abany'Ịsịlaelị bosa banyomwịke.

2Umwana gwa Saulị jujuju ali na balongosị ba bwịte babili; jumo ali jo Bana ingamu, ujungi ali jo Lekabu, bali bana ba Lịmonị ugwa kikolo kya Benjamịnị, uju āli gwa mu Belotị (papo Belotị kyope kikubalịgwa ukuja kya Benjamịnị;

3Ababelotị babopịle ku Gịtaimụ, ko kuno bālịko, bahēsya ba kaja kala kala mpaka umwịsyugu).

4Jonasanị umwana gwa Saulị āli numwana uju ālemēle amalūndi. Āli ni fyinja fịhāno nkabalilo aka syafụmụsịgwaga isya kugogịgwa ba Saulị na Jonasanị ku Jeselēlị; po papo bo basịpilịke sịsịsị uju ansubisyaga ēnda nukumpīmba ukubopa nagwe; lelo bo ịkubopa ēnda nukunngwisya umwana jula jula, mo mụno ubulemale bwake bwafụmīle. Īngamụ jake āli jo Mefịbosetị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Lelo abanya Ḷimoṇị Ummbelotị, Bana na Lekabu, balinkusụmụka balinkwakufịka pa nyụ̄mba ja Isịbosetị, bammwaga ịkutūsya, agoṇịle utulo twa pamụ̄si, bo lili pantu.

6Unkīkulu uju āpētaga īnganụ pakifịgo bāga utulo tunkolịle; po Bana na Lekabu bēnda nukunyātuka bīngila nnyụ̄mba.

7Bo bīngīle bājakwaga Isịbosetị agoṇịle utulo ku kyụmba kya kugonako, bēnda nukunngoga, bantụmụla untu balinkubụka nago, bēnda injila ija mụ Alaba ikilo kyosa, ndusōko lwa Jolịtaṇị.

8Po papo balinkufịka kwa Ndabịtị mụ Hebuloṇị nuntu gwa Isịbosetị. Balinkujoba ku malafyale balinkuti: Untu ugu tutwele, ntu gwa Isịbosetị unnya Saulị, unndugu gwako, uju ālōndaga ukukugoga; UNTWA ammbụkīsye Saulị nu lujungu lwake, umwịsyugu, kuli isị ālōndaga ukukugoga gwe ntwa gwitu gwe malafyale.

9Lolị Ndabịtị ābāmwịle ba Lekabu na Bana ugwamyabo, abanya Ḷimoṇị Ummbelotị ātịle: Ngulapa napa UNTWA mūmị uju abupokịle ubūmị bwangu mmbulugu bu bwịngị,

10bo jumo āmbūlịle atịle: Afwịle Saulị, ịnogonaga ukuti andwalịle inongwa inụnụ, nalinkolịle nalinngogịle pa Sịkịlagị, fyaja fyo fịhōmbịgwa fyake kunōngwa isị ālindwalịle.

11Po mbele pōkị ukulilōnda ilịlopa lyinụ ukuhōmba pīlopa lya mụ̄ndu unngolofu uju mwe babīli mụnngogịle nnyụ̄mba jake bo agoṇịle utulo! Nanụmwe mụkufwaga, mụtịsakwandisya kangi ukukanya pamfụ ugu.

12Po papo Ndabịtị alinkubatuma abālumyāna bāke ukubagoga, balinkwenda nukubagoga; bābatụmwịle amaboko na malūndi, bābatulịke pāmbali pa kisiba mu Hebuloṇị. Lolị bāgwegịle untu gwa Isịbosetị balinkwakugusyila mwịpūmba lya Abụnelị mụ Hebuloṇị.

2 Samwelị 5

Ndabịtị ịkupegịgwa ukuja malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị na Jụ̄ta

1Po papo ifịkolo fyosa fya Ịsịlaelị fịlinkubūka kwa Ndabịtị mụ Hebuloṇị balinkwakuti: Ukēte, uswe tuli kifụpa kyako kangi tuli mmbili gwako.

2Ntubalilo utu tukīndịle, bo Saulị malafyale ịkutulagila, gwali jo ugwe gwe gwanndongolelaga Ịsịlaelị ukusōka nukwiṇgila; kangi UNTWA ākubūlịle ātịle: Ugwe kwịsakujaga ntīmị gwa bāndu bangu abany'Ịsịlaelị, kangi kwịsakujaga malafyale unsōka gwa Ịsịlaelị.

3Bo buno buno abakulūmba bosa mwa Ịsịlaelị balinkubūka ku malafyale mụ Hebuloṇị; po papo umalafyale Ndabịtị alinkufīnga nabo ulufīngo pa Hebuloṇị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

nkyenị mụ NTWA; po lelo balinkumpaka īnyēmba Ndabịtị ukuja malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị.

4Ndabịtị āli ni fyinja amalōngo matatu bo ịkwanda ukulagila; ālagīle ifyinja amalōngo mana.

5Mụ Hebulonị āli nndagilị gwa Jūta ifyinja fịhāno nafịbili ni myesị ntandatu; mụ Jelụsalemụ ālagīle Ịsịlaelị gwesa na Jūta ifyinja amalōngo matatu nifyinja fịtatu.

6Po papo umalafyale na bāndu bāke balinkubūka ku Jelụsalemụ kukulwa na Bajebusị abene kīsu kila kila, aba balimmbūlịle Ndabịtị bātịle: Ukabagila ukwịngila nkaja kītu; ugwe bope na bafwamāso nabalemale babagīle ukukukagila kuko bo kuti nīngile.

7Lolị alinkutēka ilịlịnga lya Syonị, po papo lilinkwịpela ukuja kāja ka Ndabịtị.

8Po papo pīsịku lila lila Ndabịtị alinkuti: Abafwamaso na balemale batikwịtikisịgwa ukwịngila nnyūmba ja NTWA.

9Po papo Ndabịtị alinkutūgala mwịlịnga lila lila, alinkulipa īngamụ ja kāja kā Ndabịtị. Kangi Ndabịtị alinkujenga akāja aka kalinsyungutịlịle ukufụma pa Mịlo nukwịngila nkati.

10Po papo amaka ga Ndabịtị galinkukula akabalilo kosa, papo UNTWA Kyala ugwafịlūndilo āli nagwe.

11Po papo Hịlamụ umalafyale gwa mụ Tịlị, alinkutuma abāndu kwa Ndabịtị, na matapwa na bafūndị ba matapwa na bajēnga nyūmba sya mapāmba, kukujēnga ikitangālala.

12Po papo Ndabịtị alinkwenda nukusyaganịa ukuti UNTWA ankolekīle ukuja malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị, kangi nukuti akipēle ubukulūmba ikitangālala kyake panōngwa ja bāndu bāke abany'Ịsịlaelị.

13Bo Ndabịtị asāmīle mụ Jelụsalemụ ukufụma mụ Hebulonị ālyongelīle ukwega abakīkulu, nukuja na bakasị ba mbutītu; po lelo alinkupāpa abāna abāngi, abālumyāna na balindwana.

14Ingamụ sya bāna bababa syali syo isị: Syamwa, Sobabu, Natanị, Solomonị,

15Ịbihalị, Elịswa, Nefegị, Jafya,

16Elịsyama, Elyata, na Elịfeletị:

Ndabịtị ịkubatola aba Fịlịsịtị

17Bo Abafịlịsịtị bapilịke ukuti Ndabịtị apēgīgwe ubunyafyale bwa kunndagila Ịsịlaelị, Abafịlịsịtị bosa balinkusụmụka balinkufyuka kukunndōnda Ndabịtị; lolị Ndabịtị āsịpilīke sịsịsị po papo alinkusụlụka ukwịngila mwịlịnga.

18Lelo bo Abafịlịsịtị bafịkịle babalanīle mosa ndusōko lwa Lefaịmụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Lelo po papo Ndabịtị alinkunndālūsya UNTWA alinkuti: Bule nndwege nabo
Abafịlịsịtị? Ākubabīkaga nkiboko kyangu? UNTWA ālimmbūlịle Ndabịtị ātịle:
Ufyukege, papo nalolị ngukupaga Abafịlịsịtị nkiboko kyako.

20Po papo Ndabịtị alinkubūka ku Balị-Pelasịmu, ko alinkwakubatolela; kangi
alinkuti: UNTWA abapānguleṇịe abalugu bangu nkyenị mmyangu ukufwana
mīsi aga gapaswịke, Fyobene īngamụ ja bujo bula bula jo Balị-Pelasịmu (UNTWA
gwa kupāngula).

21Po papo Abafịlịsịtị balinkufịleka ifịfwanị fyabo pala pala; po Ndabịtị na bandu
bāke balinkufyega balinkubūka nafyo.

22Lelo Abafịlịsịtị balinkwandisya balinkufyuka kangi balinkwakutelengana
ndusōko lwa Lefaịmụ.

23Lelo bo Ndabịtị anndālūsīsye UNTWA, ātịle: Ungafyukaga, lolị ukafụmile
kūnyụma po ukāndege ukulwa nabo nkyenị mmịpịkị gya māndongomịlo.

24Lelo linga ujịlekwaga kugapilika amalūndi gịkwenda mmwanya mmịpịkị gya
māndongomịlo, po ukakakilege fịjo ukulwa; papo lula lula bo UNTWA
akulōngolịle nkyenị ukubūka pa kubatola Abafịlịsịtị.

25Ndabịtị alinkubōmba bo mụmo UNTWA ālindagịle, alinkwenda nukubakaga
Abafịlịsịtị ukufụma mụ Geba ukwakufịka mụ Gesa.

2 Samwelị 6

Ilịbokosị lya lufịngo lịkutwalịgwa ku Jelụsalemụ

1Ulwa nyụma kangi Ndabịtị alinkubabūngāṇịa bosa abakafụ nkulwa ubwịte
mwa Ịsịlaelị, pamopene bāli baelufu amalōngo matatu.

2Po papo Ndabịtị alinkusụmụka na bāndu bāke bosa aba bāli nagwe balinkubūka
ku Bala-Jụta kukwega ilịbokosị lya Kyala ili lyali kula kula ili īngamụ jake lyali
jo: NTWA gwa fịlūndilo uju atūgēle mmbutwa pamwanya pa bakelụbụ.

3Po papo balinkupīmba ilịbokosị lya Kyala mwịgeletị ilịpya, balinkulisōsya
nnyụmba ja Abịnatabu iji jāli pa mwanya pakāmba, Usa na Ahịjo abāna ba
Abịnatabu bo aba bālitịmaga mụnjila ilịgeletị ilịpya lila lila.

4Ahịjo jo ājaga nkyenị, Usa jo endaga mumbali mwịbokosị lya Kyala.

5Ndabịtị na ba nnyụmba ja Ịsịlaelị bosa balinkumoga nkyenị mụ NTWA namaka
gābo gōsa, balinkwimba bo fịkulila ifịsāngo, na mapāngo ni ndịngala na
mang'olong'ondo nifịsegese,

6Bo bafịkịle pa kipalo kya Nakonị, Usa alinkugolosya ikiboko kyake kwibokosị
lya Kyala ukulikola nu kulyimịka bo īngāmbaku sịkulōnda ukuligwisya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Po papo ingalalisị sya NTWA sịlinkummwaga Usa, lelo pa busobị bububu Kyala alinkunkoma pala-pala alinkwenda nukufwila kūmbali kwịbokosị lya Kyala.

8Ndabịtị āsụlụmēnịe papo UNTWA āsōsīsye ulufụ̄ndo kwa Usa; ubujo bula bula mpaka umwịsyugu īngamụ jāke jo Pelesị-Usa (Ulufụ̄ndo lwa Usa).

9Lelo Ndabịtị antīlaga fījo UNTWA iliṣịku lila; alinkujoba alinkuti: Kali iliḥbokosị lya NTWA lịkwịsaga bulē bule kumyangu?

10Po lelo Ndabịtị akālōndaga ukulyega iliḥbokosị lya NTWA ukulitwala nkāja ka Ndabịtị; po lelo Ndabịtị alinkupāguka nalyo ukubūka kunyụ̄mba ja Obetị-Endomụ Unngịtị.

11Po papo iliḥbokosị lya lufīngo lilinkugona nnyụ̄mba ja Obetị-Endomụ Unngịtị imyesị mịtatu; Kyala ēnda nukunsaja Obetị-Endomụ na bannyụ̄mba jake bōsa.

12Lelo umalafyale Ndabịtị ābụ̄līgwe ukuti UNTWA ajisajịle īnyụ̄mba ja Obetị-Endomụ nutūndu tōsa, kunōngwa ja ịbokosị lya lufīngo, po papo Ndabịtị alinkubūka alinkwakwega iliḥbokosị lya Kyala ukufụma nnyụ̄mba ja Obetị-Endomụ alinkulitwala kukāja kā Ndabịtị nulusekelo ulwịngị.

13Lelo bo abāndu aba bāpīmbịle iliḥbokosị lya lufīngo bēndịle imịtāmbo ntandatu Ndabịtị ēnda nukubīmịka pala pala, ābōla īngambaku ni ng'ōsị iji jānyātịle.

14Po papo Ndabịtị alinkumoga, alinkusyungūtila nkyenị mụ NTWA na maka gake gōsa bo afwele mụnsana umwenda gwa bupụ̄tị, alinkummwimika UNTWA.

15Po papo Ndabịtị ni nyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị jōsa balinkulitwala iliḥbokosị lya NTWA na kalụ̄lụ ka lusekelo ni ngangabwịte sịlinkulila.

16Lelo bo iliḥbokosị lya NTWA lịkwịngila nkāja mwa Ndabịtị, Mịkali umwana gwa Saulị alinkwịnāngila pa bwasị bwa mwịmato, alinkummbona umalafyale Ndabịtị ịkunyēla nyēla nukumoga nkyenị mụ NTWA, po papo mụ̄nda mmyake alinkunsōsyamo mbūndu Ndabịtị.

17Po papo balinkulịngisya iliḥbokosị lya NTWA, balinkulitegelesya pa bujo bwake mụhēma iji Ndabịtị ālijēngīle; po lelo Ndabịtị alinkunsōkesya UNTWA amakemo ga kwịkemēkesya na makemo ga bunyamụ̄ndu.

18Lelo bo amalịle ukusōsya amakemo ga kwịkemēkesya nagabunyamụ̄ndu, alinkubasaja abāndu mụ ngamụ ja NTWA gwa fịlundilo.

19Po papo lelo alinkubajabila abāndu bosa, ulukomano losa lwa Ịsịlaelị, abanyambala na bakīkulu, umūndu gwesa alinkumpa ikisyesye, ikitụlị kya nyama ni kisyesye kya seke sya māfīlu. Po papo balinkusōkapo balinkubūka uju kumyake uju kumyake.

20Po papo Ndabịtị alinkugomoka ukuti akabasaje aba nnyụ̄mba jake; po papo Mịkali alinkusōka kukummwambilila Ndabịtị, alinkuti: Umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị kali āli mwịmịkịgwa bulē bule umwịsyugu; ukubonesya ummbili gwake nkyenị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

mbabōmbị abakīkulu bā babōmbị bāke, iki kyo kimanyịlo kimo ikya bandu abalemāfụ, aba bịkunāngisya ummbili gwabo kisịta sonị nasịmo!

21Ndabịtị ālimmbūlịle Mịkali ātịle: Namogaga nkyenị mụ NTWA uju ālisalịle une mbujo bwa gūso nabakikolo kyake ukuti njege nndōngosị gwa bāndu bāke abany'Ịsịlaelị. Ngumogaga ndịkulekaga papo ngummwimịka UNTWA.

22Lelo ngwifujulaga nịmwene ukukīnda ulu, kumāso kumyako ngujaga nsịta lwimịko, lolị abalindwana aba kubajoba bo bikunyimịkaga fịjo.

23Mịkali unnya Saulị, akāpāpịlemo sịku abāna mpaka ukufwa kwake.

2 Samwelị 7

Indumị ja Natanị kwa Ndabịtị

1Po papo Ndabịtị alinkutūgasya pa nyụ̄mba jake, UNTWA alinkumpa ulutūsyo ku sya balugu bāke aba balinsyungutịle kōsa kōsa.

2Umalafyale alinkujoba kwa Natanị alinkuti: Kukēta, une ngugona nnyụ̄mba ja fịpịkị ifya mịpịkị imịnụnụ bo ilịbokosị lya Kyala lịkugona mụhēma!

3Po papo Natanị alinkummwamụla umalafyale alinkuti: Būka ukabōmbe syosa isị kwịnogona, papo UNTWA ali nanụngwe,

4Lolị ikilo kila kila ịlịsyu lya NTWA lilinkujoba kwa Natanị lilinkuti:

5Būka ukammbūle ummbōmbị gwangu Ndabịtị ukati: UNTWA ịkuti: Kali jo ugwe gwe gwakunjēngela īnyụ̄mba ja kugonamo?

6Une ngatugalamo sịku nnyụ̄mba jimo ukufụma pịsịku ili nabasōkesyaga mw'Egịpịtị abany'Ịsịlaelị mpaka umwịsyugu, lolị ubūmị bwangu bwāli bwakubēta bwịla nukugona mụ hēma.

7Nkubēta kwangu kōsa na bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa ngābalālūsịsyemo sịku abalōngosị ba Ịsịlaelị aba nabasalịle ukuja batịmị bābāndu bāngu abany'Ịsịlaelị, ukuti: Fịkị mụkanjengela īnyụ̄mba ja fịpịkị ifya mịpịkị imịnụnụ?

8Sịsịsị syo fịkuti ukajobege ku mmbōmbị gwangu ukatigi: UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo ịkuti: Nakwegịle ndukubo bo kutịma īng'osị ukuti ujege nndōngosị gwa bāndu bangu abany'Ịsịlaelị;

9nāli nanụngwe munjila syako syosa isị gwendaga, ngusōkīsyemo bōsa abalugu nkyenị mmyako, āngukupaga ubufụmụke ubukulūmba ubu bufwene nubufụmụke bwa bāndu abịmikịgwa pakīsu.

10Ngubapaga ubujo abāndu bāngu abany'Ịsịlaelị, nịsakubabīkaga pala pala, po bịsakugonaga mbujo bula bula kisịta kutamịgwa kangi, kangi ababịbị batiịsakwandisyamo ukubabonela bo ulutasị;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11mmasịku aga nābasalịle abalōngosị bākubalongosya abāndu bāngu abany'Ịsịlaelị; ngubapelaga ukutūsya ukuti abalugu bābo bangabịsilaga. UNTWA ịkukupaga ubukulūmba; UNTWA ịkukujengelaga inyụ̄mba ja butwa.

12Lelo bo gamalịke amasịku gāko, bo ufwịle, nịsakunsalaga jumo umwanako uju upāpịle jujugwe, nịsakumpaga ubunyafyale nukumpela ukuti ubutwa bwake bungajaga nubutolwe nabumo.

13Jujuju jo uju ịsakujijengelaga īnyụ̄mba īngamụ jangu, kangi nịsakukipelaga ikikota kyake kya butwa ukuti nafịmo fịngakyonāngaga sịku.

14Nịsakujaga gwịse, umwene ịsakujaga mwanangu; linga abōmbịle imbịbị nịsakumfụ̄ndaga bo apa umụ̄ndu ịkumfụ̄nda umwanake, ịsakukomịgwaga ningịlị bo apa bosa bịkukomịgwa.

15Lolị ndisakusōsyangako ubolōlo bwangu kumyake, bo apa nāsōsịsyeko kwa Saulị uju umpyanịlepo.

16Īnyụ̄mba jako nubutwa bwako bwịla ịtolo butịsakunyagafyuligwangamo nabandu nkyenị mmyangu, kangi ikikota kyako kịkwịsakujangako bwịla na bwịla.

17Natanị alinkumpāngila Ndabịtị syosa sịsịsị isị Kyala ālinsetulịle.

Ulwịputo lwa Ndabịtị lwa kugwila ulupị

18Umalafyale Ndabịtị alinkwịngila alinkutūgala nkyenị mụ NTWA alinkuti: Une nịanị, NTWA Kyala, kangi inyụ̄mba jangu jo jiliku, ukuti ugwe umbīkege mbujo bo ubu?

19Isị ūmbōmbịle gwe NTWA Kyala, napapo ugwe kusịbona ukuja mbōmbo mbepe une ngusịbona ukuja ngulūmba fịjo, ūmbōmbịle inụnụ nyịngị, kangi lolị pope ukāli kubōmba sị nyịngị gwe NTWA Kyala; lilino kufịnga kubākikolo kyangu isya kubabōmbela mfyinja ifị fịkwịsaga, isịngị isị sịkīndịle na pali isị!

20Njobe syafịkị ịsịngị kumyako! Ūmēnye ne mmbōmbị gwako, ūsalịle jujugwe NTWA Kyala.

21Kunōngwa ja ịsyu lyako na kunōngwa ja bolōlo bwako, ūmbōmbịle ingulūmba syosa isị, kangi ūsetulịle syōsa ukuti nsịmanye.

22Mụli sịsịsị mo mụno bulịmo ubukulūmba bwako, gwe NTWA, Kyala. Akajako najumo uju afwene nanụngwe, akajako Kyala ujūngi, uli gwịmwene, bo mụmo īmbulukutu syitu sịpilikịle.

23Kilịko ikikolo ikīngi pakịsu iki kifwene bo ikya bāndu bāko abany'Ịsịlaelị? Aba bali na Kyala uju asụmụkịlemo pakubapoka nukubapela bāndu bāke, nukubīmịka, nukubōmba īngulūmba nisịsya kunōngwa jābo, nukufịkagamo ifịkolo na gyabakyala nkyenị mbāndu bāke?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

24Abany'Ịsịlaelị ubapelịle ukuja bāndu bāko kisịta kuleka sịku; kangi ugwe gwe NTWA gwịpelịle ukuja gwe Kyala gwabo.

25Lelo NTWA ngukusūma ukuti ulubīkege ulufịngo ulu ufịngịle nu mmbōmbị gwako kangi ni nyụ̄mba jake, usịbōmbelege bo mụmo ujobịle.

26Īngamụ jako jīmikịgwege bwịla, abāndu bakujobege batigi: UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo jo Kyala gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị. Īnyụ̄mba ja mmbōmbị gwako Ndabịtị jitịkubwagaga ubutolwe nabumo nkyenị mmyako;

27papo jujugwe NTWA gwa fịlundilo, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị unsetulịle ummbōmbị gwako sịsịsị utịle: Āngukujengelaga īnyụ̄mba; fyobene ummbōmbị gwako akịbịle ukutwala kumyako ulwịpụ̄to ulu.

28Ena NTWA Kyala, ugwe gwe Kyala nalolị, amasyu gako gānalolị, kangi ufịngịle ulufịngo ulunụnụ ku mụ̄ndu gwako.

29Lelo ngukusūma ujisaje īnyụ̄mba ja mmbōmbị gwako, kokuti bwịla ịtolo jijege nkyenị mmyako; papo ugwe gwe NTWA ujobịle, lelo kunōngwa ja lusajo lwako, īnyụ̄mba ja mmbōmbị gwako jịkujaga sangalufụ kisịta kuleka sịku.

2 Samwelị 8

Ubutolị bwa Ndabịtị mbwịte

1Pānyụma pali sịsịsị Ndabịtị alinkubatola Abafịlịsịtị alinkubalāmbika, alinkwenda nukwega akāja ka Mategama (Gatị) nu twaja twake utunāndi, ukufụma nkiboko kya Bafịlịsịtị.

2Alinkubatola na Bamwabu alinkubapima nu lugoje bo abalambalịke bōsa pāsi alinkubajabanịa mfịlūndilo fịtatu; fịbili fyagogịgwe, kimo kyo kilinkulekịgwa ukugogịgwa. Po papo Abamwabu balinkuja bāndu ba Ndabịtị, balinkusōnga isōngo kumyake.

3Ndabịtị alinkuntola na Handateseị umwana gwa Lehobụ, umalafyale gwa mụ Soba, uju ābūkaga kukubugomola ubutwa bwake kulwisi Fụlatị.

4Ndabịtị alinkubateka abasịkali aba balịtogịle pa falāsị elufụ jumo na bamịa bahāno nababili, na basịkali ba pāsi baelufụ amalōngo mabili; kangi Ndabịtị alinkusịlemasya ifalāsị syosa isị syakwabaga amagali; āsyesye syene isya kufwana amagali mịa jumo ịtolo.

5Lelo bo Abasịlịja ba mụ Ndamasịka bịsịle kukuntūla Handateselị umalafyale gwa Soba, Ndabịtị alinkwenda nukubagoga Abasịlịja baelufụ amalōngo mabili na babili.

6Po papo Ndabịtị alinkujenga amalīnga mụ Alamụ na mụ Ndamasịka; po papo Abasịlịja balinkuja bāndu ba Ndabịtị, balinkusōnga isōngo kumyake. Kangi UNTWA alinkumpa ubutolị Ndabịtị kosa kuno ābūkaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Po papo Ndabịtị alinkwega ingulu sya sahabu isị bāpīmbịle ababōmbị bā Handateselị, alinkusịtwala ku Jelụsalemụ.

8Kangi ukufụma mụ Beta na mụ Belotaị, utwaja twa Handateselị, umalafyale Ndabịtị alinkwega ikyela ikibūngu ikīngị fịjo.

9Bo Tojị umalafyale gwa Hamatị apilīke ukuti Ndabịtị akitolịle ikilūndilo kya bwịte kya Handateselị kyosa,

10Tojị alinkuntuma umwanāke Jolamụ ku malafyale Ndabịtị, kukumponịa na kukuti ndaga isya kulwa nukuntola Handateselị; papo Handateselị ālwaga bwịla ubwịte na Tojị. Po papo Jolamụ alinkutwala utūndu twa fesa, utwa sahabu nu twa kibūngu.

11Utūndu tututu Ndabịtị alinkunnīnga UNTWA, pamopene na fesa na sahabu, ifị ālimpēle ifịfụma mfịkolo fyosa ifị āfịkomịle,

12Etomụ, Moabu, abany'Amonị, Abafịlịsịtị, Amalekị, na ifị apupịle kwa Handateselị unnya Lehobụ, umalafyale gwa mu Soba.

13Ndabịtị ālịkabīle ingamụ īfụmụke, bo agomwịke ukufụma kukubagoga ab'Etomụ baelufụ kalōngo na lwele Ndusōko lwa Mūnyụ.

14Po papo alinkujenga amalịnga mw'Etomụ mosa kangi ab'Etomụ bosa balinkuja bandu ba Ndabịtị. UNTWA alinkumpa Ndabịtị ubutolị kosa kuno ābūkaga.

15Po papo Ndabịtị alinkukilagila ikīsu kya Ịsịlaelị kyosa. Alinkubabātika abāndu bāke bosa alinkubabōmbela isya bugolofụ, alinkubalōnganịa inōngwa kisịta kummbonela jumo.

16Joabụ unnya Selụja ali jo nndōngosị gwa kilundilo kya bwịte; Jehosyafatị unnya Ahịluti ali nsịmbị gwa nōngwa sya kukumbukilamo;

17Satokị unnya Ahịtụbụ na Ahịmelekị unnya Abyatalị bāli bapūtị; Selaija āli nsīmbị.

18Benaija unnya Jehojata āli nndongosị gwa Bakịletị na Bapeletị; abanya Ndabịtị bāli bapūtị.

2 Samwelị 9

Ndabịtị na Mefịbosetị

1Po pāpo ilịsịku limo Ndabịtị alinkulālūsya alinkuti: Kali alịko jumo uju āsyele ugwa nnyumba ja Saulị, ukuti nummbōmbelege inụnụ kunōngwa ja Jonasanị?

2Lelo alịko jumo ummbōmbị gwa nnyūmba ja Saulị uju īngamụ jake āli jo Sịba; po papo balinkuntuma kwa Ndabịtị; lelo umalafyale alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Ugwe jo ugwe Sịba? Ātịle: Jo jujune ne mmbombị gwako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Umalafyale ātịle: Bule akasyala najumo ugwa nnyụ̄mba ja Saulị ugwakuti nummbōmbelege ilịpyana lya Kyala? Sịba alimmwamwịle ātịle: Alịko umwana gwa Jonasanị, lolị alemēle amalūndi.

4Umalafyale ālinndālūsīsye ātịle: Ali kūgu? Sịba alimmwamwịle umalafyale ātịle: Ịkugona nnyụ̄mba ja Makịlị umwana gwa Amyelị pa Londebalị.

5Po papo umalafyale Ndabịtị alinkutuma ugwa kwakummwega ukufụma ku nnyụ̄mba ja Makịlị unnya Amyelị ugwa mu Londebalị.

6Po papo Mefịbosetị (Melịbalị) unnya Jonasanị umwana gwa Saulị alinkubūka kwa Ndabịtị alinkwakubụngụlụka nkyenị mmalafyale ukunāngisya ulwimịko, Ndabịtị alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Mefịbosetị! Ātīle: Une ndịpo ne mmbōmbị gwako.

7Po papo Ndabịtị alinkummbūla alinkuti: Ungatīlaga, namanga une ngulōnda ukukubombela ilịpyana kunōngwa ja gūso Jonasanị, ngukugomolela ikīsu kyosa iki kyali kya Saulị umwịsukulugo; ifīndu kulyaga kumyangu bwịla.

8Po papo umwene alinkubụngụlụka kangi pāsi alinkuti: Buno une ngabagila, mfwene nīmbwa īfwe, ne gwakumbōmbela inụnụ une?

9Po papo umalafyale alinkunkolela Sịba, ummbōmbị gwa Saulị, alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Tōsa utundu utu twali twa Saulị nutu twāli twa nnyụ̄mba jake numpēle umwịsukulu gwa malafyale gwako.

10Ugwe nabanāko na babōmbị bāko, mụkabalimilege abannyụ̄mba ja malafyale gwako, mụkabatwalilege nifịfụma mmịgūnda, kokuti aba nnyụ̄mba ja malafyale gwako bajege nifīndu fya kulya; lolị Mefịbosetị umwịsukulu gwa malafyale gwako jo ịkulyaga kumyangu bwịla. Sịba āli nabāna abālumyāna kalōngo na bahāno, na babōmbị amalōngo mabili.

11Po lelo Sịba alinkujoba ku malafyale alinkuti: Ngubōmbaga syosa isị linga kūnduma ukusịbōmba. Bo buno buno Mefịbosetị alinkulya kwa Ndabịtị, ukufwana jo jumo mbāna ba malafyale.

12Mefịbosetị āli numwana unndumyana unnāndi ịtolo, uju īngamụ jake āli jo Mịka. Po papo lelo aba bāli nnyụ̄mba ja Sịba balinkuja babōmbị ba Mefịbosetị.

13Po papo lelo Mefịbosetị uju alemēle amalūndi go mabīli alinkugona mụ Jelụsalemụ; alinkulya kwa Ndabịtị bwịla.

2 Samwelị 10

Ndabịtị ịkubatola abanya Amonị na Basịlija

1Lelo bo umalafyale gwa bany'Amonị afwịle, alīngīlepo ubulagilị Hanụnị umwanake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Po papo Ndabịtị ātịle: Ngummbōmbelaga isya lwimịko Hanụnị umwana gwa Nahasị, bo apa ugwịse ānyimịkaga. Po Ndabịtị alinkutuma abāndu bakwakunsūbisya mụli isị syalimmwagịle ugwịse. Ababōmbị ba Ndabịtị balinkwịsa nkīsu kya bany'Amonị.

3Lolị abasōka abanyafyale ba Bany'Amonị balinkujoba na Hanụnị umalafyale gwabo balinkuti: Mụkwịnogona ukuti papo Ndabịtị atumịle abākubasūbisya po ịkumwimịka umpāpị gwinụ. Ndabịtị akabatuma abāndu bāke kumyinụ kukulōnda akāja na kukukatēndēla, mbukakomelo.

4Po papo Hanụnị alinkubēga ababōmbị ba Ndabịtị, alinkubamwa īndefụ jumo jumo ukufịka pakati na pakati pali isị sịsyele naisị amwịle, alinkunyafụlanịa imyenda gyabo pakati na pakati, mụnsana napo alinkubalekesya.

5Bo Ndabịtị abūlīgwe, atumịle abakwakwaganịla nabo, papo abāndu bababa isonị syabakolịle fījo. Po lelo umalafyale ātịle: Mụgụlilege mụmụ Jelịko mpaka īndefụ syinụ sịkulepo mwịsemugomokege lelo.

6Bo abany'Amonị bāgịle ukuti Ndabịtị abībībwe atịkubakēta bājakubapāla Abasịlija ba mụ Betịlehobu, na Basịlija ba mu Soba, balinkuja basịkali ba pāsi baelufụ amalōngo mabīli, kangi umalafyale gwa Maka alinkuja na bāndu elufụ jumo, kangi abāndu abafụma mụ Tobụ bāli baelufụ kalōngo na babili.

7Bo Ndabịtị apilīke sịsịsị, alinkummbilikila Joabụ ni kilūndilo kyosa kya bandu abāmaka.

8Po papo lelo abany'Amonị balinkwakubāmba pa bwịngililo pakipata, bope Abasịlija bamu Soba naba mu Lehobụ na bandu ba mụ Tobụ na mụ Maka bo bali bēne batelengene nkaja kosa.

9Lelo bo Joabụ agịle ukuti abalugu bịkulwa nagwe bansịganịle bamo bali nkyenị abāngi bali kūnyụma, ābasalịle bamo abagāsị ba Ịsịlaelị bo balinkubamba ukulwa na Basịlija;

10abāndu bāke abāngi bo alinkubabīka mbulongosị bwa Abịsai ugwamyabo, alinkubabāmbika ukulwa na bany'Amonị.

11Po papo alinkujoba alinkuti: Linga Abasịlija bangīndịle amaka po mwịsege kukundūla; lolị linga abany'Amonị babakīndịle umwe amaka, po nịsakwịsaga kukubatūla.

12Mụkịbege ịtolo, tulwege ikinyambala, ukubalwila abāndu bītu nu twaja twa Kyala gwitu; UNTWA abōmbege isị ịkusịbona jujo ubunụnụ.

13Po papo Joabụ na bāndu aba bāli nagwe balinkusegelela kukulwa na Basịlija; balinkwenda nukubakaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Lelo bo abany'Amonị bāgịle ukuti Abasịlịja babopịle, bope balinkubopa balinkutolịgwa kwa Abịsai, balinkwakwịngịla nkāja, lelo po papo Joabụ alinkugomoka ukufụma kukulwa na bany'Amonị alinkwịsa ku Jelụsalemụ.

15Lolị bo Abasịlịja bāgịle ukuti batolịgwe ku bany'Ịsịlaelị, balinkwịbūngāṇịa pamopene.

16Po papo Handateselị alinkutuma īndumị ukwakubēga Abasịlịja bāli isīlya lila lya lwisi Fụlatị; po papo balinkwịsa pa Helamụ na Sobakị unndōngosị gwabo gwa kilūndilo kya bābwịte ba Handateselị.

17Bo Ndabịtị abūlīgwe sịsịsị, alinkubabūngāṇịa pamopene abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa, balinkuloboka ulwisi Jolịtanị ukwịsa ku Halemụ. Po papo Abasịlịja balinkubāmba pakulwa na Ndabịtị, balinkulwa nagwe.

18Lelo po papo Abasịlịja balinkubopa ubwịte, balinkutolịgwa ku bany'Ịsịlaelị; Ndabịtị ābagogịle Abasịlịja aba mmagali aba mia lwele kimo, aba magali ba elufu amalōngo mana kangi ālimfụlēsye Sobakị unndōngosị gwa kilūndilo kyabo kya bwịte, po jope āfwilīle pala pala.

19Lelo bo abanyafyale bōsa aba bantūlaga Handateselị bāgịle ukuti batolịgwe kubanya Ịsịlaelị, balinkumanyana na Ịsịlaelị, balinkuja bāndu bā bany'Ịsịlaelị. Po papo Abasịlịja balinkutīla ukwandisya kangi ukubatūla abany'Amonị.

2 Samwelị 11

Ndabịtị na Batịseba

1Nkabalilo ka mụmpīngo, nkabalilo aka Abanyafyale bāsōkaga ukubūka nkulwa ubwịte, Ndabịtị alinkuntuma Joabụ pamopene nāba bājaga nagwe na bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa, kukulwa na bany'Amonị. Balinkubajukula abany'Amonị, balinkukasyungutila akāja Laba. Lolị Ndabịtị jo āsyele pa pa Jelụsalemụ.

2Po lelo lumo, namajolo Ndabịtị āsụmwịke apa āli pakitala kyake alinkwenda pa mwanya pa nyụmba jake alinkummbona unkīkulu ịkōga; unkīkulu jujuju ali mpōnde fījo ububūmbe.

3Po Ndabịtị alinkutuma abakupelelesya ukuti nkīkulu gwa kūgu. Po papo jumo alinkujoba alinkuti: Akaja jo Batịseba umwana gwa Elịjamụ, unkasị gwa Ulịja Unhịtị?

4Po papo Ndabịtị alinkubatuma aba kwakummwega, alinkwịsa kumyake po papo alinkwenda nukugona nagwe. (Lelo lula lula Batịseba āfụmịle pakuleka ukuja mbubịbị). Po papo alinkugomokela ku nyụ̄mba jake.

5Po papo unkīkulu jujuju alinkwenda nukumela ulwanda; alinkuntumila īndumị Ndabịtị ukummbūla ukuti: Une ndi ni kifụba.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Po papo Ndabịtị alinkutuma īndumị kwa Joabụ alinkuti: Untume Ulịja Unhịtị ịsege kumyangu. Po papo Joabụ alinkuntuma Ulịja kwa Ndabịtị.

7Bo Ulịja ịsịle Ndabịtị alinkunndālūsya mụno Joabụ ēndekesyaga imbōmbo jake, na mụno abasịkali balwilaga ubwịte, na mụno ubwịte bwendelelelaga.

8Po papo Ndabịtị alinkummbūla Ulịja alinkuti: Usụlụkege ukubūka kunyūmba jako ukasụgụsụle mmalūndi. Po papo Ulịja alinkusōka ukufụma nnyūmba ja malafyale, po lelo alinkwaga ifya kunsesya fịnkōngịle ukufụma kumalafyale.

9Lolị Ulịja āgonịle pakifịgo pa nyūmba ja malafyale pamopene na babōmbị ba ntwa gwake bōsa. Akāsụlwịke ku nyūmba jake.

10Bo bammbūlịle Ndabịtị ukuti Ulịja akabūka kukāja kake, Ndabịtị alinkujoba na Ulịja alinkuti: Ukālịpo akabalilo katalị, ugomwịke lululu ukufụma kuno gwali, fịkị ukabūka kukāja kako?

11Ulịja alyamwịle ātịle: Ilịbokosị lya lufīngo, nabany'Ịsịlaelị na banya Jūta bịkugona mfịtēmbe kangi umalafyale gwangu Joabụ na babōmbị ba ntwa gwangu bakomịle amatēmbe ndukubo; po lelo une mbukege ku nyụmba jangu ngalyege, nganwege, ngalambalalege nunkasị gwangu? Nalolị napa uli mūmị kangi napa umōjo gwako mūmị, une ngabagila ukubōmba bo sịsịsị.

12Po papo Ndabịtị alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Ulīnde papapa umwịsyugu na kilābo, po ngukusụmụsyaga ukubūka. Po lelo Ulịja alinkulīnda mụmụ Jelụsalemụ ilịsịku lila, nilīngi.

13Po papo Ndabịtị alinkuntendekekesya ifyakulya, alinkulya nkyenị mmyake alinkunwa nukunwa, po ubwalwa bulinkwenda nukunkola, lelo namajolo alinkulāmbalala pa kitala kyake pamopene na babōmbị ba ntwa gwake, lolị alinkusịtakwịkilila ukubūka ku nyūmba jake.

14Bo bukịle nulubūnju Ndabịtị alinkunsīmbila kalata Joabụ, alinkuntumila nkiboko kya Ulịja.

15Mwakalata jula jula āsīmbịle ātịle: Ulịja ummbīke nkyenị kuno ubwịte bukulwa fījo, po ugwe ukēpukeko ukabụjile kūnyụma kokuti abalugu bakankome akafwe.

16Lelo bo Jaobụ alipakukasyungutila akāja, Ulịja alinkwakummbīka pabujo ubu āmēnye ukuti bo ubu bālịpo abalugu abagāsị fījo.

17Po papo abāndu bankāja kala kala balinkusōka ukwịsa kukulwa na Joabụ; po papo ababōmbị ba Ndabịtị bamo balinkwenda nukugogịgwa. Jope Ulịja Unhịtị ēnda nukugogịgwa.

18Po papo Joabụ alinkutuma īndumị kwa Ndabịtị ukummbūla syosa isị syaboṇike kubwịte;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19kangi ālinndagiḷiḷe uju ālintumiḷe ātiḷe: Bo umaḷiḷe ukumpāngila umalafyale syosa isya bwiṭe,

20lelo linga ujiḷekwaga ingalalisi sya malafyale siḳufyuka, na linga ikukulālūsya iḳuti: Fiḳi mwasegelelaga kifuḳi na kāja bo muḳulwa ubwiṭe? Muḳāmēnye ukuti abalugu babagīḷe ukubalasa ukwendesya mwimato?

21Jwani alinngogiḷe Abimelekī umwana gwa Jelubesetī? Unkīkulu akalinsatukisye ulwala pantu ukufuma pīmato, po papo alinkwenda nu kufwa pa Tebesī? Fiḳi mwasegeliḷe pabupīpi ni imato? Lelo ukatigi: Ummbōmbi gwako Ulija Unjiti jope afwiḷe.

22Po papo ugwandumi alinkubūka, alinkwakufīka alinkumpāngila Ndabiti syosa isi Joabu ālintumiḷe kukummbūla.

23Ugwandumi ālimmbūliḷe Ndabiti ātiḷe: Abalugu bītu bali namaka ukutukīnda uswe, basōkiḷe ukufuma nkāja ukwisa kukulwa nanuswe nndukubo, loli twabaguṭiḷe mpaka kukipata kya kāja.

24Po lelo aba bāli nubupīndo balinkutonolela ukufuma pīmato; ababōmbi bāko bamo bafwiḷe; Jōpe ummbōmbi gwako Ulija Unhiti afwiḷe.

25Ndabiti ālimmbūliḷe ugwandumi ātiḷe: Ukammbūle Joabu ukuti, isi siboniḳe sisisi angatamigwaga nasyo, papo najumo atiḳumanya ukuti jo aliku iḳufwaga mbwiṭe, ulūbo luḳunngoga jumo bo mumo luḳunngogela ujūngi; muḳiḳasye fījo ukulwa mpaka muḳakole akāja kala. Syo ukakasyege fījo ukummbūla sisisi.

26Unkasi gwa Ulija bo apilīḳe ukuti unndume afwiḷe, alinkwenda nukunndilila ifwa.

27Lelo bo īfwa jimaliḳe, Ndabiti alinkutuma umūndu alinkwakuntwala Batiseba kwa Ndabiti ukuja nkasi; pānyuma alinkumpāpila Ndabiti umwana unndumyana. Loli imbōmbo sisisi isi Ndabiti ābōmbiḷe, siḳalinkyeliḷe UNTWA.

2 Samweli 12

Indumi ja Natani nu kupīnduka kwa Ndabiti

1Po papo UNTWA alinkuntuma Natani kwa Ndabiti; bo afiḳiḷe alinkummbūla Ndabiti alinkuti: Nkāja kamō bāliḷmo abāndu babili, jumo uju āli nkabi, ujūngi uju āli nndōndo.

2Unkabi āli nimitimo mingi gya ng'osi ni ng'ombe.

3Loli unndōndo akāli nafyo nafimo, āli nako kēne akang'ōsi akakīkulu aka ālyuliḷe. Alinkukaswila, kalinkukulila pa pamyake pamopene nabānāke, kalinkulya ifīndu ifi ālyangapo jope kangi kalinkunwela amīsi nkitana kyake, alinkukagonesya pakipambaga kyake, alinkukapagata ukufwana kānāke akalīndwana.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Po papo lelo alinkufika unhēsya pa nkabị, lolị unkabị akālịganịle ukwegapo
pamịtīmo gyake ing'ōsị pamo ing'ōmbe ja kunngogela unhēsya, lolị ājakwega
akang'ōsị ka nndōndo ko alinkukabōla alinkumpijila unhēsya gwake.

5Lelo bo apilīke sịsịsị Ndabịtị alinkukalala fījo, alinkujoba kwa Natanị alinkuti:
Nalolị napa UNTWA mūmị, unkabị uju ịkubōmba bo sịsịsị jo kummbagīle kwene
ukufwa;

6kangi nukuti anngomolele unndōndo jula utung'ōsị tuna, papo ābōmbịle sịsịsị
kisịta lupakisyo.

7Po papo Natanị alinkummwamụla Ndabịtị alinkuti: Jougwe gwe ubōmbịle sịsịsị.
UNTWA Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Nākupēle ubunyafyale ukuti ukilagilege ikīsu
kya Ịsịlaelị, nākupokịle kukiboko kya Saulị,

8kangi nākupēle īnyūmba ja malafyale gwako na bakasị ba malafyale gwako
nākupēle ni nyūmba ja Ịsịlaelị ni ja Jūta; po lelo linga fyosa ifị fịkākufwene,
nākōngelaga ifīngị, ifīngị ịtolo.

9Fịkị ulisyokīle ilịsyu lya NTWA, ubōmbịle īnyalị nkyenị mmyake? Unngogịle
Ulịja Unhịtị nulūbo lwa bany'Amonị.

10Bo buno buno lelo ulūbo lutịsakusōkamo sịku nnyūmba jako.

11Bo ịkuja buno buno UNTWA ịkuti: Ukēte, imbībị sịkukwịsilaga ukufụma
nnyūmba jako jujugwe; ngubēgaga abakasịgo bo kukēta, ngumpaga umūndu
ujūngi jo ịsakulambalalaga nabo nu mūsi ịtolo.

12Ugwe gwasịbōmbịle mbutītu, lolị une ngusịbōmbaga nkyenị mbany'Ịsịlaelị
bōsa pamūsi.

13Po papo Ndabịtị alinkujoba kwa Natanị alinkuti: Ndulịle īnōngwa ku NTWA.
Lelo Natanị alinkummwamụla alinkuti: UNTWA ōmwịle ubutulanōngwa bwako;
utịsakufwa.

14Lolị papo ubōmbịle isya kummwịla UNTWA ukindilịle, umwana uju upāpịle na
Batịseba, gwa kufwa.

15Po papo Natanị alinkubūka kunyūmba jake. UNTWA alinkuntwalila ububịne
umwana uju nka Ulịja ālimpāpīle Ndabịtị, alinkuja mbịne fījo.

Ubufwe bwa mwana gwa Ndabịtị unndumyana

16Po papo Ndabịtị alinkupyelesya kwa Kyala ukunsūmila umwana ukuti
amponesye ububịne; Ndabịtị alinkwịngila nnyūmba alinkufịpīka ifīndu, ikilo
kyosa alinkulāmbalala pāsi.

17Abakusị aba bālịmo nnyūmba jake balinkuja kifụkị nagwe ukuti bammwịnule,
bansụmụsye asōkepo pāsi; lolị alinkukāna, kangi alinkukāna nukulya nabo
ifīndu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Pīsịku lya buhāno na bubili umwana alinkwenda nukufwa. Ababōmbị ba Ndabịtị balinkutīla ukummbūla ukuti umwana afwịle; papo bātigi: Kēta bo umwana akafwa, bo tukujoba nagwe akatupilikaga; kali po tukummbūlaga bule bule ukuti umwana afwịle? Abagīle ukwịfụlasya.

19Lelo bo Ndabịtị ababwene ababōmbị bāke bakomēne bịkuhēha ukujoba, alinkusyaganịa ukuti umwana afwịle; po papo alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Umwana afwịle? Bātịle: E, afwịle.

20Po papo Ndabịtị alinkusụmụka ukufụma pāsi, alinkwakōga, alinkupakala ninyēmba, kangi alinkufūla imyenda igi āfwele, alinkwakufwala igīngi; alinkwịngila nnyūmba ja NTWA alinkwịpūta. Bo ịpūtịle alinkubūka. Mụ nyūmba jake bo asūmịle ukuntwalila ifịndu, balinkuntwalila alinkulya.

21Po papo ababōmbị bāke balinkuti: Tutịkusyaganịa mụno ubōmbīle, kali ko kuti fịkị? Gwafịpīkịle ifịndu kangi gwalilaga bo umwana alịko mūmị; lolị bo afwịle po ulinkusụmụka ulinkulya nifịndu.

22Alinkwamụla alinkuti: Bo umwana akāli ukufwa, nafịpīkịle ifịndu kangi nālilaga, papo nātigi mụnd'akamanya pamo UNTWA ịkumbōmbelaga ilịpyana, ukuti umwana āngafwa.

23Lolị lelo afwịle; po mfịpīkege bulē bule ifịndu? Mbagịle ukunsyusya une? Une ngunkōngaga ngubūkaga kuno abūkịle; lolị umwene atịkugomokelaga kangi kumyangu kuno.

Ukupāpịgwa kwa Solomonị

24Po papo Ndabịtị alinkunsūbisya unkasị, Batịseba, lelo alinkugona nagwe, benda nukupāpa umwana unndumyana uju Ndabịtị ālimpēle īngamụ ātịle jo Solomonị. UNTWA alinkunngana umwana jujuju.

25Po papo Natanị, unkunguluka, alinkwambilila īndumị ukufụma ku NTWA iji jịkuti: Umwana ujo umpēge īngamụ ja Jedidia (uju UNTWA annganịle), papo UNTWA ālinnganịle.

Ndabịtị ịkukateka akāja ka Laba

26Joabụ alinkulwa ubwịte na bāndu ba nkāja ka bany'Amonị aka bịkuti Laba īngamụ alinkubatola nukwega akāja kā butwa.

27Po papo Joabụ alinkutuma abāndu kwa Ndabịtị ukummbūla ukuti alwịle na bā mụ Laba lelo abatolịle, ēgịle akāja kā mīsi,

28alinkuti: Lelo lilino ubabūngānịe abasịkali aba basyele mwịsemụlwe ubwịte naba balịmo, mwịsemwege akāja aka, kokuti nangakēga une ukuti kakolelịgwege īngamụ jangu.

29Po papo Ndabịtị alinkubabūngānịa pamopene abāndu bōsa, balinkubuka ku Laba balinkulwa na benekāja balinkwenda nukukateka akāja kala kala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

30Po papo Ndabịtị alinkwega īngiga ja malafyale gwabo iji jāli nubusịto bwa kịlo amalōngo matatu; ingiga jijiji jābīkịgwemo nutubwe utupala; po papo Ndabịtị alinkwenda nukujifwala. Kangi alinkugwega ifị āpupịle nkāja kala, ifịngị fịjo.

31Alinkubasōsya abāndu aba bālịmo mụla mụla alinkubapa imbōmbo ja kulēnga amatapwa, ni ja kubōmbela isulula sya kyela ni ja kutumụla nindwanga ni mbōmbo ja kubūmba amapāmba, syo alinkubabōmbela sịsịsị ntwaja tosa twa bany'Amonị. Po papo Ndabịtị na bandu bāke bosa balinkugomokela ku Jelụsalemụ.

2 Samwelị 13

Amunonị ịkunkola kumaka Tamalị ulịlūmbu

1Abusalomụ, umwana gwa Ndabịtị āli nịlumbu unnụnụ, uju ingamụ jake āli jo Tamalị Amunonị unnya Ndabịtị, alinkunngana Tamalị.

2Amunonị syammbabaga fịjo mụnda, alinkwenda nukubịna kunōngwa ja ịlumbu Tamalị; papo unndindwana jujuju ākāli ukubamanya abanyambala; āli nsūngu, Amunonị alinkwaga ukuti kupala-pala ukummbōmbela sịmo.

3Loli Amunonị āli nu mmanyānị gwake uju ingamụ jake āli jo Jonatabu, umwana gwa Sịmeja, ugwamyabo gwa Ndabịtị; umwene Jonatabu āli mụ̄ndu gwa mahala fịjo.

4Po papo Jonatabu alinkunndālūsya Amunonị alinkuti: Fịkị gwe mwana gwa malafyale kuboneka ukufwana ukatēle. Usālwịke ummbili uli nsụlụmanịfụ ịtolo, kwendelela ukugānda kukuti bụkukya? Ukịgana ukūmbūla? Amunonị alyamwịle ātịle: Nụnnganịle Tamalị, ulilumbu gwa gwamyitu Abusalomụ.

5Jonatabu alimmbūlịle ātịle: Lambalala pakitala kyako utigi: Ndi mmbịne, lelo bo ugūso isịle kukukēta gwịsummbūlege utigi: Ukantume ugwamyitu Tamalị ịsāngēte, ngukusūma ukuti ịse ambepo ikisyesye ndyemo, ịsandendekekesye. Bo nguketa, nị sendyege bo āmbēle nkiboko kyake.

6Po papo Amunonị alinkulāmbalala, ukufwana mmbịne; bo umalafyale ịsịle kukunkēta, Amunonị ājobịle ku malafyale ātịle: Ulịlūmbu gwangu Tamalị ukantume akịsege, ngukusūma, ịse andendekekesye ifịsyesye fịbili bo nguketa kokuti nị sendyege ifị fịfumịle nkiboko kyake.

7Po papo Ndabịtị alinkutuma umụ̄ndu ugwakubuka kūnyụ̄mba ja Tamalị; alinkwakuti: Ubūkege lululu ku nyụ̄mba ja Amunonị, ulịlūmbugo, ukantendekekesye ifịndu.

8Po papo Tamalị alinkubūka kunyụ̄mba ja ịlumbu, Amunonị ājakwaga alāmbalẹ̄le. Alinkwega ubufụ, alinkutendekesya ifịsyesye bo ịkukēta, po papo alinkufịpīja ukufịtendekesya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Alinkwega ulwangabya ulu ākasiṇgilaga alinkusụkụla alinkunsegelekesya ifiṣyesye nkyeṇi mmyake; Amunoṇi ākāṇile ukulya. Alinkujoba alinkuti: Bēpusyepo abāndu apa ndiṇo, po papo balinkusōkapo balinkubūka uju kumyake uju kumyake.

10Amunoṇi alimmbūlile Tamaḷi; ātile: Undwalile ifiṇdu kusofu, ukambūsyege. Po papo Tamaḷi alinkwega ifiṣyesye ifi ātendekīṣye alinkuntwalila kūsofụ ugwamyabo Amunoṇi.

11Lelo bo antwalīle ịkunsegelekesya, ukuti alyege, Amunoṇi alinkwenda nukunkola, alinkuti: Gwamyịtu ịsaga tulambalale twesa.

12Umwene alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Mma nemma gwamyitu; ungāngolaga; namanga sya soṇi ukubomba bo isị mwa Ịsịlaeḷi; ungabōmbaga isyabulemāfụ bo sịsịsị.

13Mbīke kugu isoṇi syangu ukusịbōmba bo sịsịsị? Nụngwe kwịsakujaga jo jumo mmbalemāfụ ba mwa Ịsịlaeḷi. Lelo lilino ngukusūma ukuti ujobe nu malafyale; atịsakukukaṇisya ukūnyēga.

14Loḷi umwene akalōndaga nukupilikisya isị Tamaḷi ājobaga; lelo papo umwene āli namaka ukunkīnda Tamaḷi, ēnda nukunkola kumaka agona nagwe.

15Bo sịkīndịle sịsịsị Amunoṇi alinkunsāmbukila Tamaḷi alinkummbēnga ulunyaḷi fịjo; ububēnge ubu ālimmbēngịle bwāli bukulūmba ukukīnda ulugano ulu ālinnganịle pakwanda. Amunoṇi alinkummbūla alinkuti: Sōkapo, būkaga.

16Umwene alinkummwamụla alinkuti: komma, ukūngaga buno buno nōngwa mbịbị ukukīnda na kuli isị umbōmbịle. Loḷi umwene akalōndaga ukupilika sịsịsị.

17Po lelo alinkunkōlela ummbōmbị gwake alinkuti: Nsōsye lululu unkịkulu uju, ukammwịgalile pānja.

18Umwene āfwele unselekesye untaḷi ugu gwasololwịke mpaka pāsi papo imyenda gya luko lululo gyo igi bāfwalaga abāna ba banyafyale aba bakāli ukwegịgwa. Po papo ummbōmbị alinkunsōsya pānja, (ankanyịlilako papānja). Ammwịgalila pānja.

19Po papo Tamaḷi alinkwịbīka umfwandilo pantu, alinkunyafụlaṇia umwenda gwake untaḷi ugu āfwele, alinkubīka ikiboko pantu alinkubūka kuno bo ịkukuta fịjo. Alinkukụ̄ta fịjo bo ịkubūka.

20Po papo Abusalomụ uḷịlūmbu alinkuti: Sịli bulē bule, bule āli nanụngwe ulilūmbugo Amunoṇi? Loḷi lilino ubatame, ịlūmbu gwangu; ịlūmbugo; sịngakutamyaga sịsịsị. Po papo Tamaḷi alinkutūgala unsụlụmanie ịtolo nnyụmba ja ịlūmbu Abusalomụ.

21Lelo bo umalafyale Ndabịtị āsịpilịke syosa sịsịsị, alinkukalala naloḷi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Lolị Abusalomụ jo alinkusitakujoba na Amunonị, imbịbị pamo inụnụ; namanga Abusalomụ āli nkalalīle fịjo Amunonị apa alinkolịle kumaka ulịlūmbu Tamalị.

Ulubụkisyo lwa Abusalomụ

23Po papo lelo bo fịkīndịle ifyinja fịbili fyosa, Abusalomụ alinkuja nabasenyalusyoja lwa ng'ōsị pala pa Bali-hasolị akāja aka kapalamēne na Efulaịmụ; lelo Abusalomụ ābabilikīle kulusekelo abāna ba malafyale bōsa.

24Abusalomụ alinkubūka ku malafyale alinkuti: Ukēte lilino une ne mmbōmbị gwako ndinabo abasenyalusyoja lwa ng'ōsị; po lelo ngukusūma ukuti gwe malafyale ubēge ababōmbị bāko pamopēne na ne ntumwa gwako tubūke ku lusekelo.

25Umalafyale alinkummbūla Abusalomụ alinkuti: Mma mwanangu tutịkubūka nanụngwe, ngutīla ukwakukupa ubutolwe. Abusalomụ alinkummūmīlisya fịjo ukunsūma, lolị nakamo ukuti ịtike ukubūka alinkuti: Sụmụkaga ubūkege alinkunsaja.

26Po lelo Abusalomụ ātịle: Apa ugwe tutịkubūka twesa ngukusūma ukuti ūsụmụkisye ugwamyitu Amunonị jo tubūkege nagwe; umalafyale ātịle: Nōngwa ja fịkị ubūkege nagwe?

27Lolị Abusalomụ alinkunsūma fịjo, po papo alinkunsụmụkisya Amunonị na banāke bōsa ukubūka nagwe Abusalomụ.

28Po papo Abusalomụ alinkubalagila ababōmbị bāke alinkuti: Mụkupilika, linga Amunonị bwịsịle kunkola ubwalwa, bo ngubabūla ukuti mụnngoge Amunonị, po mwisemụnngogege, mungatīlaga, ngaja joune ne mbatumịle ukubōmba sịsịsị? Mwisemụkịbege ịtolo.

29Po papo ababōmbị ba Abusalomụ balinkummbōmbela Amunonị bo mụmo Abusalomụ abalagilīle. Po papo abāna ba malafyale bosa balinkusụmụka balinkwịtoga pa mbụ̄nda syabo uju ijāke uju ijāke, balinkubopa.

30Lelo bo bakāli nukufịka mụnjila Ndabịtị alinkusịpilika ukuti Abusalomụ ābagogịle abāna ba malafyale bōsa, tenene.

31Po papo umalafyale alinkusụmụka alinkutāfụlanịa imyenda gyake; alinkulāmbalala pāsi; ababōmbị bāke bosa balinkwakwima kifụkị nagwe, bope balinkunyafula imyenda gyabo.

32Po papo Jonatabu, unnya Sịmeja, ugwamyabo gwa Ndabịtị alinkuti: Umalafyale gwangu āngịnogonaga ukuti babagogịle abāna bōsa; afwịle mwene ju Amunonị, namanga sịsịsị syo isị āli nasyo asijobaga nkanwa mmyake Abusalomụ ukuti amfịngaga Amunonị kunōngwa iji alinnyasịsye ulịlūmbu gwa Abusalomụ Tamalị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

33Lelo umalafyale gwangu syo sịngantamyaga mụndụmbụla ukuti abānāke bōsa bafwịle; afwịle mwene ju Amunonị.

34Lolị Abusalomụ asōkịlepo abopịle. Lelo unsịkali gwa lolela alinkwịnula amāso gake alinkunyomoka abāndu bịngi bịkwịsa ukufụmila kulubafụ lwa kyamba mụ nsebo ugu gufụmịle ku Holonaimụ kunyụma kumyake. Ājakummbūla umalafyale isị asịbwene.

35Po papo Jonatabu alinkummbūla umalafyale alinkuti: Ukēte abānāko bịsịle; isị nājobaga sịsịle sịsyo.

36Po lelo bo amalịle ịtolo ukujoba, bānyomoka abo abāna ba malafyale bịsịle; po papo balinkwenda nukukūta fịjo; jope umalafyale alinkulila, nabababombị bāke bosa balinkulila, ifwa jāli ngulumba fịjo.

37Lolị Abusalomụ abopịle abukịle kwa Talịmai unnya Amịhuti umalafyale gwa mu Gesụlị. Ndabịtị alinkulila kukuti ịsịku panongwa ja bufwe bwa mwanake.

38Lelo Abusalomụ abopīle ku Gesụlị, ko alikwakugona ifyinja fịtatu.

39Bo ubusulumanịe bwa bufwe bwa Amunonị bunaganịke Ndabịtị alinkunyonywa ukusoka ukuti ankonge Abusalomụ namanga alinsyukịlwe bo sikindịle isya bufwe bwa Amunonị.

2 Samwelị 14

Joabụ ikutendekesya ukugomoka kwa Abusalomụ

1Po papo lelo Joabụ umwana gwa Selụja alinkusyaganịa ukuti umōjo gwa malafyale guli pa Abusalomụ, ịkunsyukwa.

2Joabụ alinkutuma indumị kukāja ka Tekoja kukummbilikila unkīkulu jumo ugwa mahala, bo ịsịle alimmbūlịle ātịle: Gwịbīke ukufwana uli mfwile, kangi ufwale umyenda gya bufwile, uje mmbūlufụ ungapakalaga īnyēmba, ungasanjulaga ninywịlị; kangi gwịbīke ukufwana uli nīfwa amasịku mịngị kubalilila aba bāfwịle.

3Po lelo ubūkege ku malafyale ukajobege nagwe isị ngukubūlaga. Joabụ alinkummbūla isya kwakujoba ku malafyale.

4Bo unkīkulu gwa mụ Tekoja jula abūkịle kumalafyale, alinkwakubụngụlụka ku malafyale nukummwịmịka alinkuti: Gwe malafyale ndūla.

5Umalafyale ātịle: Sịkwagịle sya fịkị? Ālyamwịle ātịle: Ngamandanīgwe, ndi mfwile, afwịle unndume gwangu.

6Ne mmbōmbị gwako nāli nabāna babili abālumyāna; lelo bālyandịle ukūmana palukubo kisịta kujapo ugwakubatatulanịa, po jumo ālinkomịle unnịne ēnda nukufwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Po lelo ikikolo kīmbēngiḷe ne mmbōmbị gwako unkīkulu bịkuti: Utupepo uju ālinngogiḷe ugwamyabo ukuti jope tunngoge, panōngwa ja būmị bwa gwamyabo uju ālinngogiḷe; ukuti ugwapakilīngo afwege jope. Bo buno buno bịkulōnda ukummalisya uju asyele, uju mo nēgamīḷe, lo lusūbilo lwangu; bịkulōnda ukuti unndume gwangu angalekako īngamụ jake, jingajapo pakīsu.

8Po papo malafyale alinkuti: Ubūkege kunyūmba jako, ngusịtendekesya jujune inōngwa syako.

9Lelo unkīkulu gwa mụ Tekoja alinkujoba ku malafyale alinkuti: Ntwa gwangu, malafyale ububībị bōsa bwangu une na bannyūmba ja tata, ugwe gwe malafyale pamopēne nikitangālala kyako mụkaja na nōngwa mụli bēlu ịtolo.

10Umalafyale ālimmbūlịle ātịle: Linga jumo ịkujoba sịmo kumyako isya kukutāmya, untwale kumyangu, atịsakwandisya sịku kangi ukukupalamāsya.

11Po lelo ātịle: Ngusūma ukuti ujobe nu NTWA Kyala kwako ukuti uju ịkulōnda ukunngoga umwanangu uju āsyele, alekege ukummbụkisya kusya bufwe bwa gwamyabo; linga usịbōmbịle sịsịsị bo umponịsye umwanangu kubufwe. Umwene alinkwamụla alinkuti: Nabuno napa UNTWA mūmị, nalumo nu lunywịlị lumo lwa nwanāko lutịsakulagalaga.

12Po papo unkīkulu alinkuti: Gwe ntwa gwangu gwe malafyale ngukusūma umbilikisye bo ngongelapo ukujoba ilịsyu limolyene ilīngi. Umwene ātịle: Oko jobaga.

13Po papo unkīkulu alinkuti: Fịkị syo utendekịsye sịsịsị isya kuja nōngwa nabāndu ba Kyala? Papo ukusosya ulutụmụlilo bo lululu ukuti umwanako angagomokaga ukwịsa kukāja, po ububībị bụkuja bwako gwe malafyale, kwịlōnga gwịmwene; papo utịkunngomola ukwịsa kangi kukāja uju gwalinsōsịsyemo nkīsu.

14Twesa tuli bākufwa, tuli bo amīsi aga gōnīke pāsi aga mund'atịkujōlao; Kyala atịkunngomola pakīsu uju āfwịle, lolị ugwe umēnye ukutendekesya injila ija kuti uju asōsịgwemo nkīsu, angatāgịgwaga lōsa, agomokelege kukāja.

15Lilino nịsịle kukujoba sịsịsị ku ntwa gwangu umalafyale, papo abāndu bāndetemịsye; lelo ne mmbōmbị gwako nālịnogwịne ukuti ngujobaga ku malafyale ndusūbilo lwakuti umalafyale ịsakulwambililaga ulusūmo lwa ne mmbōmbị gwake.

16Po umalafyale ịsakupilika nukūmboka ne mmbōmbị gwake kukiboko kya uju ịkulōnda ukūngoga une numwanangu ukuti tupōndwe ukukyaga ikilingo kya Kyala.

17Kangi ne mmbōmbị gwako nịnogonaga ukuti ilịsyu lya ntwa gwangu umalafyale lịsakundwalila ulutūsyo; papo untwa gwangu umalafyale afwene nu

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

gwandumị gwa Kyala ukusịmanya imbịbị ni nụnụ. UNTWA Kyala gwako ajege nanụngwe!

18Po papo umalafyale alinkummwanụla unkịkulu alinkuti: Ungafisaga nasịmo kumyangu isị linga ngukulālūsya. Unkịkulu alinkuti: Jobaga ịtolo ntwa gwangu malafyale.

19Umalafyale ātịle: Bule Joabụ ali nanụngwe mụli syosa sịsịsị? Unkịkulu ālyamwịle ātịle: Nalolị napa uli mūmị ntwa gwangu malafyale; najumo akamanya ukupusaṇika kuno na kuno mụli isị untwa umalafyale ājobịle. Āli jo mmbōmbị gwako Joabụ uju ālindumịle; jo uju āsịbịkịle nkanwa mmyangu syosa sịsịsị.

20Īnōngwa ja kusịgolosya bunụnụ isị syalịpo jo jalimpelịle ummbōmbị gwako Joabụ ukusịbōmba sịsịsị. Lolị gwe ntwa gwangu amahala gako gafwene na mahala ga gwandumị gwa Kyala, ukusịmanya syosa isị sịlịpo pakīsu.

21Po papo umalafyale alinkujoba na Joabụ alinkuti: Ukēte lilino ngukupapo isị usūmịle; ubūke ukammwege unndumyana Abusalomụ ukịsege nagwe.

22Joabụ alinkwenda nukugwa pasi alinkubụngụlụka bo ịkummwimịka, alinkunsūmila umalafyale ubūmi ubunụnụ; kangi ātịle: Umwịsyugu ne mmbōmbị gwako mmēnye ukuti ndyagịle ilịpyana nkyenị mmyako gwe ntwa gwangu gwe malafyale. Papo gwe malafyale umbele isị nāsumaga ne mmbōmbị gwako.

23Po lelo Joabụ alinkusụmụka ukubūka ku Gesụlị, alinkwakummwega Abusalomụ ukwịsa nagwe ku Jelụsalemụ.

24Po papo umalafyale alinkuti: Agonege mwene pasịma nnyụ̄mba jake, pomma pakitangālala; akabagila ukusegelela kumyangu. Po lelo Abusalomụ alinkugona mwene pasịma nnyụ̄mba jake, alinkusịta u kusegelela nkyenị mmalafyale.

Abusalomụ ịkumanyana na Ndabịtị

25Lelo mwa Ịsịlaelị mosa akālịmo najumo uju āpalịgwaga ubunụnụ bwa bubụ̄mbe bwa mmbili bo Abusalomụ; pakālịpo napamo pabubịbị ukufụma ku njajo syake mpaka kuntu.

26Lelo bo ametịle inywịlị syake (namanga kubumalikisyo bwa kyinja āmetaga inywịlị) asịpimịle ubusịto inywịlị sịsịsị, pafịpimo fya malafyale, asyagịle ukuja nubusịto ubu buli pịpị ni kịlo ịbili.

27Lelo Abusalomụ āpāpịle abāna abālumyāna batatu, āpāpịle nunndīndwana uju ingamụ jake ali jo Tamalị. Ali nkịkulu nnụnụ fịjo.

28Bo buno buno Abusalomụ agonịle mu Jelụsalemụ ifyinja fịbili ifịtalị kisịta kusegelela kumāso ku malafyale.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

29Po Abusalomụ alinkunkolela Joabụ, alinkuntuma ku malafyale; lolị Joabụ akābūkịle; alinkutuma indumị ja bubili, pope ākanile.

30Lelo po papo alinkujoba kubabōmbị bāke alinkuti: Mụkēte unngūnda gwa nganụ gwa Joabụ gupakēne nugwangu amụbūke mụkagukosye numōto. Po papo ababōmbị ba Abusalomụ balinkwenda nukugukosya unngūnda gula gula.

31Po papo Joabụ alinkusụmụka alinkubūka kwa Abusalomụ ku nyụ̄mba jake, alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Fịkị ababōmbị bāko bakosīsye unngūnda gwangu?

32Abusalomụ ālimmwamwịle Joabụ ātịle: Kēta ngutūmīle īndumị ukuti gwịse po ukīsa, ukuti isangutume ku malafyale kukunndālūsya ukuti: Nōngwa jafịkị une nịsịle ukufụma ku Gesụlị? Po kwāli kunụnụ une ukuja kula kula. Lelo lilino nsụmwịke nkyenị mmalafyale; linga nduliịle īnōngwa, nndeke akangōgege.

33Po papo Joabụ alinkubūka ku malafyale alinkwakummbūla syōsa; po papo alinkunkōlela Abusalomụ. Po alinkwịsa ku malafyale alinkwakubụngụlụka nkyenị mmyake; po papo umalafyale alinkumfịpa Abusalomụ pa kumponịa.

2 Samwelị 15

Abusalomụ ịkwịtendekesya ukusāmbuka

1Pānyụma pali sịsịsị Abusalomụ alinkwega iliịgali ni falāsị na bāndu amalōngo mahāno abākuja nagwe aba ābalōngosyaga nkyeni.

2Abusalomụ ābōmbelaga ukulābila ukulēmbuka nu kwakwima pānjila pakipata; lelo linga umụ̄ndu jumo ali ninōngwa ịkulōnda ukwakulōnga kumalafyale, Abusalomụ ankōlelaga nukunndālūsya kuno afụmịle. Linga ịkuti: Mfụmịle nkikolo ikilibe kya Ịsịlaelị,

3Abusalomụ ammbūlaga ātigi: Īnōngwa jako nụnụ jitalwịle; lolị akajapo najumo ugwakujipilikisya īnōngwa jako, uju umalafyale ammbīkịle.

4Kangi Abusalomụ ōngelangapo ātigi: Asē! Linga nāli joune ne nndōngị nkīsu! Ngali gwesa uju ali ninōngwa jake ịkwịsa kumyangu ngali ngumpa ubwanalolị bwa nōngwa. Ngali ngunngolokesya īnōngwa jake.

5Lelo akabalilo kōsa aka umụ̄ndu āsegelelaga kukumpa ulwimịko, āgolosyaga ikiboko kyake, ankolaga, amfịpaga ukumponịa.

6Abusalomụ bo alinkubabōmbela buno buno bōsa abany'Ịsịlaelị, aba bīsaga kukulōnga inōngwa ku malafyale; bo buno buno Abusalomụ alinkwenda nukugisyụtụla imyojo gya bany'Ịsịlaelị.

7Bo fịkīndịle ifyinja fịna Abusalomụ alinkujoba ku malafyale alinkuti: Ngusūma ukuti mbūke ku Hebulonị ngabōmbe isị nālapịle ku NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Pāpo ne mmbōmbị gwako nālapịle ku NTWA bo ndi ku Gesụlị mụ Alama ukuti linga ịkwịsakungomolela ku Jelụsalemụ po ngwịsakwịpūtaga kumyake mụ Hebulonị.

9Umalafyale, alimmwamwịle ātịle: Būkaga nu lutēngāno. Po papo alinkusụmụka, alinkubūka ku Hebulonị.

10Lolị Abusalomụ abatumịle abāndu kubutịtu ukubūka mfịkolo fyosa fya Ịsịlaelị ātịle: Nakalinga ịtolo linga mukwakupilika īngangabwịte jịkulila. Po mụkajwegege mụkatigi: Abusalomụ, Abusalomụ jo malafyale gwa mụ Hebulonị!

11Abusalomụ ābūkịle na bāndu bāmịa babili aba ābēgịle ukufụma mụ Jelụsalemụ; aba bakāsịmēnye nasịmo imbịbị isị Abusalomụ ālōndaga ukusịbōmba, balinkubūka nagwe abasāle ịtolo, bo bali kuntu kūmụ.

12Lelo bo Abusalomụ alipakusōsya amakemo ālimmbilikịle Ahịtofelị Ungịlonị, ulịfụmụ gwa Ndabịtị ukufụma nkaja kake aka bịkuti Gịlo. Imbōmbo sya mbutịtu isyakōnānga ikịsu sịsịsị silinkubāla silinkukaba amaka, abāndu aba bābāmbịle na Abusalomụ balinkōngelela ubwịngị.

Ndabịtị ịkubopa ukusōkamo mụ Jelụsalemụ

13Po papo umụndu jumo alinkwịsa kwa Ndabịtị alinkummbūla alinkuti: Īndụmbụla syabāndu ba mwa Ịsịlaelị sịsyụtwịke, sịkētịle amāso kwa Abusalomụ.

14Po papo Ndabịtị alinkubabūla abāndu bāke bosa aba āli nabo mụ Jelụsalemụ alinkuti: Amụsụmụke, tubūke tubopege, ukuti tupone, Abusalomụ angatwaga mụno mụno; mụkūjege ukuti angatukolela mụnjila, nukutubōmbela īnyalị, nukukakoma akāja nu bwembe bwa lūbo.

15Abāndu ba malafyale balimmwamwịle umalafyale bātịle: Ukēte uswe twịtendekịsye ukusịbōmba syosa isị untwa gwitu umalafyale atụmwịle ukuti tusịbombege.

16Po papo umalafyale alinkusụmụka, abannyụ̄mba jake bōsa balinkunkōnga balinkusụmụka nagwe. Umalafyale alinkubaleka papo abakasị abanāndi kalōngo, abakulindililа īnyụ̄mba.

17Po papo umalafyale alinkusōkamo alinkubūka, abāndu bōsa balinkusụmụka nagwe; balinkwakwima pa nyụ̄mba ja kubumalikisyo.

18Lelo abāndu bāke bosa balinkwima kifụkị nagwe bo ikilūndilo kya basịkali iki kyanndindililaga kịkwenda nkyenị mmyake; bōsa Abakịletị na Bapeletị na Ịtajị bōsa na Bagịtị bāmịa ntandatu aba balinkōngịle ukufụma mụ Gatị bope balinkwenda kifụkị nagwe.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Po lelo umalafyale alinkujoba kwa Ịtajị Ungịtị alinkuti: Fịkị nụmwe mụtukōngịle? Amụgomoke, mụkatugalege nu malafyale; papo umwe mụli bahēsya, kangi mụli bāndu aba bapīle ukufụma kumyinụ.

20Umwe mwe mwafịkaga lululu nkīsu iki, po lelo umwịsyugu mụje pakubēta nanụswe twe tukakumanya na kuno tusụmwịke! Amụgomoke mụbēge na bakamụ bīnụ mụbūkege nabo; UNTWA abanāngisyege ilịpyana nulusūbilo.

21Lolị Ịtajị ālyamwịle ātịle: Ngulapa nāpa UNTWA mūmị kangi nāpa untwa gwangu umalafyale alịko kubūmị, kōsa kuno untwa gwangu umalafyale ịkubūkaga, linga ko kubufwe pamo ko kubūmị, naṇine ne mmbōmbị gwake ko ngubūkaga.

22Po papo Ndabịtị alinkummwamụla Ịtajị alinkuti: Mma po papo nduko. Po papo Ịtajị Ungịtị alinkubūka na bāndu bāke bōsa, na bakeke bōsa aba bāli nagwe.

23Ikīsu kyosa jilinkukūtwa kilinkulila fījo bo abāndu bịkukīnda, po umalafyale alinkuloboka akīsi Kịtịlonị, po lelo abāndu bōsa balinkwenda ukulabila ku lūngalangala.

24Po papo Abyatalị alinkwịsa, jope Satokị alinkwịsa na banya Lebị bōsa, bo bapīmbịle ilịbokosị lya lufīngo lwa Kyala; bālitūlịle pāsi ilịbokosị lya lufīngo, ukwịsakufịka papo bāmalikīle abāndu bōsa ukusōka ukufụma nkāja.

25Po papo lelo umalafyale alinkujoba kwa Satokị alinkuti: Ligomolele nkāja ilịbokosị lya lufīngo. Linga UNTWA āngētīle nkisa; ịkwakungomola ukuti mfịbone fyo fịbīli, ilịbokosị nāpa libīkīgwe.

26Lolị linga akīkyēla naṇine, kēta ndịpo, po nndeke ambōmbelege une isị ịkusịbona ukuja nụnụ kumyake.

27Umalafyale ālyongịlepo ukujoba na Satokị umpūtị ātịle: Ukēte, ubūkege nkāja nulutēngāno, ugwe na Abyatalị na bānīnụ abālumyāna bo babīli, Ahịmasị umwanāko, na Jonasanị umwana gwa Abyatalị.

28Ukēte une ngwakugūlilaga pafịloboko fya nndūngalangala ukwịsakufịka papo nịsakupilikaga sịmo ukufụma kumyinụ.

29Po papo Satokị na Abyatalị balinkulyega ilịbokosị lya Kyala ukuligomolela ku Jelụsalemụ; po lelo balinkusyala kūko.

30Lolị Ndabịtị alinkukwela pa Kyamba kya Mịsyunguti kuno bo ịkulila amāsosị, bo akafwala ni fịlato kangi bo īkụpikīle kuntu; ukunāngisya ubusụlụmanịe abāndu bōsa aba bāli nagwe balinkwịkụpikila kumịtu gyabo, balinkulila bwenda bo bịkukwela.

31Lelo Ndabịtị alinkupilika ukuti: Ahịtofelị jo jumo mụli aba bịkuntūla Abusalomụ isya kummonānga Ndabịtị. Po papo Ndabịtị alinkuti: Gwe NTWA ngukusūma ukuti usịsanụsye īnōngwa sya Ahịtofelị sīpele sya bukonyofụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

32Lelo bo Ndabịtị afịkịle pamwanya pa kyamba, apa bwalịpo ubujo bwa kwịpūtilapo kwa Kyala, alinkunyomoka Hụsajị Umwalịkị ịsịle kukummwambilila, afwele unselekesye ugu gunyangafụkēne, kangi ali numfụ kuntu.

33Ndabịtị alimmbūlịle ātịle: Linga kulōnda ukuti ubūke naniṇe, bo ūmbēle ubutolwe.

34Lolị linga kugomoka ukubūka kukāja ukwakujoba na Abusalomụ ukuti: Une nịkujaga mmbōmbị gwako, gwe malafyale; bo apa nāli mmbōmbị gwa gūso ịjolo, bo ngujaga mbōmbị gwako nụngwe; po lelo pamōngwa jangu ngukusūma ukusīpīnga īnōngwa sya Ahịtofelị syosa isị ịkujoba.

35Abapūtị ba Satokị na Abyatalị uli nabo kula kula. Po lelo syosa isị kwakupilikaga ifụma nnyūmba ja malafyale, ukabapangilege abapūtị ba Satokị na Abyatalị.

36Ukēte, abānābo bo babīli bāli nabo kula kula, Ahịmasị umwana gwa Satokị na Jonasanị umwana gwa Abyatalị; bo ukabatumege ukwịsa kukummbūla syosa isị linga upilịke.

37Po papo Hụsajị, ummanyānị gwa Ndabịtị alinkubūka nkāja, nkabalilo kāko Abusalomụ ịngilaga mụ Jelụsalemụ.

2 Samwelị 16

Ndabịtị na Sịba

1Bo Ndabịtị ēndịlepo pamāndi ukufụma pa kalulūngila ka kyamba nakalinga ịtolo alinkwaganịla na Sịba ummbōmbị gwa Mefịbosetị ali ni mbūnda ịbili apa fyatengelịgwe nganị ifya kwịtogelapo; po fyabīkīgwepo nifịsyesye bāmịa babili ni fịsāsa fya māfīlu amūmụ mịa jumo niseke syakumịla nkabalilo ka palumụ mịa jumo, ni nyāmbi ja kigubo ja bwalwa bwa māfīlu.

2Po papo umalafyale alinkunndālūsya Sịba alinkuti: Nōngwa ja fịkị utwele fyosa fịfịfị? Sịba ālyamwịle ātịle: Īmbūnda syakwịtogapo abannyūmba ja malafyale, ikisyesye niseke fyakulya abāna, ubwalwa bwa māfīlu bwakunwa abakatale mụnjila ja ndūngalangala.

3Kangi umalafyale alālūsīsye ātịle: Umwana gwa malafyale gwako jo ali kūgu? Sịba ālimmwamwịle umalafyale ātịle: Asyele mụmụ Jelụsalemụ papo ịkusūbila ukuti abannyūmba ja Ịsịlaelị bịkunngomolelaga ubunyafyale bwa gwịse.

4Lelo umalafyale alinkujoba kwa Sịba alinkuti: Kukēta, fyosa ifị fyali fya Mefịbosetị, lilino fyako. Po papo Sịba alinkwamụla alinkuti: Une ndi mmbōmbị gwako ne ngabagila, ngusūma ukuti ngubōmbelege isị sịkukyelịle gwe ntwa gwangu gwe malafyale.

Sịmejị ịkuntuka Ndabịtị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Bo umalafyale Ndabịtị ịsịle ku Bahulịmụ, alinkwịsa jumo umụ̄ndu ugwa nkikolo kya nyụ̄mba ja Saulị uju īngamụ jake āli jo Sịmejị umwana gwa Gela; lelo bo ịkwịsa alinkuntuka Ndabịtị.

6Kangi alinkuntụ̄nya na mabwe Ndabịtị na babōmbị bāke bōsa na bāmaka bōsa aba balinsyungutịle imbafụ syosa umalafyale.

7Po lelo Sịmejị alinkujoba kuno bo ịkutuka alinkuti: Sokapo! Gwe ngogabāndu ugwe! Gwe nsịtakubagila ugwe!

8Gwalyegịle ubunyafyale bwa Saulị, lelo lilino UNTWA alipakukufụ̄nda kuli isị gwabōmbịle ukubagoga abankikolo kya Saulị bābịngị. Lilino UNTWA ampēle ubunyafyale umwanāko Abusalomụ, ukēte lilino ubufwe bukukulōnda gwe nngogị ugwe.

9Lelo po papo Abịsai umwana gwa Selụja alinkujoba ku malafyale alinkuti: Fịkị ukuti īmbwa īfwe iji jintukege untwa gwangu umalafyale? Ugwe leka mbuke ngammbụ̄te untu.

10Lolị umalafyale alinkujoba alinkuti: Ndi bukị na mwebāna ba Selụja? Linga ịkutuka papo bo UNTWA atịle: Untukege Ndabịtị, po jwani anndonge ukuti nōngwa ja fịkị ịkubōmba bo sịsịsị?

11Po papo Ndabịtị alinkujoba kwa Abịsai na kubabōmbị bāke bōsa alinkuti: Mụkēte umwanāngu ịkulōnda ukūngoga; po apelege pōkị Ummbenjamịnị uju! Amụnndeke, nndeke atukege; namanga UNTWA antumịle.

12Pamo lumo mụno UNTWA ịkububonaga ubutolwe bwangu, po ēnde nukūmba ulusajo ukupyanịsyapo pa mahēlu ga kigụne aga ndukịgwe umwịsyugu.

13Po papo Ndabịtị na bāndu bāke balinkwenda mụnsebo bo bịkubūka injila jabo, umwene Sịmejị alinkwenda mụ mbali nkyamba ukunịngisanịa na Ndabịtị, alinkutuka amahēlụ ga kigụne injila jōsa, alinkuntụ̄nya na mabwe nukuntụkụlila ulufụ̄mbi.

14Lelo po papo umalafyale nabandu aba bāli nagwe balinkwakufịka, bo bakatēle, pa lwisi Jolịtanị; pala pala po alinkwenda nukutūsya Ndabịtị.

Abusalomụ mụ Jelụsalemụ

15Lelo po papo Abusalomụ na banya Ịsịlaelị bōsa balinkufịka mụ Jelụsalemụ pamopēne na ju Ahịtofelị.

16Lelo bo Hụsajị Umwalịkị, ummanyānị gwa Ndabịtị ịsịle kwa Abusalomụ, ājobịle kwa Abusalomụ ātịle: Kyala ampege ubūmị ubutalị umalafyale! Kyala ammongelengepo umalafyale amasịku ga kugona pakīsu!

17Po papo Abusalomụ alinkujoba na Hụsajị alinkuti; Kali ulu lo lugano lwa kunngana ummanyānị gwako? Fịkị ukabūka nu mmanyānị gwako?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Lelo Hụsajị alinkummwamụla Abusalomụ alinkuti: Une ugwa kusyala nagwe, ugwakuti njege mụ̄ndu gwake jo uju Kyala, na bandu aba, na bany'Ịsịlaelị bosa bansalịle, jo ngujaga kulubafụ lwake.

19Kangi lelo, kali mbagīle ukummbōmbela anị? Akaja jo mwanāke? Bo mụno nammbōmbelaga ugūso, mo mụno ngukubōmbelaga nanụngwe.

20Lelo Abusalomụ alinkujoba na Ahịtofelị alinkuti: Oko joba isya kutulōngosya; bule tukubōmbaga bulē bule?

21Ahịtofelị alimmbūlịle Abusalomụ ātịle: Būka ukajege nabo abakasị ba gūso aba ābalekịle ukuti balindililege ikitangālala; po lelo Ịsịlaelị gwesa ịsakumanyaga ukuti unkalalịsye fịjo ugūso, po abakōngị bāko bịsakukabaga fịjo amaka.

22Po papo balinkunjēngela ihēma Abusalomụ pamwanya pa nyụ̄mba; lelo Abusalomụ alinkubūka kukugona na bakasị ba gwịse aba mmafịga bo Ịsịlaelị gwesa ịkukēta.

23Mmasịku ga fyinja fịla fịla isị ājobaga Ahịtofelị ukuja syo sya kusịkōnga syafwanaga bo isị sịkufụma kwa Kyala; bōsa Ndabịtị na Abusalomụ basyimịkaga isị ājobaga Ahịtofelị.

2 Samwelị 17

Hụsajị ịkunsobesya Abusalomụ

1Bo pakakīndapo fịjo Ahịtofelị alinkujoba na Abusalomụ alinkuti: Ngubasala abāndu baelufụ kalōngo na babili, po ngusụmụkaga ukunkōnga Ndabịtị ikilo kikiki.

2Bo nummwagịle ngwakulwaga nagwe bo akatēle, akaja namaka, ngwakuntụgụndanịa sịkwakusoba ni sya kubōmba umwene, bo nunnyomwịsye buno buno, po lelo bosa abāndu aba ali nabo bịkwakubopa. Ngwakunngoga mwene ju malafyale.

3Abāndu bōsa ngwakubagomola ngwakubatwala kumyako bo apa unkīkulu uju ịkwegịgwa ịkwịsa kukāja ka nndume ịkutwala fyosa. Kulōnda ukunngoga umụ̄ndu jumojwene po papo, abāndu bōsa abāngi bịsakutēngānaga ịtolo.

4Inōngwa sịsịsị syalinhobwịle fịjo Abusalomụ na mafụmụ gōsa ga mwa Ịsịlaelị.

5Po papo lelo Abusalomụ alinkuti: Mmbilikile jope Hụsajị Umwalịkị, tumpilīke isị alinasyo.

6Lelo bo Hụsajị ịsịle kwa Abusalomụ, Abusalomụ alimmbūlịle ātịle: Isị syo isị ajobịle Ahịtofelị; bule tubōmbege bo mụno ajobīle? Linga mma, ujobe.

7Po lelo Hụsajị alimmwamwịle Abusalomụ ātịle: Akabalilo aka, īnōngwa isị ajobịle Ahịtofelị sikaja nụnụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Hụsajị alinkōngelapo kangi alinkuti: Umēnye ukuti ugūso na bāndu bāke bāndu bā maka, kangi umēnye ukuti ulu balīpo bakalēle fịjo, bafwene bo ikinyamāna ikikali iki bapokịle utwanāke palịsu. Kangi isịngị syosyakuti ugūso amēnye fịjo īsụmo sya kulwa ubwịte, pakilo atịkugona utulo pamopēne na bāndu bāke.

9Ukēte naulu tụkujoba ulu umwene ịbīlịle mbwịna bumo, pamo pabutịtu pamo. Po lelo akabalilo aka Ndabịtị ịsakubasụmụkilaga abāndu bāko pakulwa nabo, gwesa uju ịsakupilikaga sịsịsị ịsakujobaga atigi: Abasịkali ba Abusalomụ batolịgwe ubwịte.

10Po lelo na bāndu bāko abagāsị bo ingalamụ bịsakwanda ukutịla papo umụndu gwesa mwa Ịsịlaelị amēnye ukuti ugūso nngāsị fịjo kubwịte kangi abāndu bāke bali na maka fịjo pakulwa ubwịte.

11Isị ngusịbona ubunụnu isya kuti ubōmbe ugwe syo isị; Ubabūngānịe abany'Ịsịlaelị bosa ukufụma mu mbafụ syosa, ukufụma mụ Ndanị mpaka mụ Bēlị-syeba, baje bịngị bo unsānga gwa kwa sūmbi, kangi nụngwe jujugwe ubūke ukajeko kubwịte.

12Po lelo tukwakummbūkilaga apa linga tujilekummwaga; po tukwakungwililaga ukufwana ndūngwa iji jikugwa pāsi; po lelo umwene naba bali nagwe atịkwakuponaga najumo, tukwakubagoga bōsa.

13Linga ịkwakubopela nkāja abāndu bōsa bịsakwega ingoje ukukakwaba akāja nukukabụlụtulila ndusōko nkati. Nalimo ilịbwe lya nyụmba litịsakusyalangapo pa mwanya pa kyamba.

14Po lelo Abusalomụ na bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa balinkuti: Inōngwa sya Hụsajị Umwalịkị sya lumanyịsyo ulunụnụ ukukīnda isya Ahịtofelị. UNTWA abātịke ukusịpīnga inōngwa inụnụ isya Ahịtofelị ukuti syo sịngakongịgwaga, ko kuti Abusalomụ sịkammwage imbalapala kubwịte.

Ndabịtị ịkusokịgwa kangi ịkujōnga

15Po papo Hụsajị alinkubabūla ba Satokị na Abyatalị abapūtị alinkuti: Isị syo isị abōmbịle Ahịtofelị ukummbūla Abusalomụ na mafụmụ ga mwa Ịsịlaelị; kangi nịne isị syo isị nummbūlịle Abusalomụ ukuti syo akōnge.

16Bo buno buno lelo mụtume īndumị kwa Ndabịtị mụmmbūle ukuti: Ikilo iki angagona pa Fịloboko fya nndūngalāngala, lolị kisịta kutāga akabalilo aloboke ulwisi Jolịtanị ukuti umwene na bandu bāke bangakolịgwa nukugogịgwa na Abusalomụ.

17Lelo Jonasanị na Ahịmasị bāgụlilaga pa nyịbuko ja Enịlogelị; ummbōmbị unndīndwana jumo alinkubūka kukubabūla, po bope balinkubūka kukummbūla umalafyale Ndabịtị; papo bakābagịle ukwịngila nkāja pabwelụ ịtolo, bājōngaga bēndelaga mbutịtu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Lolị unndumyana jumo ābabwene, ēnda nukwakummbūla Abusalomụ; po lelo bo babili balinkusokapo nakalinga, balinkubūka ku nyụ̄mba ja mụ̄ndu jumo ugwa mu Bahulịmụ uju ali nikisịba pa bupịpị ni nyụ̄mba jake, mo bịngila mụmo.

19Po papo unkasị gwa mwenekaja alinkubakụpikila nubunyasa pa mwanya, po ēnda nukwanjasyapo īnganụ; ukuti najumo angamanya ifị fyālịpo pala pala.

20Lelo bo ababōmbị ba Abusalomụ bịsịle pa nyụ̄mba iji ālịmo unkịkulu bālinndālūsịsye bātịle: Balikūgu ba Ahịmasị na Jonasanị? Unkịkulu abāmwịle ātịle: Balobwịke akīsi bākīndịle. Lelo bo babalōndịle bakabaga balinkugomoka ukubuka ku Jelụsalemụ.

21Bo bakīndịle, po abāndu bala balinkusōka nkisịba balinkubūka balinkwakumpāngila umalafyale Ndabịtị. Balimmbūlịle bātịle: Usụmụkege lululu ulobokege ulwisi; papo bo sili buno buno, bo Ahịtofelị ababulịle abalugu ukukwịsila ugwe.

22Po papo Ndabịtị alinkusụmụka pamopene na bāndu bōsa aba bāli nagwe, balinkuloboka ulwisi Jolịtanị; ukufịka bo kukujenjeluka nulubūnju bo bōsa bamalịke ukuloboka.

23Lelo bo Ahịtofelị āgịle ukuti īnōngwa syake sịkakōngịgwa, alinkwịtoga pa mbụ̄nda jake alinkubūka ku kāja aka ājēngịlemo alinkutendekesya kanụnụ inyụmba jake po ēnda nu kwịtulika, alinkufwa, alinkusyilịgwa mwịpụ̄mba lya gwịse.

24Po papo lelo Ndabịtị alinkufịka pa Mahanaịmụ. Abusalomụ alinkuloboka ulwisi Jolịtanị pamopēne na bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa.

25Abusalomụ alimmbīkịle Amasa ukuja nndōngosi gwa kilūndilo kya bwịte mbujo bwa Joabụ. Amasa āli mwana gwa mụ̄ndu jumo uju ingamụ jake ali jo Ịtịla Umwịsịmailị, uju ali nndume gwa Abịgaịlị unnya Nahasị ugwamyabo gwa Selụja, unna gwa Joabụ.

26Po papo Ịsịlaelị na Abusalomụ balinkukoma amatēmbe nkīsu kya Gịlịatị.

27Bo Ndabịtị afịkịle ku Mahanaịmụ, Sobị unnya Nahasị, na Makịlị unnya Amyelị ukufụma ku Londebalị, na Balisịlajị Unngịlyati ukufụma Logelịmụ,

28balinkuntwalila Ndabịtị ifịtala, amabesenị, īndeko, īnganụ, ubufụ, inganụ ingasịnge, indima ni nāndala,

29ulūkị, ni syagi, ni ngosị ni samụlị, ukuti Ndabịtị na bāndu aba āli nabo balyege; papo bābūlịgwe ukuti abāndu bala jabakolịle fịjo injala kangi bakatēle fịjo, kangi ikyumilwa kyabakolịle bo bali mmatengele.

2 Samwelị 18

Abusalomụ ātolịgwe nu kugogịgwa

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Lelo po papo Ndabịtị alinkubabūngāṇịa abāndu aba bāli nagwe, alinkubapa abalōngosị ba baelufu na balongosi ba bāmịa.

2Po papo Ndabịtị alinkukisụmụsya ikilūndilo kya balwabwịte, alinkukijabaṇịa mfịjabo fịtatu ifị fyafwene ịtolo ubwịngị. Ikijabo kya kwanda ālimpēle Joabụ ukukilongosya, ikya bubili ālimpēle Abịsai umwana gwa Selụja ugwamyabo gwa Joabụ ikyabutatu ālimpēle Ịtajị Unngịtị. Lelo umalafyale ababūlịle ātịle: Nịne ngubūkaga nanụmwe ndịkusyala.

3Lōlị abene abāndu bātịle: Ugwe utịkubūkako, papo linga uswe tukubopa tukaja na mbōmbo, linga tufwịle bamo pakati na pakati, najumo atịsakusụlụmaṇịaga. Lolị ugwe mmyako twịngịlemo twe bāndu baelufụ kalōngo. Fyobene lelo inụnụ isya kubōmba ugwe syo syakututumila ubutūlị ukụfụma nkāja.

4Umalafyale ābabūlịle ātịle: Syosa isị mụkusịbona ukuja syo nụnụ syo ngubōmbaga. Po papo umalafyale alinkwima pakipata bo abasịkali bịkusōka mwa bāmịa na mwabaelufụ.

5Umalafyale alinkubalagila ba Joabụ na Abịsai na Ịtalị alinkuti kunōngwa jangu mukantetesyege unndumyana Abusalomụ. Lelo abāndu bōsa balinkupilika bo umalafyale ịkulagila sịsịsị ku balōngosị.

6Po papo ikilūndilo kilinkusōka ukubūka pakulwa ubwịte na bany'Ịsịlaelị palukubo. Lelo ubwịte bulinkulwila mmatēngele ga Efulaịmụ.

7Lelo po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị bēnda nukutolịgwa kubāndu bā Ndabịtị; abāndu bāfwịle fịjo ilịsiku lila; bāfwịle abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mabili.

8Ubwịte bulinkubalaṇịla nkịsu kyosa; po lelo ilịsịku lila lila abāndu aba bāfwilịle mmatēngele bāli bịngị ukukīnda aba bāfwịle īngwego.

Ubufwe bwa Abusalomụ

9Kulusako ịtolo Abusalomụ alyaganịle na babōmbị bā Ndabịtị. Lula lula Abusalomụ ālịtogịle pa mbụ̄nda, īmbụ̄nda jajakwenda pa sāmba īnyịngị isya mpịkị ugu bịkuti nnkwajụ po ēnda nukwịkola untu mụnkwajụ alinkusyụta, ijēne imbụ̄nda jlinkukisaṇịa janndeka ịkusyụta.

10Lelo umundu jumo alinkusịbona sịsịsị ājakummbūla Joabụ ukuti nummbwene Abusalomụ ịkusyụta mụnkwaju.

11Joabụ alimmwamwịle uju ammbūlaga ātịle: Ifịkị? Ummbwene? Fịkị lelo ukanngoga? Ngali ngusesịsye isịlịngị kalōngo kangi numpāngo.

12Po lelo umụ̄ndu jula alinkummwamụla Joabụ alinkuti: Pōpe linga nambililaga indalama nkiboko kyangu isya busịto bwa sịlịngị elufụ jumo ngankomaga umwana gwa malafyale; namanga twapilịke bo umalafyale ịkubalagila umwe, Abịsai na Ịtajị ḳuti: Ku nōngwa jangu mụkantūlege unndumyana Abusalomụ, mụngaja kummfụlasyaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Ulūngi kangi pamo linga nalinngogịle Abusalomụ, umalafyale āsịmanyaga (kumalafyale sịkajako isya kubutịtu), po lelo ugwe ngali usōkịlemo unyēpukịle, undekịle īnōngwa.

14Joabụ ātịle: A! Kungabisya, ngabagila ukutaga akabalilo pa kujoba na nụngwe. Ālyegịle ingwego ịtatu ēnda nukunndasa nasyo Abusalomụ kukipambaga bo akāli ịkusyụta mụnkwaju mūmị.

15Po papo abakolelafịlwilo ba Joabụ kalōngo bēnda nukunsyungutila Abusalomụ bammalisya ukunngoga.

16Po papo lelo Joabụ alinkukuba īngangabwịte, po abalwabwịte balinkugomoka ukufụma kukubakaga abany'Ịsịlaelị; papo Joabụ ātịle mụleke ukulwa ubwịte.

17Bāgwegịle umfịmba gwa Abusalomụ bagusolokịsye mbwịna ubutalị ubu bwali mmatēngele, po bālūndika pala pala amabwe ikilūndiko ikinywamụ fịjo, abany'Ịsịlaelị bēnda nukubopa; balinkubopela uju kukāja kake uju kukāja kake.

18Lelo Abusalomụ bo alịko kubūmị ālịjengịle imbānda iji jili Ndusōko lwa malafyale, papo atigi mojịsejikumbukilịgwege īngamụ jangu apa ngaja na mwana ugwa kwịsakujifụmụsya bo mfwịle.

Ndabịtị ịkubulịgwa isya bufwe bwa Abusalomụ

19Īmbānda jila ājipēle īngamụ jake jūjo, mpaka umwịsyugu jịkujobịgwa ukuja Kifwanị kya Abusalomụ. Po papo lelo Ahịmasị unnya Satokị alinkuti: Oko mbope nngammbūle umalafyale ukuti UNTWA ampokịle kumaboko ga balugu.

20Po papo Joabụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Ukabagila ukwakummbūla īnōngwa isị umwịsyugu; ubagịle ukwakummbūla pịsịku ilīngi gomma umwịsyugu, papo uju afwịle mwana gwa malafyale.

21Joabụ alinkujoba ku Nkụsị jumo alinkuti: Būka ukammbūle umalafyale isị usịbwene. Unkụsị ēnda nukummwịnamịla ikikosị pāsi umalafyale po lelo alinkubopa ukubūka.

22Po papo lelo Ahịmasị unnya Satokị alinkujoba kangi kwa Joabụ alinkuti: Palekege, sịsege isị linga sịkwịsa, lolị nịne ngunkōnga ngubopaga mụnyụma mụ Nkụsị. Joabụ ālyamwịle ātịle: Kubopelaga sịliku mwanāngu, bo umēnye ukuti īnōngwa sịsịsị sịtịsakukubumbulila nafịmo?

23Ālyanwịle ātịle: Palekege syo syakị isyo lolị mpaka mbope mbūke. Po alimmwamwịle ātịle: Mma po papo bopaga būkaga. Po papo Ahịmasị alinkubopa, ēnda ija ndutanānda ājakunkīnda Unkụsị bo ammwagịlepo.

24Akabalilo kala kala Ndabịtị ātūgēle pakati pa fịpata fịbili; lelo bo unngonelalolela akwelịle pamwanya pa kipata ukwendela mwịmato alinkummbona umụndu ịkubopa ukwịsa ali mwene.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Po papo ugwalolela alinkukōlela alinkummbūla umalafyale ukuti umṹndu jumo ịkubopa ịkwịsa. Po umalafyale ātịle: Linga ali mwene bo alinasyo īnōngwa inụnụ isị ịsīle. Po papo alinkufịka nakalinga, alinkusegelela.

26Kangi ugwalolela alinkummbona umṹndu ujūngi ịkubopa ukwịsa. Po alinkukōlela alinkuti: Mụkēte umṹndu ujūngi ịkubopa ịkwịsa ali mwene! Umalafyale ālyamwịle ātịle: Jope ātwele sịmo inụnụ isya kujoba.

27Po papo ugwalolela alinkuti: Ummbōmbị untasị ịkufwana jo Ahịmasị umwana gwa Satokị: Po umalafyale ālyamwịle ātịle: Ujo, mṹndu nnụnụ, atwele īnōngwa inụnụ.

28Po papo Ahịmasị alinkukṹta ku malafyale alinkuti: Syosa sịnogịle! Alinkwịnama ikikosị kyake pāsi nkyenị mmalafyale alinkuti: Atụfịgwege UNTWA Kyala gwako uju akupēle ukubatola abāndu aba bākusāmbukịle gwe malafyale gwangu!

29Umalafyale alālūsīsye ātịle: Bule unndumyana Abusalomụ ali kanụnụ? Ahịmasị ālyamwịle ātịle: Bo Joabụ āndumịle ne mṹndu gwako nababwene abāndu bịkwịkanyanga bịkukṹta lelo ngamēnye isị syabapelịle ukubōmba bo buno buno.

30Po papo umalafyale ātịle: Ugw'epukako, imila kuno. Alinkwenda nu kwepuka, ima alinkugṹlila.

31Po papo nakalinga alinkwenda nukufịka Unkụsị, ugwa nkīsu kya Sụtanị, jo alinkujoba alinkuti: Ndwele īnōngwa inụnụ kuntwa gwangu umalafyale! Umwịsyugu UNTWA akupokịle ku maka ga aba bākusāmbukịle.

32Umalafyale ālinndālūsīsye Unkụsị ātịle: Bule unndumyana Abusalomụ ali kanụnụ? Lelo Unkụsị ālyamwịle ātịle: Kwali kunụnụ ukuti abalugu ba gwe ntwa gwangu gwe malafyale na bōsa aba bịkukusāmbukila bịkulōnda ukukubōmbela imbībị sịbāgege bo isị sịmmwagịle unndumyana Abusalomụ.

33Po papo umalafyale bulinkummwaga ubusulụmanịe ubukulūmba, alinkufyuka pa kipata ukubūka ku kyụmba kya pamwanya pa kipata alinkulila; bo ịkubūka ālilaga ātigi: Ītātā! Umwanāngu Abusalomụ! Umwanāngu, umwanāngu, Abusalomụ! Buno ngali ngufwa une gwemma ugwe. Gwe mwanāngu Abusalomụ, mwanāngu, mwanāngu!

2 Samwelị 19

Joabụ ịkummūmana Ndabịtị

1Po papo Joabụ alinkupilika ukuti umalafyale alipakunndilila īfwa Abusalomụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Po lelo ukutola ubwịte kwa ịsịku lila kwasanwịke ukuja ịsịku lyakulila īfwa; namanga abāndu bāpilịke ukuti umalafyale asụlụmēnịe ku nōngwa ja bufwe bwa mwanāke ilịsịku lila.

3Abāndu balinkujōnga bo bịkwịngila nkāja ukufwana bo abāndu aba sịbakolịle īsonị kunōngwa ja kutolịgwa ubwịte.

4Umalafyale alinkwịkụpikila kumāso, alinkukūta fịjo alinkuti: Ītātā! Umwanāngu Abusalomụ! Gwe Abusalomụ mwanāngu, mwanāngu!

5Po papo Joabụ alinkwịngila nnyūmba mụno ālịmo umalafyale alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Umwịsyugu ubakosịsye īsonị abāndu bāko bōsa, aba umwịsyugu babupokịle ubūmị bwako nu būmị bwa banāko abālumyāna na balīndwana, nu būmị bwa bakasịgo ba bwegị na bakasịgo abammafịga.

6Papo ubaganịle abalugu bāko, ubabēngịle aba bakuganịle; namanga umwịsyugu unāngisye pabwelu ịtolo ukuti abalōngosị na babōmbị bāko bakaja bāndu kumāso kumyako; umwịsyugu nsyagēnịe ukuti ilịsịku lya mwịsyugu linga Abusalomụ aponịle ukufwa lolị twafwịle uswe twesa, po ngali uhobwịke.

7Po lelo lilino usụmụke ubūke jujugwe ukabatengulile abāndu; papo ngulapila mụngamụ ja NTWA, linga ukabūka kukubōmba bo sịsịsị; utikusyala nagwe najumo umūndu ikilo iki ābịkukuleka gwịmwene; lelo linga sịkuboneka bo sịsịsị sịsakujaga mbībị kumyako ukukīnda imbībị syosa isị sịkubonekịlemo ukufụma mbukeke bwako mpaka mbukusị lilino.

8Po lelo umalafyale alinkusụmụka, alinkwakutūgala pakipata. Lelo sịsịsị balinkusịpilika abāndu bosa ukuti umalafyale atugēle pakipata; po abāndu bōsa balinkwịsa nkyenị mmyake; lelo abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa bābopīle ntwaja twabo.

Ndabịtị ịkusụmụka ukugomokela ku Jelụsalemụ

9Kangi abāndu bosa basambukene balwaga mfịkolo fyosa fya Ịsịlaelị, bātigi: Umalafyale atupokịle kukiboko kya balugu bītu na ku Bafịlịsịtị, lolị lilino abopīle kwa Abusalomụ, akitāgịle ikīsu.

10Lolị Abusalomụ uju twalimpēle ubunyafyale afwịle mbwịte. Lilino lelo fịkị mụtịkujoba nasịmo isya kunngomola umalafyale?

11Po papo umalafyale Ndabịtị alinkutuma īndumị kubapūtị ba Satokị na Abyatalị alinkuti: Mụgabūle amafụmụ ga mwa Jūta mụti: Nōngwa ja fịkị umwe mwe mwịsemụjege bakumalikisya ukutendekesya isya kunngomolela ku nyūmba jake umalafyale, kunyụma bo umalafyale ambilịle īndumị ukufụma kwa Ịsịlaelị gwesa?

12Umwe mụli bakamụ bāngu, mụli kifụpa kyangu mụli mmbili gwangu, umwe jo une; po lelo fịkị mụjege mwe bakumalikisya ukunngomolela kunyūmba jāke umalafyale?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Mụjobe kwa Amasa mụti: Ndabịtị ịkuti: Ugwe uli nkamụ gwangu fịjo, uli gwa mwịlopa, ukufụma umwịsyugu ngukubikaga ukuja gwe nndōngosị gwangu gwa kilūndilo kya bābwịte bwịla, mbujo bwa Joabụ. Kyala ānguṇege linga ngabōmba bo sịsịsị!

14Po papo Ndabịtị alinkusịsyụtụla indụmbụla sya Bajūta bōsa balinkwịpela ukuja mūndụ jumo jwene; balinkutuma īndumị kumalafyale balinkuti: Gwịsege ugomoke pamopēne nabāndu bāko bōsa.

15Po papo umalafyale alinkugomoka alinkwịsakufịka palwisi Jolịtanị; po lelo Jūta alinkwịsa ku Gịlịgali kukwaganịla numalafyale nukunndobosya pa lwisi Jolịtanị.

16Sịmeị umwana gwa Gela Ummbenjamịnị, ukufụma mụ Bahulịmụ, alinkukūja ukusụlụka nabāndu ba mwa Jūta kukumpokela umalafyale Ndabịtị;

17lula lula alīsịle na bāndu elufụ jumo aba bāfụmịle kwa Benjamịnị. Jope Sịba ummbōmbị gwa nnyūmba ja Saulị, pamopēne nabānāke abanyambala kalōngo na bahāno na babōmbị bāke amalōngo mabili balinkusụlụka nakalinga ukubūka kulwisi Jolịtanị, balinkwakufịka nkyenị mmalafyale.

Ndabịtị ịkunāngisya ikisa kwa Sịmeị

18Po papo balinkuloboka kukubāmbụsya abannyūmba jāke, nukusịbōmba syosa isị umalafyale, asịlōndaga. Po papo Sịmejị unnya Gela alinkwakubụngụlụka nkyenị mmalafyale, bo inwịke ukuloboka ulwisi Jolịtanị.

19Alinkujoba kumalafyale alinkuti: Gwe malafyale ngukusūma uswege, gwịbwege isị nābōmbịle pīsịku lila gwasụmụkilaga ukusōkamo mụ Jelụsalemụ; ngukusūma īmbōmbo syangu sịla sịla usịsosyemo mūnda mmyako, ungasịkumbukisyaga.

20Ne mmbōmbị gwako mmēnye ukuti nduliịle īnōngwa; uketege ne gwa kwanda ukwịsa umwịsyugu mbatalīle aba nnyūmba ja Josefụ bōsa ukusụlụka kukukwambilila gwe ntwa gwangu gwe malafyale.

21Po lelo Abịsai umwana gwa Selụja alālūsīsye ātịle: Panōngwa bo jijiji Sịmeị ịkulekịgwaga ịtolo atịkugogịgwaga namanga ālintukịle umpakịgwa gwa NTWA?

22Lolị Ndabịtị ābāmwịle ba Abịsai nugwamyabo ātịle: Mfụmbịlwe fịkị nanụmwe mwe bāna ba Selụja ukuti umwịsyugu mwịpelege balugu bāngu? Alịpo jumo umūndu ugwa kugogịgwa umwịsyugu? Une nsịmēnye fịjo umwịsyugu ukuti ndi malafyale gwakunndagila Ịsịlaelị.

23Po papo umalafyale alinkummbūla Sịmejị alinkuti: Utịkufwa; umalafyale alinkusịsịmikisya nululapo isị ājobịle.

Ndabịtị ịkunāngisya ikīsa kwa Mefịboseti

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

24Mefiboseti (Meliбali) umwisukulu gwa Sauli alinkwisa kukwaganila numalafyale; akāfwalaga nafimo mmalūndi, indefu syake akāsitendekesyaga kangi imyenda gyake akāsukangamo ukufuma pīsiku ili umalafyale āsōkelangapo ukwisakufika pīsiku ili āgomokelaga ndutēngāno itolo bo atolile ubwite.

25Lelo bo asōkile ukufuma mu Jelusalemu ukubūka kukwaganila numalafyale, umalafyale alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Fiki ukābūkaga naninе Mefiboseti?

26Mefiboseti ālyamwile ātile: Ntwa gwangu, gwe malafyale, ummbōmbi gwangu ālisyobile; papo bo nemūndu gwako ngummbūla ukuti ambīkīle ifya kwitogela pa mbūnda, ukuti nitoge mbūkege nu malafyale, apa nemūndu gwako ndi nndemale,

27ājilekunyōhela isya butūngulu kuntwa gwangu, umalafyale. Loli lelo gwe ntwa gwangu gwe malafyale ufwene bo ugwandumi gwa Kyala; po lelo ubombege isi ugwe kusibona ubunūnu.

28Namanga abankikolo kya tāta bōsa kwababagīle ukuti ubagoge ugwe malafyale, loli une gwalisalilepo ukulya pa mēsa jako. Po lelo ngabagila ukusūma kangi iliпyana kuli gwe malafyale.

29Umalafyale ālyamwile ātile: Ukabagila ukwandisya ukusūma kamo kangi. Ndumwile ukuti ugwe na Siba āmukujabana ikīsu kya Sauli.

30Mefiboseti ālimmwamwile umalafyale ātile: Nunndekīle Siba, ēgege kyosa, une sifwene si syakuti gwe ntwa gwangu gwe malafyale gwisile ugomwike kukāja gwe nkafu itolo.

Ndabiti ikummbōmbela iliпyana Balisilai

31Lelo Balisilai Unngilyati alikilīle ukufuma mu Logelimu; alinkubūka numalafyale ku lwisi Jolitani kukunndobosya.

32Balisilai ali mūndu nkusi fijo, āli nifyinja amalōngo lwele; kangi ālimpēle ifindu umalafyale bo ikutugala pa Mahanaimu; namanga ali mūndu nkabi fijo.

33Po papo umalafyale alimmbūlile ātile: Isaga tubūkege twesa, kwa kugonaga pamyangu mu Jelusalemu.

34Loli Balisilai ālyamwile ātile: Lelo une ndi nifyinja filīnga ifi fisyele ifya kugona pakīsu ukuti mbūkege nanungwe ku Jelusalemu?

35Lilino ulu ndi nifyinja amalōngo lwele; ulu ndipo ulu kakajako aka nikyelile nako pamo aka ngikyela nako. Ne mmbōmbi gwako kuti mbagīle nukumanya ukuti ifindu pamo ifya kunwa finyāfu pamo fibībi? Mbagīle ukubapilikisya abīmbi abanyambala pamo abakīkulu bo ulu ndipo ulu? Syo siliku ntwa gwangu malafyale isya kuti nongelengepo itolo ukukutwika unsigo?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

36Une ne mụ̄ndu gwako ngwakukusịndikilapo panāndi ịtolo bo ulobwịke ulwisi Jolịtanị. Lelo fịkị ifyakuti umalafyale āngomolelege ifyabupe fya kūhōmba une?

37Ngusūma ukuti unyịtikisye ngomoke ngafwile ku kāja ka kuno njēngịle pịpị niịpumba lya tāta nilya jūba. Uju apa jo mmbōmbị gwako Kimuhamu umwanāngu jo ubūkege nagwe gwe ntwa gwangu gwe malafyale; jo ukammbōmbelege syosa isị kusịbona ukuja nụnụ.

38Umalafyale ālyamwịle ātịle: Ngubūkaga na Kimụhamụ ngwakummbōmbelaga isị sịkuboneka ubunụnụ kumyako, na syosa isị linga kulōnda ukuti ngubōmbele, nịsakubombelaga.

39Po papo abāndu bōsa balinkuloboka Jolịtanị; umalafyale alinkuloboka; alinkumfịpa Balịsịlai, alinkunsaja, po papo Balịsịlai alinkugomoka ukubūka kukāja kāke.

Jụ̄ta na Ịsịlaelị bịkukānịkana panōngwa ja Malafyale

40Umalafyale alinkubūka ku Gịlịgali na Kimụhamụ; abāndu ba Jụ̄ta, nukupakulanịa pakati na pakati pa bāndu ba Ịsịlaelị balinkwenda numalafyale mụ njila.

41Po papo lelo abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa balinkwịsa ku malafyale balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: Nōngwa ja fịkị abāmyitu abāndu ba mwa Jụ̄ta bakwịbịle bakutwele gwe malafyale na bannyụmba jāko bōsa, bakulobwịsye Jolịtanị pamopēne nabandu bāko bōsa?

42Abāndu ba Jụ̄ta bōsa bābāmwịle abany'Ịsịlaelị bātịle: Papo umalafyale tuli bukamụ nạgwe fịjo uswe. Fịkị mukalele? Tukulya mmalafyale uswe? Pamo atupelemo ifyabupe fịmo?

43Abany'Ịsịlaelị bābāmwịle abāndu ba mwa Jụ̄ta bātịle: Uswe tuli nifịjabo kalōngo mmalafyale umwe kili kimokyene, mope mwa Ndabịtị tulinafyo fịngị ukukīnda umwe. Fịkị lelo mụkātwịnogonaga ukuja bāndu? Tukali twe bakwanda ukujoba isya kunngomola umalafyale gwitu? Lolị amasyu ga banya Jụ̄ta gāli makali ukukīnda gala aga bany'Ịsịlaelị.

2 Samwelị 20

Ukusāmbuka kwa Syeba

1Ālịko jumo umụ̄ndu uju akāli nubūndu ubunụnụ, unsịtakubagila, ingamu jake ali jo Syeba, umwana gwa Bịkịlị, ugwakikolo kya Benjamịnị; po papo alinkwenda nukukuba īngangabwịte alinkuti: Tukaja ni kijabo nakimo mwa Ndabịtị, kangi tukaja nikilīngo nakimo mmwana gwa Jese. Mwe bany'Ịsịlaelị umụ̄ndu gwesa abūkege ku hēma jāke.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa balinkunndeka Ndabịtị, balinkunkōnga Syeba unnya Bịkịlị; lolị abanya Jūta bo balinkummūmilila balinkunkōnga ju malafyale gwabo ukufụma kulwisi Jolịtanị mpaka mụ Jelụsalemụ.

3Ndabịtị alinkwenda nukufịka pa nyūmba jake mụ Jelụsalemụ; po lelo umalafyale alinkubēga abakasị abammafịga aba abalekịle pala pala ukulindilila inyūmba, ājakubabīka nnyūmba jābo pasịma, ābabīkịle na bākubalindilila, ābapaga ifīndu, lolị akēndangako kunyūmba jābo. Bo buno buno balịgalilīgwe mpaka ukufwa, bāli bēne ukufwana basyilịle abalume bābo.

4Po papo umalafyale alinkummbūla Amasa alinkuti: Ubabūngānịe abāndu ba mwa Jūta bōsa mbusịku butatu, bịse kumyangu, ugwe ujege papapa.

5Po papo Amasa alinkubūka kukubakōlela abanya Jūta, ākābịle, akabalilo aka ābūlīgwe ukubōmba sịsịsị kakīndịle.

6Po lelo Ndabịtị alinkujoba na Abịsai alinkuti: Syeba unnya Bịkịlị aịkutubōmbela īmbịbị fịjo ukusịkīnda nisya Abusalomụ; ubēge ababōmbị ba ntwa gwako ankonge; ukuti āngịngilaga mmalịnga gamaka ntwaja, nukututwalila ubutolwe bo atwịbīlịle.

7Po papo balinkusōka ukulongosanịa na Abịsai, ba Joabụ na Bakịletị na Bapeletị na bāndu bōsa abāmaka; bāsōkịle mụ Jelụsalemụ balinkukōnga kukunndōnda Syeba umwana gwa Bịkụlị.

8Bo bafịkịle pịbwe ilịnywamụ ili lili mụ Gịbyonị, Amasa ālịsịle kukubāmbilila. Joabụ āfwele umwenda gwa busịkali kuno āpịnyịleko nu lūbo ulu lwali mụnyāmbi jāke iji ājipịnyịle kumpāngo gwake, lelo bo ịkwenda ulūbo lwenda nukusōka lwasatuka.

9Po papo Joabụ alinkujoba kwa Amasa alinkuti: Bule uli kanụnụ gwamyitu? Kūnyụma Joabụ alinkunkola īndefụ Amasa nikiboko kyake ikịlīlo alinkumfịpa.

10Lolị Amasa akālubwene ulūbo ulu Joabụ ākolịle; po papo Joabụ ēnda nukunndasa nalo palwanda, āfụlila pasi ubula nu ntundubili gwake; kisịta kunkoma ulwabubili alinkwenda nukufwa. Lelo po papo Joabụ na Abịsai ugwamyabo balinkwendelela ukunndōnda Syeba umwana gwa Bịkịlị.

11Lelo umundu gwa Joabụ jumo ālyimịle apa umfịmba gwa Amasa gulịpo, ātịle: Gwesa uju annganịle Joabụ na uju annganịle Ndabịtị jo ankōngege Joabụ.

12Po papo Amasa alinkubụngụlụka mwịlopa lyake mụnjila ingulūmba; gwesa uju ēndaga pala pala ātalaga ukwima tāsị. Lelo bo umūndu jula asịbwene ukuti abāndu bōsa bimaga, alinkunsōsyamo Amasa munjila īngulūmba alinkwakummbīka ndukubo, mo ājakunkụpikila numwenda pamwanya.

13Bo asōsịgwemo mụnsebo unkulūmba, abāndu bōsa balinkunkōnga Joabụ kukunndōnda Syeba unnya Bịkịlị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Po papo Syeba balinkukīnda mosa mfịkolo fya Ịsịlaelị alinkubūka kwa Abelị akāja ka mụ Betịmaka; lelo bosa Ababịkulị balinkubūngāna balinkunkōnga kula kula.

15Po lelo abāndu bōsa aba bāli na Joabụ balinkwakusyungụtila mwa Abelị gwa Betịmaka balinkukanyịsya umfụ pānja mwịmato gulinkwima kilinkufwana kyulu, kangi balinkukūmba pāsi pịmato nukulikịnya ukuti ligwe.

16Po papo unkịkulu jumo ugwamahala alinkukōlela ukufụma nkāja alinkuti: Amụpilike! Pilika! Ātịle: Mmbūle Joabụ ịsege kuno nịsenjobe nagwe.

17Po lelo alinkusegelela ku nkịkulu jụjụjụ; unkịkulu ātịle: Jo ugwe Joabụ? Ātịle: Ē, joune. Po unkịkulu ātịle: Umbilikisye ne mmbōmbị gwako. Ātịle: Ngupilikisya.

18Po lelo ātịle: Ịjolo abāndu balịsịbịle ukujoba ukuti: Būka nkāja ka Abelị ukapilike ukwamụlịgwa kwako; syo isị bābōmbaga sịsịsị mo mụno īnōngwa syabo syamalikilaga.

19Une ne jumo mbāndu abatēngamōjo nabasubilịgwa mwa Ịsịlaelị; ugwe kulōnda ukukōmola akāja aka jo nna gwa Ịsịlaelị; fịkị ukuti ugwe u kyonāngege ikilīngo kya NTWA?

20Joabụ ālyamwịle ātịle; Syo Kyala asịtandamịkege kumyangu sịsịsị isya kuti une nkyonāngege pamo nkyomolege ikilīngo kikiki!

21Isyo sịkaja syo sịsyo. Lolị umụndu jumo ugwa nkịsu kya fyamba fya Efulaịmụ, uju īngamụ jāke jo Syeba umwana gwa Bịkịlị, jo lolị jo ịkulōnda ukunngoga umalafyale Ndabịtị; jo umbepo umụndu jụjụjo po une ngusōkāngamo nkāja aka. Po unkịkulu alimmwamwịle Joabụ ātịle; Ukēte untu gwake āngukusopela gukwenda pamwanya pịmato.

22Po lelo unkịkulu mmahala gāke alinkubūka ku bāndu bōsa. Balinkwenda nukummbụta untụ Syeba umwana gwa Bịkịlị, bansopela Joabụ pānja apa alịpo. Po papo Joabụ alinkwenda nukukuba īngangabwịte, po papo balinkubalanịla ukufụma nkāja, uju alinkubūka kumyake uju kumyake. Joabụ alinkugomokela ku Jelụsalemụ ku malafyale.

Abalōngosị bā Ndabịtị

23Joabụ āli nndōngosị gwa kilūndilo kya bwịte kya Ịsịlaelị kyosa, Benaija unnya Jehojata jo āli nndōngosị gwa Bakịletị na Bapeletị;

24Andolamụ jo ābalindililaga abāmbōmbo jakufịmbilisịgwa, kangi Jehosyafatị umwana gwa Ahịluti jo āli nsịmbị gwanōngwa isyakukumbukilamo.

25Syefa jo āli nsịmbị gwa mbōmbo syosa; Satokị na Abyatalị bāli bapụtị.

26Ịla, ugwa nkikolo kya Jailị, jope ali mpụtị gwa Ndabịtị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2 Samwelị 21

Ukugogịgwa abankikolo kya Saulị

1Ntubalilo twa bulagilị bwa Ndabịtị jāgwịle injala ingulūmba fịjo iji jālyegịle ifyinja fịtatu ifịkafụ. Ndabịtị ālinsūmịle UNTWA mbutolwe bo bụbụbụ. UNTWA ātịle: Īnōngwa ja bugogị jilịpo pa Saulị na pa nyụ̄mba jāke, namanga ābagogịle Abagịbyonị.

2Po umalafyale ābakōlịle Abagịbyonị. (Lolị Abagịbyonị bakāli bā kikolo kya Ịsịlaelị, lolị bo aba bāsyele nkikolo kya Bāmolị; na papo abany'Ịsịlaelị bālapịle ukusịtakubagoga, Saulị ālōndaga ukubagoga kunōngwa ja kubịjūlila abāna ba Ịsịlaelị na bāna bā Jụ̄ta).

3Po papo Ndabịtị alinkujoba ku Bagịbyonị alinkuti: Kali mbabōmbele syafịkị umwe? Ngulōnda ukupyanịkisyapo pali isị mwabōmbelịgwe imbịbị ko kuti mụbasajege abāndu ba NTWA;

4Abagịbyonị bālyamwịle bātịle: Isị twalwaga na Saulị na bannyụ̄mba jāke sịkaja syakumalikila mụ ndalama sya fesa pamo isya sahabu, kangi tutịkulōnda ukuti UmwỊsịlaelị jumo agogịgwege. Umwene ālyamwịle ātịle: Po mụkuti mbabōmbele syafịkị lelo?

5Bālyamwịle kumalafyale bātịle: Saulị jo mụ̄ndu uju ālōndaga ukutupyụta, jo uju mụli uswe akalōndaga ukunsyasya jumo kubūmị nkịsu kyōsa kya Ịsịlaelị.

6Tukusūma ukuti utupepo abānāke abālumyāna bahāno na babili tukabanịonge nkyenị mụ NTWA mụ Gịbyonị pa kyamba kya NTWA. Po papo umalafyale alinkwịtika ukubapa.

7Lolị umalafyale akābapēle Mefịbosetị umwana gwa Jonasanị umwịsukulu gwa Saulị kunōngwa ja lujīgo ulu bājīgịle ku NTWA jujo na Jonasanị unnya Saulị,

8Ndabịtị alinkubēga bo babīli abāna abālumyāna bā Lịsịpa umwana gwa Aịja unkịkulu, aba āpāpịle na Saulị, Alimonị na Mefịbosetị; alinkubēga na bāna abanyambala bahāno abanya Melabu, umwana gwa Saulị unndīndwana, aba āpāpịle na Andịlyelị unnya Balịsịlai ummeholatị ikikolo,

9bo alinkubapa Abagịbyonị, balinkwenda nukubanịonga pakyamba nkyenị mụ NTWA, po papo bōsa bo bahāno na babili balikufwa pamopēne. Bāgogịgwe mmasịku ga kwanda aga ntondolo, pabwandilo bwa ntondolo gwa nganụ.

10Po lelo Lịsịpa unkasị unnandi gwa Saulị, uju ali mwana unndīndwana gwa Aịja, alinkwega unkutulo gwa mwenda, umwenda gwa ịgunila alinkwịjalikisya pa lwalabwe apa gyalịpo imịfịmba, alinkugona pala pala ukufụma mbwandilo bwa ntondolo mpaka ukwịsakufịka nkabalilo ka kutịmilwa nifụla imịfịmba; pamụ̄si alinkubīnga īnjunị ukuti sịngagwangapo pamịfịmba; pakilo alinkufịkaga ifịnyamāna fya nndịsu ukuti fịngịsangapo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Bo Ndabịtị apilīke isị Lịsịpa unnya Aịja kangi naisị unkasị unnāndi gwa Saulị ābōmbịle,

12alinkubūka kukwega ifịfụpa fya Saulị nifya Jonasanị umwanāke ukufụma kubāndu ba mụ Jabesị-Gịlịatị, aba bāfịbịle ukufụma mụ Betị-syanị, kuno Abafịlịsịtị babanịongịle pīsịku ili banngogelaga Saulị pa Gịlịboja.

13Lelo alinkutwala ifịfụpa fya Saulị nifya Jonasanị alinkufyuka nafyo ukufụma kula kula, kangi bafịbūngēnịe nifịfụpa fya bala bānịongīgwe.

14Po papo balinkufịsyila ifịfụpa fya Saulị ni fya Jonasanị umwanāke nkīsu kya Benjamịnị mụ Sela, mwịpūmba lya Kịsị ugwịse; bābōmbịle syosa isị umalafyale ālagīle. Kūnyụma kuli sịsịsị Kyala alinkusyambilila inyịpūto isị bākisūmilaga ikīsu.

Ubwịte ni Mịfịlịsịtị igya maka

15Abafịlịsịtị bālyandịle kangi ukulwa ubwịte na bany'Ịsịlaelị po papo Ndabịtị alinkusụmụka pamopēne na babōmbị bāke balinkwakulwa na Bafịlịsịtị; lelo Ndabịtị alinkukatala bo bịkulwa ubwịte bumo.

16Po papo Ịsịbịbenobu, umụndu jumo ugwa nkikolo kya mịndụ gyamaka, uju ubusịto bwa ngwego bwali syekeli imia ịtatu, kangi uju āfwele ulūbo ulupya mụnsana, alinkulōnda ukunngoga Ndabịtị.

17Lolị Abịsai unnya Selụja ālịsịle kukuntūla Ndabịtị, balinkwanda ukulwa nu Mfịlịsịtị jụjụjụ bēnda nu kunngoga. Lelo abāndu ba Ndabịtị balinkunsūma Ndabịtị ukuti alape ukuti atịsakwandisya ukubūka nabo ku bwịte. Balinkuti: Ugwe gwe lusūbilo lwa Ịsịlaelị, tutịkulōnda ukuti ugwe ujōnge nkīsu mụno, ukuti jisịmege īnyāle mwa Ịsịlaelị.

18Panyụma pali sịsịsị ubwịte ubūngi na Bafịlịsịtị bulinkutụpụka pa Gobụ. Po lelo Sịbekai Unnhụsị alinkunngoga Safụ, uju āli gwa nkikolo kya mịndu igyamaka.

19Kangi bulikuboneka ubwịte ubūngi na Bafịlịsịtị pa Gobụ; po papo Elịhananị umwana gwa Jailị uju afụmịle ku Betelehemụ alinkunngoga Golyati Unngịtị uju afụmịle ku Gatị, uju uluti lwa ngwego jāke lwali lunywamụ bo ulupịkị lwa kyela ulwa kulukila imyenda.

20Kangi ubwịte ubūngi bwaboṇike pa Gatị apa ālịpo umụndu jumo untalị fịjo, uju āli ni nyōbe ntandatu ntandatu mfyanja fyake, kangi īnyōbe syake sya mmalūndi syali ntandatu ntandatu, pamopene ali ninyōbe amalōngo mabili na ịna; jope āli gwa nkikolo kya mịndụ igya maka gila, āli Nnefaimụ.

21Lelo umụndu jujūjo ālintukịle Ịsịlaelị, Jonasanị unnya Sịmejị, ugwamyabo gwa Ndabịtị, alinkwenda nukunngoga.

22Bosa bo bana bababa bāfụmịle mmịndụ igya maka gya mụ Gatị; lelo Ndabịtị na bāndu bāke bāgigogịle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2 Samwelị 22

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabịtị ulwa Butolị

1Aga go masyu ga lwimbo lwa Ndabịtị ulu ammwimbilaga UNTWA pịsịku ili UNTWA ālimpokịle ku maboko ga balugu bāke bōsa na kukiboko kya Saulị.

2Ātịle: UNTWA jo lwalabwe lwangu, lyo ịlịnga lyangu, kangi jo mpokị gwangu

3Kyala gwangu, lwalabwe lwangu muno ngwịbịlila. Ngulu jangu, kangi lupēmbe lwa bupokị bwangu, ịlịnga lyangu kangi buponelo bwangu, mpokị gwangu; gwe kumboka na kubukali.

4Ngummbilikilaga UNTWA uju ulutụfyo lummbagịle, po ngupokịgwaga kubalugu bangu.

5Bo amajiga ga bufwe gasyungutilịle une, bo amajiga ga lupyụto ganyāgịle,

6Ingoje sya kubusyuka syalinịembịle, Imitego gyabufwe gyalindindilịle.

7Mbutolwe bwangu nālimmbilikịle UNTWA; nālimmbilikịle Kyala gwangu ukuti āndūle. Po lelo alinkupilika ilịsyu lyangu bo ali nnyụmba jāke inyịkemo, ukulila kwangu kwafịkịle mụmbulukutu syake, ākupilịke.

8Po papo ikịsu kilinkujunganịka nukutetema; īnyālo sya kumwanya sịlinkulegela, sịlinkusenyendeka, papo Kyala akalēle.

9Ilyosị lilinkusoka ukufụma mmbwasị bwa mụ mbụlo jāke, numōto unkali gulinkufụma nkanwa mmyake. Umōto gwa mababu gulinkwaka ukufụma mmyāke.

10Alinkukwịnamika kumwanya, alinkwịsa pāsi, Ingịsị inyịngị jilinkuja pāsi pa malūndi gāke.

11Ākwelịle pa nkelụbụ, apụlụlwịke; alinkwenda pamwanya pa mapiko ga mmbelo. alinkuboneka bo ali pa mmbelo.

12Alịsyungukịsye ingịsị ukuja mwafụlị gwake, amabīngu ga fula amanywamụ galinsyungutịle.

13Mbwelu ubu bwali nkyenị mmyake syalịmo īngalabuga sya mōto isị syakaga.

14UNTWA alinkutajanịka ukufụma kumwanya, ilịsyu lya Kyala ugwa maka gōsa lilinkupilikịgwa.

15Alinkusopa ututonolelo twake, alinkubabalanịa abalugu, alinkubakaga ni mụlị sya njasị bo bịkubopa bābalanịle.

16Lelo po papo pāsi pa nyanja palinkuboneka, īnyālo sya kịsu syakịngulịgwe pabwelu, bo UNTWA ikukema, bo akalēle, bo umūjị gwake gukusōka ukufụma mmbwasị bwa mụ mbụlo jāke.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17ālisụlụkīle ukufụma kumwanya, ālinyēgīle, ālifyulīle mmīsi amasolofụ.

18Ālimbokīle ku balugu bāngu abāmaka, na kuli aba bālimbēngīle; aba bālindolīle amaka.

19Bāndụgụndanīaga pīsīku ili nājaga mbukamandanīgwa lolī UNTWA āli butūlī bwangu, gwa kwegamīlamo.

20Ālinyābwīle mbutolwe, āmbīka mbwabuke; ālimbokīle papo nālinkyelīle.

21UNTWA ālisesīsye ukukōngana nubugolofụ bwangu, ālihōmbīle ukukōngana nubwelụ bwa maboko gangu.

22Ngōngīle indagilo sya NTWA, ngasōkamo sīku mwa Kyala gwangu.

23Indagilo syake syosa syali nkyenī mmyangu, ngāsōkīlemo sīku mụ ndagilo syake; ngasīkīlenīemo sīku.

24Ngāli na mbībī nasīmo kumyake, ālimēnye ukuti nndi mwelụ, kangi nītīmaga ukuti nangasobaga.

25Fyobene UNTWA īkuhōmbela mbugolofụ bwangu; papo āmēnye ukuti ngatula najimo nndi mwelụ.

26Gwe NTWA uli nsūbilīgwa kuli aba bīkukusūbila, ulinnụnụ fijo kubagolofụ abapelelesye.

27Uli mwēlụ ku bēlụ, lolī uli kilugu na banīongafụ.

28Ugwe kubapoka aba bījījīsīsye, lolī ubīlukīle, aba matīngo, kubasụlụsya.

29Ena gwe nyāle jāngu gwe NTWA; gwe Kyala gwangu gwe kusōkesyako ingīsī.

30Kumbapo amaka pakubakoma abalugu bangu, kangi kūmba amaka pakupangula pamo pakunyēla ilīmato lya balugu. Kumaka ga Kyala gwangu mbagīle ukunyēla ilīmato.

31Kyala jụjụjụ īmbōmbo syake mbelelesye, amasyu gāke masūbilīgwa fījo, isī linga UNTWA afīngīle sīkwīsila mụmo afīngīle, umwene jo ngulu ja bōsa aba bīkubopela kumyake.

32UNTWA mwene jo Kyala; Kyala mwene jo lwalabwe lwa buponelo bwitu.

33Kyala jujuju jo buponelo bwangu ubwa maka, jo uju injila jāngu īkujipela ukuja nyēlụ, kisīta butolwe.

34Agapelīle amalūndi gāngu ukufwana malūndi ga swela, ālinyēpwīsye kubutolwe, nāponaga ukubụngụlụka mfyamba.

35Amaboko gāngu īkugamanyīsya ubwīte, ukuti ñingōngī syangu sījege na maka ga kubupīndila ubupīndo bwa kibūngu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

36Ugwe ūmbēle ingulu ja bupokị bwako, kangi ubutūlị bwako bumbelịle ukuja mụ̄ndu nkulūmba.

37Ūmboṇisye ukukolịgwa kubalugu, kangi ngagwamo sịku ubutyelele.

38Ngubakaga abalugu bāngu, kangi ngubatola; ndịkubaleka ukufịka papo mbapyụtịle.

39Ngubakoma bịkugwa pāsi, bịkutolịgwa ukusụmụka; bịkugwa pāsi pamalūndi gāngu.

40Gwālifwikịle amaka ga kulwīla ubwịte na maka ga kubatolela abalugu bāngu ukuti mbakanyege pamwānya.

41Ugwe gwabapelịle ukumbopa abalugu bangu, aba balimbēngịle, aba nābapyụtịle.

42Bālondaga ubutūlị lolị akālịpo najumo ugwa kubapoka; Bākụ̄taga ku NTWA lolị akābāmụlaga.

43Nābakomịle nābatakenịe bāfwēne lufụmbi, nābafụnjụlēnịe nukubakanyānga bo amatope ga munsebo.

44Ugwe gwalimbokị̄le mbwịte ubu nālwaga nabāndu; gwalimbēle ukuja ntu gwa fịkolo; abāndu aba ngabamēnye lilino bāndu bangu.

45Abahēsya bịkwịsa kukūngwīla ulupị; bo bapilịke isyangu, balinkwēnda nukukōnga isị ngubalagila.

46Abahēsya bị̄saga kumyangu bo imyojo gyabo gifwị̄le, bị̄saga bo bịkutetema ukufụma mmalịnga gābo.

47UNTWA umūmị, ulwalabwe lwangu, atụfịgwege. Kangi atụfịgwege Kyala gwangu, ulwalabwe lwa bupokị bwangu.

48Kyala uju ālimbēle ubutolị kubalugu bāngu, āfịsụlwị̄sye ịfịkolo pāsi pamyangu.

49Gwe NTWA gwe gwālinyēpwịsye kubalugu bangu; gwe gwālimbēle ukubatola abalugu bangu, ukuti mbakabe, gwe gwālimbokịle kubāndu abāmaka.

50Muli sịsịsị ngukupālaga ugwe, gwe NTWA, mfịkolo fyosa, ngwīmbaga inyimbo sya mbālo sya ngamụ jako.

51Kyala ịkumpa ubutolị ubukulūmba umalafyāle gwake, kangi ịkunnāngisya umpakịgwa gwake ulugano ulusịta kumalika, ịkunnāngisya Ndabịtị na bankịkolo kyake bwịla na bwịla.

2 Samwelị 23

Amasyu ga Ndabịtị aga bumalikisyo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Aga go masyu ga Ndabịtị aga bumalikisyo: Bujobị bwa Ndabịtị umwana gwa Jese, bujobị bwa mụ̄ndu uju Kyala alimmwịnwịle, Umpakịgwa gwa Kyala gwa Jakobụ, umwagulanyīmbo mwa Ịsịlaelị.

2Mbepo gwa NTWA ịkujobela mmyangu, ilịsyu lyake lili nndulimị lwangu.

3Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ājobịle, lwalabwe gwa Ịsịlaelị āmbūlịle ātịle: Linga umalafyale ịkubalagila abāndu mbugolofụ, ịkubalagilila nkuntịla Kyala.

4Jo afwene bo ilịsuba ili lịkubala bo kwelile nulubūnju, ịkufwana bo ifụla iji jikubisya ilịsu pamfụ.

5Ena, inyụ̄mba jangu jīmịle fịjo na Kyala. Namanga umwene afīngịle naniṇe ulufīngo lwa bwịla bwịla. Ulwịtikano ulu lubātikịgwe lutịsakōmolịgwamo, lutịsakwa- nduliḡwaga, syo isị ngusịlōnda po papo; bo isabụkujaga bo butolị bwangu, kangi Kyala ịsakusịpelaga nalolị sịsịsị.

6Lolị abāndu aba batịkunkōnga Kyala bōsa bali bo imịfwa gya nndīsu igi gịkutāgịgwa, papo abāndu bịkutolịgwa ukugikola, ukuti bagibūngāṇie.

7Lolị umụ̄ndu uju ịkugikola jo fịkuti ajege ni kyela nu luti lwa ngwēgo, po lelo ēnde nukugikosya mmōto.

Abasịkali ba Ndabịtị abafụmụke

8Isị syo ngamụ sya bāndu aba maka aba āli nabo Ndabịtị: Josebasebetị Untakemonị, āli jo nndōngosị gwa batatu bala. Alwịle na bāndu bāmịa lwele, bōsa ābagogịle ni ngwego mbwịte bumobwene.

9Ugwa bubili mmbagāsị batatu bala bala āli jo Elịjasalị umwana gwa Ndoto, Ndoto unnya Ahohị, āli pamopene na Ndabịtị ulu bakabasāmbulege, Abafịlịsịtị aba bābūngēne ukuja pakulwa ubwịte pā Pasị-ndamịmụ. Abany'Ịsịlaelị bābopịle.

10Umwene akābopịle, alinkusụmụka alinkubakoma Abafịlịsịtị mpaka ikiboko kyake kyakatēle kyumīlila ku lūbo. Kyala alinkutwala ubutolị ubukulūmba ilịsịku lila; po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị aba bābopịle bēnda nukugomoka kukugifụ̄la ifyuma imịfīmba, ukuja fịpupịlwa fyabo.

11Ugwa butatu mmbamaka bala āli jo Syamma umwana gwa Age Unhalalị. Abafịlịsịtị bābūngēne pa Lehị, apa gwalịpo unngūnda gwa nāndala īnyịngị; po papo abāndu balinkubabopa Abafịlịsịtị.

12Lolị Syamma ākāṇịle ukubopa, āja mụ mụnngūnda alinkugulwịla, ēnda nukubagoga Abafịlịsịtị. UNTWA ātolịle ubutolị ubunywamụ ilịsịku lila.

13Lelo abāndu batatu mmbandu abakulūmba amalōngo matatu, balinkusụlụka, nkabalilo kantondolo, ukubūka kwa Ndabịtị ku mbako ja Andụlamụ, bo ikilūndilo kya Bafịlịsịtị kikomịle amatēmbe ndusōko lwa Lefaịmụ.

14Lula Ndabịtị āli mwịlīnga; ikilūndịlo kya Bafịlịsịtị kyāli mụ Betelehemụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Ndabịtị ātūkīsye ātịle: Ilāju! Jwanị akānegele amīsi pakisịba kya mụ Betelehemụ iki kili pabupīpị ni kipata ukuti isennwemo!

16Po papo abāmaka batatu bala balinkusụmụka bājakupụlụsanịa kumaka apa Abafịlịsịtị bakomịle amatēmbe, bājakunega amīsi pakisịba kya mụ Betelehemụ, pakipata, bantwalila Ndabịtị. Lolị amīsi gagaga akānwịle, ālyonịle ukuja ịkemo lya kwịkemēkesya ku NTWA.

17Ālīpūtịle ātịle: Gwe NTWA, syo sịtandamalege kumyangu isyakuti nnwege amīsi aga, Nnwege ilịlopa lya bāndu aba bakābupākīsye ubūmị bwabo? Po papo alinkukāna ukunwa. Isị syo mbōmbo syabugāsị isi bābōmbịle abagāsị batatu bala.

18Lelo Abịsai ugwamyabo gwa Joabụ unnya Selụja āli jo nkulūmba mmbāndu amalōngo matatu bala. Ābagogịle nịngwego abāndu bāmịa batatu, po papo alinkwịkabila īngamụ, jope alinkubalịgwa ukuja nngāsị pamopēne na bala batatu.

19Āli mfụmụke ukukīnda bōsa mmbāndu amalōngo matatu bala, po lelo alinkuja nndōngosị gwabo, lolị ubukulūmba bwake bukāpalamasīsyeko kubukulūmba bwa bāmaka batatu bala,

20Unngāsi ujūngi āli jo Benaja umwana gwa Jehojata, āfụmịle ku Kabuselị, āli mụndu uju ābōmbaga īmbōmbo nyịngị isya bugāsị. Ābagogịle abagāsị babili Abamwabu, kangị ājigogịle nị ngalamụ mbwịna pīsịku ili īngalamụ jāgwịle,

21ālinngogịle nu mw'Egịpịtị uju āli nnụnụ ububūmbe; umw'Egịpịtị jujuju ali nị ngwego nkịboko kyake lolị Benaja ālimmbūkīle nị ngịlị, ājakupoka īngwego nkiboko kya mw'Egịpịtị ēnda nukunndasila ji ngwego jāke jūjo.

22Isị syo isị ābōmbịle Benaja umwana gwa Jehojata; po papo alinkwịkabila īngamụ ja kuja nngāsị pamopēne na bāmaka batatu bala.

23Āfụmwịke mmbāndu amalōngo matatu bala, lolị ubufụmụke bwake bwalyagịlwe kubwa bāndu batatu bala. Po papo Ndabịtị alinkummbīka ukuja nndōngosị gwa kibụgụtila kya basịkalị aba banndịndịlilaga umalafyale.

24Asahelị ugwamyabo gwa Joabụ āli jo jumo mmbāndu amalōngo matatu bala; Elịhananị umwana gwa Ndoto ugwa mụ Betelehemụ,

25Syamma ugwa mụ Halotị, Elịka ugwa mụ Halotị,

26Helesị Umpalịtị, ịla umwana gwa Ịkesị ugwa mụ Tekoja,

27Abịjeselị ugwa mụ Anatolị, Sịbekai (Mebụnai) Unhụsatị,

28Salịmonị Umwaholị, Mahalai ugwa mụ Netofa,

29Heletị (Helebụ) unnya Bana ugwa mụ Netofa, Ịtajị unnya Lịbai ugwa mụ Gịbea, ugwa kịkolo kya Benjamịnị,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

30Benaja ugwa mụ Pịlatịnị, Hindịtai ugwa ntwisi twa Gasị,

31Abyalịbonị Umwalịbati, Asịmafetị ugwa mụ Bahulịmụ,

32Elịjaba ugwa mụ Syalịbonụ, nabāna ba Jasenị, na Jonasanị,

33Syamma Unhalalị, Ahịjamụ unnya Syalalị, Unhalalị,

34Elịfeletị unnya Ahasịbai ugwa mụ Maka, Elịjamụ unnya Ahịtofelị ugwa mụ Gịlo,

35Heselonị umfụma mụ Kalịmelị, Palai Umwalabu,

36Ịgali unnya Natanị ugwa mụ Soba, Banị Unngati,

37Selekị Umwamonị, Nahalai Ummbelotị, unkolelafịlwilo fya Joabụ unnya Selụja,

38Ịla Umwịtịlị, Galebu Umwịtịlị,

39Ulịja Unhịtị: Pamopēne bōsa bāli amalōngo matatu na bahāno nababili.

2 Samwelị 24

Ndabịtị ịkubabala abāndu nkī̱su

1Ulūngi kangi ingalalisị sya NTWA syabākī̱le abany'Ịsịlaelị, alinkunsụmụsya Ndabịtị alinkuti: Būka ukababale abāndu bōsa ba mwa Ịsịlaelị nabā mwa Jū̱ta.

2Po lelo umalafyale alinkummbūla Joabụ na balōngosị ba bwịte aba bāli nagwe alinkuti: Mwende mfịkolo fya bany'Ịsịlaelị fyosa, ukufụma kwa Ndanị mpaka ku Bēlị-syeba, mụkababale abāndu kokuti mmanye mụno bajīlī̱le ubwịngị.

3Lolị Joabụ alimmwamwịle umalafyale ātịle: Ngusūma ukuti UNTWA Kyala gwako abōngelepo abāndu, aba balịpo lilino bịngịlemo amalōngo kalōngo mmbapya bo amāso ga gwe ntwa gwangu gwe malafyale gịkusịbona sịsịsị. Kali nōngwa ja fịkị gwe ntwa gwe malafyale kulōnda ukubōmba sịsịsị?

4Lolị ba Joabụ nabalōngosị bābwịte bakābagī̱le ukukāna ukubōmba isị umalafyale ābatumaga; balinkusōkapo apa ālịpo, balinkubūka nkubabala abany'Ịsịlaelị.

5Bālobwịke ulwịsi Jolịtanị, bālyandịle mụ Alwelị, nkāja aka kāli pakati na pakati pa lusōko ukukēta ku Gatị ukwendelela ukubūka kulūlu, ukwakufịka ku Jaselị.

6Po papo balinkufịka mụ Gịlịatị na mụ Kandesị nkī̱su kya Bahịtị; balinkwịsa mụ Ndani, ukufụma mụ Ndanị balinkusyungutila ukubūka ku Sịtonị.

7Balinkufịka kwịlịnga lya Tịlị na ntwaja tōsa utwa Bahịfị nutwa Bakanānị; balinkusoka ukubūka ku Negebu ja Jū̱ta mụ Bēlị-syeba.

8Lelo bo bamalịle ukwenda nkī̱su kyosa, balinkwịsa ku Jelụsalemụ bo gikīndịle imyesị mịhāno na mịna na masịku amalōngo mabili.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Po papo Joabụ alinkumpa Ndabịtị īmbalilo ja bwịngị bwa bāndu: Mwa Ịsịlaelị bāḷịmo abalwabwịte, baelufu bāmịa lwele (800,000), mwa Jūta bāḷịmo abāndu baelufụ bāmịa bahāno (500,000).

10Lolị kūnyụma bo Ndabịtị abaḷịle abāndu indụmbụla sịlinkummbaba fịjo. Po papo alinkujoba ku NTWA alinkuti: Nduḷịle fịjo īnōngwa kuli isị mbōmbịle. Lolị lelo, gwe NTWA ngukusūma, gōmolege imbịbị sya nemmbōmbị gwako; papo nsịbombịle mbukonyofụ.

11Lelo Ndabịtị bo ịkusụmụka nulubūnju, iḷịsyu lya NTWA lilinkwịsa ku nkụngụlụka Gatị, unsololị gwa Ndabịtị lilinkuti:

12Ubūke ukammbūle Ndabịtị ukati: UNTWA ịkuti: Ngukupapo utūndu tutatu, lelo ntūndu tututo usalepo kamo aka ukaganịle ukuti ko ngubōmbelege.

13Po papo Gatị alinkwịsa kwa Ndabịtị alinkummbūla alinkuti: Bule gwịganịle ukuti injala jigwe mfyinja fịtatu nkīsu kyako? Pamo gwịganịle ukubabopa abalugu bāko mmyesị mịtatu bo baḷịmo bịkukukaga? Pamo gwịganịle ukuti mmasịku matatu ikīsu kyako kijege nimbūngo ja kilalilali? Lelo gwịnogone kangi utụmụle gwamụle isyakuntwalila uju āndumịle une.

14Lelo po papo Ndabịtị alinkummwamụla Gatị alinkuti: NNdi mbutolwe ubunywamụ, ngwalāngana ngasyaganịa isya kubōmba; lolị ngịgana ukuti bāfụndege abāndu; lolị āfụndege ju NTWA jūjo, papo ikisa kyake kikulūmba.

15Po papo UNTWA alinkubatumịla abany'Ịsịlaelị īmbūngo ja kilalilali, ukufụma nulubūnju lwa ịsịku lya kwanda ukwịsakufịka pakabalilo aka āsaḷịle ukuti po jimalikilege. Lelo ukufụma mụ Ndanị ukwakufịka mụ Bēḷị-syeba bāfwịle abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mahāno na mabili (70,000).

16Lelo bo ugwandumị agolwịsye ikiboko kyake ukuja pakumpyụta Jelụsalemụ, UNTWA ịnogonela pabūngi, ājobịle ku gwandumị uju āpyụtaga abāndu ātịle: Po papo sịfwene, gomola ikiboko kyako. Ugwandumị gwa NTWA jula jula āli pịpị ni kipalo kya Alajụna Unnjebusị.

17Lelo bo Ndabịtị ammbwene ugwandumị uju āgogaga abāndu, alinkujoba ku NTWA alinkuti: Kēta jo une ne mmbōmbịle imbịbị, jo une mbōmbịle inyalị; lelo īng'ōsị isị syo sịligịle jafịkị? Ngusūma ūfụndege jujune pamopēne na bannyụmba jāngu.

18Po papo Gatị alinkubūka kwa Ndabịtị iḷịsịku lila, alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Ufyukege ubūkege ku kipalo kya Alajụna ko ukannjengelege UNTWA ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo.

19Po papo Ndabịtị alinkufyuka bo apilịke iḷịsyu lya Gatị mụno UNTWA alinndagilịle.

20Lelo bo Alajụna ịkukēta amāso kubusụlụkilo, ālimmbwene umalafyale na babōmbị bāke bịkwịsa kumyake; po papo Alajụna alinkusụmụka

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

alinkwakunāngisya ulwimịko nkyenị mmalafyale, alinkwịnamịka ikikosị kyake pāsi.

21Alinkulālūsya alinkuti: Fịkị fịkutwele gwe ntwa gwangu gwe malafyale ukwịsa kuli ne mmbōmbị gwako? Ndabịtị ālyamwịle ātịle; Nịsịle kukūla ikipalo kyako, ukuti nnjengepo ikigemo kya kwikemēkesyapo ku NTWA, ko kuti īmbūngo īsịsya jingabịsilaga abāndu.

22Lelo Alajụna alimmwamwịle Ndabịtị ātịle; Egaga ntwa gwangu malafyale, umbege ifị linga kufịbona jujugwe; īngāmbaku isị sịlịpo apa isya kubōmbela ilịkemo ilyokye, na mageletị, ni fịpịkị fya kusịkūnga mmakosị īngāmbaku ifị fyope fịlịpo.

23Fyosa fịfịfị une Alajụna ngupēle gwe malafyale. Kangi Alajụna alinkujoba ku malafyale alinkuti: UNTWA Kyala gwako alyambililege ilịkemo lyako.

24Lolị umalafyale alinkummwamụla Alajụna alinkuti: Mma, mpaka nūle utūndu tututu; ngabagila ukumpa UNTWA amakemo amōkye aga tūndu utu ngūla nafịmo. Po papo lelo Ndabịtị alinkūla ikipalo ni ngāmbaku ku syekeli amalōngo mahāno.

25Po alinkwenda nukunnjēngela UNTWA ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo amakemo amōkye na makemo ga bunyamụndu. UNTWA alinkulwamụla ulwịpụto lwa Ndabịtị, īmbūngo ja kilalilali jilinkujōnga, jilinkumalika.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1 Abanyafyale

1 Abanyafyale 1

Umalafyale Ndabiṭị mfyinja fyāke ifya bukāngale

1Umalafyale Ndabiṭị akāngēle fịjo ali nifyinja fị fịngị; napapo bankịngaga nimbulāngete, pope alinkusịta nukugāga amafụkụ.

2Po papo ababōmbị bāke balinkujoba nagwe balinkuti: Malafyale, gwe ntwa gwitu, ịsaga tukulōndelege unndīndwana jumo ugwa kuja nkyenị mmyako ukuti jo akulindililege nukukubōmbela ugwe; alāmbalalege kukipambaga kyako gwe malafyale ukuti akutwalilege amafụkụ.

3Po papo balinkunndōnda unndīndwana unnụnụ fịjo mbany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa, balinkummwaga Abịsyagị Unsụnamị jo balinkuntwalila umalafyale.

4Unndīndwana jula āli nnụnụ fịjo; jo alinkuja nndindililị gwa malafyale, alinkummbōmbela, lolị umalafyale akālimmēnye unndīndwana jula (ko kuti akāli nkasị).

Andonịja ịkwịpa mwene ubunyafyale

5Po Papo Andonịja umwana gwa Ndabiṭị uju unna āli jo Hagịtị, alinkwịfụmụkisya jūjo mwene ubunyafyale alinkuti: Une ngujaga malafyale; alinkutendekesya amagali ga bwịte, alinkubīka na bāndu aba kwịtoga pafalāsị, na bāndu amalōngo mahāno aba kubopa nkyenị mmyake.

6Ugwịse akalinkalalisyemo sịku ukuti anndālūsyege umwanāke ilya kuti: Fịkị ubōmbịle bo isị? Andonịja āli nnyāmbala unnụnụ fịjo ububụ̄mbe; āli nkongelesị kwa Abusalomụ pakupāpịgwa.

7Alinkujoba na Joabụ umwana gwa Selụja, na Abyatalị umpụ̄tị, abēne bababo balinkunkōnga Andonịja balinkuntūla.

8Lolị umpụ̄ti Satokị, na Benaja umwana gwa Jehojata, na Natanị unkụngụlụka, na Sịmejị, na Lejị, na balwabwịte ba Ndabiṭị bakāli kulubafụ lwa Andonịja.

9Po papo ilịsịku limo Andonịja alinkwenda nukwịkemēsya, alinkubōla ing'osi, ing'ōmbe, ingwata indụpe pabujo ubu bwali pabupīpī nịbwe lya Soheletị ili lyali kifụkị ninyībuko ja Logelị. Alinkubabilikila abāmyabo bōsa, abāna ba malafyale, na babōmbị, na bakulūmba bōsa ba mwa Jụ̄ta.

10Lolị akābabilikịle ba Natanị unkụngụlụka, na Benaja, na bāndu abafụmụke na Solomonị ugwamyabo.

Solomonị ịkupegịgwa ubunyafyale

11Po papo Natanị alinkujoba na Batịseba unna gwa Solomonị alinkuti: Kali ugwe ukapilika ukutị Andonịja umwana gwa Hagịgị lilino malafyale? Lolị Ndabịtị untwa gwitu akasịmanya isị.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Lilino ịsaga ngubụle isya kubōmba linga kulōnda ukuti ubupokege ubūmị bwako nubūmị bwa mwanāko Solomonị.

13Būka gwịngilege nkati mbibimbibi kumalafyale Ndabịtị, ukajobege nagwe ukatigi: Kali gwe ntwa gwangu, gwe malafyale ukālapịle kuli ne mmbōmbị gwako lula ujobege utigi: Solomonị umwanāko jo ịsakukupyanịlangapo ubunyafyale bwangu, jo ịsakukitūgalilaga ikikota kyangu kya butwa? Po fịkị lilino Andonija jo malafyale?

14Lelo bo kujoba numalafyale, une nịne āngwịngilaga pānyụma pamyako ukuti āngasịsịmikisyege amasyu aga kujoba ukuti ga nalolị.

15Po papo Batịseba alinkwịngila kusofụ kumalafyale. Pakabalilo kala umalafyale ākāngēle fịjo, unndīndwana Abịsyagị Unsụnamị jo uju anndindililaga nukummbōmbela umalafyale.

16Batịseba alinkwịnama alinkugwa ulupị kumalafyale, umalafyale alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Kulōnda fịkị?

17Umwene alinkwamụla alinkuti: Gwe ntwa gwangu, gwafīngịle kuli ne mmbōmbị gwako mụngamụ ja NTWA, Kyala gwako, gwatịle: Solomonị umwanāko jo ịsakupyanịlangapo pabunyafyale bwangu, nukukitūgalila ikikota kyangu ikya butwa.

18Lolị ulu lilino Andonija jo malafyale, ngusūbila ukuti gwe malafyale gwangu syo ukasyanganịa sịsịsị.

19Ịkemesīsye, abōlịle ing'ōmbe, ingwata indụpe, ning'ōsị sị nyịngị, ababilikīle bōsa abāna ba malafyale, na Abyatalị umpūtị, na Joabu unndōngosị gwa balwabwīte, lolị Solomonị ummbōmbị gwako jo akammbilikila.

20Gwe ntwa gwangu, gwe malafyale gwangu, akabalilo aka amāso ga bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa gakulūlalīle ugwe, ukuti kubabūlaga uju ịsakutūgalaga pakikota kyako ikya butwa, ugwa kukupyanịlapo ugwe ukuja malafyale.

21Buno kịsakwịsaga akabalilo aka gwe ntwa gwangu, gwe malafyale kwịsakufwaga, po lelo une numwanāngu Solomonị twịsakubalịgwaga ukuja bōnāngị.

22Bo alipakujoba numalafyale, po papo unkụngụlụka Natanị alinkwịngila.

23Balinkummbūla umalafyale balinkuti: Unkụngụlụka Natanị alịpo apa. Lelo bo ịngīle, alinkwịnamịla ikyenị kyake mpaka pāsi nkyenị mmalafyale.

24Natanị alinkujoba alinkuti: Gwe ntwa gwangu, gwe malafyale, kali ufụmwịsye ukuti: Andonija ịsakumbyanịlangapo ubunyafyale nukukitūgalila ikikota kyangu ikya butwa?

25Namanga umụsyugu asụlwịke, ịkemesīsye īng'ōmbe ningwata īndụpe ning'ōsị sị nyịngị. Ababilikīle abāna ba malafyale bosa, Joabu unndōngosị gwa

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

bālwabwīte, na Abyatalị umpūti, ulu lilino balipakulya nukunwa nkyenị mmyake, bịkukōlela bịkuti: Umalafyale Andonija ajege nubūmị ubutalị.

26Lolị une ne mmbōmbị gwako, na Satokị umpūtị, na Benaja umwana gwa Jehojata nummbōmbị gwako Solomonị, twe akatubilikila.

27Kali sịsịsị sịtikisīgwe na gwe ntwa gwangu, gwe malafyale, lolị ukababūla ababōmbị bako jo aliku ugwa kwịsakutūgalapo pakikota kya butwa ikya gwe ntwa gwangu, gwe malafyale?

28Po papo umalafyale Ndabitị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Ngōlelela Batịseba, Batịseba alinkwịsa kumalafyale, alinkwima nkyenị mmyake.

29Umalafyale alinkulapa alinkuti: Nabuno napa UNTWA alịko, uju āmbokịle mbutolwe bwangu bōsa,

30bo mụmo nakufīngīle mụngamụ ja NTWA, Kyala gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị apa ndinkujoba ndinkuti: Solomonị umwanāko jo ịsakumbyanịlangapo ubunyafyale, jo uju ịsakukitūgalilaga ikikota kyangu ikya butwa; syo isị nịkubōmbaga umụsyugu.

31Po papo Batịseba alinkwịnama, alinkukịtịka ikyenị kyake pāsi, alinkugwa ulupi kumalafyale, alinkujoba alinkuti: Untwa gwangu, umalafyale Ndabitị ajēngeko bwịla na bwịla.

32Po papo umalafyale Ndabitị alinkuti: Mbilikilila umpūti Satokị, nunkụngụlụka Natanị, na Benaja umwana gwa Jehojata, Balinkwịsa balinkwịngila, balinkubūka kumalafyale.

33Umwene umalafyale alinkubabūla alinkuti: Amụbēge ababōmbị bangu bōsa pamopene nanụmwe, munkwesye umwanāngu Solomonị pamwanya pāmbūnda jāngu, mụntwale mụsụlụkege nagwe ku Gịbonị;

34ko lelo umpūtị Satokị nunkụgụlụka Natanị bakampakege inyēmba nukukuba ingangabwịte mụkakōlelege mụkatigi: Umalafyale Solomonị ajēngeko bwịla.

35Umwe mụkwịsakwịsaga mụkukōngaga pānyụma pamyake, po ịsakwịsaga pakutūgasya pakikota kyangu ikya butwa, namanga umweneịkujaga jo malafyale uju ambyanịlepo une, nunsalịle ukuja malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị na Jūta.

36Po papo Benaja umwana gwa Jehojata alinkummwamụla umalafyale Ndabitị alinkuti: Amenị, UNTWA Kyala gwa malafyale gwangu, asịkolekelege isị ujobịle.

37Bomụmo UNTWA, āli nuntwa gwangu umalafyale, lelo bo bunobuno ajege pamopene na Solomonị, nikikota kyake kya butwa akisajege, ukuti kijege kyimikịgwa ukukikīndapo ikikota kya butwa ikya ntwa gwangu, umalafyale Ndabiti.

38Po papo balinkwenda nukusụlụka ba Satokị umpūtị, na Natanị unkụngụlụka, na Benaja umwana gwa Jehojata, na Bakeletị, na Bapeletị, balinkunkwesya

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Solomonị pamwanya pambunda ja malafyale Ndabitị, balinkusụlụka nagwe ukwakufịka ku Gịhonị.

39Umpụtị Satokị alinkwega ulupēmbe lwa nyēmba mụhēma, alinkumpaka Solomonị. Po papo balinkukuba īngangabwịte, abāndu balinkukōlela balinkuti: Umalafyale Solomonị ajēngeko bwịla.

40Balinkunkulukila abāndu bosa, balinkunkōnga mụnyụma bo bịkukuba īfịlịmbị syabo, balinkusekela ulusekelo ulukulūmba fịjo, ikịsu kilinkwenda nukusenyendeka panōngwa ja kōgo kābo.

41Bo Andonịja na bahēsya bāke bōsa aba āli nabo bịkumalīsya ukulya ifya palusekelo, balinkupilika unjwego. Po papo Joabụ bo apilịke akōgo ka ngangabwịte alinkulālūsya alinkuti: Kali gwa fịkị unjwego gwa kāja aka kasalambanịke?

42Bo alipakujoba, po papo Jonatanị umwana gwa mpụtị Abyatalị alinkwịsa, Andonịja alinkuti: Ịsaga, buno ugwe uli mụndu nnụnụ uju ịkutwala īndumị īnụnụ.

43Jonatanị alinkummwamụla Andonịja alinkuti: Himma! Buno umalafyale gwitu Ndabitị ampēle ubutwa Solomonị;

44kangi umalafyale antumile umpụtị Satokị, na Natanị unkụngụlụka, na Benaja umwana gwa Johojata, na Bakeletị, na Bapeletị, aba kunsịndikila, bankwesịsye pāmbụnda ja malafyale;

45po kangi Satokị umpụtị na Natanị unkụngụlụka, bampakịle īnyēmba pa Gịhonị isya kujīla malafyale. Bafyukịle nagwe ukufụma pala nulusekelo ulukulūmba fịjo, fyobene akāja kōsa kasalambanịke; go njwego ugu kugupilika.

46Lilino ulu Solomonị malafyale atūgēle pakikota kya butwa.

47Kangi ababōmbị ba malafyale bịsịle kukunkola ikiboko untwa gwitu umalafyale Ndabitị, balinkujoba balinkuti: Kyala gwako ajipelelege ubufụmụke īngamụ ja Solomonị ukujikīnda īngamụ jako, akipege ubukulūmba ikikota kyake ikya butwa ukukīnda ikyako. Po papo umalafyale Ndabitị alinkwịnama pakitala kyake.

48Alinkwịpụta alinkuti: Atụfịgwege UNTWA, Kyala gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị, uju umụsyugu ampēle ubunyafyale umụndu jumo ugwa nndujụngụ lwangu, akitūgakịsye ikikota kyangu ikya butwa bo ngukēta namāso gangu.

49Po pāpo abahēsya bōsa ba Andonịja balinkutetema fịjo, balinkwima, balinkubūka kukuti mụndu injila uju ijake uju ijake.

50Andonịja pāpo antịlaga fịjo Solomonị, alinkusụmụka alinkubūka, alinkwakusịkola imbēmbe isya pakigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

51Po papo Solomoni alinkubūlīgwa ukuti: Andonija ikukutīla fījo gwe malafyale, akabalilo aka asikolile imbēmbe sya pabwikemēkesyo, ikujoba ikuti: Umalafyale Solomoni alape tāsi ukuti atikūngogaga ne mmbōmbi gwake.

52Solomoni alinkuti: Linga ikunāngisya ukuja mūndu gwa nalolī, po nalumo nulunywīlī lwake lwa kuntu gwake lutisakusatukaga pāsi, lolī linga mpalapala linga ububībi bumo bukubonekaga nkati mmyake, isakufwaga.

53Po papo umalafyale Solomoni alinkubatuma abāndu, balinkwakunsulusya ukufuma pakigemo kya kwikemekesyapo. Alinkwisa alinkugwa ulupi kumalafyale Solomoni.

1 Abanyafyale 2

Ululinganio lwa bumalikisyo lwa Ndabiti kwa Solomoni

1Po pāpo Ndabiti bo alipīpi nukufwa, alinkwendanukumfūnda umwanāke Solomoni alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti:

2Akabalilo kangu une akakufwa kafikile, ko kuno lelo ugwe ujege nkifu, gwināngisyege ukuti uli nnyāmbala,

3ulukolege ulufūndo lwa NTWA, Kyala gwako, gwendege munjila syake, usikolege indagilo ningomelesyo syake, nimanyisyo syake, nisisimikisyo syake. Syo usitīlege syosa nukubōmba bo mumo sisimbilīgwe mwa kalata gwa ndagilo sya Mose, ukuti ugwe gwise unogege ndi syosa isi kwisakubōmbaga, na kosa kuko linga kwisakusanukilaga;

4ukuti UNTWA ise alikolekelege ilisyu lyake ili āfīngile kumyangu ili ātile; linga abānāko bisakujikētaga injila jabo, linga bisakwendaga nkyeni mmyangu nubwanalolī bōsa nindumbula syābo, nimyojo gyabo gyosa po utisakupondwaga siku umūndu gwa kutūgalapo pakikota kya butwa kya Isilaeli.

5Kangi pānyuma pali sisisi, usimēnye isi Joabu umwana gwa Seluja ālimbōmbīle une, kangi nisi ababōmbīle abalōngosi babili abalwabwite ba bany'Isilaeli, bā Abuneli umwana gwa Neli na Amasa umwana gwa Jeteli aba ābagogile, alinkōna ililopa lya pakabalilo ka bwite, bo kakaja kabalilo ka bwite lolī bo kabalilo ka lutengano, alinkugipaka nilopa lya bwite imipāngo gya mmisana gyabo, nifilato ifi bāfwele mmisana gyabo, nifilato ifi bāfwele mmalūndi gabo.

6Ubōmbege ukukōngana bo mumo gājīlīle amahala gako, unganndekelaga īfwe syake ukuti abūkege nasyo kubusyuka nulutēngano.

7Lolī aubabōmbelege inunu abāna ba Balisilaji Ungilyati, abene bababo, ābajēngemo nkijabo kya aba bisakulyaga ifīndu pamēsa jako, papo bālinyāmbilīle kanunu nulwimiko bo ngummbopa ugwamyinu Abusalomu.

8Kangi aliko umūndu ujūngi uju uli nagwe, jo Simei umwana gwa Gela, ugwa nkikolo kya Benjamini ukufuma mu Babulimu, jo uju ālingunile nikigune

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

ikikulūmba fījo, pīsīku lilalila ili une nābūkaga ku Mahanaịmụ, lelo bo āganīle naniṇe pa lwisi Joliṭaniị, nālapịle kumyake mụ̄ngamụ ja NTWA nātịle: Ndịsakukugogaga.

9Loliị ugwe unganndekaga kisịta kumfunda, papo ugwe uli mụ̄ndu gwa mahala mịngị, ugwe umēnye isị kummbōmbelaga, umụ̄ndu jujūjo angalekịgwaga unngogege.

10Po papo Ndabitị alinkwenda nukufwa, alinkusyilịgwa nkāja ka Ndabitị.

11Ndabitị ābakabịle abany'Ịsịlaelị ifyịnja amalōngo mana, abakabịle ifyinja fịhano na fịbili bo ali mụ Hebulonị, kangi abakabịle ifyinja amalōngo matatu na fịtatu bo ali mụ Jelụsalemụ.

12Po papo Solomonị alinkupyaniịlapo pakikota kya gwịse Ndabitị, alinkuja malafyale, ubutwa bwake bulinkwenda nukunoga fījo.

Ubufwe bwa Andonija

13Po papo Andonija umwana gwa Hagịtị, alinkwịsa kwa Batịseba unna gwa Solomonị, Batịseba alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Kali kwịsakumyangu nulutēngāno? Andonija alinkwamụla alinkuti: Nulutēngāno.

14Alinkōngelapo ukujoba alinkuti: Ndi namasyu gamo aga ngulōnda ukujoba nanụngwe, alinkwamụla alinkuti: Oko joba ngēte.

15Andonija alinkuti: Umēnye ukuti ubutwa bwali bwangu, abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa basubilaga ukuti jo une ngujaga nndagilị gwa kīsu, lolị lilino ubulagilị busanwịke, bwa gwamyitu, papo jo bwali bwake ukufụma ku NTWA.

16Akabalilo aka ndinalyo limo ilya kusūma kumyako, komma ukukāna, alinkwamụla alinkuti: Oko lelo jobaga.

17Andonija alinkuti: Napela ukāsūmile kumalafyale Solomonị akabagila ukukāna kumyako, ngunsūma ukuti, āmbege Abịsyagị Unsụnamị ukuti ajege nkasị gwangu.

18Umwene Batịseba alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Kanụnụ, ngwakukujobela kumalafyale.

19Po papo Batịseba alinkubūka kumalafyale Solomonị kukunjobela Andonija: Umalafyale alinkusụmụka pakwaganịla nagwe, alinkummwinamila alinkwakutūgasya pakikota kyake ikya butwa, ikikota ikīngi kilinkutwalịgwa ikya kutūgasyapo unna, Batịseba alinkutūgala kulubafụ lwa kukīlilo kumalafyale.

20Alinkujoba kumalafyale alinkuti: Ndi nulusūmo lumo ulunāndi kumyako ungangānaga. Umalafyale alinkwamụla alinkuti: Sūmaga ngabagila ukulukāna ulusūmo lwako gwe jūba.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Alinkusūma alinkuti: Ulīmpaga Abịsyagị Unsụnamị ugwamyinụ Andonịja ukuti ajege nkasị.

22Umalafyale Solomonị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Fịkị kunsūmila Abịsyagị Unsụnamị Andonịja? Po unsūmilege nabunyafyale, buno umwene jo nkulu gwangu kangi Abyatalị umpūtị na Joabụ umwana gwa Selụja, bali kulubafụ lwake.

23Po papo umalafyale Solomonị alinkulapa mūngamụ ja NTWA, alinkuti: Kyala ịse angogege linga une nunndekịle kisịta kunngoga Andonịja panōngwa ja lusūmo lwake ulu.

24UNTWA jo uju āmbīkịle une pakikota kya butwa kya tāta Ndabitị, angolekīle kangi andendekekịsye inyụmba bo mụmo āfīngịle. Nịkulapa ku NTWA umūmị ukuti Andonịja ịkugogịgwaga umụsyugu.

25Po papo umalafyale Solomonị alinkuntuma Benaja umwana gwa Jehojata, alinkubūka alinkwakunkoma Andonịja alinkufwa.

Abyatalị ịkukagịgwa ubupūtị kangi nubufwe bwa Joabụ

26Umalafyale alinkummbūla Abyatalị alinkuti: Ubūkege mụ Anatotị kunngūnda gwako; ugwe gwali gwa kugogịgwa; lolị kukabalilo aka ngabagila ukukugoga, papo gwapimbịlepo ilịbokosị lya lufīngo lwa NTWA Kyala, nkyenị mwa tāta Ndabitị, kangi nanụngwe gwali nagwe tāta mbutolwe bōsa ubu ākubilwaga.

27Po papo Solomonị alinkunkaga Abyatalị ukuja mpūtị gwa NTWA, ukukōngana nịsyu lya NTWA ili ājobịle panōngwa ja nyūmba ja Elị mụ Sịlo.

28Po papo lelo bo īnōngwa sịsịsị sịfịkịle kwa Joabụ, namanga Joabụ antūlaga Andonịja lolị akāli kulubafu lwa Abusalomụ. Alinkubopela kuhēma ja NTWA, alinkwakusịkola īmbēmbe isị syali pakigemo kya kwịkemekesyapo.

29Umalafyale Solomonị alinkubūlịgwa ukuti, Joabụ abopīle kuhēma ja NTWA, ali kukigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo, umalafyale alinkuntuma Benaja umwana gwa Jehojata alinkummbūla alinkuti: Būka ukanngoge.

30Po papo Benaja alinkubūka kuhēma ja NTWA, alinkwakummbūla alinkuti: Umalafyale ịkulagila ịkuti: Sōka ịsaga apa. Umwene Joabụ alinkwamụla alinkuti: Mma, ngufwilaga papapa. Po papo Benaja alinkubụja kumalafyale alinkwakummbūla isị Joabụ alimmwamwịle.

31Umalafyale alinkwamula alinkuti: Bōmbaga bo sịsayo ajobịle, nngoge kansyile ukuti ulisōsyengepo pamyangu na kunyūmba ja tāta ilịlopa ili Joabụ alyonịle mwalo ịtolo.

32UNTWA ịsakumfūndaga Joabụ panōngwa ja bugogị, papo umwene ābagogịle abāndu babili abagolofụ kangi aba bāli banụnụ ukunkīnda umwene, bo na tāta

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ndabiṭị akamanya nasịmo, bā Abụnelị umwana gwa Nelị unndōngosị gwa kilūndilo kya balwabwịte ba mwa Ịsịlaelị kya balwabwịte ba mwa Jụ̄ta.

33Ilịlopa lyabo lịsakummbụjilaga Joabụ na kubanyēnya bāke bwịla na bwịla; lolị kwa Ndabiṭị nubunyēnya bwake, ninyụ̄mba jake, nubutwa bwake, lukujāngako lu lutēngāno ulu lukufụma ku NTWA bwịla na bwịla.

34Po papo Baneja umwana gwa Jehojata alinkufyuka, alinkwakunkoma, nukunngoga, alinkwakusyilịgwa kunyụ̄mba jake iji jāli nndukubo.

35Umwene umalafyale alinkummbīka Benaja umwana gwa Jehojata ukuja nndōngosị gwa kilūndilo kya balwabwịte, alinkupyanịlapo mmbujo bwa Joabụ, kangi umalafyale alinkumpyanịkisyapo umpụ̄tị Satokị mmbujo bwa Abyatalị.

Ubufwe bwa Sịmeị

36Kangi umalafyale alinkubatuma abāndu aba kwakummbilikila Sịmejị, bo ịsịle kumyake alinkummbūla alinkuti: Ujēngege īnyụ̄mba jako mụ mụ Jelụsalemụ mụno, mo utūgalege ungabūkaga kubūngi nakumo.

37Papo pīsịku ili linga kwịsakusōkaga nukuloboka akīsi ka Kịtịlonị, po bo umanyege ukuti nalolị kwịsakufwaga, po bo nōngwa jako jujugwe, ilịlopa lyako bo lịkujaga pantu gwako jujugwe.

38Sịmejị alinkummwamụla umalafyale alinkuti: Isị kujoba nụnụ, bo sịsyo gwe ntwa gwangu, gwe malafyale ūmbūlịle, syo sịsyo ne mmbōmbị gwako ngusịbōmbaga. Po papo Sịmejị alinkutūgala amasịku ga mịngị mụ Jelụsalemụ.

39Lolị bo ifyinja fịtatu fịkīndịle, po papo abatumwa babili ba Sịmejị balinkujōnga, balinkubopela kwa Akịsị umwana gwa Maka umalafyale gwa mụ Gatị. Lelo bo Sịmejị abūlịgwe ukuti abatumwa bako bali mụ Gatị,

40po papo Sịmejị alinkwenda nukusụmụka, alinkwịtoga pambụ̄nda jāke, alinkubūka ku Gatị kwa Akịsị kukubalōnda abatumwa bāke.

41Solomonị bo abūlịgwe ukuti Sịmeị asōkịlemo mu Jelụsalemụ, abūkịle ku Gati kangi ajịlekubụja,

42umalafyale alinkutuma īndumị ja kummbilikila Sịmeị, bo ịsịle alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Kali ukālapịle mụngamụ ja NTWA apa nātịle ulape, kangi ndinkukubūla ilya kuti: Umanyege nalolị ukuti pīsịku ili linga ugwe kwịsakusōkangamo mụ Jelụsalemụ ukubūka kubūngi ākufwaga? Ulinkunyāmụla ulinkuti: Ilịsyu ili ujobịle inụnụ ngulitịlaga.

43Fịkị gomwịle ulufịngo lwako ku NTWA nululagilo ulu nākulagịle une?

44Kangi umalafyale alinkōngelapo ukummbūla Sịmejị alinkuti: Ubumēnye jujugwe nkati mundụmbụla jako ubusobị ubu gwalimmbōmbịle tāta Ndabiṭị; po apa lelo UNTWA ịkukufụ̄ndaga panōngwa ja busobị bwako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

45Lolị umwene umalafyale Solomonị ịkusajịgwaga, ubutwa bwa Ndabitị bụkukolekelịgwaga nkyēnị mụ NTWA bụkujaga jōnjolo bwịla.

46Po papo umalafyale alinkunndagila Benaja umwana gwa Jehojata ukuti abūke, alinkubūka alinkwakunkoma Sịmejị, alinkufwa. Po papo ubutwa bwa Solomonị bulinkwịtoteka nkiboko kyake.

1 Abanyafyale 3

Solomonị ịkusūma amahala

1Po papo Solomonị alinkupela ubukamụ numalafyale. Falao ugwa mụ Egịpịtị, alinkwega umwana gwa Falao unndīndwana ukuja nkasị, alinkuntwala nkāja ka Ndabitị, ukufịka papo ịsakumalaga ukujēnga īnyụ̄mba jāke ija pakitangālala, ni nyụ̄mba ja NTWA, kangi nịmato lya kukasyungūtila akāja kōsa ka Jelụsalemụ,

2Lolị abāndu bikemesyaga pafịgemo ifịngị ịtolo, papo inyụ̄mba ja NTWA jakāli ukujēngịgwa.

3Umwene Solomonị alinkunngana UNTWA, alinkukōnga indīngānịo sya gwịse Ndabitị, lolị umwene alinkubōla ifịnyamāna alinkusōsya ukuja makemo ga kwikemēsya pamwanya pafịgemo fị fịngị ịtolo.

4Po papo akabalilo kamo, umalafyale alinkubūka ku Gịbyonị kukwịkemēsya, papo palapala, pali po pabujo ubukulūmba ubwa pamwanya bwa kwịkemēkesyapo. Umwene Solomonị alịsịbịle ukusōsya amakemo amōkye kukabalilo aka kakīndile, aga gajaga elufu jumo, pamwanya pakigemo kila ikya kwịkemekesyapo.

5Pa Gịbyonị palapala, UNTWA alinkunsetukila Solomonị mụnjosị pakilo, alinkummbūla alinkuti: Sūmaga kumyangu aka kukalōnda ukuti ko ngupege ugwe.

6Solomonị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Bwịla gwanāngisyaga ulugano ulukulūmba kummbōmbị gwako Ndabitị tāta gwangu, ukukōngana mumo endelaga nkyenị mmyako mmbwanalolị, mmbugolofụ, na mụndụmbụla ija bugolofụ pamopēne nanụngwe; ko kuno ummbịkịle ulugano ulukulūmba apa umpēle umwana uju umusyugu akitūgalịle ikikota.

7Kangi gwe NTWA, Kyala gwangu, umbīkịle ne mmbōmbị gwako ukuja malafyale mmbujo bwa tāta gwangu Ndabitị, napapo une ndi mwana nkeke, ngamanya ukulōngosya.

8Une apa ne ntumwa gwako, ndi pakati pabāndu bako, aba ubasalịle ukuja bāko, abāndu abịngị fịjo, aba bakabagila ukubalịgwa nukumanyịgwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Ne ntumwa gwako ūmbege amahala, aga kubāganịa nukubalōngosya kanụnụ
abāndu bako, ukuti mmanyege ukusịtapulanịa īnụnụ nimbịbị, Namanga po
mbagịle bulēbule ukubalagila abāndu bako abịngị bo aba?

10Lelo po papo UNTWA, alinkwịkyela kuli isị āsūmịle Solomonị.

11Po papo Kyala alinkummbūla alinkuti: Papo ugwe ukịsūmila jujugwe ukuti
ujege nubūmị ubutalị ukasūma ikyuma pamo ukasūma ukuti abalugu bako
bafwege, lolị usūmịle amahala aga kubalongokesya abāndu nubwanalolị,

12ngubōmbaga ukukōngana bo mụmo usūmịle. Ngukupaga amahala nubumanyị,
akajako najumo ujūngi ukufụmila kūnyụ̄ma uko, kangi atịsakujako najumo
ujūngi nkyeni umo, uju ịsakufwanaga nanụngwe.

13Kangi ngongelapo ukukupa nafịfyo ukasūma, ngukupaga ubukabị bosa
nulwimiko, ko kuno atịsakujangako umalafyale ujūngi ugwa kwịsakufwana
nanụngwe mbūmị bwako bōsa.

14Lolị linga kundịlaga une kutigi nukwenda mụnjila syangu, linga kusịkolaga
imanyịsyo nindagilo syangu, bo mumo endelaga uguso Ndabitị, po lolị
nịsakukongelangapo ubumị bwako ubwa kugona nkịsu.

15Po papo Solomonị alinkulēmbuka, alinkumanya ukuti Kyala ajobịle nagwe
mụnjosị. Po papo alinkwịsa ku Jelụsalemụ, alinkwima nkyenị mwibokosị lya
lufịngo lwa NTWA, alinkusōsya amakemo amōkye, na makemo ga lutēngāno.
Pānyụma pali sịsịsị, alinkubapījila ifịndu fya lusekelo ababōmbị bāke bōsa.
Ubwelēfụ amaboko mana, ubwịnufụ amaboko matatu.

Solomonị ịkulōnga inōngwa īngafụ

16Pịsịku limo, po papo abakịkulu babili abāmalaja, balinkwịsa kumalafyale
Solomonị, balinkwima nkyenị mmyake.

17Unkịkulu jumo alinkujoba kumalafyale alinkuti: Gwe ntwa gwangu, unkịkulu
uju nanịne tukutūgasanịa nnyụ̄mba jimojēne, lelo une nāpāpịle umwana
unndumyana bo jope alịmo nnyụ̄mba.

18Po lelo kangi pịsịku lya butatu bo une mfụmịle pakupāpa umwana, jope
unkịkulu jujuju alinkwenda nukupāpa umwanāke unndumyana, lolị twali
twịbēne, akālịmo najumo umụ̄ndu ujūngi nnyụ̄mba jītu, twali twe babīli.

19Umwana gwa nkịkulu jujuju, āfwịle pakilo papo ālinndambalalịle.

20Po alinkusụmụka pakilo pakati, alinkummwēga umwanangu uju āli kūmbali
kumyangu bo une ne mmbōmbị gwako bo ngonịle utulo, alinkwakummbīka
pakipāmbaga kyake, alinkundwalila umwanake umfwe jo alinkummbīka
pakipāmbaga kyangu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Bo ndembwīke nulubūnju nguti nummongesye umwanangu, kēta, bagwi!
Ndinkwaga āfwịle. Lelo bo bukīle ndinkunkēta nukumwenesya fījo, ndinkwaga
himma, akaja jo mwanāngu uju nalimpāpịle une.

22Lolị unkīkulu ujūngi alinkujoba alinkuti: Himma, umwanāngu jo mūmị ịtolo,
lolị umwana umfwe jo gwako ugwe, unkịkulu ugwa kwanda alinkuti: Himma,
umwana umfwe jo gwako ugwe lolị umwana umūmị jo gwangu une. Po papo
balinkukanịkana bunobuno bo umwene umalafyale ịkubapilikisya.

23Po papo umalafyale Solomonị alinkujoba alinkuti: Mwesa mụkujoba mụkuti,
umwana umūmị jo gwangu, kangi mwesa mụkujoba mụkuti, umwana uju afwịle
jo gwako gwe mwịnāngu, gwe jūngi kuti himma, umwanako jo uju afwịle, lolị
une u mwanāngu jo uju mūmị.

24Umalafyale alinkulagila alinkuti: Amụndwalile ulubo. Ulubo lulinkutwalịgwa
kumalafyale.

25Po papo umalafyale Solomonị alinkujoba alinkuti: Amụmpāndule pakati
umwana umūmị uju, lelo īhāfụ jimo mụmpepo uju, īhāfụ, ijīngi mụmpepo unnịne
uju.

26Po papo unkīkulu uju umwanāke āli mūmị nalolị, alinkummbūla umalafyale
alinkuti: Syomma gwe malafyale, ngīmba mpepo ju mwịnāngu umwana umūmị
komma ukunngoga. Namanga ālinnganịle umwanāke nindụmbụla jōsa
ampākisyaga, papo umwene āli mwanāke nalolị. Lolị ujūngi jula, jo alinkujoba
alinkuti: Ena nalolị, atịsakujaga gwangu pamo gwako amụmpāndulanịege.

27Po papo umalafyale Solomonị alinkuti: Komma ukūnngoga, amūmpepo
unkīkulu ugwa kwanda umwana umūmị, papo umwene jo nna nalolị.

28Abany'Ịsịlaelị bosa balinkupilika mụno umalafyale ālōngīle īnōngwa jila
nukujitụmụla; po papo abāndu bosa balinkummwimika fījo umalafyale
Solomonị, balinkwaga ukuti amahala ga Kyala galịmo nkati mmyake aga kulōnga
īnōngwa kanụnụ.

1 Abanyafyale 4

Ababōmbị ba Solomonị aba pamwanya

1Po papo umalafyale Solomonị alinkuja malafyale gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị bosa,

2ababōmbị bāke aba pamwanya bali bo aba: Asalịa umwana gwa Satokị ali
mpūtī;

3Elịholefụ na Ahịja abāna ba Sīsya bali basīmbị, Jehosyafatị umwana gwa Ahịluti
āli nsīmbị gwa masịku;

4Benaja umwana gwa Jehojata ali nndōngosị gwa kilūndilo kya balwabwīte;
Satokị na Abyatalị bāli bapūtị;

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Asaḷia umwana gwa Nataṇị āli nkulūmba gwa balindililakīsu aba mmbujo mmbujo; Sabutị umwana gwa Nataṇị ali mpūtị, kangi ali mmanyāṇị gwa malafyale.

6Ahịsalị āli nkulūmba gwa babōmbị ba pakitangālala; Andolamụ umwana gwa Abụta āli nkulūmba gwa mbōmbo ija kufịmbilisịgwa.

7Kangi Solomoṇị alinkubasala abāndu kalōngo na babili ukuja balindililakīsu ba mwa Ịsịlaelị, mmbujo mmbujo. Bo aba bantwalilaga ifīndu umalafyale na ba nnyūmba jake bosa. Kukuti nndōngosị ātwalaga ifīndu kumalafyale umwesị gumo pakyinja, ukufụma kubujo bwa kīsu iki ālindililaga.

8Īngamụ syabo syali syo isị pamopēne nubujo bwabo bwa kīsu iki balongosyaga: Umwana gwa Huli, ikīsu kya nkyamba kya Efulaịmụ;

9umwana gwa Ndekalị, utwaja utu: Makasị, Syalabịmu, Betị-syemesị, na kāja ka Eloṇibetị-hananị;

10umwana gwa Hesetị, utwaja utu: Aluboṭị, na Soko nikīsu kyosa kya Hefalị;

11umwana gwa Abịnatabu, uju ālimmwegịle Tafatị umwana gwa Solomoṇị unndīndwana ukuja nkasị, ikīsu kyosa kya Nafatịndōlị;

12Bāna umwana gwa Ahịluti, utwaja utu: Tanakị, Megịto, nikīsu kyosa ikya Betị-syaṇị iki kili kulubafụ lwa Saletaṇị pāsi pa Jesịlelị kangi ukufụma ku Betị-syaṇị mpaka mụ Abelị-mehola ukwakufịka kulubafụ ulūngi lwa Jokimeamu.

13Umwana gwa Gebelị, akāja akakulūmba akā Lamoti-gịlịatị nutwaja utunāndi twa Jaịlị umwana gwa Manasị, utu tuli mu Gịlịatị, nikīsu kya Aligobụ iki kili mu Basyaṇị, nutwaja utukulūmba amalōngo ntandatu utu tuli namamato aga gali nifịfịgo ifya kyela ikibungu.

14Abịnatabu umwana gwa Ịto, ikīsu kya Mahanaịmụ;

15Ahịmasị uju ālimmwegịle Basamatị umwana gwa Solomoṇị unndīndwana ukuja nkasị, ikīsu kya Nafụtalị;

16Bāna umwana gwa Hụsajị, ikīsu kya Aselị na kāja kā Bealotị;

17Jehosyafatị umwana gwa Palụa, ikīsu kya Ịsakalị;

18Sịmejị umwana gwa Ela, ikīsu kya Benjamịnị;

19Gebelị umwana gwa Uli, ikīsu kya Gịlịatị iki kyalagiligwaga numalafyale Sịhoṇị ugwa Bamolị, na Ogu umalafyale gwa mu Basyaṇị. Kangi ālịko unndōngosī ujūngi ugwa kīsu kyosa kya Jūta.

20Abāndu ba mwa Jūta na Ịsịlaelị bāli bịngị fịjo, bāli bo unsānga ugwa mūmbali mụnyanja; bālyaga nukunwa, balinkuja nulusekelo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Solomonị alinkuja nndagilị gwa butwa bōsa, ukufụma kulwisi Fụlatị mpaka kukīsu kya Bafịlịsịtị, ukwakufịka kumpaka gwa Egịpịtị; abāndu bosa balinkusōnga īsōngo kumalafyale Solomonị, balinkummbōmbela mmbūmị bwake bosa.

22Ifīndu fya Solomonị pīsịku limo, fyajaga amapīpa amalōngo matatu aga bufụ ubunụnụ ubutịne, kangi na mapīpa amalōngo ntandatu aga nganụ,

23īngāmbaku īndụpe kalōngo, ning'ōmbe amalōngo mabili, ning'ōsị imịa jimo, kangi nimbabala, nutusya, niswela, pamopene ninguku.

24Solomonị ālagilaga ikīsu kyosa ikya kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo ulwa lwisi Fụlatị, ukufụma mụ Tịfụsa mpaka mụ Gasa, alinkuja pamwanya pabanyafyale bosa aba kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo ulwa lwisi Fụlatị, alinkuja nulutēngāno īmbafụ syosa.

25Abāndu bosa ba mwa Jụ̄ta na mwa Ịsịlaelị balinkutūgala nulutēngāno, kukuti mụ̄ndu alinkuja nunngūnda gwake gwa māfīlu kangi nimịpịkị gyake igya mịkuju, ukufụma mụ Ndanị ukwakufịka mụ Bēlị-syeba, mmasīku ga Solomonị gake gōsa.

26Solomonị ali nifịbaga baelufụ amalōngo mana ifya falāsị isya kukwaba amagali gake, kangi āli na bāndu baelufụ kalōngo na babili, abākwịtoga pafalāsị.

27Po papo abalindililakīsu bala, balinkutwala bwīla ifīndu kumalafyale Solomonị, na kubāndu bōsa aba bālyaga pamēsa ja malafyale, kukuti nndōngosị umwesị gwake, fịkāgilwaga nafịmo.

28Kangi kukuti nndōngosị ukufụma kulubafụ lwa kīsu iki ālindililaga, ātwalaga inganụ ija luko ulūngi iji bịkuti īsyajilị, nilīsu ilya kulya ifalāsị, nifịnyamāna ifīngị ifya lubilo, balinkutwala nukubīka pabujo bwake apa lyalōndịgwaga, kukuti mụ̄ndu ukukōngana nimbōmbo jāke.

29Kyala alinkumpa Solomonị amahala amịngị fījo aga gakīndilīle, nubumanyị ubwa kusyaganịa sị nyīngi kisịta mpaka, kangi alinkuja numojo ugwa nyịnogono si nyīngị isị syali bo unsānga ugwa kūmbali kūnyanja.

30Po papo Solomonị alinkuja namahala gāgakīndile amahala ga bāndubōsa abāmahala abā kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo, na ba mahala bōsa aba mwa Egịpịtị.

31Papo umwene āli namahala ukubakīnda abāndu bōsa, alinkunnkīnda na Etanị Umwịsịlahị, na Nemanị, na Kelikali, na Talịta abāna ba Naholị, ubufụmụke bwake bulinkukwila mfịkolo fyosa ifị fyalinsyungūtịle.

32Kangi ālyagwịle amasyu amapala aga kujobela mbupīngamụ aga gāli baelufu batatu, syope ninyīmbo syake isị ālyagwịle syalị elufụ jumo na ịhāno.

33Kangi alinkujoba īnōngwa sya mịpịkị, ukwanda gu mpịkị ugu bịkuti umwelesị ugwa mụ Lebanonị ukwakufịka kutịsa ili bịkuti hịsopo ili likumela mwịmato. Alinkulīngānịa isya fịnyamāna, ni sya njunị, nifị fịkwafụla fyosa, na sịswi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

34Lelo po papo abāndu ifịkolo fyosa, balinkwịsa ukuti bagapilikege amahala ga Solomonị, kangi na banyafyale bosa aba nkịsu aba bagapilịke amahala gake, balinkubatuma abāndu bābo ukwịsa kukumpilikisya.

1 Abanyafyale 5

Solomonị ịkwịtendekesya ukujēnga īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA

1Po papo Hịlamụ umalafyale gwa mu Tịlị, alinkubatuma ababōmbị bāke kwa Solomonị bo apilịke ukuti bampakịle īnyēmba isya kujīla malafyale mmbujo bwa gwịse; papo umwene Hịlamụ, bwịla ālinnganịle Ndabitị.

2Po papo Solomonị alinkubụsya īndumị iji kwa Hịlamụ, alinkuti:

3Umēnye ukuti tāta Ndabitị akājēngịle īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, Kyala gwake ija kwịpụtilamo, panōngwa ja bwite ubu ālwaga na balugu bāke aba balinsyungūtịle, ukufịka papo UNTWA ēndaga nukumpa ubutolị kubalugu bāke bōsa.

4Lolị une lilino UNTWA, Kyala gwangu, āmbēle ulutēngāno īmbafu syosa, akajapo unndugu gwangu najumo kangi bukajapo ububịbị nabumo.

5Po apa nịnogwịne ukuti nunnjēngelege īnyụ̄mba UNTWA, Kyala gwangu bo papo UNTWA ālimmbūlịle tāta Ndabitị ātịle: Umwanāko uju nịsakummbīkaga pakikota kyako ikya butwa mmbujo bwako ugwe, jo uju lolị ịsakūnjengelaga īnyụ̄mba ne NTWA.

6Ubatumege abāndu bako ku Lebanonị, ukuti bakāndụmụlilege imịpịkị imyelesị; ababōmbị bangu bịsakujaga pamopene na babōmbị bako, āngubafwikaga umfwalo ababōmbị bako mumo linga upimịle jujugwe; papo syo usyagenịe nanụngwe ukuti abāndu bangu, bakamanya ukutụmụla imịpịkị kifwene bo Abasịtonị.

7Po papo Hịlamụ bo agapilike amasyu ga Solomonị, alinkusekela fịjo, alinkuti: UNTWA īmikịgwege umụsyugu, uju ampēle Ndabitị umwana gwa mahala, uju ali pamwanya pabāndu bāke abịngị.

8Po papo Hịlamụ alinkummwamụla Solomonị alinkuti: Mbilịke īndumị jako iji ūndumịle une, ngubombaga syosa isị ujobịle, isya mịpịkị imyelesị nimịkambokambo.

9Ababōmbị bangu bịsakugisụlụsyaga ukufụma mụ Lebanonị mpaka kūnyanja, nịsakugyendesyaga mụ̄nyanja bo ngipịnyịle pamopēne, ukufịka pabujo ubu kuñangisyaga jujugwe, papo palapala po une nịsakugyabulaga ukuti ugwe ugyegege; lolị ugwe kwisakumbaga ifịndu fya kubafwana abāndu bangu bosa aba nnyụ̄mba jangu, syo isị ākūmbōmbelaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Po papo Hịlamụ alinkumpa Solomonị imịpịkị gyosa igya myelesị nigya mịkambokambo, mụmo agilōndelaga.

11Solomonị alinkumpa Hịlamụ amapīpa ga nganụ baelufụ amalongo mabili, ukuja fịndu fya bandu bāke, namafuta ga kupijila amapīpa amalongo mabili, fyo fịndu ifị Solomonị ampaga Hịlamụ kukuti kyinja.

12UNTWA alinkumpa amahala Solomonị bo mụmo alimfịngịle, lulinkujapo ulutēngāno pakati pamyabo Hịlamụ na Solomonị, bo babīli balinkubikanịla ulufịngo.

13Umalafyale Solomonị alinkwanda īmbōmbo ja kufịmbilisịgwa ija bāndu baelufụ, amalōngo matatu, aba bāfụmịle mbany'Ịsịlaelị bosa.

14Alinkubatuma ku Lebonanị abāndu baelufụ kalōngo kukuti mwesị, bābalanaga; bo babōmbịle umwesị gumo ku Lebanonị, bēndaga nukubụja kutwaja twabo, bātūsyaga imyesị mịbili. Andonịlamụ āli jo nkulūmba gwa mbōmbo ja kufịmbilisịgwa.

15Solomonị kangi āli nabo abāndu abāngi baelufụ amalōngo mahano na mabili (70,000) abakupīmba amabwe, nabandu abāngi baelufụ amalōngo lwele (80,000) abakusōngola amabwe nkīsu ikya mfyamba;

16kangi Solomonị alinkubīka abāndu baelufụ batatu na bamịa batatu (3,300) ukuja balindililị bābo, kangi nukuja balindililị ba mbōmbo syosa silasịla.

17Kululagilo lwa malafyale balinkukūmba amabwe amanywamụ amanụnụ aga gāsōngolịgwe, go aga balinkujēngela ulwalo lwa nyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

18Ababōmbị ba Solomonị na babōmbị ba Hịlamụ, na bandụ ba Gịbalị, bo aba basōngwịle amabwe nukulūndika imịpịkị gya kujēngela īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

1 Abanyafyale 6

Solomonị ịkujēnga īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA

1Po papo lelo nkyinja ikya bāmịa bana namalōngo lwele (480) bo abany'Ịsịlaelị basōkịle nkīsu kya Egịpịtị, umwene Solomonị bo amalịle ifyinja fịna ịtolo ifya bunyafyale bwake, mmwesị gwabubili ugu bịkuti Sịfụ, alinkwanda ukujēnga īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

2Īnyụ̄mba iji umalafyale Solomonị alinnjengịle UNTWA, jāli ubutali amaboko amalōngo ntandatu, ubwelefu jali amaboko amalōngo mabili, ubwịnufụ jāli amaboko amalōngo matatu.

3Ikyụmba kya kwingilila iki kyali nkyenị munyụmba, kyali ubutalị amaboko amalōngo mabili kyafwene ninguto ja nyụmba, kyasulwịke pāsi amaboko kalōngo nkyenị nnyụmba.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Atendekīsye amaḷiḷisya ga nyūmba aga ḡali nubwasị ubu bwafịnyene pānja loli nkati mo bwalyeletīke.

5Kangi pānja mwịmato lya nyụmba alinkujenga, alinkusyungūsya ifyumba ifị fyalūngēne namamato ga nyụmba kosa kosa nifyumba ifya nkati pamopene nikyumba ikya pabujo ubwịkemo; alinkujenga ifyụmba fya mụmbali imbafụ syosa.

6Ikyụmba kya pāsi kyali ubwelefu amaboko mahāno, ikya pakati kyali ubwelefụ amaboko ntandatu, ikya butatu kyali ubwelefụ amaboko mahāno na mabili, papo ulubafụ lwa pānja amamato agasulwīsyepo imbafụ syosa ukuti īmbānda sīngakolanaga namamato ga nyūmba.

7Bo īnyūmba jili pakujēngịgwa, jilinkujēngịgwa namabwe aga gasongolịgwe ngānị pakīna, ko kuno īsyanilo, īndwanga pamo ikibombelo kyosa ịtolo ikya kyela, fịkabombelịgwapo nukupilikịgwapo ilīsyu lyabo bo inyūmba jịkujēngịgwa.

8Ikịfịgo kya kyụmba kya pāsi pakati, kyali palubafụ lwa nyūmba kwịtōngo, umūndu āfyukaga mụntandalilo ukwakufịka nkyụmba ikya pakati, kangi āfyukaga ukufụma pakyụmba kilakila mụmụntandalilo mpaka nkyụmba ikya butatu.

9Po papo alinkujijēnga īnyūmba, alinkujimalīsya jōsa, ājēngịle ilījulu lya mịpịkị namatapwa ga myelesị.

10Alinkujenga ifyụmba mūmbafụ syosa isya nyūmba jōsa, kukuti kyụmba kyali amaboko mahāno ubwịnufụ, amatapwa ga myelesị go aga gafịlūngēnịe ifyụmba ifị ninyūmba.

11Po papo ilīsyu lya NTWA lilinkummwīsila Solomonị lilinkuti:

12Panōngwa ja nyūmba iji uli pakujēnga, linga ākwendaga mụndagilo syangu, nukusịtīla īngomelesyo syangu, nukwenda bwīla mụmo, po āngukubōmbelaga isị nāfīngịle kugūso Ndabitị.

13Po une āngutūgalaga bwịla nkati mbany'Ịsịlaelị nnyūmba jịjịjị, āndịkubalekaga abāndu bangu Ịsịlaelị.

14Solomonị alinkujijēnga inyūmba alinkujimala.

Ukumalika kwa nyūmba nkati

15Amamato gōsa agā nkati nnyūmba ākomelīle namatapwa ga myelesị, ukufụma pāsi mpaka kwịjulu, ilịjulu ātēngịle nimịpịkị, pāsi pafyụmba akomīle amatapwa ga myelesị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Alinkujenga ikyụmba iki ubutalị kyali amaboko amalōngo mabili kunyụ̄ma kūnyụ̄mba, ājēngịle namatapwa ga myelesị, nkati na nkati alinkujenga ikyụmba ikīngị iki kyali kyo kya pa pabwịkemo.

17Īnyụ̄mba jāli nikyụmba nkyenị nkyụmba kya pabwīkemo pa pabwịkemo, iki kyali ubutalị amaboko amalōngo mana.

18Nkati nnyụ̄mba gwalịmo umpịkị gwa mwelesị ugu gwanosīgwe kanụnụ fījo nubusōngole ubu bwaliti mbāle, kangi nubulēnge ubu bwakịngulīgwe ubujo bōsa, gwali mwelesị ntupu likālịpo ilībwe nalimo ili lyabonekaga.

19Alinkujenga ikyụmba kya nkati nndubafụ lwa nkati nnyụ̄mba, ikya kubīkamo ilịbokosị lya lufīngo lwa NTWA.

20Ikyụmba kya nkati kilakila kyali ubutalị amaboko amalōngo mabili, ubwelēfụ kyali amaboko amalōngo mabili, ubwīnufū kyali amaboko amalōngo mabili, pāsi posa palyalisīgwe na sahabu unnụnụ, kangi alinkutendekesya ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo ikya mwelesị.

21Bo bunobuno lelo Solomonị alinkwalisya nkati nnyụmba sahabu unnụnụ, pabwịngililo nkyụmba kya nkati alinkubīka imịnyololo gya sahabu ukutụmụsanịa, kangi alinkwalisyapo sahabu pamwanya.

22Alinkwalisya sahabu pāsi nnyụ̄mba mpaka jāmalīke īnyụ̄mba jōsa, kangi pabwịkemēkesyo nkyụmba kya nkati pope alinkwalisya pōsa nasahabu.

23Nkyụ̄mba kya nkati alinkutendekesya abakelụbụ babili aba mịpịkị gya mịsyunguti, kukuti nkelụbụ ubwīnufụ āli amaboko kalōngo.

24Ilīpiko lya nkelụbụ jumo, lyali ubutalị amaboko mahāno, ilīpiko lya bubili lyope ubutalị lyali amaboko mahāno; ukufụma pāsụsụlilo ja ịpiko limo mpaka pāsụsụlilo ja ịpiko lya bubili, gāli amaboko kalōngo.

25Unkelụbụ unnịne jope āli amaboko kalōngo; abakelụbụ bo babīli bafwene ịtolo bakakīndēnepo.

26Ubwinufụ unkelụbụ jumo āli amaboko kalōngo, kangi unkelụbụ ujungi jope ali bo ju nnịne pakwima.

27Ābabīkịle abakelụbụ abo nkyụmba ikya nkati fījo ikya nyụmba ja NTWA; amapiko ga bakelụbụ abo gābālwīke ko kuno ilịpiko limo līkịnyaga mwịmato limo, ilīpiko lya bubili līkịnyaga mwịmato ilya bubili. Amapiko gabo agāngi galinkwaganīla gago matupu pakati pa nyụmba.

28Ābakupikīle abakelubu bala nasahabu.

29Alinkuganosya amamato gōsa aga nyụ̄mba nubunosye bwa bakelụbụ aba bāsōngolīgwe, kangi nimịpịkị sya tugīndwa, nubulēnge ubu bukumela nnyụ̄mba, mfyumba fya nkati ni fya panja.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

30Pāsi pafyụmba ifya nkati ni fya pānja, alyaḷisyepo sahabu.

31Ikifịgo kya kyụmba ikya nkati, kyali ninyīgị ịbili isị syalūngēne, isị ātendekīsye namatapwa ga mịsyunguti, ikifịgo kila kyali nimbafụ ịhāno kumwanya kyali kisuge.

32Alinkusịkupịkila īnyīgị ịbili sịla isya mịsyunguti nubunosye bwa bakelụbụ aba bāsōngolīgwe pamwanya, kangi nimịpịkị gya tugīndwa, kangi nubulēnge, abakupikīle na sahabu, alinkwalisya sahabu pamwanya pabakelụbụ na pamịpịkị gya tugīndwa.

33Ikifịgo kya kwịngilila nnyūmba, alinkutendekesya īfelemụ ja lwịgị lwa matapwa ga mịsyunguti, iji jilinkufwana ịtolo īmbafụ syo ịna.

34Kangi syalịmo inyịgị ịbili isya mịpịkị ịmikambokambo, isị amatapwa mabili aga lwịgị lumo gīgukaga kangi gakamandanaga, kangi amatapwa mabili aga lwịgị ulūngi gope gịgukaga kangi gakamandanaga.

35Pamwanya pānyịgị sịla alinkubabīka abakelubu, nimịpịkị gya tugīndwa, nubulēnge pamwanya pabakelụbụ aba bāsōngolīgwe aba ābapakịle na sahabu.

36Alinkujenga īnyūmba ja kulōngelamo ija nkati, iji jāli ninyālo ịtatu isya mabwe aga gāsōngolīgwe, nulwalo lumo ulwa mịpịkị imyelesị kukuti nyālo ịtatu isya mabwe.

37Ulwalo lwa nyụmba ja NTWA, lwabīkịgwe mmwesị ugwa bubili ugu bịkuti Sịfụ, nkyinja kya buna ikya bulagilị, bwa malafyale Solomonị.

38Mmwesị ugwa lwele umwesị ugu bịkuti Bulị, nkyinja kya kalọngo nakimo ikya bulagilị bwa malafyale Solomonị, ko kabalilo aka īnyūmba ja NTWA jilinkwenda nukumalika ukujēngịgwa īmbafụ syosa, ukukōngana na mụno jālōndelịgwaga. Solomonị ājijēngịle kukabalilo ka fyinja fịhāno na fịbili.

1 Abanyafyale 7

Īnyụmba sya Solomonị isya pakitāngālala

1Solomonị alinkwenda nukujēnga īnyūmba jake ija pakitāngālala, iji jilinkwega ifyinja kalōngo na fịtatu ukumalika jōsa pakujēngịgwa.

2Alinkujenga īnyụmba iji bātigi Kisịtu kya Lebanonị (jali jo ngamụ ja nyụmba), ubutalị bwake jāli amaboko imịa jimo, ubwelēfụ jāli amaboko amalōngo mahāno, ubwịnufụ jāli amaboko amalōngo matatu jājēngīgwe ịngīndi ịna pamwanya pambānda isya mịpịkị imyelesị kangi nulukīndi lumo ulwa mwelesị pamwanya pambānda.

3Jākụpikilīgwe numwelesị pamwanya pafyụmba ifị fyali pambānda isya myelesị, isị syali amalōngo mana na ịhāno, syajaga kalōngo na ịhāno kukuti lukīndi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Jāli na maḷiḷisya aga gali mụngīndi ịtatu, kukuti ịḷiḷisya lyakētanaga nịḷiḷisya iḷịnịne mụ̄ngīndi syo ịtātu.

5Ifelemụ sya fịfigo fyosa na maḷiḷisya, syafwene ịtolo mbutalị na mbwelēfụ, kukuti ịḷiḷisya lyakētanaga nịḷiḷisya iḷīnịne mūngīndi syo ịtātu.

6Alinkubīka ikyụmba kya ịbalasa iki kyali kya kukomānịlamo, iki kyali kya mbānda; iki ubutalị bwake kyali amaboko amalōngo mahāno, ubwelēfụ kyali amaboko amalōngo matatu; nkyenị kyasōkịle pānja kangi kyagelekīgwe, kyali nimbānda.

7Kangi alinkubīka ịkikota kya butwa, ikya kulōngelamo īnōngwa kyali kyo kyụmba kya bulōngelo; alinkukinosya namatapwa ga myelesị aga ākomīle ukufụma pāsi mpaka kwịjulu.

8Īnyụmba ja Solomonị ija kutūgalamo jāli ndupaso ulūngi kūnyụma kukyụmba kya bulōngelo, jajēngīgwe nukutendekesịgwa bo īnyụmba isīngị. Kangi alinkunjēngela unkasị īnyụ̄mba iji jāfwene ninyụ̄mba isīngị, undīndwana uju āli mwana gwa Falao umalafyale gwa Egịpịtị.

9Īnyụ̄mba syosa sịsịsị syajēngīgwe namabwe amapala aga pantēngo, aga gāsongolīgwe ukukōngana na mụno gālōndelịgwaga, aga gālēngịgwe kanụnụ mụnyụma na nkati nimịmage igya kulēngela amabwe, ukwandila lu lwalo mpaka amabwe ga pa mwanya, pope na pānja ukufịka nkyụmba kya bulōngelo ikikulūmba.

10Ulwalo lwali lwa mabwe amapala agā pantēngo, amabwe amanywamụ aga maboko kalōngo na ga maboko lwele.

11Pamwanya gālịpo amabwe agāngi agā pantengo aga gāsōngolīgwe ukukōngana na muno galondelịgwaga, kangi namatapwa agā mīpīkī imyelesị.

12Ikyụmba ikinywamụ ikya bulōngelo ikya pakitāngālala, nikyụmba kya bulōngelo ikya nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, nikyumba kya kubwịngililo, fyali namamato aga gāli nulukīndi lumo ulwa matapwa agā mịpịkị imyelesị kukuti ngīndi ịtatu isya mabwe amasōngole.

Īmbō bo ja Hịlamụ

13Po papo umalafyale Solomonị alinkubatuma abāndu ba kwa kummwega Hịlamụ ukufụma mụ Tịlị.

14Āli mwana nndumyana gwa mfwile jumo ugwa kikolo kya Nafụtalị, ugwịse āli mụ̄ndu gwa nkāja ka Tịlị, āli mpōsī gwa kikuba, āli mụ̄ndu ugwa mahala amīngị, āli mmaganyị fịjo āsịmēnye īmbōmbo nyīngị isya bupōsị bwa kikuba. Jouju alinkwịsa kumalafyale Solomonị, alinkumbombela imbombo syosa.

Imbānda ịbili isya kikuba

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Alinkutendekesya īmbānda ịbili isya kikuba. Ubwịnufụ kukutimbānda jāli amaboko kalōngo na lwele, ukusyungūtila mụ̄mbali jāli amaboko kalōngo na mabili, jāli nubwasị nkati, kangi unngịnda gwake jāli inyobe ịna; imbānda ja bubili jali bo jīnịne.

16Kangi alinkutendekesya ifịtịlị fịbili ifya kikuba iki kyalyengusīgwe, ifya kubīkịgwa pamwanya pambānda; ubwịnufụ ikitịlị kimo kyali amaboko mahāno, kyope ikīngi ubwịnufụ kyali amaboko mahāno.

17Po papo kangi alinkwenda nukutendekesya īnyēlo ịbili isị syali bo inyēlo īnduke, kangi ubupotanịe bwali bo imịnyololo, sịlinkubīkịgwa pamwanya pafịtịlị ifị fyali pamwanya pambānda, kukuti kitịlị īnyēlo ihano na ịbili.

18Bo alinkusịtendekesya imbānda, mụ̄ngīndi ịbili ukusyungūtila pamwanya palwelo lumo, ukukikụpikila ikitịlị iki kyali pamwanya pambānda; kangi alinkubōmba bo bububo na kukitịlị ikīngi.

19Ifịtịlị ifị fyali pamwanya pambānda nkyụmba kya kukomāniịlamo, fyali fịtịlị ifị fyali bo ubulēnge bwa majibijibi, ubwịnufụ fyali amaboko mana.

20Ifịtịlị fyali pamwanya pambānda ịbili kangi pamwanya pandụli iji jali mụ̄mbali nndwelo; gālịko amakomamānga agā kikuba aga gāli imịa ịbili, mụ̄ngīndi ịbili ukusyungūtila; kangi jope imbānda ijīngi jāli bo jīnịne.

21Alinkusyimika īmbānda ịbili nkyenị mbwịngililo bwa nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, nkyụmba kya kukomāniịlamo. Īmbānda ja kukịlīlo alinkujipa īngamụ ja Jakịnị (ko kuti ịsakusịsịmikisya), kangi alinkujīmika imbānda ja bubili kukịmama alinkujipa īngamụ ja Boasị (ko kuti galịmo amaka).

22Kangi pamwanya pambānda pātendekesīgwe ukufwana bulēnge bwa majibijibi, mo mụno jāmalikịle īmbōmbo ja mbānda.

Ilịpịpa lya kyela ikibūngu

23Po papo Hịlamụ alinkutendekesya ilīpịpa lya kyela ikibūngu ili lyali ịbụlụnge, pakati lyali amaboko kalōngo, ubwịnufụ lyali amaboko mahāno, ukusyungūtila mụ̄mbali lyaliamaboko amalōngo matatu.

24Pāsi palugịlịlị lwake syalịpo imbāle sya kyela ikibūngu kalongo, isị syalisyungūtịle ilīpịpa Imbāle sya kyela ikubungu syali mụ̄ngīndi ịbili, syosa syalyengusīgwe pabujo bumobwene bo sịkwengusīgwa.

25Ilīpịpa lyalyimile pāngāmbaku sya kyela ikibungu kalōngo na ịbili ịtatu syaketaga kulūlu, ịtatu syakētaga kubujōngelo, ịtatu syakētaga kwịtōngo, kangi isīngị ịtatu syakētaga kubusōkelo. Ilīpịpa lyabīkịgwe pamwanya pamyabo, imịbili gyabo igya kwịtōngo gyali nkati.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

26Lyali nunngīnda ugu gwali bo ubupapate bwa kiboko; ulugiḷiḷi lwake lwali bo ulugiḷiḷi lwa kikombe, kifwene bo ubulēnge bwa majibijibi, lịsulaga amalebe baelufụ babili.

Amageleṭị ga Kyela ikibūngu

27Po papo Hịlamụ alinkutendekesya kangi amageleṭị ga kyela ikibūngu kalōngo, kukuti ịgeleṭị lyali amaboko mana ubutalị, ubwelēfụ amaboko mana, ubwịnufụ amaboko matatu.

28Amageleṭị aga gatendekesịgwe gali nīndēngati isị syabīkịgwe mụfelemụ,

29kangi pamwanya pāndēngati isị syabīkịgwe mụfẹlemụ, fyalịpo ifịfwanị fya ngalamụ, nifya ng'ōmbe nifya bakelụbụ. Pafelemụ syōsa pamwanya na kūsi, pafịfwanị fya ngalamụ, nifịfwanị fya ng'ōmbe fyalịpo ifịfwanị ifịngị ifị fyali fịnịongosanịe.

30Kangi kukuti ịgeleṭị lyali ningōmbelo sya kyela ikibūngu ịna, nifịkuba ifịgolofụ fịna, ifị fyali pakati pangōmbelo, kangi mo mụno īngōmbelo sịkusyungutila, mụ̄ngụto syo ịna isya ịgeleṭị, fyalịmo ifịnulilo. Ifịnulilo fya kyela fịfịfị, fyali nifịfwanị fyabulēnge mụ̄mbafụ syābo.

31Ubwasị bwake bwali bubụlụ̄nge bo mụmo ulwalo lụkutendekesịgwa, lwali nikịna iki kyali ikiboko kimo nīhāfụ; kangi kumwanya kubwasi kwanosịgwe nifịfwanị, īndēngati syake syafwene mōsa ịtolo, sịkāli mbụlụ̄nge.

32Amagōmbelo mana gala gāli pāsi pāndēngati, ifịkuba ifịgolofu ifya pakati pangombelo fyali nkati mmageleṭị, ubwịnufụ bwa lugōmbelo lumo lwali ikiboko kimo nīhāfụ.

33Amagōmbelo gagaga gali bo amagōmbelo ga magali, amaboko ga magombelo ago gali nīsāmbo īmbụlūnge isị syalīti manyeta, nīsāmbo ingolofụ pakati palugōmbelo apa īsāmbo syosa syalūngēne, syosa syatendekesịgwe nikyela ikibūngu.

34Fyālịmo ifịnulilo fịna, mụngụto syo ịna isya kukuti ịgeleṭị, ifịnulilo fịfịfị fyalūngēne namageleṭị.

35Kangi pamwanya pịgeleṭị, pali nịsyēnga ili ubwinufụ bwake lyali hāfụ ja kiboko kimo, kangi pamwanya pịgeleti ifịkolelo fyake nīndēngati fyafwene ịtolo.

36Ifịnulilo nīndēngati syanosịgwe nubunosye bwa fịfwanị fya bakelụbụ, nifya ngalamụ, nutugīndwa, kimō-kimo kukuti bujo mụmo bwajīlịle nikyela ikibūngu iki kyasyungūtịle mōsa.

37Mo muno agatendekekịsye amageleṭị kalōngo; gosa gāfwene ịtolo, gāli lumolwene ukupimịgwa nukutendekesịgwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

38Kangi Hịlamụ ātendekīsye amabeseni kalōngo aga ikyela ikibūngu kukuti ịbeseni līsulaga amalebe amalōngo mana, kukuti ịbeseni ubwelēfụ lyali amaboko mana, kangi kukuti ịgeletị lyali nịbeseni limo, amageletị gōsa kalōngo.

39Alinkugabīka amageletị mahāno kulubafụ lwa nyụ̄mba ulwa kwịtōngo, kangi agāngi mahāno alinkugabīka kulubafụ lwa nyụ̄mba ulwa kulūlu. Ilīpịpa lya kyela ikibūngu lyo alinkulibīka kulubafụ lwa kwịtōngo ḵubusōkelo pangụto ja nyụ̄mba.

Ukulīngānia mbupḭ̄mba ifị fyalịmo nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA

40Po papo kangi Hịlamụ alinkutendekesya amabịlịka, amakūmbulu pamo iposolo, na mabeseni, alinkwenda nukujimalīsya īmbōmbo ja Solomoni ija nyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

41Ifị ātendekīsye fyali fyo ifị: Īmbānda ịbili, ifịtịlị fịbili ifị fyaliti bakụlị, ifị fyali pamwanya pambānda, kangi nīnyēlo ịbili isị syafịkupikīle ifịtịlị fịla ifị fyali bo ībakụlị, ifị fyali pamwanya pambānda;

42na makomamanga bāmịa bana aga gāli mụ̄nyēlo ịbili, kukuti lwelo ịngīndi ịbili isya makomamanga, ukusịkupikila ingiga isị syali bo ībakụlị pamwanya pambānda,

43na mageletị kalōngo, na mabeseni kalōngo aga gāli pamwanya pamageletị;

44kangi nịpīpa limo, nīngāmbaku kalōngo na ịbili kūsi kwịpịpa,

45kangi nisefụlilo, na makūmbulu, fyosa fịfịfị fyāli nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, fyo ifị Hịlamụ ālintendekekīsye umalafyale Solomoni, fyosa fịfīfị fyatendekesīgwe nikyela ikibūngu.

46Umalafyale ālagīle ukuti, fịtendekesịgwege ndusōko lwa Jolịtani pāsi pamfụ pakati pa Sụkotị na Saletani.

47Solomoni alinkufịleka ifyombo fyosa fịfịfị, kisita kupimịgwa ubusịto bwake, papo fyali fịngị fịjo, ko kuno akabumēnye ubusịto bwa kyela.

48Po papo Solomoni alinkutendekesya ifịbōmbelo ifịngị ifya nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA. Ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo ikya sahabu, nimēsa ija sahabu iji jāli jakubīkilapo ifịsyesye ifīkemo

49ifyimilo fya nyāle ifị fyali fya sahabu unnụnụ, ifyimilo fịhāno fyali kulubafụ lwa kulūlu, nkyeni nkyụmba kya pabwịkemo ubulēnge, īnyāle niposolo isya sahabu;

50ifịkombe, ifịkolelanyāle, ībakụlị, amabeseni, ifịkalāngilo, īsefụlilo, nipete sya sahabu isi syali nyīḡị isya nkyụmba kya nkati fịjo, ikya pabwịkemo fịjo kangi ninyīgi sya nyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

51Po papo īmbōmbo jōsa iji umalafyale ābōmbịle nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA jilinkumalika. Kangi Solomoni alinkwịngisya utūndu tōsa utu ātusūngwīle

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ndabiṭị, fesa na sahabu, nifyombo ifīngị, alinkufịbīka nkati nkyumba kya kulindililamo ikyuma kya NTWA.

1 Abanyafyale 8

Iliḥbokosị lya lufīngo likutwalīgwa nnyūmba ja NTWA

1Po papo umalafyale Solomonị alinkubabūngāṇịa abalōngosị bosa ba bany'Ịsịlaelị, abalōngosị ba fịkolo, abalōngosị ba nnyūmba sya bīsabo mbany'Ịsịlaelị, balinkwịsa kumalafyale Solomonị mụ Jelụsalemụ, ukuti balipīmbege iliḥbokosị lya lufīngo ukufụma mụ Syonị, nkāja ka Ndabiṭị ukwakulibīka nnyūmba ja NTWA.

2Balinkubūngāna abāndu bōsa ba mwa Ịsịlaelị, balinkukomāna nkyenị mmalafyale Solomonị, pakabalilo ka kyaka mmwesị ugu bịkuti Etanịmụ, ugu go mwesị ugwa buhāno na mịbili.

3Po papo abalōngosị bōsa ba mwa Ịsịlaelị balinkwịsa, abapūṭị balinkulipīmba iliḥbokosị lya lufīngo lwa NTWA.

4Balinkulitwala nnyūmba ja NTWA. Kangi abapūṭị na Banyalebị balinkujitwala ihēma ja kukomāṇịlamo nifyombo fyosa ifīkemo ifị fyalịmo mụhēma balinkwịngisya nnyūmba ja NTWA.

5Umalafyale Solomonị na bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa aba bākomēne nkyenị mmyake, balinkuja pamopēne nagwe nkyenị mwịbokosị lya lufīngo, bo bịkubōla amakemo ga kwịkemēsya, ing'ōsị ning'ōmbe isị sịkāli nukubala kangi sịkāmanyịgwaga papo syali nyịngị fịjo.

6Po papo abapūṭị balinkulitwala iliḥbokosị lya lufīngo lwa NTWA pabujo bwake, nkyụmba kya nnyūmba ikya nkati ikya pabwịkemo pa pabwịkemo kūsi kumapiko ga bakelụbụ.

7Papo abakelụbụ bābālwịle amapiko gabo pamwanya pabujo bwa ịbokosị, ko kuno abakelụbụ balinkulikụpikila iliḥbokosị pamopēne nimịpịkị gyake igya kumpīmbila.

8Imịpịkị gyali mịtalị ko kuno ubumalikisyo bwa mịpịkị igyo bwabonekaga pabujo ubwịkemo, nkyenị nkyụmba kya nkati, lolị ubumalikisyo bwa mịpịkị igyo bukābonekaga pānja, gyo gilịko na kulilino.

9Mwịbokosị nkati, fịkalịmo nafịmo ifīngị lolị gālịmo gēne ga maseletị ga mabwe mabili, aga Mose ābīkịlemo pa Holebụ, apa UNTWA āfīngile ulufīngo na bany'Ịsịlaelị bo basōkịle nkīsu kya Egịpịtị.

10Bo abapūṭị basōkịlepo pabujo ubwịkemo, po papo iliḥbīngu lilinkwenda nukwịsula nnyūmba ja NTWA,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11abapūtị balinkutolịgwa nukwima pakubōmba imbōmbo panōngwa ja ịbīngu;
papo ubukulūmba bwa NTWA bwalịswịle nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

12Po papo Solomonị alinkujoba alinkuti: Gwe NTWA gwe ulibīkịle ilịsuba
kumwanya, lolị gwịsalịle ukutūgasya mmabīngu na mụngịsị ingulūmba.

13Lilino ngujēngịle inyụ̄mba ja kutūgasyamo, bujege bo bujo bwako ubwa bwịla
na bwịla.

Ubujobị bwa Solomonị kubāndu

14Po papo umalafyale alinkusanụka alinkubakēta abāndu, alinkulusaja
ulukomāno lōsa lwa bany'Ịsịlaelị bo bīmịle.

15Alinkujoba alinkuti: UNTWA imịkịgwege, Kyala gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị, uju nikiboko
kyake abōmbịle syosa isị āfịngịle kwa tāta Ndabitị, pala ajobege atigi:

16Ukwandila pịsịku lila nabasōsyaga abāndu bangu Ịsịlaelị ukufụma mwa
Egịpịtị, ngakasalịlepo akāja nakamo mfịkolo fyosa fya bany'Ịsịlaelị, ukuti mo
jijēngịgwege īnyụ̄mba jangu, ukuti īngamụ jangu mo jijēngemo, lolị une
nalinsalịle Ndabitị ukuti ajege pamwanya pabāndu bangu Ịsịlaelị.

17Solomonị alinkōngelapo ukujoba alinkuti: Tāta Ndabitị āli nalyo mụndụmbụla
jake ilya kujēnga īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, ija kwịpụ̄tilamo ku NTWA, Kyala gwa
bany'Ịsịlaelị.

18Lolị UNTWA, alinkummbūla tāta gwangu Ndabitị alinkuti: Mmēnye ukuti gwali
nalyo mụndụmbụla jako ilya kunjēngela inyụ̄mba ne NTWA, gwabōmbịle
kanụnụ ukuja nalyo bo lililyo mụndụmbụla jāko;

19lelo utịsakujēngaga. Lolị umwanako unndumyana, uju umpāpịle jujugwe, jo
isakūnjengelaga inyụ̄mba ne NTWA.

20Lilino UNTWA abōmbịle syosa isya lufịngo lwake ulu āfịngịle, namanga nimịle
mbyanịlepo pabujo bwa tāta Ndabitị, kangi ndugēsye pakikota kya butwa bwa
bany'Ịsịlaelị, bo mụmo UNTWA āfịngịle; njēngịle īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, ija
kwịpụ̄tilamo ku NTWA, Kyala gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị.

21Kangi nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA mbīkịlemo ubujo bwa kubikigwamo ilịbokosị lya
lufịngo lwa NTWA, ulu āfịngịle ku bambukūlu bītu, bo abasōsịsye mw'Egịpịtị.

Ulwịpụ̄to lwa Solomonị

22Po papo Solomonị alinkwima nkyenị pakigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo ikya
NTWA, nkyenị mbany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa, alinkwịnula amaboko gake kumwanya;

23alinkujoba alinkuti: Gwe NTWA, Kyala gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị, akajako Kyala ujūngi
uju ali bo ugwe, mmabīngu kumwanya pamo nkịsu kya pāsi; kulwimịka ulufịngo
nukunāngisya ulugano kubabōmbị bako aba bịkwenda nkyenị mmyako ni
ndụmbụla jōsa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

24Ubīkịle ulufīngo lwako ulu gwafīngịle kwa tāta Ndabitị; umụsyugu kukuti ịsyu ili gwafīngịle libōmbīgwe.

25Lilino lelo gwe NTWA, Kyala gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị, ubōmbege bo mụmo gwafīngịle kummbōmbị gwako tāta Ndabitị apa ulinkujoba kumyake ulinkuti: Utịsakupōndwaga umụ̄ndu gwa kukitūgalila ikikota kya butwa bwa Ịsịlaelị, apa linga abānāko bịkusịtīmaga injila syabo, nukwenda nkyenị mmyangu bo mụmo gwe gwịsabo gwendelaga.

26Lilino lelo gwe Kyala gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị, ịsaga ukuti ilịsyu lyako lijege lya nalolị ili gwajobịle kummbōmbị gwako, kwa tāta Ndabitị.

27Lolị bule sịbagīle ukuti Kyala ịsakutūgala nkīsu? Kēta, kumwanya kangi kumwanya fịjo kukakufwana ugwe; lelo po jikufwanege bulēbule īnyụ̄mba iji njēngịle une!

28Po lelo ambililaga ulwịpụ̄to lwa ne ntumwa gwako gwe NTWA gwangu, Kyala gwangu, ulilipilikisyaga ilịsyu lya lusūmo lwa ntumwa gwako ulu akusūmịle umụsyugu;

29ukuti amāso gako gajikētege īnyụ̄mba iji pamụsị na pakilo, pabujo ubu gwajobịle gwatịle: Īngamụ jangu mo ajịkujāngamo, ukuti mo gwịse ulupilikege ulwịpụ̄to lwa ntumwa gwako bo ali pakwịpụ̄ta, ịkulabisya amāso gake pabujo ubu.

30Pilikisyaga ulwịpụ̄to lwa ne ntumwa gwako, ninyịpụ̄to sya bāndu bako abany'Ịsịlaelị bo bali pakwịpụ̄ta pabujo ubu; upilikege kumwanya uko kutūgasya, bo upilīke, utūswege.

31Linga umụ̄ndu jumo ammbōmbīle, īmbībị umpalamanị gwake, lelo asịtakīgwe ukuti alape, ēndege nukwịsakulapa nkyenị nkigemo kyako kya kwịkemēkesyapo mụnyụ̄mba iji,

32lelo ugwe upilikege kumwanya uko, ubōmbege, ubalōnganịege abatumwa bako umfụ̄ndege ummbībị nukummbụkisya īmbībị syake pantu gwake jujo, lolị umụ̄ndu unngolofụ jo kumpaga ifya pabugolofụ bwake.

33Linga abany'Ịsịlaelị batolịgwe na balugu bābo papo batulịle inōngwa nkyenị mmyako, lelo linga bịkukubụjila ugwe, nukujitāmbula īngamụ jako, kangi bịkuti nukwịpụ̄ta kangi nukwịjīsya kumyako nnyụ̄mba iji;

34po lelo ugwe upilikege kumwanya uko, usịswege imbībị sya bāndu bako Ịsịlaelị, aubatwalege kangi nkīsu iki gwabapēle abīsabo.

35Bo kumwanya gwịgēle īfụla jilekịle ukutịma papo bākuligịle ugwe, linga bikwịpụ̄ta ukulabila pabujo ubu, kangi bịkujitāmbula īngamụ jako, bịkwenda nukujileka īmbībị jabo pakabalilo aka ugwe akubafụ̄ndaga,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

36po lelo ugwe upilikege kumwanya ujiswege īmbībị ja batumwa bako, abāndu bāko Ịsịlaelị; bo kubamanyịsya injila inụnụ ija kuti bēndengemo; ubatịmikisyege īfụla pakīsu kyako, iki gwabapēle abāndu bako ukuja kilīngo kyabo.

37Linga injala jigwịle nkīsu, linga amapalālila gagwịle pamo linga balugu batwịngilịle utwaja nikīsu pamo linga bufwe bwa kilalilali pamo linga bo bubịne ubūngi ububībị;

38kukuti lwịpūto, kukuti lwịjīsyo, ulu linga lukubōmbịgwa numūndu gwesa ịtolo pamo na bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa, aba bịsakubumanyaga ubōnywa bwa nkati mụndụmbụla syabo uju ubwake uju ubwake, ēndege nukugagolosya amaboko gake ukulabila pānyūmba iji;

39lelo ugwe upilikege kumwanya uko kutūgasya, ubaswege, ubōmbege, umpege kukuti mūndu uju indụmbụla jake ujimēnye ugwe, ukukōnga mụnjila syake syosa; (papo jougwe gwịmwene gwe usịmēnye indụmbụla sya bāna ba bāndu bōsa);

40ukuti ābakutīlege ugwe kumasịku gābo gosa aga ābịkujangamo nkīsu iki gwabapēle ba tāta.

41Jope na ju nhēsya uju akaja nnya Ịsịlaelị, uju ịkwịsaga ukufụma kukīsu kya kubutalị mụngamụ jako;

42(namanga bịsakujipilikaga īngamụ jako īngulūmba, nikiboko kyako ikya maka, nulukōngị lwako ulu ugolwịsye), bo bịkwịsa kukwịpūta kumyako nnyūmba iji;

43ugwe upilikege kumwanya uko kutūgasya, ubōmbege bo mụno lujīlīle ulusūmo lwa nhēsya kumyako, ukuti abāndu bōsa ba nkīsu ābajimanyege īngamụ jako, bakutīlege ugwe, bo mụno bịkukutīlila abany'Ịsịlaelị, kangi nukuti bamanyege ukuti īnyūmba ja NTWA, iji njēngịle jo nyūmba ja kwịpūtilamo kumyako.

44Linga abāndu bako bịkubūka kukulwa ubwịte na balugu bābo kukuti njila iji ākubatumaga, lelo linga bịkwịpūta ku NTWA, ukulabila ku kāja aka ukasalịle kangi ninyūmba iji njēngịle mụngamụ jako,

45lelo ugwe upilịkege kumwanya uko inyịpūto nulwịjīsyo lwabo, ubāmụlege ubapege ubutolị.

46Linga bịkutula īnōngwa kumyako, papo akajako najumo umūndu uju atịkubōmba īmbībị, lelo ugwe gwendege nukubakalalila, ukabalekege mmaboko ga balugu bābo, bāndege nukubuka nabo kukīsu kya balugu, kukīsu ikya kubutalị pamo ikya pabupīpị;

47lelo linga bịkulāmba mụndụmbụla syabo kukīsu kya balugu kula balịko bēndege nukwịlāta īmbībị syabo, bịjīsyege kumyako bo bali nkīsu kya balugu bābo, bajobege batigi: Tutulịle īnōngwa tukānīke, tubōmbịle īmbībī;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

48linga bịkwịlāta ninyịnogono syabo syosa kangi nindụmbụla jabo jōsa, bo bali nkịsu kya balugu bābo aba babēgịle ukuja bapupilwa, lelo bo bịkwịpụ̄ta kumyako ukulabila kukịsu kyabo, iki gwabapēle abịsabo, akāja aka ugwe gwakasalịle, kangi ninyụ̄mba ja gwe NTWA, iji ngujēngịle;

49lelo ugwe upilịkege kumwanya uko kutūgasya ulwịpụ̄to lwabo nulwịjịsyo lwabo, ubāmụlege ujege nikisa kumyabo,

50ubaswege īmbịbị ugwe, ubapelege abalugu bābo aba bābapupịle ukuti bajege nikisa kangi nulupākisyo kumyabo.

51Papo bāndu bāko, ba kilīngo kyako, aba gwabasōsịsye mw'Egịpịtị, bo bali nkati mmōto gwa kyela.

52Amāso gako gakētege ulwịjịsyo lwa mmbōmbị gwako nulwịjịsyo lwa bāndu bako Ịsịlaelị, ubapilikege bo bịkukukōlela ugwe,

53papo jo ugwe gwabasūngwịle ukufụma kufịkolo fyosa ifya bāndu ba nkịsu, ukuti bajege kilīngo kyako, bo mụmo ujobịle nukufụmụsya kummbōmbị gwako Mose, lula gwabasōsyangamo bātāta mw'Egiipịtị, gwe NTWA Kyala.

Ulwịpụ̄to lwa bumalikisyo

54Lelo bo Solomonị amalịle ukwịpụ̄ta nukugwa ulupị ku NTWA, alinkusụmụka nukusōkamo nkyenị nnkigemo ikya kwịkemēkesyapo kya NTWA, apa po apa āfụgēme bo amaboko gake ịnwịle ukulabila kumwanya;

55alinkwima, alinkubasaja abany'Ịsịlaelị bosa aba bābūngēne, alinkulāta ilịsyu lyake alinkuti:

56Imịkịgwege UNTWA uju ābapēle ulutēngāno nubutūsyo abāndu bāke Ịsịlaelị, bo mụmo āfịngịle; ilịsyu nalimo likāgilwa ndufịngo ulunụnụ ulu āfịngịle kwa Mose ummbōmbị gwake.

57UNTWA Kyala gwitu ajege nanụswe, bo mụ̄mo āli na bātāta; ukuti angatulekaga kangi angatwịbwaga uswe;

58ukuti indụmbụla syitu asịlabikisyege kukumyake, ukuti twendege mụnjila syake syosa, nukuti tusịkolege īngomēlesyo syake, indagilo syake, ninyịho syake, isị ābalagịle bātāta.

59Amasyu gangu aga njobịle nukusūma ku NTWA, go gajege kifụkị nu NTWA Kyala gwitu, pamụsi na pakilo, ukuti ammwimilege ummbōmbị gwake na bāndu bāke Ịsịlaelị, kukuti ịsịku;

60ukuti abāndu bōsa ba nkịsu bamanyege ukuti UNTWA jo Kyala; akajako ujūngi.

61Indụmbụla syinụ sịmmbagilege UNTWA, Kyala gwitu, ukuti mwendege mụnyịho syake na mụngomēlesyo syake, bo ilịsịku lya mụsyugu.

Ukwịgulịgwa kwa nyụ̄mba ja NTWA

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

62Po papo umalafyale, bo ali na bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa, balinkusōsya ilịkemo lya kwịkemēsya nkyenị mụ NTWA.

63Solomonị alinkusōsya amakemo ga lutēngāno ku NTWA, ing'ōmbe baelufụ amalōngo mabili (20,000) ning'ōsị baelufụ īmịa jimo namalōngo mabili (120,000). Po papo umalafyale na bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa balinkujīgula īnyūmba ja NTWA.

64Pīsịku lilalila umalafyale alinkujisaja īnyūmba ja kulōngelamo, iji jāli nkyenị nnyūmba ja NTWA; po papo palapala alinkusōsya amakemo ga kwịkemēsya amōkye, namakemo ga bufụ, na mafụta ga makemo ga lutēngāno; papo ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo ikya kikuba iki kyali nkyenị mụ NTWA kyali kināndi fịjo, ukubīkapo amakemo amōkye, amakemo ga bufụ, na mafụta ga makemo ga lutēngāno.

65Po papo Solomonị alinkubīka ikyaka kya lusekelo pakabalilo kalakala, na bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa, bābūngēne abāndu abīngị fịjo, ukufụma pabwịngililo bwa Hamatị mpaka pakīsi ka Egịpịtị, nkyenị mụ NTWA, Kyala gwitu, amasịku mahāno na mabili.

66Pīsịku lya lwele alinkubatuma abāndu kumyabo; balinkunsaja umalafyale, balinkubūka kumyabo nulusekelo nkati mụndụmbụla syabo, panōngwa ja nụnụ syosa isị UNTWA ālimmbōmbịle Ndabitị ummbōmbị gwake, na ku bāndu bāke Ịsịlaelị.

1 Abanyafyale 9

Kyala ịkunsetukila Solomonị kāngi

1Po papo lelo Solomonị bo amalịle ukujēnga inyūmba ja NTWA, ninyūmba ja malafyale, bo mụmo ālōndelaga mụnyịnogono syake,

2po papo UNTWA alinkunsetukila Solomonị ulwa bubili, bo mụmo ālinsetukīle ulwa kwanda mụ Gịbyonị.

3UNTWA alinkummbūla alinkuti: Mbilīke īnyịpūto syako nulwịjīsyo lwako ulu ubīkịle nkyenị mmyangu. Njisajịle īnyūmba iji ujēngịle, kangi mbīkịlemo īngamụ jangu umo bwịla na bwịla; amāso gangu ni ndụmbụla jangu jịsakujaga mụmo akabalilo kosa.

4Lolị ugwe, linga kwịsakwendaga nkyenị mmyangu, bo mụmo ugūso Ndabitị ēndelaga, ni ndụmbụla ja bwanalolị īngolofụ, ubōmbege nukukōnga syosa isị ngulagīle ugwe usịbīkege indagilo ningomēlesyo syangu,

5po nịsakukibīkaga ikikota kyako kya butwa pamwanya pabany'Ịsịlaelị bwịla na bwịla, bo mụmo nalimfīngīle ugūso Ndabitị, pala najobaga nātigi: Utịsakupōndwaga umūndu ugwa kutūgalapo pakikota kya butwa kya Ịsịlaelị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Lolị linga kusanukila kubūngi kisịta kūngōnga une, ugwe pamo abānāko, linga mụkusịlekaga indagilo ni ngomēlesyo syangu, isị mbapēle, lolị mukubūka pakugibōmbela gyabakyala igīngi, nukwipụtako kuli gigyo,

7po nisakubasōsyangamo abany'Ịsịlaelị nkịsu iki nabapēle; ninyụmba iji njisajịle mụngamụ jamgu, ndịsakujikētaga kangi namāso gangu; po lelo Ịsịlaelị ịsakujobịgwaga bwịla ububịbị na bāndu bōsa.

8Īnyụ̄mba iji ājịkwịpelaga kisāme, ājịkujaga nyụ̄mba ja lōnangiko; jujo linga ịkukīnda ịsakuswịgaga, ịsakujihenụlaga; bịsakujobaga bịsakutigi: Fịkị abōmbịle bo isị kukịsu iki ninyụmba iji?

9Po lelo bịsakujobaga bịsakutigi: Papo balinndekịle UNTWA, Kyala gwabo, uju jo uju abasōsịsyemo abịsabo nkịsu kya Egịpịtị, balinkugikōnga gyabakyala igīngi, balinkwịpụ̄tako kuli gigyo nukugibōmbela, po apa UNTWA abatwalịle ubutolwe ubu.

Ulwịtikano lwa Solomonị na Hịlamụ

10Bo fịkīndịle ifyinja amalōngo mabili ukufụma lulo ājēngīle īnyụmba ịbili isyo, īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, ninyụ̄mba ja malafyale,

11Hịlamụ umalafyale gwa mụ Tịlị jo uju ālimpēle Solomonị imịpịkị gya kujēngela igya myelesị nimịbelosị, nasahabu bo mụmo ālōndelaga, umalafyale Solomonị alinkumpa Hịlamụ utwaja amalōngo mabili nkịsu kya Galịlaị.

12Lolị bo Hịlamụ ịsịle ukufụma mu Tịlị kukutukēta utwaja utu Solomonị ālimpēle, utwaja tula tukalinsekesịsye Hịlamụ.

13Po papo alinkujoba alinkuti: Gwamyitu to twaja tukị utu gumbele une? Utwaja tula tukukōleliǵwa kịsu kya Kabulị (ko kuti kikabagila) ukufịka na kulilino.

14Hịlamụ alinkuntumila umalafyale italanta isya sahabu īmịa jimo na malōngo mabili.

Īmbōmbo sya Solomonị isị̄ngị isị ābōmbịle

15Solomonị ābīkịle imbōmbo ja kufịmbilisịgwa bo ali pakujijenga inyụ̄mba ja NTWA ninyụ̄mba jake jujo, na Mịlo nịmato lya Jelụsalemụ, kangi nukutujēnga ubupya utwaja twa Hasolị, Megịto na Geselị.

16Falao umalafyale gwa mw'Egịpịtị, āfyukịle akakolịle akāja ka Geselị akakosịsye numōto, ābagogịle Abakanānị bōsa aba balịmo nkāja kala, alinkumpa akāja ako umwanāke unndīndwana uju āli nkasị gwa Solomonị;

17po apa Solomonị alinkwenda nukukajēnga kāngi akāja ako aka Geselị naka Betị-holonị akāja ka pāsi,

18aka Balati na Tamalị mmatēngele nkịsu kya Jụ̄ta,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19nutwaja tōsa twa Solomonị utu ābīkangamo ikyuma kyake, nutwaja twake twa magali, nutwaja twa bāndu bāke aba kwịtoga pafalāsị, syosa nisị Solomonị ālōndaga, mụ Jelụsalemụ, mụ Lebanonị, na nkịsu kyake kyosa mụmo ubunyafyale bwake bwajīlịle.

20Abāndu bōsa aba bāsyele mfịkolo fya Bamolị fya Bahịtị, fya Bapelesị, fya Bahịfị, nifya Bajebusị aba bakāli bany'Ịsịlaelị,

21pamopēne na bana ba Bakanānị aba bāsyelemo nkịsu, aba abany'Ịsịlaelị bakabapyụtịle lōsa, bo aba Solomonị alinkubapa īmbombo ja kufịmbilisịgwa ija butumwa, bo aba bịkubōmba ukufịka numụsyugu.

22Lolị abany'Ịsịlaelị, umalafyale Solomonị bo akābapēlemo īmbōmbo najimo ija butumwa; lolị bāli basịkalị ba kulwa ubwịte, bali bo bakulūmba ba kuntūla īmbōmbo, bāli bo balōngosị ba kubalōngosya abāndu mbujo mbujo, bāli balōngosị ba bwịte, bakulūmba ba magali ga bwịte, kangi bamo bāli bāndu bāke ba kwịtoga pāfalāsị.

23Abakulūmba ba pamwanya aba bāli pāmbōmbo ja Solomonị, bāli bāmịa bahāno na malōngo mahāno (550), bo aba bāli pamwanya pababōmba mbōmbo bōsa.

24Lolị umwana gwa Falao unndīndwana uju ali nkasị gwa Solomonị alinkufyuka ukufụma nkāja ka Ndabiti mpaka nnyụ̄mba jake iji Solomonị ālinjēngīle; po papo kangi alinkunjēnga Mịlo.

25Solomonị āsōsyaga amakemo amōkye na makemo aga lutēngāno pamwanya pakigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo iki ālinjēngīle UNTWA, katatu kukuti kyinja, kangi alinkufụ̄kisya na lubanị pamwanya pakigemo iki kyali nkyenị mụ NTWA, alinkujimala īnyụ̄mba.

26Kangi umalafyale Solomonị alinkutendekesya isịtịma, pala pa Esịonị-genelị, aka kali kifukị na Elatị, kumbali kunyanja ifụbīfu (Syamụ), nkịsu kya Etomụ.

27Jope Hịlamụ alinkubatuma ababōmbị bāke ba mụsịtịma aba balịsịbịle ninyanja ukuti bakajege palikimo nukubatūla ababōmbị ba mụsịtịma sya Solomonị;

28balinkubūka mụ Ofịlị, balinkwega sahabu, uju jāli italanta bāmịa bana na malōngo mabili, balinkuntwalila umalafyale Solomonị.

1 Abanyafyale 10

Umalafyale unkịkulu gwa mụ Syeba ịkunjātila umalafyale Solomonị

1Po papo umalafyale unkịkulu gwa mụ Syeba bo apilịke ubufụmụke bwa Solomonị panōngwa ja ngamụ ja NTWA poalinkwịsa kumyake ukuti anngelege na malālūsyo amakafụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Alinkwịsa mụ Jelụsalemụ na bāndu abīngị fịjo, ningamịla isị syatwele ifịlūngo fya mfīndu, nasahabu umwịngị, nutubwe utupala utwa kyuma ikīngị; bo afịkịle kwa Solomonị alinkummbūla syosa isị āli nasyo mụnyịnogono syake.

3Solomonị alinkummwamụla amalālusyo gake gōsa; likālịpo ilịsyu nalimo ili lyafịsīgwe ili akalinkīngulīle nukummwamụla umalafyale unkīkulu jula.

4Po papo lelo bo umalafyale unkīkulu gwa mū Syeba agabwene amahala ga Solomonị ninyūmba iji ājēngịle,

5ifịndu ifị ālyaga pamēsa jake, nukutūgasya kwa babōmbị bāke, abākwimilila nukugụlililа pamēsa, nimyenda gyabo, abakunnwesya kangi namakemo gake aga āsōsyaga amōkye aga ịkemesyaga mụnyụmba ja NTWA umōjo gwake gulinkutēnguka.

6Alinkummbūla umalafyale alinkuti: Lilino sịngolịle ukuti syali sya nalolị syosa isị nāpilikaga nkīsu kyangu isya mbōmbo syako namahala gako;

7lolị une bo ngupilika isị sịlinkusịta nukungola mpaka papo ulu nịsịle jujune ngētịle namāso gangu nsịbwene syosa; kēta, isị nasịpilīke nukubulịgwa syali sya lubafụ lumo; amahala gāko nikyuma kyako fịkindịle mụno napilịkilaga.

8Basangalufụ abāndu bako pamo abakasịgo, basangalufụ ababōmbị bako, aba bwịla bịkwima nkyenị mmyako bịkugapilika amahala gako.

9Imịkịgwege UNTWA, Kyala gwako, uju ịkyelịle nanụngwe ēndịle nukukubīka pakikota kya butwa bwa bany'Ịsịlaelị bwịla na bwịla, akubīkịle ugwe ukuja malafyale ukuti ulōngege nukutụmụla īnōngwa mbugolofụ na mbwanalolị.

10Po papo umalafyale unkīkulu alinkumpa Solomonị italanta sya sahabu īmịa jimo na malōngo mabili, ni fịlūngo fya mfīndu ifịngị fịjo, na mabwe amapala aga kyuma ikīngi; akāpēlīgwemo kangi sịku ịfịlūngo ifịngị fịjo bo ifị umalafyale unkīlulu gwa mụ Syeba ālimpēle Solomonị.

11Isịtịma sya Hịlamụ isị syatwele sahabu ukufụma mụ Ofịlị, kangi syatwele ni mịpịkị igibikūti mịsantalị imịngị fịjo na mabwe aga kyuma ikịngị.

12Umalafyale alinkubīka īmbānda sya kukola īnyūmba nimịpịkị gya mịsantalị, mụnyūmba ja NTWA, ninyūmba ja malafyale, kangi alinkutendekekesya amapāngo na malīmba ga bīmbị; imịpịkị igyo gyāli mịngị fījo gikālịsịlemo sịku kangi ubwịngị boulu, kangi gikịsamo nu kubonekamo sịku ukufịka numụsyugu.

13Po papo jope umalafyale Solomonị alinkwenda nukumpa umalafyale unkịkulu gwa mụ Syeba fyosa mụmo āfịlōndelaga, fyosa ifị āsūmịle, tuleke ubōlōlo bwa malafyale Solomonị ubu ālimmbōmbịle. Po papo alinkubụja kukīsu kyake na babōmbị bāke.

Ubukabị bwa malafyale Solomonị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Ubusịto bwa sahabu iji jịsaga kwa Solomonị kukyinja kimo, jājaga italanta bāmịa ntandatu na malongo ntandatu na ntandatu (666), kukuti kyinja;

15kisịta kubalilako sahabu uju āfụmaga kubūlisị abanāndi na būlisị abakulūmba, na kubanyafyale bōsa aba nkịsu kya Bālabu kangi niji jāfụmaga kubalōngosị abenekịsu.

16Umalafyale Solomonị alinkutendekesya īngulu īnywamụ isya sahabu isị syali bamịa babili, kukuti ngulu jali isekeli sya sahabu bāmịa ntandatu.

17Kangi alinkutendekesya īngulu isịngị īnāndi isya sahabu bāmịa batatu, kukuti ngulu jātendekesịgwe nasahabu uju ubusịto bwake jāli ikịlo jimo nihāfụ; umalafyale alinkusịbīka Nnyụ̄mba ja Mmatēngele ga Lebanonị, iji jali jo ngamụ ja nyụ̄mba.

18Kangi umalafyale alinkutendekesya ikikota kya butwa ikinywamụ ikya mbēmbe, alinkukinosya nukukikupikila pamwanya nasahabu unnụnụ.

19Ikikota ikyo kyali ni ngīndi ntandatu, ukufyuka kūnyụ̄ma kyaliti ntu gwa ngāmbaku, mụmbali pabujo bwa kutūgasyapo kyali namaboko kangi nifịfwanị fya ngalamụ ịbili isị syalyimịle kūmbali kumaboko ago;

20iịfwanị fya ngalamụ kalōngo na ịbili fyalyimịle mụmbali nkikota, ikifwanị kya ngalamụ jimo kukuti bumalikisyo bwa lukīndi, mụngīndi syosa ntandatu. Kikāḷịmo nakimo ikikota ikīngi iki kyatendekesịgwemo ukufwana nikikota iki mbutwa ubūngi bōsa ịtolo.

21Ifyombo fyosa fya kunwela umalafyale Solomonị, fyatendekesịgwe nasahabu, kangi nifyombo fyosa ifị fyali nnyụ̄mba ja Mmatēngele ga Lebanonị fyali fya sahabu unnụnụ; fịkāḷịpo nafịmo ifyombo ifị fyatendekesịgwe na fesa, mmasịku ga Solomonị fesa akabaḷigwaga ukuja kāndu kēne.

22Papo umalafyale āli nisịtịma sya Talasịsị, mụnyanja kangi nisịtịma sya Hịlamụ. Kamo kukuti fyinja fịtatu īsịtịma sya Talasịsị sịsaga bo sịtwele sahabu, fesa, īmbēmbe, īngāmbili ninjunị isị bịkuti tausị ingamụ.

23Po papo umalafyale Solomonị alinkwenda nukubakīnda ubukabị na mahala abanyafyale bōsa ba nkịsu.

24Ikịsu kyosa kilinkulōnda nukunyonywa fịjo ukummbona umalafyale Solomonị ukuti kipilikege amahala gake, aga Kyala ālimpēle mụntu gwake.

25Kukuti mụ̄ndu uju ịsaga kumalafyale antwalilaga fịmo ifya kumpa, ifyombo fya fesa, ifyombo fya sahabu, imyenda, ifịlwilo, ifịlūngo, ifalāsị nimbụ̄nda kukuti kyinja.

26Solomonị ābūngēnịe amagali na bāndu bakwịtoga pāfalāsị, abāndu baelufụ kalōngo na babili, amagali gāli elufụ jumo na bāmịa bana, abāndu bākwịtoga

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

pafalāsị ābabīkịle ntwaja twa magali kangi bamo bāli numalafyale mụ Jelụsalemụ.

27Umalafyale ātendekīsye indalama īnyēlụ inyịngị fịjo, syajēlịle ịtolo mosa mụ Jelụsalemụ sịlinkufwana mabwe ubwịngị, kangi imịpịkị imyelesị gyali mịngị fịjo gilinkufwana bo imịpịkị imịkuju gya mụ Sefelị.

28Kangi Solomonị alinkulagisya ifalāsị ukufụma mw'Egịpịtị na mụ Kue, abūlị ba Solomonị bāsyambilịlaga ukufụma mụ Kue bo basyulịle,

29kangi gope amagali bālagisyaga ukufụma ku Egịpịtị pantēngo gwa fesa isyekeli bamịa ntandatu, kangi untengo gwa fwalasị jimo gwali īmịa jimo na malōngo mahāno; ku njila ja būlị na būlisị ba malafyale bo aba babatumilaga nukubūlikisya abanyafyale bōsa ba Bahịtị na banyafyale ba mụ Sịlija.

1 Abanyafyale 11

Solomonị ịkunndeka Kyala

1Po papo lelo umalafyale Solomonị alinkwenda nukubagana abakịkulu bịngị abahēsya, bo aba alinkwenda nukubēga ukuja bakasị Umwana gwa Falao, Abamwabu, abanya Amonị, Abētomu, Abasịtanị na Bahịtị,

2ukufụma mfịkolo ifị UNTWA abakānịsye abany'Ịsịlaelị ājobịle ātịle; Āmụtịkweganaga nabo bope batịsakweganaga ubwegị nanụmwe, papo abakīkulu abo babagīle ukusịsanụkisya indụmbụla syinụ kwa gyabakyala gyabo; lolị Solomonị alinkubūmīlila abakīkulu abo alinkubagana.

3Alinkwega abakīkulu, abāna ba banyafyale bāmịa bahāno na babili (700), aba akākwịle bāli abakīkulu bāmịa batatu; po papo abakasị abo balinkwenda nukujisanụsya indụmbụla ja Solomonị.

4Po papo bo Solomonị akāngēle abakasị balinkwenda nukujisanụkisya indụmbụla jake kwa gyabakyala igīngi; indụmbụla jake jilinkuleka ukummūmilila UNTWA, Kyala gwake, bo mụmọ jājīlịle indụmbụla ja gwịse Ndabitị iji jammūmililaga UNTWA, Kyala gwake.

5Po papo Solomonị alinkunnkōnga Asịtoletị, Kyala unkīkulu gwa Basịtonị; kangi na Mịlịkomụ uju kubanya Amonị āli jo kyala gwa ngalalisị.

6Solomonị alinkutula īnōngwa nkyenị mụ NTWA, alinkuleka ukunkōnga UNTWA, bo mụmo ugwịse Ndabitị ankōngaga.

7Solomonị alinkunnjēngela Kemosị uju āli jo kyala gwa ngalalisị ku Bamwabu ubujo bwa pamwanya bwa kwịpụ̄tilapo, kangi nubujo bwa pamwanya bwa Molekị uju āli jo kyala gwa ngalalisị kubanya Amonị, pamwanya pakyamba, kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo mụ Jelụsalemụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Alinkubabōmbela bo sịsịsị abakasị bāke bosa aba ālyegịle, aba mfịkolo ifịhēsya bo balinkufụkisya lubanị, balinkugisōkesya amakemo gyabakyala gyabo.

9UNTWA alinkunkalalila Solomonị papo indụmbụla jake jalinndekịle UNTWA, Kyala gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị, uju alinsetukīlemo kabili kosa,

10kangi alinndāgịle sịsịsị ukuti angịsakugikōngangamo sịku gyabakyala igīngi; lolị alinkuleka ukusịkola isị UNTWA ālinndagīle.

11Po papo UNTWA alinkummbūla Solomonị alinkuti: Papo isị syo nyịnogono syako isya kuti, ululekịle ulufīngo lwangu ni ngomēlesyo syangu isị ngulagīle ugwe, nalolị ngupokaga ubutwa bwako ngumpaga ummbōmbị gwako.

12Lolị panōngwa ja gūso Ndabitị ndịkubōmbaga bo isị mmbūmị bwako, lolị nịsakubupokaga bo ubutwa buli nkiboko kya mwanāko.

13Lolị ndịsakupokaga ubutwa bōsa himma; nịsakunndekelaga ikikolo kimokyene umwanāko, panōngwa ja Ndabitị ummbōmbị gwangu kangi na panōngwa ja Jelụsalemụ akāja aka nkasalịle.

Abalugu ba Solomonị

14UNTWA alinkummwịnulila abalugu Solomonị, Handatị Umwetomụ uju āli gwa nnyūmba ja butwa mụ Etomụ.

15Papo Ndabitị bo ali mụ Etomụ, Joabu unndōngosị gwa kilūndilo kya balwabwịte āfyukịle kukubasyila aba bagogịgwe, alinkunngoga kukuti nnyāmbala gwa mu Etomụ,

16(Papo Joabu ātūgēsye kula na bany'Ịsịlaelị bosa imyesị ntandatu mpaka bo amalịle ukubagoga abanyambala bosa ba mu Etomụ);

17lolị Handatị ābopịle mu Egịpịtị pamopēne na babōmbị ba gwise bamo, pakabalilo kala Handatị ali mwana nkeke.

18Basumwịke ukufụma pa Mịtyanị balinkwịsakufịka mụ Palanị, balinkubaga abanyambala bamo mụ Palanị balinkwịsakufịka mụ Egịpịtị, kwa Falao umalafyale gwa Egịpịtị, jo uju ālimpēle īnyūmba nifịndu kangi nikīsu.

19Handatị alinkwenda nukukaba ubukundwe nkyenị mwa Falao, po papo Falao alinkummwegesanịa Handatị nunnụgụna gwa nkasị, uju āli nkōngelesị kwa Tapenesị, uju āli mwehe gwa Falao, jo alinkuja nkasị gwa Handatị.

20Unnụgụna gwa Tapenesị alinkupāpa umwana unndumyana uju āli jo Genubatị īngamụ, Tapenesị alinkuswila umwana uju nnyūmba ja Falao; jope Genubatị alinkujamo nnyūmba ja Falao pamopēne na bāna ba Falao.

21Handatị bo ali mụ Egịpịtị alinkupilika ukuti Ndabitị afwịle kangi jope Joabu unndōngosị gwa kilūndilo kya balwabwịte āfwịle, po papo Handatị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

alinkummbūla Falao alinkuti: Ngusūma unyịtikisyege ukuti mbūkege kukīsu kyangu.

22Umwene Falao alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Gwagịle fịndu fịkị kumyangu apa lilino kulōnda ukubụja kukīsu kyako? Alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Ngāgilwa nafịmo, lolị leka mbūkege.

23Kyala kangi alinkummwịnulila Solomonị unndugu ujūngi uju āli jo Lesonị īngamụ, umwana gwa Elịjata uju ālimmbopịle unkulūmba gwake Handatịselị umalafyale gwa Soba,

24alinkubabūngānịa abāndu, alinkuja nkulūmba gwa kilūndilo kya balwabwịte, papo lula Ndabitị abagogege abāndu ba mụ Soba; balinkubūka mụ Ndamasịka, mo balinkwakutūgasya, balinkummbīka ukuja malafyale gwa mụ Ndamasịka.

25Alinkuja nndugu gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị amasịku gosa ga malafyale Solomonị, alinkubōnāngila sị nyịngị abany'Ịsịlaelị, alinkubabēnga abany'Ịsịlaelị, alinkuja nndagilị gwa Kīsu kya mụ Sịlịja.

Ulufīngo lwa Kyala kwa Jeloboamu

26Jeloboamu umwana gwa Nebati, Umwefụlaịmụ gwa mụ Seleta, ummbōmbị gwa Solomonị uju unna āli jo Seluja īngamụ uju āli mfwile, jope alinkuja nndugu gwa malafyale.

27Ikilugu kyake numalafyale kyafụmịle panōngwa jakuti, Solomonị ājēngịle Mịlo, āpīgēle pīmato apa pāli bwasị nkāja ka gwịse Ndabitị.

28Umụndu Jeloboamu ābagīle fījo kangi āli mmbōmbị gwa maka, po papo lelo bo Solomonị ammbwene ukuti mụndu gwa mbōmbo alinkummbīka ubukulūmba pamwanya pambōmbo ja kufịmbilisịgwa nkīsu kya kikolo kya banya Josefụ, Manasị na Efụlaịmụ.

29Pakabalilo kala bo Jeloboamu ịkusōkamo mụ Jelụsalemụ, unkụngụlụka Ahịja Unsịlonị alinkummwaga mụnsebo, Ahịja bo afwele umwenda umpya; bo bali bo babīli, bāli bēne ndukubo.

30Po papo Ahịja alinkwenda nukugutafụlanịa umwenda gwake umpya ugu āfwele, gulinkuja fịsepe kalōngo na fịbili.

31Alinkummbūla Jeloboamu alinkuti: Agwegepo ifịsepe kalōngo papo bo ịkujoba UNTWA, Kyala gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Nguja pakubutafụlanịa ubutwa bwa Solomonị ubu buli nkiboko kyake, ngukupaga ugwe ifịkolo kalōngo;

32(lolị umwene Solomonị aịkujaga nikikolo kimokyene, panōngwa ja mmbōmbị gwangu Ndabitị kangi na panōngwa ja Jelụsalemụ akāja aka nkasalịlepo mfịkolo fya bany'Ịsịlaelị);

33papo bandekịle une bēndịle nukwịpūta kwa Asịtoletị kyala unkīkulu gwa Basịtonị, Kemosị kyala gwa Bamwabu, na Mịlịkomụ kyala gwa banya Amonị,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

balekịle ukwenda mụnjila syangu, balekịle ukubōmba ingolofụ nkyenị mmyangu, balekịle ukusịkola nukusịkōnga indagilo ningomēlesyo syangu bo mụmo ugwịsabo Ndabitị asịkōngelaga.

34Pope lelo ndịkwegaga ubutwa bwake bōsa ubu buli nkiboko kyake; lolị nịkummbīkaga ukuja nkulūmba mbūmị bwake bōsa panōngwa ja Ndabitị ummbōmbi gwangu uju nalinsalịle, papo asịkolaga ātigi nukusịkōnga indagilo ningomēlesyo syangu;

35lolị nisakubwegaga ubutwa ukufụma nkiboko kya mwanāke, nisakukupaga ugwe Jeloboamu ifịkolo kalōngo.

36Lolị umwanāke nịsakumpaga ikikolo kimokyene, ukuti Ndabitị ummbōmbị gwangu ajege ninyāle nkyenị mmyangu mụ Jelụsalemụ, akāja aka nkasalịle ukujibīkamo īngamụ jangu.

37Kangi gwe Jeloboamu nịsakukubīka ukuja nndagilị mụmo umōjo gwako gukulōndela, ākujaga malafyale gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị.

38Linga kwịsakupilikaga isị ngukulagilaga ugwe, linga ākwendaga mụnjila syangu, nukubōmba isya bugolofụ kumyagu, gwendege nukusịbīka indagilo ningomēlesyo syangu, bo mụmo ummbōmbị gwangu Ndabitị ābōmbelaga, po nịsakujaga nanụngwe āngukujengelaga īnyụ̄mba ja nalolị bo mụmo nalinnjēngịle Ndabitị, nịsakukupaga Ịsịlaelị.

39Panōngwa iji nịsakubafụndaga abā ndujụ̄ngụ lwa Ndabitị, lolị āndịsakubafụ̄ndaga bwịla.

40Po papo Solomonị alinkwịnogona ilya kuti anngogege Jeloboamu; lolị Jeloboamu alinkusụmụka alinkubopela ku Egịpịtị kumalafyale Sịsakị, ukufịka papo āfwilege Solomonị.

Ubufwe bwa Solomonị

41Isịngị syosa īmbōmbo sya Solomonị isị ābōmbịle, na mahala gake sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata gwa mbōmbo sya Solomonị.

42Ifyinja ifị abalagịle abany'Ịsịlaelị bo ali mụ Jelụsalemụ fyali amalōngo mana.

43Po papo Solomonị alinkwenda nukufwa, alinkusyilịgwa nkāja ka gwịse Ndabitị; po papo umwanāke Lehoboamu alinkupyanịlapo ubunyafyale mbujo bwa gwịse.

1 Abanyafyale 12

Ifịkolo fya kulūlu fịkusāmbuka

1Lehoboamu alinkūbuka ku Syekemụ kuno abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa abālubafụ lwa kulūlu bābūngēne pakummbīka ubunyafyale.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Bo Jeloboamu umwana gwa Nebati apilīke isị (pāpo ākāli āli mụ mw'Egịpịtị ukufụma lulo ālimbopīle umalafyale Solomonị) po papo alinkubụja ukufụma mw'Egịpịtị.

3Abāndu ba fịkolo fya kulūlu balinkubūka kukunkōlela Jeloboamu; Jeloboamu na bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa bala balinkwịsa kwa Lehoboamu balinkujoba nagwe balinkuti:

4Ugūso ātupaga īmbōmbo isịto fịjo. Lilino ugwe tụkukusūma ukuti ujipepulege īmbōmbo ja gūso ingafụ nikitwalo ikisịto iki ātutwikịle uswe, po lolị uswe twịsakukubōmbelaga ugwe.

5Alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Amụbūkege mukalindege amasịku matatu, pīsịku lya butatu na po āmụkendege nukwịsa kumyangu kangi. Po papo abāndu balinkwenda nukubalanịla balinkubūka kumyabo.

6Po papo umalafyale Lehoboamu alinkubalālūsya abāndu abanyambala abāmahala aba bwịla bīmaga nkyenị ngwịse Solomonị bo akāli mūmị, alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Mụkūmbūlaga ukuti mbamụlege ịsyu ịkị abāndu aba?

7Balinkummwamụla balinkuti: Linga ugwe kwịtika ukuja mmbōmbị gwa bāndu aba umụsyugu kangi nukuti kubabōmbelaga, po fịkuti ubamụlege amasyu amanụnụ, po lolị bịsakujaga babōmbị bako bwịla na bwịla.

8Lolị umwene alinkuganyānyāla amasyu ga bāndu abanyambala aga bālimmbūlịle, alinkugambilila amasyu ga batụbwa banịne aba ākulanịlaga nabo kangi aba bīmaga nkyenị mmyake.

9Alinkubalālūsya abatụbwa abanịne alinkuti: Mụkūmbūla ukuti mbamụle ịsyu ịkị abāndu aba bammbūlịle batịle: Kipepulege ikitwalo iki ugūso atutwikịle uswe!

10Abatụbwa banịne bala ākulịle nabo balinkummbūla balinkuti: Abāndu aba bakubulịle batịle, ugūso ātutwikịle ikitwalo ikisịto, lolị ugwe tukukusūma ukuti ukipepulege, gwịse ubamụlege utigi; Bagwi, mụkukēta, ulobe lwangu ulunāndi lunywamụ ukugukīnda unsana gwa tāta.

11Lilino bo papo tāta ābatwikaga ikitwalo ikisịto une ngubōngelangapo ikitwalo ikīngi pamwanya pali ikyo, tāta ābakomaga ningịli une lolị ngubakomaga nikikotị.

12Po papo lelo Jeloboamu nabāndu bōsa balinkwịsa kwa Lehoboamu pīsịku lya butatu bomụmo umalafyale ājobịle ātịle; āmụkịsege kangi kumyangu pīsịku lya butatu.

13Umalafyale Lehoboamu alinkubāmụla abāndu nubukali, alinkugaleka amasyu amanụnụ agābāndu abanyambala abāmahala aga bālimmbūlịle umwene,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14lolị alinkubāmụla amasyu ga batụbwa aga balimmbūlịle alinkuti: Tāta ābatwikịle ikitwalo ikisịto, lolị une ngubōngelangapo ikitwalo ikīngi pamwanya pali ikyo, tāta ābakomaga ningịlị, une ngubakomaga nikikotị.

15Po papo umalafyale Lehoboamu alinkusịta nukubapilika abāndu; papo syosa sịsịsị bwali bwịgane bwa NTWA, syatwalịgwe nubwịgane bwa NTWA ukuti libōmbege ilịsyu lyake ili ājobịle mụnkụngụlụka Ahịja Unsịlonị kwa Jeloboamu umwana gwa Nebati.

16Lelo po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị bosa balinkukēta balinkwaga umalafyale akabapilika abāndu balinkummwamụla umalafyale balinkuti: Tuli nikijabo kiliku uswe mwa Ndabiti? Uswe tukaja nikilīngo nakimo mmwana gwa Jese. Lilino amụbụjege mụbūkege kūhēma syinụ mwe bany'Ịsịlaelị; lilino ujitịmege īnyụ̄mba jako jujugwe gwe Ndabitị. Po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkusāmbuka, balinkubūka kuhēma syabo.

17Lolị umwene Lehoboamu balinkunndeka alinkuja malafyale gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị aba bātū̄gasyaga ntwaja twa mwa Jụ̄ta twene.

18Po papo umalafyale Lehoboamu alinkwenda nukuntuma Andolamụ uju ali nkulumba gwa mbōmbo ja kufịmbilisịgwa, abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa balinkuntịka namabwe Andolamụ alinkwenda nukufwa. Umalafyale Lehoboamu bo apilịke isị alinkukūja mbibimbibi alinkwịtoga pịgali lyake nukubopela ku Jelụsalemụ.

19Po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị aba fịkolo fya kulūlu balinkwenda nukujisāmbukila īnyụ̄mba ja Ndabitị mpaka numụsyugu.

20Po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị bo bapilịke ukuti Jeloboamu abụjịle, balinkubatuma abāndu ba kwakummbilikila ukuti ịsege kulukomāno, balinkummbīka ukuja malafyale gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa. Akālịpo kangi ujūngi ugwa kufụma nnyụmba ja Ndabiti, lolị kyene kikikolo kya Jụ̄ta kyo iki kyasyele kwa Lehoboamu.

Ubukụngụlụka bwa Semaja

21Bo Lehoboamu ịsịịle ku Jelụsalemụ alinkubabūngānịa abasīkali bōsa aba nnyụ̄mba ja Jụ̄ta na ba nkikolo kya Benjamịnị, bāsalīgwe abalwabwịte aba bali baelufụ īmịa jimo namalōngo lwele (180,000), abākuti balwege ninyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị, ukuti bambukisyege ubutwa bwake Lehoboamu umwana gwa Solomonị.

22Lolị ilịsyu lya Kyala lilinkummwịsila Semaja umụ̄ndu gwa Kyala lilinkujoba lilinkuti:

23Jobaga kwa Lehoboamu umwana gwa Solomonị umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta na Benjamịnị na kubāndu bōsa utigi:

24Bo ịkujoba UNTWA ịkuti: Komma ukulwa na bamyinụ abany'Ịsịlaelị. Kukuti mụndu abụjege kukaja kake papo ilịsyu ili lifụmịle ku NTWA. Balinkupilika ilịsyu lya NTWA, balinkubalanịla balinkubūka kumyabo.

Jeloboamu ikunndeka UNTWA

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Jeloboamu alinkukajēnga akāja ka Syekemụ nkīsu kya mfyamba ikya Efụlaịmụ alinkwịtūgasya mụmo, kangi ukufụma pala alinkubūka alinkwakukujēnga akāja ka Panwelị.

26Jeloboamu alinkwịnogona mụndụmbụla jake alinkuti: Lumo lilino ubutwa bwịsakubụjaga kunyụ̄mba ja Ndabitị;

27linga abāndu aba bali bo bịkufyuka ukubūka kukwịkemesya kunyụmba ja NTWA mụ Jelụsalemụ, papo lumo indụmbụla sya bandu aba sịsakugomokelaga ku ntwa gwabo Lehoboamu umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta.

28Po papo umalafyale Jeloboamu bo ịnogwịne alinkutụmụla ilya kutendekesya ifịfwanị fịbịli ifya ngāmbaku ifya sahabu. Alinkubabūla abāndu alinkuti: Mụbụ̄kịle nukufyuka mụ Jelụsalemụ akabalilo akatalị, lilino mụkulekaga ukubūka kangi mụ Jelụsalemụ, lilino ifịfwanị fya ngāmbaku ifị bo bakyala bīnụ, mwe bany'Ịsịlaelị bo aba babatwele nukubafyusya umwe ukufụma nkīsu kya Egịpịtị.

29Alinkulibīka lyakyala limo mụ Betelị, kangi lyakyala ilīngi alinkulibīka mụ Ndanị.

30Isị ābōmbịle syali mbībị, bwali butulanōngwa, abāndu bamo babūkaga kwa lyakyala ilya mụ Betelị, abāngi babūkaga kwa lyakyala ilya mụ Ndanị.

31Kangi Jeloboamu alinkujenga īnyụ̄mba isya kwịkemēkesyamo mbujo ubwịnufụ, alinkubasala abapụ̄tị ukufụma mfịkolo fyosa ịtolo, aba bakāli ba nkikolo kya banya Lebị.

Ulwịpụ̄to lwa pa Betelị lukukanịsịgwa

32Jeloboamu alinkulagila ukuti ilịsịku lya kyala lịkujaga pīsịku lya kalōngo na mahano, mmwesị gwa lwele (8) lịkujaga bo ilisịku lya kyaka iki kyali mwa Jụ̄ta, kangi alinkusōsya ilịkemo lya kwịkemēsya pakigemo bo alinkwịkemēsya na mụ mụ Betelị kufịfwanị fya ng'ōmbe ifị afịtendekịsye. Alinkubabikapo abapụ̄tị pabujo ubwa pamwanya ubu ātendekīsye mụ Betelị ubujo bwa kwịkemekesyapo.

33Alinkufyuka ukubūka pakigemo iki ātendekīsye mụ Betelị pīsịku lya kalōngo na mahāno, mmwesị gwa lwele, umwesị ugu āgubīkịle jujo mwene mụndụmbụla jake, alinkulisaja ukuja ịsịku lya kyaka kya bany'Ịsịlaelị, alinkufyuka pakigemo ukuti akafụkisyege lubanị.

1 Abanyafyale 13

1Po papo umundu gwa Kyala alinkufụma mụ Jụ̄ta kululagilo lwa NTWA alinkubūka mụ Betelị. Jeloboamu bo īmịle nkyenị pakigemo ịkuti mfụkisyege lubanị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Po papo unkụngụlụka jula alinkukōlela ukukōngana nịsyu lya NTWA, panōngwa ja kigemo, alinkuti: Gwe kigemo, gwe kigemo, bo ịkujoba UNTWA ịkuti: Kēta, umwana ịsakupāpịgwa nnyụmba ja Ndabitị, īngamụ jake ịsakuja jo Josịa. Pamwanya pamyako ịsakubabụ̄taga abapụ̄tị aba mbujo bwa pamwanya, aba bikufụ̄kisya lubanị pamyako, kangi ifịfụpa fya bāndu fịsakukosịgwaga pamwanya pamyako.

3Ilịsịku lilyo alinkusōsya ikimanyịlo, alinkuti: Iki kyo kimanyịlo ikya kuti UNTWA ājobịle ātịle: Ikigemo kịkupānguliigwaga, umfwandilo ugu guli pamwanya gukonịgwaga.

4Po papo umalafyale Jeloboamu bo apilīke ubujobị bwa mụndu gwa Kyala, ubu ākilililaga ikigemo kya mụ Betelị, alinkugolosya ikiboko kyake bo ali pakigemo, alinkuti: Amụnkole, po papo ikiboko kyake iki ansosolelaga umụndu gwa Kyala, kilinkwenda nukukokonyala, alinkutolịgwa ukukibụkisya kumyake kangi.

5Ikigemo kyope nakalinga kilinkubụlụtụka, umfwandilo gulinkonekela pāsi ukufụma pakigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo, ukukōngana nikimanyịlo iki umụ̄ndu gwa Kyala āsōsīsye nịsyu lya NTWA.

6Umalafyale alinkujoba ku mụ̄ndu gwa Kyala alinkuti: Napela umbakisyege unyīpụtịlege ku NTWA, Kyala gwako ukuti ikiboko kyangu kiponege, umụndu gwa Kyala alinkummwịpụtila ku NTWA, po papo ikiboko kya malafyale kilinkwenda nukupona kilinkuja bo mụmo kyajīlịle mbwandilo.

7Umalafyale alinkummbūla umụ̄ndu gwa Kyala alinkuti: Ịsaga tubūke nanịne kumyangu ukuti ukalyemo ifīndu, nịsakukupa fịmo ifya kukusesya.

8Umụ̄ndu gwa Kyala alinkummbūla umalafyale alinkuti: Nalinga pope kūmba ulubafụ lumo lwa nyụ̄mba jako, ngabagila ukubūka nanụngwe, Kangi kope nukulya pamo nukunwa amīsi nanụngwe, ngabagila.

9Papo UNTWA andagīle une atịle: Komma ukwịsakulya, nukunwa amīsi kangi ungịsakubụjaga mụnjila jijo gwalyendịlemo bo kwịsa.

10Po papo alinkwenda injila ijīngi, akābụjịle mụnjila jijo alyendịlemo bo ikwịsa ukufụma mụ Betelị.

Unsololị unkāngale ugwa mụ Betelị

11Ālịko unsololị jumo unkāngale uju ātūgalaga mụ Betelị. Umwanāke jumo unndumyana alinkwịsa kugwịse alinkummbūla syōsa, isị umụ̄ndu gwa Kyala abōmbịle ilịsịku lila mụ Betelị; kangi alinkummbūla ugwịse amasyu gōsa aga ālimmbūlịle umalafyale.

12Ugwịsabo alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Ēndịle njila jiliku? Abānāke balinkunnāngisya ugwịsabo injila iji alyendịlemo, bo ịkubụja ukubuka umụndu gwa Kyala uju afụmịle mụ Jụ̄ta.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Alinkubabūla abānāke alinkuti: Amụnyālikisyepo pamwanya pāmbụ̄nda. Balinkummwalikisya pamwanya pambụ̄nda alinkwịtoga.

14Alinkunkōnga umụ̄ndu gwa Kyala. Alinkwakummwaga bo atūgēsye nkikolo mụmpịkị unsebe; alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Jo ugwe gwe mụ̄ndu gwa Kyala uju āfụmịle mwa Jụ̄ta? Alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Ē jo une.

15Po papo alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Tubūke ubụjege kukāja naniṇe ukuti ukalyemo ifị̄ndu.

16Alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Ngabagila ukubụja nanụngwe kangi nukwakwịngila nanụngwe, kangi ngabagila ukwakulya ifị̄ndu nukunwa amīsi nanụngwe;

17papo UNTWA ālindagīle ātịle: Ungịsakulyaga ifị̄ndu nukunwa amīsi mụla, kangi ungịsakwendaga mụnjila iji gwalyendịlemo bo kwịsa.

18Alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Naniṇe ndi nsololị bo jujugwe, ugwandumị ājobịle kumyangu ātịle: Ilịsyu lya NTWA litịle: Ntwalege ummbụsyege, gwịsege nagwe nnyụ̄mba jāko ukuti alyege ifị̄ndu anwege namīsi. Lolị atungulwipe ku mụndu gwa Kyala.

19Lelo po papo alinkubụja nagwe, alinkwakulya ifị̄ndu nnyụ̄mba jake, kangi alinkwakunwa namīsi.

20Lelo bo batūgēle pamēsa, po papo ilịsyu lyu NTWA lilinkummwịsila unsololị uju alimmbụsịsye;

21alinkunndilila umụ̄ndu gwa Kyala uju āfụmịle mwa Jụ̄ta, alinkuti: Bo ịkujoba UNTWA ịkuti: Papo ukilēnịe ilīsyu lya NTWA, kangi ukalukola ulukomēlesyo ulu UNTWA, Kyala gwako, ākulagīle ugwe,

22lolị ugwe ubụjịle, gwịsịle ulīle ifị̄ndu kangi unwīle amīsi apa nakulagīle nātịle: Ungịsakulyaga ifị̄ndu kangi ungịsakunwaga amīsi apa; panōngwa iji kugogīgwaga ummbili gwako gutịsakusyilịgwaga kumapūmba ga bāgūso.

23Po papo bo alīle ifị̄ndu anwịle namīsi alinkwalisyapo pambụ̄nda ja nsololi uju ajịlekummbụsya.

24Bo ịkubụja ịkubūka alinkwakwaganịla ningalamụ mụnjila jilinkwenda nukunngoga. Ummbili gwake gulinkusopịgwa mụnjila, īmbụ̄nda jilinkwīma kifụkị numfīmba jope īngalamụ jilinkwīma kifụkị numfīmba.

25Abāndu bamo aba bēndaga mụnjila balinkugwaga umfīmba ugu gwasopīgwe mụnjila, bo īngalamụ jīmịle kulubafụ kumfīmba. Bo bịsịle nkāja balinkummbūla unsololị unkāngale jula isị bāsịbwene mụnjila.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

26Po papo bo unsololi uju ājilekummbụsya apilīke isi, alinkuti: Jo mụ̄ndu gwa Kyala uju alikilēnie ilīsyu lya NTWA; po apa UNTWA andwisēnie ningalamụ jo iji jinngogile, ukukōngana niisyu lya NTWA ili ājobile kumyake.

27Alinkubabūla abānāke abālumyāna alinkuti: Amụnyālikisyepo pamwanya pambụ̄nda. Balinkummwalikisyapo pamwanya pambụ̄nda jāke.

28Alinkubūka alinkwakugwaga umfīmba gwa mụ̄ndu gwa Kyala gusopīgwe mụnjila, alinkwaga īmbụ̄nda ningalamụ syimile kūmbali kumfīmba. Ingalamu jikāgulīle umfīmba gwa mụ̄ndu kangi jikājigogile īmbụ̄nda.

29Po papo unsololi alinkugwega umfīmba gwa mụ̄nda gwa Kyala alinkubūka nago nkāja kāke, ukuti akanndililege nukunsyila.

30Alinkugusyila umfīmba mwipūmba lyake jujo, balinkunndilila balinkuti: Hitāta, Hitāta, ugwamyītu.

31Bo ansyilile alinkubabūla abānāke abālumyāna alinkuti: Linga une mfwīle mwisemụsyilege mwipūmba lilili asyililgwemo umụ̄ndu gwa Kyala; mwisemufibīkege ififupa fyangu kūmbali kufifupa fyāke.

32Namanga isi ājobile pala ākilililaga ikigemo kya kwikemēkesyapo ikya mụ Beteli kululagilo lwa NTWA kangi ninyụ̄mba syōsa isi syali mbujo bwa pamwanya bwa kwīkemēkesyapo nkāja ka Samalija, naloli, ilisyu ili lisakukolekeligwaga.

Imbibi ja Jeloboamu iji jātwele ulupyụto

33Bo siboniīke syosa sisisi, pope Jeloboamu alinkusita nukusileka īmbībi syake, loli alinkubabīka abapụ̄ti kangi aba pa bujo bwa pamwanya aba bāfụmaga mbāndu bosa itolo, kukuti mụndu uju anndōndaga alinkunsaja ukuja mpụ̄ti gwa bujo bwa pamwanya.

34Iji jilinkuja mbībi nnyụ̄mba ja Jeloboamu jilinkutwala ulōnangiko nukujōmola lōsa pakīsu.

1 Abanyafyale 14

Ubufwe bwa mwana gwa Jeloboamu

1Pakabalilo kalakala, po papo umwana gwa Jeloboamu unndumyana uju āli jo Abija īngamụ alinkwenda nukubina.

2Jeloboamu alinkujoba nunkasi alinkuti: Sụmụkaga gwijāndusaniege ukuti abāndu bangakumanyaga ugwe ukuti gwe nkasi gwa Jeloboamu, ubūkege ku Silo; papo ko aliko unsololi uju bikuti Ahija īngamụ, jo uju ālimbūlile ukuti nisakujaga malafyale gwa bāndu aba.

3Gwegege ifisyesye kalōngo, ni kekī simo kangi ni sụpa ja lūki, ubūkege kumyake jo ikwakukubūlaga isi sisakummbonekelaga umwana.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Unkasị gwa Jeloboamu alinkubōmba isị ābūlīgwe. Alinkusụmụka alinkubūka ku Sịlo, alinkwakufịka nnyụ̄mba ja Ahịja. Pakabalilo kalakala Ahịja akākētaga kanụnụ, amāso gake gāpūpēle papo ākāngēle fịjo.

5UNTWA alinkummbūla Ahịja alinkuti: Kēta, unkasị gwa Jeloboamu ịkwịsa kumyako kukukulālūsya ugwe ububịne bwa mwanāke, papo mmbịne. Isị ākummbūlaga syo isị na isị. Bo ịsịle unkīkulu jula alinkwịjāndusanịa ukufwana akaja jo jūjo.

6Lolị lelo bo Ahọija apilīke unndīndo gwa malūndi gake bo ịkwịngila nkifigo alinkuti: Ịsaga ịngilaga, nkasị gwa Jeloboamu, kwịjāndusanịa fịkị ngati uli jūngi? Ndagilīgwe ndi ni ndumị isịto kumyako.

7Ubūkege ukammbụ̄lege Jeloboamu ukatigi: Bo ịkujoba UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Papo nakwimīke ugwe kubāndu, nākubīkịle ugwe ukuja nndōngosị gwa bāndu Ịsịlaelị,

8nāpokịle ubutwa kunyụ̄mba ja Ndabitị nākupēle ugwe ubutwa ubo, lolị ngīmba ugwe ukafwana bo ummbōmbị gwangu Ndabitị, uju āsịkōngaga īngomēlesyo syangu, alinkungōnga une nindụmbụla jōsa, alinkubōmba sịngolofụ syene pamāso gangu;

9lolị ugwe ubōmbịle īmbībị ukubakīnda bōsa aba bākutalīle ugwe, gwịtendekekīsye gyabakyala igīngi, utendekīsye nifịfwanị, ungalalīsye, une undāgịle kunyụma;

10po lelo kēta, ngutwālaga ulufụ̄ndo nnyụ̄mba ja Jeloboamu, ngubagogaga abāna ba Jeloboamu abanyambala, abapịnyịgwa bosa nabābuke bōsa ba mwa Ịsịlaelị, ngujipyụtaga lōsa īnyụ̄mba ja Jeloboamu, bo papo umụ̄ndu ịkukosya numōto ifịtope ukufịka papo fịkumalika fyōsa.

11Kukuti mụ̄ndu ugwa nnyụ̄mba ja Jeloboamu uju ịsakufwaga nkāja, umfīmba gwake sịsakulyaga īmbwa, kangi ugu ịsakufwilaga ndukubo umfīmba gwake sịsakulyaga injunị sya mụmpālānga; papo jo NTWA uju ajobịle ilịsyu ili.

12Lilino ugwe imaga, ubūkege kunyụ̄mba jako. Bo kwingila nkāja nakalīnga ịtolo, umwana ịsakufwaga.

13Abany'Ịsịlaelị bosa bịsakunndililaga, papo jo mwana mwene gwa Jeloboamu uju ịsakusyilịgwaga mwịpūmba, papo sibonīkemo sịmo isị sịnsekesīsye UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, nnyụ̄mba ja Jeloboamu.

14Kangi UNTWA ịsakwịjịnulilaga umalafyale gwa kubalagila abany'Ịsịlaelị uju pīsịku lila ịsakōmolaga ubutwa bwa Jeloboamu.

15UNTWA ịsakubakomaga abany'Ịsịlaelị bịsakusililaga kifwene bo īndete sya kụmbali kulwisi isị sịkutepanịka, ịsakubasōsyangamo nkīsu iki ābapēle abīsabo,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

kangi ịsakubanyambanịaga ịsīlya lila lya Fụlatị, papo bankalalīsye UNTWA, apa bịtendekekīsye ifịfwanị fya Asyela lyakyala ilīkīkulu.

16Kangi ịkubasōsyaga abany'Ịsịlaelị panōngwa ja mbībị sya Jeloboamu isị abōmbịle kangi isị sịbapelīle abany'Ịsịlaelị ukutula īnōngwa.

17Po papo unkasị gwa Jeloboamu alinkusōkapo, alinkwịsa ku Tịlịsa. Bo afịkịle nkifịgo kya nyūmba po papo umwana alinkufwa.

18Abany'Ịsịlaelị bosa balinkunsyīla, kangi balinkunndilila, bo mụmo ilīsyu lya NTWA lya kụngụlụkīgwe nummbōmbị gwake unsololị Ahịja.

Ubufwe bwa Jeloboamu

19Lilino isīngị syosa, īmbōmbo sya Jeloboamu, mụno ālwilīle ubwịte na mụno akilindilīle ikīsu, sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata gwa masịku ga tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị.

20Akabalilo aka Jeloboamu abalagīle abany'Ịsịlaelị fyali ifyinja amalōngo mabili na fịbili. Alinkufwa, po papo alinkusyilịgwa, umwanāke Natabu jo uju alinkumpyanịlapo ugwịse ubunyafyale.

Umalafyale Lehoboamu ugwa Jūta

21Po papo Lehoboamu umwana gwa Solomonị alinkuja malafyale gwa mwa Jūta. Lehoboamu ālị nifyinja amalōngo mana na kimo apa āndaga ukuja malafyale, ālagīle ifyinja kalōngo na fịhāno na fịbili (17) bo ali mụ Jelụsalemụ, akāja aka UNTWA ākasalịle, kufịkolo fyosa fya bany'Ịsịlaelị ukujibīkamo īngamụ jake umo. Unna īngamụ jake ali jo Nāma, Umwamonị.

22Po papo Abajūta balinkubōmba īmbībị nkyenị mụ NTWA, balinkumpelela ubukalale UNTWA nimbībị syabo isị bābōmbịle ukusịkīnda īmbībị sya bīsabo.

23Papo bope balịjēngīle ubujo bwa pamwanya; balyimịke nimbānda, batendekịsye nifịfwanị fya Asyela, lyakyala ilikīkulu, kukuti kāmba balinkulibīkapo lyakyala ilyo kangi na mmịpịkị gyosa imịbisi.

24Balinkujamo abanyambala na bakīkulu nkīsu aba babōmbaga amalaja, pabujo bwa Asyela bwakwịpūtilapo. Balinkubōmba īmbībị bo sịmbībị sya bāpānja abāfịkolo fyosa, isị syalimpelịle UNTWA ukubakagamo nkyenị mbany'Ịsịlaelị.

25Nkyinja kya buhāno kya malafyale Lehoboamu, po papo Sịsakị umalafyale gwa mw'Egịpịtị ālịsịle pakulwa na kāja ka Jelụsalemụ.

26Alinkupupa ikyuma kyosa iki kyali nnyūmba ja NTWA, kangi nikyuma kyosa kya nnyūmba ja malafyale, alinkwega utūndu tōsa. Alinkwega īngulu syosa isya sahabu isị umalafyale Solomonị ātendekīsye.

27Po papo umalafyale Lehoboamu alinkwenda nukutendekesya īngulu isīngị isya kyela ikibūngu, ukupyanịsyapo pangūlu sya sahabu isị syalyegịgwe,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

alinkusịbīka mmaboko ga balindililị abakulūmba, aba bālindililaga ulwịgị lwa nyụ̄mba ja malafyale.

28Kukuti kabalilo aka umalafyale ịsaga kunyụ̄mba ja NTWA, abalindililị abo basyegaga īngulu kangi basịgomosyaga nkyụ̄mba kya balindililị.

29Lilino īmbōmbo isīngị syosa sya Lehoboamu, kangi nisị ābōmbịle sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata gwa masịku ga tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Jụ̄ta.

30Bwalịpo ubwịte ubu bwalwaga Lehoboamu na Jeloboamu ubusịku bōsa.

31Lehoboamu alinkufwa, alinkusyilịgwa nkāja ka Ndabitị. Unna īngamụ jake ali jo Nāma, Umwamonị. Umwanāke Abịjamụ alinkupyanịlapo ubunyafyale.

1 Abanyafyale 15

Abịjamụ malafyale gwa Jụ̄ta

1Nkyinja kya kalōngo na lwele (18) kya malafyale Jeloboamu umwana gwa Nebati, kyo kyinja iki Abịjamụ ālyandịle ukuja malafyale gwa Jụ̄ta.

2Alinkulagila ifyinja fịtatu bo ali mụ Jelụsalemụ. Unna īngamụ jake āli jo Maka umwana gwa Abusalomụ.

3Jope alinkwenda nukubōmba īmbībị syosa isị ugwịse abōmbịle bo Abịjamụ akāli ukuja malafyale. Kangi īndụmbụla jake jilinkuja kubutalị nu NTWA Kyala gwake, jikāfwene nindụmbụla ja gwịse Ndabitị.

4Lolị lelo panōngwa ja Ndabitị, UNTWA, Kyala gwake, alinkumpa īnyāle mụ Jelụsalemụ, ukuti ammwịnulilege umwana gwa kumpyanịlapo, kangi nukukakolekela akāja ka Jelụsalemụ.

5Papo Ndabitị ābōmbịle isị sịnkyelịle UNTWA pamāso pamyake, akāsanwịkemo sịku kungomēlesyo syosa isị alagịlīgwe mmasịku ga būmị bwake bōsa, lolị jēne jīnōngwa ja Ulija, Unhịtị.

6Po papo bulinkujako ubwịte bwịla Lehoboamu na Jeloboamu mmasịku ga būmị bwake bōsa.

7Isīngị syosa imbōmbo sya Abịjamụ, nisi abōmbịle syosa sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata gwa masịku ga tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Jụ̄ta. Kangi bulinkujapo ubwịte Abịjamụ na Jeloboamu.

8Abịjamụ alinkufwa, alinkusyilịgwa nkāja ka Ndabiti. Umwanāke Asa alinkupyanịlapo mbujo bwake ukuja malafyale.

Asa umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta

9Nkyịnja kya malōngo mabilị ikya malafyale Jeloboamu ugwa Ịsịlaelị, kyo kyinja iki Asa ālyandịle ukuja malafyale gwa mwa Jụ̄ta,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10alinkulagila ifyinja amalōngo mana nakimo (41) bo ali mụ Jelụsalemụ. Unna īngamụ jake āli jo Maka, āli mwana gwa Abusalomụ.

11Asa alinkubōmba inụnụ nkyenị mụ NTWA, bo mụmo ugwịse Ndabitị ābōmbīle.

12Abakagịlemo nkīsu abāmalaja bosa, abanyambala na bakīkulu, kangi alinkusōsyamo ifịfwanị fyosa ifị abagwīse bafịtendekīsye.

13Kangi alinkunsōsyapo unna Maka ukuti angajaga malafyale nkīkulu papo ātendekīsye ikịfwanị kya Asyela ikinyalị fījo iki kyakalalisyaga. Asa ākitụmụlēnịe ikịfwanị ikyo ākịkosịsye mmōto pakīsi aka bikuti Kịtịlonị īngamụ.

14Lolị akasōsịsyepo pabujo bwa pamwanya ubwa kwịkemēkesyapo. Lelo īndụmbụla ja Asa jāli ngolofụ nkyenị mụ NTWA; mbūmị bwake bōsa.

15Alinkụtwala nnyūmba ja NTWA utūndu tōsa utu ātusajịle ugwịse, utu ātusūngwịle ukuti tūndu twa NTWA, nụtūndu twake jūjo, īndalama īnyēlu nisahabu, nịfyombo.

16Bulinkujapo ubwịte Asa na Bāsya umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị amasịku gabo gōsa.

17Bāsya umalafyale gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị alinkufyūka pakulwa na Jūta alinkukajēnga akāja ka Lama ukuti abasịgilege abāndu ukwịngịla nụkusōka ukufụma kumalafyale Asa ugwa mwa Jūta.

18Po papo umalafyale Asa alinkwega īndalama syosa, nasahabu gwesa uju āli mụnyāmbị ja kulindịlịlamo ikyuma kya nnyūmba ja NTWA, nịkyuma kya nnyūmba ja malafyale, alinkubapa ababōmbị bāke; kangi umalafyale Asa alinkukituma ikyuma ikyo kwa Benịhatati umwana gwa Tabulimonị, umwana gwa Hesionị, umalafyale gwa mụ Sịlija uju ātūgasyaga mụ Ndamasịka, alinkujoba alinkuti:

19Ịsaga lujepo ulwịtịkano une nanụngwe, bo ulwịtikano lwa tāta nụgūso, kēta, ngutumīle īndalama īnyēlụ nasahabu; ukuti ubūkege ukōmelege ulwịtikano lwako na Bāsya umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị, ukuti asōkeko kumyangụ.

20Po papo Benịhatati alinkwenda nụkumpịlika umalafyale Asa, alinkutuma abalōngosị bāke ba bwịte kukulwa nụtwaja twa Ịsịlaelị, ātutolịle utwaja utu: Ịjonị, Ndanị, Abelibeti-maka na Kịneloti nịkīsu kyosa kya Nafụtalị.

21Lelo bo Bāsya apilīke isị, alinkwimịka alinkuleka ukujēnga akāja ka Lama, alinkutūgasya mụ Tịlịsa.

22Po papo umalafyale Asa alinkutuma ululagilo mụ Jūta mōsa, ulu lukanndekaga umūndu najumo, lulinkuti: Abāndu bōsa bakapīmbege amabwe ga pa Lama nimịpịkị gya majēngo gyosa, igi umalafyale Bāsya ājēngelaga akāja ka Lama. Amabwe ago nimịpịkị igyo, umalafyale Asa ājengīle akāja ka Guba nkīsu kya Benjamịnị na kāja ka Mịsịpa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Lilino isīngị syosa īmbōmbo sya malafyale Asa isị ābōmbịle īngulūmba, utwaja utu ājēngịle sịsīmbigwe mwa kalata-gwa-masịku ga tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Jūta. Lolị bo akāngēle ali nububịne bumo nkilūndi kyake.

24Asa bo afwịle āsyilīgwe pamopene na bāgwịse nkāja ka Ndabitị. Umwanāke Jehosyafati alinkupyanịlapo ubunyafyale.

Natabu umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị

25Natabu umwana gwa Jeloboamu ālyandịle ubulindililị bwake ku bany'Ịsịlaelị, nkyinja ikya bubili kya malafyale Asa ugwa mwa Jūta. Abalōngwịsye nukubalindilila abany'Ịsịlaelị ifyinja fịbili ịtolo.

26Alinkubōmba imbībị mmāso ga NTWA, alinkwenda nukukōnga mụ mụnjila ja gwịse, imbịbị jake jilinkubasofanịa abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkubomba imbịbị.

27Bāsya umwana gwa Ahịja, ugwa nnyūmba ja Ịsakalị alinkumbīkila ikilugu Natabu, po papo Bāsya alinkwenda nukungoga Natabu pa Gịbịtonị nkāja ka Bafịlịsịtị, papo bākasyungutililaga akāja ka Gịbịtonị ukuti bakakome.

28Bāsya alinngogịle Natabu nkyinja kya butatu kya malafyale Asa ugwa mụ Jūta. Ālimpyanīlepo ubunyafyale.

29Nakalinga ịtolo bo āndịle ukuja malafyale, alinkubagoga bōsa aba nnyūmba ja Jeloboamu. Akalinsyakịsyepo nakamo Jeloboamu akāmujị aka kātūjaga āpyụtịle fyosa, ukukonga ilịsyu lya NTWA ili ājobīle mụ mmbōmbị gwake Ahịja, unsịlonị.

30Syali syo mbībị sya Jeloboamu isị ātulịle isị syabapelịle abany'Ịsịlaelị ukutula īnōngwa, kangi kunōngwa ja bukalale ubu bwalinkalesye UNTWA Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị.

31Isīngị syosa īmbōmbo sya Natabu naisị ābōmbịle, sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata-gwa-masịku ga tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mw'Ịsịlaelị.

32Bulinkujapo ubwịte Asa na Bāsya mmasịku gabo gosa.

Umalafyale Bāsya gwa Ịsịlaelị

33Nkyinja kya butatu kya malafyale Asa gwa Jūta, kyo kyinja iki Bāsya umwana gwa Ahịja ālyandịle ukubalindilila abany'Ịsịlaelị pa Tịlịsa. Ālindilīle ifyinja amalōngo mabilị nafịna.

34Ābōmbịle īmbībị nkyenị mmāso ga NTWA, alinkwenda nụkukōnga mụnjila ja gwịse Jeloboamu, īmbībi jāke jilinkubapelela abany'Ịsịlaelị ukubōmba īmbībi.

1 Abanyafyale 16

1Ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkumwịsila Jehụ umwana gwa Hananị ilya kunsoka Bāsya, lilinkụti:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Papo joune nākwịnwịle ukufụma kulufụ̄mbi ndịnkukubīka ugwe ukuja
nndōngosị gwa bāndu bangu Ịsịlaelị, lolị ugwe ukōngịle mụnjila ja Jeloboamu,
ubasofēnịe abāndu bangu Ịsịlaelị batulịle īnōngwa isị sịngalesye une,

3kēta ngunsōsyangapo Bāsya na ba nnyụ̄mba jāke bōsa, ngujilekaga boulu
nājilekịle inyụmba ja Jeloboamu umwana gwa Nebati.

4Ūmụndu gwesa ugwa kikolo kya Bāsya uju ịkufwilaga nkāja, umfịmba gwake
sịsakulyaga īmbwa, kangi umụ̄ndu ugwa kikolo kyake uju ịsakufwilaga
mụnngụ̄nda, umfīmba gwake sịsakulyaga injunị sya mụ̄mpalānga.

5Lịlịno isīngị syosa īmbōmbo sya Bāsya, naisị ābōmbịle, nịngụlūmba syake
syosa, sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata-gwa-masịku ga tubalịlo twa banyafyale ba mwa
Ịsịlaelị.

6Po papo Bāsya alinkwenda nụkufwa, ālinkusyilịgwa pamopēne na bāgwịse
nkāja ka Tịlịsa. Umwanāke Ela ālinkupyanịla ubunyafyale.

7Kangi īlịsyu lya NTWA lilinkutwalịgwa nụ nsololị Jehụ umwana gwa Hananị
kunōngwa ja Bāsya ninyụ̄mba jāke jōsa, ku mbībị isị ābōmbịle nkyeni mu NTWA,
imbōmbo sya maboko gake imbībị silịnkunkalalisya UNTWA, papo īmbībị syake
sịlinkufwana bo inyụ̄mba ja Jeloboamu iji jojujo Bāsya ajipyụtịle jōsa.

Ela umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị

8Nkyịnja kya malōngo mabili nịfyinja ntandatu, kya malafyale Asa ugwa mụ Jụ̄ta,
kyo kyinja iki Ela umwana gwa Bāsya ālyandịle ukubalindilila abany'Ịsịlaelị mụ
Tịlịsa, ālōngwịsye ifyinja fịbilị ịtolo.

9Lolị lelo ummbōmbị gwake Sịmụlị unndōngosị gwa lubafụ lumo lwa magali ga
bwịte, alinkummbōmbela akabịnị umalafyale gwake Ela. Akabalilo kamo bo
umalafyale Ela ali pa Tịlịsa bo ali pa kunwa nnyụ̄mba ja Alịsa, uju ālindililaga
īnyụ̄mba ja malafyale mụ Tịlịsa;

10Sịmụlị ālīngīle nnyụ̄mba ālinngogịle Ela, kyali kyinja kya malōngo mabili
nịfyinja fịhāno na fịbili (27) kya malafyale Asa ugwa mụ Jụ̄ta. Sịmụlị
ālinkụmpyanịla ubunyafyale Ela,

11Bo āndịle ubulindililị nakalinga ịtolo bo ākitūgakīsye ikikota kya butwa,
ābagogịle bōsa aba nnyụ̄mba ja Bāsya. Akālinsyesye unnyāmbala najumo aba
kikolo kyake pamo abamanyānị bāke.

12Po papo Sịmụlị alinkwenda nụkujipyụta īnyụ̄mba ja Bāsya jōsa ukukōngana
nīsyu lya nsololị Jehụ ilị ākụngụlwịke kunōngwa ja Bāsya,

13papo īmbībị syosa sya Bāsya nị mbībị sya mwanāke Ela isị bābōmbịle isị
syabapelīle abany'Ịsịlaelị ukubōmba īmbībị sịlinkunkalalisya UNTWA Kyala
gwa Ịsịlaelị, nifịfwanị fyabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Lilino isīngị syosa īmbōmbo sya Ela naisị ābōmbịle syosa, sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata gwam̄asịku ga tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị.

Sịmụlị umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị

15Nkyịnja kya malōngo mabili nịfyinja fịhāno nafịbilị (27) kya malafyale Asa ugwa mụ Jūta, kyo kyinja iki Sịmụlị ālyandịle ubunyafyale, ālindịlīle amasịku mahāno na mabili (7) ịtolo bo ali pa Tịlịsa. Ulu ifịlūndịlo fya bwịte fyabūngēne ukuti fịlwege na Gịbịtonị aka kāli kāja ka Bafịlịsịtị,

16ifịlūndịlo fya bwịte ifị fyabūngēne fịlinkupilika ukuti Sịmụlị āmmbōmbīle akabịnị anngogịle umalafyale; po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa balinkumpa ubunyafyale Omụlị uju ālinkulūmba gwa kilūndilo kya bwịte, alinkuja malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị pīsịku lịla lịla ifịlūndịlo fya bwịte fyabūngēne.

17Po papo Omụlị alinkufyūka na bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa ukufụma pa Gịbịtonị balinkukīngilila akaja ka Tịlịsa balinkukateka.

18Bo Sịmụlị āgịle akaja kēgīgwe, alinkubopa alinkūbuka nnyūmba ja malafyale alinkwakwịngila mwịlīnga nkati, alinkukolesya umọto inyūmba ja malafyale jope bo alịmo nkati mụnyūmba ālinkupīla lumo nịnyūmba alinkufwa;

19kunōngwa ja mbībị syake isị ātulịle, alinkubōmba īmbībị nkyenị mu NTWA, alinkukōnga alinkwenda mụnjila ja Jeloboamu, īmbībị syake sịlinkubapelela abany'Ịsịlaelị ukubōmba īmbībị.

20Lilino isīngị syosa īmbōmbo sya Sịmụlị nakabịni aka ābōmbịle, sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata-gwa-masịku ga tubalịlo twa banyafyale ba mw'Ịsịlaelị.

Omụlị umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị

21Po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkwenda nụkujabanịka balinkuja imbafụ ịbili. Ulubafụ lumo ulwa bāndu lulinkụnkōnga Tịbụnị umwana gwa Gịnati ukuti bammbīkege ukuja malafyale, ulubafụ ulwa bāndu ulwa bubili lolulinkụnkōnga Omụlị.

22Lolị lelo abāndu aba bankongaga Omụlị balinkubatola abāndu aba bankōngaga Tịbụnị umwana gwa Gịnati; po papo Tịbụnị alinkufwa, Omụlị alinkuja malafyale.

23Nkyịnja kya malōngo matatu na kimo (31) kya malafyale Asa ugwa mụ Jūta, kyo kyinja iki Omụlị ālyandịle ukubalindilila abany'Ịsịlaelị; ābalindilīle abany'Ịsịlaelị ifyịnja kalōngo nafịbili, alinkulōngosya ifyinja ntandatu bo ali pa Tịlịsa.

24Po papo ālinkūla akāmba ka Samalija ukufụma kwa Syemelị nisịlịngị ba elufụ kalōngo (10,000.00), alinkujenga akāja pa kāmba ako, alinkukapa īngamụ ja Samalija, ingamụ ja Syemelị uju pabwandilo āli jo mwene kāmba.

25Omụlị alinkubōmba īmbībị nkyeni mu NTWA, alinkubōmba īmbībị nyịngị ukubakīnda bōsa aba balintalīle umwene.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

26Papo alinkwenda nụkukonga mụnjịla syosa sya Jeloboamu umwana gwa Nebati, imbībị syake isị sịlinkubapelela abany'Ịsịlaelị ukutula inōngwa balinkubōmba imbībị isị syalintwalịle īngalalisị UNTWA Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, nifịfwanị fyabo.

27Lilino isīngị syosa īmbōmbo sya Omụlị, naisị ābōmbịle, ingụlūmba syosa isị ānāngīsye, sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata-gwa-masịku ga tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị.

28Omụlị alinkufwa, po papo alinkusyilịgwa mụ Samalịja, umwanake Ahabu alinkupyanịlapo ubunyafyale.

Ahabu umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị

29Nkyịnja kya malōngo matatu na lwele (38) kya malafyale Asa ugwa mụ Jụ̄ta kyo kyinja iki Ahabu umwana gwa Omụlị ālyandīle ukubalindilila abany'Ịsịlaelị, alinkulōngosya ifyinja amalōngo mabili na fịbili bo ali mụ Samalịja.

30Ahabu jope ālinkubōmba īmbībị nyịngị fịjo nkyenị mu NTWA ukubakīnda bōsa aba balintalīle.

31Kalinkufwana kāndu kapepe ịtolo kumyake ukukōnga nukwenda mụmbībị syosa sya Jeloboamu umwana gwa Nebati, alinkummwēga Jesebelị umwana gwa Etibālị umalafyale gwa Basịtonị ukuja nkasị, alinkubūka alinkwakummbōmbela Bālị, alinkwịpụ̄ta kumyake.

32Alinkunjēngela Bali ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo nnyụ̄mba ja Bali iji Ahabu alinnjengīle mụ̄Samalịja.

33Ahabu ālinkutendekesya ikifwanị kya Asyela, lyakyala ilīkīkulu, Ahabu ālinkukīndilila fịjo ukunkalalisya UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, ālinkalalīsye ukubakīnda abanyafyale bōsa ba mwa Ịsịlaelị aba bātalịle kumyake.

34Mmasịku ga bunyafyale bwa Ahabu, Hịjelị ugwa mụ Betelị ākajēngịle kangi akāja ka Jelịko. Boikujēnga ulwalo lwa kāja Jelịko umwana gwa Abịlamụ ugwa kwanda āfwịle. Kangi bo ịkufyimịka ifịpata fya kāja ako umwana gwa Seguba ugwa kumalikisya afwịle, ukukōngana nīsyu lya NTWA, ili ājobịle kwa Joswa umwana gwa Nụnị.

1 Abanyafyale 17

Elịja ịkummbūla Ahabu ukuti īfụla jitịkutịmaga

1Po papo Elịja Untịsịbi ugwa mụ Tịsịbị nkịsu kya Gịlịatị, ālinkujoba kwa Ahabu alinkuti: Nabuno napa alịko UNTWA Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị uju nīmịle nkyenị mmyake: Ifyinja ifị fịkwịsaga ifụla jitịkutịmaga nindūngwa jitịkugwaga lolị linga njobịle jujune.

2Kangi ilīsyu lya NTWA lilinkụmmwịsila Elịja, lilinkụjoba lilinkuti:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Sōkangapo apa ubūkege ukulabila ku lubafụ lwa kubusōkelo, ko ukīḥbililege kifụkị na kīsị ka Kalịtị, aka kalị kubusōkelo kulwịsi Jolịtanị.

4Po kwakunwaga amīsi ga kīsị ako, kangi ngalagīle gope namakungūlu ndịle, gakuswilege ifīndu ugwe.

5Po papo umwene alinkūbuka alinkwakubōmba ukukōnga ilīsyu lya NTWA, bo abūkịle alinkwakwịtūgasya ku kīsi ka Kalịtị aka kalị kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo kulwisị lwa Jolịtanị.

6Amakungụlu galinkuntwalila ifịsyesye nị nyama nụlubūnjụ kangi ifịsyesye nị nyama namajolo; alinkunwa amīsi ga kīsị.

7Lelo po papo bo pagonịlepo, po papo akīsị kalinkwenda nụkūma namanga īfụla jikātịmaga nkīsu.

Elija nụ mfwịle gwa mụ Salepụta

8Po papo īlịsyu lya NTWA lilinkụmmwịsila Elija lịlịnkụjoba lilinkuti:

9Sụmụkaga ubūkege ku Salepụta mụ-Sịtanīko ukatūgasyege kuko, kētaga nụnndagịle jumo unkīkulu umfwịle gwa kuko ndịle: Akuswilege ifīndu ugwe.

10Po papo alinkusụmụka alinkūbuka ku Salepụta. Abwene lelo bo ajịlekufịka pa kipata kya kāja kāko, po papo alinkwaga unkīkulu jumo umfwịle ịkusala īmbabu; po papo alinkummbilikila, alinkuti: Būkaga kānegele tumo utwisị nịsennwepo.

11Bo asụmwịke kukunnegela utwisị alinkujoba kangi alinkuti: nāpela ukandwalịlege nkịboko kyako nikimēnya kya kisyesye.

12Po papo unkīkulu jula alinkubụsya alinkuti: Nabuno napa alịko UNTWA, Kyala gwako une ngaja nafyo nafịmo, twene tu tufụ utu tuli pakyanja kimo nduselo kangi nụ tufụta tunāndi mụsụpa. Ulu ndipakusala utubabu ukuti nịngilege nnyūmba ngapīje tūto, tukalyemo na nịne nụ mwanāngu, lelo po papo ātufwege.

13Umwene Elija alinkubụsya alinkuti: Ungatetemaga; būkaga ukatendekesyege bo papo ujobịle, lolị tāsị kambījile une kamo akakati kanāndị, ukandwalịle kunokuno, na po ukakīndege pa kupīja ugwa kulya nanụngwe nụ mwanāko.

14Buno bo ajobịle UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị atịle: Ubufụ bwa nduselo lwako butịsakumalikaga, kangi gope namafụta mụsụpa jako gatịsakumalikaga mpaka pīsịku ili UNTWA ịsakwịtikaga ukuti īfụla jitịmege nkīsu.

15Po papo unkīkulu alinkwakukōnga syosa sịsyo ālimmbūlịle Elija, jūjo na jumwene nabannyūmba jake bōsa balinkulya amasịku ga mīngị.

16Ubufụ bwa ndụselo bulinkusịta nukumalika, gope amafụta mụsụpa galinkusịta nụkumslika, ukukōngana nīsyu lya NTWA ili ājobịle kwa Elija.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Lelo po papo ulwanyụma po umwana gwa nkịkulu umfwīle alinkwenda nụkubịna īndamwa jilinkukīndilila fịjo, umūjị gulinkumalika umwana alinkwenda nụkufwa.

18Po papo unkịkulu alinkujoba na Elịja alinkuti: Uli nafịkị naniṇne gwe mụ̄ndu gwa Kyala? Kīngamo syoisị gwalịsịle kumyangụ nkụpela sị sya kukumbukila ubutulanōngwa bwangụ, umwanāngụ ukuti syo afwilege sịsyo.

19Alinkụmmwamụla alinkuti: Mbapo umwanāko, alinkummwēga umwaniṇke uju āpagatịgwe nụnna, alinkufyuka nagwe kwịjulu kuno āgonaga, alinkwakunndambalika pakitala kyāke.

20Alinkwịpụ̄ta ku NTWA alinkuti: Gwe NTWA, gwe Kyala gwangụ untwalịle ubutolwe kangi unkịkulu umfwile uju ngutūgasya nagwe, apa unngogịle umwanāke?

21Alinkwịgolosya alinkulāmbalala pamwanya pa mfịmba katatu kōsa, alinkwịpụ̄ta alinkukụ̄ta alinkuti: Gwe NTWA, gwe Kyala gwangụ, uligomolaga umōjo gwa nndumyana uju, ukuti gwịsege kumyake kangi asyukege.

22UNTWA ālipilịke īlịsyu lya Elịja, po papo umōjo gwa mwaniṇke gulịnkwenda nukummbụjila kangi alinkusyuka.

23Po papo umwene Elija alinkummwēga umwana alịnkusụlụka nagwe ukufụma kwịjulu mpaka nnyụ̄mba alinkwakumpa unna, Elịja alinkujoba alinkuti: Alūju lelo umwanāko mūmị.

24Unkịkulu jula alinkujoba kwa Elịja alinkuti: Lilino po ngụbwene ugwe ukuti uli mụ̄ndu gwa Kyala nalolị, kangi nukuti lyope nịsyu lya NTWA, ili lili nkanwa mmyako lya nalolị ịtolo.

1 Abanyafyale 18

Elija na basololị ba Bālị

1Lelo po papo bo amasịku mịngị fịjo gākīndịle, īlịsyu lya NTWA lilinkụmmwịsila Elịja nkyinja kya butatu, lịlịnkụjoba lịlịnkuti: Buka ukịbonesye kwa Ahabu, papo lịlịno ngutumaga īfụla ukuti jitịmege nkịsu.

2Po papo Elija alinkubūka, alinkwakwịbonesya kwa Ahabu. Injala jāli nyịngị fịjo mụ Samalija.

3Ahabu alinkumbilikila Obatịja unndōngosị gwa nnyụ̄mba ja malafyale. (Umụ̄ndu Obatịja antịlaga fịjo UNTWA;)

4papo bo Jesebelị ābagogịle abasololị ba NTWA, Obatịja ābēgịle abasololị ba NTWA īmịa jimo alinkubafịsa mụmbako aba bāli amalōngo mahāno, alinkụbaswila nịfịndu alinkubapa namisị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Ahabu alinkujoba na Obatija alinkuti: Būkaga mosa nkīsu na mụnyịbuko sya mīsị syosa na mụsōko syosa ukuti pamo ukalyegege ilīsu ukuti tusịpokege ukufwa īfalāsị īmbụ̄nda, īnụmbụ nịfịnyamāna ifīngi.

6Po papo balinkujabana ikīsu kya kwendamo. Alinkwenda injịla jake pasịma jope Obatija alinkwenda injịla jake pasịma.

7Obatija bo ali mụnjila alinkwenda nụkwaganịla na Elija, Obatija bo amēnye ukuti jo Elija po papo alinkwịnamịka ikyenị kyake pāsị, alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Bule jougwe gwe ntwa gwangu Elija?

8Alinkụmmwamụla alinkuti: Joune. Būkaga ukammbụ̄le untwa gwako, ukatigi alūju Elija alịpo apa.

9Alinkụmmwamụla alinkuti: Ndulịle ja fịkị, ukuti ūndụmege nemmbōmbị gwako mmaboko ga Ahabu ukuti akānngoge?

10Nabuno napa alịko UNTWA, Kyala gwako, kikajako ikikolo nakimo pamo ubutwa bumo ubu akabatumamo abāndu bakukulōnda ugwe, bakulōndịle ikīsu kyosa kukuti butwa pamo ikịkolo, ikị kyakanaga ukuti ugwe ukajamo, ākibūlaga ikịkolo kila pamo ubutwa bula ukuti bulape ukuti nalolị ugwe ukajamo nkịkolo kyabo pamo umbutwa bwabo.

11Lilino kumbūla ukuti: Bukaga kammbūle untwa gwako: Alūju Elija alịpo apa.

12Nakalịnga ịtolo une bo nsōkịlepo nkyenị mmyako mbepo gwa NTWA ịkukwegaga ugwe abūkege nanụngwe kuno ngakumanya une; lelo bo njịlekummbụ̄la Ahabu linga isịle akakwaga, ịsakwendaga, nụkungonga une, napapo ne mmbōmbị gwako ngụmmwịmịka UNTWA ukufụma mụ mbụkeke bwangu.

13Gwe ntwa gwangu bule ukabūlịgwe isị nābōmbịle bo Jesebelị ịkubagoga abasololị ba NTWA, buno nabafịsịle abasololị īmịa jimo, abasololị amalōngo mahāno mụmbako jimo kangi abasololị amalōngo mahano mụmbako ijīngi ndịkubaswịla nifịndu kangi namīsị?

14Lịlịno kujoba kuti: Būkaga ukammbūle untwa gwako ukuti: Alūja Elija alịpo apa ịsakwakungoga une.

15Elija alinkujoba alinkuti nabuno napa alịko UNTWA gwa fịlūndịlo, uju nimịle nkyenị mmyake, nalolị ngwịbonesyaga kumyake umụsyugu.

16Po papo Obatija alinkubūka kukwaganịla na Ahabu, alinkwakummbūla; po papo Ahabu alinkubūka kukwaganịla na Elija.

17Lelo Ahabu bo ambwene Elija, alinkujoba alinkuti: Ngīmba jougwe kuntamya Ịsịlaelị?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Alinkubụsya Elija alinkuti: Une ndịnkutamya Ịsịlaelị; ugwe lolị na ba nnyụmba ja gūso joumwe mụkuntamya Ịsịlaelị, papo mụsịlekịle indagịlo sya NTWA mụgikōngịle gya ba Bāli.

19Oko lelo, tumaga aba kwa kumbūngāṇikisya abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa ukuti naganịlege nabo pa kyamba Kalịmelị na ba basololị ba Bāli bōsa aba balị īmịa ịna na malōngo mahāno (450) kangi na ba basololị ba Asyela aba balị īmịa ịna (400) aba bịkulya pamēsa ja Jesebelị.

20Po papo Ahabu alinkubatuma abāndu bākwakubabūngāṇịa abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa, kangi alinkubabūngāṇịa na basololị bōsa pa kyamba kya Kalịmelị.

21Elija alinkwịsa kifụkị nabāndu bōsa alinkujoba alinkuti: Mụkujaga ninyịnogono ịbilị mpaka ndilị? Linga mụkwaga UNTWA jo Kyala nalolị namụnkōngege; linga mụkwaga jo Bāli namụnkōngege. Palinkuja mye abāndu balinkusịta nukwamụla ilīsyu nalimo.

22Po papo Elija alinkujoba ku bāndu alinkuti: Kēta lelo nsyele nịmwene ne nsololị gwa NTWA, lolị abasololị ba Bālị bali īmịa ịna na bāndu amalōngo mahāno (450).

23Amụtupepo īngāmbaku ịbilị, lelo bīsalịlepo īngāmbaku jimo abēne, jo lelo babūte bahīnjanịe, lelo babīke pamwanya pa mbabu, lolị bangakosyaga numōto. Une na nịne ngwegaga īngāmbaku īnịne ngujihīnjanịaga ngubīkaga pamwanya pa mbabu, lelo na nịne ndịkukosyaga nụmōto nagumo.

24Lelo po umwe mwịsemụsūmege mụjikōlelege ingamụ ja kyala gwinụ, na nịne nịsakusumaga ngwịsakujikōlelaga ingamụ ja NTWA gwangu. Uju linga lelo tuliagaga ikwamụlịla umoto, bo jo Kyala. Abāndu bosa balinkwamụla balinkuti: Syo nụnụ sịsịsị.

25Po papo Elija alinkujoba ku basololị ba Bāli alinkuti: Amwịsalilepo ingāmbaku jimo mụtale umwe ukujihīnjanịa, papo umwe mụli bịngị po mụsūmege mụjikōlelege ingamụ ja Kyala gwinụ lolị mụngakosyaga nụmoto.

26Balinkwega īngāmbaku iji bapēlīgwe, balinkutendekesya balinkwịpūta balinkusūmila mụngamụ ja Bāli, balinkufụma nulubūnju balinkwịsakufịka pa pamụsị bo bakāli bịkukōlela bịkuti: Gwe Bālị ulitwamụla lolị lilinkụsita nụkujapo nīsyu nalimo ilya kuti abāmụle. Balinkụnyelaṇika pa kigemo kyabo iki bātendekịsye himma alinkusịta nụkubamụlapo nalimo ịtolo.

27Pamụsi Elija alinkụbasūsya alinkujoba alinkuti: Amụnkōlelege mulātege; papo ujo jo kyala, pamo alipakujoba sịmo, pamo alabịle kumo, pamo ēndịle īnjila, pamo agonịle utulo po alembusịgwege.

28Balinkukōlela fịjo balinkwịbụtanịa nịnyūbo kangi ninyēmbe bo mụmo lwajīlịle ulwịho lwabo, mpaka ilịlopa lilinkusịnịnịka ukufụma mmịbili gyabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

29Bo umụsị gukīndịle balinkukōlela mpaka pa kabalilo kakusōkesya ilịkemo lya namajolo papo kwali myē likālịpo nịsyu nalimo ilya kubāmụla, najumo akābakētịleko.

30Po papo Elịja alinkujoba kubāndu bōsa alinkuti: Amwịsege kumyangu; abāndu bosa balinkwịsa kumyake. Alinkujenga kangi ikịgemo kya NTWA ikị kyapangulịgwe.

31Elịja alinkwega amabwe kalōngo na mabili alinkugelela mụmo fyajīlịle ifịkolo fya bāna ba Jakobu, uju ilīsyu lya NTWA lilinkumwịsịla lilinkụjoba lilinkuti: Īngamụ jako kujaga gwe Ịsịlaelị,

32po papo namabwe ago alinkujenga ikịgemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo mụ ngamụ ja NTWA. Alinkukolola nụnkololo mōsa mụ̄mbali nkigemo, unkololo ugo, ubunywamụ gulinkuja bo ifịgelelo fịbilị fya mbejụ pamo ilịta sya mīsi kalōngo na ịna.

33Po papo imbabu alinkusịtendekesya kanụnụ, alinkuti: Ingāmbaku alinkujihīnjanịa, alinkujibīka pamwanya pa mbabu alinkuti: Amwege lelo indeko sya mīsi ịna mwịsusyege mụ̄mo amīsi lelo mōnelelege amīsi gagaga pamwanya pịkemo ilya kōkya mmōto na pamwanya pa mbabu.

34Alinkujoba alinkuti: Mōnelelege kangi amīsi gagaga ulwa bubili, balinkōnelela ulwa bubili. Alinkujoba ulwa butatu alinkuti: Mōnelelege kangi amīsi gagaga ulwa butatu balinkōnelela ulwa butatu.

35Amīsi galinkōnekela mōsa mụmbali galinkwịsula na mụnkololo.

36Lelo pakabalilo ka kusōkesya ilịkemo lya namajolo, unsololị Elịja alinkusegelela alinkwịpụ̄ta alinkuti: Gwe NTWA, Kyala gwa Abụlahamụ, na Isịhaka, na Ịsịlaelị, ulibonekaga umụsyugu ukuja gwe Kyala jujugwe gwịmwene mwa Ịsịlaelị, ndibonekaga naniịne ukuti ndi mmbōmbị gwako, nukuti mbōmbịle syosa sịsịsị nịsyu lyako.

37Ulinyāmụlaga gwe NTWA, ulinyịtikaga, abāndu aba ukuti bakumanyege gwe NTWA ukuja gwe Kyala jujugwe po papo, po ukuti ubapīndulege indụmbụla syabo.

38Lelo po papo gulinkwenda nukusatuka umōto gwa NTWA, gulinkukosya fyosa ịtolo, gulinkuti nīkemo, gulinkuti na sị mbabu, gulinkuti na ga mabwe, gulinkuti na gumfụ, gulinkuti na ga mīsi gōsa mụnkololo, gulinkukosya fyosa ịtolo.

39Lelo po papo abāndu bōsa bo basịbwene syosa sịsịsị balinkwenda nukugwila ifyenị fyabo pāsi balinkujoba balinkuti: Nalolị UNTWA jo Kyala nalolị, UNTWA jo Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

40Eḷija alinkubabūla alinkuti: Amụbakole bōsa abasololị ba Bāḷị, angajongaga najumo. Balinkubakola bōsa. Po papo Eḷija alinkubatwala ku kīsi aka bịkuti Kisonị ko ābagogīle bōsa.

Ukutịma kwa fụla

41Eḷija alinkujoba kwa Ahabu alinkuti: Būkaga ufyukege ukalyege kangi ukanwege; papo īfụla jili kifụkị jịkuja pakutịma.

42Po papo Ahabu alinkufyuka kukulya nukunwa. Eḷija alinkufyuka pamwanya pa kyamba kya Kaḷịmelị alinkufụgama pasi alinkubīka ikyenị kyake pakati pa mafụndo gake.

43Alinkujoba ku mmbōmbị gwake alinkuti: Ulu lilino fyukaga ubukege ukakēte ku nyanja, alinkufyuka alinkwakukēta ku nyanja alinkujoba alinkuti: Ngafịbonako nafịmo. Alinkujoba kangi alinkuti: Ubūkege kangi gwandisanịe kahāno na kabili (7).

44Ulwa kahāno na kabili alinkujoba alinkuti: Iḷịbīngu iḷịnāndi ili lifwene nikiboko kya mụ̄ndu likufyuka ukufụma mụ nyanja. Alinkujoba alinkuti: Fyuka ubūkege ukammbūle Ahabu ukatigi: Tendekesyaga iḷịgeletị lyako usụlụkege ukuti īfụla ājingakutimisyaga nukukwimịka ugwe.

45Po papo balinkunyomoka kubilīngēne nakalinga ịtolo kumwanya amabīngu amatịtu aga gāli nummbelo, lelo po papo jilinkwenda nukutịma īfụla inyịngị fịjo. Ahabu alinkwịtoga alinkubūka kwa Jeselēlị.

46Ikiboko kya NTWA kilinkuja na Eḷija; alinkufwala nukwịpịnya imyenda gyake mụnsana kanụnụ alinkubopa ulubilo nkyenị mwa Ahabu alinkwakufịka pakipata kya Jeselēlị.

1 Abanyafyale 19

Elija pa kyamba Sịnai

1Po papo umwene Ahabu alinkwakummbūla Jeselēlị syosa ịtolo isị ābōmbịle Eḷija, kangi namụno ābagogīle abasololị bōsa nulūbo.

2Po papo Jeselēlị alinkuntuma ugwa ndumị kwa Eḷija uju alinkwakujoba alinkuti: Gyabakyala gyangu gibōmbelege sịmo nukukīndapo, linga kilābo pakabalilo bo kakaka ngakubōmbela nụngwe isị ubabōmbịle abasololị bāngu.

3Po papo Eḷija alinkwenda nukutetema alinkusụmụka alinkubūka ukuti abupoke ubūmị bwake, alinkwịsa mụ Bēlị-syeba akāja mwa Jụta mo ālinndekịle ummbōmbị gwake mụmo.

4Lolị umwene jo alinkwenda injila ja ịsịku limo lyosa alinkwakufịka ndungalāngala alinkwakutūgasya pāsi nkikolo mụ mpịkị alinkwịpụ̄ta ukuti

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

afwege, alinkusūma alinkuti: Lilino sifwene gwe NTWA egaga ubūmị bwangu papo une ngaja nnụnụ ukubakīnda bātāta.

5Alinkulāmbalala nkikolo mụ mpịkị alinkugona utulo; ugwandụmị alinkwenda nukumpalamasya alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Sụmụka ulyege.

6Alinkukēta bagwi alinkwaga kuntu kilịko ikisyesye nikitana kya mīsi kyope kilịpo. Alinkulya alinkunwa bo alīle alinkulāmbalala pāsi kangi.

7Ugwandumị gwa NTWA alinkwịsa kangi ulwa bubili, alinkumpalamāsya alinkuti: Sụmụka ulyege, papo injila jako ndalị fījo.

8Alinkusụmụka pakulya kangi alinkulya alinkunwa, ifīndu ifị ālīle fịlinkuntwalila amaka ga kwendela amasịku amalōngo mana (40) pamụsi na pakilo ukwakufịka ku kyamba kya Kyala iki bịkuti Holebụ.

9Bo afịkịle pala alinkugona mụ mbako jimo, po papo ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkummwịsila lilinkunndālūsya lilinkuti: Kubōmba fịkị apa Elịja?

10Alinkwamụla alinkuti: Ngalēle fījo kunōngwa ja NTWA, Kyala ugwa fịlūndilo, papo abany'Ịsịlaelị balusyokīle ulufīngo lwako, bafịpangulēnịe ifịgemo fyako fya kwịkemēkesyapo kangi babagogịle abasololị bako nulūbo; une nịmwene joune nsyele kangi nanịne bịkulōnda ukuti bangoge.

11Alinkujoba alinkuti: Būkaga nkyenị ukīmege pakyamba nkyenị mụ NTWA lelo po papo alinkunyomoka UNTWA ịkukīnda papo, alinkwaga gulōngwịle nkyenị mmyake ummbelo unkulūmba fījo, ugu gulinkubalanịa nifyamba, gulinkutajanịa nīnyālabwe, umwene lolị UNTWA akālịmo mụ mmbelo ugo. Bo gukīndịle ummbelo kalinkukongapo akasenyēnda, lolị mope UNTWA akālịmo nkasenyēnda ako;

12bo kakīndịle akasenyēnda kakaka, po papo gulinkwịsa go mōto, UNTWA alinkusịta ukujamo na mụ mmōto; bo gukīndịle umōto gugugu lilinkwịsa ilịsyu ilịnāndi ilitēngamōjo.

13Po papo Elịja bo apilīke ilịsyu ilyo alinkwịsịga nikilūndo kyake kumāso, alinkusōkapo alinkwakwima pa kifịgo kya mbako. Lelo po papo alinkwaga ilịsyu likunndālusya lịkuti: Kubōmba fịkị apa Elịja?

14Umwene Elịja alinkubụsya alinkuti: Nākalēle kunōngwa ja NTWA, Kyala ugwa fịlūndilo, namanga abany'Ịsịlaelị bālusyokīle ulufīngo lwako, bāfịpāngulēnịe ifịgemo fyako fya kwịkemēkesyapo kangi na basololị bako bābagogịle nulubo; lelo nsyele une nịmwene, kangi nanịne bịkuti bagoge ubūmị bwangu.

15Po papo UNTWA alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: Būkaga ugomokege gwendege jījo gwalyendịle bo kwịsa ndungalāngala lwa Ndamasịka; bo ufịkịle ukampake īnyēmba Hasaelị isya kujila malafyale gwa mụ Sịlịja.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Kangi jope Jehụ umwana gwa Nịmụsị kwakumpakaga īnyēmba isya kujila malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị; kangi jope na ju Elịsa umwana gwa Syafatị ugwa mụ Abelị-mehola ukampake īnyēmba ukuti ajege nsololị gwa kukupyanịlapo ugwe.

17Linga uju ịsakuponaga ukugogịgwa ningwego ja Hasaelị, umụndu uju aponịle ịsakugogịgwaga na Jehụ. Uju linga ịsakuponaga ukugogịgwa kungwego ja Jehụ, isakugogịgwaga na Elịsa.

18Lolị nịkwịsyakisyaga mwa Ịsịlaelị abāndu ba Elufụ bahāno na babili (17) aba bakampīndilamo sịku amafụndo gabo Bālị, naba imịlomo gyabo gịkamfịpamo sịku Bālị.

Ukukōleliġwa kwa Elịsa

19Po papo Elịja alinkusụmụka ukubūka, alinkwakummwaga Elịsa umwana gwa Syafatị bo ali pakulima unngūnda ningāmbaku isị syali ịfịjabo kalōngo nafịbili kukuti kijabo kyali ningāmbaku kalongo na ibili nkyenị mmyake, ālimmwagịle bo ali pakulima nikijabo kya kalōngo nafịbili. Elịja alinkukisanịa kifụkị nagwe po papo Elịja alinkwenda nukunsopela ikilūndo kyake Elịsa.

20Elịsa alinkwenda nukusịleka papo īngāmbuku sya kulimila alinkummbopela mụnyụma Elịja alinkujoba alinkuti: Leka tāsī ngamfipe tāta na jūba, po lolị lelo āngukukōngaga. Alinkwamụla alinkuti: Bụjaga ubūkege mbōmbịle sya fịkị kumyako?

21Alinkubụja alinkuleka ukunkōnga, alinkusyega ingāmbaku sịla alinkusịbōla syosa, alinkupīja īnyama nimbịkị sya ngāmbaku, alinkubapa abāndu balinkulya. Po papo alinkusụmụka alinkunkōnga Elịja alinkummbōmbela nakabōmbo.

1 Abanyafyale 20

Ubwịte na Sịlịja

1Umalafyale Benịhatatị ugwa mu Sịlịja āli nifịlūndilo fyake fyosa ifya bwịte, kangi abanyafyale amalōngo matatu nababili bāli nagwe bo ali nifalāsị na magali alinkufyuka kukulw'ubwịte na Samalịja, alinkwakulwa nako.

2Alinkubatuma abāndumị nkāja ku malafyale Ahabu ugwa Ịsịlaelị alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti; bo ịkujoba Benīhatati ịkuti:

3Ifesa syako nisahabu syako syangu, abakasịgo abanụnụ bōsa nabānāko bōsa bope bāngu.

4Umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Bo mụmo ịkujobela untwa gwangu, gwe malafyale une ndigwako kangi naifị ndinafyo fyope fyako.

5Abāndumị balinkwịsa kangi balinkujoba balinkuti; bo ịkujoba Benịhatatị ịkuti: Undumilege ifesa syako nisahabu syako, na bakasịgo na babānāko.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Kilābo kangi āngubatumaga abatumwa bangu kumyako ābịkulōndaga mosa nnyụ̄mba jako na nnyụ̄mba sya batumwa bako ābịkwegaga utūndu tōsa, utu tukukusekesya pamo abēne.

7Po papo umalafyale gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị alinkugabūngāṇia amafụmụ ga nkīsu alinkujoba kumyabo alinkuti: Kēta bagwi buno umụ̄ndu uju ịkubulōnda ubutolwe, papo pakwanda ālindumịle ukuti ịkubalōnda abakasị bāngu nabānāngu īhēla syangu nisahabu syangu, ngākāṇịle.

8Amafụmu gosa nabāndu bosa bālyamwịle bātịle: Ungapilikaga kangi ungāmụlaga.

9Po papo alinkujoba ku bandumị ba Beṇịhatatị alinkuti: Mụmmbūlege untwa gwangu mụtigi: Syosa isị ujobịle mbwandilo syo ngubōmbaga; lolị ilīsyu ili ngabagila ukubōmba. Abāndumị balinkubūka balinkwakummbūla isị ālyamwịle.

10Beṇịhatatị alinkutuma indumị kumyake alinkuti: Gyabakyala āgibōmbege sịmo kumyangu nukukīndapo, apa linga īfụ̄mbi ja mụ Samalija jịsakufwana ukwịsula mmaboko ga bāndu bōsa aba bịkūngōnga une.

11Umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alyamwịle ātịle: Mukammbūle mụkati: Ugwa maka atịkwịtụ̄fya tāsị bo akāli ukulwa nukutola ubwịte.

12Po papo Beṇịhatatị alinkupilika amasyu aga ālyamwịle bo ali pa kunwa nabanyafyale apa bābūngēne, alinkujoba ku bāndu bāke alinkuti: Amwegege ubujo bwinụ, balinkwega ubujo bwabo balinkwịtendekesya ukuti balwege nakāja.

13Po papo unsololị alinkwịsa kwa Ahabu ku malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkuti: Bo ịkujoba UNTWA ịkuti: Bule ukibwene ikilūndilo kyosa kya bāndu abīṇgị iki? Kētaga ngukupaga abāndu aba nkiboko kyako umụsyugu; po ākumanyaga ukuti une ndi NTWA.

14Ahabu alinkujoba alinkuti: janị? Alinkuti bo ịkujoba UNTWA ịkuti: Nabasịkali abatụbwa aba bịkufụmaga ku balōngosị ba maboma. Alinkulālūsya alinkuti: Jwanị ịkutala pa kulw'ubwịte? Alinkwamụla alinkuti: Ugwe.

15Po papo alinkubabūngāṇia abasịkali bōsa aba bāli pāsi pa balōngosị ba maboma, bāli pa bāmịa babili namalōngo matatu nababili (232); kangi alinkubabūngāṇia abany'Ịsịlaelị abalwabwịte aba bāli elufụ ịhāno naịbili (7).

16Balinkusōka pakabalilo ka pamụsị, bo Beṇịhatati alipakunwa nukugāla mmasasa gake, jujo nabanyafyale amalōngo matatu nababili aba bantūlaga.

17Abasịkali abatụbwa aba bafụmịle mmaboma bo balinkutala nkyenị. Beṇịhatatị alinkubatuma abatēndēsị, balinkwakummbūla ukuti: Abāndu bamo bịkusōka ukufụma mụ Samalija.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Alinkujoba alinkuti: Linga basōkiḷe nulutēngāno mụbakolege mụbēgege bo
būmị kangi pope linga bịsịle nubwịte mubakolege bo būmị.

19Po papo balinkusōka nkāja, abasịkali abatụbwa ba balōngosị ba maboma, bo
abasịkali abāngi bịkubakōnga mūnyụma.

20Kukuti nsịkali alinkunngoga uju umụ̄ndu gwake uju umụ̄ndu gwake; Abasịlịja
balinkubopa nkyenị mbany'Ịsịlaelị, balinkubakaga, lolị Benịhatati umalafyale
gwa mụ Sịlịja alinkujōnga pāfalāsi nabāndu bamo abāfalāsị.

21Umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkubasōkela alinkubabūkila, alinkwakubakoma,
īfalāsị na magali gābo, alinkubagoga Abasịlịja abīngị fịjo, bākomīgwe ulukịlị
ulukulūmba.

Ubwịte ubwa kibili bwa Basịlịja

22Po papo unsololị alinkwịsa ku malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkujoba alinkuti ịsaga
gwịbūngānịege ukabege amaka, gwịnogonege nukwịtendekesya isị kubōmbaga,
papo pakabalilo bo kakaka ikyinja iki kịkwịsaga umalafyale gwa mụ Sịlịja
aịkukwịsila.

23Ababōmbị ba malafyale gwa mụ Sịlịja balinkummbūla balinkuti gyabakyala
gya bany'Ịsịlaelị gyo gyabakyala gya mfyamba, poapa bali namaka ukutukīnda
uswe; lolị lilino ịsaga tulwege nabo kangi nkịsu ikitēngāmụ, tulinulusūbilo ukuti
uswe tụkwakujaga namaka ukubakīnda abēne.

24Lilino ulu ubōmbege isị: Ubasōsyege abanyafyale pa bujo bwabo,
ubapyanịkisyengepo abalōngosị ba bwịte pa bujo bwabo.

25Gōngelege ikilūndilo kya bwịte iki kifwene niklūndilo kya balw'ubwịte iki
gwakisobịsye, īfalāsị ku falāsi, iligạli kwịsakusịsīmbaga gali; po lolị ātukulwaga
nabo nkịsu ikitēngāmụ, naloli uswe ātụkujaga namaka ukubakīnda abēne.
Alinkupilika isị bālimmbūlịle alinkubōmba.

26Bo akabalilo kafịkịle po papo Benịhatatị ābabūngēnịe abasịkali ba mụ Sịlịja,
alinkufyuka nabo ukubūka ku Afekị kukulw'ubwịte na Ịsịlaelị.

27Abany'Ịsịlaelị bābūngēne bālịtendekịsye balinkubabūkila abalugu bābo
abany'Ịsịlaelị bo babūngene bịkukētana na Basịlịja balinkuja bo utubụgụtila
tubili twa ntīmo gwa mbene, loli Abasịlịja bo balinkwịsula ikịsu.

28Po papo umụ̄ndu gwa Kyala alinkwịsa ku malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkuti: Bo
ịkujoba UNTWA ịkuti: Pāpo Abasịlịja bājobịle bātịle: UNTWA jo kyala gwa
mfyamba lolị akāja jo kyala gwa mụsōko, po lelo ngukupaga ikilūndilo kyōsa
ikikulūmba iki nkiboko kyāko, po ākūmanyaga ukuti une ndi NTWA.

29Balinkulūndila aba pamyabo aba pamyabo, balinkukētana amasịku mahāno na
mabili (7). Pīsịku lya buhāno nabukili balinkwanda ukulwubwịte; abany'Ịsịlaelị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

babakomịle babagogịle Abasịlịja abasịkali bamalūndi baelufụ īmịa jimo (100,000) ilịsịku limo.

30Aba bāsyele bābopịle bōsa nkāja ka Afekị, ilịmato lya kāja lyababụlụtụkịle abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mabili na bahāno nababili (27,000) aba bāsyele. Benịhatatị jope ābopịle mwịlịnga ilya nkati nkāja.

31Po papo ababōmbị bāke balinkwenda nukujoba kumyake balinkuti: Tupilịke ukuti bāti abanyafyale ba nnyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị banyafyale bākisa, lilino ịsaga tufwalege amagụnila mmịsana gyitu tunịembege īngoje mmịtu gyitu, tummbūkilege umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị; pamo aịkukulekelaga ubūmị bwako.

32Po papo balinkufwala amagụnila mmịsana gyabo balinkunịemba īngoje mmịtu gyabo; balinkummbūkila umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị balinkuti: Untumwa gwako Benịhatatị ịkujoba ịkuti: Nāpela gundekelege ubūmị bwangu. Alinkwamụla alinkuti akāli alịko? Gwamyitu.

33Abāndu bala balinkugụ̄lila ikimanyilo ikya lutēngāno, nakalinga ịtolo balinkulyambilisanịa ilịsyu ili ālijobịle umalafyale balinkuti: Nalolị ugwamyinụ Benịhatati. Alinkujoba alinkuti: Būkaga mụkantwale kumyangu.

34Po papo Benịhatati alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: Utwaja tōsa utu tāta ālyegịle kugūso ngukugomolelaga kangi ubagịle ukwịgula amalūka mụ Ndamasịka bo papo tāta ālịgwịle agāke mụ Samalịja. Ahabu alinkujoba alinkuti apa ujobịle amasyu aga nịkūkulekesyaga, alinkufịnga ulufịngo nagwe alinkunndekesya.

35Umụ̄ndu jumo ugwa bāna bābasololị alinkujoba kunnịne alinkuti: Palulagilo lwa NTWA nguti: Nagungome, unnịne alinkukāna ukunkoma.

36Po papo alinkummbūla unnịne jula alinkuti: Papo ukalitịla ilịsyu lya NTWA, kēta bo usōkịleko kumyangu nakalinga ịtolo īngalamụ ājịkukugogaga. Bo asōkịleko kumyake alinkwaganịla ningalamụ jilinkwenda nukunngoga.

37Po papo alinkummwaga umụ̄ndu ujūngi, alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: Ngoma. Umụ̄ndu jula alinkunkoma alinkumfụlasya.

38Po papo unsololị jula alinkusōkapo alinkubūka alinkwakunngụ̄lila umalafyale mụnjila bo ịpịnyịle ikitambāla kumāso.

39Po pāpo bo umalafyale ịkukīnda alinkukụ̄ta ku malafyale alinkuti: Untumwa gwako ali pakati pabwịte, po pāpo unsịkali jumo ālisanụkịle alinkundwalila umụ̄ndu alinkuti: Unndindililege umụ̄ndu uju linga ajōngịle ākubupesyaga ubūmị bwāko pamo ākuhōmbaga isịlịngị baelufụ bahāno (5,000.00).

40Lelo po papo bo untumwa gwako ịkolēnịe ịkuti kunonakuno umụ̄ndu jula alinkwenda nukujōnga. Umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Ubulōngi bwake bo ubu; ugwe jujugwe gwịlōngịle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

41Po papo alinkwabula ikitambāla kyake kumąso gake, umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị
alinkummanya ukuja jo jumo ugwa nkibụgụtila kya basololị.

42Alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Papo ikiboko kyako
kīnndekịsye umụ̄ndu uju āli gwa kupyụtịgwa, po lelo ubūmi bwako
bukwegịgwaga ukupyanịlapo pa būmị bwake nabāndu bāke pabāndu bāke.

43Umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkubūka ku nyụ̄mba jāke nindụmbụla īsịto, bo ali
nubukalale alinkwịsa ku Samalija.

1 Abanyafyale 21

Unngūnda gwa Nabotị ugwa māfḭlu

1Nabotị Unjesịlēlị āli nunngūnda gwa māfḭlu mụ̄ Jeselēlị; gwa palamēne
nulubīngilo lwa Ahabu umalafyale gwa Samalija.

2Po papo lelo Ahabu alinkujoba kwa Nabotị alinkuti: Mbape unngūnda gwako
gwa māfḭlu ukuti mbyalemo ilịsēke namanga gupalamēne ni nyụ̄mba jāngu.
Nikukupaga ugūngi unngūnda gwa māfḭlu unkīnde ubunụnụ na kuli ugu linga
gwịganịle, syope na sị ndalama linga syo gwịganịle nịkukupaga ukukōnga mụmo
gujīlḭle untēngo gwa nngūnda gwako.

3Lolị Nabotị alinkujoba kwa Ahabu alinkuti: Syo alītandamịkaga kumyangu
UNTWA sịsịsị isya kuti ngupege ugwe ikilīngo kya bātāta.

4Ahabu alinkubūka ku nyụ̄mba jake nindụmbụla īsịto pali isị Nabotị Unjesịlēlị
ājobịle kumyake papo ātịle: Ngabagila ukukupa ikilīngo kya bātāta.
Alinkulāmbalala pa kitala kyake alinkukisanusya ikyenị kyake alinkukāna
nukulya ifḭndu.

5Lolị unkasị Jeselēlị alinkwịsa kumyake alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Ulinafḭkị,
ukalēle fḭkị mụ̄nda utịkulya nifḭndu?

6Alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Namanga nājịle kujoba na Nabotị Unjesịlēlị,
ndinkuti: ịsaga nūlege unngūnda gwako gwa māfḭlu ngupege īndalama; pamo
linga gwịganịle āngukukupaga ugūngi unngūnda ugwa māfḭlu; ālinyāmwịle ātịle:
Ngabagila ukukupa unngunda gwangu.

7Unkasị Jeselēlị alinkuti: Ugwe lilino ubukabịle ubutwa bwa Ịsịlaelị? Īnya
sụmụka pa kulya ifḭndu, lekindụmbụla jako jisangalukege; ngukupa unngūnda
gwa Nabotị Unjesịlēlị ugwa māfḭlu.

8Po papo Jeselēlị alinkusḭmba bakalata alinkubīkapo īngamụ ja Ahabu bo
abīkịlepo nunhụlị, alinkutuma bakalata bababa ku mafụmụ gōsa nabāndu
abafụmụke bōsa aba bātūgalaga na Nabotị nkāja kake.

9Alinkusḭmba mụkalata sịla alinkuti: Fụmụsyaga kubāndu bōsa ukuti balekege
ukulya, mụkammbīkege Nabotị pamwanya nkyenị mbāndu;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Amụbalōndege abāndu babili aba kunnjoba nukunsịtāka Nabotị batigi: Ujobịle ulubị kwa Kyala na kumalafyale po amụkasōkege nagwe pānja mụkantịkege namabwe akafwege.

11Po papo abāndu ba nkāja, amafụmụ nabīmikịgwa bōsa aba bātūgāsyaga nkāja, balinkukōnga mụno abalagilịle Jeselēlị. Bo sịsyo syasịmbịgwe mwa bakalata aba ātumịle,

12balinkufụmụsya ukuti abāndu bōsa aba bātūgalaga nkāja ukuti balekege ukulya, balinkummbīka Nabotị pamwanya nkyenị mbāndu.

13Abāndu babili aba babakagịle bālịsịle bātūgesye kulubafụ ulūngi balinkukētana na Nabotị nkyenị mbāndu balinkunsịtaka balinkuti: Nabotị ājobile ulubị kwa Kyala na kumalafyale. Po papo balinkummwega balinkusōka nagwe pānja ukufụma nkāja balinkwakuntịka namabwe alinkwenda nukufwa.

14Po papo balinkutuma īndumị kwa Jeselēlị ijakuti, Nabotị atịkịgwe namabwe afwịle.

15Āgelịle lelo bo apilịke Jeselēlị ukuti Nabotị atịkịgwe namabwe afwịle, Jeselēlị alinkujoba kwa Ahabu alinkuti: Sụmụka lelo būkaga kēge kapoke unngūnda gwa māfịlu gwa Nabotị Unjesịlēlị, ugu ākānịle bo kuti nūle nindalama papo lilino ulu Nabotị akaja mūmị afwịle.

16Mbibimbibi ịtolo bo Ahabu apilịke ukuti Nabotị afwịle, alinkusụmụka alinkusụlụka ukubūka kunngūnda gwa māfịlu ugwa Nabotị Unjesịlēlị alinkwakupoka unngūnda.

17Lelo po papo ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkwịsa kwa Elija Untịsịbị, lilinkuti:

18Sụmụkaga usụlụkege kụkwaganịla na Ahabu umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị uju ali mụ Samalija, kēta ali mụnngūnda gwa māfịlu ugwa Nabotị ugu abūkịle kukupoka.

19Ukammbūlege ukatigi: UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Kēta ugogịle kangi utịle nukupoka upokịle? Ākujobaga kumyake kutigi: UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Pa bujo ubu īmbwa syamyandaga ilịlopa lya Nabotị, po sịsakumyandaga papo lyope na liịlopa lyako.

20Ahabu alinkujoba kwa Elija alinkuti: Gunyāgịle gwe nndugu gwangu? Alinkwamụla alinkuti: Ee ngwagịle papo gwijulisye jujugwe ukuti ubōmbege imbịbị nkyenị mmāso ga NTWA.

21Kēta, ngukutwalilaga īmbịbị pamwanya pamyako; ngukupyụtaga lōsa kangi ngunsōsyangamo kukuti nnyāmbala ugwa kikolo kyako gwe Ahabu, umpịnyịgwa numwabuke mwa Ịsịlaelị.

22Āngujipelaga īnyụmba jako ukuja bo ịnyụmba ja Jeloboamu umwana gwa Nebati kangi bo īnyụmba ja Bāsya umwana gwa Ahịja kunōngwa ja ngalalisị isị ungalalịsye une kangi ubasofēnịe abany'Ịsịlaelị babōmbịle īmbịbị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Jeselēlị alinkuti: Imbwa sịsakunndyaga Jeselēlị mmịpaka gya mu-Jeselēlị.

24Umụ̄ndu gwesa ugwa nnyụ̄mba ja Ahabu uju aịkufwaga nkāja, imbwa āsịkunndyaga uju aikufwaga ndukubo injuni sya mụmpalānga āsịkunndyaga.

25(Loli lelo akālịko najumo umụ̄ndu uju ālịjūlīsye pakubōmba īmbībị nkyenị pamāso ga NTWA ukufwana na Ahabu, uju āsōngīgwe nunkasị Jeselēlị.

26Alinkubōmba īngosya sonị isya kukalalisya fịjo apa āfịkōngaga ififwani, bo ulu bāfịkōngaga Abāmolị, aba UNTWA abakagịle nkyenị mbany'Ịsịlaelị).

27Lelo po papo bo Ahabu agapilīke amasyu ago, alinkutalulanịa imyenda gyake alinkufwala amagụnila, alinkuleka nukulya ifịndu, alinkulāmbalala pamwanya pa magụnila bo ikwenda alinkwịjīsya fijo.

28Po papo ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkummwịsila Elịja Untịsịbị lilinkuti:

29Bule gummbwene mụno Ahabu ịjịsịsye nkyenị mmyangu? Papo ịjīsịsye nkyenị mmyangu, ndịkuntwalilaga īmbībị isyo pamwanya pa nyụ̄mba jake.

1 Abanyafyale 22

Unsololị Nkāja ịkunsoka Ahuba

1Sịlịja na Ịsịlaelị bāgonịle ifyinja fịtatu nulutēngāno kisịta bwịte.

2Lolị nkyinja kya butatu Jehosafatī umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta alinkusụlụka alinkwịsa ku malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị.

3Umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkujoba na babōmbị bāke alinkuti: Kali mụmēnye ukuti Lamoti-gịlịatị ịkuti lolị uswe tuli mye tutịkukēga nkiboko kya malafyale gwa Sịlịja?

4Kangi alinkujoba kwa Jehosafati alinkuti: Ulibūkaga nanịne kukulw'ubwịte ku Lamoti-gịlịatị? Jehosafatị alinkwamụla kumalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkuti: Une ndi bo jujugwe, abāndu bafwene na bāndu bako, īfalāsị syangu sịli bo sịfalāsị syako.

5Lolị Jehosafatị alinkummbūla umalafyale alinkuti: Tāsị unndālūsye ilịsyu ili UNTWA

6Po papo umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkubabūngānịa abasololị palikimo, balinkuja abāndu bāmịa bana. Alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Bule mfyukege ku Lamoti-gịlịatị kukulw'ubwịte pamo mma. Balinkwamụla balinkuti: Fyukaga papo UNTWA ịkukabīkaga nkiboko kya malafyale.

7Loli Jehosafatị alinkujoba alinkuti: Bule akajamo mụno unsololị gwa NTWA ujūngi uju tubagịle ukulālūsyako kumyake kangi?

8Umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkummwamụla Jehosafati alinkuti: Alịmo umụ̄ndu ujūngi uju tubagịle ukulālūsyako kumyake ilịsyu lya NTWA jo Mịkaja umwana

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

gwa Ịmụla, lolị une nummbēngile papo atịkungụngụlụkilamo īnụnụ une lolị sịmbịbị. Jehosafatị alinkujoba alinkuti: Himma, umalafyale bo angajobaga.

9Po papo umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkwambilila unndōngosị jumo, alinkummbūla alinkuti: Kantwale mbibimbibi Mịkaja umwana gwa Ịmụla.

10Akabalilo ako umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị na Jehosafatị umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta bātūgēle pafịkota fyabo fya butwa, bobafwele imyenda gyabo gya bumyafyale, nkyenị nkipata kya kwịngilila mụ Samalịja; abasololị bōsa bākūngụlụkaga nkyenị mmyabo.

11Setekịja umwana gwa Kanana ālịtendekekīsye īmbēmbe sya kyela, alinkujoba alinkuti: Naisị ākubagụtilaga kūnyụma Abasịlịja mpaka papo ābịkupyụtịgwaga bōsa,

12kangi abasololị bōsa balikukụngụlụka balinkuti: Fyukaga ku Lamoti-gịlịatị ukakatolege, UNTWA ịkukabīkaga nkiboko kya malafyale.

13Abāndu aba bo babūkịle kukummbilikila Mịkaja balinkwakujoba balinkuti: Kētaga, amasyu gōsa ga basololị gịkwịtikana, gịkunkụngụlụkila īnụnụ umalạfyale; ilīsyu lyako nụngwe likajege bo ilyansololị ujūngi, ukankụngụlụkilege sịnụnụ umalafyale.

14Lolị Mịkaja alinkujoba alinkuti: Nabuno napa alịko UNTWA, aga ịkujobaga UNTWA kumyangu, go aga nanịne āngugajobaga gāgo.

15Bo ịsịle ku malafyale, umalafyale alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: Mịkaja bule tubūkege ku Lamoti-gịlịatị kukulw'ubwịte pamo tulekege? Alinkwamụla alinkuti: Fyukaga ukakatolege papo UNTWA ịkukabīkaga nkiboko kya malafyale.

16Lolị umalafyale alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: Ngubūlịle kalīnga ukuti linga kujoba kumyangu mụ̄ngamụ ja NTWA ujobege kumyangu sị syanalolị?

17Kangi alinkujoba alinkuti: Mbabwene abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa banyambanīke mfyamba bali bo ing'osị isī sịli syene sịkaja nuntīmị. UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Abāndu aba bakaja nunndōngosị, baleke kukuti mụ̄ndu abūkege kukāja kāke nulutēngāno.

18Umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkujoba kwa Jehosafatị alinkuti: Bule ngubūlịle ukuti akabagila ukūngụ̄ngụlụkila īnụnụ une, lolị sịmbịbị.

19Mịkaja alinkujoba kangi alinkuti: Po lelo pilikisyaga ilịsyu lya NTWA; Nalimmbwene UNTWA bo atūgēsye pa kikota kyake kya butwa, nikilūndilo kyake kyosa ikya kumwanya kyimịle kuno na kuno kukiboko kya kukīlīlo na kukiboko kya kukīmama.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20UNTWA alinkujoba alinkuti: Jwanị ugwa kuti ansyobege Ahabu ukuti: Afyukege ku Lamoti-gịlịatị akatolịgwege. Po papo uju alinkujoba ili uju alinkujoba ili.

21Po papo mbepo alinkwịsa nkyenị mu NTWA alinkujoba alinkuti: Une ngwakunsyobaga.

22UNTWA alinkujoba alinkuti: Kwakunsyobaga bo bulē bule? Alinkwamụla alinkuti: Ngwakubūkaga nkyenị ngwakujaga ne mbepo gwa lusyobo nkanwa kabasololi bāke bōsa. Alinkujoba alinkuti: Bo kwakunsyobaga, kwakutola, būkaga bo ukabōmbege.

23Kēta loulu lilino, UNTWA abīkịlemo mbepo gwa busyobị mmịlomo gya basololi bako aba; UNTWA ajobịle amabịbị kumyako.

24Po papo Setekịja umwana gwa Kenanā na alinkwịsa kwa Mịkaja alinkunkoma nịpị kulusaja alinkuti: Bo bulē bule mbepo gwa NTWA alinkusōka kumyangu ukuti ajobege nanụngwe?

25Mịkaja alinkummbūla alinkuti: Kētaga ākusịbonaga sịsịsị pịsịku lila ugwe ākwịngilaga mwịlịnga lya nkati nkwịbīlila.

26Umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkuti: Amụnkole Mịkaja mụbụjege nagwe mụbūkege kwa Amonị unndōngosị gwa kāja na kwa Joasị umwana gwa malafyale;

27mụkatigi: Bo ịkujoba umalafyale ikuti; amụmmbīkege umụ̄ndu uju mụnnyololo mụnswilege nifịndu ifị fịkabagila kangi namīsi aga gakabagila; mpaka papo une linga mbụjịle nulutēngāno.

28Mịkaja ājobịle ātịle: Linga ākubụjaga nulutēngāno, UNTWA akajoba kumyangu; alinkujoba alinkuti: Amụpilikege mwe bāndu umwe mwesa.

Ubugwe bwa Ahabu

29Po papo umalafyale Ahabu gwa Ịsịlaelị na Jehosafati umalafyale gwa Jụta balinkufyuka balinkubuka ku Lamoti-gịlịatị.

30Umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkujoba kwa Jehosafatị alinkuti: Āngwịjāndusanịaga jujune ngubūkaga nkati mbwịte. Lolị ugwe aufwalege imyenda gyako. Umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkwịjāndusanịa alinkubūka kubwịte.

31Umalafyale gwa Sịlịja ābalagīle abalōngosị bāke abāmagali amalōngo matatu nababili (32) ukuti: Ābangalwaga nunkulūmba pamo nunnāndi lolị ābalwege mwene nu malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị.

32Bo abalōngosị bāmagali bambwene Jehosafatị, balinkujoba balinkuti: Uju jo ju malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị balinkunsanụkila pakulwa nagwe, Jẹhosafatị alinkukụ̄ta.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

33Bo abalōngosị bā magali bammbwene ukuti akaja jo malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị balinkusanụka balinkuleke ukunkaga.

34Lolị umụ̄ndu jumo kulusako ālụ̄sịle ubupīnde bwake, ālinndasịle umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị apa imyenda gyake gya kyela gilūngēne, alinkummbūla uju ēndesyaga ilịgali lyake alinkuti: Sanụka ūmbīmbege ukusokamo nkati mbwịte papo mfụlēle.

35Ubwịte bwa ịsịku lila bwakolēne fịjo, umalafyale balimmwegamịke mwịgali ukukētana na Basịlija mpaka namajolo po alinkwenda nukufwa, ilịlopa lyake lilinkonekela mwịgali.

36Bo ilịsuba likujonga jilinkukụ̄twa nkati mbwịte balinkuti: Kukuti mụ̄ndu abūkege kukāja kāke, kukuti mụ̄ndu abụjege ku kịsu kyake.

37Po papo umalafyale Ahabu alinkufwa, alinkutwalịgwa mụ Samalija; mo balinkunsyila umalafyale mụ Samalija.

38Ilịgali balinkulisụka mwịbịlika ilya mīsi ga mu Samalija īmbwa sịlinkumyanda ilịlopa lyake, abāmalaja balinkōgamo mụmo bo mụmo lyajobịle ilịsyu lya NTWA ili ājobịle.

39Lilino isịngị syosa īmbōmbo sya Ahabu, naisị ābōmbịle, ninyụ̄mba ja mbēmbe iji ājēngịle, nutwaja tōsa utu ātujēngịle, sịsịmbịgwe mwa kalata-gwa-masịku ga tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị.

40Po papo Ahabu alinkugona utulo twa bufwe nabagwịse. Umwanāke Ahasija alinkupyanịlapo po bunyafyale.

Jehosafati malafyale gwa Jụ̄ta

41Jehosafati umwana gwa Asa ālyandịle mwa Jụ̄ta nkyinja kya buna kya malafyale Ahabu gwa Ịsịlaelị.

42Jehosafati āli nifyinja amalōngo matatu nafihāno ulu āndaga ukuja malafyale. Ālindilịle ifyinja amalōngo mabili nafịhāno bo ali mụ Jelụsalemụ. Unna īngamụ jake ali jo Asuba umwana gwa Syilihi.

43Alinkwenda nukukōnga mụnjila syosa isya gwịse Asa; akāsanwịkemo alinkubōmba sịnụnụ nkyenị pamāso ga NTWA; lolị akālyomwịle ubujo bwa pamwanya ubwakwịkemēkesyapo, abāndu balinkwendelela ukwịkemēsya nukufụ̄kisya lubanị pabujo ubwa pamwanya.

44Kangi Jehosafati ābīkịle ulutēngāno numalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị.

45Lilino isịngị syosa īmbōmbo sya Jehosafatị, īngulūmba isị aboṇīsye na mụno alwilịle ubwịte sịsịmbịgwe mwa kalata-gwa-masịku ga tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Jụ̄ta.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

46Abasōsīṣyemo bōsa abāmalaja abanyambala na bakīkulu aba bāsyele aba bāgibōmbelaga gyabakyala pa bwịkemēkesyo bwabo.

47Umalafyale akāḷimo mụ Etomụ loḷị untūḷị jouju āli malafyale.

48Jehosafatị ātendekīsye īsịtịma sya Talasịsị ukuti sibūkege ku Ofịḷị kukwega Isahabu; loli sịkābūkịle, pāpo syaḷịkolịle pa Esịonị-gebelị.

49Po papo Ahasịja umwana gwa Ahabu alinkujoba kwa Jehosafatị alinkuti: Ịsaga ababōmbị bāngu babūkege nababōmbị bako ba mụ sitima loḷị Jehosafatị akāḷịganịle ilịsyu ili.

50Jehosafatị alinkufwa, alinkusyiḷịgwa nabagwịse nkaja ka gwịse Ndabitị. Umwanāke Jeholamụ alinkupyanịlapo pa bunyafyale.

Ahasịja malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị

51Ahasịja umwana gwa Ahabu ālyandịle ukuja malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị mụ Samalịja nkyinja kya kalōngo ni fyinja fihāno nafịbili kya malafyale Jehosafatị ugwa Jūta, ābalindilīle abany'Ịsịlaelị ifyinja fịbili ịtolo.

52Alinkubōmba īmbībị nkyenị pamāso ga NTWA alinkwenda nukukōnga mụnjila ja gwịse na mụnjila ja nna na mụnjila ja Jeloboamu umwana gwa Nebati uju ālimpelịle Ịsịlaelị ukubōmba īmbībị.

53Alinkummbōmbela Bāli alinkwịpūta kuli jujo isī sịlinkuntwalila īngalalisi UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, alinkunkalasya ninjila syosa isị ugwịse abōmbīle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2 Abanyafyale

2 Abanyafyale 1

Elija numalafyale Ahasija

1Po papo lelo bo umalafyale Ahabu gwa Ịsịlaelị afwịle, ikīsu kya Moabu kyakisāmbukīle ikīsu kya Ịsịlaelị.

2Kangi umalafyale Ahasija ātụnywịke pīlịlịsya lya nkyụmba kya kwịjulu nnyūmba jake mụ Samalija, alinkwenda nukubịna. Alinkubatuma abāndu alinkuti: Amụbūke mụkalālūsye kwa Bālị-sebụbụ, Kyala gwa Ekịlonị ukuti kali nguponaga.

3Lolị ugwandumị gwa NTWA alinkummbūla Elija Untịsịbị alinkuti: Sụmụka, ufyukege, ubūkege ukāganịlege nabāndu ba malafyale gwa mụ Samalija aba abatumịle, ukabalālūsyege ukatigi: Kali ko kuti Kyala akajamo mwa Ịsịlaelị, apa lilino umwe mụsụmwịke kukulālūsya kwa Bālị-sebụbụ, Kyala gwa Ekịlonị?

4Lilino lelo UNTWA ịkuti: Utịkuponaga ifịfụlalo fyako, kufwaga! Po papo Elija alinkwenda nukubūka.

5Abatumịgwa ba malafyale balinkugomoka, balinkubūka kumalafyale, umalafyale alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Fịkị mụbụjịle?

6Balinkummwamụla balinkuti: Asetwịke umūndu jumo uju āganīle nanụswe, jo atubūlịle uswe atịle: Amụbụjege, mụbūkege kumalafyale gwinụ uju abatumịle umwe, mụkammbūlege mụkatigi: UNTWA ịkujoba kumyako ịkuti: Fịkị kubatuma abatumịgwa ukubūka kukulālūsya kwa Bālị-sebụbụ, kyala gwa Ekịlonị? Kali kwịnogona ukuti akajamo Kyala mwa Ịsịlaelị? Utịkuponaga ifịfụlalo fyako, kufwaga!

7Umalafyale alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Umụndu uju ālyaganīle nanụmwe nukujoba amasyu aga kumyinụ ali bulēbule?

8Balinkwamụla balinkuti: Āfwele unselekesye ugwa lusyoja kangi āliịpịnyịle umpāngo gwa lukoba mụnsana. Alinkujoba alinkuti: Jo Elija Untịsịbị!

9Po papo umalafyale alinkuntuma unndōngosị jumo nabāndu amalōngo mahāno. Alinkubūka alinkufyuka kwa Elija uju ātūgasyaga pakyamba alinkwakujoba kumyake alinkuti: Gwe mūndu gwa Kyala, umalafyale ịkujoba kumyako ịkuti: Sụlụka pāsi.

10Lolị umwene Elija alinkummwamụla unndōngosị gwa bāndu bala amalōngo mahāno alinkuti: Linga une ndi mūndu gwa Kyala, lek'umōto gusụlụkege ukufụma kumwanya gukupyụtege ugwe na malōngo mahano aba. Po papo umōto gulinkusụlụka ukufụma kumwanya gulinkumpyụta unndōngosị jula na bala amalōngo mahāno.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Umalafyale alinkuntuma ulwa kibili unndōngosị ujūngi na basịkalị amalōngo mahāno. Alinkubūka alinkufyuka alinkwakujoba alinkuti: Gwe mụ̄ndu gwa Kyala, ulu lo lulagilo lwa malafyale ulu lukuti: Sụlụka pāsi mbibimbibi.

12Lolị umwene Elịja alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Linga une ndi mụ̄ndu gwa Kyala leka umōto gusụlụkege ukufụma kumwanya gukupyụtege ugwe na malōngo mahāno aba ulinabo. Po papo umōto gwa Kyala gulinkusụlụka ukufụma kumwanya gulinkumpyụta unndōngosị na bala ālinabo amalōngo mahāno.

13Umalafyale alinkuntuma ulwa kitatu unndōngosị ujūngị na basịkalị amalōngo mahāno. Unndōngosị gwa butatu uju ali na basịkalị amalōngo mahāno, alinkubūka alinkufyuka, alinkwakufụgama nkyenị mwa Elịja, alinkupyelesya alinkuti: Gwe mụ̄ndu gwa Kyala, napela ulindekelaga ubūmị bwangu nabūmị bwa batumwa bako aba amalōngo mahāno, tụpākisịgwege nkyenị mmaso gako.

14Keta, umōto gwasụlwịke ukufụma kumwanya gwabapyụtịle abalōngosị babili bala nabāndu bābo, uju amalōngo mahāno, uju amalōngo mahāno; napela ubūmị bwangu kaje kandu kapala kumaso kamyako.

15Po papo ugwandumị gwa NTWA alinkujoba kwa Elịja alinkuti: Būka sụlụkaga nagwe ungatetemaga. Po papo alinkusụmụka alinkusụlụka nagwe ukubūka kumalafyale,

16alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: Bo ịkujoba UNTWA ịkuti: Papo ubatumịle abatumịgwa kukulālūsya kwa Bālị-sebụbụ, kyala Ekịlonị, kali kokuti Kyala akajamo mwa Ịsịlaelị uju gwabagīle ukulālūsyako ilịsyu lyake? Lolị lelo utịkusụmụkaga pakitala iki ufyukịlepo, nalolị ịtolo kufwaga.

17Po papo alinkwenda nukufwa ukukōnga ilịsyu lya NTWA ili lyajobīgwe na Elịja. Po papo Jolamụ ugwamyabo alinkumpyanịlapo ukuja malafyale, nkyinja kya bubili kya Jeholamụ umwana gwa Jehosafatị umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta, namanga Ahasịja akāli numwana unndumyana.

18Lilino isīngị syosa īmbōmbo sya Ahasịja isị ābōmbịle, sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata gwa masịku ga tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị.

2 Abanyafyale 2

Elịja ịkwegịgwa ukufyuka kumwanya

1Po pao bo UNTWA ịkuja pakummwega Elịja ukufyuka kumwanya nkafụlafụ̄mbi, Elịja na Elịsa bāli mụnjila bo bafụmịle mụ Gịlịgali.

2Elịja alinkummbūla Elịsa alinkuti: Napela ugwe utūgasyege papapa, papo UNTWA āndumịle ukuti mbūkege ku Betelị. Lolị Elịsa alinkwamụla alinkuti: Nabuno napa alịko UNTWA kangi napa nanụngwe ulịko, ndịkukulekaga ugwe. Po papo balinkusụlụka ukubūka ku Betelị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Abāna ba basololi aba bāli mụ Beteli balinkusōka ukwịsa kukwaganịla na Elịsa, balinkummbūla balinkuti: Kali umēnye ukuti umụsyụgu UNTWA ịkunnyakaga kumāso kumyako unkulūmba gwako? Alinkwamụla alinkuti: Mmēnye, amụjege mye.

4Elija alinkummbūla kangi Elịsa alinkuti: Elịsa napela utūgasyege papapa; papo UNTWA ịkuti une mbūkege ku Jelịko. Elịsa alinkwamụla alinkuti: Nabuno napa alịko UNTWA kangi na pa nanụngwe ulịko, ndịkukulekaga ugwe. Po papo balinkwịsa ku Jelịko.

5Abāna ba basololi aba bāli mụ Jelịko balinkummwịsila Elịsa balinkujoba balinkuti: Kali umēnye ukuti umụsyugu UNTWA ịkunnyakaga kumaso kumyako unkulūmba gwako? Alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Mmēnye, amụjege mye.

6Po papo Elija alinkummbūla kangi Elịsa alinkuti: Elịsa napela utūgasyege papapa; papo UNTWA ịkūnduma ku Jolịtani. Lolị umwene Elịsa alinkujoba alinkuti: Nabuno napa alịko UNTWA kangi napa nụngwe ulịko, ndịkukulekaga. Po papo bo babīli balinkwenda balinkubūka.

7Po papo abāndu amalōngo mahāno, abāna ba basololi bope balinkubūka, balinkwakwịma pabutali nabo, bo abēne bīmịle pa Jolịtani.

8Po papo Elija alinkwega ikilūndo kyake, alinkukinịembanịa, alinkukoma amīsi, amīsi galinkwenda nukutapukana kōsa kōsa, gamo kuno gamo kuno, abēne balinkuloboka pamfụ pabūmụ ịtolo.

9Bagelịle lelo bo balobwịke, Elija alinkujoba na Elịsa alinkuti: Oko sụmaga kamo aka kuti ngubōmbelege ugwe ngānị bo ngāli ukunyakịgwa kumyako. Po papo Elịsa alinkuti: Nịkusūma imbepo jako ukuti jāndisanịe jije kabili pamyangu.

10Alinkujoba alinkuti: Usūmịle akāndu akapala, lolị linga kwịsakumbona une bo ngunyakịgwa kumyako, po kwịsa kukabaga aka usūmịle, lolị linga ukāmbona bo upondịlwe utịsakukabaga aka usūmịle.

11Babwene lelo bo bịkwenda kangi bịkujoba, po papo balinkunyomoka alīli ilịgeletị lya mōto lịkwịsa nifalāsị sya mōto, lilinkwenda nukubatapulanịa babili abo. Po papo Elija alinkufyusịgwa nakafụlafụmbi kumwanya.

12Bo Elịsa asịbwene sịsịsị alinkwenda nukukụta alinkuti: Hītata, hītata, amageletị ga Ịsịlaelị na bitoga fatasi bāke! Po papo akalimmbwene kangi. Alinkwega umwenda gwake alinkunyāfụlanịa pabili.

13Elịsa alinkusala ikilūndo kya Elija iki kyasatwịke bo ịkufyuka, alinkugomoka ukwịsa kwịsīlya kūmbali ku Jolịtani.

14Po papo Elịsa alinkwega ikilūndo kya Elija iki asatwịsye, alinkukoma amīsi nikilūndo kila alinkuti: Alikūgu lelo UNTWA Kyala gwa Elija? Bo akomịle amīsi,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

po papo amīsi galinkwenda nukutapukana kōsa kōsa; umwene alinkuloboka ịtolo.

15Lelo abāna ba basololị aba bali mụ Jelịko bo bammbwene; balinkujoba balinkuti: Īmbepo ja Elịja jili pa Elịsa. Balinkwịsa kukwaganịla nagwe, balinkugwa ulupị pāsi kumyake.

16Po papo balinkujoba na Elịsa balinkuti: Kēta lilino ulu balịpo abāndu abāmaka amalōngo mahāno, basūmege ukuti babūke kukunndōnda unkulūmba gwako papo lumo mbepo gwa NTWA ankolịle ammwegịle ajịle kuntaga pakyamba kimo pamo ndusōko lumo. Elịsa alinkuti mma mụngabatumaga.

17Lolị abēne balinkūmīlisya fịjo mpaka īsonị sịlinkummwaga, po papo po alinkwamụla alinkuti: Amụbatume. Balinkubatuma abāndu amalōngo mahāno; balinkwakulonda amasịku matatu kisịta kummwaga.

18Balinkugomoka ukwịsa kumyake, bo umwene atūgēsye mụ Jelịko, alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Bule ngābabūlịle umwe ukuti komma ukubūka?

Ifịswịgu fya Elịsa

19Abāndu ba nkāja balinkujoba na Elịsa balinkuti: Kētaga, utujīlo twa kāja aka tunụnụ bo mụmo gwe ntwa gwitu kutubonela; lolị amīsi go mabịbị, kangi kyope ikịsu kikaja nīmboto.

20Elịsa alinkuti: Amụndwalile ībakụlị īmbya, mụbīkemo umụ̄nyụ nkati. Balinkuntwalila.

21Po papo Elịsa alinkubūka najo kūnyịbuko ja mīsi, alinkwakusopa umụ̄nyụ gula pānyịbuko ja mīsi alinkujoba alinkuti: UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Ngāndwịle amīsi aga, gatịkwandisyaga kangi ukutwala ubufwe nukōnānga īnyānda (ifịfụba).

22Po apa mpaka numụsyugu amīsi gala mēlụ gatịkutwala ubufwe nabumo ukukōnga ilịsyu lya Elịsa ili ājobịle.

23Alinkufyuka ukubūka mụ Betelị; lelo bo ịkwenda mụnjila ịkufyuka, abānịke bamo abālumyāna balinkufụma nkāja, balinkunseka balinkuti: Fyukaga mwakipāla, fyukaga mwakipāla.

24Po papo Elịsa alinkwenda nukusanụka bo ababwene alinkubagụnila mụngamụ ja NTWA. Balinkunyomoka ifinyamana ifịkịkulu fịbili fịkwịsa ukufụma mmatengele fịlinkubagoga abalumyāna bala amalōngo mana nababili.

25Ukufụma pala alinkubūka kukyamba kya Kalịmelị, po kangi alinkugomoka ukubūka mụ Samalịja.

2 Abanyafyale 3

Ubwịte bwa bany'Ịsịlaelị na Bamwabu

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Nkyinja kya kalōngo na lwele (18) kya Jehosafatị umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta, Jeholamụ umwana gwa Ahabu alinkuja malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị mụ Samalija, ifyinja kalōngo nafịbili.

2Alinkubōmba īmbībị nkyenị mụ NTWA lolị īmbībị isị ābōmbịle sịkāfwene nimbībị isị ābōmbịle ugwịse nunna papo Jeholamụ āsịpāngulēnịe īmbānda sya Bālị isị ātendekīsye ugwịse.

3Loli lelo alinkusyumilila īmbībị sya Jeloboamụ umwana gwa Nebati syo isị sịlinkubapelela abany'Ịsịlaelị ukubōmba īmbībị, akāsịlekaga.

4Mesya umalafyale gwa Moabu ali nswịlị gwa ng'ōsị; kukuti kyinja antumilaga umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị īng'ōsị baelufụ imịa jimo (100,000) nulusyoja lwa ng'ōsị ulu lukufuma mụ ng'ōsị isị sịli baelufụ imịa jimo (100,000) ukuja sōngo.

5Lolị bo Ahabu afwịle, po papo umalafyale gwa Moabu alinkunsāmbukila umalafyale gwa mwa Ịsịlaelị.

6Po papo umalafyale Jeholamụ alinkusōka pakabalilo kala ukufụma mụ Samalija bo ababalịle nukubabātika abany'Ịsịlaelị bosa.

7Alinkubūka kangi alinkutuma īndumị kwa Jehosafatị umalafyale gwa mwa Jụ̄ta alinkuti: Umalafyale gwa Moabu āsāmbukīle une, bule ubagīle ukubūka nanịne kukulwa ubwịte na Bamwabu? Alinkwamụla alinkuti: Ngubūkaga nanụngwe, papo une ndi bo jujugwe, abāndu bāngu bali bo ba bāndu bako, īfalāsị syangu sịli bo sịfalāsị syako.

8Po papo alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Tụkwendaga injila jiliku? Jeholamụ alinkwamụla alinkuti: Tụkwendaga mụnjila ja nndungalāngala lwa Etomụ.

9Po papo umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkubūka numalafyale gwa mụ Jụ̄ta kangi numalafyale gwa mụ Etomụ. Bo bēndịle basyungūtīle amasịku mahāno na mabili amīsi galinkwenda nukumalika agākunwa abalwabwịte nifịnyamāna ifị fyabakōngaga.

10Po papo umalafyale gwa mwa Ịsịlaelị alinkuti: Ilāju! UNTWA ababūngēnịe pamopēne abanyafyale batatu aba ukuti ababīkege nkiboko kya Bamwabu.

11Jehosafatị alinkulālūsya alinkuti: Bule akajapo najumo unsololị gwa NTWA apa, uju tubagīle ukunndālūsyako UNTWA kumyake? Po papo untumwa jumo gwa malafyale gwa mwa Ịsịlaelị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Elịsa umwana gwa Safatị alịpo apa uju ōnelelaga amīsi mmaboko ga Elija.

12Jehosafatị alinkujoba alinkuti: Ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinagwe. Po papo umalafyale gwa mwa Ịsịlaelị, Jehosafatị, numalafyale gwa mụ Etomụ balinkubūka kwa Elịsa.

13Elịsa alinkujoba kumalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkuti: Ndibukị une na nụngwe? Ubūkege kubasololị ba gūso na kubasololị ba nyoko. Lolị umwene umalafyale

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Himma papo jo ju NTWA uju abāgēnịe abanyafyale batatu aba ukuti ababīkege nkiboko kya Bamwabu.

14Elịsa alinkuti: Nabuno nāpa alịko ugwa fịlūndilo, uju ngummbōmbela, linga akāli jo Jehosafatị umalafyale gwa mwa Jụ̄ta papo jo uju ngummwimịka, ngābagīle ukukukētako nikisịge ugwe.

15Lilino lelo amụntwale kumyangu unkubakisāngo. Po papo bo ikisāngo kịkulila amaka ga NTWA galinkwenda nukummwịsila Elịsa.

16Po papo alinkuti: Bo ịkujoba UNTWA ịkuti: Amụkūmbege ifịna mōsa ndusōko lwa mīsi ulu lūmịle.

17Papo UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Mụtịkugubonaga ummbelo kangi nifụla, lolị ulusōko lụkwịsulaga amīsi ukuti go mụnwege umwe, ning'ōmbe syinụ kangi nifịnyamāna fyinụ.

18Ili ịpepe ịtolo nkyenị mmaso ga NTWA; kangi ịkubabīkaga Abāmoabu nkiboko kyinụ umwe,

19kangi mụkututolaga utwaja tōsa utu tuli namalīnga, nutwaja tōsa utunụnụ, āmụkutụmụlaga kukuti mpịkị unnụnụ, āmụkusịgalilaga syosa īnyịbuko sya mīsi, amụkukyonāngaga kyosa ikīsu ikinụnụ namabwe.

20Po papo nulubūnju pakabalilo ka kusōkesya ilịkemo lya bufụ, kēta, amīsi galinkufụma mụ Etomụ, ikīsu kilinkwenda nukwịsula amīsi.

21Lelo po papo bo Abāmoabu bosa bapilīke ukuti abanyafyale bafyukịle ukuti balwege nabo, bōsa abāndu aba bābagīle ukwịgeleka ifịlwilo, balinkwịgeleka, ukufụma pabāniike abakeke ukufịka pabakusị fījo, bōsa bābo bākōlelīgwe, balinkwịsa balinkwima kumpaka gwa bwịte.

22Po papo bobalēmbwịke nulubūnju fījo, bo ilịsuba likubala pamwanya pamīsi Abamwabu balinkugabona amīsi aga bākētanaga nago nkyenị mmyabo makesēfụ ngati ịlopa.

23Balinkujoba balinkuti ilịlopa ili, lịkunāngisya ukuti abanyafyale balwịle bābo batupu bagogēne; lilino lelo mwe Bamoabu amụbapupege.

24Lolị lelo bobīsịle bafịkịle apa abany'Ịsịlaelị bātengēne, po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkwenda nukwịma mbibimbibi, balinkubakoma Abāmoabu balinkwenda nukubopa nkyenị mbany'Ịsịlaelị, balinkubakaga balinkubakoma, balinkubakoma mpaka nabo kumyabo.

25Balinkutupāngulanịa utwaja, kukuti mụ̄ndu alinkusopamo uju ilịbwe lyake, uju ilịbwe lyake mbujo bosa ubunụnụ ubwa kīsu mpaka amabwe bogịswịle, balinkusịbila syosa īnyībuko sya mīsi, balinkutụmụla balinkugwisya imịpịkị gyosa imịnụnụ; po papo galinkusyāla gēne ga mabwe mụ Kịli-haleseti lolị aba bịkulyụsya amabwe nimịlisị boaba bākasyungūtilīle bākakomịle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

26Po papo umalafyale gwa Moabu bo agịle ubwịte bịkujapakutolịgwa, alinkubēga abalwabwịte aba bāli ningwego abāndu bamịa bahāno na babili (700) ukuti bapāngulanịe nukukīsanịa kulubafụ lwa malafyale gwa Etomụ kope balinkutolịgwa.

27Po papo alinkummwega umwanāke ugwa kipānda uju āli jogwakumpyanịlapo ubunyafyale, alinkummbōla ukuja ịkemo lya kōkịgwa mmōto pamwanya pīmato. Po papo ilyojo lilinkubīsila abany'Ịsịlaelị. Balinkusōkako kumyake balinkubụja ukubūka kukīsu kyabo.

2 Abanyafyale 4

Elịsa ịkuntūla unkī̄kulu umfwile unndōndo

1Po papo lelo jumo unkasị gwa bāna ba basololị alinkunndilila Elịsa alinkuti: Ummbōmbị gwako uju jo nndume gwangu afwịle; Umēnye ukuti ummbōmbị gwako jujuju antīlaga UNTWA, lolị unndume gwangu ākopịle kumūndu jumo, umūndu ujo ịsịle kukubēga abānāngu babili ukuti bakajege batumwa bāke.

2Po papo Elịsa alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Lelo pokuti ngubōmbelege fịkị une? Mbūla ulinafyo fīndu fịkị nnyūmba jāko? Alinkwamụla alinkuti: Ne ntumwa gwako ngaja nako nakamo nnyūmba jāngu lolị jēne jisụpa ja mafuta.

3Po papo alinkumbūla alinkuti sōka ubūkege kubapalamanị bāko bōsa ukāsịme ifyombo ifị fịlịtolo, lolị fịngajaga fịnāndi.

4Po lelo ukīngilege nnyūmba, ukījīgalilege pamopēne na babānāko abālumyāna, ukasụlụlilege amafụta mfyombo fyosa, linga ikyombo iki kīswịle ukakibīkege pāmbali.

5Po papo alinkusōka kwa Elịsa alinkubūka alinkwakwịjịgalila na bābānāke abālumyāna; bo ịkusụlulila nkyombo kimo balinkunsegelekekesya ifyombo ifīngị.

6Bo ifyombo fyosa fīswịle, alinkujoba kumwanāke alinkuti: Ndwalila ikyombo ikīngi. Alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Kikajako nakimo ikyombo ikīngi. Po papo gope nagamafuta galinkwenda nukuleka ukusụlụka.

7Alinkwịsa kukummbūla umūndu gwa Kyala, umūndu gwa Kyala ātịle: Būka ukūlisyege amafụta ago, bogūlịsye ukabahōmbege aba mwakopịleleko, indalama isị sịkwakusyalaga syosịsakujaga sya kukutūla ugwe nabānāko.

Elịsa nunkī̄kulu unkabị ugwa mụ Syụnemụ

8Ilịsịku limo Elịsa alinkusụmụka ukubūka mụ Syụnemụ, mụno ātūgalaga unkīkulu jumo unkabị, unkīkulu uju alinkummfịmbilisya Elịsa pakulya ifīndu. Po papo lelo kukuti kabalilo bo Elịsa ịkwenda mụnjila jila, āpāgukaga īngilaga nkulya ifīndu mụ nkīkulu jula.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Po papo unkīkulu jula alinkujoba kunndume alinkuti: Une ngwaga ukuti umụndu uju mwịkemo gwa Kyala, uju bwịla ịkukīnda mụnjila jītu.

10Ngukusūma ukuti ịsaga tunnjēngele kamo akalīnga akāmamato kwịjulu, motummbīkilemo ikitala, ikikota, ninyāle, kokuti linga ịkwịsa kumyitu īngilege umo.

11Po papo ilịsịku limo Elịsa alinkwịsa ku Syụnemụ alinkufyuka nkyụmba kyake nkutūsya.

12Alinkujoba kwa Gehasị ummbōmbị gwake alinkuti: Nkōlele Unsyụnamị uju. Bo ankōlīle po papo alinkwịsa Unsyụnamị uju alinkwima nkyenị mwa Elịsa.

13Elịsa alinkummbūla Gehasị alinkuti: Oko lelo unndālūsyege utigi: Papo utwịjūlīle fījo uswe; kulonda ukuti tukubōmbelege fịkị ugwe? Pamo tukujobelege ilịsyu liliku ili linga uli nalyo kumalafyale pamo kunndōngosị gwa kilūndilo kya balwabwịte? Mukịkula alinkuti: Une ngutūgasya mbāndu bāngu.

14Elịsa alinkunndālūsya Gehasị alinkuti: Abōmbelịgwege fịkị? Gehasị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Lolị gwitu unkīkulu uju akaja numwana unndumyana, kangi jope unndume akāngēle.

15Elịsa alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti:

16Pakabalilo bo kakaka nkyinja ikyo kịkwịsaga ākupagataga umwana unndumyana. Unkīkulu alinkujoba alinkuti: Himma syo sịkabagila NTWA gwangu, gwe mụndu gwa Kyala ugwe somma ukūsyoba ne ntumwa gwako.

17Lolị unkīkulu jula alinkwenda nukukaba ikifụba, alinkumpāpa umwana unndumyana pakabalilo kako ājobīle Elịsa ukuti ịsakumpagataga umwana unndumyana.

18Bo umwana akulịle, po papo ilịsịku limo umwana jula alinkubūka kugwịse kuno bātondolaga.

19Alinkujoba kugwịse alinkuti: Untu gụkumbaba, ugwịse alinkummbūla ummbombị gwake alinkuti: Mpīmbe untwale kunna.

20Alinkummwega mpaka kunna, alinkwakutūgasya mmafụndo ga nna, ukufịka pamụsi po papo alinkwenda nukufwa.

21Unna alinkufyuka nagwe alinkwakunndambalika pakitala kya mụndu gwa Kyala, alinkwịgalako ulwịgị alinkusōka pānja.

22Po papo alinkunkōlela unndume, alinkummbūla alinkuti: Napela undumile ummbōmbị jumo, nimbụnda jimo ukuti mbūkege mbibimbibi ku mụndu gwa Kyala nangi ngabụjege kangi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Unndume alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Fịkị ummbūkilege umụsyugu? Umwesị gukāli ukusomoka kangi likaja ịsịku lya sabati. Alinkwamụla alinkuti: Jikānōngwa.

24Alinkwịtoga pāmbụ̄nda alinkummbūla ummbōmbị gwake alinkuti: Jendesyege tubūkege nkyenị, ungapụngụsyaga ukwenda bo ngakubūla ukuti pụngụsya.

25Po papo alinkwenda alinkwakufịka kumụ̄ndu gwa Kyala pakyamba kya Kalịmelị. Bo umụ̄ndu gwa Kyala ammbwene unkī̱kulu jula ịkwịsa, alinkujoba kummbōmbị gwake Gehasị alinkuti: Kēta kwịsīlya jo Nsyụnamị.

26Bopaga mbibimbibi ukammwambilile ukatigi: Ugonịle, kukafụ kukāja? Unndumego agonịle? Umwanako agonịle? Alinkwamụla alinkuti: Bagonịle.

27Bo ịsịle ku kyamba ku mụ̄ndu gwa Kyala, alinkukola amalūndi ga Elịsa. Gehasị alinkwịsa ukuti ansōsyemo. Lolị umwene umụ̄ndu gwa Kyala alinkuti: Nndeke papo ali nubutolwe ubukulūmba mụ̄nda mmyake, UNTWA āfịsịle une ubutolwe ubu, akāmbūla une.

28Po papo unkī̱kulu alinkuti: Kali une nāsūmịle umwana unndumyana kumyako? Ngājobịle ukuti utangāsyobaga une?

29Elịsa alinkummbūla Gehasị alinkuti: Ịpịnye īngịlīngo mụnsana gwege ingịlị jāngu nkiboko kyako ubūkege najo. Linga kwaganịla numụ̄ndu somma ukumponịa, linga jumo ịkukuponịa somma ukwamụla; ukajilambalikege ingịlị jangu iji pakyenị kya mwana.

30Po papo unna gwa mwana alinkummbūla Elịsa alinkuti: Ngulapa, nabuno napa alịko UNTWA, kangi nabuno napa nụngwe ulịko ndịkukulekesyaga. Po papo alinkusụmụka alinkunkōnga.

31Gehasị alinkubūka alinkutala nkyenị, alinkwakubīkapo ingịlị jila pakyenị kya mwana; lolị likālịpo ilịsyu nalimo pamo ikimanyịlo kimo ikyakunāngisya ukuti bulịmo ubūmị mmwana. Po papo lelo alinkubụja kukwaganịla nagwe alinkummbūla ukuti: Umwana akāli akalēmbuka.

32Bo Elịsa ịsịle nnyụ̄mba alinkummbona umwana umfwe alāmbalēle pakitala kyake.

33Po papo alinkwịngila nkati alinkwịjịgalila jūjo najumwanịke bo babili, alinkwịpụ̄ta ku NTWA.

34Alinkufyuka alinkwakulāmbalala pamwanya, alinkugubīka unndomo gwake pamwanya panndomo gwa mwana, amāso gake pamwanya pamāso ga mwana, amaboko gake pamwanya pamaboko ga mwana, alinkwịgolosya pamwanya pamwana ummbili gwa mwanịke gulinkwenda nukufụgụtila.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

35Alinkusụmụka alinkwima nnyūmba alinkwenda alinkuti nkyenị kangi kunyụma, alinkufyuka kangi alinkwakulāmbalala alinkwịgolosya pamwanya pamwana; umwana alinkwenda nukutyemụla kahāno na kabili, umwana alinkukīngula amāso gake.

36Alinkummbilikila Gehasị alinkuti: Nkōlele Unsyụnamị ujo. Alinkummbilikila. Bo ịsịle kumyake alinkuti mmwege umwanako.

37Alinkwịsa alinkugwa ulupị mmalūndi ga Elịsa alinkwịnama mpaka pāsi pamfụ; alinkummwega umwanāke alinkubūka nagwe.

Ifịswịgu ifīngị fịbili

38Po papo Elịsa alinkwịsa kangi mụ Gịlịgali bo injala jigwịle nkīsu. Abāna ba basololị bātūgēsye nkyenị mmyake, alinkummbūla ummbōmbị gwake alinkuti: Bīkapo īndeko īnywamụ, ubapijilege abāna ba basololị.

39Po papo jumo alinkubūka kūnngūnda kukwapa ilịsēke, alinkwakugāga amūngụ ga nndīsu alinkubūngānịa alinkwịsa nago alinkukekanịa alinkubīkapo mụndeko, papo bakāgamēnye ukuti fịndu fịkị.

40Po papo balinkubatapila abāndu ukuti balyege. Bo bali pakulya balinkukūta balinkuti: Gwe mūndu gwa Kyala, bulịmo ubufwe mūndeko. Balinkuleka pakulya.

41Elịsa alinkuti: Amụndwalile ubufụ bumo. Alinkumịsila mūndeko ubufụ bula, alinkuti: Amụbatapilege abāndu ukuti balyege. Papo bukālịmo nabumo kangi ubufwe mūndeko.

42Umūndu jumo alinkufụma mụ-Bali-syalịsya alinkuntwalila umūndu gwa Kyala ifīndu fya mụnngūnda ifya kwanda, fyali fịsyesye amalōngo mabili. Nifịsāsa fya nganụ īmbisi mwịgụnila lyake. Alinkujoba alinkuti bapepo abāndu aba balyege.

43Lolị ummbōmbị gwake alinkujoba alinkuti: Ngubajabanịaga ifīndu ifị bo bulēbule abāndu imịa jimo? Alinkwandisya Elịsa ukujoba kangi alinkuti: Bapepo abāndu aba ifịndu ifị ukuti balyege. Papo boịkujoba UNTWA ịkuti: Ābịkulyaga fịmo ābịkusyasyaga.

44Alinkutegelesya ifīndu fịla nkyenị mmyabo. Bālịle kangi fịmo bāsyesye ukukōnga mụmo lyajobịle ilịsyu lya NTWA.

2 Abanyafyale 5

Nāmanị ịkuponesịgwa

1Nāmanị unndōngosị gwa balwabwịte gwa malafyale gwa mụ-Sịlija jo ali nkundwe kumalafyale gwake, kangi ali mūndu umfụmụke fījo, papo ukwendela mwa Nāmanị UNTWA abapēle ubutolị Abasịlija. Ali mūndu mpalapala kubwịte; lolị āli nimbūngo ja bukoma.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Po papo lumo bo Abasịlịja babūkịle kubwịte balinkolīle umwana jumo unndīndwana nkīsu kya bany'Ịsịlaelị, jo lelo ājaga pakabōmbo ka nka Nāmanị.

3Alinkummbūla nka Nāmanị alinkuti: Linga untwa gwangu ājaga pansololị gwa mụ Samalịja ambūmmbulusyaga īmbūngo ja bukoma iji.

4Po papo Nāmanị alinkubūka alinkwakummbūla umalafyale gwake, alinkwakuti: Unndindwana uju āfụmịle nkīsu kya Ịsịlaelị ịkujoba isị na isi.

5Umalafyale gwa mụ Sịlịja alinkuti: Būkaga lululu, ngutumaga kalata kumalafyale gwa mwa Ịsịlaelị. Po papo Nāmanị alinkusụmụka alinkwega īndalama īnyēlụ isị syāli sịlịngị baelufụ amalōngo mahāno (50,000) na sahabu baelufụ ntandatu (6,000), nimyenda imịnụnụ kalōngo.

6Alinkụtwala akalata alinkwakunnīnga umalafyale gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị; mwa kalata mo āsīmbịle ātịle: Linga akalata aka kafịkịle kumyako, bo po papo bo umanyege ukuti jo une nuntumịle kumyako ummbōmbị gwangu Nāmanị, ukuti gumbūmbulusyege ubukoma bwake.

7Lelo bo umalafyale gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị īmbịle akalata kala, po papo alinkwenda nukunyāfualanịa imyenda gyake alinkuti: Ne Kyala une, joune mmēnye nukugoga kangi nukupela ubūmị? Apa lilino umụ̄ndu uju ịkunndumila ilịsyu ilya kuti nummbūmbulusyege umụ̄ndu gwake ugwa bukoma? Mụswịge bāgwi, kētaga mụno ịkulōnda isya kūmanịla nanịne.

8Lelo bo Elịsa umụndu gwa Kyala apilīke pakuti umalafyale gwa mwa Ịsịlaelị ānyāfụlēnịe imyenda gyake, alinkutuma kumalafyale alinkuti: Fịkị unyāfụlenịe imyenda gyako? Amụmmbūle Nāmanị ịsege kumyangu, po ịsakumanyaga pakuti alịmo unsololị mwa Ịsịlaelị mụno.

9Po papo Nāmanị alinkwenda nukwịsa nifalāsị syake, na magali gake alinkwima pakifịgo kya nyụ̄mba ja Elịsa.

10Elịsa alinkuntuma ugwandumị ugwa kwakummbūla ugwa kwakuti: Būkaga ukōge ndwisi mwa Jolịtanị kahāno na kabili, po papo lelo ākubumbulukaga ummbili gwako kujaga mwelụ.

11Lolị umwene Nāmanị alinkwenda nukukalala fījo alinkuti: Une nātigi ju mụ̄ndu jujuju kingamo ịkusōkaga ịkusegelelaga kumyangu, lelo po ịkwimaga ịkukōlelaga mụ ngamụ ja NTWA, Kyala gwake; nātigi ịkungolāngapo apa mbịnịle, lelo po papo po bwendege nukujōnga ubukoma.

12Bule apa mụkukēta ulwisi Abāna nulwisi Falịpalị, īnyīsi sya mụ Ndamasịka sịkasịkīnda syosa īnyīsi sya mwa Ịsịlaelị mụno ubunụnụ? Mo angali ngōgamo mụ̄mo lelo ukuti njege mwelụ? Alinkusanụka alinkubūka bo akalēle.

13Lolị ababōmbị bāke balinkusegeleka kumyake balinkujoba nagwe balinkuti: Gwe tāta, linga unsololị ākubūlaga ukuti ubōmbege kamo akabōmbo akapala,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

bule ukabagila ukubōmba? Ukwịtikaga ịtolo kāko ịkukubūla, apa ịkuti: Ogaga na po kubūmbulukaga.

14Po papo alinkwịka pīgeletị lyake, alinkwịbila alinkwandisanịa kahāno na kabili mwa Jolịtanị ukukōnga mụno lyajobịle ilịsyu lya mụ̄ndu gwa Kyala; po papo alinkwenda nukubūmbuluka ummbili gwake gulinkufwana mmbili gwa mwana nkeke, alinkuja mwēlụ.

15Lelo po papo alinkugomoka ukwịsa ku mụ̄ndu gwa Kyala nāba āli nabo bōsa, bo agomwịke alinkwima nkyenị; alinkujoba alinkuti: Kēta, une lilino mmēnye ukuti akajako Kyala ujūngi nkīsu kyosa, lolị alịmo mwene mwa Ịsịlaelị; oko lelo gwe Elịsa ambililaga kamo akākukusesya ukufụma kuli nentumwa gwako.

16Umwene loli Elịsa alinkusīta alinkuti: Nabuno nāpa alịko UNTWA uju ngummbombela, ndịkwambililaga nafịmo. Alinkumpelepēsya fījo ukuti āmbilile lolị umwene Elịsa alinkusīta lōsa.

17Po papo Nāmanị alinkujoba alinkuti: Apa ugwe usīṭịle nịkukupyelesya ukuti nentumwa gwako mbēlịgwege imịtwalo gya mfụ igya mbụ̄nda ịbili ukuti gyo mbūkege nagyo; papo ukufụma umụsyugu nentumwa gwako ndịkwandisyamo kangi ukusōsya ilịkemo ilyokye mmōto pamo ukwịkemēsya kwa gyabakyala igīngi lolị kū ku NTWA.

18Lolị pīsyu ili UNTWA anhobokelege untumwa gwako apa linga umalafyale gwake ịsakubūkaga nnyụ̄mba ja Lịmonị nkwịpụ̄ta mụmo, papo umwene ịkwegamịla ndukōngị lwangu, kangi bo naniṇe ngwịnama nnyụ̄mba ja Lịmonị, gwe NTWA uhobokelege nentumwa gwako panōngwa iji.

19Elịsa alinkujoba alinkuti: Būkaga nulutēngāno. Lolị lelo bo Nāmanị asōkịlepo pamāso ga Elịsa, alyendịle untāmbo umpīmba ịtolo,

20Gehasị ummbōmbị gwa Elịsa umụ̄ndu gwa Kyala, alinkujoba alinkuti: Kēta, umalafyale gwangu anndekịle Nāmanị Unsịlija akāmbilila nafịmo ukufụma nkiboko kyake ifị ātwele. Nabuno napa alịko UNTWA, ngummbopelaga mụnyụma ukuti ngegeko fịmo kumyake.

21Po papo Gehasị alinkunkōnga Nāmanị. Bo ammbwene Nāmanị ukuti alịko kūnyụma umụ̄ndu jumo uju ịkummbopela, alinkusụlụka pīgeletị lyake pakummwambilila alinkujoba alinkuti: Bule lutēngāno?

22Alinkwamụla alinkuti: Lutēngāno, Umalafyale gwangu āndumịle atịle ukammbūle ukati: Kēta bafịkịle abāna ba basololị babili bafụmịle ku kīsu kya nkyamba kya Efulaịmụ, ịkusūma ukuti gumpepo sịmo īndalama īnyēlụ isịlịngị baelufụ bahāno (5,000) nimịselekesye mịbili imịnụnụ.

23Nāmanị alinkuti: Syo nụnụ alinkuti egagaga isịlịngị baelufụ kalōngo (10,000). Alinkummūmīlisya, alinkwenda nukumpịnyila īndalama īnyēlụ mmịfụko mịbili,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

nimịselekesye mịbili. Alinkubatwika ababōmbị bāke babili, balinkwịtwika balinkulongola nkyenị mwa Gehasị.

24Po papo bo bīsịle bafịkịle kukyamba, alinkusyega nkiboko kyabo alinkwakusibīka nnyụ̄mba, alinkubabụsya abāndu bala, balinkusụmụka ukubūka.

25Gehasị alinkwịngila alinkwakwima nkyenị mmalafyale gwake, Elịsa alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Ufụmịle kūgu Gehasị? Gehasị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Untumwa gwako akabūka nakumo.

26Lolị alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: Ngābūkịle nanụngwe nimbepo jangu ija nkati pala umụ̄ndu āsụlụkaga pịgeletị lyake ukwịsa kukukwambilila ugwe? Bule kali ko kabalilo kakwambilila īndalama, nukwambilila imyenda, nimịgūnda gya mịsyunguti, ni gya māfịlu, ni ng'ōmbe nababōmbị abanyambala nababōmbị abakịkulu?

27Po papo lelo ubukoma bwa Nāmanị bụkukwịsilaga nukukūmīlila jujugwe nulujụ̄ngụ lwako lōsa bwịla na bwịla. Po papo alinkusōkapo papo ālịpo umalafyale gwake, unkoma ịtolo, bo mwelụ ngati ngala.

2 Abanyafyale 6

Ukwagịgwa kwa Ndwanga

1Po papo lumo abāna ba basololị balinkujoba kwa Elịsa balinkuti: Kēta ubujo ubu tụkutūgasya bunāndi fịjo kumyitu.

2Oko tubūke ku Jolịtanị kukuti mụndu akatụmụlege ilịjēngo limo ukuti tutendekesyege ubujo bwa kutūgasyapo uswe. Alinkwamụla alinkuti: Amụbūkege.

3Po papo ummbōmbị jumo alinkujoba alinkuti: Ngukusūma ukuti nanụngwe ubūkege na twe babōmbị bako. Alinkwamụla alinkuti: Na nịne ngubūka.

4Po papo alinkubūka nabo. Bo bafịkịle ku Jolịtanị balinkutụmụla imịpịkị.

5Lolị lelo umụ̄ndu jumo bo ali pakụkeleganịa umpịkị, indwanga jake jāsopokịle mmīsi, alinkukụ̄ta alinkuti: Ilāju malafyale gwangu, jikaja jangu nāsịme.

6Po papo umụ̄ndu gwa Kyala alinkujoba alinkuti: Jitụmbụkịle pōkị? Bo annāngịsye pala jātụmbụkịle, po papo Elịsa alinkwenda nukukonyola ulupịkị alinkulujwịlịlịsya ulupịkị pala īndwanga jilinkwenda nukweleluka.

7Alinkujoba alinkuti: Ega. Alinkugolosya ikiboko kyake alinkujēga.

Abalwabwịte ba mụ Sịlija bịkutolịgwa

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Akabalilo kamo umalafyale gwa mu-Sịlija bo ịkuja pakulwa ubwịte na bany'Ịsịlaelị; alinkujoba na bāndu bāke alinkuti: Pala na pala polịkwakujaga ilịtēmbe lyangu.

9Lolị umwene umụndu gwa Kyala alinkutuma īndumị kumalafyale gwa mwa Ịsịlaelị alinkuti ujege māso, ungendaga kuno papo Abasịlija ko kuno bịkusụlụka.

10Umalafyale gwa mwa Ịsịlaelị alinkubatuma abāndu ukubūka kubujo ubu ābụlīgwe nu mụndu gwa Kyala. Bo bunobuno bwịla ansokaga umalafyale gwa mwa Ịsịlaelị, alinkubupoka ubūmị bwake kā kịngị.

11Umalafyale gwa mụ Sịlija alinkutamịgwa fịjo mụndụmbụla jāke, alinkubabūngānịa ababōmbị bāke alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Bule mụkabagila ukunāngisya umụndu nkilūndilo kyinụ uju ali kulubafụ lwa malafyale gwa mwa Ịsịlaelị?

12Ummbōmbị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Najumo ntwa gwangu, gwe malafyale; lolị Elịsa unsololị uju ali mwa Ịsịlaelị, jo uju ịkummbūla umalafyale gwa mwa Ịsịlaelị amasyu gako gōsa, aga kujoba bo uli mwịlịnga lyako ili kugonamo.

13Alinkujoba alinkuti: Amụbūke mụkankēte apa alịpo, ukuti mbatumege abāndu ba kwakunkola. Alinkubūlịgwa ukuti: Kēta ali mụ Ndotanị,

14Po papo alinkutuma īfalāsị na magali nikilūndilo ikinywamụ kya balwabwịte, balinkwịsa pakilo balinkukasyungūtilila akāja.

15Nulubunju fịjo bo ummbōmbị gwa mụndu gwa Kyala alēmbwịke bo ịkusōka pānja, keta alinkwaga abalwabwịte aba bali nifalāsị na magali bakasyungūtilịle akāja. Ummbōmbị jula alinkukụ̄ta alinkuti: Ilāju! Malafyale gwangu, tukubōmbaga syafịki?

16Elịsa alinkuti: Komma ukutetema, papo aba bali nanụswe bịngị ukubakīnda aba bali nabo abēne.

17Po papo Elịsa alinkwịpụ̄ta alinkuti: Gwe NTWA, ngukusūma ukuti ugīgule amāso gake ukuti akētege. Po papo UNTWA alinkugīgula amāso ga mụndu jula alinkukēta; bo ịkukēta alinkwaga ikyamba kịswịle īfalāsị na magali ga mōto gansyungutịle Elịsa.

18Bo Abasịlija bịkusụlụka ukummwịsila, Elịsa alinkwịpụ̄ta ku NTWA alinkuti: Bakome bosa abāndu aba nubufw'amaso ngukupyelesya gwe NTWA. Po papo alinkubakoma nubufw'amaso ukukōngana nukusūma kwa Elịsa.

19Elịsa alinkujoba kumyabo alinkuti: Lujila iji jikaja jo jijo, akāja aka kakaja ko kako, ịsaga mbalongosyege mụngōngege ngubatwalaga kuṁụndu uju mụkunndōnda, alinkubalōngosya mpaka ku Samalịja.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Bo bīngīle mụ Samalija, Elịsa alinkujoba alinkuti: Gwe NTWA ulīgulaga amāso ga bāndu aba ukuti bakētege kangi. Po papo UNTWA alinkwenda nukubīgula amāso balinkukēta balinkwāga bali pakati nkāja ka Samalija.

21Bo umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkubakēta alinkujoba kwa Elịsa alinkuti: Gwe tāta mbakome? Mbakome?

22Alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Himma ungabakoma, ubakomege bulēbule aba batolịgwe ningwego jako kangi nubupīndo bwako? Lolị ugwe ubapepo ifīndu na mīsi, ukuti balyemo kangi banwemo nāngi po ābabụjege ukubūka kumalafyale gwabo.

23Po papo alinkubapījila ifīndu ifīngị fịjo, bo balīle kangi bo banwīle, alinkubatuma kumyabo, balinkubūka kumalafyale gwabo. Po papo ifịlūndilo fya balwabwịte fya Basịlija fịkālyandīsye kangi ukwịsa nkīsu kya Ịsịlaelị.

Ukukomịgwa kwa kāja ka Samalija

24Lelo bo sịkīndịle isyo, po papo Benịhatatị umalafyale gwa mụ Sịlija alinkufịbūngānịa ifịlūndilo fyake fyosa ifya bwịte, alinkufyuka kukukakoma akāja ka Samalija.

25Bo bakasyungūtilīle batịle nukukakoma balinkukapelela īnjala īngulūmba fịjo akāja ka Samalija, mpaka untu gwa mbụnda gulinkūlisịgwa īndalama īnyēlụ amalōngo lwele (80), ikikōmbe kimo ikya masụsụ ga ngūnde kilinkūlisịgwa īndalama īnyēlụ ịhāno.

26Po papo lumo bo umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkukīsanịa pīmato, unkịkulu jumo alinkukụ̄ta kumyake alinkuti: Ndūla gwe ntwa gwangu, gwe malafyale.

27Alinkujoba alinkuti linga UNTWA akakutūla ugwe, une mbagīle ukukutūla bo bulēbule? Ndi ninganụ pamo ifyakunwa ifya māfịlu une?

28Umalafyale alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Fịndu fịkị? Alinkwamụla alinkuti: Unkịkulu uju alinkujoba nanịne alinkuti: Ịsaga umwanāko tunndyege umụsyugu kilābo atukunndyaga umwanāngu.

29Po papo tulinkupīja umwanāngu tulinkunndya. Ilịsịku lya kilābo ndinkujoba nagwe ndinkuti: Gwe ndi ịsaga lelo umwanāko ukuti tupījege tunndyege; ngīmba lolị amfịsịle umwanāke.

30Bo umalafyale agapilīke amasyu ga nkịkulu uju alinkwenda nukunyāfụlanịa imyenda gyake, po papo alinkukisanịa pīmato abāndu bo bịkummbona balinkwaga afwele amagụnile mụmmbili gwake.

31Po papo alinkuti: Kyala ambōmbelege sịmo nukukīndapo linga untu gwa Elịsa umwana gwa Safatị gukusyalaga mụmmbili gwake umụsyugu.

32Elịsa ātūgēsye mụ̄nyụ̄mba jāke nabakulu bope ātūgasēnịe nabo. Umalafyale alinkuntuma umụ̄ndu jumo nkyenị mmyake; lolị lelo bo ugwandumị jula akāli

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

ukufịka, Elịsa alinkubabūla abakulu: Mukētege bo ugwandumị ịkwịsa kukubōla untu gwangu āmwịgalēngeko ulwịgị, mụkansịgilege palwịgị. Bule undịndo ugo gukaja gwa malundi ga malundi ga ntwa gwake uju ịkukōnga mụnyụma?

33Bo akāli ịkujoba nabo, po papo uju ātumịgwe alinkusụlụka ukwịsa kumyake alinkujoba alinkuti: Mmēnye ukuti ubutolwe ubu bufụmịle ku NTWA, po lelo fịkị une ukuti nje bonunngụlile UNTWA?

2 Abanyafyale 7

1Lolị umwene Elịsa alinkujoba alinkuti: Pilika ilịsyu lya NTWA; UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Kilābo pakabalilo bo kakākạ īkịlo ịtatu isya bufụ ubunụnụ āsịkūlisịgwaga isịlịngị ịtatu, kangi īkịlo ntandatu isya nganụ āsịkūlisịgwaga isịlịngị ịtatu pakipata kya kāja ka Samalịja.

2Po papo unndōngosị gwa bwịte uju umalafyale ansūbilaga fịjo uju umalafyale egamịlaga nkiboko kyake alinkujoba kummụndu gwa Kyala alinkuti: Kēta nalinga UNTWA jujo ātendekesyaga amalịlịsya kumwanya, lelo bule syabagịle bo isị? Lolị umwene Elịsa alinkujoba alinkuti: Kusịkētaga na māso gako lolị ugwe utịkulyangapo.

Ikịlūndilo kya bwịte kya Basịlịja kịkusōkamo

3Po papo bālịko abāndu bana aba bali nimbūngo ija bukoma bo bājaga pakipata kya nkāja ka Samalịja; balinkujobesanịa bābo batupu, balinkuti: Fịkị uswe tulimo tutūgēsye papapa ukuti mpaka tugwege?

4Linga uswe tụkuti twịngilege nkāja, mope īnjala jilịmo nkāja, tụkwakufwīlaga mụmo; kangi pope linga tukāli tutūgēsye papapa tụkufwaga. Lilino lelo ịsaga tubūke kuno balūndịle Abasịlịja; linga bịkwakutulekelaga ubūmị bwitu bo lusako ātụkujāngako kubūmị, linga bịkwakutugoga tụkwakufwaga.

5Po papo balinkutemēlela nulubūnju fịjo nakakịsị, balinkubūka apa bālūndịle Abasịlịja; lelo bo bafịkịle pāmbali apa bālūndịle Abasịlịja, kēta, balinkwaga najumo akajapo pala.

6Papo UNTWA alinkukipelela ikilūndilo kya balwabwịte kya Basịlịja ukupilika unndịndo gwa magali nunndịndo gwa falāsị, gulinkuja nndịndo gwa kilūndilo ikinywamụ fịjo po papo balinkujoba bābo batupu balinkuti: Kēta, umalafyale gwa mwa Ịsịlaelị ajịlekubēga abanyafyale ba Bahịtị na banyafyale ba mw'Egịpịtị ukuti bo balwege nanụswe.

7Po papo balinkwenda nukubopa bo ngịsị, balinkusịleka īhēma syabo, īfalāsị syabo, balinkufịleka fyosa mụmo fyajīlịle, balinkubopa ukuti babuponesyege ubūmị bwabo.

8Po papo lelo abakoma bala bo bafịkịle kūmbali pala bābūngēne Abasịlịja balinkubūka balinkwakwịngila mụhēma, balinkulya kangi balinkunwa,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

balinkwega nukubūngāṇia īndalama īnyēlụ, nisahabu, nimyenda, balinkwakufịsa; kangi balinkubụja balinkwịngila mụ̄hēma ijīngi mope balinkupīmba utūndu balinkubūka nato tope balinkwakufịsa.

9Po papo balinkujoba bābo batupu balinkuti: Tutịkubōmba nụnụ. Papo ilịsịku ili ịsịku lya ndumị īnụnụ; linga uswe tuli myemyemye mpaka nulubūnju bo lịkusōka ilịsuba; ātụkupēlịgwa ulufụ̄ndo; ulu lilino ịsaga tubuke tukababūle aba nnyụ̄mba ja malafyale.

10Po papo balinkubabilikila abalindililị ba pakipata kya kāja, balinkubabūla balinkuti: Uswe twabūkịle kubujo ubu bālūndịle Abasịlija, kēta, tulinkwakwaga najumo akajapo, kangi tulinkusịta nukupilika ilịsyu nalimo ilya mụ̄ndu, najumo lolị īfwalasị isị syakūngịgwe, nimbụ̄nda isị syakūngịgwe, nihēma syabo syalịpo mụmo syajīlịle.

11Po papo abalindililị ba pakipata balinkukōlela balinkubabūla abāndu ba nnyụ̄mba ja malafyale.

12Umalafyale alinkusụmụka pakilo, alinkujoba kubabōmbị bāke alinkuti: Leka mbabūle isị Abasịlija batubōmbịle uswe. Bamēnye ukuti uswe tuli nīnjala; po apa basōkịlepo apa bālūndịle babūkịle kukwịbīlila kulukubo papo bịkwịnogona ilya kuti; bo bịkusōka ukufụma nkāja, ātụkubakolaga tụkubēgaga bo būmị, nāpo kangi atụkwịngilaga nkāja.

13Ummbōmbị gwake jumo alinkujoba alinkuti: Ịsaga bamo abāndu bēge īfalāsị ịhāno isị sịsyele, papo pakukēta abāndu aba basyele nkāja mụno bafwene nabany'Ịsịlaelị aba bafwịle; leka tubatume bakabakēte.

14Po papo balinkwega amagali mabili aga gali nabāndu, umalafyale alinkubatuma ukuti bakikōngege ikilūndilo kya bwịte kya Basịlija alinkujoba alinkuti: Amụbūke mụkabakēte.

15Po papo balinkubakōnga mpaka ku Jolịtanị; kēta, balinkwaga mōsa mụnjila gịswịle imyenda nifyombo ifị bātāgịle Abasịlija bobịkubopa. Po papo bala batumịgwe balinkubụja kukummbūla umalafyale.

16Abāndu balinkwenda nukusōka balinkwakwega ihema sya Basịlija. Īkịlo ịtatu isya bufụ ubunụnụ sịlinkūlisịgwa isịlịngị ịtatu, kangi īkịlo ntandatu isya nganụ sịlinkūlisịgwa isịlịngị ịtatu, ukukōngana niịsyu lya NTWA.

17Po papo umalafyale alinkunsala unndōngosị gwa bwịte uju ikiboko kyake ākisūbilaga fịjo jo alinkuja ndindililị gwa pakipata. Abāndu balinkunkanyanga pakipata alinkwenda nukufwa bo mụmo umụ̄ndu gwa Kyala ājobịle kumalafyale lula āsụlwịke ukwịsa kumyake.

18Namanga umụ̄ndu gwa Kyala bo ajobịle kumalafyale ukuti īkịlo ịtatu sya bufụ ubunụnụ āsịkūlisịgwaga īndalama ịtatu kangi īkịlo ntandatu sya nganụ

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

āsịkūlisịgwaga īndalama ịtatu, pakabalilo bo kakaka kilābo pakipata kya Samalịja,

19unndōngosị gwa bwịte jula alinkummwamụla umụ̄ndu gwa Kyala alinkuti: Linga UNTWA jūjo ātendekesyaga amalịlịsya kumwanya lelo syabagịle bo isị? Alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Ākusịkētaga na māso gako lolị ugwe utịsakulyangapo.

20Syo sịlinkummbonekela sịsịsị, papo abāndu balinkunkanyānga bo ali pakipata alinkwenda nukufwa.

2 Abanyafyale 8

Unkī̱kulu ukufụma mụ Syụnemụ ịkugomoka

1Po papo Elịsa alinkujoba kunkī̱kulu uju alinsyukī̱sye umwanāke alinkuti: Sụmụkaga ubūkege nabannyụ̄mba jako bosa mụmo ubagịle ukwendela, papo UNTWA akōlịle īnjala jịkugwaga pakī̱su ifyinja fịhāno na fịbili.

2Po papo unkī̱kulu jula alinkusụmụka, alinkubōmba ukukōnga ilịsyu lya mụ̄ndu gwa Kyala, alinkubūka nabannyụ̄mba jāke bōsa, alinkwakutūgasya nkī̱su kya Bafịlịsịtị ifyinja fịhāno na fịbili.

3Po papo bofịkīndịle ifyinja fịhāno nafịbili unkī̱kulu jula bo abụjịle ukufụma kukī̱su kya Bafịlịsịtị; alinkubūka kukulila kumalafyale panōngwa ja nyụ̄mba jake nunngūnda gwake.

4Umalafyale alinkujoba na Gehasị ummbōmbị gwa mụ̄ndu gwa Kyala alinkuti: Mbūla imbōmbo syosa īngulūmba isị Elịsa ābōmbịle.

5Po papo bo alipakummbūla mụno Elịsa alinsyusịsye umfwe, kēta, unkī̱kulu uju umwanāke āsyusī̱gwe na Elịsa alinkunndilila umalafyale panōngwa ja nyụ̄mba jake nunngūnda gwake. Gehasị alinkuti: Ntwa gwangu, gwe malafyale, uju apa jo nkī̱kulu, kangi uju apa jo mwanāke uju Elịsa alinsyusịsye.

6Bo umalafyale anndālūsī̱sye unkī̱kulu alinkunndīngānịa. Po papo umalafyale alinkunsala unndōngosị jumo jo alinkummbūla alinkuti: Ummbụkisyege unkī̱kulu uju ifyake fyosa ifị ālinafyo nifya mụnngūnda gwake ukufụma pī̱sịku lilyo āsōkī̱lepo mpaka umụsyugu.

Elịsa numalafyale Benịhatatị gwa mụ Sịlija

7Po papo Elịsa alinkwịsa ku Ndamasịka. Benịhatatị umalafyale gwa mụ-Sịlija āli mmbịne, po papo bo ābūlī̱gwe ukuti umụ̄ndu gwa Kyala ịsịle mụno,

8umalafyale alinkujoba kwa Hasaelị alinkuti; egaga fịmo nkiboko kyako ifya kwa kumpa, ubūkege kukwaganịla numụ̄ndu gwa Kyala ukanndālūsye UNTWA ukwendela mmyake ukati: Bule nguponaga ububịne ubu?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Po papo Hasaelị alinkubūka kukwaganịla nagwe, alinkwega fịmo ifya kwakumpa; fịlinkuja ifịkolo fya tūndu tōsa utunụnụ utwa mụ Ndamasịka, fyāli ifịtwalo fya pangamịla amalōngo mana. Bo ịsịle alinkwima nkyenị mwa Elịsa, alinkujoba alinkuti: Umwanāko Benịhatatị umalafyale gwa mụ-Sịlija āndumịle une kumyako ịkulālūsya ịkuti: Bule nguponaga ububịne ubu?

10Elịsa alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: Būka ukammbūle ukuti kuponaga lolị lelo UNTWA ānāngīsye ukuti ịkufwaga.

11Alinkunndūlalila fijo nisonị sịlinkummwaga. Umụndu gwa Kyala alinkwenda nukulila.

12Hasaelị alinkuti: Ntwa gwangu kulila fịkị? Alinkwamụla alinkuti: Papo nsịmēnye īmbībị isị ākubabōmbelaga abany'Ịsịlaelị ākutōkyaga nụmōto utwaja twabo twa maka, ākubabōlaga abānābo nulūbo lwako, ākubatụmụlanịaga abāna abakeke, kangi akubatụmbụlanịaga abakīkulu aba bali ninyānda.

13Hasaelị alinkuti: Lelo une ne ntumwa gwako nịne neanị ne kabwa ịtolo une ukuti mbagīle ukusịbōmba īngulūmba bo isyo? Elịsa alinkwamụla alinkuti: UNTWA ānāngịsye ukuti ugwe kujaga malafyale gwa mụ Sịlija.

14Po papo alinkusōkako kwa Elịsa alinkwịsa kuntwa gwake jo alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Elịsa ajobịle syafịkị kumyako? Alinkwamụla alinkuti: Āmbūlịle atịle kuponaga.

15Lolị lelo kilābo kyake alinkwenda nukwega ilịbụlangete alinkulijụbika mmīsi alinkunkupikila umalafyale kumāso, po papo alinkwenda nukufwa. Hasaelị alinkupyanịlapo ukuja malafyale.

Umalafyale Jeholamụ gwa Jūta

16Nkyinja kya buhāno ikya Jolamụ umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị (Jehosafatị bo malafyale gwa Jūta) Jeholamụ umwana gwa Jehosafatị po apa alyandịle ukuja malafyale.

17Ali nifyinja amalōngo matatu nafịbili ulu āndaga ukuja malafyale, ālindilīle ifyinja lwele (8) mụ Jelụsalemụ.

18Alinkwenda nukukōnga mụnjila sya banyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị, bo mụmo īnyụmba ja Ahabu jābōmbelaga, papo umwana gwa Ahabu āli nkasị. Alinkubōmba īmbībị nkyenị mmāso ga NTWA.

19Lolị lelo UNTWA akālịganịle ukukyonāga ikya Jūta panōngwa ja Ndabitị ummbōmbị gwake, papo āfīngịle ukuti ịsakumpaga īnyāle kangi ịsakubapaga nabānāke bwịla na bwịla.

20Mmasịku gake ab'Etomụ bābusāmbukīle ubulōngosị bwa Jūta, balinkummbīka umalafyale gwabo bābo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Po papo Jolamụ alinkukisanịa mpaka mụ Sajịlị na magali gake gōsa, alinkusụmụka pakilo, jūjo na balōngosị ba magali balinkubakoma ab'Etomụ aba balinsyungutilịle po balinkwenda nukujōnga, lolị ikilūndilo kya Jolamụ ikya bwịte kilinkubopela kutwaja twabo.

22Po papo ab'Etomụ balinkwenda nukubusāmbukila ubulōngosị bwa Jụ̄ta mpaka numụsyugu. Kangi jope Lịbịna alinkusāmbuka pakabalilo kala kala.

23Lilino isīngị syosa īmbōmbo sya Jolamụ, kangi naisị ābōmbịle syosa, sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata gwa masịku ga tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Jụ̄ta.

24Po papo Jolamụ alinkufwa, alinkusyilịgwa nabagwịse nkāja ka Ndabitị Umwanāke Ahasịja jo alinkupyanịlapo ukuja malafyale.

Umalafyale Ahasịja gwa Jụ̄ta

25Nkyinja kya kalōngo nafịbili; kya Jolamụ umwana gwa Ahabu, umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị, ko kabalilo aka Ahasịja umwana gwa Jeholamụ, umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta ālyandịle ukuja malafyale.

26Ahasịja āli nifyinja amalōngo mabili nafịbili ulu andaga ukuja malafyale. Alinkulagila ikyinja kimo kyene mụ Jelụsalemụ. Unna āli jo Atalịja āli mwịsukulu gwa Omụlị umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị.

27Jope alinkwenda alinkukōnga ulwịho lwa nyụ̄mba ja Ahabu, alinkubōmba īmbībị nkyenị mmāso ga NTWA bo mụmo īnyụ̄mba ja Ahabu jāhōmbelaga papo āli nko gwa kikolo kya Ahabu.

28Alinkubūka na Jolamụ umwana gwa Ahabu kukulwa ubwịte na Hasaelị umalafyale gwa Sịlịja pa Lamoti-gịlịatị papo Abasịlịja balinkwenda nukumfụlasya Jolamụ.

29Po papo Jolamụ alinkugomoka ukubūka ku Jeselēlị ukuti ko akalwalilege ifịfụlo fyake ifị bālimfụlēsye Abasịlịja pa Lama bo alipakulwa na Hasaelị umalafyale gwa Sịlịja. Kangi Ahasịja umwana gwa Jeholamụ umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta āsụlwịke ku Jeselēlị kukunkēta Jolamụ umwana gwa Ahabu papo āli mmbịne.

2 Abanyafyale 9

Jehụ ịkupakịgwa īnyēmba sya kujīla malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị

1Po papo Elịsa alinkunkōlela jumo umwana gwa basololị alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: Ịpịnyege umpango mụnsana, egaga nkiboko kyako ulupēmbe lwa nyēmba ulu, ubūkege nalo ku Lamoti-gịlịatị.

2Bo ufịkịle ukandondege Jehụ umwana gwa Jehosafatị, umwana gwa Nịmụsị; ukīngilege nnyụ̄mba ukammwegege nkibụgụtila kya banịne, ukabūkege nagwe mwịlīnga ilya nkati.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Po ukēgege ulupēmbe lwa nyēmba ukammonelege pantu ukajobege ukatigi: UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Ngōnịle īnyēmba ugwe ukuja malafyale gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị. Po ugwe ukēndege nukwịgulako ulwịgị ukabopelege pānja kisịta kukābila.

4Po papo unndumyana unkụ̄ngụlụka jula, alinkubūka ku Lamoti-gịlịatị.

5Boịsịle, kēta, alinkwaga abalōngosị ba balwabwịte bali palukomāno; alinkujoba alinkuti: Ndi niịsyu kumyako gwe nndōngosị, Jehụ alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Jo aliku uju kunndōnda nkibụgụtila kyitu? Alinkuti: Jujugwe gwe nndōngosị.

6Po papo alinkusụmụka alinkubūka nnyụ̄mba; mo unndumyana jula alinkummōnelapo Jehụ īnyēmba pantu, alinkuti: Bo ịkujoba UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Ngukupaka īnyēmba isya kukubīka ugwe ukuja malafyale gwa bāndu ba NTWA, pamwanya pa bany'Ịsịlaelị.

7Ākujikomaga īnyụ̄mba ja Ahabu untwa gwako, ukuti nummbụkisyege īmbịbị syake Jeselēlị panōngwa ja ịlopa lya babōmbị bāngu abasololị kangi napanōngwa ja ịlopa lya babōmbị ba NTWA bōsa.

8Papo īnyụ̄mba jōsa ja Ahabu jịkōmolịgwaga, ngunngogaga kukuti nnyāmbala ugwa nnyụ̄mba ja Ahabu, umpịnyịgwa pamo umwabuke mwa Ịsịlaelị.

9Ngujipelaga īnyụ̄mba ja Ahabu ukuja bo īnyụ̄mba ja Jeloboamụ umwana gwa Nebati, kangi ukuja bo īnyụmba ja Basya umwana gwa Ahịja.

10Īmbwa āsịkunndyaga Jesebelị ndubīngilo lwa Jeselēlị atịkwịsakujapo najumo ugwa kunsyīla. Po papo alinkwịgulako ulwịgị alinkubopela pānja.

11Bo Jehụ asōkịle ịsịle kubabōmbị ba ntwa gwake, balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: Lutēngāno? Ugwakigili uju ịsịle kofịkị kumyako? Alinkwamụla alinkuti syo nụmwe mụmēnye umụ̄ndu uju ninōngwa syake.

12Balinkuti butūngulu butupu oko tubūle isya nalolị. Alimmbūlịle isị na isị syo isị ājobịle kumyangu ātịle: Bo ịkujoba UNTWA ịkuti: Ngukupaka īnyēmba ukuja malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị.

13Po papo nakalinga ịtolo kukuti mụ̄ndu alinkwega umwenda gwake alinkwalisya pāsi pamịtandalilo mụno ēndaga Jehụ, balinkukuba īngangabwịte balinkukōlela balinkuti: Jehụ malafyale.

Umalafyale Jolamụ gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkugogịgwa

14Po papo Jehụ umwana gwa Jehosafatị, umwana gwa Nịmụsị alinkummbōmbela akabịnị Jolamụ. Pakabalilo aka Jolamụ na bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa bākalindililaga akāja ka Lamoti-gịlịatị panōngwa ja Hasaelị umalafyale gwa mụ-Sịlija.

15Lolị umalafyale Jolamụ ābụjịle ukubūka ku Jeselēlị kukulwāla ifịfụlalo fyake, ifị bālimfụlēsye Abasịlija bo ali pakulwa numalafyale Hasaelị ugwa mụ Sịlija. Po papo Jehụ alinkujoba alinkuti: Linga isị syo nyịnogono syinụ, po fịkuti

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

angajangapo najumo umụndu ugwa kuti asōkege nkāja mụno ukubūka kukujoba isị ku Jeselēlị.

16Po papo Jehụ alinkwịtoga mwịgali lyake alinkubūka ku Jesịleli, papo ko kuno Jolamụ ālāmbalēle. Kangi jope umalafyale Ahasịja ugwa mu Jụ̄ta āsụlwịke ukwịsa kukunkēta ububịne Jolamụ.

17Unndindililị uju īmaga pakisōnge kya mụ Jeselēlị, alinkukibona ikilūndilo kya Jehụ bo kịkwisa, alinkwakujoba alinkuti: Ngukibona ikilūndilo. Jolamụ alinkujoba alinkuti: Mmwege umụndu jumo ugwa falāsị mụntume abūke kukwaganịla nabo, bo ajịlekwaganila nabo akajobege akatigi: Lutēngāno?

18Po umụndu jumo uju ālịtogịle pafalāsị alinkubūka kukwaganịla nagwe alinkwakujoba alinkuti: Umalafyale ịkujoba ịkuti: Lutēngāno? Jehụ alinkuti: Syo kulālūsya syakị isya lutēngāno? Sanụka ungōngege. Unndindilili gwa pakisōnge alinkuti umụndu uju atumịgwe afịkịle lolị atịkugomoka.

19Po papo kangi alinkwenda nukuntuma umụndu ujūngi ugwa falāsị uju alinkubūka kumyabo alinkwakujoba alinkuti: Umalafyale ịkulālūsya ịkuti: Lutēngāno? Jehụ alinkwamụla alinkuti: Syo kulālūsya syakị sisya lutēngāno? Sanụka ungōngege.

20Kangi unndindililị alinkwakujoba alinkuti: Āganịle nabo lolị lelo atịkubụja ukwịsa. Lolị uju ịkwendesya ịkufwana jo Jehụ umwana gwa Nịmụsị papo ịkubopesya ilịgali lyake fịjo.

21Jolamụ alinkujoba alinkuti: Amụndendekekesye ilịgali lyangu, balinkuntendekekesya ilịgali lyake. Po papo Jolamụ umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị, na Ahasịja umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta balinkubūka kukwaganịla na Jehụ, balinkwakwaganịla nagwe palubīngilo lwa Nabotị Unjesịlēlị.

22Bo Jolamụ ammbwene Jehụ, alinkujoba alinkuti: Bule lutēngāno Jehụ? Alinkwamụla alinkuti: Lutēngāno lukị bo amalaja nubulosị bwa nyoko Jesebelị bukīndilịle?

23Syabusyobị Ahasịja! Bo alinkuja Jolamụ bo ịkulisyụtụla ilịgali lyake, alinkwenda nukubopa.

24Jehu alinkulụsa ubupịnde bwake namaka gake gosa alinkunndasa Jolamụ pakati pafịbeja, po papo akatonolelo kalinkwakulasa indụmbụla jake alinkugwila mwịgali lyake.

25Jehụ alinkujoba kwa Bịndikalị untūlị gwake alinkuti: Mmwege mụkantāge mụnngūnda ugu gwali gwa Nabotị Unjesịlēlị; ukumbukege lula ugwe nanịne bo twịtogịle tubāmbịle kunyụma kugwịse Ahabu UNTWA ājobịle panōngwa jake ātịle:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

26Naloli mmajolo nālibwene ililopa lya Nabotị niilopa lya bānāke bo ịkujoba UNTWA ịkuti: Angukubụkisyaga īmbịbị syako panngūnda ugu. Mmwege kantāge mụnngūnda lululu.

Umalafyale Ahasija ugwa Jụ̄ta ịkugogịgwa

27Po papo Ahasija umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta bo asịbwene sịsịsị, alinkubopela kulubafụ lwa Betịhaganị. Jehụ alinkunkaga alinkujoba alinkuti: Amụnndase jope. Balinkwenda nukunndasịla mwịgali lyake bo ịkufyuka kū Guli, aka kāli kifụkị nakāja ka Ịbụlejamụ, alinkubopela mū Megịto ko alinkwakufwila.

28Ababōmbị bāke balinkummwega mwịgali mpaka ku Jelụsalemụ, balinkwakunsyila mwịpūmba lyake nabagwịse nkāja ka Ndabitị.

29Nkyinja kya kalōngo nakimo kya Jolamụ umwana gwa Ahabu, po apa Ahasija ālyandịle ukuja malafyale gwa Jụ̄ta.

Umwehe Jesebelị ịkugogịgwa

30Po papo bo Jehụ ịsịle ku Jeselēlị, Jesebelị alinkupilika ukuti ịsịle alinkwịpaka mū̄sịge syake, alinkwịnosya untu gwake alinkwịnāngila pīlịlịsya.

31Bo Jehụ ịkwịngila pakipata, Jesebelị alinkuti: Kali lutēngāno ugwe Sịmụlị gwe nngogị gwa ntwa gwako?

32Jehụ alinkwịnula amāso gake alinkukēta kwịlịlịsya, alinkuti: Jo aliku uju ali kulubafụ lwangu, jwanị? Abafụle babili pamo batatu balinkunkēta Jehụ.

33Alinkubabūla alinkuti: Amụntāge pāsi. Po papo balinkwenda nukuntāga pāsi alinkutajanịka; ilịlopa lyake limo lilinkunyēlela mwịmato, limo lilinkunyēlela mụfalāsị balinkunkanyanịa.

34Jehụ alinkwịngila nnyū̄mba alinkulya kangi alinkunwa; alinkujoba alinkuti: Amụnkēte unkīkulu unngụnịgwa uju, namụkansyile papo mwana gwa malafyale.

35Lolị lelo bo babūkịle ukuti bakansyile, balinkwakwaga asyele gwene gu ntu na malūndi, na maboko.

36Bo babụjịle bīsịle kukummbūla Jehu alinkujoba alinkuti: Ili lyo ịsyu lya NTWA ili ājobīle mwa Elija Untịsịbị pala ātigi: Mụnngūnda gwa mụ Jeselēlị īmbwa āsịkulyaga ummbili gwa Jesebelị,

37kangi umfīmba gwa Jesebelị āgukujaga bo īndope pamwanya panngūnda gwa mụ Jeselēlị, po najumo atịsakunnjobaga ukuti uju jo Jesebelị.

2 Abanyafyale 10

Abākikolo kya Ahabu bịkugogịgwa

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Ahabu āli nabāna abālumyāna amalōngo mahāno na mabili mụ Samalija. Po papo Jehụ alinkusīmba bakalata alinkutuma kubalōngosị ba kāja, kumafụmụ nakubalindililị bā bāna ba Ahabu alinkuti:

2Nakalinga ịtolo linga akalata aka kafịkịle kumyinụ, papo abāna ba malafyale mụlinabo, kangi gope namagali mụlinago, nifalāsị, mụlinasyo nutwaja utu na mamato agamaka mụlinato kangi mụli nifịlwilo,

3āmụnsalege jumo umwana gwa malafyale ugwa maka uju mụkwaga abagịle fịjo, jo āmụmpyanịkisyengepo pakikota kya gwịse, kangi āmụjilwilege īnyụ̄mba ja ntwa gwinụ.

4Lolị abēne balinkutetema fịjo, balinkuti: Kēta, abanyafyale babili batolịgwe ukwima nkyenị mmyake, lelo uswe twe bānị, tubagịle ukwịma bulēbule nkyenị mmyake?

5Po papo unndōngosị gwa nyụ̄mba ja malafyale, nunndōngosị gwa kāja palikimo namafụmụ nabalindililị balinkutuma īndumị kwa Jehụ balinkuti: Uswe tulibatumwa bako tukubōmbaga syosa sịsyo linga kuti tubōmbege. Tutịkummbīkangapo najumo ukuja malafyale; ugwe bōmbaga sịsyo gwịkyelịle mmāso gako.

6Po papo alinkusīmba akalata aka bubili alinkuti: Linga umwe nalolị mụli kulubafụ lwangu kangi linga umwe mụkūndīla une, po namụbabōlege mụgisōsyengeko imịtu gya bāna ba malafyale gwinụ po mụkēndege nukwịsa nagyo kumyangu ku Jeselēlị pakabalilo bo kakaka. Abāna ba malafyale bāli amalōngo mahāno na mabili (70) bāli balōngosị bābo nkāja aba bo aba bābaketelelaga kangi bābaswilaga.

7Po papo bo akalata kafịkịle kumyabo, balinkubēga abāna ba malafyale balinkūbagōga abāndu amalōngo mahāno namabili, balinkugibīka imịtu gyabo mfịbo balinkugituma kū Jeselēlị.

8Bo ugwandumị ịsịle alinkummbūla alinkuti: Batwele imịtu gya bāna ba malafyale, alinkujoba alinkuti: Amụgibīke gije mfịlūndiko fịbili pabwịngililo bwa kipata mpaka nulubūnju.

9Po papo nulubūnju bo asōkịle pānja, alinkwima alinkujoba kubāndu bōsa alinkuti: Mụkaja ninōngwa najimo. Joune nummbōmbịle akabịnị untwa gwangu nunngogịle; lelo jwanị uju ābagogịle bōsa aba?

10Mụmanyege pakuti nalimo ilịsyu lya NTWA lịsakugwilaga pasi, ili ājobịle UNTWA panōngwa ja nyụ̄mba ja Ahabu; po apa UNTWA abōmbịle ukukōngana na isị ājobīle mụmmbōmbị gwake Elija.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Po papo Jehụ alinkubagoga bōsa aba bāsyele aba nnyụ̄mba ja Ahabu mụ Jeselēlị, abāndu bāke abafụmụke bōsa, abamanyānị bāke bōsa, abapụ̄tị bāke bōsa akālinsyesye najumo.

Abākikolo kya Ahasija bịkugogịgwa

12Po papo alinkusụmụka ukubūka kū Samalija, Mụnjila bo alikifụkị ninyụ̄mba jakumetelamo ulusyoja lwa ng'ōsị sya batīmị,

13Jehụ alinkwaganịla nabākikolo kya Ahasija umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta, alinkujoba alinkuti: Mwe Bānị? Balinkuti tuli bākikolo kya Ahasija tukusụlụka ukwịsa kukubaponịa abāna ba malafyale nabāna ba mwehe.

14Alinkujoba alinkuti: Amụbakole bo būmị. Balinkubakola bo būmị balinkwakubagogela pabwịna bwa nyụ̄mba ja kumetelamo ulusyoja lwa ng'ōsị abāndu amalōngo mana nababili. Bakālinsyesye najumo.

Bosa abākikolo kya Ahabu aba bāsyele bịkugogịgwa

15Po papo bo asōkịlepo pala alinkwakwaganịla na Jehonatabu umwana gwa Lekabu bo ịkwịsa kukwaganịla nagwe alinkumponịa alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: Kali īndụmbụla jako jili bo ijāngu? Jehonatabu alinkwamụla alinkuti: Ena Jehụ, alinkuti: Linga bosịli mbapo ikiboko kyako alinkumpa ikiboko kyake. Jehụ alinkummwega balinkwịtoga bobabīli mwịgali.

16Alinkujoba alinkuti: Tubūke nanịne ukakēte mụno nịnịngīle ku NTWA. Balinkunkwesya mwigali lyake.

17Bo ịsịle ku Samalija alinkubagoga bōsa abākikolo kya Ahabu aba bāsyele, mpaka apyagịle bōsa akālinsyesye najumo ukukongana niịsyu lya NTWA ili ājobịle mwa Elija.

Aba bịkwịpụ̄ta kwa Bālị bịkugogịgwa

18Po papo Jehụ alinkubabūngānịa abāndu bosa alinkujoba kumyabo alinkuti: Ahabu ammbōmbelaga Bālị panāndi, lolị Jehụ ịkummbombelaga Bālị fịjo.

19Lilino lelo amụngolele abasololị ba Bālị bosa aba bịkwịpụ̄ta kumyake Bālị nabapụ̄tị bāke bōsa. Lolị lelo najumo angajongaga papo nguja pakusōsya ilịkemo ilịkulūmba ilya kwịkemēsya kwa Bālị uju linga ajōngịle aịkugogịgwaga. Lolị umwene Jehụ apa ābōmbaga sịsịsị bwali bujānja bwa ntego ukuti abagogege bōsa aba bīpụ̄taga kwa Bālị,

20Jehụ alinkulagila alinkuti: Elusyaga ulukomano lwa bandu aba babungene pakwịpụta kwa Baalị. Po papo balinkufụmụsya.

21Jehụ alinkutuma īndumị kubany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa aba bīpụ̄taga kwa Bālị balinkwịsa, akāsyele umụ̄ndu najumo bosa bālịsịle, po papo balinkwịngila nnyụ̄mba ja Bālị, īnyụmba jōsa jilinkwịsula ukufụma kubwandilo mpaka kubumalikisyo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Alinkujoba kunndindililị gwa myenda alinkuti: Batwalile imyenda bosa aba bịkwịpụ̄ta kwa Bālị. Alinkubatwalila imyenda.

23Po papo Jehụ alinkubūka alinkwịngila nnyụ̄mba ja Bālị na Jehonatabu umwana gwa Lekabu alinkujoba kumyabo aba bịkwịpụ̄ta kwa Bālị alinkuti: Mụbalōnde kangi mụkēte ukuti akajamo najumo ummbōmbị gwa NTWA nkilūndilo kyinụ lolị bajengemo bēne bābo bịkwịpụ̄ta kwa Bālị.

24Po papo balinkwịngila nkwịkemēsya nukusōsya ilịkemo ilyokye. Bo Jehụ ababilikīle abāndu amalōngo lwele (80) pānja alinkubabūla alinkuti: Umụ̄ndu uju aịkubalekesyega abāndu aba mbapēle mmaboko gīnụ, ahēlị ahēlị aịkubupesyaga ubūmị bwake ukupyanịlapo pabūmị bwa uju anndekịle.

25Po papo bo amalịle ukwịkemēsya nukusōsya ilịkemo lya kōkya mmōto, Jehụ alinkujoba kubalindililị na balōngosị alinkuti: Amwịngile mụbagogege angajongaga najumo. Po papo balinkubagoga bōsa balinkugitaga imịfịmba gyabo pānja abalindililị na balōngosị balinkubūka nkāja ka Bālị,

26balinkutwala pānja imbānda iji jāli nnyụ̄mba ja Bālị,

27balinkujōnānga īmbānda ja Bālị, balinkupāngulanịa nājibīkịle nyụmba ja Bālị jilinkwịpela kibụsụ mpaka numụsyugu.

28Mo mụno Jehụ alimmōmwịle Bālị mwa Ịsịlaelị.

29Lolị umwene Jehụ akāsịlekịle īmbībị sya Jeloboamụ umwana gwa Nebati isị syabapelīle abany'Ịsịlaelị ukubōmba īmbībị panōngwa ja fịfwanị fya sahabu ifya ngwata ifị kimo kyali mụ Betelị kangi ikīngi kyali mụ Ndanị.

30UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Jehụ alinkuti: Papo ubōmbịle īnụnụ nkyenị mmāso gangu panōngwa ja nyụ̄mba ja Ahabu ukukōnga syosa isị nālinasyo mụndụmbụla jangu, abānāko aba ndujụ̄ngụ ulwabuna bo bịsakutugasyaga pakikota kya butwa bwa mwa Ịsịlaelị.

31Lolị Jehụ ākitīmaga ukuti ēndege mụngomēlesyo sya NTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị nindụmbụla jake jōsa, alinkusịta nukusịleka īmbībị sya Jeloboamụ isị syabapelīle abany'Ịsịlaelị ukubōmba īmbībị.

32Mmasịku ago UNTWA alinkwanda ukubanaganịa abany'Ịsịlaelị. Hasaelị alinkubatola abany'Ịsịlaelị mmịpaka gyabo gyosa,

33ukufụma ku Jolịtanị ukulabila kubusōkelo, ikīsu kyosa kya Gịlịatị nikya banya Gati, abanya Lubenị, na banya Manase ukufụma Aloelị, iki kili ndusōko lwa Alinonị, iki jo Gịlịatị na Basyanị.

34Lilino isīngị syosa īmbōmbo sya Jehụ naisị ābōmbịle syosa sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalatagwamasịku ga tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

35Po papo Jehụ alinkufwa alinkusyiliịgwa na bāgwịse mụ-Samalịja. Umwanake Jehoahasị alinkupyanịlapo ukuja malafyale.

36Ifyinja ifị Jehụ ābalōngwịsye abany'Ịsịlaelị mụ Samalịja fyali amalōngo mabili na lwele (28).

2 Abanyafyale 11

Umalafyale unkḭkulu Atalịja gwa Jūta

1Po papo lelo Atalịja unna gwa Ahasịja bo agịle ukuti umwanāke afwịle, alinkusụmụka alinkwenda nukubapyụta bōsa abā ndujūngụ lwa bunyafyale.

2Lolị Jehosyeba, umwana unndīndwana gwa Jolamụ, alinkummwega Joasị umwana gwa Ahasịja alinkummwịba nkibụgụtila kya bāna ba malafyale aba bāgogịgwaga; alinkummbīka umwana nunswilị gwake mwịlīnga lyake ili āgonangamo jūjo. Bo alinkumfịsa kwa Atilịja, po apa alinkupona ukugogịgwa.

3Alinkusyala nagwe ifyịnja ntandatu bo akāli afịsīgwe nnyūmba ja NTWA, bo Atalịja ịkukilindilila ikīsu.

4Lolị nkyinja kya buhāno na bubili (7), Jehojata alinkubabilikila abalōngosị ba bwịte, Abakali, na balindililị bo alinkuti bịsege nnyūmba ja NTWA alinkufīnga nabo ulufīngo alinkubabūla ukuti balape mūnyūmba ja NTWA. Alinkubanāngisya umwana gwa malafyale.

5Alinkubalagila alinkuti: Isị amụkubōmbaga syo isị: Bo mụkwịsa kūmbōmbo pīsịku lya sabati, ikijabo kya kwanda ākịkulindililaga īnyūmba ja malafyale,

6ikijabo kya bubili ākịkujaga pakipata kya Sụlị, ikijabo kya butatu k̄ịkujaga pakipata kūnyụma kubalindililị ba pakipata bo āmụkujilindililaga īnyūmba ja malafyale.

7Kangi ifịbụgụtila fịbili ifị fịkwịsa kūmbōmbo pīsịku lya sabati ābịkulindililaga īnyūmba ja NTWA,

8ābịkunsyungūtililaga umalafyale kukuti mūndu nifịlwilo fyake nkiboko kyake umūndu uju linga ịkusegelela kumyinụ agogịgwege. Mụkujaga numalafyale bo ịkusoka na bo ikwịngila.

9Abalōngosị bāfịlūndilo balinkubōmba ukukōnga syosa isị umpūtị Jehojata ābalagīle, kukuti nndōngosị ābatwalaga abāndu bāke aba lwajaga lwabo pakubōmba īmbōmbo pīsịku lya sabati naba bāli bākusōka pīsịku lya sabati balinkwịsa kumpūtị Jehojata.

10Umpūtị alinkubapa abalōngosị bā fịlūndilo īngwego ningulu isịsyali sya Ndabitị, isị syali nnyūmba ja NTWA.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Po papo abalindililị balinkwima kukuti mụndu nifịlwilo fyake nkiboko kyake, ukufụma kulubafụ lwa nyụ̄mba kulūlu, kūmbali kukigemo ninyụ̄mba balinkunnsyungūtilila umalafyale kōsa kōsa.

12Po papo alinkuntwala pānja umwana gwa malafyale, alinkumfwika īngiga ja butwa alinkumpa amasyu ga lufīngo, balinkumfụmụsya ukuti jo malafyale, balinkummonelapo īnyēmba pantu; balinkukoma ingūtị balinkukōlela balinkuti: Umalafyale ajēngeko bwịla.

13Bo Atalija apilīke unjwego gwa balindililị nabāndu, alinkubūka kubāndu nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA;

14bo ịkukēta alinkwaga umalafyale īmịle kifụkị nimbānda, ukukōnga mụno ulwịho lwajīlịle, bo abalōngosị bāfịlūndilo aba bịkukuba īngangabwịte bali kūmbali kumalafyale, kangi bo abāndu bōsa bịkusekela bịkusanịa kangi bịkukuba īngangabwịte. Po papo Atalija alinkunyāfụlanịa imyenda gyake alinkukụ̄ta alinkuti: Basambuke! Basambuke!

15Po apo umpụ̄tị Jehojata alinkubalagila abalōngosị bākilūndilo kya bwịte alinkuti: Amụnsōsyemo mụngīndi; mụnngogege nulūbo kukuti mụ̄ndu uju ịkunkōngaga. Po papo umpụ̄tị alinkuti angagogelịgwaga mụ̄nyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

16Po papo balinkunkola, alinkwenda pabwịngililo bwafalāsị mpaka kunyụ̄mba ja malafyale, ko alinkwakugogelịgwa.

Ulwandulo lwa Jehojata

17Jehojata alinkufīnga ulufīngo kuNTWA pamopene nabandu kangi numalafyale ukuti bikujaga bandu ba NTWA; kangi pakati pamalafyale nabāndu.

18Po papo abāndu bōsa ba nkịsụ balinkubūka kwa Bālị balinkwakōnānga ifịgemo fyake, ifịfwanị fyake balinkufịpāngulanịa, balinkunngoga Matanị umpụ̄tị gwa Bālị nkyenị mfịgemo. Umpụ̄tị alinkubabīka abākulindilila inyụmba ja NTWA.

19Alinkubēga abalōngosị bāfịlūndilo, amafụmụ, abalōngosị ba sịlịkalị, nabāndu bōsa bankīsu; balinkuntwala balinkusụlụka nagwe umalafyale ukufụma nnyụ̄mba ja butwa, balinkwenda mụnjila ja pakipata kya balindililị mpaka nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA. Alinkutūgasya pakikota kya butwa kya banyafyale.

20Po papo abāndu bōsa balinkwenda nukusekela, akāja kalinkutēngāna bo Atalija agogīgwe nulūbo nnyụ̄mba ja malafyale.

21Joasị ali nifyinja fịhāno nafịbili ulu andaga ukuja malafyale.

2 Abanyafyale 12

Umalafyale Joasị gwa Jụ̄ta

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Nkyinja kya buhano nafibili (7) kya Jehu, po apa Joasị ālyandịle ukuja malafyale
alinkulōngosya ifyinja amalōngo mana mụ Jelụsalemụ, unna īngamụ jāke āli jo
Sịbija ugwa mụ Bēlị-syeba.

2Joasị alinkubōmba īngolofụ nkyenị mụ NTWA mmasịku gāke gōsa, papo umpūtị
Jehojata annangisyaga.

3Lolị lelo ubujo bwa pamwanya ubwa kwịpūtilapo abāpānja bo akābusōsịsyepo
abāndu bālịmo bāsōsyaga ilịkemo nukufūkisya lubanị pabujo bwa pamwanya.

4Joasị alinkujoba kubapūtị alinkuti: Īndalama syosa sya tūndu utwịkemo isị
sịkutwalịgwa nnyūmba ja NTWA, īndalama isị kukuti mūndu apimilīgwe,
īndalama ukufụma kubāndu bōsa mụmo bapimilīgwe abāndu ukuti basōsyege,
kangi nindalama isị umụndu ātwalaga kunyūmba ja NTWA ukukōnga ubwịgane
bwa ndụmbụla jāke,

5abapūtị babunganịege indalama kukuti mūndu ukufụma kuli aba babamēnye
syo bajēngelege papo linga papangwịke mụnyụmba ja NTWA.

6Lolị lelo nkyinja kya malōngo mabili nafịtatu kya malafyale Joasị abapūtị
bakātendekīsyemo īnyūmba ja NTWA.

7Po papo umalafyale alinkummbilikila umpūtị Jehojata nabapūtị abāngi
alinkujoba kumyabo alinkuti: Fịkị mụtikutendekesya īnyūmba? Lilino ulu
mụkulekaga ukwambilila īndalama ukufụma kubāndu aba mụkwambililako, lolị
mụsōsyege īndalama isyo panōngwa ja kutendekekesya īnyūmba.

8Po papo abapūtị bōsa balinkwịtikana ukuti batịkwambililaga kangi īndalama
ukufụma kubāndu kangi nukuti batịkutendekesyaga jope nīnyūmba.

9Po papo umpūtị Jehojata alinkwega ilibokosị, alinkwịgula ikina pamwanya;
alinkulibīka kifukị nikigemo kukiboko ikililo bo umūndu ikwịngila nnyūmba ja
NTWA; abapūtị aba balindililaga pakifịgo balinkusōnda nkati īndalama syosa isị
syatwalịgwaga nnyūmba ja NTWA.

10Kukuti kabalilo linga bāgịle īndalama sīswịle mwịbokosị, unsīmbị gwa
malafyale numpūtị unkulūmba bīsaga kukusịbala po bēndaga nukusịpịnya
mūnyāmbi īndalama syosa isị bāsyagaga nnyūmba ja NTWA.

11Po lelo īndalama isị linga sịpimīgwe bāpēlịgwaga ababōmbị aba bo aba
bapimaga untēngo gwa bujēngị bwa nyūmba ja NTWA; bo balinkubafwika
abapululị na bafūndị ba nyūmba ja NTWA,

12kangi nabasongolamabwe kangi nukūla amatapwa, nukukūmba amabwe ga
kujēngela mụno japāngwịke īnyūmba ja NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Lolị fịkātendekesīgwe ifyombo fya nnyūmba ja NTWA, ifịkōmbe fya fesa, ībakụlị, īngangabwite, ifịkolela nyāle pamo ifyombo fya sahabu pamo ifya fesa nindalama isị syatwalịgwaga nnyūmba ja NTWA,

14papo īndalama isyo bābapaga ababōmbị aba bātendekesyaga mụno jōnāngīke īnyūmba ja NTWA.

15Bakālālūsịgwaga ukuti basīmbege mụno bābapelīle īndalama isyo ababōmbị papo bābōmbaga nubwịkilị ubunụnụ.

16Indalama isị syasōsịgwaga ukuja ịkemo lya busobị niịkemo lya mbībị, sịkātwalịgwaga nnyūmba ja NTWA papo syali syo sya bapūtị.

17Pakabalilo kala, Hasaelị umalafyale gwa mụ Sịlịja alinkufyūka alinkwakulwa na kāja ka Gatị alinkukatola alinkukēga. Lolị bo Hasaelị alūlikīle amāso gake ku Jelụsalemụ ukuti afyukege ukubuka ku Jelụsalemụ,

18Joasị umalafyale gwa Jūta alinkwega utūndu tōsa utu batusūngwịle ba Jehosafatị, Jeholamụ na Abasịja abāgwịse, abanyafyale ba mwa Jūta bātusūngwile ukuja twīkemo, na sahabu gwesa uju ālịmo mụnyāmbi ja malafyale, alinkutuma kumalafyale Hasaelị ugwa mụ Sịlịja. Po papo Hasaelị alinkugomoka kuno ātigi mbūke ku Jelụsalemụ.

19Lilino isīngị syosa īmbombo sya Joasị, kangi naisị ābōmbịle syosa sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata-gwa-masịku ga tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Jūta.

20Ababōmbị bāke balinkumwịnukila balinkumbōmbela akabịnị balinkunngoga Joasị nnyūmba ja Mịlo mụnjila iji jikusụlụka ku Sịla.

21Āli jo Josakalị umwana gwa Sịmịjotị na Jehosabatị umwana gwa Syomelị ababōmbị bāke bo aba balinkomịle mpaka alinkwenda nukufwa. Balinkunsyila na bāgwịse nkāja ka Ndabitị, po papo umwanāke Amasịja alinkupyanịlapo ukuja malafyale.

2 Abanyafyale 13

Umalafyale Jehoahasị gwa Ịsịlaelị

1Nkyinja kya malōngo mabili nafịtatu kya Joasị umwana gwa Ahasịja, umalafyale gwa Jūta, po apa Jehoahasị umwana gwa Jehụ ālyandịle ukuja malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị mụ Samalịja, ālagịle ifyinja kalōngo na fịhāno na fịbili (17).

2Alinkubōmba īmbībị nkyenị mụNTWA, alinkukōnga īmbībị sya Jeloboamụ umwana gwa Nebati isị syabapelīle abany'Ịsịlaelị ukubōmba īmbībị kangi akāsịlekaga.

3Po papo īngalalisị sya NTWA sịlinkwaka pamwanya pabany'Ịsịlaelị, alinkubabīka bwịla nkiboko kya Hasaelị umalafyale gwa mụ Sịlịja kangi na nkiboko kya Benịhatatị umwana gwa Hasaelị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Po papo Jehoahasị alinkupyelesya ku NTWA, UNTWA alinkumpilika Jehoahasị, alinkusịbona īngubilo sya bany'Ịsịlaelị, mụno umalafyale gwa Sịlịja abafūndilaga.

5(Po papo UNTWA alinkubapa abany'Ịsịlaelị umpokị, po apa balinkusōkamo nkiboko kya Basịlịja, po abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkwenda nukutūgasya mụnyūmba syabo bo liịjolo.

6Lolị lelo pope balinkusịta nukusịleka īmbībị sya nyūmba ja Jeloboamụ, isị syabapelīle abany'Ịsịlaelị ukubōmba īmbībị bālịmo bāsịkōngaga kangi Asyela alinkuja bo asyele mụ Samalịja kisịta kunsōsyamo).

7Papo akālinndekīle Jehoahasị abāndu nabamo lolị bēne abāndu aba bītogaga pafalāsị amalōngo mahāno, amagali kalōngo nabasịkalị abāmalūndi baelufụ kalōngo, papo umalafyale gwa mụ Sịlịja ābōnāngịle alinkubatakanịa balinkuja bo īfūmbi ja pakipalo.

8Lilino isīngị syosa īmbōmbo sya Jehoahasi, kangi naisị ābōmbịle īngulūmba sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata-gwa-masịku ga tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị.

9Po papo Jehoahasị alinkufwa alinkusyilịgwa mụ Samalịja. Umwanake Jehoasị alinkupyanịlapo ukuja malafyale.

Umalafyale Jehoasị gwa Ịsịlaelị

10Nkyinja kya malōngo matatu na fịhano na fịbili (37) kya Joasị umalafyale gwa Jūta, po apa Jehoasị umwana gwa Jehoahasị ālyandịle ukuja malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị mụ Samalịja alinkulōngosya ifyinja kalōngo na ntandatu.

11Jope alinkubōmba īmbībị nkyenị mmāso ga NTWA, alinkusịta nukusịleka īmbībị sya Jeloboamụ umwana gwa Nebati, isị syabapelīle abany'Ịsịlaelị ukubōmba īmbībị, umwene alinkusịkōnga alinkwenda mụmo.

12Lilino isīngị syosa īmbōmbo sya Jehoasị, kangi na isị ābōmbịle syosa, ningulūmba sya bwịte mụno ālwilīle na Amasịja umalafyale gwa Jūta, sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata-gwa-masịku ga tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị.

13Po papo Jehoasị alinkufwa, Jeloboamụ alinkutūgasya pakikota kyake kya butwa. Jehoasị alinkusyilịgwa mụ Samalịja pamopēne na banyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị.

Ubufwe bwa Elịsa

14Lelo bo Elịsa abịnịle īndamwa iji jāli ja kufwa, Jehoasị umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkusụlụka ukubūka kumyake, alinkwakulila nkyenị mwa Elịsa alinkwakuti: Hitata, hitata, amageletị ga mwa Ịsịlaelị nabāndu bāke abāfalāsị.

15Elịsa alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: Ega ubupīnde nututonolelo, po papo alinkwega ubupīnde nututonolelo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Po papo alinkujoba kumalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkuti: Bīka amaboko gako pabupịnde alinkubīka. Jope Elịsa alinkugabīka amaboko gake pamwanya pamaboko ga malafyale.

17Alinkummbūla alinkuti: Ịgula amalịlịsya ga lubafụ lwa kubusōkelo alinkwịgula. Po papo Elịsa alinkummbūla alinkuti: Oko tonolela, katonolelo kabutolị ku Basịlịja, papo ākulwaga na Basịlịja mw'Afekị mpaka papo akubamalilaga bōsa.

18Po papo alinkujoba kangi alinkuti: Ega ututonolelo alinkutwega kangi alinkujoba kumalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkuti: Koma pāsi alinkukoma pāsi katatu, alinkuleka.

19Po papo umụ̄ndu gwa Kyala alinkunkalalila alinkuti: Angali ukomịle pāsi kahāno pamo ntandatu; po lolị angali kubakoma Abasịlịja mpaka kubumalikisyo, lolị lelo lilino ākubakomaga Abasịlịja katatu ịtolo.

20Po papo Elịsa alinkwenda nukufwa balinkusyila. Ifịlūndilo fya Bamoabu fịlinkukīngilila ikīsu mbwandilo bwa kyinja.

21Po papo lumo bo bali pakusyila umụ̄ndu umfwe, ikilūndilo kya Bamoabu kilinkuboneka pakabalilo kāko ịtolo, po papo balinkunsopa umfwe jula mwịpūmba lya Elịsa. Nakalinga bo umụ̄ndu jula afịpalamasịsye ifịfụ̄pa fya Elịsa alinkwenda nukusyuka alinkwima namalūndi gāke jūjo.

Ubwịte bwa Bany'Ịsịlaelị na Basịlịja

22Umalafyale Hasaelị alinkubabonela fījo abany'Ịsịlaelị alinkubafụ̄nda mmasịku ga Hehoasị gāke gōsa.

23Lolị UNTWA alinkubapākisya alinkubasụlụmanịkisya, alinkwenda nukubakētako ikisịge panōngwa ja lufīngo lwake na Abụlahamụ, Ịsịhaka na Jakobụ, kangi akālōndaga ukuti abapyụte nukubakagapo nkyenị mmāso gāke tāsị.

24Bo afwịle Hasaelị umalafyale gwa Mụ Sịlịja umwanāke Benịhatatị alinkupyanịlapo ukuja malafyale.

25Po papo Jehoasị umwana gwa Jehoahasị alinkutwega kangi ukufụma kwa Benịhatatị umwana gwa Hasaelị utwaja utu apokịle kugwịse Jehoahasị pakabalilo ka bwịte, Jehoasị alinkuntola Benịhatatị katatu nukutubāsya utwaja twa Ịsịlaelị.

2 Abanyafyale 14

Umalafyale Amasịja gwa Jụ̄ta

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Nkyinja kya bubili kya malafyale Jehoasị umwana gwa Jehoahasị umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị, po apa Amasịja umwana gwa Joasị ālyandịle ukuja malafyale gwa Jụ̄ta.

2Āli nifyinja amalōngo mabili nafịhāno apa āndilaga ukuja malafyale, alinkulagila ifyinja amalōngo mabili na fịhāno na fịna (29), mụ Jelụsalemụ. Īngamụ ja nna āli jo Jehoatịnị gwa mụ Jelụsalemụ.

3Alinkubōmba īnụnụ nkyenị mụ NTWA, lolị akāli bo ugwịse Ndabitị alinkubōmba syosa bo mụmo ugwịse Jehoasị ābōmbịle.

4Lolị ubujo bwa pamwanya bwakwịpụ̄tilapo nukwịkemēkesyapo abāpānja bo akābusōsịsyepo, abāndu balinkwịkemēsya nukufụ̄kisya lubanị mbujo bwa pamwanya.

5Nakalinga ịtolo bo ubunyafyale bwake bukolekelīgwe nkiboko kyake, alinkubagoga ababōmbị bāke aba balinngogịle umalafyale uju āli jo gwịse.

6Lolị akābagogịle abāna bā bagogị; ukukōnga isị sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata gwa ndagilo sya Mose, api UNTWA ālagīle ātịle: Abīsabo batịsakugogịgwaga panōngwa sya bānābo kangi bope abānābo batịsakugogịgwaga panōngwa sya bīsabo; lolị kukuti mụ̄ndu ịsakufwaga panōngwa ja mbībị syake jūjo.

7Alinkubagoga Ab'Etomụ baelufụ kalōngo ndusōko lwa mụ̄nyụ, alinkukēga akāja ka Sela, alinkukapa īngamụ ja Jokịtelị, iji jo ngamụ jake mpaka numụsyugu.

8Po papo Amasịja alinkubatuma abāndu kwa Jehoasị umwana gwa Jehoahasị, umwana gwa Jehụ, umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị, alinkuti: Ịsaga twaganịle tukētane kumāso (kokuti tulwemo).

9Po papo Jehoasị alinkummwamụla Amasịja umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta alinkuti: Umpịkị ummbalụtị ugwa mụ Lebanonị gulinkutuma īndumị kumpịkị umwelesị ugwa mụ Lebanonị gulinkuti: Umwanāko unndīndwana ēgịgwege numwanāngu, lolị ikinyamāna kimo kya mụ Lebanonị kilinkugukanyanịa umpịkị gula.

10Nalolị unkomịle Etomụ, ugwe po gwịtụ̄fyege. Lulīkufwānaga lu lwimịko lwako ulu uli nalo komma ukwalāngana utēngānege ujege pakāja kāko kubulōnda bwakī ubutolwe ukuti ugwege ugwe palikimo na Jụ̄ta?

11Lolị umwene Amasịja alinkusịta nukupilika; po papo Jahoasị umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkufyuka, po papo jūjo na Amasịja umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta balinkwaganịla balinkukētana pabwịte ubwa pa Betị-syemesị akāja ka mwa Jụ̄ta.

12Po papo Jụ̄ta alinkutolịgwa na Ịsịlaelị, kukuti mụ̄ndu alinkubopela uju kukāja kāke uju kukāja kāke.

13Jehoasị umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkunkola Amasịja umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta umwana gwa Ahasịja pa Betị-syemesị, alinkwịsa ku-Jelụsalemụ

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

alinkupāngulanịa ilịmato lya kāja ka Jelụsalemụ ukufụmila pakipata kya Efulaịmụ mpaka pakipata kya kūmbali amaboko bamịa bana.

14Alinkwega īsahabu syosa nindalama īnyēlụ syosa nifyombo fyosa ifị āfyagịle nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA na nnyụ̄mba ja malafyale ja kulindililamo ikyuma kangi alinkupupila nabāndu alinkubụja ku Samalịja.

15Lilino ịsīngị syosa īmbombo sya Jehoasị isị ābōmbịle, īngulūmba kangi na mụno ālwịle ubwịte na Amasịja umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta sịsīmbịgwe mwa kalatagwamasịka ga tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị.

16Po papo Jehoasị alinkufwa alinkusyilịgwa mụ Samalịja nabanyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị. Umwanake Jeloboamụ alinkupyanịlapo ukuja malafyale.

17Amasịja umwana gwa Joasị umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta, alinkugona ifyinja kalōngo nafịhāno bo afwịle Jehoasị umwana gwa Jehoahasị umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị.

18Lilino inyīngị syosa īmbōmbo sya Amasịja sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalatagwamasịku ga tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Jụ̄ta.

19Balinkumbōmbela akabịnị mụ Jelụsalemụ po alinkubopela ku Lakịsị. Kope balinkubatuma abāndu bakunkōnga mpaka ku Lakịsị ko balinkwakunngogela.

20Balinkuntwala pafalāsị, alinkusyilịgwa nabagwịse mụ Jelụsalemụ nkāja ka Ndabitị.

21Po papo abāndu bōsa ba mwa Jụ̄ta balinkummwega Asalịa bo ali nifyinja kalōngo na ntandatu. Balinkummbīka ukuja malafyale ukumpyanịlapo ugwịse Amasịja.

22Alinkukajēnga akāja ka Elatị kangi alinkukabụkisya mwa Jụ̄ta. Bo afwịle umalafyale alinkusyilịgwa nabagwịse.

Umalafyale Jeloboamụ ugwa bubili gwa Ịsịlaelị

23Nkyinja kya kalōngo nafịhāno kya Amasịja umwana gwa Joasị umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta, Jeloboamụ ugwa bubili umwana gwa Joasị umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị po apa alinkwanda ukuja malafyale mụ Samalịja, alinkulōngosya ifyinja amalōngo mana.

24Alinkubōmba īmbībị nkyenị mmāso ga NTWA, alinkusīta nukusịleka īmbībị sya Jeloboamụ umwana gwa Nebati isị syabapelịle abany'Ịsịlaelị ukubōmba īmbībị.

25Alinkugubụsya umpaka gwa Ịsịlaelị ukufụma kubwịngililo bwa Hamatị mpaka kunyanja ja Alaba, ukukōnga ilịsyu lya NTWA, Kyala gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị, ili ājobịle nummbōmbị gwake Jona umwana gwa Amitajị unkụ̄ngụlḳa, uju āli gwa ku Gatịhefelị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

26Papo UNTWA asịbwene ingubilo sya bany'Ịsịlaelị isị syali ngali fịjo, kangi papo akāsyele najumo umpịnyịgwa pamo umwabuke akālịko najumo ugwa kuntūla Ịsịlaelị.

27Lolị UNTWA akājobịle ukuti ịsakujōmolaga īngamụ ja Ịsịlaelị ukuti jisōkengemo kūsi kumpālānga po apa alinkubapoka nikiboko kya Jeloboamụ umwana gwa Joasị.

28Lilino isīngị syosa īmbōmbo sya Jeloboamụ ugwa bubili kangi na isị ābōmbịle īngulūmba namụno alwilīle ubwịte, kangi na mụno atutwele utwāja Ndamasịka na Hamatị ukuja twāja twa Ịsịlaelị utu mbwandilo twāli twāja twa Jūta, sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalatagwamasịku ga tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị.

29Jeloboamụ alinkufwa, alinkusyilịgwa na bāgwịse abanyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị po papo umwanāke Sakalịja alinkupyanịlapo ukuja malafyale.

2 Abanyafyale 15

Umalafyale Usịja gwa Jūta

1Nkyinja kya malōngo mabili nafịhāno nafịbili kya Jeloboamụ umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị, Asalịa umwana gwa Amasịja umalafyale gwa Jūta po apa ālyandịle ukuja malafyale.

2Āli ni fyinja kalōngo na ntandatu ulu āndaga ukuja malafyale. Alinkulindilila ifyinja amalōngo mahano nafịbili mụ Jelụsalemụ. Unna īngamụ āli jo Jekolịja gwa mụ Jelụsalemụ.

3Alinkubōmba īnụnụ nkyenị mmāso ga NTWA, alinkukōnga syosa isị ugwịse Amasịja ābōmbịle.

4Lolị lelo akalyomwịle ubujo ubwa pamwanya bwa kwịpụtilapo abapanja; abāndu balinkuja bo bịkwịkemēsya nukufūkisya lubanị pabujo bwa pamwanya.

5UNTWA alinkunkoma umalafyale, po papo jilinkunkola īmbūngo ja bukoma mpaka ukufwa, alinkutūgasya mụnyūmba jāke pasịma. Po papo Jotamụ umwana gwa malafyale jo alinkuja nndōngosị gwa nyūmba jo alinkubalōnganịa abāndu ba nkīsu.

6Lilino isīngi syosa īmbombo sya Asalịa, kangi na isị ābōmbịle, sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata-gwa-masịku ga Tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Jūta.

7Po papo Asalịa alinkwenda nukufwa, alinkusyilịgwa nabagwịse nkāja ka Ndabitị. Umwanāke Jotamụ alinkupyanịlapo ukuja malafyale.

Umalafyale Sakalịja gwa Ịsịlaelị

8Nkyinja kya malōngo matatu na lwele (38) kya Asalịa umalafyale gwa Jūta po apa Sakalịja umwana gwa Jeloboamụ alinkuja malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị mụ Samalịja imịesị ntandatu ịtolo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Alinkubōmba īmbībị nkyenị mmāso ga NTWA, bo lūlwa gwịse, alinkusịta nukusịleka īmbībị sya Jeloboamụ umwana gwa Nebati isị syabapelīle abany'Ịsịlaelị ukubōmba īmbībị.

10Syalumụ umwana gwa Jabesị alinkusambukila, alinkunkoma nkyenị mbāndu, alinkunngoga, Ịbụlejamụ alinkupyanịlapo ukuja malafyale.

11Lilino isīngị syosa īmbōmbo sya Sakalija kēta, syo sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata-gwa-masịku ga tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị.

12(Ulu lwali lufīngo lwa NTWA ulu ālimpēle Jehụ, ulu ātịle: Abānāko bịsakutūgasyaga pakikota kya butwa bwa bany'Ịsịlaelị ulujūngụ ulwa buna. Nalolị bosịlinkuja).

Umalafyale Syalumụ gwa Ịsịlaelị

13Syalumụ umwana gwa Jabesị ālyandịle ukuja malafyale nkyinja kya malōngo matatu na fịhāno na fịna (39) kya Usija umalafyale gwa Jūta, alinkulōngosya mụ Samalija umwesị gumo gwene ntiga.

14Po papo Menahịmụ umwana gwa Gatị alinkufyuka ukwịsa ukufụma ku Tịlịsa mpaka ku Samalija alinkunkoma Syalumụ umwana gwa Jabesị mụ Samalija, alinkungoga alinkupyanịlapo ukuja malafyale.

15Lilino isịngị syosa īmbōmbo sya Syalumụ nubusambuke ubu ābōmbịle, kēta, syo sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalatagwamasịku ga tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị.

16Pakabalilo aka Menahịmụ alinkukakoma akāja ka Tịpula nāba bālịmo nkati bōsa, mmịpaka gyake ukufụma mụ Tịlịsa nukubūka nkyenị, papo bakalimmwambilịle alinkukakoma, kangi alinkubabōlanịa bōsa abakīkulu bā nyānda.

Umalafyale Menahịmụ gwa Ịsịlaelị

17Nkyinya kya malōngo matatu na fịhāno na fịna (39) kya Asalịa umalafyale gwa Jūta, po apa Menahịmụ umwana gwa Gatị ālyandịle ukuja malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị, alinkulindilila ifyinja kalōngo mụ Samalija.

18Alinkubōmba īmbībị nkyenị mmāso ga NTWA, mmasịku gake gosa akāsịlekịle īmbịbị sya Jeloboamụ umwana gwa Nebati, isị syabapelīle abany'Ịsịlaelị ukubōmba īmbībị.

19Pụlụ umalafyale gwa Asịlija alinkukīsila ikīsu, po papo Menahịmụ alinkumpa isịlịngị baelufụ bahāno (5,000) ukuti antūlege ukugakolekela amaka ga butwa bwake.

20Menahịmụ alinkubasōngesya īsōngo abany'Ịsịlaelị, abakabị bōsa ba mwa Ịsịlaelị kukuti mūndu āsōsyaga isịlịngị īmịa jimo namalōngo mahāno, ukumpa

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

umalafyale gwa Asịlịja. Po apa umalafyale gwa Asịlịja alinkwenda nukugomoka, akātūgēsye nkịsu.

21Lilino isịngị syosa ịmbombo sya Menahịmụ kangi na isị ābōmbịle syosa sịsịmbịgwe mwa kalatagwamasịku ga tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị.

22Po papo Menahịmụ alinkufwa alinkusyilịgwa nabagwịse, po papo umwanāke Pekahịja alinkupyanịlapo ukuja malafyale.

Umalafyale Pekahịja gwa Ịsịlaelị

23Nkyinja kya malōngo mahāno kya malafyale Asalịa gwa Jūta, Pekahịja umwana gwa Menahịmụ po apa ālyandịle ukuja malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị mụ Samalịja alinkulindilila ifyinja fịbili ịtolo.

24Alinkubōmba ịmbịbị nkyenị mụ NTWA, alinkusịta nukusịleka ịmbịbị sya Jeloboamụ umwana gwa Nebati, isị syabapelịle abany'Ịsịlaelị ukubōmba ịmbịbị.

25Po papo Peka umwana gwa Lemalịja unndōngosị! Gwake gwa bwịte alinkunsāmbukila ịnị na Bagịlịgati amalōngo mahāno, balinkunngoga mụ Samalịja nkati nnyūmba ja malafyale, bo anngogịle alinkupyanịlapo ukuja malafyale.

26Lilino isịngị syosa ịmbōmbo sya Pekahịja, kangi na isị abōmbịle syosa keta, syo sịsịmbịgwe mwa kalatagwamasịku ga tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị.

Umalafyale Peka gwa Ịsịlaelị

27Nkyinja kya malōngo mahāno nafịbili kya malafyale Asalịa gwa Jūta, Peka umwana gwa Lemalịja po apa ālyandịle ukuja malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị mụ Samalịja, alinkulindilila ifyinja amalōngo mabili.

28Alinkubōmba ịmbịbị nkyenị mụ NTWA, alinkusịta nukusịleka ịmbịbị sya Jeloboamụ umwana gwa Nebati isị sya bapelịle abany'Ịsịlaelị ukubōmba ịmbịbị.

29Mmasịku ga Peka umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị, Tịgịlati-Pịleselị umalafyale gwa Asịlịja ālịsịle ātutekịle utwaja utu: Ijonị, Abalịbetị, Janoa, Ketesị, Hasalị, Gịlịatị na Galịlaị, ikịsu kyosa kya Nafụtalị; alinkubēga abāndu balinkuja bapịnyịgwa alinkubūka nabo ku Asịlịja.

30Po papo Hosyaja umwana gwa Elaja alinkunsāmbukila Peka umwana gwa Lemalịja, linkunkoma, alinkunngoga, alinkupyanịlapo ukuja malafyale nkyinja kya malōngo mabili kya Jotamụ umwana gwa Usịja.

31Lilino isịngị syosa ịmbōmbo sya Peka, kangi na isị abōmbịle syosa, keta, syo sịsịmbịgwe mwa kalatagwamasịku ga tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị.

Umalafyale Jotamụ gwa Jūta

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

32Nkyinja kya bubili kya Peka umwana gwa Lemalija, umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị Jotamụ umwana gwa Usịja umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta, po apa ālyandịle ukuja malafyale.

33Āli nifyinja amalōngo mabili nafịhāno apa āndaga ukuja malafyale. Alinkulindilila ifyinja kalongo na ntandatu mụ Jelụsalemụ. Unna īngamụ jāke āli jo Jelusya umwana gwa Satokị.

34Alinkubōmba īnụnụ nkyenị mmāso ga NTWA, ukukōnga syosa isị ugwịse Usịja ābōmbịle.

35Lolị lelo ubujo bwa pamwanya bwa kwịpụtilapo abāpānja bo akāsōsịsyepo; abāndu bālịmo bịkemēsyaga nukufụkisya lubanị pabujo bwa pamwanya. Alinkujenga ikipata kya pamwanya nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

36Lilino isīngị syosa īmbōmbo sya Jotamụ kangi na isị ābōmbịle syosa sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalatagwamasịku ga tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Jụ̄ta.

37Mmasịku gala UNTWA alinkwanda ukubatuma Lesịnị umalafyale gwa Sịlija, kangi na Peka umwana gwa Lemalija ukuti balwege na Jụ̄ta.

38Jotamụ alinkufwa, alinkusyilịgwa nkaja ka Ndabitị. Umwanāke Ahasị alinkupyanịlapo ukuja malafyale.

2 Abanyafyale 16

Umalafyale Ahasị gwa Jụ̄ta

1Nkyinja kya kalōngo na fịhāno na fịbili (17) kya Peka umwana gwa Lemalija, Ahasị umwana gwa Jotamụ, umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta po apa ālyandịle ukuja malafyale.

2Ahasị āli nifyinja amalongo mabili apa āndaga ukuja malafyale, alinkulindilila ifyinja kalōngo na ntandatu mụ Jelụsalemụ. Lolị akābōmbịle īnụnụ nkyenị mmāso ga NTWA,

3lolị alinkwenda nukukōnga mụnjila sya banyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị. Alinkummōkya umwanāke mmōto ukuja ịkemo lya kwịkemēsya, alinkukōnga ulwịho ulunyalị ulwa bāpānja aba UNTWA abakagịlemo nkyenị mbany'Ịsịlaelị.

4Alinkusōsya ilịkemo lya kwịkemēsya, alinkufụ̄kisya lubanị pabujo bwa pamwanya ubwa kwịpụ̄tilapo abāpānja, mōsa namfyamba kangi na mmịpịkị imịbisi gyosa.

5Po papo Lesịnị umalafyale gwa Sịlija na Peka umwana gwa Lemalija umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị, balinkufyuka kukulwa ubwịte na Jelụsalemụ, balinkulwa na Ahasị lolị bakalintolịle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Pakabalilo ako Lesịnị umalafyale gwa Sịlịja, alinkubabụjikisya Abasịlịja akāja ka Elatị, alinkubakoma Abajụ̄ta aba bāli nkāja ka Elatị. Po papo Abasịlịja balinkwịsa balinkutūgasya nkāja ka Elatị mpaka numụsyugu.

7Po papo Ahasị alinkutuma abāndu kwa Tịgịlatị-Pịleselị umalafyale gwa Asịlịja, alinkwakujoba kumyake alinkuti: Une ndi mmbōmbị gwako kangi ndi mwanāko. Fyukaga ịsaga gwịse gūmboke ukuti nsōkengemo nkiboko kya malafyale gwa Sịlịja na nkiboko kya malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị aba bịkulwa naniṇe.

8Ahasị jope alinkwega īndalama īnyēlụ na sahabu isị asyagịle nnyụmba ja NTWA na mụ̄nyāmbi ja kubikililamo ikyuma kya nnyụ̄mba ja malafyale, alinkuntumila umalafyale gwa Asịlịja ukuja sya kunsesya.

9Po papo umalafyale gwa Asịlịja alinkumpilika alinkukabūkila akāja ka Ndamasịka, alinkukēga, alinkubēga abāndu ba nkāja kala mpaka mụ Kịlị, alinkunngoga Lesịnị.

10Bo umalafyale Ahasị abūkịle ku Ndamasịka kukwaganịla na Tịgịlati-pịleselị umalafyale gwa Asịlịja, alinkwakukibona ikigemo iki kyāli mụ Ndamasịka, Umalafyale Ahasị alinkutuma ikifwanị kya kigemo kila ku mpụ̄ti Ulịja mụmo kyajīlị̄le.

11Po papo umpụ̄tị Ulịja alinkutendekesya ikigemo ukukōnga mụmo umalafyale Ahasị akilōndelaga mụmo ākiboṇị̄le ku Ndamasịka, po papo umpụ̄tị Ulịja alinkutendekesya bo umalafyale Ahasị akāli nukufịka ukufụma ku Ndamasịka.

12Po papo umalafyale bo ịsịle ukufụma ku Ndamasịka, umalafyale alinkukyenēsya ikigemo alinkusegelela kukigemo alinkusōsya ilịkemo pamwanya pakigemo,

13alinkukosya ilịkemo lyake lya mmōto, kangi alinkusōsya niịkemo lyake ilya bufụ, kangi alinkōnelapo pamwanya ilịkemo lyake lya kunwa, kangi alinkumịsila pamwanya ilịkemo lya ịlopa lya Lutēngāno.

14Po papo alinkusōsyamo ikịgemo kya kyela ikibūngu iki kyali nkyenị mụ NTWA nnyụ̄mba ja nkyenị, ukufụma pabujo bwa kigemo kyake jujo nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA alinkukibīka kulubafụ lwa kubwalūlu ulwa kigemo kyake.

15Umalafyale Ahasị alinkunndagila umpụ̄tị Ulịja alinkuti: Pamwanya pakigemo ikikulūmba po gōkyege ilịkemo lya mmōto ilya nulubūnju, niịkemo lya namajolo ilya bufụ, niịkemo lya malafyale ilya mmōto, niịkemo lyake ilya bufụ, niịkemo lya bāndu bōsa bankịsu ilya kōkya mmōto niịlopa lyosa lya kwịkemēsya, lolị ikigemo kya kyela ikibūngu kyo kyangu jujune, kya kulālūkisyapo une.

16Umpụ̄tị Ulịja alinkubōmba syosa isị umalafyale Ahasị ālinndagịle.

17Po papo umalafyale Ahasị alinkutụmụlanịa īndēngati sya fyimilo, alinkusōsyamo amabesenị aga gālịmo, alinkusụlụsya pāsi ilịpịpa ilịnywamụ ili

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

lyali pamwanya pafịfwanị fya ngāmbaku sya kyela ikibūngu, alinkulibīka pāsi pamabwe.

18Kangi pabwịnufu bwa kikota kya butwa ubu bājengịle nnyụmba ijo nubujo bwa kwịngilila umalafyale ubu bwali pānja alinkufịsosyamo ukufụma nnyụmba ja NTWA ukuti ansekesyege umalafyale gwa Asịlịja.

19Lilino isịngị syosa imbombo sya Ahasị isị ābōmbịle sịsịmbịgwe mwa kalata-gwa-masịku ga tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Jụ̄ta.

20Po papo Ahasị alinkufwa alinkusyilịgwa nkāja ka Ndabitị. Umwanake Hesekịja alinkupyanịlapo ukuja malafyale.

2 Abanyafyale 17

Umalafyale Hosyeja gwa Ịsịlaelị

1Nkyinja kya kalōngo nafịbili kya malafyale Ahasị gwa Jụ̄ta, Hosyeja umwana gwa Ela po apa ālyandịle ukuja malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị mụ Samalịja alinkulagila ifyinja fịhāno na fịna (9).

2Alinkubōmba īmbịbị nkyenị mmāso ga NTWA, lolị lelo akāfwene na banyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị aba balintalịle.

3Syalimanesa umalafyale gwa Asịlịja alinkummwịsila Hosyea kukulwa ubwịte nagwe, Hosyea alinkutolịgwa po papo alinkusōnga īsōngo kwa Syalimanesa.

4Lolị lelo umalafyale gwa Asịlịja alinkukabona akabịnị mwa Hosyeja, papo Hosyeja ātumịle abāndu kwa Solomonị, umalafyale gwa Egịpịtị, kangi alinkuleka ukusōnga īsōngo kumalafyale gwa Asịlịja alinkumpịnya Hosyea alinkumbīka mụnnyololo.

Ukugwa kwa Samalịja

5Po papo umalafyale gwa Asịlịja alinkukịngilila ikịsu kyosa; alinkubūka ku Samalịja alinkukakoma ifyinja fịtatu.

6Nkyinja kya fịhāno na fịna (9) kya malafyale Hosyeja, umalafyale gwa Asịlịja alinkukateka akāja ka Samalịja, alinkubēga abany'Ịsịlaelị mpaka kw'Asịlịja, alinkubabīka pa Hala, na pa Habolị, kifụkị nulwisi lwa Gosanị, kangi alinkubabīka na ntwaja twa Bametị.

7Isị bo, papo abany'Ịsịlaelị bābōmbịle īmbịbị nkyenị mụ NTWA, Kyala gwabo, uju abatwele nukubasosyamo nkịsu kya Egịpịtị, nkiboko kya Falao umalafyale gwa Egịpịtị, balinkugitịla kangi balinkugyimịka gya bakyala igīngi,

8balinkwenda nukukōnga mụnyịho sya fịkolo fya bāpānja aba UNTWA ābakagịle nkyenị mbany'Ịsịlaelị, kangi balinkukōnga ninyịho sya malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị isị bālyagwịle bābo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Kangi abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkubōmba kubutīṭu isị sịli pasịma nu NTWA Kyala gwabo isị sịkāli ngolofụ. Balinkujēnga ubujo bwa pamwanya bwakwịpūṭilapo ntwaja twabo tosa ukufụma akāja ka kisōnge mpaka nkāja aka kāli na malīnga ga maka.

10Balinkwịjēngela īmbānda naba Asyela kukuti akāmba akatalị na pamịpịkị imịbisi gyosa.

11Balinkufūkisya lubanị mbujo bōsa ubwa pamwanya, bo mụmo ifịkolo fya bāpānja fyabōmbelaga ifị UNTWA āfịkagịle nkyenị mbany'Ịsịlaelị. Abēne lolị balinkubōmba īnyalị isị sịlinkunkalalisya UNTWA.

12Balinkufịbōmbela ifịfwanị ifị UNTWA ābakānīsye ātịle ābangịsakufịbōmbelaga.

13Pope kangi UNTWA alinkunsoka Ịsịlaelị na Jūta nunndomo gwa basololị kangi nunndomo gwa bakomamalago, alinkuti: Namụsanụke mụsịleke īnjila syinụ īmbībị, lolị mụkōngege īngomēlesyo syangu, ubulōngị bwangu ukukōngana nululagilo ulu nābalagịle abīsēmwe kangi ulu nābatumīle nunndomo gwa basololị ababōmbị bangu.

14Pope abēne balinkusịta nukupilika balinkuja nulukānị bo lulwa bīsabo, aba bakammwịtikaga UNTWA, Kyala gwabo.

15Balinkukāna īndagilo syake nulufịngo ulu bāfīngịle nabīsabo, kangi nukubasoka kosa uku ābasokịle. Balinkufịkōnga ifịfwanị fya butūngulu bope balinkuja batūngulu balinkufịkōnga ifịkolo fya bāpānja ifị fya basyungūtịle, ifị UNTWA ābalagīle ātịle: Ābangịsakubōmbaga ukukōnga īmbōmbo sya fịkolo ifị.

16Balinkusịleka syosa īndagilo sya NTWA, Kyala gwabo, balinkutendekesya ifịfwanị fya ngwata, kangi balinkutendekesya nikifwanị kya Asyela fyobalinkwịpūtako, kangi na kukilūndilo kyosa kya kumwanya, balinkummbōmbela na ju Bālị.

17Balinkubōkya mmōto abānābo abālumyāna na balīnndwana ukuja makemo ga mmōto kwa gyabakyala gya bāpānja, balinkubōmba ubulagusị, nisyabulosị, balinkwịjūlisya bābo pakubōmba īmbībị nkyenị mụ NTWA, balinkunkalalisya UNTWA.

18Po papo UNTWA alinkubakalalila fījo abany'Ịsịlaelị, alinkubasōsyamo nkyenị mmyake, alinkusịta nukusyala najumo lolị kyene kikikolo kya Jūta.

19Bope Abajūta bālekịle ukusịkōnga īndagilo sya NTWA, Kyala gwabo, lolị abēne balinkusịkōnga inyīho isị bālyagwịle abany'Ịsịlaelị.

20Po papo UNTWA alinkulukāna ulujūngụ lōsa lwa bany'Ịsịlaelị, alinkubafūnda alinkubabīka nkiboko kya bapupilị, ukufịka kubumalikisyo balinkutagịgwa bōsa balinkusōkapo bosa nkyenị mmāso ga NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Bo abasōsịsyemo lōsa abany'Ịsịlaelị nnyụmba ja Ndabitị, balinkummbīka Jeloboamụ umwana gwa Nebati ukuja malafyale. Jeloboamụ alinkubakagila kubutalị nu NTWA abany'Ịsịlaelị, balinkuleka ukunkōnga alinkubapelela ukubōmba īmbịbị īngulūmba fịjo.

22Abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkwenda nukubōmba īmbịbị syosa isị Jeloboamụ ābōmbịle balinkusịta nukusịleka,

23mpaka pānyụma UNTWA alinkwenda nukubasosyamo abany'Ịsịlaelị nkyenị mmyake, bo lūlo ājobịle nkanwa ka babōmbị bāke abakūngụlụka. Po apa abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkwegịgwa ukusōkamo nkịsu kyabo ukubūka mpaka ku Asịlịja ukuja batumwa mpaka numụsyugu.

Abasịlịja bịkutūgasya mwa Ịsịlaelị

24Po papo umalafyale gwa Asịlịja alinkubatwala abāndu ukufụma mụ Babelị, mụ Kụta, mụ Afa, mụ Hamatị, na mụ Sefalịfaimụ, alinkubabīka ntwaja twa Samalịja ukubapyanịlapo abany'Ịsịlaelị, balinkukyega ikịsu kya Samalịja balinkutūgasya ntwaja.

25Po papo mbwandilo bo bāndịle ukutūgasya mụla bakantịlaga UNTWA; po papo UNTWA alinkutuma īngalamụ, silinkubagoga abāndu bamo.

26Po papo umalafyale gwa Asịlịja alinkubūlịgwa ukuti: Ifịkolo ifị ufyegịle ufịbīkịle ntwaja twa Samalịja, fịkasyaganịa īngomēlesyo sya Kyala gwa kịsu, po apa abatumịle īngalamụ, kēta, sịkubagoga abāndu.

27Po papo umalafyale gwa Asịlịja alinkulagila alinkuti: Ntume umpūtị jumo ndi bala mwabēgịle ukufụma kula, ukuti abūkege akatūgasyege nabo, akabamanyịsyege inyịho sya Kyala gwa kịsu.

28Po papo umpūtị jumo ndi bala balyegịgwe ukufụma mụ Samalịja alinkubūka alinkwakutūgasya mụ Betelị alinkubamanyịsya mmbuntịlilo UNTWA.

29Lolị pope lelo kukuti kikolo kilinkutendekesya gyabakyala gyabo, balinkugibīka nnyūmba sya bujo bwa pamwanya ubu Abasamalịja batendekekịsye, kukuti kikolo nkāja aka bātūgasyangamo.

30Abāndu ba mụ Babelị balinkutendekesya Sụkotị-benotị ukuja jo kyala gwabo, abāndu ba mụ Kụta balinkutendekesya Nelịgalị ukuja jo kyala gwabo abāndu ba mụ Hamatị balinkutendekesya Asyịma ukuja jo kyala gwabo.

31Abafị balinkutendekesya Nịbunịhasị na Talịtakị ukuja gyo gyabakyala gyabo. Bope Abasefalịfị balinkubōkya abānābo mmōto ukuja ịkemo lya kwịkemēsya kwa Andalamelekị na Anamelekị, gyabakyala gya Basefalafaịmụ.

32Lolị lelo balinkuntịla UNTWA balinkubasalamo nkilūndilo kyabo abapūtị bamo ba bujo bwa pamwanya aba bābīpūtilaga nukubịkemekesya nnyūmba sya kwịpūtilamo isị syali bujo bwa pamwanya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

33Po papo balinkuntīla UNTWA, lolị kangi balinkugibōmbela gyabakyala gyabo
ukukōnga ifịkolo ifị bāsāmīleko kumyabo.

34Lolị lelo mpaka numụsyugu bịkubōmba ukukōnga īnyīho sya ịjolo. Balekịle
batịkuntīla UNTWA, batịkukōnga īnyīho syake, īngomēlesyo syake, nindagilo
syake isị UNTWA ābalagīle abāna ba Jakobụ aba ābapēle īngamụ ja Ịsịlaelị.

35UNTWA alinkubīka ulufīngo nabo, alinkubalagila alinkuti: Mụngabatīlaga ba
kyala abāngi, mụngabīnamịlaga, mụngababōmbelaga kangi mụngịkemēsyaga
kwa bakyala abo.

36Lolị mụkuntīlaga ju NTWA, uju ābatwele umwe ukusōka nkīsu kya Egịpịtị na
maka amakulūmba, nulukōngị ulu lugolwịke, jo mụkummwịnamịlaga kangi
mụkwịkemēsyangako.

37Kangi īnyīho, ubulōngị bwake, īngomēlesyo, nindagilo isị ābasīmbīle ụmwe
syo mụsịtetemege nukwịkēta bunụnụ jujumwe bo mụli pakusịbōmba. Komma
ukugịtīla gyabakyala igīngi.

38Kangi komma ukwịbwa ulufīngo ulu mfīngịle nanụmwe. Komma ukugitīla
gyabakyala igīngi,

39lolị mụntīlege UNTWA kyala gwinụ jo aịkubapokaga nkiboko kya balugu bīnụ.

40Pope abēne balinkusịta nukupilika, lolị balinkubōmba ukukōnga ulwịho lwabo
lwa ịjolo.

41Momuno ifịkolo ifị fyantīlaga UNTWA, kangi fịlinkufịbōmbela ifịfwanị fyabo;
lumo na babānābo nubunyenya bwa bunyenya, bo lulo bābōmbaga abīsabo, bo
bịkubomba mpaka numụsyugu.

2 Abanyafyale 18

Umalafyale Hesekịja gwa Jūta

1Nkyinja kya butatu kya Hosyeja umwana gwa Ela, umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị, po
apa Hesekịja umwana gwa Ahasị ālyandịle ukuja malafyale gwa Jūta.

2Āli nifyinja amalōngo mabili nafịhāno ulu āndaga ukuja malafyale. Alinkulagila
ifyinja amalōngo mabili na fịhāno na fịna (29) mụ Jelụsalemụ. Unna īngamụ āli
jo Abị umwana gwa Sakalịja.

3Alinkubōmba īnụnụ nkyenị mmāso ga NTWA alinkukōnga syosa isị ugwịse
Ndabitị ābōmbịle.

4Alinkōmola ubujo bwa pamwanya bwa kwịpūtilapo abāpānja.
Alinkupōmolanịa īmbānda syosa nifịfwanị fya Asyela. Alinkutụmụlanịa īnjoka ja
kyela ikibūngu iji ātendekịsye Mose, papo mpaka ulu abany'Ịsịlaelị bafūkisyaga
lubanị kūnjoka ijo; bājikolelaga īngamụ ja Nehusịtanị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Alinkunsūbila UNTWA, kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị; kokuno alinkusịta nukujako umalafyale ujūngi mbanyafyale bōsa ba mwa Jụ̄ta uju afwene nagwe, aba balintalịle kangi nāba balinkōngịle.

6Papo alinkummūmīlila ju NTWA mwene ntiga, kisịta kunndeka, alinkukōnga sịndagilo isị alinndagịle Mose.

7Po papo UNTWA alinkuja nagwe; kuko linga ābūkaga asajịgwaga akabaga. Alinkunsāmbukila umalafyale gwa Asịlịja, alinkuleka ukummbōmbela.

8Alinkubakoma Abafịlịsịtị mpaka mụ Gasa nimịpaka gyake gyosa ukufụma pakisōnge kya balindililị mpaka nkāja aka kāli namalịnga agā maka.

9Nkyinja kya buna kya malafyale Hesekịja, iki kyali kyo kyinja kya buhāno na bubili kya Hosyeja umwana gwa Ela, umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị, po apa Syalimanesa umalafyale gwa Asịlịja ākịsịle akāja ka Samalịja alinkulwa nako.

10Bo fịkīndịle ifyinja fịtatu po apa alinkukēga, nkyinja kya ntandatu kya Hesekịja iki kyali kyo kyinja kya fịhāno na nafịna (9) kya Hosyeja umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị po apa akāja ka Samalịja kalinkwegịgwa.

11Umalafyale gwa Asịlịja alinkubēga abany'Ịsịlaelị ukubūka nabo mpaka ku Asịlịja, alinkwakubabīka mụ Hala, bamo mụ Habolị kifụkị nulwisi lwa Gosanị, kangi abāngi alinkubabīka ntwaja twa Bametị.

12Papo bakālitịlaga ilịsyu lya NTWA Kyala gwabo lolị abēne balinkulukilanịa ulufịngo lwake; syope kangi isị syosa ābalagịle Mose ummbōmbị gwa NTWA, bakāsịpilịkaga nukusịtịla.

13Nkyinja kya kalōngo nafịna kya malafyale Hesekịja, po apa Senakelịbu umalafyale gwa Asịlịja alinkufyuka ukwịsa kukulwa nutwaja tōsa utwa Jụ̄ta utu twali na mamato agā maka alinkutwega.

14Po papo Hesekịja umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta alinkutuma īndumị kumalafyale gwa Asịlịja ku Lakịsị, alinkuti: Ndulịle īnōngwa napela ulīgomokaga ukubūka kumyako, ulu ndịpo ngubōmbaga sịsyo linga kuti mbōmbege. Po papo umalafyale gwa Asịlịja alinkulōnda īndalama īnyēlụ isị sịli nubusịto bwa kịlo baelufụ kalōngo (10,000) na sahabu uju ali nubusịto bwa elufụ jumo (1,000) ukufụma kumalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta.

15Po papo Hesekịja alinkumpa nindalama īnyelụ syosa isị basyagịle nnyụmba ja NTWA, na nnyụmba ja kulindililamo ikyuma kya malafyale.

16Nkabalilo kala Hesekịja alinkusōsya īsahabu jōsa iji jāli pamwanya pa nyịgị nnyụmba ja NTWA napamwanya pa mbānda iji jujo Hesekịja jo uju ābīkịle pamwanya alinkumpa umalafyale gwa Asịlịja.

17Po papo umalafyale gwa Asịlịja alinkubatuma ba Talịtanị, na Labịsalị, nunndōngosị gwa bwịte nikilūndilo ikikulūmba kya balwabwịte balinkufụma

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

mụ Lakịsị balinkwịsa kumalafyale Hesekịja ku Jelụsalemụ. Balinkufyuka ukwịsa ku Jelụsalemụ, Bobafịkịle balinkwịma kịfụkị nunkololo gwa kisịba ikya pamwanya iki kili mụnjila īngulūmba iji jịkulabila kuno unsụkị ịkusụkila imyenda.

18Bo bammbilikīle umalafyale po papo alinkwịsa Elịakịmu umwana gwa Hịlịkịja uju ali nndōngosị gwa nnyūmba ja malafyale, na Syebịna unsīmbị unkulūmba na Joa umwana gwa Asafụ unsīmbị gwa masịku.

19Po papo unndōngosị gwa bwịte alinkujoba kumyabo alinkuti: Mụmmbūle Hesekịja mụti: Bo ịkujoba umalafyale unkulūmba, umalafyale gwa Asịlija ịkuti: Ulusūbilo lwako lwịtotịke pokị?

20Kwịnogona ukuti amasyu gēne kisịta bumanyị bwa kulwa ubwịte gali namaka kubwịte? Jo aliku lilino uju kunsūbila ugwa kukutūla apa gūsāmbukīle une?

21Kēta, kunsūbila Egịpịtị ukuti jo ikukutūlaga lolị lelo Egịpịtị uju kunsūbila ali bo ulutete ulu lukutepanịka lwene, ulu linga umūndu ịkuti nendelege nkiboko kyake ukuja ngịlị lukumyonyokaga lukumfụlasyaga ikiboko kyake. Bo ali umalafyale Falao gwa Egịpịtị kubandu bosa aba bịkunsūbila.

22Napa linga kujoba kumyangu kuti: Tukunsūbila UNTWA, Kyala gwitu; bule akaja jo uju Hesekịja āsōsīsyepo ubujo bwa pamwanya bwa kwịpūtilapo abāpānja kangi nifịgemo lula alinkubabūla abāndu ba mwa Jūta nāba mụ Jelụsalemụ alinkuti: Mukwịpūtaga pakigemo iki mụ Jelụsalemụ?

23Ịsaga tufīnge mụngamụ ja malafyale untwa gwangu gwa Asịlija: Ngubapa īfalāsị baelufụ babili linga mụbagịle ukubāga abāndu bakwịtogapo.

24Ubagịle ukunkagila kunyụma bo bule bule unndōngosị jumo jwene ntiga kangi unnāndi ịtolo ugwa nkilūndilo kya bwịte kya ntwa gwangu, bo ugwe kusūbila ku Egịpịtị ukuti ko kugāga amagali nifalāsị?

25Kangi pope bule akaja jo ju NTWA uju āndumịle une ukwisa kukukapyụta akāja aka? UNTWA ajobịle kumyangu atịle: Kifyukilege ikīsu iki ukipyụtege.

26Po papo Elịakịmu umwana gwa Hịlịkịja, na Syebịna na Joa balinkujoba kunndōngosị gwa bwịte balinkuti: Tupelịle ujobege nanụswe twe babōmbị bako mụnjobelo ja Kialamụ papo tujimēnye; ungajobaga nanụswe mụnjobelo ja Kihịbulị papo abāndu bōsa aba bali mwịmato bịkupilikisya.

27Lolị unndongosị gwa bwịte alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Bule untwa gwangu andumịle kumalafyale gwinụ na kumyinụ umwe kukubabula amasyu aga? Akānduma kubandu aba bịkupilikisya mwịmato kangi bịkunwaga namisi aga bịkona bābo ukufụma mmịbili gyabo palikimo na jujumwe?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

28Po papo unndongosị gwa bwịte alinkwima alinkukolela nīsyu ilịkulumba mụnjobelo ja Kihibulị alinkuti: Amụpilikege ilīsyu lya malafyale unkulumba, umalafyale gwa Asịlija.

29Bo ikujoba umalafyale ikuti: Komma ukuti Hesekija abasyobege umwe, papo akabagila ukubapoka umwe napanandi nkiboko kyangu.

30Komma ukuti Hesekija ababūlege umwe ukuti atigi: Nalolị UNTWA ịkutupokaga uswe, akāja aka katịkwegịgwaga ukubuka nkiboko kya malafyale gwa Asịlija.

31Komma ukumpilika Hesekija; bo ikujoba umalafyale gwa Asịlija ịkuti: Isaga mụbikege ulutengano mụsōkege mwịsege kumyangu; po lolị kukuti mụndu ịsakulyaga iseke sya māfịlu gake, niseke sya nkuju gwake kangi kukuti mụndu ịsakunwaga amīsi gake jujo ukufụma nkisịba kyake jujo.

32Mpaka papo ngwịsaga ngubegaga umwe ngubatwalaga kukīsu iki kifwene nikīsu kyinụ, ikīsu iki kili nifịndu kangi nubwalwa bwa māfịlu, ikīsu iki kili nifịsyesye kangi kili nimigunda gya māfịlu iki kili ninyemba isyunguti, kangi nulukị ukuti āmụngịsakufwaga lolị mụjengeko kubumị. Komma ukumpilika Hesekija uju ikubasofanịa umwe apa ikuti: UNTWA gwitu ikutupokaga.

33Bule alịko kyala jumo ugwa kikolo kimo uju abapokịlemo sịku abāndu bāke nkiboko kya malafyale gwa Asịlija?

34Gilị ko kugu lelo gyabakyala gya Hamatị na Alịpatị? Gili ko kugu lelo gyabakyala gya Sefalịfaimụ, Hena na Ifa? Bule gimpokile Samalija nkiboko kyangu?

35Jo kyala aliku nkilūndilo kya gyabakyala gya mfīsu igi gịpokilemo sịku nkiboko kyangu ifīsu fyabo nāngi po mụtigi UNTWA gwinụ ịsakumpokaga Jelụsalemụ nkiboko kyangu?

36Lolị abēne abāndu balinkuja mye kisịta kwamụla ilịsyu nalimo, papo ululagilo lwa malafyale lwatịle: Somma ukwamụla ilịsyu nalimo.

37Po papo Elịakịmu umwana gwa Hịlịkija uju āli nndōngosị gwa nnyūmba ja malafyale na Syebịna unsīmbị unkulūmba na Joa umwana gwa Asafụ unsīmbị gwa masịku, balinkwịsa kwa Hesekija bo imyenda gyabo gitalwịke; balinkummbūla amasyu gōsa ga nndōngosị gwa bwịte.

2 Abanyafyale 19

Umalafyale ịkulālūsya kunkūngụlụka Jesaja

1Po papo umalafyale Hesekija bo apilīke sịsịsị alinkutāfụlanịa imyenda, alinkufwāla imyenda gya magụnila alinkubūka kunyūmba ja NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Po papo alinkubatuma ba Eliakimu uju āli nndōngosi gwa nnyūmba ja malafyale na Syebina unsīmbi unkulūmba na bapūti abakulūmba bo bafwele amagunila balinkubūka kunkūnguluka Jesaja umwana gwa Amosi.

3Balinkwakujoba kumyake balinkuti: Bo ikujoba Hesekija ikuti: Ilisiku ili isiku lya bukamandanigwa isiku ikosyasoni, isiku lya kutukigwa; tulīti tukuja pakupāpa abāna loli tukaja namaka gakupāpila.

4Pamo utigi UNTWA Kyala gwako agapilīke amasyu ga nndōngosi gwa bwite, amasyu aga antumile untwa gwake umalafyale gwa Asilija kukuntuka Kyala umūmi, jo ikugakemelaga amasyu ago agapilīke UNTWA, Kyala gwako. Po lelo ubipūtilege nukubasūmila ku NTWA abāndu aba basyele.

5Po papo bo ababōmbi ba Hesekija bīsile kwa Jesaja,

6Jesaja alinkujoba kumyabo alinkuti: Mukajobege kuntwa gwinu mukatigi: Bo ikujoba UNTWA ikuti: Komma ukutetema panōngwa ja masyu aga mupilīke aga umalafyale gwa Asilija āndukile une.

7Kēta, ngubīkangamo īmbepo nkati mmyake, isakupilikaga isi sikaja syosīsyo po isakubujaga kukīsu kyake, ko ānguunngogaga nulūbo nkīsu kyake jūjo.

Abasilija bikubatetemesya kangi

8Unndōngosi gwa bwite alinkubuja alinkwakwaga umalafyale gwa Asilija alipakulwa ubwite na Libina; papo āpilīke ukuti umalafyale asōkilepo pā Lakisi.

9Po papo bo umalafyale gwa Asilija apilīke isya kuti: Tilihaka umalafyale gwa Itiopija, kēta, ikwisa kukulwa nanungwe. Alinkubatuma abāndu kangi kumalafyale Hesekija alinkujoba alinkuti:

10Bo mukwakujobaga kwa Hesekija umalafyale gwa Jūta mukwakutigi: Komma ukuti usyobigwege na Kyala gwako uju āfingile ātile Jelusalemu atikupēgigwaga nkiboko kya malafyale gwa Asilija.

11Kēta, upilīke isi abanyafyale ba mu Asilija bāfibōmbile ifisu fyosa, bāfipyutile lōsa. Bule po lelo ugwe ubagīle ukupokigwa?

12Bule gyabakyala gyabo gyafipokile ifikolo ifi tāta āfipyutile, Gosani, Halani, Lesefu, kangi na bāndu ba mu Eteni aba bāli mu Telesali?

13Āli ko kūgu umalafyale gwa Hamati, umalafyale gwa Alipati, umalafyale gwa kāja ka Sefalifaimu, umalafyale gwa Hena, pamo umalafyale gwa Ifa?

14Hesekija alinkwambilila akalata nkiboko kya bāndu bala bātumīgwe alinkwimba; po papo Hesekija alinkubūka nagwe nnyūmba ja NTWA alinku mmbālula alinku mmbīka nkyeni mu NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Hesekija alinkwipūta ku NTWA alinkujoba alinkuti: Gwe NTWA, Kyala gwa Isilaeli, gwe kutūgasya pamwanya pabakelubu, jo ugwe gwe Kyala gwimwene kubutwa bōsa bwa nkīsu, gwe gwapelile ikya kumwanya nikyapāsi.

16Ulītegaga īmbulukutu jako, gwe NTWA upilikege; kētaga na māso gako, gwe NTWA, kētaga kangi upilikege amasyu ga Senakelibu, aga atumile kukunhēlula Kyala umūmi.

17Isyanaloli gwe NTWA, abanyafyale ba Basilija bafyonāngile ifikolo fingi nifīsu fyabo,

18kangi bagitāgile gyabakyala gyabo mmōto; papo gikāli gyo gyabakyala gyene, loli gyatendekesīgwe nifiboko fya bāndu, imipiki namabwe po apa gilinkupyutigwa.

19Lilino lelo gwe NTWA, Kyala gwitu tupoke uswe, nkiboko kyake, ngukupyelesya nukulāmba kumyako ukuti ubutwa bōsa bwa nkīsu bukumanyege ugwe NTWA, gwe Kyala gwe uli jumo jwene ntiga.

Īndumi ja Jesaja kumalafyale

20Po papo Jesaja umwana gwa Amosi alinkutuma īndumi kwa Hesekija alinkuti: Bo ikujoba UNTWA, Kyala gwa Isilaeli ikuti: Ulwipūto lwako ulu usūmile kumyangu panōngwa ja Senakelibu umalafyale gwa Asilija ndupilīke.

21Ili lyo isyu ili ikujoba UNTWA panōngwa ja Senakelibu ikuti: Ikukuhena nukukunyasya fijo gwe nndīndwana gwe nngolofu gwa mu Syoni, ikusukaniа untu gwake pamwanya pali gwe nndīndwana Jelusalemu.

22Jwani uju gunhenwile nukuntuka? Jwani uju gummwinulile ilisyu lyako kangi nukwinula amāso gako kumwanya? Jo mwikemo gwa Isilaeli.

23Nimilomo gya babōmbi bako aba ubatumīle untukile UNTWA, ujobile utile: Namagali gāngu amīngi, mfyukile mpaka pamwanya pafyamba, nīngīle mpaka nkati fijo mu Lebanoni; nātumwile imielesi gyake imitali nimipiki gyake iminunu fijo nālīngīle nkati fijo, na nndusīngi ulusisya fijo, mmatengele amasisya fijo.

24Nākūmbile ifisiba, ndinkunwa amīsi amahēsya, ndinkusyumika nulujajo lwangu īnyīsi syosa sya mwa Egipiti.

25Bule ukapilika ukuti jo une nāsibātīke syosa sisisi ukwanda liijolo? Nābātīke ukwanda Iiijolo syo isi lilino ngusibōmba, kangi ukuti ākutusanusyaga utwaja utu tuli na mamato agā maka ukuja kilūndilo kya mīndu kangi nukuja kisāme,

26bo abenekīsu bakaja namaka bikuswiga bikutetema. Balinkuja bo ifibyaligwa fya mmigūnda, balinkuja bo ilīsu ilitakanyifu, ilīsu ili likumela pamwanya pānyūmba; likwenda nukūma bo likāli tāsi nukukoma.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

27Lolị lelo nkumēnye ukutūgasya kwako, nukusōka kwako, nukwịngila kwako, nubukalale bwako ubu kūngalalila une,

28papo ūngalalīle une amatīngo gako nngapilīke mụmbulukutu syangu, ngubīkaga ulusāmbo pāmbụlo jako, ulupịkị ulu luli nulugoje nkanwa mmyako, ngukugomolaga mụnjila jījo gwalyendịlemo bo kwịsa.

29Iki ākịkujaga kyo kimanyịlo kumyako. Ikyinja iki kulyaga ifīndu ifị fịmelịle fyene kangi nkyinja kya bubili pope āmụkulyaga fịfyo; lolị nkyinja kya butatu po lolị āmụkubyalaga kangi āmụkutondolaga, āmukibyalaga amāfịlu kangi āmụkulyaga īseke syake.

30Lolị aba baponịle aba basyele nnyūmba ja Jūta ābịkuja bo imịsị igi gịkusulụka nkati mụmfụ bịkupaga īseke pamwanya bịkubālaga; (ko kuti ābịkupāpaga abāna).

31Papo mope mụ Jelụsalemụ ābịkujangamo abāndu aba bāponịle, kangi ukufụma kukyamba Syonị kope ābịkujangako abāndu aba bāponịle. Papo bo bwịgane bwa NTWA ubu ābụkubōmbaga sịsịsị.

32Po lelo bo ịkujoba UNTWA panōngwa ja malafyale gwa Asịlija ịkuti: Atịsakwịsamo nkāja aka kangi atịsakutonolela akatonolelo nakamo mụno pamo ukukīsila nīngulu kangi atịsakujēnga ilịlīnga nalimo ilya kukasyungūtila akāja aka.

33Mụnjila jījo ālyendịlemo bo ịkwịsa jo jījo ịsakubụjilangamo, atịsakwịsaga nkāja aka bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

34Papo āngukalwilaga akāja aka ukuti nkapokege panōngwa jāngu napanōngwa ja mmbōmbị gwangu Ndabitị.

35Po papo ikilo kila ugwandumị gwa NTWA alinkubūka apa bālūndīle Abasịlija alinkwakubagoga abasīkali baelufụ imịa jimo na malongo lwele nabaelufụ bahāno (185,000), bo bịkulēmbuka nulubūnju balinkwaga abāndu bo bababa bafwịle.

36Po papo Senakelịbu umalafyale gwa Asịlija alinkusụmụka alinkusōkapo alinkubụja kukāja kāke alinkwakutūgasya mụ Nịnịbe.

37Po papo bo alipakwịpūta nnyūmba ja Nịsịlokị kyala gwake, Andalamelekị na Syalesa abānāke, balinkunngoga nulūbo abēne balinkujōngela nkīsu kya Alalati. Po papo umwanāke Esalịhandonị alinkupyanịlapo ukuja malafyale.

2 Abanyafyale 20

Umalafyale Hesekija ịkupona ububịne bwake

1Mmasịku gala Hesekija alinkwenda nukubịna alinkuja pīpị nukufwa. Po papo unkūnguluka Jesaja umwana gwa Amosị alinkwịsa kumyake alinkujoba alinkuti:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Bo ịkujoba UNTWA ịkuti utendekesyege īnyụ̄mba jāko; papo kufwaga utịkuponaga.

2Po papo Hesekịja alinkusanụkila ikyenị kyake kwịmato, alinkwịpụ̄ta ku NTWA alinkuti:

3Kumbukaga lilino gwe NTWA, ngukupyelesya isị une mbōmbịle nkyenị mmyako, nēndịle nubwanalolị bōsa, mbōmbịle īnụnụ pamāso pamyako. Po papo Hesekịja alinkulila nikisa fịjo.

4Bo Jesaja akāli ukusōka lōsa ali pakati pakyụmba, ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkummwịsila lilinkuti:

5Gomoka ukajobege kwa Hesekịja umalafyale gwa bāndu bāngu ukati: Bo ịkujoba UNTWA, Kyala gwa gūso Ndabitị ịkuti: Mbilīke ulwịpụ̄to lwako, ngabwēne amāsosị gāko; kēta, ngukuponesyaga. Pīsịku lya butatu ākufyukaga ukubūka ku nyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

6Ngukōngelangapo ubūmị bwako ifyinja kalōngo na fịhāno. Ngukupoka ugwe nakaja nkiboko kya malafyale gwa Asịlịja, ngukalwilaga akāja aka panōngwa jāngu na panōngwa ja Ndabitị ummbōmbị gwangu.

7Jesaja alinkujoba alinkuti: Amụtwale ikisyesye kya seke sya nkuju. Kyo bēgege bakabīkege pamwanya palyūlu ịkwakuponaga balinkwakubīkapo pamwanya palyūlu alinkupona.

8Hesekịja alinkunndālūsya Jesaja alinkuti kyo kimanyịlo kiliku iki kịkunāngisyaga ukuti UNTWA ịkumbonesyaga ububịne ubu, kangi nukuti pīsịku lya butatu āngufyukaga ukubūka ku nyụ̄mba ja NTWA?

9Jesaja alinkujoba alinkuti: Ikimanyịlo kumyako iki kifụmịle ku-NTWA kyo iki kịkuti UNTWA ịsakubōmbaga isị āfīngịle: Bule unsyungūlu gubūke nkyenị imịtāmbo kalōngo pamo bule gubujile kūnyụma imịtāmbo kalōngo?

10Po papo Hesekịja alinkwamụla alinkuti: Kāndu kapepe kunsyungūlu ukwịjōngelapo imịtāmbo kalōngo; lolị pātigi unsyungūlu gupīmbuke gubụjilege kūnyụma imịtāmbo kalōngo.

11Po papo unkụ̄ngụlụka Jesaja alinkwịpụ̄ta kuÑTWA. Po papo UNTWA alinkugubụjikisya kūnyụma unsyungūlu imịtāmbo kalōngo ugu gwāsụlwịke mfịpobo fya Ahasị.

Abatumịgwa ukufụma ku Babelị

12Pakabalilo kala Melondakị-balatanị umwana gwa Balatanị umalafyale gwa Babelị, alinkubatuma abāndu na kalata kangi nifyakunsesya Hesekịja papo āpilīke ukuti mmbịne.

13Po papo Hesekịja alinkubāmbilila, alinkubanāngisya īnyụ̄mba jāke jōsa ja kulindililamo ikyuma kyake, īndalama īnyēlụ, sahabu, ifyakulūnga mfīndu,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

īnyēmba isya pantēngo fījo, ifịlwilo fya bwịte, fyosa ifị fyālịmo nnyụmba, fịkālịpo nafịmo ifị umalafyale Hesekịja akābanāngīsye, ifya nnyụ̄mba jāke fyosa nifya mbunyafyale bwake bōsa.

14Po pao unkụ̄ngụlụka Jesaja alinkwịsa kwa Hesekịja alinkujoba alinkuti: Abāndu aba bajobịle sya fịkị? Kangi bafụmịle kūgu ukwịsa kumyako? Po papo Hesekịja alinkwamụla alinkuti: Bafụmịle kukīsu ikya kubutalị fījo, ku Babelị.

15Alinkujoba alinkuti: Bafịbwene fịndu fịkị nnyụ̄mba jako? Po papo Hesekịja alinkujoba alinkuti: Bakētịle bafịbwene fyosa ifi fịlịmo nnyụ̄mba jāngu, kakajapo nakamo aka kali nnyụmba syakubikamo ifyuma aka ngabanāngisya.

16Po papo Jesaja alinkujoba kwa Hesekịja alinkuti: Pilikaga ilịsyu lya NTWA:

17Kēta, amasịku aga gịkwịsaga fyosa ifị fịlịmo nnyụmba jako, kangi naifị abāgūso bāfịbīkịle ukufịka umụsyungu, āfịkwegịgwaga mpaka ku Babelị. Nakamo katịsakusyalaga bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

18Kangi abānāko bamo abālumyāna aba ubapāpịle jujugwe ābịkwegịgwaga; bịkwakufụlịgwaga ukuja ba nnyụmba ja malafyale gwa Babelị.

19Po papo Hesekịja alinkujoba kwa Jesaja alinkuti: Ilịsyu lya NTWA ili ujobịle ịnụnụ. Papo umwene ịnogonaga ukuti lelo syakị linga bosịsakujaga apa umwene ali nulutēngāno mmasịku gāke?

Ubumalikisyo bwa bunyafyale bwa Hesekịja

20Īmbombo syosa sya Hesekịja kangi ningulūmba syosa isị ābōmbịle na muno ākūmbīle ikisịba nunkololo alinkutwala amīsi nkāja, kēta syo sịsīmbịgwe mwa kalatagwamasịku ga tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Jụ̄ta.

21Po papo Hesekịja alinkufwa. Umwanāke Manase alinkupyanịlapo ukuja malafyale.

2 Abanyafyale 21

Umalafyale Manase gwa Jụ̄ta

1Manase āli nifyinja kalōngo na fịbili apa āndaga ukuja malafyale, alinkulagila ifyinja amalōngo mahāno na fịhāno mụ Jelụsalemụ. Unna īngamụ jake āli jo Hefusịba.

2Alinkubōmba īmbībị nkyenị mụ NTWA, alinkukōnga īnyīho īnyalị sya fịkolo fya bāpānja aba UNTWA abakagịle nkyenị mbany'Ịsịlaelị.

3Po papo alinkujenga kangi ubujo bwa pamwanya bwa kwịpụ̄tilapo abāpānja ubu ugwịse Hesekịja āpāngulēnịe, alinkunjengela ifịgemo Baalị kangi alinkutendekesya ikifwanị kya Asyela lya kyala ilịkīkulu, bo mụmo umalafyale Ahabu ābōmbelaga, kangi alinkwịpụ̄ta kukilūndilo kyosa ikya kumwanya kangi alinkubabōmbela.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Kangi alinkujenga ifiḡemo fya bāpānja nnyūmba ja NTWA, iji UNTWA ājobiḷe ātiḷe: Mụ Jelụsalemụ mo āngujibikangamo īngamụ jāngu.

5Alinkukijēngela ifiḡemo ikilūndilo kyosa kya kumwanya ifị fyāli mmabalasa mabili ga nyụmba ja NTWA.

6Alinkummōkya umwanāke mmōto ukuja ịkemo lya kwịkemēsya ilyokye, alinkulagula, alinkuja nabakomamalago abā mbepo īnyalị, kangi alinkuja na balosị. Alinkubōmba īmbīḅị nyịngị fịjo kangi īnyalị fịjo, silinkunkalalisya fījo UNTWA.

7Kangi ikifwanị kya Asyela iki ātendekīsye alinkukibīka nnyūmba ja NTWA iji ājobiḷe kwa Ndabitị na kwa Solomonị ātiḷe: Īnyūmba iji kangi nakāja ka Jelụsalemụ aka nkasaḷile nkati mfịkolo fyosa fya bany'Ịsịlaelị mo āngujibikangamo īngamụ jāngu bwịla na bwịla.

8Āndịkwandisyaga kangi ukubembēsya abany'Ịsịlaelị ukuti basōkengemo nkīsu iki nābapēle abīsabo, linga bịsakukōngaga nukubōmba syosa isị mbalagīle, nukusịkōnga īngomēlesyo isị ummbōmbị gwangu Mose ābalagīle.

9Lolị pope abēne balinkusịta nukupilika, Manase alinkubasofanịa balinkubōmba īmbīḅị ukufịkīnda ifịkolo fya bāpānja ifị UNTWA āfịpyụtịle nkyenị mbany'Ịsịlaelị.

10Po papo umwene UNTWA alinkwenda nukujobela mbabōmbelị bāke abakūngụlụka alinkuti:

11Papo umalafyale Manase gwa Jūta abōmbịle īmbīḅị isị sịkukalalịsya, abōmbịle īmbịbị ukusịkīnda īmbīḅị syosa sya Bāmolị isị bābōmbịle aba bālintalīle umwene, kangi ābapelīle Abajūta bope ukubōmba īmbīḅị nifịfwanị fyake.

12Lilino lelo bo ịkujoba UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Kēta, ngutwalaga īmbīḅị pamwanya pa Jelụsalemụ na Jūta, kukuti mūndu uju ịsakupilikaga īmbīḅị isị imbulukutu syake sịsakunyegelaga.

13Ngumfūndaga Jelụsalemụ bo mụmo nalimfūndīle Samalịja, kangi bo ulu nalimfūndịle umalafyale Ahabu ninyūmba jāke jōsa. Ngummōmolaga Jelụsalemụ losa ịkujaga bo īsahanị īsụke iji jikụpikīgwe.

14Kangi ngubatāgaga aba basyele aba nkilīngo kyangu, ngubabīkaga nkiboko kya balugu bābo bịkujaga bapupịgwa kangi batumwa ba balugu bābo,

15papo babōmbịle īmbịbị nkyenị mmaso gangu bikungalalisya une ukufụma piṣịku lila abīsabo bāsōkangamo mw'Egịpịtị mpaka numụsyugu.

16Kangi Manase ōnịle ilịlopa fịjo ilisịta nōngwa najimo mpaka ukwịsula mwa Jelụsalemụ ukufụma kulubafụ lumo mpaka kulubafụ ulūngi, kangi nimbīḅị syake isị syabapelīle Abajụta ukubōmba īmbīḅị nkyenị mụ NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Lilino isīngị syosa īmbōmbo sya Manase, isị abōmbịle syosa kangi nimbībị isị ābōmbịle, sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalatagwamasịku ga tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Jūta.

18Po papo Manase alinkufwa alinkusyilịgwa mụnngūnda gwa nyūmba ja butwa unngūnda gwa Usa. Umwanāke Amonị alinkupyanịlapo ukuja malafyale.

Umalafyale Amonị gwa Jūta

19Amonị āli nifyinja amalōngo mabili ulu āndaga ukuja malafyale. Alinkulindilila ifyinja fịbili ịtolo mụ Jelụsalemụ. Unna īngamụ jake āli jo Mesyụlemetị umwana gwa Halusị ugwa Jotịba.

20Alinkubōmba īmbībị nkyenị mmāso ga NTWA bo lūlo ugwịse Manase ābōmbịle.

21Alinkwenda nukukōnga injila syosa isị ugwịse alyendịlemo, alinkufịbōmbela ifịfwanị ifị ugwịse āfịbōmbelaga kangi īpūtangako.

22Alinkunndeka UNTWA, Kyala gwa bāgwịse, alinkusịta nukwenda mụnjila ja NTWA.

23Po papo ababōmbị bāke Amonị balinkunsāmbukila, balinkunngoga umalafyale bo ali nnyūmba jāke.

24Lolị abenekīsu balinkubagoga bōsa bābo balinsāmbukīle umalafyale Amonị, po papo abāndu ba nkīsu balinkummbīka Josịja umwana gwa Amonị ukuja malafyale.

25Lilino isīngị syosa īmbōmbo sya Amonị isị ābōmbịle, sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalatagwamasịku ga tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Jūta.

26Alinkusyilịgwa mwịpūmba lyake mụnngūnda gwa Usa. Umwanāke Josịja alinkupyanịlapo ukuja malafyale.

2 Abanyafyale 22

Umalafyale Josịja gwa Jūta

1Josịja āli nifyinja lwele (8) ulu āndaga ukuja malafyale, alinkulagila ifyinja amalōngo matatu nikyinja kimo mụ Jelụsalemụ. Unna īngamụ ali jo Jendịta, umwana gwa Andaja gwa Bosịkati.

2Alinkubōmba īnụnụ nkyenị mmāso ga NTWA, alinkukōnga mụnjila syosa sya gwịse Ndabitị alinkusịta nukusanụkila kukīlīlo pamo kukīmama.

Kalata gwa Ndagilo ịkwagịgwa

3Nkyinja kya kalōngo na lwele (18) kya malafyale Josịja, umalafyale alinkuntuma Syafanị umwana gwa Asalịa, umwana gwa Mesyụlamụ, unnsīmbị gwa nnyūmba ja NTWA, alinkuti:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Fyuka ubūke kwa Hịlịkija umpūtị unkulūmba, ukammbūle ukuti abalege īndalama syosa isị sịtwalīgwe nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, isị abalindililị ba pafịfịgo bāsịbūngēnịe ukufụma kubāndụ,

5ukuti sịbīkịgwege nkịboko kya babōmbị aba bịkujīmilila īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA ukuti bajēngelege mụno jipāngwịke īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA;

6ukuti babafwikege abapululị, abajēngị, aba bịkufyatula amapāmba, nukūlila amatapwa, kangi nukubafwika bala bịkukūmba amabwe ga kujēngela īnyụ̄mba.

7Lolị bakālālūsịgwaga ukuti basịmbege nukunāngisya mụno īndalama isyo sịbōmbịle īmbōmbo papo bābōmbaga bāli bịkilị banụnụ.

8Kangi Hịlịkija umpūtị unkulūmba alinkujoba kwa Syafanị unsịmbị alinkuti: Nummwagịle kalata gwa ndagilo nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA. Po papo Hịlịkija alinkumpa Syafanị kalata jula alinkwimba.

9Po papo Syafanị alinkwịsa kumalafyale, alinkummbūla alinkuti: Ababōmbị bāko basōsịsyemo īndalama syosa isị bāsyagịle nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, basịbīkịle nkiboko kya bala bīkwimilila ukujēngịgwa kwa nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

10Po papo kangi unsịmbị Syafanị alinkummbūla umalafyale alinkuti: Umpūtị Hịlịkija āmbēle kalata gwa ndagilo. Po papo Syafanị alinkwimba kalata jula nkyenị mmalafyale.

11Bo umalafyale agapilịke amasyu ga kalata gwa ndagilo, alinkunyafụlanịa imyenda gyake.

12Umalafyale alinkunndagila umpūtị Hịlịkija, na Ahịkamụ umwana gwa Syafanị na Akịbolị umwana gwa Mịkaja ummbōmbị gwa malafyale alinkuti:

13Namụbūke mụkāndalūkisye ku NTWA, mụkabalālūkisyege bope nabāndu kangi na Jūta gwesa, panōngwa ja masyu aga galịmo mwa kalata uju āgīgwe, papo ubukalale bwa NTWA bukulūmba fịjo kumyitu, kunōngwa ja kuti, batata bītu bakagatịlaga amasyu ga mwa kalata uju, ukuti bāti babōmbege ukukōnga syosa isị tusịmbilịgwe uswe.

14Po papo umpūtị Hịlịkija na Ahịbolị na Syafanị na Asaija balinkubūka kwa Hulịta unkūngụlụka unkịkulu, uju āli nkasị gwa Syalumụ umwana gwa Tịkịfa, umwana gwa gwa Hịlịhasị unndindililị gwa myenda gya malafyale (lilino ulu ātūgasyaga mụ Jelụsalemụ ndukīndi ulwa bubili); jo balinkujoba nagwe.

15Alinkubabūla alinkuti: Bo ịkujoba UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, ịkuti: Mụkammbūlege umūndu uju abatumịle kumyangu mụkatigi:

16Bo ịkujoba UNTWA ịkuti: Kēta, ngutwalaga ulufūndo pabujo ubu nakubenekāja bosa, ukukonga mmasyu gōsa ga mwa kalata uju īmbịle umalafyale gwa Jūta.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Papo bāndekịle une lolị abēne balinkufụ̄kisya lubanị kwa gyabākyala igīngi ukuti bangalalisyege une nimbōmbo syabo sya maboko, lolị lelo ubukalale bwangu pabujo ubu bụkūmīlisyaga ukwaka kisịta kusịma.

18Lolị lelo kumalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta uju abatumịle ukwịsa kukulālūsya ku NTWA jo mụkwakummbūlaga mụkwakutigi: Bo ịkujoba UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ukuti ukukōngana na masyu aga ugapilīke,

19papo īndụmbụla jako jīlātaga, ulinkwịjīsya nkyenị mụ NTWA, bo upilīke isị nājobaga panōngwa ja bujo ubu nabenekīsu kikiki ukuti bākupyụtịgwa kangi bākigụne, po ugwe ulinkwenda nukunyāfụlanịa imyenda gyako ulinkulila nkyenị mmyangu, kangi ngupilīke ugwe, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

20Po lelo kēta, ngukubūngānịaga pamopēne nabāgūso, nụngwe ākubīkịgwaga mwịpūmba lyako nulutēngāno, amāso gako gatịsakububonaga ububībị ubu ngubutwalaga pabujo ubu. Po papo balinkuntwalila umalafyale amasyu aga.

2 Abanyafyale 23

Josija ịkōmola ubujo bwa kwịpụ̄tilapo abāpānja

1Po papo umalafyale alinkutuma ukuti amafụmụ gōsa ga mwa Jụ̄ta na Jelụsalemụ gabūngānege kumyake.

2Umalafyale alinkufyuka ukubūka kūnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, bo ali nabāndu bōsa ba mwa Jụ̄ta kangi bo ali nabenekīsu bōsa ba mụ Jelụsalemụ; abapụ̄tị, abakụ̄ngụlụka, abāndu bōsa abanāndi nabakulūmba; alinkubīmbila ukuti bapilikege amasyu gōsa ga mwa kalata gwa lufịngo uju ālyagịgwe nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

3Po papo umalafyale alinkwima kifụkị nimbānda alinkufịnga ulufịngo nkyenị mụ NTWA, ukuti ịkwendaga, ịkunkōngaga UNTWA mụ̄nyụma kangi ikusịkōngaga īndagilo, na masyu gāke kangi ninyịho syake nīndụmbụla jake jōsa, numōjo gwake gōsa, ukugakōnga amasyu gōsa aga gasịmbịgwe mwa kalata gwa lufịngo; po papo abāndu balinkulwịtika ulufịngo lula.

4Po papo umalafyale alinkunndagila Hịlịkịja umpụ̄tị unkulūmba nabapụ̄tị abanāndi, nabalindililị bapakifịgo ukuti basōsyengemo nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA utōmbo tōsa utu balintendekekịsye Bālị kangi na Asyela, kangi nakukilūndilo kya kumwanya. Alinkufịkosya mmōto pānja pa Jelụsalemụ mmịgūnda gya Kịtịlonị, alinkwega umfwandilo mpaka ku-Betelị.

5Alinkubakaga abapụ̄tị aba bāfịbōmbelaga ifịfwanị, aba abanyafyale ba mwa Jụ̄ta bābasalịle ukuti bafụ̄kisyege lubanị pabujo bwa pamwanya bwakwịpụ̄tila bafụ̄kisyaga lubanị kwa Bālị, kwịsuba, kumwesị, na kūndōndwa na kukilūndilo kyosa kya kumwanya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Kangi alinkunsōsya pānja Asyela lyakyala iliḳīḳulu ukufụma nnyṵmba ja NTWA, nkāja ka Jelụsalemụ, pakīsi ka Kịtịloni po alinkunkosya mmōto, alinkuntakaṇia alinkuja fṵmbi, īfṵmbi jake alinkumịsila pamwanya pamapūmba ga bāndu.

7Alinkupāngulaṇia īnyṵmba iji bābōmbelangamo amalaja abanyambala na bakīḳulu, iji jāli mṵnyṵmba ja NTWA kangi iji momụno abakīḳulu balukilangamo utwa kwịkobeka mmakosị bo bali pakwịpṵta kwa Asyela.

8Alinkubasōsyamo abapṵtị bōsa ntwaja twa Jṵta alinkubunyasya ubujo bwa pamwanya ubu bīpṵtilangapo abapānja ubu abapṵtị bafṵkisyangapo lubaṇi, ukufụma mụ Geba mpaka ku Bēlị-syeba; kangi alinkupāngulaṇia ubujo bwa pamwanya bwa pafịpata ubu bwāli pabwịngililo bwa kipata kya Joswa uju āli nndōngosị gwa kāja, ubu bwali kulubafụ lwa kukīmama pakipata kya kāja.

9Lolị lelo abapṵtị bala ba bujo bwa pamwanya bakalịtikịsīgwe ukuti bīsege kukubōmba kukigemo kya NTWA mụ Jelụsalemụ, lolị abapṵtị abīnābo bo aba bābapaga ifịsyesye ifịsịta nkese.

10Kangi umalafyale Josija alinkubōnānga ubujo bwa Tofetị ubu bwali ndusōko lwa bāna abālumyāna ba Hịnomụ, ukuti najumo angansōsyaga umwanāke unndumyana pamo unndīndwana ukuja ịkemo ilyokye pabujo ubu kwa kyala gwa Molekị.

11Alinkusịsōsyamo ifalāsị isị abanyafyale bāsịsūngwịle ukuja sya ịsuba pabwịngililo bwa nyṵmba ja NTWA kifụkị ninyṵmba iji āgonangamo Ntaṇi-melekị unndōngosị, kangi alinkugakosya numōto amagali gōsa ga ịsuba.

12Kangi ifịgemo fya kwịjulu mwịlīnga lya Ahasị, ifị abanyafyale ba mwa Jṵta bāfịtendekīsye nifịgemo ifị ātendekīsye Manase ifị fyali mmalīnga mabili mṵnyṵmba ja NTWA, alinkufịgwikisya pāsi ukufụma pala fyalịpo, alinkumīsịla īfṵmbi jake nkīsi ka Kịtịloni.

13Kangi umalafyale Josija alinkubōnānga ubujo bwa pamwanga ubu bwali ulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo mụ Jelụsalemụ, kulubafụ lwa kwịtōngo lwa kyamba kya mbībị, ubu umalafyale Solomoni ābajēngīle Asịtoletị uju abakalalisyaga Abasịtoni, na Kelịmosị uju abakalalisyaga Abāmoabu, na Mịlịkomụ uju abakalalisyaga Abāmoni.

14Kangi alinkupāngulaṇia ifịgemo, alinkutumụlaṇia ifịfwaṇi fya Asyela mbujo ubo alinkwịsusyamo ifịfụpa fya bāndu.

15Kyope kangi nikigemo kya pa Betelị, iki kyali bujo bwa pamwanya ubu ātendekīsye Jeleboamụ umwana gwa Nebati, uju ālimpelīle Ịsịlaelị ukubōmba īmbībị, ikigemo kila nubujo bwake bwa pamwanya alinkupāngulaṇia alinkukosya mmōto, alinkupatịkaṇia jilinkuja fụmbi; kangi alinkukosya mmoto ikifwaṇi kya Asyela.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Bo Josija ịkusanụka, alinkugabona amapūmba pakyamba, alinkubatuma abāndu balinkwakwega ifịfụpa fya bāndu ifị fyāli mmapūmba nkati, balinkufịkosya ukukōnga ilịsyu lya NTWA ili umụ̄ndu gwa Kyala ājobịle, uju ākụngụlwịke syosa sịsịsị.

17Po papo alinkujoba alinkuti ipūmba lyanị lila ngulibona? Abāndu ba nkāja balinkummbūla balinkuti: Ịpūmba lya mụ̄ndu gwa Kyala uju āfụmịle mwa Jụ̄ta uju jo uju ākụngụlwịke syosa isị ubōmbịle panōngwa ja kigemo kya pa Betelị.

18Alinkujoba alinkuti lyo nalisyale bububo, komma ukuti umụ̄ndu jumo afịsāmịsyege ifịfụpa fyake. Balinkufịleka ifịfụpa fya nkụ̄ngụlụka uju āfụmịle mụ Samalija.

19Kangi īnyụmba syosa sya bujo bwa pamwanya isị syāli twaja twa Samalija isị abanyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị bājēngịle isị syankalalisyaga UNTWA, Josija alinkusịpāngulanịa; alinkubōmba bo mụmo ābōmbị̄le pa Betelị.

20Alinkubagoga abapụ̄tị bōsa ba bujo bwa pamwanya, aba bāli pala pamwanya pafịgemo, alinkukosyapo ifịfụpa fya bāndu. Po papo alinkubūka ku Jelụsalemụ.

Josija ịkwimba ikyaka kya Pasa

21Umalafyale alinkubalagila abāndu bōsa alinkuti: Mụmmbōmbelege UNTWA, Kyala gwinụ ikyaka kya pasa, bo mụmo sịsị̄mbị̄gwe mwa kalata gwa lufị̄ngo uju.

22Papo bālekịle ukubōmba ikyaka kya Pasa ukufụmila pamasịku ga Balamụlị aba babalamụlanịaga abany'Ịsịlaelị, pamo mmasịku gōsa ga banyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị, pamo abanyafyale ba mwa Jụ̄ta.

23Lolị nkyinja kya kalōngo na lwele (18) kya malafyale Josija po apa bālyandịle kangi ukummbōmbela UNTWA ikyaka kya pasa mụ Jelụsalemụ.

Īsanụsyo isị̄ngị isị syabōmbị̄gwe na Josija

24Kangi Josija alinkubasōsyamo abalagusị, abalosị, ifịfwanị, ninyalị syosa īngosya sonị isị syālịmo nkị̄su kya Jụ̄ta na mụ Jelụsalemụ ukuti agakolekelege amasyu ga ngomēlesyo aga gasị̄mbị̄gwe mwa kalata uju umpụ̄tị Hịlịkija ālimmwagịle nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

25Bo akāli Josija ukuja malafyale akāliko najumo umalafyale uju āfwene nagwe bo mụno umwene ankōngaga UNTWA nindụmbụla jake jōsa kangi numōjo gwake gōsa namaka gake gōsa, kangi alinkusịkōnga īngomēlesyo sya Mose syōsa; akālịko najumo ujūngi pānyụma pamyake uju āfwene na Josija.

26Lolị pope UNTWA alinkusịta nukusanụka kubukalale bwake ubukulūma ubu bwakaga pamwanya pa Jụ̄ta, panōngwa ja mbị̄bị nyịngị fị̄jo inyalị isị ābōmbịle Manase isị syalinkalalịsye fịjo UNTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

27UNTWA alinkujoba alinkuti: Ngunsōsyangamo jope Jūta nkyenị mmāso gāngu, bo lūlo nunsōsịsyemo Ịsịlaelị, kangi ngukatāgaga akāja ka Jelụsalemụ, akāja aka nākasalịle, ninyūmba iji nātigi mojịkujangamo īngamụ jāngu.

Ukumalika kwa Bunyafyale bwa Josịja

28Lilino isīngị syosa īmbōmbo sya Josịja, kangi na isị ābōmbịle syosa sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalatagwatubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Jūta.

29Mmasịku gake Falao Neko umalafyale gwa Egịpịtị alinkufyuka ukubūka kumalafyale gwa Asịlija kulwisi Fụlatị. Umalafyale Josịja alinkubūka kukulwa nagwe; po papo Falao Neko alinkunngoga Josịja pa Megịto, bo āganịle nagwe.

30Ababōmbị balinkumpīmba mwịgali bo afwịle ukufụma pa Megịto, balinkuntwala mụ Jelụsalemụ, balinkunsyila mwịpūmba lyake. Po papo abenekīsu balinkummwega Jehoahasị umwana gwa Josịja, balinkummōnelela īnyēmba pātu balinkummbīka ukuja malafyale, alinkumpyanịlapo ugwịse.

Umalafyale Johoahasị gwa Jūta

31Jehoahasị āli nifyinja amalōngo mabili nafịtatu ulu āndaga ukuja malafyale, alinkulagila imịesị mịtatu ịtolo mụ-Jelụsalemụ. Unna īngamụ jake āli jo Hamụtalị umwana gwa Jelemịa gwa Lịnịna.

32Alinkubōmba īmbībị nkyenị mmāso ga NTWA, alinkukōnga mụmo abāgwịse bōsa bābōmbelaga.

33Falao Neko alinkumpịnya mụnnyololo pa Lịbula nkīsu kya Hamatị, ukuti angakilindililaga ikīsu mụ Jelụsalemụ. Alinkukisōngesya īsōngo ikīsu isịlịngị baelufụ bamịa bahāno nisahabu baelufụ bahāno.

34Falao Neko alinkummbīka Elịakịmu umwana gwa Josịja ukuja malafyale ukumpyanịlapo ugwịse Josịja, kangi alinkusanụsya īngamụ jāke alinkuja jo Jehojakịmụ. Lolị alinkummwega Jehoahasị alinkubūka ku Egịpịtị ko alinkwakufwila.

Umalafyale Jehojakịmụ gwa Jūta

35Jehojakịmụ alinkumpa Falao īndalama īnyēlụ kangi nisahabu, lolị lelo pope Falao alinkukisōngesya īsōngo ikīsu ukukōnga mụmo ālagilịle ukuti bokịkusōngaga, alinkubasōngesya abenekīsu īsōngo ja ndalama īnyēlụ, nisahabu, kukuti mūndu ukukōnga mụmo āpimilīgwe ukuti ịkumpaga Falao Neko.

36Jehojakịmụ āli nifyinja amalōngo mabili nafịhāno ulu āndaga ukuja malafyale, alinkulagila ifyinja kalōngo nakimo mụ Jelụsalemụ. Unna īngamụ jake ali jo Sebịta umwana gwa Petaja gwa Luma.

37Alinkubōmba īmbībị nkyenị mmāso ga NTWA, alinkukōnga mụmo abāgwịse bābōmbelaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2 Abanyafyale 24

1Mmasịku gake umalafyale Nebukatinesa ugwa mụ Babelị, alinkufyuka, po papo Jehojakịmụ alinkuja mmbōmbị gwake ifyinja fịtatu; po alinkwenda nukunsāmbukila.

2UNTWA alinkuntumila ifịlūndilo fya bwịte fya Bakalịtaja, nifya Basịlija nifya Bamoabu, nifya Bāmonị fyo fịlinkummwịsila Jūta, kukumpyụta, ukukōngana niịsyu lya NTWA ili ājobīle mmbabōmbelị bāke abakūngụlụka.

3Nalolị panōngwa ja lulagilo lwa NTWA isị sịlinkummwịsịla Jūta, alinkusōsịgwamo nkyenị mmāso ga NTWA, panōngwa ja mbībị sya Manase isị ābōmbịle.

4Kangi napanōngwa jakuti ālyonịle ilịlopa ilịsịta mbībị najimo, po apa UNTWA akābagīle ukubaswa.

5Lilino isīngị syosa īmbōmbo sya Jehojakịmụ kangi na isị ābōmbịle syosa sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalatagwa masịku ga tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Jūta.

6Po papo Jehojakịmụ alinkufwa alinkusyilịgwa nabagwịse, umwanāke Jehojakịni alinkupyanịlapo ukuja malafyale.

7Umalafyale gwa Egịpịtị akālyandīsye kangi ukusōka nkīsu kyake, papo umalafyale gwa mụ Babelị ālyegịle ifīsu fyosa ifị fyali fya malafyale gwa Egịpịtị ukufụmila pakīsi ka mw'Egịpịtị mpaka kulwisi Fụlatị.

Umalafyale Jehojakịnị gwa Jūta

8Jehojakịnị ali nifyinja kalōngo na lwele (18) ulu āndaga ukuja malafyale, alinkulagila imịesị mịtatu ịtolo mụ Jelụsalemụ. Unna īngamụ jake ali jo Nehusyịta umwana gwa Elịnatanị gwa Jelụsalemụ.

9Alinkubōmba īmbībị nkyenị mmāso ga NTWA, alinkukōnga syosa isị ugwịse ābōmbịle.

10Pakabalilo ako ababōmbị ba Nebukatịnesa umalafyale gwa Babelị balinkukafyukila akāja ka Jelụsalemụ balinkulwa nako.

11Nebukatịnesa umalafyale gwa Babelị alinkwịsa mpaka nkāja bo abāndu bāke bịkukakoma akāja ka Jelụsalemụ.

12Po papo Jehojakịnị umalafyale gwa Jūta alinkwịbīka jujo nkiboko kya malafyale gwa Babelị, na ju nna, nababābōmbị bāke nababānāke, nababalōngosị ba nnyūmba ja malafyale. Umalafyale gwa Babelị alinkummwega Jehojakịnị bo mpịnyịgwa nkyinja kya kalōngo na lwele kya bunyafyale bwake.

13Alinkwega ikyuma kyosa iki kyalịmo nnyūmba ja NTWA, nikyuma kyosa iki kyalịmo nnyūmba ja malafyale. Alinkugoganịa ifyombo fyosa ifị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

fyatendekesīgwe nasahabu, ifị fyali nnyūmba ja NTWA ifị ātendekīsye umalafyale Solomonị gwa Ịsịlaelị, bo mụmo ājobīle UNTWA.

14Nebukatịnesa alinkubēga abāndu bōsa bā mū Jelụsalemụ alinkubapịnya, abāna ba malafyale bōsa, nabāndu bōsa abagāsị abāmaka, abapịnyịgwa bāli baelufụ kalōngo, abasōngolafịpịkị bōsa, abapōsị bōsa; akāsyele najumo lolị bāsyele bābenekīsu aba bāli balōndo fījo.

15Alinkummwega Jehojakịnị mpaka ku Babelị, unna gwa malafyale, abakasị ba malafyale, ababōmbị bāke bapamwanya, abalōngosị bāke bābāndu, alinkubēga bo bāpịnyīgwe mpaka ku Babelị.

16Kangi umalafyale gwa mụ Babelị alinkubēga abapupịgwa abāndu abasōngolafịpịkị nabapōsị abāndu elufụ jumo, bōsa aba bāli namaka kangi bābagīle kubwịte.

17Po papo umalafyale gwa mụ Babelị alinkummbīka Matanịja ugwamyabo gwa Jehojakịnị ukuja malafyale gwa Jūta, alinkwandula īngamụ jake alinkuja jo Setekịja.

18Setekịja āli nifyinja amalōngo mabili nakimo apa āndaga ukuja malafyale alinkulindilila ifyinja kalōngo nakimo mụ Jelụsalemụ. Unna īngamụ jake ali jo Hamụtalị umwana gwa Jelemịa gwa mụ Lịbịna.

19Alinkubōmba īmbībị nkyenị mụ NTWA, alinkukōnga syosa isị Jehojakịnị ābōmbịle.

20Panōngwa ja bukalale bwa NTWA, po apa UNTWA alinkunsōsyamo nkyenị mmyake Jelụsalemụ na Jūta. Po papo Setekịja alinkunsāmbukila umalafyale gwa mụ Babelị.

2 Abanyafyale 25

Ukugwa kwa Jelụsalemụ

1Nkyinja kya buhāno na fịna (9) kya malafyale Setekịja umwesị gwa kalōngo pīsịku lya kalōngo, Nebukatịnesa umalafyale gwa Babelị alinkwịsa ku Jelụsalemụ nikilūndilo kyake kyosa kya bwịte kukulwa nako, balinkukomela īhēma syabo ukukasyungūtila akāja.

2Po papo akāja kalinkuja kasyungutililīgwa mpaka nkyinja kya kalōngo nakimo kya malafyale Setekịja.

3Pīsịku lya buhāno na buna (9) ilya mwesị ugwa buna īnjala jāli ngali fījo nkāja papo ifīndu fyamalīke kubenekīsu.

4Po papo balinkwịgulila ubwasị pīmato lya nkāja po apa abalwabwịte bōsa balinkubopa pakilo balinkusokela pakipata iki kyāli pakati pamamato mabili

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

kifụkị nịbusịtanị ja malafyale, lolị bo Abakalịtajo bạkasyungutịle akāja. Balinkwenda mụnjila iji jịkulabila ku Alaba.

5Lolị abalwabwịte ba Bakalịtaja balinkunkaga umalafyale, balinkwakunkolela nkịsu ikitēngāmụ kya mụ Jelịko; po papo ikilūndilo kyake kya balwabwịte kilinkwenda nukunyambanịla.

6Po papo balinkunkola umalafyale, balinkuntwala kumalafyale gwa Babelị mụ Lịbula, po alinkutụmụlila īnōngwa jāke.

7Balinkubagoga abāna ba Setekịja bo ịkukēta namāso gāke, umwene Setekịja balinkuntujula ifịsịge fyake. Balinkumpịnya nimbīngo, balinkubūka nagwe mpaka ku Babelị.

Ukukosịgwa kwa nyụ̄mba ja NTWA

8Mmwesi gwa buhāno, pīsịku lya buhāno na bubili nkyinja kya kalōngo na fịhāno na fịna (19) kya malafyale Nebukatịnesa, umalafyale gwa Babelị, Nebusalatanị unndōngosị gwa basịkalị ba kunndindilila umalafyale, kangi uju āli mmbōmbị gwa malafyale gwa mụ Babelị, alinkwịsa ku Jelụsalemụ.

9Po papo alinkukosya numōto īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, ninyụ̄mba ja malafyale, ninyụ̄mba syosa īngulūmba.

10Abalwabwịte ba Bakalịtaja aba bāli nunndōngosị gwa basịkalị bakunndindilila umalafyale, balinkupāngulanịa ilịmato ili lyakasyungūtịle akāja ka Jelụsalemụ.

11Abāndu aba bāsyele nkāja nāba balinsāmbukịle umalafyale gwabo, balinkummbōmbela umalafyale gwa Babelị; palikimo nabāndu bōsa aba bāsyele, Nebusalatanị unndōngosị gwa balindililị ba malafyale alinkubēga ukuja bapupịgwa.

12Lolị unndōngosị gwa basịkalị bakunndindilila umalafyale, alinkubasyasya abāndu bamo aba bāli balōndo fịjo ukuti bobalindililege imịgūnda gya māfịlu kangi bajege bākulima.

13Kangi īmbānda sya kyela ikibūngu, ifyimilo, niịpịpa ilya kyela ikibūngu ilịnywamụ ifị fyālịmo nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, Abakalịtajo balinkufịponjolanịa fyosa fịfịfị balinkupīmba ikyela ikibungu kya tūndu tututu mpaka ku-Babelị.

14Kangi balinkwega isefụlilo, īposolo, utunyoselo, imịtịngo, nutūndu tōsa utu twatendekesịgwe nikyela ikibūngu utu bābōmbelaga mụnyụ̄mba ja NTWA;

15ifịkalāngilo fyope kangi nibakụlị. Ifyombo fya sahabu fyo unndōngosị alinkufyēga bo isahabu, ifyombo fya fesa fyope bo ifesa.

16Lolị īmbānda ịbili sịla, niịpịpa ilịnywamụ, nifyimilo, ifị ātendekịsye umalafyale Solomonị ifị fyāli nnyụmba ja NTWA, ikibungu kya tundu tosa uto kyāli kisịto fịjo bātolịgwe nukupima ubusịto bwake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Ubutalị bwa mbanda jimo bwāli amaboko kalongo na lwele (18), pamwanya pāmbānda kyaḷipo ikyela ikibungu iki kyalīti kitịḷị, ubutalị bwake kyali amaboko matatu, kangi ikyela ikibungu ikiluke ngati lwelo kyạli mụ̄mbali mōsa, kangi pamwanya pakyela ikibūngu iki kyalīti kitịḷị gāḷipo amakomamānga ga kyela ikibūngu aga gasyungūtịle mōsa. Kangi jope īmbānda ja bubili jāli bo jīnịne jāli jope nulwelo lwa kyela ikibūngu ubuluke.

Abāndu ba mwa Jụ̄ta bịkwegịgwa ukubūka mụ Babelị

18Po papo unndōngosị gwa basịkalị bakunndindilila umalafyale alinkummwega Selaja umpụ̄tị unkulūmba na Sefanija umpụ̄tị gwa kibili nabalindililị batatu ba palwịgị;

19kangi ukufụma nkāja alinkummwega jumo uju āli nndagilị gwa balwabwịte nabāndu bahāno amafụmụ ga malafyale aba ābāgịle nkāja, nunsịmbị gwa nkulūmba gwa bwịte uju ābasịmbaga abāndu ba nkịsu nabēnekịsu amalōngo ntandatu aba bābagịle nkāja.

20Po papo Nebusalatanị unndōngosị gwa basịkalị bakunndindilila umalafyale alinkubēga alinkubatwala kumalafyale gwa mụ Babelị pā Lịbula.

21Po papo umalafyale gwa mu Babelị alinkubakoma alinkubagogela pa Lịbula, nkịsu kya Hamatị. Mo mụno abāndu bā mwa Jụ̄ta balinkwegịgwa ukusōkamo nkịsu kyabo ukubūka mbutumwa.

Gendalija nndongosị gwa Jụ̄ta

22Kunōngwa ja bāndu bōsa aba bāsyele nkịsu kya Jụ̄ta, aba umalafyale Nebukatịnesa umalafyale gwa mụ Babelị ābasyesye alinkunsala Gendalija umwana gwa Ahịkamụ, umwana gwa Syafanị ukuja nndōngosị gwa kịsu kya Jụ̄ta.

23Lilino lelo bo abalōngosị bōsa ba bwịte nabāndu bābo bo bapilịke ukuti umalafyale gwa mụ Babelị ammbīkịle Gendalija ukuja nndōngosị gwa kịsu balinkubūka kwa Gendalija ku Mịsịpa, īngamu syabo bali bo ba: Ịsịmailị umwana gwa Betanija, Johananị umwana gwa Kaleje, Selaja umwana gwa Tanịhụmetị Ummetofa, na Jesanija umwana gwa Maka.

24Po papo Gendalija alinkulapa kumyabo nakubāndu bōsa alinkujoba alinkuti: Komma ukutetema kunōngwa ja babōmbị ba Bakalịtaja; mụtūgalege jōnjolo nkịsu, mụmmbōmbelege umalafyale gwa mụ Babelị po āmụkutūgalaga kanụnụ.

25Lolị lelo mmwesị gwa buhāho na bubili (7) Ịsịmailị umwana gwa Netanija, umwana gwa Elịsyama ugwa nkikolo kya bunyafyale, balinkwịsa nabāndu kalōngo balinkunkoma Gendalija balinkungogela lumo na Bajụ̄ta na Bakalịtaja aba ālinabo Mmịsịpa.

26Po papo abāndu bōsa abanāndi nabakulūmba, nabalōngosi bā bwịte bōsa balinkusụmụka balinkubopela mw'Egịpịtị; papo bābatịlaga Abakalitajo.

Jehojakịnị ịkwabulịgwa mụnnyololo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

27Nkyinja kya malōngo matatu na fịhāno na fịbili kya kusamịsịgwa kwake
Jehojakịnị, mmwesị gwa kalōngo na mịbili, pīsịku lya malongo mabili na mahāno
na mabili lya mwesị, Efịlị-melonkakị umalafyale gwa mụ Babelị, ikyinja iki
ālyandịle ukuja malafyale kilinkummwaga ikisa alinkummwabula mụnnyololo
Jehojakịnị umalafyale gwa Jūta.

28Alinkujoba nagwe amasyu gabutēngamōjo, alinkumpa ikikota kya pamwanya
kufikota fyosa fya banyafyale aba ālinabo mụ Babelị.

29Po papo Jehojakịnị alinkwenda nukufūla imyenda gyake gya nnyololo kangi
mmasịku gake gōsa kabili kabili ālyaga ifīndu pāmēsa ja malafyale bwịla.

30Kangi alinkupēlịgwa ilīposo lyake bwịla numalafyale kukuti ịsịku ikijabo kimo,
mmasịku ga būmi bwake bōsa.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1 Sya Ntubalilo

1 Sya Ntubalilo 1

Ukufụmila pa Atamụ ukwakufịka kwa Abụlahamụ

1Atamụ āli gwịse gwa Setị, Setị āli gwịse gwa Enosị, Enosị āli gwịse gwa Kenanị.

2Kenanị āli gwịse gwa Mahalelị, Mahalelị āli gwịse gwa Jaleti.

3Jaletị āli gwịse gwa Enokị, Enokị āli gwịse gwa Lamekị,

4Lamekị āli gwịse gwa Nwaka. Nwaka āli nabana abālumyāna batatu: Semụ, Hamụ, na Jafetị.

5Abāna ba Jafetị abālumyāna: Gomelị, Magogị, Mandajị, Jafanị, Tụbalị, Kesaka, na Tịlasị.

6Abāna ba Gomelị abālumyāna: Asịkenasị, Lịfatị, na Togoma.

7Abāna ba Jafanị abālumyāna: Elịsa, Talasịsị, Kitịmụ, na Lotanịmụ.

8Abāna ba Hamụ abālumyāna: Kụsị, Egịpịtị, Putu, na Kanānị.

9Abāna ba Kụsị abālumyāna: Seba, Hafịla, Sabụta, Lama, na Sabuteka. Abāna ba Lama abālumyāna: Syeba na Ndetanị.

10Kụsị ali numwana unndumyana uju īngamụ jake āli jo Nịmụlotị, uju āli mụndu gwa kwanda ubugāsị uju āli ntolị nkīsu.

11Egịpịtị āli gwịse gwa Balitịja, Banamị, Balehabị, Banafụtabị,

12Bapatulusị, Bakasụlụhị, mo mụno bāfụmịle Abafịlịsịtị na Bakafụtolị.

13Kanānị āli gwịse gwa Sịtonị umwanāke gwa kipānda na Hetị.

14Kangi āli mwịsukulu gwa Bajebusị, Bāmolị, Bagịlịgasị,

15Bahịfị, Balịkị, Basịnị;

16Balịfati, Basemalị, na Bahamatị.

17Abāna ba Semụ abālumyāna: Elamụ, Asụlị, Alipakisatị, Lundi, Alamụ, Usị, Hulị, Getelị, na Mesaka.

18Alipakisatị āli gwịse Syela; Syela āli gwịse gwa Ebelị.

19Ebelị āpāpịle abāna abālumyāna babili: Jumo ingamụ jake āli jo Pelegị, papo pakabalilo kāke abāndu ba nkīsu bajabanīgwe, ugwamyabo īngamụ jake āli jo Jokịtanị,

20Jokịtanị āli gwịse gwa Alimondati, Syelefụ, Hasalimofetị, Jela,

21Andolamụ, Usalị, Ndịkila,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Ebalị, Abimaelị, Syeba,

23Ofịlị, Hafịla, na Jobabụ. Bōsa bababa bāli bāna abālumyāna bā Jokịtanị.

24Semụ, Alipakisatị, Syela,

25Ebelị, Pelegị, Leu,

26Selugi, Naholị, Tela,

27na Abụlamụ kokuti Abụlahamụ.

Aba ndujūngụ lwa Ịsịmailị

28Abụlahamụ āli nabāna babili abālumyāna; Ịsịhaka na Ịsịmailị,

29Isị syo ngulilo syabo: Nebajotị umwana gwa kipānda gwa Ịsịmailị, po kangi Kendalị, Andibelị, Mịbịsamu,

30Mịsịma, Nduma, Masa, Handatị, Tema;

31Jetuli, Nafịsị, na Kendema. Bosa aba bo bāna abālumyāna ba Ịsịmailị.

32Abụlahamụ āli nummbōmbị unkīkulu uju īngamụ āli jo Ketụla. Ālimpāpīle abāna abālumyāna ntandatu: Sịmụlanị, Jokisyanị, Mendanị, Mịtyanị, Ịsịbakị, na Sụa. Abāna ba Jokisyanị abālumyāna: Syeba na Ndetanị.

33Abāna ba Mịtyanị abālumyāna: Efa, Efelị, Hanokị, Abịta, na Elịta. Bosa aba bāli bāna ba Ketụla.

Aba ndujūngu lwa Esabu

34Abụlahamụ āli gwịse gwa Ịsịhaka. Abāna ba Ịsịhaka abālumyāna: Esabu na Jakobụ kokuti Ịsịlaelị.

35Abāna ba Esabu abālumyāna: Elịfasị, Lwelị, Jeusị, Jalamụ, na Kola.

36Abāna ba Elịfasị abālumyāna: Temanị, Omalị, Sefụ, Gatamu, Kenasị, Tịmụna, na Amalukị.

37Abāna ba Lwelị abālumyāna: Nahatị, Sela, Syamma, na Mịsa.

Abenekīsu kya Etomụ abatasị

38Abenekīsu kya Etomụ abatasị, bāfụmịle nkikolo kya bāna ba Sejili abālumyāna: Lotanị, Syobalị, Sibejonị, Ana, Ndịsyonị, Eselị, na Ndịsyanị.

39Abāna ba Lotanị abālumyāna: Holị na Homamụ. Ulīlūmbu gwa Lotanị alijo Tịmụna.

40Abāna ba Syobalị abālumyāna: Alyanị, Manahatị, Ebalị, Syefị, na Onamụ. Abāna ba Sịbejonị abālumyāna: Aịja na Ana.

41Umwana gwa Ana undumyana: Ndịsyonị. Abāna ba Ndịsyonị abālumyāna: Hamụlani, Esịbanị, Ịtịlanị, na Kelanị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

42Abāna ba Eselị abālumyāna: Bịlịhanị, Sefanị, na Jakanị. Abāna ba Ndịsyanị abālumyāna: Usị na Alanị.

Abanyafyale ba nkī̱su kya Etomụ

43Aba bo banyafyale ba nkīsu kya Etomụ aba bātalịle ukulagila bo akāli tāsị ukujako umalafyale najumo ugwa kubalagila abany'Ịsịlaelị: Bela, umwāna gwa Beolị, uju īngamụ ja kāja kāke kāli jo Ndinihaba.

44Bo Bela afwịle, Jobabụ umwāna gwa Sela ugwa mụ Bosịla, alinkuja ndagilị mbujo bwāke.

45Bo Jobabụ afwịle, Hụsyamụ ugwa nkīsu kya Batemanị alinkuja ndagilī mbujo bwake.

46Bo Hụsyamụ afwịle, Handatị umwāna gwa Bendatị uju ālintolịle Mịtyanị nkīsu kya Moabu, alinkuja ndagīlị mbujo bwake. Īngamụ ja kāja kāli jo Abịtị.

47Bo Handatị afwịle, Samụla ugwa ku Masịleka, alinkuja ndagilị mbujo bwāke.

48Bo Samụla afwịle, Syaulị ugwa nkāja ka Lehobotị aka kali pīpị nulwisi Fụlatị, alinkuja ndagịlị mbujo mwake.

49Bo Syaulị afwịle, BālịDhananị umwana gwa Akolị, alinkuja ndagilị mbujo bwake.

50Bo BālịDhananị afwịle, Handatị alinkuja ndagilị mbujo bwake. Īngamụ ja kāja kāke kāli jo Pai; unkasī īngamụ jāke āli jo Mehetabelị, umwana gwa Meteletị, umwana unndīndwana gwa Mesahabu.

51Po papo Handatị alinkwenda nukufwa. Abalōngosị ba mwa Etomụ bāli bo aba: Tịmụna, Alịfa, Jeletị,

52Oholịbama, Ela Pịnonị,

53Kenasị, Temanị, Mịbịsala,

54Magatyelị, na Ịlamụ. Aba bāli bo balōngosị ba nkīsu kya Etomụ.

1 Sya Ntubalilo 2

Aba ndujūngụ lwa Jūta

1Aba bo bāna ba Jakobụ ko kuti Ịsịlaelị abālumyāna: Lubenị, Sịmyonị, Lebị, Jūta, Isakalị, Sabuloni,

2Ndanị, Josefụ, Benjamịnị, Nafụtalị, Gatị, na Aselị.

3Abāna ba Jūta abālumyāna: Elị, Onanị, na Syela. Abānāke batatu aba āpāpịle nunkasị Batịsyuja Unkanānị. Umwanāke gwa kipānda uju āli jo Elị, ali ntulanōngwa fījo nkyenī mụ NTWA, po apa UNTWA ālyendịle nukunngoga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Unkamwana gwake unndīndwana uju īngamụ jāke āli jo Tamalị, ālimpāpịle abāna abālumyāna babili: Pelesị na Sela. Jụ̄ta pamopēne āli nabāna abālumyāna bahāno.

5Abāna ba Pesesị abālumyāna: Heselonị na Hamụlị.

6Abāna ba Sela abālumyāna: Sịmụlị, Etanị, Hemanị, Kalikolị, na Ndala. Pamopēne bōsa bāli bahāno.

7Abāna ba Kalimị abālumyāna: Akanị uju abatwalịle ubutolwe abany'Ịsịlaelị papo ākịlēnịe ulu ābīkịle akāndu akịkemo aka kāsungulịgwe kwa Kyala.

8Umwana undumyana gwa Etanị āli jo Asalịa.

Ikikolo kya malafyale Ndabitị

9Heselonị āpāpịle abāna abālumyāna batatu: Jelamelị, Lamụ, na Kyelubaị.

10Lamụ āli gwịse gwa Amịnatabu, Amịnatabu āli gwịse gwa Nasonị, umalafyāle unsōka gwa bāna bā Jụ̄ta.

11Nasinị āli gwịse gwa Salịmonị, Salịmonị ali gwịse gwa Boasị.

12Boasị alinkumpāpa Obetị, Obetị alinkumpāpa Jese.

13Umwene Jese alinkumpāpa Elyabu uju āli jo mwanāke gwa kipānda, Abịnatabu ugwa bubili, Sịmeja ugwa butatu,

14Netanelị ugwa buna, Latai ugwa buhāno,

15Osemụ ugwa ntandatu, Ndabitị ugwa buhano na bubili.

16Abalūmbu bābo bāli bo aba: Selụja na Abịgaịlị. Abāna ba Selụja abālumyāna: Abịsai, Joabu, na Asahelị, pamopēne bāli batatu.

17Abịgaịlị alinkumpāpa Amasa, ugwịse gwa Amasa ali jo Jetelị Umwịsịmailị.

Aba ndujụ̄ngụ lwa Heselonị

18Kalebu umwāna gwa Heselonị, ālyegịle unkịkulu uju īngamụ jāke āli jo Asuba āpāpịle nagwe umwana unndindwana uju īngamụ jāke āli jo Jelyotị. Kangi āpịle nagwe abāna abālumyāna batatu: Jesyelị, Syobabu, na Alindonị.

19Bo Asuba afwịle, Kalebu ālimmwegịle Fụlatị ukuja nkasị, jo āpāpịle nagwe umwana unndumyana uju īngamụ jāke āli jo Huli.

20Huli alinkumpāpa Uli, Uli alinkumpāpa Besalelị.

21Bo Heselonị ali nifyinja amalōngo ntandatu (60), alinkummwega umwāna unndindwana gwa Makịlị ukuja nkasị, kangi Makịlị āli gwịse gwa Gịlịatị. Alinkupāpa nagwe umwana unndumyana uju āli jo Segụbụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Segụbụ āli gwịse gwa Jaịlị uju āli nutwaja amalōngo mabili na tutatu nkīsu kya Gịlịatị.

23Lolị Gesụlị na Alamụ bāpokịle utwaja twa Jaịlị pamopēne nakāja ka Kenati nutwaja twake utunāndi. Utwaja amalōngo ntandatu. Bōsa aba bāli bāna ba Makịlị ugwịse gwa Gịlịatị.

24Bo Heselonị afwịle, Kalebu alinkummwịngilapo ikilīngo Efụlata uju āli nkasị gwa gwịse, alinkupāpa nagwe umwana unndumyana uju īngamụ jāke āli jo Asụlị ugwịse gwa Tekoja (uju alyatịle akāja ka Tekoja).

Aba ndujūngụ lwa Jelamelị

25Abāna ba Jelamelị umwāna gwa kipānda gwa Heselonị abālumyāna: Lamụ umwanāke gwa kipānda, Bụna, Olenị, Osemụ na Ahịja.

26Jelamelị āli nunkasị ujūngi uju īngamụ jāke āli jo Atala. Āli jo nna gwa Onamụ.

27Abāna ba Lamụ umwāna gwa kipānda gwa Jelamelị abālumyāna: Masị, Jamịnị, na Ekelị.

28Abāna ba Onamụ abālumyāna: Syamai na Jata. Abāna ba Syamai abālumyāna: Natabu na Abịsyụlị.

29Unkasị gwa Abịsyụlị īngamụ jāke āli jo Abịhaịlị; ālimpāpịle abāna babili, Abāna na Molịtị.

30Abāna ba Natabu abālumyāna: Seletị na Apajịmụ. Seleti āfwịle bo akapāpamo umwāna najumo.

31Abāna ba Apajịmụ abālumyāna: Ịsị, Ịsị āli gwịse gwa Sesyanị. Sesyanị āli gwịse gwa Alajị.

32Abāna ba Jata ugwamyabo gwa Syamai: Jetelị na Jonatanị. Jetelị āfwịle bo akapāpamo umwāna najumo unndumyana.

33Abāna ba Jonatanị abālumyāna: Peletị na Sasa. Bōsa aba bāli bāna ba ndujūngụ lwa Jelamelị.

34Sesyanị akāli numwana najumo unndumyana lolị āli nabāna abalīndwana. Lolị Sesyanị āli nuntumwa jumo Umwegịpịtị uju īngamụ jāke āli jo Jalịha.

35Po papo Sesyanị ālimpēle untumwa gwake Jalịha umwanāke unndindwana ukuja nkasị. Ālimpāpịle umwāna unndumyana uju īngamụ jāke āli jo Atajị.

36Atajị āli gwịse gwa Natanị. Natanị āli gwịse gwa Sabati.

37Sabati āli gwịse gwa Efụlalị. Efụlalị āli gwịse gwa Obetị.

38Obetị āli gwịse gwa Jehụ. Jehụ āli gwịse gwa Asalịa.

39Asalịa āli gwịse gwa Helesị. Helesị āli gwịse gwa Elyasa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

40Elyasa āli gwịse gwa Sịsịmai. Sịsịmai āli gwịse gwa Syalumụ.

41Syalumụ āli gwịse Jekamịa. Jekamịa āli gwịse gwa Elịsyama.

Abangi aba ndujūngụ lwa Kalebu

42Abāna ba Kalebu abālumyāna ugwamyabo gwa Jelamelị: Malesya umwanāke gwa kipānda uju āli gwịse gwa Sịfụ, kangi ali gwịse gwa Hebulonị.

43Abāna ba Hebulonị abalumyana: Kola, Tapula, Lekemụ, na Syema.

44Syema āli gwịse gwa Lahamụ, ugwịse gwa Jolịkejamụ. Lekemụ āli gwịse gwa Syamai.

45Umwana gwa Syamai unndumyana ali jo Moanị. Moanị āli gwịse gwa Betịsụlị.

46Efa ummbōmbị unkīkulu gwa Kalebu ālimpāpịle Halanị, Mōsa, na Gasesị, Halanị āli gwịse gwa Gasesị.

47Abāna ba Jatai abalumyana: Legemụ, Jotamụ, Gesyanị, Peletị, Efa, na Syafụ.

48Maka ummbōmbị unkīkulu gwa Kalebu, ālimpāpịle Syebelịna na Tịlịhana.

49Kangi ālimpāpịle Syafụ ugwịse gwa Mandịmana, Syefa ugwịse gwa Makịbena kangi ugwịse gwa Gịbea. Umwana gwa Kalebu undindwana ali jo Akịsa.

50Aba bāli bo bāna abā ndujūngụ lwa Kalebu. Umwāna gwa Huli unndumyana uju āpāpịle nunkasị Efụlata āli jo Sobalị uju āli mwana gwa kipānda. Sobalị āli gwịse gwa Kiliajealimụ.

51Salịmonị ali gwịse gwa Betelehemụ. Halefu ali gwịse gwa Betịgafelị.

52Sobalị ugwise gwa KịlịatịDjealịmụ ali nabāna abāngi abalumyana: Haloe nabāndu aba lubafụ lumo lwa Bamenuhotị.

53Abanyamūndu ba KịlịatịDjealịmụ: Abaịtịlị, Abapūtị, Abasyụmatị, na Bamịsịlaị. Ukufụma mfịkolo ifị mo muno bāfụmịle Abasolatị na Baesitaolị.

54Abāna ba Salịmonị abalumyana: Betelehemụ, Abanetofatị, Atịlotịbetịjoabu, kangi nabāndu ba lubafụ lumo lwa Bamanahatị, na Abasolị.

55Abanyamūndu ba bamanyakalata aba batugalaga pa Jabesị: Abatịlatị, Abasịmejatị, na Basụkatị. Aba bo Bakenị aba bāfụmịle kwa Hamatị, ugwisabo nkikolo kya Balekabu.

1 Sya Ntubalilo 3

Abāna ba malafyale Ndabitị

1Aba bo bāna ba malafyāle Ndabitị abālumyāna aba āpāpịle bo āli pa Hebulonị: Amunonị jo uju āli gwa kwanda ukupāpịgwa, unna āli jo Ahịnoamụ Unjesịlēlị. Ndanịelị āli gwa bubili, unna āli jo Abịgaịlị Unkalịmelị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Ugwa butatu ali jo Abusalomụ, uju unna āli jo Maka umwāna unndīndwana gwa Talịmai umalafyale gwa Gesụlị. Ugwa buna āli jo Andonịja uju unna āli jo Hagịtị.

3Ugwa buhāno āli jo Sefatịja uju unna āli jo Abịtalị. Ugwa ntandatu ali jo Ịtịlyamụ uju unna āli jo Egela.

4Bosa aba ntandatu bapāpilīgwe mụ Hebulonị nkabalilo ka fyinja fịhāno na fịbili nimịesị ntandatu ulu umalafyāle Ndabitị ālagilaga mụla. Kangi umalafyale Ndabitị ālagīle mụ Jelụsalemụ ifyinja amalōngo matatu na fịtatu.

5Abāna abalumyāna aba āpāpịle bo āli mụ Jelụsalemụ bo aba: Sịmeja, Sobabu, Natanị, na Solomonị, unnabo ali jo Batịsyụa umwana gwa Amịelị.

6Kangi āli nabāna abāngi abālumyāna bahāno na bāna (9): Ịbụhelị, Elịsyụa, Elịpeletị,

7Noga, Nefegị, Jafya,

8Elịsyama, Elyata, na Elịfeletị.

9Bōsa aba bāli bāna abālumyāna ba Ndabitị, ukōngelapo nabāna abāngi abālumyāna aba āpāpịle nummbōmbị gwake unkīkulu. Kangi āli numwana unndīndwana uju īngamụ jake ali jo Tamalị.

Aba ndujūngụ lwa malafyāle Solomonị

10Abāna abalumyana aba ndujūngụ lwa malafyale Solomonị: Lehoboamụ, Abịja, Asa, Jehosafatị;

11Jolamụ, Ahasịja, Joasị;

12Amasịja, Asalịa, Jotamụ,

13Ahasị, Hesekịa, Manase,

14Amonị, na Josịa.

15Abāna ba Josịa abalumyana: Johananị umwana gwa kipānda, ugwa bubili Jehojakịmụ, ugwa butatu Setekịja, ugwa buna Syalumụ.

16Abāna abalumyana aba ndujūngụ lwa Jehojakịmụ: Jekonịa na Setekịja.

Aba ndujūngụ lwa malafyāle Jekonịa

17Aba bo bāna abalumyana aba ndujūngụ lwa malafyale Jekonịa uju ālyegīgwe bo mpịnyịgwa: Salatịelị,

18Malịkịlamụ, Petaja, Senasali, Jekamịa, Hosyama, Netabia.

19Abāna ba Petaja abalumyana: Selụbabelị na Sịmejị. Abāna ba Selụbabelị abalumyana: Mesụlamụ, Hananịa nulịlūmbu gwābo uju īngamụ jāke āli jo Selomịtị.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Āli nabāna abāngi abalumyana bahāno: Hasyuba, Oheli, Belekịa, Hasatịa, na
Jusyabuheseti.

21Abāna ba Jananịa abalumyana: Pelatịa na Jesyaja. Jesyaja āli gwịse gwa Lafaịa.
Lefaija āli gwịse gwa Alinani, ugwise gwa Obatija, ugwịse gwa Syekanija.

22Umwāna gwa Syekanija unndumyana āli jo Semaija. Abāna ba Semaija
abalumyana: Hatụsị, Ịgalị, Balija, Nealija, na Syafatị pamopēne bōsa ntandatu.

23Abāna abalumyana ba Nealija: Elyojenai, Hịsịkịa, na Asịlịkamụ, pamopēne
batatu.

24Abāna abalumyana ba Elyojenai: Hondafija, Elịasyini, Pelaija, Akụbụ, Johananị,
Ndalaija na Ananị, pamopēne habāno na babili.

1 Sya Ntubalilo 4

Aba ndujūngụ lwa Jūta

1Abāna ba Jūta abalumyana: Pelesị, Heselonị, Kalimị, Huli, na Sobalị.

2Leaja umwana gwa Sobalị āli gwịse gwa Jahati. Jahatị āli gwịse gwa Ahụmai na
Lahatị. Ubo bo bunyamūndu bwa Basolatị.

3Aba bāli bo bāna abalumyana ba Etamụ: Jesịlelị, Ịsịma, na Indịbasị; īngamụ ja
ịlūmbu gwabo āli jo Haselelịponị.

4Penwelị āli gwịse gwa Gendolị, Eselị āli gwịse gwa Husya. Abo bāli bo bāna
abalumyana ba Huli, umwana gwa kipānda gwa Fụlatị, ugwịse gwa Betelehemụ.

5Asụlị ugwịse gwa Tekoja, āli nabakasị babili: Hela na Nala.

6Nala ālimpāpīle abāna abalumyana: Ahụsamụ, Hefelị, Temenị, na Hahasịtalị.

7Abāna abalumyana aba āpāpịle nunkasị Hela: Seletị, Isịhalị, na Etịnanị.

8Kosị āli gwịse gwa Anụbụ na Sobeba, nubunyamūndu bwa Ahalịhelị umwana
unndumyana gwa Halụmụ.

9Jabesị āli mwimikịgwa ukubakīnda abāmyabo. Po apa unna alinkunkolela
īngamu ja Jabesị, alinkujoba alinkuti: Papo nalimpapile nubutolwe fijo.

10Jabesị alinkwịpūta kwa Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkujoba alinkuti: Ūsajege une gwe
Kyala kangi ūnyelekesyege imịpaka gya kīsu kyangu; ikiboko kyako kijege
nanịne; unyēpusyege kubutolwe bosa ukuti nangafulasigwaga. Kyala
alinkummwamụla alinkumpa isị āsūmile.

Ubunyamūndu ubūngi

11Kalebu ugwamyabo gwa Syụha alinkumpāpa Mehịlị, uju āli gwịse gwa Esịtonị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Esịtonị alinkumpāpa Betịlafa. Pasịa, na Tehịna ugwịse gwa Ịlịnahasị. Abo bo bāndu aba bātūgalala mụ Leka.

13Abāna ba Kenasị abalumyana: Otanịelị na Selaja. Abāna ba Otanịelị abalumyana: Hatatị na Meonotaị.

14Meonotaị āli gwịse gwa Ofụla. Selaja alinkumpāpa Joabu ugwịse gwa Gehalasịmụ ko kuti ulusoko lwa bafūndị. Bākōleligwaga Bagehalasịmụ papo bāli bafūndị.

15Abāna ba Kalebu umwana gwa Jefụne abalumyana: Ilu, Ela, na Namu. Umwana gwa Ela undumyana ali jo Kenasị.

16Abāna ba Jehaluleli abalumyana: Sịfụ, Sịfa, Tịlija, na Asalelị.

17Abāna ba Esịla abalumyana: Jetelị, Meletị, Efelị, na Jalọni. Aba bo bāna ba Bịtija ujmwana gwa Falo unndindwana, uju Meletị ālimmwegile ukuja nkasị. Bāpāpịle umwāna unndīndwana uju īngamụ jāke ali jo Mịlịamu, na bāna babili abalumyana: Samai na Ịsịba. Ịsịba āli gwịse gwa Esitemoa (jo uju ālyatịle akāja ka Esitemoa).

18Unkasị uju āli Njūta, ālimpāpịle Seletị ugwịse gwa Gendolị, Hebelị ugwise gwa Soko, na Jekutyelị ugwịse gwaSanoa.

19Abāna abalumyana ba Hondija ulịlūmbu gwa Nahamụ bali bo bīsabo ba Keịla, Ungalimị na Esitemoa Ummaka.

20Abāna ba Sịmyonị abalumyana: Amunonị, Lina, Benihanani, na Tiloni. Abāna ba Isi abalumyana: Sohetina na Benisoheti.

Aba ndujūngụ lwa Syela

21Abāna ba Syela abalumyana, umwāna gwa Jūta: Elị ugwịse gwa Leka (uju ālyatịle akāja ka Lēka), Landa ugwịse gwa Malesya (uju ālyatịle akāja ka Malesya) ikokolo kya bāndu ba nnyūmba aba bālukaga imyenda imịtakanyịfụ, bātugalaga pa Betasịbea.

22Jokịmụ, na bāndu aba bātūgalaga pa Koseba. Joasị na Salafụ aba bāli balagilị mụ Moabu, kangi bāgomwịke balinkutūgala mụ Betelehemụ. Īndīngānịo isị sya ịjolo fịjo.

23Abāndu aba bāli babūmba ndeko bali benekāja ka Notaịmụ na kāja ka Gendela. Balinkutūgala mụla numalafyale gwabo uju bāmmbōmbelaga īmbōmbo jāke.

Aba ndujūngụ lwa Sịmyonị

24Abāna ba Sịmyonị abalumyana: Nemwelị, Jamịnị, Jalịbụ, Sela, Syaulị;

25Syalumụ āli mwana gwa syaulị, Mịbịsamu ālị mwana gwa Syalumụ, Mịsịma āli mwana gwa Mịbịsamu.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

26Abāna ba Mịsịma abalumyana: Hamwelị, Sakụlị, na Sịmejị.

27Sịmejị āpāpịle abāna abalumyana kalōngo na ntandatu, na balīndwana ntandatu. Lolị abāmyabo bakāli nabāna bịngị, kangi ikikolo kyabo kyosa kikabālaga ukufwāna bo abāndu ba Jụ̄ta.

28Bātūgalaga mụ Bēlị-syeba, Molanda, Hasalisyualị;

29mụ Bịlịha, Esemụ, Tolatị,

30Betwelị, Holịma, Sịkịlagị.

31Betịmalikabotị, Hasalịsụsịmụ, Betịbili, na Salaịmụ. Utu twali to twaja twabo mpaka napakabalilo ka bulagịli bwa Ndabitị.

32Utwaja twabo utunānditwali to utu: Etamụ, Ajịnị, Lịmonị, Tokenị, na Asyanị utwaja tuhāno,

33pamopēne nutwaja twabo tōsa utunāndi utu twatusyungūtịle utwaja utu mpaka ku Bāli. Ubu bwali bo bujo bwabo ubu batūgasyangamo. Bāsīmbịle syosa sịsịsị bātịle nukusịbīka.

34Mesobabu, Jamụleki, na Josya umwana gwa Amasịja;

35Jwelị, Jebụ umwana gwa Josịbịa, umwana gwa Selaja, umwana gwa Aswelị.

36Elyojenai, Jakoba, Jesohaja, Asaja, Andyelị, Jesịmyelị, Banaja,

37Sịsa umwana gwa Sịfị, Alonị umwana gwa Jetaja, umwana gwa Sịmụlị, umwana gwa Semaja.

38Abo bajobịgwe īngamụ syabo bo aba bāli banyafyale basōka mbunyamụ̄ndu bwabo, kangi īnyụ̄mba sya bịsabo sịlinkubāla fịjo.

39Balinkwenda balinkubūka mpaka kubwịngililo bwa Gendolị, kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo bwa lusōko, kukulōnda ubujo bwa kulyamo imịtịmo gyabo gya ng'ōsị,

40ko kula bābwagịle ubujo ubunụnụ ubwa kulyamo imịtịmo gyabo gya ng'ōsị, ubu bwali nīlịsu lịngị; ikịsu kyali kyelēfụ fịjo, kyatalalịle kangi kyatēngēne. Abenekịsu abatasị bāli banya Hamụ.

41Aba īngamụ syabo sịsịmbịgwe bābūkịle ku Gelali mmasịku ga Hesekịa umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta, basịpyụtịle īhēma syabo pamopēne na Bamejụnị aba bābāgịle mụla, bābapyụtịle lōsa mpaka numụsyugu, balinkutūgala mbujo bwabo, papo mụla bwali bo bujo bwa kulyamo imịtịmo gyabo gya ng'ōsị.

42Abāndu bamo abanya Sịmyonị abāndu bāmịa bahāno (500) bābūkịle kukyamba kya Seịlị ko kuti ikịsu kya Etomụ. Abalōngosị bābo bāli bo aba: Pelatịja, Nealịja, Lefaja, na Usyelị abāna ba Ịsị,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

43bajịle kubapyụta abasyalila ba Bamalekị aba bājēngịle bịkutūgala mụmo ukufịka na kulilino.

1 Sya Ntubalilo 5

Aba ndujūngụ lwa Lubenị

1Aba bo bāna ba Lubenị abalumyana umwana gwa Jakobụ kokuti Ịsịlaelị uju ali gwa kwanda ukupāpịgwa. Lolị papo ālogịlwe nunkasị gwa gwịse ugwa mūmbali, ubukulūmba bwake ubwa kuja mwana gwa kwanda bāpēlīgwe abāna ba Josefụ, uju jope ali mwana gwa Jakobụ; po apa atikubalịgwamo akajamo ndi bala bịsakwịngilapo ikilīngo.

2Lolị napapo Jūta alinamaka ukubakīnda abāmyabo bōsa kangi mmyake mo mụno afụmịlemo umalafyale unsōka, ikilīngo kya mwana gwa kwanda āpēlīgwe Josefụ.

3Lubenị umwana gwa kwanda gwa Jakobụ kokuti Ịsịlaelị, āli nabāna abalumyana: Hanokị, Palụ, Heselonị, na Kalimị.

4Abāna ba Jwelị abalumyana: Umwanāke Semaja, umwanake Gogụ, umwanake Sịmeị,

5umwanāke Mịka, umwanāke Leaja, umwanāke Bāli,

6umwanāke Bela uju umalafyale gwa Asịlija TịlịgatịDpịlịneselị ālimmwegịle bo mpịnyịgwa. Āli nndōngosị gwa banya Lubenị.

7Abāmyabo mbunyamūndu bwabo bābātīke īngamụ sya balōngosị nkikolo kya Lubenị bo bịkubalịgwa: Jelyelị na Sekalija.

8Bela umwana gwa Asasị, umwana gwa Syema, umwana gwa Jwelị uju ātūgalaga mụ Aloelị, mpaka ku Nebo na ku Balịmyonị.

9Kangi ātūgalaga kulubafụ ulu ulwa lwisi Fụlatị. Namanga īng'ōmbe syabo syabēle fījo nkīsu kya Gịlịatị.

10Mmasịku ga malafyale Saulị ikikolo kya Lubenị kyalwịle ubwịte na Bagagịlị, kyabakomịle kyabatolịle, po apa balinkupyanịlamo mūhēma syabo balinkutūgasyamo ikīsu kyosa ikya kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo bwa Gịlịatị.

Aba ndujūngụ lwa Gatị

11Abanya Gatị bātūgalaga kulubafụ lwa kulūlu ulwa banya Lubenị nkīsu kya Basyanị mpaka ku Saleka.

12Jwelị alinndōngosị gwa kikolo, Syafahamụ āli gwa bubili; Janaị na Syafalị bāli balōngosị ba kikolo mụ Basyanị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Abāmyabo abāngi aba nkikolo iki ukukōngana nubunyamụndu bwa nyụmba sya bịsabo, bāli bo aba: Mịkaelị, Mesụlamụ, Syeba, Jolaị, Jakanị, Sịja, na Ebelị, pamopēne bahāno na babili.

14Aba bāli bāna ba abịhaịlị umwana gwa Hulị abalumyana: Umwana gwa Jaloa, umwana gwa Gịlịatị, umwana gwa Mịkaelị, umwana gwa Jehisyai, umwana gwa Jato, umwana gwa Būsị.

15Ahi umwana gwa Abịtyelị, umwana gwa Gụnị, uju āli nndōngosị nnyụmba sya bịsabo.

16Bātūgalaga mụ Gịlịatị, mụ Basyanị, na ntwaja twabo, kangi na mbujo bōsa bwa kutịmamo imịtịmo ubwa Syalonị.

17Bōsa aba bāsịmbịgwe mmasịku ga Jotamụ umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị.

Abalwabwịte ba fịkolo fya kubusōkelo

18Abanya Lubenị, abanya Gatị, na bāndu aba lubafụ lumo lwa kikolo kya Manase, abagāsị aba bākolelaga īngulu nulūbo, aba bātonolelaga ututonolelo, aba bāli bamaganyị ukulwa ubwịte, abasịkali baelufụ amalōngo mana na bana na bāmịa bahāno na babili na malōngo ntandatu (44,760).

19Balinkulwa ubwịte na Bahagịlị, na Bajetulị, na Banafịsị kangi na Banondabu.

20Balyendịle nukubatola Abahagịlị abēne bālinndilịle Kyala bo bali nkati mbwịte, ābāmwịle bābatolịle, papo bansūbilaga jūjo mwene ntiga.

21Bāpupịle imịtịmo gyābo. Īngamịla syabo baelufụ amalōngo mahāno (50,000), īng'ōsị baelufụ bāmia babili na malōngo mahāno (250,000), īmbūnda baelufụ babili (2,000), kangi bābakolịle abapịnyịgwa ba bwịte baelufụ imịa jimo (100,000).

22Bāgogịgwe abāndu bịngị fịjo papo ubwịte ubo bwali bwịgane bwa Kyala. Balinkutūgasya mbujo bwābo mpaka pakabalilo kābo ka kusāmịsịgwa.

Abāndu ba kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo lwa Manase

23Abāndu bamo abā kikolo kya Manase bātūgalaga nkịsu. Bāli bịngị fịjo ukufụmila mụ Basyanị mpaka mụ Balihelimonị, mụ Senịlị, na kukyamba kya Helịmonị.

24Aba bāli balōngosị ba nyụmba sya bịsabo bāli bo aba: Efelị, Isi, Elyelị, Asịlyelị, Jelemịa, Hondafya, Jandyelị, abagāsi mbwite, abāndu abafụmụke aba bāli balōngosị ba nyụmba sya bịsabo.

Ifịkolo fya kubusōkelo fịkukagịgwa

25Lolị abēne balinkwenda nukunkịlanịa Kyala gwa bịsabo, balinkwenda nukubōmba amalaja nagya bākyala gya fịkolo fya bāndu ba nkịsu aba Kyala ābapyụtịle nkyenị mmyabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

26Po apa Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ājịlēmbwịsye īmbepo ja Puli umalafyāle gwa Asịlịja,
īmbepo ja Tịgịlati-Pịleselị umalafyāle gwa Asịlịja, ābēgịle abāndu ba fịkolo ifị
īngamụ syābo syo isi: Abanya Lubenị, abanya Gati, nulubafụ lumo lwa bāndu ba
kikolo kya Manase, ābatwele mpaka ku Halafị, ku Habolị, ku Hala, ukufịka
kulwisi lwa Gosanị, ko balịko ukufịka numụsyugu.

1 Sya Ntubalilo 6

Ubunyamụ̄ndu bwa bapụ̄tị abakulūmba

1Abāna ba Lebị abalumyana: Gelịsyomụ, Kohati, na Melalị.

2Abāna ba Kohatị abalumyana: Amụlamụ, Isịhalị, Hebulonị, na Usyelị.

3Abāna ba Amụlamụ abalumyana: Alonị na Mose, numwāna unndīndwana uju
īngamụ jāke āli jo Mịlịamu. Abāna ba Alonị abalumyana: Natabu, Abịhụ, Elyasalị,
na Ịtamalị.

4Elyasalị āli gwịse gwa Fịnehasị, Fịnehasị āli gwịse gwa Abịsyụa.

5Abịsyụa āli gwịse gwa Bukị. Bukị āli gwịse gwa Usị,

6Usị āli gwịse gwa Selahịja, Selahịja āli gwịse gwa Melajotị,

7Melajotị āli gwịse gwa Amalịa, Amalịa āli gwịse gwa Ahịtụbụ.

8Ahịtụbụ āli gwịse gwa Satokị,

9Satokị āli gwịse gwa Asalịa, Asalịa āli gwịse gwa Johananị,

10Johananị āli gwịse gwa Asalịa jo uju ābōmbaga īmbōmbo ja bupụ̄tị nnyụ̄mba
ja NTWA iji umalafyale Solomonị ājēngịle mụ Jelụsalemụ.

11Asalịa alinkumpāpa Amalịa, Amalịa alinkumpāpa Ahịtụbụ,

12Ahịtụbụ alinkumpāpa Satokị, Satokị alinkumpāpa Syalumụ.

13Syalumụ alinkumpāpa Hịlịkịja, Hịlịkịja alinkumpāpa Asalịa;

14Asalịa alinkumpāpa Selaja, Selaja alinkumpāpa Jehosatakị,

15Jehosatạkị ālyegīgwe bo mpịnyịgwa pamopēne na bāndu ba mwa Jụ̄ta na mụ
Jelụsalemụ ulu UNTWA ābakagīle mbupịnyịgwa nkiboko kya malafyale
Nebukatịnesa.

Abāngi aba ndujụ̄ngụ lwa Lebị

16Abāna ba Lebị abalumyana: Gelịsonị, Kohatị, na Melalị;

17Isị syo ngamụ sya bāna ba Galịsonị abalumyana: Lịbunị na Sịmejị.

18Abāna ba Kohatị abalumyana: Amụlamụ, Isịhalị, Hebulonị, na Usyelị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Abāna ba Melalị abalumyana: Malị na Mụsị. Ubu bo bunyamūndu bwa banya
Lebị ukukōngana na bisabo.

20Abāna ba Gelịsonị: Umwanāke Lịbunị, umwanāke Johatị, umwanāke Sịma,

21umwanāke Joa, umwanāke Ịndo, umwanāke Sela, umwanāke Jeatelai. Bosa abo
bāli bāna abalumyana.

22Abāna ba Kohatị abalumyana: Amịnatabu, Kola, Asịlị;

23Elịkana, Abịjasafụ, Asịlị,

24Tahatị, Ulyelị, Usịa, na Syaulị.

25Abāna ba Elịkana abalumyana: Amasai, na Ahịmotị.

26Aba bo bāna abalumyana aba ndujūngụ lwa Ahịmotị: Umwanāke Elịkana,
umwanāke Sofaị, umwanāke Tahatị,

27umwanāke Elịjabu, umwanāke Jelohamụ, umwanāke Elịkana.

28Abāna ba Samwelị abalumyana: Jwelị umwanāke gwa kipānda, Ahịa
umwanāke gwa bubili.

29Abāna ba Melalị abalumyana: Mahịlị, umwanāke Lịbunị, umwanāke Sịmejị,
umwanāke Usa,

30umwanāke Sịmeja, umwanāke Hagịja, numwanāke Asaja.

Abalōngosị ba nyīmbo nnyūmba ja NTWA

31Aba bo bāndu aba ābābīkịle umalafyāle Ndabitị ukuja balōngosi ba nyīmbo
nnyūmba ja NTWA, bo ilịbokosị lya lufīngo lilimo nkati.

32Balinkubōmba īmbōmbo ja kwimba nkyenị mbujo bwa NTWA mūhēma ja
kukomāniịlamo, mpaka papo umalafyale Solomonị alinkwenda nukujēnga
īnyūmba ja NTWA mu Jelụsalemụ. Balinkubōmba īmbōmbo jabo ukukōnga
mumo babātikiligwe.

33Aba bo bāndu aba bābōmbaga pamopēne na bānābo. Aba nkikolo kya Kohatị:
Hemanị umwimbị uju āli mwana gwa Jwelị āli nndōngosị gwa kwaja ija kwanda,
umwana gwa Samwelị,

34umwana gwa Elịkana, umwana gwa Jelohamụ, umwana gwa Elyelị, umwana
gwa Toja,

35umwana gwa Sụfụ, umwana gwa Elịkana, umwana gwa Mahati, umwana gwa
Amasai,

36umwana gwa Elịkana, umwana gwa Jwelị, umwana gwa Asalịa, umwana gwa
Sefanịja;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

37umwana gwa Tahatị, umwana gwa Asịlị, umwana gwa Abịasafu, umwana gwa Kola,

38umwana gwa Isịhalị, umwana gwa Kohatị, umwana gwa Lebị, umwana gwa Ịsịlaelị.

39Asafụ āli nndōngosi gwa kwaja ija bubili kangi āli gwamyabo jo uju īmaga kukiboko kyāke ikīlilo, uju īngamụ jāke ali jo Asafụ umwāna gwa Belịkija, umwāna gwa Sịmeja,

40umwana gwa Mịkaelị, umwana gwa Baseja, umwana gwa Malịkija,

41umwana gwa Etịnị, umwana gwa Sela, umwana gwa Andaja,

42umwana gwa Etanị, umwana gwa Sịma, umwana gwa Sịmejị,

43umwana gwa Jahatị, umwana gwa Gelịsonị, umwana gwa Lebị.

44Etanị āli nndōngosị gwa kwaja ija butatu, bīmaga kukiboko ikīmama bope bāli bamyabo abāna ba ndujūngụ lwa Melalị: Etanị umwana gwa Kịsị, umwana gwa Abụtị umwana gwa Malukị,

45umwana gwa Hasyabịa, umwana gwa Amasịa, umwana gwa Hịlịkija,

46umwana gwa Amụsị, umwana gwa Banị, umwana gwa Syemelị,

47umwana gwa Mahịlị, umwana gwa Mụsị, umwana gwa Melalị, umwana gwa Lebị.

48Abāmyabo abanya Lebị basalīgwe pakubōmba īmbōmbo jōsa ja bujo nnyūmba ja Kyala.

Aba ndujūngụ lwa Alonị

49Lolị Alonị nabānāke bo aba bāsōsyaga amakemo pamwanya pakigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo amakemo amōkye, na pamwanya pakigemo kya kufūkisyapo lubanị, nimbōmbo syosa sya pabujo ubwịkemo bwa pabwịkemo, kokuti pabujo ubwịkemo fịjo, ukubabōmbela ulusajano abany'Ịsịlaelị, ukukōnga syosa isị Mose ummbōmbị gwa Kyala ākomēlīsye.

50Aba bo bāna ba Alonị abalumyana: Elyasalị, Fịnehasị, Abịsyụa,

51Bukị, Usị, Selahija,

52Melajotị, Amalịa, Ahịtụbụ,

53Satokị, Ahịmasị.

Ubujo bwa banya Lebị ubu bātūgasyangamo

54Ubu bo bujo bwabo mụno batugasyaga nimịpaka gyabo: Kubāna ba Alonị abalumyana aba mbunyamūndu bwa Bakohatị, papo abēne ubulagusị bwa kwanda bwabagwilile,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

55bāpẹ̄ligwe akāja ka Hebulonị nkīsu kya Jūta pamopẹne nubujo bọsa bwa kīsu ubwa kutīmamo ubu bwasyungūtịle.

56Lolị imịgūnda gya ntwaja nutwaja twabo utunāndi bālimpēle Kalebụ umwana gwa Jefụne.

57Abāna ba Alonị bāpēlīgwe utwaja twa kubopelamo: Hebulonị, Lịbịna, pamopēne nikīsu kyake kya kutīmamo, Jatịlị, Esitemoa, pamopēne nikīsu kyake kya kutīmamo.

58Hīlenị pamopene nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo;

59Asyanị pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo, na Betị-syemesị pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo.

60Ukufụma nkikolo kya Benjamịnị: Geba na Alemetị pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo, Anatotị pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo. Utwaja twabo tōsa mbunyamūndu bwabo bosa kalōngo na tutatu.

61Abakohati bōsa aba bāsyele, bapēlīgwa kunjila ja bulagusi utwaja kalōngo, nkīsu kya banya Manase ulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo.

62Abanya Gelịsonị ukukōngana nubunyamūndu bwabo bāpēlīgwe kunjila ja bulagusị utwaja kalōngo na tutatu, nkikolo kya Isakalị, nkikolo kya Aselị, nkikolo kya Nafụtalị, nkikolo kya Manase, iki kyatugalaga mụ Basyanị.

63Abanya Melalị bāpēlīgwe kunjila ja bulagusị utwaja kalōngo na tubili ukukōngana nubunyamūndu bwabo, nkikolo kya Lubenị, nkikolo kya Gatị, na nkikolo kya Sabulonị.

64Po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị bābapēle abanya Lebị utwaja nubujo bwa kutīmamo.

65Kangi kunjila ja bulagusị bābapēle utwaja utu tujobīgwe īngamụ, nkikolo kya Jūta, nkikolo kya Sịmyonị, na nkikolo kya Benjamịnị.

66Ubunyamūndu bumo bwa bāna ba Kohati abalumyana bāli nutwaja twabo nkīsu kya kikolo kya Efulaịmụ.

67Bapēlīgwe utwaja twa kubopelamo. Syekemụ pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo.

68Jokimeamu pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo,

69Ajalonị pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo, Gatịlịmonị pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo.

70Kangi ihāfụ jimo ja kikolo kya Manase bāpēlīgwe utwaja utu: Anelị pamopēne nubujo bwa kutīmamo, Bịlyamụ pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo. Ubunyamūndu bwa Kohatị bōsa ubu bwasyele.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

71Abanya Geliṣoni bāpelīgwe nkikolo kya Manase ikya kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo utwaja utu: Golani akāja ka mụ Basyani, pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo na Asitoleti pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo.

72Nkikolo kya Isakali: Kendesi pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo, Ndabela pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo.

73Lamoti pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo, Anemi pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo.

74Nkikolo kya Aseli: Masyali pamopene nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo, Abindoni pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutimamo.

75Hukoki pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo, Lehobụ pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo.

76Nkikolo kya Nafụtali: Kendesi aka kāli mụ Galilai pamopēne nubujo bwake bwakutīmamo, Hamoni pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo, Kiliataimụ pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo.

77Bōsa aba bāsyele abanya Melali bāpēlīgwe kunjila ja bulagusi utwaja utu nkikolo kya Sabuloni: Limona pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo, Taboli pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo.

78Kangi isīlya lila lya lwisi lwa Joliṭani bāpēlīgwe akāja ka Jeliko, kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo kwa Joliṭani. Nkikolo kya Lubeni: Beseli ikya ndukubo pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo, Jahasa pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo;

79Kendīmoti pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo, Mefati pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo.

80Nkikolo kya Gati: Lamoti kāli mụ Giliati pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo, Mahanaimụ pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo;

81Hesiboni pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo, na kāja ka Jaseli pamopēne nubujo bwake bwa kutīmamo.

1 Sya Ntubalilo 7

Aba ndụjūngụ lwa Isakali

1Abāna ba Isakali abalumyana: Tola, Pula, Jasyubu, Simụloni.

2Abāna ba ba Tola abalumyana: Usi, Lefaja, Jelyeli, Jahamai, Ibụsamụ, na Syemweli, aba bāli balōngosi ba nyūmba, sya bīsabo, abanya Tola aba bāli bāndu bagāsi mbwite, iliṣabu lyabo mụngulilo syabo mmasiku ga malafyale Ndabiti bāli abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mabili na babili na bāmia ntandatu (22,600).

3Umwana gwa Usi undumyana ali jo Isilahia. Abāna ba Isilahia abalumyana: Mikaeli, Obatija, Jweli, na Isihia, pamopēne bahāno, bōsa bāli balongosi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Īngulilo syābo ukukōngana ninyụ̄mba sya bīsabo, bāli na bakīkulu bīngị kāngi na bāna bīngị, po apa bāsōsịsye ifịlūndilo fya balwabwịte, abāndu baelufụ amalōngo matatu na ntandatu (36,000).

5Bosa abāmyabo aba mbunyamụ̄ndu bwa kikolo kya Isakalị bāli abāndu baelufụ amalōngo lwele na bahāno na babili (87,000) abasịkali abagāsị aba bābātikīgwe nukusīmbịgwa.

Aba ndujụ̄ngu lwa Benjamịnị nulwa Ndanị

6Abāna ba Benjamịnị abalumyana: Bela, Bekelị, na Jendyaelị, pamopēne batatu.

7Abāna ba Bela abalumyana: Usị, Usyelị, Jelịmotị, na Ili pamopēne bahāno. Bāli balōngosi ba nyụ̄mba sya bīsabo, bāli balwabwite abagāsị, ilịsabu lyābo bāli baelufụ amalōngo mabili na babili na malōngo matatu na bana (22,034).

8Abāna ba Bekelị abalumyana: Semilaja, Joasi, Elịjeselị, Elyojenai, Omụlị, Jelemotị, Abịja, Anatotị, na Alemetị. Bōsa aba bāli bāna ba Bekelị.

9Ukubaligwa kwābo ukukōngana ningulilo syabo, kāngi aba bāli balōngosi ba nyūmba sya bīsabo, abalwabwịte abagāsị, bāli baelufụ amalōngo mabili na bāmịa babili (20,200).

10Umwāna gwa Jetyaelị undumyana āli jo Bịlịhani. Abāni ba Bịlihanị abalumyana: Jeusị, Benjamịnị, Ehụtị, Kyenana, Setani, Talasịsị, na Ahịsahalị.

11Bōsa aba bāli bāna ba Jetyaelị ukukongana na balōngosị ba nyụ̄mba sya bīsabo, abalwabwịte abagāsị, bāli baelufụ kalōngo na bahāno na babili na bāmịa babili (17,200) aba bāli basịkalị ba kulwa ubwịte.

12Syupịmụ na Hupimụ bali bāna ba Ili, Hụsịmụ ali mwana gwa Ahelị.

Aba ndujụ̄ngụ lwa Nafụtalị

13Abāna ba Nafụtalị abalumyana: Jaselị, Gụnị, Jeselị, Syalumụ, na bāna ba Bịlịha.

Aba ndujūngụ lwa Manase

14Abāna ba Manase abalumyana: Asịlyelị uju āpāpịle nu Mwalamị uju āli nkasị gwa mụmbali, umwana ujūngi uju āpāpịle āli jo Makịlị uju ali gwịse gwa Gịlịatị.

15Makịlị ābēgịle abakīkulu ba Hupimụ na Syupịmụ. Īngamụ ja ulịlūmbu gwabo ali jo Maka. Umwana gwa bubili gwa Makịlị unndumyana āli jo Selofehatị, āli nabāna abalīndwana bēne.

16Maka unkasị gwa Makịlị ābapāpịle abāna abalumyana babili aba balimpele īngamụ ja Pelesị, ugwamyabo bālimpēle īngamụ ja Selesị. Pelesị āli nabāna abalumyana babili: Ulamụ na Lakemụ.

17Umwana gwa Ulamụ unndumyana āli jo Bendanị. Bōsa bababa bāna ba ndujụ̄ngụ lwa Gịlịatị umwana gwa Makịlị umwịsukulu gwa Manase.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Ulịlūmbu gwa Gịlịatị Hamoleketị āpāpịle abāna abalumyana batatu: Ịsịhotị, Abyeselị, na Mala.

19Abāna ba Syemịta abalumyana: Ahyanị, Syekemụ, Lịkị, na Anịamụ.

Aba ndujūngụ lwa Efulaịmụ

20Abāna abalumyana aba ndujūngụ lwa Efulaịmụ: Syụtela umwanāke jo Belili, umwanāke jo Tahatị, umwanāke jo Elyenda, umwanāke jo Tahatị,

21Umwanāke jo Sabati, umwanāke jo Syụtela, umwanāke jo Eselị na Elyati, aba bāgogịgwe na bāndu ba Gati bo basulwike babūkịle kukuhīja īng'ōmbe sya benekịsu kya Gati.

22Ugwịsabo Efulaịmụ ābalilịle ifwa amasịku mịngị, abāmyabo bālịsịle kukunsūbisya.

23Efulaịmụ alinkwaganịla nunkasi, unkasi alinkwenda nukukaba ikifụba, alinkumpāpa umwana unndumyana, alinkunkōlela īngamụ ja Belịja papo ubutolwe bwalịmo nnyūmba jābo.

24Umwanāke unndindwana āli jo Syela. Jo uju ājēngịle utwaja, akāja ka pāsi na kāja ka pamwanya Betolonị na Useniṣyela.

25Umwanāke unndumyana āli jo Lefa, umwanāke ali jo Lesyefụ, umwanake āli jo Tela, umwanake ali jo Tahanị,

26umwanake āli jo Landanị, umwanake ali jo Amịhuti, umwanāke āli jo Elịsyama,

27umwanāke ali jo Nụnị, umwanāke āli jo Joswa.

28Ikịsu iki bālyegịle ukuja bujo bwabo bwa kutūgasyamo kyali jo Betelị pamopēne nutwaja twake, ulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo bwa Nalani, ulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo bwa Geselị pamopēne nutwaja twake, Aja pamopēne nutwaja twake.

29Kangi ukugoloka mmịpaka gya banya Manase, Betị-syanị pamopēne nutwaja twake, Tanakị pamopēne nutwaja twake, Ndolị pamopēne nutwaja twake. Mo mụno bātūgalaga abanya Josefụ umwana gwa Jakobu.

Aba ndujūngụ lwa Aselị

30Abāna ba Aselị abalumyana: Ịmuna, Ịsịfa, Ịsịfụ Belịja nulịlūmbu gwabo Sela.

31Abāna ba Belịja abalumyana: Hebelị na Malịkyelị uju āli gwịse gwa Bịlịsaịtị.

32Hebelị āli nabāna abalumyana batatu: Jafụletị, Syomelị, Hotamụ, numwana unndīndwana jumo uju īngamụ jāke āli jo Syụa.

33Jafụletị jope āli na bāna abalumyana batatu: Pasakị, Bịmụhalị, na Asịfatị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

34Ugwamyabo Syomelị āli na bāna abalumyana batatu: Lohịga, Jehūba, na Alamụ.

35Ugwamyabo Helemụ āli na bāna abalumyana bana: Sofati, Ịmụna, Selesị, na Amalị.

36Abāna ba Sofa abalumyana: Suja, Halịnefelị, Syali, Belị, Ịmụla,

37Beseli, Hotị, Syama, Sịlasya, Ịtịlanị, na Bela.

38Abāna ba Jetelị abalumyana: Jefụne, Pịsịpa, na Ala.

39Abāna ba Ula abalumyana: Ala, Hanịelị, na Lịsịa.

40Bosa aba bali bāna ba ndujūngụ lwa Aselị, bāli balōngosị ba nyụ̄mba sya bịsabo, bāli balwabwịte abagāsị abakulūmba babanyafyale abasōka. Abasịkali ba kulwa ubwịte aba bāsịmbịgwe bāli abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mabili na ntandatu (26,000).

1 Sya Ntubalilo 8

Aba ndujūngụ lwa Benjamịnị

1Benjamịnị āli gwịse gwa Bela umwanāke gwa kipānda, Asịbelị āli gwa bubili, Ahāla āli gwa butatu,

2Noha āli gwa buna, na Lafa uju āli gwa buhāno.

3Bela āli na bāna abalumyana: Andalị, Gela, Abịhụtị,

4Abịsyụa, Nāmanị, Ahoa,

5Gela, Syefụfani, na Hulamụ.

6Abāna ba Ehụtị abalumyana bāli balōngosị ba nyụ̄mba sya bamịabo kubenekīsu aba bātūgalaga mụ Geba, bālyegīgwe bo bapịnyịgwa mpaka ku Manahatị:

7Nāmanị, Ahịja, ābēgīle mbupịnyịgwa. Umwene āli gwịse gwa Usa na Ahịhụtị.

8Syahalaimu āli na bāna abalumyana nkīsu kya Moabu, bo abakagile Hụsịmụ na Bāla abakasị bāke.

9Āli na bāna abalumyana aba āpāpịle nunkasị Hondesị: Jobabụ, Sịbịa, Mesya, Malịkamụ,

10Jeusị, Sakịa, na Mịlịma. Aba bāli bānāke aba bāli balōngosị ba nyụ̄mba sya bịsabo.

11Kangi āli na bāna abalumyana nunkasị Hụsịmụ: Abịtụbụ na Elịpāli.

12Abāna ba Elịpāli abalumyana: Ebelị, Mịsyamụ, na Syemetị jo uju ātujēngịle utwaja twa Ono na Lotị pamopēne nutwaja twabo utunāndi.

Abanya Benjamịnị mụ Gatị na mu Aịjalonị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Belija na Syema bāli bakulūmba ba nyūmba sya bīsabo mbenekāja ka Aijaloni,
bo aba bābakagile abāndu aba bātūgalaga nkāja ka Gati.

14Abāna abāngi aba ndujūngu lwa Belija bo aba: Ahio, Syasyaki, Jelimoti,

15Sebatia, Alati, Endeli,

16Mikaeli, Isipa, na Joha.

Abanya Benjamini mu Jelusalemu

17Abāna ba Elipāli abalumyana: Sebatia, Mesulamu, Hisiki, Hebeli,

18Isimelai, Isilia, na Jobabu.

19Abāna ba Simei abalumyana: Jakimu, Sikili, Sabuti,

20Elyenai, Siletai, Elyeli,

21Andaja, Belaja, na Simulati.

22Abāna ba Syasyaki abalumyana: Isipani, Ebeli, Elyeli,

23Abutoni, Sikili, Hanani,

24Hananija, Elamu, Anotija,

25Ifuteja, Panweli.

26Samusyelai, Syahalija, Atalija,

27Jalesija, Elija, na Sikili bāli bāna abalumyana ba Jelohamu.

28Aba bāli bakulūmba ba nyūmba sya bīsabo, ukukōngana ningulilo syabo bāli
bāndu balōngosi. Bātūgalaga mu Jelusalemu. Abanya Benjamini mu Gibyoni na
mu Jelusalemu

29Jeijeli ugwise gwa Gibyoni ātūgalaga nkāja ka Gibyoni, īngamu ja nkasi āli jo
Maka.

30Umwanāke unndumyana ugwa kwanda āli jo Abutoni, abānāke abāngi
abalumyana; Suli, Kisi, Bali, Natabu,

31Gendoli, Ahijo, Sekeli,

32Mikoloti āli jo gwise gwa Simeja. Bope bababa bātūgalaga mu Jelusalemu
kulubafu ulūngi bākētanaga na bāmyabo.

Ubunyamūndu bwa malafyale Sauli

33Neli āli gwise gwa Kisi, Kisi āli gwise gwa Sauli, Sauli āli na bāna abalumyana
bana: Jonatani, Maliki̇syuja, Abinatabu, na Esibali.

34Umwana gwa Jonatani unndumyana āli jo Melibali āli gwise gwa Mika.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

35Abāna ba Mịka abalumyana: Pịtonị, Melekị, Talaja, na Ahasị.

36Ahasị āli gwịse gwa Jehojata, Jehojata āli gwịse gwa Alemetị, Asịmafetị, na Sịmụlị. Sịmụlị āli gwịse gwa Mōsa.

37Mōsa ālị gwịse gwa Bịneja; Bịneja āli gwịse gwa Lafa, Lafa āli gwịse gwa Elyasa, Elyasa āli gwịse gwa Aselị.

38Aselị āli na bāna abalumyana ntandatu, isị syo ngamụ syabo: Asịkamụ, Bokelụ, Ịsịmailị, Syelaịja, Obatịja, na Hananị. Bosa aba bāli bāna ba Aselị.

39Abāna abalumyana ba Esekị uju āli gwamyabo: Ulamụ umwanāke ugwa kwanda, Jeusị ugwa bubili, na Elịfelatị ugwa butatu.

40Abāna ba Ulamụ abalumyana bāli balwabwịte abagāsị, kangi bamēnye fịjo ukutonolela ututonolelo, bāli nabāna bịngị kangi na bịsukulu bābo abịngị, bāli imịa jimo na malōngo mahāno (150). Bōsa aba bāli banya Benjamịnị.

1 Sya Ntubalilo 9

Abāndu aba bāgomwike ukufụma mbukolịgwa

1Abāndu bōsa ba Ịsịlaelị bābātikīgwe ukukōngana nubunyamụndu bwabo basịmbịgwe mwa kalata gwa banyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị. Abanya Jụta bakolīgwe nukwegịgwa mpaka ku Babelị ukuti bafụndịgwege panōngwa ja mbịbị syabo.

2Aba bāli bākwanda ukugomoka kukyuma kyābo ntwaja twābo bāli bo aba: Abany'Ịsịlaelị, abapụtị, abanya Lebị, na babōmbị ba nnyụmba ja NTWA.

3Abāndu bāmo ba Jụta, Benjamịnị, Efulaịmụ, na Manase, bātūgalaga mu Jelụsalemụ:

4Utai umwāna gwa Amịhuti, umwāna gwa Omụlị, umwāna gwa Imuli, umwana gwa Banị, ukufụma mmbāna ba Pelesị umwāna unndumyana gwa Jụta.

5Abanya Sịlonị: Asaja umwana gwa kipānda, kangi na bānāke abalumyana.

6Abāna ba Sela abalumyana: Jwelị, pamopēne na bāmyabo, abāndu bāmịa ntandatu na malōngo mahāno na mana (690).

7Aba nkikolo kya Benjamịnị: Salụ umwana gwa Mesụlamụ, umwana gwa Hondafya, umwana gwa Hasenụa,

8Ịbụneja umwana gwa Jelohamụ, Ela umwana gwa Usị, umwana gwa Mịkịlị, na Mesụlamụ umwana gwa Syefatịja, umwana gwa Lwelị, umwana gwa Ịbụnịja;

9pamopēne na bāmyabo ukukongana ningulilo syabo, abāndu bāmia bahāno na bana na malōngo mahāno na ntandatu (950). Bosa aba bāli bakulumba ba nyụmba sya bịsabo ukukōngana ninyụmba sya bịsabo.

Abapụtị aba bātūgalaga mụ Jelụsalemụ

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Abapūtị aba bātūgalaga mụ Jelụsalemụ bāli bo aba: Jendaja, Jehojalibu, Jakịnị,

11Asalịa umwana gwa Hịlịkịja, umwana gwa Mesụlamụ, umwana gwa Satokị, umwana gwa Melajotị, umwana gwa Ahịtụbụ unndōngosị unkulūmba gwa mụ nyūmba ja Kyala;

12Andaja umwana gwa Jelohamụ, umwana gwa Pasyụlị, umwana gwa Malịkịja, na Masai umwana gwa Andyelị, umwana gwa Jasela, umwana gwa Mesụlamụ, umwana gwa Mesịlemītị, umwana gwa Ịmelị.

13Abapūtị abāmyabo abakulūmba ba nyūmba sya bīsabo, bāli elufụ jumo na bāmịa bahāno na babili na malōngo ntandatu (1,760), bāmēnye fījo bakubōmba īmbōmbo ja nnyūmu ja Kyala.

Abanya Lebị aba bātūgalaga mụ Jelụsalemụ

14Abanya Lebị aba bātūgalaga mụ Jelụsalemụ bo aba: Syemaja umwana gwa Hasụbụ, umwana gwa Asịlịkamụ, umwana gwa Hasyabija, umwana gwa Melalị,

15na Bakābakali, Helesị, Galali, na Matanija umwana gwa Mịka, umwana gwa Sịkịlị, umwana gwa Asafụ;

16na Obatija umwana gwa Semaja, umwana gwa Galali, umwana gwa Jetụtụnị, na Belekịa umwana gwa Asa, umwana gwa Elịkana uju ātūgalaga ntwaja utunāndi twa Banetofatị.

Abalindililị ba nyūmba ja NTWA aba bātūgalaga mụ Jelụsalemụ

17Abalindililị ba pafịfịgo bāli bo aba: Syalumụ, Akụbụ Talịmonị, na bāmyabo, Syalumụ āli jo nndōngosị gwabo unkulūmba,

18aba bābīkīgwe bāgūlililaga pakipata kya malafyāle kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo. Aba bo aba bāli balindililị ba pafịpata fya matēmbe ga banya Lebị.

19Syalumụ umwana gwa Kole, umwana gwa Abyasafụ, umwana gwa Kola, na bāmyabo ba nnyūmba sya bīsabo Abakola, bāli balōngosị ba mbōmbo ja kulindilila ubujo bwa hēma, bo papo abīsabo bāli balōngosị ba kulindilila ikifịgo kya NTWA,

20Fịnehasị umwana gwa Elyasalị mbusịku ubu bwakīndịle āli nndagilị gwabo. UNTWA āli pamopēne nagwe.

21Sakalija umwana gwa Meselemija āli ndindililị gwa pakifịgo kya hēma ja kukomānịlamo.

22Bosa aba bāsalīgwe ukuja balindililị ba pafịpata na mfịfịgo, bāli bāmịa babili na kalōngo na babili (212). Bāsīmbīgwe ukukōngana nulubātiko lwa twaja twabo utunāndi. Umalafyale Ndabitị nunkụngụlụka Samwelị bo aba babakolekīle pambōmbo jābo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Po apa abēne na bānābo abalumyana bāli balindililị ba pafịpata fya nyụ̄mba ja NTWA, jila, īnyụ̄mba ja Hēma, ukuja balindililị.

24Abalindililị ba pafịpata bāli mụmbafụ syo ịna, kubusōkelo, kubujōngelo, kulūlu, na kwịtōngo;

25na bāmyabo aba bāli ntwaja twabo, bope bābātikīgwe ukwịsa kukulindilila kukuti nndūngu gumo, ntubalilo ntubalilo, bātūlanaga nabo.

26Abalōngosị abakulūmba bana aba bāli banya Lebị, bāli balindililị ba fyụmba nindalama sya nnyụ̄mba ja Kyala.

27Bāgonaga mụmbali ukusyungūtila īnyụ̄mba ja Kyala. Papo bāpēlīgwe ubulindililị kangi kukuti lubūnju bo aba bīgulaga.

Abanya Lebị abāngi

28Abāngi bamo bāli balindililị ba tōmbo twa mbōmbo, bābalaga kukuti linga tụkwegịgwa kangi linga tụkugomosịgwa.

29Abāngi bābīkīgwe ukulindilila utōmbo twa nnyūmba, nutōmbo tōsa utwịkemo, ubufụ ubunụnụ, ubwalwa bwa māfīlu, amafụta, lubanị nifyakulūnga.

30Abāngi abāna ba bapụ̄tị bābīkaga ifya kulūnga ifị fyongēne.

31Matịtịa uju jope āli nnya Lebị, umwana gwa kwanda gwa Syalumụ Unkola, ālinndongosị gwa kutendekesya ifịsyesye ifịnyāfụ ifịpapāte.

32Kangi abāmyabo bamo aba Bakohatị bāli balōngosị ba kutendekesya ifịsyesye ifịkemo ifya kunāngisya, kukuti sabati bātendekesyaga.

33Abāngi bāli bīmbị, abakulūmba ba nyūmba sya bịsabo isya banya Lebị, bātūgalaga mfyumba fya nyụ̄mba ja NTWA bāli bābuke kūmbōmbo isīngị papo abēne bīmbaga pamụ̄si na pakilo.

34Aba bāli bakulūmba ba nyụ̄mba sya bịsabo isya banya Lebị, ukukōngana ningulilo syābo, abalōngosị aba bātūgalaga mụ Jelụsalemụ.

Abị̄sukulu na bāna aba ndujūngụ lwa malafyāle Saulị

35Mu Gịbyonị ātūgasyangamo ugwịse gwa Gịbyonị, Jeịjelị, īngamụ ja nkasị āli jo Maka,

36umwanāke ugwa kipānda āli jo Abụtonị, ākōngịle Sụlị, Kịsị, Bali, Nelị, Natabu,

37Gendolị, Ahịjo, Sekalịja, na Mịkịlotị,

38Mịkịlotị āli gwịse gwa Sịmyamụ; bope bababa bātūgalaga na bāmyabo mụ Jelụsalemụ, kulubafụ ulūngi bākētanaga nabo.

39Nelị āli gwịse gwa Kịsị āli gwịse gwa Saulị, Sauli āli gwịse gwa Jonatanị, Malịkịsyụja, Abịnatabu, na Esịbalị, pamopēne bōsa abāna ba Saulị bana.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

40Umwana gwa Jonatanị unndumyana āli jo Melịbalị; Melịbalị āli gwịse gwa Mịka.

41Abāna ba Mịka abalumyana: Pịtonị, Melekị, Taleja, na Ahasị

42Ahasị āli gwịse gwa Jala, Jala āli gwịse gwa bāna abalumyana batatu: Alemetị, Asịmafetị na Sịmụlị, Sịmụlị āli gwịse gwa Mōsa.

43Mōsa ālị gwịse gwa Bịneja, Bịneja āli gwịse gwa Lefaja, Lefaja āli gwịse gwa Elyasa, Elyasa āli gwịse gwa Aselị.

44Aselị āli na bāna abalumyana ntandatu, isị syo ngamụ syabo: Asịlịkamụ, Bokelụ, Isịmailị, Syelija, Obatịja, na Hananị. Bōsa abo bāli bāna ba Aselị.

1 Sya Ntubalilo 10

Ubufwe bwa malafyale Saulị

1Lelo po papo Abafịlịsịtị balinkwenda nukulwa ubwịte na bany'Ịsịlaelị; abāndu ba mw'Ịsịlaelị balinkwenda nukubopa nkyenị Mbafịlịsịtị, bāgwilịle pāsi bo bagogīgwe pa kyamba Gịlịboja.

2Abafịlịsịti bālinkolịle Saulị na bānāke; po papo balinkwenda nukunngoga Jonatanị, Abịnatabu, na Malịkịsyụja, abāna abalumyana ba Saulị.

3Ubwịte bulinkuja bukali fījo kwa Saulị, abalugu balinkumfụlasya fịjo nimịtịpulo.

4Po papo Saulị alinkujoba numụndu gwake uju ampīmbilaga ifịlwilo alinkuti: Oko lụsa ulūbo lwako gūndase nalo, ukuti abāndu abapanja abasịta bubūtịgwa bāngịsakunyāngalilaga bēnde nukundasa. Lolị umụndu gwake umpīmba fịlwilo ākānịle papo ātịlaga fịjo. Po papo Saulị ālyegịle ulubo lwake jūjo ēnda nukẓwilasa jūjo bo agwilịle pamwanya palūbo.

5Umụndu gwake uju ampīmbilaga ifịlwilo bo akētịle ukuti Saulị afwịle, jope āgwilịle palūbo lwake ēnda nukufwa.

6Po papo balinkufwa bōsa ịtolo, mụsi gūgo, Saulị na bābānāke batatu, na bāndu bāke bōsa aba nnyūmba jāke.

7Po papo abāndu bōsa ba Ịsịlaelị aba bāli ndusōko bo bāgịle ukuti babopịle kangi Saulị na bānāke bafwịle, balinkutuleka utwaja twabo balinkubopa; po papo lelo Abafịlịsịtị balinkwịsa balinkupyanịlamo balinkutūgasyamo.

8Kilābo kyake, bo Abafịlịsịtị bịsịle kukwepusya imīfịmba gya aba bāfwịle, bāgwagịle umfịmba gwa Saulị nimịfịmba gya bānāke gigwilịle pa kyamba Gịlịboja.

9Balinkwenda nukubụta untu gwake, balinkufụla īngulu jāke iji āfwalaga mbwịte, po papo balinkubatuma nkīsu kyōsa kya Bafịlịsịtị, ukubafụmụkisya īndumi īnụnụ kufịfwanị fyābo na kubāndu bābo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Bābīkịle ifịlwilo fyake fya bwịte mu nyụ̄mba ja gyabakyala gyabo, bākomīle untu gwake nnyụ̄mba ja Ndagonị.

11Lolị lelo bo abāndu aba bājēngịle mụ Jabesị-Gịlịatị bapilīke isị Abafịlịsịtị balimmbombīle Saulị,

12abāndu abagāsị bōsa bāsụmwịke, bājakwega ummbili gwa Sauli nimịbili gya bānāke, bāgitwele ku Jabesị. Bāsyilịle ifịfụpa fyabo nkikolo mụmpịkị unsebemụ Jabesị, po papo balinkwenda nukufịpīka ifīndu ubusịku buhāno na bubili.

13Po papo Saulị alinkwenda nukufwa kunōngwa ja busịtalwịtiko bwake ku NTWA apa ālekịle ukuntīla akāsyimikaga īngomēlesyo sya NTWA alinkubasūbila aba mbepo īnyalị ukuti bantūlege,

14akālōndaga ubulōngosị ubu bụkufụma ku NTWA. Po apa UNTWA ālinngogịle, ubutwa bwake ālimpēle Ndabitị umwana gwa Jese.

1 Sya Ntubalilo 11

Ndabitị ịkuja malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị na jụ̄ta

1Po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa balinkubūka kwa Ndabitị mụ Hebulonị balinkwakujoba nagwe balinkuti: Uswe tuli kifụpa kyako kangi tuli mmbili gwako.

2Ntubalilo utu tukīndịle, bo Saulị umalafyale ịkutulagila, gwali jo ugwe gwa nndōngolelaga Ịsịlaelị ukusōka nukwịngila; kangi UNTWA ākubūlịle ātịle: Ugwe kwịsakujaga ntīmị gwa bāndu bāngu abany'Ịsịlaelị.

3Bo bunobuno amafụmụ gōsa ga mwa Ịsịlaelị balinkubuk̄a ku malafyale pa Hebulonị po papo umalafyale Ndabitị alinkufīnga nabo ulufīngo nkyenị mụ NTWA, po papo balinkwenda nukumpaka īnyēmba Ndabitị isya kujīla malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị.

4Umalafyale Ndabitị na bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa balinkubūka ku Jelụsalemụ kokuti Jebusị, kuno Abajebusị bālịko, aba bāli benekīsu.

5Abenekāja Abajebusị bālimmbūlịle Ndabitị bātịle: Ukabagila ukwịngila nkāja kītu. Napa bo syali bububo, umwene alinkulyega ilịlīnga lya Syonị, po papo lilinkwịpela ukuja kāja ka Ndabitị.

6Ndabitị ājobịle ātịle: Uju linga ịsakuja gwa kwanda pakubakoma Abajebusị, isakujaga nkulūmba kangi nndōngosị. Joabu umwāna gwa Seluịja āli jo ntasị ukubūka, po papo alinkuja nndōngosị.

7Umalafyāle Ndabitị alinkutūgasya mwịlīnga ilya maka po apa lilinkukōleligwa ukuja kāja ka Ndabitị.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Ākajēngiḷe akāja ukusyungūtila īmbafụ syōsa, ukufụmila pa Mịlo nukusyungūtila; umwene Joabu alinkumalīsya ukukajēnga ubupya akāja kōsa aka kāsyele.

9Ndabitị alinkuja nkulūmba kangi alinkukīndilila ukuja nkulūmba papo UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo āli pamopēne nagwe.

Abasịkali ba Ndabitị abafụmụke

10Aba bo basịkali ba Ndabitị abafụmụke kangi abakulūmba abāndu abagāsị, aba bantūlaga fịjo mbutwa bwake, pamopēne na bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa, ukummbīka ukuja malafyale, ukukōngana niịsyu lya NTWA kunōngwa ja Ịsịlaelị.

11Isị syo nōngwa sya bāndu abafụmụke abāmaka aba ālinabo Ndabitị: Jasobejamụ Unhakịmonị, āli nkulūmba gwa balōngosị; ālwịle ubwịte na bāndu bāmịa batatu, bōsa abo ābagogịle ningwego pakabalilo kamokēne.

12Ugwa bubili kumyake mbāndu abagāsị batatu bala āli jo Elịjasalị umwana gwa Ndoto Unnyahohị.

13Āli pamopēne na Ndabitị pa PasịDndamịmụ bo Abafịlịsịtị babūngēne pala pakuja pakulwa ubwịte. Āli mụnngūnda gwa nganụ ulu abāndu bābabopịle Abafịlịsịtị.

14Umwene akābopịle ālyimịle pamopēne na bāndu bāke pakati panngūnda alinkulwa nabo, ābagogịle Abafịlịsịtị; UNTWA abapokịle ābapēle ubutolị ubukulūmba.

15Abasịkali batatu ndi bala amalōngo matatu aba bāli balōngosị bāsụlwịke ukubūka kulwalabwe lwa Ndabitị ku mbako ja Andụlamụ, bo ikilūndilo kyabalwabwịte ba Bafịlịsịtị bajēngịle amatēmbe gābo ndusọko lwa Lefaịmụ.

16Pakabalilo kāko Ndabitị āli mwịlīnga ilya maka; pakabalilo kakako abalindililị ba Bafịlịsịtị bāli mụ Betelehemụ.

17Ndabitị alinkunyonywa alinkujoba alinkuti: Ilāju! Linga jumo ambaga amīsi ga kunwa ukufụma nkisịba kya Betelehemụ iki kili pịpị nikipata.

18Po papo bamo abāmaka abagāsi batatu balinkusụmụka bājakupụlụsanịa kumaka apa Abafịlịsịtị bājengịle amatēmbe gābo, bājakunega amīsi pakisịba kya mụ Betelehemụ iki kyali pabupịpị nikipata, bālyegịle nukuntwalila Ndabitị. Lolị umwene Ndabitị akānwịlepo amīsi gagaga; ālyonịle ukuja ịkemo ku NTWA;

19alinkujoba alinkuti: Syo sịtandamalege sịjege kubutalị nanịne nkyenị mwa Kyala gwangu ukuti mbagịle ukubōmba boisị. Ngabagila une ukuti nnwege ilịlopa lya būmị bwa bāndu aba. Papo baponịle ukubupesya ubūmi bwabo bo batwele amīsi aga. Po apa alinkukāna ukunwa. Isị syo mbōmbo sya bugāsị isị bābōmbịle abagāsị batatu bala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Abịsai ugwamyabo gwa Joabu āli nndōngosị gwa bala batatu. Ābagogịle ningwego abāndu bāmịa batatu, po papo alinkwịkabila īngamụ, jope alinkubalịgwa ukuja nngāsị pamopēne na bala batatu.

21Āli mfụmụke ukukīnda mmbāndu bōsa bala amalōngo matatu alinkuja nndōngosị gwabo, lolị ubufụmụke bwake bukāfịkịle kubwa bāndu abāmaka batatu bala.

22Benaja umwana gwa Jehojata āli jope mụ̄ndu unngāsị āfụmịle ku Kabuselị, āli mụ̄ndu uju ābōmbaga īmbōmbo nyịngị isya bugāsị. Ābagogịle abagāsi babili Abāmoabu. Kangi āsụlwịke ukubūka ājakujigoga īngalamụ mbwịna pīsịku ili īngala jāgwịle.

23Alinngogịle nu Mwegịpịtị uju āli nnywamụ fịjo ubutalị bwake āli amaboko mahāno. Umwegịpịtị ujo āli ningwego nkiboko kyake, lolị umwene Benaja ālimmbūkịle ningịlị, ājakupoka īngwego nkiboko kya Mwegịpịtị ēnda nukunndasila ji ngwego jāke jūjo.

24Isị syo isị abōmbịle Benaja umwana gwa Jehojata; po papo alinkwịkabila īngamụ ja kuja nngāsị pamopēne na bāndu abāmaka batatu bala.

25Āfụmwịke mmbāndu amalōngo matatu bala, lolị ubufụmụke bwake bukāfịkịle kubwa bāndu batatu bala. Po papo Ndabitị alinkummbīka ukuja nndōngosị gwa kibụgụtila kya basịkali bāke aba banndindililaga.

26Abāndu abāmaka abā fịlūndilo fya bwịte bali bo aba: Asahelị, ugwamyabo gwa Joabu, Elịhananị umwana gwa Ndoto ugwa mụ Betelehemụ,

27Syammotị ugwa mụ Halotị, Helesị Umpelonị.

28Ịla umwana gwa Ịkesị ugwa mu Tekoja. Abịjeselị ugwa mụ Anatotị,

29Sịbekai Unhụsatị, Ilai Unnyahohị,

30Mahalai, ugwa mụ Netofa, Heletị umwana gwa Bana ugwa mu Netofa,

31Itai umwana gwa Lịbai ugwa mụ Gịbea ugwa kikolo kya Benjamịnị, Benaja ugwa mụ Pịlatonị,

32Hulai ugwa ntwisi twa Gasị, Abyalị Umwalịbati,

33Asịmafetị ugwa mụ Bahulịmụ, Elịjaba ugwa mu Syaliboni,

34Jasyemụ Ungịsonị, Jonatanị umwana gwa Syage, Unhalalị,

35Ahịjamụ umwana gwa Sakalị Unhalalị, Elifalị umwana gwa Uli,

36Hefelị Ummakatị, Ahịja Umpelonị;

37Hesilo Unkalịmelị, Nalai umwana gwa Esịbajị,

38Jwelị ugwamyabo gwa Natanị, Mịbịhalị umwana gwa Hagịlị,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

39Selekị Umwamonị, Nahalai ugwa mu Beolị umpīmba fịlwilo fya Joabu umwana gwa Seluja,

40Ịla Umwịtịtịlị, Gelebu Umwịtịlị,

41Ulija Unihịtị, Sabati umwana gwa Alai,

42Andịna umwana gwa Sịsa ugwa kikolo kya Lubenị, uju ali nndōngosị gwa banya Lubenị pamopēne nikibụgụtila kyake ikya basịkali amalōngo matatu.

43Hananị umwana gwa Maka, Josafati Ummịtịnị,

44Usịja Umwasịtelati, Syamma na Jeịjelị abāna ba Hotamụ Umwaloeli,

45Jetyaelị umwana gwa Sịmụlụ, nugwamyabo Joha Untịsị,

46Elịjelị Ummahafị, Jelebai, Josafija, abāna ba Elịnamụ, na Ịtịma Ummoabu,

47Elịjelị, Obetị, Jaseli Ummesobai.

1 Sya Ntubalilo 12

Abakōngị ba Ndabitị aba bāfụmịle nkikolo kya banya Benjamịnị

1Aba bo bāndu aba bālīsịle kwa Ndabitị bo ali pa Sịkịlagị, bo akāja nubwabuke ubwa kwenda mōsa ịtolo kunōngwa ja Saulị umwana gwa Kịsị; bāli bo bamo ndi bala abāndu abāmaka aba bālintūlịle mbwịte.

2Bāli bāndu aba tutonolelo, aba bātonolelaga imịtipulo, kangi bābịgaga amabwe nikiboko ikīlīlo pamo ikīmama; bāli banya Benjamịnị abāmyabo ba Saulị.

3Unndōngosị āli jo Hihijeselị ugwa bubili āli jo Joasị, bobabīli bāli bana ba Syemma ugwa mụ Gịbea; kangi nabā Jesayelị na Peletị abāna ba Asịmafetị, Belaka, Jehụ ugwa mụ Anatotị,

4Ịsịmaịa ugwa mụ Gịbyonị, umūndu unngāsị nkibụgụtila kila ikya bāndu amalōngo matatu kangi unndōngosị gwa bala amalōngo matatu. Jelemịa, Jahasyelị, Johananị, Josabati ugwa mụ Gendela,

5Elusaị, Jelịmotị, Bealịja, Semalịja, Sefatịja Unhalufị;

6Elịkana, Isịja, Asalelị, Joeselị, Jasobejamụ Unkolahị;

7Joela na Sebatịja, abāna abalumyana ba Jelohamụ ugwa mụ Gendolị.

Abakōngi ba Ndabitị aba bāfụmịle nkikolo kya Gatị

8Isị syo ngamụ sya basịkali abafụmụke aba balịsịbīle ukulwa ubwịte aba bāfụmịle kukikolo kya Gatị aba balūngēne nifịlūndilo fya bwịte fya Ndabitị bo ali mwịlīnga ilya ndungalāngala, bāli bamaganyị ba kulwila ingulu ningwego, ifyenị fyabo fyali bo ifyenị fya ngalamụ, bāli bēngo fịjo bāfwēne nutusya utwa mfyamba.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Eselị unndōngosị, Obatịja ugwa bubili, Elịjabu ugwa butatu,

10Mịsịmana ugwa buna, Jelemịa ugwa buhāno,

11Atai ugwa ntandatu, Elyelị ugwa buhāno na bubili,

12Johananị ugwa lwele, Elisabati ugwa bahāno na buna,

13Jelemịa ugwa kalōngo, Makinabanaị ugwa kalōngo na jumo.

14Abanya Gatị aba bāli bakulūmba ba bwịte, abanāndi bālōngosyaga mịa jumo, abakulūmba bālōngosyaga elufụ jumo.

15Aba bo bāndu aba bālōbwịke ulwisi Jolịtanị mmwesị gwa kwanda, bo lutēkịle mụmbali mōsa, bābakagịle abāndu bōsa aba bātūgalaga ndusōko, kubusōkelo na kubujōngelo.

Abakōngị aba bāfụmịle nkikolo kya Benjamịnị nikya Jụ̄ta

16Abāndu bamo abanya Benjamịnị na banya Jụ̄ta bālịsịle kwịlīnga lya Ndabitị.

17Ndabitị alinkusōka pānja kukwaganịla nabo alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Linga mwịsịle kumyangu nubumanyānị ukuti mụ̄ndūlege, īndụmbụla jāngu jịkujaga sangalafụ kumyinụ; lolị linga umwe mwịsịle kukundīla kubalugu bāngu, lolị bo une amaboko gāngu mēlụ, po fịkuti syo Kyala akētege ēndege nukubafụ̄nda umwe.

18Po papo mbepo alinkummwịsila Amasai uju āli nkulūmba gwa bala amalōngo matatu alinkujoba alinkuti: Uswe tuli bāndu bāko gwe Ndabitị tuli nanụngwe, gwe mwana gwa Jese! Ulutēngāno, ena ulutēngāno lujege nanụngwe, kangi ulutēngāno lubịsilege abatūlị bāko, namanga Kyala gwako jo ntūlị gwako. Po papo Ndabitị alinkubāmbilila, alinkubabīka ukuja balōngosị ba fịlūndilo fyake fya bwịte.

Abakōngị aba bāfụmịle nkikolo kya Manase

19Abāndu bamo aba bāfụmịle nkikolo kya Manase aba bāli basịkali babūkịle kulubafụ lwa Ndabitị, bo ālongosēnịe na Bafịlịsịtị ukubūka kukulwa ubwịte numalafyale Sauli. Lolị Ndabitị akabatūlịle Abafịlịsịtị, papo abalagilị ba Bafịlịsịtị bo bajobēne balinkagịle balinkujoba balinkuti: Abagīle ukutulīla ēnde nukubūka kumalafyale gwake Saulị.

20Bo ịkugomoka ịkubūka ku Sịkịlagị abanya Manase abasịkali aba bālūngēne nagwe bāli bo aba: Andịna, Josabati, Jetyaelị, Mịkaelị, Josabati, Elịhu, Sịliletajị, abalōngosị ba baelufụ mwa Manase.

21Balinkuntūla Ndabitị pakulwa nikibụgụtila iki kya mfwimaga; papo abēne bāli basịkali abāmaka bāli balōngosị ba balwabwịte.

22Kukuti ịsịku abāndu bābūkaga kulubafụ lwa Ndabitị kukuntūla, mpaka kyalịpelīle kilūndilo ikikulūmba fịjo, kyali bo ikilūndilo kya Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ifịlūndilo fya Ndabitị

23Ili lyo ịsabu lya fịbụgụtila fya fịlūndilo fya kulwa ubwịte, ifị fyalịsịle kwa Ndabitị mu Hebulonị, ukuti bampege ubutwa bwa Saulị, ukukōngana niịsyu lya NTWA.

24Abāndu ba Jụta aba bākolelaga īngulu ningwego bāli abasịkali baelufụ ntandatu na bāmịa lwele (6,800) aba bājaga nifịlwilo fya bwịte,

25Abanya Sịmyonị abāndu abāmaka abalwabwịte, bāli baelufụ bahāno na babili na mịa jumo (7,100).

26Abanya Lebị baelufụ bana na bāmịa ntandatu (4,600).

27Umalafyale unsōka Jehojata ugwa nnyụ̄mba ja Alonị pamopēne nagwe abasịkali baelufụ batatu na bāmịa bahāno na babili (3,700).

28Satokị untụbwa ugwa maka pamopēne na balōngosị amalōngo mabili ukufụma nnyụ̄mba ja gwịse.

29Abanya Benjamịnị, abāmyabo ba Saulị, abāndu baelufụ batatu (3,000), lolị abịngị bāli kulubafụ lwa Saulị bakāli bājimịkaga īnyụ̄mba jāke.

30Abanya Efulaịmụ abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mabili na bāmịa lwele (20,800) abāmaka, abāndu abafụmụke nnyụ̄mba sya bịsabo.

31Abāndu ba lubafụ lumo aba kikolo kya Manase baelufụ kalōngo na lwele (18,000) aba bāsalịgwe nukujobịgwa īngamụ syābo ukwịsa kukummbīka Ndabitị ukuja malafyāle.

32Abanya Isakalị aba bābagịle ukubōmba, abalōngosị bāmịa babili (200) pamopēne na bāmyabo bōsa aba bāli pāsi pabulōngosị bwābo.

33Abanya Sabulonị abāndu aba bābagịle ukwenda pamopēne na balwa bwịte, aba bāmēnye fịjo ukubātika ubwịte, aba bāli nifịlwilo fya bwịte ifya luko nuluko baelufụ amalōngo mahāno (50,000); abasịkali abagāsị aba bakāli nindụmbụla ja lusyongāniko.

34Abanya Nafụtalị abalōngosị elufụ jumo aba bāli na bāndu baelufụ amalōngo matatu na bahāno na babili (37,000) aba bāli nịfịlwilo ifị, īngulu nịngwego.

35Abanya Ndani abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mabili na lwele na bāmịa ntandatu (28,600) aba bịtendekīsye nifịlwilo fyosa kukulwa ubwịte.

36Abanya Aselị abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mana (40,000) aba bābagịle ukulwa ubwịte kangi bālịtendekīsye.

37Abanya Lubenị, Abanya Gatị, na banya Manase aba lubafụlumo aba bātūgalaga kwịsīlya kulwisi lwa Jolịtanị, bāli abāndu baelufụ īmịa jimo na malōngo mabili (120,000) abāndu aba bāli nifịlwilo fyosa ifya bwịte ifya luko nuluko.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

38Bosa abo abāndu ba bwịte abasịkali abagāsị bālīsịle ku Hebulonị bo bịbātīke numōjo gōsa kukummbīka Ndabitị ukuja malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị gwesa; kangi bope abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa aba bāsyele bāli ndụmbụla jimo jēne ukummbīka Ndabitị ukuja malafyale.

39Balinkuja palapala na Ndabitị akabalilo ka masịku matatu bo bịkulya nukunwa, papo abāmyabo bābatendekekīsye fyōsa.

40Kangi abapalamanị bābo, nabakubutalị kwa Isakalị, kwa Sabulonị na kwa Nafụtalị, bōpe balinkwịsa bo batwele ifīndu pamwanya pambūnda na pangāmbaku, ifīndu ifīngị, ubufụ ifịsyesye fya mịkuju, ifịsasa fya seke sya māfīlu, ubwalwa bwa māfīlu, amafụta, īngāmbaku, īng'osị, papo lwalịmo ulusekelo ulukulūmba mwa Ịsịlaelị.

1 Sya Ntubalilo 13

Ilịbokosị lyalufīngo lịkwepusịgwa ukufụma pa KịlịatịDjealịmụ

1Umalafyale Ndabitịalinkujoba na balōngosị bōsa ba baelufụ na ba bāmịa, na kukuti nndōngosị.

2Ndabitị alinkujoba na bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa aba bābūngēne alinkuti: Linga mụkwaga nụnụ kangi linga sya bwịgane bwa NTWA Kyala gwitu, oko tubatume abāndu uko na uko kubamyitu bōsa aba basyele nkīsu kya Ịsịlaelị, pamopēne na bapūtị, na banya Lebị aba balịmo ntwaja twabo utu tuli nubujo bwa kutīmamo imịtīmo, ukuti babagīle ukwịsa kumyitu pakubūngāna pamopēne.

3Kangi ịsaga tukaligomole ilịbokosị lya lufīngo lwa Kyala gwitu līse kumyitu, ili tukālibīkīleko umōjo mmasịku ga malafyale Saulị.

4Ulukomāno lōsa lwalītīke ukubōmba isyo, papo isị syajobīgwe syali nụnụ kumāso ga abandu bōsa.

5Po papo umalafyale Ndabitị alinkwenda nukubakomānịa abāndu bōsa abany'Ịsịlaelị, ukufụma ku Sịholị mwa Egịpịtị mpaka kubwịngililo bwa Hamatị, ukulịtwala ilịbokosị lya lufīngo lwa Kyala ukufụma ku KịlịatịDjealịmụ.

6Po apa umalafyale Ndabitị na bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa, bāfyukịle ukubūka ku Bala, kokuti, ku KịlịatịDjealịmụ aka kāli mwa Jūta, ukwakulitwala ilịbokosị lya lufīngo lwa Kyala, ili lịkukōleligwa īngamụ ja NTWA uju ịkutūgala pamwanya pa bakelụbụ.

7Balinkulyega ilịbokosị lya lufīngo lwa Kyala ukufụma nnyūmba ja Abịnatabu, balinkulibīka mwịgelētị ilīpya. Usa na Ahịjo bo aba balinkulyendesya ilịgelētị lila.

8Bo lịkwenda Ndabitị na bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa balinkumoga nkyenị mwa Kyala na maka gabo gōsa; ninyīmbo, nifịsāngo, nifīlīmbị, na malīmba, ningangabwịte.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Bo bafiḳiḷe palubīngilo lwa Kindoni ulu biḳupūlilapo ifīndu, Usa asōsīsye ikiboko kyake ēnda nukulikola iliḷbokosi lya lufīngo, bo āgiḷe īngāmbaku siṭyelemwiḳe.

10Nakalinga iṭolo UNTWA alinkwenda nukunkalalila Usa enda nukunngoga papo āgolwisye ikiboko kyake ukulikolapo iliḷbokosi lya lufīngo; lulalula alinkwenda nukufwa nkyeni mwa Kyala.

11Ndabiti alinkukalala papo UNTWA alinngogiḷe Usa; po apa mpaka numụsyugu ubujo bula bukukōleliḷgwa ijā PelesiDUsa kokuti Kyala ankalalile Usa.

12Pīsiḳu lila Ndabiti alinkuntīla Kyala; alinkujoba alinkuti; Mbagīle bulebule ukulitwala iliḷbokosi lya lufīngo kukāja kāngu?

13Po papo Ndabiti akālyegiḷe iliḷbokosi lya lufīngo mpaka kukāja kake ka Ndabiti, loli ājakulibīka nnyūmba ja Obeti-Endomụ Unngiti.

14Iliḷbokosi lya lufīngo lwa NTWA lilinkuja nnyūmba ja Obeti-Endomụ kukabalilo ka mịesi mịtatu. Po papo UNTWA alinkwenda nukujisaja inyumba ja Obeti-Endomụ na fyosa ifya nnyūmba.

1 Sya Ntubalilo 14

Īmbōmbo sya Ndabiti mụ Jelụsalemụ

1Hịlamụ umalafyale gwa Tịli alinkubatuma abāndu kwa Ndabiti, pamopēne nimịpịḳi imịḳafụ fịjo igya kujēngela, abāndu ba kujēnga na bafūndi bakupulūla nukulēnga ukunjengela īnyūmba.

2Ndabiti alinkumanya ukuti UNTWA ankolekīle ukuja malafyale gwa Isịlaeli, kangi nukuti ubutwa bwake bwịnwịke buli pamwanya kunōngwa ja bāndu bāke abany'Isịlaeli.

3Ndabiti bo ali mụ Jelụsalemụ alinkwenda nukwega abakīkulu bīngi, alinkupāpa abāna bīngi abalumyana na balīndwana.

4Isi syo ngamụ sya bāna aba āpāpiḷe mụ Jelụsalemụ: Syamụja, Sobabu, Natani, naSolomoni;

5Ibụhali, Eliṣuja, Eliṗeleti,

6Noga, Nefegi, Jafya,

7Eliṣyama, Belijata,

Ndabiti ịkubatola Abafiḷiṣiti

8Bo Abafiḷiṣiti bapilīke ukuti Ndabiti apakīgwe īnyēmba sya kujila malafyale gwa bany'Isịlaeli bōsa, Abafiḷiṣiti bōsa balinkufyuka ukubūka kukundōnda Ndabiti; Ndabiti alinkwenda nukupilika sịsịsi alinkubabūkila kukwaganila nabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Abafịlịsịtị bālịsịle mpaka kulusōko lwa Balefai bālyandịle ukupupa.

10Ndabitị alinkulālūsya kwa Kyala alinkuti: Bule mbagīle ukufyuka ukubūka kukulwa na Bafịlịsịtị? Bule ākụmba ubutolị? UNTWA ājobịle kumyake ātịle: Būka bafyukile āngukupa ubutolị.

11Po papo Ndabitị alinkubafyukila alinkubūka ku BālịDPealasịmu, Ndabitị ābatolịle pala; Ndabitị alinkujoba alinkuti: UNTWA ēndịle nkiboko kyangu abaponjolēnịe abalugu bāngu, kifwene bo amīsi aga gatēkịle. Fyobēne īngamụ ja bujo bula jo BālịDPealasịmu kokuti UNTWA ịkupōnjolanịa.

12Bāgilekịle gya bakyala gyābo palapala, Ndabitị asōsīsye ululagilo bēnda nukugikosya mmōto.

13Abafịlịsịtị bālyandịsye kangi bālịsịle ndusōko lwa Balefai bālyandịle ukupupa.

14Bo Ndabitị alālūsīsye kwa Kyala kangi, Kyala ajobīle ātịle: Komma ukubafyukila lolị ukafụmilege kūnyụma po ukāndege ukulwa nabo nkyenị mmịpịkị gya mandongomịlo.

15Bo kupilika unndịndo gwa malūndi aga gịkwenda pamwanya pamịpịkị gya mandongomịlo, po ukasokege ukubūka kukulwa ubwịte; namanga Kyala asōkịle akutalīle nkyenị kukubakoma abalwabwịte ba Bafịlịsịtị.

16Ndabitị alinkubōmba sịsyo Kyala ālinndagīle, bābakomịle abasịkali ba Bafịlịsịtị ukufụma pa Gịbyonị mpaka ku Geselị.

17Ubufụmụke bwa Ndabitị bulinkukwila ikīsu kyosa, UNTWA alinkufịtwalila ulutēnde ifịkolo fyosa ulwa kuntīla Ndabitị.

1 Sya Ntubalilo 15

Bịkwịtendekesya ukulisāmịsya ilịbokosị lya lufīngo

1Ndabitị ājēngịle īnyụmbajake nkāja ka Ndabitị; ātendekīsye ubujo bwa kujapo ilịbokosị lya lufīngo lwa Kyala, alinjēngīle īhēma.

2Po papo Ndabitị alinkujoba alinkuti: Komma ukuti umụndu ujūngi ịtolo alipīmbengepo ilịbokosị lya lufīngo lwa Kyala, bēne ba banya Lebị bo aba bikulipīmbaga, papo UNTWA ābasalịle abēne ukuja ba kulipīmba ilịbokosị lya lufīngo lwa Kyala, nukummbōmbela bwịla na bwịla.

3Ndabitị alinkubabūngānịa abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa mụ Jelụsalemụ, ukulitwala ilịbokosị lya lufīngo pabujo bwake, ubu ālitendekekīsye.

4Ndabitị ābakomēnịe pamopēne abāna ba Alonị na banya Lebị:

5Mbāna ba Kohati, Ulyelịāli jo nkulūmba gwabo, na bāmyabo īmịa jimo na malōngo mabili;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6mbāna ba Melalị, Asaja āli jo nkulūmba gwa bāmyabo aba bāli bāmịa babili na malōngo mabili.

7Mbāna ba Gelịsonị, Jwelị āli jo nkulumba gwa bamyabo imịa jimo na malōngo matatu;

8mbāna ba Elisafatị, Semaja āli jo nkulumba gwa bāmyabo bāmịa babili;

9mbāna ba hebulonị, Elyelị āli jo nkulumba gwa bāmyabo amalōngo lwele;

10mbāna ba Usyelị, Amịnatabu āli jo nkulumba gwa bāmyabo īmịa jimo na kalōngo na babili.

11Po papo Ndabitị alinkwenda nukubabilikila abapūtị Satokị na Abịjatalị, na banya Lebị Ulyelị, Asaja, Jwelị, Semaja, Elyelị, na Amịnatabu,

12alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Umwe mwe balōngosị ba nyūmba sya bīsēmwe abanya Lebị; mwijēlusyege, umwe na bamyinụ, po ukuti mụlifyusyege ilịbokosị lya lufīngo lwa NTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, ukwakulibīka pabujo bwake ubu ndendekịsye.

13Papo umwe mukālipīmbịle ulutasị, po apa UNTWA Kyala gwitu ātukomịle uswe, papo tukālyimīke mụno sịkulōndelịgwa ili lyali ịsajīgwa.

14Po papo abapūtị na banya Lebị, balinkwịjēlusya ukuti balifyusyege ilịbokosị lya lufīngo lwa NTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị.

15Abanya Lebị balinkupīmba ilịbokosị lya lufīngo lwa Kyala mụ mbịkị pafịbeja fyabo, bo mụno Mose ālagīle ukukōngana niịsyu lya NTWA.

16Ndabitị kangi alinkubalagila abakulūmba ba banya Lebị ukuti babasale abāmyabo bamo ukuja bīmbị ba kukuba ifịsāngo, amalōnge, na malīmba, bakubege fījo nulusekelo.

17Po papo abanya Lebị bālinsalịle Hemanị umwana gwa Jwelị; nugwamyabo Asafụ umwana gwa Belekịja; na bāna ba Melalị, abāmyabo, Etanị umwana gwa Kusyaja;

18kangi pamopēne na bāmyabo, abā kijabo kya bubili, Sakalịja, Jaselị, Syemịlamotị, Jehịjelị, Unị, Elịjabu, Benaja, Maseja, Matịtịja, Elifelehu, na Mịkịneja, na balindililị ba pafịpata Obetị-Endomụ na Jeịjelị.

19Abīmbị; Hemanị, Asafụ, na Etanị bo aba bākubaga amalīmba ga kyela ikibūngu.

20Sakalịja, Asịjelị, Syemịlamotị, Jehijelị, Unị, Elịjabu, Maseja, na Benaja, bo aba bākubaga ifịsāngo fya ịsyu lya Alimotị;

21lolị Matịtịja, Elifelehu, Mikineja, ObetịDEndomụ, Jeịjelị, na Asasịja bo aba bākubaga amapāngo niịsyu lya Semịnịtị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Kenaṇija unndōngosị gwa bwimbị mbanya Lebị, jo uju āli gwakulōngosya ubwimbị papo ābwagēṇie fịjo.

23Belekịja na Elịkana bāli balindililị ba ịbokosị lya lufịngo.

24Syebaṇija, Josafatị, Netanelị, Amasai, Sakalija, Benaja, na Elịjeselị, abapṹtị, bo bāli bākūlisya īngāngābwịte nkyenị mwịbokosị lya lufịngo lwa Kyala. ObetịDEndomụ na Jehija bope bo aba bali balindililị ba ịbokosị lya lufịngo.

Ukusāmịsya ilịbokosị lya lufịngo mpaka ku Jelụsalemụ

25Po papo Ndabitị na mafụmụ ga Ịsịlaelị, na bakulūmba ba baelufụ, bābūkịle kukulifyūsya ilịbokosị lyalufịngo lwa NTWA ukufụma nnyṹmba ja ObetịDEndomụ bo bịkusekela nukusaṇia fịjo.

26Papo Kyala ābatūlịle abanya Lebị aba bāpīmbaga ilịbokosị lya lufịngo lwa NTWA, bālịkemēsịsye īngāmbaku ịhāno na ịbili ning'ōsị īmbōngo syōpe ịhāno na ịbili.

27Ndabitị āfwele unselekesye unnụnụ ugwa mwenda untakanyịfụ, kangi bōpe abanya Lebị bosa aba bāpīmbaga ilịbokosị lya lufịngo, abīmbị, na Kenaja unndōngosị gwa nyīmbo na bīmbị, bo bububo. Ndabitị kangi āfwele ikyubata kya mwenda untakanyịfụ.

28Bo bunobuno abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa, bālitwele nukulifyūsya ilịbokosị lya lufịngo lwa NTWA bo bịkukōlela nakōgo akakulūmba akā mbēmbe, īngāngābwịte, amapāngo, amalịmba, nifịsāngo bo bịkulisya fịjo namasyu aga pamwanya.

29Bo ilịbokosoị lya lufīngo lwa NTWA lifịkịle nkāja ka Ndabitị, Mịkali umwāna gwa Sauli unndīndwana, alinkwenda nukutēndēla pịlịlịsya, alinkummbona umalafyāle Ndabitị bo ịkumoga nulusekelo fịjo; po papo Mịkali alinkummwịlāmwa nkati mụndụmbụla jāke.

1 Sya Ntubalilo 16

1Balinkulịngisya ilịbokosị lya lufịngo lwa Kyala, balinkulibīka pakati mụhēma iji Ndabitị ākịtịke kunōngwa jāke. Balinkusōsya amakēmo ga kwịkemēsya amōkye na makēmo ga lutēngano nkyenị mwa Kyala.

2Bo umalafyāle Ndabitị amalịle ukusōsya amakemo amōkye na makēmo ga lutēngāno, alinkwenda nukubasaja abāndu mungamụ ja NTWA,

3alinkubajabila abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa, abanyambala na bakịkulu kukuti mṹndu ikisyesye, ikitụlị kya nyama, nikisyesye ikinyāfu kya seke sya nkuju.

4Ndabitị ābasalịle abanya Lebị bamo ukuja babōmbị ba kulōngosya īnyịpṹto sya NTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, nkyenị mwịbokosị lya lufịngo, ukummwimbila, ukumpāla, nukummwimika.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Asafụ ali jo nndongosị nkulūmba, ugwa bubili kumyake āli jo Sakalija, Jeịjelị, Syemilamoti, Jehijeli, Matịtija, Elịjabu, Benaja, ObetịDEndomụ, na Jeịjelị, bākubaga ifịsāngo na mapāngo, Asafụ āli gwa kulisya amalōnge,

6Benaja na Jahasyeli abapūtị bo aba balisyaga īngāngābwịte bwịlabwịla, nkyenị mwịbokosị lya lufīngo lwa Kyala.

7Po papo pīsịku lila abasalịle Asafụ na bamyabo ukuti bammwimbilege UNTWA ulwimbo ulwa kugwila ulupị ku NTWA.

Ulwimbo lwa lutūfyo

8Mụgwege ulupị ku NTWA, mụjịfụmụsyege ubukulūmba īngamụ jāke, mụbabūlege abāndu aba fịkolo fyosa īmbōmbo syake.

9Mmwimbile, mmwimbile isya kuntūfya, mụfụmụsyege syosa īmbōmbo syake isya kiswịgu.

10Mụsanịege mụngamụ jāke īnyīkemo, īndụmbụla sya bala bịkunndōnda UNTWA sịsekelege.

11Nndōndege UNTWA na maka gake; mụnndondege ukuti ajēngepo bwịla na bwịla.

12Kumbukaga īmbōmbo syake sya kuswịgisya isị abōmbịle, ifịswịgu ifị abonīsye nubulōngị bwake ubu āsōsyaga;

13mwe lujūngụ lwa Abụlahamụ ummbōmbị gwake, mwe bāna ba Jakobụ, mwebasalịgwa bāke!

14Jo NTWA Kyala gwitu; ubulōngị bwake buli nkīsu kyosa.

15Ịkulukumbuka ulufīngo lwake bwịla na bwịla, ilịsyu ili āsịlagīle īngulilo baelufụ,

16Ulufīngo ulu āfīngịle Abụlahamụ, nululapo ulu ālapịle kwa Ịsịhaka;

17ulu alinkolekīle Jakobu ukuja lukomelesyo, nukuja lufīngo lwa bwịlabwịla kwa Ịsịlaelị.

18Apa alinkujoba alinkuti: Nịkukupaga ugwe ikīsu kya Kanānị, kijege kijabo kyinụ kya kilīngo kyinụ.

19Bāli bāndu banāndi pīsabu lyabo, bakabalilịgwangako, bāli bahēsya nkīsu kya Kanānị.

20Balinkwembēla ukufụma kukikolo iki mpaka kukikolo ikīngi, ukufụma kubutwa ubu mpaka kubutwa ubūngi.

21Kyala akābalekịle ukuti baboneligwege na bāndu bamo, ukubalindilila, abasokaga abanyafyale papo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22ājobaga ātigi: Komma ukubapalamasyapo abapakiġwa īnyēmba ababōmbị bāngu abasūnguliġwa, komma ukubafụlasya abakūngụlụka bāngu.

23Mmwimbile UNTWA gwe kịsu kyosa, fụmụsyaga ubupokị bwake kukuti ịsịku.

24Fụmụsyaga ubusịsya bwake kufịkolo fyosa, nimbōmbo syake isya kuswịgisya kubāndu bōsa.

25Namanga UNTWA mwene jo nkulūmba, jo abagīle ukutūfịgwa fịjo, īmikịgwege pamwanya pa gyabakyala gyosa.

26Namanga gyabakyala gyosa igya bāndu fịfwanị ịtolo, lolị umwene UNTWA jo uju āpelịle ikya kumwanya.

27Ulwimịko nubukulūmba fịnsyungūtịle; amaka nulusekelo fịli pabujo bwake.

28Ntūfye UNTWA, mwe bāndu mwesa nkịsu, lutūfyege ulwimịko lwake na maka gake.

29Jipālege īngamụ ja NTWA ija lwimiko; twala ilịkemo, ịsaga nkyenị mmyake; ịnamaga nkwịpūta ku NTWA mbwịkemo bwake;

30tetemaga nkyenị mmyake gwe kịsu kyosa; gwe kịsu gwimịle gwịtotịke, ukabagila ukuseguliġwa.

31Ikya kumwanya kisanịege, ikịsu kisekelege, bajobege kufịkolo fyosa batigi: UNTWA jo nndagilị.

32Inyanja jōbelege, naifị fyosa fịswịle nkati mmyake, imịgūnda gimpālege, kukuti kāndu aka kalịmo.

33Po imịpịkị gya mmatēngele gịsakwimbaga nulusekelo ku NTWA bo ịkwịsa kukukilōnga ikịsu.

34Mụgwege ulupị ku NTWA papo umwene mōlōlo; namanga ulugano lwake ulukulūmba lwa bwịlabwịla.

35Mụjobege kangi mụtigi: Tupoke uswe, gwe Kyala gwe mpokị gwitu, utubūngānịe utupoke kufịkolo fya bāndu, ukuti tujipālege nukujitūfya īngamụ jāko īnyịkemo, tubupālege ubusịsya bwako.

36Īmikịgwege UNTWA Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, ukufụmila bwịla na bwịla mpaka bwilabwila. Abāndu bōsa balinkwamụla balinkuti: Ameni! Balinkumpāla UNTWA.

Ukwịpūta pa Jelụsalemụ na pa Gịbyonị

37Po papo Ndabitị alinkunndeka Asafụ na bāmyabo pala nkyenị mwịbokosị lya lufịngo lwa NTWA, ukuti babōmbege nkyenị mwịbokosị lya lufīngo bwịla na bwịla bo mụmo syalōndeliġwaga kukuti ịsịku.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

38ObetịDEndomụ umwana gwa Jetụtụnị na bāmyabo amalōngo ntandatu na lwele (68) bali bakubatūla, Hosa na ObetịDEndomụ bāli bakulūmba bākulindilila ifịpata.

39Umpūtị Satokị na bapūtị abanịne, bo bāli balōngosị ba pabujo bwa NTWA ubwa kwịpūtilapo ubwa mụ Gịbyonị.

40Kukuti lubūnju kangi kukuti majolo bāli bā kwịkemēsya amakemo amōkye pamwanya pakigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo ukukōngana namasyu gōsa aga gasịmbịgwe ndukomēlesyo lwa NTWA ulu ālindagịle Ịsịlaelị.

41Bāli pamopēne na Hemanị na Jetụtụnị na bāngi bōsa aba bāsyele, aba bāsalịgwe nukujobịgwa īngamụ syābo, aba bāli bākummwimbila inyimbo sya lutūfyo ku NTWA panōngwa ja lugano lwake ulukīndilisị ulwa bwịlabwịla.

42Hemanị na Jetụtụnị bāli ningangabwịte na mapāngo aga kwimbila nutōmbo utūngi utwa kwimbila ulwimbo ulwịkemo. Abāna ba Jetụtụnị bāsalịgwe ukulindilila ikipata.

43Po papo kukuti mụndu alinkubūka kukāja kāke; Ndabitị jope alinkubūka kukāja kāke kukubasaja abāndu ba nnyụmba jāke.

1 Sya Ntubalilo 17

Īndumị ja Natanị kwa Ndabitị

1Akabalilo aka umalafyale Ndabitị ātūgalaga nnyụmba jāke pakitangālala kyake, umalafyale Ndabitị alinkujoba numkụngụlụka Natanị alinkuti: Kukēta une ngutūgala nnyụmba ja mịpịkị imịnụnụ imielesị, lolị ilịbokosị lya lufịngo lwa NTWA lịkugona mụhēma.

2Natanị alinkummwamụla Ndabitị alinkuti: Ubōmbege syosa isya bwịgane bwa ndụmbụla jāko, papo Kyala ali nanụngwe.

3Lolị ikilo kilakila ilịsyu lya NTWA lyalimmwịsịle Natanị lyatịle:

4Būka ukammbūle ummbōmbị gwangu Ndabitị ukati: Umalafyale ịkujoba ịkuti: Ugwe utịkunjengelaga īnyụmba ija kutūgalamo une.

5Papo une ngatūgalamo sịku nnyụmba jimo ukufụma pịsịku ilinabasōkesyaga mw'Egịpịtị abany'Ịsịlaelị, lolị nsāmasāmịle muhēma ijị naijị, kangi mmbujo ubu na ubu.

6Mbujo bosa ubu nēmbēlịle na bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa, bule nābalālūsịsyemo sịku abalōngosị ba bany'Ịsịlaelị, aba nābalagịle ukuti bābātịmege abāndu bāngu ilịsyu ilya kuti: Fịkị mụkānjengela īnyụmba ja mịpịkị imịnụnụ?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Lilino sịsịsị syo ukajobege kummbōmbị gwangu Ndabitị ukatigi: UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo ịkuti: Nākwegịle ugwe ndukubo bo kutịma īng'ōsị ukuti ujege gwe malafyale unsōka gwa bāndu bāngu abany'Ịsịlaelị.

8Nāli nanụngwe mōsa mụmo linga gwendaga, ngusōkịsyemo abalugu bāko bōsa nkyenị mmyako; āngukupaga ubufụmụke ubukulūmba ubu bufwene nubufụmụke bwa bāndu abafụmụke abīmikịgwa pakịsu.

9Ngubasalilaga ubujo abāndu bāngu abany'Ịsịlaelị, ngubabīkaga, ukuti batūgalege pabujo bwabo bābo, po ābịkutūgalaga jōnjolo, abalugu bābo ābatịkwandisyaga kangi ukubabonela nukubatamya bo ulutasị.

10Nkabalilo kala nābasalịle abalōngị abakubalōngosya abāndu bāngu abany'Ịsịlaelị; nịsakubatolaga abalugu bīnụ bōsa. Kangi ngulapa kumyako nguti UNTWA ịsakukujēngela īnyụ̄mba.

11Lelo bo amasịku gāko gamalịke, bo ufwịle, nịsakunsalaga jumo umwanāko uju upāpịle jujugwe, nịsakumpaga ubunyafyale kangi nisakubukolekela ubutwa bwāke.

12Jo uju ịsakunjēngela īnyụ̄mba jāngu une, nịsakukikolekela ikikota kyake kya butwa ukuja kya bwịlabwịla.

13Nịsakujaga gwịse, umwene ịsakujaga mwanāngu; ndịsakusōsyangako ulugano lwangu ulukindilisị kumyake, bo apa nāsōsịsyeko kwa Saulị uju atalịle kumyako;

14lolị nịsakumbīkaga nnyụ̄mba jāngu ukuja nndōngosị na mbutwa bwangu bwịla na bwila, ikikota kyake kịsakukolekelịgwaga kịkujāngako bwịlabwịla.

15Natanị alinkummbūla Ndabitị amasyu gōsa gagaga aga Kyala alinsetulịle.

Ulwịpūto lwa Ndabitị ulwa kugwila ulupị

16Po papo umalafyāle Ndabitị alikwịngila, alinkutūgala nkyenị mụ NTWA, alinkujoba alinkuti: Une ne anị, gwe NTWA Kyala, kangi īnyụ̄mba jāngu jo jiliku, apa ugwe undwele mpaka apa?

17Isị ubōmbịle gwe NTWA Kyala kumāso gāko sịkuboneka mbepe, ubōmbịle īnụnụ nyịngị, kangi pope naulu ukāli kubōmba sị nyịngị isịngị, gwe NTWA Kyala; lilino ufịngịle kubākikolo kyangu isị kwịsakubabōmbelaga mfyinja ifị fịsakwịsaga, kumbōmbela une ukufwana ndi mụ̄ndu nkulūmba.

18Njobe sya fịkị isịngị kumyako ne Ndabitị apa kunyīmika nemmbōmbị gwako? Papo ugwe ūmēnye ne mmbōmbị gwāko.

19Kunōngwa ja mmbōmbị gwāko, gwe NTWA, ukukōngana nubwịgane bwa ndụmbụla jako, po apa ubōmbịle syosa īngulūmba sịsịsị, apa ūsetulịle syosa sịsịsị ukuti nsịmanye.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Akajako najumo ujūngi uju afwene nanụngwe gwe NTWA, akajako najumo Kyala ujūngi mụmbali mmyako, ukukōngana naisị tupilịke syosa nimbulukutu syitu.

21Kilịko ikikolo ikīngi iki kifwene na bāndu bāko abany'Ịsịlaelị, aba gwe Kyala gwabūkịle kukubabānga ukuja bāndu bāko, ulinkujifụmụsya ubukulūmba īngamụ jako apa gwabōmbịle īngulūmba nisịsya, napa ulinkufịkaga ifịkolo ifịngị, nkyenị mmbāndu bāko aba gwa babāngịle mw'Egịpịtị?

22Jo ugwe gwabapelịle abany'Ịsịlaelị ukuja bāndu ba bwịlabwịla, kangi ugwe gwe NTWA gwịpelịle ukuja gwe Kyala gwābo.

23Lilino lelo gwe NTWA, ilịsyu lyako ili ufīngịle kunōngwa ja mmbōmbị gwako kangi ninyụ̄mba jāke jōsa, ngukusūma ukuti ubōmbege bwịlobaga bịkutigi.

24UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo, jo Kyala gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị. Īnyụ̄mba ja mmbōmbị gwako Ndabitị jịsakwimaga jitịkujūnganịkaga nkyenị mmyako;

25papo jujugwe gwe Kyala gwangu, ūsetulīle ne mmbōmbị gwako sịsịsị utịle, kwịsakunjengela īnyụ̄mba; po apa ummbōmbị gwako akịbịle atwele ulwịpụ̄to ulu kumyako.

26Ena! NTWA ugwe gwe Kyala nalolị jo ugwe ufīngịle ulufīngo ulunụnụ ulu ku mmbōmbị gwako.

27Lelo lilino ngukusūma linga gwagịle sịkusekesīsye ukuti ujisaje īnyụ̄mba ja mmbōmbị gwako, ukuti bwịla ịtolo jijege nkyenị mmyako; namanga aka linga ukasajịle gwe NTWA, kasajịgwa bwịla na bwịla.

1 Sya Ntubalilo 18

Ubutolị bwa Ndabitị mbwịte

1Pānyụma pali sịsịsị, Ndabitị alinkubatola Abafịlịsịtị alinkubalāmbika, alinkwenda nukwega akāja ka Gatị pamopēne nutwaja twake utunāndi, ukufụma mmaboko ga Bafịlịsịtị.

2Kangi ālintolịle Moabu, po apa Abamwabu balinkuja babōmbị ba Ndabitị, balinkusōnga īsōngo kumyake.

3Umalafyale Ndabitị kangi ālintolịle Handateselị umalafyale gwa Soba kifụkị nikīsu kya Hamatị, ulu ābūkaga kukwelēsya imịpaka gya butwa bwake kulwisi Fụlatị.

4Ndabitị āpokịle amagali gāke ga bwịte elufụ jumo, ābēgīle abasịkali aba bịtogaga pafalāsị baelufụ bahānọ na babili (7,000), abasīkali aba malūndi baelufụ amalōngo mabili (20,000), Ndabitị alinkusịbōla amakīno ifalāsi syosa isị syalụsaga amagali, alinkusyasya syene isị syafwene ukukwaba amagali īmịa jimo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Lelo bo Abasịlịja aba mụ Ndamasịka bịsịle kukuntūla Handateselị umalafyale gwa Soba, Ndabitị ābagogịle Abasịlịja abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mabili na babili (22,000).

6Po papo Ndabitị alinkujenga ilịlịnga mụ Sịlịja ikya Ndamasịka. Abasịlịja balinkuja batumwa ba Ndabitị, balinkusōnga īsōngo kumyake. UNTWA alinkumpa ubutolị umalafyale Ndabitị kōsa kuno ābūkaga.

7Po papo Ndabitị alinkwega īngulu sya sahabu isị bapīmbaga ababōmbi ba Handateselị, āsịtwele ku Jelụsalemụ.

8Kangi ukufụma ku Tịbụhatị na ku Belotaị, utwaja twa Handateselị, alyegịle ikibūngu ikīngị fịjo; kyo iki pānyūma umalafyale Solomonị ātendekekīsye ilịpịpa ilịnywamụ fịjo, nimbānda sya kyela ikibūngu, kangi nutōmbo twa kyela ikibūngu.

9Bo Tojị umalafyale gwa Hamatị apilīke ukuti Ndabitị akitolịle ikilūndilo kya bwịte kyosa ikya Ndateselị, umalafyale gwa Soba,

10Tojị alinkuntuma umwanāke Handolamụ kumalafyale Ndabitị kukumponịa na kukuti ndaga papo alwịle ubwịte na Handateselị, ālintolịle; papo kabili kabili Handateselị ālwaga ubwịte na Tojị. Ālintumīle utūndu twịngị utwa sahabu, utwa fesa, nutwa kyela ikibūngu.

11Tope utundu tututu, umalafyāle Ndabitị alinkutusūngula ukuja twa NTWA, pamopēne na fēsa na sahabu, ifị ālyegịle ukufụma kufịkolo fyosa ifị āfịtolịle: Etomụ, Moabu, abanya Amonị, Abafịlịsịtị, na Bamalekị.

12Abịsai, umwana gwa Seluja ābagogịle Abaetomụ baelufụ kalōngo na lwele (18,000), ndusōko lwa mụ̄nyu.

13Alinkujenga amalīnga mụ Etomụ, po papo Abaetomụ̄ bōsa balinkuja bāndu ba Ndabitị. UNTWA alinkumpa ubutolị umalafyale Ndabitị kōsa kuno ābūkaga.

14Po papo Ndabitị alinkulagila ikīsu kya Ịsịlaelị kyōsa. Alinkubabātika abāndu bāke bōsa alinkubabōmbela isya bugolofụ, kisịta kummbonela umụ̄ndu najumo.

15Joabu umwāna gwa Seluja ali nndōngosị gwa kilūndilo kya bwịtẹ; Jehosyafati umwana gwa Ahịluti āli nsīmbị gwa nōngwa sya kukumbukilamo.

16Satokị umwana gwa Ahịtụbụ na Ahịmelekị umwana gwa Abịjatalị bali bapūtị, Syafụsya kokuti Selaja āli nsīmbị.

17Benaja umwana gwa Jehojata ali nndōngosị gwa Bakịletị na Bapeletị; abāna ba Ndabitị abalumyana, bāli balōngosị bakulūmba ba mbōmbo ja malafyale.

1 Sya Ntubalilo 19

Ndabitị ịkubatola abanya Amonị na Basịlịja

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Po papo lelo bo Nahasị umalafyale gwa banya Amonị afwịle, umwanāke Hanụnị
āpyanīle ukuja malafyale.

2Ndabitị alinkujoba alinkuti: Ngummbōmbelaga isya lwimiko Hanụnị umwana
gwa Nahasị, papo ugwịse āmbōmbelaga isya lwimiko. Ndabitị alinkubatuma
abāndu ba kwakunsūbisya mụli isị syalimmwagịle ugwịse. Po papo ababōmbị ba
Ndabitị balinkwịsa kwa Hanụnị nkīsu kya banya Amonị kukunsūbisya.

3Lolị abanyafyale abasōka ba banya Amonị balinkujoba nagwe Hanụnị balinkuti:
Kwịnogona ukuti apa Ndabitị akutumīle abāndu ba kukusūbisya po
ịkummwimika ugūso? Bule ababōmbị bāke bākisa kumyako kukulōnda,
ukupoka ubulagilị na kukutēndēla ikīsu?

4Po papo Hanụnị alinkubēga ababōmbị ba Ndabitị, alinkubamwa īndefụ syabo
jumo jumo, alinkunyāfụlanịa imyenda gyabo pakati na pakati, mụnsana na po
alinkwenda nukubalekesya;

5balinkusōkako. Bo Ndabitị abūlịgwe isị syabāgịle abāndu bāke, ātumịle
abakwaganịla nabo, papo abāndu bababa īsonị syabakolịle fịjo. Umalafyale
ājobịle ātịle: Mụsyalege mụ mụ Jelịko mpaka papo mwagile īndefụ syinụ simelile
po lolị amwendege nukugomoka.

6Bo abanya Amonị bamēnye ukuti bankalalịsye Ndabitị, Hanụnị na banya Amonị,
balinkutuma īndalama īnyelụ isị ubusịto bwake syali īkilo baelufụ amalōngo
matatu na bana (34,000) kukupāla amagali ga bwịte na bāndu abafalāsị ukufụma
mụ Mesopotamịja, Alamaka, na ku Soba.

7Bāpālịle amagali baelufụ amalōngo matatu na babili kangi balimpālịle
umalafyale gwa Maka pamopēne nifịlūndilo fyake fya bwịte, ālịsịle ājēngịle
amatēmbe gake pa Mendeba. Abanya Amonị bope bābūngēne bōsa ukufụma
ntwaja twabo balinkwịsa kubwịte.

8Bo Ndabitị apilīke sịsịsị, alinkummbilikila Joabu nikilūndilo kyosa kya bāndu
abāmaka.

9Po papo abanya Amonị balinkusōka ukwịsa balinkubāmba mụngīndi
pabwịngililo bwa kāja, abanyafyale aba bālịsịle, bāli bēne ndukubo pabwelụ.

10Bo Joabu āgịle ukuti abalugu aba bịkulwa nagwe bansịganīle bamo bāli nkyenị
abāngi bāli kūnyụma, abasalịle abagāsị bamo ba Ịsịlaelị bo balinkubāmba
pakulwa na Basịlija,

11abāndu bāke abāngi bōsa aba bāsyele ābabīkịle mbulōngosị bwa Abịsai
nugwamyabo, balinkubāmba ukulwa na banya Amonị.

12Alinkujoba alinkuti: Linga Abasịlija babakīndịle amaka, po āmwịsege
kukundūla; lolị linga abanya Amonị babakīndịle amaka, po āngwịsaga
kukubatūla.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Mụkịbege ịtolo, tulwege ikinyāmbala kunōngwa ja bāndu bītu, nutwaja twa
Kyala gwitu, UNTWA abōmbege isị ịkusịbona jujo ukuja nụnụ.

14Po papo Joabu na bāndu aba bālipamopēne nagwe balinkusegelela kukulwa
ubwịte na Basịlịja; Abasịlịja balinkwenda nukubopa nkyenị mmyake.

15Bo abanya Amonị bāgịle ukuti Abasịlịja babopịle, bo bububo balinkwenda
nukubopa nkyenị mwa Abịsai, ugwamyabo gwa Joabu alinkwịngila nkāja, po
Joabu alinkwịsa ku Jelụsalemụ.

16Lolị lelo bo Abasịlịja bāgịle batolīgwe na bany'Ịsịlaelị, balinkutuma abāndu
balinkwakubatwala Abasịlịja aba bāli kwịsīlya kulwisi lwa Fụlatị, pamopēne na
Syofakị unndōngosị gwa kilūndilo kya bwịte kya Handateselị āli jo nndōngosị
gwa kilūndilo kya bwịte kya Handateselị āli jo nndōngosị gwabo.

17Bo Ndabitị apilīke sịsịsị, ābabūngēnịe abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa pamopēne,
bālobwịke ulwisi Jolịtanị, alinkubabūkila nifịlūndilo fyake fya bwịte, Ndabitị
alinkubāmba pakulwa ubwịte na Basịlịja, balinkulwa nagwe.

18Abasịlịja balinkubopa nkyenị mbany'Ịsịlaelị; Ndabitị ābagogịle Abasịlịja aba
magali baelufụ bahāno na babili, abasịkali ba malūndi baelufụ amalōngo māna,
kangi ālinngogịle jope na Syofakị unndōngosị gwabo gwa kilūndilo kya bwịte.

19Bo ababōmbị ba Handateselị bāgịle ukuti batolīgwe na bany'Ịsịlaelị,
balinkutwala ulutēngāno na Ndabitị, balinkuja bāndu bāke. Po papo Abasịlịja
balinkutīla ukwandisya kangi ukubatūla abanya Amonị.

1 Sya Ntubalilo 20

Ndabitị ịkukēga akāja ka Laba

1Nkabalilo ka bwandilo bwa kyinja, aka abanyafyale bịkusōka ukubūka kubwịte,
Joabu ālōngolīle ikilūndilo kya bwịte, bākikomịle ikīsu kya banya Amonị,
bābūkịle bākasyungūtīle akāja ka Laba. Lolị Ndabitị jo āsyele mụ Jelụsalemụ.
Joabu ākakomịle akāja ka Laba ālyendịle nukukēga.

2Umalafyale Ndabitị alinkwega īngiga ja malafyale kuntu gwake iji jāli nubusịto
bwa kịlo amalōngo matatu na ịna; ālyagịle jili nutubwe utupala; po papo Ndabitị
alinkujifwala kuntu. Alinkutwala ifị āpupịle nkāja kala, ifīngị fịjo.

3Alinkubatwala abāndu aba bālịmo mụla mụla, alinkubapa īmbōmbo ja kulēnga
amatapwa, nija kulima na makumbulu ga kyela, nija kutụmụla nindwanga;
Ndabitị syo alinkutubōmbela sịsịsị utwaja tōsa twa banya Amonị. Po papo
Ndabitị na bāndu bāke bōsa balinkugomokela ku Jelụsalemụ.

Ubwịte ni Mịfịlịsịtị igya maka

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Pānyụma pali sịsịsị Abafịlịsịtị bālyandịle kangi ukulwa ubwịte na bany'Ịsịlaelị pa Gesali; po pāpo Sịbekai Unhụsị alinngogịle Sịpai, uju āli gwa nkikolo kya mịndu igya maka, Abafịlịsịtị bātolīgwe.

5Kangi ubwịte ubūngi na Bafịlịsịtị bulinkutụpụka, Elịhananị umwāna gwa Jaịlị ālinngogịle Lahịmị ugwamyabo gwa Golyati Unngịtị, uju uluti lwa ngwego jāke lwali lunywamụ lwali bo ulupịkị lwa uju ịkuluka imyenda.

6Ubwịte ubūngi bwalịpo pa Gatị apa ālịpo umụndu jumo untalị fịjo kangi ummanga, uju āli nīnyōbe ntandatu kuno ntandatu mmaboko gake, kangi syope īnyōbe sya mmalūndi syali ntandatu kuno ntandatu amalūndi go mabīli, na maboko go mabīli, pamopēne syali amalōngo mabili na ịna; jope āli gwa nkikolo kya mịndu igya maka.

7Bo ịkubatuka amahēlụ abany'Ịsịlaelị, Jonatanị umwana gwa Sịmeja, ugwamyabo gwa Ndabitị, alinngogịle.

8Aba bāli ba nkikolo kya mịndu igya maka mu Gatị; bāgogīgwe na Ndabitị bamo bāgogīgwe na babōmbị bāke.

1 Sya Ntubalilo 21

Ndabitị ikubabala abāndu

1Setano ālyimịle pakubatamya abany'Ịsịlaelị, ālimpelịle Ndabitị ukubabala abany'Ịsịlaelị.

2Po Ndabitị alinkujoba na Joabu na balōngosị ba bwịte, alinkuti: Būka mụkababale abany'Ịsịlaelị, mụkafụme ku BēlịDsyeba mpaka ku Ndanị, mụkandwalile ilịsabu lyabo ukuti mmanye mụno bājīlịle ubwịngị.

3Lolị Joabu ājobịle ātịle: UNTWA abōngelengepo abāndu bāke abōngesanịe īmịa jimo ubwịngị bo ulu balipo. Bōsa bababa gwe ntwa gwangu malafyāle bakaja babōmbị bāko? Fịkị untwa gwangu ịkulōnda ukubabala? Nōngwa ja fịkị kulōnda ukutwala ubusobị pamwanya pa bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa?

4Lolị umwene Joabu alinkutịla ukulikịlanịa ilịsyu lya malafyāle. Po papo Joabu alinkusōkapo alinkubūka nkīsu kyōsa kya bany'Ịsịlaelị, alinkwenda nukugōmoka ku Jelụsalemụ.

5Po papo Joabu alinkumpa Ndabitị ilịsabu lya bāndu mụno bājīlịle ubwịngị. Mwa Ịsịlaelị gwēsa bāli abāndu īmịlịonị jimo nabāelufụ imịa jịmo (1,100,000) abākulwa ubwịte aba bākolelaga īnyūbo, mwa Jụta bāli abāndu baelufụ bāmịa bana na malōngo mahāno na mabili (470,000) abākulwa ubwịte aba bākolelaga īnyūbo.

6Lolị mwịsabu ili bakālimo abanya Lebị na banya Benjamịnị, papo akītikanaga nululagilo lwa malafyale.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Lolị Kyala akāsịganịle isị syabōmbịgwe, po apa ābakomịle abany'Ịsịlaelị.

8Ndabitị alinkujoba kwa Kyala alinkuti: Ndulịle fịjo īnōnsgwa kuli isị mbōmbịle. Ngupyēlesya nukulāmba kumyako guswege īmbịbị syāngu ne mmbōmbị gwāko; namanga mbōmbịle mbukonyofụ fịjo.

9Po papo UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Gatị, unsololị gwa Ndabitị, alinkuti:

10Būka ukammbūle Ndabitị ukati: UNTWA ịkuti: ngukupa utūndu tutatu, lelo ntūndu tututu gwịsalilepo akāndu kamo, ukuti ko ngubōmbelege.

11Po papo Gatị alinkubūka kwa Ndabitị alinkummbūla alinkuti: UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Ịsalile isị gwịganịle:

12Īnjala jigwe ifyinja fịtatu; pamo ukagịgwege na balugu bāko kukabalilo ka mịesị mịtatu bo ulūbo lwa balugu bāko lukukubōla; pamo kukabalilo ka masịku matatu ulūbo lwa NTWA lukufụndege, īmbūngo ja kilalilali nkịsu kyōsa, ugwandumị gwa NTWA apyụtege nkịsu kyōsa kya Ịsịlaelị? Tumula usalepo ili ngwakummwamụlaga uju āndumịle.

13Po papo Ndabitị alinkummwamụla Gatị alinkuti: Ndi mbutolwe ubukulūmba; oko lelo mfundịgwege nu NTWA, papo ilịpyana lyake ịkulūmba; lolị komma ukuti mfụndịgwege na bāndu.

14Po UNTWA alinkwenda nukutuma īmbūngo ja kilalilali ku bany'Ịsịlaelị; balinkufwa abany'Ịsịlaelị abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mahāno na mabili (70,000).

15Kyala alinkutuma ugwandumị kukukapyụta akāja ka Jelụsalemụ; bo ịkuja pakukapyụta UNTWA alimmbwene, ālugomwịle ulufụndo lwake, ājobịle ku gwandumị uju āpyụtaga ātịle: Sịfwene, gomola ikiboko kyako. Ugwandumị gwa NTWA ālyimịle kifụkị nikipalo kya kupūlilapo ikya Olịnanị Unnjebusị.

16Ndabitị bo ịnwịle amāso gake alinkummbona ugwandumị gwa NTWA īmịle pakati nikịsu iki nikya kumwanya, nkiboko kyake ākolịle ulūbo ulu lwali pabwelụ ālugolwịsye ukulabila pa kāja ka Jelụsalemụ. Po papo Ndabitị na balōngosị balinkufwala ifịgụnila, balinkukịtika ifyenị fyabo pāsi.

17Ndabitị alinkwịpūta: Gwe Kyala, jo une mbōmbịle īmbịbị. Jo une nāsōsịsye ululagilo ukuti abāndu babalịgwege. Babōmbịle sya fịkị abāndu aba abapela kisa? Gwe NTWA, Kyala gwangu, ūfūndege une pamopēnena ba nnyụmba jāngu, lolị abāndu bāko bo ubalekege ungabafụndaga nimbūngo ja kilalilali.

18Po papo ugwandumị gwa NTWA alinkummbūla tị abusị ikya kupūlilapo.

19Po papo Ndabitị alinkubūka bo apilịke ilịsyu lya Gatị mụno UNTWA alinndagilịle.

20Olịnanị bo ali pakupūla īnganụ; āsanwịke alimmbwene ugwandumị, abānāke bāna aba ālinabo balinkwịbīlila.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Bo Ndabiṭị ịkwịsa kwa Olịnanị, Olịnanị alinkukēta, alinkummbona Ndabiṭị alinkubūka kukwaganịla nagwe ukufụma pakipalo kyake. Alinkummbōmbela ulwimịko Ndabiṭị alinkwịnamịla ikyenị kyake pāsi.

22Ndabiṭị alinkujoba kwa Olịnanị alinkuti: Ulīmbaga ikipalo kyako iki kupūlilapo ukuti nunnjēngelepo UNTWA ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo, ūnyulikisye ukukōngana nuntengo gwake, ukuti īmbūngo ja kilalilali jimalikege ku bāndu.

23Po papo Olịnanị alinkujoba kwa ndabịtị alinkuti: Ega ịtolo; gwe ntwa gwāngu gwe malafyāle ubōmbege isya bwịgane bwāko; kēta, ngusōsya īngāmbuku isị ukuja makemo ga kwịkemēkesya ga kōkya mmōto, nimbịkị sya kupūlila ukuja mbabu, ninganụ ukuja ịkemo lya bufụ.

24Lolị umalafyāle Ndabiṭị alinkummwamụla Olịnanị alinkuti: Himma! Lolị nikūlaga ku ntēngo gwake mụno gujīlịle; ngabagila ukummwegela UNTWA ifyako ịtolo kangi ngabagila ukusōsya amakemo ga kwịkemekesya amōkye aga ngūla nafịmo.

25Po papo Ndabiṭị alinkūla ikipalo kila, alinkunhōmba Olịnanị īndalama sya sahabu bāmịa ntandatu.

26Ndabiṭị alinkwenda nukunnjēngela UNTWA ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo pabujo bula bula alinkusōsya amakemo amōkye na makemo ga kutwala ulutēngāno. Alinkwịpụ̄ta UNTWA alimmwamwịle alinkutuma umōto ukufụma kumwanya ukōkya amakemo ga kwịkemekesya aga gāli pamwanya pakigemo.

27Po papo UNTWA alinkunndagila ugwandumị ukuti abụsye alūbo alwịngisye mụnyāmbi jāke.

28Pakabalilo kala bo Ndabiṭị āgịle UNTWA ammwamwịle pakipalo kya Olịnanị Unnjebusị, alinkwenda nukwịkemēsya.

29Namanga īhēma ja bujo bwa NTWA iji Mose ājēngịle ndungalāngala, nikigemo kya makemo amōkye kyali pabujo bwa kwịpụ̄tilapo pa Gịbyonị.

30Lolị Ndabiṭị akāsegelelaga nkyenị nkigemo ikyo kukunndālūsya Kyala, papo ātịlaga ulūbo lwa gwandumị gwa NTWA.

1 Sya Ntubalilo 22

1Po papo Ndabiṭị alinkujoba alinkuti: Apa po apa jịkujaga īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA Kyala, kangi apa po apa kịkujaga ikigemo kya bany'Ịsịlaelị kya kwịkemēkesyapo amakemo amōkye.

Ukwịtendekesya ukuja pakujēnga īnyụ̄mba ja Kyala

2Ndabiṭị alinkusōsya ululagilo ku bahēsya bōsa aba balimo nkīsu kya Ịsịlaelị ukuti babūngāne pamopēne alinkubapa īmbōmbo. Abafụndị ba kusōngola

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

amabwe balinkupēlịgwa īmbōmbo ja kusōngola amabwe ga kujēngela īnyụ̄mba ja Kyala.

3Ndabitị alinkusōsya ikyela kịngị fịjo kya kutendekekesya imịsụmalị, īnyīgị sya pafịpata, nifịkolelo, ni kyela ikibūngu ikịngị fịjo iki kikāli nukupima ubusịto bwake,

4na matapwa ga mịpịkị imịnụnụ amịngị fịjo aga gakāli nịisabu. Papo Abasịtonị na Batịlị balintwalile imịpịkị mịngị fịjo Ndabitịị.

5Ndabitị alinkwịnogona ukuti: Umwanāngu Solomonị nkeke kangi akāli ukwịsịbila, namanga īnyụ̄mba iji ịkunnjēngelaga UNTWA jịkulōndịgwa ukuti jijege nụnụfịjo ukukīndilila, ājifụmụkege nkịsu kyosa; po apa ngwịjālilaga ifya kujēngela. Po papo Ndabitị alinkwijālila utūndu twịngị fịjo utwakujēngela bo tāsị akāli ukufwa.

6Po papo alinkwenda nukunkōlela umwanāke Solomonị alinkummbūla ukuti, annjēngele īnyụ̄mba UNTWA, Kyala gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị.

7Ndabịti alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Mwanāngu! Nāli ninyịnogono mụndụmbụla jāngu, nālōndaga ukunnjēngela īnyụ̄mba UNTWA ija kujīmikilamo īngamu jāke.

8Lolị ilịsyu lya NTWA lyalinyịsịle, lyatịle: Gōnịle fịjo ilịlopa kangi ulwịle fịjo ubwịte ubukulūmba; ukabagila ukujijēngela īnyụ̄mba īngamụ jāngu, papo gōnịle ilịlopa lịngị fịjo nkyenị mmyangu pamwanya pakịsu.

9Kēta, kwịsakupāpaga umwana undumyana; ịsakuja mụ̄ndu gwa lutēngāno. Nịsakumpaga ulutēngāno ukufụma kubalugu bāke bōsa aba bansyungūtịle īmbafụ syosa. Ingamụ jāke ịsakujaga jo Solomonị, mmasịku gāke nịsakubapa ulutēngāno nubutēngamojo abany'Ịsịlaelị.

10Jo uju ịsakujijēngela īnyụ̄mba īngamụ jāngu. Ịsakujaga mwanāngu, nịsakujaga ne gwịse, nịsakukikolekela ikikota kyake kya butwa mwa Ịsịlaelị bwịla na bwịla.

11Lilino, gwe mwanāngu, UNTWA ajege nanụngwe, ukuti ubagilege ujēngege īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, Kyala gwako, bo mụno ājobịle ukuti gwe kūnjengelega.

12Lyene ilya kuti UNTWA akupege īnyịbonelo ja nkati na mahala, ukuti bo akubīkịle ugwe ukubalōngosya abany'Ịsịlaelị gwịse ulutịlege ulukomēlesyo lwa NTWA Kyala gwāko.

13Po kwịsakutajilikaga apa linga kwisakusịtịlaga īndagilo ni ngomēlesyo isị UNTWA ālindagịle Mose kunōngwa ja bany'Ịsịlaelị. Ujege na maka, gwịkasyege, Komma ukutīla; unganyomoka.

14Nsōsịsye na mafụku amịngị fịjo ku nyụ̄mba ja NTWA, ītanị baelufụ batatu na bāmịa bana (3,400) isya sahabu, ītanị baelufụ amalōngo matatu na bana (34,000) isya fesa isya kujēngela īnyụ̄mba. Kangi ikyela ikibūngu, ikyela ikịngị fịjo iki

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

kikāli nukupima; amatapwa na mabwe, fyosa fịfịfị nsōsịsye. Lolị pali ifị ugwe mpaka gōngelepo ifịngị.

15Uli na bāndu bịngị abāmbōmbo: Abasōngola mabwe, abā kujēnga na mapāmba, abā kulēnga nukupulula, abafụndị abāngi abā luko nu luko aba bakaja nukubala, aba bamang'anyike ukubōmba,

16na sahabu, fesa, ikyela ikibūngu, ni kyela. Sụmụka ubōmbege īmbōmbo! UNTWA ajege nanụngwe.

17Ndabitị kangi ābalagịle abalōngosị bōsa ba bany'Ịsịlaelị ukuti bantūlege umwanāke Solomonị, alinkujoba alinkuti:

18Bule UNTWA Kyala gwinụ akaja nanụmwe? Bule akabapa ulutēngāno īmbafụ syosa? Abatolịle abenikịsu bōsa ababīkịle nkiboko kyangu; ikịsu pamopēne na bāndu ba NTWA kangi bīnu umwe.

19Lilino mụnndōndege UNTWA Kyala gwinụ numōjo gwinụ gōsa kangi ni ndụmbụla jīnụ jōsa. Sụmụka mụjēngege ubujo ubwịkemo bwa NTWA Kyala, po ukuti ilịbokosị lya lufịngo lwa NTWA Kyala, nutōmbo utwịkemo twa Kyala ātwịngisịgwege nnyụmba iji ājịkujēngịgwaga kunōngwa ja ngamụ ja NTWA.

1 Sya Ntubalilo 23

1Bo Ndabitị akāngēle fịjo, alimmbīkịle umwanāke Solomonị ukuja malafyāle gwa Ịsịlaelị.

Īmbōmbo ja banya Lebị

2Ndabitị alinkubabūngānịa abalōngosị bōsa ba bany'Ịsịlaelị, abapụtị, abanya Lēbị.

3Abanya Lebị abanyambala bābalịgwe, ukwandila ifyinja amalōngo matatu ukubūka pamwanya, bāli abāndu baelufụ amalōngo matatu na lwele (38,000).

4Nkati ndi aba, abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mabili na bana (24,000), Ndabitị ājobịle ātịle: Bo bịsakubōmbaga īmbōmbo nnyụmba ja NTWA, abāndu baelufụ ntandatu (6,000), bo bịsakujaga bakulūmba ba kusịmba syōsa isya kukumbukilamo kangi bịsakujaga balōngị bākubalōnganịa abāndu.

5Abāndu baelufụ bana (4,000) bịsakujaga balindililị ba fịpata, abāngi baelufụ bana bịsakumpālaga UNTWA nutōmbo utu ndendekịsye utwa kumpālila.

6Ndabitị alinkubabātika abanya Lebị mfịbụgụtila fịtatu ukukōngana nu bunyamụndu bwabo: Gelịsonị, Kohati, na Melalị.

7Abāna ba Felịsonị abalumyana bāli bo aba: Landanị na Sịmejị.

8Abāna ba Landanị abalumyana bali batatu: Jehyelị unkulūmba gwābo; Setamụ, na Jwelị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Abāna bā Sịmejị abalumyana batatu: Selomotị, Hasyelị, na Halanị. Aba bo aba bāli balōngosị ba nyụ̄mba sya bịsabo isya Landanị.

10Abāna ba Sịmeị abalumyana bāli bana: Jahatị, Sịna, Jeusị, na Belịja.

11Jahati jo nkulūmba, Sịna ali gwa bubili; lolị Jeusị na Belịja bakāli na bāna bịngị abalumyana po apa balinkubalịgwa ukuja bunyamụ̄ndu bumobwene.

12Kohatị ali nabāna abalumyana bana: Amụlamụ, Isịhalị, Hebulonị, na Usyelị.

13Abāna bā Amụlamụ abalumyana: Alonị na Mose. Alonị āsūngulīgwe ukuja gwa kutusaja utōmbo utwịkemo fịjo, jūjo na bānāke bwịla na bwịla īmbōmbo jābo jāli jo ja kufụkisya lubanị nkyenị mụ NTWA, nukusōsya īsajo kubāndu mụngamụ ja NTWA bwịla na bwịla.

14Lolị abāna ba Mose umụ̄ndu gwa Kyala, babalilịgwaga nkikolo kya banya Lebị.

15Mose āli na bāna abalumyana babili: Gelịsonị na Elịjeselị.

16Sebwelị umwana gwa Gelịsonịāli nndōngosị.

17Elịjeselị āli numwana unndumyana jumojwene: Lehabịja āli nndōngosị, lolị abāna ba Lehabịja abalumyana bali bịngị fịjo.

18Mbāna ba Isịhalị abalumyana: Syelomịtị ali nndōngosị.

19Abāna ba Hebulonị abalumyana: Jelịja āli nndōngosị, Amalịa āli gwa bubili, Jahasyelị āli gwa butatu, na Jekamịamụ āli gwa buna.

20Abāna ba Usyelị abalumyana: Mịka āli nndōngosịna Isịja ali gwa bubili.

21Abāna ba Melalị abalumyana: Mahịlị na Mụsị. Abāna ba Mahịlị abalumyana Elyasalị na Kīsị.

22Elyasalị āfwịle bo akapāpamo abāna abalumyana, lolị āpāpịle bēne abalīndwana; abāmyabo, abāna ba Kịsị abalumyana bo aba balyegene nabo ubwegị.

23Abāna ba Mụsị abalumyana bāli batatu: Mahịlị, Endelị, na Jelịmotị.

24Aba bali bāna ba Lebị, nnyụ̄mba sya bịsabo, bāli bakulūmba ba nyụ̄mba sya bịsabo bo mụno basịmbịgwe kukuti mụ̄ndu īngamụ jāke, ukwandila ifyinja amalōngo mabili ukubūka pamwanya bo aba bāli bākubōmba īmbōmbo nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

25Namanga Ndabitị ājobịle ātịle: UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị abapēle ulutēngāno abāndu aba; umwene ịkutūgala mụ Jelụsalemụ bwịla na bwịla.

26Po apa abanya Lebị batịkwandisyaga kangi ukupīmba īhēma ja bujo bwa NTWA kangi nutōmbo twake utwịkemo utu tukubōmbelịgwa pakabalilo ka nyịpụ̄to.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

27Namanga amasyu ga bumalikisyo ga Ndabiṭị, abanya Lebị abo bābalīgwe, aba fyinja amalōngo mabili ukubūka pamwanya,

28bāpēlīgwe īmbōmbo ja kubatūla abāna ba Alonị īmbōmbo ja nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, ābịkulindililaga īmbaso, amalīnga, nukusụka utōmbo tōsa utwịkemo, nimbōmbo isīngị syosa isya nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA;

29nukutūla īmbōmbo ja fịsyesye fya kunāngisya ku NTWA, ilịkemo lya bufụ, ifịsyesye ifịpapate ifịsịta nkese, amakemo agā fịndu ifịkasīnge, amakemo amōngānie na mafụta, nukupima ubusịto bwa makemo gōsa.

30Kukuti lubūnju kangi kukuti majolo, bịsakwimaga pakugwa ulupị nukumpāla UNTWA,

31kangi kukuti kabalilo bo amakemo amōkye gịkusōsịgwa ku NTWA mbusịku bwa sabati, ifyaka fya myesị imịpya, nifyaka ifīngị ukukōngana na masịku aga bābatikilịgwe ukubōmba, bwịlabwịla nkyenị mụ NTWA.

32Bịsakulindililaga īhēma ja kukomāniịlamo nubujo ubwịkemo, bịsakubatūlaga abāmyabo abāna ba Alonị, īmbōmbo ja nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

1 Sya Ntubalilo 24

Īmbōmbo iji bāpēlīgwe abapụ̄tị

1Ifịjabo fya bāna ba Alonị abalumyana fyali fyo ifị. Abāna ba Alonị: Natabu, Abịhụ, Elyasalị, na Ịtịmalị.

2Lolị Natabu na Abịhụ bāfwịle bo ugwịsabo akāli, bakāli na bāna nabamo, po apa Elyasalị na Ịtịmalị balinkuja bapụ̄tị.

3Umalafyale Ndabiṭị alinkubabātika aba ndujụ̄ngụ lwa Alonị mfịbụgụtila ukukōngana nimbōmbo syabo. Bo ịkubōmba sịsịsị ātūlịgwe na Satokị umwana gwa Elyasalị, kangi na Ahịmelekị umwana gwa Ịtịmalị.

4Papo abalōngosị bịngị bālyagịgwe mbāna ba Elyasalị ukubakīnda abāna ba Ịtịmalị, abāna ba Elyasalị babātịkigwe mfịbugụtila kalōngo na ntandatu abalōngosị ba nyụ̄mba sya bīsabo, kangi nifịbụgụtila lwele ifya bāna ba Ịtịmalị.

5Bābātike kunjila ja bulagusị, bōsa ukufwana ịtolo, papo bālịmo abakulūmba ba pabujo ubwịkemo na bakulūmba ba Kyala nkati mbāna ba Elyasalị na Ịtịmalị.

6Ummanyakalata Syemaja umwana gwa Netanelị, unnya Lebị, alinkubasīmba nkyenị mmalafyale, mbanyafyale abasōka, mụ mpụ̄tị Satokị, na mwa Ahịmelekị umwana gwa Abịjatalị, na balōngosị ba nyụ̄mba sya bīsabo isya bapụ̄tị, na banya Lebị; īnyụ̄mba jimo ja gwịsabo jāsalịgwe kwa Elyasalị ijīngi jimo kwa Ịtịmalị.

7Ubulagusị bwa kwanda bwalingwilīle Jehojalịbu, ubwa kibili Jetaja,

8ubwa kitatu Halị, ubwa buna Sejolịmụ,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9ubwa buhāno Maḷikija, ubwa ntandatu Mijamịnị,

10ubwa buhāno na bubili Hakosị, ubwa lwele Abịja,

11ubwa buhāno na buna Jesyuja, ubwa kalōngo Syekanịja,

12ubwa kalōngo na bumo Eḷịjasịbị, ubwa kalōngo na bubili Jakịmụ,

13ubwa kalōngo na butatu Hufa, ubwa kalōngo na buna Jesyebejabu,

14ubwa kalōngo na buhāno Bịḷịga, ubwa kalōngo ntandatu Ịmelị,

15ubwa kalōngo na buhāno na bubili Hesịḷị, ubwa kalōngo na lwele Hapịsesị,

16ubwa kalōngo na buhāno na buna Petahịja, ubwa malōngo mabili Jehesịkelị,

17ubwa malōngo mabili na bumo Jakịnị, ubwa malōngo mabili na bubili Gamụḷị,

18ubwa malōngo mabili na butatu Ndelaịja, ubwa malōngo mabili na buna Masịja.

19Abāndu aba bāsaḷigwe nukusīmbịgwa ukukōngana nimbōmbo jābo iji babūkaga nkubōmba nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, ukukōngana nulubātiko ulu ābātīke Alonị ugwịsabo, bo mụno UNTWA Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ālindagīle.

Ulubātiko lwa ngamụ sya banya Lebị

20Abanya Lebị aba bāsyele: Mbāna ba Amụlamụ abalumyana, Syụbaelị; mbāna ba Syabụaelị, Jeteja.

21Mbāna ba Lehabịja abalumyana, Isịja unkulūmba gwabo.

22Mbāna ba Isịhalị, Syelomotị; mbāna ba Syelomotị, Jahati.

23Abāna ba Hebulonị abalumyana: Jelịja unkulūmba gwabo, Amalịa ugwa bubili, jahasịjelị ugwa butatu, Jekamejamụ ugwa buna.

24Umwana gwa Usịjelị, Mịka. Mbāna ba Mịka abalumyana, Syamịḷị.

25Ugwamyabo gwa Mịka Isịja; mbānaba Isịja Sakalịja.

26Abāna ba Melalị: Mahịḷị na Mụsị. Umwana gwa Jasịja, Beno.

27Abāna ba Malelị; mbānya Jasịja: Beno, Syomma, Sakuli, na Ibụḷị.

28Umwāna gwa Mahịḷị Eḷịjasalị, uju akāli na bāna nabamo abalumyana.

29Kịsị āli numwana jumojwene undumyana, ali jo Jelamelị.

30Abāna ba Mụsị: Mahịḷị, Endelị, na Jelịmotị. Aba bāli bo bāna abalumyana ba banya Lebị ukukōngana ninyụ̄mba sya bīsabo.

31Unkulūmba gwa kukuti nyụ̄mba sya bīsabo kangi nugwamyabo jumo, balinkubōmba ubulagusị kunōngwa ja mbōmbo jābo, bo mụno bābōmbelaga abāmyabo abāna ba Alonị, nkyenị mmalafyale Ndabitị, Satokị, Ahịmelekị,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

abakulūmba ba nyụ̄mba sya bīsabo isya bapụ̄tị nisya banya Lebị. Aba bājobīgwe bo aba bali bakētị.

1 Sya Ntubalilo 25

Abalōngosị ba bwimbị aba nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA

1Umalafyale Ndabitị na balōngosị ba banya Lebị, bābasalịle bamo aba nkikolo kya Lebị ukuja ba kulōngosya inyimbo pakabalilo ka nyịpụ̄to: Asafụ, Hemanị, na Jetụtụnị. Bo aba bali ba kumpāla UNTWA nukungwila ulupị ntōmbo utu, na malōnge, nifịsāngo, na mapāngo. Īngamụ sya bala bābōmbaga īmbōmbo sya lwịpụ̄to bāli bo aba:

2Mbāna ba Asafụ: Sakulị, Josefụ, Netanịja, Asalela. Bālōngosịgwaga na Asafụ uju afụmụsyaga īndumị ja Kyala kukuti kabalilo linga alagilịgwe numalafyale.

3Abāna ntandatu ba Jetụtụnị: Gendalịja, Selị, Jesyaja, Sịmejị, Hasyabija, na Matịtịja. Bālōngosịgwaga nugwịsabo bafụmụsyaga īndumị ja Kyala bo bịkwimba nukulisya ifịsāngo, kangi bīmbaga inyimbo sya lutụfyo nukungwila ulupị UNTWA.

4Abāna ba Hemanị kalōngo na bana: Bukija, Matanịja, Usyelị, Syebwelị, Jelịmotị, Hananịja, Hananị, Elịjata, Gịndalịtị, LomamụtiDeselị, Josibekasya, Malotị, Hotịlị, na Mahasịjotị.

5Kyala ālimpēle Hemanị, abakụ̄ngụlụka ba malafyale, abalumyana kalōngo na bana, kangi na balindwana batatu, bo mụno āfīngīle ukuti ịsakumpa amaka Hemanị.

6Bosa aba bālōngosịgwaga nugwịsabo bo balipakwimba nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, na mapāngo nifịsāngo, namalōnge mụnyịpụto sya nnyụmba ja Kyala. Asafụ, Jetụtụnị, na Hamenị bo balagịlịgwaga numalafyale.

7Ilịsabu lyabo pamopēne na bāmyabo, aba bamanyịsīgwe ākummwimbila UNTWA na bangi bosa aba bāli bamaganyị. Pamopēne bōsa bāli abāndu bāmia babili na malōngo lwele na lwele (288).

8Balinkubōmba ubulagusị kunōngwa ja mbōmbo jabo, unnāndi nunkulūmba, ummanyịsị nauju akamanyịsịgwa bosa ukufwana ịtolo.

9Ubulagusị bwa kwanda bwalingwilile Josefụ ugwa bunyamụ̄ndu bwa Asafụ, ubwa bubili bwalingwilịle Gendalịja, umwene jūjo, abāmyabo na bānāke kalōngo na babili.

10Ubwa kitatu bwalingwilīle Sakulị, abānāke na bāmyabo, kalōngo na babili.

11Ubwa buna bwalingwilīle Ịsịlị, abānāke na bāmyabo, kalōngo na babili.

12Ubwa buhāno bwalingwilịle Netanịja, abānāke na bāmyabo, kalōngo na babili.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Ubwa ntandatu bwalingwilīle Bukija, abānāke na bāmyabo, kalongo na babili.

14Ubwa buhāno na bubili bwalingwilīle Jesyalela, abānāke na bāmyabo kalōngo na babili.

15Ubwe lwele bwalingwilīle Jesyaja, abānāke na bāmyabo kalōngo na babili.

16Ubwa buhāno na bubili bwalingwilīle Mataṇija, abānāke na bāmyabo kalōngo na babili.

17Ubwa kalōngo, bwalingwilīle Sịmejị, abānāke na bāmyabo kalōngo na babili.

18Ubwa kalōngo na bumo, bwalingwilīle Asalelị, abānāke na bāmyabo kalōngo na babili.

19Ubwa kalōngo na bubili, Hasyabija, abānāke na bāmyababo kalōngo na babili.

20Ubwa kalōngo na butatu, bwalingwilīle Syụbaelị, abānāke na bāmyabo kalōngo na babili.

21Ubwa kalōngo na buna, bwalingwilīle Matịtija, abānāke na bāmyabo, kalōngo na babili.

22Ubwa kalōngo na buhāno, bwalingwilīle Jelemotị, abānāke na bāmyabo, kalōngo na babili.

23Ubwa kalōngo na ntandatu, bwalingwilīle Hananija, abānāke na bāmyabo, kalōngo na babili.

24Ubwa kalōngo na buhāno na bubili, bwalingwilīle Josyebakasya, abānāke na bāmyabo, kalōngo na babili.

25Ubwa kalōngo na lwele, bwalingwilīle Hananija, abānāke na bāmyabo kalongo na babili.

26Ubwa kalōngo nabuhāno na buna, bwalingwilīle Malotị, abānāke na bāmyabo, kalōngo na babili.

27Ubwa malōngo mabili, bwalingwilīle Elịjata, abānāke na bāmyabo, kalōngo na babili.

28Ubwa malōngo mabili na bumo, bwalingwilīle Hotịlị, abānāke na bāmyabo, kalōngo na babili.

29Ubwa malōngo mabili na bubili, bwalingwilīle Gịndalịtị, abānāke na bāmyabo, kalōngo na babili.

30Ubwa malōngo mabili na butatu, bwalingwilīle Mahasịjotị, abānāke na bāmyabo, kalōngo na babili.

31Ubwa malōngo mabili na buna, bwalingwilīle LomamụtiDeselị, abānāke na bāmyabo, kalōngo na babili.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1 Sya Ntubalilo 26

Abalindililị ba nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA

1Ulu lo lubātiko lwa mbōmbo ulwa banya Lebị aba bābōmbaga īmbōmbo ja kulindilila īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA: Ukufụma kukikolo kya Bakola, Mesyelemịja umwāna gwa Kole, ugwa mbāna ba Asafụ.

2Mesyelemịja ali na bana abalumyana bahāno na babili: Sakalija ugwa kwanda ukupāpịgwa, Jetyaelị ugwa bubilik, Sabatija ugwa butatu, Jatịnịelị ugwa buna,

3Elamụ ugwa buhāno, Johananị ugwa ntandatu, Elịonai ugwa buhano na bubili.

4ObetịDEndomụ āli na bāna abalumyana lwele: Syemaja umwana gwa kwanda, Jehosabati ugwa bubili, Joa ugwa butatu, Sakali ugwa buna, Netanelị ugwa buhāno,

5Amyelị ugwa ntandatu, Isakalị ugwa buhāno na babili, Peuletaji ugwa lwele; namanga Kyala ālinsajīle ObetịDEndomụ.

6Jope umwanāke Syemaja, āpāpịle abāna aba bāli balagilī nnyụ̄mba sya bīsabo, namanga bāli bāndu ba maka fịjo.

7Abāna ba Syemaja abalumyana: Otịnị, Lafaeli, Obetị, na Elisabati, uju abāmyabo bāli bāndu bafụmụke papo bāli na maka, Elịhụtị na Semakija abāndu babili aba bāli na mahala fịjo.

8Bōsa bababa bāli bāna ba ndujụ̄ngụ lwa ObetịDEndomụ pamopēne na bānābo kangi nabāmyabo, abāndu ba maka aba bākwelịle īmbōmbo; bali amalōngo ntandatu na babili.

9Mesyelemịja kalōngo na lwele.

10Kangi Hosa ugwa mbāna ba Melali āli na bāna abalumyana: Sịmụli āli nkulūmba gwābo napapo umwene akāli gwa kwanda ukupāpịgwa, ugwịse ālimbīkịle ukuja nkulūmba gwābo,

11Hịlịkịja ugwa bubili Tebalija ugwa butatu, Sakalija ugwa buna, pamopēne abāna ba Hosa na bāmyabo bāli kalōngo na batatu.

12Abalịndilị ba nyụ̄mba ja NTWA bajabīgwe bali mfịbụgụtila kukuti kibụgụtila kyali nunkulūmba gwake, bali nimbōmbo pakabalilo kabo aka babatikilịgwe bo mụno abāmyabo bābōmbaga, ububōmbelị bwa nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

13Balinkubōmba ubulagusị ukukōngana ni nyụ̄mba sya bīsabo, unnāndi nunkulūmba bosa ukufwana ịtolo, ukuja bakulindilila ifịpata.

14Ubulagusị bwa kubusōkelo bulinkungwila Syemaja; kangi balinkulagula ubulagusị bwa mwanāke sakalija, umụ̄ndu gwa mahala uju āsōsyaga īnyịnogono sya mahala bulinkusōka ukuja bwa kulūlu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15ObetiDendomu āpēlīgwe ulubafu lwa kwitōngo, abānāke bāpēlīgwe īnyūmba ja kubīkilamo utūndu.

16Syupimu na Hosa bwabagwilile kubujōngelo, pakipata kya Syaleketi munsebo ugu gukufyuka. Ubulindilili bububu bābalanaga, linga balīndilile aba, bāpyaniilangapo abāngi.

17Kulubafu lwa kubusōkelo kukuti isiku bājaga ntandatu, kulūlu bājaga bana kukuti, kwitōngo kōpe bājaga bana kukuti isiku, kangi nnyūmba ja kubīkilamo utūndu babili babili.

18Penya Palibali ulubafu lwa kubujōngelo palulalo bali bana, pa Palibali bāli babili.

19Ifi fyo fikolo fya Bakola na bāna ba Melali.

Īmbōmbo isīngi sya nnyūmba ja NTWA

20Mbanya Lebi, Ahija āli nkulūmba gwa kyuma kyōsa kya nnyūmba ja Kyala kangi nutūndu utwikemo utu āsungulilīgwe Kyala.

21Landani, jo jumo mbana ba Gelisoni abalumyana, āli mwisukulu gwa fibugutila fya bunyamūndu pamopēne nubunyamūndu bwa mwanāke Jehyeli.

22Abāngi abāna ba Landani abalumyana, Setamu nugwamyabo Jweli, bōpe bāli bakulūmba ba kyūma kya nnyūmba ja NTWA.

23Īmbōmbo kāngi jabātikīgwe ku ba ndujūngu lwa Amulamu: Isihali, Hebuloni, na Usyeli;

24Syebweli umwāna gwa Gelisoni, umwāna gwa Mose āli jo nndōngosi nkulūmba gwa kyuma kyōsa.

25Abāmyabo: Ukufuma mwa Elijeseli āli jo mwanāke Lehabija, ugwise gwa Jesyaja, ugwise gwa Jolamu, ugwise gwa Sikili, ugwise gwa Syelomoti.

26Syelomoti uju pamopēne na bāmyabo bāli bakulūmba ba tūndu tōsa utwikemo āsungulilīgwe Kyala numalafyāle Ndabiti, na bakulūmba ba nnyūmba sya bīsabo, na bakulūmba ba pabāelufu na pabāmia, na balōngosi ba bwite ifi bāfisungwile.

27Ukufūma mfipupilwa fya mbwite, fimo balinkusōsya ukuja fyabupe fya kutendekekesya īnyūmba ja NTWA.

28Kangi fyōsa ifi unkungulūka Samweli, na Sauli umwana gwa Kisi, na Abuneli umwana gwa Neli, na Joabu umwana gwa Seluja balinsungulīle Kyala, utūndu tōsa utwikemo utu twasōsīgwe ukuja fyabupe twalindililigwaga na Syelomoti pamopēne na bāmyabo.

Īmbōmbo isīngi sya banya Lebi

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

29Ndujūngụ lwa Isịhalị, Kenanịja pamopēne na bānāke bāpēlịgwe īmbōmbo sya pānja sya bany'Ịsịlaelị, ukuja bakulūmba ba sịlịkali nukuja balōngi ba kubalōnganịa abāndu.

30Ndujụ̄ngụ lwa Hebulonị, Hasyabija pamopēne na bāmyabo, abāndu elufụ jumo na bāmịa bahāno na babili, aba bāmēnye īmbōmbo bābōmbaga na maka, bāpēlịgwe ubulindililị bwa mbōmbo syōsa sya bany'Ịsịlaelị isya nyịpūto sya NTWA ni mbōmbo syōsa sya malafyāle ulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo bwa lwisi lwa Jolịtanị.

31Ndujụ̄ngụ lwa Hebulonị, Jalịja āli jo nndōngosị. Nkyinja kya malōngo mana ikya bulagilị bwa malafyale ndabịtị ubupelelesị bwabōmbịgwe ubwa mbunyamụ̄ndu bwa Hebulonị nulujụ̄ngụ lwake balyagịgwemo bamo abāndu abāmaka aba bāli basịkali bātūgalaga pa Jaselị nkịsu kya Gịlịatị.

32Umalafyale Ndabitị ālinsalịle pamopēne na bāmyabo abāndu baelufụ babili na bāmịa bahāno na babili abāndu ababagile abakulūmba ba nyụ̄mba sya bịsabo ukuja bakulūmba ba bānya Lubenị, na bānya Gati ni hāfu ja bandu ikikolo kya Manase; bālōngosyaga īmbōmbo sya nyịpụ̄to sya Kyala nimbōmbo syosa sya malafyāle.

1 Sya Ntubalilo 27

Ifịlūndilo fya bwịte

1Ulu lo lubātiko lwa bāndu ba Ịsịlaelị, abakulūmba ba nyụ̄mba sya bịsabo, abalōngosị ba baelufụ na bā bāmia, na bakulụmba bōsa abanāndi ababābōmbaga īmbōmbo syosa sya malafyāle aba bājaga mfịbụgụtila. Kukuti mwesị ikibụgụtila kimo kya bāndu baelufụ amalōngo mabili na bāna kyabōmbaga īmbōmbo umwesị gumo po ikịbụgụtila ikīngi kyapyanịlaga, ikyinja kyosa.

2Jasobeamụ umwana gwa Sabutyelị āli jo nkulūmba gwa kibụgụtila kya kwanda mmwesị gwa kwanda; nkibụgụtila kyake bāli baelufụ amalōngo mabili na bana.

3Āli gwa ndujụ̄ngụ lwa Pelesị āli jo nkulūmba gwa balōngosị ba kilūndilo kya bwịte ikya mwesị gwa kwanda.

4Ndotaị Umwahohị āli nkulūmba gwa kibụgụtila kya mwesị gwa bubili; ikibụgụtila kyake kyali na bāndu baelufụ amalōngo mabili na bana.

5Unkulūmba gwa butatu ugwa mwesị gwa butatu āli jo Benaja umwana gwa Jehojata umpụ̄tị, āli nndōngosị; ikibụgụtila kyake kyali na bāndu baelufụ amalōngo mabili na bana.

6Uju jo Benaja umụ̄ndu jula ugwa maka unndōngosī gwa bala amalōngo matatu; umwanāke Amịsabati ālimpyanịle ukuja nndōngosị gwa kibụgụtila iki.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Asaheli ugwamyabo gwa Joabu āli nndōngosi gwa buna ugwa mwesi gwa buna;
umwanāke Sebatija ālimpyaniile ubulōngosi bwa kibugutila kyake kya bāndu
baelufu amalōngo mabili na bana.

8Unndōngosi gwa buhāno ugwa mwesi gwa buhāno, āli jo Syamuhuti,
Umwisilahi; ikibugutila kyake kyali na bāndu baelufu amalōngo mabili na bana.

9Unndōngosi gwa ntandatu ugwa mwesi gwa ntandatu āli jo Ila umwana gwa
Ikesi Untekoji; ikibugutila kyake kyali na bāndu baelufu amalōngo mabili na
bana.

10Unndōngosi gwa buhāno na babili, āli jo Helesi Umpeloni, ugwa mbāna ba
Efulaimu; ikibugutila kyake kyali na bāndu baelufu amalōngo mabili na bana.

11Unndōngosi gwa lwele ugwa mwesi gwa lwele, āli jo Sibekai unhusyati, ugwa
mbānya Selahi; ikibugutila kyake kyali na bāndu baelufu amalōngo mabili na
bana.

12Unndōngosi gwa buhāno na bubili ugwa mwesi gwa buhāno na bubili, āli jo
Abijeseli ugwa mu Anatoti, unnya Benjamini; ikibugutila kyake kyali na bāndu
baelufu amalōngo mabili na bana.

13Unndōngosi gwa kalōngo ugwa mwesi gwa kalōngo, āli jo Mahalai ugwa mu
Netofa Unselahi; ikibugutila kyake kyali na bāndu baelufu amalōngo mabili na
bana.

14Unndōngosi gwa kalōngo na jumo ugwa mwesi gwa kalōngo na gumo, āli jo
Benaja ugwa mu Pilatoni, ugwa mbāna ba Efulaimu; ikibugutila kyake kyali na
bāndu baelufu amalōngo mabili na bana.

15Unndongosi gwa kalōngo na babili ugwa mwesi gwa kalōngo na mibili, āli jo
Helitaji Unnetofa ugwa Otanieli; ikibugutila kyake kyali na bāndu baelufu
amalōngo mabili na bana.

Ababōmbeli bwa fikolo fya bany'Isilaeli

16Ababōmbeli abakulūmba ba fikolo fya bany'Isilaeli. Ikikolo kya banya Lubeni
ummbōmbeli unkulūmba āli jo Elijeseli umwana gwa Sikili; ikikolo kya banya
Simyoni, ummbōmbeli unkulūmba āli jo Syefatija umwana gwa Maka.

17Abanya Lebi, āli jo Hasyabija; Umwāna gwa Kamweli abanya Aloni, āli jo
Satoki.

18Abanya Juta, āli jo Elihu, jo jumo mbāmyabo ba Ndabiti; abanya Isakali, Omuli
umwāna Mikaeli.

19Abanya Sabuloni, āli jo Isimaja umwana gwa Obatija; abanya Nafutali, āli jo
Jelemoti umwāna gwa Asilyeli.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Abanya Efulaịmụ, āli jo Hosyea umwāna gwa Asasịja; ulubafụ lumo lwa kikolo kya Manase, āli jo Jwelị umwāna gwa Pendaja.

21Ulubafụ ulūngi ulwa kikolo kya Manase ikya mu Gịlịatị, āli jo Ịndo umwana gwa Sakalija; abanya Benjamịnị, ali jo Jaselị umwana gwa Abụnelị.

22Abanya Tanị, āli jo Asalelị umwana gwa Jelohamụ. Bōsa bababa bo aba bāli balongosị ba fịkolo fya bany'Ịsịlaelị.

23Umalafyale Ndabitị akābabalịle bala bāli pāsi pafyinja amalōngo mabili papo UNTWA āfīngīle ātịle: Ịkubabāsyaga abany'Ịsịlaelị bisakujaga bo īndōndwa sya kumwanya.

24Joabu umwana gwa Seluja ālyandịle ukubabala, lolị akạmalịle; papo panōngwa iji ubutolwe bwa bịsīle abany'Ịsịlaelị, po apa ilịsabu ili likālịngisīgwe ndulingānio lwa malafyale Ndabitị.

Ababōmbelị ba kyuma kya malafyale

25Ummbōmbelị uju āli pamwanya pa kyuma kya malafyale āli jo Atyelị; uju āli pamwanya pa kyuma ikya kịsu, ikya twaja nikya twaja utunāndi, nikya fịsōnge, āli jo Jonatanị umwana gwa Usịja;

26uju āli pamwanya pa balimi bosa ba mmigunda, ali jo Kelubu;

27pamwanya pa mịgūnda gya māfīlu āli jo Sịmejị Unndamati; pamwanya paseke sya māfīlu isya mfịtūba, ali jo Sabuti Unnsịfịmị.

28Uju āli pamwanya pa mịsyunguti nimịkuju, igi gyali mụ Syefela, āli jo BālịDhananị Unngendelị; uju āli pamwanya pa ngụ̄mbe sya mafụta, āli jo Joasi.

29Uju āli pamwanya pamịtịmo gya ng'ōmbe isị syatịmịgwaga mụ Syalonị, āli jo Sịtịlai Unnsyalonị; uji ali pamwanya pamịtịmo gya ng'ōmbe isya mụsōko. Āli jo Andịlai.

30Uju āli pamwanya pamịtịmo gya ngamila, āli jo Obịlị Umwịsịmailị; uju ali pamwanya pamịtịmo gya mbụ̄nda ali jo Jendeja Ummelonotị.

31Uju āli pamwanya pamịtịmo gya ng'ōsi, ali jo Jasịsị Unnhagali. Bōsa bababa bāli bēnelēli ba kyuma kya malafyale Ndabitị.

Amafụmụ abatūlị ba Ndabitị

32Jonatanị, umwīpwa gwa Ndabitị, āli ịfụmụ gwa kuntūla inōngwa umalafyale, āli mụ̄ndu gwa mahala mịngị kangi āli mmanyakalata; umwene na Jehijeli umwana gwa Hakịmonị, bali balōngosị ba kubamanyīsya abāna ba malafyale.

33Ahịtofelị āli ịfụmu gwa malafyale ugwa kuntula īnōngwa, Hụsajị Umwalịkị, ali mmanyānị gwa malafyale.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

34Ahịtofelị āpyanilīgwe na Jehojata umwana gwa Benaja, kangi na Abịjatalị. Joabu āli nndōngosị, gwa kilūndilo kya bwịte kya malafyale.

1 Sya Ntubalilo 28

Ululīngānịo lwa Ndabitị ulwa nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA

1Umalafyāle Ndabitị abalagīle abalōngosị bōsa ba bany'Ịsịlaelị ukubūngạna pa Jelụsalemụ. Po apa abakulūmba bōsa abā fịkolo, abakulūmba ba mbōmbo jōsa ja malafyale, abalōngosị ba baelufụ, abalōngosị ba bāmia, abēneleli bōsa ba kyuma kya malafyāle ning'ōmbe syake, na bānāke, pamopēne na bakulūmba ba pakitangālala, abāndu aba maka abagāsị, na basịkali bōsa abalōngosị ba bwịte.

2Po papo umalafyale Ndabitị alinkwenda nukwima alinkujoba alinkuti: Mbilikisya, mwe bamyitu na mwe bāndu bāngu. Nāli nalyo īlīsyu mụndụmbụla jāngu ilya kulijēngela īnyụ̄mba ilịbokosị lya lufīngo lwa NTWA, nikikota kya kubīkapo ikilūndi Kyala gwitu; nalịtendekịsye ukujẹ̄nga.

3Lolị umwene Kyala ajobịle kumyangu atịle: Ukabagila ukujijēngela īnyụ̄mba ingamụ jāngu, papo ugwe uli ndwabwịte kangi gōnịle ilịlopa ilīngị fịjo.

4Pope UNTWA Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ālīsalịlepo ukufụma nnyụ̄mba ja tāta ukuja malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị bwịla na bwịla; namanga ālinsalịle Jụ̄ta ukuja nndongosị, nnyụ̄mba ja Jụ̄ta mo mụno jifụmịle īnyūmba ja tāta, nkilūndilo kya bāna ba tāta syalinkyelịle UNTWA alinkwenda nukūsala une ukuja malafyale gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa.

5Kangi mbānāngu abalumyana bōsa papo UNTWA āmbēle abāna bīngị, ansalịle umwanāngu Solomonị ukutūgakisya ikikota kya bunyafyale bwa NTWA ukuja pamwanya pa bany'Ịsịlaelị.

6Ājobịle kumyangu ātịle: Jo mwanạko Solomonị uju ịsakujēnga īnyụ̄mba jāngu nimbaso syangu, namanga umwene nunsalịle ukuja mwanāngu, āniḳujaga gwịse.

7Nịsakubukolekelaga ubutwa bwake bwịla na bwịla linga ịsakusịtịlaga īndagilo syangu ningomēlesyo syangu, bo mụno ịkusịtịlila umụsyugu.

8Lilino lelo pamāso ga bany'Ịsịlaelị bosa, ulukomāno lwa NTWA, bo ịkupilika Kyala gwangu, mụlōndege nukusyimika īngomēlesyo syosa sya NTWA Kyala gwinụ; ukuti āmụkikabege ikịsu ikinụnụ iki, iki mwịsakubalekelaga abānīnụ ukuja kilīngo kyabo bwịla na bwịla.

9Gwe mwanāngu Solomonị, ummanyege Kyala gwa gūso, ummbōmbelege nukwịkyela kwako kōsa ukwa nkati mụndụmbụla, kangi nubwịgane bwako; namanga UNTWA ịkusyenēsya īndụmbụla syosa, kangi asyagēnịe īmbātiko syosa ninyịnogono syosa. Linga kunndōnda, ịsakukuganaga; lolị linga kunndeka, ịsakukutāga bwịla na bwịla.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Umanyege ukuti, UNTWA akusaḷile ugwe ukujēnga īnyụ̄mba ja pabujo ubwịkemo; ujege na maka ubōmbege.

11Po papo Ndabitị alinkumpa umwanāke Solomonị ipulani ja nyūmba ja NTWA, nisya nyụ̄mba syake īsīngị, isya kulindililamo ikyuma: amalīnga ga kwịjulu, amalīnga ga nkati, niịlīnga iliỵnywamụ ilya bujo ubwịkemo, umwịkemo fījo apa īmbībị sịkuswelịgwa.

12Kangi nulubātiko lōsa ulu āli nalo mụnyịnogono syake ulupaso lwa nyụ̄mba ja NTWA, na malīnga aga gāsyungūtīle inyụmba ja kubīkamo ikyuma kya nnyụ̄mba ja Kyala, nikyuma kya tūndu utwịkemo utu tusōsịgwe ukuja fya bupe ku NTWA ālimpēle.

13Ndabitị kangi ālimpēle Solomonị ulubātiko lwa kubalōngokesya abapụ̄tị na banya Lebị ulwa kubōmbela īmbōmbo syabo ni mbōmbo ja nnyūmba ja NTWA; nukulindilila utōmbo utu tukubōmbelịgwa nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

14Ābalingisēnịe muno bịkupimilaga ubusịto bwa fēsa na sahabu ugwa kutendekekesya utōmbo twa kubōmbela mụ̄nyīpụ̄to,

15ubusịto bwa sahabu ugwa kutendekekesya ifyimilo fya nyāle ninyāle syake, nubusịto bwa fēsa ugwa kutendekekesya ifyimilo fya myāle pamopēne ninyāle syake, ukukōngana nukubōmbelịgwa kwa kukuti kyimilo kya nyāle mụ̄nyīpụ̄to,

16ubusịto bwa sahabu ugwa kutendekekesya īmēsa ja kubīkapo ifịsyesye ifīkemo ifị fịsōsīgwe ukuja ịkemo ku NTWA, na fēsa ugwa kutendekekesya īmēsa sya fēsa,

17na sahabu unnụnụ ugwa kutendekekesya inyoselo, amabesenị, nifịkōmbe; nubusịto bwa sahabu ugwa kutendekekesya ībakụlị sya sahabu, nubusịto bwa fēsa ugwa kutendekekesya ībakụli sya fēsa,

18ubusịto bwa sahabu unnụnụ ugwa kutendekekesya ikigemo kya kufụkisyapo lubanị, kangi nikifwanị kya ịgelētị lya sahabu ili lili na bakelụbụ aba amapiko gābo gabālwịke gakulikụpikila ilībokosī lya lufīngo lwa NTWA.

19Umalafyāle Ndabitị ājobile ātịle: Syosa sịsịsị sịlịmo ndubātiko ulu lwasīmbīgwe ūkukōngana nululingānịo ulu UNTWA jūjo ālimbēle ukuti lo ndukōngege kumbōmbo jōsa iji jịsakubōmbịgwaga.

20Po papo Ndabitị alinkujoba kumwanāke Solomonị alinkuti: Ujege namaka, gwịkasyege, utigi nukubōmba. Komma ukutīla kangi unganyomokaga; namanga UNTWA Kyala, uju jo Kyala gwangu, ali nanụngwe. Atịsakukukīsanịa lolị isakujaga nanụngwe mpaka papo kwisakumalisyaga īmbōmbo jōsa ja kujēnga īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Kēta abapūtị na banya Lebị bapēlịgwe īmbōmbo ja kubōmba nnyūmba ja Kyala. Ababōmbị abāngi abamaganyị ba kukuti mbōmbo bịganịle fịjo ukutūlana nanụngwe; kangi abalōngosị na bāndu bōsa bali pāsi pabulagilị bwako.

1 Sya Ntubalilo 29

Ifyabupe fya kujēngela īnyūmba ja NTWA

1Umalafyale Ndabitị alinkulufụmụkisya ulukomāno lōsa alinkuti: Umwanāngu Solomonị jo uju asalịgwe na Kyala, lolị akāli nkeke kangi akāli ukwịsịbila. Lolị īmbōmbo ijị jịkuja pakubōmbịgwa ngulūmba fịjo, papo kukaja kokujēnga īnyūmba sya kitangālala kya mūndu, lolị kokujēnga īnyūmba ja NTWA Kyala.

2Po apa nsōsịsye ifya kujēngela īnyūmba ja Kyala, bo mụno amaka gāngu gajīlịle, nsōsịsye sahabu ugwa kutendekekesya utūndu twa sahabu, fēsa ugwa kutendekekesya utūndu twa fēsa, ikyela ikibūngu ikya kutendndekekesya utūndu twa kyela ikibūngu, ikyela kya kutendekekesya utūndu twa kyela, amatapwa aga kutendekekesya utūndu twa matapwa, amabwe amapala aga pantēngo, utubwe utupala utwa pantēngo, amabwe ga kunokesya aga gāli nilangị, na mabwe agāngi gōsa agā pantēngo, na mabwe aga malịmalị.

3Kangi ukōngelapo pamwanya pali ifyo fyōsa nsōsịsye ku nyūmba īnyịkemo, ndi nikyuma kyangu jujune ikya sahabu na fēsa papo nịsōkịsye ku nyūmba ja Kyala gwangu ngujipa ikyuma iki īnyūmba ja Kyala:

4Ītanị īmịa jimo isya sahabu unnụnụ ugwa mụ Ofili, kangi ītanị bāmia babili na malōngo mana isya fesa unnūnū ugwa kunokesya amamato ga nyūmba,

5nutūndu tōsa utu abafūndị bājaga pakutendekesya, sahabu ugwa kutendekekesya utūndu twa sahabu, fēsa ugwa kutendekekesya utūndu twa fēsa. Jwanị uju ịkusosyaga nubwịgane, ukuti ịsungulilege ku NTWA?

6Po papo abakulūmba ba nyūmba sya bịsabo balinkusōsya amakemo gābo ga bwịgane, bope abalōngosị ba fịkolo balinkubōmba sịsyo, abakulūmba ba baelufụ na ba bāmịa, na balindililị ba mbōmbo ja malafyāle.

7Bāsōsịsye kunōngwa ja mbōmbo ja nyūmba ja Kyala, ītanị īmịa jimo na malōngo mahāno na mabili isya sahabu, kangi ītanị bāmịa batatu na malōngo mana isya fēsa, ītanị bāmịa ntandatu na malōngo mabili isya kyela ikibūngu, nitanị baelufụ batatu na bāmịa bana isya Kyala.

8Bala bāli na mabwe amapala aga pantēngo basōsịsye kūnyāmbi ja kyuma kya nyūmba ja NTWA iki kyalindililịgwaga na Jehịjelị Unngelịsonị.

9Po papo abāndu balinkwenda nukusekela papo fyosa fịfịfị fyasōsịgwe nubwịgane bōsa, nindụmbụla jōsa balinsọkịsye UNTWA; umalafyale Ndabitị jōpe alinkusekela fịjo ulusekelo ulukulūmba.

Ndabitị ịkumpāla UNTWA

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Po papo Ndabiṭị alinkumpāla UNTWA nkyenị ndukomāno lōsa; alinkujoba alinkuti: Utufịgwege bwịla na bwịla, gwe NTWA Kyala gwa tāta gwịtu Jakobu.

11Gwe NTWA uli nkulūmba, uli namaka, uli nsịsya, uli ntoli, nubutwa bwako jujugwe; papo fyosa ifị fịlịko kumwanya na nkịsu fyako jujugwe, gwe NTWA ubutwa bwako, ugwe utufịgwege papo ulipamwanya fịjo ufịkabịle fyosa.

12Ubukabị nulwimiko fyosa fịfịfị fịkufụma kumyako, ugwe gwe nndagilị gwa fyosa. Nkiboko kyako galịmo amaka nubugāsị; ikiboko kyako kịkubōmba īngulūmba kangi kịkubapa amaka bosa ịtolo.

13Lilino tụkugwa ulupị kumyako gwe Kyala gwitu, kangi tụkujipāla īngamụ jāko īsịsya.

14Lelo une ne anị, abāndu bāngu bo bānị, apa tusōsịsye nubwịgane bosa bo ulu? Papo utūndu tōsa tukufụma kumyako, ukufụma mụ ntūndu twako to utu tụkutwalịle ugwe.

15Namanga uswe tuli bahēsya nkyenị mmyāko, kangi tuli bēndanjila, bo mụmo bajīlịle bātāta bītu bōsa; amasịku gītu ga kujamo nkịsu gāli bo unsyūngūlu, tukaja nulusūbilo nalumo ulwa kujapo apa.

16Gwe NTWA Kyala gwitu, fyōsa ifị tusōsịsye ifya kujēngela īnyụ̄mba ja ngamụ jāko īnyịkemo fịkufụma mụ nkiboko kyāko kangi fyōsa fịfịfị fyako.

17Ngumēmye gwe Kyala gwāngu, ukuti kujigela īndụmbụla ugwe kubusekelela ubugolofụ; nubugolofụ bwa ndụmbụla jāngu jōsa nsōsịsye nubwịgane bwangu utūndu tọ̄sa utu, kangi mbabwene abāndu bāko, aba balịpo apa, bo bịkusōsya nubwịgane bōsa kangi bịkusanịa kumyako.

18Gwe NTWA, Kyala gwa Abụlahamụ, Ịsịhaka, na Jakobụ, abịsukulu bītu, usịbīkege bwịla na bwịla sịsịsị ninyịnogono nkati mụndụmbụla sya bāndu bāko, īndụmbụla syābo usịlabisyege kumyako.

19Umpege umwanāngu Solomonị īndumbụla ja kusịtīla nukusyimika īngomēlesyo syāko, īndagilo syāko, nubukētị bwāko, ukuti syo abōmbege syōsa sịsịsị, kangi nukuti ajēngege īnyụ̄mba ja kitangālala kya NTWA iji nịjālịle mbīkịle fyōsa.

20Po papo Ndabiṭị alinkujoba kulukomāno lwa bāndu bōsa alinkuti: Mpālege UNTWA Kyala gwinụ, ulukomāno lōsa lulinkumpāla UNTWA, Kyala gwa bịsabo, balinkwịnama imitu gyabo, balinkwịpụ̄ta ku NTWA balinkumpa ulwimịko, jope numalafyale balinkumpa ulwimiko.

21Balinkwịkemēsya ku NTWA, kilābo kyake balinkusōsya amakemo amōkye ku NTWA, īngāmbaku elufụ jumo, īmwana sya ng'ōsị elufụ jumo, pamopēne na makemo gābo aga gịkunwelịgwa, na makemo mịngị aga kwịkemēsya aga bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Pīsịku lila bāli nulusekelo fịjo bo bịkulya nukunwa nkyenị mụ NTWA. Balinkummbika Solomonị ukuja malafyale ulwa bubili, balinkummonelapo īnyēmba pantu isya kujila malafyale nsōka gwa NTWA, na Satokị ukuja mpūtị.

23Po papo Solomonị alinkutūgala pakikota kya NTWA ukuja malafyale mbujo bwa gwịse Ndabitị; alinkubạla fịjo, abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa balinkuntīla.

24Abalōngosị bōsa na basịkali abā maka, kangi bope na bāna ba malafyāle Ndabitị bōsa balinkufīnga ulufịngo ulwa kuntīla Solomonị.

25UNTWA alinkumpa Solomonị ulwimịko ulukulūmba pamāso ga bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa; balinkumpa ulwimiko lwa bunyafyāle ulukulūmba fịjo ulu umalafyale najumo ujūngi akimikịgwamo, kuli bala bālintalīle mwa Ịsịlaelị.

Isya kumalikisya isya bulagili bwa Ndabitị

26Po papo Ndabitị umwana gwa Jese alinkuja malafyāle gwa Ịsịlaelị gwesa.

27Ifyinja ifị ālagịle mwa Ịsịlaelị fyali amalōngo mana; ālagīle ifyinja fịhāno na fịbili mụ Hebulonị; ālagīle ifyinja amalōngo matatu na fịtatu mụ Jelụsalemụ.

28Po papo alinkwenda nukufwa bo ali nifyinja fīngị, bo agonịle amasịku mịngị fịjo pakīsu, bo akabịle kangi āli nulwimiko; umwanāke Solomonị alinkuja malafyale mbujo bwake.

29Īmbōmbo sya malafyale Ndabitị, ukufụma ija kwanda mpaka ija bumalikilo, sịsīmbīgwe mwakalata gwa Sya Tubalilo gwa nkunguluka Samweli, na mwakalata gwa Nōngwa Sya Tubalilo gwa mpūtị Natanị, na mwakalata gwa Nongwa Sya Tubalilo gwa nkụngụlụka Gati,

30nubusīmbe bwāke bōsa ubu bukulīngānịa mụno ālagilịle kangi na maka gāke gōsa, naisi syalimmwisile syōsa pamwanya pamyake na pamwanya pa Ịsịlaelị, na pamwanya pabutwa bōsa bwa fịsu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2 Sya Ntubalilo

2 Sya Ntubalilo 1

Umalafyale Solomonị ịkusūma amahala

1Solomonị umwana gwa malafyale Ndabitị, alinkwịtoteka pabutwa bwake,
UNTWA Kyala gwake alinkunsaja alinkumpela ukuja nkulūmba fịjo.

2Umalafyale Solomonị alinkujoba nabany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa, abalōngosị ba baelufụ, ba
bāmịa, abalōngị, abalōngosị bōsa ba mwa Ịsịlaelị nabakulūmba ba nyụ̄mba ba
nyụ̄mba sya bịsabo.

3Solomonị pamopēne nulukomāno lwa bāndu bosa, balinkubūka kubujo bwa
kwịpụ̄tilapo ubwa mụ Gịbyonị; namanga īhēma ja kukomāniịlamo ija Kyala, iji
Mose ummbōmbị gwa NTWA ātendekīsye nndungalāngala, jāli pala.

4(Lolị umalafyale Ndabitị āli pabujo ubu āliịtendekekīsye, namanga āliịkịtịkīle
īhēma mụ Jelụsalemụ).

5Kangi ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo ikya kyela ịkịbūngụ iki Besaleli umwana
gwa Uli umwịsukulu gwa Hulị, atendekīsye, kyali pala nkyenị mbujo bwa hēma
ja NTWA. Umalafyale Solomonị na bāndu bōsa balinkwịpụ̄ta ku NTWA.

6Umalafyale alinkufyuka ukubūka ku NTWA nkyenị nkigemo kya kyela
ikibūngu, iki kyali pā hēma ja kukomāniịlamo, alinkusōsya amakemo ga
kwịkemēsya aga gāli pabaelufụ pamwanya pakigemo kila.

7Ikilo kila Kyala ālinsetukīle Solomonị, alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Sūmaga aka
kulōnda ukuti ngupege.

8Solomonị alinkummwamụla Kyala alinkuti: Ūnāngīsye ulugano ulukulūmba fịjo
kwa tāta gwangu Ndabitị, mbujo bwake ūmbīkịle une ukuja malafyale.

9Gwe NTWA Kyala, ulufịngo lwako ulu gwafịngịle kwa tāta gwangu Ndabitị, ulu
lilino lubōmbịgwege, pāpo gumbīkịle une ukuja malafyāle pamwanya pabāndu
abịngị fịjo aba bali bo īfụ̄mbi ja nkịsu bakabagila nukubalịgwa.

10Ngukusūma ukuti lilino gūmbege amahala nubumanyị bwa kubalōngokesya
abāndu bako, bo ngusōka pānja kangi ngwịngila nkyenị mbāndu bāko, namanga
jwanị abagịle ukubalōngosya nukubalindilila abāndu bāko abịngị bo aba?

11Kyala alinkummwamụla Solomonị alinkuti: Papo isị usūmịle syo isị syalịmo
nkati mụndụmbụla jako ugolwịsye, ukasūma ikyuma, ubukabị, ulwimiko, pamo
ukuti mbagogege abalugu bāko, pamo ukuti ngongelengepo ubūmị bwako ukuti
bujege butalị, loli usūmịle amahala nubumanyị ukuti ubalindililege abāndu
bāngu kanụnụ aba ngubīkịle ugwe ukuja malafyale pamwanya pamyabo,

12amahala nubumanyị upēlịgwe ugwe. Kangi āngukupaga ikyuma, ubukabị,
nulwimiko, ifị umalafyale najumo akafịkabamo kubanyafyale aba bātalịle

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

kumyako, kangi najumo ujūngi kuli aba bịsakwịsaga uju ịsakupegịgwaga bo isị upēgīgwe ugwe.

Amaka nubukabị bwa malafyale Solomonị

13Po papo Solomonị alinkwịsa ukufụma pabujo bwa pamwanya ubwa kwịpūtilapo ubwa mu Gịbyonị, ukufụma nkyenị mūhēma ja kukomānịlamo, mpaka ku Jelụsalemụ. Alinkunndindilila Ịsịlaelị.

14Solomonị alinkubūngānịa pamopēne amagali ga bwịte na bāndu aba bịkwịtoga pa falāsị; āli namagali ga bwịte elufụ jumo na bāmịa bana, na bāndu aba bịkwitoga pa falāsi bāli baelufụ kalōngo na babili, aba ābabīkịle ntwaja twa magali ga bwịte kangi bamo bāli pamopēne numalafyale nkaja ka Jelụsalemụ.

15Umalafyale alinkutendekesya fesa na sahabu ukufwana bo amabwe ịtolo mụ Jelụsalemụ, imyelesị alinkugipela ukuja mīngị bo imịkuju gya mụ Syefela.

16Umalafyale Solomonị ālagilaga īfalāsị ukufụma kukīsu kya Egịpịtị na kukīsu kya Kue, abūlisị ba Solomonị boaba basyambililaga ukufụma ku Kue bo basyulịle.

17Balinkulagila amagali ga bwịte ukufụma ku Egịpịtị agā pantēngo gwa fesa bāmia ntandatu (600) kukuti ịgali, kangi bālagisyaga nifalāsị isya pantēngo gwa fesa īmịa jimo na malōngo mahāno (150). Abūlisị ba malafyale bababa bo aba kangi bābulikisyaga nukubatumila abanyafyale bōsa ba Bahịtị na banyafyale ba mu Sịlija.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 2

Ukwịtendekesya ukuja pakujēnga īnyūmba ja NTWA

1Po papo umalafyale Solomonị alinkutụmụla nkati mụndụmbụla jake ukunnjēngela UNTWA īnyūmba ja kwịpūtilamo kangi ninyūmba sya pakitangālala kyake.

2Alinkubabīka abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mahāno na babili (70,000) abakupīmba ifyombo fyosa fya kujēngela, abāndu baelufụ amalōngo lwele (80,000) abakusōngola amabwe mfyamba, na bāndu baelufu batatu na bāmịa ntandatu (3,600) abakwimilila īmbōmbo.

3Solomonị alinkutuma īndumị kwa Hịlamụ umalafyale gwa mu Tịlị iji jatigi: Bo sịsyo gwalimmbōmbīle tāta gwangu Ndabitị apa gwantumilaga imịpịkị imịnụnụ gya kujēngela īnyūmba jake ja kwịtūgasyamo, syosịsyo ngukusūma ukuti gumbōmbelege naniṇe.

4Namanga nguja pakujijēngela īnyūmba īngamụ ja NTWA Kyala gwangu. Ājịkujaga nyīkemo mo ātụkufūkisyangamo lubanị ugwa lūma ulunyāfụ, amakemo ga fịsyesye ifīkemo ifya bwịlabwịla, kangi namakemo amōkye agā kwịkemesya aga nulubūnju, namajolo, pasabati, pafyaka ifya mịesị imịpya, na

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

mmasịku ga fyaka aga gabātikīgwe aga NTWA Kyala gwitu. Ulu lo lulagilo lwa bwịla na bwịla kubany'Ịsịlaelị.

5Īnyụ̄mba iji nguja pakujēnga ājịkuja ngulūmba fịjo, papo Kyala gwitu nkulūmba agikīndịle gyabakyala gyosa.

6Lolị lelo jwanị abagịle ukunnjēngela īnyụ̄mba umwene, namanga kumwanya nikya kumwanya fịjo fịkamfwana? Po lelo une ne anị ukuti nunnjēngelege īnyụ̄mba, lolị bwene bubujo bwa kufụ̄kisyapo lubanị nkyenị mmyake?

7Ulu lilino ngukusūma ukuti gundumilege umụ̄ndu umfụ̄ndị uju amaganyịke mụmbōmbo sya sahabu, fesa, ikyela ikibūngu, nikyela kangi uju amēnye ukutendekesya īsambalau, īfụbīfụ, nibụlụ̄ kangi amēnye nukulabanịa, ukuti jo ajege nababōmbị abafūndị aba ndinabo mwa Jụ̄ta na mụ Jelụsalemụ, aba ālimbēle tāta gwangu Ndabitị.

8Kangi undumilege ukufụma ku Lebanonị amatapwa ga mịpịkị igi bịkuti imịelesị, imịbelosị, na ga mịsandalị. Papo mmēnye ukuti abāndu bako bafụ̄ndị fịjo pakulēnga amatapwa mụ Lebanonị. Ababōmbị bāngu ābịkujaga pamopēne nababōmbị bāko,

9ukuti bandēngelege amatapwa mịngi fịjo agā nyụ̄mba iji nguja pakujēnga iji ājịkuja ngulūmba fịjo kangi ja kuswịgisya.

10Kunōngwa ja babōmbị bāko abā bịkutụmụla imịpịkị āngukutumilaga ubufụ bwa nganụ amapīpa baelufụ amalōngo mabili ninganụ ija luko ulūngi amapịpa baelufụ amalōngo mabili, ubwalwa bwa māfīlu amalebe baelufụ amalōngo mabili namafụta amalebe baelufụ, amalōngo mabili.

11Po papo Hịlamụ umalafyale gwa mu Tịlị alinkwamula mwa kalata ụju ālinsịmbịle umalafyale Solomonị alinkuti: Papo UNTWA abaganịle abāndu bāke po apa akubīkịle ugwe ukuja malafyale gwabo.

12Kangi Hịlamụ alinkujoba alinkuti: Atụfịgwege UNTWA Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị uju āpelịle ikya kumwanya nikyā pāsi, uju ampēle Ndabitị umwana gwa mahala, uju ịswịle ubumaganyị nubumanyị, uju ịkunnjēngelaga UNTWA īnyụ̄mba, kangi ninyụ̄mba sya pakitangālala kyake.

13Lilino ngutumịle umụ̄ndu ummaganyị ugwa mahala uju īngamụ jake jo Hulamu-abị uju mfụ̄ndị fịjo,

14umwana undumyana uju unna gwa nkikolo kya Ndani ugwise ali mwenekaja ka Tịlị. Amanyịsịgwe īmbōmbo ja kutendekesya utūndu nasahabu, nafesa, nikyela ikibungu, nikyela, namabwe, nimịpịkị, ni myendạ imịlāngali nigya bulū, nimifụ̄bīfụ, nimyenda gya kitambala kya lịnenị, kangi nukulabanịa ubulabanịe ubwa luko nuluko, nukupelēmba pakusịmba sịsyo linga sịkulōndịgwa ukupelēmbịgwa numwene, pamopēne nabafụ̄ndị bāko, abafūndị ba gūso untwa gwangu Ndabitị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Lilino lelo ututumilege īnganụ, ninganụ ija luko ulūngi, amafụta, nubwalwa bwa māfīlu, ifị gwe ntwa gwangu ufīngịle ukuti kutumaga kunōngwa ja babōmbị bako.

16Uswe tụkukutụmụlilaga kukuti mịpịkị igi kugilōnda ukufụma ku Lebanonị, ātụkukutwalilaga tụkugyendesyaga pamwanya panyanja mpaka ku Jope, po ukuti ukufụmila pala ugwe augyegege ukufyuka nagyo mpaka ku Jelụsalemụ.

Ukujēngịgwa kwa nyụ̄mba ja NTWA kwandịle

17Po papo umalafyale Solomonị alinkwenda nukubabala abahēsya bōsa aba bālịmo nkīsu kya Ịsịlaelị, ukubalịgwa uku kwafwene nukubalịgwa ukutasị uku ugwịse Ndabitị ābabalịle. Bālyagịgwe abāndu baelufụ īmịa jimo namalōngo mahāno namatatu na bāmịa ntandatu (153,600).

18Abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mahāno na mabili alinkubapa īmbōmbo ja kupīmba ifyombo fyosa fya kujēngela, abāndu baelufụ amalōngo lwele alinkubapa īmbōmbo ja kusōngola amabwe mfyamba, abāngi abāndu baelufụ batatu na bāmịa ntandatu bo balinkuja bīmililị ba bāndu ukuti babōmbege īmbōmbo.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 3

1Po papo umalafyale Solomonị alinkwanda ukujēnga īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA mụ Jelụsalemụ pamwanya pakyamba kya Molịa, apa UNTWA ālinsetukīle ugwịse Ndabiti, pabujo ubu Ndabitị ābusalịle, pakipalo kya Olịnanị Unjēbusị.

2Ālyandịle ukujēnga pakabalilo ka mwesị gwa bubili ugwa kyinja ikya buna ikya bulagili bwake.

3Īnyụ̄mba ja Kyala iji umalafyala Solomonị ājengịle, jāli amaboko amalōngo ntandatu ubutalị, ubwelēfụ jāli amaboko amalōngo mabili.

4Ikyumba kya kubwịngililo nkyenị munyumba ubutalị kyali amaboko amalōngo mabili, ubwelēfụ kyafwene nubwelēfụ bwa nyụ̄mba ja Kyala, ubutalị bwake ubwa kufyuka kumwanya kyali amaboko īmịa jimo namalōngo mabili. Nkati kyakụpikilīgwe nasahabu unnụnụ.

5Ikyụmba ikikulūmba ākomịle amatapwa ga mịpịkị imịnụnụ, pamwanya ākụpikīle nasahabu unnụnụ, mụno bwalịmo ubulabe bwa mịpịkị gya tugīndwa nubulabe bwa mịnyololo.

6Umalafyale ājịnosịsye inyumba nubunosye bwa mabwe amapala agā pantēngo kangi nasahabu uju ālagilīgwe ukufụma kukīsu kya Palifaimụ.

7Alinkwalisyamo sahabu nnyụ̄mba, mmamato, mụmbānda, mmịtaliko na mụ̄nyīgị; mmamato ālabịlemo abakelubu.

8Ātendekīsye ikyụmba kya nkati fịjo iki kyali kīkemo fījo; ubutalị bwake kyafwene nubwelēfụ bwa nyụ̄mba, kyali amaboko amalōngo mabili, kangi

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

mụ̄ngụto ubwelēfụ bwake kyali amaboko amalōngo mabili, mmamato ga kyụmba iki ālyaḷisyemo Isahabu ija talanta īmịa ntandatu.

9Ubusịto bwa mịsụmalị igi gyatendekesịgwe nasahabu bwali isyekelị amalōngo mahāno. Ifyụmba fya pamwanya fyope fyakụpikilịgwe nasahabu.

10Nkyụmba kya nkati ikịkemo fịjo bāḷịmo abakelubu babili aba bātendekesīgwe kangi bakụpikilịgwe nasahabu.

11Amapiko ga nkelụbụ bo gabālulịgwe gājaga amaboko amalōngo mabili ubutalị, ikipiko kimo kya nkelụbụ jumo ikya maboko mahāno, kịkịnyaga mwịmato lya nyụ̄mba, kangi ikipiko kyake ikīngi, ikya maboko mahāno kyakolanaga nịpiko lya nkelụbụ ujūngi.

12Ukufwāna bo sịsyo sịjobịgwe, ikipiko kimo kya nkelụbụ ugwa bubili kyabālukaga amaboko mahāno ukulipalamasya ilịmato ilīngi lya nyụ̄mba jilajila, bo ikipiko kyake ikīngi kịkwaganịla ni kipiko kya nkelūbụ untasị.

13Amapiko ga bakelụbụ aba gābālwịke gāli amaboko amalōngo mabili. Abakelụbụ balyimile amalūndi gābo galinkukēta kukyụmba kya kubwịngililo.

14Ātendekīsye ilịbālika ilya langi ja bulū, nifụbīfụ ija mwenda untakanyifu, kangi bālabịgwemo abakelụbụ.

Īmbānda sya Kyela ikibūngu ịbili

15Nkyenị mụnyụ̄mba ātendekīsye īmbānda sya kyela ikibūngu ịbili isị ubutalị syali amaboko amalōngo matatu na mahāno, kukuti mbānda jāli nikitịlị iki kyali amaboko mahāno.

16Alinkutendekesya imịnyololo igi gyafwene nimịnyololo gya kufwala mụmmịlo, āgibīkịle pamwanya pambānda; kangi alinkutendekesya amāmbụlụmbwa aga kyela ikibūngu īmịa jimo alinkugabīka mmịnyololo.

17Alinkusyimika īmbānda isyo nkyenị mụnyụ̄mba ja Kyala, jimo kwịtōngo, ijīngi kulūlu; ija kwịtōngo alinkujikōlela īngamụ ja Jakịnị, ija kulūlu alinkujikōlela īngamụ ja Boasị.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 4

Utūndu twa nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA

1Umalafyale Solomonị alinkutendekesya ikịgemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo ikya kyela ikibūngu ubutalị amaboko amalōngo mabili, ubwelēfụ amabako amalōngo mabili, nukufyuka kumwanya amaboko kalōngo.

2Kangi ātendekīsye ilịpịpa lya kyela ikibūngu ili lyali ịbụlụ̄nge, pakati napakati lyali amaboko kalōngo, ukwima lyali amaboko mahāno, ukusyungūtila mbubụlụ̄nge lyali amaboko amalōngo matatu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Pāsi pīpịpa syalīpo īmbāle sya kyela ikibūngu isị syali amaboko amalōngo matatu, syalisyungūtịle ilịpịpa lya kyela ikibūngu syali mụngīndi ịbili, isị syalyengusīgwe nukutendekesịgwa bo kikwengusịgwa ikyela ikibūngu kya kutendekekesya ilịpịpa lya kyela ikibūngu.

4Lyalyimịle pamwanya pāngāmbaku sya kyela ikibūngu kalōngo naịbili, ịtatu syakētaga kulūlu, ịtatu syakētaga kubujōngelo, ịtatu syakētaga kwịtōngo, isīngị ịtatu syakētaga kubusōkelo; ilịpịpa lya kyela ikibūngu lyabīkīgwe pamwanya pamyabo, ifịpịlịga fyabo fyosa ifya kūnyụma fyali nkati.

5Unngīnda gwake lyali ubupapāte bwa kiboko, ulugịlịlị lwake lwali bo ulugịlịlị lwa kikōmbe, pānja lyali bo ubulēnge bwa majibijibi, lịsulaga amalebe baelufụ batatu.

6Kangi ātendekīsye amabesenị kalōngo agā kusụgụsụlilamo, mahāno āgabīkịle kulubafụ lwa kwịtọ̄ngo, kangi agāngi mahāno āgabīkịle kulubafụ lwa kulūlu. Mmabesenị aga momụno basụkāngamo amakemo ga kōkya. Amīsi ga mwịpịpa lya kyela ikibūngu gāli gākōga abapụ̄tị.

7Kangi ātendekīsye ifyimilo fya nyāle ifya sahabu kalōngo ukukōnga bo mụmo fyalagilīgwe, alinkufịbīka nnyūmba ja NTWA, fịhāno kulubafụ lwa kwịtōngo, kangi ifīngi fịhāno kulubafụ lwa kulūlu.

8Kangi ātendekīsye īmēsa kalōngo, āsịbīkịle nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, ịhāno kulubafụ lwa kwịtōngo kangi isīngị ịhāno kulubafụ lwa kulūlu. Kangi ātendekīsye ībakụlị sya sahabu īmịa jimo.

9Alinkujenga ikyụmba iki kilibwasị ikya bapụ̄tị, nikyụmba ikīngi ikikulūmba iki kilibwasị, īnyīgị sya fyụmba fịfịfị syakụpikilīgwe pamwanya nikyela ikibūngu.

10Kangi alibīkịle ilịpịpa lya kyela ikibūngu pākōna ja nyụ̄mba kwịtōngo panāndi nakubusōkelo.

11Hulamụ kangi alinkutendekesya īndeko, ifyakunyōsela, nibakụlị. Po apa Hulamụ alinkwenda nukumalīsya īmbōmbo iji ammbōmbelaga umalafyale Solomonị ija nyụ̄mba ja Kyala:

12Īmbānda ịbili, ibakụlị, ifịtịlị fịbili ifị fyali pamwanya pāmbānda, īnyēlo ibili isi syakụpikīle ifịtịlị fyali pamwanya pambānda.

13Amāmbụlụmbwa bāmịa bana agā mụnyēlo ịbili isị syali pafịtịlị ifị fyali pamwanya pāmbānda.

14Kangi ātendekīsye ifyimilo, namabesenị aga gāli pamwanya pafyimilo,

15kangi nīpịpa limo, kangi ningāmbaku sya kyela ikibūngu kalōngo naibili isi syali pāsi pīpịpa.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Īndeko, inyoselo inywamu, ifyakunyōsela ifịnywamụ ni fịnāndi, nutōmbo utūngi tōsa fyatendekesīgwe na Hulamu-abị nikyela ikibūngu iki kyelusīgwe, ālintendekekīsye umalafyale Solomonị ukuja fya nnyūmba ja NTWA.

17Umalafyale āfịtendekekīsye ndusōko lwa Jolịtanị, mụmfụ unngāgo pakati pa Sụkotị na Seleta.

18Umalafyale Solomonị ātendekīsye ifyombo fīngị fījo, kokuno najumo akabumēnye ubusịto bwa kyela ikibūngu.

19Kangi umalafyale Solomonị alinkutendekesya utūndu tōsa utu twalịmo nnyūmba ja Kyala: Ikigemo kya sahabu, īmēsa sya kubīkilapo ifịsyesye ifịkemo ifya bwịlabwịla,

20ifyimilo fya nyāle ninyāle syake isya sahabu unnụnụ isị syali sya kwaka nkyenị nkyụmba kya bujo ubwịkemo fījo, bo mụmo syalōndelịgwaga.

21Ubulēnge, īnyāle, nifịkolelo ifya sahabu unnụnụ fījo;

22ifyakumetela ubutāmbi, ibakụlị, ifịsahanị fya kufūkisyapo lubanị, nifịsahanị fya mōto, ifya sahabu unnụnụ. Īnyīgị sya pānja isya nyūmba ja NTWA, ninyīgị sya nkyụmba ikya bujo ubwịkemo fịjo, ninyīgị syosa sya nyūmba ja NTWA, syali sya sahabu.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 5

1Po papo bo umalafyale Solomonị amalịle īmbōmbo jōsa ja nyūmba ja NTWA, alinkubīka utūndu tōsa utu ugwịse Ndabitị alinsungulīle UNTWA mfyụmba fya kubīkilamo ifyombo nnyūmba ja Kyala, fesa, sahabu, kangi nutūndu utūngi tōsa.

Ilịbokosị lya lufīngo lwa NTWA lịkutwalịgwa nnyūmba ja Kyala

2Po papo umalafyale Solomonị alinkwenda nukubabūngānịa abakulūmba ba bany'Ịsịlaelị, abalōngosị bōsa abāfịkolo nabalōngosị bā bāndu ba mwa Ịsịlaelị abā nyūmba sya bīsabo, mụ Jelụsalemụ, ukuti balitwalege ilịbokosị lya lufīngo lwa NTWA ukufụma nkāja ka Ndabitị aka batigi Syonị īngamụ.

3Po papo abāndu bōsa ba mwa Ịsịlaelị balinkubūngāna nkyenị mmalafyale pakyaka ikya mmwesị ugwa buhāno na bubili.

4Bo abalōngosị bōsa ba bany'Ịsịlaelị bịsịle, abapūtị balinkwenda nukulipīmba ilịbokosị lya lufīngo lwa NTWA.

5Balinkulitwala ilịbokosị lya lufingo lwa NTWA, īhēma ja kukomānịlamo, nutōmbo tōsa utwịkemo utu twajaga mụhēma; abapūtị na banya Lebị fyosa fịfịfị balinkufịtwala.

6Umalafyale Solomonị nikipānga kyosa kya bany'Ịsịlaelị ikya bāndu aba bābūngēne nkyenị mmyake, bali nkyenị mwịbokosị lya lufīngo, bo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

bịkwịkemēsya īng'ōsị ñyịngị fịjo ning'ōmbe isị sịkāli nummbalị kangi sịkāli niịsabu kunōngwa ja bwịngị.

7Po apa abapūtị balinkwenda nukulitwala ilịbokosị lya lufịngo lwa NTWA pabujo bwake, nkyụmba kya nkati ikịkemo, pabujo ubwịkemo fịjo fịjo pāsi pamapiko ga bakelụbụ.

8Papo abakelụbụ bābālwịle amapiko gābo pamwanya pabujo bwa ịbokosị lya lufịngo, kokuno abakelụbụ balinkwenda nukulikụpikila ilịbokosị lya lufịngo pamopēne nimbịkị syake sya kupīmbila.

9Īmbịkị syali ndalị fịjo po apa kūsụlo syabonekaga pabwelụ ukufụma pabujo ubwịkemo nkyenị nkyụmba ikịkemo; lolị sịkābonekaga ukufụmila pānja; syo sịli palapala mpaka numụsyugu.

10Mwịbokosị fịkālịmo ifịngị nafịmo lolị gēne ga maseletị ga mabwe mabili aga ābīkịlemo pa Holebụ, apa UNTWA āfịngēne na bany'Ịsịlaelị, bo basōkịle ukufụma mw'Egịpịtị.

Ubusịsya bwa NTWA

11Bo abapūtị bōsa basōkịle pānja ukufụma pabujo ubwịkemo; papo abapūtị bōsa aba bālịpo bālịjēlwịsye bōsa kisịta kukētako ifịbūgūtila fyabo ifị bāfụmịlemo.

12Abanya Lebị bōsa abīmbị, Asafụ, Hemanị, na Jetụtụnị, pamopene na bānābo kangi nabāmyabo, bāfwalaga imyenda imịtakanyịfụ, bo bali namapāngo, nifịsāngo, kangi namalōnge, bīmaga kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo ubwa kigemo kya kwikemēkesyapo pamopēne nabapūtị īmịa jimo namalōngo mabili aba bākubaga īngangabwịte.

13Jāli mbōmbo ja aba bikukuba īngangabwịte nabīmbị ukuja isyu limolyene bo bịkwimba, bo bịkumpāla nukugwa ulupị ku NTWA, bo bịkupāla ulwimbo ningangabwịte, namapāngo, kangi nifyombo ifịngị ifya kwimbila, bāmpālaga UNTWA bīmbaga batigi: Mpālege UNTWA papo umwene jo ntēngamōjo, ulugano lwake lwa bwịla na bwịla lutịkwagamo sịku, po papo īnyūmba, nkati mūnyụmba ja NTWA ilịbīngu lilinkwenda nukwịsulamo,

14abapūtị balinkutolịgwa ukwima pakuti babōmbege īmbombo kunōngwa ja ịbīngu; papo ubusịsya bwa NTWA bwalịswịle nnyūmba ja Kyala.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 6

Ubujobị bwa Solomonị kubāndụ

1Po papo umalafyale Solomonị alinkujoba alinkuti: UNTWA ajobịle atịle ịsakutūgasyaga mụngịsị īngulūmba.

2Lilino ulu ngujēngịle īnyūmba īsịsya ija lwimiko, ubujo bwake bwa kutūgalamo ugwe bwịla na bwila.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Po papo umalafyale Solomoni alinkubasanukila abany'Isilaeli bōsa aba
bābūngēne, alinkubasaja bo bīmile.

4Alinkujoba alinkuti: Atufigwege UNTWA, Kyala gwa bany'Isilaeli, uju nikiboko
kyake jūjo ābōmbile syosa isi āfīngile nunndomo gwake kwa tāta gwangu
Ndabiti, ulu ājobile kumyake ātile:

5Ukufuma pīsiku ili nābatwēle abāndu bangu bo ngubasōsyamo nkīsu kya
Egipiti, ngākasalilemo akāja, nakamo nkati mfikolo fyosa fya Isilaeli ukuti mo
īnyūmba jāngu jijēngigwengemo ija kujamo ingamu jāngu, kangi ngālinsalile
umūndu najumo ukuja malafyale nsōka gwa bāndu bāngu abany'Isilaeli;

6loli ulu lilino nkasalile akāja ka Jelusalemu ukuti mo ingamu jāngu jijēngemo
kangi nunsalile Ndabiti ukuja pamwanya pabāndu bāngu abany'Isilaeli.

7Ālinalyo nkati mundumbula jāke tāta gwangu Ndabiti ilya kujijēngela inyūmba
ingamu ja NTWA, Kyala gwa Isilaeli.

8Loli umwene UNTWA ājobile kwa tāta gwangu Ndabiti ātile: Apa gwali nalyo
nkati mundumbula jāko ilya kujijēngela īnyūmba īngamu jāngu, gwabōmbile
kanunu apa gwali nalyo ilyo;

9loli lelo ugwe utikūnjēngelaga īnyūmba, loli umwanāko unndumyana uju
kwisakumpāpaga jo uju isakujijēngelaga īngamu jāngu īnyūmba.

10Lilino ulu UNTWA ābōmbile ulufīngo lwake ulu āfīngile; namanga une nīmile
mbyanilepo pabujo bwa tāta gwangu Ndabiti, kangi ndūgēsye pakikota kya
butwa kya Isilaeli, bo muno UNTWA āfīngīle, njijēngīle īnyūmba īngamu ja
NTWA, Kyala gwa Isilaeli.

11Kangi mo muno mbīkilemo ilibokosi lya lufīngo, nkati muno lulimo ulufīngo
ulu āfīngile nabany'Isilaeli.

Ulwipūto lwa Solomoni

12Po papo Solomoni alinkwenda nukwima nkyeni nkigemo kya NTWA, mmāso
ga lukomāno lwa bany'Isilaeli bōsa, alinkubālula amaboko gake.

13Solomoni ātendekīsye ubujo bwa kyela ikibūngu ubwa kwimapo ubu mbutali
bwali amaboko mahāno, mbwelēfu bwali amaboko mahāno, ukwima ukufyuka
kumwanya bwali amaboko matatu, ābīkile ndupaso; po apa alyimilepo
pamwanya. Alinkwenda nukufugama namafūndo gāke nkyeni ndukomāno lwa
bany'Isilaeli bōsa, alinkwinula amaboko gāke kumwanya.

14Alinkwipūta alinkuti: Gwe NTWA, Kyala gwa Isilaeli akajako najumo ujūngi uju
afwene nanungwe kumwanya pamo nkīsu muno, uju ikulwimika ulufīngo lwake
nukunāngisya ulugano ulukulūmba kubabōmbi bāke aba bikwenda nkyeni
mmyako nindumbula jābo jōsa;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15ugwe gwe NTWA ulubīkịle ulufīngo lwako ulu gwafīngịle kwa tāta gwangu ummbōmbị gwako Ndabitị. Ulu gwajobịle nakanwa kāko jujugwe, umụsyugu ubōmbịle nikiboko kyako.

16Oko lelo, gwe NTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, usyimikege ifīngo isị gwafīngịle kummbōmbị gwako tāta gwangu Ndabitị, ulu gwajobịle gwatịle: Utịsakupondwamo sịku umụ̄ndu nkyenị mmyangu ugwa kutūgasyapo pakikota kya butwa kya Ịsịlaelị, pēne papo linga abānāko bịsakutīlaga bịkutigi nukwenda mụngomēlesyo isị gwe gwịsabo gwendịlemo nkyenị mmyangu.

17Lilino lelo gwe NTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, ịsaga ulikolekelege ilịsyu lyako ukuti lijege lya nalolị, ili gwajobịle kummbōmbị gwako Ndabitị.

18Kali lolị sịbagīle ukuti Kyala ịsakutūgasanịaga numụ̄ndu nkīsu? Keta, ikya kumwanya kangi ikya kumwanya fījo kikakufwana ugwe; lelo po jikufwanege bulēbule īnyụ̄mba iji njēngịle!

19Pope lelo nịkupyelesya ukuti ulupilikisyege ulwịpụ̄to lwa nemmbōmbị gwako nulusūmo lwangu, gwe NTWA Kyala gwangu, umbilikege ukulila kwangu ūnyāmụlege ulwịpụ̄to lwangu ulu nikwịpụ̄ta kumyako;

20ukuti amāso gako gūmilisyege ukujilūlalila īnyụ̄mba iji pamūsị napakilo, ubujo ubu gwafīngịle ukuti ingamụ jako mo jịkujāngamo ukuti po āgwendege nukulupilikisya ulwịpụ̄to lwa mmbōmbị gwako ulu ịkwịpụ̄taga pabujo ubu.

21Usịpilikege īnyīpụ̄to sya mmbōmbị gwako ni sya kumwanya uko kutūgasya, bo upilīke gwendege nukuswa.

22Linga umụ̄ndu jumo ammbōmbīle īmbībị umpalamani gwake lelo linga asịtakīgwe ukuti alape, lelo bo ịsịle ịkulapa nkyenị nkigemo kyako mụnyụ̄mba iji,

23po lelo ugwe gwendege nukupilika kumwanya uko ulịko, ubōmbege, ubalōnganịege abābōmbị bako, umfụ̄ndege ummbībị nukumbụkisya īmbībị syake jūjo pantu gwake, lolị umụ̄ndu unngolofụ jo kumpaga ifya pabugolofụ bwake.

24Linga abāndu bāko abany'Ịsịlaelị batolīgwe nabalugu bābo papo batulịle īnōngwa nkyenị mmyako, bo bịkugomoka ukwịsa kumyako kangi bịkuti nukujitāmbula īngamụ jako, bịkwịpụ̄ta nukusūma kumyako nnyụ̄mba iji ukuti ubaswege,

25po lelo āgwendege nukupilika kumwanya uko ulịko, aubaswege imbībị ja bāndu bāko abany'Ịsịlaelị, po āgwendege nukubatwala kangi nkīsu iki gwabapēle abēne pamopēne nabīsabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

26Bo kumwanya kwịgalīgwe īfụla jilekịle ukutịma papo bakubōmbīle īmbībị ugwe, linga bịkwịpūta pabujo ubu, kangi bịkujitāmbula īngamụ jako, bịkwenda nukujileka īmbībị jābo, pakabalilo aka ugwe kubafūnda,

27po lelo ugwe gwendege nukupilika kumwanya uko ulịko, ubaswege īmbībị ja batumwa bako, abany'Ịsịlaelị, bo ugwe kubamanyịsya injila īngolofụ ija kuti jo bēndēngemo; ubapege ifụla ukuti jitịmege pakīsu, iki gwabapēle abāndu bāko ukuja kilīngo kyabo.

28Linga injala jigwịle nkīsu, linga imbūngo ja kilalilali jigwịle pamo ifịndu fịfwịle ulumụ, pamo linga mapalālila, pamo linga māfịlịfịlị aga gịkōnānga ifīndu; kangi linga bo balugu bābo bikubasyungūtilila ntwaja twabo; kukuti linga jījo mbūngo kangi kukuti linga bubo bubịne ubu bulịmo;

29kukuti lwịpūto, kukuti lusūmo ulu umūndu asūmịle kumyako pamo ulu lusūmīgwe nabany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa, kukuti mūndu uju ịkujoba ubutolwe bwake nubusụlụmanịe bwake bo īnwịle amaboko gāke ukulabila kūnyūmba iji;

30po lelo ugwe upilikege kumwanya uko ulịko kubujo bwako ubu kutūgasyako, unswege, kangi umpēge kukuti mūndu mụmo ujāganịkīsye īndụmbụla jāke, ukukōngana ninjila syake syosa, namanga jujugwe gwịmwene jo ugwe usịmēnye īndụmbụla sya bāna bā bāndu;

31po ukuti ābēndege nukukutīla ugwe kangi bēndege mụnjila syako akabalilo kābo kōsa aka bịsakujangamo nkīsu iki gwabapēle bātāta.

32Bo bunobuno jope na ju nhēsya, uju akaja nnya Ịsịlaelị, uju ịsịle ukufụma kukīsu kya kubutalị kunōngwa ja bufụmụke bwa ngamụ jako īngulūmba, amaka gako, nulukōngi lwako ulwa maka ulu ugolwịsye, bo ịkwịsa kukwịpūta nnyūmba iji;

33upilikege ugwe kumwanya uko kutūgasya, āgwendege nukummbōmbela syōsa isị unhēsya asūmịle kumyako; po ukuti abāndu ba nkīsu bōsa ābēndege nukujimanya ingamụ jāko bakutīlege ugwe, bo mụno bịkukutīla abany'Ịsịlaelị, kangi nukuti ābajimanyege inyūmba iji njēngịle ukuti jo ja kwịpūtilamo uswe kumyako,

34Linga abāndu bāko bịkubūka kukulwa ubwịte nabalugu bābo, mụnjila jōjōsa ịtolo iji ākubatumaga, lelo bo bịkwịpūta kumyako bịkukēta pakāja aka ukasalịle ninyūmba iji njēngịle ija kwịpūtilamo uswe kumyako,

35po lelo ugwe gwendege nukupilika kumwanya uko utugēle inyīpūto nulwịjīsyo lwabo, ubāmụlege ubapege ubutoli.

36Linga bịkubōmba īmbībị kumyako, papo akajako umūndu najumo uju atịkubōmba īmbībị, lelo ugwe gwendege nukubakalalila, ukababīkege mmaboko ga balugu bābo, kokuno bēndege nukwegịgwa bo bapịnyịgwa mpaka kukīsu kya kubutalị, pamo ikya pabupīpị;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

37lelo linga bịkulāmba nkati mụndụmbụla syabo kukīsu kya balugu bābo kuno
balịko bo bapịnyīgwa, linga bịkuti nukwịlāta īmbībị syabo, bịkwịjīsya kumyako
nkīsu kya bupịnyịgwa bwabo, bajobege batigi: Tubōmbịle īmbībị, kangi
tubōmbịle isya butulanōngwa;

38linga bịkwilāta numōjo gwabo gōsa kangi nindụmbụla jābo jōsa nkīsu iki
bapịnyịgwemo, iki batwalịgwemo bo bapịnyịgwe, lolị linga bịkwịpūta ukulabila
kukīsu kyabo, iki gwabapēle abīsabo, kukāja aka ugwe gwakasalịle, na
kūnyūmba iji njijēngīle īngamụ jāko;

39lelo ugwe upilikege kumwanya uko kutūgasya ulwịpūto lwabo nulwịjīsyo
lwabo, ubāmụlege, ubaswege abāndu bāko aba babōmbịle īmbībị kumyako.

40Lilino, gwe Kyala gwangu, uketege namāso gāko kangi upilikege nimbulukutu
syako ulwịpūto ulu tụkwịpūta pabujo ubu.

41Oko lelo lilino usụmụkege, gwe NTWA Kyala, ubūkege kubujo bwako ubu
kutūsyako, ugwe pamopēne nībokosị lyako lya lufīngo ilya maka gako. Abapūtị
bāko gwe NTWA Kyala ubafwikege ubupokịgwa, kangi abīkemo bāko basanịege
mbōlōlo bwako.

42Gwe NTWA Kyala, ungansanụkilaga ikyenị kyako umalafyale gwako uju
āpakīgwe īnyēmba. Ulukumbukege ulugano lwako ulukīndilisị ulu
gwalinnganịle ummbōmbị gwako Ndabitị.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 7

Ukwịgulịgwa kwa nyūmba ja NTWA ija kwịpūtilamo

1Bo umalafyale Solomonị amalịle ulwịpūto lwake, umōto gulinkwịsa ukufụma
kumwanya gulinkōkya amakemo gōsa aga gāsōsīgwe ukuja ga kwịkemēsya,
ubusịsya bwa NTWA bulinkwịsula nnyūmba ja Kyala.

2Abapūtị balinkutolịgwa ukwịngila nnyūmba ja Kyala papo ubusịsya bwa NTWA
bwalịswịle nnyūmba ja Kyala.

3Abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa bo bagubwene umōto gụkutụnyụka ukufụma kumwanya,
kangi nubusịsya bwa NTWA ubu bwali pamwanya pānyūmba ja Kyala,
balinkukịtịka ifyenị fyabo pāsi nnyūmba, balinkwịpūta kangi balinkugwa ulupị
ku NTWA, balinkuti: Namanga umwene mōlōlo, ulugano lwake ulukīndilisị lwa
bwịla na bwịla.

4Po papo umalafyale nabāndu bōsa balinkusōsya amakemo ga kwịkemēsya ku
NTWA.

5Umalafyale Solomonị alinkusōsya amakemo ga kwịkemēsya īng'ōmbe baelufụ
amalōngo mabili na babili, īng'ōsị baelufụ īmịa jimo namalōngo mabili. Po papo
umalafyale na bandu bosa balinkwịgula nukujisaja īnyūmba ja Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Abapūtị balinkwima mbujo bwabo ubu bābātikīgwe, abanya Lebị bope bo bunobuno, nifyombo fyabo fya kummwimbila ifị umalafyale Ndabitị ātendekīsye ukuja fya kumpālila UNTWA, kunōngwa ja lugano lwake ulukīndilisị ulwa bwịla na bwịla, bo Ndabitị ịkumpāla UNTWA ukwendela mmyabo, ulubafụ ulūngi abapūtị bākubaga īngangabwịte; abany'Ịsịlaelị bosa bīmaga.

7Solomonị alinkubusaja ubujo bwa pakati ubwa ndupaso ulu lwali nkyenị nnyūmba ja NTWA: palapala alinkusōsya amakemo amōkye, namafụta agā makemo ga lutēngāno, papo ikigemo kya kyela ikibūngu iki Solomonị ātendekīsye kikābagīle ukufwana amakemo amōkye, amakemo ga bufụ, namakemo ga mafụta.

8Pakabalilo kala Solomonị alinkubīka ikyaka kukabalilo ka masịku mahāno na mabili, bo ali pamopēne nabany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa, kyali kilūndilo ikikulūmba fījo ikya bāndu bīngị, ukufụmila pabwịngililo bwa Hamatị mpaka kukīsu kya Egịpịtị.

9Pīsịku lya lwele balinkuja nulukomāno lwa lwịpūto, bālyegịle amasịku mahāno na mabili pakukisaja ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo kangi ikyaka kyalyegịle amasịku mahāno na mabili.

10Pīsịku lya malōngo mabili na matatu mmwesị gwa buhāno na bubili, alinkubatuma abāndu kumyabo, bo bịkusekela nukusanịa nkati mụndụmbụla panōngwa ja bōlōlo ubu UNTWA ānāngīsye kwa Ndabitị, kwa Solomonị, na kubāndu bāke abany'Ịsịlaelị.

Kyala ịkunsetukila Solomonị kangi

11Bo umalafyale Solomonị amalịle inyūmba ja NTWA ninyūmba ja malafyale, āmalisīsye kanụnụ syosa isị ābātīke ukuti bo jikujaga inyūmba ja NTWA ninyūmba jāke jūjo;

12po papo UNTWA alinkunsetukila Solomonị pakilo alinkujoba alinkuti: Mbilīke ulwịpūto lwako, kangi nịsalīle ubujo ukuja nyūmba ja kwịkemēkesyamo.

13Linga nīgēle kumwanya īfụla jịkuleka ukutịma, pamo linga ngalagīle amapalālila ukuti galyege ifīndu fya pakīsu, pamo linga mbatumīle abāndu bāngu īmbūngo ja kilalilali,

14linga abāndu bāngu, aba bịkukōlelịgwa kūngamụ jangu bịkwenda nukwịjịsya, kangi bịkwịpūta kumyangu nukūndōnda une, kangi linga bịkwilāta ubutulanōngwa bwabo nukusịleka injila syabo sya butulanōngwa, po lolị une nịsakupilikaga kumwanya, nịsakubaswaga īmbībị syabo kangi nịsakukiponesyaga ikīsu kyabo.

15Lilino ulu amāso gangu gịkujaga bo gikululalila pabujo ubu kangi syope imbulukutu syangu sịkupilikaga inyịpūto syosa isị mukwiputaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Namanga njisalile nukujisaja inyụ̄mba iji ukuti īngamụ jāngu mo jijēngemo bwịla na bwịla; amāso gāngu nindụmbụla jāngu fịkujaga mụla akabalilo kōsa.

17Lolị linga ugwe kwịsakwendaga nkyenị mmyangu, bo mụno ugūso Ndabitị ēndelaga, utigi nukubōmba syosa isị ngulagīle ugwe usyimikege nukusịtịla indagilo ningomēlesyo syangu,

18po lolị āngukikolekelaga ikikota kyako kya butwa, bo papo nāfịngịle kugūso Ndabitị apa nātịle: Utisakupondwangamo sịku umūndu gwa ndujụ̄ngụ lwako umalafyale gwa kubalagila abany'Ịsịlaelị.

19Lolị linga mụkusanụkila kubūngi kangi mụkusịleka īngomēlesyo nindagilo syangu isị nsịbīkịle nkyenị mmyinụ, amwendege nukubuka kukugibōmbela nukwịpụta kugyabakyala igīngi,

20po āngubasōsyangamo nkịsu iki mbapēle; kangi na nnyụ̄mba iji, njisajịle īngamụ jangu, āngubatāgaga bikusōkangapo nkyenị mmāso gāngu, abāndu bōsa ābịkubajobelaga mbupīngamụ kangi bikubahēnụlaga.

21Īnyụ̄mba jịkwimikịgwa fịjo, po kukuti mụ̄ndu uju ịsakukīndaga ịsakuswịgaga fịjo, īsakujobaga ịkutigi: Fịkị UNTWA akibōmbịle ikịsu iki ninyụ̄mba iji bo isị?

22Po bịsakujobaga bịkutigi: Papo balinndekịle UNTWA Kyala ugwa bịsabo uju ābatwele bo abasōsịsyemo nkịsu kya Egịpịtị, balinkwenda nukugibōmbela gyabakyala igīngi kangi nukwịpụ̄ta kuli gīgyo; po apa abatwalịle ubutulanōngwa bōsa ubu pamwanya pamyabo.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 8

Īfụmụke isị Solomonị ābōmbịle

1Solomonị ālyegịle akabalilo ka fyinja amalōngo mabili pakujēnga īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA ninyụ̄mba jake ja butwa.

2Kangi alinkutujēnga ubupya utwaja utu āpēlịgwe na Hịlamụ, mo alinkubatūgasyamo abany'Ịsịlaelị.

3Kangi Solomonị alinkubūka kukịsu kya Hamatị-soba alinkwakukitola nukukyega.

4Alinkukajēnga akāja ka Tandịmolị aka ndungalāngala nutwaja tōsa utwa mu Hamatị utu twabikịgwangamo utūndu tōsa.

5Kangi alinkukajēnga akāja ka kulūlu ka Betị-holonị nakāja ka kwịtōngo ka Beti-holonị utwaja utu twang'ōmekelīgwe namamato, nifịpata kangi nisāmbo,

6akāja ka Balatị, utwaja tōsa mụno ābīkangamo ifyombo nutūndu tōsa, nutwaja twake utu syajāngamo īfalāsị syake namagali gake ga bwịte. Alinkubōmba syosa

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

mụno ālīnogonīle ukujēnga mụ Jelụsalemụ na mụ Lebanonị, na nkīsu kyake kyosa ikya butwa bwake.

7Abāndu bōsa abasyalila ba fịkolo fya Bahịtị, na Bamoli, na Bapelesị, na Bahịfị, na Bajebusị aba bakāli bany'Ịsịlaelị,

8aba basyelemo nkīsu ukufụma mfịkolo fyabo, aba abany'Ịsịlaelị bābalekịle bakābapyụtịle, umalafyale Solomonị alinkubapa īmbōmbo ja kufịmbilisịgwa, bo batumwa mpaka numụsyugu.

9Lolị Solomonị abany'Ịsịlaelị bo akābabīkịlepo nabamo ukuja batumwa bā mbōmbo jāke; lolị bāli basịkali bamo bālị babōmbị bā sị ilikali jāke, bamo bāli balōngosị ba magali gāke gā bwịte kangi nabāndu aba bịkwịtoga pafalāsị.

10Abalōngosị abakulūmba ba malafyale Solomonị aba bāsōsyaga īndagilo kubāndu, bāli bāmịa babili namalōngo mahāno.

11Po papo Solomonị alinkunsāmisya unkasị uju āli mwana gwa Falao ukufụma nkāja ka Ndabitị alinkuntwala nnyụ̄mba iji alinnjengīle, namanga ājobaga ātigi: Unkasị gwangu akabagila ukuti atūgalege nnyụ̄mba ja Ndabitị umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị, papo ubujo bōsa ubu ilịbokosị lya lufīngo lwa NTWA lịsịle ku bwịkemo.

12Po papo umalafyale Solomonị alinkwenda nukusōsya amakemo amōkye kukigemo kya NTWA iki ājēngịle nkyenị nkyụmba ikikulūmba ikya kwịngilila nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

13Alinkusōsya amakemo amōkye ukukōnga mụno syalōndelịgwaga nulukomēlesyo lwa Mose kukuti ịsịku ilīkemo, basabati, imịesị imịpya, ifyaka fịtatu ifya kukuti kyinja, ikyaka kya fịsyesye ifịsịta nkese, ifyaka fya ntondolo, nifyaka fya fịtēmbe.

14Ukukōngana nululagilo lwa gwịse Ndabitị, ābātīke ifịbụgụtila fya bapụ̄ti kumbōmbo jābo ja kukuti ịsịku kangi nabanya Lebị aba bābatūlaga abapụ̄tị ukwimba inyimbo kangi nukubōmba īmbōmbo syabo. Kangi ābābātīke abalindililị ba fịpata fya nyụ̄mba ja NTWA bāja mfịbụgụtila nukubōmba imbōmbo syabo sya bulindililị, ukukōngana nindagilo sya Ndabitị umụ̄ndu gwa Kyala isị ālagīle.

15Īndagilo isị Ndabiti ābalagīle abapụ̄tị nabanya Lebị isya kukuti kāndu kāngi nisya kyuma balinkubōmba nukukōnga isị syalagilīgwe.

16Pakabalilo aka īmbōmbo ja Solomonị jōsa jāmalīke. Ukufụmila pīsịku ili ulwalo lwa nyụ̄mba ja NTWA lwabīkīgwe mpaka apa jāmalīke jōsa. Bo buno buno īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA jilinkwenda nukumalika ukujēngịgwa.

17Po papo Solomonị alinkubūka ku Esyonị-gebelị na ku Elotị kūmbali kunyanja, nkīsu kya Etomụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Umalafyale Hịlamụ alinkuntumila isịtịma isị syalōngosịgwaga nababōmbị bāke jūjo aba bālịsịbịle mụnyanja, balinkubūka mpaka ku Ofịlị pamopēne nababōmbị ba Solomonị sịlinkwakuntwalila ukufụma kula umalafyale Solomonị italanta sya sahabu bāmịa bana namalongo mahāno.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 9

Umalafyale unkīkulu gwa Syeba ịkunnjātila umalafyale Solomonị

1Po papo bo umalafyale unkīkulu gwa mu Syeba apilīke ubufụmụke bwa malafyale Solomonị alinkwịsa ku Jelụsalemụ kukūnngela namalālusyo amakafụ, bo ịkwịsa āli nababōmbi abīngị fịjo, kangi āli ningamịla isị syapīmbịle ifịlūngo fya mfīndu, nisahabu inyīngị fịjo, kangi namabwe amapala aga pantēngo. Bo afịkịle kwa Solomonị alinkunndālūsya amalālusyo gōsa aga ālinago mụnyịnogono syake.

2Umalafyale Solomonị alinkummwamụla amalālusyo gake gōsa; likalịpo ilịlālūsyo nalimo ili lyali ịkafụ kumyake ili ābagīle ukutolịgwa pakunndingānịa.

3Bo umalafyale unkīkulu gwa Syeba bo apilīke amahala ga Solomonị nukujikēta īnyūmba jake iji ājēngịle,

4ifīndu fyake fya pāmēsa, mụno abalōngosị bāke bā sịlịkali bātūgakisyaga, ubwimililị bwa babōmbị bāke, imyenda gyabo, abapīmba fīkōmbe bāke nimyenda gyabo igi bāfwalaga, amakemo gāke amōkye aga āsōsyaga nnyūmba ja NTWA, bo asịkētịle syosa sịsịsị, alinkwenda nukutēnguka mmōjo gwake alinkutolịgwa nukutūja.

5Alinkujoba kumalafyale alinkuti: Syali syanalolị isị nāpilikaga nkīsu kyangu isya mbōmbo syako isị gwabōmbaga kangi ni sya mahala gāko.

6Sịkāngolaga kangi ngịtikaga isị bāmbūlaga mpaka papo ulu nịsịle nīkētịle jujune namāso gāngu, kēta, isya mahala gāko isị nābūlīgwe syali hāfụ. Uli namahala fịjo ukukīndapo mụno abāndu bākujobelaga.

7Balwagịle ulusako bo bulēbule abāndu aba bịkukubōmbela ugwe, aba bwịla bali nkyenị mmyako bịkubupilika ubujobị bwako bwa mahala!

8Atụfịgwege UNTWA Kyala gwako, uju ịkyelīle nanụngwe, ēndịle nukukubīka ugwe pakikota kyake kya butwa ukuja malafyale gwa NTWA Kyala gwako! Papo Kyala gwako abaganịle abany'Ịsịlaelị po apa ịkulōnda ukubabịka ukuti bajēngeko bwịla na bwịla, po apa akubīkịle ugwe ukuja malafyale pamwanya pamyabo ukuti ulōngege ubulōngị bwanalolị kangi nubugolofụ.

9Po papo alinkwenda nukumpa umalafyale italanta sya sahabu īmịa jimo namalōngo mabili, nifịlūngo fya mfīndu ifīngị fịjo, namabwe amapala aga kyuma ikīngị. Fịkālịko sịku ifịlūngo ifīngị ifị fyafwene naifị umalafyale unkīkulu gwa Syeba ālimpēle umalafyale Solomonị.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Kangi ababōmbị bā Hịlamụ nababōmbị ba Solomonị, aba bātwele Isahabu ukufụma ku Ofịlị, bātwele imịpịkị igi bịkuti mịsantalị, namabwe amapala agā pantēngo.

11Umalafyale Solomonị imịpịkị igyo alinkutendekekesya imịtandalilo gya nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA ninyụ̄mba ja malafyale kangi alinkutendekekesya amalōnge nifịsāngo ifya kwimbila abīmbị; gikāboṇịkemo kangi sịku ubwịngị bo igyo nkīsu kya Jụ̄ta.

12Umalafyale Solomonị alinkumpa umalafyale unkīkulu gwa Syeba fyosa ifị ālōndaga, kangi kāko ālōndaga ukōngelapo pamwanya pali ifị balyusēnie ifị alintwalịle umalafyale. Po papo alinkusụmụka alinkugomoka ukubūka kukīsu kyake pamopēne nababōmbị bāke.

Ubukabị bwa malafyale Solomonị

13Kukuti kyinja umalafyale Solomonị āmbililaga isahabu isị ubusịto bwake bwajaga īkịlo baelufụ amalōngo mabili nabatatu,

14ukōngelapo pamwanya pasōngo iji basōsyaga abūlisị abanāndi nabūlisị abakulūmba; kangi abanyafyale bōsa ba mwa Alabịja nabalōngosị ba nkīsu batwalaga sahabu nafesa kwa Solomonị.

15Solomonị alinkutendekesya īngulu īnywamụ ịbili isya sahabu umpōnde, kukuti ngulu jālyegịle īkịlo sya sahabu ịbili.

16Kangi alinkutendekesya īngulu sya sahabu isīngị īnāndi isya sahabu īmbōnde isị syali bāmịa batatu, kukuti ngulu jēgaga Isahabu imbōnde īkịlo ịtatu, umalafyale alinkusịbīka nnyụ̄mba iji jākōleligwaga īngamụ ja kuti inyụ̄mba ja mmatēngele ga Lebanonị.

17Umalafyale kangi alinkutendekesya ikikota kya mbēmbe ikya butwa ikinywamụ iki kyakụpikilīgwe nasahabu unnụnụ.

18Ikikota kyali nīngīndi ntandatu nikikota kya kubīkapo amalūndi ikya sahabu, iki kyalūngēne nikikota kya butwa, kukuti lubafụ lwa kikota kya butwa bwalịpo ubujo bwa kubīkapo amaboko kangi nififwanị fya ngalamụ ịbili isị syalyimịle kūmbali kubujo bwa kubīkapo amaboko,

19ifịfwanị fya ngalamụ kalōngo na fịbili fyalyimịle mụngīndi sịla ntandatu, kukuti bumalikisyo bwa lukīndi kyalyimịle ikifwanị kimo kuno kimo. Kikālịmo sịku kangi ikikota ikīngi mbunyafyale ubūngi iki kyatendekesīgwe bo iki.

20Ifịkōmbe fya Solomonị ifya kunwela fyatendekesīgwe nasahabu, ifyombo fyosa fya nyụmba ja mmatēngele ga Lebanonị fyali fya sahabu unnụnụ mmasịku ga Solomonị, fesa akabaliligwangako ukuti kāndu kēne.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Ịsịtịma sya malafyale syabūkaga ku Talasịsị pamopēne nababōmbị ba Hịlamụ;
kukuti fyinja fịtatu kamo syatwalaga Isahabu, fesa, imbēmbe, ingambili, ninjuni
isi bikuti tausi īngamụ.

22Bo buno umalafyale Solomoni ali nubukabị namahala alinkubakīnda
abanyafyale bosa abā nkīsu.

23Abanyafyale ba nkīsu bōsa balinkwịsa nkyenị mwa Solomonị kukupilikisya
amahala gake aga Kyala ālimpēle.

24Kukuti malafyale ātwalaga ifya kunsesya, ifyombo fya fesa ni fya sahabu,
imyenda, ifịlwilo, nifyakulūnga ifya lūma ulunụnụ, īfalāsị, niñụmbu, ifīngị fījo
kukuti kyinja.

25Kangi Solomonị āli ninyūmba sya falāsị namagali baelufụ bana, nabāndu aba
kwịtoga pafalāsị baelufụ kalōngo na babili, aba ābabīkịle ntwaja twa magali gā
bwịte kangi abāngi bamo balinkuja pamopēne numalafyale mụ Jelụsalemụ.

26Alinkuja nndagilị gwa banyafyale bōsa ukufụmila kulwisi Fụlatị ukufịka kukīsu
kya Bafịlịsịtị, kangi ukufịka kumpaka gwa kīsu kya Egịpịtị.

27Umalafyale alinkutendekesya indalama inyēlụ sịlinkuja nyīngị fījo, silinkujēla
itolo mu Jelụsalemụ, ubwịngị sịlinkufwana mabwe, gyope imịpịkị igi bịkuti
imịelesị gilinkuja mịngi fījo ukufwana mịkuju gya mụ Sefela.

28Īfalāsị ātumilịgwaga umalafyale Solomonị ukufụma kukīsu kya Egịpịtị na
mfīsu ifīngị.

Ubulagilị bwa malafyale Solomonị mbupīmba

29Īmbōmbo isīngi syosa isị umalafyale Solomonị ābōmbịle, ukufụma ija kwanda
mpaka ija bumalikisyo, sịsīmbīgwe mmasyu ga ịjolo ga nkụngụlụka Natanị, na
ga nkụngụluka Ahịja Unsilonị, na mbusetulị bwa Ịndo unkomwamalago kangi
uju ākụngụlụkaga isya Jeloboamụ umwana unndumyana gwa Nebatị.

30Solomonị alinkunndagila Ịsịlaelị bo ali mụ Jelụsalemụ kukabalilo ka fyinja
amalōngo mana.

31Po papo umalafyale Solomonị alinkwenda nukufwa alinkusyilịgwa pamopēne
nabāgwịse nkāja ka Ndabitị; umwanake Lehoboamụ alinkupyanịlapo ukuja
malafyale mbujo bwake.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 10

Ifịkolo fya kulūlu fịkusāmbuka

1Po papo Lehoboamu alinkubūka ku Syekemụ, papo abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa bālịsịle
ku Syekemụ kukummbīka ubunyafyale.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Bo Jeloboamu umwana gwa Nebatị apilīke isi (pāpo akāli āli mụ mw'Egịpịtị
ukufụma lulo ālimmbopịle umalafyale Solomonị) po papo Jeloboamu
alinkwenda nukugomoka ukufụma kukīsu kya Egịpịtị.

3Abāndu ba fịkolo fya kulūlu balinkwakunkōlela Jeloboamụ; Jeloboamu
nabany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa balinkummbūkila Lehoboamu balinkwakujoba nagwe
balinkuti:

4Ugūso ātupaga īmbōmbo isịto fījo. Lilino tukukusūma ugwe ukuti ujipepulege
īmbōmbo ja gūso īngafụ nịfịtwalo ifịsịto ifị ātutwikaga, po lolị uswe
twịsakukubōmbelaga ugwe.

5Alinkubamụla alinkuti: Amụbūkege mụkalīnde ubusịku butatu; pabusịku bwa
butatu na po mụkendege nukwịsa kumyangu kangi. Po papo abāndu
balinkubalanịla balinkubūka kumyabo.

6Umalafyale Lehoboamụ alinkubalālūsya abāndu abanyambala abāmahala, aba
bantūlaga īnōngwa ugwịse Solomoni bo alịko kubūmi, alinkujoba nabo alinkuti:
Mụkūmbūla ukuti mbamụlege isyu ịkị abāndu aba?

7Balinkummwamụla balinkuti: Linga kujaga nikisa kubāndu aba kangi kutigi
nukubasekēsya, ubamụlege amasyu amanụnụ, po lolị bisakujaga babōmbị bako
ba bwịla na bwịla.

8Lolị umwene alinkugaleka kumatīngo amasyu gā mahala aga abāndu
abanyambala bālimmbūlịle, alinkugambilila amasyu ga batụbwa banịne aba
ākulanịlaga nabo, aba bo aba bantūlaga īnōngwa.

9Alinkubalālūsya abatụbwa banịne alinkuti: Mụkūmbūla ukuti mbāmụlege ịsyu
liliku abāndu aba bịkusūma ukuti mbapepulege ifịtwalo ifịsịto ifị tāta
ābatwikịle?

10Abatụbwa banịne bala ākulịle nabo balinkummbūla balinkuti:
Kwakubamụlaga abāndu aba bājobaga kumyako bātigi; Ugūso ātutwikịle
ifịtwalo ifịsịto, lolị ugwe tukukusūma ukuti utupepulilege ifịtwalo ifị kwakutigi:
Bagwi, mụkukēta, ulobe lwangu ulunāndi lunywamụ ukukīnda unsana gwa tāta.

11Ulu lilino bo papo tāta ābatwikaga ifịsịto une ngubōngelangapo ifịtwalo ifīngị
pamwanya pali ifyo, tāta ābakomaga ningịlị, une āngubakomaga nikikotị.

12Po papo Jeloboamụ nabāndu bōsa balinkwịsa kwa Lehoboamụ pabusịku bwa
butatu, bo mụmo umalafyale ājobịle kumyabo ātịle: Mụkīsege kangi kumyangu
pabusịku bwa butatu.

13Umalafyale Lehoboamu alinkubāmụla abāndu kubukali, alinkugaleka amasyu
amanụnụ agā bāndu abanyambala abāmahala aga bālimmbūlịle,

14Umalafyale Lehoboamu alinkubāmụla amasyu aga ābūlīgwe nabatụbwa,
alinkujoba alinkuti: Tāta ābatwikaga ifịtwalo ifịsịto, lolị une ngubongelangapo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

ifịtwalo ifịngị pamwanya pali ifyo, tāta ābakomaga ningịlị une ngubakomaga nikikotị.

15Po papo umalafyale alinkusita nukubapilika abāndu, papo syosa sịsịsị, syatwalīgwe nubwịgane bwa Kyala ukuti UNTWA alikolekelege ilịsyu lyake ili ājobịle mụnkụngụlụka Ahịja Unsịlonị kwa Jeloboamu gwa Nebatị.

16Lelo bo abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa bāgịle ukuti umalafyale akabapilika nukubāmụla isị bāsūmịle, abāndu balinkummwamụla umalafyale balinkuti: Tuli nikijabo kiliku uswe mwa Ndabitị? Uswe tukaja nikilīngo nakimo mmwana gwa Jese. Mwe bany'Ịsịlaelị ịsaga tugomokege tubūkege kumyitu kuhēma syitu. Nndeke mwene Ndabitị ajitịmege īnyụ̄mba jake jūjo. Po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa balinkubalanịla ukubūka uju kuhēma jāke, uju kuhēma jake.

17Lolị umwene Lehoboamụ alinkuja malafyale gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị aba bātūgasyaga ntwaja twa mwa Jụ̄ta bo aba abalagilaga.

18Po papo umalafyale Lehoboamu alinkuntuma Andolamụ uju ālinkulūmba gwa mbōmbo ja kufịmbilisịgwa, abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkuntụ̄nya na mabwe mpaka agwịle. Umalafyale Lehoboamu bo apilịke sịsịsị na, kalinga ịtolo alinkwịtoga mwịgali lyake alinkubopela mụ Jelụsalemụ.

19Po apa abany'Ịsịlaelị abā fịkolo fya kulūlu bakāli bajisāmbukịle inyụ̄mba ja Ndabitị ukufịka numụsyugu.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 11

Ubukụngụlụka bwa Semaja

1Bo Lehoboamu ịsịle ku Jelụsalemụ, alinkubabūngānịa pamopene abasịkali ba kulwa ubwịte abanụnụ ukufụma mfịkolo fya Jụ̄ta na Benjamịnị aba bali baelufụ īmịa jimo namalōngo lwele (180,000), abākulwa nabany'Ịsịlaelị ukuti banngomokesyege ubutwa bwake Lehoboamụ.

2Lolị ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkummwịsila Semaja umụ̄ndu gwa Kyala lilinkuti:

3Ummbūlege Lehoboamụ umwana gwa Solomonị umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta nabany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa aba kikolo kya Jụ̄ta nikya Benjamịnị utigi:

4UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti, mụtịkufyuka ukubūka kukulwa nabamyinụ. Kukuti mụ̄ndu agomokege abūkege kumyake. Isị sịfụmịle kumyangu ne NTWA. Po papo balinkwenda nukulipilika ilịsyu lya NTWA, balinkugomoka ukubuka uju kumyake uju kumyake, bakābūkịle kukulwa na Jeloboamụ.

Lehoboamụ ịkutung'omekela utwaja

5Lehoboamụ alinkutūgala mụ Jelụsalemụ, alinkujenga utwaja utung'omekele mwa Jūta.

6Ājēngịle akāja ka Betelehemụ, Etamụ, Tekoja,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Beṭị-Sulị Soko, Andụlamụ,

8Gatị, Malesya, Sịfụ,

9Andolaimụ, Lakịsị, Aseke,

10Sola, Ajalonị, na Hebulonị, utwaja utung'omekele utu tụli mwa Benjamịnị.

11Alinkujenga amalīnga agā maka, amang'omekele alinkubīmikamo abalōngosị, kangi alinkubīkamo ifịndu, amafụta, nubwalwa bwa māfịlu.

12Alinkubīka īngulu ningwego ntwaja tōsa, ātupelịle ukuja namaka fịjo. Momụno alinkolịle Jūta na Benjamịnị.

Abapūṭị nabanya Lebị bịkwịsa kwa Jūta

13Abapūṭị nabanya Lebị bōsa aba bālịmo mwa Ịsịlaelị balinkwịsa kwa Jūta ukufụma kuno bātūgasyaga.

14Namanga abanya Lebị balinkukileka ikīsu kyabo nutūndu twabo balinkwịsa mwa Jūta na mu Jelụsalemụ, papo umalafyale Jeloboamu nabānāke babakagịle imbombo ja bupūṭị iji bābōmbaga ku NTWA;

15lolị alinkubasala abapūṭị bāke jūjo mbujo bosa ubwakwịpūṭilamo ubwa bāpānja, kangi nukwịpūta kumbepo īnyalị na kufịfwanị fya ngwata ifi ātendekīsye.

16Ukufụma kufịkolo fyosa fya bany'Ịsịlaelị aba īndụmbụla syābo sya nndōndaga UNTWA Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, bābākōngịle abanya Lebị ku Jelụsalemụ kukwịkemēsya ku NTWA, Kyala gwa bịsabo.

17Balinkubupa amaka ubutwa bwa Jūta, kukabalilo ka fyinja fịtatu balinkumpela Lehoboamụ umwana gwa Solomoni ukuja jōnjolo, papo balinkubōmba bo sịsyo bābōmbaga kwa Ndabitị na Solomonị.

Ubunyamundu bwa Lehoboamụ

18Lehoboamụ alinkwega unkīkulu uju īngamụ jake āli jo Mahalatị umwana unndīndwana gwa Jelịmotị, umwana gwa Ndabiti, kangi uju unna ali jo Abịhaịlị umwana unndīndwana gwa Elịjabu umwana gwa Jese.

19Ālimpāpīle abāna abalumyāna: Jeusị, Semalija, na Sahamụ.

20Panyūma alinkumwega Maka umwana unndīndwana gwa Abusalomụ, alimpapīle abāna abalumyāna bana: Abịja, Atai, Sịsa, na Syelomịtị.

21Lehoboamu alinkunngana Maka umwana unndīndwana gwa Abusalomụ ukubakīnda abakasị bāke bosa nababōmbị bāke abakīkulu (alyegịle abakịkulu kalōngo nalwele nababōmbị abakīkulu amalōngo ntandatu, alinkupāpa abāna abalumyāna amalōngo mabili na lwele, nabāna abalindwana amalōngo ntandatu.)

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Umalafyale Lehoboamụ alinkunsala Abija umwana unndumyana gwa Maka ukuja malafyale nsōka nkibụgụtila kya bamyabo, papo ịnogonaga ukummbīka ukuja malafyale.

23Alinkubōmba namahala alinkubabalanịa abānāke bamo nkịsu kyosa kya Jụ̄ta na Benjamịnị, na ntwaja tōsa utung'omekele; alinkubapa utūndu twịngị fịjo kangi alinkubēgela abakịkulu bịngị ukuja bakasị bābo.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 12

Ukwịngililịgwa kwa Jụ̄ta na Bēgịpịtị

1Bo ubutwa bwa Lehoboamụ bukolekelịgwe kangi buli na maka, jūjo pamopēne nabany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa balinkwenda nukululeka ulukomēlesyo lwa NTWA.

2Nkyinja kya buhāno kya bulagilị bwa malafyale Lehoboamụ bāfụ̄ndịgwe papo bālinsāmbukịle UNTWA. Sịsakị umalafyale gwa Egịpịtị ālịsịle ākakomịle akāja ka Jelụsalemụ,

3bo ali namagali ga bwịte elufụ jumo nabāmịa babili nabasịkali ba falāsị baelufụ amalōngo ntandatu. Kangi nabasịkali abāngi aba bāfụmịle ku Egịpịtị aba Lịbija na Balịbịa, Abasụkị, na banubị, bali bịngị fịjo bakāli na mmbalị.

4Ātwegịle utwaja utung'omekele twa mwa Jụ̄ta āfịkịle mpaka ku Jelụsalemụ.

5Po papo unkụngụlụka Semaja alinkubūka kumalafyale Lehoboamu na kubanyafyale abasōka ba mwa Jụ̄ta, aba bābūngēne pa Jelụsalemụ kunōngwa ja Sịsakị, alinkubabūla alinkuti: UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Mụ̄ndekịle une, po apa nịne mbabīkịle nukubaleka nkiboko kya Sịsakị.

6Po papo abanyafyale abasōka ba Ịsịlaelị numalafyale balinkwịtika ukuti batulịle balinkuti: UNTWA atalwịsye.

7Bo UNTWA āgịle ukuti bịjịsịsye, ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkummwịsila Semaja lilinkuti: Papo bịjịsịsye nukulāmba; ndịsakubapyụta lōsa, lolị āngubapaga ubupokị bumo, ilyojo lyangu lyosa ālitịkōnekaga ukufwana mīsi pamwanya pa Jelụsalemụ bo Sịsakị ịkukakoma.

8Lolị lelo bo akatolịle ābịkujaga batumwa bāke, ukuti bajimanyege īmbōmbo jāngu nimbōmbo ja butwa bwa mfīsu.

9Po apa Sịsakị umalafyale gwa Egịpịtị alinkukịsila akāja ka Jelụsalemụ; alinkwega ikyuma kyosa kya nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA nikyuma kyosa kya nnyụ̄mba ja malafyale; alinkwega kukuti kāndu. Kangi ālyegịle īngulu sya sahabu isị ātendekịsye umalafyale Solomoni;

10umalafyale Lehoboamụ alinkutendekesya īngulu sya kyela ikibūngu syo sịlinkupyanịlamo mbujo bwabo, alinkusịbīka mmaboko ga bakulūmba bā balindililị, aba balindililaga ulwịgị lwa nyụ̄mba ja malafyale.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Kukuti kabalilo bo umalafyale ịkubūka kunyūmba ja NTWA, abalindililị
bāpịmbaga, pānyūma po bēndaga nukusịgomola nkyụmba kya kulindilila.

12Bo ịjịsịsye ku NTWA nulwịjịsyo lōsa ubukalale bwa NTWA ubu alinkalalịle
bulinkupepụka ukuti angapyụtịgwaga lōsa, po apa sịlinkwenda nukuja nụnụ
kwa Jūta.

Isya bulagilị bwa Lehoboamu, mbupīmba

13Po papo umalafyale Lehoboamu alinkukaba amaka alinkulagila bo ali mụ
Jelụsalemụ. Lehoboamu āli nifyinja amalōngo mana nakimo ulu ālyandịle ukuja
malafyale, alinkulagila ifyinja kalōngo na fịhāno na fịbili mụ Jelụsalemụ, akāja
aka UNTWA ākasalịlemo mfịkolo fyosa fya bany'Ịsịlaelị ukujibīkamo īngamụ
jāke. Īngamụ ja nna āli jo Umwamonị.

14Alinkubōmba isya butulanōngwa, papo ājisanwịsye indụmbụla jāke jālekịle
ukunndōnda UNTWA.

15Īmbōmbo sya Lehoboamu, ukufụma ija kwanda mpaka ija bumalikisyo
sịsịmbịgwe mụnōngwa sya tubalilo sya nkụngụlụka Semaja namụnongwa sya
tubalilo sya nkomwamalago Ịndo. Lehoboamu na Jeloboamu bwịla balinkulwa
ubwịte.

16Po papo Lehoboamu alinkufwa alinkubakōnga abāgwịse, alinkusyilịgwa nkāja
ka Ndabiti. Umwanake Abịja alinkumpyanịlapo ukuja malafyale.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 13

Ubwịte bwa Abịja na Jeloboamụ

1Nkyinja kya kalōngo na lwele kya malafyale Jeloboamụ Abịja ālyandịle ukuja
malafyale gwa Jūta.

2Ālagịle ifyinja fịtatu mụ Jelụsalemụ. Unna īngamụ jāke āli jo Mịkaja umwana
unndīndwana gwa Ulyelị Ungịbeja. Abịja na Jeloboamu balinkwanda ukulwa
ubwịte.

3Abịja alinkusōka ukubūka kukulwa ubwịte bo āli nabasikali ba bwite abāmaka
aba bali baelufụ bāmịa bana (400,000); Jope Jeloboamu alinkubasala abasīkali
ba kulwa ubwịte abāmaka aba bali baelufu bamia lwele (800,000)
alinkubabāmbika pakulwa ubwịte nabo.

4Po papo Abịja alinkwima pamwanya pakyamba Semalaimụ iki kili nkịsu ikya
fyamba ikya Efulaịmụ, alinkujoba alinkuti: Mbilikisya gwe Jeloboamụ na mwe
bany'Ịsịlaelị mwesa.

5Bule mụkamanya ukuti UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, āfịngịle ulufịngo na Ndabitị
ulu lutịkōmokamo sịku apa alinkumpa Ndabitị pamopēne nabānāke ukuja
malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Lolị umwene Jeloboamu umwana gwa Nebati, ummbōmbị gwa Solomonị umwana gwa Ndabiti, alinkunsāmbukila untwa gwake;

7po papo balinkwịnuka abāndu bamo abāmwalo fịjo abasịtakubagila napanāndi balinkummbūngānila Jeloboamụ pakunnyasya Lehoboamu umwana gwa Solomoni, bo Lehoboamu nkeke kangi akāli ukukaba amaka aga kulwa nabo.

8Ulu lilino kwịnogona ukujapakulwa nubutwa bwa NTWA ubu ābapēle abāna ba Ndabitị, papo uli nikilūndilo ikikulūmba ikya balwabwịte kangi uli nifịfwanị fya ngwata ifya sahabu ifi Jeloboamụ agitendekekīsye gyabakyala gyinụ.

9Bule mụkabakaga abapūtị ba NTWA, abāna ba Alonị, nabanya Lebị; mbujo bwabo ulinkubasalilamo abapūtị jujugwe, kifwene bo muno ifikolo ifīngị ifya nkīsu fịkubomba?

10Lolị uswe, UNTWA jo Kyala gwitu, kangi tukanndekamo sịku. Tuli nabapūtị abāna ba Alonị aba bikummbōmbela UNTWA, nabanya Lebị pāmbōmbo jābo.

11Bịkusōsya ku NTWA kukuti lubūnju kangi kukuti majolo amakemo amōkye, kangi bịkufūkisya lubanị ugwa luma ulunyāfu, bikusōsya amakemo gakisyesye pāmēsa inyēlu, bikwāsya inyale pakyimilo kya sahabu kukuti majolo. Tụkubōmba isị UNTWA Kyala gwitu ālagīle, lolị umwe mụnndekịle.

12Kēta, Kyala ali nanụswe ali nkyenị mmyitu, kangi abapūtị bāke bali ningangabwite isya kutukōlela uswe pakulwa ubwịte nanụmwe. Mwe bāna ba Ịsịlaelị umwe, komma ukulwa nu NTWA, Kyala gwa bīsēmwe; papo mukabagila ukutola.

13Pakabalilo kalakala Jeloboamụ ābatumịle abasịkali bamo abakwakwịbīlila nukwanda ukukoma ukufụmila kūnyụma, bo ifịlūndilo ifīngị fịli nkyenị mbanya Jūta bo abasịkali aba bịbīlīle bali kūnyụma kumyabo.

14Bo Abajụta bakētịle mụmbali mosa bāgịle basyungutililīgwe, ubwịte buli nkyenị mmyabo na kūnyụma kumyabo; balinkunndilila UNTWA, abapūtị balinkukuba īngangabwịte.

15Po papo abāndu ba Jūta balinkukōlela balinkwịnula kumwanya akōgo ka bwịte. Bo abāndu ba Jūta bakōlīle akōgo ka bwịte, Kyala alinkuntola Jeloboamụ nikilūndilo kya bany'Ịsịlaelị kyosa nkyenị mwa Abịja na Jūta.

16Abāndu ba Ịsịlaelị balinkubopa nkyenị mwa Jūta, Kyala alinkubabīka mmaboko gābo.

17Abịja nabasịkali bāke, babagogịle abasịkali ba bany'Ịsịlaelị abīngị fịjo bwali bufwe bukulūmba fịjo. Aba bāgogīgwe bāli abāndu baelufụ bāmịa bahāno (500,000) abasịkali abāmaka aba bāsalīgwe.

18Po papo pakabalilo kala abāndu ba Ịsịlaelị balinkutolịgwa, lolị abāndu ba Jūta balinkuja batolị, papo bansūbilaga UNTWA, Kyala gwa bīsabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Abija alinkunkaga Jeloboamụ, alinkwega utwaja twake utu: Beteli pamopēne nutwaja twake utunāndi, Jesyana pamopēne nutwaja twake utunāndi, kangi Efụloni pamopēne nutwaja twake utunāndi.

20Jeloboamụ akālyandīsyemo ukukaba kangi mmasiku gā Abija; UNTWA alinkwenda nukunkoma alinkufwa.

21Loli umwene Abija alinkukaba amaka amakulūmba. Alinkwega abakīkulu kalōngo nabana, alinkupāpa abāna abalumyāna amalōngo mabili nababili nabāna abalīndwana kalōngo na ntandatu.

22Īmbombo isīngi syosa isya Abija, injila syake nubujobi bwake, sisīmbīgwe nkapāngo ka nkụngụlụka Indo.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 14

Umalafyale Asa ikubatola Abakụsi

1Po papo umalafyale Abija alinkufwa, alinkusyiligwa nkaja ka Ndabiti; umwanake Asa alinkumpyanilapo ubunyafyale. Mmasiku gake ikīsu kilinkuja nulutēngāno ifyinja kalōngo.

2Asa alinkunsekesya UNTWA Kyala gwake, apa ābōmbaga īnụnụ kangi isya bugolofụ nkyeni mmyake.

3Alinkusōsyamo ifigemo fya kwikemēkesyapo ifihēsya nubujo bwa bāpānja ubwakwipūtilapo, īmbānda alinkusikonyolania, kangi alinkufitụmụlania ififwani fya lya Asyela ilīkikulu.

4Alinkubalagila abāndu ba Jūta ukuti babōmbege isya bwigane bwa NTWA, Kyala gwa bīsabo, kangi batigi nukusyimika nukusitīla īndagilo ningomēlesyo syake.

5Kangi alinkusōsyamo ubujo bosa bwakwipūtilamo ubwa bāpānja ntwaja twa Jūta nifigemo fya kufūkisyapo lubani, po apa ubutwa bulinkuja nulutēngāno pāsi pabulagili bwake.

6Alinkujenga utwaja utung'omekele mwa Jūta papo ikīsu kyatēngēne. Akāli nubwite nabumo pakabalilo ka fyinja fila, papo UNTWA ālimpēle ulutēngāno.

7Alinkujoba kubāndu ba Jūta alinkuti: Isaga tujēngege utwaja utu, tusyungusyege mụmbali amamato, ifisōnge, ifipata, nifīgalilo fya fyela, papo tubōmbile isya bwigane bwa NTWA Kyala gwitu, po apa atupēle ulutēngāno īmbafụ syosa. Po papo balinkwenda nukujēnga kangi balinkunoga fījo.

8Umalafyale Asa āli nabasikali abākulwa ubwite baelufụ bāmia batatu, (300,000) ukufụma mwa Jūta, aba bāli ningulu kangi ningwego, kangi abasikali abāngi baelufụ bāmia babili namalōngo lwele (280,000) aba bākolelaga īngulu īnāndi

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

kangi batonolelaga ututonolelo; bōsa bababa bāli basịkali abagāsị kangi abāmaka.

9Sela Unkụsị alinkwịsa kukulwa na Jụ̄ta bo ali nabāndu mịlịonị jumo kangi namagali ga bwịte bāmịa batatu, alinkwisa mpaka ku Malesya.

10Po papo Asa alinkusōka ukubūka kukwaganịla nagwe, balinkubāmba mụngīndi ukuja pakulwa ubwịte ndusōko lwa Sefata pa Malesya.

11Asa alinkwịpụ̄ta ku NTWA Kyala gwake, alinkuti: Gwe NTWA akajako najumo ujūngi uju afwene nanụngwe uju abagḭle ukututūla twe bōnywa ukulwa nabāmaka. Ututūlege gwe NTWA Kyala gwitu, papo tụkukusūbila jujugwe, twịsịle mụngamụ jako kukulwa nikilūndilo ikikulūmba iki. Gwe NTWA, ugwe jo ugwe Kyala gwitu, akajako najumo uju abagḭle ukukutola ugwe.

12Po papo UNTWA alinkubatola Abakụsị bo Asa nabalwabwịte ba Jụ̄ta bo balipakulwa ubwịte nabo, Abakụsị balinkwenda nukubopa.

13Asa pamopēne nabāndu aba ālinabo balinkubakaga mpaka ku Gelali, Abakụsị bāgogḭgwe mpaka akāsyele najumo umūmị; papo UNTWA jo uju ābapōnjolenịe nikilūndilo kyake kya balwabwịte. Abalwabwịte balinkwega ifịpupilwa ifḭngi fḭjo.

14Balinkutupyụta utwaja tōsa utu twasyungūtḭle mụ Gelali, papo bāli nulutēnde panōngwa ja NTWA. Balinkutwega utwaja tōsa papo twali nifịpupilwa fḭngị.

15Balinkubakoma abatḭmị ba mụhēma, balinkwega īng'ōsị syabo nyịngị kangi ningamịla. Po papo balinkwenda nukugomoka ku Jelụsalemụ.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 15

Ulusanụsyo lwa Asa

1Mbepo gwa Kyala alinkummwịsila Asalija umwana gwa Obetị,

2alinkusōka ukubūka kukwaganịla na Asa, alinkwakujoba nagwe alinkuti: Mbilikisya une, gwe malafyale Asa, na mwe bāndu mwesa ba mwa Jụ̄ta na Benjamịnị: UNTWA ali nanụmwe, linga mụli pamopēne nagwe, linga mukunndōnda, mwịsakummwagaga, lolị linga mụkunndeka, jope ịsakubalekaga umwe.

3Kukabalilo akatalị Ịsịlaelị akāli na Kyala ugwa nalolị, kangi akāli nabapụ̄tị ba kumanyịsya, kangi akāli ningomēlesyo.

4Lolị linga bali mbutolwe bāsanụkilaga ku NTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị. Bo bikunndōnda bēndaga nukummwaga.

5Ntubalilo tula lukālịpo ulutēngāno nalumo umụ̄ndu ukwịsa nukubūka jōnjolo, papo ukutāmịgwa ukukulūmba kwalịpo kubāndu bosa ba mfḭsu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Bājabanīgwe, ikikolo kimo kyakibonelaga ikikolo ikiniṇe, akāja kamo kakabonelaga akāja akāngi, papo Kyala jo uju abatwalilaga ubutolwe nukutamiġwa kōsa ịtolo.

7Lolị mwịkasyege mụjege namaka, amaboko gīnụ gangalegelaga, papo īmbōmbo jīnụ iji mụkubōmba, āmụkukaba fịmo.

8Bo umalafyale Asa agapilīke amasyu aga, ubukụngụlụka ubu ājobịle Asalịa umwana gwa Otetị, alinkukaba amaka, alinkusōsyamo ifịfwanị fyosa ifị fyakalalisyaga nkīsu kyosa kya Jūta na Benjamịnị, kangi na ntwaja utu ātwegịle utu twali nkīsu kya Efulaịmụ ikya mfyamba. Alinkutendekesya ikigemo kya NTWA iki kyali nkyenị nkyụmba ikinywamụ ikya nnyūmba ja NTWA.

9Alinkubabūngāniạ abāndu bōsa bā Jūta na Benjamịnị nabāngi ukufụma kwa Efulaịmụ, Manase, na Sịmyonị, aba ātūgalaga nabo mbutwa bwake, papo bākētịle bālyagịle UNTWA ali pamopēne nagwe, po apa balinkwịsa kumyake ukufụma mwa Ịsịlaelị.

10Bābūngēne pa Jelụsalemụ mmwesị gwa butatu ugwa kyinja kya kalōngo nafịhano ikya bulagilị bwa malafyale Asa.

11Pīsịku lila balinkwịkemēsya ku NTWA mụlifịla bapupịle nukutwala, īng'ōmbe bāmịa bahāno na babili ning'ōsị baelufụ bahāno na babili.

12Balinkwịngila ndufīngo lwa kunndōnda UNTWA, Kyala gwa bīsabo, nindụmbụla jābo jōsa kangi numōjo gwabo gōsa;

13kangi bātịle: Uju linga atịkunndōndaga UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, ịsakugogịgwaga, nalinga nkeke pamo nkāngale, unnyāmbala pamo unkīkulu.

14Balinkulapa ku NTWA nịsyu lya kulāta nākōgo, kangi balinkulisya īngangabwịte nimbēmbe.

15Abāndu ba Jūta bōsa balinkusekela fījo kunōngwa ja lulapo; papo bāfīngịle nindụmbụla jābo jōsa, kangi banndōndaga nubwịgane bwabo bōsa, balinkummwaga, UNTWA alinkubapa ulutēngāno īmbafụ syosa.

16Umalafyale Asa, ālinsōsịsyepo unna, Māka, pabujo bwake ubu ali nna gwa malafyale Asa papo ātendekīsye ikifwani kya Asyela ikinyalị fījo iki kyakalalisyaga. Asa ākitụmụlēnịe ikịfwanị kyake, ākipōndenie, ākikosịsye mmōto pakīsi aka bịkuti Kịtịlonị.

17Lolị ubujo bwa pamwanya bwa bāpānja ubwa kwịpūtilapo, bo akasōsịsyemo mwa Ịsịlaelị. Lolị lelo īndụmbụla ja malafyale Asa jāli nyēlụ jikāli ninōngwa najimo mbusịku bwake bōsa.

18Alinkutwala nnyūmba ja Kyala utūndu tōsa utu ugwịse alinsungulīle UNTWA pamopēne nutwake jujo utu alinsungulīle UNTWA, fesa, sahabu, nutōmbo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Bukāḷiko nabumo ubwịte ubūngi mpaka nkyinja kya malōngo matatu na fịhāno ikya bulagili bwa Asa.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 16

Ubutolwe na Ịsịlaelị

1Nkyinja kya malōngo matatu na ntandatu ikya bulagilị bwa malafyale Asa, Bāsya umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkubūka kukulwa na Jūta, alinkwanda ukujēnga nukukang'omekela akāja ka Lama, kokuti abasịgilege, umụndu najumo angasōkaga pamo angabūkaga kumalafyale Asa ugwa Jūta.

2Po papo umalafyale Asa alinkwega fesa na sahabu ukufụma mụndalama sya nnyụmba ja NTWA na nnyụmba ja malafyale, alinkutuma kwa Beni-handati umalafyale gwa Sịlịja uju ātūgalaga mụ Ndamasịka, alinkwakujoba alinkuti:

3Ịsaga lujepo ulufīngo ugwe naniịne, bo ulu lwalịpo na tāta nugūso; kēta, ngutumīle fesa na sahabu; būka ukōmole ulufīngo lwako ulu gwafīngịle numalafyale Basya ugwa Ịsịlaelị, ukuti asōkēngeko kumyangu.

4Po papo Benị-handatị alinkumpilika umalafyale Asa alinkwịtika, alinkubatuma abalōngosị bāke bā bwịte pamopēne nifịlūndilo fyabo, balinkubūka kukutukoma utwaja twa Ịsịlaelị, Bākēgịle akāja ka Ịjonị, Ndanị Abelị-maimụ, nutwaja tōsa twa Nafụtalị utu bābīkangamo utūndu tōsa.

5Bo umalafyale Asa apilīke isi, alinkuleka ukukang'omekela akāja ka Lama kangi alinkuleka īmbōmbo jake iji ābōmbaga.

6Po papo umalafyale Asa alinkubēga abāndu bōsa bā Jūta, balinkupīmba amabwe gōsa ga Lama pamopēne namatapwa aga ājēngelaga umalafyale Basya, alinkwakujēngela utwaja twa Geba na Mịsịpa.

Unkụngụlụka Hananị

7Pakabalilo kalakala unkụngụlụka Hananị alinkwịsa kumalafyale Asa ugwa Jūta, alinkummbūla alinkuti; Papo ugwe gwansūbilaga umalafyale gwa Sịlịja, ulinkuleka ukunsūbila UNTWA Kyala gwako, po apa ikilūndilo kya balwabwịte kya Sịlịja kikujōngịle ugwe.

8Bule ulūngi lula Abakụsị na Balịbịa bakāli kilūndilo kikulūmba fījo kya balwabwite aba bāli namagali amīngị fījo kangi nifalāsị inyīngị fījo? Lolị lula papo ugwe gwansūbilaga UNTWA, po apa ābabīkịle nkiboko kyako ulinkwenda nukubatola.

9UNTWA akabalilo kōsa amāso gake gịkukilūlalila nukukikēta ikīsu kyosa, ukuti abapege amaka abā ndụmbụla īnyēlụ isị sịkaja ninōngwa najimo kumyake. Isị ubōmbịle sya bukonyofụ; ukufụmila ulu kujaga nubwịte.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Po papo umalafyale Asa alinkunkalalila unkommwamalago, alinkumpịnya nimbīngu alinkummbīka mụnnyololo, papo isị ākụngụlwịke syalinkalalisye fịjo mụnda mmyake. Pakabalilo kalakala umalafyale Asa alinkwanda ukubafụnda abāndu bamo.

Ubumalikilo bwa bulagilị bwa Asa

11Īmbōmbo sya Asa, ukufụma ija kwanda mpaka ija bumalikisyo sịsịmbịgwe mwa kalata gwa banyafyale ba mwa Jụ̄ta na Ịsịlaelị.

12Nkyinja kya malōngo matatu na fịhāno na fịna ikya bulagilị bwake, Asa alinkwenda nukubịna ikilūndi, ububịne bwake bulinkukīndilila fịjo; lolị pope na mbubịne bwake akāsanukaga ukuti anndōndege UNTWA, lolị alinkulonda ubutūlị ukufụma kubagānga.

13Asa alinkwenda nukufwa nkyinja kya malōngo mana nakimo ikya bulagili bwake.

14Balinkunsyila mwịpūmba ili āsōngwịle jūjo ndwalabwe nkāja ka Ndabitị. Balinkunndambalika pakitala iki kyaliswịle īnyēmba sya lūma ulunụnụ isya luko nuluko isị abafūndị bālyongēnịe. Kunōngwa ja lwimiko lwake bākosịsye umōto unkulūmba fịjo.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 17

Jehosyafatị ịkuja malafyale

1Umwanāke Jehosyafatị alinkumpyanịlapo ugwịse Asa, alinkuja malafyale, alinkukaba amaka aga kulwila na Ịsịlaelị.

2Alinkufịbīka ifịlūndilo fya balwabwịte ntwaja tosa twa Jụ̄ta utung'omekele, kangi alinkubabīka abasịkali ba kulindilila nkīsu kya Jụ̄ta, na ntwaja twa Efulaịmụ utu ugwịse Asa ātwegịle.

3UNTWA alinkuja pamopēne na Jehosyafatị; po papo alinkwenda nukukōnga mụnjila sya gwịse isya lutasi; akīpụ̄taga kwa ba Bāli,

4lolị alinkwịpụ̄ta kwa Kyala ugwa gwịse, alinkusịtịla īngomēlesyo syake, akābōmbaga bo isị abanyafyale ba Ịsịlaelị bābōmbaga.

5Po apa UNTWA alinkubukolekela ubutwa bwake. Abāndu bōsa ba mwa Jụ̄ta balinkuntwalila ifya kunsekesya Jehosyafatị, alinkuja nikyuma ikīngị kangi alinkwimikịgwa.

6Īndụmbụla jake jilinkwịkasya pakummbōmbela UNTWA; alinkōmola bōsa ubujo bwa bāpānja ubwa kwịpụ̄tilapo kangi alinkusōsyamo nifịfwanị fya Asyela, lyakyala ilịkīkulu mwa Jụ̄ta.

7Nkyinja kya butatu ikya bulagilị bwake, alinkubatuma abakulūmba bāke: Benị-hailị, Obatịja, Sakalija, Netanị, na Mịka, kukutumanyịsya utwaja twa Jụ̄ta;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8bāli pamopēne nabanya Lebi: Semaja, Netaṇija, Sebaṭija, Asaheḷi, Syemilamoṭi, Jehonataṇi, Andoṇija, Tobija, na Tobandoṇija; kangi abapūṭi bāli bo aba: Eḷisyama na Jeholamụ.

9Balinkumanyịsya mwa Jūṭa, bo bali nakalata gwa ngomēlesyo sya NTWA. Balinkusyungūtila ntwaja twa Jūṭa tōsa balinkubamanyịsya abāndu.

Ubukulūmba bwa Jehosyafaṭi

10Ulutēnde lwa kuntīla UNTWA lulinkubwaga ubutwa bōsa mfīsu ifi fyalinsyungūtīle Jūṭa, po apa balinkusīta ukulwa ubwịte nabumo na Jehosyafaṭi.

11Abafiḷiṣiṭi bamo balinkuntwalila ifya kunsesya Jehosyafati, nindalama sya sōngo. Abālabu bope balinkuntwalila īng'ōsị īmbōngo baelufụ bahāno na babili nabāmịa bahāno na babili (7,700), nimbene īmbīkị baelufụ bahāno na babili nabāmịa bahāno na babili (7,700).

12Po papo Jehosyafaṭi alinkwendelela ukukaba amaka alinkuja nkulūmba. Alinkujenga amalīnga mwa Jūṭa, nutwaja twake twa kubīkamo utūndu tōsa,

13āli nutūndu utwịngị fịjo ntwaja twa Jūṭa. Āli nabasịkali abagāsị kangi abāmaka mụ Jelụsalemụ,

14ukukōngana nubunyamụ̄ndu bwabo: Andịna āli nndōngosị nkulūmba gwa fịlūndilo fya bwịte ifị fyafụmịle mbunyamụ̄ndu bwa Jūṭa, āli nabasịkali baelufụ bāmịa batatu aba bāli pāsi pamyake.

15Ugwa bubili kumyake āli jo Jehohananị, āli nabasịkali baelufụ bāmịa babili namalōngo lwele (280,000),

16ugwa butatu āli jo Amasịja umwana gwa Sịkịlị, uju aḷisōsīsye pakummbōmbela UNTWA, āli nabasịkali baelufụ bāmịa babili (200,000).

17Unndōngosị unkulūmba ugwa fịlūndilo ifị fyafụmịle mbunyamụ̄ndu bwa Benjamịnị āli jo Elyata, umụ̄ndu unngāsị kangi ugwa maka āli nabasịkali baelufụ bāmịa babili aba bājaga nubupīndo kangi ningulu.

18Ugwa kibili kumyake āli jo Jehosabati āli nabāndu baelufụ īmịa jimo namalōngo lwele (180,000), aba bālitendekịsye bāli nifịlwilo fya bwite.

19Abāndu aba balinkummbōmbela umalafyale, kisịtakubabalilako abāngi aba umalafyale ababīkịle ntwaja utung'omekele mwa Jūṭa mōsa.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 18

Unkụngụlụka Mịkaja ịkunsoka Ahabu

1Bo Jehosyafati akabịle ikyuma kịngị nulwimiko, alinkubātika isya kwegana ubwegị ubunyamụ̄ndu bwake nubunyamụ̄ndu bwa Ahabu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Bo ifyinja fịkīndịle alinkusụlụka ukubūka kwa Ahabu mụ Samalịja. Ahabu alinkunngogela īng'ōsị nyịngị ning'ōmbe nyịngị jūjo nabāndu bāke aba ābūkịle nabo. Alinkugela ukumpyelesya Jehosyafatị ukuti alūnganege nagwe pakukakoma akāja ka Lamoti akā mụ Gịlịatị.

3Ahabu umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkujoba na Jehosyafatị umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta alinkuti: Bule ubagịle ukubūka nanịne kukukakoma akāja ka Lamoti akā mụ Gịlịatị? Alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Une ndi bo jujugwe, abāndu bangu bāndu bako nanụngwe. Tụkujaga nanụngwe kubwịte.

4Jehosyafati alinkujoba numalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkuti: Tāsị utale ulālūsye ilịsyu ili ku NTWA.

5Po papo umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkubabūngānịa abakụngụlụka pamopēne, balinkuja abāndu bāmịa bana. Alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Bule tubagịle ukuti tubūkege kukulwa ubwịte ku Lamoti-gịlịatị, pamo tungabūkaga? Balinkwamụla balinkuti: Fyuka mụbūkege papo Kyala ịkwakukupaga ubutolị gwe malafyale.

6Lolị umwene Jehosyafati alinkulālūsya alinkuti: Bule akajamo mụno unkụngụlụka gwa NTWA ujūngi uju tubagịle ukulālūsyako kangi?

7Umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkummwamụla Jehosyafati alinkuti: Alịmo umụ̄ndu ujūngi uju tubagịle ukulālūsyako kumyake ilịsyu lya NTWA jo Mịkaja umwana gwa Ịmụla, lolị une nganngana papo atịkungụngụlụkilamo īnụnụ lolị bwịla sịmbịbị. Jehosyafati alinkuti: Himma, syo umalafyale angajobaga.

8Po papo umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkummbilikila unkulūmba jumo, alinkummbūla alinkuti: Kantwale mbibimbibi Mịkaja umwana gwa Ịmụla.

9Pakabalilo ako umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị na Jehosyafati umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta, bātūgēle pafịkota fyabo fya butwa, bo bafwele imyenda gyabo gya bunyafyale, pakipalo pabwịngililo bwa kipata kya Samalịja; bo abasololị bōsa bịkukụ̄ngụlụka nkyenị mmyabo.

10Setekịja umwana gwa Kenana ātendekịsye īmbēmbe sya kyela, alinkummbūla Ahabu alinkuti: UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Ākulwilaga naisị ākubakagilaga kūnyụma Abasịlịja mpaka papo ākubapyụtaga.

11Kangi abasololị bōsa balinkukụngụlụka sịsyo bōpe, balinkujoba balinkuti: Būkaga ku Lamoti-gịlịatị mukwakutola; UNTWA ịkwakubapaga ubutolị umwe.

12Umūndu uju ābūkịle kukumbilikila Mịkaja, alinkwakujoba alinkuti: Kēta, amasyu ga bakụngụlụka bōsa gịkwegana, gikunkụngụlụkila īnụnụ umalafyale; po fịkuti ubukụngụlụka bwako nụngwe bufwanege nubwa nkụngụlụka ujūngi, unkụngụlụkilege sịnụnụ umalafyale.

13Lolị umwene Mịkaja alinkujoba alinkuti: Nabuno bo apa UNTWA alịko, isị Kyala gwangu ịkujoba syo sịsyo nịkujobaga nanịne.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Bo afịkịle kumalafyale, umalafyale alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Mịkaja bule tubagīle ukubūka kubwịte ku Lamoti-gịlịatị pamo tungabūkaga? Alinkwamụla alinkuti: Būkaga mụkatolege, ubutolị bụkwakujaga bwinụ.

15Lolị umwene umalafyale alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Kali ngubūlege kalinga ukuti linga kujoba kumyangu mụngamụ ja NTWA gumbūlege sị sya nalolị?

16Mịkaja alinkwamụla alinkuti: Ngubabona abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa abalwabwịte, basātanīle mfyamba, bali bo īng'ōsị isị sịli syene sịkaja nuntīmị. UNTWA alinkujoba alinkuti abāndu aba bakaja nunndōngosị najumo; oko bagomokege kumyabo nulutēngāno.

17Umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkujoba kwa Jehosyafati alinkuti: Bule ngākubūlịle ukuti akabagila ukūngụngụlukila īnụnụ une, lolị syene sịmbībị?

18Mịkaja alinkummbūla alinkuti: Po lelo upilikisyege ilịsyu lya NTWA: Nalimmbwene UNTWA bo atūgēsye pakikota kyake kya butwa, nabāndumị bāke bōsa aba kumwanya bo bīmịle bamo kukiboko ikīlīlo abāngi kukīmama;

19UNTWA alinkulālūsya alinkuti: Jwani abagīle ukunsyoba Ahabu ukuti abūkege ku Lamoti-gịlịatị ko akagogelịgwege? Po papo uju alinkujoba ilyake, ujūngi alinkujoba ilyake.

20Po papo mbepo alinkwịsa nkyenị mụ NTWA alinkujoba alinkuti: Une ngwakunsyobaga. UNTWA alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Kwakunsyobaga bo bulēbule?

21Alinkwamụla alinkuti: Āngubūka ngwakujaga na mbepo gwa butūngulu nkanwa ka bakụngụlụka bā Ahabu bōsa bikwakukụngụlụkaga isya butūngulu. UNTWA alinkujoba alinkuti: Bo kwakunsyobaga! Kwakutola, buka bo ukabōmbege.

22Mịkaja alinkumalīsya alinkujoba alinkuti: Isị sịbonīke syo isị. UNTWA abīkịlemo mbepo gwa lusyobo nkanwa ka basololị bāko aba; UNTWA ākujobịle īmbībị ugwe.

23Po papo Setekịja umwana gwa Kenana alinkummbūkila Mịkaja alinkunkoma nịpị kulusaja, alinkuti: Asōkịle bo bulēbule mbepo gwa NTWA kumyangu apa ịsịle kukujoba nanụngwe?

24Mịkaja alinkwamụla alinkuti: Kēta, kwịsakusịbona sịsịsị pīsịku ili ugwe kwịsakwịngilaga nkyumba kya nkati nkwịbīlila.

25Umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkujoba alinkuti: Amụnkole Mịkaja mụbụje mụbūkege nagwe kwa Amonị unndōngosị gwa kāja na kwa Joasị umwana gwa malafyale.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

26Mụkajobege mụkatigi: UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Umụ̄ndu uju mụmmbīkege mụnnyololo, mụnswilege nifịndu ifị fịkabagila kangi mụmpege amīsi manāndi agā kunwa mpaka bo mbụjịle nulutēngāno.

27Mịkaja alinkujoba alinkuti: Linga kwakugomokaga nulutēngāno, po UNTWA akajobela mmyangu.

Ubufwe bwa Ahabu

28Po papo umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị na Jehosyafati umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta balinkufyuka ukubūka ku Lamoti-gịlịatị.

29Umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkujoba na Jehosyafati: Āngwịjāndusanịaga ngwịngilaga nkati mbwịte, lolị ugwe ufwalege imyenda gyako gya butwa. Po papo umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkwenda nukwịjañdusanịa alinkubūka mbwịte nkati.

30Pakabalilo kāko umalafyale gwa Sịlija ābalagīle abalōngosi bāke bā magali ga bwịte alinkuti: Komma ukunkoma ụjụ̄ngi ịtolo unnāndi pamo unkulūmba, lolị mwene ju malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị jo mụkankomege.

31Bo abalōngosị ba magali ga bwịte bammbwene Jehosyafati balinkuti: Jo malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị. Balinkusanụka kukulwa nagwe; Jehosyafati alinkubasōsyako kumyake,

32bo abalōngosị bā magali ga bwịte bāgịle ukuti akaja jo malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị, balinkusanụka balinkuleka ukunkaga.

33Lolị umụ̄ndu jumo kulusako ālụ̄sịle ubupīndo bwake ālintonolịle umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị pakati apa imyenda gyake gya kyela gilūngēne; po papo alinkujoba kumụ̄ndu gwake uju ēndesyaga ilịgalị lyake alinkuti: Sanụka umbīmbege ukusōkamo nkati mbwịte papo mfụlēle.

34Pīsịku lila ubwite bulinkuja bukali fịjo, umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị ālyegamịle nkati mwịgali lyake alinkukētana na Basịlija mpaka namajolo; bo ilịsuba likujōnga alinkwenda nukufwa.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 19

Unkunguluka ikummumanila Jehosyafati

1Jehosyafati umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta alinkugomoka jōnjolo kūnyụ̄mba jake mụ Jelụsalemụ.

2Lolị unkụngụlụka Jehu umwana gwa Hananị alinkusōka ukubūka kukwaganịla nagwe, alinkujoba kumalafyale Jehosyafati alinkuti: Bule kwaga nụnụ ugwe ukubatūla abatulanōngwa nukubagana aba bakanngana UNTWA? Panōngwa iji, ubukalale bwa NTWA bukwịsịle ugwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Lolị lelo ubunụnụ bumo bụkwagịgwamo mmyako, papo gwafịsōsịsyemo ifịfwanị fyosa nkịsu ifya Asyela lyakyala iliḳịkulu, usanụkịle pakunndōnda Kyala.

Ulusanụsyo lwa Jehosyafati

4Jehosyafati ātūgalaga mụ Jelụsalemụ, āsōkaga ukubūka kubāndu, ukufụmila mụ Bēlị-syeba mpaka kukịsu kya mfyamba kya Efulaịmụ, alinkubagomolela abāndu ku NTWA Kyala gwa bịsabo.

5Alinkubasala abalōngi nkịsu balinkuja ntwaja tōsa twa Jụ̄ta utung'omekele kukuti kāja,

6alinkujoba kubalōngị alinkuti: Mwịnogonege mụlōnge kanụnụ īnōngwa papo mụtịkunndōngela umụ̄ndu lolị mụnkunndōngela UNTWA; bo mụkutụmụla īnōngwa ịkuja nanụmwe.

7Mụntịlege UNTWA; mụbōmbege kanụnụ isị mụkubōmba, namanga UNTWA Kyala gwitu akabagila ukwịfịmbilisya kubutulanōngwa, kububonelịgwa, na kufịhōmbịgwa fya mbunịongafụ.

8Kangi mope mụ Jelụsalemụ, Johosyafati ābasalịle abanya Lebị bamo nabapụ̄tị bamo, na bakulūmba ba mbunyamụ̄ndu bwa bany'Ịsịlaelị, ukusōsya ubulōngị bwa NTWA, nukubalōnganịa abāndu īnōngwa syabo. Ubutūgasyo bwabo bwali mụ Jelụsalemụ.

9Alinkubalagila alinkuti: mụnsūbilege jujo, nindụmbụla jīnụ jōsa.

10Kukuti nōngwa iji linga jịkwịsa kumyinụ ukufụma kubāmyinụ aba bịkutūgasya ntwaja twabo, ija bugogị, ija kōmola ululagilo, ulukomēlesyo, isị sịpịnyịgwe, pamo ubulōngị, po umwe mwịsakubamanyịsyaga ukuti bangịsakutulaga īnōngwa ku NTWA po ukuti ubukalale bwa NTWA bungịsakubịsilaga umwe pamopēne nabāmyinụ. Syo āmụkubombaga ukuti mụngịsakutulaga īnōngwa.

11Kēta, Amalija umpụ̄tị unkulūmba ali nanụmwe ndi syosa isya NTWA; kangi Sebatija umwana gwa Ịsịmailị, āli nkulūmba gwa nnyụ̄mba ja Jụ̄ta, ndi syosa isya malafyale īnōngwa sya kịsu nabāndu. Abanya Lebị bo aba ābịkubīmililaga umwe ndi syosa. Mụbōmbege nukwịkasya, UNTWA ajege nabo aba bịkugolosya.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 20

Ubwịte na Etomụ

1Pānyụma pali sịsịsị Abāmoabu na banya Amonị, na Bameunị balinkwịsa kukulwa ubwịte na Jehosyafati.

2Abāndu bamo bālịsịle kukummbūla Jehosyafati bātịle: ikilūndilo ikikulūmba kya bwịte kịkwịsa ukufụma ku Etomụ kwịsīlya kunyanja kukulwa ubwịte nanụngwe. Ulu lilino bakēgịle akāja ka Hasasonị-tamalị (kokuti Engetị).

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Po papo Jehosyafati lulinkunkoma ulutēnde, alinkunndōnda UNTWA nukwịpūta kumyake alinkusōsya ululagilo ukuti abāndu bōsa mwa Jūta bafipīkege ifịndu.

4Abāndu bōsa ba Jūta ukufụma ntwaja tōsa twa Jūta balinkwịsa ku Jelụsalemụ kukunndōnda UNTWA nukwịpūta kumyake ukuti abatūlege.

5Jehosyafati alinkwima ndukomāno lwa bāndu ba Jūta naba mụ Jelụsalemụ, nnyūmba ja NTWA, nkyenị ndupaso ulupya,

6alinkwịpūta alinkuti: Gwe NTWA, gwe Kyala gwa bātāta, gwe uli kumwanya; gwe ubukabịle ubutwa bwa fịkolo fyosa. Uli namaka nubusisya, akajako najumo uju abagīle ukukāniḳana nanụngwe.

7Bule ukaja jo ugwe gwe Kyala gwitu gwe gwa bakagịlemo abenekīsu kikiki nkyenị mbāndu bāko abany'Ịsịlaelị, ulinkubapa ukuja kyabo bwịla na bwila aba ndujūngụ lwa nkamụgo Abụlahamụ?

8Mo mụno bātūgēsyemo kangi bākujēngīle īnyūmba jāko gwe NTWA ija kukwimikila ugwe mụngamụ jāko, bājobaga batigi:

9Linga ububībị bukutwịsila uswe ukuti utufūndege, ulūbo, ubulōngi, īmbūngo ja kilalilali, pamo injala, tubagīle ukwịsa nukwima nnyūmba iji nkyenị mmyako, tụkwịpụtaga kumyako, tụkukulililaga īngubilo syitu, po ugwe ubagīle ukutupilika gwende nukutupoka.

10Lilino ulu, abanya Amonị, Abamoabu, na Baetomụ bịkulwa nanụswe, bo aba gwabakaniṣye abany'Ịsịlaelị ukuti bangịngilangamo nkīsu kyabo nukubapyụta bo bịkusōka ukufụma mwa Egịpịtị, po apa bakābapyụtịle.

11Kētaga lilino isị balipakutubōmbela bịsịle kukutukagamo nkīsu kyako iki gwatupēle uswe ukuja kilīngo kyitu.

12Gwe Kyala gwitu bule ukabagila ukubatwalila ubulōngị? Papo uswe tụkaja namaka nagamo kukilūndilo ikikulūmba fījo iki kịkwịsa, tụkukēta kukumyako ukuti ututūlege.

13Pakabalilo ako abāndu ba Jūta bōsa pamopēne nabakasị bābo, nabakeke, nabānābo bālyimile nkyenị mụ NTWA.

14Mbepo gwa NTWA alinkummwịsila Jahasyelị umwana gwa Sakalija, umwana gwa Beanaja, umwana gwa Jeịjelị, umwana gwa Matanija, unnya Lebị ugwa bāna ba Asafụ, pakati palukomano.

15Alinkujoba alinkuti: Pilikisya mwesa mwe bāndu ba Jūta na mwebenekāja ka Jelụsalemụ, na gwe malafyale Jehosyafati. Untwa ịkujoba ịkuti: Komma ukutīla, komma ukujēta kunōngwa ja kilūndilo kya bwịte ikikulūmba iki; papo ubwịte ubu bukaja bwako lolị bwa Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Kilābo mụbūkege kukulwa nabo; kēta, ābịkufyukaga ku Asịsị, āmụkubāga kubumalikisyo bwa lusōko; kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo bwa lungalāngala lwa Jelweli.

17Umwe mụtịsakulwaga mbwịte ubu; mụjege mbujo bwinụ mwimege mụngajunganịkaga, mụkēte UNTWA ịkubapaga ubutolị mwe bāndu ba Jụ̄ta na Jelụsalemụ. Komma ukutīla nukusyongānika, kilābo āmụbasōkelege mụbūkege kukulwa nabo ubwịte, UNTWA isakujaga nanụmwe.

18Po papo Jehosyafati alinkwịnamịka ikyenị kyake mpaka pāsi pamfụ, abāndu bōsa ba Jụ̄ta nabenekāja ka Jelụsalemụ bope balinkwịnamịla pāsi pamfụ, nkyenị mụ NTWA, balinkwịpūta ku NTWA.

19Abanya Lebị aba mbunyamụ̄ndu bwa Bakohatị, na Bakola, balinkwima balinkuntụ̄fya UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, nịsyu ilya pamwanya fịjo.

20Kilābo kyake balinkulābila nulubūnju fịjo, balinkubūka ndungalāngala lwa Tekoja; bo bịkwenda ukubūka, Jehosyafati ālyịmile alinkujoba alinkuti: Mbilikisya une mwe bāndu ba Jụ̄ta na mwebenekaja ka Jelụsalemụ! Mmwịtikege UNTWA Kyala gwinụ, po mwịsakwimaga kisịta kujūnganịka; mụbī̄tikege abakụngụlụka bāke po mwịsakubagilaga.

21Bo amalịle ukujoba nabāndu, alinkubasala aba kummwimbila UNTWA nukuntụ̄fya ubunụnụ bwa bwịkemo, bo balōngwịle bali nkyenị nkilūndilo kya bwịte, ābịkutigi: Mpāle ju NTWA. Ulugano lwake ulukulūmba lwa bwịla na bwịla.

22Bo bāndịle ukwimba nukumpāla, UNTWA alinkubatumila abākubabēbēlela abanya Amonị, Abamoabu na Baetomụ, aba bālịsịle kukulwa na Jụ̄ta, bākomīgwe nukutolịgwa.

23Abanya Amonị na Bamoabu bāsanwịke bālyandịle ukulwa na Baetomụ bākipyụtịle ikilūndilo kyosa kya bwịte kya Baetomụ, basanwịke bālyandịle ukulwa bābo, balinkwenda nukupyụtana bābo batupu:

24Bo ikilūndilo kya bwịte kya Bajụ̄ta pakisōnge kya kukētelapo iki kyali ndungalangala, bo bikubakēta abalugu bābo, balinkwaga bafwịle bōsa imịfīmba gyabo balinkwaga gitāmbalēle pāsi, najumo akājōngịlepo.

25Bo Jehosyafati nabāndu bāke bịsịle kukwega ifịpupilwa, balinkwaga nkati mmyabo kilimo ikyuma kīngị, imyenda, nutūndu twa pantēngo, balinkwega ukuja twabo mpaka bātolịgwe nukupīmba. Ukwega ifịpupilwa kwalyegịle amasịku matatu papo fyali fīngị fịjo.

26Pabusịku bwa buna balinkubūngāna ndusōko Belaka balinkumpāla UNTWA kuli syosa isị ābōmbịle. Po apa īngamụ ja bujo bula bukukōleliгwa ukuja Lusōko lwa Belaka mpaka numụsyugu.

27Po papo kukuti mụ̄ndu undwabwịte gwa Jụ̄ta na mụ Jelụsalemụ balinkugomoka ukubūka bo umalafyale Jehosyafati alōngwịle nkyenị mmyabo,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

balinkugomoka ukubūka ku Jelụsalemụ nulusekelo papo UNTWA abatolịle abalugu bābo.

28Balinkwịsa ku Jelụsalemụ kūnyụ̄mba ja NTWA bo bịkukuba amalōnge, ifịsāngo, ningangabwịte.

29Ubutwa bōsa bwa nkịsu kyosa bo bupilịke ukuti UNTWA abalwilịle abany'Ịsịlaelị abatolịle abalugu bābo balinkuntịla Kyala.

30Po papo Jehosyafati alinkulōngosya ikịsu nulutēngāno papo Kyala ālimpēle ulutūsyo īmbafụ syosa.

Ubumalīkilo bwa bulagilị bwa Jehosyafati

31Po papo Jehosyafati alinkuja malafyale gwa Jụ̄ta. Āli nifyinja amalōngo matatu na fihāno, ulu ālyandịle ukulagila, ālagịle ifyinja amalōngo mabili na fihano mụ Jelụsalemụ. Īngamụ ja nna ali jo Asuba, umwana unndindwana gwa Sịlịhị.

32Ulwendo lwake lwali bo ulwa gwịse Asa, alinkubōmba īnụnụ isya bugolofụ nkyenị mmāso ga NTWA.

33Lolị ubujo bwa bāpānja ubwa kwịpụ̄tilapo akābōnāngịle; īndụmbụla sya bāndu syakāli tāsị ukunsanụkila lōsa Kyala gwa bịsabo.

34Īmbōmbo isịngị syōsa sya Jehosyafati isị ābōmbịle, ukufụma ija kwanda mpaka ija bumalikisyo, sịsịmbịgwe mụnōngwa sya tubalilo sya Jehụ umwana gwa Hananị, isị sịsịmbịgwe mwa kalata gwa banyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị.

35Pānyụma pali sịsịsị Jehosyafati umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta alinkulūngana na Ahasịja umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị uju ābōmbaga isya butulanōngwa.

36Alinkwịlūnga nagwe pakutendekesya isịtịma sya kubūka ku Talasịsị, balinkutendekesya īsịtịma isyo pa Esịonị-gebelị.

37Po papo Elịjeselị umwana gwa Ndotabuhụ ugwa mu Malesya alinkunkụngụlụkila Jehosyafati, alinkuti: Papo gwịlūngịle pamopēne na Ahasịja, UNTWA ịkōnāngaga isị utendekịsye. Po papo īsịtịma silinkwenda nukōnāngika, sịlinkutolịgwa ukubūka ku Talasịsị.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 21

1Jehosyafati alinkufwa, alinkusyilịgwa pampoene nabagwise nkaja ka Ndabiti; umwanake Jeholamu alinkumpyanilapo ukuja malafyale.

Umalafyale Jeholamụ gwa Jụ̄ta

2Jeholamụ umwana gwa malafyale Jehosyafati āli nabāmyabo abā gwịse jumo bāli ntandatu: Salịja, Jehijelị, Sakalija, Asalija, Mịkaelị, na Syefatịja; bosa aba bāli bāna ba Jehosyafati.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Ugwịsabo abapēle ikyuma kịngị fịjo, fesa, sahabu, nutūndu utūngi utwa pantēngo, pamopēne nutwaja utung'omekele utwa mwa Jụ̄ta. Lolị ubutwa bo ālimpēle Jeholamụ papo āli jo mwana gwa kwanda ukupāpịgwa.

4Bo Jeholamụ atūgēle pakikota kya gwịse ikya butwa kangi bo ịtotịke, alinkwenda nukubagoga nulūbo abāmyabo bosa, kangi nabanyafyale bamo abasōka aba mwa Ịsịlaelị.

5Jeholamụ āli nifyinja amalōngo matatu nafịbili ulu ālyandịle ukuja malafyale, ālagịle ifyinja lwele mụ Jelụsalemụ.

6Alinkwenda nukukōnga injila īmbịbị sya banyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị, bo mụno īnyụ̄mba ja malafyale Ahabu jabōmbelaga; papo umwana gwa Ahabu unndīndwana ali nkasị. Alinkubōmba īmbịbi nkyenị mmāso ga NTWA.

7Pope UNTWA alinkusịta nukujipyụta īnyụ̄mba ja Ndabitị, kunōngwa ja lufịngo ulu āfịngịle na Ndabitị, papo āfịngịle ukumpa īnyāle umwene pamopēne nabānāke bwịla na bwịla.

8Mmasịku gake Etomụ ābusāmbukịle ubulagilị bwa Jụ̄ta, ābīkịle umalafyale gwake jūjo.

9Po papo Jeholamụ, alinkuloboka nabalōngosị bāke bābwịte pamopēne namagali gāke gā bwịte, alinkusụmụka pakilo alinkubakoma Abētomu aba balinsyungūtilịle pamopēne nabalōngosị bāke ba magali.

10Po apa Etomụ alinkubusāmbukila ubulagilị bwa Jụ̄ta mpaka numụsyugu. Pakabalilo kalakala akāja ka Lịbịna kope kabusāmbukịle ubulagilị bwake, papo Jeholamu ālindekịle UNTWA, Kyala gwa bịsabo.

11Kangi ājēngịle ubujo bwakwịpụ̄tilapo ubwa bāpānja nkịsu kya mfyamba ikya Jụ̄ta, alinkubalōngolela abenekāja ka Jelụsalemụ pakubōmba īmbịbị, kangi abāndu ba Jụ̄ta bope alinkubasofanịa bope balinkubōmba īmbịbị.

12Unkụngụlụka Elịja alinkuntumila kalata Jeholamu, uju ātigi: UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkujoba ịkuti: Papo ukenda nukukonga mụnjila sya gūso Jehosyafati, pamo mụnjila sya Asa umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta,

13lolị ukōngịle injila īmbịbị sya banyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị, ubalōngwịsye abāndu ba Jụ̄ta nabenekāja ka Jelụsalemụ pakubōmba īmbịbị, bo lulo Ahabu alinkubalōngosya abany'Ịsịlaelị pakubōmba īmbịbị, kangi ugwe ubagogịle abāmyinụ aba gwịse jumo aba nnyụ̄mba ja gūso, aba babagịle ukukukīnda ugwe;

14kēta, UNTWA, ịkubakomaga abāndu bāko, abānāko, nabakasịgo, ịkubatwalilaga ikilalilali ikikulumba pamwanya pamyabo pamopēne nikyuma kyako kyosa.

15Ugwe kujaga nimbūngo īngali, ububịne bwa mmbula, mpaka papo ubụla bwako ābukusōkaga pānja kunōngwa ja bubịne ubo kukuti ịsịku.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Po papo UNTWA alinkunkalalila Jeholamụ, alinkubasāmbulanịa Abafịlịsịtị na
Bālabu aba bāli pịpị na Basụndani;

17balinkwịsa kukulwa ubwịte na Jụ̄ta balinkwịngila, balinkwega ikỵuma kyosa
iki kyali nnyụ̄mba ja malafyale, kangi balinkubēga abānāke, nabakasị, akāsyele
numwana najumo, mwene ju Jehoasị umwanāke unnandi jo uju āsyele.

18Pānyụma pali sịsịsị UNTWA alinkunkoma nimbūngo ingali ija mmbula iji
jikāponaga sịku.

19Bo akabalilo kakīndịle, kubumalikisyo bwa fyinja fịbili, ubula bwake
bulinkusōka pānja kunōngwa ja bubịne, alinkufwa ubufwe ubunyalị. Abāndu
bāke bakālimmwakịsyepo umōto nagumo ugwa lwimiko kumyake, bo apa
bābakisyaga abagwīse.

20Āli nifyinja amalōngo matatu na fịbili ulu ālyandịle ukuja malafyale, ālindilīle
ifyinja lwele mụ Jelụsalemụ. Bo afwịle akāliko najumo ugwa kunsụlụmanịkisya.
Balinkunsyila nkāja ka Ndabitị, loli pomma pamapūmba ga banyafyale.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 22

Umalafyale Ahasịja gwa Jụ̄ta

1Po papo abenekāja ka Jelụsalemụ balinkummbīka umwanake unnandi Ahadịja
ukuja malafyale ukupyanilapo pamyake; papo abāna abalumyāna abakulūmba
bāgogīgwe bosa pịtēmbe nikibụgụtila kya bāndu aba bāliṣile na Bālabu. Po apa
Ahasịja umwana gwa Jeholamụ umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta alinkuja malafyale.

2Ahasịja āli nifyinja amalōngo mana nafịbili ulu ālyandịle ukuja malafyale,
ālagīle ikyinja kimo mụ Jelụsalemụ. Unna ingamu jake ali jo Atalịja umwịsukulu
gwa Omụlị.

3Jope alinkukōnga īnyīho īmbībị isya bāndu ba nnyūmba ja Ahabu, papo unna
jouju ammbūlaga ukuti abōmbege īmbībị.

4Alinkubōmba īmbịbị nkyenị mmāso ga NTWA, bo sịsyo bābōmbaga abāndu ba
nnyụ̄mba ja Ahabu; namanga bo ugwịse afwịle bo aba bammbūlaga īnōngwa
syosa sya kubōmba īmbībị.

5Alinkugela ukugakōnga amasyu gābo, alinkubūka na Jeholamụ umwana gwa
Ahabu umalafyale gwa Sịlịja pa Lamoti-gịlịatị. Abasịlịja bālimfụlēsye Jolamụ,

6alinkugomoka ku Jesịlelị kukugānguliigwa ifịfụlalo ifị āfụlasīgwe pa Lama bo
alipakulwa ubwịte na Hasaelị umalafyale gwa Sịlịja. Kangi Ahasịja umwana gwa
Jeholamụ umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta asulwịke ukubuka kukunkēta Jolamụ umwana
gwa Ahabu mu Jeselelị papo ālimmbịne.

7Lolị syabātikīgwe na Kyala ukuti ukugwa kwa Ahasịja ākụkwịsaga bo abūkịle
kukunkēta Jolamụ. Namanga bo abūkịle kula, alinkusōka pānja pamopēne na

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Jeholamụ kukwaganịla na Jehụ umwana gwa Nịmụsị, uju UNTWA ālimpakile īnyēmba ukuti ajipyụtege īnyụ̄mba ja Ahabu.

8Bo Jehụ alipakujilōnga īnyụ̄mba ja Ahabu, alinkwaganịla nabanyafyale abasōka ba mwa Jụ̄ta nabāna ba bāmyabo ba Ahasịja, aba bammbōmbelaga Ahasịja lolị umwene alinkwenda nukubagoga.

9Alinkunndōnda Ahasịja, alinkukolịgwa bo ịbīlịle mu Samalịja, alinkutwalịgwa kwa Jehụ alinkugogịgwa. Balinkunsyila, papo āli mwịsukulu gwa Jehosyafati, uju anndōndaga UNTWA nindụmbụla jāke jōsa. Īnyụ̄mba ja Ahasịja jikāli nagwe najumo uju āsyele ukulōngosya ubutwa.

Umalafyale unkī̱kulu Atalịja ugwa Jụ̄ta

10Po papo lelo Atalịja unna gwa Ahasịja bo āgịle ukuti umwanake afwịle, alinkusụmụka alinkwenda nukubapyụta bōsa aba mbunyamụ̄ndu bwa bunyafyale bwa mwa Jụ̄ta.

11Lolị Jehosyeba umwana unndīndwana gwa malafyale, alinkummwega Joasị umwana gwa Ahasịja, ālimmwịbịle ukufụma nkati nkibụgụtila kya bāna ba malafyale abalumyāna aba bājaga pakugogịgwa, alinkumfịsa pamopēne nunswilị gwake nkyụmba kya kugonamo. Bo buno Jehosyeba umwana unndindwana gwa malafyale unkasị gwa mpụ̄tị Jehojata alimfịsịle, papo āli ịlūmbu gwa Ahasịja, po apa alinkwenda nukumfịsa kwa Atalịja, po apa ātolīgwe ukunngoga.

12Alinkusyala nabo bo bamfịsịle nnyụ̄mba ja Kyala kukabalilo ka fyinja ntandatu, aka Atalịja ākilagilaga ikī̱su.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 23

Ukusāmbukilịgwa kwa Atalịja

1Loli nkyinja kya buhāno nabubili Jehojata alinkwịkasya, alinkwịtikana nabalōngosị ba bāmịa, Asalịa umwana gwa Jeholamu, Ịsịmailị umwana gwa Jehonanị, Asalịa umwana gwa Obetị, Maseja umwana gwa Andaja, na Elịsafatị umwana gwa Sịkịlị.

2Balinkusyungutila nkī̱su kyosa kya Jụ̄ta balinkubabūngānịa abanya Lebi ukufụma ntwaja tōsa twa Juta, nabakulūmba ba nyụ̄mba sya bī̱sabo ba mwa Ịsịlaelị, balinkwịsa ku Jelụsalemụ.

3Abāndu bōsa aba bābūngēne balinkufīnga ulufīngo numalafyale nnyụ̄mba ja Kyala. Jehojata alinkujoba kumyabo alinkuti: Kēta, umwana gwa Malafyale ali apa. Ulu lilino ịkujaga malafyale bo mụno UNTWA āfīngīle ukuti abāna ba Ndabitị bisakujaga banyafyale.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Isị āmụkubombaga syo isi: Bo abapūtị nabanya Lebị bịkwịsa kumbōmbo pabusịku bwa sabati, ābịkujaga pafịjabo fịtatu ifị fịfwene ịtolo, ikijabo kimo ākịkulindililaga ifịpata fya nnyūmba ja NTWA,

5ikijabo ikīngi ākịkulindililaga ifịpata fya nnyūmba ja malafyale, ikijabo kya butatu ākịkujaga pakipata kya lwalo; abāndu bōsa ābịkujaga ndupaso lwa nyūmba ja NTWA.

6Najumo ugwa kuti ịngilege nnyūmba ja NTWA bēne lolị babapūtị nabanya Lebị aba linga bali pambōmbo pakabalilo ako. Bo babagīle ukwingila papo basajīgwe bīkemo, lolị abāndu abāngi bōsa ābịkulutīlaga ululagilo lwa NTWA ābatịkwịngilangamo nnyūmba.

7Abanya Lebị ābikunsyungụtililaga umalafyale īmbafụ syosa bo bali nifịlwilo mmaboko gābo. Kukuti mūndu uju linga ịsakugelaga ukwịngila nnyūmba ja NTWA ịsakugogịgwaga. Āmụkujaga numalafyale bo ịkwịngila kangi bo ịkusōka.

8Abanya Lebị nabāndu bōsa ba Jūta balinkubōmba ukukōnga syosa isị umpūtị Jehojata ālagīle. Balinkubatwala kukuti nndōngosị uju abāndu bāke, aba lwajaga lwabo pakubōmba īmbōmbo pabusịku bwa sabati, naba bājaga bākusōka pabusịku bwa sabati. Lolị umpūtị Jehojata akababalēnịe nabābo lwali lwabo ukusōkapo pambōmbo pabusịku bwa sabati.

9Umpūtị Jehojata alinkubapa abalōngosị ba fịlūndilo īngwego, īngulu īnywamụ ninandi isị syali sya malafyale Ndabitị, isị syali nnyūmba ja Kyala.

10Alinkubabīka abāndu bōsa ukuja balindililị ba malafyale, kukuti mūndu bo ali nifịlwilo fyake nkiboko kyake, ukufụma kulubafụ lwa nyūmba kwịtōngo mpaka kulubafụ lwa kulūlu lwa nyūmba, ukusyungūtila ikigemo ninyūmba jōsa.

11Po papo alinkwenda nukuntwala pānja umwana gwa malafyale, alinkumfwika īngīga ja butwa, alinkumpa amasyu ga lufīngo; balinkumfụmụsya ukuti jo malafyale, Jehojata pamopēne nabānāke balinkummbīkapo īnyēmba, balinkujoba balinkuti: Umalafyale ajēngeko bwịla.

12Bo Atalịja apilīke unjwego gwa bāndu aba babopaga kangi bampālaga umalafyale, alinkubūka kūnyūmba ja NTWA kubāndu;

13bo akētịle, alinkwaga umalafyale īmịle pambānda jake pabwịngililo, abalōngosị bābwịte naba bịkukuba īngangabwịte bīmịle kūmbali kumalafyale, kangi nabāndu ba nkīsu bōsa bo bịkusekela nukusanịa fịjo bo bịkukuba īngangabwịte, bo abīmbị bali nutōmbo twabo twa kwimbila balōngolīle nkyenị ndusekelo. Atalịja alinkunyāfụlanịa imyenda gyake alinkukūta alinkuti: Kupīnduliigwa, kupīnduliigwa.

14Po papo umpūti Jehojata alinkubabūla abalōngosị ba kilūndilo kya bwịte alinkuti: Nsōsyemo mụngīndi; kukuti mūndu uju ikunkōngaga agogịgwege

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

nulūbo. Lolị umpūtị alinkujoba alinkuti: Komma ukunngogela nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

15Po papo balinkwenda nukunkola; balinkubūka nagwe kubwịngililo bwa falāsị pakipata kya nnyụ̄mba ja malafyale, po alinkunngogela palapala.

Ulusanụsyo lwa Jehojata

16Jehojata alinkufīnga ulufīngo, umwene, abāndu bōsa, numalafyale ukuti bịkujaga bāndu ba NTWA.

17Po papo abāndu bōsa balinkubūka kunyụ̄mba ja Bāli, balinkujipāngulanịa. Ifịgemo fyake nifịfwanị fyake balinkujipāngulanịa. Ifịgemo fyake nifịfwanị fyake balinkufyonānga lōsa, Matanị umpūtị gwa Bāli balinngogịle nkyenị mfịgemo fịla.

18Jehojata alinkubabīka abāndu bakujilindilila īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, balōngosịgwaga na bapūtị abanya Lebị, na banya Lebị aba umalafyale Ndabitị ābabīkịle ukuja balindililị ba nyụmba ja NTWA, nukusosya amakemo amōkye ku NTWA, bo sịsyo sịsīmbīgwe ndukomēlesyo lwa Mose, ukusanịa nukwimba ukukōngana nululagilo lwa Ndabitị.

19Ābabīkịle abalindililị ba fịpata pafịpata fya nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA ukuti umụ̄ndu najumo āngīngilaga nkati uju linga nnyalị.

20Alinkubēga abalōngosị ba fịlūndilo fya bwịte, amafụmụ, abalōngosị ba sịlīkali ba bāndu, kangi nabāndu bōsa nkīsu. Balinkuntwala umalafyale balinkusụlụka nagwe ukufụma nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, balinkwenda pakipata kya pamwanya mpaka kūnyụ̄mba ja malafyale. Balinkuntūgasya umalafyale pakikota kya butwa.

21Po papo abāndu bōsa ba nkīsu balinkusekela fījo; akāja kātalalīle, bo Atalịja afụmịle pakugogịgwa nulūbo.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 24

Umalafyale Joasị gwa Jụ̄ta

1Joasị āli nifyinja fịhāno nafịbili ulu ālyandịle ukuja malafyale, ālagīle ifyinja amalōngo mana mụ Jelụsalemụ. Unna ingamu jake ali jo Sịbịja ugwa mụ Bēlị-syeba.

2Joasị alinkubōmba isya bugolofụ nkyenị mmāso ga NTWA, mbusịku bwake bōsa bwa mpūti Jehojata.

3Jehojata alinkummwegela abakīkulu babili, alinkupāpa abāna abalumyāna nabalīndwana.

4Pānyụma pali sịsịsị Joasị alinkutụmụla ukujitendekesya īnyụmba ja NTWA.

5Alinkubabūngānịa abapūtị nabanya Lebị alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Amụsōke mụbūkege kutwaja twa Jụ̄ta, mukabūngānịege indalama kubany'Isịlaelị bōsa

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

ikyinja nikyinja. Mụkabūngāṇiege mbibimbibi. Lolị abanya Lebị bakābūngāṇiaga mbibimbibi.

6Po papo umalafyale alinkummbilikila Jehojata umpūtị unkulūmba, alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Nōngwa ja fịkị utikubalālūsya abanya Lebị ukuti batwalege isōngo ukufụma kubāndu ba mwa Jūta na mụ Jelụsalemụ, iji Mose ummbōmbị gwa NTWA ālagīle ukuti abāndu ba kipānga kya Ịsịlaelị ābasōsyege ukuja sya kubōmbela mụhēma ja bujo bwa NTWA?

7Namanga abāna abalumyāna ba Atalija, unkịkulu untulanōngwa jula, bāpāngwịle nnyūmba ja Kyala. Bālyegịle utōmbo tōsa utwịkemo utwa nnyūmba ja NTWA balinkututwala kwa ba Bāli.

8Po papo umalafyale alinkulagila, balinkutendekesya ilịbokosị, balinkulibīka pānja pakipata kya nyūmba ja NTWA.

9Balinkutuma ilịsyu mwa Jūta mōsa na mụ Jelụsalemụ, ukuti bantwalilege UNTWA īsōngo iji Mose ummbōmbị gwa Kyala ābātīke kubany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa ndungalāngala.

10Abanyafyale abasōka bōsa nabāndu bōsa balinkusekela balinkutwala isōngo syabo balinkubīka mwịbokosị mpaka bamalile.

11Kukuti kabalilo bo ilịbokosị litwalīgwe kubalōngosi ba malafyale nabanya Lēbị, linga bāgịle sịlịmo indalama nyīngị nkati, unsīmbị gwa malafyale nummbōmbị gwa mpūtị unkulūmba bāsōsyangamo indalama nkati mwịbokosị, po bēndaga nukwakulibīka pabujo bwake. Syo isị bābōmbaga amasịku gōsa, po apa balinkubūngāṇia indalama nyịngị.

12Umalafyale na Jehojata balinkubapa īndalama sịla abāndu bala bīmililaga ukutendekesya inyūmba ja NTWA, balinkubīngisya īmbōmbo abafūndị, bakujēnga nabafūndị bakupulula ukuti bajitendekesyege īnyūmba ja NTWA, kangi bope nabapōsị ba kyela ikibūngu ukuti bajitendekesyege īnyūmba ja NTWA.

13Ababōmbị bōsa balinkubōmba namaka fījo, ukutendekesịgwa kwa nyūmba kulinkwendelela kanụnụ kangi namaka.

14Bo bamalịle balinkutwala indalama syosa isị syasyele kumalafyale na kwa Jehojata, syo balinkutendekekesya utōmbo twa nnyūmba ja NTWA, tōsa utwakubōmbela palwịpūto nifya makemo amōkye, nutōmbo twa kufūkisya lubanị, nibakụlị sya sahabu nafesa.

Īnyīho sya Jehojata sịkusanụsịgwa

Bo Jehojata akāli alịko kubūmị, amakemo amōkye gāsōsịgwaga nnyūmba ja NTWA bwịlabwịla.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Lolị Jehojata alinkwenda nukukāngala kangi alinkugona amasịku mịngị, po papo alinkwenda nukufwa. Bo ịkufwa āli nifyinja īmịa jimo namalōngo matatu.

16Balinkunsyila nkāja ka Ndabitị mmapūmba ga banyafyale, papo ābōmbaga īnụnụ mwa Ịsịlaelị, kwa Kyala na kūnyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

17Po papo lelo bo Jehojata afwịle, abalōngosị ba mwa Jụ̄ta balinkwịsa kumalafyale kukunsōnga; umalafyale alinkwenda nukubapilika isị bammbūlaga.

18Balinkujisāmbukila īnyụmba ja NTWA, abāndu balinkuleka ukwịpụ̄tamo nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, Kyala ugwa bịsukulu bābo, balinkugibōmbela nukwịpụ̄ta kwa gyabā Asyela nakufịfwanị. Kunōngwa ja butulanōngwa ubu, ubukalale bwa NTWA bulinkwịsa pamwanya pa Jụ̄ta na Jelụsalemụ.

19UNTWA alinkubatumila abakụngụlụka ba kubasoka ukuti bagomokelege kumyake; ubu bwali bukēti kumyabo lōlị pōpe abēne balinkusịta nukupilika.

20Po papo mbepo gwa Kyala alinkummwịsila Sakalija umwana gwa Jehojata umpụ̄tị. Alinkwima nkyenị mbāndu alinkujoba alinkuti: Kyala ikubalālūsya umwe ikuti: Nōngwa ja fịkị apa umwe mụkusịkịlanịa īngomēlesyo sya NTWA, mụkwịtwalila ubutolwe jujumwe? Papo mụnndekịle UNTWA, po apa jope abalekịle umwe.

21Po apa balinkujobana pamopēne numalafyale Joasị balinkunsāmbukila, kululagilo lwa malafyale balinkuntīka namabwe ndupaso lwa nyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

22Bo buno umalafyale Joasi alinkusịta nukubukumbuka ubutēngamōjo bwa Jehojata, ugwịse gwa Sakalịja, ubu ānāngịsye kumyake, lolị umwene alinkunngoga umwanāke. Bo alipakufwa ājobịle ātịle: UNTWA asịkētege isị mukubōmba ēndege nukubafụ̄nda.

Ubumalikilo bwa bulagilị bwa Joasị

23Kubumalikisyo bwa kyinja ikilūndilo kya bwịte kya Basịlịja kyalịsịle kukulwa na Joasị. Balinkwịsa kwa Jụ̄ta na ku Jelụsalemụ, balinkubapyụta abalōngosị bōsa ba bāndu, balinkwega ifịpupilwa fịngị fịjo, fyosa balinkutuma kumalafyale gwa mụ Ndamasịka.

24Napapo ikilūndilo kya balwa bwịte ikya Basịlịja kyali kināndi ịtolo, lolị UNTWA jo uju akipēle amaka aga kukitolela ikilūndilo ikikulūmba ikya balwabwịte ikya Bajụ̄ta, papo balinndekịle UNTWA, Kyala ugwa bịsukulu bābo. Mụnjila bo iji umalafyale Joasị āfundịgwe.

25Bo abalugu bāke basōkịleko kumyake, balinndekịle bo afụ̄lasịgwe fịjo, ababōmbị bāke balinkunsāmbukila kunōngwa ja ịlopa ili ālyonịle apa ālinngogịle sakalịja umwana gwa mpụ̄tị Jehojata, bālinngogịle pakitala kyake. Po papo alinkufwa; balinkunsyila nkaja ka Ndabitị, lolị bakālinsyilịle pamapūmba ga banyafyale.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

[26]Bala balinsambukīle bāli bo aba, Sabati umwana gwa Simejati, na Jehosabati umwana gwa Simuliti Ummwabu.

[27]Utupango twa bana ba Joasi, namasyu ga nkụngụlụka aga ājobaga, kangi mụno ājitendekekīsye īnyụmba ja Kyala sịsịmbīgwe mụndinganịo sya kalata gwa banyafyale. Umwanāke Amasịja alinkumpyanilapo ubunyafyale.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 25

Umalafyale Amasịja gwa Jụ̄ta

[1]Amasịja āli nifyinja amalōngo mabili nafịhāno ulu ālyandịle ukuja malafyale, ālagīle ifyinja amalōngo mabili nafịhāno nafịna mụ Jelụsalemụ.

[2]Alinkubōmba isya bugolofụ nkyenị mmāso ga NTWA, lolị lelo nindụmbụla jāke īsịta kwịkyela.

[3]Nakalinga ịtolo bo ubutwa bwake bwịtotīke buli nkiboko kyake, alinkubagoga ababōmbị bāke aba bālinngogịle ugwịse.

[4]Lolị abānābo bo akabagogịle, papo alinkukōnga isị sịsīmbīgwe ndukomēlesyo ulu luli mwa kalata gwa Mose, ulu ālagīle UNTWA ātịle: Abīsabo batịsakugogịgwaga kunōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwa bānābo, kangi bope nabānābo batịsakugogīgwaga kunōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwa bīsabo. Lolị kukuti mụ̄ndu ịsakufwaga kunōngwa ja mbībị jāke jūjo.

Ubwịte na Etomụ

[5]Po papo Amasịja alinkubabūngānịa abāndu ba mwa Jụ̄ta, alinkubabīka ukukōngana ninyụmba sya bīsabo pāsi pabalōngosị ba baelufụ na bāmịa ifịkolo fyosa fya Jụ̄ta na Benjamịnị. Alinkubabala ukwandila abā fyinja amalōngo mabili ukubūka pamwanya, alinkwaga abāndu aba bāsalịgwe bāli baelufụ bāmịa batatu, aba babagīle ukulwa ubwịte kangi babagīle ukulwila ningwego kangi ningulu.

[6]Kangi alinkwịngisya abasịkali abāmaka ukufụma mwa Ịsịlaelị aba bāli baelufụ īmịa jimo, alinkuhōmba italanta sya fesa īmịa jimo.

[7]Lolị umụ̄ndu gwa Kyala alinkummwịsila alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Gwe malafyale komma ukuti ikilūndilo kya balwabwịte kya bany'Ịsịlaelị kibūkege nanụmwe, papo UNTWA akaja nabany'Ịsịlaelị, nabanya Efulaịmụ bōsa aba.

[8]Linga ugwe kwịnogona ukuti bo ubūkịle nabo ugwe ākujaga namaka pakulwa ubwịte; Kyala isakukutāgaga nkyenị mbalugu bāko. Namanga Kyala ali namaka agā kuntūla umụ̄ndu pamo ukuntāgila pāsi.

[9]Amasịja alinkujoba numụ̄ndu gwa Kyala alinkuti: Tukubōmbaga fịkị nitalanta sya fesa īmịa jimo isị nhōmbịle kukilūndilo kya bwịte kya bany'Ịsịlaelị? Umụ̄ndu

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

gwa Kyala alinkwamụla alinkuti: UNTWA abagīle ukubapa umwe ukukīndapo pali isị.

10Po papo Amasija alinkukigomola kumyabo ikilūndilo kya balwabwite iki kyaḷisịle kumyake ukufụma kwa Efulaịmụ, alinkuti babụjege babūkege kumyabo. Balinkubakalalila fịjo abāndu ba Jụ̄ta, balinkugomoka kumyabo bo bali nilyojo iḷikulūmba fịjo.

11Amasija alinkwịkasya alinkukilōngosya ikilūndilo kyake kya balwabwịte mpaka kulusōko lwa mụ̄nyū, balinkwakubagoga abāndu baelufụ kalōngo aba mụ Sejili kokuti Abētomu.

12Abāndu ba Jūta balinkubakola abāndu baelufụ kalōngo bo būmị, balinkubēga mpaka pamwanya palwalabwe, balinkubatāga ukufụma pamwanya palwalabwe; bōsa balinkutajanịka balinkuja mfịtụlị mfịtụlị.

13Lolị abalwabwịte aba Amasija ābagomwịsye kukāja akābūkịle nabo kukulwa ubwịte, bagwilīle pakutukoma utwaja twa Jụ̄ta, ukufụma mụ Samalija mpaka ku Betị-holonị, babagogilemo abāndu baelufụ batatu, bālyegịle nifịpupilwa ifịngị fịjo.

14Bo Amasija afụmịle kukubagoga Abētomu, āgitwele gyabakyala gyabo, alinkugyimika ukuja gyo gyabākyala gyake, alinkwịpụ̄ta kuli gigyo kangi alinkugisōkesya amakemo.

15Po papo Kyala alinkunkalalila Amasija alinkuntumila unkụngụlụka uju alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Nongwa ja fịkị kwịpụ̄ta kwa gyabakyala gya bāndu igi gyatolīgwe ukubapoka abāndu bābo kumaka gako?

16Lolị bo ịkujoba sịsịsị umalafyale alinkummwambilisanịa alinkujoba alinkuti: Tukubīkịle ugwe ukuja gwe gwa kummbūla sịmo umalafyale? Leka ukujoba, ukuti ungagogịgwaga. Unkụngụlụka alinkumyeka, lolị lelo bo akāli ukumyeka ājobịle ātịle: Mmēnye ukuti Kyala atụmwịle ukukupyụta ugwe, papo ubōmbīle isị kangi ukambilika une bo ngukusoka.

Ubwịte na Ịsịlaelị

17Umalafyale Amasija gwa Jūta alinkwịtika isya batūli bāke alinkutuma īndumị kwa Joasị umwana gwa Jehoahasị, umwana gwa Jehụ umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị, alinkuti: Ịsaga twaganịle tukētane kumāso, kokuti tulwemo.

18Po papo Joasi alinkummwamụla Amasija umalafyale gwa Jūta alinkuti: Akabalilo kamo, umpịkị ummbalụtị gwa mụ Lebanonị gulinkutuma īndumị kumpịkị umwelesị ugwa mụ Lebanonị gulinkuti: Umwanāko unndīndwana ngulōnda ukuti ēgịgwege numwanāngu, lolị ikinyamāna kimo ikya mụ Lebanonị kilinkwenda nukugukanyania umpịkị gula.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Kwịtūfya kujoba kuti: Kēta, buno nunkomịle Etomụ, īndụmbụla jako jikwịnwịle ugwe ndwịtūfyo lwako. Lolị ngukubūla ugwe ukuti usyalege pakāja kāko. Kubulōnda bwakị ubutolwe ubwa kukugwisya ugwe pamopēne na Jūta?

20Lolị umwene Amasịja alinkusịta nukupilika; papo syabātikīgwe na Kyala, ukuti ababīkege mmaboko ga balugu bābo, bēndege nukutolịgwa, papo bāgilōndaga gyabakyala gya Baetomụ.

21Po apa Joasị umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkwenda nukufyuka; alinkukētana kumāso numalafyale Amasịja ugwa Jūta bo balipakulwa ubwịte pa Betị-syemesị, akāja ka Jūta.

22Jūta alinkutolịgwa na Ịsịlaelị, kukuti mūndu alinkubopela kukāja kāke.

23Jehoasị umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị alinkunkola Amasịja umalafyale gwa Jūta, umwana gwa Joasị, umwana gwa Ahasịja, pa Betị-syemesị, balinkuntwala ku Jelụsalemụ, alinkupāngulanịa ilịmato lya Jelụsalemụ ubwelēfụ bwa maboko bāmịa bana, ukufụmila pakipata kya Efulaịmụ mpaka pakipata kya pākōna.

24Alinkwega sahabu gwesa, fesa gwesa, nutōmbo tōsa utu twalyagịgwe nnyūmba ja Kyala utu twalindililịgwaga na Obetị-Endomụ. Alinkwega kyope nikyuma iki kyali nnyūmba ja malafyale, kangi alinkubēga abāndu bamo, alinkugomoka ku Samalịja.

25Amasịja umwana gwa Joasị umalafyale gwa Jūta, alinkugona ifyinja kalōngo nafịhāno bo afwịle Jehoasị umwana gwa Jehoahasị, umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị.

26Isīngị syosa īmbōmbo sya Amasịja isị ābōmbịle ukufụma ija kwanda mpaka ija bumalikisyo, sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata gwa banyafyale ba Jūta na Ịsịlaelị.

27Ukufụma pakabalilo aka ālinndekịle UNTWA, balinkunsāmbukila mụ Jelụsalemụ balinkulōnda ukunngoga, alinkubopela ku Lakịsị. Balinkubatuma abāndu ba kwakunndōnda balinkwakunngogela palapala.

28Umfīmba gwake balinkugutwala pamwanya pafalāsị, Alinkusyilịgwa pamapūmba ga bāgwịse nkaja ka Ndabiti.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 26

Umalafyale Usịja gwa Jūta

1Po papo abāndu bōsa bā Jūta balinkummwega Usịja, uju ali nifyinja kalōngo nantandatu, jo balinkummbīka alinkuja malafyale alinkumpyanịlapo ugwịse.

2Bo umalafyale afwịle, ājịlekukagomolela kwa Jūta akāja ka Elatị kangi ākajēngịle ubupya.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Usija āli nifyinja kalōngo nantandatu ulu ālyandile ukuja malafyale, ālagīle ifyinja amalōngo mahāno nafibili mụ Jelụsalemụ. Īngamụ ja nna āli jo Jekolija ugwa mụ Jelụsalemụ.

4Alinkubōmba isya bugolofụ mmāso ga Kyala, ukufwana na isị ugwịse Amasija ābōmbile.

5Alinkwima nukunndōnda Kyala mmasịku ga Sakalija uju ammanyịsyaga isya kuntīla Kyala; alinkunoga fījo kukabalilo kōsa aka anndōndaga UNTWA, Kyala alinkunsaja.

6Alinkusōka ukubūka kukulwa ubwịte na Bafịlịsịtị, alinkupāngulanịa ilịmato lya Gatị nịmato lya Jabịne kangi nịmato lya Asịtotị. Alinkujenga utwaja Asịtotị nammbūngi Mbafịlịsịtị.

7Kyala alinkuntūla pakubatola Abafịlịsịtị, Abālabu aba bātūgalaga mụ Gụlibatị, kangi na Bameunị.

8Abanya Amonị balinkumpa ifyakunsesya Usija, alinkuja namaka fījo, po apa alinkufụmụka mpaka kumipaka gya kīsu kya Egịpịtị.

9Kangi Usija alinkujenga ifịsōnge mụ Jelụsalemụ pakipata kya pākōna, pakipata kya ndusōko, kangi napa ilịmato lyapīndile, alinkutung'omekela.

10Kangi alinkujenga ifịsōnge fịngị ndungalāngala, alinkukūmba ifịsịba fịngị papo āli ning'ōmbe nyịngị, mụ Syefela na nkīsu kya ntebēla, āli nabalimị kangi naba bịkulimilila amāfīlu mfyamba na nkīsu iki kyali numfụ unnụnụ, papo ālịganile fījo ukulima.

11Kangi Usija āli nikilūndilo kya basịkali bā bwịte, aba bābagīle ukulwa ubwịte bāli mfịbụgụtila ukukōngana nịsabu lyabo ili bābalīgwe na Jeijelị unsīmbị, na Maseja uju ali mwimililị aba bāli pāsi pabulōngosị bwa Hananija uju āli jo jumo mbalōngosị ba malafyale.

12Ilịsabu lyosa lya bakulūmba ba nyụ̄mba sya bīsabo abāndu abāmaka abagāsị bāli baelufụ babili nabāmịa ntandatu.

13Pāsi pabulōngosị bwabo kyalịpo ikilūndilo kya balwabwịte ikya basịkali baelufụ bāmịa batatu nabaelufụ bahāno nababili nabāmịa bahāno (307,500) bo aba bābagīle ukulwa namaka gōsa pakuntūla umalafyale kubalugu bāke.

14Usija ākitendekekīsye ikilūndilo kya bwịte kyosa īngulu, īngwego, ifịtịlị, amakotị ga pefịpāmbaga, ubupīndo, namabwe amanywamụ agākusopa.

15Mụ Jelụsalemụ mo mụno ātendekesyaga imịtāmbo igi bāgụ̄ndwịle abāndu bāke abamaganyị, igi gyajaga pamwanya pafịsōnge napamwanya pākōna, gyali gya kutonolela ututonolelo nukubịgila amabwe. Ubukulūmba bwake bulinkukwila mōsa, alinkuja namaka fījo kunōngwa ja butūlị ubu āmbililaga ukufụma kwa Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Usija ịkufūndịgwa panōngwa ja matīngo gāke

16Bo akabịle amaka alinkwenda nukuja namatīngo aga gantwalaga kubupyụtịgwa. Alinkusoba nkyenị mụ NTWA Kyala gwake alinkwịngila nnyūmba ja NTWA pakufūkisya lubanị pamwanya pakigemo kya kufūkisyapo lubanị.

17Lolị umpūtị Asalịa alinkunkōnga kūnyụma alinkwịngila, bo ali nabapūtị ba NTWA amalōngo lwele abāndu abakịfụ;

18balinkunkāna umalafyale Usija, balinkujoba nagwe balinkuti: Jikaja mbōmbo jāko gwe Usija, ija kufūkisya lubanị ku NTWA. Lolị mbōmbo ja bapūtị abāna ba Alonị, aba bo aba basajīgwe nukubīkịgwa ukuja bākufūkisya lubanị. Sokapo pabujo ubwịkemo; papo gōnāngịle, isị ubōmbịle sịkabagīle ukukutwalila ulwimiko nalumo ku NTWA Kyala.

19Po papo Usija alinkwenda nukukalala. Pakabalilo ako āli nikisahanị nkiboko kyake ikya kufūkisya lubanị, bo abakalalīle abapūtị ububịne bwa bukoma bulinkunkola pakyenị kyake, nkyenị mbapūtị nnyūmba ja NTWA kifụkị nikigemo kya kufūkisyapo lubanị,

20Asalịa umpūtị unkulūmba nabapūtị abanịne balinkunkēta balinkwaga alinimbūngo ja bukoma pakyenị. Balinkunkagila pānja mbibimbibi, jope alinkukūja ukusōka pānja, papo UNTWA ālinkomịle.

21Umalafyale Usija alinkuja nubukoma mpaka ukufwa, apa āli nubukoma alinkutūgasya mụnyūmba jāke mwene, ākagịgwemo nnyūmba ja NTWA akīngilangamo kangi. Umwanāke Jotamụ alinkuja nnyūmba ja malafyale, alinkubalōngosya abāndu ba nkīsu.

22Isīngị īmbōmbo syosa sya malafyale Usija, ukufụma ija kwanda mpaka ija bumalikisyo, sịsīmbīgwe nunkụngụluka Jesaja umwana gwa Amosị.

23Usija alinkufwa, alinkusyilịgwa pamopēne nabagwịse panngūnda gwa kusyilịgwapo ugwa banyafyale, kunōngwa ja bukoma bwake po apa akāsyilīgwe pamapūmba ga banyafyale. Umwanake Jotamụ alinkumpyanịlapo ukuja malafyale.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 27

Umalafyale Jotamụ gwa Jūta

1Jotamụ ālyandịle ukuja malafyale bo ali nifyinja amalōngo mabili nafịhāno, ālagīle ifyinja kalōngo nantandatu mụ Jelụsalemụ. Īngamụ ja nna āli jo Jelusya umwana unndindwana gwa Satokị.

2Alinkubōmba isya bugolofụ kumāso ga NTWA alinkukōnga īnụnụ syosa isị ugwịse Usija ābōmbịle, lolị umwene akālịngīlemo nkufụkịsya lubanị nnyūmba ja

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

NTWA. Lolị pope abāndu balinkukōnga kukukōnga īnyịho īmbịbị isya butulanōngwa.

3Jotamụ jo uju ājēngịle ikipata kya kulūlu nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, kangi ābōmbịle īmbōmbo īngulūmba ija kujēnga ilịmato lya kāja ili bātigi Ofelị.

4Kangi alinkujenga utwaja nkịsu kya mfyamba ikya Jụ̄ta, kangi mfyamba mmatēngele alinkujenga amalịnga nifịsōnge.

5Alinkulwa numalafyale gwa banya Amonị alinkwenda nukubatola. Po apa alinkubafịmbilisya abanya Amonị balinkunhōmba italanta sya fesa īmịa jimo, īnganụ ītanị elufụ jumo, kangi ninganụ ija kikolo ikīngi ītanị elufụ jumo, balinkunhōmba kukuti kyinja kukabalilo ka fyinja fịtatu.

6Po apa Jotamụ alinkuja nkulūmba fịjo papo nulwịtiko lōsa antịlaga UNTWA Kyala gwake.

7Isịngi syosa īmbōmbo sya Jotamụ, ubwịte ubu ālwịle, injila syake, sịsịmbịgwe mwa kalata gwa banyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị na Jụ̄ta.

8Āli nifyinja amalōngo mabili nafịhāno ulu ālyandịle ukuja malafyale, ālagịle ifyinja kalōngo na ntandatu mụ Jelụsalemụ.

9Jotamụ alinkufwa, alinkusyilịgwa nkaja ka Ndabiti. Umwanake Ahasị alinkumpyanịlapo ukuja malafyale.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 28

Umalafyale Ahasị gwa Jụ̄ta

1Ahasị āli nifyinja amalōngo mabili ulu ālyandịle ukuja malafyale, ālagịle ifyinja kalōngo na ntandatu mụ Jelụsalemụ. Akābōmbịle īnụnụ ku NTWA, akākōngaga īnụnụ isị umwịsukulu Ndabitị ābōmbaga,

2lolị alinkukōnga inyịho sya banyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị. Kangi ātendekịsye ifịfwanị fya ba Bāli.

3Alinkufụ̄kisya lubanị ndusōko lwa mwana gwa Hịnomụ, kangi alinkubōkya mmōto abānāke abalumyāna ukuja ịkemo lya kwịkemēsya ilyokye kufifwanị, alinkukōnga īnyịho īmbịbị isya fịkolo fya bāndu aba UNTWA abakagịlemo nkyenị mbany'Ịsịlaelị.

4Alinkwịkemēsya nukufụ̄kisya lubanị pabujo bwa bāpānja ubwa kwịpụ̄tilapo, na pamwanya pafyamba, kangi nkikolo mmịpịki imịbisi.

Ubwịte bwa Sịlija na Ịsịlaelị

5Papo umalafyale Ahasị ābōmbịle īmbịbị, po apa UNTWA Kyala gwake ālimmbīkịle mmaboko ga malafyale gwa Sịlija, jo uju ālintolịle, alinkubēga abāndu bāke abịngị fịjo ukuja bapịnyịgwa alinkubatwala ukwakufịka ku

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ndamasịka. Kangi alinkummbīka mmaboko ga malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị, jope alinkuntola alinkwenda nukubagoga abāndu bāke abịngị fịjo.

6Peka umwana gwa Lemalịja ābagogịle abāndu baelufụ īmịa jimo na malōngo mabili pịsịku limolyene mwa Jụ̄ta, bāli basịkali abagāsị fịjo, papo balinndekịle UNTWA, Kyala ugwa bịsabo.

7Sịkịlị umụ̄ndu unngāsị gwa Efulaịmụ ālinngogịle Maseje umwana gwa malafyale, na Asịlịkamụ unkulūmba gwa pakitangālala na Elịkana uju āli nkulūmba gwa bubili kumalafyale.

8Abalwabwịte ba Ịsịlaelị bābēgịle abāndu abapịnyịgwa baelufụ bāmịa babili napapo bāli bāmyabo, abakịkulu, abalumyāna, nabalindwana. Kangi balinkwega ifịpupilwa fịngị fịjo ukufụma kumyabo, balinkutwala ifịpupilwa ifyo ku Samalịja.

Unkụngụlụka Otetị

9Umụ̄ndu jumo uju īngamụ jāke āli jo Otetị, unkụngụlụka gwa NTWA, ātūgalaga nkāja ka Samalịja, alinkusōka ukubūka kukwaganịla nikilūndilo kya bwịte iki kịsaga ku Samalịja, alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Kēta, kunōngwa ja kuti UNTWA, Kyala ugwa bịsukulu bīnụ, alinkalalịle Jụ̄ta, po apa ababīkịle mmaboko ginụ, lolị lelo mụbagogịle fịjo nakabịnị aka kafịkịle kumwanya.

10Kangi mụkulōnda ukubapela batumwa bīnụ abāndu ba mwa Jụ̄ta na mụ Jelụsalemụ, abanyambala nabakịkulu. Bule umwe mụkaja nimbịbị nasịmo isyinụ isị mụbōmbile ku NTWA Kyala gwinụ?

11Amụmbilikisye une! Abapịnyịgwa aba bamyinụ kangi balūmbu bīnụ, amụbagomole babūkege kumyabo, papo UNTWA abagịle ukubafụ̄nda umwe nubukalale bwake ubukulūmba.

12Abalōngosị bamo abāndu ba Efulaịmụ, Asalịja umwana gwa Johananị, Belekịja umwana gwa Mesịlemoti, Jehesịkija umwana gwa Syalụmụ, na Amasa umwana gwa Andịlai, bope balinkwima nkyenị ndi bala bịsaga ukufụma ku bwịte,

13balinkujoba nabo balinkuti: Komma ukubatwala abapịnyịgwa mụno, papo linga syo mụbōmbịle mụkōngelangapo ubusobi ku NTWA ukōngelapo pamwanya pambịbị nubusobị ubu tuli nabo pakabalilo aka. Namanga ubutulanōngwa bwitu bukulūmba, sịlịko īngalalisị īngulūmba kwa Ịsịlaelị.

14Po papo abasịkali ba bwịte balinkwenda nukubaleka abapịnyịgwa nifịpupilwa ifị balyegịle nkyenị mbalōngosị nulukomāno lwa bāndu bōsa.

15Abāndu aba bājobịgwe ingamụ syabo, balinkwima balinkubēga abapịnyịgwa, balinkwega imyenda igi bāpupịle balinkubafwika bōsa aba bali bufụ̄la; balinkubafwika imyenda kangi balinkubapa indalama, balinkubapa ifịndu nifyakunwa, balinkubapaka ninyēmba. Abōnywa bōsa balinkubakwesya pamwanya pambụ̄nda, balinkubatwala kubāmyabo ku Jelịko akāja ka tugīndwa. Po papo abēne balinkwenda nukugomoka ku Samalịja.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ahasị ịkusūma ubutūlị ukufụma ku Asịlija

16Pakabalilo kala umalafyale Ahasị alinkutuma kumalafyale gwa Asịlija kukusūma ubutūlị.

17Namanga Abētomu balimmwịngilīle Juta nukuntola kangi, babegịle abapịnyịgwa bịngị.

18Kangi bope Abafịlịsịtị pakabalilo kāko batwịngilịle utwaja twa Syefela na Negebu akā mwa Jūta, bākēgịle akāja ka Betị-syemesị, Ajalonị, Gendiloti, Soko pamopēne nutwaja twake utunāndi, Tịmụna pamopēne nutwaja twake utunāndi, Gịmụso pamopēne nutwaja twake utunāndi. Balinkutūgalamo ntwaja tula.

19Namanga UNTWA ālinsụlwịsye pāsi Jūta nukuntwalila ubutolwe pāpo umalafyale Ahasị gwa Jūta ābabōmbịle ingosya sonị abāndu ba mwa Jūta kangi alinkunsāmbukila UNTWA.

20Po papo Tịlịgatị-pịlịneselị umalafyale gwa Asịlija alinkummwịsila, alinkuntāmya, alinkuleka ukuntūla nukumpa amaka.

21Alinkwega sahabu ukufụma nnyūmba ja NTWA, nnyūmba ja malafyale, na nnyūmba sya balōngosị ba bāndu, alinkumpa umalafyale gwa Asịlija; pope sịkālintūlịle nafịmo.

Īmbībị sya Ahasị

22Nkabalilo kāke aka butolwe bwake ubukulūmba, umalafyale jula Ahasị po alinkukīndilila fịjo pakubōmba īmbībị ku NTWA.

23Alinkwịkemēsya kwa gyabakyala gya mụ Ndamasịka aba balintolịle, alinkujoba alinkuti: Papo gyabakyala gya banyafyale ba Sịlija gyo igi gyabatūlịle, po apa ngwikemēsyaga kuli gigyo ukuti gindulege nanịne. Lolị lwali lo lupyụto lwake na Ịsịlaelị gwesa.

24Ahasị alinkutubūngānịa pamopēne utōmbo twa nnyūmba ja Kyala, alinkutugoganịa tulinkuja nnjo, alinkwịgala īnyīgị sya nnyūmba ja NTWA. Alinkutendekesya ifịgemo fyake jujo ifya kwịkemēkesyapo alinkufịbīka mụnguto syosa sya mụ Jelụsalemụ.

25Kukuti kāja ka mwa Jūta alinkutendekesya ubujo bwa bāpānja ubwa kufūkisyapo lubanị kwa gyabakyala, alinkwenda nukunkalalisya fịjo UNTWA, Kyala ugwa bīsukulu bāke.

26Isīngị īmbōmbo syake syosa ninjila syake, ukufụma ija kwanda ukufịka ija bumalikisyo, sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata gwa banyafyale ba Jūta na Ịsịlaelị.

27Ahasị alinkufwa, balinkunsyịla nkāja, mụ Jelụsalemụ, lolị bakālinsyilịle pamapūmba ga banyafyale ba Ịsịlaelị. Umwanāke Hesekịja alinkumpyanịlapo ukuja malafyale.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 29

Umalafyale Hesekija gwa Jụta

1Hesekija ālyandịle ukuja malafyale bo āli nifyinja amalōngo mabili nafịhāno, ālagīle ifyinja amalōngo mabili nafịhāno nafịna mụ Jelụsalemụ. Īngamụ ja nna āli jo Abija umwana gwa Sakalija.

2Alinkubōmba isya bugolofụ kumāso ga NTWA, alinkukōnga syosa isị umwịsukulu Ndabitị ābōmbịle.

Ukwelusịgwa kwa nyụ̄mba ja NTWA

3Mmwesị gwa kwanda, ikyinja kya kwanda ikya bulagilị bwake Hesekija, alinkwịgulako īnyīgị sya nyụ̄mba ja NTWA, kangi alinkusịtendekesya.

4Alinkubatwala abapụ̄tị nabanya Lebị, balinkubūngāna ndupaso lwa kubusōkelo,

5alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Amụmbilikisyege mwe banya Lebị! Akabalilo aka mwịjelusyege kangi mụjelusyege jope ninyụ̄mba ja NTWA, Kyala ugwa bịsēmwe, mwegege musōsyengepo ubunyalị bōsa ukufụma pabujo ubwịkemo.

6Papo bātāta bāsāmbwịke balinkubōmba isya butulanōngwa ku NTWA Kyala gwitu. Bālinndekịle bāsanụkīle ifyenị fyabo kubūngi, babusịndịle īnyụma ubujo bwa NTWA.

7Kangi bālịgēleko īnyīgị sya nyụ̄mba ja NTWA, bāsịmịsye īnyāle, bālekịle ukufụ̄kisya lubanị kangi bālekịle ukusōsya amakemo amōkye kwa Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị pabujo ubwịkemo.

8Po apa īngalalisị sya NTWA syalimmwịsīle Jụ̄ta na Jelụsalemụ, isị ābabōmbīle sịkuswịgisya nukuntīlisya kukuti mụ̄ndu. Bo apa mụkusịkēta namāso gīnụ.

9Kēta, bātāta bāgogīgwe nulūbo mbwịte, abānītu abalumyāna, abānītu abalīndwana, na bakasị bītu bālyegịgwe bāpịnyịgwa.

10Ulu lilino ndụmwịle nkati mụndụ̄mbụla jangu ukuti ngufịngaga ulufịngo nu NTWA, kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, ukuti asịgomolege īngalalisị syake kumyitu.

11Mwebanāngu komma ukutaga akabalilo, jo umwe abasalịle ukuti mwimege nkyenị mmyake pakummbōmbela nukubalōngosya abāndu mụnyịpụ̄to nukufụ̄kisya lubanị kumyake.

12Po papo abanya Lebi balinkusụmụka, Mahati umwana gwa Amasai, Jweli umwana gwa Asalịa ugwa mbāna ba Bakohatị; kangi mbāna ba Melali, Kisị umwana gwa Abụtị, Asalịa umwana gwa Jehaleli; mbāna ba Bagelịsyoni, Joasị umwana gwa Sịma, na Etenị umwana gwa Joa.

13Mbana ba Elisafanị, Sịmụlị, Jewelị; abāna ba Asafụ, Sakalija, na Matanịja.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Abāna ba Hemaṇi, Jehweḷi na Sịmeị; abāna ba Jetụtụṇi, Syemaja na Usyeḷi.

15Balinkubabūngāṇịa abāmyabo, balinkwịjēlusya, na po balinkwịngila ukukōnga ululagilo lwa malafyale ulwa masyu ga NTWA, ukuti bajēlusyege īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

16Abapụ̄tị balinkwịngila nkati mbujo bwa nyụ̄mba ja NTWA nkujisụka, balinkusōsyamo ubunyaḷi bōsa ubu bwaḷịmo mụ̄nyụ̄mba ja NTWA ndupaso lwa nyụ̄mba ja NTWA. Abanya Lebị balinkwega nukupīmba ubunyaḷi mpaka ndusōko kukīsi ka Kịtịloṇi.

17Bālyandịle ukwelusya pịsịku lya kwanda umwesị gwa kwanda, pīsịku lya lwele bāmaḷịle jōsa ukujēlusya pamopēne nikyụmba kya kwịngilila nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA. Po kangi balinkubōmba amasịku agāngi lwele, mpaka pịsịku lya kalōngo na ntandatu ilya mwesị gulagula lyo ili bāmaḷịle ukujēlusya īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

Īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA jịkusajịgwa kangi

18Po papo abanya Lebị balinkubūka kukummbūla umalafyale Hesekịja balinkuti: Tusụkịle tujēlwịsye josa īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo amakemo amōkye nutōmbo twake tōsa, īmēsa ja fịsyesye ifịkemo pamopēne nutōmbo twake tōsa.

19Utōmbo tōsa utu umalafyale Ahasị āsōsịsyemo bo alekịle ukunsūbila Kyala, tufịtendekịsye nukufyelusya. Fịli nkyenị nkigemo kya NTWA.

20Po papo umalafyale Hesekịja alinkusụmụka nakalinga ịtolo, alinkubabūngāṇịa abakulūmba ba kāja, balinkufyuka ukubūka kūnyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

21Balinkutwala īngāmbaku ịhāno na ịbili, īng'ōsị īmbōngo ịhano naịbili, īmwana sya ng'ōsị ịhāno naịbili, nimbēne īmbōngo ịhano naịbili ukuja ịkemo lya kōmola īmbịbị sya butwa, sya bujo ubwịkemo, nisya Jụ̄ta. Alinkubalagila abāna ba Aloṇị abapụ̄tị ukusōsya ukuja ịkemo lya kwịkemēsya pakigemo kya NTWA.

22Po papo balinkubōla īngāmbaku abapụ̄tị balinkwega iḷịlopa balinkumịsila pakigemo; balinkubōla īng'ōsị īmbōngo syope iḷịlopa lyabo balinkumịsila pakigemo; balinkubōla īmwana sya ng'ōsị syope iḷịlopa lyabo balinkumịsila pakigemo.

23Po lelo īmbene īmbōngo isya kōmola īmbịbị syatwalịgwe kumalafyale nakubāndu bosa aba bābūngēne palwịpụto, balinkubīka amaboko gābo pamwanya pāmbene,

24po papo abapụ̄tị balinkwenda nukusibōla, balinkōnela ililopa lyabo pamwanya pakigemo ukuja ịkemo lya kōmola īmbịbị sya bany'Ịsịlaeḷi bōsa.

25Umalafyale alinkukōnga ululagilo lwa NTWA ulu ālimpēle umalafyale Ndabiti ukwendela mwa Gati unkomwamalago gwa malafyale na munkunguluka Natanị;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

alinkubabīka abanya Lebị nnyūmba ja NTWA bo bali namapāngo, nifịsāngo, kangi namalōnge.

26Abanya Lebị balinkwima nifyombo bo ifị ākubaga Ndabitị, abapūtị bo balinkuja ningangabwịte.

27Po papo umalafyale Hesekịja alinkulagila ukuti ilīkemo ilyōkye lisōsịgwege pakigemo. Bo ilīkemo ilyokye lyandịle ukusōsịgwa, ulwimbo lwa kummwimbila UNTWA lulinkwanda, ingangabwịte, pamopēne nifyombo bo ifị umalafyale Ndabitị gwa Ịsịlaelị īmbilaga.

28Abāndu bōsa balinkwịpūta, abīmbị balinkwimba, abakuba ngangabwịte balinkukuba; bōsa bababa balinkwimba mpaka bo ilīkemo lya kōkya mmōto limalīke ukupya.

29Bo ilīkemo limalīke, umalafyale pamopēne nabāndu aba ālinabo balinkwịnama nukwịpūta.

30Umalafyale Hesekịja nabanyafyale abasōka balinkubalagila abanya Lebị ukuti bammwimbilege UNTWA inyimbo sya kumpāla namasyu ga Ndabitị aga āsīmbịle kangi na ga nkōmwamalago Asafụ. Balinkwimba īmbālo nulusekelo fījo, kangi balinkwịnamịla pāsi nukwịpūta.

31Hesekịja alinkujoba kubāndu alinkuti: Papo mwịjēlwịsye ku NTWA; amụsegelelege, mụtwalege amakemo ga kwịkemēsya namakemo ga bupe kūnyūmba ja NTWA. Balinkutwala amakemo ga kwịkemēsya namakemo ga bupe; kangi bōsa aba bālịganịle nindụmbụla jōsa balinkutwala amakemo amōkye.

32Amakemo amōkye aga gatwalīgwe syali ngāmbaku amalōngo mahāno namabili, īng'ōsị īmbōngo īmịa jimo, nimwana sya ng'ōsị bāmịa babili, gosa gagaga gāli makemo ga kōkya ku NTWA.

33Kangi amakemo amīkemo aga gāsajīgwe gāli gāngambaku bāmịa ntandatu ning'ōsị baelufụ batatu.

34Loli abapūtị bāli banāndi fījo balinkutolịgwa ukubōla amakemo gōsa ga kōkya, mpaka papo abapūtị abāngi bālijēlwịsye, abāmyabo abanya Lebị balinkubatūla pakubōla, mpaka papo īmbōmbo ja malikīle. Papo abanya Lēbị bāli bēlụ mụndụmbụla nkwịjēlusya bābo ukubakīnda abapūtị.

35Ukōngelapo pamwanya pamakemo ga kwịkemēsya aga gōkịgwaga mụmbubụlūnge gālịpo amafụta ga makemo ga lutēngāno, kangi gālịpo namakemo ga bwalwa bwa māfīlu ubu bwasōsịgwaga pamopēne namakemo amōkye. Bo buno ulwịpūto lwalyandịle kangi nnyūmba ja NTWA.

36Umalafyale Hesekịja pamopēne nabāndu balinkusekela fījo, papo Kyala abatūlịle pakubōmba syosa sịsịsị mbibimbibi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 30

Ukwịtendekesya kunōngwa ja kyaka kya pasa

1Umalafyale Hesekịja alinkubatumila īndumị abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa nabandu ba mwa Jūta, kangi alinkusīmba kalata kwa Efulaịmụ na Manase, ukuti bīsege kunyūmba ja NTWA ku Jelụsalemụ kukwimba ikyaka kya pasa ku NTWA Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị.

2Namanga umalafyale nabalōngosị bāke pamopēne nabāndu bōsa ba mụ Jelụsalemụ bālịtikēne ukuti bịkwimbaga ikyaka kya pasa mmwesị gwa bubili.

3Bātolịgwe ukwimba pakabalilo aka kabātikīgwe papo abapūtị aba bālịjēlwịsye bāli banāndi bakāli bīngị, bope abāndu bakabūngānamo mụ Jelụsalemụ.

4Isị bābātīke sịlinkuja nụnụ kumalafyale nakubāndu bōsa.

5Balinkubīka ululagilo ulwa kufụmụsịgwa mwa Ịsịlaelị gwesa, ukufụmila pa Bēlị-syeba mpaka ku Ndanị, ulu lwatigi, abāndu bōsa ābīsege kukwimba ikyaka kya pasa ku Jelụsalemụ; papo bakīsaga kukwimba abāndu bīngị bo mụno syalagilịgwe.

6Po papo abāndumị balinkubūka nukusyungūtila nkīsu kyosa bo bali naba kalata aba bāfụmịle kumalafyale nakubalōngosị, bo mụno umalafyale ālagīle, ululagilo lwatịle: Mwe bany'Ịsịlaelị mwesa, mụgomokege ku NTWA, Kyala gwa Abụlahamụ, Ịsịhaka, na Jakobụ, po ukuti abagomokelege mwe basyalila umwe mwe mụjōngīle nkiboko kya banyafyale ba Asịlija.

7Komma ukufwana nabīsēmwe kangi nabāmyinụ, aba bansāmbukilaga UNTWA Kyala ugwa bīsabo, po apa alinkwenda nukubafūnda fịjo alinkubasōsyapo boapa mụkusịbona.

8Komma ukuja na matīngo ukufwana bo bābīsēmwe mumo bājīlīle, lolị umwe mwịjịsyege ku NTWA mụtịgi nukuntīla, mwịsege kubujo bwake ubwịkemo, ubu abwelwịsye bwịla na bwịla, mụmmbōmbelege UNTWA Kyala gwinụ, po ukuti asịgomolege ingalalisị syake kumyinụ.

9Namanga linga mụkunngomokela UNTWA gwinụ, abāmyinụ nabanīnu bịsakupākisịgwaga nabala bābēgịle mbupinyigwa bisakwendaga nukubalekesya bịkugomokaga ukwịsa kukīsu iki. Namanga UNTWA Kyala gwinụ alị nipyana kangi gwa lupākisyo, atịsakubasanukilaga umwe ikyeni kyake, linga mụkugomoka mukwịsa kumyake.

10Po papo abāndu aba bātumịgwe balinkubūka ntwaja tōsa akāja na kāja nkīsu kya Efulaịmụ, ikya Manase mpaka ikya Sabulonị; lolị abāndu balinkubaseka nukubūgīlila.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Lolị abāndu banāndi ịtolo aba nkikolo kya Aselị, Manase, na Sabuloni balinkwịtika ukuti bikwisaga ku Jelụsalemụ.

12Ikiboko kya Kyala ikya maka kilinkubōmba kope kwa Jūta kilinkubapa abāndu ukuja ndụmbụla jimojēne pakusịtīla nukusīkōnga isị umalafyale nabalōngosị bālagīle isya ịsyu lya NTWA.

Ikyaka kya pasa kịkwimbịgwa

13Abāndu bīngị fījo balinkwịsa ku Jelụsalemụ mmwesị gwa bubili kukwimba ikyaka kya fịsyesye ifịsịta nkese, lwajaga lukomāno ulukuḷūmba fījo.

14Balinkusōsyamo ifịgemo fyosa fya kwịkemēkesyapo ifị fyali mụ Jelụsalemụ, kangi nifịgemo fyosa fya kufụkisyapo lubanị balinkufyega balinkwakufịtāga ndusōko lwa Kịndịlonị.

15Balinkubola akamwana ka ng'osi ka pasa pīsịku lya kalōngo na mana umwesị gwa bubili. Abapūtị nabanya Lebị aba bakalījēlwịsye balinkwenda nukusūka fījo, po balinkwenda nukwịjēlusya, balinkutwala amakemo ga kwịkemēsya amōkye nnyūmba ja NTWA.

16Balinkwanda kangi ukubōmba īmbōmbo jābo iji jākōnganaga nululagilo lwa Mose umūndu gwa Kyala. Abapūtị balinkumịsa ilịlopa ili bāmbililaga ukufụma kubanya Lebị.

17Papo abāndu bịngị aba bālịpo palukomāno bāli banyalị, bakābagīle ukubōla bābo akamwana ka ng'ōsị ka pasa. Po apa abanya Lebị bammbōlelaga kukuti mūndu unnyalị īmwana ja ng'ōsị ja pasa, ukuti jijege nyịkemo ku NTWA.

18Ukōngelapo kangi abāndu bịngị aba bāfụmịle kufịkolo fya Efulaịmụ, Manase, Ịsakalị, na Sabulonị bāli banyalị bakālyelusīgwe, lolị pope abēne balinkulya pasa po apa balinkukịlanịa isị syasīmbīgwe. Po papo umalafyale Hesekịja alinkubịpūtila, alinkuti: Gwe NTWA gwe mwelụ gwe nnụnụ unswege kukuti mūndu,

19uju īndụmbụla jāke jịkundonda Kyala, UNTWA Kyala gwa bāgwịse, napapo umwene nnyalị akakōnga īngomēlesyo sya kwịjēlusya isya pabujo ubwịkemo.

20Po papo UNTWA alinkupilika ulwịpūto lwa Hesekịja, alinkubaswa abāndu,

21Abāndu ba Ịsịlaelị aba bāli mụ Jelụsalemụ pakwimba ikyaka kya fịsyesye ifịsịta nkese balinkwega akabalilo ka masịku mahāno namabili bo bịkusekela nukusanịa fījo. Abanya Lebị na bapūtị bampālaga UNTWA kukuti ịsịku, bammwimbilaga namaka gōsa nifyombo fyabo fya kwimbila ku NTWA.

22Hesekịja alinkubatūfya nukubakasya abanya Lebị bōsa aba bānāngīsye ubumaganyị ndwịpūto lwa NTWA.

Ikyaka kya bubili

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Po papo abāndu balinkulya ifīndu fya pakyaka kukabalilo ka masiku mahāno namabili, bo bikusōsya amakemo ga lutēngāno kangi bo bikusōsya nifyabupe ku NTWA bikunngwila ulupi UNTWA Kyala gwa bīsabo,

23po loli lelo, ulukomāno lwa bāndu bōsa balinkwitikana ukuti bikwimbaga kangi ikyaka kukabalilo ka masiku agāngi mahāno namabili. Po papo balinkwimba nulusekelo ulukulūmba.

24Namanga Hesekija umalafyale gwa Jūta ālupēle ulukomāno īngāmbaku elufu jumo ning'ōsi baelufu bahāno nababili ukuja makemo, bope abanyafyale abasōka balinkulupa ulukomāno īngāmbaku elufu jumo ning'ōsi baelufu kalōngo. Abapūti abīngi fijo balinkwijēlusya.

25Abāndu bōsa aba bāfumile mwa Jūta, abapūti, abanya Lebi, abāndu bōsa aba bāfumile mwa Isilaeli, abahēsya aba bāfumile mwa Isilaeli, nabahēsya aba bātūgalaga mwa Jūta, ulukomāno lōsa kukuti mūndu alinkusekela.

26Kokuno lwalimo ulusekelo ulukulūmba fijo nkāja ka Jelusalemu, ukwandila nkabalilo ka malafyale Solomoni umwana gwa Ndabiti umalafyale gwa Isilaeli lukāboni kemo siku ulūngi ulu lwafwene naulu mu Jelusalemu.

27Po papo abapūti na banya Lebi balinkwenda nukwima balinkubasaja abāndu, Kyala apilīke ilisyu

2 Sya Ntubalilo 31

Hesekija ikwandula ulwendo lwa kwipūta

1Po papo bo syosa sisisi simalīke, abāndu bōsa ba mwa Isilaeli balinkukabūkila kukuti kāja ka mwa jūta, balinkubulutulania īmbanda, balinkutumulania ififwani fya Asyela, lyakyala ilikīkulu kangi balinkupāngulila pāsi ifigemo fya pabujo bwa bāpānja ubwa kwipūtilapo mwa Jūta mōsa, mwa Benjamini, na mwa Manase, mpaka papo bapyutilemo fyosa. Po papo abany'Isilaeli bōsa balinkwenda nukugomoka kutwaja twabo, kukuti mūndu kumyake.

2Hesekia alinkubīka kangi ifibugutila fya bapūti na banya Lebi, ikibugutila nikibugutila, kukuti kibugutila pāmbōmbo jāke pakabalilo kāke aka kābātikīgwe, abapūti na banya Lebi kūmbōmbo jābo ija kusōsya amakemo amōkye namakemo ga lutēngāno, kangi nukubōmba munyipūto sya nnyūmba ja NTWA kangi nukugwa ulupi kangi nukumpāla.

3Ifi āsōsyaga umalafyale ukufuma nkyuma kyake jūjo ifya makemo amōkye fyali fyo ifi: Amakemo amōkye aga nulubūnju kangi agā namajolo, amakemo amōkye agā pasabati, pamyesi imipya, nifyaka ifi fibātikīgwe, bo muno sisīmbīgwe ndukomēlesyo lwa Ntwa.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Alinkubalagila abāndu aba bātugalaga mụ Jelụsalemụ ukuti babapege ikijabo kyabo abapụtị na banya Lebị iki bābātikilīgwe, ukuti ābasōsyege ukukongana nulukomēlesyo lwa NTWA.

5Nakalinga ịtolo bo ululagilo lusōsīgwe lukwilịle mōsa, abāndu ba Ịsịlaelị balinkusōsya ifyabupe fyabo ifịngị fịjo, ifịlubukilwa ifya mmịgūnda gyabo ifya seke sya fịndu, ubwalwa bwa māfịlu, amafụta, ulūkị, nifịndu ifịngī ifya mmịgūnda, kangi balinkusōsya fịfịngị ifya pịlōngo ifya kukuti kāndu.

6Kangi abāndu ba mwa Ịsịlaelị na mwa Jụta aba bātūgalaga ntwaja twa jụta balinkutwala ifya pịlōngo ifya mịtịmo gya ng'ōmbe ning'ōsị, nutūndu twa pīlongo utu twasungulīgwe ku NTWA Kyala gwabo, balinkubīka fịlinkulundila fịlinkuja mfịlūndiko mfịlūndiko.

7Fyalyandịle ukulūndila ifyabupe ifị basōsyaga umwesị gwa butatu filinkulūndila ku kulūndila mpaka umwesi gwa buhāno na bubili.

8Bo umalafyale Hesekịa ịsịle pamopēne nabalōngosị, bāfịbwene ifịlūndiko, balinkumpāla UNTWA kangi balinkubapāla nabāndu bābo abany'Ịsịlaelị.

9Umalafyale Hesekịja alinkubalālūsya abapụtị kangi nabanya Lebị isya fịlūndiko fịla.

10Asalịa umpụti unkulūmba ugwa ndujụngụ lwa Satokị, alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Lūlo balyandịle ukutwala ifyakusāngula nnyụmba ja NTWA tulịle tufwene nafyo kangi tusyesye fịngị; papo UNTWA ābasajịle abāndu bāke, po apa tusyele nafyo fịngị fịjo.

11Po papo Hesekịja alinkubalagila ukuti batendekesye ifyụmba fya kubīkamo nnyụmba ja NTWA; balinkwenda nukutendekesya.

12Nubwikilị bōsa balinkutwala nukubīka ifyabupe fyosa, ifya pịlōngo nutūndu tōsa utu batusūngulaga. Unndōngosị unkulūmba gwa tūndu uto āli jo Konanịja unnya Lebị, ugwamyabo Sịmejị āli gwa bubili.

13Aba bāli pasi pamyabo bāli kalōngo: Jehyelị, Asasịja, Nahatị, Asahelị, Jelịmotị, Josabati, Elyelị, Isimakija, Mahati, na Benaja, bo aba bāli bīmililị aba bantūlaga unkulūmba Konanịja nugwamyabo Sịmejị, aba basalīgwe numalafyale Hesekịja pamopēne na Asalịja unndōngosị unkulūmba gwa nnyụmba ja Kyala.

14Koleti umwana gwa ịmụna unnya Lebị, unndindililị gwa kipata kya kubusōkelo, āli jo mweneleli gwa makemo ga bwịgane kwa Kyala; nukujabanịa ifyabupe fya NTWA, nutūndu utu twali twịkemo fịjo.

15Nntwaja utūngi utu batūgalangamo abapụtị ātūlịgwaga nabanya Lebị aba: Eteni, Mịnịamịnị, Jesyuja, Syemaja, Amalịa, na Syekanịja, bo aba babajabilaga abāmyabo nubwikili bosa, abakusi nabakeke balinkubafwanịa itolo ukukongana nakabalilo kabo aka babatikilịgwe ukubōmba,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16kisita kubalilako ukuti basīmbīgwe nkikolo kiliku, bōsa bāpēlīgwaga abanyambala ukwandila aba fyinja fītatu ukufyuka kumwanya, bosa aba bīngilaga nkubōmba nnyūmba ja NTWA bo akabalilo kābo kakubōmba kafīkīle kukuti īsīku, mbulōngosi bwabo, mfībūgūtila fyabo pakabalilo kābo.

17Ukubātikilīgwa akabalilo ka mbōmbo abapūtī kwakōnganaga ninyūmba sya bīsabo. Abanya Lebī ukwandila abā fyinja amalōngo mabili ukufyuka pamwanya ukukōngana nabalōngosi bābo, pakabalilo kābo aka bābātikilīgwe.

18Abapūtī bāsīmbīgwe pamopēne nabānābo bōsa, nabakasī bābo, abalumyāna bābo nabalīndwana bābo, ikilūndilo kyosa, papo bāsūbiligwaga bījēlusyaga ukuja bīkemo.

19Abāna ba Alonī abalumyāna abapūtī, aba bāli mūngubo sya twaja isya kutīmamo, bālīmo abanyambala ntwaja nutwaja aba bājobīgwe īngamū syabo, ukubajabila ifījabo fyabo kukuti nnyāmbala umpūtī kangi kukuti mūndu uju abalīgwe nukusīmbīgwa mbanya Lebī.

20Mwa Jūta mōsa, umalafyale Hesekija alinkubōmba isya bugolofū kangi īnūnū nisya busubilī nkyenī mū NTWA Kyala gwake.

21Kukuti mbōmbo iji ābōmbaga ija bubōmbelī nnyumba ja Kyala ukukōngana nulukomelesyo kangi nindagilo, apa anndōndaga Kyala gwake, alinkubōmba nindūmbūla jāke jōsa, po apa alinkutola.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 32

Abasīlija bīkuntīlisya Jelūsalemū

1Pānyūma pali sīsīsī nimbōmbo sya busūbilī isī ābōmbīle umalafyale Hesekija, po papo Senalibu umalafyale gwa Asīlija alinkwīsa nukwīngila mwa Jūta, alinkukoma amatēmbe ntwaja utung'omekele alinkwīnogona ukuti īkutwegaga tūkujaga twake.

2Bo umalafyale Hesekija āgīle ukuti Senakelibu īsīle īkulōnda ukulwa na Jelūsalemū,

3alinkubātika pamopēne nabakulūmba bāke kangi nabāndu bāke abāmaka ukwimika amīsi ga nyībuko isī syali pānja pakāja; balinkwenda nukuntūla.

4Abāndu bīngī fījo bābūngēne balinkusībila īnyībuko syosa pamopēne nakīsi aka kēndaga nkīsu balinkujoba balinkuti: Bo abanyafyale ba Asīlija bīsīle bangīsakugāgaga amīsi mīngī.

5Umalafyale alinkwanda ukubōmba namaka alinkujenga amamato aga gāpangwīke, alinkwīnula ifīsōnge, kāngi pānja alinkujenga ilīmato ilīngi; kangi alinkōngelapo amaka ga Mīlo nkāja ka Ndabitī. Kāngi alinkutendekesya ifīwilo nīngulu kubwīngī fījo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Alinkubabīka abalōngosị ba bwịte pamwanya pabāndu, alinkubabūngāṇịa palubīngilo lwa pakipata kya kāja alinkujoba alinkubakasya nukubasekesya alinkuti:

7Mụjege namaka kangi mwịkasyege. Komma ukutetema pamo ukujēta nkyenị mmalafyale gwa Asịlịja pamopēne nikilūndilo kyake kya bwịte iki alinakyo; papo uswe tulinagwe unkulumba uju akīndịle kuli uju ali nagwe.

8Umwene ali nikilūndilo kya bwịte kya aba bali nummbili; uswe loli tuli nu NTWA Kyala gwitu, ugwakututūla pakulwa ubwịte bwitu. Abāndu balinkugịtika amasyu ga malafyale Hesekịja gwa Jụ̄ta.

9Pānyụma pali sịsịsị Senakelịbu umalafyale gwa Asịlịja, uju akakomaga akāja ka Lakịsị nifịlūndilo fyake fyosa ifya bwịte, alinkubatuma ababōmbị bāke ku Jelụsalemụ kwa Hesekịja umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta kangi na kubāndu bōsa ba Jụ̄ta aba bāli mụ Jelụsalemụ, alinkuti:

10Senakelịbu umalafyale gwa Asịlịja, ịkujoba ịkuti: Mụkusūbila fịndu fịkị apa mụkāli mwịng'omekịle mụ Jelụsalemụ?

11Bule umalafyale Hesekịja atịkubasofanịa umwe, ukuti āmwendege nukufwa ninjala kangi nikyumilwa, apa ịkubabūla umwe ịkuti: UNTWA Kyala gwitu isakutupoka nkiboko kya malafyale gwa Asịlịja?

12Bule bagwi akāja jo ju Hesekịja uju ōmwịle ubujo bwa NTWA bwa kwịpụ̄tilapo alinkubabūla abāndu ba mwa Jụ̄ta na mụ Jelụsalemụ ukuti bịkwịpụ̄taga nukwikemēsya amakemo gābo pabujo bumobwene?

13Kali mụmēnye isị une na tāta tubabōmbịle abāndu ba mfịsu? Bule gyabakyala gyabo igya fịkolo ifyo fya nkịsu gyabagịle ukufịpoka ifịsu fyabo nkiboko kyangu?

14Jo kyala aliku nkilūndilo kya gyabakyala gyosa igya fịkolo ifị batata bāfịpyụtịle lōsa uju abagịle ukubapoka umwe nkiboko kyangu?

15Komma ukuti Hesekịja abasyobege nukubasofania muli bo isị, komma ukummwịtika, namanga akajako kyala najumo ugwa kikolo kimo pamo ubutwa bumo uju abapokịlemo sịku abāndu bāke ukufụma nkiboko kyangu pamo ukufụma nkiboko kya bātāta bangu. Akabagila napanāndi Kyala gwinu ukubapoka umwe ukufụma nkiboko kyangu.

16Ababōmbị bāke balimo bannjobaga ububịbị UNTWA Kyala pamopēne nummbōmbị gwake Hesekịja.

17Alinkusịmba bākalata ba kuntuka amahēlụ UNTWA Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị nukunyasya aga ātigi: Kifwene bo lulo gyabakyala igya bāndu ba nkịsu gikabapokamo sịku abāndu bābo ukufụma mmaboko gangu, mo mụmo Kyala gwa Hesekịja akabagila ukubapoka abāndu bāke nkiboko kyangu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Balinkulata fījo ilịsyu lyabo bo bịkujoba mụnjobelo ja kijūta kubāndu ba mụ Jelụsalemụ aba bāli pamwanya pīmato, ukubatīlisya nukubatetemesya, ukuti bakēgege akāja.

19Bānnjobaga Kyala gwa Jelụsalemụ ukufwana ịtolo bo mụno bāgijobelaga gyabakyala gya bāndu ba nkīsu igi gyate ndekesīgwe namaboko ga bāndu.

20Po papo umalafyale Hesekịja nunkụngụlụka Jesaja, umwana gwa Amosị kunōngwa iji balinkwịpūta nukulila ukusūma ubutūlị ukufụma kumwanya.

21UNTWA alinkutuma ugwandumị, uju abatụmụlēnịe abasịkali bōsa abāmaka, abalōngosi, nabakulūmba bābo pamatēmbe ga malafyale gwa Asịlija. Po papo umalafyale alinkugomoka kukīsu kyake bo asūkịle fījo. Bo ịngīle nnyūmba ja lyakyala lyake, abānāke bamo abalumyāna bālinngogịle nulūbo.

22Mo mụmo UNTWA ālimpokīle Hesekịja pamopēne nabenekāja ka Jelụsalemụ ukufụma nkiboko kya Senakelịbu umalafyale gwa Asịlija kangi nakubalugu bāke bōsa. Alinkubapa ulutusyo īmbafụ syosa.

23Abāndu bịngị balinkutwala ifyabupe ku NTWA mụ Jelụsalemụ kangi utūndu twa kyuma ikīngị kumalafyale Hesekịja ugwa Jūta, po apa alinkufụmụka kumāso ga fịkolo fyosa ukufụmila pakabalilo kala nukwendelela.

Ububịne bwa Hesekịja namatīngo gāke

24Mmasịku gala umalafyale Hesekịja alinkwenda nukubịna alinkuja pīpị nukufwa, alinkwịpūta ku NTWA; alinkummwamụla alinkumpa ikimanyịlo kya kuti ịkuponaga.

25Lolị umwene Hesekịja alinkuja namatīngo fījo mụndụmbụla jāke akānāngisyaga ulwimiko nalumo kuli isị ābōmbelīgwe isị ākabịle; po apa ubukalale bwa NTWA bulinkwịsa pamwanya pamyake mụ Jūta na mụ Jelụsalemụ.

26Kubumalikisyo Hesekịja alinkwenda nukwịjịsya alinkugaleka amatīngo ga mụndụmbụla jāke, umwene jūjo pamopēne nabenekāja ka Jelụsalemụ, po apa UNTWA akābafūndịle mmasịku ga Hesekịja.

Ubukabị bwa Hesekịja nubusịsya bwake

27Umalafyale Hesekịja ali nikyuma ikīngị fījo kangi nulwimiko. Ātendekīsye ifyụmba fyake fya kubīkamo fesa, sahabu, amabwe amapala aga ntēngo, ifya luma ulunụnụ, īngulu, nifyombo fyosa ifya ntēngo gwa pamwanya.

28Kangi alinkujenga inyūmba sya kubīkamo ifīndu, ubwalwa bwa māfīlu, na mafụta. Kangi nifịbaga fya ng'ōmbe, nimbaso sya ng'osị syake.

29Kangi alinkujenga utwaja twake, alinkuja ning'ōmbe nyịngị kangi ning'ōsị nyịngị; Papo Kyala ālimpēle ikyuma kịngị fījo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

30Hesekija jujuju ālīgēle isalala ja mīsi ga Gihoni ija pamwanya alinkugalabikisya pāsi kulubafu lwa kubujōngelo ulwa kāja ka Ndabiti. Hesekija alinkubagila mumbōmbo syosa isi ābōmbaga.

31Pope bo abāndu batumīgwe ukufuma ku Babeli abalōngosi ba nkīsu kila ukwisa kukulalūsya ikiswigu iki kyabōmbīgwe nkīsu, Kyala ālinndekile, ukuti anngelege, nukuti asimanyege syosa isi syalimo nkati mundumbula jake.

Ubumalikisyo bwa bulagili bwa Hesekija

32Isīngi syosa isi umalafyale Hesekija ābōmbile, nimbōmbo syake īnunu, sisīmbīgwe mbusetuli bwa nkunguluka Jesaja umwana gwa Amosi, mwa kalata gwa banyafyale ba mwa Jūta na Isilaeli.

33Po papo Hesekija alinkwenda nukufwa, alinkusyiligwa pabwinukilo pamapūmba ga bana ba Ndabiti. Abāndu ba mwa Jūta bōsa nabenekāja ka Jelusalemu balinkummbōmbela ulwimiko ulukulūmba pabufwe bwake. Umwanāke Manase alinkumpyaniīapo ukuja malafyale.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 33

Umalafyale Manase gwa Jūta

1Manase āli nifyinja kalōngo na fibili ulu āndaga ukuja malafyale, alinkulagila ifyinja amalōngo mahano na fihāno mu Jelusalemu.

2Alinkubōmba īmbībi nkyeni mmāso ga NTWA, alinkukōnga īnyīho īnyali isya fikolo fya bāpānja aba UNTWA ābakagilemo nkyeni mbany'Isilaeli.

3Namanga umwene alinkwenda nukujēnga ubujo bwakwipūtilapo ubwa bāpānja, ubu ugwise Hesekija āpāngulēnie. Alinkujenga ifigemo fya kwipūtilapo kwa Bāli, alinkutendekesya ififwani fya gyaba Asyela, kangi balinkwipūta kufilūndilo fyosa ifya kumwanya, kangi balinkufibōmbela.

4Kangi alinkujenga ifigemo fya bāpānja nnyūmba ja NTWA, pabujo ubu UNTWA ājobile ātile: Mu Jelusalemu mo jikwimikigwangamo īngamu jangu bwila na bwila.

5Mumbaso syo ibīli sya Nyūmba Īnyīkemo ājēngīle ifigemo fya kwipūtilapo ikilūndilo kya kumwanya.

6Alinkubōkya abānāke ukuja ikemo ilyokye ndusōko lwa mwana gwa Hinomu, alinkulagula, alinkukungulūka, alinkubōmba ubugānga, alinkubalālūsya abakomwamalago aba mbepo īnyali kangi na balosi. Alinkubōmba īmbībi nyīngi fijo kumāso ga NTWA, alinkwenda nukunkalalisya.

7Kangi ikifwani iki ātendekīsye alinkukibīka nnyūmba ja Kyala, iji Kyala ājobile kwa Ndabiti na kwa Solomoni umwanāke ātile: Nnyūmba iji kangi nkāja aka, akā

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Jelụsalemụ, aka nkasaḷile ukufụma nkati mfịkolo fyosa fya bany'Ịsịlaelị, mo āngujimīkaga īngamụ jāngu bwịla na bwịla.

8Āndịkwandisyaga kangi ukubasōsyamo abany'Ịsịlaelị nkīsu iki nabapēle abīsabo, pēne papo linga bịsakutīlaga nukubōmba syosa isị mbalagīle, īngomēlesyo syosa nindagilo syosa isị bāpēlīgwe na Mose.

9Manase alinkubasofanịa abāndu ba Jūta nabenekāja ka mụ Jelụsalemụ, balinkwenda nukubōmba īmbịbị nyịngị fījo ukufịkīnda ifịkolo ifị UNTWA āfịpyụtịle nkyenị mbany'Isịlaelị.

Manase ịkwịlāta

10Napapo UNTWA ālinsokile Manase pamopēne na bāndu bāke, balinkusịta nukupilika.

11Po apa UNTWA alinkubatwalila abalōngosị ba bwịte ba malafyale gwa Asịlija, balinkummwega Manase nindobanị balinkumpịnya nimịnyololo gya kyela ikibūngu balinkwenda nukuntwala ku Babelị.

12Bo ali mụngubilo īngulūmba alinkwenda nukulāmba ku NTWA Kyala gwake alinkwịjīsya fījo nkyenị mwa Kyala gwa bāgwịse.

13Alinkwịpūta kumyake, Kyala alinkulwịtika ulwịpūto lwa Manase po apa alinkuntwala kangi ku Jelụsalemụ kubutwa bwake. Po apa Manase alinkusyaganịa ukuti UNTWA jo Kyala nalolị.

14Pānyụma pali sịsịsị alinkwenda nukujēnga ilīmato lya pānja lya kāja ka Ndabitị kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo kwa Gịhonị, ndusōko, kangi mpaka ukwakufịka pabwịngililo bwa kipata kya nswi; nukusyungūtila kubujo ubu bātigi Ondelị, ālifyusịsye lyali ịtalị fījo. Kangi ababīkịle abalōngosị ba bwịte ntwaja tōsa twa mwa Jūta utung'omekele.

15Āgisosịsyemo gyabakyala imịhēsya nifịfwanị nnyūmba ja NTWA, kangi nifịgemo fyosa fya bāpānja ifya kwịkemēkesyapo ifị ājēngịle pakyamba kya nyūmba ja NTWA mụ Jelụsalemụ, ājịlekufịtāga pānja kubutalị na kāja.

16Kangi alinkukitendekesya ikịgemo kya NTWA alinkusōsya pamwanya pakigemo ikyo amakemo ga kwịkemēsya aga lutēngāno na gakugwila ulupị. Alinkubalagila abāndu ba Jūta ukuti bammbōmbelege UNTWA Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị.

17Napapo abāndu bālimo bịkwịkemēsya pabujo ubūngi bwa kwịpūtilapo, lolị bịkemesyaga kwene ku ku NTWA Kyala gwabo.

Ubumalikilo bwa bulagilị bwa Manase

18Isịngị syosa īmbōmbo sya Manase, ninyīpūto syake isị ịpūtaga kwa Kyala gwake, kangi na masyu ga nkomwamalago aga ājobaga kumyake mụngamụ ja

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

NTWA Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, gōsa gāsīmbīgwe mwa kalata gwa nōngwa sya tubalilo twa banyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị.

19Īnyịpūto sya malafyale, namụno Kyala āmụlaga, īmbībị syake syosa nubutulanōngwa bōsa ubu ābōmbịle bo akāli ukwịlāta, ubujo bwa bapānja bwakwịpūtilapo ubu ājēngịle ubu alinkummwimikapo Asyela lyakyala ilịkīkulu, nịfịfwanị ifị īpūtāngako, sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata gwa nōngwa sya tubalilo sya bakụngụluka.

20Po papo Manase alinkufwa, balinkwenda nukunsyila nnyūmba jake pakitangālala. Umwanake Amonị alinkumpyanịlapo ukuja malafyale.

Umalafyale Amonị gwa Jūta

21Amonị āli nifyinja amalōngo mabili nafịbili ulu ālyandịle ukuja malafyale, alinkulagila ifyinja fịbili mụ Jelụsalemụ.

22Alinkubōmba īmbībị ku NTWA, bo sīsyo ugwịse Manase ābōmbịle. Amonị alinkwịkemēsya kufịfwanị fyosa ifị ugwịse Manase ātendekīsye nukwịpūtako.

23Alinkusịta nukwịjịsya ku NTWA, ukufwana nugwịse Manase uju ījịsyaga nukwịlāta ku NTWA, lolị umwene Amonị alinkukīndilila ukubōmba īmbībị ukunkīnda nugwịse.

24Ababōmbị bāke balinkwenda nukunsāmbukila balinkunngoga nnyūmba jāke.

25Lolị abenekīsu balinkwenda nukubagoga abāndu bōsa aba bālinsāmbukịle umalafyale Amonị bēnda nukunngoga. Abenekīsu balinkumpyanisyapo umwanāke Josịja ukuja malafyale mbujo bwake.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 34

Umalafyale Josịja gwa Juta

1Josịja āli nifyinja lwele (8) ulu āndaga ukuja malafyale, alinkulagila ifyinja amalōngo matatu na kimo mụ Jelụsalemụ.

2Alinkubōmba isya bugolofụ kumāso ga NTWA, kangi alinkwenda nukukōnga mụnjila sya mwịsukulu gwake Ndabiti. Akāsanukilaga kukīlilo pamo kukīmama.

Josija ịkōmola inyīpūto sya bapānja

3Nkyinja kya lwele ikya malafyale Josịja, bo akāli nkeke fịjo, ālyandịle ukwịpūta kwa Kyala gwa mwịsukulu gwake Ndabitị. Nkyinja kya kalōngo nafịbili, ālyandịle ukummwelusya Jūta na Jelụsalemụ alinkōmola ubujo bwa bāpānja ubwa kwịpūtilapo, alinkumpyụta Asyela, ifịfwanị ifị fyasōngolīgwe, nififwani ifi fyabūmbīgwe.

4Balinkupāngulanịa ifịgemo fya gya bā Bāli nkyenị mmāso gake; kangi balinkutụmụlanịa ifịgemo fya kufūkisyapo lubanị ifị fyalyimịle pamwanya

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

pamyabo. Alinkugoganịa ifịfwanị fya Asyela alinkusya fịlinkuja bo īfụ̄mbi alinkōnela pamwanya pamapūmba gābo bala bīkemēsyaga kufịfwanị fịla.

5Alinkwenda nukōkya ifịfụpa fya bapụ̄ti pafịgemo fyabo, apa ābōmbīle syosa sịsịsị ko kuno ālyendịle nukummwelusya kangi Jụ̄ta na Jelụsalemụ.

6Alinkwenda nukubōmba bo sịsịsyo ntwaja twa Manase, Efulaịmụ, na Sịmyonị, mpaka kwa Nafụtalị nukusyungūtila mfịsāme fyosa.

7Āpāngulēnịe ifịgemo, ālimpōndēnịe Asyela nifịfwanị ukuja fụ̄mbi, kangi alinkutụmụlanịa ifịgemo fyosa fya kufụ̄kisyapo lubanị nkīsu kyosa kya Ịsịlaelị. Po papo alinkwenda nukugomoka ku Jelụsalemụ.

Kalata gwa ngomēlesyo ịkwagịgwa

8Nkyinja kya kalōngo na lwele ikya bulagilị bwake, bo akyelwịsye ikīsu ninyụ̄mba ja NTWA apa ālyomwịle ulwịpụ̄to lwa bāpānja, alinkuntuma Syafanị umwana gwa Asalịja, Maseja unkulūmba gwa silīkali gwa kāja, na Joa umwana gwa Joahasi, unsīmbị, ukuti bajitendekesyege īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA Kyala gwake.

9Balinkwịsa kwa Hịlịkịja umpụ̄tị unkulūmba, balinkumpa īndalama isị syatwalịgwaga nnyụ̄mba ja Kyala, isị abanya Lebị, abalindililị ba pakifịgo babūngēnịe ukufụma kubāndu ba Manase na Efulaịmụ, kangi nukufụma kubasyalila bōsa ba Ịsịlaelị, na kubāndu ba Jụ̄ta, Benjamịnị, na kubenekāja ka Jelụsalemụ.

10Balinkubapa ababōmbị aba bābōmbaga nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA; Bope ababōmbị aba bābōmbaga nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA balinkusōsya ukuja sya kutendekekesya nukujinosya īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

11Balinkubapa abafūndị ba kupulula, abafūndị ba kujēnga ukuti būlilege amabwe aga gāsōngolīgwe, amatapwa ga kulūngila, nindatikilo sya kutendekekesya īnyumba isị abanyafyale ba Jụ̄ta bāsyonāngịle.

12Abāndu balinkubōmba īmbōmbo nubwịkilị bōsa. Bālindililịgwaga nabanya Lebị aba: Jahatị na Obatịja aba ndujụ̄ngụ lwa bāna ba Melalị, kangi Sakalịja na Mesụlamụ aba ndujụ̄ngụ lwa bāna ba Kohatị. Abanya Lebị bōsa aba bāli bamang'anyị bakukuba utōmbo twakwimbila,

13bāli balindililị ba bāndu aba bāpīmbaga ifịtwalo fyosa kangi balinkubalōngosya bōsa aba babōmbaga kukuti mbōmbo. Abanya Lebị bamo bāli bamanyakalata, bamo bāli balōngosị, abāngi bamo bāli balindililị ba pafịpata.

14Bo bịkusōsya īndalama isị syatwalīgwe nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, po papo Hịlịkịja umpụ̄tị alinkwenda nukummwaga kalata gwa ngomēlesyo sya NTWA, īngomēlesyo isị Kyala ālimpēle Mose.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Po papo Hịlịkịja alinkujoba kunsīmbị Syafanị alinkuti: Nummwagịle kalata gwa ngomēlesyo nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA. Po papo Hịlịkịja alinkumpa Syafanị kalata jula.

16Syafanị alinkutwala kalata jula kumalafyale, kangi alinkummbūla umalafyale īndumị iji jịkuti: Syosa isị bālagilīgwe ababōmbị bāko, bịkubōmba.

17Basosịsyemo īndalama syosa isi syalyagīgwe nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA kangi babapēle abēneleli na babōmbị.

18Unsīmbị Syafanị alinkummbūla umalafyale alinkuti: Umpūtị Hịlịkịja āmbēle kalata. Syafanị alinkummwimbila umalafyale.

19Bo umalafyale apilīke amasyu ga ngomēlesyo alinkunyāfụlanịa imyenda gyake.

20Po papo umalafyale alinkubalagila ba Hịlịkịja, Ahịkamụ umwana gwa Syafanị, Abịtonị umwana gwa Mịka, unsīmbị Syafanị, na Asaja ummbōmbị gwa malafyale, alinkuti:

21Amụbūke mụkāndālūkisye ku NTWA, mụkabalalukisye nabāndu aba basyele mwa Ịsịlaelị na mwa Jụ̄ta, kunōngwa ja masyu ga mwa kalata uju āgīgwe. Papo ingalalisị sya NTWA ngulūmba fịjo kumyitu, kunōngwa ja kuti abīsukulu bītu bakālikolaga ilịsyu lya NTWA, nukubōmba ukukōnga syosa isị sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata uju.

22Kululagilo lwa malafyale, Hịlịkịja pamopēne na bala ātumīgwe nabo, balinkubūka kukunndālūsya unkīkulu uju īngamụ jake āli jo Hulịta, uju āli nkụngụlụka unkasị gwa Syalụmụ umwana gwa Tohatị, umwana gwa Hasịla, uju ali nndindililị gwa myenda gya nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, (pakabalilo aka ātūgalaga kubujo ubupya bwa mụ Jelụsalemụ). Balinkummbūla isị syaboṇike.

23Alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Isị ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị syo isị, ịkuti: Mụkammbūle umụ̄ndu uju abatumịle umwe kumyangu ukuti,

24Kēta, UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Āngutwalaga ulufūndo pabujo ubu nakubenekāja, āngubatwalilaga ifịgụne fyosa ifị fịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata uju īmbīgwe nkyenị mmalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta.

25Papo bandekịle une kangi bafụ̄kīsye lubanị kwa gyabakyala igīngi, po apa balinkwenda nukungalalisya une nimbōmbo sya maboko gābo, po apa ingalalisị syangu sịkubwịlukilaga ubujo, sịtịkumalikaga napanāndi.

26Lolị kumalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta uju abatumịle kukūnndālūsya UNTWA, mụkwakummbūlaga mụkatigi: Bo ịkujoba UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Kunōngwa ja masyu aga upilīke,

27īndụmbụla jāko jilinkwenda nukwịlāta kangi ulinkwenda nukwịjịsya nkyenị mwa Kyala bo ugapilīke amasyu aga kunōngwa ja bujo ubu pamopēne

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

nabenekāja, gwendile nukwijisya nkyeni mmyangu kangi unyāfulēnie imyenda gyako, undīlile une, po apa naniine ngupilīke ugwe, bo ikujoba UNTWA.

28Kēta, nisakukubūngāniikisyaga kubāgūso, ugwe kwisakusyiligwaga mwipūmba lyako nulutēngāno, amāso gako gatisakulubonaga ulufūndo ulu nisakulutwalaga pabujo ubu bwa Jelusalemu pamopēne nabenekāja bāke. Syo balinkuntwalila ilisyu ili UNTWA.

Josija ikufīnga ulufīngo lwa kuntīla UNTWA

29Po papo umalafyale alinkutuma īndumi ja kubabūngānia amafumu gōsa ga mwa Jūta na mu Jelusalemu.

30Umalafyale alinkufyuka ukubūka ku nyūmba ja NTWA, pamopēne nabāndu bōsa ba mwa Jūta na mu Jelusalemu, abapūti, na banya Lebi, abāndu bōsa, abakulūmba na banāndi; bo ikubīmbila alinkulāta amasyu gōsa ga mwa kalata gwa lufīngo uju ālyagīgwe nnyūmba ja NTWA.

31Umalafyale alinkwima pabujo bwake alinkufīnga ulufīngo ku NTWA, ulu lwatigi: Ikunkōngaga UNTWA kangi ikusitīlaga īndagilo syake syosa ningomēlesyo syake, nindumbula jāke jōsa, numōjo gwake gōsa, ikubōmbaga ukugakonga amasyu gōsa aga gasīmbīgwe mwa kalata uju.

32Alinkubapāla bōsa aba bāliimo mu Jelusalemu na mwa Benjamini ukulwimika ulufīngo ulu. Abenekāja ka Jelusalemu balinkubōmba ukukōnga ulufīngo lwa Kyala, Kyala ugwa bīsabo.

33Umalafyale Josia alinkusōsyamo ififwani fyōsa ifi fyakalalisyaga nkīsu kyosa kya bany'Isilaeli, alinkubapela bōsa aba bāli mwa Isilaeli ukummbōmbela UNTWA Kyala gwabo. Amasiku gake gosa aga malafyale Josija abāndu bākālekilemo siku pakunkōnga UNTWA Kyala ugwa bīsukulu bābo.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 35

Josija ikwimba ikyaka kya pasa

1Umalafyale Josija alinkwimba ikyaka kya pasa mu Jelusalemu, ukummwimika UNTWA; pabusiku bwa kalōngo nabuna ubwa mwesi gwa kwanda, balinkubōla īmwana ja ng'ōsi ja kyaka kya pasa.

2Alinkubabīka abapūti pāmbōmbo jābo ja bwimilili, alinkubakasya ukuti babōmbege ububōmbeli bwa nnyūmba ja NTWA.

3Alinkujoba kubanya Lebi aba babamanyisyaga abany'Isilaeli bōsa kangi aba bāli bīkemo ku NTWA, alinkuti: Oko, amulibīkege ilibokosi lya lufīngo ilikemo nnyūmba iji Solomoni umwana gwa Ndabiti, umalafyale gwa Isilaeli, ājēngile; mutikūmilisyaga ukulipīmba pafibeja fyinu ukufuma pabujo mpaka pabujo ubūngi. Loli mukummbōmbelaga UNTWA Kyala gwinu nabāndu bāke abany'Isilaeli.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Mwịtendekesyege ukukōngana ninyụ̄mba sya bịsēmwe mfịjabo fyinụ fya mbōmbo syinụ, mụkōngege isị ābabātikịle Ndabitị umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị numwanāke Solomonị.

5Mụkīmege pabujo ubwịkemo ukukōngana nifịbụgụtila fya nyụ̄mba sya bịsēmwe ukuja bīmililị ba bāndu ịtolo, nabāmyinụ, kukuti kibụgụtila kya bunyamụ̄ndu ikijabo kimo kya banya Lebị.

6Amụbōlege īmwana sya ng'ōsị nimbene sya kyaka kya pasa, amwịjēlusyege, kangi amụbatendekekesyege bope na bāmyinu amụkōngege ilịsyu lya NTWA ili ālimpēle Mose.

7Po papo umalafyale Josịja alinkwenda nukubapa abāndu bōsa aba bālịpo īmwana sya ng'ōsị nīmbene ukufụma mmịtịmo gyake, baelufụ amalōngo matatu, ningāmbaku baelufụ batatu, ukuja makemo ga pakyaka kya pasa. Syosa sịsịsyo syafụmịle nkyuma kya malafyale.

8Bope abalōngosị bāke balinkusōsya nubwịgane, balinkubapa abāndu, abapụ̄tị, na banya Lebị. Hịlịkịja, Sakalịja, na Jehịjelị, abakulūmba ba nnyụ̄mba ja Kyala, balinkubapa abapụ̄tị īmwana sya ng'ōsi nimwana sya mbene, baelufụ babili nabāmia ntandatu, ningāmbaku bāmịa batatu ukuja makemo ga kwịkemēsya pakyaka kya pasa.

9Konanịja, Syemaja, Netanelị abāmyabo, Hasyabija, Jehelị, na Josabati, abakulūmba ba banya Lebị, alinkubapa abanya Lebi īmwana sya ng'ōsị nimwana sya mbene baelufụ bahāno ningāmbaku bamịa bahāno ukuja makemo ga kwịkemēsya pakyaka kya pasa.

10Bo syosa sịbātikịgwe kunōngwa ja kyaka kya pasa, abapụ̄tị balinkwenda nukwima mbujo bwabo, bōpe abanya Lebị balinkuja mfịjabo fyabo, ukukōnga ululagilo lwa malafyale.

11Balinkubōla īmwana sya ng'ōsị nimwana sya mbene isya kyaka kya pasa, abapụ̄tị balinkumịsa ilịlopa ili bālyambilịle ukufụma kumyabo, abanya Lebị balinkummbūla.

12Balinkusāgula nukubīka pāmbali amakemo ga kōkya ukuti babajabilege abāna ba bāndu, ukukōnga mụmo bājabanīlịgwe nnyụ̄mba sya bịsabo, ukuti basōsyege ku NTWA, bo mụno sịsịmbịgwe mwa kalata gwa Mose. Syo balinkubōmba kangi bo sịsịsyo ningāmbaku.

13Balinkōkya mmōto amakemo ga kwịkemēsya aga kyaka kya pasa ukukōnga ululagilo, balinkupīja amakemo gōsa mụndeko, mụsefụlilo, namụ ngalangilo, nakalinga itolo balinkubajabila abāndu bōsa.

14Pānyụma pali sịsịsị, abanya Lebị balinkutendekesya īnyama jabo pamopēne ni jābapụ̄tị, pāpo abapụ̄tị, abāna ba Alonị, bākamandanịgwe fịjo pakusōsya nukwịkemēsya amakemo amōkye, na mafụta mpaka pakilo pakati. Po apa

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

abanya Lebị balinkwịtendekekesya īnyama jābo pamopēne ni ja bapūtị abāna ba Alonị.

15Abīmbị, abāna ba Asafụ, bāli mbujo bwabo ukukōnga ululagilo lwa Ndabitị: Asafụ, Hemanị, na Jetụtụnị unkomwamalago gwa malafyale; abalindililị bā pafịpata, bāli kukuti kipata; bakāsōkangapo pakabōmbo kābo, papo abāmyabo abanya Lebị bābatendekekīsye pasa.

16Po apa īmbōmbo jōsa ja NTWA jatendekesịgwe ilịsịku lila lila: ukwimba ikyaka kya pasa, ukusōsya amakemo amōkye pakigemo kya NTWA, ukukōnga ululagilo lwa malafyale Josịja.

17Abany'Ịsịlaelị aba bālịpo balinkwimba ikyaka kya pasa pakabalilo kala, nikyaka kya fịsyesye ifịsịta nkese kukabalilo ka masịku mahāno namabili.

18Ukufuma mmasịku ga nkunguluka Samwelị, ikyaka kya pasa kịkābōmbīgwemo iki kyafwene bo iki. Akālịko najumo umalafyale ujūngi aba bātalịle mwa Ịsịlaelị uju ālyimbịlemo ikyaka kya pasa bo iki umalafyale Josịja ābōmbịle, pamopēne na bapūtị, abanya Lebị, bōsa abāndu ba Jūta na Ịsịlaelị, aba bālịpo pakabalilo kala, nabenekāja bōsa aba mu Jelụsalemụ.

19Ikyaka kikiki, kyalyimbīgwe nkyinja kya kalōngo na lwele ikya bulagilị bwa malafyale Josịja.

Ubumalikilo bwa bulagilị bwa Josịja

20Pānyụma pali sịsịsị, bo umalafyale Josịja ajitendekīsye īnyūmba jaNTWA, Neko umalafyale gwa Egịpịtị āfyukịle kukulwa ubwịte pa Kalịkemesị ndwisi lwa Fụlatị, Josịja alinkubūka kukunsịgila.

21Lolị umwene Neko alinkutuma īndumị iji kwa Josịja, iji jātigi: Ubwịte ubu ngulwa ndịkulwa nanụngwe, gwe malafyale gwa Jūta. Ngīsa kukulwa nanụngwe loli nịsịle kukulwa nabalugu bāngu, Kyala āmbūlịle une ukuti ngūjege. Kyala ali kulubafụ lwangu komma ukūsịgila, papo abagīle ukukupyụta.

22Lolị umwene Josịja alinkusịta nukupilika, akāsanụkilaga kūnyụma, alinkunndōndēsya ukuti balwege. Alinkusịta nukugapilika amasyu ga Kyala aga ājobīle nkanwa ka Neko, lolị alinkwịngila mbwịte mụntebela gwa Megịto.

23Abatonolelị balinkuntonolela umalafyale Josịja; umalafyale alinkujoba kubabōmbị bāke, alinkuti: Amūsōsyepo, papo mfụlēle fījo.

24Po papo ababōmbị bāke balinkummwega balinkunsōsyamo mwịgali lyake balinkummbīka mwịgali lya bubili balinkuntwala ku Jelụsalemụ. Alinkwenda nukufwa, alinkusyilịgwa pamapumba ga bāgwịse. Abāndu ba Jūta bōsa na Jelụsalemụ balinkunndilila umalafyale Josịja.

25Jope unkụngụlụka Jelemịa alinkunndilila umalafyale Josịja; kangi abīmbị bōsa abanyambala nabakīkulu balinkujitambula īngamụ ja Josịja bo bịkunndilila

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

mpaka numụsyugu. Balinkusịpela sịsịsị ukuja ndagilo mwa Ịsịlaelị; kēta syo sịsīmbīgwe nsya kulilila.

26Isịngị syosa īmbōmbo sya Josija, īmbōmbo syake īnụnụ bo isị sịsīmbīgwe ndukomēlesyo lwa NTWA,

27nīmbōmbo syake syosa, ukufụma ija kwanda mpaka ija bumalikisyo, sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata gwa banyafyale ba mwa Ịsịlaelị na Jūta.

2 Sya Ntubalilo 36

Umalafyale Joahasi gwa Jūta

1Abāndu ba nkīsu balinkummwega Joahasi umwana gwa Josija balinkummbīka ukuja malafyale mụ Jelụsalemụ ukumpyanịlapo ugwịse.

2Joahasi āli nifyinja amalongo matatu na fitatu ulu āndaga ukuja malafyale; alinkulagila imịesị mitatu mu Jelụsalemụ.

3Po papo umalafyale gwa Egịpịtị alinkunsōsyamo mụ Jelụsalemụ, ikīsu alinkukibātikila ukusōnga īsōngo kumyake batalanta ba fesa īmịa jimo nitalanta ja sahabu.

4Umalafyale gwa Egịpịtị alinkummbīka ugwamyabo Elịakịmu ukuja malafyale gwa Jūta na Jelụsalemụ, alinkwandula īngamụ jake alinkuja jo Jehojakimu; loli Neko alinkummwega Joahasi ugwamyabo mpaka ku Egịpịtị.

Umalafyale Jehojakimu gwa Jūta

5Jehojakimu āli nifyinja amalongo mabili na fihano ulu ālyandịle ukuja malafyale, alinkulagila ifyinja kalongo nakimo mu Jelụsalemụ. Alinkubōmba īmbībị kumāso ga NTWA Kyala gwake.

6Po apa alinkummwịsila Nebukatinesa umalafyale gwa Babelị alinkumpịnya nimịnyololo, alinkubūka nagwe ku Babelị.

7Kangi Nebukatinesa alinkwega ifyombo fịmo fya nnyūmba ja NTWA ukubūka nafyo ku Babelị alinkwakufịbīka nnyūmba ja kitangālala kyake mụ Babelị.

8Isịngi syosa īmbōmbo sya Jehojakịmụ isị ābōmbịle, ninyalị syosa isị abōmbịle, sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata gwa banyafyale ba Ịsịlaelị na Jūta. Umwanāke Jehojakịnị alinkumpyanịlapo ukuja malafyale.

Umalafyale Jehojakịnị gwa Juta

9Jehojakịnị āli nifyinja lwele ulu āndaga ukuja malafyale, alinkulagila imịesị mitatu namasịku kalōngo mu Jelụsalemụ. Alinkwenda nukubōmba imbibị ku NTWA.

10Bo ikyinja kimalike umalafyale Nebukatinesa alinkutuma abāndu, balinkumwega mpaka ku Babelị, pamopēne nifyombo ifya kyuma ikīngị ifya

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, alinkummbīka ugwamyabo Setekịja ukuja malafyale gwa Jụta na Jelụsalemụ.

Umalafyale Setekịja gwa Jụ̄ta

11Setekịja āli nifyinja amalōngo mabili nakimo ulu āndaga ukuja malafyale ālagīle ifyinja kalōngo nakimo mụ Jelụsalemụ.

12Alinkubōmba īmbịbị kumāso ga NTWA Kyala gwake. Akịjịsyaga nkyenị mụnkụngụlụka Jelemịja, uju ājobaga ilịsyu lya NTWA.

Ukugwa kwa Jelụsalemụ

13Setekịja kangi alinkunsāmbukila umalafyale Nebukatinesa, uju ālimfịmbilịsye ukulapa mụngamụ ja Kyala; alinkuja nulukāni, īndụmbụla jāke jilinkuja sịto alinkukāna ukugomokela ku NTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị.

14Ukukīndilila abakulūmba bōsa ba bapụ̄tị, na bāndu balinkubōmba īmbịbị fịjo, balinkukōnga īnyalị syosa isị sya kalalisyaga ịsya fịkolo ifị fyabasyungūtịle. Balinkwenda nukujinyasya īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA iji ājēlwịsye mụ Jelụsalemụ.

15Umwene UNTWA, Kyala gwa bịsukulu bābo, bwịlbwịla alinkubatumila abakụngụlụka abakubasoka abāndu bāke, papo ālōndaga ukubapākisya abāndu bāke, nubujo bwake bwa kwịtugasyapo.

16Lolị abēne balinkubakịnila ku kubakịnila abatumịgwa ba Kyala, balinkuhēnula amasyu gake, kangi balinkubaseka abakụngụlụka bāke, mpaka papo ingalalisị sya NTWA sịlinkwenda nukubịlukila abāndu bāke, mpaka papo fịkālịpo nafịmo ifya kusịgomola.

17Po apa UNTWA alinkubatwalila umalafyale gwa Bakalịtaja kokuti gwa Babelị, uju alinkwenda nukubagoga abalumyāna bābo nulūbo nnyụ̄mba pabujo bwabo ubwịkemo, akāli nikisa nakimo kunndumyana pamo kunndịndwana, kumụ̄ndu unkāngale pamo kumụ̄ndu unnyāmbala ugwa fyinja fịngị; alinkumpa bōsa mmaboko gake.

18Kangi fyosa nifyombo ifya nnyụ̄mba ja Kyala, ifịkulūmba nifịnāndi, ikyuma kya nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, ikyuma kya malafyale, nikyuma kya balōngosị bāke, fyosa fịfịfị, alinkufịtwala ku Babelị.

19Balinkwenda nukukosya numōto īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, balinkubụlụtụlila pāsi ilịmato lya kāja ka Jelụsalemụ, balinkukosya numōto ubujo bwake bōsa, balinkugoganịa ifyombo fyake fyosa ifya kyuma ikịngị.

20Alinkubēga bo bapịnyịgwa abāndu bōsa bala bāponịle ukugogigwa alinkubatwala mpaka ku Babelị, balinkuja batumwa bāke bamo balinkuja batumwa ba bānāke, mpaka pala ubutwa bwa Bājemị bwalyandịle,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21ukulikolekela ilịsyu lya NTWA ili ājobịle unkụngụlụka Jelemịja ili ātịle: Ikīsu kịsakubasekelelaga ba sabati bāke; papo bo kili mye kilinkubimika ba sabati bāke, ukufịkisya ifyinja amalōngo mahāno namabili nifyinja fịbili.

Sịlasị ịkubalagila Abajūta ukuti bagomokege

22Nkyinja kya kwanda ikya Sịlasị umalafyale gwa Ajemị, UNTWA alinkubōmba nukusịpela sya nalolị isị ājobīle mụnkụngụlụka Jelemịja. UNTWA alinkujisụkāṇịa īmbepo ja Sịlasị umalafyale gwa Ajemị po apa alinkwenda nukufụmụkisya ululagilo kubutwa bwake bōsa kangi alinkusīmba alinkuti:

23Sịlasị umalafyale gwa Ajemị ịkujoba ịkuti: UNTWA, Kyala ugwa kumwanya, āmbēle ubutwa bōsa ubu bulimo nkīsu, andagīle une ukuti nunnjēngelege īnyūmba mụ Jelụsalemụ, aka kāli mwa Jūta. Ko kuno lelo kukuti mūndu nkilūndilo kyinụ mwesa umwe mwe mụli bāndu bāke, UNTWA, Kyala gwake, ajege pamopēne nagwe, afyukege ukubūka.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Esela

Esela 1

Sailasị ịkubalagila Abajụ̄ta ukugomoka

1Nkyinja kya kwanda Sailasi bo malafyāle nkī̱su kya Pelesija, isị āsịjobịle UNTWA mụ nkụ̄ngụlụka Jelemịa alinkusịpela ukuti sī̱sege bo mụmo āsịjobī̱le. UNTWA alinkugusụkānịa umōjo gwa Sailasị umalafyāle gwa Pelesija ukuti afụmụsyege mōsa mbulagilị bwake kangi asī̱mbege atigi:

2Ulu lo lulagilo lwa Sailasị Umalafyāle gwa Pelesija. UNTWA, Kyala gwa kumwanya, āmbēle ukuti nkilagilege ikī̱su kyosa kangi īmbōmbo ja kunnjengela īnyụ̄mba īnyī̱kemo mụ Jelụsalemụ nkī̱su kya Jụ̄ta.

3Kyala ajege nanụ̄mwe mwesa mwe bāndu bāke. Mụsụmwịke ku Jelụsalemụ kukujijēnga kangi īnyụ̄mba īnyī̱kemo ja NTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, Kyala uju abāndu bịkwịpụ̄tako mụ Jelụsalemụ.

4Linga abāndu bōsa abakagịgwa bịkulōnda ubutūlị ukuti bagomoke, abapalamanị bābo bịkubatūlaga. Bịkubapaga fēsa na sahabu, utūndu twakupēgwa, imịtịmo, pamwanya pamakemo gakubīka nnyụ̄mba īnyịkemo ja Kyala mụ Jelụsalemụ.

5Po lelo abakulūmba mfịkolo fya Jụ̄ta nifya Benjamịnị, abapụ̄tị na Banya Lebị, nu mụ̄ndu gwesa ujūngi uju īndụmbụla jāke Kyala ajisụkēnịe ālịtendekī̱sye ukujijēnga kangi īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA mụ Jelụsalemụ.

6Abapalamanị bābo bōsa balinkubatūla, balinkubapa utūndu twịngị; ifyombo fya fēsa, sahabu, nutūndu utūngi, imịtịmo, utūndu utupala na makemo ga bwịgane ga Nyụ̄mba Īnyī̱kemo.

7Saịlasị alinkubagomolela ībakụlị nifịkōmbe ifị Umalafyale Nebukatịnesa ālyegịle ukufụma Nnyụ̄mba Inyịkemo mụ Jelụsalemụ, ifị alinkufịbīka mụ nyụ̄mba sya gyabakyala gyake.

8Alinkumpa Mịtịletatị, unkulūmba gwa ịbokosị lya ndalama syabutwa, uju alimmbātikī̱le pakalata Syesịbasa unkabakī̱su kya Jụ̄ta,

9bo ulu: amabesenị ga sahabu elufụ jumo, amabesenị ga fesa elufụ, jumo, ībakụlị isī̱ngị amalōngo mabili naịhāno naịna,

10ībakụlị sya sahabu amalōngo matatu (30), ībakụlị sya fēsa baelufụ babili nabāmịa bana niịlōngo limo (2,410), nifyombo ifī̱ngị elufụ jumo;

11ifyombo fyōsa fya sahabu nifya fēsa fyali baelufụ bahāno nabāmia bana amalōngo ntandatu na fịhāno na fịna (5,469). Syesịbasa āfịtwele fyosa fịfịfị, bo abakagịgwa bịkutwalịgwa ukufụma mụ Babelị ukubūka ku Jelụsalemụ.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Esela 2

Ubwịngị bwa aba bāgomwịke ukufụma mbukagịgwa

1Abakagịgwa balinkusụmụka ukufụma nkīsu kya Babelị balinkugomokela mụ Jelụsalemụ na mụ Jūta, kukuti mūndu uju kukāja kāke uju kukāja kāke. Ifịkolo fyabo fyagonịle mụ Babelị ukufụma lūlo Umalafyale Nebukatịnesa ābatwalīle ku Babelị ukuja bakolịgwa; bāgomokīle ku Jelụsalemụ na Jūta, kukuti mūndu kukāja kāke.

2Bālịsịle na Selụbabelị, Jeswa, Nehemịa, Selaịja, Lelaịja, Mondekai, Bịlịsyanị, Mịsịpalị, Bịgịfai, Lehụmụ na Bana. Ubwịngị bwa bany'Ịsịlaelị abanyambala aba bāgomwịke ukufụma mbukagịgwa bwali bo ubu:

3Abāna ba Palosị bali baelufụ babili, mia jumo na malōngo mahāno na mabili na babili (2,172).

4Abāna ba Sepatịja bāmịa batatu amalōngo mahāno na mabili nababili (372).

5Abāna ba Ala bāmīa bahāno nababili namalōngo mahāno na mabili nababili (772).

6Abanya Pahati-Moabu, kokuti abāna ba Jeswa na Joabu, baelufụ babili bāmịa lwele na kalōngo na babili (2,812).

7Abāna ba Elamụ elufụ jumo bāmịa babili amalōngo mahāno na bana (1,254).

8Abanya Satu bāmịa bahāno na bana na malōngo mana na bahāno (945).

9Abanya Sakaị, bāmịa bahāno na babili na malōngo ntandatu (760).

10Abanya Banị bāmịa ntandatu na malōngo mana nababili (642).

11Abanya Bebai, bāmịa ntandatu na malōngo mabili na batatu (623).

12Abanya Asịgati, elufụ jumo bāmịa babili na malōngo mabili nababili (1,222).

13Abanya Andonịkamụ, bāmịa ntandatu namalōngo ntandatu na ntandatu (666).

14Abanya Bịgịfai, baelufụ babili na malōngo mahāno na ntandatu (2,056).

15Abanya Andụnị, bāmịa bana namalōngo mahāno na bana (454).

16Abanya Atelị, kokuti Hesekịa, amalōngo mahāno na mana na lwele (98).

17Abanya Besaị, bāmịa batatu na malōngo mabili nabatatu (323).

18Abanya Jola, mịa jumo na kalōngo na babili (112).

19Abanya Hasụmụ, bāmịa babili na malōngo mabili na batatu (223).

20Abanya Gịbali, amalōngo mahāno namana na bahāno (95).

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Abanya Betelehemụ, mịa jumo na malōngo mabili na batatu (123).

22Abanya Netopa, amalōngo mahāno na ntandatu (56).

23Abanya Anatoṭị, mịa jumo na malōngo mabili na lwele (128).

24Abāna ba Asịmafeṭị, amalōngo mana na babili (42).

25Abanya Kilyatalimụ. Kyepịla na Beloṭị bāmịa bahāno na babili na malōngo mana na batatu (743).

26Abanya Lama na Geba, bāmịa ntandatu na malōngo mabili na jumo (621).

27Abāna ba Mịkịmasị, mịa jumo na malōngo mabili na babili (122).

28Abāndu ba Beteḷị na Ai, bāmịa babili na malōngo mabili na batatu (223).

29Abāna ba Nebo, amalōngo mahāno na babili (52).

30Abanya Magịbịsị, mịa jumo na malōngo mahāno na ntandatu (156).

31Abanya Elamụ ujūnji, elufụ jumo bāmịa babili na malōngo mahāno nabāna (1,254).

32Abanya Halịmụ, bāmịa batatu na malōngo mabili (320).

33Abanya Loṭị, Hatịṭị na Ono, bāmịa bahāno na babili na malōngo mabili na bahāno (725).

34Abanya Jelịko, bāmịa batatu na malōngo mana na bahāno (345).

35Abanya Sena, baelufụ batatu bāmịa ntandatu na malōngo matatu (3,630).

36Abapūṭị: Abāna ba Jetaja, aba nnyūmba ja Jeswa, bāmịa bahāno na bana na malōngo mahāno na mabili na batatu (973).

37Abanya Ịmeḷị, elufụ jumo na malōngo mahāno na babili (1,052).

38Abanya Pasịhụḷị, elufụ jumo bāmịa babili na malōngo mana na bahāno na babili (1,247).

39Abanya Halịmụ, elufụ jumo na kalōngo na bahāno na babili (1,017).

40Abanya Lebị: Abāna ba Jeswa na Katimyeḷị, Abanya Hondafịja, amalōngo mahāno na mabili na bana (74).

41Abīmbị: Abanya Asafụ, mịa jumo na malōngo mabili na lwele (128).

42Abāna ba balindilila kifịgo: Abanya Syalumụ, abanya Ateḷị, abanya Taḷịmonị, abanya Akụbụ, Abanya Hatịta na bānya Sobai, pamopēne bali mịa jumo amalōngo matatu na bahāno na bana (139).

43Ababōmbị ba nnyūmba Īnyịkemo: Abanya Sịha, abanya Hasụpa abanya Tabaoṭị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

44Abanya Kelosị, abanya Siaha, abanya Patonị,

45abanya Lehana, abanya Bagaba, abanya Akụbụ,

46abanya Hagabu, abanya Syamụlaị, abanya Hananị,

47abanya Gịndelị, abanya Gahalị, abanya Lejaja,

48abanya Lesịnị, abanya Nekonda, abanya Gasama,

49abanya Usa, abanya Paseja, abanya Besaị,

50abanya Asịna, abanya Mejụnịmụ, abanya Nefịsịmụ,

51abanya Bakịbukị, abanya Hakupa, abanya Halịhụlị,

52abanya Basụlụtị, abanya Mehịta, abanya Halịsa,

53abanya Balịkosị, abanya Sịsela, abanya Tema,

54abanya Nesija nabanya Hatịfa.

55Abāna ba babōmbị ba Solomonị; abanya Sotaị, abanya Hasofeleletị, abanya Pelụnda,

56abanya Jala, abanya Ndalịkonị, abanya Gịndelị,

57abanya Sepatija, abanya Hatịlị abanya Pokyeletị-hasebajimụ, na bānya Amị.

58Ababōmbị ba nnyūmba Īnyịkemo bōsa nabana ba babōmbi ba Solomonị pamopēne bāli bāmia batatu amalōngo mahāno na mana na babili (392).

59Aba bịkukōnga pāsi apa, bo aba bāfyukịle ukufụma mu Telịmela, Telị-halịsa, Kelụbu, Andanị, na Ịmwelị; lolị bātolīgwe ukunangisya pabwelụ ifịkolo fya bīsabo, pamo ikifụmo ukuti kyali kikolo kya Ịsịlaelị;

60abanya Nelaija, abanya Tobija na bānya Nekonda, bāli bāmịa ntandatu na malōngo mahāno na babili (652).

61Kangi abāna ba bapūtị bope; abanya Habaija, abanya Hakosị, nabanya Balịsịlai (uju alyegịle umwana gwa Balịsịlai Unngịlyati, alinkukōlelīgwa īngamụ ja kikolo kya nko, Balịsịlai).

62Lelo bo bātolīgwe ukunangisya ikifụmo kyabo bakalịtikisīgwe ukuja bapūtị.

63Unndindililakīsu kya Bajūta ābabūlịle ukuti bakābagīle ukulya ifīndu ifī fyalịkemēsīgwe kwa Kyala mpaka papo isakubonekelaga umputi uju abagīle ukulālūsya kwa Ulịmụ na Tumịmụ.

64Ikilūndilo kyosa pamopēne kyali kya bāndu baelufụ amalōngo mana na babili, bāmịa batatu na malōngo ntandatu (42,360).

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

65Kisịta kubalilako ababōmbị bābo abanyambala nabakīkulu aba bāli baelufụ bahāno nababili batatu na malōngo matatu na bahāno na babili (7,337), kangi mụno bāḷimo abīmbị bāmịa babili (200), abanyambala na bakīkulu.

66Īfalāsị syabo syali bāmịa bahāno na malōngo matatu na ntandatu, (736), īnụ̄mbụ syabo syali bāmia babili na malōngo mana na ihāno (245),

67īngamịla syali bāmịa bana na malōngo matatu na bahāno (435), īmbụ̄nda syali baelufụ ntandatu bāmịa bahāno na babili na malōngo mabili (6,720).

68Abakulūmba bāfịkolo bamo bālīsịle ku nyụ̄mba ja NTWA mụ Jelụsalemụ, balinkusōsya amakemo ga bwịgane ku nyụ̄mba ja Kyala, ukuti jijēngịgwege pa bujo bwake;

69Ukukōngana na maka gābo balinkusōsya kwịbokosị lya mbōmbo īkịlo sya sahabu īkīlo bāmịa bahāno, īkịlo sya fēsa baelufụ babili na bamia lwele (2,800), nimyenda gya bapụ̄tị mịa jumo (100).

70Abapụ̄tị, Abanyalebị na bāndu bamo balinkujēnga mụ Jelụsalemụ, pamo pabupīpị na Jelụsalemụ; abīmbị na bakujilindilila īnyụ̄mba Īnyīkemo bājēngịle ntwaja utwambupīpị. Abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa abāngi bājēngịle ntwaja twa banyēnya bābo.

Esela 3

Ukwandisya kangi kwa nyịpụ̄to

1Lelo bo umwesị gwa buhāno na bubili gwịsịle, bo abany'Ịsịlaelị bali ntwaja twabo, bosa balinkubūngāna pamopēne mu Jelụsalemụ, balinkwibumba ukuja mūndu jumojwene.

2Po papo alinkusụmụka Jeswa umwana gwa Josatakị, pamopēne na bapụ̄tị abanịne, na Selụbabelị umwana gwa Syalịtyelị na bankikolo kyake, balinkwenda nukujēnga ikigemo kya Kyala kya kwịkemēkesyapo amakemo amōkye, ukukōngāna na mụno sịsīmbilīgwe mụndagilo sya Mose umụ̄ndu gwa Kyala.

3Napapo abakagịgwa aba bāgomwịke bābatīlaga abāndu aba bāḷimo nkīsu kila, balinkujēnga kangi ikigemo papo kyali ulutasị. Po balinkwanda kangi ukōkya amakemo nulubūnju na majolo bo mụmo syajīlīle.

4Balinkwimba ikyaka kya fịtēmbe ukukōnga mụno syajīlīle īndagilo; kukuti ịsịku bāsōsyaga amakemo aga gālōndịgwaga mwịsịku lila lila;

5kangi pamwanya pali sịsịsị bāsōsyaga amakemo ga kōkya mụ mmbubụlụ̄nge na makemo ga pakyaka kya mwesị umpya, na pāngomāno sya bwịla apa UNTWA imikịgwaga, kangi gope na makemo gākusōsya mmbwịgane.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Napapo abāndu bākāli ukwanda ukujijēnga kangi Īnyūmba Īnyịkemo, balyandịle papīsịku lya kwanda lya mwesị gwa buhāno nabubili ukusōsya amakemo amōkye ku NTWA.

Ukujēnga kangi īnyūmba īnyịkemo kukwanda

7Abāndu balinkusōsya īndalama sya kubahōmba abafūndị bākujēnga pāsi na bafūndị ba matapwa, balinkubapa ifīndu ni fyakunwa na mafụta abā mụ Sịtonị na bamu Tịlị ukuti babatwalilege amatapwa ga mịpịkị imyelesi gya mụ Lebanonị, ukugēndesya mụ nyanja mpaka ku Jope (Jafa) bo Saịlasị umalafyale gwa Pelesịja ịtikīsye ukubatwalila.

8Lelo po papo nkyinja kya bubili ukufụma lūlo bālīsīle kūnyūmba ja Kyala, mụ Jelụsalemụ, mmwesị gwa bubili, Selụbabelị umwana gwa Syalịtyelị na Jeswa umwana gwa Josatakị balinkwanda ukujēnga, pamopēne nabamyabo bōsa, abapūtị na Banyalebị kangi na bōsa aba bālīsịle ku Jelụsalemụ ukufụma mbukolịgwa. Balinkubasala Abanyalebị, ukufụmila pa bafyinja amalōngo mabili nukōngelapo, abakukētelela īmbōmbo ja kujēnga īnyūmba ja NTWA.

9Jeswa nabānāke na bankikolo kyake, na Kandimile nabānāke pamopēne nabana ba Jūta balinkukola īmbōmbo ja kubakētelela ababōmbambōmbo ba nyūmba ja Kyala, pamopēne na banya Henatatị na Banyalebị, palikimo nabānābo nabamfịkolo fyabo.

10Lelo bo abajēngị bālịle ulwalo lwa nyūmba ja NTWA, abapūtị bo bafwele imyenda gyabo balinkusoka ni ngangabwịte kangi Abanyalebị, nabāna ba Asafụ balinkwịsa ni fịsegese fyabo balinkumpāla UNTWA ukukōnga mụ manyịsyo sya Ndabiti umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị;

11balinkōmolelana bo bikwimba balinkuntūfya nukunngwila ulupị UNTWA, balinkuti: UNTWA mōlōlo, ulugano lwake kwa Ịsịlaelị lutịsakumalika sịku. Po papo abāndu balinkulụlụtila fījo bo bịkumpāla UNTWA, apa ulwalo lwa nyūmba ja NTWA lwamalịke ukubīkịgwa.

12Lolị abapūtị bịngị na Banyalebị na bakulūmba mụnyūmba sya bīsabo, abakusị aba bājibwene īnyūmba īndasị, balinkulila nu kwịkịma bo balubwene ulwalo lwa nyūmba iji ukumalika, palema bịngị bạsekela fījo;

13Bo bunobuno lelo abāndu balinkutolịgwa ukutapulanịa unjwego gwa lusekelo nunnjwego gwa aba bālilaga, papo abāndu balātaga fījo ukujwega, kwapilikịgwaga mpaka kubutalị.

Esela 4

Ukupīnga kwa kujēngịgwa kangi Īnyūmba Īnyīkemo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Abalugu ba bāndu ba Jụta na Benjamịnị bapilīke ukuti abāndu aba bāgomwịke ukufụma mbukagịgwa bali pakujijēnga kangi Īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị.

2Po lelo balinkubūka kwa Selụbabelị na kubakulūmba bāfịkolo balinkwakuti: Oko tubatūle ukujēnga Īnyụ̄mba Īnyīkemo; namanga tukwịpụ̄ta kwa Kyala julajula mụkwịpụ̄tako umwe kangi tukusōsya amakemo kumyake ukufụma lūlo Esalịhandonị, umalafyale gwa Asịlija atutumịle kuno kukujēnga.

3Lolị Selụbabelị, Jeswa na bakulūmba bāfịkolo bamo mwa Ịsịlaelị balinkubāmụla balinkuti: Tukaja nanụ̄mwe nkunnjēngela īnyụ̄mba Kyala gwitu; tụkunnjēngelaga twịbēne UNTWA Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, ukukōnga bo mụno ātulagilīle Umalafyale Saịlasị, umalafyale gwa Pelesịja.

4Po abāndu aba bājēngịle nkīsu kilakila balinkugela ukubābula amaka nukubatīlisya Abajụ̄ta ukuti bangajēngaga.

5Kangi balinkubapa ifịhōmbịgwa fya mbutītu abakulūmba ba silīkali ja Pelesịja ukuti bafụfanịe isị bātigi tubōmbe. Balinkwendelela ukubōmba sịsịsị ukwandila mbulagilị bwa Saịlasị bōsa mpaka ukwakwingila mbulagilị bwa Ndelịa umalafyale gwa Pelesịja.

Ukupīnga kwa kujēngịgwa kangi Jelụsalemụ

6Mbwandilo bwa bulagilị bwa Ahaswela (Kisalakisi), abalugu ba bāndu aba bājēngịle mụ Jụ̄ta na mụ Jelụsalemụ balinkwenda nukusīmba isya kubasịtāka.

7Kangi mbulagilị bwa Alitakisalakịsị umalafyale gwa Pelesịja, Bịsịlamụ, Mịtelendati, Tabelị naba bali mbōmbo jimojēne nabo balinkunsīmbila kalata umalafyale. Kalata jujuju āsīmbīgwe mmbusīmbe bwa Kialamụ nukusanusịgwa.

8Jope Lehụmụ, unndindililakīsu, na sịmụsaị unsīmbị, bāsīmbịle kalata uju kwa Alitakisalakịsị kunōngwa ja Jelụsalemụ:

9Ukufụma kwa Lehụmụ, unnddililakīsu, Sịmụsaị Unsīmbị ababōmbanịsị abīnābo abalōngị, nabakulūmba ba silīkali bōsa, aba ikikolo bāfụmịle mụ Elekị, Babelị na Sụsa nkīsu kya Elamụ,

10pamopēne na bāndu abāngi aba unkulūmba kangi ugwamaka Āsulịbanịpalị ābatwele ukufụma ntwaja twabo ālịsịlekubabīka nkāja akakulūmba ka Samalịja na mmbujo ubūngi bwa nkīsu kya Fụlatị, ikya kubujōngelo.

11Aga go masyu ga mwa kalata julajula: Ku malafyale Alitakisalakịsị ukufụma kubabōmbị bāke, abāndu ba Fụlatị gwa kubujōngelo.

12Uswe tụkulōnda ukuti gwe Mwimikịgwa umanye ukuti Abajụ̄ta aba bālīsịle kuno ukufụma mfīsu fyako ifīngị batūgēle mụ Jelụsalemụ kangi balipakukajēnga kangi akāja akabībị akasāmbuke kala, bāndịle ukujēnga amamato bali kifụkị nukugamala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Gwe Mwimikịgwa linga akāja aka kīkujēngịgwa kangi na mamato gamalịke, po abāndu ābịkuleka ukusōnga īsōngo, īndalama sya butwa isị sịkwịngila āsịkuja nāndi.

14Lilino kunōngwa jakuti tunogịle pabulindilili bwako gwe Mwimikịgwa, tukīgana ukuti sịbonekege sịsịsị, fyobēne tubatumīle abāndu ukuti bakulingāṇie gwe malafyale.

15Ukuti utume ubupelelesị mụli isị syasīmbīgwe na banyēnya bāko. Linga kubōmba sịsịsị, kwịsakwaga ukuti akāja aka kasāmbuke bwịla, kangi ukufụma liịjolo kịkutwala ulutamyo kubanyafyale na kubalagilị ba fīsu. Abāndu bāke bwịla bapalapala ukubalagila jo nōngwa iji akāja aka kapāngulīgwe.

16Bunobuno lelo uswe sịtukolịle ukuti linga akāja aka kajēngīgwe kangi namamato gāke gamalịke, Gwe Mwimikịgwa utisakwandisya ukukikaba ikīsu kya Fụlatị ikya kubujōngelo.

17Umalafyale alyamwịle ātịle: Kwa Lehụmụ, unndindililakīsu na Sịmụsaị, unsịmbị nababōmbanịsị bīnābo aba bajēngịle mụ Samalịja na mbujo mbujo ubūngi. Fụlatị kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo, ngubaponia.

18Kalata uju mwatumịle asanụsīgwe kangi mmbalilīgwe.

19Ndumịle ubupelelesị po lelo nalolị syagīgwe ukuti ukufụma ntubalilo twaịjolo Jelụsalemụ ịkugasāmbukila amaka ga bunyafyāle kangi ịswịle ukusāmbuka kangi ntwāla fịtịna.

20Abanyafyale ba maka bālagilaga nukukikaba ikīsu kyōsa kya Fụlatị ikya kubujōngelo, nukubūngāṇia īsōngo sya luko lōsa.

21Po lelo usōsye ululagilo ukuti abāndu aba baleke ukukajēnga kangi akāja aka mpaka papo une nisakulagilaga.

22Sịsịsị usibōmbege nakalinga ukuti sịngandisyaga isīngị ukubōmbịgwa isyakūfụlasya une.

23Lelo nakalinga ịtolo bo kalata umfụma kwa Alitakisalakịsị abalīgwe na Lehụmụ, Sịmụsaị, na babōmbanịsị bīnābo, balinkukūja ukubūka ku Jelụsalemụ, balinkwakubakāṇisya kumaka Abajūta ukuti baleke ukukajēnga kangi akāja kala.

Īmbōmbo ja Nyūmba ḭnyḭkemo jāndịle kangi

24Īmbōmbo ja Nyūmba Īnyīkemo jālekīgwe jālyimịle mpaka nkyinja kya bubili kya bulagilị bwa Ndelịa umalafyale gwa Pelesija.

Esela 5

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Nkabalilo kalakala abakūnguḷuka babili Hagai na Sakalija umwana gwa Ịndo, bālyandịle ukujobela mụ ngamụ ja Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ku Bajūta aba bājēngịle mwa Jūta na mụ Jelụsalemụ.

2Bo Selụbabelị umwana gwa Syejalatyelị na Jeswa unnya Josatakị bapilịke Īndumị syabo, balinkwanda ukujijēnga kangi Īnyūmba Īnyīkemo mụ Jelụsalemụ, abakūnguḷuka babili bala balinkubatūla.

3Nakalinga ịtolo Tatenaị, unndindililakīsu kya Fụlatị ikya kubujōngelo, Setala Bosenai, na bakulūmba ba silīkali abīnābo balinkubūka ku Jelụsalemụ balinkujoba nabo balinkuti: Jwanị ātịle mụjēngege īnyūmba iji nukumalisya ubujēnge ubu?

4Bōpe bābalālūsīsye bātịle: Bo bānị īngamụ syābo aba bịkujēnga īnyūmba jijiji?

5Lolị lelo ikisịge kya Kyala gwābo kyabalūlalīle abakulūmba ba Bajūta, bakābakānīsye mpaka papo īnōngwa isị syafịkịle kwa Ndelịa nukwamụla kwake mbusīmbe bwa kalata.

6Īnōngwa isị bāsīmbịle ku malafyāle syo isị:

7Ku malafyāle Ndelịa, ujege nulutēngāno.

8Gwe mwimikịgwa, tụkukubūla ukuti, twabūkịle ku kīsu kya Jūta twajịlekwaga bịkujēnga kangi Īnyūmba Īnyīkemo ja Kyala unkulūmba, bịkujēngela amabwe, kangi amatapwa gābīkīgwe mmamato; īmbōmbo jijiji jịkubōmbịgwa nulwijūlo fījo, kangi jịkwendelela kanụnụ.

9Lelo twabalālūsịsye abakulūmba bābo twatịle: Jwanị ābītikīsye ukujijēnga kangi nukujikomelelamo amatapwa?

10Kangi twabalālūsịsye ningamụ syabo ukuti twịsetukubūle ukuti abalōngosị ba mbōmbo jijiji bo bānōngị.

11Balyamwịle bātịle: Tuli babōmbị ba Kyala gwa kumwanya napāsi, tuli pakujēnga īnyūmba Inyīkemo, iji pakwanda jājēngīgwe nukutendekesịgwa numalafyale jumo gwa Ịsịlaelị ugwa maka, ifyinja fịngị fịkīndịle.

12Lolị kunōngwa jakuti abanyēnya bītu balinkalalịsye Kyala gwa Kumwanya, abapelīle ukutolịgwa ku malafyale Nebukatịnesa gwa mụ Babelị, umalafyale gwa kikolo kya Bakalịtaja. Īnyūmba Īnyīkemo jāpāngulīgwe, abāndu basāmikisīgwe mụ Babelị.

13Lelo nkyinja kya kwanda kya bulagilị bwa Malafyale Saịlasị mụ Babelị, Saịlasị āsōsīsye ululagilo ukuti Īnyūmba Īnyīkemo jijēngịgwege kangi.

14Po papo ifyombo fya sahabu nifya fesa ifị fyajaga nnyūmba ja Kyala, ifị Nebukatịnesa āfịsōsịsyemo nnyūmba ja Kyala ja mụ Jelụsalemụ āfịtwele nnyūmba jakwịpūtilamo ja mụ Babelị; Saịlasị umalafyale alinkufịsōsya nnyūmba

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

ja kwịpūtilamo ja mụ Babelị alinkunnīnga umūndu jumo uju īngamụ jāke āli jo Sesị-Basala, uju ālimpēle ubulindililakīsu;

15ālimmbūlịle ātịle: Gwege ifyombo ifị ukafịbīke nnyūmba ja kwịpūtilamo iji jili mụ Jelụsalemụ, kangi īnyūmba ja Kyala jikājēngịgwege kangi pa pabujo bwake.

16Po lelo Sesị-Basala jujuju, alinkubūka alinkwakubīka īnyālo sya nyūmba ja Kyala ja mụ Jelụsalemụ; po ukufụma lulalula mpaka umụsyugu, jilịmo jịkujēngịgwa lolị papo jikāli jikamalika.

17Bunobuno lelo, linga sịkukukyela gwe malafyale utume ubupelelesị mbusīmbe bwa butwa mụ Babelị ukulōnda linga sịlịmo, pamo mma, isị linga ālagīle Saịlasị isya nyūmba ja Kyala mụ Jelụsalemụ ukuti jijēngịgwẹge kangi, po gwende nukutubūla isị usịganịle mụnōngwa jijiji.

Esela 6

Ululagilo lwa Saịlasị lukwagịgwa

1Po papo Ndelịa umalafyale alinkusōsya ululagilo mụ Babelị, alinkutuma ubupelelesị ukubōmbịgwa nnyūmba ja kubīkamo utūndu twa butwa tōsa utwakukumbukịgwa nkīsu.

2Lelo nkāja ka Ekịbatana nkīsu kya Metịja ālyagīgwe kalata uju syasīmbigwemo īnōngwa isị sịkuti:

3Nkyinja kya kwanda mbulagịlị bwa Saịlasị umalafyale āsōsīsye ululagịlo ukuti īnyūmba Īnyīkemo mụ Jelụsalemụ jijēngịgwege kangi ukuja bujo bwa kubōmbelamo amakemo nu kōkelamo amakemo. Ukuti ubwịnufụ bwa Nyūmba Īnyīkemo bujege imịta amalōngo mabili na ịhāno na ịbili, ubwelefụ imịta amalōngo mabili na ịhāno na ịbili.

4Amamato gajengịgwege nulwalo lumo ulwa matapwa pamwanya pā nyālo syosa ịtatu sya mabwe. Untēngo gwa kubōmbela gwịsakuhōmbịgwaga ukufụma mwịbokosị lya ndalama sya butwa.

5Kangi ifyombo fya sahabu nifya fēsa ifị umalafyāle atwele ku Babelị ukufụma nnyūmba Īnyīkemo ja mụ Jelụsalemụ fịkugomosịgwaga mbujo bwabo, nnyūmba īnyīkemo ja mụ Jelụsalemụ.

Ndelịa ịkusōsya ululagilo ukuti īmbōmbo jendelelege

6Po papo Ndelịa alinkutuma īndumị ija kwamụla alinkuti: Kwa Tatenaị unndindililakīsu kya Fụlatị kubujōngelo, Setala-Bosenai na bakulūmba bāsịlịkali mwa Fụlatị kubujōngelo. Alinkuti: Mụngakāniṣyaga ukujēngịgwa Īnyūmba Īnyīkemo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Kangi mụngakwịngililaga ukujēngịgwa kwake. Nndeke unndindililakīsu kya Jūta na Bajūta abalōngosị bajijēngege kangi Īnyūmba Īnyīkemo ja Kyala apa jāliịpo ulutasị.

8Kangi ngubalagila umwe ukuti mụbatūlege ukujijẹ̄nga kangi. Untēngo gwa bujēnge bwake gụkuhōmbịgwaga nakalinga ịtolo ukufụma mụndalama sya butwa isị sịkwịngila ukufụmila musōngo sya nkīsu kya Fụlatị ikya Kubujōngelo, ko kuti īmbōmbo jīngīmaga.

9Kukuti ịsịku, kisịta kupōndwamo mụbapege abapūtị ba mụ Jelụsalemụ kōsa aka linga bịkubabūla umwe ukuti bịkukalōnda, īngāmbaku īndụbwa, īng'ōsị, pamo utung'ōsị utukeke twakuja makemo amōkye ga Kyala gwa Kumwanya, pamo īnganụ, umūnyụ, ubwalwa bwa māfīlu pamo īnyēmba īsyunguti.

10Sịsịsị sịbagīle ukubōmbịgwa ko kuti basōsyege amakemo agakunsekēsya Kyala gwa Kumwanya nukūsūmila ulusajo une nabānāngu.

11Kangi ngusōsya ululagilo ukuti uju linga ịkulufūja untaliko gwa ịtapwa gụkukonyolịgwaga nnyūmba jāke, gụkusugịgwaga kūsụlo po ịkulasịgwaga nago mụmmbili gwake. Kangi īnyūmba jāke jịkwịpelaga ịbūngila.

12Nngunsūma Kyala uju ālinsalịle Jelụsalemụ ukuja bujo bwa kummwịmikilapo anngwisyege umalafyale gwesa pamo ikikolo kyosa iki kikulufūja ululagilo ulu, nukupāngula Īnyūmba Īnyīkemo. Une Ndelịa nsōsịsye ululagilo ulu. Lwakukōngịgwa fījo.

Īnyūmba Īnyīkemo jịkwịngisịgwa

13Po papo lelo Tatenaị unndindililakīsu, Setala-Bosenai, nabakulūmba basịlịkali abanịne balinkubōmba bo mụmo umalafyale abalagīle.

14Abajūta abalōngosị balinkwendelela kanụnụ nimbōmbo ja Nyūmba Inyīkemo, abakūngụlụka, ba Hagai na Sakalija balinkubakasya, Bāmalịsīsye Īnyūmba Īnyīkemo ukukōnga bo mụmo balagilīgwe, na Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị na Saịlasị, Ndelịa, na Alatakisakịsị, abanyafyale ba Pelesija,

15Bāmalịle Īnyūmba Īnyịkemo pīsịku lya butatu mmwesị gwa Atala, nkyinja kya ntandatu kya bulagilị bwa Ndelịa umalafyale.

16Po papo abāndu ba Ịsịlaelị abapūtị Abanyalebị aba bāgomwịke ukufụma mbukagịgwa balinkujīngisya īnyūmba ja Kyala.

17Bo bịkujīngisya bāsōsịsye īngāmbaku mịa jumo, īng'ōsị bāmia babili (200); nutung'ōsi twakwikemekesya bāmịa bana, imbene kalongo naịbili sya makemo gambībị, jimo jimo nkikolo kimo kimo kya Ịsịlaelị.

18Kangi bābabātīke abapūtị na Banyalebị mụmbōmbo sya nyūmba ja Kyala mụ Jelụsalemụ, ukukōngana ni manyịsyo isị syali mwa kalata gwa Mose.

Ikyaka kya Pasa

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Abāndu aba bāgomwịke ukufụma mbukagịgwa balinkwimba ikyaka kya Pasa pịsịku lya kalōngo na buna lya mwesị gwa kwanda gwa nkyinja iki kyakōngaga.

20Abapūtị bōsa na Banyalebị balinkwịjēlusya, balinkuja basịta kababye nakamo. Abanyalebị balinkubabōlela utung'ōsī twa pasa abāndu bōsa aba bāgomwịke, na bapūtị nabābo bōpe, ukuja makemo.

21Amakemo bālīle abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa aba bāgomwịke ukufụma nkusāmịsịgwa, naba bāsịlekịle injila syabupānja isị bābōmbaga abankīsu, naba bīpūtaga ku NTWA Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị.

22Kumasịku mahāno na mabili balinkwimba Ikyaka kya kisyesye Ikisịtankese. Bāli nulusekelo fījo papo UNTWA ālimpelīle umalafyale gwa Asịlịja ukubagana, po apa abatūlaga mụmbōmbo jābo ja kujijēnga kangi Īnyūmba ja Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị.

Esela 7

Esela ịkufịka mụ Jelụsalemụ

1Po lelo kūnyụma kuli sịsịsị, nkabalilo kabulagịlị bwa Alatakisalakị umalafyāle gwa Pelesịja, Esela umwāna gwa Selaja, umwāna gwa Asalịja, unnya Hịlịkịja,

2umwāna gwa Syalụmụ, unnya Satokị, umwana gwa Ahịtụbụ,

3umwāna gwa Amalịja, umwāna gwa Asalịja, umwana gwa Melajotị,

4unnya Selahịja, unnya Usị, umwana gwa Bukị,

5unnya Abịsụja, umwana gwa Fịnehasị, umwana gwa Elịjasa, unnya Alonị umpūti unkulūmba,

6Esela jujuju alinkufyuka ukufụma mụ Babelị. Āli mmanyandagilo sya Mose isị UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị āsōsīsye; umalafyale alinkumpa fyosa ifị āsūmaga, namanga ikiboko kya NTWA Kyala gwake kyali pamyake.

7Kangi alinkufyuka jōpe umalafyale Alatakisalakị nkyinja kyake kya buhāno nabubili, ukubūka ku Jelụsalemụ, na bany'Ịsịlaelị bamo, nabapūtị bamo na Banyalebị, abīmbị nabalindilila fifịgo, na babōmbị ba nnyūmb'ịnyīkemo.

8Alinkwịsa ku Jelụsalemụ mmwesị gwa buhāno, ugu gwali nkyinja kya buhāno na bubili kya malafyāle;

9namanga pīsịku lya kwanda lya mwesị gwakwanda ālyandịle ukukwela ukufụma mụ Babelị, kangi pīsịku lyakwanda lya mwesị gwa buhāno ālịsịle ku Jelụsalemụ papo ikiboko ikinụnụ kya Kyala gwake kyali pamyake.

10Namanga Esela īndụmbụla jāke, jāli pa pakumanyịla īngomēlesyo sya NTWA, nukusịbōmba, nukumanyịsya īndagilo ni syabulōngị mwa Ịsịlaelị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Isị syo isị syalyambulīgwe mwakalata uju Umalafyale Alatakisalakị ālimpēle Esela, umpūtị, ummanyakalata, ummanyāndagịlo sya NTWA ningomēlesyo syake kwa Ịsịlaelị:

12Ukufụma kwa Alatakisalakị umalafyāle unkulūmba ukubūka kwa Esela unsīmbị gwa ndagịlo sya Kyala gwa kumwanya.

13Ngusōsya ululagilo ukuti UmwỊsịlaelị gwēsa, abapūtị na Banyalebị, aba bịkulōnda, bītikisịgwege ukubūka nanụngwe ku Jelụsalemụ.

14Une pamopēne na mafụmụ bahāno na babili tụkukutuma kukupelelesya mụno sịjīlịle isya mụ Jelụsalemụ na mwa Jūta, ukukēta mụno sịjīlịle kanụnụ īndagilo sya Kyala gwako isị upēgīgwe, linga sịkukōngịgwa.

15Kwegaga amakemo sahabu na fēsa aga une na mafụmụ tụkulōnda ukumpa Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, uju Īnyūmba jāke Īnyịkemo jili mụ Jelụsalemụ.

16Kangi kwegaga na fēsa gwesa na sahabu uju kubūngānịa ukufụma nkīsu kyosa kya Babelị, namakemo aga abany'Ịsịlaelị nabapūtị bābo bịkusōsya kunōngwa ja nyūmba ja Kyala gwābo mu Jelụsalemụ.

17Mụkabōmbele kanụnụ īndalama isị, mụkūlege īngāmbaku, īng'ōsị īmbōngo, utung'ōsị utunāndi, ubufụ, ubwalwa bwa māfịlu mụkafịbīkege pakigemo kyakwịkemēkesyapo kya nnyūmba īnyīkemo ja mụ Jelụsalemụ.

18Ubagīle ukubōmbela fēsa na sahabu uju āsyeleko mụmo ugwe nabanịno mụkulōndela, ukukōngana nubwịgane bwa Kyala gwinụ.

19Mụkwakumpaga Kyala gwa mụ Jelụsalemụ ifyombo fyōsa ifị mụpēgīgwe ifyakubōmbela mụmbōmbo sya Nyūmba Īnyịkemo.

20Akāndu kōsa akāngi aka mụkulōnda kunōngwa ja Nyūmba Īnyīkemo, mụkwegaga ukufụma mwịbokosị lya ndalama sya butwa.

21Ngubalagila bōsa abāmbōmbo ja ịbokosị lya butwa nkīsu kya Fụlatị ikya kubujōngelo ukumpa nakalinga Esela, umpūtị kangi unsīmbị gwa Ngomēlesyo sya Kyala gwa kumwanya, kōsa akaịkulōnda

22ukufika mpaka ku kịlo sya fēsa bāelufū batatu na bamia bana (3,400) isya nganu baelufu kalongo (10,000), ilịtaa sya bwalwa bwa māfịlu baelufu babili (2,000), isya mafụta baelufu babili (2,000), numūnyụ umwịngi ịtolo.

23Ujege māso ukusōsya akāndu kōsa aka Kyala gwa kumwanya ịkujilōndela Īnyūmba jake, buno buno lelo ujege nubwanalolị ukuti atịkūngalalila une pamo abānāngu.

24Ukanịsīgwe ukubūngānịa īndalama ukufụma kubapūtị, Abanyalebị, abīmbị, abalindilila fịfịgo, abā mbōmbo ja Nyūmba Ịnyịkemo, nababōmbị abāngi bōsa ba Nnyūmba Īnyịkemo ja Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Ugwe, Esela, bo kubōmbela amahala aga akupēle Kyala gwako, kubasalaga abākulagila na balōngị bākubalōnganịa abāndu bōsa mwa Fụlatị gwa Kubujōngelo aba ubūmị bwabo buli mụndagilo sya Kyala Kulondịgwa ukuti ummanyịsyege īndagilo umụ̄ndu gwesa uju akasịmanya.

26Uju linga ịkukịlanịa īndagilo sya Kyala gwinụ sịsịsị, pamo īndagilo sya malafyale, nakalinga ịtolo ịsakwambililaga ulufụ̄ndo: Ulwa bufwe pamo ulwa kusamịsịgwa nkīsu, ulwa kupupilịgwa ikyuma kyake pamo ulwakupịnyịgwa mụnnyololo.

Esela ịkuntụ̄fya Kyala

27Esela ātịle: Atụfịgwege UNTWA, Kyala gwa banyēnya bītu! Umalafyale ampelịle ukuti ịganege ukujīmika bunobuno Īnyụ̄mba Īnyịkemo ja NTWA mụ Jelụsalemụ.

28Ndugano lwa Kyala ulusịtakumalika sịku ngabịle ubukūndwe ku malafyale na ku mafụmụ na bakulūmba basịlịkali abāmaka bōsa; UNTWA Kyala gwangu āmbēle ubukịfụ, nēndịle nukukaba amaka gakubakwaba abakulūmba ba fịkolo fya Ịsịlaelị bịngị ukuti bagomokege pamopēne nanịne.

Esela 8

Abāndu aba bāgomwịke ukufụma mbusāmịsịgwa

1Uju jo kalata gwa ngamụ sya bakulūmba bāfịkolo aba bakagilịgwe mu Babelị kangi aba bāgomokelaga ku Jelụsalemụ mbunyafyāle bwa Alatakisalakị:

2Gelịsomụ, ugwa nkikolo kya Fịnehasị; Ndanịelị, ugwa nkikolo kya Ịtamalị; Hatụsị umwāna gwa Sekanịja, ugwa nkikolo kya Ndabitị;

3Abanya Sekanịja, ugwa kikolo kya Palosị, pamopene nabanyambala mia jumo na malongo mahano (150) aba kikolo kyake;

4Elihojenai, umwana gwa Selahịja, ugwa kikolo kya Pahati-Moabu, na banyambala bamia babili (200).

5Sekanịja, umwāna gwa Jahasyeli, ugwa kikolo kya Satu, nabanyambala bamia batatu (300).

6Ebetị, umwana gwa Jonatanị ugwakikolo kya Andịnị, nabanyambala amalōngo mahano (50).

7Jesija, umwana gwa Atalịja, ugwa kikolo kya Elemu nabanyambala amalōngo mahano na mabili (70).

8Sebatịja, umwana gwa Mịkaelị ugwa kikolo kya Sefatịja, nabanyambala amalōngo lwele (80);

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Obatija, umwana gwa Jehyeli, ugwa kikolo kya Joabu, nabanyambala bamia babili na kalongo na lwele (218).

10Selomiti gwa Josifia, ugwa kikolo kya Bani, na bandu mia jumo na malongo ntandatu (160).

11Sakalija, umwana gwa Bebai, ugwa kikolo kya Bebai na banyambala amalōngo mabili na lwele (28).

12Johananị unnya Hakatani, ugwa kikolo kya Asigati, na banyambala mia jumo na kalongo (110).

13Elifaleti, Jujweli na Syemaja, aba kikolo kya Andoṇikamụ, nabanyambala amalōngo ntandatu (60).

14Utaji na Sakuli, abanya Bigifai, nabanyambala amalōngo mahano na mabili (70).

Esela ịkubāga Abanyalebị bakubōmba Nnyụ̄mba Īnyīkemo

15Nābabūngēnịe ikilūndilo kyosa palwisi ulu lụkulabila kukāja ka Ahafa, tulinkugona palapala amasiku matatu mwịkāmbi. Ndinkwaga ukuti nkilūndilo kilakila bālịmo abapụ̄tị, lolị Abanyalebị bakālịmo nabamo.

16Nābabilikīle abalōngosị: Elijeselị, Alyelị, Syemaja, Elịnatanị, Jalịbụ, Elịnatanị, Natanị, Sekalija, na Mesyụlamụ na bamanyịsị babili Jojalịbụ na Elịnatanị.

17Nābatumịle kwa Ịndo, unkulūmba gwa bāndu ba mu Kasifia kukunsūma umwene nababōmbanịsị bāke, abāmbōmbo ba nnyūmba īnyịkemo ukuti batutumile abāndu bakummbōmbela Kyala Nnyụ̄mba Īnyīkemo.

18Mwịpyana lya Kyala bātutumīle Selebija, umụ̄ndu ugwamaka Unnyalebị umfụma nkikolo kya Mahịlị, nabānāke bamo kalōngo na lwele na bamyabo balinkwịsa nagwe.

19Bālintumịle na Hasyabija na Jesyaja ugwakikolo kya Melalị, pamopēne nabakamu bābo amalōngo mabili.

20Pamwanya pali bababo bālịpo ababōmbelị ba mụnyụ̄mba īnyịkemo bāmịa babili na malōngo mabili (220) aba abanyēnya bābo bāsalīgwe nu Malafyale Ndabitị na mafụmụ gāke ukuti babatūlege Abanyalebị. Bōsa bāsīmbīgwe īngamụ syabo.

Esela ịkubalōngosya abāndu nkufịpīka ifīndu na ndwịpụ̄to

21Palwisi lwa Ahafa palapala nāsōsịsye ululagilo ukuti twesa tufịpīke ifīndu twịjīsye kwa Kyala gwitu kangi tunsūme atulōngosyege mụnjila jītu atulīndililege uswe nabānītu, naifị tulinafyo fyosa.

22Ngali sīnyāgịle īsonị linga nansūmaga umalafyale ukuti ambepo abasịkali nabịtogafalāsị bakututūla kubalugu bo tukwenda mụ njila namanga

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

nālimmbūlịle ukuti Kyala gwitu ịkunsaja gwesa uju ịkunsūbila, loli atịkwikyela nagwe kangi ikumfunda gwesa uju ikunndeka.

23Po papo tulinkufipika ifindu, tulinkunsuma Kyala ukuti atulịndililege, alinkwenda nukusyamula inyiputo syitu.

Ifyabupe fya Nyumba Inyikemo

24Ukufuma mmbaputi abalōngosị nabasalilemo ba Selebịja, Hasyabija na baputi abāngi kalongo.

25Po lelo ndinkupima ubusito bwa fesa, nubwa Sahabu nubwa fyombo ifi umalafyale, na mafumu gake, na bandu ba Ịsịlaelị balimpele ukuja fyakubombela Nnyumba Inyikemo. Po ndinkwenda nukubaninga abapūtị.

26Nabapele: Fesa, itani amalōngo mabili na ibili (22); ifyombo fya fesa, mia jumo (100); ubusito bwake ikilo amalōngo mahano namabili (70); Sahabu, ikilo baelufu batatu na bamia bana (3,400);

27ibakuli sya sahabu amalōngo mabili (22) isi ubusito bwake bwali ikilo lwele (8), ibakuli ibili sya Kyela ikibungu ikinunu, isi untengo gwabo gwafwene nuntengo gwa bakuli ibili sya sahabu.

28Nababulile natile: Muli bikemo ku NTWA? Kyala gwa banyenya binu, fyope ifyombo fyosa fya fesa nifya sahabu ifi fitwaligwe kumyake, makemo ga mbwigane.

29Mufiketelelege bununu mpaka ukwakufika ku Nyumba Inyikemo. Bo mufikile mukafipimege ubusito nkyumba kya baputi napo mukabapege abakulūmba ba baputi naba Banyalebị, na balongosi ba bandu ba Ịsịlaelị mu Jelụsalemụ.

30Po lelo abapūtị na Banyalebị balinkufyambilila, fesa, sahabu, nifyombo balinkubūka nafyo ku Nyūmba ja Kyala mụ Jelụsalemụ.

Ukugomokela ku Jelụsalemụ

31Pāli po pīsịku lya kalōngo na mabili lya mwesị gwa kwanda apa twasụmụkaga palwisi lwa Ahafa ukubūka ku Jelụsalemụ. Kyala gwitu āli nanụswe ātupokịle kunndugu na kuli aba bịkusịgila mụnjila.

32Bo tufịkịle mụ Jelụsalemụ, twatūsīsye ubusịku butatu.

33Po lelo pīsịku lya buna tulinkubūka ku Nyūmba ja Kyala, tulinkupima ubusịto bwa fesa, sahabu, nifyombo, po tulinkwenda nu kunnīnga Melemotị, umpūtị, umwana gwa Ulija. Aba twabāgịle nagwe bāli bo ba Elịjasalị umwana gwa Fịnehasị na Banyalebị babili, Josabati umwana gwa Jeswa na Noandịja Unnya Binụjị.

34Utūndu tōsa twabalīgwe nukupimịgwa ubusịto kangi nkabalilo kalakala fịlinkusīmbịgwa fyosa ịtolo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

35Bōsa aba bāgomwịke ukufụma mbukagịgwa balinkwenda nukutwala amakemo ga kummōkela Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị. Bāsōsīsye Īngāmbaku kalōngo naịbili kwa Ịsịlaelị gwesa, īng'ōsị īmbōngo 96 nutung'osi utunāndi 77; kangi bāsōsīsye syope ni mbene kalōngo naịbili ukwịjēlusya kunōngwa ja mbībị syabo. Imịtīmo gyosa gigigi gyalyokīgwe mmōto ukuja makemo ga NTWA.

36Kangi balinkwega na kalata mụno syalịmo isị ālagīle umalafyale balinkubapa abalindilila fīsu na bakulūmba bā silīkali nkīsu kya Fụlatị ikya kubujōngelo, bababa balinkwenda nukusōsya ubutūlị kubāndu na kūnyụ̄mba ja Kyala.

Esela 9

Esela ịkusịmanya isya kwegana na aba bakaja Bajụ̄ta

1Pānyụma bo sībōmbīgwe syosa sịsịsị, bamo mmbalōngosị ba Ịsịlaelị balinkwịsa kukūmbūla une ukuti abapụ̄tị na Banyalebị bakījēpusyaga kubāndu ba mfīsu ifịpalamanị na Ịsịlaelị, ifya Amonị, Moabu na Egịpịtị, pamo ifya Bakanānị, Abahịtị, Abapelịsị, Abajebusị na Bamolị. Bịkubōmba īnyalị bo sịsyo bịkubōm̄ba abāfīsu fịfịfyo.

2Abany'Ịsịlaelị bịkwegana na bakīkulu abajānga, abīkemo ba Kyala bōnāngīke. Abalōngosị na mafụmụ amakulūmba bo bakindilīle ububībị.

3Bo mbilīke sịsịsị nānyafulēnịe imyenda gyangu bo sịsọbịle isya kubōmba, ndinkwịnyụngụla īnywịlị syangu ni ndefụ syangu ndinkutugala pāsi bo ubusụlụmanịe bunyenyenịe.

4Nātūgēle palapala mpaka pakabalilo kakusōkesya ifya kwịkemēsya ifya namajolo, po abāndu balinkwenda nukubūngāna balinkusyungūtila une bōsa aba bātetemaga kunōngwa isị Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ājobịle, isya mbībị sya aba bāgomwịke ukufụma mbusamịsịgwa.

5Lelo bo kafịkịle akabalilo kakwịkemēsya ifya majolo, nāsụmwịke ukufụma pala nātūgēle bo nsụlụmēnịe, kangi bo ngāli mfwele imyenda gyangu imịnyāfụfụ, nāfụgēme pakwịpụ̄ta, ndinkugolosya amaboko gangu ku NTWA Kyala gwangu.

6Nātịle: Gwe Kyala, īsonị sịngolịle fịjo ngabagila nukwịnula untu gwangu nkyenị mmyako. Īmbībị syitu sịlūndīle, sịkīndịle na pamịtu gyitu; sịfịkịle kumwanya.

7Ukufụ̄ma mmasịku ga banyēnya bītu ukwịsakufịka lilino, uswe twe bāndu bako tubōmbịle īmbībị īngulūmba. Kunōngwa ja mbībị syitu, uswe, abanyafyale bītu na bapụ̄tị bītu tubīkīgwe mmaboko ga banyafyale abahēsya, tubōlīgwe, ifyuma fyitu fịnyakīgwe tupupilīgwe ulwa bapịnyịgwa. Tukosīgwe fịjo īsonị, bo ulu tujīlīle numụsyugu.

8Lilino nkabalilo akanāndi ịtolo, Gwe NTWA Kyala gwitu, unāngīsye ilịpyana kumyitu kangi bamo mụli uswe ubapelịle ukupona kubutumwa, bịkugona

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

mmbwabuke ịtolo mmbujo ubwịkemo ubu. Utupēle ubūmị ubupya twe twali bākupịnyịgwa.

9Twali batumwa lolị ukātulekịle mbutumwa. Abanyafyale ba mụ Pelesịja gwabapelịle ukutugana uswe nukutwịtikisya ukuti tujēngeko kubūmị nukujijēnga kangi Īnyụmba Īnyịkemo iji jāpāngwịke nukubwaga ubuponelo nkịsu kya Jụta na nkāja ka Jelụsalemụ mụno.

10Lolị lilino gwa Kyala, kali po tubagịle ukujoba syafịkị pānyụma pali syosa isị sịbonịke? Tukịlēnịe kangi īndagilo syako

11isi gwatupēlịle mbabōmbị bako, abakụ̄ngụlụka. Bātubulịle ukuti ikịsu iki twajaga pakukaba kyali kinyalị namanga abāndu aba bājēngịlemo bākịswịsye nubunyalị ubukosya sonị īmbafụ syosa.

12Bātubūlịle ukuti tungajakusụlwa ukweganịla nabo abakịkulu abāndu bala nukubatūla ukubanosya ukuti bajege nndutēngāno, linga twalōndaga ukuhoboka nikịsu kila nukubalekela abānītu ukuja kilīngo kyabo kya bwịla bwịla.

13Pope kūnyụma kuli syosa isị sịtwagịle uswe nndufụ̄ndo lwa mbịbị syitu nubutulanōngwa bwitu, tumēnye ukuti ugwe, gwe Kyala gwitu, utufụ̄ndịle panāndi ukukīnda mụno kwatubagịle ukufụ̄ndilịgwa, kangi utwịtikịsye ukuti tujēngeko kubūmị.

14Kali lelo po twandisyege bulēbule ukusịsyokela īngomēlesyo syako nukweganịla nabo ubwegị abāndu abanyalị aba? Linga tukubōmba sịsịsị kwịsakukalala fịjo gwende nukutupyụta lōsa, angasyala najumo kubūmị.

15Gwe NTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ugwe uli nngolofụ, utupēle ukujako kubūmị. Tụkwịlāta ubusobị bwitu kumyako, tukabagila nukusegelela kumyako.

Esela 10

Ulubātiko lwakusōsyamo īnyēga īnyongānịe

1Bo Esela ịnēme alipakwịpụ̄ta nkyenị mụ Nyụ̄mba Īnyịkemo, bo ịkulila nukwịlāta īmbịbị sịsịsị, ikilūndilo ikikulūmba kya bany'Ịsịlaelị abanyambala na bakịkulu na bakekebalinsyungūtịle, balinkulila ulwa kwịkịma.

2Lelo Sekanịja umwana gwa Jehyelị, ugwa kikolo kya Elamụ alimmbūlịle Esela ātịle: Tululekịle ulwịtiko lwitu kwa Kyala kunōngwa ja kwegana nabakịkulu bāfịkolo ifịngị, lolị napapo bo sịli bunobuno Ịsịlaelị ākāli āli nulusūbilo.

3Po lelo kutubagịle ukufịnga na Kyala gwitu, tụkubakagaga abakịkulu bababa pamopēne nabānābo. Tụkubōmbaga isị ugwe na bāngi aba bịkusyimika īndagilo sya Kyala, mụkutusoka ukuti syo tubōmbege. Tụkubōmbaga isị īngomēlesyo sya Kyala sịkulōnda.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Isya kubōmba syo sịli mmyako, Uswe tụkukukōngaga ugwe, ukịbege ịtolo ukusịbōmba.

5Po papo Esela alinkwenda alinkubapelela abalōngosị ba bapūtị na ba Banyalebị na bāndu abāngi ukuti balapege ukuti bịkubōmbaga isị Sekanija āsasēnịe. Po balikwenda nu kulapa.

6Po lelo alinkusōkamo nkyenị mụ Nyūmba Īnyīkemo alinkubūka mụno āgonaga Jehonanị umwana gwa Elyasịbụ alinkwenda nukugona mụmo bo asụlụmēnịe kunōngwa ja busịtabusūbilịgwa bwa aba bāsāmịsīgwe. Akālīlemo nafịmo kangi akanwịlemo nafịmo.

7Īndumị jilinkutumịgwa mụ Jelụsalemụ mōsa na mwa Jūta ukuti bōsa aba bāgomwịke ukufụma mbukagịgwa bịkulōndịgwa ukwaganịla mụ Jelụsalemụ,

8nukuti linga jumo atịkwịsa mmasịku matatu, ukukōngana nululagilo lwa bakulūmba ba silīkali na mafụmụ, ikyuma kyake kyosa isilīkali jịsakupokaga, umwene ịsakwepusịgwamo nkipānga kya basāmịsịgwa.

9Po lelo abāndu ba Jūta na ba Benjamịnị bōsa balinkubūngāna mụ Jelụsalemụ mmasịku matatu galagala; mwali mo mmwesị gwa buhāno na buna, pīsịku lya malongo mabili lya mwesị gulagula. Po papo abāndu bōsa balinkutūgasya pampūlo nkyenị mụ nyūmba ja Kyala bo bịkutetema kunōngwa jijiji na kunōngwa ja fụla īnyīngị iji jātịmaga.

10Umpūtị Esela alinkusụmụka alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Mụkịlēnịe ululagilo, mwegịle abakīkulu ba fịkolo fịngị po mwendịle nukubōngelapo ubutulanōngwa bwa Ịsịlaelị.

11Oko lilino mwịlātege īmbībị syinụ ku NTWA, kyala gwa banyēnya bīnụ, mụbōmbege isị ịkulōnda. Mwịjēpusye kubahēsya aba bālịmo nkīsu kyitu kangi mụbaleke abakasị bīnụ aba fịkolo ifịngị.

12Abāndu balinkulāta ukwamụla balinkuti: Tukubōmbaga isị ujobịle syōsa ịtolo.

13Lolị balinkōngelapo ukujoba balinkuti: Ikilūndilo kinywamụ kikīndilīle, kangi īfụla jịkutịma fījo. Tukabagila ukwima pānja bunobuno. Kangi īmbōmbo iji jikaja jakubōmba ilịsịku limolyene pamo mabili namanga tuli bịngị twe tōnāngịle.

14Oko abakulūmba bītu batūgalege mụ Jelụsalemụ ukusịkētelela sịsịsị. Kangi gwesa uju āli nunkasị ugwa kikolo ikīngi ịsege ku Jelụsalemụ pakabalilo aka kabatikīgwe, pamopēne nabalōngosị kangi nabalōngị ba nkāja aka ālịmo. Po īngalalisị sya Kyala mụnōngwa iji sịsakwepusịgwangako kumyitu.

15Akālịpo najumo ugwakupīnga ulubātiko ulu lolị mwene ju Jonasanị umwana gwa Asahelị na Jaseja umwana gwa Tịkịfa; aba bābatūlaga bababa bali bo ba Mesyụlamụ na Sabetajị ugwa kikolo kya Lebị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Abasāmịsịgwa aba bāgomwịke balinkwenda nukulwịtikila ulubātiko lululu, po papo umpūtị Esela alinkubasala abāndu ukufụma mbakulūmba bāfịkolo alinkubasīmba īngamụ syabo. Pīsịku lya kwanda ilya mwesị gwa Kalōngo balinkutūgala pakusyenēsya īnōngwa syabo,

17mmyesị mịtatu bapelelịsye īnōngwa syosa sya bāndu aba bālyegịle abakīkulu ba fịkolo fya fīsu ifīngị.

Abāndu aba bālyegịle abakīkulu abajānga

18Isị syo ngamụ sya bāndu aba balyegịle abakīkulu ba fịkolo ifīngị; Abapūtị, bāsīmbīgwe ukukōnga mfịkolo fyābo. Ikikolo kya Jeswa nabamyabo, abāna ba Jehosalakị; Maseja, Elịjeselị, Jalịbụ, na Gendalịja.

19Bāfīngịle ukubasōsya abakasị bābo, kangi bāsōsịsye īng'ōsị īmbōngo ukuja ja lwịkemēsyo lwa mbībị syabo.

20Ikikolo kya Ịmelị: Hananị na Sebatịja,

21Ikikolo kya Halịmụ: Maseje, Elịja Semaja, Jehyelị, na Usịja.

22Ikikolo kya Pasịhụlị; Elyojenai, Maseja, Ịsịlaelị, Netanelị, Josabati na Elasa.

23Abanyalebị; Josabati, Sịmejị, Kelaịja (ijingi ali jo Kelịta), Petahịja, Jūta, na Elịjeselị.

24Abīmbị: Elyasịbụ. Abalindilila nyūmba īnyīkemo: Syalụmụ, Telemụ, na Ulị.

25Abāngi: Ikikolo kya Palosị: Lamịja, Ịsịja, Malịkịja, Mịjamịnị, Elyesala, Hasyabija na Benaja.

26Ikikolo kya Elamụ, Matanịja, Sakalịja, Jehyelị, Abụtị, Jelemotị, na Elịja.

27Ikikolo kya Satu: Elyojenai, Elyasịbụ, Matanịja, Jelemotị Sabati na Asịsa.

28Ikikolo kya Bebai: Jehohananị, Hananịja, Sabaị, na Atịlaị.

29Ikikolo kya Banị: Mesyụlamụ, Malukị, Andaịja, Jesụbụ, Sejali na Jelemotị.

30Ikikolo kya Pahati-Moabu: Andịna, Kyelalị, Benaja, Maseja, Matanịja, Besalelị, Bịnụjị na Manase.

31Ikikolo kya Halịmị: Elịjeselị, Ịsịja, Malịkịja, Semaja, Sịmyonị,

32Benjamịnị, Malukị, na Semalịja.

33Ikikolo kya Hasụmụ: Matenaị, Matata, Sabati, Elịfeletị Jelemaị, Manase na Sịmejị.

34Ikikolo kya Bani: Mandai, Amụlamụ na Uelị.

35Banaja, Bendeīja, Kelụhị,

36Fanịja, Melemotị, Elyasịbụ,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

37Mataṇija, Matenaị na Jasu,

38Ikikolo kya Binụjị: Sịmejị,

39Selemịja na Nataṇị na Andaịja,

40Makịnandebaị, Sasajị Salajị,

41Asalele, na Selemịja, Semalịja,

42Syalụmụ, Amalịja na Josefụ.

43Ikikolo kya Nebo: Jejelị, Matịtịja, Sabati, Sebịna, Jandai Joelị, na Benaja.

44Abāndu bōsa bababa bālyegịle abakīkulu bāfịkolo ifịhēsya. Bābasōsīsye, bābakagīle lumo nabānābo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Nehemija

Nehemija 1

1Isị syo nōngwa isī ābōmbịle Nehemija umwana gwa Hakalịja.

Ubusulụmanịe bwa Nehemija kunōngwa ja Jelụsalemụ

Mmwesị gwa Kisịlefụ nkyinja kya malōngo mabili bo Alitakịsalakị malafyale gwa Pelesịja, une, Nehemịja nāli mụ Sụsa, akāja akakulūmba.

2Ugwamyitu jumo, Hananị, ālịsịle ukufụma kwa Jụ̄ta nikilūndilo kya bāndu. Ndinkubalālūsya isya Jelụsalemụ nisya Bajụ̄tabịnītu aba bāgomwịke ukufụma mbusamịsịgwa mụ Babelị.

3Balimbūlịle ukuti aba bāponịle nukugomokela nkīsu kyabo bāli mbutolwe ubukulūmba. Kangi nukuti, abahēsya aba bājēngịle pabupịpị bābasyokelaga. Kangi bālimbūlịle ukuti amamato ga Jelụsalemụ, gakāli mabụlụtụke kangi ifịfịgo fịkātendekesịgwe ukufụma nkabalilo aka fyapīle.

4Bo mbilīke syosa sịsịsị, nātūgēsye pāsi ndinkulila. Nālilịle kumasịku mịngị kisịta kulyamo. Ndinkwịpụ̄ta kwa Kyala ndinkuti:

5Gwe NTWA Kyala gwa Kumwanya! Uli nkulūmba, kangi tụkukutīla ugwe. Ndwịtiko kufīnga nabo ulufīngo aba bịkukugana ugwe kangi aba bịkubōmba isị kulagila.

6Ungēte gwe NTWA pilika ukusūma kwangu, bo ngubasūmila ababōmbị bāko, abany'Ịsịlaelị pamụsi na pakilo. Ngwịlāta ukuti uswe, twe bāndu ba Ịsịlaelị, tubōmbịle imbībị. Abanyēnya bangu na nịne tutulịle īnōngwa.

7Tukubōmbīle imbībị tukabōmba isị gwalagīle. Tukasịkōnga isị gwatupelīle mwa Mose, ummbōmbị gwako.

8Kumbuka lelo, isị gwalimmbūlịle Mose, gwatịle: Linga mwe bāndu ba Ịsịlaelị mụkaja nulwịtiko kumyangu, nịsakubabalanịkisya mfịkolo ifīngị.

9Lolị lelo linga mụkugomokela kumyangu, nukubōmba isị mbalagīle, nịsakubagomolelaga kubujo ubu mbusalịle ukuja bwakunyimikilapo, napapo linga umwe mubalanīle mpaka mbumalikisyo bwa kīsu kyosa.

10Gwe NTWA? Aba babōmbị bako, bāndu bāko ba mmaka. Gwabapokịle mmaka gako amakulūmba nikiboko kyako ikyamaka.

11Gwe NTWA utege īmbulukutu jako kulwịpụ̄to lwa mmbōmbị gwako, na kunyịpụ̄to sya babōmbị bako aba bịkusekela ukujimika īngamụ jako. Unyīmile umụsyugu, umalafyale umpelege ukuja nikisa kumyangu. Une ne nāli gwakukētelela ifya kunwa umalafyale.

Nehemija 2

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Nehemija ịkubūka ku Jelụsalemụ

1Iliṣiku limo, mmwesị gwa Nịsanị, bo Alitalakisakị ālinkyinja kyake ikya
malōngo mabili mbunyafyale, alinkwịtūgala pakulya ifịndu. Po une
ndinkuntwalila ubwalwa bwa māfịlu. Akālimbwenemo sịku ukuja nsụlụmanịe,

2po ālinndālūsịsye ātịle: Fịkị kuboneka nsụlụmanịe bunobuno? Ukaja mmbịne,
po kīngamo uli nsụlụmanịe mụndụmbụla. Lelo nānyomwịke fịjo.

3Nālimmbūlịle umalafyale nātịle: Fịkuti gwe malafyale ujēngeko bwịla kubūmị!
Nangasụlụmanịa bulēbule bo akāja mụno basyilịgwe abanyēnya bāngu
kapāngulịgwe, nifịpata fyake fịpịle umōto?

4Umalafyale ālālūsịsye ātịle: Kandu kakị aka kukalōnda? Po papo
ndinkugw'ulupị kwa Kyala gwa kumwanya.

5Ndinkujoba kumalafyale ndinkuti: Linga sịkukukyela gwe malafyale, nalinga ne
mmbōmbị gwako ngulyagaga ilịpyana nkyenị mmyako, ūndume kwa Jụ̄ta,
kukaja ka mapūmba ga banyēnya bāngu, ukuti ngakajēngege kangi.

6Po papo umalafyale, uju ātūgasēnịe numwehe, alinkwenda nukunyịtikisya.
Ālindālūsịsye akabalilo ka kusụkụkila nakabalilo aka ngwakugomokelaga.
Ndinkwenda nukummbūla.

7Po lelo nālinsūmịle ukuti āngētele nkisa ambepo bakalata ba kutwala ku
balindililakịsu kya Fụlatị gwa kubujōngelo ukuti ababūle ukuti bakānyịtikisyege
ukukīnda ukubūka kwa Jụ̄ta.

8Kangi nāsūmịle jope na kalata gwa kutwala kwa Asafụ unndindililamatēngele
ga butwa ukummbūla ukuti akāmbege amatapwa ga kujēngela ifịpata niịlịnga
lya kulindilila Īnyụ̄mba Īnyịkemo kangi gakujēngela amamato ga kāja ninyụ̄mba
ja kugonamo une. Umalafyale ālīmbēle fyosa ifị nāsūmịle, namanga Kyala āli
naniịne.

9Umalafyale ābatuma abakulūmba bamo ba kilūndilo kya balwabwịte,
nikilūndilo kya bịtogafalāsị pamopēne naniịne, po papo ndinkusụmụka ukubūka
kwa Fụlatị gwa kubujōngelo. Kulakula ndinkwakubapa abalindililafịsu bakalata
aba ābasịmbịle umalafyale.

10Lolị Saniịbalati, gwa kāja ka Betị-holonị, na Tobịja, unkulūmba gwa silịkali
nkịsu kya Amonị, bo bapilịke ukuti umụ̄ndu jumo ịsịle kukubabōmbela īnụnụ
abany'Ịsịlaelị, balinkwenda nukukalala fịjo.

11Po papo ndinkubūka ku Jelụsalemụ, ndinkwakujako amasịku matatu.

12Po kangi ndinkusụmụka pakilo, une nabāndu bamo banāndi;
ndinkusitakummbūla najumo isị Kyala ābīkịle mụndụmbula jangu isya
kummbōmbela Jelụsalemụ. Ngāli ni mbụ̄nda najimo lolị jēne jijo nịtogāngapo.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Ndinkusōka pakilo pakipata kya Lusōko ukwendela pa Nyībuko ja Nyīfwila
(Kisiba kya Kambwe) ukwakufika ku kipata kya Ndope. Bo ngwenda ndinkukēta
amamato ga Jelusalemu aga gābulutwike nifipata ifi fyapile umōto.

14Po lelo ndinkwendelela ukubūka ku Kipata kya Nyībuko na ku Kisiba kya
Malafyale. Īmbūnda iji nālitogilepo jikājāgile injila ja kukīnda mmabwe ga
mamato,

15po ndinkusulūka ukubūka ndusōko lwa Kitoloni, ndinkwendelela bo ndi
pāmbūnda kuno ndinkukēta ilimato. Po ndinkugomoka ukwenda mumo
nālyendile bo ngwisa ukugomokela nkāja ukwendela Nkipata kya Lusōko.

16Najumo mbakulūmba bā basikali uju āmēnye kuno nāli pamo isi nābōmbile,
ukufika nkabalilo kalakala ngājobile nasimo kuli jumo Mbajūta bīnāngu abapūti,
abalōngosi na bakulūmba ba silīkali, pamo ujūngi gwesa uju āliganile ukujamo
mu mbōmbo jila.

17Loli lelo nājobile nabo nātile: Mukēte ubutolwe ubu tulinabo apa Jelusalemu
ōmwike nififigo fyake fipāngulīgwe! Oko tugajēnge kangi amamato ga ilinga lya
kāja ko kuti tungakosigwaga īsoni kangi.

18Ndinkubapāngila muno Kyala ajīlīle naníne na muno ālindūlīle, naisi
umalafyale ajobile naníne. Bālyamwile bātile: Oko twandege ukujēnga kangi!
Balinkwite-ndekesya ukuja pakubōmba īmbōmbo jilajila.

19Lelo bo Saníbalati Unholoni na Tobija Umwamoni nu Mwalabu jumo uju
īngamu jake ali jo Gesemu, bapilīke isi twabātīke ukuja pakubōmba,
balinkutuseka balinkuti: Mukwinogona ukuti mukuja pakubōmba syafiki?
Mwinwike ukumpīnga umalafyale?

20Nālyamwile nātile: Kyala gwa kumwanya jo ikutunokesyaga syosa. Uswe tuli
babōmbi bāke, tukwandaga ukujēnga. Umwe mukaja nakijabo nakimo mu
Jelusalemu, mukaja nako nakamo aka kwilānga ukuja kīnu, kope
nakakukumbukilamo itolo.

Nehemija 3

Ukujēnga kangi ilimato lya Jelusalemu

1Muno mo muno ilimato lya kāja lyajēngelīgwe kangi. Umpūti unkulūmba
Eliasibu, na bapūtibaníne bākijēngile kangi Ikipata kya Ng'ōsi balinkukisaja
nukukibīkila īnyīgi. Balinkulisaja ilimato ukulipela līkemo ukwakufika
kukisōnge kya Hamea mpaka kukisōnge kya Hananeli.

2Ukukōngelapo pamyake abāndu ba mu Jeliko balinkujēnga, ukukōngelapo pali
bababa Sakuli umwana gwa Imuli alinkujenga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Kangi abāna ba Hasenaja balinkujēnga Ikipata kya Nswi. Balinkutalika imịtaliko balinkukomela ni nyīgị nimbịkị sya kyela syakwịgalila ifịfịgo.

4Melemotị, umwana gwa Ulija umwịsukulu gwa Hakosị alinkōngelela ukujēnga. Mesyụlamụ umwana gwa Belekịa umwịsukulu gwa Mesesabelị alinkujenga, alinkōngelapo. Satokị umwana gwa Bana alinkōngelapo ukujēnga.

5Abāndu ba mwa Tekoja balinkōngelela ukujēnga ikibafụ iki kyakōngịleko, lolị abalōngosị ba kāja bāsīṭịle ukubōmba īmbōmbo ja maboko iji abalindililị, bābajabīle.

6Jojata umwana gwa Pasaja na Mesyụlamụ umwana gwa Besoteja bājēngịle kangi Ikipata ikikūlu. Balinkugibīka imịtaliko ni nyigị nukukomela ni mbịkị sya kyela syakwịgalila ifịfịgo.

7Melatịa uju āfụmịle mụ Gịbyonị, Jatonị gwa mu Melenotị, na bāndu ba mụ Gịbyonị nabā mwa Mịsịpa bājēngịle ikibafụ iki kyakōngīleko ukwakufịka kukāja ka nndindililakīsu gwa Fụlatị gwa Kubujōngelo.

8Ukōngelepo kuli bababa ali jo Usyele umwana gwa Halịhaja, umpondasahabu. Ākōngịle Hananịja untendekesyatwakwịnosya utwa lūma ulunụnụ; bālyongīleko ukujēnga ukwakufịka kwịmato Ilyelēfụ.

9Kūnyụma kuli bababa āli jo Lefaja umwana gwa Hụlị, unndagilị gwa kāja ka Jelụsalemụ.

10Kūnyụma kangi Jetaja umwana gwa Halụmapị ājēngịle ulubafụ ulu lwanịngisēnịe ni nyụ̄mba jake, kangi Hatụsị umwana gwa Hasabuneja jope alinkujenga.

11Malịkịja kumwana gwa Halịmụ na Hasụbụ umwana gwa Pahati-Moabu bājēngịle ikibafụ ikīngi ni Kisōnge kya Ofensị.

12Kūnyụma kuli bababa Salụmụ umwana gwa Halohesị, unndagilị gwa Hāfụ gwa kīsu kya Jelụsalemụ, bājēngịle jūjo na bānāke abalīndwana.

13Hanụnị na bāndu ba nkāja ka Sanoja bājēngịle ikipata kya Lusōko. Bābīkịle īnyīgị bākomīle ni mbịkị sya kyela syakwịgalila ikifịgo, kangi bājēngịle ilịmato lya mịta bāmịa bana na malōngo mana (440), mpaka ukwakufịka ku kipata kya Ndope.

14Malịkịja umwana gwa Lekabu, unndagilị gwa Betị gwa kīsu kya Hakelemụ, ājēngịle Ikipata ikinyalị. Ābīkịle īnyīgi nukukomela īmbịkị sya kyela isya kwịgalila ikifịgo.

15Salụmụ umwana gwa Kolịhose, unndagilị gwa nkīsu kya Mịsịpa, ājēngịle Ikipata kya Nyībuko. Alinkugeleka injila, alinkubīka īnyīgị nukusịkomelela. Pakisịba kya Sela ājēngịle ilịmato kubupīpị nunngūnda gwa ntwa mpaka ukwakufịka pafịpobo ifị fyali fyakusụlụkila ukufụma nkāja ka Ndabịtị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Kūnyụma kuli jujuju, Nehemịja umwana gwa Asịbu unndagilị gwa Lafụ gwa Betị-sụlị ājēngịle pala panịngisēnịe na mapūmba ga Ndabịtị, apa kyakūmbịgwepo ikisịba, ukwakufịka ku nyụ̄mba sya basịkali bābwịte.

Abanyalebị aba babōmbịle imbōmbo ja ịmato

17Kūnyụma Abanyalebị bābōmbịle īmbombo ja kujēnga ifịbafụ fịfịngi ifị fyakōngīlepo ukuja pakujēngịgwa: Lehụmụ umwana gwa Banị, ākōngīlepo Hasịhabịja, unndagilị gwa kīsu kya Keịla, īmbōmbo iji ikīsu kyake kyalōndịgwaga ukuti kibōmbe.

18Kūnyụma īmbōmbo ja kujēnga bājikolịle abakamụ bābo: Bafaị (Binụjị) umwana gwa Henatatị unndindililị gwa hāfụ ujūngi gwa kīsu kya Keịla;

19Eselị umwana gwa Jeswa unndagilị gwa Mịsịpa ājēngīle ikibafụ iki kyali nkyenị mụ nyụ̄mba ja kubīkamo ifịlwilo, pakōna ja ịmato;

20Balukị umwana gwa Sabajị ājēngịle ikibafụ iki kyakōngīleko, ukufịka mpaka pakifịgo kya nyụ̄mba ja mpụ̄tị unkulūmba Elyasịbụ;

21Melemotị umwana gwa Ulịja kangi umwịsukulu gwa Hakosị ājēngịle ikibafụ ikīngi mpaka kubumalikisyo bwa lubafū lula lwa nyụ̄mba ja Elyasịbụ.

Abapụ̄tị aba bābōmbịle īmbōmbo ja ịmato

22Abapụ̄tị aba bājēngịle ifịbafụ fịmo fya ịmato: Abapụ̄tị aba bāfụmịle mụmbali mwa Jelụsalemụ;

23Benjamịnị na Hasụbụ bājēngịle ikibafụ iki kyali nkyenị mụnyụ̄mba syabo; Asalịa umwana gwa Maseja kangi umwịsukulu gwa Ananịja ājēngịle ikibafụ kya nkyenị nnyụ̄mba jake;

24Binụjị umwana gwa Henatatị ājēngịle ukufụma pa nyụ̄mba ja Asalịa mpaka kukōna ja ịmato;

25Palali umwana gwa Usajị ājēngịle ikibafụ ikikōngelesị ukwandila pa kōna ja ịmato ni kisōnge kya nyụ̄mba ja malafyale ija pamwanya, pabupīpị nulupaso lwa balindililanyụ̄mba ja bannyololo. Petaja unnya Palosị ājēngịle mpaka pabupīpị ni Kipata kya Mīsi, ulubafu lwa kubusōkelo, ni kisōnge kya kulindililila Īnyụmba Īnyịkemo.

26(Īnyụ̄mba Īnyīkemo jijiji jāli pabupīpị na kāja aka bịkuti Ofelị, mụno bāgonaga ababōmba mbōmbo ja nyụ̄mba Īnyịkemo).

Abajēngị abāngi

27Abāndu ba Tekoja, ikibafụ iki kyakōngaga kyali kyo kya bubili abēne ukujēnga, ukufụmila apa panịngisēnịe nikisōnge ikinywamụ kyakulindilila Īnyụ̄mba Īnyīkemo ukwakufịka mpaka pabupīpị niịmato lya pabupīpị na Ofelị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

28Ikilūndilo kya bapūtị kyajēngịle ukulabila kulūlu ukufụma pakipata kya Falāsị, umụndu gwesa ājēngịle nkyenị mụ nyụmba jake.

29Satokị umwana gwa Ịmelị ājēngịle ikibafụ iki kyali nkyenị mụ nyụmba jake, Syemaja umwana gwa Sekanịja, unndindililị gwa kipata kya kubusōkelo ājēngịle ikibafụ iki kyakōngịleko.

30Hananịja umwana gwa Selamịja na Hanụnị, umwana gwa Salapu ugwa ntandatu ājēngịle ikibafụ ikikōngị, ikikyali kyokyabubili kyabo ukujēnga. Mesyụlamụ umwana gwa Belekịja ājēngịle ikibafụ kya nkyenị mụnyụmba jake.

31Malịkịja umpenda sahabu ājēngịle ukwakufịka kunyụmba iji bābōmbelaga ababōmbị ba nyụmba īnyīkemo na bụlisyafyusị aba bājaga pīpị nikipata Hafịkati pabupīpị ni kyụmba kya pamwanya pa kōna ja ịmato, kubusōkelo bwa kulūlu.

32Abaponda sahabu nabūlisyafyusị bājēngịle ikibafụ kyabumalikisyo ukufụma pa kyụmba kya pā kōna ukwakufịka kukipata kya Ng'ōsị.

Nehemija 4

Nehemija ịkusịtola isya kupīnga īmbombo jake

1Bo Sanịbalati apilīke ukuti twe Bajūta twandịle ukulijēnga kangi ilịmato, ākalēle fịjo alinkwanda nukutōbela.

2Nkyenị mbanịne na mbasịkali ba Samalịja alinkujoba alinkuti: Abajūta abakụnwe aba bịkwịnogona ukuti bali pakujēnga fīndu fikị? Bịkulōnda ukukajēnga kangi akāja? Bịkwịnogona ukuti kunōngwa ja kusōsya amakemo babagīle ukujimala īmbōmbo jijiji mwịsịku limolyene? Babagīle ukutendekesya amabwe ga kujēngela ukufụma mụli aga gapāngwịke kunōngwa ja kupya umōto ilịmato?

3Tobịja ālyimịle palapala kifụkị nagwe jo alinkōngelapo ukujoba alinkuti: Ịmato lya luko lukị lyo babagīle ukulijēnga? Na kambwe kope kabagīle ukulyomola!

4Nāliịpūtịle nātịle: Gwe Kyala ubapilikisye bo bali pakutōbela. Isyakutōbela sịgwege pamịtu gyabo bābo. Fịpokīgwe fyosa ifị bāli nafyo, abēne bapịnyịgwege nkīsu ikihēsya.

5Ungajiswaga īmbībị iji bābōmbịle, kangi ungasībwaga īmbībị syabo namanga batutukịle twe tuli pakujēnga.

6Po papo tulinkwendelela ukulijēnga ilịmato, nakalinga ịtolo lilinkufịka pa hāfụ gwa ubwinufu bwake namanga abāndu bābōmbaga nindụmbụla jōsa.

7Lelo ba Sanịbalati, na Tobịja, na Bālabu na Bamonị na Asịtotị bāpilīke ukuti tukwendelela ukulijēnga kangi ilimato lya Jelụsalemụ, nukuti mụno lyabụlụtwịke mwalịgalīgwe, bākalēle fịjo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Po lelo balinkusịtendekesya kubutịtu isyakwịsa kukulwa na Jelụsalemụ nukufụfanịa isị nābātịke,

9lolị tulinkwịpụ̄ta kwa Kyala gwitu, twabīka na bāndu bakulindilila akāja pamụ̄si napakilo, ukuti babapīngege.

10Abāndu ba Jụ̄ta bali nulwimbo lwabo bīmbaga bātigi: Amaka gatumalikịle kunōngwa ja kupīmba imịsịgo; Imịbwe igi jāgwilịle īnyụ̄mba igya kusōsyapo, mịngị; Bo tubagịle bulēbule ukulijēnga ilịmato ili twịbēne?

11Abalugu bītu bịnongonaga ukuti tukabagile ukubabona pamo ukumanya isị syalịpo mpaka ukwịsakufịka pakabalilo, kākutwịsila bo kafịkịle, ukutugoga nukuti īmbōmbo jinḡandisya ukubōmbịgwa.

12Lolị ntubalilo tōsa Abajụ̄ta aba bājēngịle nabo abalugu bịsaga kukutusoka mụli isị abalugu bītu bātendekịsye isyakutubōmbela uswe.

13Fyobēne ndinkubabīka abāndu balinkwịjālila ni nyūbo, ningwego, nubupīndo, ndinkubabīka ukukōnga mfịkolo fyabo kūnyụma kukibafụ kya ịmato ili lyakali ukumalika.

14Ndinkubabona abāndu ukuti bāpāsyaga, po ndinkujoba nabo na balōngosị bābo nabakulūmba ba silịkali ndinkuti: Mụngabatịlaga abalugu bītụ, mụkūmbukege mụno ajīlịle ubusịsya UNTWA? Mụkilwilege ikịsu kyinụ, nabānīnụ, nabakasị bīnụ, nutwaja twinụ.

15Abalugu bītu bāpilịke ukuti twabāgēnịe, twasịmēnye isị bātendekesyaga mbutịtu, po balinkwenda nukusyaganịa ukuti Kyala asịpalagēnịe isị bājaga pakubōmba. Po lelo uswe twesa tulinkugomokela pambōmbo ja kulijēnga ilịmato.

16Ukufụma lulalula nukwendelela nkyenị hāfu gwa bāndu bangu balinkubōmba īmbōmbo kangi hāfu balinkubōmba īmbōmbo ja lolela, bo bafwelẹ īngulu sya fyela, bịgelịke ni ngwego ningulu, nubupīndo. Kangi abalōngosị bītu balinkubatūla fịjo abāndu,

17aba bājēngaga ilịmato. Kangi bope naba bapīmbaga ifyakujēngela balinkubōmba īmbōmbō ni kiboko kimokyene bo ikinịne kikolịle ifịlwilo,

18kangi kukuti mụ̄ndu uju alipakujēnga āfwalaga ulūbo mụnsana. Ugwakukuba īngangabwịte jo nịtūgasyaga nagwe.

19Nābabūlịle abāndu nabakulūmba bābo bāsịlịkali nabalōngosị bābo nātịle: Īmbōmbo jibalanịle tuli pabutalị pabutalị pa mbōmbo ja ịmato.

20Linga mụkupilika īngangabwite, mwịse mụbūngānege ukwịsa apa ndịpo. Kyala gwitu ịsakutulwilaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Bunobuno lelo kukuti ịsịku ukufụma nulubūnju mpaka bo īndōndwa sịbalịle, hāfụ jumo twajēngaga ilịmato, hāfu ujūngi bājaga bālolela ni ngwego syabo mmaboko.

22Nkabalilo kakaka nābabūlịle abalōngosị ukuti abēne nabatūli bābo pakilo bịkugonaga mụ Jelụsalemụ, kokuti tukatịmege akāja pakilo nukubōm'īmbōmbo pamụ̄si.

23Pope napakilo ngāfụ̄laga imyenda gyangu, bope nabābịnāngu, nababōmbị bāngu na bābo bāngōngaga une bakāfụ̄laga. Kangi twesa twajaga nifịlwilo mmaboko.

Nehemija 5

Ukubabonela abalōndo

1Kūnyụma bo tukīndịle utubalilo tumo abāndu bịngị abanyambala nabakịkulu bālyandịle ukwịbụnēsya ku Bajụ̄tabịnābo.

2Bamo balinkuti: Umwe tuli bịngị nnyụ̄mba syitu tukulōnda īnganu jakutupoka kunjala.

3Abāngi balinkuti: Tukupīngikila imịgūnda, ni mịgūnda gyitu gya māfịlu ni nyumba syitu ukuti tujāge īnganụ kunōngwa ja njala.

4Bālịko bope naba bātigi: Tukopịle īndalama sya sōngo jamalafyale, tupīngikịle imịgūnda gyitu kuli aba tukopịleko.

5Tulị bākikolo kimo na Bajụ̄ta-bịnītu, abānītu bafwene nabānābo. Lolị abānītu abālumyāna na balīndwana tukubūlịsya mbutumwa. Abānītu bamo abalīndwana lilino batumwa. Sịtutolịle isya kubōmba namanga imịgūnda gyitu gyosa nigya māfịlu gyegịgwe tukaja nagyo.

6Lelo bo mbilịke ukwịbụnēsya kwabo, nakalēle,

7ndinkwenda nukutụmụla isyakubōmba. Ndinkūmana na balōngosị na bakulūmba bāsịlịkali bābo ndinkuti: Mụkubabonela abakamụ bīnụ! Nākōlịle ulukomāno ukusịtendekesya īmbalapala sịsịsị,

8nātịle: Uswe kumaka gītu tubabāngịle abakamụ bītu Abajụ̄ta, aba bālyulisịgwe kubāpānja, po kangi nụmwe mụkulōnda ukūlisya abakamụ bīnụ, ukubūlisya kangi ukuti tubūlege uswe? Abalōngosị bāja mye ịtolo, bakāli nalyo nalimo ilya kwamụla.

9Po lelo nājobịle nātịle: Isị mụkubōmba mbịbị. Po Kubabagịle umwe ukuntịla Kyala ukuti mụbōmbege isyabugolofu. Po angali mụtịkubapa abalugu bītu Abāpānja, injila ja kutwangalila uswe.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Mbītikīsye abāndu ukukopa kumyangu īndalama ni nganụ, bope na bīnāngu nababōmbị bāngu bịkubakopesya. Lilino lelo tungabamelelaga ukutugomolela ifị bākopịle.

11Gu mụsyugu mụbagomolelege lululu imịgūnda gyabo, nimịgūnda gyabo gya māfịlu, ni mịgūnda gyabo gya mịsyunguti, ninyụ̄mba syabo na fyosa ifị bābabōmbịle.

12Abalōngosị bālyamwịle bātịle: Tụkubōmbaga bo mụmo ujobịle. Tụkubagomolelaga ifyuma fyabo kangi tutịkusụlwaga ukumela ifị bakopịle. Nābakōlịle abapū̱tị ukuti abalōngosị balapege nkyenị mmyabo ukuti isị balapịle bịkusịbīkaga.

13Po lelo ndinkufū̱la īngịlịngo iji nāfwele mụnsana nājikụng'ụndịle. Nātịle: Mo mụno Kyala ịsakubakụng'ụndilaga bamo mmyinụ aba batịkukōnga isị bāfịngịle. Kyala ịsakwegaga īnyū̱mba syinụ nafyosa ifị mụli nafyo, atịsakubalekelaga nakamo. Umū̱ndu gwesa uju ālịpo palapala ātịle: Amenị! Alinkuntū̱fya UNTWA. Po papo abalōngosị balinkwenda nukufịnga ulufịngo.

Ubupe bwa Nehemịja

14Nkabalilo ka fyinja kalōngo nafịbili fyosa bo ndi nndindilila kịsu kya Jū̱ta ukufụma nkyinja kya malōngo mabili bo Alatakisalakị malafyale, mpaka nkyinja kya malōngo matatu nafibili, abakamụ bāngu najujune tukālyaga ifịndu ifị napēgịgwe ukulya apa nāli nndindililakịsu.

15Unndindililakịsu gwesa uju ābōmbaga bo une ngāli ābapaga unsịgo abāndu, āhōmbịgwaga isịlịngị amalōngo mana mwịsịku, sya fịndu nubwalwa bwa māfịlu. Ababōmbị bābo bope bābabonelaga abāndu bala. Lolị une ngabōmbaga isyo papo nantịlaga Kyala.

16Amaka gāngu gōsa nagabōmbelaga ukulijēnga ilịmato, ngākabilangamo ikyuma nakimo, ummbōmbị gwangu gwesa twali nagwe nkujēnga.

17Kabilikabili pāmēsa jāngu nābaswilaga abāndu. Abajū̱ta mịa jumo na malōngo mahāno, nabalongosi bābo, pamwanya pabāndu bōsa aba bịsaga kumyangu ukufụma mfịkolo ifị fyatusyungūtịle.

18Kukuti ịsịku nabategelekesyaga īngāmbaku jimo, īng'ōsi īnụnụ ntandatu ni nguku sịnyịngị, kukuti gakīndịle amasịku kalōngo nābapaga ubwalwa bwa māfịlu ubupya. Lolị nāgumēnye unsịgo unsịto ugu bāpīmbaga bunobuno po ndinkusịtakumela niịposo ili lwali lo lwịho ukumpa unndindilakịsu.

19Ngukusūma, gwe Kyala ūngumbukege kanụnụ syosa isị mbabōmbịle abāndu aba.

Nehemịja 6

Isyakubutịtu sya kummbōmbela Nehemịja

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Saṇibalati, Tobija, Gesemu na balugu bītu abāngi bapilīke ukuti tumaḷile ukujēnga iḷimato nukuti bukāsyelemo nabumo ubwasị mwịmato lilalila, napapo loḷị twakāli ukubīka īnyīgi mfịfịgo.

2Po lelo Saṇibalati na Gesemu balinkundumila īndumị ijakuti nāganịle nabo nkāja kamo akanāndi mụatebela gwa mụ Ono. Ubu bwali bukomụ bwabo ukuti bakāfụlasye une.

3Nābatumịle abakwakubabūla ukuti: Une ndipakubōmba īmbōmbo īnụnụ ngabagile ukwịkilila ukubūka kula. Ngabagila ukutụsya īmbōmbo kunōngwa ja kwaganịla nanụmwe.

4Bālīndumīle īndumị kana, lelo kukuti kabalilo nābāmụlaga bo lulutasị.

5Po Saṇibalati ālintumịle ummbōmbị gwake jumo kumyangu ni ndumị ja buhāno, mwakalata uju ali bwasị.

6Isị syaḷimo syo isị: Gesemu āmbūḷịle ukuti sịfụmwịke mbāndu abapalanị ukuti bāti Ugwe na Bajūta mụkulōnda ukunsāmbukila umalafyale jo nōngwa iji Mụkulijēnga iḷimato. Kangi isīngị ịkuti bāti kulōnda ukwibīka Gwịmwene ukuja malafyale.

7Kangi bāti ubīkịle abakūngụlụka bamo Abākufụmụsya mụ Jelụsalemụ ukuti uli malafyale gwa Jūta. Umalafyale aịkusịpilika īnōngwa sịsịsị, po lelo nāsūmaga ukuti ugwe naṇịne twaganịle tusịjobe.

8Nāḷinngomolịle kalata nātịle: Bukajamo nabumo ubwanaloḷị mụli isị kujoba. Usịsalịle ịtolo īnōngwa isị.

9Bageḷịle ukututīlisya ukuti tujileke īmbōmbo. Nāḷipūtịle nātịle: Lilino lelo, gwe Kyala umbepo amaka!

10Nkabalilo bo ulu kāḷipo kakaka, nābukịle kukunketa Syemaja umwana gwa Ndelaịja kangi umwịsukulu gwa Mehetabelị uju ātolīgwe ukusōka nnyūmba jake. Ājobịle naṇịne ātịle: Ugwe naṇịne kubagīle ukuti tukībīlile twesa Mmbujo Ubwịkemo bwa Nyūmba īnyịkemọ tukīgaleko na kufịfịgo, namanga bịkwịsa umụsyugu kukukugoga pakilo.

11Nālyamwịle nātịle: Ngaja joune ne gwakujōnga nukwịbīlila. Kwịnogona ukuti ngulōnda ukuti mbonesye ubūmị bwangu, ngībīlile mụ Nyūmba Īnyịkemo? Nakamo, ndịsakubōmba bo isyo.

12Bo ngusīnogona sịsịsị, nāsyagēnịe ukuti Kyala akālintumịle Syemaja, loḷị ba Tobija na Saṇibalati balimbōmbīle ifya kubutītu ukuti is'asoke une bunobuno.

13Bālimpāḷịle ukuti ịse andetemesye une ukuti mbōmbe īmbịbị, po ukuti bēnde nukūnyasya une kangi nukungosya isoṇị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Nāliṇūṭiḷe nātiḷe: Kyala, ukumbukege isī Tobija na Saniḇalati bābōmbiḷe, ubape ulufūndo. Unkūmbukege unkīkulu Nondija nabakūngulūka abāngi bōsa aba bālōndaga ukundīlisya une.

Ubumalikisyo bwa mbōmbo

15Kūnyuma kumasiku amalōngo mahāno namabili (52) iliṇato lyosa lyamalīke pīsiku lya malōngo mabili namahāno lya mwesi Eluli.

16Lelo bo abalugu bītu mfikolo ifi fyatusyungūtīḷe bapilīke sisisi bāsyagēnie ukuti basūkiḷe namanga umūndu gwesa āmēnye ukuti īmbōmbo jijiji jābōmbīgwe mbutūli bwa Kyala gwitu.

17Nkabalilo kosa kakaka abalōngosi ba Bajūta bāsīmbaniḷaga bakalata na Tobija.

18Abāndu biṇgi mwa Jūta bābāmbiḷe nagwe kunōngwa ja nko Unnjūta, Sekanija umwana gwa Ala. Kangi umwanāke Jehohananī ālyegiḷe umwana gwa Mesyulamu unnya Belekia.

19Nkyeni mmyangu abāndu balinkujoba isya mbōmbo īnunu sya Tobija syosa isi ābōmbiḷe, kangi bammbūlaga syosa isi nājobaga une. Umwene ikundumila bābākalata, bakundetemesya.

Nehemija 7

1Lelo bo limalīke ukujēngigwa ndinkwenda nukubīka īnyīgi, nabalindililafifigo na bīmbi ba kwaja īnyīkemo, kangi Abanyalebi bājabilīgwe īmbōmbo.

2Nābabīkiḷe abāndu babili ukuja balindilili ba kāja akakulūmba ka Jelusalemu; abāmyitu ba Hananī na Hananija unndagili unkulūmba gwa Ilīnga. Hananija āli nsūbiliḷgwa, kangi āli mūndu ntīla Kyala, akāliko najumo uju āfwene nagwe.

3Nābabūliḷe ukuti ififigo fya Jelusalemu bangīgulaga nulubūnju mpaka bo ulumu lukomiḷe kangi bīgalege nukukanyilako nifīgalilo bo abalindilili bakāli ukwanda īmbōmbo, bo likujōnga. Kangi nababūliḷe syope nisya kubasala abalindilili ukufuma mbāndu aba bājēngiḷe mu Jelusalemu, bamo ukubasalila kumbōmbo isya pasima pasima, abāngi ukulindilila ulubīngilo lwa nyūmba syabo bābo.

Īngamu sya aba bagomwike mbusāmisigwa

4Jelusalemu kāli kāja kanywamu, loli bakājēngilemo abāndu biṇgi, kangi īnyumba nyiṇgi syakāli ukujēngigwa.

5Lelo Kyala alīsaseniḷe une ukubabūngāniḷa abāndu na balōngosi bābo na bakulūmba ba Siliḷkali nukupelelesya ubwiṇgi bwa bāndu aba bāsīmbīgwe nnyūmba nnyūmba. Nābwagiḷe ubusīmbe bwa ngamu sya aba bātaliḷe ukugomoka ukufuma mbusāmisigwa, isi nāsyagīḷe syo isi:

6Aba bāsāmisīgwe biṇgi balinkusōkamo nkīsu kya Babeli balinkugomokela ku Jelusalemu na kwa Jūta, kukuti mūndu alinkubūka kukāja kāke akakulūmba.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ifịkolo fyabo fyagonaga mbusāmịsịgwa mụ Babelị ukufụma lūlo umalafyale Nebukatịnesa ābatwalịle kulakula ukuja bapịnyịgwa.

7Abalōngosị bābo bāli: Selụbabelị, Joswa, Nehemija, Asalịa, Lamịa, Nahamanị, Mondekai, Bịlịsyanị, Mịsịpeletị Bịgịfai, Nehụmụ na Bana. Ubwịngị bwa bany'Ịsịlaelị abanyambala bwali bo ubu:

8Abā kikolo kya Palosị baelufụ babili, mịa jumo na malōngo mahāno namabili nababili (2,172).

9Abā kikolo kya Sepatịja, bāmịa batatu amalōngo mahāno na mabili na babili (372).

10Abā kikolo kya Ala, bāmịa ntandatu na malōngo mahāno na babili (652).

11Abā kikolo kya Pahati-Moabu, abanyēnya bābo bāli bo ba Jesa na Joabu, baelufụ babili, bāmịa lwele na kalōngo na lwele (2,818).

12Aba kikolo kya banya Elamụ, elufụ jumo, bāmịa babili na malōngo mahāno na bana (1,254).

13Abā kikolo kya Satu, bāmịa lwele namalōngo mana na bahāno (845).

14Abā kikolo kya Sakaị, bāmịa bahāno na babili na malōngo ntandatu (760).

15Abā kikolo kya Binụjị, bāmịa ntandatu na malōngo mana na lwele (848).

16Abā kikolo kya Bebai, bāmịa ntandatu na malōngo mabili na lwele (628).

17Abā kikolo kya Asịgati, baelufụ babili, bāmịa batatu na malōngo mabili na babili (2,322).

18Abā kikolo kya Andoṇikamụ bāmịa ntandatu na malōngo ntandatu na bahāno na babili (667).

19Abā kikolo kya Bịgịfai, baelufụ babili na malōngo ntandatu na bahāno na babili (2,067).

20Abā kikolo kya Andịnị, bāmịa ntandatu na malōngo mahāno na bahāno (655).

21Abā kikolo kya Atelị, abanya Hesekịa, amalōngo mahāno na mana na lwele (98).

22Abā kikolo kya Hasụmụ, bāmịa na malōngo mabili na lwele (328).

23Abā kikolo kya Besaị, bāmịa batatu amalōngo mabili na bana (324).

24Aba kikolo kya Halịfụ, mịa jumo na kalōngo na babili (112).

25Abā kikolo kya Gịbyonị, amalōngo mahāno na mana na bahāno (95).

26Abāndu ba nkāja ka mụ Betelehemụ na nkaja ka mụ Netofa, mịa jumo na malōngo lwele na lwele (188).

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

27Abāndu ba nkāja ka mụ Anatoṭị, mịa jumo na malōngo mabili na lwele (128).

28Abāndu ba nkāja ka mụ Betasụmafeṭị, amalōngo mana nababili (42).

29Abāndu ba nkāja ka mụ Kịlịaṭị-jealịmụ, Kepila na Beloṭị, bāmịa bahāno na babili na malōngo mana na batatu (743).

30Abāndu ba nkāja ka mụ Lama na Geba, bāmịa ntandatu na malōngo mabili na jumo (621).

31Abāndu ba nkāja ka mụ Mịkịmasị, mịa jumo na malōngo mabili na babili (122).

32Abāndu ba nkāja ka mụ Beteḷị na Ai, mịa jumo namalōngo mabili na batatu (123).

33Abāndu ba kāja ka mụ Hebo ujūngi, amalōngo mahāno na babili (52).

34Abāndu ba nkāja ka mụ Elamụ ujūngi, elufụ jumo, bāmịa babili na malōngo mahāno na bāna (1,254).

35Abāndu ba nkāja ka mụ Haḷịmụ, bāmịa batatu na malōngo mabili (320).

36Abāndu ba nkāja ka mụ Jeḷịko, bāmịa batatu na malōngo mana na bahāno (345).

37Abāndu ba nkāja ka mụ Londị, Hatịṭị na Ono, bāmịa bahāno na babili na malōngo mabili na jumo (721).

38Abāndu ba nkāja ka mụ Senaja, baelufụ batatu, bāmịa bahāno na bana na malōngo matatu (3,930).

39Isị syo ngamụ sya fịkolo fya bapūṭị aba bāgomwịke ukufụma mbusāmịsịgwa: Abā kikolo kya Jetaja, unnyēnya gwabo āli jo Jeswa, bāmịa bahāno nabana na malōngo mahāno na mabili na babili (972).

40Abā kikolo kya Ịmeḷị, elufụ jumo na malōngo mahāno na babili (1,052).

41Abā kikolo kya Pasịhụḷị, elufụ jumo, bāmịa babili na malōngo mana na bahāno na babili (1,247).

42Abā kikolo kya Haḷịmụ, elufụ jumo na kalōngo na bahāno na babili (1,017).

43Ifịkolo fya Banyalebị aba bāgomwịke ukufụma mbusāmịsịgwa: Abā kikolo kya Jeswa na Kandimịeḷị, unnyēnya gwabo āli jo Hondafịja, bāli amalōngo mahāno na mabili na bana (74).

44Abīmbị: Abā kikolo kya Asafụ bāli mịa jumo na malōngo mana na lwele (148).

45Abalindililafịfịgo: Aba kikolo kya Samumu, ikya Ateḷị, ikya Taḷịmonị, ikya Akụbụ, ikya Hatịta nikya Sobai, bāli mịa jumo na malōngo matatu na lwele (138).

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

46Ababōmbị ba nyụ̄mba īnyịkemo: Abā kikolo kya Sịha, ikya Hasufa, ikya Tabajotị,

47ikya Kelosị, ikya Sịja, ikya Patonị,

48ikya Lebana, ikya Hagaba, ikya Salịmai,

49ikya Hananị, ikya Gịtelị, ikya Gahalị,

50ikya Lejaja, ikya Lesịnị, ikya Nekota,

51ikya Gasama, ikya Usa, ikya Paseja,

52ikya Besaị, ikya Mejụnịmụ, ikya Nepusesịmụ,

53ikya Bakịbukị, ikya Hakufa, ikya Halịhụlụ,

54ikya Basịlịtị, ikya Mehịta, ikya Halịsa,

55ikya Balịkosị, ikya Sịsela, ikya Tema,

56ikya Nesịja nikya Hatịfa.

57Abāna ba babōmbị ba Solomoni: ikikolo kya Sotaị, ikya Sofeletị, ikya Pelịta,

58ikya Jala, ikya Ndalịkonị, ikya Gịtelị,

59ikya Sepatịja, ikya Hatịlị, ikya Pokeletị-hasebaịmụ nikya Amonị.

60Ababōmbị ba nyụ̄mba īnyịkemo bōsa, nababōmbị ba fịkolo fya Solomonị bāli bāmịa batatu amalōngo mahāno na mana na babili (392).

61Aba bo aba bāfụmịle mu Telịmela, Telị-halịsa, Kalụbu, Andonị, na Ịmelị, lolị bakālyaganịgwe bunụnụ ukuja ba nndujụ̄ngụ lwa bany'Ịsịlaelị:

62Abanya Ndelaịja, abāna ba Tobịja, abāna ba Nekota, bāmịa ntandatu na malōngo mana na babili (642).

63Fyope ifịkolo fya bapūti aba batolīgwe ukubwaga ubusīmbe bwakunāngịsya ubufumo bwabo fyo ifi: Ikikolo kya Hobaja, ikya Hakosị, nikya Balịsịlai (uju ālyegịle unkīkulu ukufụma mmbāna ba Balịsịlaị, Ungịlyati, po alinkwenda nukukōlelịgwa īngamụ jabo.)

64Bababa balinkulōnda ubusīmbīgwa bwabo mwa kalata gwa ngamụ sya bufụmo bwa fịkolo, lolị bakāsyagịle. Po papo balinkwenda nukwepusịgwa mbupūtị papo bāli banyalị.

65Unndindililakīsu ābabūlịle ukuti, bakānịsịgwe ukujamo mbunyago bwa fịndu ifīkemo mpaka papo ịsakubonekelaga umpūtị uju ali na maka ga kulagulila mwa Ulịmụ na Tumịmụ.

66Bosa pamopēne, abanyambala na bakīkulu bāli baelufụ amalōngo mana na babili, bamia batatu na malōngo ntandatu (42,360),

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

67kisịta kubalilako abatumwa bābo abanyambala na bakīkulu aba bāli baelufụ bahano nababili, bāmịa batatu namalōngo matatu na bahāno na babili (7,337), ubwịngị bwabo. Kangi bāli nabīmbị bāmịa babili na malōngo mana na bahāno (245), abanyambala na bakīkulu.

68Ifalāsị syabo syali bāmịa bahāno na babili na malōngo matatu na ntandatu (736); nyūmbụ syali bāmịa babili na malōngo mana na ịhāno (245);

69īngamịla syali bāmịa bana na malōngo matatu na ịhāno; imbụ̄nda syali baelufụ ntandatu, bāmịa bahāno na babili na malōngo mabili (6,720).

70Bamo abakulūmba mfịkolo fya bīsabo balinkusōsya īndalama sya kujisyukisya inyụ̄mba inyīkemo. Unndindililakīsu āsōsīsye ikịlo lwele sya sahabu, ibakụlị sya bunyago amalōngo mahāno (50), imyenda gya bapụ̄tị bāmịa bahāno na malōngo matatu (530).

71Kangi bamo abakulūmba nnyụ̄mba sya bīsabo balinkusōsya īkịlo sya sahabu mịa jumo na malōngo ntandatu na lwele (168), ni kịlo sya fesa elufụ jumo bāmịa babili na malōngo mahāno (1,250).

72Abāndu abāngi bāsōsịsye īkịlo sya sahabu mịa jumo na malōngo ntandatu na lwele (168); īkịlo sya fesa mịa jumo na malōngo mana (148). Imyenda gya bapụ̄ti amalōngo ntandatu na mịhāno namịbili (67).

73Abapụ̄tị, Abanyalebị, abalindililanyụ̄mba Īnyịkemo, abīmbị, na bāndu abāngi aba bājēngịle mụ Jelụsalemụ, na babōmbi ba munyūmba īnyịkemo, balinkujēnga ntwaja twabo utunāndi na ntwaja utukulūmba twa mwa Jụ̄ta.

Nehemija 8

Nehemija ịkubala ululagilo lwa bāndu

1Lelo mmwesị gwa buhāno nabubili abāndu ba Ịsịlaelị bōsa bātūgēle ntwaja twabo. Pīsịku lya kwanda ilya mwesị gulagula, bōsa bābūngēne mụ Jelụsalemụ, mụmpūlo, nkati Nkipata kya Mīsi. Balinsūmịle Esela umpụ̄tị kangi ummanyandagilo ukutwala kalata gwa ndagilo sya Mose isị UNTWA ābapēle abany'Ịsịlaelị.

2Po papo umpụ̄tị Esela alinkusịtwala īndagilo nkyenị ndukomāno mụno bālịmo abanyambala, abakīkulu na bakeke aba bāfịkịle mbukusị bwa kusyaganịa.

3Pampūlo palapala kifụkị ni kipata alinkubabalila īndagilo ukufụma nulubūnju mpaka pamụ̄si, bōsa balinkupilikisya fījo.

4Esela ālyimịle pabwịnụfụ bwa matapwa ubu bwajēngīgwe kunōngwa ja isị syaboṇīke ilisịku lila. Aba bālyimịle kulubafụ lwa kukīlīlo kyake bo aba: Matịtija, Syema, Anaja, Ulija, Hịlịkija na Maseja; aba bālyimịle kulubafụ lwa kukīmama bo aba: Pendaija, Mịsaelị, Malịkija, Hasụmụ, Hasịbandana, Sakalija, na Mesụlamụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Bo Esela īmịle pabwịnufụ, ịkubakētela pāsi abāndu, bosa bālinndūllalịle jūjo. Bo ịkubālula ịtolo kalata, bōsa balinkwima.

6Esela ātịle: Mpale UNTWA! Kyala unkulūmba! Abāndu bōsa balinkwịnula amaboko mmwanya balinkwamụla balinkuti: Amenị! Amenị! Balinkufụgama pakwịpūta, bo ifyenị fyabo fịnamịle pāsi.

7Po lelo balinkusụmụka, balinkwima mbujo bwabo, kangi Abanyalebị aba bālīngānịaga isya ndagilo bo aba: Jeswa, Banị, Selebịja, Jamịnị, Akụbụ, Sabetaị, Hotịja, Maseja, Kelịta, Asalija, Josabati, Hananị na Pelịja.

8Bāsōsịsye mụnjobelo ja pakanwa īsanụkisyo ja ndagilo sya Kyala, bāsịlīngānịaga ukuti abāndu basyaganịege.

9Lelo bo abāndu bapilịke isị īndagilo syalōndaga, syabakolịle fịjo, balinkwanda nukulila. Po papo Nehemija uju āli jo nndindililakịsu, Esela umpūtị kangi ummanyandagilo, na Banyalebị aba bālīngānịaga īndagilo, balinkubabūla abāndu bōsa balinkuti: Umūsyugu ịsịku lịkemo ku NTWA Kyala gwinụ, po lelo mụngalilaga pamo ukukūta.

10Lilino po mụbūkege kukāja mụkasekelege ikyaka. Mụjabanege ifịndu nubwalwa bwa māfịlu naba bakaja nabo ubwakubafwana. Umūsyugu ịsịku lịkemo ku NTWA gwitu, po lelo komma ukusụlụmanịa. Ulusekelo ulu NTWA abapēle lụkubapaga amaka.

11Abanyalebị balinkwendenda ukubatēngānịa abāndu nukubabūla ukuti bangasụlụmanịaga pịsụku ilịkemo bo lila.

12Po papo lelo abāndu bōsa balinkubūka kukāja balinkwakulya nukunwa nulusekelo, kangi ifị bāli nafyo balinkujabana nabāngi, papo bāsyagēnịe isị bāfụmụkisịgwe.

Ulusekelo lwa Kyaka kya fịtēmbe

13Ilya kilābo kyake abakulūmba bāfịkolo, pamopēne na bapūtị na Banyalebị balinkubūka kwa Esela kukumanyịla īmanyịsyo sya ndagilo.

14Balinkusyaganịa ukuti īndagilo isị UNTWA āsōsịsye ukwendela mwa Mose, syabalagilaga abāndu ba Ịsịlaelị ukugona mfịtēmbe nkabalilo ka Kyaka kya Fịtēmbe mmwesị gwa buhāno na bubili.

15Po isị syo ndagilo isị bāsōsịsye nukusịtuma mụ Jelụsalemụ mōsa, na ntwaja utukulūmba nu tunāndi: Mụsōke ukubūka mfyamba mukatwale nisāmba sya mikambokambo nisya mịsyunguti nisya mịsyunguti gya nndịsu, na mānị ga tugīndwa naga mịpịkị gya mabwese nisāmba sya mịpịkị gya māni mịngị sya kujēngela ifịtēmbe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Po papo abāndu balinkutwala īsāmba balinkujēnga ifiṭēmbe pamwanya panyūmba syabo, mụmbīngilo syabo, ndupaso lwa nyūmba Īnyīkemo na mmịpūlo gya pabupīpị ni Kipata kya Mīsi ni Kipata kya Efụlaịmụ.

17Abāndu bōsa aba bāgomwịke ukufụma mbusamịsịgwa bājēngịle ifịtēmbe fyakugonamo. Aka kāli ko kabalilo kakwanda ukubōmbịgwa sịsịsị ukufụma mmasịku ga Joswa umwana gwa Nụnị; lwali lusekelo lukulūmba fịjo kumūndu gwesa.

18Kukuti ịsịku ukufụma pịsịku lya kwanda mpaka ilyakumalikisya, Esela ābalaga kalata gwa ndagilo sya Kyala. Ikyaka kyalyegile amasịku mahāno na mabili; pịsịku lya lwele, bo mụno syalagilīgwe, lulinkujako ulukomāno ulwịkemo.

Nehemija 9

Abāndu bịkwịlāta īmbībị syabo

1Po lelo pịsịku lya malōngo mabili namana lya mwesị gulagula abāndu ba Ịsịlaelị bābūngēne bo bafịpīkịle ifịndu kangi bo bafwele ifịgụnila, kangi bo bali numfụ mmaboko.

2Po papo abany'Ịsịlaelị balinkwịpāgula ukufụma mmbajānga bōsa, balinkwima pakwịlāta īmbịbị syabo nubutulanōngwa bwa bịsabo.

3Kangi balinkwima mbujo bwabo balinkubala kalata gwa ndagilo sya NTWA Kyala gwabo ku sala ịtatu sya ịsịku lila; mụ sala isịngị ịtatu bịlātaga nukwịpūta ku NTWA Kyala gwabo.

4Lelo pafịpobo ifị bājabilīgwe Abanyalebị bālyimịlepo ba Jeswa, Bani, Kandimieli Sebanija, Buni, Selebija, Bani na Kenanị, balinkukūta fịjo ku NTWA Kyala gwabo.

5Abanyalebị aba bākōlelaga ulwịpūto bo aba: Jeswa, Kandimile, Bani, Hasabineja, Selabija, Hondija, Sebanija na Petahija. Batigi: Sụmụka mụmpālege UNTWA Kyala gwinụ; mụmpālege bwịla bwịla! Umūndu gwesa ajipālege īngamụ jake īngulūmba, palema lukajako nalumo ulutūfyo ulukulūmba ukufikapo.

6Lelo po papo abāndu ba Ịsịlaelị balinkwịpūta ulwịpūto ulu balinkuti: Gwe NTWA! Ugwe gwe NTWA gwịmwene; gwapelịle ifyakumwanya, īndōndwa numpālānga: Gwapelịle ikīsu ninyanja nafyosa ifị fịlịmo; gwafịpēle ubūmi fyosa. Amaka ga kumwanya gịkukwịnamịla nukwịpūta kumyako.

7Ugwe gwe NTWA Kyala, gwalinsalịle Abụlamụ, ulinkunndongolela bo kunsōsya mwa Ulu mu Babelị; gwalyandwịle īngamụ jake ukuja jo Abụlahamụ.

8Gwalimmwagịle ukuja nsūbilịgwa kumyako, ulinkwenda nukufīnga nagwe ulufīngo. Gwafīngịle ukumpa ikīsu kya Bakanānị, ikīsu kya Bahịtị na Bamolị, ikīsu kya Bapelịsị, Abajebusị na Bagịligasị ukuja kīsu kya kujengamo ifịkolo fyake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Gwasịbwene mụno abanyēnya bītu bakubililịgwaga mw'Egịpịtị; gwapilīke īngūto jābo bo bịkulōnda ubutūli pa Nyanja Īngesēfụ.

10Gwabōmbịle ifīka fyakuswịgisya kwa Falao, na kubakulūmba ba sịlịkali, na bāndu ba kīsu kyake, namanga gwasịmēnye mụno bābabonelaga abāndu bāko. Gwakabịle īngamụ īfụmụke iji ukāli ulinajo numūsyugu.

11Munyanja gwapelịle injila ja bāndu bāko, ulinkubalongolela ukubūka pakīsu ikyumụ. Aba bābakagaga bāmịlịlwe mmīsi amasolofụ ukufwana ịbwe ili lịkwịbila mụnyanja iji jisāmbwịke.

12Pamūsi gwabalōngosyaga niịbīngu, pakilo gwabamụlikilaga injila jabo ni mbānda ja mōto.

13Pakyamba Sịnai gwasụlwịke ukufụma kumwanya; gwajobịle na bāndu bako, kangi gwabapēle īndagilo syako ni manyịsyo syako īnụnụ.

14Gwabamanyịsye ukubīmika basabati ukuja bīkemo, kangi ukwendela mụmmbōmbị gwako Mose gwabapēle īndagilo.

15Bo injala jibakolịle, gwabapele ifīndu ifịfụma kumwanya, na mīsi amafụma nndwalabwẹ bo būmịlwe. Gwaba būlịle ukukikaba ikīsu iki gwafīngịle ukubapa.

16Lolị abanyēnya bītu gābakolịle amatīngo balinkuja bapalapala, balinkukāna ukukōnga īndagilo syako.

17Balinkukāna ukwịtika, bālịbībwe syosa isị gwabōmbịle; balịbībwe ifīka ifị gwabōmbịle. Mmatīngo gābo bālinsạlịle ugwakubalōngosya, ugwakubagomolela kubutumwa mw'Egịpịtị. Lolị ugwe gwe Kyala uju ịkuhobokela; uli gwaịpyana kangi uli gwa lugano, utikukalala nakalinga; Ulugano lwako lwabwịla bwịla ukābatāgịle ukufụma mw'Egịpịtị.

18Bātendekīsye ikifwanị iki kyafwene ngāmbaku, balinkuti jo Kyala uju ābalōngolelaga ukufụma mw'Egịpịtị! Bākutukịle fījo gwe NTWA!

19Lolị ukābalekịle nndungalāngala mụla mụla, namanga ilịpyana lyako ịkulūmba, ukasōsịsyeko īmbānda ja ịbīngu pamo īmbānda ja mōto ifị fyabalōngosyaga injila pamūsi na pakilo.

20Mmbōlōlo bwako gwababūlịle isị syababagīle ukubōmba; gwabaswilaga na mana, kangi gwabapaga amīsi ga kunwa.

21Mfyinja fyosa amalōngo mana, nndungalāngala, gwabapaga fyosa ifi bālōndaga; imyenda gyabo gikākūlupangamo, kangi īnjajo syabo sịkịsulangamo nukubaba.

22Gwabapēle ukufịtola ifịkolo nifīsu, ifị fyapakēne nifyabo. Bakitolịle ikīsu kya Hesịbonị, iki ākilagilaga Sịhonị, nikīsu kya Basyanị, mụno umalafyale ali jo Ogị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Gwabapēle abāna abīngị bo īndōndwa sya kumwanya, kangi gwabapēle ukutola nukujēnga nkīsu iki gwafīngile na banyēnya bābo ukubapa.

24Bākitolịle ikīsu kya Kanānị; gwabatolịle abāndu aba bājēngịle mụlamụla. Abāndu bako gwabapēle amaka ga kubōmbela mụno bālōndelaga kubāndu nakubanyafyale ba Kanānị.

25Abāndu bako bāpokaga utwaja utung'ōmekele, ikīsu kya mboto. īnyūmba isị syalịswịle ifyuma, ni mịkololo gya mīsi imịkūmbe, imịsyunguti, imịpịkị gya seke syakumịla ni mịgūnda gya māfīlu. Balyaga fịfyo bīganịle kangi bātụpịle; bāhobokaga nutūndu tōsa utunụnụ utu gwabapaga.

26Lolị abāndu bāko bāsāmbwịke balinkusịta kukwịtika ugwe; balinkusịnd'ilịkosị īndagilo syako. Balinkubagoga abakūngụlụka aba bābasokaga, aba bābabūlaga ukuti bagomokele kumyako. Bākutukaga ugwe kukuti kabalilo,

27fyobēne gwabalekịle ukuti batolịgwege kubalugu bābo, bakabịgwege nabo. Mbutolwe bwabo bākukōlelaga ugwe ukuti ubatūle, po ulinkubamụla ukufụma kumwanya. Nkisa kyako ikikulūmba ulinkubatumila abalōngosị aba bābapokaga kubalugu bābo.

28Bo ulutēngāno lubụjịle, balinkutul'īnōngwa kangi, po kangi ulinkubapelela ukutolịgwa kubalugu bābo. Lelo bo bapīndwịke bākusūmaga ukubapoka, kumwanya gwabapilikaga kabili kabili nkisa kyako ikikulūmba gwabapokaga.

29Gwabasokịle ukusịkōnga īmanyịsyo syako, napapo ukusịkōnga īndagilo syako jo njila ja kubūkila kubūmị. Imyojo gyabo gyali mịkafụ balinkubịga amakosị, balinkusịta ukusịkōnga.

30Kukuti kyinja ulinkubasoka mbufịndang'oma. Abakūngụlụka bako ulinkubabīkamo īmbepo sya kujobela, lolị abāndu bako bali bāmapuli, po ulinkwenda nukubapelela ukutolịgwa nifīsu ifịngị.

31Pope kangi, papo ikisa kyako kikulūmba, ukābalekịle pamo ukubapyụta lōsa. Ugwe gwe Kyala gwa ịpyana kangi gwakisa!

32Gwe Kyala, Kyala gwitu, bo bukulūmba bukị ugwe! Bobusịsya buki, ko kuja gwa maka kukị! ugwe mbusūbilịgwa utịkwịbwa isị ufịngịle. Ukufụma nkabalilo aka abanyafyale ba Asịlija bātubonelaga, mpaka na lilino, tukubịlwe fịjo! Abanyafyale bītu, abalōngosị bītu, abapūtị bītu nabakūngụlụka, abanyēnya bītu, nabāndu bītu bōsa bali mbutolwe. Ukūmbukege mụno tukubilịlwe fịjo!

33Utalwịsye ukutufūnda; ulinsūbilịgwa napa tubōmbịle īmbịbị.

34Abanyēnya bītu, abalōngosị, abanyafyale bītu, nabapūtị bakāsịkōngaga īndagilo syako. Bakāsịpilikisyaga isị gwalagilaga ni soko syako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

35Abanyafyale bābalagilaga abāndu bako ndusajo lwako, bo bajēngiḷe nkīṣu ikinywamụ ikya mboto iki gwabapēle; loliṭ bātoliḷgwe ukupīnduka ukuti bakubōmbelege ugwe.

36Lilino tuli batumwa nkīṣu iki gwatupēle ikya mboto iki, iki kikutupa ifīṇdu.

37Ifiṭ ikīṣu kiḷkupa fikubūka kubanyafyale, aba gwababīkiḷe pamwanya pamyitu, papo twatuliḷinōngwa. Biḷkutubōmbela uswe nimiṭīṃo gyitu siṣyo biganiḷe, tuli mbutolwe ubusiṣya.

Abāndu biḷkubīka īsaiṇi ja lwiṭikano

38Kunōngwa ja syosa isiṭ siḷbonīke, uswe twe bāndu ba Iṣiḷaeliṭ tukulusīṃba apa ulwiṭikano ulwa nalolṭ, abalōngosiṭ bītu na Banyalebiṭ bītu nabapūṭi bītu biḷkulubīkapo ifiḷkolekelo fyabo.

Nehemija 10

1Ugwakwanda ukusīṃba iṣaiṇi āli jo nndindililakīṣu Nehemija umwana gwa Hakalija, po lelo ākōngīlepo Setekija, Abāngi aba bāsīṃbiḷe iṣaiṇi bo aba: Abapūṭi:

2Selaja, Asalija, Jelemia,

3Pasiḥuliṭ, Amalija, Maliḷkija,

4Hatụsiṭ, Sebanija, Malukiṭ,

5Haliṃụ, Melemotiṭ, Obatija,

6Ndaniḷeliṭ, Giṇetoniṭ, Balukiṭ,

7Mesyụlamụ, Abija, Mijamiṇi,

8Masija, Biḷigai Semaja. Abanyalebiṭ:

9Jeswa umwana gwa Asanija, Binụjiṭ ugwa nkikolo kya banya Henatatiṭ, Kandimieli;

10na bāmyabo ba Senija, Hotija, Keliṭa, Pelaja, Hananiṭ,

11Miḷka, Lehobụ, Hasabija,

12Sakụliṭ Selebija, Sebanija,

13Hotija, Baniṭ, Beniṇụ. Abalōngosiṭ ba bāndu:

14Palosiṭ, Pahati-Moabu, Elamụ, Satu, Bani, Buni,

15Asigati, Bebai,

16Andonija, Bigifai, Andiṇi,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Atelị, Hesekija, Asụlị

18Hotija, Hasụmụ, Besại,

19Halịfụ, Anatotị, Nebai,

20Magịpịjasị, Mesyụlamụ, Hesịlị,

21Mesesabelị, Satokị, Jandwa,

22Pelatija, Hananị, Anaja,

23Hosyea, Hananija, Haswụbụ,

24Halohesị, Pịlịha, Sobekị,

25Lehụmụ, Hasabịna, Maseja,

26Ahija, Hananị, Ananị,

27Malukị, Halịmụ, Bana.

Ulwịtikano

28Uswe, twe bāndu ba Ịsịlaelị, abapūtị, Abanyalebị, abalindililanyūmba Īnyịkemo, abīmbị ba nnyūmba Īnyịkemo, ababōmbị ba nnyūmba Īnyịkemo na bōsa abāngi aba kunōngwa ja kusīkōnga īndagilo sya Kyala bịsōsīsyemo mmbajānga aba bajēngịle nkīsu kyitu, uswe pamopēne nabakasị bītu na bānītu bōsa aba bafịkịle nkusyaganịa,

29tụkōngāna nabalōngosị bītụ, nndujīgo ulu, linga tulukịlēnịe twịsakwambililaga ulufūndo lwa kigụne. Nukuti: Tukusịkōngaga īndagilo sya Kyala, mmbūmị bwitu, isi Kyala ātupēle ukwendela mụ mmbōmbị gwake Mose; twisakusịkōngaga syosa isi Kyala UNTWA, Untwa gwitu, ịkutulagila; tụkusịbīkaga īngomēlesyo syosa naisị sịkulōndịgwa.

30Tutịkweganaga ubwegị nabajānga aba bajēngịle nkīsu kyitu.

31Linga abajānga bịkutwala īnganụ pamo akāndu akāngi ka kutūlikisya uswe pīsịku ilịkemo, tutisakūlaga kumyabo. Kukuti kyinja kya buhāno na bubili tutisakulimaga imịgūnda kangi twisakōmolaga amalēnị gōsa.

32Kukuti kyinja twesa jumojumo twịsakusōsyaga ifesa iselusi jimo ja syekeli ja kutūla mụmbōmbo ja nyūmba īnyīkemo.

33Ifị twịsakujisōkesyaga īnyūmba īnyīkemo ja kwịpūtilamo fyo ifị: Ikisyesye ikīkemo, ilīkemo lya bufụ ilya kukuti ịsịku, imịtīmo gyakōkya mmōto kukuti ịsịku ukuja makemo, amakemo amīkemo ga pa sabati nulusekelo lwa Mwesị umpya, ni sekelo isīngị; amakemo agāngi amīkemo amakemo ga kusōsya īmbībị sya Ịsịlaelị nakāndu akāngi kōsa kakubōmbela mụ Nyūmba īnyịkemo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

34Uswe twe bāndu, abapūtị, na Banyalebị kukuti kyinja twịsakulagulaga ukufyaga ifịkolo ifị fịsakusōsyaga sya kōkela amakemo ga kwịkemēsya ku NTWA! Kyala gwitu, ukukōngana naisị sịkulōndịgwa mụngomēlesyo.

35Kukuti kyinja twisakutwalaga ku Nyūmba Īnyịkemo ilịkemo lya nganụ iji tukutala ukutōndola niseke īndasị ukubifwa mmịpịkị gyitu.

36Umwana unndumyana ugwa kwanda gwa jumo jumo mụli uswe twịsakuntwalaga kubapūti Nnyūmba Īnyịkemo, mụlamụla, ukukōngana namụno sịkulōndela īngomēlesyo, twịsa kunnīngaga Kyala. Kangi twịsakunnīngaga īngwata ja bulama ja ng'ōmbe syitu jimo jimo, na kamwana ka ng'ōsị pamo īmbene akābulama kunna.

37Twịsakutwalaga kubapūtị Nnyūmba Īnyịkemo ubufụ bwa nganụ ja kulubukila kukuti kyinja namakemo gītu agāngi ga nganụ, īnyēmba īsyunguti niseke sya luko lōsa. Tukubatwalilaga Abanyalebị aba bịkubūngāniạ ifya ntōndolo ntwaja twitu twa aba bịkulima, untōndolo gwa fīndu ifị fịkumela nkīsu kyitu.

38Abapūtị aba bālịkilīle ukufụma kwa Alonị bịkujaga pamopēne na Banyalebị bo ifyantōndolo fịkubūngāniạgwa, kangi ifya kubōmbela Nnyūmba Īnyīkemo Abanyalebị bịkutwalaga kufyụmba fya kubīkamo utūndu twa pīlōngo twa ntōndolo gōsa ugu bābūngēniẹ.

39Abany'Ịsịlaelị na Banyalebị bịkusāngulaga īnganụ, ubwalwa bwa māfīlu ninyēmba ukutwala ku fyụmba kuno ifyombo fya Nyụmba Īnyịkemo fịkubīkịgwa kangi kuno abapūtị aba lwabo ukubōmba na balindililị ba Nyūmba Īnyịkemo nabīmbị. Tutịsakujitāgamo īnyūmba ja Kyala gwitu.

Nehemija 11

Abāndu aba bājēngịle mụ Jelụsalemụ

1Abalōngosị bātūgalaga mụ Jelụsalemụ, abāndu abāngi bālagulaga ubulagusị ukukisalapo ikikolo kimo mfịkolo kalōngo ifya kwakujēnga nkāja akīkemo ka Jelụsalemụ; aba bāsyele bo bāli bākujēnga ntwaja utūngi utukulūmba nutunāndi.

2Kangi abāndu balinkubapāla aba bālịsōsịsye ukujēnga mụ Jelụsalemụ.

3Ntwaja utunāndi nutukulūmba twa bany'Ịsịlaelị, abapūtị, Abanyalebị, ababōmbị ba nyūmba īnyịkemo na bāfịkolo fya babōmbị ba Solomonị bājēngịle ntwaja twabo bābo utunāndi nukubōmbela ifyuma fyabo bābo. Isị syo ngamụ sya benekīsu abakulūmba nkīsu kya Jūta, aba bājēngịle mụ Jelụsalemụ:

4Abankikolo kya Jūta: Ataja, umwana gwa Usija kangi umwịsukulu gwa Sakalija. Abanyēnya bāke abāngi bāli bo ba Amalija, Sepatija na Mahalaleli, abankikolo kya mwana gwa Jūta, Pelesị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Maseja, umwana gwa Balukị kangi umwịsukulu gwa Kolịhose. Abanyēnya bāke abāngi bāli bo ba Hasaja, Andaija, Jojalịbụ na Sakalija, abāfịkolo fya mwana gwa Jụ̄ta, Syela.

6Abāfịkolo fya Pelesị bājēngịle mụ Jelụsalemụ abā maka bāli bāmịa bana na malōngo ntandatu na lwele (468).

7Abankikolo kya Benjamịnị: Salụ, umwana gwa Mesyụlamụ, kangi umwịsukulu gwa Joeti. Abanyēnya bāke abāngi bāli bo ba Pendaija, Kolaija, Maseja, Ịtyelị na Jesyaija.

8Panyuma pa Gabaị na Salaị, abankikola kyake bāli 928 ubwịngị.

9Joelị umwana gwa Sịkịlị āli jo nndōngosị gwabo, kangi Jụ̄ta umwana gwa Hasenuja āli jo nkulūmba fịjo gwabubili kunkulūmba fịjo gwa silịkali nkāja kalakala.

10Abapụ̄tị: Pendaija, umwana gwa Jojalịbụ, na Jakịnị.

11Selaja, umwana gwa Hịlịkija kangi umwịsukulu gwa Mesyụlamụ. Abanyēnya bāke bāli bo ba Satokị, Melajotị na Ahịtụbụ, uju āli jo Mpụ̄tị unkulūmba.

12Bōsa pamopēne aba bābōmbaga nnyūmba īnyịkemo nkikolo kikiki bali bamia lwele na malongo mabili na babili (822). Andaija, unnya Jelohamụ kangi umwịsukulu gwa Pelalija. Abanyēnya bali bo ba Amụsị, Sakalija Pasịhụlị na Malịkija.

13Bōsa pamopēne nkikolo kikiki bāli 242, bāli bakulūmba ba nnyụ̄mba nnyụ̄mba. Amasịsaị, unnya Asalelị ali mwịsukulu gwa Ahasaị. Abanyēnya bāke bāli bo ba Mesịlemoti na Ịmelị.

14Ikikolo kikiki kyali nabasịkali abāmaka, bāli mịa jumo na malōngo mabili na lwele (128). Unndōngosị gwabo āli jo Sabutyelị, āli gwa nyūmba īngulūmba.

15Abanyalebị: Syemaja, unnya Hasụbụ kangi umwịsukulu gwa Asịlịkamụ. Abanyēnya bāke bāli bo ba Hasabija na Buni,

16Sabetaị na Josabati Abanyalebị aba pamwanya bākētelelaga īmbōmbo ija pānja pa nyụ̄mba Inyikemo.

17Matamija, unnya Mịka kangi umwịsukulu gwa Sabutị ali gwa kikolo kya Asafụ. Jo uju ālōngosyaga ịkwaja ja nyụ̄mba inyikemo bo jịkwimba, na nndwịpụ̄to lwa kugwila ulupị. Bakịbukija ali ntūlị gwa Matanija. Abụta, umwana gwa Samụja kangi umwịsukulu gwa Galali, ālị gwa kikolo kya Jetutanị.

18Bosa pamopene Abanyalebị aba bājēngịle nkāja akịkemo, bāli 284.

19Abalindililị ba Nyumba Īnyịkemo: Akụbụ, Talịmonị, na bakamụ bābo, pamopēne bāli mia jumo na malōngo mahāno na mabili na babili (172).

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Abany'Ịsịlaelị abāngi bōsa nabapūtị aba bāsyele na Banyalebị batūgalaga ntwaja twabo bābo utunāndi nutukulūmba mwa Jụta, nifyuma fyabo bābo.

21Ababōmbelị ba nyūmba īnyịkemo bājēngịle mmbujo bumo bwa Jelụsalemụ ubu īngamụ bwalị jo Ofelị kangi bābōmbaga īmbōmbo pāsi pa Sịha na Gịsịpa.

22Uju abakētelelaga Abanyalebị, uju ājēngịle mụ Jelụsalemụ āli jo Usị, umwana gwa Baị kangi umwịsukulu gwa Hasabija. Abanyēnya bāke bāli bo ba Matanija na Mịka, umwene āli gwa kikolo kya Asafụ, ikikolo iki kyali kyenembōmbo ja bwimbị mụnyịpūto sya nnyūmba īnyīkemo.

23Syalịko īndagilo sya butwa mụno syalinganịkisyaga ukupokelana kwa fịkolo nkulōngosya inyimbo nnyūmba īnyīkemo kukuti ịsịku.

24Petahija umwana gwa Mesesabelị ugwa nndujūngụ lwa Sela kangi ugwa nkikolo kya Jūta ābīkịgwaga mmbujo bwa malafyale gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị mụnōngwa sya kīsu kya Pesesịa.

Abāndu ba ntwaja utūngi utunāndi nu tukulūmba

25Abāndu bịngị bājēngịle ntwaja utunāndi pabupīpị ni mịgūnda gyabo. Abankikolo kya Jūta bājēngịle mwa Kilyati, Alịba, Ndịbonị, na Jekabuselị na ntwaja twa nkāja utu twali kifụkị nutwaja utukulūmba tututu.

26Bājēngịle na ntwaja utukulūmba twa Jeswa, Molata, Betịpeletị,

27na Hasalị Swalị na mụ Bēlị-syeba ntwaja twa nkāja mụmbali mwake mōsa.

28Bājēngịle nkāja akakulūmba ka Sịkịlagị, mụ Mekona nutwaja twake twa nkāja,

29mwa Enịlịmonị, mụ Sola, mụ Jalịmụtị,

30mụ Sanoa, mụ Andụlamụ na ntwaja twa kāja kifụkị nutwaja utunāndi tututu. Bājēngịle mụ Lakịsị na mmịgūnda igi gyali kifụkị na mwa Aseka nu twaja twake twa nkāja. Ko kuti, abāndu ba Jūta bājēngịle nkīsu iki kyali pakati pa Bēlị-syeba, kwịtōngo, nu Lusōko lwa Hịnomụ, kulūlu.

31Abāndu ba nkikolo kya Benjamịnị bājēngịle mụ Geba, Mịkịmasị, Ai, Betelị nutwaja twa nkāja utwa mbupīpị,

32Anatotị, Nobụ, Ananija,

33Hasolị, Lama, Gịtaimụ,

34Hatịtị, Seboịmụ, Nebalati,

35Lotị na Ono na Nndusōko lwa Bafūndị.

36Ifịlūndilo fịmo fya Banyalebị aba bājēngịle nkīsu kya Jūta bājabilīgwe ukujēnga na banya Benjamịnị.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Nehemija 12

Īngamụ sya Bapūṭi na Banyalebị

1Isị syo ngamụ sya bapūṭị na Banyalebị aba bāgomwịke ukufụma mbusāmịsịgwa pamopēne na Selụbabelị umwana gwa Sejalịtyelị kangi numpūṭị Unkulūmba Joswa.

2Abapūṭị: Selaja, Jelemịa, Esela, Amalịja, Malukị, Hatụsị,

3Sekanịja, Lehụmụ, Melemotị,

4Ịndo, Gịnetai, Abịja,

5Mịjamịnị, Matịja, Bịlịga,

6Semaja, Jojalịbụ, Jetaja,

7Salụ, Amokị, Hịlịkịja, na Jetaja. Bababa bāli bo bakulūmba bapūṭị na bakamụ bābo mmasịku ga Joswa.

8Abanyalebị: Aba bo aba bākētelelaga ubwimbị bwa nyīmbo sya kugwila ulupị: Jeswa, Bịnụjị, Kandimịelị, Selebịja; Jūta na Matanịja.

9Aba bo bāli ba kwaja aba bīmbaga isya kwamulila: Bakịbukija, Uno na Banyalebị bịnābo.

Abankikolo kya Mpūṭị Unkulūmba Joswa

10Joswa āli jo gwịse gwa Jojakịmụ; Jojakịmụ āli gwịse gwa Eliasịbu; Eliasịbu āli gwịse gwa Jojata:

11Jojata āli gwịse gwa Jonasanị; na Jonasanị āli gwịse gwa Jātūja.

Abakulūmba ba fịkolo fyabupūṭị

12Akabalilo aka Jojakịmụ āli mpūṭị nkulūmba, abapūṭị ababakulūmba ba mfịkolo fya bupūṭị bāli bo aba:

Umpūṭị Ikikolo

Melaja, Selaja; Hananịja, Jelemịa;

13Mesyụlamụ, Esela;

14Jehonanị, Amalịja; Jonasanị, Malukị; Josefụ, Sebanịja;

15Andịna, Halịmụ; Helekaị Melajotị

16Sakalịja, Ịndo; Mesyụlamụ, Gịnetonị;

17Sịkịlị, Abịja; Mịnịamịnị; Pịlịtai, Moandịa;

18Samụja, Bịlịga; Jehonatanị, Semaja;

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Metanai, Jojaliḅụ; Usị, Jetaja;

20Kalaị, Salajị; Ebelị, Amokị;

21Hasabiịa, Hịlịkiịa; Netahelị, Jetaja;

Inōngwa isị sịsīmbīgwe isya Nnyụ̄mba sya Bapūtị na Banyalebị

22Ābīkīgwe kalata gwa bakulūmba ba nnyụ̄mba sya Banyalebị na nnyụ̄mba sya bupụ̄tị ntubalilo twa Bapụ̄tị Abakulūmba aba: Eliasịbu, Jojata, Jonasanị, na Jātūja. Kalata jujuju ukusīmbịgwa āmalīke nkabalilo ka Ndelịa, bo malafyale gwa Pelesiịa.

23Abakulūmba ba nnyụ̄mba sya Banyalebị, lolị basīmbịgwaga mwa kalata gwa Sịlīkali mpaka ukwịsakufịka pakabalilo ka Jonasanị, umwịsukulu gwa Eliasịbu.

Ukujabanịa kwa mbōmbo sya Nnyūmba Īnyịkemo

24Pāsi pabulōngosị bwa Hasabiịa, Selebiịa Jeswa, Binejị, na Kandịmịleị, Abanyalebị bābīkīgwe mfịbụgụtila. Ifịbugụtila fịbili nkabalilo kamo fyantụ̄fyaga Kyala nkōmolelana, kangi balinkungwil'ulupị, ukukōngana nimanyịsyo sya Malafyale Ndabịtị, umụ̄ndu gwa Kyala.

25Abalindililanyụ̄mba īnyīkemo, aba, bākētelelaga ifyụmba fya kubikamo utūndu pabupịpị nifịpata fya kwịngilila mụ Nyụ̄mba Īnyịkemo: Mataniịa, Bakịbukiịa, Obatiịa, Mesyụlamụ, Talịmonị na Akụbụ.

26Abāndu bababa bālịko mmasịku ga Jojakịmụ, umwana gwa Joswa kangi umwịsukulu gwa Jehosatakị, na mmasịku ga Nehemịja unndịndililakīsu, na nkabalilo ka Esela, umpụ̄tị uju āli mmanya Ndagilo.

Nehemịja ịkulibīka mbwịkemo Ilịmato lya kāja akakulūmba

27Bo ilịmato lya kāja akakulūmba ka Jelụsalemụ lisajīgwe ukuja lịkemo, Abanyalebị balinkutwalịgwa mụlamụla ukufụma mōsa mụno bālịmo, ukuti bajēngemo nndusekelo lwa lusajo ni nyīpụ̄to sya kugwila ulupị, ni nyīmbo namapāngo, nifịsāngo ni fịsegese.

28Nnyụ̄mba nnyụ̄mba sya banya Lebị abīmbị balinkubūngāna ukufụma mbujo ubu bājēngịlemo mụmbali mōsa mwa Jelụsalemụ nukufụma ntwaja utunāndi utu twakasyungūtīle Netofa,

29nukufụma mụ Betịgịgali, Geba, na Asịmafetị.

30Abapụ̄tị na Banyelebị bābōmbaga isyabunyago bwa kwịjēlusya bābo, abāndu, ifịpata, niịmato lya kāja akakulūmba.

31Po lelo ndinkwenda nukubabūngāniịa abalōngosị ba mwa Jụ̄ta pamwanya pīmato ndinkubabīka ukuja bākufịkētelela ifịlūndilo ifīnywamụ fịbili ukuti fyendegbe fịkasyungūtilege akāja akakulūmba bo fịkugwa ulupị kwa Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ikilūndilo kimo kulubafụ lwa kukīlīlo pamwanya pīmato kilinkubūka ku Kipata kya Bunyalị.

32Hosaja alinkwenda ukukōngelako kūnyụma ku bīmbị, hāfu jumo gwabalōngosị ba Jụ̄ta balinkunkōnga kūnyụma.

33Abapụ̄tị aba bākōngīlepo ukwenda bo bịkukuba īngangabwịte bāli bo aba: Asalija, Esela, Mesyụlamụ,

34Jụ̄ta, Benjamịnị, Semaja na Jelemịa,

35na bāna ba bapụ̄tị bamo aba bāli ningangabwịte: Sakalija umwana gwa Jonasanị, unnya Semaja, umwana gwa Matanija, unnya Makaja, umwana gwa Sakụlị, umwana gwa Asafụ.

36Bākōngīlepo abankikolo kyake abāngi: Semaja, Asalelị, Mịlalai, Gịlalai, Majị, Netanelị, Jụ̄ta na Hananị, bōsa bababa bākolīle ifyombo fya kwimbila inyimbo, ifya luko lwa ifị ākubaga Umalafyale Ndabịtị, umụ̄ndu gwa Kyala. Esela ummanyandagilo ākilōngolịle ikilūndilo kikiki.

37Pakipata kya Nyịbuko balinkukwela pafịpobo ifị fyalabilaga nkaja ka Ndabịtị, ukwendela nkitāngalala kya Ndabịtị, nukugomokela kwimato paKipata kya mīsi, ulubafụ lwakubusōkelo lwa kāja akakulūmba.

38Ikilūndilo ikīngi ikya aba bīpụ̄taga kilinkulabila kulubafụ lwa kukīmama pamwanya pīmato, po ndinkubakōnga ni hāfu ja bāndu balabala. Tulinkwenda tulinkukīnda pa Kisōnge kya Kigemo kya mōto ukubūka Kwịmato Ilyelēfụ,

39po ukufụma palapala tulinkukīnda pa Kipata kya Efụlaịmụ, pa Kipata kya Jesana (Ikipata Ikikūlu) ni Kipata kya Nswi, na pa Kisōnge kya Hananelị ni Kisōnge kya Mia Jumo ukubūka ku Kipata kya Ng'ōsị. Twamalịle ukwenda kwitu pabupīpị ni Kipata kya kubūkila ku Nyụ̄mba Īnyịkemo.

40Po papo ifilūndilo fyo fịbīli ifị fịpụ̄taga kwa Kyala fịlunkufịka mmbujo bwa nyụ̄mba īnyīkemo. Pamwanya pa balōngosị aba nāli nabo pamopēne,

41nkilūndilo kyangu bālịmo aba bākubaga īngangabwịte, bāli bo aba: Elịakịmu, Maseja, Mịnịamịnị, Mịkaja, Elyojenai, Sakalija na Hananija;

42lelo aba bakōngīlepo pamyabo bāli bo ba Maseja, Semaja, Elyasalị, Usị, Jehohananị, Malịkija, Elamụ na Eselị. Abīmbị aba ābalōngosyaga Jesịlahija, balinkulāta fịjo ukwimba.

43Pīsịku lilalila gasōsịgwe amakemo gāmīngị fịjo, abāndu bāli nulusekelo ulwịngị namanga Kyala abapelịle ukusekela fịjo. Abakīkulu nabakeke bope bālịmo nndusekelo lululu, unnjwego ugu bājwegaga bōsa gwapilikịgwaga kubutalị fịjo.

Ukubīkila ngānị ifyakubōmbela Nnyūmba Īnyīkemo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

44Pakabalilo kalakala abāndu babīkīgwe ukuja bakukētelela ifyụmba fyakubīkamo utūndu mụno ifyakujisāngulila Īnyụ̄mba Īnyịkemo fyabīkịgwaga, pamopēne nifya pịlōngo, ningamụ ja kulubukila niseke isị syabifwaga kukuti kyinja. Abāndu bababa jāli mbōmbo jabo ukufịbūngānioia ukufụma mmịgūnda gya kifụkị nutwaja utu na utu ifị basāngulilịgwaga abapūtị na Banyalebị, bo sịsyo īngomēlesyo syalōndaga. Abāndu ba Jūta bōsa balịkyelịle fịjo na bapūtị kangi na Banyalebị,

45papo bābōmbaga isya bunyago bwa kusụka īmbịbị nubunyago ubūngi ubu Kyala ālagịle. Abīmbị ba Nnyụ̄mba Īnyịkemo nabalindililanyụ̄mba īnyịkemo bope bābōmbaga īmbōmbo syabo ukukōngana ni ndagilo isị syatendekesịgwe nu Malafyale Ndabịtị kangi numwanake Solomonị.

46Ukufuma nkabalilo ka Malafyale Ndabịtị numwimbị umfụmụke Asafụ, ntubalilo twaijolo, abīmbị bālōngosyaga inyimbo sya mbālo nisyakugwila ulupị kwa Kyala.

47Mmasịku ga Selụbabelị kangi mōpe na mmasịku ga Nehemịja, abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa bāsōsyaga ifyabupe fya kukuti ịsịku ifyakubatūla abīmbị ba nnyụ̄mba īnyịkemo nabalindililị ba nyụ̄mba īnyịkemo. Abāndu bāsōsyaga ifyabupe ifịkemo ku Banyalebị aba bōpe bāsōsyaga kubapūtị ikijabo iki kyalōndịgwaga.

Nehemija 13

Ukwịtapula ku Bajānga

1Bo Īndagilo sya Mose sịkubalịgwa kubạ̄ndu mwịsyu ilịkulūmba balinkusyagamo isyakuti akajako najumo unnya Amonị pamo Ummwabu uju ālịtikisīgwe ukōngāna na bāndu ba Kyala.

2Isị syatwele sịsịsị abāndu ba Amonị na Bamwabu bakābapaga ifīndu na mīsi abany'Ịsịlaelị bo bịkusōka bịkubūka ukufụma mw'Egịpịtị. Lolị abēne balinkunhōmba īndalama Balamụ ukuti anngụnege Ịsịlaelị, lolị Kyala gwitu alinkukyandula ikigụne kilinkwịpela lusajo.

3Bo abany'Ịsịlaelị basịpilīke indagilo bo sịkubalịgwa, balinkwenda nukubēpusya abajānga bōsa ukufụma mbany'Ịsịlaelị.

Isyakwandula ubupya sya Nehemija

4Umpūti Eliasịbu, uju ālindililaga ifyụmba fya kubīkamo utūndu, akabalilo katalị āmanyēne na Tobịja.

5Alinkummwịtikisya Tobịja ukubōmbela ikyụmba ikikulūmba iki kyabīkīgwe ukuja kya kubīkamo ifyabupe fya nganụ ni fya lubanị, utūndu utu twabōmbelịgwaga mụ Nyụ̄mba Inyịkemo, ifyabupe fya bapūtị, ni fya pịlōngo fya nganụ, ubwalwa bwa māfịlu ni nyēmba ifị bāpēgịgwaga Abanyalebị, abīmbị ba nnyụ̄mba inyịkemo na balindililanyụ̄mba inyịkemo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Bo sịkubōmbịgwa sịsịsị une ngāḷịmo mụ Jelụsalemụ, papo nkyinja kya malōngo matatu nafịbili bo Alatakisalakịsị malafyale gwa Babelị nāgomokīleko kukumpāngila isị syabōmbīgwe. Kūnyụma bo ngonịlepo nālyambiḷịle ulūsa,

7ukuti ngomokelege ku Jelụsalemụ. Bo mfịkịle syalinyābwịle amaka bo nāgịle Eliasịbu ampēle ulūsa Tobịja ukuti abōmbelege ikyụmba kimo kya Nnyụ̄mba Inyīkemo.

8Nākalēle fịjo, nēnda nukutāga pānja fyosa ifị Tobịja āli nafyo.

9Nāsōsịsye indagilo ukuti ifyụmba fịsụkịgwe fịje fīkemo, kangi nukuti ifya kubōmbela pamo ifya kunosya nnfyụ̄mba, ifyabupe fyanganụ na lubanị fịbīkīgwe mụmo fyali.

10Kangi ndinkusyaganịa nisyakuti abīmbị ba nnyụ̄mba īnyīkemo na Banyalebị bamo bāsōkịlemo mụ Jelụsalemụ bāgomokīle kumịgūnda gyabo kuno twalịko utwaja twabo, papo abāndu bakābapaga ifịndu fya kubafwana.

11Nabakemīle abakulūmba ba silīkali kunōngwa ja kujitāga īnyụmba īnyīkemo. Po papo ndinkubagomolela ku Nyụ̄mba īnyịkemo abanya Lebị nabīmbị ndinkubīngisy'imbōmbo kangi.

12Po lelo abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa balinkwanda kangi ukutwala kufyụmba fya nyụ̄mba īnyīkemo ifya kubīkamo utūndu, ifyapīlōngo fya nganụ, ubwalwa bwa māfīlu ni nyēmba.

13Nābabīkịle abāndu, aba, ukuja bakulindilila ifyụmba fya kubīkamo utūndu: Selemịja, umpụ̄tị; Satokị, ummanyandagilo na Petaja, unnya Lebị. Hananị umwana gwa Sakụlị kangi umwịsukulu gwa Matanija ābīkīgwe ukuja ntūlị gwabo. Nāsyagēnịe ukuti bāli basūbiliigwa nkubajabila ifịndu ababōmbị bịnabo.

14Kyala gwangu, ukūmbukege syosa sịsịsị, isị njibōmbịle īnyụ̄mba jako īnyīkemo nulubātiko lwake lwa nyīpụ̄to.

15Pakabalilo kala nābabwene abāndu mwa Jụ̄ta bo bịkukama amāfīlu pa Sabati, Bamo bāpakilaga īnganụ ubwalwa bwa māfīlu, īseke syamafīlu, īseke syankuju, pa mbụ̄nda, ukufịtwala mụ Jelụsalemụ; nābasokịle ukuti bangūlisyaga akāndu nakamo pa Sabati.

16Abāndu bamo aba bāfụmịle mụ Tịlị bāgonaga mụ Jelụsalemụ, balinkutwala īswi nuluko ulūngi lwa tūndu ukwịsa nafyo nkāja akakulūmba kukubūlikisya abāndu bīnu pa Sabati.

17Nābūmēne abalōngosị ba Bajụ̄ta nātịle: Amụkēte īmbịbī isị mụkubōmba! Sabati mụkumpelela ukusịtakuja mwịkemo.

18Sịsịsị syo isị fịjo syatwele ukuti Kyala abafụ̄ndege abanyēnya bīnụ apa ākatwalịle ulufụ̄ndo akāja aka. Lolị pope mụkāli mūmīlịsye ukutwala īngalalịsị sya Kyala sịnyīngị kwa Ịsịlaelị panōngwa ja kunnyasya Sabati.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Bunobuno lelo ndinkusōsya īndagilo ukuti ifịpata fya kāja akakulūmba fịgalịgwege kukuti bwandilo bwa Sabati, (bo amajolo ga Pakihāno gịkwanda), fịngịgulịgwaga kangi mpaka ukumalika Sabati. Abāndu bāngu bamo nābabīkịle pafịpata ukumanya nalolị ukuti nafịmo fịngātwalịgwangamo nkāja akakulūmba pa Sabati.

20Kamo, pamo kabili, abakyụlụsị aba būlisyaga utūndu twa luko lōsa pakilo kya kihāno bāgonaga pānja pamamato ga kāja akakulūmba.

21Nābasokịle nātịle: Sịkaja nụnụ ukugụ̄lila pānja mpaka ukukya nulubūnju. Linga mụkwandisya kangi sịsịsị, āmụkukēta. Ukufụma lulalula bakālyandīsye ukwịsa pa Sabati.

22Nabalagile abanya Lebi ukuti bījēlusye bābo napo babūkege pakulindilila ifịpata, ukuja nubwanalolị ukuti Sabati ịkwimikịgwaga ukuja mwịkemo. Gwe Kyala, ūngumbukege kulisyope isị, ūhobokelege kunōngwa ja lugano lwako ulwa bwịla na bwịla.

23Pakabalilo kalakala kangi nasyagēnịe syope nisyakuti abanyambala bịngi Abajụ̄ta bālyegịle abakīkulu ba ku Asịtotị. Amonị, na Moabu.

24Hāfu ja bānabo bājobaga īnjobelo ja Basịtotị pamo īnjobelo ijīngi: Īnjobelo jītu bakājịmēnye.

25Nābūmēne abāndu balabala, nukubagụna, nukubakoma kangi nukubanyụngụla īnywịlị syabo. Po lelo ndinkubalagila ukuti balape mụngamụ ja Kyala ukuti batisakwandisya sịku, abēne nabānābo, ukwegana na bajānga.

26Nājobịle nātịle: Bāli bo bakīkulu abajānga aba balimpelịle ukusoba Umalafyale Solomonị. Ali mụ̄ndu nkulūmba ukukīnda abanyafyale bōsa aba fīsu ifīngị. Kyala ālinnganịle ālimpēle ukuja malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị gwesa, lolị pope abakīkulu abajānga balintabēnịe po enda nukutula īnōngwa.

27Bule nanụswe lelo tubōmbege bo ulwinụ, tummwịlege Kyala gwitu kunōngwa ja kwega abakīkulu abajānga.

28Jojata ali mwana gwa Eliasịbu Umpụ̄tị Unkulūmba, lolị jumo mmbāna ba Jojata abālumyāna ālyegịle umwana gwa Sanịbalati, ukufụma nkāja ka Betị-holonị, po nēnda nukunsōsyamo mụ Jelụsalemụ Jojata.

29Gwe Kyala, ukūmbukege mụno abāndu bāfịnyakīsye fyo fịbīli, ubupụ̄tị nulufīngo ulu gwafīngịle nabapụ̄ti pamopēne na Banyalebị.

30Nābēlwịsye abāndu ntūndu tōsa utuhēsya; nābatendekekịsye īndagilo abapụ̄tị na Banyalebị ukuti umundu gwesa ajimanyege īmbombo jāke;

31nābātịke īmbabu syakōkela amakemo ukuti sịtwalịgwege ntubalilo utu sịkulōndīgwa, nukuti abāndu aba bikutwala amakemo gābo ga nganụ ja

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

kulubukila niseke isya kwanda ukubifwa batwalege ntubalilo utu tubātikīgwe. Gwe Kyala, ūngūmbukege mụli syosa sịsịsị, ūnokesyege.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Esịta

Esịta 1

Umwehe Fasịtị ịkumfūja Umalafyale Ahaswela

1Mfyinja fila Umalafyale Ahaswelo ālagilaga imịkoa imịa jimo na malōngo mabili na mịhāno na mịbili ukufụma nkīsu kya Bahindi ukwakufịka kukiṣu kya Ịtyopịja.

2Mmasịku gala akāja kake akakulūmba kāli jo Sụsa.

3Nkyinja kya butatu kya bulagili bwake ābīkịle ulusekelo ulukulūmba āgabīkịle amafụmụ gake, ababōmbị abakulūmba bāke na balōngosị ba bwịte ba mụ Pelesịja naba mụ Metịja, abakulūmba na balōngosị ba mịkoa, balinkuja nkyenị mmyake.

4Kukabalilo ka myesị ntandatu umwene alinkubanāngisya ubukabị ubukulūmba, nubusịsya bwa kitangālala kyake.

5Bo amasịku gagaga gamalīke umalafyale alinkubabilikila kulusekelo abāndu bosa ba nkāja akakulūmba ka Sụsa, abakulūmba na banāndi; ulusekelo lululu lwamalịle amasịku mahāno na mabili lwali ndupaso lwa mụnngūnda gwa kitangālala kya malafyale.

6Ulupaso lwa kitangālala lululu lwanosigwe na mabālika agā myenda imyelụ ni gya bụlū igi gyasyụtaga igi gyatulikigwe mụngoje sya lịnenị umfụbīfụ, isị syakūngīgwe kutusāmbo twa fesa mụmbānda sya kyela iki bịkuti malịmalị. Kangi fyalịpo nifịkota ifịnụnụ fya sahabu na fesa pamwanya pabwendo ubulabanịe na malịmalị na mabwe amafụbīfụ na mēlụ, na ga langi ja kajinja na matitu.

7Ubwalwa bwanweligwaga mfịkōmbe fya sahabu ifi fịkīndēne, ubwalwa bwa māfịlu ubwa butwa bwasōsịgwaga ubwịngị fịjo mwịpyana lya malafyale.

8Ukunwa kwakōnganaga nululagilo, najumo akākanịsịgwaga ukunwa mụno ịganīle; namanga umalafyale āsōsīsye ululagilo ku mafụmụ ga nkitangālala kyake ukubōmba bo mụno umūndu gwesa ujūngi ālōndelaga.

9Nkabalilo kalakala umwehe Fasịtị jope alinkubīka ulusekelo ulunywamụ lwa bakīkulu nkitangālala kya malafyale Ahaswela.

10Pịsịku lya buhāno nabubili lya lusekelo ulukulūmba lwa malafyale, alinkusekela fịjo bo anwịle ubwalwa bwa māfịlu; kangi alinkubabilikila ababōmbị bāke abakulūmba abafụle bahāno na babili: Mehụmanị, Bịsịta, Halịbona, Bịgịta na Bagịta, Setalị na Kalikasị, abalindilila nyūmba ja Malafyale Ahaswela;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11alinkubalagila ukuti bakantwale pamopene ni ngiga jake ja butwa ukuti abanāngisyege ubunụnụ bwake ifịkolo namafụmụ gake; namanga Umwehe ali nnụnụ fịjo.

12Lolị Umwehe Fasịtị ākāṇịle ukwịsa bo umalafyale abatumịle ababōmbi bāke abafụle kukunkolela. Sịsịsị syalinkalalisye fịjo umalafyale, ingalalisị silinkwaka mụnda mmyake.

13Umalafyale lwali lwịho lwake ukubalalusya abamang'anyi mụnongwa sya ndagilo nulubātiko, lelo alinkubakōlela abākunndīngāṇịa isyakubōmba.

14Aba ālālūsyangako mbubōmbelo bāli bo ba Kalịsyena, Syetalị, Andịmata, Talasịsị, Melesị, Malisena na Mamụkani, amafụmụ mahāno na mabili ga mụ Pelesịja na mu Metịja aba bāli nimbōmbo syapamwanya nkitangālala.

15Alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Ukukōngana ni ndagilo kali Umwehe Fasịtị abōmbelịgwe sya fịkị, apa akāṇịle ulubilikilo lwa malafyale ulu balintwalịle abafụle?

16Po papo Memụkanị alinkujoba nkyenị mmalafyale nankyenị mmafụmụ alinkuti: Umwehe Fasịtị akalimfụjwịle mwene ju malafyale, lolị agafụjwịle amafụmụ gosa nifịkolo fyosa mbutwa bwa Malafyale Ahaswela.

17Isị ābōmbịle Umwehe bikusimanyaga abakīkulu bosa, sịkubapelelaga ukubafūja abalume bābo, namanga bịkujobaga bịkutigi: Umalafyale Ahaswela ālinndagīle Umwehe Fasịtị ukubūka kumyake, lelo asītịle ukubūka.

18Ilịsịku lilyo abakīkulu ba Pelesịja na Metịja lyo bịsakupilikilaga isya kajịlo ka mwehe kangi bịsakugapangilaga amafụmụ ga malafyale, po lēlo kwịsakujangapo ukubafūja abalume bābo, po abalume bābo bēndege nukubakalalila fījo abakasị bābo.

19Linga Umalafyale ịganịle asōsyege ululagilo lwa butwa ulu lukuti: Fasịtị āngịsāngamo kangi nkyenị mmalafyale Ahaswela; lusịmbịgwege mụ ndagilo sya ba Pelesịja na ba Metị ukuti lunganduliгwaga. Po lelo umalafyale ampege ubujo bwa butwa unkīkulu ujūngi uju abagīle ukunkīnda Fasịtị.

20Buno buno lelo bo ululagilo lwa malafyale lufụmụsīgwe mbutwa bwake bosa, ubukulūmba, abakīkulu bosa kangi bịsakubīmikaga abalume bābo, abakulūmba nabanāndi.

21Ubujobị bo bububu bwalinhobwịle umalafyale namafụmụ, po papo umalafyale alinkubōmba bo mụno Memụkanị alīnogonīle.

22Alinkutuma bakalata mmịkoa gya butwa gyosa, kukuti mụkoa alinkugusīmbila bo mụmo aba mụkoa gulagula bāsīmbilaga, kangi kukuti kikolo mụnjobelo jake, ukuti unnyāmbala gwesa ajege ntwa gwa nyūmba jake kangi pamwanya pabujobị bwake najumo angōngelangapo ubujobị ubūngi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Esịta 2

Esịta ịkwịpela Mwehe

1Panyuma pali syosa sịsịsị bo īngalalisị sya malafyale Ahaswela sịpepwịke alinkummwịnogona Fasịtị, alinkwịnogona isị ābōmbịle kangi nululagilo alinkulwịnogona ulu ālinsōkịsye.

2Lelo po papo ababōmbị abakulūmba ba malafyale aba bāli kifụkị nagwe balinkuti: Umalafyale alōndelịgwe abalīndwana abanụnụ abatụbwa aba bakēgịgwamo.

3Umalafyale abasale bamo aba mbōmbo mmịkoa gyosa gya kịsu kyake abākubabūnganịa abalīndwana abanụnụ abatụbwa aba bakēgịgwamo; po babīkịgwe nkilūndilo kya bakịkulu ba malafyale nkāja akakulūmba ka Sụsa, aba bịkulindililịgwa na Hegai umfụle ugwa kubatịma abakịkulu; abalindwana bababa bapēgịgwege īnyēmba syakupakala.

4Po lelo unndīndwana uju ankyelile umalafyale jo ịpelege mwehe mbujo bwa Fasịtị. Sịsịsị sịlinkunkyela umalafyale, bo alinkusịbōmba.

5Lelo ālịmo jumo unnjūta nkāja akakulūmba ka Sụsa uju īngamụ jake āli jo Mondekai, umwana gwa Jaịlị unnya Sịmeji, uju ugwịse āli jo Kịsị, ugwakikolo kya Benjamịnị;

6Mondekai ālyegelịgwe lumo ukufụma mụ Jelụsalemụ pamopēne na bakolịgwa Jekonịa umalafyale gwa Jụta, uju Nebukatinesa umalafyale gwa Babelị ālimpupịle.

7Ālintwele Handasa, ko kuti Esita, umwana unndīndwana gwa mwịpwa gwake, namanga akāli nugwịse nunna, unndīndwana jujuju āli nnụnụ ānyegenyaga; bo bafwịle abapāpị bāke Mondekai ālinsalịle ukuja mwanake.

8Bo ululagilo lwa malafyale lusōkịle, kangi bo abalīndwana bīngī babūnganīgwe mwa Sụsa pāsi pabulindilili, bwa Hegai, Esịta jope ātwalịgwe nukubīkịgwa mmaboko ga Hegai uju ābatịmaga abakịkulu ba malafyale.

9Lelo po papo Esịta alinkunkyela fịjo Hegai; nakalinga ịtolo alinkumpa īnyēmba ni kijabo kya fịndu, alinkummbīka pamopēne nabalīndwana bāke abāngi bahāno nababili mbujo ubunụnụ fịjo nnyụmba ja bakịkulu ba malafyale.

10Esịta āfịndịle ukuja Nnjụta ikikolo kyake, akābabūlịle sịsịsị nabākikolo kyake, papo Mondekai ālindagịle ukuti angasịfụmụsyaga.

11Kukuti ịsịku Mondekai ēndēndaga nkyenị ndupaso lwa bakịkulu ba malafyale ukulōnda ukumanya linga Esịta ali kanụnụ pamo mma.

12Ukukōngana nulubātiko lwa kwịnosya kwa bakịkulu bēgaga ikyinja kimo, kumyesị ntandatu bapakalaga īnyēmba isị bịkuti manemane, kangi kumyesị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

igīngi ntandatu bapakalaga īnyēmba isīngi isya luma ulunụnụ isi bịkuti balisamu. Lelo bo sịkīndịle syosa sịsịsị po kukuti nndīndwana ikubuka nkyenị mmalafyale Ahaswela uju nkabalilo kāke uju akāke;

13bo unndīndwana asụmwịke kukitangālala kya malafyale buno buno āpēgigwaga kōsa ịtolo aka ālịganịle ukufụma nnyụ̄mba ja bakīkulu ba malafyale.

14Ābukaga namajolo, po nulubūnju ābūkaga kunyụ̄mba ja bakīkulu ba malafyale ija bubili iji jālindililịgwaga na Syasịgasị, umfụle gwa malafyale uju abalindililaga abakịkulu aba umalafyale ātūgalaga nabo ịtolo; akandisyangako kangi ku malafyale, pēne papo linga umalafyale ālīkyelīle nagwe, kangi mpaka akōlelịgwe īngamụ jake.

15Bo ilịsịku lyake lya kubūkila ku malafyale lifịkịle, Esịta umwana gwa Abịhaịlị umwipwa gwa Mondekai, uju ālinsalịle ukuja mwanake, akāsūmịle nafịmo ifya kubụka nafyo, fyene ifị Hegai, umfụle gwa malafyale, uju abalindililaga abakīkulu, ālimmbūlịle ukwega. Lelo Esịta alinkwaga ukuti bosa aba bammbonaga bālinnganịle.

16Esita ātwalīgwe ku malafyale Ahaswela, nkitangālala kyake kya butwa umwesị gwa kalōngo, umwesị gwa Tebetị, nkyinja kya buhāno na bubili kyabulagili bwake.

17Umalafyale alinkwenda nukunngana fījo Esịta ukukīnda abakīkulu bosa; kangi Esịta alinkulyaga ilịpyana nulugano mmaso ga malafyale ukubakīnda abalīndwana bosa aba bakālyegịgwemo. Po papo lelo umalafyale alinkumfwika īngiga ja butwa kuntu alinkumpela ukuja mwehe mbujo bwa Fasịtị.

18Po lelo umalafyale alinkugabilikila ku lusekelo ulukulūmba amafụmụ nababōmbi abakulūmba bāke, lwali lusekelo lwa kummwimikila Esịta. Kangi alinkusōsya uluhobokelo lwa sōngo ku mịkoa alinkusōsya kubwịngị nifyabupe fya butwa.

Mondekai ịkubupoka ubūmi bwa malafyale

19Bo abalīndwana abasịtakwegịgwamo babūnganīgwe ulwakibili, Mondekai āpēgīgwe imbōmbo pakitangālala.

20Esita akāli āfīndịle ukuja Nnjụ̄ta ikikolo kyake, papo Mondekai ālinkānịsye; namanga Esịta ākōngaga isya Mondekai bo mụmo ābōmbelaga bo ịkuswilịgwa nagwe.

21Lelo mmasịku gala, bo Mondekai apēgīgwe imbōmbo pakitangālala, Bịgịtana na Telesị, abafụle ba malafyale aba balindililaga nkifịgo bulinkubaga ubukalale balinkulōnda ukunngoga umalafyale Ahaswela.

22Sịsịsị alinkwenda nukusịmanya Mondekai, alinkwakumpangila umwehe Esịta, jope Esịta alinkumpāngila umalafyale isi āpilīke kwa Mondekai.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Lelo bo īnōngwa sịsịsị sịpelelesīgwe syagīgwe ukuja syanalolị, abāndu bala bāṇiongīgwe bo babīli. Po syosa sịsịsị silinkusīmbịgwa mwa kalata gwa nōngwa sya Tubalilo nkyenị mmalafyale.

Esịta 3

Hamanị ikubātika mbutī̱tu isya kubapyụta Abajūta

1Panyuma pali sịsịsị umalafyale Ahaswela alinkumpa ubukulūmba Hamanị, ugwa nkikolo kya Agagi umwana unndumyana gwa Hamendata, alinkumpa ubujo bwa pamwanya apa mafụmụ aga gāli nagwe.

2Ababōmbị abakulūmba ba malafyale bosa aba bammbōmbelaga umalafyale balinkunngụndamịla nukumfụgamịla Hamanị, namanga umalafyale ālagīle ukuti bo bammbōmbelege. Loli Mondekai alinkukāna ukubōmba sịsịsị.

3Lelo ababōmbi, abakulūmba abāngi ba malafyale balinkunndālūsya Mondekai balinkuti: nōngwa jāfịki kufūja isị umalafyale alagīle?

4Lelo bo bajobịle nagwe kākīngị bāgịle atịkupilika, bajịle kumpāngila Hamanị ukuti basyaganịe linga Mondekai atalwịsye ukubōmba bo sịsịsị; namanga ābabūlile ukuti umwene Nnjūta.

5Lelo bo Hamanị asyagēnịe ukuti Mondekai atịkunngụndamịla nukummwimika, alinkwenda nukukalala fījo.

6Loli alinkwaga kukafwana ukunngoga Mondekai mwene, po lelo bo mụno balinndinganịkīsye ukuti balịpo abāndu ba kikolo kya Mondekai, Hamanị alinkulōnda ukubagoga Abajūta bosa, Mondekai nikikolo kyake, nkīsu kya Ahaswela kyosa.

7Mmwesị gwa kwanda ugu bātigi Nịsanị, nkyinja kya kalōngo nafibili kya bulagili bwa Malafyale Ahaswela, balinkukōnga ubulagusị ubu bātigi Pụlị, nkyenị mwa Hamanị kukuti ịsịku na kukuti mwesị, po papo ubulagusị bulinkukola pịsịku lya kalōngo na butatu mmwesị gwa kalōngo na mịbili, ugu bātigi Andali.

8Po papo Hamanị alinkujoba nu malafyale Ahaswela alinkuti: Kilịpo kimo ikikolo iki kibalanīle mfịkolo mmịkoa gya bulagili bwako bosa; indagilo syabo sịkīndēne ni sya kikolo ikīngi kyosa, kangi kitịkukōnga indagilo sya malafyale, po lelo kikaja nubunụnụ nabumo ku malafyale ukuti akịbege akilekege ịtolo.

9Linga umalafyale ịkwịtika abīke ululagilo ulwakuti bagogịgwe, une nịsakubahomba indalama baelufụ kalōngo mwe babōmbị ba malafyale, ukuti mụsịbīkege mwịbokosị mụno sịkuja indalama sya malafyale.

10Po papo umalafyale alinkufūla akakuba kāke nkiboko aka ābōmbelaga ukukolekela bākalata alinkumpa Hamanị Unngagị, umwana gwa Hamendati, unndugu gwa Bajūta.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Umalafyale alinkummbūla Hamanị alinkuti: Upēgīgwe indalama na babāndu bope, ukuti ufịbōmbelege bo mụno gwịganịle jujugwe.

12Po papo lelo abasịmbị ba malafyale balinkubilikilịgwa na Hamanị pịsiku lya kalōngo na butatu lya mwesị gwa kwanda, po bakalata balinkusịmbịgwa ukukōnga bo mụmo bālagilịgwe na Hamanị ukubasịmbila abalōngosị na mafụmụ mmịkoa gyosa, na bakulūmba ba fịkolo fyosa, aba mmasịmbo gābo aba mmasịmbo gābo na kukuti kikolo iki mụnjobelo jake iki mụnjobelo jake. Īfụmụsyo syasōsịgwe mụ ngamụ ja Malafyale Ahaswela nukukolekelịgwa nakakuba ka malafyale.

13Īfụmụsyo sịsịsị syatwalịgwaga na batwalandumị mmịkoa gya malafyale gyosa, ukuti abajūta bagogịgwege, bapyutịgwege, bapyụtịgwege bosa; abakeke nabakuṣi, abakīkulu nabalumyana mwịsịku limolyene ilya kalōngo nabutatu lyamwesị gwa kalōngo nabubili, kangi nukupupa utūndu twabo.

14Bakalata abā masyu galagala babalanīgwe mmịkoa gyosa ukujalulagilo, ukufụmụsya kufịkolo fyosa ukuti bịtendekesyege ngānị isya kwịsa kwa ịsịku lila.

15Abatwalandumị balinkukūja ukubūka, kunōngwa ja lulagilo lwa malafyale, po lelo ululagilo lululu lulinkusōka nkāja akakulūmba kā Sụsa. Abēne, umalafyale na Hamanị balinkutugala pakunwa ubwalwa lolị akāja kā Sụsa kāfwalanganịke.

Esịta 4

Mondekai ịkusūma ubutūlị kwa Esịta

1Lelo bo Mondekai asyagēnịe syosa isị syabōmbīgwe alinkunyafụlanịa imyenda gyake kunōngwa ja busụlumanịe. Alinkufwala ikigụnila alinkwịbūlusya numfwandilo, alinkubūka nkāja, alinkukūta fịjo īngūto īngali;

2alinkubūka pa kifịgo kya kitangālala kya malafyale apa najumo akabagila ukwịngilapo bo afwele ikigụnila.

3Po papo lelo kukuti nkoa kuno ululagilo lwa malafyale lwabūkịle jilinkujako ifwa ingulūmba fijo Mmbajūta, balinkufịpika ifịndu balinkulila balinkutēngela īfwa, bīngị mụli bābo balinkulambalala mụmfwandilo bo bafwele ifịgụnila.

4Lelo bo ababōmbị ba Esịta abalindwana nabafụle bāke bammbūlịle umwehe, alinkutēnguka mūnda; alinkuntumila Mondekai imyenda gya kufwala, ukuti afūle ifịgụnila, lōlị alinkukāna ukwambilila imyenda.

5Lelo po pāpo Esịta alinkummbilikila Hatakị, jumo ugwa nkilūndilo kya bafụle ba malafyale, uju umalafyale alimpālịle ukunndindilila Umwehe (Esita), alinkuntuma kwa Mondekai kukusịmanya muno syajīlịle, ninōngwa isị syalimpelịle ukuti abōmbege sịsịsị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Hatakị alinkusōka ukubūka kwa Mondekai mụmpūlo gwa nkāja ugu gwali pa bwelụ nkyenị nkifigo kya kitangālala kya malafyale.

7Po lelo Mondekai alinkwenda nukumpāngila syosa isị syalimmbonekīle, nubwịngị bwa ndalama isị Hamanị āfịngịle ukwịngisya mwịbokosị lya malafyale ukuti Abajūta bapyụtịgwege.

8Mondekai alinkumpa Hatakị Tkopị ja kalata uju lwasīmbīgwemo ululagilo ulu lwasīmbīgwe, nkāja kā Sụsa ulwakuti Abajūta bapyụtịgwege, ukuti antwalịle Esịta nukunndīngānịa isya kopị ja kalata julajula nukunsūma ukubūka ku malafyale kukunsūma nukubapyelekesya kumyake abāndu bāke.

9Po papo Hatakị alinkubūka alinkwakumpāngila Esịta isị Mondekai ājobịle.

10Lelo po papo Esịta alinkujoba na Hatakị, alinkumpa īndumị ja kutwala kwa Mondekai alinkuti:

11Ababōmbị abakulūmba ba malafyale bōsa na bandu ba mmịkoa gya malafyale bamēnye ukuti linga umūndu gwesa unnyambala pamo unkīkulu ịkubūka kumalafyale nkati nndupaso lwa nkati kisịta kubilikilịgwa, ịsakugogịgwaga ulu lo lulagilo. Lolị umwene uju linga umalafyale anngolokịsye īngịlị ja sahabu jo ịkujangako kubūmị. Une ngabilikilịgwapo ukubūka kumalafyale mmasịku amalōngo matatu.

12Po papo balinkumpāngila Mondekai isị ājobịle Esịta.

13Po lelo Mondekai alinkubatuma kukunngomolela Esịta isị ālyamwịle, ātịle: Ungịnogonaga ukuti nkitangālala kya malafyale ugwe gwe kwịsakuponaga Mmbajūta bōsa.

14Linga utịkubōmba nasịmo nkabalilo bo aka, ubupokị nubutūlị bwa Bajūta bwịsakufụma kubūngi, loli ugwe ni nyūmba ja gūso mwịsakufwaga. Kangi lelo jwanị amēnye pamo syali syo syakabalilo aka isị syapelịle ukuti uje mwehe?

15Lelo ātumịle ulwamulo kwa Mondekai ulu lukuti:

16Mụbūke mụkababūngānịe Abajūta bōsa aba bali nkāja kā Sụsa, po lelo mụkafịpīkege ifịndu ukuti mụnyịpūtilege une mụngajakulyangamo kangi mụngajakunwaga nafịmo amasịku matatu. Une nababōmbị bāngu abalịndwana nụswe twịsakufịpīkaga ifịndu bo jujumwe. Po nịsakubūkaga ku malafyale, napapo sịkānịsīgwe; palekege linga kufwa nịsemfwege.

17Po papo Mondekai alinkusụmụka alinkwakubōmba bo mụmo Esita ālimmbūlīle.

Esịta 5

Esịta ịkummbilikila Umalafyale na Hamanị kulusekelo ulukulūmba

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Pīṣiku ilyabutatu Esịta alinkufwala imyenda gya butwa alinkwakwima nndupaso lwankati lwa kitangālala kya malafyale ukukētana ni kyụmba kya malafyale ikinywamụ. Umalafyale lulalula ātūgēle pakikota kya butwa nkati nkitangālala ukukētana na pabwịngililo bwa kitangālala.

2Lelo bo umalafyale ammbwene Umwehe Esịta īmịle nndupaso, alinkubwaga ubōlōlo mmaso ga malafyale, alinkugolosya kumyake īngịlị jake ja butwa ija sahabu iji ākolīle nkiboko. Po Esita alinkwenda nukusegelela alinkupalamasya pamwanya pāngịlị ja butwa.

3Po papo umalafyale alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Syafịkị sịlịko, Mwehe Esịta? Kusūma fịkị? Ākupēgịgwaga, pōpe nalinga kusūma jo hāfụ ja kitangālala.

4Esịta ālyamwịle ātịle: Linga kusịbona ukuja nụnụ gwe malafyale ngulōnda ugwe na Hamanị mwịse kumyangu namajolo lilino, kukulya ifīndu fya majolo ifị ndipakukutendekekesya gwe malafyale.

5Po papo lelo umalafyale alinkuti: Kammwege Hamanị nakalinga ukuti twịsetubōmbe isị ịkusịlōnda Esịta. Po papo umalafyale na Hamanị balinkubūka kukulya ifīndu fya majolo ifị ātendekīsye Esịta.

6Lelo bo bịkunwa ubwalwa bwa māfīlu, umalafyale alinkujoba kwa Esịta alinkuti: Kusūma fīndu fịkị? Ākupēgịgwa. Mbūla ifị kusūma, pōpe linga kusūma jo hāfụ ja kīsu kyāngu ākupēgịgwaga.

7Esịta ālyamwịle ātịle:

8Ulwamụlo ulu linga gwe malafyale uli nīpyana ukumbapo isị ngusūma, ngulōnda ugwe na Hamanị mwịse kilābo kumyangu kulusekelo ulūngi ulu āngubatendekekesyaga, po lelo pakabalilo kalakala po nisakukubūla isị ngufụmbịlwe.

Hamanị ikutendekesya mbutīṭu isya kunngoga Mondekai

9Hamanị ilịsịku lila alinkusōka pānja nulusekelo mụndụmbụla. Lolị lelo bo ammbwene Mondekai pakifịgo kya malafyale ukuti atịkunsụmụkila, nukunnāngisya ulwimiko, Hamanị alinkwenda nukunkalalila fījo Mondekai.

10Lolị Hamanị alinkwịfịndikisya alinkwịkasya, alinkubūka kukāja; alinkubabilikila abamanyānị bāke kumyake, alinkummbilikila nunkasị Selesị pamopēne nabo.

11Po papo Hamanị alinkwitufya nkyenị mmyabo mụno ājīlīle ubukabị, mụno ājīlīle na bāna bīngị abalumyāna, mụno umalafyale ālimpelīle ubukulūmba bwa pamwanya na mụno ājīlīle ukuja mwimikịgwa ukubakīnda ababōmbị abakulūmba ba malafyale bōsa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Hamanị alinkōngelapo ukujoba alinkuti: Umwehe Esịta atutendekekisye ulusekelo twebabīli, umalafyale na nịne, najumo ujūngi, kangi kilābo tusụmwịke, tubilikiliịgwe nagwe kulusekelo ulūngi.

13Syosa sịsịsị sịtịkuja nambōmbo kumyangu linga ngummbona Mondekai Unnjụ̄ta ātūgēle pakifịgo kya malafyale bo ngukīnda.

14Po papo Selesị unkasị na bamanyānị ba Hamanị bosa balinkujoba na Hamanị balinkuti: Kitendekesịgwe ikipịkị kya kunịongelapo abāndu, ubutalị kije amaboko amalōngo mahāno, po lelo kilābo nulubūnju ujobe numalafyale ukuti Mondekai anịongịgwe; napō ubūkege nulusekelo numalafyale kukulya ifịndu ifị abatendekekịsye umwehe. Ukubūlịgwa sịsịsị kwalinkyelile Hamanị, ikipịkị kilinkwenda nukutendekesịgwa.

Esịta 6

Umalafyale ịkumpa Mondekai ulwimiko

1Ikilo kila kila umalafyale akāgonịle natumo utulo; alinkulagila ukuti bantwalile kalata mụno syasīmbīgwe inōngwa sya kukumbuka, inōngwa sya tubalilo, po papo silinkubaligwa nkyeni mmalafyale.

2Po lelo sịlinkwagịgwamo isị Mondekai ājobịle isya bā Bịgịtana na Telesị, abafụle ba malafyale babili aba balindililaga pakifịgo, aba balōndaga ukunngoga Umalafyale.

3Po papo umalafyale alinkuti: Lo lwimiko luliku pamo fyo fịhōmbịgwa filiku ifị āpēgīgwe Mondekai kunōngwa ja isị ābōmbịle sịsịsị? Ababōmbị ba malafyale aba banndindililaga balyamwịle batile: Akabōmbelịgwa nasịmo.

4Po papo umalafyale alinkulālūsya alinkuti: Jwanị uju ali nndupaso lwa pānja? Lulalula bo Hamanị afụmịle ịtolo pakwịngila nndupaso lwa pānja lwa kitangālala kya malafyale ukwịsa kukujoba ku malafyale isya kunnịonga Mondekai.

5Po ababōmbi abakulūmba bāke umalafyale balinkummbūla balinkuti: Uju alịmo jo Hamanị īmịle mbujo bwakubōmbelamo. Umalafyale ātịle: Mmbūle ịngile.

6Hamanị ālịngīle, po umalafyale alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Kali abōmbelịgwege syafịkị umụ̄ndu uju linga umalafyale ịkyelịle ukummwimika? Hamanị alinkujobela akāmụ̄nda alinkuti: Ajege jwanị ugwakuti umalafyale ịkyelengemo ammwimikege ukungịnda une?

7Po papo Hamanị alinkujoba kumalafyale alinkuti: Kumụ̄ndu uju umalafyale ịkyelịle ukummwimika,

8gitwalịgwe imyenda gya kufwala igya butwa, igi umalafyale āfwele nifalāsị iji ịkwịtogapo umalafyale, kangi jije ningiga ja butwa pantu gwake;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9imyenda gigigi pamopēne nifalāsị apēgịgwege jumo mmafụmụ amakulūmba gāko; jo amfwikege umụ̄ndu uju umalafyale ịkyelile ukummwimika, kangi anndongosyege umụ̄ndu jujuju bo ali pamwanya pafalāsị. Po akīsanịege mụmpūlo gwa kāja, bo ịkufụmụsya bo ali nkyenị mmyake ịkuti: Mụkēte isị sịkubōmbịgwa kumụ̄ndu uju umalafyale ịkyelịle ukummwimika.

10Po umalafyale alimmwamwịle Hamanị atịle: Kūjaga ega imyenda nifalāsị, bo mụno ujobịle, syo ubōmbege kwa Mondekai Unnjụ̄ta uju ịkutūgala pakifịgo kya malafyale. Bōmbaga syosa isị ujobịle kumyake ungasịlekaga nasịmo.

11Po papo Hamanị alinkwega imyenda nifalāsị alinkumfwika Mondekai, alinkwịtoga pa falāsị balinkukisania mụmpūlo gwa kāja bo ịkufụmụsya ikuti: Bo sịkubōmbịgwa ku mụ̄ndu uju umalafyale ịkyelịle ukummwimika.

12Po lelo Mondekai alinkugomokela kukifịgo kya malafyale. Lolị Hamanị alinkukūjila ku nyụ̄mba jake, alinkukụ̄ta bo ịbīkịle amaboko pantu.

13Hamanị alinkummbūla unkasị Selesị nabamanyānị bāke bōsa syosa isị syalimmwagịle. Lelo po papo abamanyānị bāke abāmahala nunkasị Selesị balinkujoba nagwe balinkuti: Linga Mondekai jujuju uju gwandịle ukumfụgamịla gwa kikolo kya Bajụ̄ta, utịsakuntola, lolị nalolị kumfụgamịlaga.

Hamanị ịkugogịgwa

14Lelo bo bakali bikujoba nagwe, abafụle ba malafyale balinkufika balinkunkujisya Hamanị ukubuka kulusekelo ulukulumba ulu Esịta atendekīsye.

Esịta 7

Hamanị ịkugogịgwa

1Bunobuno lelo umalafyale na Hamanị balinkubūka kukulya ifīndu ku Mwehe Esịta ifị ātendekīsye ulwabubili.

2Bo bali pakunwa ubwalwa bwa māfīlu umalafyale alinkunndālūsya kangi Esịta alinkuti: Kusūma fịndu fịkị Mwehe Esịta? Ākupēgịgwaga. Fyo fịkị ifị kusūma? Pōpe linga kusūma īhafụ ja kīsu kyangu āsịkubōmbịgwaga.

3Po lelo Umwehe Esịta alinkwamụla alinkuti: Linga ndyagịle ilịpyana kumyako gwe malafyale, linga sịkukyelịle ugwe ngusūma ukuti ubūmị bwangu nubūmị bwa bāndu bāngu buponege.

4Namanga une nabakikolo kyangu tūlisịgwe kangi tukupyụtịgwaga, tubōlīgwege, kangi tumalisīgwege lōsa; linga twesa itolo twe banyāmbala nabakīkulu twalyulisịgwe ukuja batumwa, ngali ngajoba nasịmo; papo ukukubilwa kwitu kukafwana nukukutwalila ubutolwe gwe malafyale.

5Po lelo Umalafyale Ahaswelo ālinndālūsīsye umwehe Esịta ātịle: Jwanị jo asụlwege ukubōmba bo sịsịsị? Umụ̄ndu jujuju ali kūgu?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Esịta alyamwịle ātịle: Unndugu gwitu ugwakutukufya jo mụ̄ndu ummbībị uju, Hamanị! Hamanị alinkubakola bo babili umalafyale numwehe, alinkutetema.

7Po papo umalafyale alinkusụmụka alinkusōkamo nkyụmba bo akalēle alinkubūka mụnngūnda gwa kitangālala; lolị Hamanị alinkusyala mụmo pakulāmba ku Mwehe Esịta ukuti apone ukugogịgwa, papo āsịbwene ukuti umalafyale atumwịle ukumpa ulufụ̄ndo.

8Umalafyale bo ịkufịka agomwịke ukufụma mụnngūnda gwa kitangālala ukwịsa mụno banwelaga ubwalwa bwa māfịlu alinkummwaga Hamanị ịsopịle pāsi pa kikota iki ālịtugēsyepo Esịta, bo alipakumpyelesya; umalafyale bo ịkummbona Hamanị ākụ̄tịle ātịle: Hi! Umūndu uju ịkulōnda ukunkola umwehe bo ngukēta, nnyụ̄mba jāngu? Bo umalafyale akāli nukumala ukujoba abafụle bālinkụpikịle kumaso Hamanị.

9Po papo Halịbona, jumo mbafụle aba banndindililaga umalafyale alinkujoba alinkuti: Kangi Hamanị atendekịsye nikipịkị kya kugogelapo abāndu, kyakunngogelapo Mondekai uju ākuponịsye kubufwe gwe malafyale, kilịmo nnyụ̄mba jāke, ubutalị kili amaboko amalōngo mahāno.

10Umalafyale alyamwịle ātịle: Po mụkanngogelege pakipịkị iki ātendekīsye ukuja kyakunnịongela Mondekai. Po papo lelo ingalalisị sya malafyale sịlinkupepuka.

Esịta 8

Abajụ̄ta bịkubūlịgwa ukulwa nabo aba linga bịkubịsila kukulwa

1Pīsịku lila lila Umalafyale Ahaswela alinkumpa Umwehe Esịta īnyụ̄mba ja Hamanị unndugu gwa Bajụ̄ta. Po papo Mondekai alinkubūka nkyeni mmalafyale, papo Esịta ālinndingēnịe umalafyale mụno bwajīlịle ubukamụ umwene na Mondekai.

2Po papo umalafyale alinkufụ̄la akakuba kake akākikolekelo aka ālyegịle kwa Hamanị alinkumpa Mondekai. Po papo Esịta alinkummbīka Mondekai nnyụ̄mba ja Hamanị.

3Lelo Esịta alinkwandisya kangi ukujoba numalafyale; alinkunngwila mmalūndi alinkusūma nukulila amāsosị ukuti asịkānịsye imbībị isị Hamanị Unngagị ābātịke isya kubagoga Abajụ̄ta.

4Po papo umalafyale alinkunāngisya ingịlị jāke ja sahabu kwa Esịta;

5po Esịta alinkusūma alinkwima nkyenị mmalafyale. Alinkujoba alinkuti: Linga sịkukyelịle gwe malafyale, linga ndyagịle ilipyana kumyako, linga sịbagịle kumyako, linga gwịkyelịle nanịne, lusīmbịgwe ululagilo ulwa kōmola isị sili mwa bakalata aba bāsīmbīgwe na Hamanị Unngagi, umwana gwa Hamendata, mụno āsīmbịle isyakubagoga Abajụ̄ta bōsa aba bali mmịkoa gya malafyale.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Kali lelo nịsakukịbaga bo bulēbule ukubabona abāndu bangu bo ubutolwe bubīsīle? Kali nịsengịbe bulēbule ukubabona abākikolo kyangu bo bịkupyutịgwa?

7Lelo po Umalafyale Ahaswela alinkujoba ku Mwehe Esịta na kwa Mondekai Unnjūta alinkuti: Mụkete, inyūmba ja Hamanị numpēle Esịta, umwene nunngogịle pakipịkị papo ālōndaga ukubagoga Abajūta.

8Lelo mụsīmbe bakalata ku Bajūta mụmo linga mụkulōndela, mụngamụ ja malafyale nukubakolekela na kakuba mụngamụ jāngu, namanga ululagilo ulu lusịmbīgwe mụngamụ ja malafyale nukukolekelịgwa nakakuba ka malafyale lukabagila ukwandulịgwa.

9Po papo abasīmbị ba malafyale balinkubilikilịgwa na Mondekai akabalilo kalakala, mmwesị gwabutatu, umwesị gwa Sịfanị, pīsịku lya malōngo mabili na matatu. Po ululagilo lulinkusīmbịgwa ukukōngana na isị Mondekai ābalagīle isya Bajūta: kubalagilị, kubalōngosị na kubakulūmba ba mịkoa gyosa ukufụma nkīsu kya Bahindi mpaka kw'Ịtyopịja gyali mịa jumo na malōngo mabili na mịhāno na mịbili, kukuti mukoa mmasịmbo aga bịkubōmbela aba mikoa gulagula, kangi kukuti kikolo mụnjobelo jāke. Kope naku Bajūta mụnjobelo jābo ukukōngana namụno bāsīmbilaga.

10Ubusīmbe bwali bwa mụngamụ ja Malafyale Ahaswela, bwakolekelīgwe nakakuba ka malafyale. Bakalata bababa balinkutumịgwa na batwala ndumị aba bālịtogịle pafalāsị isya lubilo fījo, isị syabōmbelịgwaga mụmbōmbo ja malafyale, isị syasalīgwepo ukufụma mfịbaga fya butwa.

11Mwa bākalata bababa umalafyale ābịtikīsye Abajūta ntwaja tosa ukwịbūnganịa pakubulwila ubūmi bwabo, ukugoga, ukubōla, nukukipyụta ikilūndilo kya basịkali kyo kyosa ịtolo pamo ikya nkoa iki linga kịkulwa nabo, pamopēne nabānābo, nabakīkulu, bapupege nutūndu twabo.

12Ululagilo lululu lwali lwakuboneka mmịkoa gyosa pīsịku lya kalōngo na butatu ilya mwesị gwa kalōngo na mịbili.

13Ululagilo ulu lwali lwa kutumịgwa mmịkoa gyosa nakufịkolo fyosa. Pō lelo Abajūta bābagīle ukuja ngēnge, ukujapakubapyanịkisya abalugu bābo, pīsịku lila.

14Bo bunobuno lelo abatwalandumi balinkwịtoga pafalāsị syabo isya lubilo isị syabōmbelịgwaga mụmbōmbo ja malafyale, balinkukūja bo bịtogịle, ukukōngana nululagilo lwa malafyale. Po papo ululagilo lulinkusōka mwa Sụsa nkāja akakulūmba.

15Po lelo Mondekai alinkusōkapo pamalafyale bo afwele imyenda gya butwa igya bụlū nimyelụ nunselekesye gwa lịnenị unnụnụ, ningiga īnywamụ ja sahabu. Nkāja ka Sụsa balinkujwega nukusekela.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Abajūta balinkuja nubusāle, nulusekelo, nulusaṇio nulwimiko.

17Kangi mmịkoa gyosa na ntwaja tosa, kosa kuno ululagilo lwa malafyale lwafụmụsīgwe, Abajūta balinkuja nulusekelo, balinkubīka ikyaka nulusekelo lwa kulya ifīndu, kangi bīngi aba bāfụmịle mfịkolo ifīngị fya nkīsu balinkwịjoba ukuja Bajūta papo ulutēnde lwakubatīla Abajūta lwabagwilīle, papo bābatīlaga Abajūta.

Esịta 9

Abajūta bịkubapyụta abalugu bābo

1Po papo lelo pīsịku lya kalōngo na butatu lya mwesị Andali bo ululagilo nulufụmụsyo lwa malafyale lụkuja pakubōmbịgwa, pīsịku lilyo abalugu ba Bajūta bāsūbilaga ukuja lya kubalambikila Abajūta. Lolị lelo lyalyanduliigwe ukuja ịsịku lya Bajūta lyakubatolela abalugu bābo.

2Abajūta bābūngēne ntwaja twabo mmịkoa gya Malafyale Ahaswela gyosa ukuja pakulwa naba bālōndaga ukubafụlasya. Po lelo akālịko najumo uju ābagīle ukulwa nabo, papo ulutēnde lwakubatīla Abajūta lwafyagịle ifịkolo fyosa.

3Bosa abakulūmba ba mmịkoa nabalōngosị nabalagilị nababombị abakulūmba mụmbōmbo ja butwa bope balinkubatūla Abajūta, kunōngwa ja kuti ulutēnde lwa kuntīla Mondekai lwabagwilīle.

4Mondekai ali mmbōmbị nkulūmba nkitangālala kya malafyale kyosa, āfụmwịke mmịkoa mōsa: Mondekai jujuju alinkōngelapo ukuja namaka fījo.

5Pō lelo Abajūta balinkubakoma abalugu bābo bōsa, balinkubabōla, balinkubapyụta, aba bababēngịle balinkubabōmbela sịsyo bālịganile ukubabōmbela.

6Mwa Sụsa nkāja akakulūmba Abajūta babagogịle abāndu bamịa bahāno, (500).

7Kangi bābagogịle ba Palisyandata, Ndalịfonị, Asịpata,

8Polata, Andalija, Alindata,

9Palimasịta, Alịsaị, Alịndai na faịsata,

10abāna kalōngo bā Hamanị unnya Hamendata, unndugu gwa Bajūta; lolị bakāpupịle nafịmo.

11Mwịsịku lilalila ubwịngị bwa aba bāgogīgwe mwa Sụsa, nkāja akakulūmba ābūlīgwe umalafyale.

12Po papo umalafyale alinkujoba ku Mwehe Esịta alinkuti: Mwa Sụsa, akāja akakulūmba, Abajūta babagogịle abāndu bamia bahāno, nabāna abalumyāna ba Hamanị kalōngo. Po lelo ndīsị kali bābagogịle balīnga mmịkoa gya malafyale

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

igīngi. Lilino po kusuma ifiki? Ākupēgịgwaga. Fyo fịkị ifị kusūma kangi? Akufyagaga.

13Esịta alinkwamụla alinkuti. Linga sịnkyelịle umalafyale Abajụ̄ta aba bali mwa Sụsa bitikisịgwe kilābo ukubōmba bo isya lulagilo lwa mụsyugu. Abana ba Hamanị kalōngo abalumyāna aba banịongịgwege batulikịgwege pakipịki.

14Po papo umalafyale alinkusōsya ululagilo lwa kubomba sisisi mwa Sụsa; abāna ba Hamanị abalumyāna kalongo aba baniongigwe babikigwe pabwelu.

15Abajụ̄ta ba mwa Sụsa bope balinkubūngāna kangi pīsịku lya kalōngo nabuna lya mwesị gwa Andali balinkubagoga abāndu abāngi bāmịa batatu (300) nkāja mwa Sụsa; lolị bakāpupịle nafịmo.

16Lelo Abajūta abāngi aba bali mmikoa gya malafyale bope balinkubūngāna ukubulwila ubūmị bwabo, balinkwịpoka kubalugu bābo, balinkubagoga abalugu bābo baelufụ amalōngo mahāno na mabili na bahāno 75,000 aba bābabēngịle Abajụ̄ta; lolị bakapupịle nafịmo.

17Isị syabōnịke pīsiku lya kalōngo nabuna bātusīsye, balinkulipela ukuja ịsịku lya lusekelo lya kulya ifīndu.

18Lolị Abajụ̄ta ba mwa Sụsa babūngēne pīsịku lya kalōngo na butatu nilya kalōngo na buna, balinkutūsya pịsīku lya kalōngo na buhāno, balinkulipela ịsịku lya lusekelo lwa kulya ifīndu.

19Fyobene Abajụ̄ta ba ntwaja utunāndi, aba bājēngịle ntwaja, bālibīkịle ilịsịku lya kalōngo nabuna lya mwesị gwa Andali ukuja ịsịku lya kyaka, lya kutūsya, ukuja ịsịku lya kutumilana ifyabupe ifịnụnụ.

Ikyaka kya Pụlịmu

20Mondekai āsịsīmbịle syosa sịsịsị nukutuma bakalata ku Bajụ̄ta bōsa aba bāli mmịkoa gya Malafyale Ahaswela gyosa, igya mbutalị nigya mbupīpị,

21balinkubabūla ukuti balyimikege ilịsịku lya kalōngo nabuna nilya kalōngo nabuhāno lya mwesi Andali kukuti kyinja.

22Mmasịku aga Abajụ̄ta bījabwịle kubalugu bābo, kangi ugu gwali go mwesị ugu gwalyandwịke kumyabo ukufụma mbusụlụmanịe ukwịngila ndusekelo, ukufụma mụ̄fwa ukwịngila mbutūsyo. Babūlịgwe ukugapela masịku ga kyaka kya lusekelo, ukuja masịku ga kutumanịla ifyakusekēsanịa nukubapa ifyabupe abalōndo.

23Po papo Abajụ̄ta balinkwendelela ukubōmba bo isị balyandileko, kangi bo mụmo Mondekai ābalagīle.

24Hamanị Unngagị, umwana gwa Hamendata, unndugu gwa Bajụ̄ta bōsa ābātīke mbutịṭu isyakubapyụta Abajụ̄ta kangi ālagwịle ubulagusị Puli ukutụmụla ilịsịku lya kubatakanịkisya nukubapyụta.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Lolị bo Esịta abūkịle ku malafyale, umalafyale āsōsīsye indagilo ukuti imbībị isị Hamanị ābabātikịle Abajụta sịkunngomokelaga pantu gwake jujo, nabānāke, ukuti bagogịgwege pakipịkị.

26Fyobene lelo amasịku gagaga gịkujobịgwa īngamụ ja Pụlịmụ, ukufuma mwịsyu Pụlị ubulagusi. Kunōngwa ja kalata gwa Mondekai nakunōngwa ja isị syabonīke syosa.

27Abajụta balubīkịle ululagilo lwabo bābo nifịkolo fyabo, nujūngi gwesa uju linga ịkulōnda ukuja Nnjụta, ukuti pakabalilo kalakala kukuti kyinja amasịku mabili aga, bwịla ịtolo gakumbukịgwege ukukōngana ni ndagilo sya Mondekai.

28Amasịku mabili gagaga gakumbu kịgwaga ukuja gakutū sya mụngulilo syosa isị sịkwịsaga nnyụmba syosa, mmịkoa gyosa na ntwaja tōsa. Amasịku ga Pụlịmụ gagaga gimikịgwege bwila Mmbajụta, kangi ukwimba ikyaka kyamasịku gagaga kungalekịgwaga mfịkolo fyabo.

29Lelo po papo Umwehe Esịta umwana gwa Abịhaịlị kangi na Mondekai Unnjụta, alinkusīmba kalata na maka ukunkolekela kalata gwa bubili uju āsīmbịle Mondekai mụnōngwa sya Pụlịmu.

30Bākalata bātumīgwe ku Bajụta bōsa kumịkoa mịa jumo na malōngo mabili na mịhāno na mịbili 127 gya mbulagilị bwa Ahaswela. Mwakalata gāsīmbịgwemo amasyu ga kubasumila ulutengāno nukuja jōnjolo.

31Amasịku ga Pụlịmụ gagaga gimikịgwege nkabalilo kāke aka kabātikigwe, bo mụmo Mondekai nu Mwehe Esịta babalagilịle Abajụta, ukukōnga bo mụmo balībīkịle bēne nifịkolo fyabo ulubātiko lwa kufịpīka ifīndu nukulila īfwa kwabo.

32Ululagilo lwa Mwehe Esịta lwasyimike indagilo sya Pụlịmu sịsịsị, kangi syasīmbịgwe mwa kalata.

Esịta 10

Ubukulūmba bwa Ahaswela na Mondekai

1Umalafyale Ahaswela alinkubafịmbilisya pakubōmba imbōmbo abāndu ba nkīsu, kumbali ku nyanja.

2Imbōmbo sya maka gāke syōsa, ninōngwa syōsa syalwimiko ulukulūmba lwa Mondekai ulu umalafyale ālimpēle syasịmbīgwe mwa kalata gwa Tubalilo gwa banyafyale ba mu Pelesija na mu Meta.

3Mondekai Unnjūta ali gwabubili mbukulumba kumalafyale Ahaswela, ali nkulūmba kangi āganịgwe fījo na Bajụta abanịne, namanga ababōmbelaga inụnụ abāndu bāke, nisya kubalindilila abankikolo kyāke bōsa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Jobụ

Jobụ 1

Setano ịkungela Jobụ

1Ālịko umụ̱ndu jumo uju ātūgalaga nkīsu kya Usị, īngamụ jake āli jo Jobụ. Umụ̱ndu ujo, īpụ̱taga kwa Kyala nukunsūbila, antīlaga kangi āsyepukilaga īmbībị.

2Āpāpịle abāna abālumyāna bahāno na babili, kangi nabāna abalīndwana batatu.

3Āli ning'ōsị baelufụ bahāno nababili, īngamịla baelufụ batatu, īng'ōmbe elufụ jumo, īmbụ̱nda bāmịa bahāno, kangi āli nababōmbị abīngị fịjo. Āli jo mụ̱ndu unkabị fịjo abakīndịle abāndu bōsa aba kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo.

4Abānāke abālumyāna bābūkaga nukwịngila ndi jumo nnyụ̱mba syābo nkulya ifīndu fya lusekelo kukuti nyumba pakabalilo kāke aka jibātikilīgwe. Bābabilikilaga abalūmbu bābo batatu bala kukulya na kukunwa pamopēne nabo.

5Bo amasịku ga nyāngalo gamalīke, Jobụ ālābilaga nulubūnju kukwịkemesya ansokesyaga kukuti mwanāke ilikemo ilyokye ukuti bēlusịgwege. Bwịla Jobụ ābōmbaga sịsịsị, papo īnogonaga ukuti pamo umwanāke jumo atulịle īnōngwa mụndụmbụla jake ēndịle nukuntuka amahēlụ Kyala kisịta kwịbona.

6Lyalịpo ilịsịku limo, ili abāna ba Kyala bālịsịle nkyenị mụ NTWA kukwịbonesya, jope Setano ālịsịle pamopēne nabo.

7UNTWA alinkunndālūsya Setano alinkuti: Ufụmịle kūgu? Setano alinkummwamụla UNTWA alinkuti: Mfụmịle nkwembēla nkīsu kyosa, nēndịle nukusyungūtila uko na uko.

8UNTWA alinkunndālūsya Setano, alinkuti: Bule gummbwene ummbōmbị gwangu Jobụ? Akajamo najumo ujungi nkīsu uju afwene nagwe, papo umwene akaja nakababye nakamo, mụ̱ndu nngolofụ, uju ịkuntīla Kyala kangi ịkubwepukila ubutulanōngwa.

9Po papo Setano alinkwenda nukummwamụla UNTWA, alinkuti: Kwịnogona ukuti Jobụ ịkuntīla Kyala mwalo ịtolo?

10Bwịla ugwe kunsịgilila pamopēne ninyūmba jāke kangi nafyosa ifị alinafyo mụmbafụ syōsa. Ujisajịle īmbōmbo ja maboko gāke, ikyuma kyāke kibēle fịjo pakīsu.

11Oko lilino golosya ikiboko kyāko, upalamasyepo fyōsa ifi alinafyo kokuti usosyepo fyosa ifị alinafyo, aịkukutuka nkyenị pamāso pamyako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Po papo UNTWA alinkujoba na Setano alinkuti: Kēta, fyōsa ifị alinafyo fịli mmaka gāko; lolị ikiboko kyako kingampalamasyangapo umwene ukuti kimmōnāngege. Po papo Setano alinkwenda nukusōkamo nkyenị mụ NTWA.

Abāna ba Jobụ nikyuma kyake bịkupyụtịgwa

13Lyalịko ilịsịku limo ili abāna ba Jobụ abalumyana na balīndwana bāli pakulya nukunwa ubwalwa bwa māfīlu nnyụ̄mba ja nkulu gwābo unkulūmba,

14uju ātwele īndumị alinkubopa ukwịsa kwa Jobụ, alinkummbūla alinkuti: Īngāmbaku syalimaga kangi syōpe īmbụ̄nda syalyaga ilīsu kifụkị nasyo.

15Po papo nakalinga ịtolo Abaseba balinkwenda nukutukoma nukwega syōsa, balinkwenda nukubagoga ababōmbị bōsa nulūbo. Nịmwene jo une mboṇịle ukwịsa kukukubūla.

16Bo akāli ịkujoba, ummbōmbị ujūngi alinkwịsa, alinkujoba alinkuti: Umōto gwa Kyala gusatwịke ukufụma kumwanya gōkīkye īng'ōsị pamopēne na batīmị, nịmwene jo une mboṇịle ukwịsa kukukubūla.

17Bo akāli ịkujoba, ummbōmbị ujūngi alinkwịngila, alinkujoba alinkuti: Abakalịtājo aba bāli mfịbụgụtila fịtatu, bapokịle īngamịla syōsa, babagogịle nulūbo ababōmbị bōsa. Nịmwene jo une mboṇịle ukwịsa kukukubūla.

18Bo akāli ịkujoba, ummbōmbị ujūngi alinkwịsa, alinkujoba alinkuti: Abānāko abalumyana na balīndwana balipakulya nukunwa ubwalwa bwa māfịlu nnyụ̄mba ja nkulu gwabo unkulūmba,

19ummbelo unkulūmba gwafụmịle kulungalāngala, gusịkomịle īngụto ịna isya nyụ̄mba, jēndịle nukubagwila abatụbwa abo, bafwịle bōsa. Nịmwene jo une mboṇịle ukwịsa kukukubūla.

20Po papo Jobụ alinkwenda nukwima, alinkunyafụlanịa ikilūndo kyake, alinkupujula ulupuju, alinkugụ̄ndama pāsi, alinkwịpụ̄ta.

21Alinkujoba, alinkuti: Nāsōkịle ukufụma mụ̄nda mwa jūba bo ndi bufụ̄la, nisakugomokaga ukubūka kūko nāfụmịle bo ndi bufụ̄la. UNTWA ālimbēle, UNTWA kangi jo uju ēgịle. Jisajīgwege īngamụ ja NTWA.

22Ndi syōsa sịsịsị Jobụ akābōmbịle īmbībị najimo pamo nukuti ammwịnogonelege Kyala ukuti asobịle.

Jobụ 2

Setano kangi ịkunngela Jobụ

1Lyalịpo kangi ilisịku ilīngi ili abāna ba Kyala bālịsịle nkyenị mụ NTWA kukwibonesya, kangi jope Setano ālịsịle pamopēne nabo kukwibonesya nkyenị mụ NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2UNTWA alinkunndālūsya Setano, alinkuti: Ufụmịle kūgu? Setano alinkummwamụla UNTWA, alinkuti: Mfụmịle nkwembēla nkīsu kyosa, nēndịle mfyụkịle nukusụlụka uko na uko.

3UNTWA alinkunndālūsya Setano alinkuti: Bule gummbwene ummbōmbị gwangu Jobụ? Akajamo najumo ujūngi nkīsu uju afwene nagwe, papo umwene akaja nakababye nakamo, mụ̄ndu nngolofu, uju ịkuntīla Kyala kangi ịkubwepukila ubutulanōngwa. Ālịmo ālūmilīle ulusūbilo lwake atịkujungānika napanāndi, napapo ugwe gwalindumịle, ukuti numpyụtege kisịtanōngwa najimo.

4Po papo Setano alinkummwamụla UNTWA, alinkuti: Ikikānda ku kikānda. Umụ̄ndu fyōsa ifị alinafyo ịkusōsyaga kunōngwa ja būmị bwake.

5Lolị lelo, oko lilino golosya ikiboko kyako ukipamalasyepo ikifupa kyake nummbili gwake, aịkukutuka amahēlụ pamāso pamyako.

6UNTWA alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Kēta, ali mmaka gāko, lolị komma ukunngoga.

7Po papo Setano alinkwenda nukusōkamo nkyenị mụ NTWA, alinkumpelela amūlu amabībị Jobụ mụmmbili gwake gosa, ukufuma mụnjajo syāke sya mmalūndi mpaka palūndōsị lwa ntu gwāke.

8Po papo Jobụ alinkutūgasya mụmfwandilo, alinkwega ikijo kya kwịtụnila.

9Unkasị alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: ulịmo kulūmīlila ulusūbilo lwako? Fịkị utikuntuka Kyala ukuti ufwege?

10Lolị umwene alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Kujoba īnōngwa kufwana gwe jumo ndi bala abakīkulu abakonyofụ isị babagīle ukujoba. Twambililege sịnụnụ ukufụma kukiboko kya Kyala, lolị tungāmbililaga ububībị nabumo? Ndi syōsa isị ākubilwaga, Jobụ akājobaga nalimo ilya kuntwalila imbībị.

Abakamụ ba Jobụ bịkwịsa

11Bo abakamụ batatu ba Jobụ bapilịke ubutolwe bōsa ubu bwalimmwagịle Jobụ, balinkwịsa kukuti mụ̄ndu ukufụma uju kubujo bwake uju kubujo bwake, Elịfasị Untemanị, Bịlịndati Unnsyuhị, na Sofalị Unnamatị. Bālịtikēne ukuti bịkwịsaga kukusụlụmanịa pamopēne nagwe nukunsūbisya.

12Bo bambwēne ukufụma kubutalị, bātolịgwe ukummanya, balinkulāta amasyu gābo balinkulila, balinkunyafụlanịa īkansu syabo, balinkutụkụlila īfụ̄mbi pamịtu gyabo na mmwanya.

13Balinkutūgasya nagwe pāsi akabalilo ka masịku mahāno namabili, pamụsi na pakilo, akālịpo najumo uju āgelịle ukujoba nagwe, papo bālyagịle ukuti īngubilo syake ngulūmba fījo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Jobụ 3

Ulwịbụnesyo lwa Jobụ kwa Kyala

1 Pānyụma Jobụ alinkwenda nukujoba, alinkuligụna iliṣiku ili āpāpīgwe.

2 Jobụ alinkujoba alinkuti:

3 Ligụnịgwege nukōmolịgwa iliṣiku ili nāpāpīlīgwe, nikilo kila kyajobịle kyatịle:
Ulwanda lwa mwana unndumyana lumelịle.

4 Iliṣiku ilyo lijege ngīsị, Kyala uju ali kumwanya angalikētāngako, ulụmụlị
lungalimụlikaga.

5 Lijege ịtītu fị, likolịgwege ningīsị ndupu. Iliībīngu lyalamege pamwanya
pamyake; iliṣuba likolịgwege ukuti jijege ngīsị.

6 Ikilo kila kijege ningīsị īngulūmba fījo, kingabalịgwangamo mmasịku ga kyinja;
kangi lingajangamo mwịsabu lya myesị.

7 Ikilo ikyo kijege kigūmba; kingajaga nulusekelo nalumo.

8 Bala bịkuguna baligụnege iliṣiku ilyo, abamaganyị aba babagīle ukundembusya
Lebyatanị.

9 Īndōndwa syake sya kubukye sīlekege ukubala; kisūbilege ukukaba ulumụlị,
loli kingalwagaga nalumo; kangi kingalembukaga ukulubona ulubūnju;

10 papo kikalịgēle ikifịgo kya mbāpo ja jūba kangi kikābufịsịle ubutolwe kumāso
gāngu.

11 Fịkị ngāfwilīle mụnda? Fịkị ngāfwịle bo ngupāpịgwa?

12 Fịkị jūba ālinyāmbilīle mmafụndo gāke? Fịkị ānyongesyaga amabēle gake?

13 Papo linga nāfwịle ulu āngali ndambalēle nukutēngāna; āngali ngonịle utulo;
na po nēndaga nukutūsya;

14 pamopēne nabanyafyale nabalōngosị ba kīsu, aba bālījēngīle ifịtangālala,

15 pamo pamopēne nabanyafyale abasōka aba bali nasahabu, aba bāliswịsye fēsa
nnyụmba syābo.

16 Pamo, fịkị une ngāli bo ulwanda ulu lōnāngīke, ukufwana bo abafyele aba
bakalubonamo sịku ulumụlị?

17 Kula ababībị bịkuleka ukutamya, kangi kula aba bakatēle bali pakutūsya.

18 Kula abapịnyịgwa batēngẹ̄ne pamopēne; batịkulipilikako iliṣyu lya nndindililị
gwabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Kūkuti mụ̄ndu aliko, unkulūmba nunnāndi aliko kulakula, untumwa mwabuke
ku nkulūmba gwake uju ankabile.

20Fikị ukuti uju ịkwịlamwa apēlịgwege ulumụlị? Fikị ukuti abāndu aba
bịkukubilwa nkati mmyojo gyabo bajēngeko kubūmị?

21Aba bịkunyonywa fịjo ukufwa, lolị batịkufwa; bịkulilōnda fịjo ilịpūmba
ukukīndapo ikyuma iki kifịsịgwe,

22aba bịsakusekela fịjo nukusanịa, bo bafwịle nukusyilịgwa.

23Fikị umụ̄ndu ịkupēlịgwa ulumụlị uju īnjila jake jifịsịgwe; uju Kyala
ansyungukīsye ulupaso?

24Namanga ukwajula kwāngu fyo fịndu fyāngu, kāngi ndimo ngwịkēma
ukufwana mīsị agā gịkōneka.

25Papo aka nịkukatịla ko aka kịkunyịsila une, kāngi aka nikukatetema ko aka
kịkūngwila une.

26Ngaja nulusekelo nalumo, ngatēngāna, kangi ngatūsya; ubutolwe bwangu
bukaja nubumalikisyo.

Jobụ 4

Ubujobị bwa kwanda

1Po papo Elịfasị Untemanị, alinkwamụla alinkuti:

2Linga umụ̄ndu jumo ịkugela ukujoba nanụngwe, bule kwaga kabịbị? Lelo alịko
jwani uju abagịle ukuja mye kisịta kujoba?

3Keta, ugwe ubamanyịsye abāndu bịngị, ugakasịsye nukugapa amaka amaboko
amōnywa.

4Amasyu gako gammwịnwịle uju āgwaga, kangi ugakasịsye amafụ̄ndo
amōnywa.

5Ulu lilino sịkwịsịle ugwe, loli ugwe kutēnguka mụndụmbụla; sịkupalamasịsye
ugwe, lolị ugwe kulalamụka.

6Bule ubutịla Kyala lukaja lo lwịpụ̄to lwako? kangi ukusịkōnga injila syako
lukaja lo lusūbilo lwako?

7Ulu lilino gwịnogone kūnyụma uko, bule ālịko jumo unsịtanōngwa najimo uju
āpyụtịgwe? Pamo abagolofụ bamo aba bālyomolịgwe?

8Isị une nsịkētịle syo sya kuti, aba bịkulima ubutulanōngwa, kangi bikubyala
ubutolwe, bịkutōndola fịfyo bābyele.

9Numūjị gwa Kyala bịkupyụtịgwa, kangi nubukalale bwake bịkumalika pyụ pya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Ukubụna kwa ngalamụ, iliṣyu lya ngalamụ īngali, amīno ga ngalamụ īmwana, gakonywịke.

11Īngalamụ ja maka jịkufwa papo jịpōndịlwe ifya kufwima; īmwana sya ngalamụ īngīkulu sịbalanīle.

12Lumo natwalilīgwe iliṣyu kubutītu, īmbulukutu jāngu jāpilīke ukuhēha kwāke.

13Munyịnogono isị syafụmịle mụngīngulilo sya pakilo; bo abāndu bagonịle utulo utusịto,

14ulutēnde lwalingwilīle nukutetema, uku kwafịpelīle ifịfụpa fyangu fyosa ukusilila.

15Īmbepo jālingụlīle kumāso, īnywịlị sya mụmmbili gwangu syalyimịle.

16Īmbepo ijo jālyimīle myemyemye, nātolīgwe ukujimanya; ikifwanị kyali nkyenị mmāso gāngu; kwali mye, po ndinkwenda nukupilika iliṣyu bolịkujoba lịkuti:

17Umụndu abagīle ukuja nngolofụ ukunkīnda Kyala? Umụndu abagīle ukuja mwelụ ukunkīnda Umpelị gwāke?

18Kēta bope nababōmbị bāke abākumwanya atịkubasūbila; kangi bope abāndumị bāke ịkubwagamo ubusobị mmyabo.

19Po bapēle pōkị lelo, abāndu bala bịkutūgasya mụnyụmba sya mfụ? Isị ulwalo lwake luli mụnsānga, aba bịkutyogojolịgwa ukufwana ịkolokōtwa.

20Aba pakati nulubūnju kangi namajolo bo bāpyụtīgwe, bịkufwa bịkumalika syepwa najumo atịkubakumbukamo sịku.

21Fyōsa ifī bali nafyo fyegīgwe īhēma syābo sịnyụkụlīgwe; bịkwenda nukufwa, bo bakaja namahala nagamo.

Jobụ 5

1Oko lilino Jobụ kōlela; bule alịko jumo uju abagīle ukukwamụla? Kusanụkilaga kumwịkemo āliku?

2Nalolị ilyojo lịkungōga unndema, kangi ubūfị bụkūnngoga unkonyofụ.

3Nummbwene unndema uju atēngēne pabujo bwake; lolị nakalinga ịtolo nabugụnịle ubutūgasyo bwake.

4Abānāke bali kubutalị nubupokị, bikufyatigwa pabulōngelo pakipata, akajako najumo ugwa kubapoka.

5Ifīndu fyake bikulya aba bali ninjala, fyope nifīndu ifị fịmelịle mmīfwa bịkwega, aba bali nikyumilwa bịkunyonywa ikyuma kyake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Namanga ubutolwe butịkufụma mụnsānga, kope ukutamigwa kutịkwịbuka ukufụma mụmfụ.

7Himma! Umụ̄ndu jūjo ikwịtwalila ubutolwe, kifwene bo īndụlụlụkila sya mōto apa sikutuluka.

8Linga nāli jo une āngali nsanwịke kukunndōnda Kyala, āngali nịkububīka ubutolwe bwangu kwa Kyala.

9Uju ịkubōmba īngulūmba fījo, isị tụkutolịgwa ukusyaganịa, isya kiswịgu fījo, isi sikaja nubumalikisyo.

10Ikutuma ifula pakīsu, kangi ikutwala amīsi mmigūnda.

11Ikubīnula pamwanya aba bali pasi, kangi bala bīkulila bikwinuligwa ukuti bajege jōnjolo.

12Ikwandulania imbātiko sya bāndu abatūngulu, ukuti amaboko gābo gatoligwe ukubomba isi babātike.

13Umwene ịkubakola abāmahala mụnndutāmbo lwābo bābo; kangi īmbātiko syābo aba batịkukupilika, sịkōmolịgwa mbibimbibi.

14Īngīsị jikubaga pakabalilo ka pamụ̄si, bịkupūsanịka nukupalamasya palamasya pamụ̄si ukufwana po pakilo.

15Lolị Kyala ịkumpoka umpīna kubufwe; ịkumpoka unndōndo nkiboko kya mụ̄ndu gwa maka.

16Po apa unndōndo ālinulusūbilo, untulanōngwa ikumyeka.

17Nsangalufụ umụ̄ndu uju ịkukemelịgwa na Kyala; komma ukwịlamwa bo kusokịgwa numwene maka gōsa.

18Namanga bo akufụlēsye, ịkukupịnya ifịfụlalo fyako; ịkūkoma, lelo amaboko gāke gịkuponesya.

19Ịsakukupokaga kubutolwe ntandatu; ubwa buhāno nabubili butisakukupalamasyangapo nukukutwalila ububībị nabumo.

20Pakabalilo ka njala isakukupokaga kubufwe; mbwịte isakukupokaga utisakugogịgwaga nulūbo.

21Kwịsakufịsịgwaga utịsakutukịgwaga nululimị; kangi utisakupāsyaga ulupyụto bo lụkwịsa.

22Pakabalilo ka lupyụto ninjala ugwe kwịsakusekaga īseko, kangi utịsakufịtịlaga ifịnyamāna fya nkīsu.

23Imịgūnda igi kwịsakulimaga, gitịsakujaga namabwe; ifịnyamāna fya ndīsu fịsakujaga nulutēngāno nanụgwe fitịsakukugogaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

24Kwịsakumanyaga ukuti īhēma jāko jili jōnjolo; kangi bo kwenesya nkibaga kyāko kya ng'ōsị, kwịsakwagaga syōsa sịlịpo jikasobapo najimo.

25Kwisakumanyaga ukuti aba ndujūngụ lwako bịsakujaga bịngị; kangi abānāko bịsakujaga bo ilīsu lya nkīsu.

26Kwịsakubūkaga mwịpumba bo ukāngēle; bo apa īnganụ jikubifwa mpaka pakabalilo kāke ka ntōndolo.

27Gwe Jobụ, tumanyīle isị kukabalilo akatalị fījo; sya nalolị, usītikege nukusịpilika kunōngwa jāko.

Jobụ 6

1Po papo Jobụ alinkwamụla alinkuti:

2Linga īngubilo syangu syapimịgwaga; kangi linga ubutolwe bwangu bōsa bwabīkịgwaga, pamwanya pa fịpimilo;

3bwabagīle ukuja busịto ukukīnda unsānga gwa mụnyanja; amasyu gāngu agā ngūjịle pakujoba gangabaswịgisyaga.

4Ututonolelo twa Kyala umwene maka gosa tuli mummbili gwāngu; īsụmụ jāke jikwilịle mụmmbili gwangu gōsa; Kyala abātīke ukutīlisya kwāke nkyenị mmyangu.

5Īmbūnda ja nndīsu jitịkutama bo jilipakulya ilīsu; jōpe īng'ōmbe jitịkutama linga jilipakulya ilīsu:

6Bule jwanị abagīle ukulya ifīndu ifịbībị ifịsịta mūnyụ? Pamo bulịmo bunyafụ bukị mwịfūmbi lya mūnyụma?

7Ndịkunyonywapo napanāndi ifīndu bo ifyo, ifīndu bo ifyo fịkūngalalisya une.

8Kusāngalufụ linga nāpēlịgwaga aka ngusūma; apa linga Kyala ānyāmụlaga ilīsyu lyangu ili nịkulōnda.

9Apa linga syansekesyaga ēndaga nukūngoga; apa linga ākilegesyaga ikiboko kyake ēndaga nukūnyōmola lōsa.

10Po āngali nịkwenda nukusekela fījo, napapo ukubabīgwa kwangu kukulūmba fījo. Mmēnye ukuti Kyala mwịkemo, ngagakānịkamo sịku amasyu gāke.

11Amaka gāngu go galiku, agakuti mūmīlisyege ukulililа? Kangi ubumalikilo bwangu bo buliku, ukuti ngūlilege?

12Bule! Amaka gāngu gali bo amabwe, pamo ummbili gwangu guli bo ikyela ikibūngu?

13Mbwanalolị ngabagila ukwịtūla nịmwene; kukajako nakumo kubūngi kuno mbagīle ukusanụkilako kukulōnda ubutūlị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Uju ali mbutolwe bo ubu ịkulōnda ulupākisyo lwa bakamụ bāke; napapo linga
ālekịle ukuntịla Kyala umwene maka gōsa.

15Loli mwe bakamụ bangu mụkūsyoba, mụkufwana twisi utu tụkūma bo īfụla
jilekịle ukutịma.

16Imbepo jịkugwamo, kangi īngala jikujamo nkati.

17Pakabalilo ka lumụ jịkujōnga, bo amafụkụ mịngị jịkwenguka jịkumalika
pabujo bwabo.

18Abēndanjila bikusoba bo bali pakulōnda amīsi; bịkwembēla ndungalāngala,
bịkwenda nukufwa.

19Ifịlūndilo fya ku Tema fịkulonda, abēndanjila ba ku Syeba bịkusūbila.

20Bakāsyagēnịe isyakubomba papo bāli nulusūbilo; bo bịsịle kuno bakagāga, po
bēndịle nukujēta.

21Ulu lilino umwe mụli bo bububo kumyangu, mụkububona ubutolwe bwangu,
mụkutetema.

22Bule! Nsūmịlepo kamo kumyinụ akākūsesya pamo ukuti mụhōmbeleko
ikyuma kyinụ kuli jumo?

23Pamo ukuti mụmbokege nkiboko kya ndugu gwangu? Pamo ukuti
mụmbāngege nkiboko kya uju ịkūmbonela?

24Oko, namụ̄manyịsye, nịkujaga mye: mụ̄mbūle ubusobị bwangu ukuti
mbwaganịege.

25Amasyu ga nalolị gịkunkwaba umụ̄ndu; lolị lelo isị mụkujoba sya mwalo,
sikumbumbulila fịkị?

26Mukwinogona ukuti mụbagīle ukugakemela amasyu gāngu papo amasyu ga
mụ̄ndu uju akaja nulusūbilo nalumo gali bo ummbelo?

27Mwịganịle ukubabōmbela abalagusị abapīna; nukwendesya ikyusị kya nkamụ
gwinụ ukuti mụjege bakabị.

28Oko, lilino ngēta kumāso; papo ndịkujobaga isya butūngulu pamāso gīnụ.

29Namụgomoke, nịkupyelesya, komma ukusoba; gomoka mụngāndōngaga, isị
njobịle nngolwịsye.

30Bule bulịmo ubusobị bumo ndulimị lwangu? Mụkwịnogona ukuti ngabagīle
ukubwaganịa ubusobị nubugolofụ?

Jobụ 7

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Bule ubumị bwa mụ̄ndu pakīsu bukaja bo ukufịmbilisịgwa kubwịte? Kangi bule amasịku gāke gakafwana bo uju īngisīgwe īmbōmbo?

2Ukufwana ntumwa uju ịkunyonywa ikipepo, ukufwana mmbōmbi uju ịkugụ̄lila umfwalo gwāke.

3Mbēlīgwe imyesị igi gili ịtolo; ifịlo fya busụlụmanịe kyo kijabo kyangu.

4Bo nịkulāmbalala nịkwilālūsya nịkuti: Ānịkusụmụkaga ndilị? Lolị ikilo kitalị; nikwịtāga uko na uko mpaka kubukye.

5Ummbili gwangu gụkupakanya ifwịngịlị nubunyalị bōsa; ikikānda kya mmbili gwangu kịkūma, īmbele sịkusosya amafịla.

6Amasịku gāngu gịkukūja mbibimbibi ukukīnda ikilukilo kya būsị, gikumalika nakalinga kisịta lusūbilo nalumo;

7Mụkūmbukege ukuti ubūmị bwangu mūjị ịtolo; ikisịge kyangu kitịsakukētamo sịku kangi īnụnụ.

8Ikisịge kyake uju ịkūmbona une kitịsakūngētaga kangi; bo kulōnda ukūngēta une nifịsịge fyako, kwisakwagaga mbūkile.

9Ukufwana bo ilịbīngu ulu likusōkapo nukōmoka; bo sịli uju ịkusụlụka ịkubūka kubusyuka atịkufyuka ukwịsa kangi.

10Atịkugomokelako sịku kāngi ku nyụ̄mba jāke, bōsa aba bālimmēnye pamopēne nubujo bwāke batịkunkumbuka kangi.

11Po apa ngabagila ukufụ̄mbata akanwa kāngu; nịkujobaga kunōngwa ja ngubilo sya mōjo gwangu; nịkwịbụnēsyaga kunōngwa ja kubabịgwa kwa nyịbonelo syangu.

12Une ndi nyanja, pamo une ndi nswi īnywamụ ija mụ̄nyanja? Apa gūmbīkịle abakūndindilila?

13Bo nịkujoba nịkuti: Ikitala kyangu kịkūsūbisyaga, ubugono bwangu bụkūnaganịaga ulwịbụnēsyo lwangu,

14Loli kundịlisya ninjosi; kangi kundwalila uboga mbusetuli,

15po ngwaga kusāngalufụ linga nanịongịgwaga, kangi linga nafwaga; ukuti ndamịgwege bo ulu?

16Nābwịke amaka ndịsakujako kubūmị bwịla na bwịla; napela amụ̄ndeke nịmwene; ubūmi bwangu bwa ịtolo.

17Umūndu fịndu fịkị, ukuti gummwimikege fịjo, nukuti gummwịnogonelege mmōjo gwako,

18nukunkēta kukuti lubūnju, nukunngela kukuti kabalilo?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Ukabagila ukuleka ukūngēta une, ukuti mmịlepo amata?

20Nduliịle īnōngwa kumyako ugwe; gwe nndindililị gwa bāndu? Kēta ūmbīkịle une ukuja nyāngo jāko? Nipelile kitwalo kisịto kumyako?

21Fịkị utịkūswa īnōngwa syangu, nukōmola ubutulanōngwa bwangu? Papo ndikifụkị ukubūka mwịpūmba, kwisakūndondaga utịsakunyāgaga.

Jobụ 8

1Po papo Bilindati Unsyụhị alinkwamụla, alinkuti:

2Ugwe kujaga munkujoba amasyu gāko bo agā mpaka ndilị? Kangi amasyu ga nkanwa kāko gikujaga bo ummbelo unkulūmba mpaka ndilị?

3Bule Kyala ịkusoba mbulōngị bwāke? Umwene maka gōsa abagịle ukusofanịa ubugolofụ?

4Sịkunāngisya ukuti abānāko babōmbịle īmbịbị kwa Kyala, po apa ēndịle nukubafụnda papo syo syababagịle.

5Linga ugwe kūnndōndaga Kyala namaka gōsa; kangi nukumpyelesya ugwa maka gōsa,

6linga uli mwelụ kangi ulinngolofụ, nalolị Kyala ịsakwịsaga kukūtula ugwe, isakukupaga ubujo ubunụnụ bụkujaga kyo kipēgwa kyāko.

7Napapo ubwandilo bwāko bwali bunāndi, amasịku gāko ga kūsụlo gịsakuja makulūmba fịjo.

8Nikukupyelesya ukuti ugele ukulālūsya īngulilo sya ịjolo, po gwịnogonege ubwanalolị ubu bātāta bābwagịle.

9Uswe tuli ba mmajolo ubūmị bwitu bupịmba, tukamanya nafịmo, namanga amasịku gītu nkịsu gali bo unsyungūlu.

10Bule batịkukumanyịsya nu kukubula ugwe, kāngi nukujoba amasyu ga mahala agā bagamēnye?

11Bule ilịkāngaga libagịle ukumela pabusịta matope? Bule īndete sịbagịle ukumela pabusịta mīsị?

12Linga amīsi gịkūma syōpe sịkūma bo ndeta, bo sịkabagila nukutụmulịgwa, isyene sịkutala ukukofụka kulịsu ilịnịne.

13Abāndu bōsa aba bịkummwịbwa Kyala ubumalikilo bwabo buli bo īndete, ulusūbilo lwa mụndu unsịta Kyala lwịsakumalikaga.

14Ulwịtoteko lwake lwịsakumalikaga, kangi ulusūbilo lwake luli bo ubūsị bwa lububị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Ịkwegamịla nnyụ̄mba jāke, loli jịkweguka jitịkwima; ịkujikola nukujūmilila, lolị pope jitịkujāngako.

16Umwene ịkuja bo umpịkị ummbisị pīsuba, imịtulūlila gyake gịkumela mụnngūnda gwāke gōsa.

17Imịsi gyāke gịkwịnịenganịa mmabwe; gịkumīlila kukuti lwalabwe.

18Linga anyụkụlīgwe pabujo bwake, najumo akabagịla ukumanya ukuti po apa alịpo.

19Kēta, ulo lo lusekelo lwa bāndu ababībị; abāngi bịsakwịbukaga nkīsu bịkupyanịlāngapo ubujo bwabo.

20Kēta, Kyala atịsakuntāgaga umụ̄ndu unngōlofụ; kangi akabagịla ukubatūla abāndu aba bịkubōmba īmbībị.

21Ịsakukupelela ugwe ukuseka, imịlomo gyako gịsakukolelaga nulusekelo.

22Bala bākubēngịle ugwe bịsakujaga nisonị, īhēma ja mụ̄ndu ummbībị jitịsakujangapo.

Jobụ 9

1Po papo Jobụ alinkwamụla alinkuti:

2Nalolị mmēnye ukuti bo sịli, lelo umụ̄ndu abagīle ukuja nngolofụ bulēbule nkyenị mwa Kyala?

3Linga jumo ịkulōnda ukutolana nagwe, akabagịla ukummwamula ilịsyu nalimo kumalālūsyo gāke elufụ.

4Ali namahala mụndụmbụla jake, kangi nsịsya mmaka gāke. Alịko jwanị ugwa lukānị nkyenị mmyake, uju atolịlemo sịku?

5Uju ịkusōsyapo ifyamba, bo ifyene fịkamanya nasịmo, bo ịkufịgalabusya nubukalale bwake.

6Uju ikukisenyendesya ikīsu ukusōkapo pabujo bwake, īmbānda syake sịkwenda nukujungānịka.

7Uju ịkulyimika ilịsuba litịkusōka; kangi syōpe īndōndwa ịkusịkānịsya sịkuleka ukubala pakilo.

8Uju mwene ntiga jo uju ālyalịle ikya kumwanya; nukugakanyanịa amajiga ga nyanja pamo ukujikanyania īnjoka ja mụ̄nyanja.

9Uju āpelịle īndōndwa: māfịnịngo, kajolo, ni kilimilo nifịlūndilo fya ndōndwa sya kwịtōngo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Uju ịkubōmba īngulūmba fịjo isị tukabagila nukusyaganịa, ena, kangi nisya kuswịgisya nyịngị fịjo isị sịkabagila ukubalịgwa.

11Kēta, ịkukīsanịa nkyenị mmyangu, une ndịkummbōna; kangi ịkwenda ukubūka nkyenị, lolị une ndịkummwaganịa.

12Kēta, ịkunyaka, jwani abagīle ukunsịgila? Jwanị abagīle ukunndālūsya ajobege atigi: Kubōmba fịkị?

13Kyala āsịgomolaga ịngalalisị syāke; kuli aba bịkuntūla Lahabu aba bịkwịnama pāsi pamyake.

14Mbagīle ukummwamụla Kyala bulēbule, ukuti nngasale amasyu ga kwamụlana nagwe?

15Napapo ngaja nsobị ngabagila ukummwamụla; lolị syene isị mbagīle, nịkupyelesyaga ulupākisyo kwa Kyala unndōngị gwangu.

16Napa linga nankōlelaga, ịtikaga; pope sịkabagila ukungola ukuti āpilikisyaga ilịsyu lyangu.

17Papo ịkūndumila amajiga amakali agā gikundakanịa, kāngi ịkūnyōngelapo ifịfụlalo bo ngaliga nasịmo.

18Atịkundeka ukuti nndūjepo, lolị ịkunyịsukisya ingubilo.

19Nābagīle ukugela namaka? Ngele namaka kwa Kyala? Bule nati nuntwalege pabulōngelo? Jwani abagīle ukūnduma une ukuti mbūke?

20Napapo une ndi nngolofụ, unndomo gwangu gwabagīle ukundōnga; napapo ngaja nakababye nakamo, pope āngali ịkūmbona ukuja nsōbị.

21Une ndi nngolofụ; ndịkwipākisya; nịkubuhenụla ubūmị bwangu.

22Syōsa isyo sịfwene ịtolo; po apa nikujoba nịkuti: Ịkubapyụta abagolofụ na basobị bububo.

23Bo umụndu unngolofụ ịkufwa nakalinga ịtolo, Kyala ịkuseka īseko.

24Ikịsu kibīkịgwe nkiboko kya batulanōngwa; umwene ịkusịga ifyenị fya balōngị bāke; linga akaja jo mwene, po jwanị?

25Amasịku gāngu gịkubopa fịjo ukunkīnda ummbopị; gịkukūja, gatịkububona ubunụnụ nabumo.

26Amasịku gāngu gịkukīnda ukufwana ngalaba iji jịkubopa fịjo; ukufwana ịpūla ili lịkusụlụka ukuja pakukola fịmo.

27Linga nịkujoba nịkuti: Nịkulwịbwāga ulwịbụnēsyo lwangu, nịkulekaga ukwịluka kumāso, nịkusangamụkaga mmōjo gwangu;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

28Nịkwenda nukusitila īngubilo syangu syōsa; papo mmēnye ukuti ugwe gwe
Kyala ukubagila ukumbīka ukuti ngaja nsobị.

29Nịsakulongịgwaga ukuja nsobị; po fịkị ukuti nịkatasyege ịtolo?

30Jikajako ịsopo najimo iji jibagīle ukūsụka īmbībị syangu;

31Ugwe gwe Kyala kūndāgaga mụngolōngo, gyope nimyenda gyangu
gịkumbēngaga.

32Namanga Kyala akaja mụ̄ndu, ukufwana bo une, ukuti nummwamụlege;
nukuti tubagīle ukulōngana pabulōngelo.

33Akajapo najumo ugwa kutulamụlanịa, akajapo najumo ugwa kutulōnga twesa
Kyala nanịne.

34Nasosyepo ingili jāke kumyangu, kangi ukutīlisya kwāke kulekege ukundīlisya
une.

35Po āngali nịkujoba kisịta kuntīla, papo bo ngaja mụnyịbonelo jāngu.

Jobụ 10

1Ngatele nubūmị bwangu; ngabagila ukukịba nukubịna kwangu; nịkujobaga
kunōngwa ja kubabigwa kwa mōjo gwāngu.

2Nịkumbūlaga Kyala nịkutigi: Ungandōngelaga ubusobị; unāngisyege isị ugwe
sịkupelīle ukuti utolanege nanịne.

3Bule, kwaga nụnụ ịtolo kumyako apa kūmbonela? nukujilāmwa īmbōmbo ja
maboko gāko? Apa kubusekelela ubujobị bwa batulanōngwa?

4Bule ugwe uli namāso ga mmbili? Bule, kukēta bo ulu umụ̄ndu ịkukēta?

5Bule, amasịku gāko gali bo amasịku ga mụ̄ndu? Pamo ifyinja fyāko fịli bo ifyinja
fya mụ̄ndu?

6Apa ugwe ulimo kubulōndesya ubutulanōngwa bwāngu, kangi ulịmo kujifwima
īmbībị jāngu,

7napapo ugwe umenye ukuti, une ngaja ntulanōngwa; nukuti akajako najumo
uju abagīle ukūmboka une kumyako.

8Amaboko gāko go agā galimbūmbịle nukūmbela; lolị kangi usanwịke
kūmbyụta.

9Ukumbukege ukuti gumbūmbịle une ukufụma mụmfụ, ugwe kangi kulōnda
ukungomolela kulufūmbi?

10Bule ukaja jo ugwe gwalinyōnịle ukuti lukama, nukūndusya ukufwana luketa?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Umbēle ummbili ugu guli nikikānda; ūndūngēnie pamopēne nifiḍfụpa kangi ningole.

12Umbēle ubūmị kangi nulugano lwa bwịla na bwịla; ubulindilili bwako bo ubu bugutīmịle umōjo gwangu.

13Loli syōsa sịsịsị gwasịfịsịle nkati mụndụmbụla jāko; mmēnye ukuti isị syali syo nyịnogono syāko.

14Linga nịkubōmba īmbīḍị, ugwe kūngēta; kangi ukabagila ukūndeka kunōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwāngu.

15Linga une ndi mmbīḍị, hitāta! Linga une ndi nngōlofụ, pōpe ngabagila ukwịnula untu gwāngu; papo ndi nisonị fījo, bo nịkusịkēta īngubilo syāngu.

16Linga nịkuti nịnukepo, po ugwe kūfwima ukuti ngalamụ; kangi kūmbombela ifịswịgu ifị fịkūfulasya.

17Bwịla ugwe kubabīka abakētị bāko nkyenị mmyangu; ịngalalisị syāko sịkuja sikongelapo pamwanya pamyangu; bwịla kūndwalila ifịlūndilo ifịpya ifya kūngoma une.

18Fịkị, Kyala gwalinyịtikīsye une ukuti mbāpịgwege? Ngali mfwịle bo ikisịge nakimo kikāngētapo une.

19Āngali ndi bo umūndu uju akajapo; āngali nēgīgwe bo ngusōka mụ̄nda ukubūka kukusyilịgwa kwịpūmba.

20Bule, amasịku gāngu gakaja manāndi? Ndeka nịmwene, ukuti nịsekēsyepo panāndi.

21Bo tāsi ngāli ukubūka kula, kuno ndịsakubujako sịku kangi; kukīsu kila ikya ngīsị, iki ngīsị ndupu.

22Kīsu iki kili ningīsi īngulūmba fījo, ikīsu kya lōnāngiko; kuno ulumụli jo ngīsị.

Jobụ 11

1Po papo Sofalị Unnamatị alinkwamụla alinkuti:

2Amasyu amịngị fījo agā gāmụlịgwaga? Kāngi umụ̄ndu uju ịkujoba amasyu mịngị, abaligwege ukuja nngolofụ?

3Bule amatīngo gāko gābabatamịsyege abāndu bajege mye? bo ugwe kōbela, po kuti atịsakujapo najumo ugwa kukukenyēsya ugwe?

4Papo ugwe kujoba kuti: Isị kujoba nụnụ fījo; kangi kuti: Une ndimwelụ nkyenị mmāso ga Kyala.

5Lolị kājaga kanụnụ linga Kyala ājobaga, linga ākwamụlaga ugwe;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6linga ākubūlaga ugwe isya mahala isya mbutīṭu; papo sịlịpo sịmo solofụ fījo umụ̄ndu namahala gāke akabagila ukusyaganịa; umanyege ukuti Kyala ịkukufụ̄nda ugwe panāndi ịtolo ukufwanịkisya nubutulanōngwa bwako mụno gwabagīle ukufụ̄ndịgwa.

7Bule ubagīle ukubwaganịa ubukulūmba bwa Kyala? Bule, ubagīle ukubwaganịa ubumalikisyo bwa Mwenemaka gōsa?

8Buli kumwanya fījo ukukīnda ikya kumwanya; po ubagīle ukubōmba fịkị? Busolofụ fījo ukukīnda kubusyuka; ubagīle ukusyaganịa sịliku?

9Ubukulūmba bwa Kyala butalị ukukīnda ikīsu; kangi bwelēfụ ukukīnda inyanja.

10Linga umwene ịkukīsanịa, nukubapịnya abāndu; kangi nukubakōlela pabulōngi, jwanị abagīle ukunsịgila?

11Papo umwene abamēnye abāndu bā mwalo; ịkusịbona syōsa īmbībị syābo isị bịkubōmba.

12Loli umụ̄ndu unkonyofụ abagīle ukukaba amahala; napapo umụ̄ndu ikupāpịgwa ukufwana bo imwana ja mbūnda ja nndīsu.

13Golosya īndụmbụla jāko, Jobụ. Umfịkilege Kyala.

14Linga ubutulanōngwa bulịmo nkiboko kyāko, busōsyemo; ububībị nabumo bungajangamo mụhēma syāko.

15Po nalolị kwịsakwịnulaga ikyenị kyako gwe nsịtakababye nakamo; ākujaga jōnjolo, utịsakupāsyaga.

16Ākwịbwaga ubusụlụmanịe bwāko; ākubukumbukaga, abukufwanaga mīsị agā gakīndịle.

17Ubūmị bwako ābụkulāngalaga ukukīnda umụ̄si; napapo ājịkujaga ngīsị, ālụkufwanaga lubūnju.

18Ākujaga jōnjolo, papo ulusubilo lulịpo; Kyala ịsakukulīndililaga kangi ịkukupaga ulutūsyo.

19Ākulāmbalalaga atịsakujangapo najumo ugwa kukutīlisya; abāndu bịngị bịsakukusūmaga ukuti ubatūle.

20Loli amāso ga batulanōngwa gịsakufwaga ulufụnịenịe; injila ja kujōngela abēne jịsakusobaga; ulusaūbilo lwabo ko kuti ubufwe bụkwịsaga.

Jobụ 12

1Po papo Jobụ alinkwamụla, alinkuti:

2Ena, kisịtakwịlāmwa, umwe joumwe mwe ịsyu lya bāndu; bo mụfwịle, amahala gope āgịkumalikaga mụkufwaga nago.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Lolị lelo, nịne ndi namahala nịkusyaganịa bo jujumwe; une ngaja pāsi kumyinụ,
mụkāngīnda nafịmo. Jwanị uju atịkusịmanya bo sịsịsị?

4Une nịkusekịgwa na bamanyānị bāngu; ne mụ̄ndu une nankōlelaga Kyala
ānyāmụlaga, nenngolofụ kangi nensịtakababye nakamo, lilino ne
gwakusekịgwa.

5Umwe mụkaja nubutolwe nabumo, lolị umwe mụkūngịnila une; mụkūnngụta
umụ̄ndu uju atyelemwịke ịkuja pakugwa.

6Īhēma sya mịnyāmbụta sịli nulutēngāno; bala bịkunkalalisya Kyala bịkutūgasya
jōnjolo; napapo lyakyala lyabo go maka gābo bābo.

7Loli lelo fịlālusye ifịnyamana, fịkukumanyịsyaga ugwe; ninjunị sya
mụmpālānga sịkukubūlaga.

8Pamo ujobege nikīsu, kịkukumanyịsyaga; kangi nīswi sya munyanja
sịkukufụmụkisyaga.

9Jo āliku nkati nndi aba bōsa uju akasyaganịa, ukuti ikiboko kya Kyala kyo iki
kibōmbịle syosa sịsịsị?

10Nkiboko kyāke mo mụno bulịmo ubūmị bwa kukuti kabūmị, kangi numūji gwa
bāndu bōsa.

11Bule, īmbulukutu jikaja jo iji jịkupilika amasyu? bule, ululimị lukaja lo ulu
lukulūngusya ifịndu?

12Abāndu abakāngale bo aba bali namahala; ukugona amasịku mịngi
bịkusyaganịa nyịngị.

13Amahala namaka fịli na Kyala; kangi ali nạmasyu ga butūli nukusyaganịa.

14Linga apāngulēnịe, akajako uju abagīle ukujenga kangi; linga ammwịgalīle
umụ̄ndu nkati, akajako najumo uju abagīle ukummwịgulila.

15Linga agasịgīle amīsi, ikīsu kịkwenda nukūma; linga agatumịle, gịkwenda
nukutēka pamwanya pakīsu.

16Kyala ali namaka kangi namahala; uju āsyobīgwe kangi jope nunsyobị bāke
jūjo.

17Ịkusōsyamo amahala ga mafụmụ; kangi ịkubapela abalōngị ukuja bakonyofụ.

18Ịkuhobola imịnyololo gya banyafyale; ịkubapịnya imịpāngo mmịsana gyabo.

19Ikubasōsyamo abapụ̄tị; kangi ịkubagwisya abāmaka.

20Ịkubumyesya ubujobị bwa bāndu aba bịkusūbilịgwa; kangi ịkusōsyamo
amahala ga mafụmụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Ịkubatwalila īsonị abalōngosị; kangi ịkuguhobola umpāngo gwa mụ̄ndu gwa maka.

22Ịkusịkīngula isya mbutịtu isị sịli nkati mụngīsị; kangi īngīsị īngulūmba ịkujitwala kulumụlị.

23Ịkufịpela ifịkolo ukuja fịkulūmba, kangi ịkwenda nukufịpyụta; ịkufịbāsya ifịkolo mōsa, kangi ikufịsōsyamo.

24Ịkusōsyamo amahala ga balōngosị ba bāndu ba nkīsu bịkwịpela balema, ịkubaleka bịkwalāngana ndukubo mụno injila jikajamo najimo.

25Bịkupūsanịka mụ̄ngīsị mụno ulumụlị lukajamo nalumo; bịkupupuluka ukufwana mụndu uju agālịle.

Jobụ 13

1Kēta, ikisịge kyangu kisịbwene syōsa isyo, īmbulukutu jāngu jipilīke kangi jisyagēnịe.

2Isị mụsịmēnye, syo isị nịne nsịmēnye; umwe mụkāndola nafịmo une, ngaja pāsi pamyinụ.

3Lolị une, nābagīle ukujoba kumwenemaka gōsa; kangi nịkulōnda ukujoba nagwe Kyala īnōngwa jāngu.

4Lolị umwe mụkutwala īnōngwa sya butūngulu; mwesa jujumwe mụli bagānga aba bakabagila.

5Kanụnụ linga mwamyekaga! syo syajaga sya mahala kumyinụ.

6Oko lilino mụpilike isyangu; mụpilikisyege isị nịkujobaga nimịlomo gyangu.

7Nōngwa jafịkị mukutūngulupa? Mukwịnogona ukuti ubutūngulu bwịnu bubagīle ukumbummbulila fịmo Kyala?

8Mụ̄kugela ukunndwila? Mubagile ukwakunndōngela Kyala inongwa jake pabulōngelo?

9Linga Kyala ịkubēnēsya umwe, abagīle ukusyagamo īnụnụ sịmo nkati mmyinụ? Pamo bule, mụbagīle ukunsyoba bo ulu mụkunsyoba umụ̄ndu?

10Nalolị ịkubakemelaga umwe, apa linga mụkunāngisya ulugano kubāndu mbutịtu.

11Bule, ubukulūmba bwāke bukabagila ukubatwalila ulutēnde? Kangi ukutịlisya kwāke kukabagile ukubagwila umwe?

12Amasyu gīnụ ga mbupịngamụ ga ịtolo ukufwana mfwandilo; ulukāni lwinụ luli bo iliịlīnga lya mfụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Batama! Oko njobepo; isị sịkūnyịsilaga, sịleke sịnyịsilege.

14Nịkububīkaga mbutolwe ubūmị bwangu.

15Kēta, ịsakūngoga; lolị, napapo ngaja nulusūbilo nalumo; pope nịkusịlwilaga injila syangu pakyenị kyake.

16Isị ābụkujaga bo bupokị bwangu; papo umụndu uju akaja na Kyala akabagịla ukusegelela nkyenị mmyake.

17Pilikisya kanụnụ amasyu gāngu; ukuti ululīngānịo lwangu lwịngilege mụmbulukutu syinụ.

18Mụkētege ulu lilino īnōngwa jāngu njibātịke; mmēnye ukuti une ndi nngolofụ.

19Alịko jwanị uju abagịle ukūndōnga? Papo po mbagịle ukuja myemyemye, nendege nukufwa.

20Ūmbepo utūndu tubili ịtolo; po une ndịsakwịfịsaga kyeni mmyako

21Usōsyeko ikiboko kyāko kumyangu, ulekege ukūfụnda; kangi ukutịlisya kwāko kulekege ukundetemesya.

22Po gwendege nukūngōlela pakabalilo ako, nanịne po nịsakwịtikaga; pamo gundeke une njobe, na po ugwe gwende nukunyāmụla.

23Ubutulanōngwa bwangu nimbịbị syangu sịli ịlīnga? Ūmbūle ubusobị bwangu nimbịbị jāngu.

24Fịkị kufịsa ikyenị kyako; kangi kūmbala une ukuja nndugu gwako?

25Kugela ukūndịlisya une? Une ne anị, ndi lyanị ilyumụ; kufwima ne nkupili.

26Papo ugwe gusịmbịle isị sịkufụlasya fịjo; kūfwika ikilīngo kya butulanōngwa bwangu bwa mbutụbwa.

27Kūfyata amalūndi gāngu nimịnyololo; kwenēsya kukuti njila jāngu iji nịkwenda; kangi kugēnēsya gōpe namakato gāngu.

28Po apa nịkumalika nịkufwana kāndu aka kabolịle; nikufwana mwenda ugu gulīgịlwe namajenje.

Jobụ 14

1Umụndu uju apāpịgwe nunkịkulu ubusịku bwake bwa kujako kubūmị bupịmba, kangi ịswịle ubutolwe.

2Umwene ịkubāluka bo ubulēnge, kangi ịkwenda nukukofụka; ịkubopa bo unsyungūlu, atịkujako kubūmị bwịla na bwịla.

3Bule gwe Kyala ubagịle ukunketa namāso gāko umụndu bo ujo; nukundwala une pabulōngị nanụngwe?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Jwani abagīle ukusosya akāndu akelu ukuti kasokege ukufụma nkāndu akanyalị? Akajako najumo

5ubusịku bwāke bwa kujako kubūmị bubātikīgwe, ilịsabu lya myesị gyāke ulinalyo nkiboko kyāko; ugwe ummbīkīle imịpaka igi akabagịla ukukīnda.

6Uleke ukunkēta, ukuti atūsyepo, ati nukwịsekesyapo, ukufwana mmbōmbambombo uju amalịle ilịsịku lyake.

7Papo lulịko ulusūbilo kumpịkị ugu gutụmụlīgwe ukuti gubagīle ukutulula kangi, nukuti ukutulala kwāke kutịsa kwagaya.

8Napapo imịsị gyake gịkukāngala mụmfụ, kangi ikikongotị kyake kịkwenda nukūma mụmfụ.

9Lolị lelo kunōngwa ja misị, gubagīle ukutulula, kangi gubagīle ukuja nisāmba ukufwana mpịkị unteta.

10Lolị umụ̄ndu ịkufwa, ịkumalika; umụ̄ndu ịkutūja ulwabumalikilo, ko kuti ịkufwa, bule ịkuja ko kūgu?

11Bo apa amīsi gịkupepuka mụnyanja, kangi bo apa ulwisi lụkumalika lụkwenda nukūma;

12bo sịli nakumụ̄ndu ịkufwa atịkusyuka kangi, mpaka papo ikyakumwanya kịsakumalikaga, batịsakusụmụkaga, kangi batịsakulembusịgwaga ntulo.

13Pākịpo linga gwafịsaga kubusyuka; apa linga gwandindililaga kubutītu, mpaka papo īngalalisị syako sịkīndịle, kangi napa linga gwabātikaga akabalilo kakūngumbuka une.

14Linga umụ̄ndu afwịle, abagīle ukuja mūmị kāngi? Nābagīle ukugụ̄lila amasịku gangu gōsa agā butolwe, mpaka pakabalilo kāko nakabaga ubwabuke.

15Linga ugwe gwangōlelaga, nakwamụlaga; linga gwanyonywaga ukumbona nekipelịgwa kyāko, nenābūmbīgwe namaboko gāko,

16po lelo gwabagīle ukukēta kukuti ntāmbo ugu nịkutāmbusya; lolị āngali utịkujēnēsya imbībị jāngu.

17Ubusobị bwāngu ngali kōmola kububīka mụnyāmbi nukukomapo unhụli, āngali kūswa ubutulanōngwa bwangu bōsa ubu ndulịle.

18Lolị ikyamba kịkugwa, kịkujōnga syepwa; kangi ulwalabwe lụkusōsịgwapo pabujo bwake.

19Amīsi amịngị gịkugasosya amabwe; īfula inyingi jikukukula ūmfu gwa kịsu; ugwe kulupyụta ulusūbilo lwa mụ̄ndu.

20Ugwe kuntola amaka bwịla na bwịla, po ịkwenda nukukīsanịa; kummwandula ikyenị kyake mbufwe, po kunkaga syepwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Abānāke bịkukaba ulwimiko, lolị umwene atịkusịmanyamo sịku sịsịsyo; bịkukenyesịgwa, umwene atịkubūlịgwa.

22Lolị umwene ịkwịbona kwene ukubabịgwa kwa mmbili gwāke; ịkwịlililа jūjo mwene.

Jobụ 15

Ubujobị bwa bubili

1Po papo Elịfasị Untemanị alinkwamụla alinkuti:

2Umụndu gwa mahala akabagīle ukukwamụla amasyu ga mwalo bo ago; papo isị linga āmụlaga āngali syōpe sya mwalo.

3Bule abagīle ukuti akānịkege ulukāni mbujobị ubu amēnye ukuti butịkubumbula nafịmo, pamo mmasyu aga amēnye ukuti ga mwalo?

4Lolị ugwe kōmola ulutīlo lwa kuntīla Kyala; kusịgila ulwịpūto kwa Kyala.

5Papo ubutulanōngwa bwako bo ubu bukugumanyịsya unndomo gwako ukuti gujobege isị kujoba; kangi gwịsalīle ululimị lwa busyobị.

6Unndomo gwako jujugwe gụkukulōnga ubusobị bwako, ngaja jo une; ena! Imịlomo gyako jujugwe gyo igi gịkukusịsịmikisya ugwe.

7Apa kwịnogona kuti uli mụndu gwa kwanda ukupāpịgwa? Pamo ugwe gwapāpīgwe bo ifyamba fịkāli tāsị ukupelịgwa?

8Bule, usịpilikīsye īnōngwa sya Kyala? Kwịnogona ukuti amahala gāko gwịmwene?

9Syo sịliku isị ugwe usịmēnye, isị uswe tukasịmanya? Usyagēnịe sịliku, isị uswe tukasyaganịa?

10Abāmfwe kuntu nabāndu abanyambala aba bakāngēle fījo, tuli pamopēne nabo; aba bakāngele ukunkīnda ugūso.

11Ulusūbisyo lwa Kyala kumyako lunāndi fījo? Ilịsyu lya lutēngāno ili ịkujoba kumyako lyope lya ịtolo?

12Kēta, īndụmbụla jāko jilalamwịke, kutung'ātulila amāso nubukalale.

13Umōjo gwāko gusanwịke gunndekịle Kyala, kujoba amasyu bo ago ukufụma nkanwa kāko?

14Umụndu jwanị, ukuti abagīle ukuja mwelụ? Umụndu uju āpāpīgwe nunkīkulu, abagīle ukuja nngolofụ?

15Kēta, Kyala bope nabịkemo bāke bākumwanya atịkubasūbila; kyope nikyakumwanya kikaja kyelụ kumyake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Po lelo apele pōkị umụ̄ndu uju ịkukalalisya kangi unnyalị; umụ̄ndu uju ịkunwa ubutulanōngwa ịkufwana ịkunwa mīsị.

17Nikukunāngisyaga, umbilikisyege; isị nsịbwene, ānịkusịjobaga.

18Abāndu ba mahala bāmanyīsye une ubwanalolị, ubu bāmanyīle kubīsabo, bakafịsapo nasịmo.

19Bo aba bāpēlīgwe ikīsu ikyo bēne ntiga; abahēsya nabamo bakēndāngamo nkati mmyabo.

20Umụ̄ndu untulanōngwa ịkuja mụngubilo ubusịku bwake bōsa; ifyinja fyōsa ifị abātikilīgwe uju ịkubabonela abāngi.

21Īmbulukutu syake sịkupilikaga amasyuga lutēnde; umōnāngị ịsakummwịsilaga bo atēngēne.

22ịkwembēla mōsa pakulōnda ifīndu, abagīle ukugomoka ukufụma mụngīsị; papo amēnye ukuti ulūbo lụkunngụ̄lila.

23Ịkwembēla mōsa pakulōnda ifīndu, ịkulalusya ịkuti: Fịli kūgu? Amēnye ukuti iliịsịku lya ngīsị liliịpo lili kifụki nagwe.

24Īngubilo nukutamịgwa fịkuntịlisya; sịkuntola, ukufwana malafyale uju ībātīke kubwịte.

25Papo agolwịsye ikiboko kyake ịkunsosōla Kyala; kangi ịkuja mụ nkuntīngukila umwenemaka gōsa.

26Ịkuja nkulwa nagwe ịkūmāngala; ningulu jake ija maka.

27Papo īkupikīle kumāso nubutupe bwāke, nukwịbūnganikisya amafụta mụnsana gwāke.

28Atūgēsyemo mwene ntwaja utusāme, mụnyụmba isi umundu najumo atīkutūgalamo; isị abēne nasyo bāsịlekịle bo bịkubopa sīpelịle kisāme.

29Atịsakuja nkabi, kyōpe ikyuma kyāke kitịsakugonaga; atịsakwịtotekaga nkīsu.

30Atịsakusōkāngamo mụngīsị; ịsakujaga bo umpịkị ugu īndapi sya mōto syumīke īsāmba syake, ịsakusōkangapo numūjị gwa nndomo gwake jūjo.

31Komma ukuti asūbilege isya mwalo, papo bo ịkwịsyoba jūjo; namanga isya mwalo isyo gwịsakujaga go mfwalo gwake.

32Sịsakuhōmbịgwaga syōsa bo akabalilo kāke kakāli; ịsakūmaga ukufwana lusāmba lwa mpịkị ulu lūmịle lukaja namānị.

33Ịsakujaga bo amāfịlu agā gịkubụlụlụsya īseke syāke bo mbisi; bo umpịkị unsyunguti ugu gụkusatusya ubulēnge bwāke.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

34Ikibụgụtila kya bāndu aba batịkuntịla Kyala bịkujaga bagūmba; īnyụ̄mba
sịkupyụtịgwaga numōto isị sịjēngịgwe nikyuma kya mbunịongafụ.

35Bịkumesya īnyānda isya lōnangiko, bịkupāpal ubutulanōngwa; Īndụmbụla
syābo sịswịle ubusyobị.

Jobụ 16

1Po papo Jobụ alinkwamụla, alinkuti:

2Mbilīke amasyu mịngị aga gafwene bo agā; mwesa mụli basūbisị abālutamyo.

3Bule, amasyu ga mwalo gali nubumalikilo? Pamo, syo sịliku isị sịkukalēsye apa
gwamwịle?

4Nịne ngāli nịkujoba bo sīsyo mụkujoba; linga imyojo gyinụ gyapyanịlepo
pabujo bwa mōjo gwangu, nābagịle ukubātika amasyu ga kubajoba,
nukubajuganịkisya untu gwangu umwe.

5Nābagịle ukubakasya nunndomo gwangu; imịlomo gyangu āngali gịkujoba isya
kubasūbisya ukubabịgwa kwinụ.

6Linga nịkujoba, pope ukubabịgwa kwangu kutịkuleka; nāpa linga
nịkwịfịmbilisya ukuti ndingajobaga, pope kutịkupepuka.

7Nalolị Kyala ūngatēsye fịjo; ubagogịle aba nnyụ̄mba jāngu bōsa.

8Ūngolịle fịjo, bo bukētị bwāngu; ukuganda kwāngu, kūnyịnukịle,
kukusịsịmikisya pakyenị kyangu.

9Ānyāfụlēnịe mụngalalisị syake, akangana āmbēngịle fịjo; ịkusyegetụlila amịno
gāke une; unndugu gwangu ịkung'ātulila amāso.

10Abāndu bānyāsạmịle akanwa kābo; bāngomịle niịpị kulusaja; bịkūmbūnganịla
une.

11Kyala āmbīkịle kubatulanōngwa; āsọpile mmaboko ga babōmbambịbị.

12Nātēngēne, alinkunyangafụlanịa; ālingolịle amakosị alinkwenda
nukundakanịa; āmbīkịle une ukuja nyāngo jāke.

13Abatonolelị bāke aba bịkutonolela bịkūsyungūtilila īmbafụ syōsa; ikufulasya
ifigo syāngu sịkusōka pānja, atịkumbākisya; ịkōnela pāsi akanyōngo kāngu.

14Ịkūfụlasya une kabili kabili; ịkūfwima ịkufwana nndwabwịte unngāsị.

15Nsonịle imyenda gya magụnila igya kufwala mụmmbili gwangu; amaka gāngu
nngalāmbalịke mụfụ̄mbi.

16Nonāngịke kumāso kunōngwa ja kulila amāsosị, īsịge syangu sịswịle, ngịsị
ndupu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Napapo ubugāsị nabumo bukajamo mmaboko gāngu; ulwịpūto lwangu lunụnụ.

18Gwe kịsu, komma ukulikụpikila ilịlopa lyangu; ukuti īfwa jāngu iji nịkulila jingabwagaga ubutūsyo.

19Naulu, unkētị gwangu ali kumwanya; uju ịsakunyīmilaga, ali kumwanya.

20Abakamụ bāngu bịkūhena; ifịsịge fyangu fịkummōnela Kyala amāsosị.

21Nịkunndōnda jumo ugwa kūnjobela kwa Kyala; bo apa umụndu ịkunnjobela unkamụ gwake.

22Papo bo fịkīndịle ifyinja fịnāndi; ānịkwendaga injila iji ndịsakugomokangamo sịku.

Jobụ 17

1Umōjo gwangu gufwịle, ubusịku bwangu bumalịke; ilịpūmba lịkūngụlila.

2Nalolị balịpo aba bịkūngịnịla une; ikisịge kyangu kịkusịbona isị bịkūmbōmbela isị sịkūfụlasya.

3Umbe ifyakupingikila, ugwakūnyimila une kumyako jo jujugwe; akajapo najumo ugwa kūndūla isị nịkujoba.

4Papo ugwe gwịgēle imyojo gyabo batịkusyaganịa; po ugwe utisakubapaga ubutolị.

5Uju ịkubabūlila abakamụ bāke ukuti akabege fịmo; amāso ga bānāke gịsakufwaga ulufụnịenịe.

6Ambelịle une ukuja gwa kujobịgwa nabāndu bōsa; jo une abāndu bịkūswela amata kumāso.

7Ifịsịge fyangu fịpūpēle fịtịkukēta kunōngwa ja kulila kwangu; utūmbakāsya twangu tōsa utwa mụmmbili tugāndịle tuli bo unsyungūlu.

8Abāndu abagolofụ bịkuswịga nasyo; unsịtanōngwa najimo ịkummwịnukila unsobị.

9Lolị unngolofụ ịkukōnga īnjila jāke; uju amaboko gake mēlụ, ịkuja mụ nkōngelapo ukukaba amaka.

10Lolị umwe, amụkịsege kangi; ndịsakummwagamo umụndu gwa mahala nkati mmyinụ.

11Amasịku gāngu gakīndịle, īmbātiko syāngu syonāngịke; syōpe naisị nāli nasyo mụndụmbụla jāngu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Bịkukisanụsya ikilo ukuja mụ̄si; bịkujoba bịkuti: Ulumụlị luli kifụkị kunōngwa ja ngīsị.

13Ulusūbilo lwangu ko kubusyuka ko kukāja; ko nikwakutēngaga nịkwakulāmbalalaga mụngīsị.

14Ānịkulijobaga iliịpūmba ukuti, jo tāta; īfwịngịlị isị sịkūndya, ānịkusịjobaga ukuja, jo jūba pamo jo ịlūmbu gwāngu.

15Pō lelo ulusūbilo lwangu luli kūgu? Ulusūbilo lwangu, jwani abagīle ukulubona?

16Ālụkusụlụkaga ukubūka kufīgalilo fya kubusyuka? Bule ānịkubūkaga nalo kubusyuka?

Jobụ 18

1Po papo Bịlịndati, Unsyụhị, alinkwamụla alinkuti:

2Mpaka ndilị kujaga mụnkugafwima amasyu? Ịnogone, po ātụkujobaga.

3Nongwa ja fịkị tụkubalịgwa ukuti tufwene bo īng'ōmbe; apa tụkuboneka ukuja bakonyofụ nkyenị mmyako?

4Kwịfụlasya jujugwe ningalalisị syako; bule, ikīsu kibagīle ukulekịgwa kunōngwa jāko ugwe? Pamo ulwalabwe lubagīle ukusōsịgwapo pabujo bwake?

5Ulumụlị lwa ntulanōngwa lukusịmisịgwa; ululapi lwa mōto gwāke lutịkumụlika.

6Ulumụlị mụhēma jake ālụkujaga ngīsị; īnyāle jake iji jili pamwanya pamyake ājịkusịmisịgwaga.

7Imịtāmbo gyake igya maka āgịkupịmbulịgwaga; īnōngwa syāke jūjo sịkunngwisya pāsị.

8Namanga ịkolịle nndwelo bo ga ntwele amalūndi gāke jūjo; ịkwenda pamwanya pakīna.

9Ulutāmbo lụkwangila ikitēnde kyake; untego gukwenda nukunkola.

10Ulugoje lwa kuntega lufịsīgwe pāsi; ategīgwe ulutāmbo mụnjila.

11Isị sịkutīlisya sịkuntwalila ulutēnde īmbafụ syōsa; sịkunkōnga kukuti ntāmbo ugu ịkutāmbusya.

12Āli nkabị, lolị ịkwenda ninjala; ubutolwe bụkunngulila kunōngwa ja kwịlāmwa kwāke.

13Īmbūngo jịkukilya ikikānda kya mmbili gwāke; umpāpịgwa gwa kwanda mwabufwe ịkutulya utūmbakāsya twake twa mụmmbili.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Asōsīgwemo mụhēma iji ājisūbilaga; atwalīgwe kumalafyale uju ịkutīlisya.

15Mụhēma jake bịkutūgalangamo aba bakaja bāke; unkota gwa kibịlịtị gụkōnelịgwaga pabujo bwake.

16Imịsị gyake gịkūmaga kūsi; Īsāmba syake sịkūmaga kumwanya.

17Ukunkumbuka kụkumalikaga kutịkujangako nkīsu; īngamụ jake najumo atịkujikūmbuka.

18Ịsakukagịgwaga ukufụma ndụmụlị mpaka mụ̄ngīsị; ịsakukagịgwaga nkīsu.

19Atịsakujaga numwana pamo numwịsukulu nkati mbāndu bāke; kangi atịsakusyalangapo umụ̄ndu najumo apa ātūgasyaga.

20Abā kubujōngelo bịsakuswịgaga ilịsịku lyake; kangi abā kubusōkelo lwịsakubafyataga ulutēnde.

21Nalolị bo buli ubujo bwa bāndu ababībị; bo buli ubujo bwa mụ̄ndu uju akammanya Kyala.

Jobụ 19

1Po papo Jobụ alinkwamụla, alinkuti:

2Mụkujaga mụnkūndamya mpaka ndilị, kangi nukūfụlasya namasyu?

3Kabili kabili mulimo mụkūnduka; mụtịkufwa īsonị napanāndi apa mụkūnyōnānga une?

4Napapo linga nsobịle; ubusobị bwangu jujune.

5Mụkwịtụ̄fya mụkwịbona ukuja banụnụ ukūngīnda une; mụkūnjoba kunōngwa ja butolwe bwangu.

6Mụmanyege ukuti Kyala jo uju asofēnịe; āngolịle nulwelo lwake.

7Kēta, nịkulila nịkukōlela nịkuti: Ukubonelịgwa! Lolị najumo atịkūnyāmụla; nịkulila ubutūlị, ubulōngi bwanalolị bukajapo nabumo.

8Umwene ajisịgịle injila jāngu, ukuti ndingakīndaga; kangi abīkịlemo īngīsị mụnjila syangu.

9Afụ̄lịle ubusịsya bwāngu; kangi asōsịsyeko īngiga kuntu gwangu.

10Āngonyolēnịe imbafụ syōsa, mbūkịle lōsa; ulusūbilo lwangu alunyụkwịle ukufwana mpịkị

11Īngalalisị syāke sịkwaka pamwanya pamyangu ukufwana mōto; kangi ịkūmbala une ukuja ne nndugu gwake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Ifiḷūndilo fyake fya bwịte fịkwịsa palikimo; bịkufyuka mụnjila jabo, kangi bakomịle amatēmbe ukusyungūtila īhēma jāngu.

13Abāmyitu ajịlekubabīka kubutalị naṇịne; aba bāmēnye une basōsīgweko lōsa kumyangu.

14Abankikolo kyangu nabamanyānị bāngu fịjo babūkịle bāndekịle.

15Abahēsya ba nnyụ̄mba jāngu bānyịbịbwe; ababōmbị bāngu abakịkulu bịkumbala une ukuja nhēsya; une nịpelịle ukuja nhēsya pamāso gābo.

16Nịkunkōlela ummbōmbị gwangu, lolị atịkūnyāmụla; napapo nịkumpyelesya nakanwa kāngu.

17Umūji gwangu gukunụ̄nnga kunkasị gwangu ngufwana ndi nhēsya kumyake, ngubanyalịsya abāmyitu aba tuli nna jumo.

18Bope nabāna abakeke bịkūhena; bo nịkusụmụka bịkujoba nukuseka.

19Abamanyānị bāngu fịjo, bōsa bāmbēngịle; bala nābaganịle fịjo bāsāmbukịle.

20Nngāndịle fịjo fịsyele fị fịfụpa, ikikānda kilumatēne nifịfụpa kangi ninyama; une mboṇịle panāndi ịtolo ukufwa.

21Mụmbākisyege, mụmbākisyege, mwebamanyānị bāngu; papo ikiboko kya Kyala kīmbalamasịsye.

22Mụkūfwima fịkị nukūfụ̄nda, ukufwana bo ju Kyala? mụkāfụ̄nda mụkafwana nummbili gwangu?

23Pākịpo linga amasyu gāngu gāsịmbịgwaga pakabalilo aka; linga gāsịmbịgwe mwa kalata.

24Linga gālēmbịgwe palwalabwe bwịlabwịla; nisịmbilo ja kyela untofyo.

25Lolị une mmēnye ukuti uju ịkūndwila mūmị; kubumalikilo ịsakwimaga pakịsu.

26Pānyụma pali sịsịsị, bo ikikānda kyangu kyonāngịgwe bo ulu; lolị lelo, bo ngaja nummbili gwangu ngwịsakummbona Kyala;

27Nịsakummbona jujune ninyịbonelo jāngu; nịsakunkēta namāso gāngu, jūjo mwene jommā ujūngi; īndụmbụla jāngu jịkusịlika nkati mmyangu.

28Linga mụkujoba mụkuti: Tuntamyege bulēbule; papo unsị gwa syosa sịsịsị guli mmyake.

29Mụlutịlege ulūbo; namanga ubukalale bukutwala ulufụ̄ndo lwa lūbo; mụmanyege ukuti ubulōngelo bulịko.

Jobụ 20

1Po papo Sofalị, Unnamatị, alinkwamụla alinkuti:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Po apa īnyịnogono syangu sịkūnyamụla; kunōngwa ja kukūja kwangu nkati mmyangu.

3Mbilīke isya kusōka isị sịkungenyēsya; umōjo gwa bumanyị bwangu gụkūnyāmụla.

4Ukalimanya ilịsyu ili ukufụma lisị ịjolo; ukwandila lūlo umụ̄ndu ābikīgwe nkīsu,

5ukuti ulusekelo lwa batulanōngwa lwa kabalilo akapīmba; kangi nulusekelo lwa basobị bōpe lupīmba fījo.

6Napapo ubutalị bwake ajịlekufịka kumwanya; kangi untu gwake gukwakwịkịnya kumabīngu;

7ịsakupyụtịgwaga bwịla na bwịla ịkujaga bo jindope jāke; bala bālimmēnye bịsakulālūsyaga bịsakutigi: Ali ko kūgu?

8Ịsakupụlụlụkaga ịsakujōngaga ukufwana njosi, atịsakwagịgwangamo; ịsakukagịgwaga ukufwana busetulị bwa pakilo.

9Ikisịge iki kyalimmbwenemo, kitịsakummbonāngamo sịku; bope nubujo bwake ubu ātugasyangapo, butịsakunkēntangamo sịku.

10Abānāke bịsakulōndaga ifyabusūsilwa fya balōndo; kangi amaboko gāke gịsakugomosyaga ikyuma kyāke.

11Ifịfụpa fyāke fịkāli fịli namaka ga butụbwa; lolị lelo ịkulāmbalalaga nafyo nndufụ̄mbi.

12Napāpo ubutulanōngwa bunyāfụ nkanwa kāke; kangi napapo ịkubufịsa kūsi kululimị lwake;

13napāpo ịkubupākisya atịkubulekesya ukuti bubūkege; lolị ịkubūmilila nkanwa kāke.

14Ifīndu fyake nkati mmbula bwake, fịkusanụka ukuja fịkali; fịkuja fịkali fịkufwana sụmụ ja njoka.

15Amịlịle ikyuma, lelo ịsakukitēkaga; Kyala ịsakukisōsyangamo nkati mmbula bwake.

16Ịsakunwaga īsụmụ ja njoka; ululimị lwa njoka lwịsakunngogaga.

17Atịsakusikētaga īnyīsi; utwisi tula twịswịle ulūkị nulukēta.

18Ịsakusịgomosyaga īseke sya mbōmbo syake isị abōmbịle namafụkụ; atịsakumịlapo nasịmo; ikyuma iki akabịle atịsakukisekelelaga.

19Namanga ababonịle kangi abalekịle abalōndo; apokịle īnyụ̄mba iji akājēngịle.

20Papo akaja nulutēngāno nalumo mụ̄nda mmyake; atịsakusyalaga nakāndu nakamo ntūndu utu atuganịle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Bo alīle amalīle fyosa akāsyesye nafīmo; po apa ubunoge bwake
ābụkumalikaga.

22Bo anogīle fījo ubukamandanīgwa ābụkummwīsilaga; amaka gōsa ga
busụlụmanīe āgīkummwīsilaga.

23Bo alīle īswīsye ulwanda lwake; Kyala īsakuntumila īngalalisī syake,
sīsakuntīmilaga ukufwana fụla bo ali pakulya.

24Īsakukibopaga ikilwilo kya kyela; akatonolelo ka kyela ikibūngu
kīsakunndasaga kīkusolosanīaga mụmmbili gwake.

25Umwene isakukasōsya, kīsakusokamo mụmmbili gwake; kūsụlo kuno
kụkung'alīka kukusōka nakanyongo, isī sīkutīlisya sīkummwīsila.

26Ingīsī jōsa jīkubīkīgwa pakyuma kyake; umōto ugu gukakosīgwa numūndu
gwīsakummokyaga; gwīsakufīpyụtaga fyosa ifī fīsyele mụhēma jake.

27Ikyakumwanya kīsakubusetulila pabwelụ ubutulanōngwa bwake; kyope ikīsu
kīsakummwīnukilaga;

28Ifya nnyūmba jake fīsakwegīgwaga; fīsakutāgīgwaga pīsīku lya bukalale bwa
Kyala.

29Iki kyo kijabo kya mūndu untulanōngwa iki kifụmīle kwa Kyala; ikilīngo iki
ābīkilīgwe na Kyala.

Jobụ 21

1Po papo Jobụ, alinkwamụla alinkuti:

2Gapilikisye kanụnụ amasyu gāngu; lujege lo lusūbīsyo lwinụ kumyangu.

3Amūndeke, nīne njobepo; bo mmalīle ukujoba, na po āmụngīnilege.

4Kali une, Ukwībụnēsya kwangu kuli kūbandu aba bīkufwa? Ndinasyo isi
sīmbelīle ukusita kukiba.

5Namūngēte, mwendege nukuswīga; mụbīkege amaboko gīnụ kukanwa.

6Bo nīkusīnogona, nīkwenda nukusụlụmanīa; ulutēnde lụkūnyāga mụmmbili
gwangu.

7Fīkī abatulanōngwa balīko kubūmī; mpaka bīkukāngala, kangi bīkukaba
amaka?

8Abānābo bīkubāla nkyenī mmyabo; nabīsukulu bābo bīkōngelapo mmāso gābo.

9Īnyūmba syābo sīli jōnjolo kīsīta lutēnde nalumo; Kangi īngīlī ja Kyala
jitīkubakoma.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Īngāmbaku syābo sịkwendesya kisịtakutolịgwa; īng'ōmbe syābo sịkubīka kanụnụ ībāna kisịtakusopola.

11Bịkubasōsya abānābo ukufwana ntịmo gwa ng'ōsi; abānābo bịkwenda nukumoga.

12Bịkwimba namalịmba kangi nifịsāngo; bịkusekela nukusanịa kwịsyu lya fịlịmbị.

13Amasịku gābo gōsa bịkunoga; kangi bịkubūka kubusyuka nulutēngāno.

14Bịkujoba kwa Kyala bịkuti: Sokako kumyitu; tutịkulōnda ukusịmanya injila syako.

15Umwene Kyala jwanị ukuti tummbōmbelege? Tụkukaba fịkị apa linga tụkwịpụ̄ta kumyake?

16Bịkwịjoba ukuti banogịle kunōngwa ja maka gābo bābo; inyịnogono sya batulanōngwa abo sịli kutalị naniịne, ndịkusịtika.

17Kalinga īnyāle ja babịbị jịkusịmisịgwa? Kangi ubutolwe bwabo bụkubịsila ndilị? Kyala abafụ̄ndịlemo sịku abatulanōngwa mbukalale bwake?

18Ukuti bajege bo ilịsu ilyumụ nkyenị mụmmbelo bịkukụsịgwaga; bịkujaga bo unkupili ugu gwegịgwe nummbelo.

19Mụkujoba mụkuti: Kyala ịkubabīkila ubutulanōngwa bwabo abānābo; himma! Ababụkisyege bābo īmbịbị syabo; ukuti basyaganịege.

20Amāso gābo bābo gịkētelege ulupyuto lwabo; sịbāgege īngalalisị sya Kyala umwenemaka gōsa.

21Umụ̄ndu abagịle ukubịnogonela abānāke ukuti bali nulusekelo; bo amēnye ukuti imyesị gya būmị bwake gitụmụlịgwe?

22Alịko jumo uju abagịle ukummanyịsya Kyala amahala? ngīmba umwene jo uju ịkubalōnga aba bali pamwanya.

23Jumo ịkufwa nubunoge bwāke bōsa; bo atēngēne ali jōnjolo.

24Boummbili gwake gutụpịle guli namafụta; kangi bo ifịfụpa fyake fịkwenguka amafụta.

25Jumo ịkufwila mbutolwe ubukulūmba ubwa mōjo gwake; bo akasịbonamo sịku īnụnụ mbūmị bwake.

26Lolị bōsa bababo bāfwēne ịtolo, bịkufwa bịkusyilịgwa; īfwịngịlị sịkubamota.

27Kēta, nsịmēnye īnyịnogono syinụ; ninōngwa īmbịbị isya kūnyōnānga une.

28Namanga mụkujoba mụkuti: īnyụ̄mba ja nkulūmba uju jili kōkūgu? Jili kōkūgu īhēma ja ntulanōngwa iji ātūgalangamo?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

29Bule, ukabalālūsya aba bịkwenda mmịsebo? Kangi mụtịkusītika īsịsịmikisyo syabo?

30Pīsịku ilyo Kyala ịkukalala kangi ịkufūnda, lolị umūndu untulanōngwa jo uju ịkulekịgwa bwịla.

31Akajako najumo ugwa kunsịtāka umūndu untulanōngwa, pamo ugwa kunhōmba kuli syosa isị abōmbịle.

32Bo apīmbīgwe ukutwalịgwa kumapūmba, kwịpūmba lyake ili lịkulindililịgwa.

33Abāndu bōsa bịkwịlūnga ndubāmbo ukubūka kukunsyila, kangi gōpe numfụ gwa nndusōko gukugusyīla ummbili gwāke kanụnụ.

34Lolị umwe, mụkugela ukūsūbisya namasyu agā ịtolo; īnyamụlo syinụ butūngulu butupu.

Jobụ 22

Ubujobị bwa butatu

1Po papo Elịfasị Untemanị alinkwamụla, alinkuti:

2Bule, umūndu abagīle ukummbūmbulila fịmo Kyala? Nalolị ugwa mahala ịkwịbūmbulila jūjo.

3Bule umwenemaka gōsa ịkulwagamo ulusekelo kumyāko apa linga ugwe ulinngolofụ? Pamo apa linga ulwlendo lwako lunụnụ sikummbumbulila fịmo umwene?

4Kukā kokuti apa kuntīla Kyala, po apa ịkukusoka ugwe kangi nukukutwala pabulōngelo.

5Himma! Nongwa ja kuti ubōmbịle īmbībị nyịngị fījo; nōngwa ja mbībị syako syosa isị kubōmba isị sịkaja nubumalikilo.

6Apa gumfịmbilīsye ugwamyinụ ukukuhōmba īndalama isị gwalinkopīle, umfūlịle imyenda gyāke gwegịle, gunndekịle kisīta myenda gya kufwala.

7Ummwịmịle ukampa amīsi uju akatēle, ukampa ifịndu uju ali ninjala.

8Lolị gwe mūndu gwa maka ikīsu ukikabịle, gwe uganīgwe kutūgasyamo.

9Ubakagịle abafwile kisịta kubapa nafịmo, bope nabapīna bubo ukonywịle amaboko gābo.

10Po apa imịtego gikusyungutilīle; nakalinga ulutēnde lukugwilile.

11Īngīsị jitatēne ukabagila ukukēta; amīsi mịngị agā gatēkịle gịkukwịbisya.

12Bule! Kyala akaja kumwanya fījo? Kēta, ubutalị bwa ndōndwa, buno sịli kumwanya fījo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Ugwe kujoba kuti: Kyala asịmēnye sịliku? Afịsīgwe ningīsi īngulūmba, abagīle ukutulōnga bulēbule?

14Ugwe kwīnogona ukuti amabīngu amakulūmba gịkunkụpikila, po akabagịla ukukēta, bo ịkwenda kumwanya pakati nikīsu.

15Bule, kulōnda ukwenda mụnjila sya ịjolo, isị abāndu abatulanōngwa bēndāngamo?

16Bālyegīgwe bo akabalilo kābo kakāli, ulwalo lwabo lwalyomolīle ukufwana lwisi.

17Balinkujoba kwa Kyala balinkuti: sokako kumyitu; papo bāsūbilaga ukuti akabagịla ukubabōmbela nasịmo.

18Lolị ngīmba jo uju abịsukīsye utūndu utunụnụ nnyụ̄mba syābo; ngabagila ukusyaganịa īnyịnogono sya batulanōngwa.

19Abāndu abanụnụ bịkusekela kangi abāndu abagolofụ bịkuseka; bo bikubabona abatulanōngwa bịkufụndịgwa.

20Bịkujoba bịkuti: Nalolị abalugu bītu bapyụtīgwe, fyosa ifị bāfịlekịle umōto gōkīkye.

21Lilino Jobụ, utēngānege na Kyala; po īnụnụ sịsakukwịsilaga.

22Ulwambililege ulumanyịsyo lwake ulu lukufụma nkanwa kāke, kangi ugabīkege amasyu gake mụndụmbụla jāko.

23Ena, nulwịjīsyo ugomokege kwa Kyala, usōsyengemo ubutulanōngwa bōsa ubu bụkubōmbịgwa nnyụ̄mba jāko.

24Utāgege sahabu gwako, usyilege sahabu gwako gwa Ofịlị unnụnụ fījo mmabwe mụnkololo gwa kisi aka kūmịle.

25Lolị Umwenemaka gōsa ịkujaga jo kyuma kyako,

26Po lolị kwịsakusekelaga ku mwenemaka gōsa, kangi po kwịsakwịnulaga ikyenị kyako kwa Kyala.

27Kwịsakwịpūtaga kumyake, ịsakukwamụlaga; po kwịsakusōsyaga ifị ufīngịle.

28Kwịsakunogaga ndi syosa isị kwịsakubōmbaga, kangi ulumụlị lwịsakumụlikaga injila syako.

29Kyala ịkunsụlụsya pāsi ugwa matīngo, lolị ịkumpoka ugwa lwịjīsyo.

30Ịsakumpokaga umụ̄ndu uju akaja nsobị, ena, kwịsakupokịgwaga apa linga isị kubōmba namaboko gāko nụnụ.

Jobụ 23

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Po papo Jobụ alinkwamụla, alinkuti:

2Pope numụsyugu ngali ndinsāmbuke ngwịbụnēsya kwa Kyala; ulufūndo lwangu lusịto ngabagila ukuleka ukutwitila.

3Linga nāmanyaga apa mbagīle ukummwaga, ukuti ngafịke apa ịkutūgasya.

4Āngali ngujoba īnōngwa jāngu nkyenị mmyake, kangi ngali ngummbūla syosa isị ndinasyo isị nịkyelīle.

5Āngali ngusịmanya isị ịkunyāmụlaga, kangi ngali ngusyaganịa isị ịkujobaga kumyangu.

6Kali ngali ịkutolana nanịne namaka gāke? Himma! Āngali ịkupilikisya bo nịkujoba.

7Ndi nngolofụ nābagīle ukwamūlana na Kyala, po āngali ịkundekesya unndōngị gwangu bwịla na bwịla.

8Kēta, ngubūka nkyenị nkunndonda, akajako; ngusanụkila kūnyụma kukunndōnda, kope ndikummbona.

9Kyala ịkubōmba īmbōmba kukiboko ikīmama, lolị ngabagila ukummbona; ịkusanụkila kukiboko ikīlīlo, pope ngabagila ukummbona.

10Lolị umwene Kyala ajimēnye injila jāngu iji nịkwendamo; bo āngelịle, ịsakwaga ndi bo sahabu.

11Amalūndi gangu gịkukōnga mụmmịtāmbo gyake mwene, njūmīlile injila jake kangi ngapagukapo mūmbali.

12Ngasịlekamo nasịku īndagilo syake isị alagīle; ngumīlīle amasyu gake, syomma isya bwịgane bwangu.

13Lolị atịkwanduka jwanị abagīle ukummwandula? Isya bwịgane bwake, syo isị ịkubōmba.

14Ịsakumalisyaga isị āmbātikīle une; kangi nyịngị bo sịsịsyo alinasyo jūjo.

15Po apa ndi nulutēnde nkyenị mmyake; bo ngwịnogona, ngwenda nukuntīla.

16Kyala ajipelịle īndụmbụla jāngu ukusịlika; umwenemaka gōsa āndetemīsye.

17Namanga ndịkutīla kunōngwa ja ngīsị; napapo īngīsị īngulūmba jīngụpikīle kumāso.

Jobụ 24

1Fịkị Kyala atīkubātika akabalilo kabulōngelo? Kangi bala bammēnye kēta batịkugabona amasịku gake?

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Abāndu bịkusosyamo ifịmanyịlo fya mịpaka gya kịsu; bịkupoka imịtịmo gya ng'ōsị kangi bịkusịtịma.

3Bịkujikūngila kubutalị īmbụnda ja mpīna; bịkwega īng'ōmbe ja mfwịle ukuja ja kupīngikila.

4Bikunnsigila unndōndo ukuti angakabaga ubwanalolị bwake; kangi bịkubafịmbilisya abalōndo ba nkịsu ukuti bịfịsege.

5Kēta, po apa abalōndo bịkufwana mbụnda ja ndịsu bịkusōka ukubūka kūmbōmbo syabo, bịkulōnda ifịndu namafụkụ ndungalāngala, bakabagila ukufyaga ifịndu fya bānābo kubūngi.

6Bịkutōndola ifịndu mmịgūnda gyābo; kangi bịkusala īseke sya māfịlu sya batulanōngwa.

7Bịkugona ikilo kyōsa kisịta kwịkịnga umwenda nagumo; kangi batịkuja nafyo nafịmo ifya kubasịga imbepo

8Bịkunyopa nifụla iji jikutịma mfyamba; bịkūbatana ndwalabwe ukuti lo lubakịngege.

9Balịko bamo aba bịkubasōsyako kumaka abāna abapīna aba bịkōnga; kangi bịkummwega umwana gwa nndōndo umfyele ukuja gwa kupīngikilịgwa.

10Bịkwembēla bo bali bufụla kisịta myenda; mpaka bịkugona ninjala bo bịkutōndola nukwịtwika īngose sya nganụ.

11Bịkukama amafụta ga mịsyunguti, kangi bikukāma ubwalwa bwa seke sya māfịlu, lolị abēne bịkuja nikyumilwa.

12Nkaja kabāndu bịngị aba bịkuja pakufwa nāba bafụlasịgwe bịkulila ukuti batūlịgwege; lolị umwene Kyala ikulwila ulwịpụto lwabo.

13Bo bāndu bala bịkulusāmbukila ulumụlị; bakasịmanya injila syāke, kangi batịkwima ntujila twāke.

14Unngogị ịkulābila bo kutịtu, kukubagoga abalōndo nāba bāgịlwe; kangi pakilo ịkuja bo unhījị.

15Jōpe unndogwe ịkugụlila akakịsị, ịkwịjāndusanịa kumāso, ịkujoba ịkuti: Najumo akabagịla ukumbona.

16Pakilo pakati bịkukūmba īnyụmba; bo bukịle bịkwijịgalila; batịkulukētamo ulumụlị.

17Papo abēne ulubūnju jịkufwana ngịsị ndupu kumyabo, kangi bamanyānị ba ngịsị iji jịkutịlisya, abēne jitịkubatịlisya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Mụkujoba mụkuti: Umụ̄ndu ummbībị ịkwegịgwa namajiga; ikijabo kya kīsu kyabo kigụ̄nīgwe nkīsu; atịkubukako kangi kukubōmba mụnngūnda gwake gwa māfīlu.

19Bo papo ulumụ namafụkụ fịkwengusya īngala nukūmika amīsi gake; syo sīsyo bope nubusyuka bukubabōmbelaga aba babōmbịle īmbībị.

20Unna uju ālimpāpịle atịkunkumbuka, īfwịngịlị sịnndīle apyụtīgwe pamopēne nububībị bwake ukufwana mpịkị ugu gugwịle.

21Isyo bo sịsakujaga papo umwene ịkulya ifya nkīkulu unngūmba uju akapāpamo umwana najumo; kangi atịkummbōmbela īnụnụ nasịmo unkīkulu umfwile.

22Lolị umwene Kyala ịkōngelapo ubūmị bwa bāndu abāmaka namaka gake jūjo; ịkubīnula, aba bakaja nulusūbilo lwa kujako kubūmị.

23Ịkubapa ubulindililị kangi bịkuja jōnjolo; ịkubakēta namāso gake bwịla na bwịla mụnjila syabo.

24Bịkwimikịgwa kukabalilo akapīmba ịtolo; pānyụma bịkwenda nukujōnga; bịkukofụka ukufwana nndulwe, bịkutōndolịgwa ukufwana fịsāsa fya nganụ.

25Linga bo sịkaja, jwanị abagīle ukūnyāga une ukuja ntūngulu kangi nukūnāngisya ukuti isị nikujoba sya ịtolo?

Jobụ 25

1Po papo Bịlịndati Unsyụhị alinkwamụla, alinkuti:

2Ubulagilị nukuntīla fịli na Kyala; ịkupela ulutēngāno kubujo bwake ubwa kumwanya.

3Bule ifịlūndilo fyake fịbagīle ukubalịgwa? Bule bulịko ubujo bumo ubu ulumụlị lwa Kyala lutịkumụlika?

4Po lelo umụ̄ndu abagīle bulēbule ukuja nngolofụ nkyenị mwa Kyala? Abagīle bulēbule ukuja mwelụ umụ̄ndu uju apāpīgwe nunkīkulu?

5Kumāso gāke gōpe numwesị gutịkumụlika; syōpe nindōndwa sịkaja nyēlụ.

6Po sịpele pōkị lelo ku mụ̄ndu uju ịfịlīfịlị; kangi umwāna gwa mụ̄ndu, uju ịjōngolo.

Jobụ 26

1Po papo Jobụ alinkwamụla, alinkuti:

2Mwe bo bunụnụ bukị ubutūlị bwāko kumyangu; apa gumbokịle ne nndōndo, ne mụ̄ndu ne mōnywa!

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Kujoba īnōngwa īnụnụ isya butūlị, kangi kunnjabilako ubumanyị bwako umụ̄ndu unsịtamahala bo une.

4Kwịnogona ukuti jwanị abagīle ukugapilika amasyu gāko? Mbepo gwanị uju akusụkēnịe ukujoba bo ulu?

5Īmbepo sya bafwe sịkutetema pāsi pakīsu; amīsi pamopēne nāba bịkutūgasyamo bịkutīla.

6Kubusyuka kuli bwasị nkyenị mwa Kyala; ubujo bwa bafwe ubo fịkajako nafịmo ifya kubukụpikila kumāso gake.

7Kyala ịkwalisya umpālānga gwa kulūlu pabujo ubu buli ịtolo; kangi ịkukitūngīlila ikīsu pa busịtanakamo.

8Ịkugapīnya amīsi mmabīngu gake agā nngīnda; amabīngu gatịkutaluka kunōngwa ja busịto bwābo.

9Ịkugukụpikila umwesị ugu gukomịle; ịkulibālula ilịbīngu lyake pamwanya pamyake.

10Akolwịle ilịsyenga pamwanya pamīsi, pa mpaka ugu gukujabanịa ulumụlị nikīsu.

11Īmbānda sya kumwanya sịkusilila, ulutēnde lusịgwilīle bo s2ikutīlisịgwa.

12Namaka gake ajibotīsye inyanja; nubumanyị bwāke ālimpyụtịle Lahabu.

13Go mūjị gwāke ugu gwapelịle ikyakumwanya ukuja swe? Kangi kyo kiboko kyake iki kyalasịle īnjoka iji jābopaga.

14Lolī syosa isị bwandilo ịtolo bwa maka gāke, isị tupilīke bo tukuhehēlịgwa nāndi fịjo; Jwanị abagīle ukusyaganịa nalolị mụno Kyala ajīlịle ubukulūmba?

Jobụ 27

1Po papo Jobụ alinkwendelela kangi ukujobela mbupīngamụ, alinkuti:

2Bo apa Kyala alịko bwịla, uju asōsīsyepo ububagile bwangu; umwenemaka gōsa, uju agufụ̄ndịle fịjo umōjo gwangu,

3papo tāsị ubūmị bukāli bulịmo nkati mmyangu; kangi umūjị gwa Kyala guli nkati mmyangu ugu ngutūjila mụmbụlo;

4Imịlomo gyangu gitịsakujobaga isya bunịongafụ; kangi ululimị lwangu lutịsakujobaga isya butūngulu.

5Ndịsakujobamo sịku ukuti mwe bāndu umwe mụgolwịsye; ngūmīlisyaga isya busịtabusobị bwangu mpaka ukufwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Ngubūmīla fījo ubugolofụ bwangu, ngabagila ukubulekesya; īndụmbụla jāngu jitikwikinyamo nubūmị bwangu.

7Unndugu gwangu afụndịgwege ukufwana mụndu untulanōngwa; jope uju ịkunyịnukila une afụndịgwege ukufwana mụndu unsịtabugolofụ.

8Ulusūbilo lwa mụndu uju akaja na Kyala lo luliku, bo Kyala ịkunsōsyapo ịkwega ubūmị bwake?

9Kali Kyala abagịle ukupilika īngụto jake, bo ubutolwe bummwịsịle?

10Kali abagịle ukuja nulusekelo ku Mwene maka gōsa? Abagịle ukwịpụ̄ta kwa Kyala bwịlabwịla?

11Ngubamanyịsyaga umwe isya maka ga kiboko kya Kyala; isyo isya mwenemaka gōsa ngabagila ukubafịnda.

12Kēta, umwe mwesa mwịkētịle jujumwe; po fịkị mwesa mukujoba isya mwalo bo isyo?

13Iki kyo kijabo kya mụndu unsobị kwa Kyala; kangi kyo kilīngo kyabo abāndu aba bịkubabonela abāngi, iki bịkukaba ukufụma ku Mwenemaka gōsa.

14Abānāke bo babēle bịkujaga bākubōlịgwa nulūbo; kangi aba nndujụ̄ngụ lwake batịkujaga nifịndu ifya kubafwana.

15Bala bịsakuponaga, īmbūngo jịsakubagogaga; abafwile bābo abakịkulu batịsakubalililaga īfwa.

16Napapo ịkubūngānịa īndalama nyịngị ukufwana fụ̄mbi; nukwịlūndikila imyenda mịngị fījo ukufwana mfụ;

17abagịle ukwịlūndikila, lolị umụndu unngolofụ ịsakufwalaga imyenda gyake, kangi abasịtanōngwa bịsakujabanaga īndalama syake.

18Īnyụ̄mba ja mụndu ummbịbị iji ịkujēnga jili bo ulububị; jili bo ikitēmbe iki ịkujēnga unndindililamịgūnda.

19Ịkubūka pakulāmbalala pakitala kyake bo nkabị, lolị lelo bo bumalikilo; bo ịkulēmbuka, ịkwaga ikyuma kyake kibūkịle.

20Ulutēnde lukwenda nukumfyata ukufwana lwisi ulu lutēkịle; pakilo akafụlafụ̄mbi kịkumpīmba kịkubūka nagwe.

21Ummbelo gwa kubusōkelo gukumpīmba ịkwenda nukubūka; gukunsōsyapo pakāja kāke.

22Gwịsakunkụlilaga namaka fījo kisịtakumpākisya bo ịkugela fījo namaka ukuti ajōnge.

23Bịsakunkubilaga īngufị; kangi bịsakummōbelaga bo ịkusōkapo pakāja kāke.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Jobụ 28

Ukugapāla amahala

1Nalolī kiliko ikīna ikị bịkukumbamo fesa; kangi bulịko ubujo ubu bikwelukịsyapo sahabu.

2Ikyela kịkukūmbịgwa ukufụma mụmfụ; ikyela ikibungu kịkwengusigwa ukufuma mmabwe.

3Abāndu bịkujimalīsya īngịsị, kangi bịkulōnda nukwenesya fịjo mpaka nkati fịjo mụmfụ; bịkukūmba kunōngwa ja mabwe ga mụngịsị īngulūmba.

4Bịkukūmba ifịna mụ̄sōko kubutalị na kuno bịkutūgala abāndu, pamo kuno abāndu batịkwendako sịku; Abēndanjila bābịbībwe papo bịkubōmba bēne kubutalị na bāndu bo bali mfịna fyābo bịkusyụta mụngoje uko na uko.

5Mụmfụ momụno ifīndu fịkufụma; lolị pāsi pamfụ gulagula gukusanụsịgwa ukufwana gupịle mmōto.

6Amabwe ga mụmfụ gali na mabwe amapala; kangi īfụ̄mbi jake jili nasahābu.

7Īnjila jila jikajako īnjunị īngali najimo iji jijimēnye; lyope niipūla likajimanya.

8Ifinyamāna fya matịngo fịkēndamo sịku mụnjila ijo; jope nīngalamụ jikēndamo.

9Abāndu bikukūmba īnyālabwe īngafụ fịjo; bịkukūmba nukufikụ̄pụla ifyamba pa nyālo syabo.

10Bịkukūmba bịkutụbụsania mụ̄nyālabwe, amāso gābo gịkukabona kukuti kāndu akapala aka kyuma ikịngi.

11Bịkusịbila utwisi tutịkwenda; akāndu aka kālịbīlịle bịkukasakulila pabwelụ.

12Lolị amahala gabagịle ukwagịgwa kūgu? Kangi ubujo bwa bumanyị buli kūgu?

13Umụ̄ndu akagumanya untēngo gwake; kangi amahala gatịkwagịgwamo nkịsu kya aba balịko kubūmị.

14Ubusolofụ bwa nyanja bụkujoba bukuti: Amahala gakajamo mmyangu; kangi jope sūmbi ịkujoba ịkuti: Amahala nịne ngajanago.

15Gakabagila ukūlịgwa nasahabu; kangi gakabagila ukūlịgwa nafesa.

16Untēngo gwake gakabagila ukufwanịkisya na sahabu unnụnụ gwa mụ Ofịlị; pamo utubwe utupala utu bịkuti syohamụ na jakụtị.

17Sahabu na magalasị gakabagila ukufwanikisya nago; kangi gakabagila ukuti gūsanịe ninyāmbo sya sahabu unnụnụ.

18Gakabagila ukufwanịkisya nulwambo pamo nutubwe utupala; amahala untēngo gwake gukīndịle ulwambo.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Jakụtị ugwa lāngị ja kajīnja ugwa Ịtyopija gakabagila ukufwaṇikisya; kangi gakabagila ukufwaṇikisya na sahabu unnụnụ.

20Po lelo amahala gịkufụma kūgu? Kangi ubujo bwa bumanyị buli pōkị?

21Bufịsịgwe kumāso ga fyumị fyosa; kangi busịgīgwe butịkuboneka ku njunị sya mụmpālānga.

22Ulōnāngiko nubufwe bukujoba bukuti: Tupilike mwalo ịtolo ni mbulukutu syitu.

23Kyala jo uju ajimēnye injila jāke; kangi abumēnye ubujo bwake.

24Namanga umwene ịkukēta mpaka kubumalikisyo bwa kịsu; kangi ịkukabona kukuti kāndu aka kalịpo pāsị pakịsu.

25Bo Kyala agupēle ummbelo ubusịto bwake; kangi bo agapimịle amīsi ga mụnyanja.

26Bo Kyala abātịke apa īfụla jịkutịmaga; ni njila ja kutajaṇikilamo īnjasị;

27bo agabwene amahala kangi agapimịle untēngo gwake; alinkwenda nukugakolekela.

28Alinkujoba ku mụndu, alinkuti: Ukuntịla UNTWA go mahala; kangi ukubwepukila ubutulanōngwa bo bumanyị.

Jobụ 29

Ubujobi bwa Jobụ ubwa bumalikisyo bwa nōngwa jāke

1Po papo Jobụ alinkwendelela ukujobela mbupīngamụ, alinkuti:

2Kusāngalufụ linga ubūmị bwangu bwajaga bo ulwa myesị gya ịjolo bo mmasịku aga Kyala āndindililaga;

3ulu īnyāle jake jāmụlikaga pamwanya pa ntu gwangu; po apa kunōngwa ja lumụlị lwake nēndaga mụngịsị.

4Bo lūlo nāli mmasịku gāngu ga bunoge; ulu ubumanyāṇị bwa Kyala bwali pamwanya pamyangu bwalindililaga īhēma jāngu.

5Bo umwenemakagosa ali naṇịne; bo abānāngu ndinabo.

6Bo ndi nulukama kangi nuluketa lwịngị; kangi bo imịpịkị gyangu imịsyunguti igi gịkundwalila amafụta gịkwela fịjo nndwalabwe.

7Kukuti kabalilo bo ngusōka ukubūka pānja pakifịgo kya kāja; bo ngubūka palubīngilo pakutūgasaṇia nabo pakikota kyangu;

8abāndu abatụbwa bo bāmbwēne bānyēpukilaga basōkangapo; abāndu abanyambala bīmaga ukunāngisya ulwimịko kumyangu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Abalōngosị babāndu bamyekaga ukujoba; bafụ̄mbataga amaboko gābo kumịlomo gyābo.

10Bōpe nabāndu abīmikịgwa fịjo bājaga mye; indimị syabo syajaga talali.

11Kukuti mụ̄ndu uju ālimbwenemo pamo uju ālimbilịkemo, ājaga nasyo sịmo īnụnụ isya kunjoba isị mbōmbịlemo.

12Namanga bo unndōndo ịkulila nēndaga nukuntūla; kangi nantūlaga numpina uju akāli nu mūndu najumo ugwa kuntūla.

13Umūndu uju ājaga pịpị nukusoba āndumilaga ulusajo; najipelelaga īndụmbụla ja mfwīle ukwimba nukusekela.

14Bwịla nābōmbaga isya bugolofụ, nisya bwa nalolị; nāfwanaga mfwele nselekesye nikitambala kuntu.

15Nājaga fịsịge kumfwamāso; kangi nājaga malūndi kuli uju ịkukwema.

16Nājaga gwịse gwa balōndo; kangi nābatūlaga abahēsya aba bali mbutolwe aba ngabamanya.

17Nāponjolanịaga amaka ga bāndu abakali; nābapokaga aba bịkubabonela nukubafụ̄nda.

18Bwịla nāsūbilaga ukuti nịkujāngako kubūmị kukabalilo akatalị; kangi nukuti nịsakufwilaga pakāja kāngu nulutēngāno.

19Nāli bo umpịkị ugu bwịla imịsị gyake gyāli mmīsi; kangi ugu īsāmba syake sịli nindūngwa ikilo kyōsa.

20Kukuti mụ̄ndu bwịla āndụ̄fyaga une; kangi amaka gangu gakāmalikangamo sịku.

21Abāndu bambilikisyaga nukugụ̄lila; bājaga mye ukuti bapilikege isị nịkubabūlaga.

22Bo njobịle bājaga mye bakāndisyaga ukujoba; papo amasyu gāngu gābịngilaga nkati ukufwana matōnyela ga fụla.

23Bāngụ̄lilaga ukufwana bịkugụ̄lila fụla; bāsamaga fịjo kukanwa ukufwana fụla ja mpīngo.

24Nāmụnyamụnyaga kumyabo bo banyololwịke; ikyenị kyangu ikisangamufu kyabakasyaga.

25Nābasalịle injila, nātūgalaga ukufwana nndagilị gwabo; nātūgalaga ukufwana malafyale nkati nkilūndilo kya basịkali bāke; ukufwana mụ̄ndu uju ịkubasūbisya aba bịkulila.

Jobụ 30

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Lolị lilino abanīnị kumyangu bịkūngịnịla; aba abīsabo nābịlāmwaga, ngababīkaga pamopēne nimbwa syangu pakulindilila īng'ōsị syangu.

2Amaka ga mmaboko gābo gābagịle ukumbumbulila fịkị? Abāndu aba amaka gābo gamalịke lōsa.

3Aba kunōngwa ja njala bagāndịle fịjo; bịkumemena imịsi inyūmụ pakilo ndungalāngala.

4Bịkwapa amụ̄ngụ nukwapa amānị ga fịsyanju; kangi bịkunyụkụla imịsị gyamịpịkị imịkali bịkwenda nukulya.

5Bịkukagịgwa ukuti basōkēngemo nkati mbāndu abīnābo; bịkubajwegelela ukufwana bịkunnjwegelela nhījị.

6Bịkufīmbilisịgwa ukutūgasya mụmbānga sya sōko; na mfīna fya kīsu na mụnyānde sya nyālabwe.

7Bịkulilila mfịsyanju ukufwana fịnyamāna; bịkubūngāna pamopēne mfịsyanju ifị fịli ningangasyungu.

8Abakonyofụ, abāna ba bāndu bā mwalo; bakagīgwe nifịkotị ukusōkamo nkīsu.

9Lilino nịpelịle lwimbo kumyabo; bịkunyīmba nukūngịnila.

10Abēne bịkumbēnga, bịkwepukako kumyangu; bịkūswela amata kumāso.

11Papo Kyala āsōsīsyemo amaka kangi āfụ̄ndịle; bịkūsanukila une nilyojo lyabo lyosa.

12Kukiboko kyangu ikīlīlo kịkūnyịnukila ikilūndilo kimo; kịkūngagila kubutalị; bịkūndega ninjila syabo sya lōnāngiko.

13Bịkujōnanga injila jāngu, bịkūnyongelekesya ubutolwe bwāngu; najumo atịkubakānịsya.

14Bịkōneka bịkūnyịsila bịkufwana bịkwenda mo mụnyānde īnyēlēfụ; bịkulịndịma bo bịkūnyīsila.

15Ulutēnde lukūngwila; lukukaga ulwimiko lwangu ngati mmbelo; ubunoge bwangu bukumalika ukufwana ịbīngu.

16Lilino ndi pīpị nukufwa; amasịku ga ngubilo syangu gāngamandēnịe.

17Pakilo ifịfụpa fyangu fyosa fịkūmbaba; īngubilo isị sịkūndya bukye sịtịkupepuka.

18Ububịne bwangu ubu buli namaka fījo bụkugyonānga imyenda gyangu; bukūfyata ukufwana makosị ga nselekesye gwangu.

19Kyala āndāgịle mmatope; nịpelịle ukuja bo īfụ̄mbi kangi bo umfwandilo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Ngukulilila lolị ugwe utịkūnyāmụla; ngwima pakusūma kumyako, pope ugwe kungēta ịtolo.

21Ugwe ūsanụkịle uli nkali kumyangu; ugwe kūfụnda namaka gāko gōsa.

22Kūnyịnulila kumwanya ummbelo gukwenda nukūnyēga; kūsopanịa uko na uko mụmmbelo ugwa maka.

23Namanga mmēnye ukuti kwisakundwalaga mbufwe; ku nyụmba iji babikilīgwe abūmị bōsa.

24Umụndu bo atolīgwe akaja namaka nagamo, atịkugolosya ikiboko; nukulilila ukusūma ubutūlị kunōngwa ja butolwe bwake?

25Bule une nganndililaga umụndu uju ali mbutolwe: Bule umōjo gwangu gukābasụlụmanịkisyaga abalōndo?

26Lolị lelo bo ngusūbila īnụnụ, sịlinkunyịsila īmbịbị; kangi bo nikuluguliila ulumụlị, īngịsị jilinkwịsa.

27Īndụmbụla jāngu jisalāmbanịke, jikatēngāna napanāndi; amasịku ga butolwe gānyịsịle.

28Ngwembēla bo nsụlụmēnịe, pabusịta ịsuba; ngwima palukomāno, ngulila ukusūma ubutūlị.

29Utūmbwe tụkwịpela bo bāmyitu; kangi īmbunị sịkwịpela bo bịnāngu.

30Ikikānda kya mụmmbili gwangu kititwịke kangi kikunyofụka; ummbili gwāngu mōto ntupū kunōngwa ja sekema.

31Ikisāngo kyangu kisanwịke ukuja kya kulilila; ifịlịmbị jāngu jisanwịke isyu lya bala bịkulila.

Jobụ 31

1Nāfịngịle ulufịngo namāso gangu ukuti ndịkunkētangamo unndīndwana sịku mbunyonywe.

2Ikijabo kyangu kali kyo kiliku ukufụma kwa Kyala kumwanya; nikilīngo kyangu ukufụma ku Mwenemaka gōsa kumwanya?

3Ịkubatumila ubutolwe abasobị; kangi ịkubatumila ulōnāngiko aba bịkubōmba isya butulanōngwa.

4Kyala ịkusịbona injila syangu syosa; kangi ịkugibala imịtambo gyangu gyosa igi ngutāmbusya.

5Ngulapa nguti ngabōmbamo sịku isya butulanōngwa; kangi ngagelamo ukubasyoba abāngi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Leka, Kyala āngelege pafịpimilo fya nalolị; ịkumbonaga mụno njīlịle ubusūbili.

7Linga nsāgwịke mụnjila ja nalolị; pamo linga īndụmbụla jāngu jigakōngịle amāso gāngu pakubōmba īmbịbị; kangi linga amaboko gangu ganyalịle nimbịbị;

8po lolị ifị nịkubyala alyege ujūngi; po kangi ifịndu fya mmịgūnda gyangu āfịnyụkulịgwege.

9Linga īndụmbụla jāngu jatotomịlemo unkasị gwa mpalamanị gwangu; ndinkwenda nukwịbilila pakunngụlililа pakifịgo kya mpalamanị gwangu;

10po unkasi gwangu akampijilege ifịndu umụ̄ndu ujūngi; kangi akagonege nu mụ̄ndu ujūngi.

11Papo ijo ngali nōngwa ngulūmba fịjo; ubo ngali butulanōngwa ubu abalōngị babagịle ukusōsya ulufụ̄ndo lwa bufwe.

12Ngali bụkuja bo ulōnāngiko, umōto ugu gụkupyụta mpaka kubusyuka; kangi ngali gụkōkya fyosa ifị ndinafyo.

13Linga ngānịlemo ulwililisyo lwa mmbōmbị gwangu unnyāmbala pamo ummbōmbị gwangu unndīndwana; bo bandwalịle ulwịbūnēsyo lwabo.

14po ngali nịsakubōmba fịkị bo Kyala ịnwịke? Bo Kyala ịkūndōnga, ngali ngummwamụla sịliku?

15Kyala jūjo ālimbelịle une, jo uju abapelịle na babōmbi bangu; ātupelịle nndwānda lwa nkīkulu.

16Linga mbịmịle abalōndo ifị balōndaga; pamo linga ngapūpēsye amāso ga bakịkulu abafwile;

17pamo linga ndịle ifịndu fyangu nịmwene; mbịmịle abapīna bakalyapo;

18Aba mbūmị bwangu bōsa nābaswilaga; ukufụma mụmbutụbwa bwabo nālịpelịle gwịsabo.

19Linga nummbwene jumo uju ikukubilwa kunōngwa ja kwagilwa imyenda pamo umụ̄ndu unndōndo uju akaja nifyakwịkịnga.

20Linga akāmbālamo une, kunōngwa ja kuti ngampamo imyenda igi gitendekesịgwe nulusyoja uju lufụmịle kuntịmo gwa ng'ōsị syangu;

21linga nunnsyobịlemo umpīna; papo nāmēnye ukuti nịsakuntobesya pabulōngelo bwa kifịgo kya kāja;

22po ikibeja kyangu kinyụngụkege kilekanịlege apa kilūngēne; ikiboko kyangu kikonyokege, kilekanịlege apa kilūngēne.

23Papo ngutịla ulufụ̄ndo lwa Kyala; po apa ngabagila napanāndi ukubōmba bo isyo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

24Linga isahabu lwali lo lusūbilo lwangu; linga nājobaga ukuti gwe sahabu unnụnụ uli lusūbilo lwangu;

25Linga nāsekīlemo kunōngwa ja kuti ikyuma kyangu kyali kīngị; na kunōngwa ja kuti ikiboko kyangu kikabịle fịngị;

26linga nịpūtịleko kwịsuba bo lịkubala; pamo ku mwesị bo gụkubala;

27pamo linga īndụmbụla jāngu jisōngịgwemo kubutītu nēndịle nkufyimika; apa ndinkwenda nukufịpa ikiboko kyangu ukunāngisya ulwimiko kumyabo.

28iji jope ngali mbībị ngulūmba iji ngali ngulōngịgwa nabalongi ukuja gwa kufwa; papo āngali bo ndintūngulu kwa Kyala uju ali kumwanya.

29Linga nāsekīlemo bo unndugu gwangu ịkufūndịgwa; pamo linga nāsekelaga bo ubutulanōngwa bunngwilīle;

30ngatulamo sịku īmbībị nunndomo gwangu pakunsūmila ikigụne kya kuti afwege.

31Abāndu bōsa aba bịkumbōmbela une, bāmēnye ukuti bwịla une natāmbilaga abahēsya.

32Nābịngisyaga nnyūmba jāngu abēndanjila; ngabalekangamo sịku ukuti bagonege pānja.

33Abāndu abāngi bịkugela ukusịfịsa īmbībị syābo; lolị une ngasịfịsamo sịku isyangu.

34Ngatīlamo sịku isị abāndu babagīle ukujoba; ngamyekamo sịku, pamo ngịjīgalilamo sịku nnyūmba kunōngwa ja kuti nātīlaga ulwịlāmo lwābo.

35Kusāngalufụ linga nāli nagwe jumo ugwa kumbilika une! Ngulapa nguti kukuti ịsyu lya nalolị. Oko Umwenemaka gōsa ānyāmụle une! Linga isị bịkūsịtāka abalugu bangu syasịmbīgwe ukuti nāti nsịbonege.

36Nalolị āngali ngusịbegala pafịbeja fyangu; āngali ngusịfwala kuntu ukufwana ngiga.

37Āngali ngummbūla syōsa Kyala isị mbōmbịle; āngali ngusegelela kumyake ukufwana nndōngosị.

38Linga unngūnda ugu ngulima gwa buhījị; kangi mbokịle kubenenago;

39linga ndīle ifīndu ifị fyelaga mụla; po abēnenago bēndịle nukufwa injala;

40po fịkuti imịfwa gimelege mbujo bwa kuti jimelege īnganụ; gumelege unndulwe mbujo bwa kuti jimelege īnganụ ja luko ulūngi. Amasyu ga Jobụ gamalikīle apa.

Jobụ 32

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ubujobị bwa Elịhu

1Po papo abāndu batatu bala balinkuleka ukummwamụla Jobụ, papo ālịbwene
ubugolofụ.

2Po papo Elịhu umwana gwa Balakelị, Umbusị, ugwa mbunyamụndu bwa Lamụ
alinkwenda nukukalala. Ālinkalalịle Jobụ papo ịbalilaga jūjo ubugolofụ kisịta
kubaliliigwa na Kyala.

3Bope abamanyānị batatu ba Jobụ abakalalịle, papo bakāli nilya kummwamụla
nalimo, napapo abēne balimmbūlịle Jobụ pabwelụ ukuti asobịle.

4Lōsa ulu Elịhu āgụlilaga ukuti ajobepo na Jobụ bo tāsị bōsa abakulūmba
kumyake bamalịle ukujoba, papo umwene ali nkeke kuli bōsa.

5Bo Elịhu āgịle abāndu batatu abo batịkwamụla nalimo nkanwa kābo,
alinkwenda nukukalala.

6Po papo Elịhu umwāna gwa Balakelị, Umbụsị, alinkwamụla alinkuti: Une
ndinnāndi ku fyinja umwe mụli bakusị kumyangu po apa nāli mōga ngājobaga
nalimo kumyinụ ili ndinalyo.

7Ndinkwịbūla jujune ndinkuti: Kubagịle ukuti amasịku go gajobege; mwe bakūlu
mwamụlanege isya mahala gīnụ.

8Lolị jo mbepo gwa Kyala umwenemaka gōsa uju ikwingila mmụndu po ịkwenda
nukumpa amahala.

9Bakaja bo bakūlu aba bāli namahala; kangi bakaja bo bakāngale basịmēnye isị
sịgolwịke.

10Po apa nịkujoba nịkuti: Namụmbilikisye; ukuti nịne mbabūlepo īnyịnogono
syāngu.

11Kēta, nagụlilịle amasyu gīnụ; ndinkupilikisya ubujobị bwinụ bwa mahala; bo
mụkulōndēsya isya kujoba.

12Nābapilikisyaga fịjo umwe; kēta, akajapo najumo uju ālintobịsye Jobụ; kangi
akāliipo najumo uju ālimmwamwịlepo ndi umwe.

13Mwịkētege bunụnụ, komma ukuti umwe mụjobege mụtigi: Tugāgịle amahala;
Kyala ịkummwamụlaga Jobụ, umwe mụtolịgwe.

14Papo Jobụ akajoba kumyangu lolị kumyinụ; ngabagila ukummwamụla bo isị
umwe mụmmwamwịle.

15Bātolịgwe Jobụ, batịkwamụla; batịkujoba ilịsyu nalimo.

16Kali une njege mụ nkugụlilila apa abēne bali mye? Namanga abēne bīmịle mye,
batịkwamụla.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Himma! Ngabagila nịne ngwamụlaga; ngubabulaga isyangu isị ndinasyo.

18Ndi namasyu mịngị fịjo; mbepo uju ali nkati mmyangu ịkūsụkanịa ukuti njobege.

19Kēta, umōjo gwangu guli bo ubwalwa bwa māfīlu ubu bukupikilīgwe; linga ngajobapo mbagīle ukupufụka ngati kigubo iki kibikīgwemo ubwalwa bwa māfīlu ubupya.

20Ngabagila napanāndi, mpaka njobepo po nịsakutēngāna; mpaka nāmụlepo nunndomo gwangu.

21Ndịkunāngisyaga ulugano kumụ̄ndu jumo; kangi ndịkujobaga amasyu ga butūngulu ku mūndu.

22Papo une ngamanya ukusyoba; Kyala abagīle ukūfụ̄nda une linga syo nābōmbaga.

Jobụ 33

1Lilino Jobụ ngukusūma ukuti upilikisyege fījo syosa isị nịkuja pakujoba.

2Kēta, nāsēme kukanwa; ululimị lwangu lukuja pakwanda ukujoba.

3Amasyu gangu aga nịkujoba gịkufụmaga nkati mụndụmbụla jangu; syosa isi nsịmēnye ngujoba sya nalolị.

4Mbepo gwa Kyala ambelịle une; umūjị gwa Mwenemaka gōsa gụkūmba ubūmị.

5Nyāmụla une linga ubagīle; bātika amasyu gako kanụnụ, gwime nkyenị mmyangu.

6Kēta, nanịne ndi nkyenị mwa Kyala bo papo nanụngwe uli; nanịne nābūmbīgwe mụmfụ.

7Po komma ukuti gūndīlege une; ndịkukwịlikilaga ugwe.

8Nalolị ujobịle bo ngupilika; une mbilīke ilịsyu lya masyu gako bo kujoba kuti:

9Une nndi mwelụ, ngaja nubusobị nabumo; nndi mwelụ swe, ngaja nubutulanōngwa nabumo.

10Lolị umwene Kyala ịkusyaga isya kukīndana nanịne; ịkūmbūla une ukuja nndugu gwake.

11Ịkugapịnya amalūndi gangu mfịpịkị; kangi ịkwenēsya injila syangu syosa bo nịkwenda.

12Lolị ngukwamụla Jobụ ukuti usobịle; Kyala nkulūmba ankīndịle umụ̄ndu.

13Fịkị kunsịtāka Kyala apa kujoba kuti, atịkwamụla īnyịbụnēsyo sya mụ̄ndu?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Napapo Kyala ịkujoba kabili kabili; lolị pope umụ̄ndu atịkupāsya kuli isị sịkujobịgwa.

15Mụnjosị, na mbusetulị bwa pakilo; bo utulo utusịto tubīsīle abāndu; bo bagonịle utulo pafịtala fyābo;

16po ịkwenda nukwịgula īmbulukutu sya bāndu; bịkwenda nukupilika isị ịkubasoka, bịkwenda nukutetema.

17Kyala ịkujoba ukuti pamo umụ̄ndu endege nukusịleka īmbībị syake; kangi ampokege kumatīngo gake.

18Ịkugupoka umōjo gwake ukuti gungabūka nkīna; nubūmi bwāke ukuti bungapyụtịgwaga nulūbo.

19Kyala ịkungolosya umūndu apa ịkuntumila ububịne pakitala kyake ịkujamo ịkubabịgwa ummbili gōsa mpaka nkati mfịfụpa.

20Mpaka umōjo gwāke gụkwenda nukufịbēnga ifīndu; nāpa fịje fịnyāfụ fījo pope atịkulōnda ukulya.

21Ummbili gwāke gōsa gụkumalika, ịkugānda fījo; ifịfụpa fyake ifị fịkābonekaga, fikwenda nukuboneka pānja.

22Ena, ali kifụkị ukubūka mwịpūmba, ubūmi bwake bụkuja pakumalika.

23Pamo abagīle ukujapo ugwandumị pamopēne nagwe; unsanụsị, ndi bala elufụ, abāndumị ba Kyala uju abagīle ukummbūla umụ̄ndu isị sịmmbagīle ukubōmba;

24ēndege nukumpākisya, ajobege atigi: Nndekesye! Akaja gwa kubūka kukīsu kya bafwe. Ifyakummbāngila ifị apa.

25Ummbili gwake agujege ntenenefụ; agujege namaka gugomokelege gujege bo amasịku ga butụbwa bwake.

26Bo ịkwịpụ̄ta kwa Kyala ịsakummwamụlaga; ịsakwịpụ̄taga kwa Kyala nulusekelo; Kyala isakunngomokesyaga fyosa ịkwendaga nukunoga kangi.

27Ịsakujobaga pabwelụ pa bāndu, ịsakutigi: Mmbōmbịle imbībị, nngīlēnịe isya bugolofụ, lolị pope umwene Kyala āmbākịsye akāfụ̄nda ukukōngana naisị mbōmbịle.

28Agubāngịle umōjo gwangu ukuti gungabūka nkīna kya bufwe; ngāli ndi mūmị ngulukēta ulumụlị.

29Kēta, Kyala syo isị ịkummbōmbela umụ̄ndu; syōsa sịsịsyo kabili kabili;

30Ịkummbụsya umụ̄ndu nkīna kya bufwe; ukuti asekelege nndumụlị lwa būmị.

31Oko Jobụ, ūmbilikisye; myeka, ngulōnda ukujoba.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

32Lolị linga uli nisya kujoba, ūnyāmụlege; ujobege, papo ngunyonywa ukumanya ukuti ugolwịsye.

33Linga mma, po gumbilikisyege une; myeka, ngukumanyịsyaga mụno ubagīle ukuja namahala.

Jobụ 34

1Po papo Elịhu alinkujoba, alinkuti:

2Pilikisya amasyu gangu, bāndu bāmahala; tega īmbulukuti syinụ kumyangu, mwe mụsyagēnịe;

3namanga īmbulukutu jịkugagela amasyu gōsa; bo ulu unndūngusị ịkulūngusya ifīndu.

4Oko tusale isị sịgolwịsye; oko tutụmụle jujuswe tusịmanye īnụnụ.

5Namanga Jobụ ajobịle atịle: Une nndi nngolofụ; lolị Kyala atịkulōnda ukumbalila ubugolofụ, abusosịsyeko kummyangu.

6Napāpo une nndi nngolofu, ngubalịgwa ukuja ntūngulu; ikifụlalo kyangu kitịkuponesịgwa, napāpo une ngasoba nasịmo.

7Bule, alịko umụ̄ndu jumo uju ali bo Jobụ; uju ịkwambilila īngenyēsyo ukufwana ịkunwa mīsị;

8uju ịkwenda nkilūndilo kya batulanōngwa; kangi ịkwenda nabāndu ababībị.

9Ịkujoba ịkuti: Sịtịkummbūmbulila nafịmo umụ̄ndu, ukugela ukusịkōnga isya bwịgane bwa Kyala.

10Po lelo mụmbilikisyege, mwe bāndu umwe mwe bamanyị; Kyala āngịnogonelịgwaga ukuti ịkubōmba īmbībị; kangi Umwenemaka gōsa ukuti abagīle ukubōmba isya busobị.

11Namanga ịsakumfwikaga umụ̄ndu ukukōngana nimbōmbo syake jụ̄jo; kukuti mụ̄ndu ịsakummbōmbelaga ukukōngana ninjila syake.

12Mmbwanalolị Kyala atịkubōmba īmbībị; kangi Umwenemaka gōsa, atịkunndōngela najumo mbunịongafụ.

13Bule, Kyala ālyambilīle amaka gake ukufuma ku mụ̄ndu ujūngi? Bule, alimmbīkịle umụ̄ndu jumo ukuja nndagilị gwa kīsu iki?

14Linga Kyala ēgaga īndụmbụla jake; linga ēgaga nukugugomola umūjị gwa būmị;

15aba bali nummbili bōsa ngali bịkupyụtịgwa; abāndu ngali bịkufwa bịkugomokela kulufụ̄mbi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Linga ubagīle kukusyaganıa upilikege isı; upilikisyege isı nıkujoba.

17Bule abagīle ukulōngosya umūndu uju akabugana ubwanalolı? Ugwe ubagīle ukunndōngela ubusobı unngolofu Kyala kangi ugwa maka?

18Uju ıkubabūla abanyafyale linga ba mwalo ıkuti: Mulı bā mwalo; kangi abāndu abīmikıgwa linga babībı ıkuti: Muli babībı.

19Uju atıkunāngisya ulugano kubakulūmba kunōngwa ja bukulūmba bwabo; kangi atıkubīmika abakabı ukubakīnda abalōndo; papo bōsa bāpelīgwe na jūjo.

20Nakalinga ıtolo bıkwenda nukufwa; pakilo pakati bikujūnganıka bıkwenda nukufwa; bope abāndu bā maka bıkupyutıgwa kisıta kupalamasıgwapo nikiboko kya mūndu najumo.

21Namanga amāso gake gıkusıkēta injila sya mūndu; kangi ıkugibona imıtāmbo gyake gyosa igi ıkutāmbusya.

22Kukajako kubutıtu nakumo pamo kūngīsı īngulūmba; kuno ababōmbambībı babagīle ukwıbīlila.

23Papo Kyala akammbātikila tāsı umūndu, akabalilo ka kwısila nkyenı mmyake kukulōngıgwa.

24Umwene ıkubaponjolanıa abā maka kisıta kulālūsya; mbujo bwabo ıkubapyanısyamo abāngi.

25Papo ıkusımanya isı bıkubōmba; ıkubasosyapo pakilo, ıkubatyogojolanıa.

26Ikubakoma kunōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwabo; pabwelu pamāso ga bāndu.

27Papo basanwıke balekıle ukunkōnga; kangi balinkusıkılanıa īngomēlesyo syake syosa.

28Mpaka balinkwenda nukujipelela īngūto ja balōndo ukumfıkila Kyala; alinkwenda nukupilika īngūto jabo aba bıkukubilwa.

29Bo ali mye, jwani abagīle ukunndōnga? Bo afısıle ikyenı kyake, jwanı abagīle ukunketa? Nalinga kije kikolo pamo mūndu jumo, sıfwene ıtolo.

30Ukuti umūndu umwıla Kyala angajaga nndagilı; ukuti angısakujaga gwa kubatwala nndutāmbo abāndu.

31Bule, Jobu gwılātıle imbībı syako kwa Kyala; nukufīnga ukuti utısakwandisyamo ukubōmba īmbībı kangi?

32Bule, unsūmıle Kyala ukuti akunāngisyege ubusobı bwako; kangi bule gwıtīke ukuleka pakubōmba īmbībı?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

33Apa ugwe kukāna isị Kyala aịkubōmba, po ugwe ubagīle ukusūbila ukuti ịkubōmbaga isya bwịgane bwako? usalepo jujugwe, une mma; ulu lilino utubūle isị kwịnogona.

34Abāndu aba basyagēnịe bịsakujobaga kumyangu; kangi kukuti mụ̄ndu gwa mahala uju ịsakumbilikaga une ịsakujobaga, isakutigi:

35Jobụ ịkujoba kisịta kusyaganịa; amasyu gake gakaja ga mahala.

36Kusāngalufụ linga Jobụ āgelịgwaga ukwakufịka kubumalikisyo kamokēne ịtolo; papo ịkwamụla ukufwana bāndu abatulanōngwa.

37Papo ịkōngelapo ubusāmbuke pamwanya pa mbībị jake; ịkutukomela amānja; kangi ịkōngelapo amasyu gake amīngị aga gakīndēne na Kyala.

Jobụ 35

1Elịhu alinkujoba kangi alinkuti:

2Ugwe kwịnogona ukuti isị sịkubagīle; himma sịkaja nụnụ Jobụ ukuti ugwe ujobege nkyenị mwa Kyala utigi ulinngolofụ,

3pamo ukuti gūnndālūsyege Kyala utigi: Īmbībị jangu jịkukupalamāsya bulē bule ugwe? Ngabịle fịkị apa ngabōmbapo īmbībị?

4Ngukwamụlaga, pamopēne na bamanyānị bāko aba ulinabo.

5Kēta kumwanya ukubone; ugakētege na mabīngu aga gali kumwanya gakukīndịle ugwe.

6Linga ubōmbịle īmbībị, ubōmbịle sya fịkị pamwanya pamyake? Kangi linga ubusobị bwako bōngīlepo, kummbōmbela sya fịkị umwene?

7Linga uli nngolofu, kumpa fịkị Kyala? Pamo ịkwambilila fīndu fịkị ukufụma kukiboko kyako?

8Ubutulanōngwa bwako bukumfūnda umụ̄ndu uju ali bo jujugwe; lolị ubugolofụ bwako bubagīle ukuntūla umụ̄ndu.

9Kunōngwa ja kubonelịgwa fījo abāndu bịkulila; bịkukōlela ukulōnda ubutūli, kunōngwa ja kiboko ikigāsị iki kịkubabonela.

10Lolị najumo atịkulālūsya ukuti: Ali kūgu Kyala umpelị gwangu; uju ịkubapa ulusūbilo bo bali ntubalilo twa ngīsị īngulūmba.

11Uju ịkutumanyịsya ukukīnda ifịnyamāna fya nndīsu; kangi ịkutupa amahala ukukīnda īnjunị sya mụmpālānga.

12Bịkulila ukusūma ubutūlị, lolị umwene Kyala atịkwamụla; papo bali namatīngo kangi bāndu batulanōngwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Naloḷị Kyala atịkupilika īngṹto iji jili ịtolo; kangi Umwene maka gōsa atịkujikētako.

14Jobụ kujoba kuti utikummbona Kyala; ugṹlilege īnōngwa jako jili nkyenị mmyake.

15Kwịnogona ukuti Kyala atịkufṹnda; kangi atịkusyenēsya fịjo īmbībi.

16Jobụ ịkwasama kukanwa ịkujoba isya ịtolo; ịkōngelapo amasyu mịngị kisịta kusyaganịa.

Jobụ 36

1Po papo Elịhu alinkōngelapo ukujoba alinkuti:

2Nāpela ngṹlilapo panāndi, nịkukulīnganịaga; papo ndinago gamo amasyu agakujoba kumyako kunōngwa ja Kyala.

3Ubumanyi bwangu bwelēfụ; nịkukulinganịaga isị nsịmēnye ukunāngisya ukuti Umpelị gwangu nngolofụ.

4Namanga naloḷị, amasyu gangu gakaja ga butūngulu; ugwa mahala amịngị ali pamopēne nanụngwe.

5Kēta, Kyala gwa maka, kangi atịkummwịlāmwa umṹndu najumo; ali nububagile bwa maka, ubwa kusyaganịa.

6Atịkubalekela ubūmị abatulanōngwa; loḷị aba bịkukubilwa ịkubapa isị sịbabagīle.

7Atịkuleka ukubakēta abagolofụ, ịkubalindilila bwịla; ịkubabīka pafịkota fya butwa pamopēne na banyafyale, bwịlabwịla, bịkwenda nukutṹfịgwa.

8Loḷị linga abāndu bapịnyīgwe nimịnyololo; kangi bịkufụndịgwa bo bali mụngoje nkati;

9po Kyala ịkwenda nukubanāngisya īmbōmbo syabo; ubusobị bwabo ubu babōmbịle na matīngo.

10Ịkusīgula īmbulukutu syabo, ukuti bapilikege isị ịkubasoka; kangi ịkubalagila ukuti bagomoke babuleke ubutulanōngwa.

11Linga bịkwenda nukupilika kangi bịkuti nukummbōmbela; bịkufịkisya amasịku gābo mbunoge; kangi ifyinja fyābo fịkuja fya lusekelo.

12Loḷị linga batịkupilika, po bịsakugogịgwaga nulūbo; bịsakufwaga kisịta kumanya.

13Loḷị abīla Kyala bịkwịbīkila īngalalisị mụndụmbụla syabo; kangi pope bo bịkupịnyịgwa, batịkusūma ubutūlị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Bịkufwa bo bakāli batụbwa; kangi ubūmị bwabo bukumalikila mbunyalị.

15Ịkubapoka aba bịkukubilwa ukwendela mụ mụngubilo syabo; ịkubōmbela īngubilo syabo ukwịgula amāso gābo.

16Kangi umwene Kyala akusōsịsyemo mbutolwe; akutwele pabwelụ apa ubutolwe nabumo bukajapo; kangi ifịndu ifị fyabikigwe pamesa jako fyali namafụta fịjo.

17Lolị gwịswịle ubulōngị ku batulanōngwa; ubulōngị nu bwanalolị bụkukukola.

18Ujege ngēnge, komma ukuti ifihōmbīgwa fya mbunịongafụ āfịkusofanịege; pamo ikyuma ukuti ākikusanụsyege.

19Jitịsakukubumbulila nafịmo īngụto jāko iji kwịsakukụtaga ukuti utūlịgwege; ulu ulịpo gōpe namaka gāko gōsa gakabagila ukukutūla.

20Komma ukukinyonywa ikilo; akabalilo aka ifịkolo fya bāndu fịkupyụtịgwa pabujo bwābo.

21Ujege ngēnge, komma ukusanụkila kubutulanōngwa; namanga po apa kugelịgwa nīngubilo ukuti ujege kubutalị nabo.

22Kēta, Kyala ịkubōmba īngulūmba na maka gāke; bule alịko jwanị ujungi uju ịkumanyịsya bo umwene?

23Jwanị abagịle ukummbūla Kyala isya kubōmba? Pamo jwanị abagịle ukujoba kumyake ukuti: Isị ubōmbịle usobịle?

24Ukumbukege ukujitụfya īmbōmbo jāke; iji abāndu bịkuntụfya bo bịkummwịmbila;

25Abāndu bōsa basịkētịle isị abōmbịle; lolị abāndu bịkusịkētela kubutalị batịkusyaganịa.

26Umwene Kyala nkulūmba fịjo tutịkummwaganịa; fyope nifyinja fyake tukabagila nukubala.

27Jo Kyala uju ịkwega amīsi ukufụma nkịsu; kangi ịkwenda nukugāndula ukuja matōnyela ga fụla.

28Jịkwendela mmabīngu; jịkubatịmila abāndu bōsa īnyịngị fịjo.

29Akajako najumo uju amēnye mụno amabīngu gịkwendela; pamo mụno īnjasị jịkutajanịkila kumwanya kubujo bwake Kyala ubu ịkutūgasyako.

30Kēta, ịkutuma ulumūlị lwa njasị mụmpālānga mōsa; lolị mbusolofụ bwa nyanja mụkuja mụtịtu ịtolo.

31Mo mụno ịkufịlōngela ifịkolo fya bāndu mụnjila bo isị; kangi ịkubapa ifịndu fịngị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

32Ịkukụpikila amaboko gake ninjāsị; ịkujilagila ukuti jikagwilege apa alūlikīle.

33Ulutajaṇiko lwake lukufụmụsya īnōngwa syake; ugwa kabịṇị uju ịkubukalalila ubutulanōngwa.

Jobụ 37

1Kunōngwa isị īndụmbụla jangu jịkusilila; jịkusōkapo pabujo bwake.

2Pilikisya mwesa, unjwego gwa ịsyu lya Kyala; ulutajaṇiko ulu lukusōka ukufụma nkanwa kāke.

3Ịkulutuma lukubūka pāsi mụmpālānga gōsa; kangi īnjasị jāke mpaka mūngụto syosa sya kīsu.

4Pānyụma ilịsyu lịkwenda nukobela: ịkutajaṇika niịsyu lya bukulūmba bwake; atịkujipīnga īnjasị jịkubalanila mōsa.

5Ukōbela kwa ịsyu lya Kyala kwa kuswịgisya; ịkubōmba īngulūmba isya kuswịgisya isị uswe tukabagila nukusyaganịa.

6Ịkujilagila īngala ukuti jigwege pakīsu; kangi īfụla iji jịkupūta, ukuti jijege fụla jā maka.

7Ịkwimika amaboko ga bāndu bo galipakubōmba; ukuti abāndu bōsa aba abapelịle bamanyege.

8Po ifịnyamāna fịkubūka kukwịbīlila; fịkusyala mmīna gyabo.

9Akafụlafūmbi kịkusōka ukwịsa ukufụma nkyụmba kyake; kangi īmbepo īngali ukufụma kubujo bwabo.

10Īngala jịkutwalịgwa numūjị gwa Kyala; amīsi gịkwanduka pamwanya ukuja ngala.

11Ịkwịsusya amīsi mmabīngu amasịto; amabīngu gịkubalaṇịa īnjasị jāke.

12Gịkusanụka gịkusyungūtila mōsa bo gịkulōngosịgwa na jūjo; ukuti gabōmbege isị agalagīle, pamwanya pakīsu iki bịkutūgasyapo abāndu.

13Kyala ịkutuma īfụla ukuti jibūndasyege ikīsu; lumo ịkutuma ukuti jibasokege abāndu, lumo ukuti anāngisyege ulugano kumyabo.

14Upilikege ilịsyu ili gwe Jobụ; myeka, usīnogonele īmbōmbo sya Kyala isya kiswịgu.

15Kali ugwe umēnye mụno Kyala ịkusịpela īndagilo; kangi na mụno ịkujipelela injasi ukumụlika mwịbīngu lyake?

16Bule, umēnye mụno amabīngu gabīkīgwe nukubātikịgwa; īmbōmbo sya kiswịgu isyo, isya Kyala umpelelesye mmahala?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Gwe imyenda gyako gịkuja mipyo; bo ikịsu kitēngēne kunōngwa ja mbepo ja kwịtōngo?

18Ubagịle ukufwana na Kyala pakugubālula umwela gwa kumwanya; ukuti gujege nkafụ gufwanege kịketelo iki kyengusịgwe?

19Utumanyịsye isị tukwakujobaga kwa Kyala; tutịkulyaga nalimo ilya kujoba papo tuli mụngịsị nkati.

20Abūlịgwege ukuti ngulōnda ukujoba na Kyala? Alịko umụndu jumo uju ịganịle ukupyụtịgwa?

21Ulu lilino abāndu bakābagịle ukukēta kumwanya papo kukulāngala kuli swe; papo bo ummbelo gụkukụla gupyagịle gwelwịsye kumwanya. Kyala afwele ubusịsya ubu bukutịlisya.

22Ukulāngala kwa sahabu kukuboneka kulūlu; Kyala afwele ubusịsya ubu bukutịlisya.

23Kyala umwenemaka gōsa tukabagila ukummwaga; papo umwene nkulūmba kangi gwa maka; undōngị kangi uju ịswịle ubwanalolị, akabagila ukubōnānga.

24Po apa abāndu bikuntịla; umwene atịkubakētako, aba bịkwịbala bēne ukuja bāmahala.

Jobụ 38

UNTWA ịkummwamụla Jobụ

1Po papo UNTWA alinkwenda nukummwamụla Jobụ ukwendela nkafụlafụmbi, alinkujoba alinkuti:

2Jwanị uju ikusịnịsya īnōngwa syangu īnụnụ; na masyu gake amasịtakusyaganịa, aga gali bwasị?

3Ima ịfyate umpāngo gwako mụnsana ukufwana nnyāmbala; papo ngukulālūsyaga, ugwe kunyāmụlaga.

4Gwali kugu bo ngubīka īnyālo sya kịsu? oko joba linga usyagēnịe.

5Jwanị ālinogwịne mụno kịkujīlaga ubunywamụ? Jwanị uju agolwịsye ulupote lwa kupimila pamwanya pamyake? Bule umēnye ubagịle ukwamụla?

6Īnyalo syake syalyalisịgwe pa fịkị? Pamo jwanị uju abīkịle ilịbwe lya pa ngụto?

7Ulu īndōndwa sya nulubūnju silinkwimba pamopene; kangi abāna ba Kyala balinkujwega unjwego gwa lusekelo.

8Pamo jwanị uju ājịgalịle inyanja ni nyịgị; ulu jātēkaga ukufwana jifụmịle mụnda?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Nāli jo une ne nājikupikīle inyanja na mabīngu; kangi nājiniembetēlīle mūngīsi īngulūmba.

10Nājibīkīle imipaka; kangi nājīgalīle ninyigi isi sili nifīgalilo.

11Nājibūlīle nātīle: Kufīkaga mpaka apa, komma ukukīnda; apa po apa amajiga gako ga maka gīkufīkaga.

12Jobu mbūmi bwako bōsa bule ulagīlemo sīku ukuti lujege lubūnju? Pamo kubukye akunāngisyemo sīku ubujo bwake?

13Ukuti kabukolege ubumalikisyo bwa kīsu ukubajugania abatulanōngwa basōkēngemo bakajege kubutali nakyo?

14Kukwanduka ukufwana mfu ugu gwakupikilīgwe; utūndu tōsa tukuboneka ukufwana mwenda.

15Ulumuli lukusigilīgwa kubatulanōngwa lutīkubāga; amaboko gābo aga ginulīgwe ukuti gōnāngege gīkukonyolīgwa.

16Bule, gwingīlemo munyībuko sya nyanja? Pamo bule gwendilemo mbusolofu bwa nyanja?

17Bule unāngisigwemo sīku ifīfigo fya kubufwe? Pamo bule, ufibwenemo sīku ifīfigo fya kū ngīsi īngulūmba? Nyāmula linga usimēnye syosa isi.

18Bule ubumēnye ubwelēfu bwa kīsu? Nyāmula linga usimēnye syosa isi.

19Jilikūgu injila ja kufīkila kubutūgasyo bwa lumuli? Jope īngīsi, ubujo bwake bo buliku?

20Bule, ubagīle ukujitwala ukwakufīka kumpaka gwake? Kangi bule, ubagīle ukujimanya injila ja kubūkila ku nyūmba jāke?

21Ngusūbila umēnye, papo ugwe bo upāpīgwe; kangi ugwe uli nkāngale fījo.

22Bule gwingīlemo mfītūba fya ngala? Pamo bule ufibwenemo ifītūba fya mabwe ga fula?

23Ifi mbīkīle kunōngwa ja kabalilo ka butolwe; na kunōngwa ja isīku lya kulwa ubwīte.

24Umēnyeko kuno ilisuba likusōkela; pamo kubujo ubu ummbelo gwa kubusōkelo gukukula pakīsu?

25Jwani akūmbile unkololo gwa mīsi ga fula aga gīkōneka; kangi uju ālyelwisye injila ja kwendamo īnjasi?

26Jwani uju ikupela īfula jikwenda nukutima pabusita mūndu najumo; ndungalāngala muno akajamo umūndu najumo?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

27Jwanị uju ịkukibụ̄ndasya namīsi ikīsu ikyumụ iki kili ịtolo; kịkwenda nukumesya ilīsu?

28Bule, īfụla jili nugwịse? Pamo jwanị uju āgapāpịle amatōnyela ga ndūngwa?

29Īngala jāfụmịle mụ̄nda mwanị? īmbepo iji jịkugwa ukufụma kumwanya jwanị ājipāpịle?

30Amīsi gịkwanduka gịkūmāngala gịkufwana ịbwe; pamwanya panyanja pịkūmāngala kunōngwa ja mbepo īngali.

31Bule, ubagīle ukusịpịnyānịa nimịnyololo īndōndwa isị bịkuti Kilimilo; pamo ukufụndula utugoje utu tulukọlịle ulutondwa Kajolo?

32Bule ubagīle ukusịlōngosya īndōndwa ntubalilo twabo? Pamo ubagīle ukusịlōngosya īndōndwa īngulūmba ni nāndi isi bịkuti Māfịnịngo?

33Kali, usịmēnye īndagilo isị sịkulōngosya ikyakumwanya? Bule ubagīle ukulōngokesya sịsyo pakīsu?

34Bule ubagīle ukukōlela nịisyu lyako kumabīngu; pakugalagila ukuti gakutịmikisye īfụla īnyịngị ugwe?

35Bule, ubagile ukujituma īnjasi ukuti jibūke jikatajanịke; kangi jikubūlege jitigi: Uswe apa twịtēndekīsye?

36Jwanị uju abīkịlemo amahala mmabīngu? Pamo jwanị uju abīkịlemo ubumanyị mụ̄mbēfụ?

37Jwanị ali namahala fịjo, uju abagīle ukubala amabīngu? kangi uju abagīle ukugīnamịka ukuti gatịmisyege īfụla?

38Iji jịkwandula īfụ̄mbi jịkwịpela mamoma amakafụ; kangi amamoma gagaga gịkwenda nukulumatana pamopēne?

39Bule, ubagīle ukujifwimila īngalamụ ifịnyamāna fyāke fya kulya? Pamo bule, ubagīle ukusịkutisya īmwana sya ngalamụ isị sịli ninjala?

40Bo sịbīlịle mụmbako syābo; pamo bo sịbīlịle sịkutegelela ukuti sịkolege?

41Jwanị ịkugapa ifịndu amakungūlu; bo amānābo gịkunndilila Kyala, bo gịkwembēla mōsa mōsa kunōngwa ja kupōndwa ifịndu?

Jobụ 39

1Bule, ukamēnye akabalilo ka mbene sya nndīsu aka sịkupāpila? bule, usịkētịlemo īmbabala bo sịli pakupāpa?

2Bule, ubagīle ukubala ukuti inyanda syabo sịkwega imyesị mịlīnga? Pamo bule, ukamēnye akabalilo aka sịkupāpila?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Bule, ukamēnye akabalilo kābo aka sịkwịnama pa kupāpa? Aka sịkwenda nukutwala īnyānābo nkịsu?

4Ībāna syabo sịkukaba amaka, sịkukulila ndukubo; sịkwenda nukubūka kūko sịganịle sịtịkugomoka.

5Jwanị asịpēle īsenjebele ubwabuke? Pamo jwanị asyabwịle īmbụnda sya nndịsu?

6Isị nsịpēle ulukubo ukuja ko kāja kābo; kangi ikịsu iki kili numụnyụ ukuja bujo bwabo bwakutūgasyamo.

7Sikuja kubutalị nunjwego gwa twaja; akajako najumo uju abagịle ukusịtịma nukuti sịbōmbege īmbōmbo.

8Ifyamba bo bujo bwabo ubu sịkulyamo; momụno sịkulōndesya ilịsu ilịbisi lya kulya.

9Bule īmbogo jibagịle ukukubōmbela? Bule jibagịle ukugona ikilo kimo nkibaga kyako?

10Bule, ubagịle ukujikūngila īmbogo ningoje mụsịnde? Bule, jibagịle ukukulimila mụsōko syako?

11Ubagịle ukujisūbila papo jili namaka mịngị? Pamo bule ubagịle ukujilekela īmbōmbo jāko?

12Uli nulusūbilo ukuti jịkukutwalilaga kukāja kāko īmbejụ jako, nu kukubūnganịkisya ifịndu fyāko pakipalo kyāko kya kupūlilapo?

13Īmbụnị jịkulisya amapiko gake mbibimbibi; lolị lelo gakaja gakupululukila loli gakimogelo.

14Īmbụnị jikugaleka amafụmbi gāke pamfụ; mo ukuti gakabege ubupyu mụmfụ.

15Jịkwịbwa ukuti ikilūndi kibagịle ukugatujula; nu kuti ifịnyamāna fya nndịsu fịbagịle ukugatyogojola.

16Jịkuja ngali kubānāke, ībāna sịkufwana sịkaja syāke; lolị ngīmba jōjījo jātēlịle amafụmbi, ijēne jitịkupāsya.

17Papo Kyala ajịmịle amahala; kangi akajipapo ukusyaganịa.

18Bo jịkwịnuka ukuja pakubopa; jikujiseka īfalāsị pamopēne na uju ịtogịle.

19Bule, Jobụ jo ugwe gwasịpēle amaka īfalāsị? Bule, jo ugwe gwasịpele ulusyoja lwa mmakosị gābo?

20Bule, jo ugwe usịpelịle ukuti sịnyotokege ukufwana mapalālila? Ukutama kwābo kụkutịlisya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Sịkukūmba nifyuga fyābo mụsōko, sịkwịfụnila amaka gābo; sịkusōka ukubūka kukwaganịla nāba bali nifịlwilo.

22Isyene sịkuseka īseko sịtịkutịla napanāndi; sịtịkugomokela kūnyụma kunōngwa ja lūbo;

23Īnyāmbi sya kubīkilamo ifịlwilo isị balinasyo aba bịtogịle pamwanya pa falāsị sịkujwega; īngwego nimịlụnda gịkulāngala.

24Bo sịkusilila sịkalēle sịkwenda nukubopela nkyenị; sịkutolịgwa nukwima bo īngangabwịte jịkulila.

25Bo īngangabwịte jịkulila, sịkujoba sịkuti: Nnāla! Sịkunụsya ulunụsị lwa bwịte bo sịli kubutalị; unndịndo gwabalōngosị bābwịte nunjwego gwabo.

26Bule, go mahala gāko aga gālimanyīsye ilyebe ukupụlụlụka, apa lịkubālula amapiko gāke lịkupụlụlụka ukulabila kwịtōngo?

27Bule, iliịpūla lịkupụlụlụka likifyuka kumwanya ku lulagilo lwako; apa lịkwakutēnga ikifụmbwa kyake pamwanya pabujo ubwịnufụ?

28Lịkutūgasya nndwalabwe, bo bujo bwake; palwalabwe ulwịnufụ lyo ịlịnga lyake.

29Palapala po lịkukēta ifị lịkufwima kubutalị nakubupīpị; ukuti ligogege litigi nukulya.

30Apa giliịpo imịfịmba po imịpūla gịkubūngāna; po ịbāna sya mịpūla sịkwenda nukufịpa iliịlopa.

Jobụ 40

1UNTWA alinkōngelapo ukummbūla Jobụ, alinkuti:

2Bule uju ali nisya kusịtāka abagīle ukutolana nu Mwenemaka gōsa? Uju ịkukanịkana na Kyala, oko āmụle.

3Po papo Jobụ alinkummwamụla UNTWA alinkuti:

4Kēta, une ndi nnāndi fịjo, ngwamụlege sịliku? Ndekịle ndịkwandisya ukujoba nalimo.

5Njobịle ulwa kwanda, ngabagila ukwamụla; kangi njobịle ulwa bubili, ndịkōngelangapo kangi.

6Po papo UNTWA alinkummwamụla Jobụ ukwendela nkafụlafụmbi, alinkujoba alinkuti:

7Ịpịnye mụnsana, gwime ukufwana nnyāmbala; nikukulālūsyaga, gūnyāmụlege.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Kugela ukusịsịmikisya ukuti ubulōngị bwangu busobịle kumalilaga une ubusobị ukuti ugwe ubaliliǵwege ubugolofụ?

9Bule, uli nikiboko kya maka bo Kyala? Bule, ubagīle ukusōsya iliṣyu iliṭalị kangi iliṣịsya bo umwene?

10Linga bo sịli, ima mbusịsya bwako nubukulūmba; gwịnosyege nulwimiko kangi nubunụnụ bwako.

11Sōsyamo amatīngo gāko aga gịswịle; unkētege kukuti mụ̄ndu uju ali namatīngo, ummwịsyege.

12Nkēte kukuti mụ̄ndu uju ali namatīngo, unsụlụsye; ukabakanyanịege abatulanōngwa, pala bīmịle.

13Bosa ubafịse mụfụ̄mbi; bapịnye kumāso pabujo ubu bwịfịsịle.

14Po nanịne nịsakukutụ̄fyaga ugwe; nịkutigi: Ikiboko kyako ikīlīlo kyo iki kikupēle ubutolị.

15Jikēte īfụbụ, iji nāpelịle bo papo nākupelịle na nụngwe; Ījēne jịkulya ilīsu ngati ng'ōmbe.

16Kēta, amaka gake gali mụmmbili gwake; nububagile bwake buli mụ̄ngole syake sya nkati.

17Bo jīnwịle īmbịkịpịkị jāke jịkufwana mpịkị; īngole sya malūndi gāke sịlūngēne pamopēne, sịli namaka.

18Ifịfụpa fyake fịli namaka ngati kyela kibūngu; īmbafụ syake sịli bo īsāmbo sya Kyela.

19Umwene jo nkulūmba gwa njila sya Kyala; mwene umpelị gwake jo uju abagīle ukuntola nulūbo.

20Ifyamba fịkumpa ifīndu; mụno ifịnyamāna fya nndīsu fyosa fịkukịna.

21Jịkulambalala pāsi pamịpịkị igi gili nikipepo; kangi jịkwịbīlila mụndete mmatope.

22Ikipepo kya mịpịkị igyo, kịkujikụpikila; kangi imịpịkị imịfụbụ igi gịkumela kumbali kukīsi, gịkujisyungūtila.

23Ijēne linga ulwisi lwịswịle lụkuti nukutēka, jitịkutīla; jịkwịbona ukuja jōnjolo napo ulwisi Jolịtanị lụkutēka mpaka nkanwa kāke.

24Bule, alịko jumo uju abagīle ukufịsịga ifịsịge fyake ēnde nukujikola, pamo uju abagīle ukujisotola īmbụlo jāke nuntego gwa lusāmbo?

Jobụ 41

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Bule, ubagīle ukujisipula īngwina nulusipulilo lwa nswi? Pamo ukulupinya ululimi lwake nunndisi?

2Bule, ubagīle ukwingisya ulugoje mumbulo jake? Pamo ukusotola ulugego lwake nulusāmbo?

3Bule, jibagīle ukukupyelesya? Pamo jibagīle ukukubūla amasyu ga butēngamōjo?

4Bule jibagīle ukufīnga ulufīngo nanungwe? ukuti jijege jā kukubōmbela bwila?

5Bule, ubagīle ukujikinila ngati njuni? Pamo ukujipinya ukuti jibasekesyege abalindwana bako ababōmbi?

6Bule abalobi babagīle ukujūlisya? Bule, abūlisi babagīle ukujijabania pa kūlisya?

7Bule, ubagīle ukwisusya nkikānda kyake nifyela ifyugi, pamo ukujilasa muntu nimilūnda gya kusipulila?

8Jipalamāsyepo namaboko gako, ukabagila ukwandisyamo kangi; papo kubukumbukaga ubwite ubo.

9Umūndu gwesa itolo bo ajibwene īngwina īkwenda nukujēta; ikugwila pāsi bo ajikētileko.

10Bo jilēmbusīgwe ngali fījo; akajako najumo uju abagīle ukwima nkyeni mmyake.

11Jwani atalile ukumba ukuti nunhōmbe? Kukuti kāndu aka kali nkīsu kyangu une.

12Ngabagila ukumyeka īnōngwa sya malūndi gāke; ngulīnganiaga muno gajīlīle amaka gāke nububūmbe bwāke.

13Jwani abagīle ukūbula unngubo gwāke gwa pānyuma? Jwani abagīle ukusotola īngulu jāke iji ikufwala?

14Jwani abagīle ukujikahula kukanwa? Amīno gāke aga gasyungūtile gikutīlisya.

15Amakakala gāke agā maka go matīngo gāke; gapīnyēne pamopēne kangi makafu ngati ibwe.

16Gapalamēne fījo galumatēne; jōpe nīmbepo jikabagila ukukisania.

17Gakolēne pamopēne, galumatēne, kakajako nakamo aka kabagīle ukugatatulania.

18Bo jikutyemula ulumuli lukusōka; amāso gāke gikulāngala ukufwana isuba ili likusōka nulubūnju.

19Īndapi sya mōto sikwaka nkanwa kāke; īndulukila sya mōto sikutulukila pānja.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Ilyosị lịkufūka ukufụma mūmbụlo jāke; ukufwana lyosị lya mbabu isi sịkwaka pāsi pandeko iji jịkujabuka.

21Umūjị gwake gụkwasya amababu; īndapi sya mōto sikusōka nkanwa kāke.

22(Ukutīlisya kwāke kukumoga nkyenị mmyake) aba linga bāganīle najo jịkubatīlisya.

23Ikikānda kya mmbili gwake kikolēne; kikafụ kilumatēne pamwanya pamyake; kikabagila ukusōsịgwapo.

24Īndụmbụla jake ngafụ ngati ịbwe jitịkutīla; jitịkujūngānịka ngafụ ukufwana lwala ulu bịkusyela.

25Bo jịkwịnuka abāmaka bịkwenda nukutīla; kunōngwa ja bōga bwabo bịkwenda nukufwa imyojo.

26Lukajako ulūbo nalumo ulu lubagīle ukujifụlasya; jope ningwego jikabagila, pamo ubupīnde, pamo unndūnda, himma!

27Ijēne jịkukibala ikyela ukufwana lịsu kumyake; kangi ikyela ikibūngu ukufwana mpịkị ugu gubolịle.

28Tukajako ututonolelo natumo utu tubagīle ukujikaga; amabwe aga linga gabịgīgwe kumyake gịkufwana nkupili.

29Kumyake ifịbūndya (īndūha) tupịkị utūmụ; jịkuseka bo abāndu bịkujilasa nịngwēgo.

30Amakakala gāke ga kūsi kulwanda lwake gịkufwana nnjo nyūgị isya ndeko; bo jikwenda jikukolola pamwanya pamatope ukufwana kyusi kya kupulila.

31Jịkusefụsya inyanja ukufwana mīsị ga mūndeko aga gịkujabuka; kangi jịkujipela ukufwana mafụta.

32Kūnyụma kumyake mụno jēndịle mụkumụlika; jumo abagīle ukwịnogona ukuti inyanja jili nīfwe.

33Kikajamo nakimo ikinyamāna nkịsu ikya kujifwanịkisya; kinyamāna iki kikaja nubōga nabumo.

34Fyope nifinyamāna ifya matīngo fịjo, jịkufịkētela pāsi; ijēne jo malafyale gwa fịnyamāna fyosa fya nndịsu.

Jobụ 42

1Po papo Jobụ alinkummwamụla UNTWA, alinkuti:

2Mmēnye ukuti ubagīle ukubōmba syosa ịtolo; kangi nukuti isị ubātịke, sịkabagila ukusịgịlịgwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Kulālūsya ukuti, nālyandịle mōlukị ukugalālūsya amahala gāko bo une ndinkonyofụ ndịkusyaganịa nasịmo? Apa ndinkwenda nukujoba amasyu aga ngagamanya; isya kiswịgu isị sịndolịle, isị ngasịmanya.

4Gwalịmbūlịle une ukuti mbilikisyege bo ugwe ulipakujoba; kangi nukuti ngwamụlege isị gwandālusyaga.

5Nāpilịkemo īnōngwa syako nimbulukutu syangu; lolị ulu lilino ngubwene na māso gangu jujune.

6Nsūkịle fịjo kuli syosa isị njobịle; kangi ngwịlātila mụfụmbi na mụmfwandilo.

Ubumalikisyo

7Bo UNTWA ajobịle amasyu aga kwa Jobụ UNTWA alinkummbūla Elịfasị Untemanị, alinkuti: Ngukalalịle ugwe pamopēne na bakamụgo babili abo, papo mụkajoba isya nalōlị isị sịkūnjoba une, bo isị ummbōmbị gwangu Jobụ ajobịle.

8Oko, lilino mwegege īngāmbaku ịhāno naịbili ning'ōsị īmbōngo ịhāno naịbili mubukege nasyo ku mmbōmbị gwangu Jobụ, mụkasōsyege ukuja ịkemo lya kwịkemēsya ilyokye; ummbōmbị gwa Jobụ ịkwakubịpụtilaga umwe; namanga jo anịkulwamulaga ulwịpụto lwake.

9Po papo Elịfasị Untemanị, Bịlịndati Unsyụhị, na Sofalị Unnamatị balinkwenda nukubūka, balinkwakubōmba sịsyo UNTWA ābabūlịle; UNTWA alinkulwamụla ulwịpụto lwa Jobụ.

10Po papo Jobụ bo abịpụtịle abakamụ bāke batatu bala; UNTWA alinkunnosya Jobụ, alinkumpa alinkongesanịa kabili ukukīnda ifị ālinafyo ulwa kwanda.

11Po papo abāmyabo bosa pamopēne na balūmbu bāke bōsa nabāngi bōsa aba bālimmēnye ịjolo, balinkulya nagwe ifịndu nnyụmba jake; balinkunāngisya ulupākisyo kumyake, balinkunsūbisya kunōngwa ja butolwe bōsa ubu UNTWA ālintwalịle. Kukuti mụndu alinkumpa Jobụ īndalama sịmo nulusāmbo lwa sahabu.

12UNTWA alinkugasaja fịjo amasịku ga Jobụ aga bumalikisyo ukukīnda agā kwanda; alinkuja ning'ōsị baelufụ kalōngo na bāna, īngamịla baelufụ ntandatu, īng'ōmbe baelufụ babili, nimbụnda īmbīkị elufụ jumo.

13Kangi āli na bāna abālumyāna bahāno na babili, na bāna abalīndwana batatu.

14Ugwa kwanda alinkumpa īngamụ ja Jemịma; ugwa bubili alinkumpa īngamụ ja Kesija; ugwa butatu alinkumpa īngamụ ja Kelenị-kapukị.

15Nkịsu kyosa bakālịmo abakịkulu abanụnụ aba bāfwēne na bāna abalīndwana ba Jobụ. Ugwịsabo alinkubapa ikilīngo bope pamopēne na balūmbu bābo abanyambala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Pānyụma pali sịsịsị Jobụ alinkugona ifyinja īmịa jimo na malōngo mana, alinkubabona abānāke, abīsukulu bāke na banyēnya bāke, īngulilo ịna.

17Jobụ alinkwenda nukufwa bo mụ̄ndu nkāngale, āgonịle ifyinja fịngị fịjo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Isabuḷi

Isabuḷi 1

KALATA UGWA KWANDA
(Isabuḷi 1—41)
Ulusekelo lwa naloḷi

1Nsangalufụ umụ̄ndu uju atịkwịtika ukusōngịgwa ninōngwa sya buṇiongafụ; uju atịkusịkōnga injila sya batulanōngwa, pamo uju atịkukōngana na bịla Kyala.

2Loḷi ịkyelịle ni ndagilo sya NTWA, ịkusịnogona bwịla pamụ̄si na pakilo.

3Ali bo umpịkị ummbyaḷigwa pāmbali pakīsi, ugu gukupa īseke pakabalilo kāke, gope na mānị gake gatịkūma; umwene imbōmbo syake syosa isị ịkubōmba sịkunoga.

4Loḷi untulanōngwa bo akaja, umwene ali bo unkupili ugu ummbelo gụkubeleḷusya.

5Ko kuno untulanōngwa atịsakupona ukulōngịgwa, na nnkilūndilo kya bagolofụ atịsakujamo.

6UNTWA asịlīngēnịe injila sya bagolofụ, loḷi umwene untulanōngwa ịkulabila kubupyụtịgwa.

Isabuḷi 2

Umalafyale uju asaḷigwe na Kyala

1Fịkị ifịkolo fya bāndu fịkutendekesya ukwandula isị sịbātikịgwe? Fịkị abāndu bịkwịnogona isya mwalo?

2Abanyafyale ba mfīsu bịkusāmbuka abalōngosị bakomēne pamopēne bansāmbukịle UNTWA na ju malafyale uju ālinsaḷile UNTWA, bịkujoba bịkuti:

3Ịsaga twịjābulege mụngoje sya bulagilị bwabo; tugitagilege kubutaḷi imịnyololo gyabo gisōkengeko kumyitu.

4UNTWA uju ịkutūgala kumwanya ịkuseka; kangi ịkusịlāmwa imbātiko syabo īnyonywa.

5Po apa ābakemelaga ningalalisị syake, ịsakubatịlisyaga nubukalale bwake, ịsakutigi:

6Numbīkịle umalafyale gwangu, pamwanya pa Syonị, iki kyo kyamba kyangu ikịkemo.

7Umalafyale ịkujoba ịkuti: Ānịkufụmusyaga īndumị ja NTWA: Iji ājobịle kumyangu ātịle: Ugwe uli mwanāngu, ngupāpịle une umụsyugu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Usūmege kumyangu ānịkukupaga ifịkolo fyōsa ukuja kilīngo kyako; ikīsu kyosa ākịkujaga kyako.

9Kwịsakubakonyolanịaga ningịlị ja kyela, kubatyogojolanịaga ukufwana ndeko.

10Bunobuno lelo, mwe banyafyale, mụjege na mahala; mwịfụ̄ndege mwe balōngosị ba kīsu.

11Mụmmbōmbelege UNTWA nu lutēnde, nu kutetema.

12Amwịlāmbege kumyake mụmfụgamịlege, po ukuti angịsakubakalalilaga, mwịse mwendege nukufwa nakalinga, namanga ubukalale bwake bubagīle ukwịsa nakalinga. Basangalufụ bōsa aba bịkubwāga ubuponelo mụmmyake.

Isabulị 3

Ulwịpū̧to ulwa nulubūnju ulwa kusūma ubutūlị

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Gwe NTWA, bo bwịngị bukị abalugu bāngu! Bīngị fījo aba bịkulwa nanịne.

2Bīngị bịkūmbūla une bịkuti: Bukajako ubutūlị nabumo kumyangu ukufụma kwa Kyala.

3Lolị ugwe, gwe NTWA, uli ngulu jangu imbafụ syosa, gwe lwimiko lwangu, gwe kūmba ubukịfụ.

4Ngunndilila UNTWA gwangu ngulāta ukuti āndūle, ānyāmwịle une ukufụma ku kyamba kyake ikīkemo.

5Ngulambalala pāsi nukugona utulo, ngulembuka nulubūnju kangi, papo UNTWA jo uju ịkundindilila une.

6Ndịkutīlaga nakamo ikilūndilo kya bāndu baelufụ kalōngo, aba bāsyungutīle bịkuja pakulwa nanịne.

7Gwe NTWA, ima umboke une, gwe Kyala gwangu, namanga ugwe kubafū̧nda abalugu bangu bōsa, kubakoma na mapị mpaka kubakōmola amīno abasịtabugolofụ.

8Ubupokị bukufụma kumyako gwe NTWA; ulusajo lwako lubāgege abāndu bako.

Isabulị 4

Ulwịpū̧to lwa namajolo ulwa kusūma ubutūlị

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Gwe Kyala, gwe bugolofụ bwangu, ūnyāmụlege bo nịkukōlela kumyako. Lula nāli mbutolwe ubukulūmba ugwe gwalindulịle; ujege niịpyana kumyangu, ulupilikege ulwịpū̧to lwangu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Mwe bāndu umwe; mụkwakupela pōkị pakulukosya isonị ulwimiko lwangu?
Mụkwakupela pōkị ukugagana amasyu ga mwalo, nubutūngulu?

3Lolị mụmanyịlege ngānị ukuti Kyala abasūngwịle abagolofụ bāke, UNTWA
ịkupilika bo nịkukōlela kumyake.

4Mụkalalege lolị mụngabōmbaga imbịbị; inōngwa sịsịsị mụsīnogonege
mụndụmbụla syinụ, bo mụlāmbalēle pafịtala fyinụ myemyemye.

5Amụsōsyege amakemo ga kwịkemēsya ku NTWA aga gabagịle, nukubīka
ulusūbilo lwinụ ku NTWA.

6Balịko bịngị aba bịkuti: Tukusūma ukuti tusịbonege inụnụ, gwe NTWA,
utwịnulịlege ikyēnyị kyako, kitumụlikege.

7Ugwe ūmbīkịlemo ulusekelo mụndụmbụla jangu, ulusekelo ulu lukīndịle na
kuli aba bakabịle inganụ nyịngị, nu bwalwa bwa māfịlu ubwịngị.

8Bo ngulambalala, ngubūka pakugona utulo nulutēngāno; namanga jo jujugwe
gwịmwene gwe NTWA, gwe kūmbīka une nguja jōnjolo.

Isabulị 5

Ulwịpụ̄to lwa kusūma ubulindililị

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Gwe NTWA, upilikisyege amasyu gangu, upilikege ukwịkēma kwangu.

2Ulipilikege ilịsyu lya kulila kwangu ūndūle, gwe malafyale gwangu, kangi gwe
Kyala gwangu; namanga nịkwịpụ̄ta kumyako.

3Gwe NTWA nulubūnju kupilika ilịsyu lyangu; nulubūnju ngwịkemēsya
kumyako, na po ngwenda nukugụ̄lila ulwamụlo lwako.

4Namanga ugwe ukaja gwe Kyala uju ịkwịkyela ni mbịbị, kangi umụ̄ndu
ummbịbị akabagila ukwịtūgasanịa nanụngwe.

5Abālwịtụ̄fyo bakabagila ukwima nkyenị mmyako; ugwe ubabēngịle bōsa
ababōmbambịbị.

6Kubapyụta aba bịkujoba isya butūngulu; UNTWA ịkubasyokela abagogị, na
bāndu abasyobị.

7Une lolị nndugano lwako ulukindilisi ānịkwịngilaga nnyụ̄mba jako; nkati
nkukutịla ugwe, ānịkwịpụ̄taga nnyụ̄mba jako inyikemo.

8Gwe NTWA, ūndōngosyege mbugolofụ bwako kunōngwa ja balugu bāngu;
ungolokesyege injila nkyenị mmyangu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Namanga nkanwa mmyabo bukajamo ubwanaloḷi; indụmbụla syabo sīswḷe ubōnāngḷ, ingolomḷlo syabo sḷli bo iliṗūmba ili lili bwasḷ; ni ndimḷ syabo bḷkujoba mwalo amasyu ga busyobḷ.

10Gwe Kyala ubafṗndege kunōngwa ja mbībḷ syabo, ubaleke bagwege kunōngwa ja kukōnga isyabo bēne; bakagilege pānja papo imbībḷ syabo nyḷngḷ fījo, namanga bakusāmbukīle ugwe.

11Loḷḷ bōsa aba bḷkubopela kumyako ukuti bajege jōnjolo bḷsakusekelaga; bḷsakwimbaga bwḷla isya lusekelo. Papo jougwe kubūbatila, ukuti aba bakuganḷle bakutūfyege nukusanḷa mụmmyako.

12Namanga ugwe gwe NTWA, kubasaja abagolofụ; ulugano lwako lukubasḷgilila ukufwana ngulu.

Isabulḷ 6

Ukusūma ubutūlḷ pakabalilo ka butolwe

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitḷ

1Gwe NTWA, ūngāngemelaga mbukalale bwako, ūngāfṗndaga mụngalalisḷ syako.

2Umbākisyege, gwe NTWA, namanga ngāndḷle; ūngāngulege gwe NTWA, ifḷfụpa fyangu fḷlegīle.

3Umōjo gwangu gukutamḷgwa fījo. Kugūlilaga mpaka ndilḷ, gwe NTWA, ukūndūla une?

4Gomoka, gwe NTWA, ubupoke ubūmḷ bwangu; ndugano lwako ulukindilisi umbokege kubufwe.

5Namanga mbufwe sḷkajamo isya kūkukumbukila ugwe; mope mwḷpūmba jwanḷ abagīle ukukutūfya ugwe?

6Ngāndḷle kunōngwa ja kitḷma kyangu; kukuti kilo ikitala kyangu kḷkutḷma amāsosḷ, kunōngwa ja kulila kwangu; iliḷgotōlo lyangu lḷkunyopa, kunōngwa ja māsosḷ gāngu.

7Ifḷsḷge fyangu fḷswḷle kunōngwa ja kitḷma kyangu; fḷpūpēle fḷtḷkukēta kanụnụ, kunōngwa ja balugu bāngu aba bāmbelīle ukulila.

8Amụsōkeko kumyangu, mwesa mwe mụkubōmba imbībḷ; namanga UNTWA apilīke ilḷsyu lyangu bo nḷkulila.

9UNTWA apilīke ulupyelesyo lwangu lwa kusūma ubutūlḷ; UNTWA āmbilīle ulwḷpūto lwangu.

10Abalugu bangu bōsa āsḷkubakolaga isonḷ nu kwalāngana, ābḷkugomokelaga kūnyụma, nakalinga ḷtolo, ābḷkukosḷgwaga isonḷ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Isabuḷi 7

Ulwịpūto lwa kusūma ubulōngị bwa naloḷị

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Gwe NTWA, Kyala gwangu, ngubopela kumyako kukulindiliḷigwa; umbokege kuli bosa aba bịkūngaga, ūnyābulege.

2Papo pamo ukufwana ngalamụ babagịle ukūnyangafụlanịa, bēnde nukūndụsila kubutalị, kuno akajako najumo uju abagịle ukūmboka.

3Gwe NTWA, Kyala gwangu, linga naloḷị mbōmbịle isị: linga ububịbị buḷịmo mmaboko gangu;

4linga nummbōmbịle imbịbị unkamụ gwangu, pamo linga numpākịsye unndugu gwangu uju ālīnyōnāngịle;

5po lelo nndeke unndugu gwangu āfwimege endege nukungola; ubūmị bwangu abukonyolelege pāsi pamfụ; andekege bo mfwịle.

6Sụmụka mbukalale bwako, gwe NTWA, usịnukilege ingalalisị sya balugu bāngu; lēmbuka kunōngwa jāngu, gwe Kyala gwangu; papo ugwe ulagịle ubulōngị.

7Bunobuno abāndu ubabunganiege pakukusyungutilila ugwe; utūgalege pamwanya pamyabo ulagilege.

8UNTWA ịkubalōnga abāndu bōsa; ūndōngege naniịne, gwe NTWA, ukukōngana nu bugolofụ bwangu, kangi nu bwịkili ubu ndinabo.

9Ububịbị bwa bāndu abatulanōngwa bumalikege, loḷị ubajụmbikege abagolofụ; papo jougwe Kyala gwe nngolofụ, gwe kusịgela indụmbụla ni myojo.

10Īngulu jangu jo Kyala, uju ịkubapoka abagolofụ mụndụmbụla.

11Kyala jo nndōngi unngolofụ, kangi jo Kyala uju ịkubabilikila ababịbị kukuti ịsịku.

12Linga batịkwandula injila syabo, Kyala ịsakupyasya ulūbo lwake, apīndịle ubupīndo bwake nu kubutendekesya ngāniịla.

13Atendekịsye ifịlwilo fyake ifịgogị, ịkutendekesya imịtịpulo gyake ukuja gya mōto.

14Kēta, bo umụndu ummbịbị ịnogịle ubutulanōngwa, ali nikifụba kya lōnāngiko, po ịkwenda nu kupāpa ubutūngulu.

15Ịkukūmba ikịna, ịkukūmba ikisolofụ ukuja ntego ku bāngi; loḷị lelo ịkwenda nukusolokelamo jūjo nkịna iki akūmbịle.

16Ubōnāngị bwake bwịsakunngomokelaga jūjo pantu gwake, kangi ubugāsị bwake, bwịsakunsulukilaga palūndōsị lwake.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Nịsakutigi ndaga ku NTWA, kunōngwa ja bugolofụ bwake; nịsakujīmbilaga nukujipāla ingamụ ja NTWA, Kyala Unkulumba.

Isabulị 8

Ubusịsya bwa Kyala nulwimiko lwa mụ̄ndu

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Gwe NTWA, Malafyale gwitu, bo bukulūmba buki ingamụ jako nkịsu kyosa! Gwe ubusịsya bwako bukutụ̄fịgwa kumwanya

2bụkwimbịgwa na bāna abafyele kangi nāba bịkōnga, ubīkịle ulwalo lwa maka kunōngwa ja balugu bako; ukuti ubamyesyege abalugu bako nābā lubụkisyo bāko.

3Bo ngukēta ikyakumwanya iki gwapelịle, umwesị ni ndōndwa isị gwapelịle nu kusịkolekela mbujo bwabo;

4umụ̄ndu jwanị jope ukuti ugwe unkūmbukege? Jope numwana gwa mụ̄ndu jwanị jope apa ugwe kunkēta?

5Loli ugwe gwalimpelịle nnāndi panāndi kumyako gwe Kyala; gwalimfwikịle īngiga ja busịsya nu lwimiko.

6Gwalimpēle ubulagilị bwa fyosa ifị gwapelịle ugwe; utūndu tōsa utubīkịle pāsi pabulindililị bwake:

7Īng'ōsị syosa nīng'ōmbe fyope na fị fịnyamāna fyosa ifya nndīsu;

8injunị sya mụmpālānga, niswi sya mụnyanja, na fyosa ịtolo ifị fịkwendamo mụnjila sya mụnyanja.

9Gwe NTWA, Malafyale gwitu, bo bukulūmba bukị ingamụ jako nkịsu kyosa!

Isabulị 9

Ukunngwila ulupị Kyala

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Ānịkugwaga ulupị ku NTWA, ni ndụmbụla jangu jōsa; ānịkufụmụsyaga imbōmbo syako syosa isya kiswịgu isị ūmbōmbịle.

2Ānịkusekelaga nukukupāla ugwe, angujīmbilaga imbālo ingamụ jako, Kyala gwe Nkulumba.

3Abalugu bangu bịkusanụkila kunyụ̄mba bo ugwe kusetuka; bịkugwila pāsi bịkwenda nukufwa.

4Papo ugwe ūmbōmbịle ubulōngị nu bwanalolị; utūgesye pakikota kyako ikya butwa pakusōsya ubulōngị bwa nalolị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Ufikemīle ifịkolo fya bāndu, ubapyụtịle abatulanōngwa; gōmwịle ingamụ syabo bwịla na bwịla.

6Abalugu bapyụtīgwe lōsa; utupyụtile utwaja twabo; ubịbībwe lōsa kakajapo nakamo akākubakumbukila.

7Lolị UNTWA jo malafyale gwa bwịlabwịla; akikolekīle ikikota kyake kya bulōngelo.

8Ịkukilōnga ikīsu mbugolofụ; ịkubalōnga abāndu mbwanalolị.

9UNTWA jo ịlịnga lya bala bịkuboneliigwa; jo bujo bwa buponelo pakabalilo ka butolwe.

10Aba bajimēnye ingamụ jāko bịkukusūbila ugwe; namanga ugwe, gwe NTWA, ukabaleka aba bịkukulōnda.

11Mmwimbile isya kumpāla UNTWA, uju ịkutūgala mwa Syonị. Mụbabūlege abāndu bōsa imbōmbo syake isị abōmbịle.

12Kyala ummbụkisị gwa ịlopa; ịkubakūmbuka aba bịkukubilwa, atịkujībwa ingụto jābo.

13Ujege nikisa kumyangu, gwe NTWA! Ukētege, ingubilo syangu isị ngufụndịgwa na bala bambēngịle; umbokege kukifịgo kya bufwe;

14po ukuti une amfụmụsyege syosa isya kukutụfya ugwe; pakifigo kya mwana unndīndwana gwa Syonị ānịkusekelaga nukusanịa papo gūmbokịle une.

15Ifịkolo fyasolokīle nndīna ili bakūmbịle bābo; amalūndi gābo gịkolịle mụnyēlo isị bategịle bābo.

16UNTWA ịboniisye, mbulōngị bwake bwanalolị ubu asōsịsye; abatulanōngwa bịkwịkola mụmbōmbo syabo bābo.

17Abatulanōngwa bōsa bịsakubūkaga kubusyuka; ena, abāndu bōsa aba bịkummwịbwa Kyala.

18Aba bāgịlwe atịsakubịbwaga bwịla; nulusūbilo lwa balōndo, lutịsakujōnga bwịla na bwịla.

19Sụmụka gwe NTWA, komma ukuti umụndu akutolege, abāndu balōngịgwege nkyenị mmyako.

20Gwe NTWA, ubapelelege ulutēnde; ifịkolo fimanyege ukuti ifyene bāndu ịtolo.

Isabulị 10

Ulwịpụto lwa kusūma ubulōngị bwa nalolị

1Gwe NTWA, fịkị kwima kubutalị? Fịkị kwịbīlila pakabalilo ka butolwe?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Abatulanōngwa bali namatīngo bịkubafwima abalōndo mbukali; ubakolege nimītego gyabo igi batēndekisye bābo.

3Untulanōngwa ịkwịfụnila ifịnyonyo fya mōjo gwake, umụ̄ndu ugwakipahu ikuguna nukunkāna UNTWA.

4Mmatīngo gake untulanōngwa, atịkunndōnda UNTWA; inyịnogono syake syosa sịkuti: Akajako Kyala.

5Injila sya ntulanōngwa, sịkunoga akabalilo kōsa; umwene atịkububona ubulōngị bwako gwe Kyala ubu buli kumwanya, abalugu bāke bosa ịkubīfyona.

6Ịkujoba mụndụmbụla jake ịkuti: Ndịsakusōsịgwangapo; ingulilo ni ngulilo ndịsakubwagamo ubutolwe nabumo.

7Akanwa kāke kīswịle ifịgụne, ubusyobị, nu bubonele; kūsi kululimị lwake buliko ubōnāngị nubutulanōngwa.

8Ịkutūgala ntwaja utunāndi mo ịkutegelela, mmbujo bwake ubu ībīlīle, ịkwenda nukunngoga umụ̄ndu unsịtanongwa najimo. Amāso gake gịkuntēndela umōnywa;

9ịkugụ̄lila pabujo bwake ubu ībīlīlepo ukufwana ngalamụ; ịkugụ̄lililа ukuti ankolege umụ̄ndu umōnywa, ena, ịkwenda nukunkola umụ̄ndu umōnywa, ịkunndụ̄sa nndwelo lwake.

10Abōnywa bịkwenda nukutyogojolịgwa, bịkugwisịgwa pāsi namaka ga nngāsị.

11Umụ̄ndu untulanōngwa ịkujoba mụndụmbụla jake ịkuti: Kyala ībībwe, asīsīlịle amāso gake, akabagila ukūmbona.

12Sụmụka gwe NTWA, Kyala, ubafụ̄ndege ababībị; ungabībwaga ubakumbukege aba bịkukubilwa.

13Fịkị umōnāngị ikummwịlamwa Kyala, ịkujoba mụndụmbụla jake ịkuti: Atịsakūfụ̄ndaga?

14Ugwe kukēta, kububona ubutolwe ni ngubilo; ubwegege bujege mmaboko gako, umụ̄ndu umōnywa ikwibīka kumyako, papo ugwe uli ntūlị gwa bapīna.

15Ugakonyolanịege amaka ga ntulanōngwa nu mbōmbambībị; ubafụ̄ndege kunōngwa ja busobị bwabo ubu babōmbịle, mpaka papo utịsakububonangamo kangi mmyake.

16UNTWA, jo malafyale gwa bwịla na bwịla; ifịkolo fisakupyụtịgwaga nkīsu kyake.

17Gwe NTWA, ākupilikisyaga ulwịpụ̄to lwabo aba bịkwịjīsya kumyako; ākusịkasyaga indụmbụla syabo, kubapilikaga.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Ākubalōngelaga abapīna nāba bịkubonelịgwa, po ukuti abāndu abā lufụ̄mbi, bangandisyaga kangi ukutwala ulutēnde.

Isabulị 11

Ulusūbilo mu NTWA

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Ngubopela ku NTWA. Bo bukonyofụ bukị umwe, apa mụkūmbūla une mūkuti, mbopelege kufyamba ukuti njunị?

2Namanga, kēta, ababịbị bịkupīnda ubupīndo, babīkịle ututonolelo twabo kulupote, ukuti babatonolelege pakilo abā ndụmbụla inyēlu.

3Linga inyālo syonāngịke, po abagolofụ ābịkubōmbaga fịkị?

4UNTWA ali nnyụ̄mba jake inyikemo, UNTWA uju ikikota kyake kya butwa kili kumwanya. Amāso gake gịkubakēta, ịkusịgela syosa isị bịkubōmba abāna bā bāndu.

5UNTWA ịkubagela abagolofụ, na batulanōngwa; ịkubabēnga nu mōjo gwake gōsa abāndu aba babuganịle ubugāsị.

6Ịsakubatumilaga imịtego ababịbị, nu mōto gwa kibịlịtị ugu gukwaka; ịsakubafụ̄ndagā nu mmbelo unkali, ākịkujaga kyo kijabo kyabo.

7Namanga UNTWA nngolofụ asịganịle imbōmbo sya bugolofụ; abagolofụ bịsakukibonaga ikyēnyị kyake.

Isabulị 12

Ulwịpụ̄to lwa kusūma ubutūlị

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Tutūle, gwe NTWA, namanga akasyalapo najumo umụ̄ndu unnụnụ uju ịkuntịla Kyala; namanga abasūbilịgwa bamalịkemo mmbāndu.

2Kukuti mụ̄ndu ịkujoba isya butūngulu kumpalamanị gwake; bịkutūngulupanịla, bịkujoba nịndụmbụla isị sịpasēne bịkusyobana.

3Fịkuti UNTWA agibatamịsyege imịlomo igi gịkujoba isya butūngulu, ni ndimị isị sịkujoba amasyu ga matịngo.

4Balịpo aba bịkujoba bịkuti: Tukutolaga ni ndimị syitu; nimịlomo gyitu jujuswe tukujobaga sịsyo twiganịle; jwanị kangi unkulūmba uju ali pamwanya pamyitu?

5Lolị lelo kukabalilo aka ngwisaga, bo ịkujoba UNTWA; kunōngwa ja kuti abōnywa bịkubonelịgwa; aba bāgịlwe bịkwịkēma bo bịkubabịgwa, āngubabịkaga pabujo ubu buli jōnjolo papo bo ubu bịkubulōnda.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Īfịngo sya NTWA, īfịngo sya nalolị isị sịkusūbilịgwa, sịli bo fesa uju ēlusīgwe mwịtēnde lya mōto mụmfụ, uju ēlusīgwe kahāno na kabili.

7Ugwe, gwe NTWA, jougwe kutupokaga, kutulindililaga ni ngulilo iji bwila na bwila.

8Abāndu ababībị bịkwembēla imbafụ syosa, abāna ba bāndu bịkubutūfya ubutulanōngwa.

Isabulị 13

Ulwịpūto ulwa kusūma ubutūlị

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Mpaka ndilị, gwe NTWA, kūnyịbwaga? Bwịla na bwịla? Mpaka ndilị kukifịsaga ikyēnị kyako?

2Nīkasyege ingubilo syangu mpaka ndilị? Ubusụlụmanịe bwangu bukwịsulaga mụndụmbụla jangu mpaka ndilị, pamūsi na pakilo? Abalugu bangu bịkwịtūfyaga pamwanya pamyangu mpaka ndilị?

3Ngēta une, gwe NTWA, Kyala gwangu gūnyāmụle; twala ulumụlị mmāso gangu, ukuti nangagonaga utulo twa bufwe.

4Komma ukuti abalugu bangu bịsebajobege batigi: Tuntolịle. Komma ukuti bisebasekelege bo nsōsīgwepo.

5Loli une ngulusūbila ulugano lwako ulukindilisị; indụmbụla jangu ājikusekelaga mbupokị bwako.

6Nịsakummwimbilaga UNTWA, papo ambōmbīle nyịngị isya lugano.

Isabulị 14

Ubutulanōngwa bwa bāndu

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Unndema ịkujoba mụndụmbụla jake, ịkuti: Kyala akajako. Bōnāngīke bōsa, bịkubōmba īnyalị; akajako najumo uju ịkubōmba inụnụ.

2UNTWA ukufụma kumwanya, ịkubakēta abāna ba bāndu; ukuti ammbonege linga alịko umūndu gwa mahala, uju ịkunndōnda Kyala.

3Bōsa basobịle, bōnāngīke bōsa, bafwene ịtolo; akajako najumo uju ịkubōmba inụnụ. Himma! Akajako najumo.

4Bule, bōsa aba bịkubōmba imbībị, tutigi bakamanya? Aba bịkubalya abāndu bangu, ukufwana bịkulya fịsyesye, kangi batịkwịpūta ku NTWA.

5Po bịsakwendaga nukutetema fījo, papo Kyala ali pamopēne ningulilo ja bagolofụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

[6]Mụkulogania inyịnogono sya mụ̄ndu umōnywa, loli lelo, UNTWA, jo bubopelo bwake.

[7]Bo busangalufụ bukị, linga ubupokị bwa Ịsịlaelị bwịsaga ukufụma mwa Syonị. Bo UNTWA ịkubabụkisya ubunoge abāndu bāke, Jakobụ ịsakusanịaga, Ịsịlaelị ịsakusekelaga.

Isabulị 15

Isị Kyala ịkulōnda

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

[1]Gwe NTWA, jwanị ịsakutūgalaga mụ̄hēma jāko? Jwanị ịsakujēngaga pa kyamba kyako ikī̱kemo?

[2]Jo mụ̄ndu uju ịkwenda kisịta kababye nakamo, uju ịkubōmba isya bugolofụ. Uju ịkujoba isya nalolị ukufụma mụndụmbụla jāke.

[3]Uju atịkutūngulupa nu lulimị lwake, kangi atịkummbōmbela imbī̱bị nasịmo unnịne; jope nu mpalamanị gwake atịkunhēha,

[4]uju ịkubasyokela ababōmbambī̱bị, lolị ịkubīmika aba bịkuntī̱la UNTWA. Bo alapịle nkubōmba inụnụ, atịkwandula ukuti abōmbege imbī̱bị.

[5]Uju atịkusōsya īndalama syake ukuti akabilēngemo, uju atịkwambililamo ifịhōmbịgwa fya mbunịongafụ, ukuti antobesyege unsịta nōngwa najimo. Umụ̄ndu uju ịkubōmba bo isị, ịkujaga jōnjolo ịtolo.

Isabulị 16

Ukwịjēnga

Ulwịpụ̄to lwa Ndabitị

[1]Ulindindililaga, gwe Kyala; ngusūbila ukuti mmyako mo ngujaga jōnjolo.

[2]Nịkujoba ku NTWA, nịkuti: Ugwe uli NTWA gwangu; ifịnụnụ fyosa ifị ndinafyo, fịkufụma kumyako.

[3]Bo bunụnụ bukị abī̱kemo ba NTWA aba balịmo nkī̱su mụno; bo aba nịkyelịle nabo.

[4]Bala bịkunsala kyala ujūngi bịkwịjōngelela ubutolwe; amakemo gābo agā ịlopa aga bịkwịkemēsya ndịsakugī̱tikaga; kangi syope ningamụ syabo ndịkusịtāmbulaga.

[5]Gwe NTWA, jougwe kijabo kyangu; kūmba fyosa ifị nịkulōnda, ubūmị bwangu ubwa nkyenị buli mmaboko gako.

[6]Imịpaka gyangu gili mbujo ubunụnụ fī̱jo, ena! Ngabịle ikilīngo ikinụnụ;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Nịkuntūfya UNTWA uju ịkūmba amasyu ga mahala, syope ninyībonelo syangu ịkūsimanyịsya pakilo.

8UNTWA nịkummbīka bwịla ịkuja nkyenị mmyangu; ndịsakwepukapo sịku papo umwene ali kukiboko kyangu ikīlīlo.

9Fyobēne indụmbụla jāngu jịkusekela, numōjo gwangu gụkusanịa, gope nummbili gwangu gụkuja jōnjolo.

10Namanga kundindilila, utikuguleka umōjo gwangu ukuti gubūkege kubusyuka; kangi utịkūsōsyaga ne nnganịgwa gwako ukuti ngabolelege mwịpūmba.

11Namanga jougwe kūnāngisya injila ja būmị; nkyenị mmyako lulịmo ulusekelo ulu lujēlịle; kangi kukiboko kyako ikīlīlo bulịko ubwịkyele ubu bukūsekesya bwịla na bwịla.

Isabulị 17

Ulwịpūto lwakunsūmila unngolofụ

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Pilikisya gwe NTWA, ubwanalolị bwangu, umbilikege ukulila kwangu gūndūle; utegege imbulukutu syako ku lwịpūto lwangu lwa nalolị ulu lukaja nubusyobị nabumo.

2Ubulōngị bwangu bwa nalolị bukufụmaga kumyako; papo amāso gāko gịkusịbona isya nalolị.

3Ujimēnye indụmbụla jāngu, gunyīsīle pakilo, gungelịle nukunyēnēsya ukabwagamo ubutulanōngwa nabumo mmyangu; nkanwa mmyangu īngịlanịo sịkajamo.

4Ndịkujoba īnyalị bo isị abāndu abāngi bịkujoba, ndīlịle ululagilo lwako, nịjēpwịsye mụnjila sya bāndu abagāsị.

5Bwila nendịle mu mụnjila jako, amalūndi gangu gakajilekamo sịku.

6Gwe Kyala, mụnyīpūto syangu, ugwe kūnyāmụla; utege imbulukutu jāko, ugapilikege amasyu gangu.

7Nāngisya ulugano lwako ulukindilisị, papo ugwe kubapoka bosa aba bịkubopela kumyako, bo bali kukiboko kyako ikīlīlo bịkuja jōnjolo kubalugu bābo.

8Ūndindilīle ukufwana ndi kisịge kyako; ūfịsege nkipepo kya mapịko gako,

9kubalugu bāngu aba bịkūnyōnānga. Abalugu bangu abagogị, bāsyungutilīle.

10Bakaja nikisa mụndụmbụla syabo; bịkujoba isya matīngo nimịlomo gyabo.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Ulu lilino bāsyungutilīle, kuko linga nịkuti nsanụkile; bịkūngēta namāso gābo ukuti bangwikịsye pāsi.

12Bali bo ingalamụ iji jịkulōnda ukūnyangafụlanịa, bo imwana ja ngalamụ iji jịbīlịle jikugụlila ukukola.

13Ulyima, gwe NTWA, gwaganịle nabo, ubagwikisye pāsi; ubupoke ubūmị bwangu nulūbo lwako kumụndu umbịbị.

14Gwe NTWA, nikiboko kyako umbokege kubāndu aba, abāndu ba nkịsu iki aba ikijabo kyabo kili mbūmị ubu. Ubafụndege ningubilo isị ubabịkịle kunōngwa jābo; abānābo bambililege īfụndo nyịngị, sịmo sịsyalengepo ukuja sya bāna ba bānābo.

15Lolị une ngukikētaga ikyēnị kyako mbugolofụ; bo ngulembuka, āngwịkutisịgwaga nukujapo kwako.

Isabulị 18

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị ulwa butolị

1Nguganịle fịjo, gwe NTWA, gwe maka gangu.

2UNTWA jo lwalabwe lwangu, jo ịlịnga lyangu, kangi jo mpokị gwangu; Kyala gwangu, lwalabwe lwangu mụno ngubopelamo, gwe ngulu jangu, gwe lupēmbe lwa bupokị bwangu, gwe ịlịnga lyangu.

3Ngunkōlela UNTWA, uju abagịle ukutụfịgwa, papo āmbokịle ku balugu bangu.

4Ingoje sya bufwe syalisyungutịle, amajiga amabịbị aga galōndaga ukunyōnānga gēndaga pamwanya pamyangu.

5Ingoje sya kubusyuka syalisyungutịle; imịtego gya bufwe gyali nkyenị mmyangu.

6Bo ndi mbutolwe nalinkōlịle UNTWA; nalindilịle Kyala gwangu ukuti āndūle. Āpilịke ilịsyu lyangu nnyụmba jāke inyikemo; ingụto jāngu jālịngịle mụmbulukutu syake.

7Po papo ikịsu kilinkujungānịka nukutetema; inyālo sya fyamba sịlinkusenyendeka nukujungānịka, papo Kyala ākalēle.

8Ilyosị lilinkufụka lilinkufyuka kumwanya ukufụma mụmbụlo jāke, umōto ugu gukupyụta gulinkusōka ukufụma nkanwa kāke; amababu galinkwaka ukufụma kumyake.

9Ātalulēnịe ikya kumwanya alinkwenda nukusụlụka pāsi; ingịsị ingulūmba fịjo jāli kūsi kumalūndi gāke.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Ālịtogịle pa bakelụbụ alinkupụlụlụka; alinkupụlụlụka mbibimbibi pa mapīko ga mmbelo.

11Ālikụpikịle ningīsị; amabīngu aga nngịnda, aga gāli namīsi mịngị galinsyungūtịle.

12Amabwe gā fụla na mababu ga mōto, galinkufụma nndulānga ulu lwali nkyenị mmyake; galinkwenda nukukīsanịa mmabīngu gake amatịtu.

13UNTWA alinkutajanịka kumwanya, Kyala Unkulumba alinkusōsya ilịsyu lyake, galinkusatuka amabwe ga fụla na mababu ga mōto.

14Alinkubatonolela imịtịpulo gyake, alinkwenda nukubabalanịa; alinkutuma injasị jilinkutajanịka, alinkubanyāmbanịa.

15Po papo pāsi pa nyanja palinkuboneka, inyālo sya kịsu sịlinkusetulilịgwa pabwelụ, bo UNTWA, abakemịle abalugu ulu ātūjịle umūjị gwake mụmbụlo.

16UNTWA āfịkịle ukufụma kumwanya ālyendịle nukūngola; ālịndụ̄sịle ukufụma mmīsi amịngị.

17Ālimbokịle une kunndugu gwangu ugwa maka, na kuli bala bālīmbēngịle; papo bāli namaka fịjo bālingindịle.

18Bālinyịsịle pịsịku ilya butolwe bwangu; lolị umwene UNTWA, āli jo lusūbilo lwangu.

19Ālisōsịsye nukundwala pabujo ubwelēfụ, ālimbokịle papo ālịkyelịle nanịne.

20UNTWA ālīhōmbịle ukukōngana ni mbōmbo syangu isya bugolofụ; ukukōngana nukusịta kuja ni nōngwa najimo ālīfwikịle.

21Namanga nsyumilịle injila sya NTWA; kangi ngansāmbukila Kyala gwangu.

22Papo nasyimikaga ingomelesyo syake syosa, kangi ngasịkịlanịapo indagilo syake.

23Ngāli nakababye nakamo nkyenị mmyake, kangi nābwepukilaga ubutulanōngwa.

24Po apa UNTWA āfwikịle ukukōngana nimbōmbo syangu isya bugolofụ, ukukōngana nubwelu bwa maboko gangu kumāso gāke.

25Umụ̄ndu uju ịkukwimika ugwe, nụngwe kummwimika, kubāndu abagolofụ, kunāngisya ubugolofụ kumyabo.

26Uli mwelu kumyabo aba bēlụ; loli uli nikipahu kubatulanōngwa.

27Kubapoka abāndu balwịjịsyo; lolị abāmatịngo kubasụlụsya pāsị.

28Ugwe, kunyākisya īnyāle jāngu; gwe NTWA, Kyala gwangu, kūmulikila mụngịsị jāngu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

29Ugwe kūmba amaka aga kulwila nabalugu bāngu; kangi kubutūli bwa Kyala gwangu, ngunyēla iliṃato.

30Kyala injila jake jibagīle jikaja nakababye nakamo, ulufīngo lwa NTWA lukolekelīgwe ukuja lwa nalolị; umwene jo ngulu jābo bōsa aba bịkubopela kumyake.

31UNTWA mwene ntiga jo Kyala; Kyala mwene ntiga jo lwalabwe lwitu.

32Jo Kyala uju ịkūmba amaka, kangi ịkujipela injila jāngu ukuja nyēlụ.

33Agapelịle amalūndi gangu ukuja nulubilo bo imbabala, kangi ālimbīkịle pabwịnufụ apa ndi jōnjolo.

34Ịkugamanyịsya amaboko gangu ukulwa ubwịte, po ukuti amaboko gangu gabagilege ukupīnda ubupīndo bwa kibūngu.

35Ugwe gūmbēle īngulu ja bupokị bwako, ikiboko kyako ikīlīlo kindulịle une, ubutūlị bwako bumbelịle ukuja nkulūmba.

36Ūmbēle ubujo ubwelēfụ ubwa kutāmbusyamo imịtāmbo gyangu; po apa amalūndi gāngu gakatyelemụkapo.

37Ngubakaga abalugu bāngu, ngwenda nukubakola; ndikugomokelaga kunyūmba mpaka papo mbapyūtịle bōsa.

38Ngubakomelaga pāsi, bịkutolịgwaga nukwima; bịkugwila pāsi kumalūndi gāngu.

39Namanga ugwe kūmba amaka ga kulwila ubwịte; nubutolị kubalugu bāngu.

40Abalugu bāngu ubapelịle ukusīnd'īnyụma bēndịle nukubopa bope nāba bālīmbēngịle mbapyụtịle.

41Bịkukūta ingūto ukuti bapokịgwege, najumo ugwa kubapoka; bịkunndilila UNTWA, lolị umwene atịkubāmụla.

42Ngubatịkanịa, ngubasya, bịkufwana fūmbi iji jikukụsịgwa nummbelo, ngubakanyanịa ukufwana matope ga mịsebo.

43Gwalimbokịle kubāndu abasāmbuke, gwalimbīkịle ukuja nndagilị gwa fịkolo fya bāndu; abāndu aba ngābamēnyemo sịku bo aba lilino bāndu bāngu bịkūmbōmbela.

44Nakalinga ịtolo bo bāmbilịke une, balinkwenda nukundilila; abahēsya balinkwịsa kukūfụgamịla.

45Abahēsya lulinkubafyata ulutēnde mụndụmbụla syabo, balinkusōka mmalīnga gābo bo bịkusilila.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

46UNTWA umūmị; īmikịgwege ulwalabwe lwangu; atụfịgwege Kyala uju jo bupokị bwangu.

47Jo Kyala uju ịkūmba ubutolị kubalugu bāngu, ikubalāmbika abāndu pāsi pamyangu.

48Jo uju ịkūmboka kubalugu bāngu; ena kūmba ubutolị pamwanya pabalugu bangu; kwenda nukumboka kubāndu abagāsị.

49Po apa nịkukutūfya gwe NTWA kufịkolo fyosa; nịkujīmbila imbālo ingamụ jāko.

50Kyala ịkumpa ubutolị ubukulūmba umalafyale gwake; ịkunnāngisya ulugano lwake ulukindilisi kunsalịgwa uju apakīgwe īnyēmba, kwa Ndabitị na ku ngulilo syake bwịla na bwịla.

Isabulị 19

Ubusịsya bwa Kyala mmbupelị

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Ikya kumwanya kịkufụmụsya ubusịsya bwa Kyala; umpālānga gukunāngisya imbōmbo sya maboko gāke.

2Kukuti ịsịku lịkulifụmụkisya ilịsịku ilịnịne ili lịkukōnga, kyope ikilo kikukimanyịsya ikilo ikinịne.

3Jikajako injobelo, gope namasyu gakajako; ilịsyu lyabo litikupilikịgwa;

4lolị lelo ilịsyu lyabo likwilịle ikīsu kyosa; gope amasyu gābo gajịlekufịka kubumalikisyo bwa kīsu. Kyala apelịle ubujo mmwela ubwa kujamo ilịsuba,

5ili lịkusōka nulubūnju ukufwana mwegị uju ịkusōka nkyụmba kyake, ili lịkusekela ukufwana bo umūndu ummbopị uju ịkubopa ulubilo lwa pa fīnganịlo.

6Lịkwandila ukusōka kubumalikilo bumo bwa mpālānga, lịkusyungutila lịkwakufịka kubumalikilo ubunịne, kangi kakajako nakamo aka kabagīle ukwịbīlila ku bupyụ bwake.

Ingomelesyo sya NTWA

7Ululagilo lwa NTWA lupelelesye, lukugusangalusya umōjo; ulusịsịmikisyo lwa NTWA lusūbilịgwa, lụkubafūnda amahala abasịtamahala.

8Ingomelesyo sya NTWA nụnụ ndupu, sịkujisekesya indụmbụla; indagilo sya NTWA nyēlụ, amāso sịkugapa ulumụlị.

9Ulutīlo lwa NTWA lunụnụ, lụkujangako bwịla bwịla; ubulōngị bwa NTWA bwa nalolị, bugolwịke ịtolo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Syo sịbagīle ukuganịgwa ukukīnda sahabu, ukukīnda ni sahabu nyịngị inụnụ;
nyāfụ ukukīnda ulūkị, ni kipepele kya lūkị.

11Kangi ummbōmbị gwako ịkusokịgwa mụli syosa; uju linga asịkolịle syosa,
sịsakunsesyaga fịmo.

12Jwanị abagīle ukubwaganịa ubusobị bwake? Ūnyēlusyege ku mbībị syangu
isya ku butītu.

13Ūngomolege ku mbōmbo sya matīngo, ne mmbōmbị gwako, sịngajaga ndagilị
pamwanya pamyangu. Po nisakujaga nngolofụ, nisakujaga mwelu ịtolo,
ndịsakujaga nu butulanōngwa nabumo.

14Amasyu ga nkanwa mmyangu, ni nyịnogono sya mụndụmbụla jāngu, sīpelege
ngyelịgwa kumāso gāko, gwe NTWA, gwe lwalabwe lwangu, kangi gwe mmbāngị
gwangu.

Isabulị 20

Ulwịpūto lwa butolị

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1UNTWA akwamụlege pīsịku lya butolwe! Ingamụ ja Kyala gwa Jakobụ
jikulindililege.

2Akutumịlege ubutūlị ukufụma ku nyūmba jake inyikemo; nu kufụma kwa Syonị.

3Akumbukege amakemo gāko gōsa, kangi gankyelege amakemo gāko amōkye.

4Akupege fyosa ifị indụmbụla jāko jịkulōnda; akunokesyege imbātiko syako
syosa.

5Po twịsakulụlụtilaga akalūlụ ka lusekelo lwa butolị bwako, mụngamụ ja Kyala
gwitu ātụkwịnulaga īndēmbēla syitu, tụkumpalaga umwene. UNTWA
akubombelege syosa isị kulōnda.

6Po lilino mmēnye ukuti UNTWA ịkuntūlaga pakumpa ubutolị umpakịgwa
īnyēmba gwake; ịkummwamụla ukufụma kumwanya kumyake ku bwịkemo, na
maka gake ịkumpa ubutolị ubukulūmba.

7Bamo bịkusūbila amagali gābo ga bwịte, abāngi bịkusūbila ifalāsị syabo; lolị
uswe tụkusūbila amaka ga NTWA, Kyala gwitu.

8Abēne bịsakwịtabanịaga bịsakugwilaga pāsi; uswe lolị twịsakwịnukaga,
twịsakwimaga kisịta kujūngānịka.

9Gwe NTWA, umpe ubutolị umalafyale, utwamụlege bo tụkukukōlela.

Isabulị 21

Ulutūfyo kunōngwa ja butolị

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabiṭị

1Umalafyale ali nulusekelo, gwe NTWA, papo gwalimpēle amaka; ịkusekela fịjo papo gwalimpēle ubutolị.

2Umpēle isya bwịgane bwa ndụmbụla jake; ummwamwịle isị asūmịle nimịlomo gyake.

3Namanga untwalịle īsajo ingulūmba; gumfwikịle īngiga ja sahabu inụnụ kuntu gwake.

4Ākusūmịle ubūmị, gwalimpēle; akabalilo akatalị akā masịku mịngị, bwịla na bwịla.

5Ubusịsya bwake bukulūmba kunōngwa ja butūlị bwako; ulwimiko nu bukulūmba gwalimpēle.

6Namanga īsajo syako isị āsajīgwe sya bwịla na bwịla; ukujako kwako kukummwịsukisya ulusekelo.

7Umalafyale ịkunsūbila UNTWA; na kunōngwa ja lugano lwake ulukindilisi ulwa Kyala Unkulumba, atịsakuseguḷigwaga.

8Gwe malafyale ikiboko kyako kịsakubakolaga abalugu bāko bōsa; ākunkolaga nikiboko kyako ikịlīlo kukuti mụndu uju akubēngịle ugwe.

9Bo kuboneka ākwendaga nukubapyụta ukufwana ịtēnde lya mōto. UNTWA ịsakubamịla mbukalale bwake; umōto gwịsakubokyaga.

10Gwe malafyale kwịsakubagogaga abānābo nkịsu, ni ngulilo syabo syosa.

11Bịnogonaga ukukubōmbela imbịbị, bābātịke ukukōnānga, lolị batịsakubōmbaga nasịmo.

12Bịsakukubopaga; bo ugwe kubalūlikila kumāso nu bupīndo bwako.

13Gwe NTWA, utụfịgwege kumaka gako; uswe ātụkwimbaga nu kugatụfya amaka gako.

Isabulị 22

Īngụto ja ngubilo nu lwimbo lwa lutụfyo

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabiṭị

1Kyala gwangu, Kyala gwangu, ūndekịle fịkị? Fịkị uli kubutalị utịkwịsa kukūndūla bo kupilika amasyu gangu aga nịkukụta?

2Gwe Kyala gwangu, nịkulila pamụsi lolị utịkwamụla; pope napakilo nịkukukōlela, lolị ndịkulwaga ulutūsyo nalumo.

3Lolị ugwe uli mwịkemo, ubīkīgwe pamwanya pa mbālo sya Ịsịlaelị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Bātāta bākusūbilaga ugwe; balinkukusūbila po papo ulinkwenda nukubapoka.

5Bākukōlịle ugwe po apa bēnda nukupokịgwa; bālinkukusūbila, bakākosịgwe isonị.

6Loli une ne kafịlịfịlị ịtolo, ne ngutukịgwa kangi ngusyokelịgwa na bāndu bōsa.

7Bōsa aba bịkūmbona bịkūnyūgīlila, bịkūfyona bịkupụkānịa imịtu gyabo,

8bịkujoba, bịkuti: Gwasūbilaga ku NTWA, na akupoke tukēte; ka ịkyelịle nanụngwe, nākụtūle.

9Namanga jo ugwe gwalisōsịsye kanụnụ ukufụma mụ̄nda bo ngupāpịgwa, ulinkumbīka ndinkuja nnụnụ ịtolo bo ngōnga amabēle ga jūba.

10Nāpēgịgwe kumyako pala nsōkege nndwanda lwa jūba, ukufụma kukupāpịgwa kwangu, ugwe gwe Kyala gwangu bwịla.

11Ungaja kubutalị naniịne, namanga ubutolwe buli kifụkị; kangi akajako najumo ugwakūndūla.

12Abalugu bịngị bịkūsyungutilila bịkufwana ngāmbaku; bōsa bāsyungūtilịle, bali bo īngāmbaku īngali isya nkịsu kya Basyanị.

13Bịkūnyāsamịla imịlomo gyabo, bikufwana ngalamụ isị sịkubụna nu kūnyangafụlanịa.

14Amaka gangu gamalịke ukufwana mīsi aga gōnịke pāsi; ifịfụpa fyangu fyosa fịsegwịke; indụmbụla jangu jēngwịke ukufwana mpụlya.

15Amaka gāngu gūmịle ukufwana lujo, ululimị lwangu lụkūmīlila kūngego syangu; umbīkịle ndufụ̄mbi lwa bufwe.

16Ikibụgụtila kya bāndu abatulanōngwa bambūngānịle, īmbwa sịsyungūtịle une. Bāndasịle mmaboko na mmalūndi.

17Ifịfụpa fyangu fịli pabwelụ mbagịle ukufịbala fyosa; abalugu bangu bịkūngēta nukūng'ātulila amāso.

18Bịkujabana imyenda gyangu; unselekesye gwangu go bagukūngịle ubulagusi.

19Lolị ugwe, gwe NTWA, ungaja kubutalị naniịne, gwe butūlị bwangu, ịsaga mbibimbibi kukūndūla.

20Ugupoke umōjo gwangu ku lūbo; ubupoke ubūmị bwangu kū mbwa isị.

21Umboke ku nndomo gwa ngalamụ; ena, ugupoke umōjo gwangu ugu gụkukubilwa, ugupoke kūmbēmbe sya mbogo.

22Nisakujifụmụsyaga ingamụ jako kubamyitu; nịsakukupālaga mụngomāno syabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Mwe mụkuntịla UNTWA, amụmpālege, mwesa mwe bāna ba Jakobụ
mụntụ̄fyege, mụmmwimikege mwesa mwe banya Ịsịlaelị.

24Namanga akasịsyokela nu kusịbēnga ingubilo sya jūjo ākubilwaga; kangi
akīfịsa ikyēnyị kyake kumyake, lolị apilīke bo ịkūnndilila, ammwamwịle.

25Ndukomāno ulukulūmba, nịkukupālaga kuli isị ubōmbịle; nịkusōsyaga ifīngo
syangu, nkyeni mmbāndu aba bịkukutīla ugwe.

26Abalōndo bịsakulyaga, bịsakwịkutaga; aba bịkunndōnda UNTWA,
bịsakumpālaga! Indụmbụla syinụ sịsakujangako bwịla.

27Imbafụ syosa sya kīsu abāndu bịsakunkumbuka UNTWA, bōsa
bịsakugomokelega kumyake, ifịkolo fyosa fya bāndu fịsakwịpūtaga nkyeni
mmyake.

28Namanga ubunyafyale bwa ju NTWA, umwene jo nndagilị gwa fịkolo fyosa.

29Abāmatīngo bōsa nkīsu, bịsakulyaga nukummwịnamịla, bōsa aba bịkubūka
ndufūmbi bịkummwịnamịla; ena, aba bakābagīle ukwịpela būmị bābo bēne.

30Ingulilo isị sịsakwịsaga, sịsakummbōmbelaga; abāndu bịsakupāngaga isya
NTWA ku lujūngu ulu lwịsakwịsaga;

31bịsakulumbililaga ku bāndu aba bakāli ukupāpịgwa, ukuti: UNTWA ịkubapoka
abāndu bāke.

Isabulị 23

UNTWA jo ntīmị gwitu

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1UNTWA jo ntīmị gwangu, ndịkupondwaga nafịmo.

2Ịkundambalika palukubo ulwa ndeka inụnụ, ịkūndwala kumīsi amanụnụ.

3Ịkugusangalusya umōjo gwangu, ikundalusya mụnjila ingolofụ, kunōngwa ja
ngamụ jāke.

4Napapo linga nịkwenda nndusōko lwa ngīsị ja bufwe, ndịsakutīla nafịmo; papo
ugwe uli nanịne, ingịlị jāko nu nso gwako, fịkūsūbisya.

5Kundegelekesya ifịndu, bo bịkukēta abalugu bangu; kūmbaka īnyēmba pa ntu
gwangu, ikitana kyangu kịkulefụka.

6Nalolị ubunụnụ niipyana fịkujaga nanịne, mbūmị bwangu bōsa; nịsakutūgalaga
nnyūmba ja NTWA bwịla na bwịla.

Isabulị 24

Umalafyale unkulūmba

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabiṭị

1Ikīṣu na fyosa ifị fịlịmo fya ju NTWA, ikīṣu na bōsa aba bịkutūgasyamo mụmo bāke jūjo.

2Namanga jo jūjo ālyalīsye inyālo syake mbusolofụ bwa nyanja, akyimịke mbusolofụ bwa nyīsi.

3Jwanị ịsakufyukaga pa kyamba kya NTWA? Jwanị ịsakwimaga pa bujo bwake ubwịkemo?

4Mwene jūjo linga amaboko gake mēlu ni ndụmbụla jake nyēlụ; uju umōjo gwake atịkubīkako ku fya ịtolo, kangi atịkujīganịkila mbusyobị.

5Jo ịsakwambililaga ulusajo ulufụma ku NTWA, nu bugolofụ ubufụma kwa Kyala gwa bupokị.

6Iji jo ngulilo jābo bala bịkunndōnda; aba bịkukilōnda ikyēnị kyako, gwe Kyala gwa Jakobụ.

7Amwịgukege mwe nyīgị, mwịgukege mwe nyīgị sya ịjolo, ukuti umalafyale unsịsya īngilemo.

8Jwanị umalafyale, unsịsya jujūjo? Jo ju NTWA ugwa maka gōsa, unngāsị; jo NTWA umpōnjolị mbwịte.

9Amwịgukege mwe nyīgị, mwịgukege mwe nyīgị sya ịjolo, ukuti umalafyale unsịsya īngilemo.

10Jwanị umalafyale unsịsya jujūjo? Jo ju NTWA ugwa fịlūndilo, jo Malafyale unsịsya.

Isabulị 25

Ukulongosigwa nukulindililigwa

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabiṭị

1Gwe NTWA, nịkukwịnulila umōjo gwangu.

2Gwe Kyala gwangu, nikusūbila mu mmyako, bunobuno lelo nangasūkaga; komma ukuti abalugu bangu bāndāmbikege.

3Ena Najumo sịtịsakunkolaga isonị uju bwịla ịkukusūbila ugwe; lolị isonị sịsakubāgaga aba bịkukusāmbukila ugwe mwalo ịtolo.

4Ūnāngisyege imịsebo gyako, gwe NTWA; ūmanyịsyege injila syako.

5Ūndōngolelege mbwanalolị bwako, ūmanyịsyege, namanga gwe Kyala, gwa bupokị bwangu; nịkukusūbila ugwe ubusịku bōsa.

6Gwe NTWA, ukumbukege ilịpyana lyako, nu lugano lwako ulukindilisi namanga filịko bwịla ukufụma lịījolo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Ūswege, ungasịkumbukaga imbịbị syangu isya mbutụbwa ni nduligwa syangu; ndugano lwako ulukindilisị na mbōlōlo bwako, ungumbukege gwe NTWA.

8Papo UNTWA nngolofu kangi nnụnụ; fyobēne ịkubamanyịsya abatulanōngwa injila isị bịkukōngaga.

9Ịkubatalusya abā lwịjịsyo mbugolofụ, kangi ịkubamanyịsya abatēngamōjo injila syake.

10Syosa injila sya NTWA, sya lugano ulukindilisi kangi sya nalolị; kuli aba bịkulūmīlila ulufịngo ni ndagilo syake.

11Gwe NTWA, panōngwa ja ngamụ jako, uswege inōngwa syangu; papo imbịbị syangu nyịngị.

12Jo aliku, uju ịkuntịla UNTWA? Ịsakummanyịsyaga mụmo ịganịle.

13Ịsakunogaga fịjo, abānāke bịsakukabaga ikịsu.

14Ubumanyānị bwa NTWA, buli kuli bala bịkuntịla; bo ikubakịngulila ulufịngo lwake.

15Amāso gangu bwịla gịkunndūlalila UNTWA, papo ịkūsōsya amalūndi gangu nndwelo.

16Sanụkila kumyangu gwe NTWA, ujege ni kisa kumyangu; namanga ndi nịmwene kangi ndi mbutolwe.

17Ubuhobolege ubutolwe bwa ndụmbụla jāngu; nu kūmboka kubutolwe bwangu bōsa.

18Ukētege ubutolwe bwangu ni ngubilo syangu; kangi uswege imbịbị syangu syosa.

19Ubakētege abalugu bāngu, bo bwịngị bukị! Kangi bambēngịle fịjo.

20Undindililege nu kūmboka; ndingakosịgwaga isonị, apa ngubopela ku kumyako.

21Ubunụnụ nu bugolofụ bundīndililege; namanga ngukugūlila ugwe.

22Gwe Kyala, ummbānge Ịsịlaelị, mbutolwe bwake bōsa.

Isabulị 26

Ulwịpūto lwa mūndu unnụnụ

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Umbalilege ubugolofụ, gwe NTWA, papo mbōmbịle isya bugolofụ; nunsūbịle UNTWA lōsa kisịtakwịlāmwapo.

2Ūnyēnēsye gwe NTWA, kangi ūngele; ujigele indụmbụla jāngu nu mōjo gwangu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Namanga ulugano lwako ulukindilisi lụkūndongosya bwịla, kangi ngulōngosịgwa nubusūbilịgwa bwako.

4Ndịkwangala na bāndu abāmwalo, kangi ndịkuja pamopēne na basyobị.

5Ngakigana ikilūndilo kya babōmbambībị, kangi ndịsakwangalaga na bāndu abatulanōngwa.

6Gwe NTWA, nịkusụgụsụla amaboko gangu ukunāngisya ukuti une ngaja nsobị, nịkukisyungutila ikigemo kyako kya kwịkemēkesyapo bo ndi pakwịpūta.

7Nịkwimba ulwimbo lwa kugwila ulupị, kangi nịkusịfụmụsya imbōmbo syako syosa isya kiswịgu.

8Gwe NTWA, mbuganịle ubutūgasyo bwa nyūmba jako, nu bujo ubu bukutugasyapo ubusịsya bwako.

9Komma ukumbyụta pamopēne na batulanōngwa, bope ubūmị bwangu ungēgaga pamopēne na bāndu aba bịkōna ilịlopa,

10abāndu aba bịkubōmba imbībị akabalilo kōsa, kukuti kabalilo bēngo ukwambilila ifịhōmbịgwa fya mbutīṭu.

11Lolị une, ngukōnga isya bugolofụ umbāngege kangi ujege niịpyana kumyangu.

12Nīmịle pabujo bwa lutēngāno ndubūngāno lwa bāndu bāke, nịsakumpālaga UNTWA.

Isabulị 27

Ulwịpūto lwa lutūfyo

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1UNTWA jo lumụlị lwangu kangi jo bupokị bwangu; nuntīlege anị? UNTWA jo ịlịnga lya būmị bwangu, ngabagila ukuja nulutēnde nalumo.

2Pala linga ababōmbambībị bịkusegelelaga kumyangu, ukuti bangogege, abalugu bāngu naba bambēngịle une, bịsakwịtabanịaga bịsakugwilaga pāsi.

3Napapo ikilūndilo kya bāndu kīsyungūtịle, īndumbula jangu jitịsakutetema; napapo linga ubwịte bukunyīsila, pope nịsakujaga nulusubilo.

4Ndōndịle ku NTWA akāndu kamokēne; ko aka nịkwịjūlaga bwịla ukuti nkāge; ko kākuti ndugasyege nnyūmba ja NTWA ubusịku bōsa ubwa būmị bwangu. Mbukētege ubunụnụ bwa NTWA, nu kusūma ubulōngosị bwake mụnyụmba jake inyikemo.

5Namanga nkabalilo ka butolwe bwangu ịsakūfịsa nkipepo kyake; ịsakūmbīka mụ hēma jake, nịsakuja jōnjolo, ịsakūnyịnula pamwanya palwalabwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Nịsakusekelaga ukubatola abalugu bāngu aba bāsyungutịle; nịsakusōsya ifyakwịkemesya nulusekelo mụ hēma jāke. Nịsakummwimbila UNTWA mwịsyu ilịnụnụ.

7Gwe NTWA, pilika bo nịkulila kumyako niịsyu lyangu; ujege nikisa kumyangu ūnyāmụlege.

8Pala gwajobaga gwatigi: Undōndege. Po indụmbụla jangu jilinkwamụlila jilinkuti: Ena Gwe NTWA, nịkukulōndaga jujugwe.

9Ungīfịsaga kumyangu. Ungungagaga ni ngalalisị ne mmbōmbị gwako, ugwe uli ntūlị gwangu. Komma ukūngaga, ūngāndekaga, Kyala gwe bupokị bwangu.

10Napapo jūba na tāta bandekịle, umwene UNTWA ịsakūnyēgaga nukūndindilila.

11Ūmanyịsyege injila jako, gwe NTWA; ūndōngosyege mụnjila ingolofụ kunōngwa ja balugu bāngu.

12Ūngandekaga mbwịgane bwa balugu bāngu; namanga abakētị ba butūngulu bikūmbīnga une, bịkūnyịsila kumaka nubutūngulu na mahēlụ.

13Ndi nulusubilo ukuti nisakububona ubōlōlo bwa NTWA mmbūmị ubu.

14Unsūbilege Untwa, ujege namaka, gwịkasyege mụndụmbụla. Ena! Nịkwandisya kangi nịkuti: Unsūbilege UNTWA.

Isabulị 28

Ulwịpụ̄to lwa kusūma ubutūlị

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Gwe NTWA, ngukulilila ugwe, gwe lwalabwe lwangu, ungafwanaga uli namapuli kumyangu, umbilikisyege, papo linga uli myē, nịsakuja bo bala bịkubūka nkīsu kya bafwe.

2Upilikege ilịsyu lya lupyelesyo lwangu, bo nịkusūma ubutūlị kumyako, bo nịkwịnula amaboko gangu ukulabila pabujo bwako ubwịkemo.

3Ūngandōngaga une pamopēne na batulanōngwa, pamopēne na bala bịkubōmba isya butulanōngwa, aba bịkujoba kubapalamanị bābo amasyu ga lutēngāno, lolị ngimba mụndụmbụla syabo bali ni ngalalisị.

4Ubafụ̄ndege ukukōngana ni mbōmbo syabo, ukukōngana ni mbībị sya mbōmbo syabo isị bābōmbịle; ubafụ̄ndege ukukōngana ni mbōmbo sya maboko gābo; ubapege isị sịbabagīle.

5Papo batịkusyaganịa imbōmbo sya NTWA, syope ni mbōmbo sya maboko gāke. Ịsakubaponjolanịa kangi atịsakubajēngaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Īmikịgwege UNTWA, papo apilīke ilịsyu lya lupyelesyo lwangu.

7UNTWA jo maka gangu kangi jo ngulu jāngu. Indụmbụla jangu jịkunsūbila jūjo; fyobēne ndūlīgwe, nulwimbo lwangu nịkugwa ulupị kumyake.

8UNTWA jo maka ga bāndu bāke, ịkundindilila nu kumpoka umalafyale gwake unsalịgwa.

9Ubapoke abāndu bako, gwe NTWA, ubasajege aba nkilīngo kyako. Ujege ntīmị gwabo, ubēgege bwịla na bwịla.

Isabulị 29

Ịsyu lya NTWA mmajiga

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Mpāle UNTWA, mwe ba kumwanya, mụbupālege ubusịsya bwa NTWA na maka gake.

2Mụjipālege ingamụ ja NTWA īsịsya; mwịpūtege ku NTWA bo mwịnokīsye mbugolofụ.

3Ilịsyu lya NTWA lili pamwanya pa mīsi; Kyala unsịsya ịkutajanịka, UNTWA, ali pamwanya pa mīsi amīngị.

4Ilịsyu lya NTWA lili namaka; ilịsyu lya NTWA lịswīle ubukulūmba.

5Ilịsyu lya NTWA, lịkukonyolanịa imịpịkị igi bịkuti imịelesị; ena, UNTWA ịkukonyolanịa imịelesị gya mụ Lebanonị.

6Ifyamba fya Lebanonị ịkufịpela ukunyēla ukufwana ngwāta; kangi ikyamba kya Helịmonị ịkukipela ukufwana mbogo mbōngo īngeke.

7Ilịsyu lya NTWA lịkusosya īndapi sya mōto.

8Ilịsyu lya NTWA lịkulujugānịa ulungalangala, UNTWA ịkulujugānịa ulungalangala lwa Katesị.

9Ilịsyu lya NTWA lịkusịbīsya imbabala, kangi lịkupulula amānị ga matēngele; nkati nnyūmba ja NTWA, bōsa bịkukōlela bịkuti: Ubusịsya.

10UNTWA ịkutūgala ukuja nndagilị pamwanya pa mwelēsyo. Ena! UNTWA ịkutūgala ukuja nndagilị uju jo malafyale bwịla na bwịla.

11UNTWA abapege amaka abāndu bāke! UNTWA abasajege abāndu bāke nulutēngāno.

Isabulị 30

Ulwịpūto lwa kunngwila ulupị Kyala

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Nikukugịndikaga, gwe NTWA, papo jo ugwe unyīnwịle, ukabịtikisya abalugu bangu ukuti banyangalilege.

2Gwe NTWA, Kyala gwangu, nākulilīle ugwe ukuti ūndūle; gwendịle nukumbonesya.

3Gwe NTWA, ugunyakịle umōjo gwangu kwịpūmba; umbīkịle ndi mūmị ịtolo, ūsōsịsyemo nkilūndilo kya bala bịkusụlụka kubusyuka.

4Amụmmwimbilege imbālo UNTWA, mwe bịkemo bāke mwesa, amụgwege ulupị kumyake bo mụkukumbuka isị abōmbịle umwịkemo.

5Namanga ingalalisị syake sya kabalilo akapīmba ịtolo, lolị ubwịkyele bwake bwa kabalilo kōsa akā būmị. Ukulila amāsosị kubagīle ukujako pakilo, lolị ulusekelo lukuboneka nulubūnju.

6Bo ndengēne, ndinkwịbūla jujune ndinkuti: Fịkajako nafịmo ifị fibagịle ukusosyapo une.

7Nu bwịkyele bwako, gwe NTWA, gwalindindilịle gwaliti kyamba ikya maka. Po panyụma, gwenda nukwịfịsa kumyangu, po nāli nulutēnde.

8Nālilịle kumyako, gwe NTWA; ena, napyēlisye kuli gwe NTWA, ukuti ūndūle.

9Ākukaba fịkị mbufwe bwangu? Bo nsụlwịke kubusyuka ākukukubūmbulila fịkị ugwe? Bule, umfīmba gwa mụndu ugu lufụmbi āgukukupālaga ugwe? Bule, gubagīle ukufụmụsya ubwanalolị bwako?

10Pilika, gwe NTWA, ujege ni kisa kumyangu! Gwe NTWA, ujege ntūlị gwangu.

11Jo ugwe usanwịsye īfwa jangu ukuja kimogo kya lusekelo; jo ugwe ūfụlịle amagụnila, ūfwikịle ulusekelo,

12po ukuti umōjo gwangu, gukupālege ugwe, kisịta kumyekapo. Gwe NTWA, Kyala gwangu, nikugwaga ulupị kumyako bwịla na bwịla.

Isabulị 31

Ulwịpūto ulwa lusūbilo mwa Kyala

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Mụ mmyako gwe NTWA, mo ngubopela; ndịngakolịgwangamo isonị sịku; mbugolofụ bwako umbokege.

2Ulabisyege imbulukutu jako kumyangu, umbokege mbibimbibi; ujege lwalabwe lwa kubopelamo une, ujege ịlịnga ilya maka ilya kūmboka une.

3Gwe lwalabwe lwangu, gwe ịlịnga lyangu; panōngwa ja ngamụ jako ūndōngosyege, undindililege.

4Ūsōsyege nndwelo ulu bandegīle mbutītu, papo ugwe gwe buponelo bwangu,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5umojo gwangu ngugubīka mmaboko gako; umbāngiḷe, gwe NTWA, Kyala gwe nsūbiliḷgwa.

6Ubabēngiḷe aba biḳwiṗūta kufiḷfwaniḷ, une loliḷ, ne niḳusūbila mụ NTWA.

7Niḳusekelaga nukusaniḷa, kunōngwa ja lugano lwako ulukindilisiḷ papo ugwe ububwene ubutolwe bwangu, ugumēnye umōjo gwangu bo guli mbukamandaniḷgwa.

8Ukāmbīka mmaboko ga balugu bangu; loliḷ umbīkiḷe pabujo ubunụnụ.

9Ujege ni kisa kumyangu, gwe NTWA, papo ndi mbutolwe; ifiṣiḷge fyangu fiḳatēle fīḷjo, kūnōngwa ja kulila fīḷjo; gope umōjo gwangu nu mmbili gwangu gukatēle fīḷjo.

10Namanga ubūmiḷ bwangu bumalikīḷe mfiṭiṭima, ni fyinja fyangu fiḳwenda mbusụlụmaniḷe; amaka gangu gamaliḳe panōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwangu, ni fiḷfụpa fyangu fiḳumenyụka po papo.

11Ngujobiḷgwa ububīḅiḷ na balugu bangu bōsa, fīḷjo na bapalamaniḷ bangu, aba bāmēnye une biḳūndīḷa; bo biḳūmbona mmiṣebo biḳūmbopa.

12Bānyīḅiḅwe une ndi bo umṹndu umfwe uju atiḳukumbukiḷgwa; ndi bo īndeko iji jifwiḷe.

13Ngupilika īhēho sya balugu bīṇgiḷ, ulutēnde lūsyungūtīḷe imbafụ syosa, bo biḳwiṭikana ukūmbōmbela imbīḅiḷ bo biḳujobana isya kuti bāngoge.

14Loliḷ une niḳukusūbila, gwe NTWA, niḳujoba niḳuti: Ugwe gwe Kyala gwangu.

15Utubalilo twangu tuli mmaboko gako; umboke ku balugu bangu, na kuli aba biḳūfwima.

16Ikyēnyiḷ kyako kīmbalilege ne mmbōmbiḷ gwako; umboke kunōngwa ja lugano lwako ulukindilisiḷ.

17Ngukōlela kumyako, kuli gwe NTWA, ndingasūkaga; loliḷ abalugu bāngu bo siḅakolege isoniḷ, babūkege kubusyuka bo bali myē iṭolo.

18Imiḷomo igi giḳujoba isya butūngulu, gijege kinṹnṹ; igi giḳunnjobela unngolofụ amasyu ga matīṇgo, ndwiṭṹfyo na nkuhenụla.

19Bo bukulūmba buki ubunụnụ bwako ubu ubabīkīḷe aba biḳukutīḷa ugwe; ubu ubabōmbīḷe aba biḳubopela kumyako nkyeniḷ mmbāndu.

20Kwisakubapoka kubāndu abōnāngiḷ, kwisakubafiṣa mbutīṭu kunōngwa ja kujapo ugwe; kwiṣakubafiṣa mṹhēma ukuti baponege, kulukāniḷ lōsa lwa ndimiḷ sya bāndu.

21UNTWA atụfiḷgwege, papo alinangīsye ulugano lwake ulukindilisi ulwa kuswiḷgisya, bo nsyungutilīḷgwe, ndi mbukamandaniḷgwa ubukulūmba.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Nākūjịle pakujoba, nātịle: Ngagīgwe kubutalị na māso gako. Loli gwapilīke ukulila kwangu, bo nịkusūma ubutūlị ukufụma kumyako.

23Amụnnganege UNTWA mwe bịkemo bāke mwesa! UNTWA ikubasyāsya aba bali nulwịtiko, abā matịngo ịkubafūnda ukukōngana ni mbōmbo syabo isị bịkubōmba.

24Amụkịbege, lelo ịsakubakasyaga mụndụmbụla mwesa mwe mụkunsūbila UNTWA.

Isabulị 32

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

Ulwiḷāto nu buswe

1Nsangalufụ uju aswegīgwe imbịbị syake, nu busobị bwake bōmolịgwe.

2Nsangalufụ umụ̄ndu uju atịkubaliḷigwa ubutulanōngwa nabumo nu NTWA, uju mmọjo gwake bukajamo ubusyobị nabumo.

3Bo ngịlāta imbịbị syangu, ummbili gwangu gwagāndīle kunōngwa ja kulila iḷisịku lyosa.

4Papo pamụ̄si na pakilo ikiboko kyako kyalifụ̄ndịle gwe NTWA; amaka gangu gāsōkịlemo lōsa, ukuti būmụ bwa pakabalilo akā lumụ.

5Nālilātịle imbịbị syangu kumyako, ngābufịsịle ubutulanōngwa bwangu. Nājobịle nātịle: Nikwịlātaga īngịlanịo syangu ku NTWA, ugwe gwaliswịle ubutulanōngwa bwa mbịbị syangu.

6Ko kuno lelo kukuti mụ̄ndu untịla Kyala,

ịpụ̄tege kumyako pakabalilo aka kwagịgwa. Bo umwelesyo ugwa mīsi amịngị gukwịsa gutịsakummwagaga.

7Gwe bujo bwangu ubwa kwịbīlilako, kumbokaga une mbutolwe; ngwimba ngukōlela kunōngwa ja bupokị bwako, papo gwalindindiḷịle.

8UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Āngukumanyịsyaga nu kukunāngisya injila iji kwendāngamo; āngukulingānịaga, bo ikisịge kyangu kikukukēta.

9Mungajaga bo ifalāsị pamo bo īmbụ̄nda, isị sịkaja namahala, isị mpaka sịkulōngosịgwa ni kikotị nu nnyololo na po ukuti jikwịtikege.

10Abatulanōngwa ābịkukubilwaga; lolị bala bịkunsūbila UNTWA, bịkulindiliḷigwa nu lugano lwake ulukindilisi.

11Mwe bagolofụ mụsekelege mụ NTWA nu kusanịa, kuli isị abōmbịle, lụlụtilaga akalụ̄lụ ka lusekelo; umwe mwesa mwe bagolofụ mụ̄ndụmbụla.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Isabulị 33

Ulwimbo lwa lutūfyo

1Mụlụlụtilege akalūlụ ka lusekelo ku NTWA, mwe bagolofụ, ukumpāla
kubabagīle abagolofụ mūndụmbụla.

2Mụmpāle UNTWA na malōnge, mụmmwimbile imbālo na mapāngo agā mbote
kalōngo.

3Mmwimbile ulwimbo ulupya, kuba ilịpāngo kubumanyị, nukulụlụtila
nulusekelo.

4Namanga amasyu ga NTWA ga nalolị; imbōmbo jake jōsa jikusūbilịgwa.

5UNTWA abuganịle ubugolofụ nu bwanalolị; ikīsu kịswịle ulugano lwa NTWA
ulukindilisị.

6UNTWA āpelịle ikya kumwanya nịsyu lyake, ni kilūndilo kyake kyosa
kyapelīgwe ku lulagilo lwake nu mūjị gwa nkanwa kāke.

7Āgabūngēnịe gōsa amīsi ga mụnyanja ukuja pabujo bumo bwene; ịkubīka
ubusolofụ bwa nyanja mfịtūba.

8Ikīsu kyosa kintīlege UNTWA, abāndu bōsa aba nkīsu bammwimịkege.

9Namanga bo ajobịle, ikīsu kilinkwenda nukupelịgwa; bo ālagīle kilinkwenda
nukujako.

10UNTWA ịkwandulanịa inōngwa sya fịkolo isị bapịnyịle; ịkusanụsya
inyịnogono sya bāndu.

11Inōngwa sya NTWA sịkujako bwịla na bwịla; inyịnogono sya mūndụmbụla
jake sịkujako ku ngulilo ni ngulilo.

12Kisangalufụ ikikolo iki UNTWA jo Kyala gwake, abāndu aba abasalịle ukuja ba
nkilīngo kyake.

13UNTWA ịkukēta ukufụma kumwanya, ịkubabona bōsa abāna ba bāndu.

14Ukufụma apa ịkutūgala, ịkubakēta bosa aba bịkutūgala nkīsu.

15Jo uju ịkusịbūmba indụmbụla syabo syosa, ịkusyenēsya imbōmbo syabo syosa
isị bịkubōmba.

16Umalafyale atịkwịpoka kunōngwa ja kilūndilo kyake ikya maka ikya kulwa
ubwịte; unndwabwịte atịkwịpoka kunōngwa ja maka gake amīngị.

17Ifalāsị ja bwịte jikabagila ukusūbilịgwa ukutwala ubutolị; na maka gake amīngị
jikabagila ukupoka.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Kēta, UNTWA ịkubatīma aba bịkuntīla; kuli bala bịkulusūbila ulugano lwake ulukindilisị.

19Ịkubapoka kubufwe; ịkubapa ubūmị pakabalilo kā njala.

20Imyojo gyitu gikunngūlila UNTWA; jo butūlị bwitu kangi jo ngulu jītu.

21Indụmbụla syitu sịli nulusekelo mụ mmyake, papo tụkujisūbila ingamụ jāke inyikemo.

22Ulugano lwako ulukindilisi, gwe NTWA, lujege pamwanya pamyitu, bo papo tụkukusūbila ugwe.

Isabulị 34

Ulutūfyo lwa bololo bwa Kyala

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Nịkuntūfyaga UNTWA akabalilo kōsa; imbālo sya kumpālila jūjo bwịla sịkujaga nkanwa mmyangu.

2Umōjo gwangu gukwịtụkifya mụ NTWA; abā lwịjīsyo bapilikege po bēndege nu kusekela.

3Ntūfyege UNTWA palikimo naniṇe; tujipālege ingamụ jake pamopēne twesa.

4Nāliṇpūtịle ku NTWA, ālinyāmwịle; ālimbokịle ku boga bwangu bosa.

5Aba bịkukēta kumyake bịkwenda nukweluka; ifyenị fyabo fịtịsa kujamo nīsonị sịku.

6Umūndu umpelakisa uju ālilịle, UNTWA alinkumpilika; alikumpoka ku butolwe bwake bosa.

7Ugwandumị gwa NTWA, ịkubalindilila bosa aba bịkuntīla; ịkubapoka.

8Oko, gela mụkēte ukuti UNTWA nnụnụ; nsangalufụ umūndu uju ịkubwaga ubuponelo mụ mmyake.

9Amụntīlege UNTWA, mwe bīkemo bāke; namanga bala bịkuntīla jūjo, batịkupōndwa kangi batịkwagilwamo nakamo.

10Ingalamụ īndụbwa sịkupōndwa, injala jịkusịluma; lolị bōsa bala bịkummwịtika UNTWA, batịkupōndwamo nakamo akanụnụ.

11Ịsaga mwe bāniṇe, mụmbilikisyege, nịkubamanyịsyaga ukunntila UNTWA.

12Jwanị uju abuganịle ubūmị, uju ịganịle ukujako ubusịku bwịngị, ukuti ịsekēsyege ni nụnụ?

13Ulusịgilege ululimị lwako lungajobaga imbībị, ni mịlomo gyako gingajobaga isya busyobị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Ubulekege ubutulanōngwa, ubōmbege inụnụ; ululōndege ulutēngāno, ulumililege lūlo.

15Amāso ga NTWA gịkubakēta abagolofụ, kangi imbulukutu syake sịkupilika ingụ̄to jābo.

16ikyēnị kwa NTWA kibịlụ̄kịle ababōmbambịbị, ukuti ōmolege nkịsu syosa isya kubakumbukilamo.

17Bo abagolofụ bịkulila ukuti batūlịgwege, UNTWA ịkupilika, ịkwenda nukubapoka mbutolwe bwabo.

18UNTWA ali kifụkị kuli aba indụmbụla syabo sịtēngwịke; ịkubapoka aba bapīndwịke mmyojo gyabo.

19Ingubilo sya mụ̄ndu unngolofụ nyịngị fịjo; lolị umwene UNTWA, ịkumpoka kuli syosa.

20Ịkufyimilila ifịfụpa fyake fyosa, kitịkukonyokapo nakimo.

21Ubutulanōngwa bwịsakunngoga ummbịbị; aba bababēngịle abagolofụ bịsakufụ̄ndịgwa.

22UNTWA ịkugibānga imyojo gya babōmbị bāke; bōsa aba bịkubopela kumyake batịsakulōngịgwa.

Isabulị 35

Ukusūma ubutūlị

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Gwe NTWA, ubakāne aba bịkukāniịkana naniịne; ulwege nabo aba bịkulwa naniịne.

2Ega umwenda gwabwịte nīngulu, gwịse kukumboka.

3Ega īngwego nu nndụ̄nda ubalase aba bịkūfwima; ūmbūle ukuti ugwe uli mpokị gwangu.

4Sịbāgege isonị basūkege, aba bịkulōnda ukwega ubūmị bwangu. Aba bịkulōnda ukūmbōmbela imbịbị, bagomosịgwege kūnyụma, bālānganege;

5bajege bo unkupili ugu gụkukusịgwa nu mmbelo, bo ugwandumị gwa NTWA ịkubakaga.

6Injila jābo jijege ni ngịsị kangi nubutyelele, bo ugwandumị gwa NTWA ịkubakaga.

7Namanga bo ngaliga nasịmo bandegịle nu lwelo lwabo; kisịta nōngwa najimo bagukūmbịle ikịna umōjo gwangu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Ulupyụto lubīsịlege nakalinga ịtolo bo bakīlīngāṇịa! Ulwelo ulu bandegīle nalo bịkōlengemo bābo; bagwilege pāsi bapyụtịgwege.

9Po umōjo gwangu gwịsakusekelaga mụ NTWA; āngusanịaga kunōngwa ja bupokị bwake.

10Nindụmbụla jāngu jōsa nịsakujoba ku NTWA, nịsakuti: Akajako najumo ujūngi uju afwene na nụngwe, kumpoka umōnywa kugwa maka, unndōndo kuli uju ịkummbonela.

11Abakētị abā kabịnị bịkwima; bịkūndālūsya isị une ngasịmanya.

12Bịkūhomba imbībị pa nụnụ; nendịle nukufwa umōjo.

13Lolị abēne bo babịnịle, une nafwele amagụnila ukunāngisya ubusụlụmanịe, ndinkugufụ̄nda umōjo gwangu pakufịpīka ifịndu. Ndinkwịpụ̄ta bo untu gwangu gwịnamīle pāsi.

14Ndinkufwana ngunndililа unkamụ gwangu; pamo mfwilīlwe na jūba.

15Lolị bo ndyelemwịke bịkubūngāna pakusekela, bịkūmbūnganịla bịkūngịnila; abāndu abā mwalo aba ngabamanya bịkūngoma batịkuleka pakūngoma.

16Bali bo abāndu aba bịkusūnga īsūnga ku mụ̄ndu, bịkunsyegetulila amịno gābo.

17Gwe NTWA, kukētaga ukwịsakufịka ndilị? Mboka kulufụ̄ndo lwabo ulu bịkūfụ̄nda; ubupoke ubūmị bwangu ku ngalamụ isị.

18Nịsakuti ndaga gwabōmba kumyako palubūngāno ulukulūmba; nịsakukutụ̄fya ugwe nkyenị mụli bōsa.

19Komma ukuti abalugu bāngu, abatūngulu bala bāsekege; kangi komma ukuti aba bambēngịle bāhēhege.

20Namanga batịkujoba amasyu ga lutēngāno, lolị abēne bịkwagula amasyu ga butūngulu ukubatungulupila abāndu aba baluganile ulutēngāno.

21Bịkūnyāsamịla imịlomo gyabo, bịkūnyōbēla bịkuti: Aha! Amāso gītu gakētịle isị ubōmbịle.

22Ugwe, gwe NTWA, usịbwene, ungajaga myē; gwe NTWA, ungajaga kubutalị naṇịne.

23Lēmbuka, uje māso gwe NTWA, ukuti unyīmile; Kyala gwangu kangi gwe NTWA gwangu.

24Ūndōnge, mbugolofụ bwako, gwe NTWA, Kyala gwangu; umbalilege ubugolofụ ukuti abalugu bāngu bangāhēhaga.

25Komma ukuti bajobege mmyojo gyabo batigi: Aha! Syo isị twalōndaga mụ̄ndụmbụla syitu, apa tummịlịle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

26Sịbāgege isonị, bālānganege palikimo, aba bikubusekelela ubutolwe bwangu. Bafwikịgwege isonị nu bufụjụfụ, aba bịkwijụ̄mbika pamwanya pamyangu.

27Aba bịkunyonywa ukūmbona une bo ngubalịgwa ubugolofụ, bakomege akalụ̄lụ kā lusekelo batigi nukusanịa. Ena! Bwịla bajobege batigi: Bo bukulūmba bukị UNTWA, ịkyelị̄le nu butolị bwa mmbōmbị gwake.

28Po ululimị lwangu lwịsakufụmụsyaga isya bugolofụ bwako, nu kukutụ̄fya ilịsịku lyosa.

Isabulị 36

Ubutulanōngwa ba mụ̄ndu

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Imbị̄bị jịkujoba kumụ̄ndu untulanōngwa, nkati mụ̄ndụmbụla jake, jịkuti: Isyakuntị̄la Kyala sịtịkulōndịgwa.

2Namanga ikwịsyōba jūjo ukuti, imbị̄bị syake sịkabagila ukwagịgwa nu kubēngịgwa nu NTWA.

3Amasyu ga nkanwa mmyake butulanōngwa nu busyobị; alekịle ukubōmba isya mahala ni nụnụ.

4Bo alāmbalēle pakitala kyake ịkwịnogona imbị̄bị, ịkwịlabisya mụnjila imbị̄bị; umụ̄ndu jujuju atịkusịbēnga imbị̄bị.

Ubunụnụ bwa Kyala

5Gwe NTWA, ulugano lwako ulukindilisi, lukwakufịka kumwanya kula, nu busūbilịgwa bwako bukwakufịka kumabīngu.

6Ubugolofụ bwako buli bo ifyamba fya Kyala, ubulōngị bwako buli bo inyanja īsolofụ fị̄jo. Gwe NTWA, kubapoka abāndu nifịnyamāna fyope.

7Bo bupala bukị gwe Kyala, ulugano lwako ulukindilisi, fyobēne abāna ba bāndu bịkubopela nkipepo kya mapīko gako.

8Bịkwịkuta fị̄jo ifị̄ndu fya mafụta ifya nnyụ̄mba jāko, ugwe kubanwesya nndwisi lwa bwịkyele bwako.

9Namanga mmyako mo kilịmo ikisịba ikya būmị; kangi kunōngwa ja lumụlị lwako tukulubona ulumụlị.

10Gwendelelege ukubagana fị̄jo aba bakumēnye ugwe; nu bugolofụ bwako ku bandụmbụla inyēlu.

11Komma ukuti amalūndi ga bāmatị̄ngo ganganyangege une, gope namaboko ga batulanōngwa gangangagaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Kula ko kuno bagwilile ababōmbambībị; ena, bagwịle pāsi, batolīgwe ukusụmụka.

Isabulị 37

Kuno bịkulabila ababībị na banụnụ

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Komma ukupāsya kunōngwa ja batulanōngwa, ungababōmbelaga isya kabịnị ababōmbambībị.

2Namanga nakalinga ịtolo bịsakujōngaga ukuti lịsu ili lịkūma; bịsakufwa ukufwana lịsu ilịbisi ili lịkukofụka.

3Unsūbilege UNTWA, ubōmbege sị nụnụ; utūgalege nkịsu ujege jōnjolo.

4Ulōndege ulusekelo ku NTWA, ịsakukupa isị indụmbụla jako jịkulōnda.

5Gwịnịnge ku NTWA, kangi unsūbilege, ịsakukutūla.

6Ịsakubupela ubugolofụ bwako ukuti lumụlị, nu bulōngị bwako ubwanalolị ukufwana lumụ lwa pamụ̄si.

7Ujege myemyemye nkyenị mụ NTWA, unngụ̄lilege nulwịfịmbilisyo; ungankalalilaga uju injila jāke jịkunoga, pamo umụ̄ndu uju imbōmbo syake imbībị sịkunoga.

8Ulyepukilege ilyojo, ubulekege ubukalale, ungakalalaga, papo ubumalikilo bwake ko kubōmba imbībị.

9Namanga abatulanōngwa bịsakupyụtịgwa, lolị bala bikunngụ̄lila UNTWA bịsakukaba ikịsu.

10Namanga kasyele akabalilo akapīmba apa abatulanōngwa bịkujōngaga syepwa, bo kubalōnda pabujo bwabo, batisakujangapo.

11Lolị abēne abatēngamōjo bịsakukabaga ikịsu, bịsakwịsekesyaga mbunoge ubwịngị ubwa lutēngāno.

12Abatulanōngwa bịkwịnogona ukubabōmbela imbībị abagolofụ, bịkubabēnga.

13Loli umwene UNTWA ịkubaseka abatulanōngwa abo, papo amēnye ukuti ilịsịku lyabo lya kupyụtịgwa lisegelịle.

14Abasịtabugolofụ bịkufyutula inyūbo syabo nu kupīnda ubupīndo bwabo, ukuti babagwisyege abalōndo nabōnywa; nu kubagoga aba bịkubōmba isya bugolofụ;

15lolị bịkugogịgwaga ninyūbo syabo bābo, ubupīndo bwabo bụkukonyokaga.

16Ifịnāndi ifị umụ̄ndu unngolofụ alinafyo, fịnụnụ ukukīnda ikyūma kyosa ikīngị ikya bāndu abatulanōngwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Namanga UNTWA ịkusōsyangamo amaka gābo ịkukonyolanịaga amaboko ga batulanōngwa; lolị abagolofụ ịkubalindililaga.

18UNTWA agamēnye amasịku ga basịtanōngwa najimo, ikilīngo kyabo iki bịsakwịngilangapo kịsakujaga kya bwịla bwịla.

19Batịsakutamịgwaga patubalilo utubībị, bo injala jigwịle abēne bịsakujaga nifịndu ifịngị.

20Lolị abatulanōngwa bịsakufwaga; abalugu ba NTWA bịsakumalikaga ngati bulēnge bwa nndīsu; bịsakujōngaga bo ilyosị.

21Umụ̄ndu untulanōngwa ịkukopa lolị atịkuhōmba; lolị umụ̄ndu unngolofụ mōlōlo kangi ịkupa.

22Aba basajīgwe nu NTWA bịsakwambililaga ikilīngo kya kīsu; lolị aba bagụnīgwe numwene, bịsakōnāngịgwaga.

23UNTWA ịkundōngosya umụ̄ndu mụnjila iji ịkwendāngamo; kangi ịkubalindilila aba injila syabo asịganịle.

24Linga bịkugwa batịsakujaga pa pāsi, papo UNTWA ịsakubatūlaga, ịsakubīnulaga.

25Nāli ntụbwa lilino ndi nkāngale; lolị ngammbonamo sịku umụ̄ndu unngolofụ ukulekịgwa nu NTWA, pamo abānāke bo bịkusūma ifịndu!

26Akabalilo kōsa ịkupa ịtolo nubwabuke kangi ịkukopesya, abānāke bịkuja lusajo.

27Buleke ubutulanōngwa ubōmbege inụnụ; po kwịsakutūgalaga nndutēngāno bwịla na bwịla.

28Namanga UNTWA abuganịle ubugolofụ, atịkubaleka abīkemo bāke. Abēne abagolofụ bababa bịkulindililịgwa bwịla na bwịla, lolị abāna bā batulanōngwa bịsakōmolịgwaga.

29Abagolofụ bịsakwambililaga ikīsu, nukutūgasyamo mụmo bwịla na bwịla.

30Akanwa ka nngolofụ kịkujoba amasyu ga mahala, ululimị lwake lụkusōsya ubulōngị bwanalolị.

31Ingomelesyo sya Kyala gwake sịli nkati mụ̄ndụmbụla jāke, atịkusịlekamo sịku,

32Umụ̄ndu umbībị ịkuntegelela umụ̄ndu unngolofụ, ịkulōnda ukunngoga.

33UNTWA atịkunndekaga mmaka ga ndugu gwake, kangi atịkunndekaga ukuti atobesịgwege bo ali pakulōngịgwa.

34Unngụ̄lilege UNTWA, ujūmīlilege injila jāke, ịsakukwimịkaga ugwe ịsakukupaga ikīsu; kwịsakubabonaga abatulanōngwa bo bịkupyụtịgwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

35Nummbwenemo umụ̄ndu untulanōngwa unkali fịjo, uju ịjēlēsịsye ukufwana mpịkị umwelesị ugwa mụ Lebanonị.

36Panyụma nālyendịlepo pamyake akālịpo, ndinkunndōnda, ngalimmwagịle.

37Unkēte fịjo umụ̄ndu unsịta kababye nakamo, unndūlalile umụ̄ndu unngolofụ, namanga lulịko ulujụ̄ngụ kumụ̄ndu ugwa lutēngāno.

38Lolị ababịbị bịsakupyụtịgwaga pamopēne, bope nabānābo bịsakōmolịgwaga.

39Ubupokị bwa bagolofụ bukufụma ku NTWA; jo bubopelo bwabo patubalilo twa butolwe.

40UNTWA ịkubatūla nu kubapoka; ịkubasōsyako nukubapoka kubatulanōngwa, papo bịkubopela kumyake.

Isabulị 38

Ulwịpụ̄to lwa uju ịkukubilwa

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Gwe NTWA ungānyūmanịlaga mbukalale bwako, kangi ūngāfụ̄ndaga ndyojo lyako.

2Namanga imịtịpulo gyako gīndasịle, ikiboko kyako kinyīlikịle.

3Ngubabịgwa fịjo ummbili gwangu panōngwa ja ngalalisị syako; ummbili gwangu gōsa guli nububịne panōngwa ja mbịbị syangu.

4Namanga imbịbị syangu nyịngị fịjo sịgukụpikịle untu gwangu; kitwalo kisịto fịjo iki kịkūndola ukupīmba.

5Ifịlōnda fyangu fịkunụ̄nga, fịbolịle, kunōngwa ja bukonyofụ bwangu.

6Nịnēme, ndụ̄ngēme fịjo kunōngwa ja sonị; ilịsịku lyosa ngusụlụmanịa.

7Īsekema jịkūmbaba fịjo, ubūmị bwangu buli kifụkị ukumalika.

8Ngāndịle mmbujulịgwe, ngwịkēma nukubabịgwa, kunōngwa ja kutamịgwa kwa ndụmbụla jāngu.

9Gwe NTWA, isị ngulōnda usịmēnye sịli nkyenị mmyako, ukwịkēma kwangu kukịfịsa kumyako.

10Indụmbụla jāngu jịkukụng'unda, amaka gāngu gamalịke; amāso gāngu gatịkukēta kanụnụ.

11Abamanyānị bāngu na bịnāngu bịkuja kubutalị nanịne kunōngwa ja bubịne bwangu; bope nāba tuli bunyamụ̄ndu bịkuja kubutalị nanịne.

12Aba bịkulōnda ukwega ubūmị bwangu bịkutega imịtego gyabo, aba bịkulōnda ukūfụlasya bịkujoba imbịbị; ilịsịku lyosa bịkwịnogona isya kūnyonanga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Lolị ndi bo umụ̄ndu uju ali namapuli, ndịkupilika, ndi bo umụ̄ndu ugwa kinụ̄nụ, uju akabagila ukujoba.

14Ena, ndi bo umụ̄ndu uju ali namapuli atịkupilika, uju nkanwa kāke likajamo nalimo ilya kwamụla.

15Lolị une, ngukugụ̄lila ugwe, gwe NTWA; jo ugwe, gwe NTWA, Kyala gwangu gwe kwamụlaga.

16Nịkusūma: Komma ukuti abalugu bāngu basekelege kunōngwa ja butolwe bwangu, kangi bo ndyelemwịke ikilūndi kyangu ngwịle pāsi, bangīṭụ̄fyaga pamwanya pamyangu.

17Namanga nguja pakugwa, ndịmo ngubabịgwa.

18Ngwịlāta ubutulanōngwa bwangu; nsụlụmēnịe fịjo kunōngwa ja mbībị syangu.

19Abalugu bāngu bakafụ bali namaka; bīngị fịjo aba bambēngịle une bo ngaliga nasịmo.

20Aba bịkumbụkisya imbībị pa nụnụ, abalugu bāngu bakīndēne nanịne papo une ngukōnga inụnụ.

21Komma ukūndeka, gwe NTWA, gwe Kyala gwangu, ungajaga kubutalị nanịne.

22Ukūjege pakūndūla, gwe NTWA, gwe bupokị bwangu.

Isabulị 39

Ulwilāto lwa mụ̄ndu uju ịkukubilwa

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabiṭị

1Nājobịle nātịle: Ngusịṭīmaga injila syangu, ndīngịsa kutula imbībị kululimị lwangu; ndịsakujobaga nalimo bo ababībị bali nkyenị mmyangu.

2Nāli kinụ̄nụ, nāli myē, ngājobaga nalimo, ngāli nulutēngāno, ukubabịgwa kwangu kulinkukīndilila,

3indụmbụla jāngu jilinkupya mụ̄nda mmyangu. Bo ngwịnogona umōto gwabụkwịke, po ndinkukīndilila ukuja nubutolwe. Po papo ndinkwenda nukujoba ndinkuti:

4Gwe NTWA, ūmbūle ubumalikilo bwangu, na masịku gāngu agakujako kubūmị gali malīnga; mbumanye ubupimba bwa būmị bwangu.

5Kēta, ubupīmbwịle fịjo ubusịku bwangu, ubūmị bwangu bwa ịtolo nkyenị mmyako. Nalolị kukuti mụ̄ndu uju alịko kubūmị mūjị ịtolo.

6Ena, Umụ̄ndu ịkwenda uko na uko ukuti nsyungūlu; syosa isị ịkubōmba sya ịtolo; ịkubūngānịa ikyūma lolị atịkummanya uju ịsakwegaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Ulu lilino gwe NTWA, ngugūlila fịkị? Ulusūbilo lwangu luli mụ mmyako.

8Umboke kūmbībị syangu syosa. Ungambelaga gwa kusekịgwa na bakonyofụ.

9Nndi myē, ndịkujobaga ilịsyu nalimo na kanwa kangu; namanga jo ugwe umbelīle ukukubilwa.

10Ulisōkesyako ulufūndo lwako; ndi pīpị nukufwa kunōngwa ja kubụlikịgwa ifịbụlị nikiboko kyako.

11Kunsoka umūndu bo kusịkemela nukusịfūnda imbībị syake, ifị afịganịle kōnānga ngati ịfịlịfịlị.

12Pilika ulwịpūto lwangu, gwe NTWA, tega imbulukutu syako bo ngulila; ungakābilaga ukwịsa kukūndūla bo ngutōnyesya amāsosị. Namanga une ndi nhēsya gwako kukabalilo akapīmba, ndi mwendanjila bo ba bātāta bāngu bōsa.

13Ndeka nịmwene ukuti nnje nulusekelo bo ngāli ukufwa, ukusita kujako sịku.

Isabulị 40

Ulwimbo lwa lutūfyo

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Nanngūlilaga UNTWA, nu bufịsalyojo, po papo alinkutega imbulukutu kumyangu, alinkupilika ukulila kwangu.

2Alinkūfyula mmbwịna ubusịsya fījo ubwa lōnāngiko, alinkusōsyamo mụ mfụ ugu guli nu butyelele; alinkumbīka pa lwalabwe ndinkuja jōnjolo, alinkugang'omekela amalūndi gāngu ni mịtāmbo gyangu.

3Alinkumanyịsya ukwimba ulwimbo ulupya, ulwimbo lwa kumpāla Kyala gwitu. Bīngị bịsakukēta bịsakwendaga nukutīla; bịsakusūbilaga mụ mụ NTWA.

4Nsangalufụ umūndu uju ịkumpela UNTWA ukuja jo lusūbilo lwake, uju atịkusanụkila ku ba matīngo, kuli bala bịkwịpūta kwa gyabākyāla igya butūngulu.

5Gwe NTWA, Kyala gwangu, ubōmbịle imbōmbo syako nyịngị isya kuswịgisya, ni nyịnogono syako kumyitu. Akajako najumo ugwa kukufwanịkisya nanụngwe. Linga natigi nsịfumụsyege nukusịlīngānịa ngabagīle papo nyịngị fījo sịkaja nukubala.

6Ifya kwịkemēsya na makemo ukịgana; amakemo amōkye na makemo ga kōmola imbībị gope utịkulōnda, Loli ūmbēle imbulukutu inyiguke ukuti ngupilikege.

7Po papo ndinkuti: Alūne nịkwịsa; mwa kalata unnịenganịe mo sịsīmbīgwemo isyangu une.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Ngwịkyela ukubōmba ubwịgane bwako, gwe Kyala gwangu; indagilo syako sịli nkati mụ̄ndụmbụla jāngu.

9Mfụmwịsye īndumị inụnụ ndukomāno ulukulūmba ulwa bāndu bāko ukuti gwe NTWA, kutupoka uswe. Umēnye ukuti ndịkumyekaga ukulūmbilila.

10Ngafịsa ubupokị bwako mụ̄ndụmbụla jāngu ukuja bwangu nịmwene, mfụmwịsye ubusūbilịgwa bwako nu bupokị bwako; ngafịnda ulugano lwako ulukindilisi nu bwanalolị bwako kulukomāno ulukulūmba ulwa bāndu bāko bōsa.

11Gwe NTWA, unganyīmaga ilịpyana lyako, ulugano lwako ulukindilisi nu bwanalolị bwako, fịnyūbatilege.

Ulwịpụ̄to lwa kusūma ubutūlị
(Ulwimbo 70)

12Namanga imbībị isị sịkaja nukubala, sīsyungūtīle; imbībị syangu sịnyāgịle une, ngabagila nukukēta. Nyịngị sịsịkīndịle īnywịlị syangu isya kuntu; fyobēne indụmbụla jāngu jijētịle.

13Gwịkyelege gwe NTWA, ukūmboka une, ukūjege pakūndūla.

14Fịkuti bōsa aba bịkulōnda ukūngoga, sịbakolege isonị batolịgwege bālānganege. Fịkuti bōsa aba bịkusekela kunōngwa ja butolwe bwangu, bagomosịgwege kūnyụma, bakosịgwege isonị.

15Fịkuti aba bịkūnyāngalila une, bịkuti: Aha! Ubapalanganịege, sịbakolege isonị kunōngwa ja kutolịgwa kwabo.

16Lolị bōsa aba bịkukulōnda ugwe, basekelege nukusanịa mụ mmyako. Bōsa aba babuganịle ubupokị bwako, bajobege bwịla batigi: UNTWA atụfịgwege.

17Lolị une, ndi nndōndo nāgīlwe; lolị umwene UNTWA, ịkūnyịnogonela. Ugwe gwe butūlị bwangu, gwe mwabulị gwangu; komma ukukābila gwe Kyala gwangu.

Isabulị 41

Ulwịpụ̄to lwa mụ̄ndu ummbịne
Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Basangalufụ aba bịkubakumbuka abalōndo; UNTWA ịsakubapoka pīsịku ilya butolwe.

2UNTWA ịsakubalindilila nukubabīka, bịkujaga būmị, bịsakujaga nulusekelo nkīsu bo banogịle; atịsakubabīkaga mmaka ga balugu bābo.

3UNTWA ịsakubatūlaga bo babịnịle bali pa fịtala fyabo; ịsakubaponesyaga imbūngo syabo syosa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Une nājobịle nātịle: Gwe NTWA, umbākisyege; uguponesye umōjo gwangu namanga ngubōmbịle imbịbị.

5Abalugu bāngu bịkunjobela amasyu amabịbị fịjo, bịkuti: Ịsakufwaga ndilị, ni ngamụ jake ukuti jomokege lōsa?

6Uju linga ịsịle kukūngēta ịkujoba amasyu agā mwalo, ịkubūngānịa amasyu amabịbị mụndụmbụla jāke agā kūnjoba une; bo asōkịle pānja ịkubūka ịkugajoba pōsa ịtolo.

7Bōsa aba bambēngịle bịkūhēha une bo bali pamopēne; bịkūnyịnogonela imbịbị.

8Bịkujoba bịkuti: Ububịne ububịbị bumfyatịle, atịsakusụmụka apa alāmbalēle.

9Jope nu mmanyānị gwangu ugwa mụndụmbụla uju nansūbilaga bagwi; uju ālyaga ifịndu fyangu āsāmbukịle.

10Lolị ugwe gwe NTWA, umbākisyege, nyịnula ūmbonesye ukuti āmmbahōmbe abalugu bangu.

11Kwịsyu ili mmēnye gwịkyelịle nanịne, apa unndugu gwangu akīma pamwanya pamyangu pa kwịtụfya ukuti āndolịle.

12Lolị ugwe gūndūlịle une panōngwa ja bugolofụ bwangu, umbīkịle nkyenị mmyako bwịla na bwịla.

13Atụfịgwege UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, ukufụma lilino ukwakufịka bwịla na bwịla. Amenị! Amenị!

Isabulị 42

KALATA UGWA BUBILI
(Inyimbo 42—72)
Ulwịpụto lwa mụndu uju ali mbusāmisigwa
Ulwimbo lwa banya Kola

1Bo apa imbabala jịkunyonywa amīsi amatalalifụ agā nyīsi, bo guli gope nu mōjo gwangu gukukunyonywa gwe Kyala.

2Umōjo gwangu gukūmilwa kwa Kyala, kwa Kyala umūmị. Nịsakwịsa ndilị pakyenị kyako gwe Kyala pakwịpụta?

3Amāsosị gāngu gịpelịle fịndu fyangu pamụsi na pakilo akabalilo kōsa aka abalugu bāngu bịkundālūsya bịkuti: Ali kūgu Kyala gwako?

4Umōjo gwangu gukufulala bo ngukumbuka indasị, mụno nēndaga nikilūndilo kya bāndu, nu kubalōngosya ku nyụmba ja Kyala, bo tụkwimba na kalụlụ akā lusekelo ni nyīmbo syosa isya kumpāla palukomano ulwa kyaka.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Usụlụmēnịe fịkị gwe mōjo gwangu, kulalamụka fịkị mụ̄nda mmyangu? Unsūbilege Kyala, namanga nịsakuntụ̄fyaga kangi, umpokị gwangu kangi Kyala gwangu.

6Umōjo gwangu gusụlụmēnịe mụ̄nda mmyangu, fyobēne nịkukukūmbuka ugwe bo ndi nkịsu kya Jolịtanị na pakyamba ikya Helịmonị, ni kya Mịsalị.

7Ubusolofụ bụkubukōlela ubusolofụ ubunịne niịsyu ili lịkōbela ilya salala syako ingulūmba; umwelesyo gwako na majiga gikūnjefụkila gịkukīnda pantu gwangu.

8UNTWA ānāngisyege ulugano lwake ulukindilisi pamụ̄si, po ukuti ānjege nulwimbo lwake pakilo, ulwịpụ̄to kwa Kyala uju jo būmị bwangu.

9Ngujoba kwa Kyala, ulwalabwe lwangu, nịkuti: Unyịbịbwe fịkị? Fịkị ngwenda bo nsụlụmēnịe, abalugu bangu apa bịkūmbonela?

10Abalugu bangu bịkūnduka nukūndakania ifịfụpa fyangu, apa bịkūndālūsya akabalilo kōsa bịkuti: Ali kūgu Kyala gwako?

11Usụlụmēnịe fịkị gwe mōjo gwangu kulalamụka fịkị mụ̄nda mmyangu? Unsūbilege Kyala, namanga nịsakuntụ̄fyaga, mpokị gwangu kangi Kyala gwangu.

Isabulị 43

Ulwịpụ̄to lwa mụ̄ndu uju ali mbusāmịsịgwa

1Ūfụmụsye ukuti ngaja nsobị gwe NTWA, ūnjobele jujugwe inōngwa syangu kubāndu abasịtabugolofụ; umbokege kubāndu abatūngulu kangi abagāsị.

2Namanga ugwe gwe Kyala gwe kūndindilila; kūndāga fịkị? Fịkị ngwenda bo nsụlụmēnịe, abalugu bangu apa bịkūmbonela?

3Nndumila ulumụlị lwako nu bwanalolị bwako syo sịndōngosyege, sịndwalege ku kyamba kyako ikịkemo na ku nyụ̄mba jako mụno kutūgasyamo.

4Po nịsakubūkaga pakigemo ikya kwịkemēkesyapo, kwa Kyala uju jo lusekelo lwangu kangi jo lusanịo lwangu. Nisakukupāla niipango, gwe Kyala gwangu.

5Usụlụmēnịe fịkị, gwe mōjo gwangu, kulalamụka fịkị mụ̄nda mmyangu? Unsūbilege Kyala, namanga nịsakuntụ̄fya, umpokị gwangu kangi Kyala gwangu.

Isabulị 44

Ulwịpụ̄to lwa kusūma ubulindililị

Ulwimbo lwa banya Kola

1Gwe Kyala, tupilịke ni mbulukutu syitu, bātāta bītu batubūlịle, ingulūmba isị gwabōmbịle mmasịku gābo, mbusịku ubwa ịjolo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Buno ugwe gwafikagịle ni kiboko kyako ifịkolo fya bāndu, ulinkubatūgasyamo abēne nkīsu kyabo. Buno ugwe gwabafụndịle abāndu ba nkīsu, lolị abēne ulinkubapa ubunoge.

3Abāndu bāko bakākitolịle ikīsu ni nyūbo syabo, bakākikabile namaka gābo bābo; himma! Lolị kyali kyo kiboko kyako ikīlīlo gāli go maka gako, nu lumụlị lwa kyenị kyako, syo isị syanāngīsye ukuti ubaganịle.

4Ugwe gwe malafyale gwangu kangi gwe Kyala gwangu, ugwe kubapa ubutolị abāndu bāko.

5Na maka gāko tụkubatola abalugu bītu; mụ ngamụ jāko tụkubakanyanịa aba bikutupinga.

6Namanga ndikubusūbila ubupīndo bwangu, lōpe nulūbo lwangu lutịsakūmboka.

7Loli jo ugwe utupokịle kubalugu bītu, ubālāngēnịe nu kubapelela isonị aba batubēngịle uswe.

8Tụkwịfụnila mwa Kyala akabalilo kōsa; tụkujigwilaga ulupị ingamụ jāko bwịla na bwịla.

9Lolị ututāgịle, utupelīle ukutolịgwa, ukabūka nifịlundilo fyitu fya bwịte.

10Utupelịle ukubabopa abalugu bītu; aba batubēngịle bịkupupa ifyitu.

11Utulekịle tukubōlịgwa ukuti ng'ōsị, kangi utubalēnịe mfịkolo ifingi.

12Ubulīsye abāndu bako ku ntengo ugwa pāsi, ko kuti ubasōsīsye ịtolo; ukakaba nafịmo.

13Utupelīle ukusekịgwa na bapalamanị bītu, kangi bākukịnilịgwa nu kufụjụlịgwa na bịnītu aba batusyungūtịle.

14Utupelịle bākujobeligwa mbupīngamụ ni fịkolo ifingi, nu kujuganịkisịgwa imịtu na bāndu abankīsu.

15Ilịsịku lyosa ngunyalịsya, isonị sīngụpikīle kumāso,

16bo ngupilika amasyu ga uju ịkunyūmanịla nu kūnduka, kangi bo ngummbona unndugu nu mmbụkisị.

17Syosa sịsịsị sịtwagịle uswe, napapo uswe tukakwịbwa ugwe, lope nulufīngo lwako ulu gwafīngịle nanụswe tụkōmola.

18Indụmbụla syitu sịkagomokela kūnyụma, kangi tukasịleka ingomelesyo syako.

19Lolị pōpe ugwe ututakēnịe utulekịle mbujo bwa tūmbwe, nu kutukụpikịla ni ngīsị ijā bufwe.

20Linga twalekịle ukwịpūta kwa Kyala, twịpūtaga kwa lyakyala ilịhēsya;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21bule Kyala akabagila ukutubona? Namanga umwene asịmēnye isya kubutịtu;
isya mụndụmbụla.

22Lolị kunōngwa jako tukugogịgwa umụsi gōsa, tụkubalịgwa ukuti ng'ōsị isị
sịkuja pakubōlịgwa.

23Lēmbuka gwe NTWA, kēta ugonịle utulo? Sụmụka, ūngatutāga lōsa.

24Kwịbīlila fịkị kumyitu? Kwịbwa fịkị ingubilo syitu nu kubonelịgwa kwitu?

25Tụkugwila mụfụmbi; imịbili gyitu gịkulāmbalala pa mfụ.

26Ima, ịsaga ututūle, kūnōngwa ja lugano lwako ulukindilisi, tupoke.

Isabulị 45

Ulwimbo lwa bunyafyale ulwa pabwegị

Ulwimbo lwa banya Kola

1Indụmbụla jangu jịswịle amasyu amanụnụ; ngummwimbila umalafyale
ulwimbo ulu nummwagulịle. Ululimị lwangu luli bo īsịmbilo ja mmanyakalata
ummaganyị.

2Ugwe ulinnụnụ fịjo ukubakīnda abāndu bōsa; imịlomo gyako gyonelīgwe
ilịpyana; fyobēne UNTWA akusajịle bwịla na bwịla.

3Ịpịnye ulūbo lwako mụnsana, gwe malafyale gwe nngāsị; ulwimiko lwako nu
busịsya bwako jujugwe.

4Unoge mbukulūmba bwako ukwakufịka ku butolị, kunōngwa ja bwanalolị nu
kubulwila ubugolofụ. Ikiboko kyako ikịlīlo kịkukumanyịsyaga isị sịkutịlisya.

5Ututonolelo twako tūgị, tukulasa mụndụmbụla sya balugu ba malafyale;
abāndu bịkugwa pāsi pamyako.

6Ikikota kyako kya butwa, gwe Kyala, kya bwịla na bwịla; ingịlị ja butwa bwako
iji kulōngokesya, ngịlị ja bugolofụ.

7Ubuganịle ubugolofụ, ububēngịle ubutulanōngwa. Fyobēne Kyala, uju jo Kyala
gwako akusalịle nu kukupaka īnyēmba, īnyēmba isya lusekelo ukubakīnda
abanịno.

8Imyenda gyako gịkusōsya ulūma ulunụnụ lwa mịla, na lubanị, na mụndalasini.
Abakubafịsāngo bikukusekēsya nnyụmba isya pakitangālala isị sịnosīgwe
nimbēmbe sya sofụ.

9Abalenga balịmo nkibụgụtila kya bakịkulu abīmikịgwa; kukiboko kyako ikịlīlo
īmịle unkịkulu uju afwele utwakwịnosya utwa sahabu unnụnụ fịjo ugwa mụ
Ofịlị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Pilika, nndīndwana, isị nịkujoba utege imbulukutu, ubībwege abāndu bako ni nyụmba ja guso.

11Umalafyale ịsakukunyonywaga kūnōngwa ja bunụnụ bwako. Lilino umwene ntwa gwako, ummwịnamịlege.

12Abāndu ba mụ Tịlị bịsakukutwalila ifyakukusesya, ukuti bakabege ubukūndwe kumyako, abāndu abakabị fịjo abā kyuma ikya luko nū luko.

13Umwana gwa malafyale unndīndwana ali nndubīngilo lwa malafyale ītēndekīsye atwele imyenda gyake gya būsị ubwa sahabu.

14Bo afwele unselekesye gwake unnụnụ fịjo ikutwālịgwa ku malafyale. Abīmililị bāke bịkunkōnga mụnyụma, aba bope bịkutwalịgwa kumyake pamopēne nagwe.

15Bịkutwalịgwa nulusekelo nukusanịa kōsa, bịkwịngila nnyụ̄mba ja malafyale.

16Mbujo bwa bāgūso bịsakujangamo abānāko abālumyāna; ākubabīkaga ukuja balagilị nkīsu kyosa.

17Ulwimbo lwangu lukujifụmụsyaga ingamụ jāko mu ngulilo syosa; po abāndu bịsakukutụ̄fyaga bwịla na bwịla.

Isabulị 46

Kyala ali nanụswe

Ulwimbo lwa banya Kola

1Kyala jo bubopelo bwitu kangi jo maka gītu; akabalilo kōsa alịpo pakututūla mbutolwe bwitu.

2Fyobēne tutịsakutịla nakamo napapo linga ikīsu kịkwanduka kịkusenyēndeka; ifyamba fịkugwila mụ̄nyanja nkati;

3pōpe napa linga amīsi ga mụ̄nyanja gịkusāmbuka nu kōbela, fyope nifyamba fịkujugānịka kunōngwa ja kōbela.

4Lulịko ulwisi ulu amīsi gāke gịkutwala ulusekelo kukāja ka Kyala, pa bujo ubwịkemo bwa nyụ̄mba ja Kyala Unkulumba.

5Kyala ali nkati nkāja kala, po lelo katịsakupyụtịgwamo sịku; Kyala ịsakukatūlaga kubukye.

6Ifịkolo ifịngị lubafyatịle ulutēnde, ubutwa bōsa bujungānịke. Kyala ịkujoba ilịsyu lyake, ikīsu kịkwenguka.

7UNTWA ugwa fịlūndilo ali nanụswe; Kyala gwa Jakobụ jo ịlịnga lyitu.

8Ịsaga, mụkēte imbōmbo sya NTWA isị abōmbịle. Mụfịbone ifịswīgu ifị apelịle nkīsu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Ikwimịka ubwịte nkịsu kyosa; ịkukonyolanịa ubupīndo ịkutụmụlanịa īngwego ịkukosya amagali ga bwịte mmōto.

10Leka ukulwa, mụmanye ukuti ne Kyala jujune; jo jujune ngwimikịgwa mfịkolo fyōsa, ngwimikịgwa nkịsu kyosa.

11UNTWA ugwa fịlūndilo ali nanụswe, Kyala gwa Jakobụ jo ịlịnga lyitu.

Isabulị 47

Unndagilị Unkulūmba
Ulwimbo lwa banya Kola

1Koma amānja ga lusekelo, mwe bāndu mwesa. Mmwimbile Kyala inyimbo isya lusekelo.

2Namanga UNTWA, Kyala Unkulumba, jo gwa kutịlịgwa; malafyale nkulūmba ịkulagila ikịsu kyosa.

3Atupēle ubutolị kubāndu aba bali pāsi pamyitu; ifịkolo ifịngị afịbīkịle pāsi pamalūndi gītu.

4Atusalịle ikilīngo kyitu ikya kịsu iki tulịmo lilino, iki ịkumogela Jakobụ uju annganịle.

5Kyala afyukịle kukikota kyake ikya butwa nā kōgo akā lusekelo, UNTWA, niịsyu lya ngangabwịte.

6Mmwimbile imbālo Kyala, ena, mmwimbile imbālo! Mmwimbile imbālo umalafyale gwitu, ena, mmwimbile imbālo.

7Namanga Kyala jo malafyale gwa kịsu kyosa, ntūfye ni nyīmbo.

8Kyala nndagilị gwa fịkolo fyosa; Kyala ịkutūgala pakikota kyake ikya butwa.

9Abalōngosị ba bāndu bịkubūngāna pamopēne na bāndu ba Kyala gwa Abụlahamụ. Namanga īngulu sya nkịsu sya Kyala; uju ịkwimikịgwa fịjo.

Isabulị 48

Syonị, akāja kā Kyala
Ulwimbo lwa banya Kola

1UNTWA jo nkulūmba, jo gwa kutūfịgwa fịjo, nkāja kā Kyala gwitu! Ena, pakyamba kyake ikịkemo.

2Syonị, ikyamba kya Kyala, kịnufụ kangi kinụnụ; akāja kā malafyale unkulūmba, kịkutwala ulusekelo kukịsu kyosa.

3Kyala ānāngịsye ukuti nnyūmba syake isya pakitangālala jo ịlịnga lya kuponelamo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Bagwi! Kēta, abanyafyale babūngēne pamopēne balinkwịsa kukukikoma ikyamba kya Syonị.

5Nakalinga ịtolo bo bakibwene balinkuswịga; balinkuswịga balinkwenda nukubopa.

6Palapala balinkusenyēndeka nndutēnde na nkubabịgwa, balinkubabịgwa ukufwana nkīkulu uju ịkuja pakupāpa umwana.

7Balinkufwana sịtịma isya mụ Talasịsị isị sịkuponjolịgwa nummbelo ugwa kubusōkelo.

8Bo mụmo twapilikīle isị Kyala ābōmbịle, ulu lilino tusịbwene, nkāja ka NTWA ugwa fịlūndilo nkāja akā Kyala gwitu; aka Kyala ịkukakolekelaga kịkujaga jōnjolo bwịla na bwịla.

9Tụkulwịnogona ulugano lwako ulukindilisị gwe Kyala, nnyūmba jāko inyikemo.

10Bo mụno jijīlīle ingamụ jāko, gwe Kyala, kutūfịgwa na bāndu mbujo bōsa. Ubufụmụke bwako bukwilịle ikīsu kyosa. Ikiboko kyako ikīlīlo kīswịle ubwanalolị;

11Ikyamba Syonị kisekelege. Abāna ba Jūta abalīndwana basanịege; kunōngwa ja bulōngị bwako ubwanalolị.

12Enda mwa Syonị, syungūtila nkāja, mụbalege ifịsōnge fyake.

13Mụgakētege amamato gake mụgēnēsyege fịjo amalīnga gake, ukuti mwịsemụsịbūlege ingulilo isị sịsakwịsaga.

14Namanga mo mụno ajīlīle Kyala, Kyala gwitu bwịla na bwịla. Umwene jo uju ịsakutulōngosyaga bwịla na bwịla.

Isabulị 49

Bukonyofụ ukusūbila ubukabị

Ulwimbo lwa banya Kola

1Pilika isị mwe bāndu mwesa, pilikisya mwe benekīsu mwesa mbujo bōsa:

2Abakulūmba na banāndi, abakabị na balōndo bōsa pamopēne.

3Unndomo gwangu gukujobaga isya mahala, inyịnogono sya ndụmbụla jangu sịkujaga sya bumanyị.

4Nịkutegaga imbulukutu syangu mbilikege isya mbupīngamụ, po nịkwendaga nukulīngānịa bo ngukuba iliпāngo.

5Ndịkutīlaga patubalilo utwa butolwe, bo nsyungutilīgwe ni mbībị sya balugu bāngu,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6abāndu aba bikukisūbila ikyūma kyabo, aba bịkwịtūkifya ubukabị bwabo ubukulūmba.

7Mbwanalolị akajako umụndu najumo uju abagīle ukwịbānga jūjo, akabagila ukunhōmba Kyala untēngo gwa būmị bwake;

8namanga untēngo gwa kububāngila ubūmị bwa bāndu nkulūmba fịjo. ikyūma iki abagīle ukuhōmba kikabagila ukufwana napanāndi,

9ukuti ajēngeko bwịla kubūmị, angalibonangamo sịku ilịpūmba.

10Asyaganịege ukuti, bōpe na bāmahala bikufwa; abakonyofụ na balema bōpe mpaka bịkumalika, bịkubalekela ikyūma kyabo abāngi.

11Amapūmba gābo syo nyụmba syabo bwịla na bwịla, bo bujo bwabo bwa ngulilo ni ngulilo, napapo lumo bali nikīsu kyabo bābo.

12Umụndu atịkugonaga bwila ndwimiko; ịsakufwaga, ali bo ifịnyamāna ifị fịkufwa.

13Isị syo sịkubabonekela abakonyofụ aba bịkwịsūbila bābo, bo bumalikilo bwa aba bịkusekela ubukabị bwabo.

14Bali bo ing'ōsị basaligwe ukubūka kubusyuka; mwabufwe aịkujaga jo ntīmị gwabo, bōsa bịkulabila kwịpūmba, imịbili gyabo gịsakubola mbibimbibi. Kubusyuka kwịsakujaga ko kumyabo.

15Lolị Kyala ịsakugubānga umōjo gwangu, ịsakūmboka mmaka ga bufwe, namanga ịsakunyambilila.

16Komma ukukalala bo umụndu akabịle ikyūma, bo ikyūma kyake kịkukula kịkōngelapo.

17Namanga bo ịkufwa atịsakwegapo nakimo; ulwimiko lwake ulwa bukabị lutịsakunkōnga mụnyụma.

18Napapo umwene bo alịko kubūmị ịkwịjoba ukuja mụndu gwa lusekelo, kangi napapo umụndu ịkutūfịgwa na bāndu bo ịkwịbōmbela inụnụ jūjo;

19ịsakubūka kukōngana na bāgwịse bo afwịle, kuno atịsakulubonako sịku ulumụlị.

20Umūndu atịkugonaga bwila ndwimiko, ịsakufwaga, ali bo ifịnyamāna ifị fịkufwa.

Isabulị 50

Ulwịpūto ulwa nalolị

Ulwimbo lwa Asafụ

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Kyala, UNTWA, ugwa maka, ịkujoba ịkukibilikila ikīsu ịkufụma nakyo kubusōkelo ilịsuba ịkufịka nakyo kubujōngelo.

2Kyala ịkulāngala ukufụma mwa Syonị, akāja akanụnụ aka kamalisīsye.

3Kyala gwitu ịkwịsa, akaja myemyemye, umōto ugu gụkōkya fyosa guli nkyenị mmyake, ummbelo ugwa maka fịjo gukukụla gukusyungutila mụ̄mbali mmyake imbafụ syosa.

4Ịkukikōlela ikya kumwanya ni kya pāsi ukuja fịkētị; ukuti fịkētege bo ali pakubalōnga abāndu bāke.

5Ịkuti: Amụmbūngāniḳisye abīkemo bāngu, aba bafīngēne naniṇe ulufīngo ndwịkemēsyo.

6Ikya kumwanya kikufụmụsya ubugolofụ bwake, namanga umwene Kyala jo nndōngị.

7Pilikisya mwe bāndu bangu, ngulōnda ukujoba; ngukusịsịmikisyaga gwe Ịsịlaelị. Jo une ne Kyala, ne Kyala gwako.

8Ndịkukukemela ugwe kunōngwa ja makemo gako; amakemo gako amōkye kundwalila bwịla.

9Ndịkwambililaga īngāmbaku najimo ukufụma ku nyụmba jako, jope ni mbene īmbōngo ukufụma nkibaga kyako.

10Namanga ifịnyamāna fya mmatēngele fyosa fyangu, syangu na si ng'ōmbe syosa mụno sịjīlịle mfyamba.

11Nsịmēnye syosa injunị sya mfyamba, ni fyumị fyosa ifị fịlịmo mmịgūnda fyangu.

12Linga jāndumaga injala, ngakubūlaga ugwe; namanga ikīsu kyangu, fyangu fyosa nifị fịlịmo mụmo.

13Kuti nịkulya inyama ja ngāmbaku, pamo kuti ngunwa ilịlopa lya mbene?

14Nsōkesye Kyala amakemo ga kwịkemēsya agā kugwila ulupị, unnīnge Kyala Unkulumba ifyabupe fyako ifị ufīngịle.

15Ūngōlelege pīsịku lyako ilya butolwe; nịsakukupoka, po kwịsakūndụ̄fyaga.

16Lolị Kyala ịkummbūla untulanōngwa ịkuti: Jwanị akwịtikịsye ugwe ukusịjoba indagilo syangu? Fịkị kulujoba ulufīngo lwangu nimịlomo gyako?

17Namanga ugwe, kukāna ukufụ̄ndịgwa, kwesya kwịkosị amasyu gangu.

18Linga kummbona unhījị kuja mmanyānị gwake, kangi kwangala pamopēne na balogwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Unndomo gwako gụkujoba imbībị, lōpe ululimị lwako lukwagula isya bugalagala.

20Kutugala nu kunhēha ugwamyinụ, uju mụli nnajumo kuntūngulupila.

21Isị syo isị ubōmbịle, une nābatēme ịtolo; gwịnogonaga ukuti une, ndi bo jujugwe. Ulu lilino ngukukemela, nịkusịbonesyaga syosa kumāso kumyako.

22Syo mwịnogonege mwesa mwe mụkummwịbwa Kyala, papo mbagīle ukubapyụta umwe, asịte nukujako najumo ugwa kubapoka.

23Uju ịkundwalila ifyakugwila ulupị pa kwịkemēsya ịkūnyimika une; na uju ịkutendekesya ulwendo lwake nịsakunnāngisyaga ubupokị bwa Kyala.

Isabulị 51

Ulwịpūto ulwa kusūma ubuswe

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Gwe Kyala, ujege niipyana kumyangu, ukukōngana nulugano lwako ulukindilisi. Gōmolege induliigwa syangu, papo ikisa kyako kikulūmba.

2Ūsụkege bunụnụ ubutulanōngwa bwangu, ūnyēlusyege imbībị jāngu.

3Namanga une mbumēnye ubusobị bwangu, nịkwịnogona bwịla imbībị syangu.

4Ngubōmbīle imbībị jujugwe gwịmwene, gwịmwene ntiga, ndulịle inōngwa kumyako. Fyobēne ugolwịsye apa kūndōnga une, ugwe uli mwelu mbulōngị bwako.

5Kēta, une nāpāpīgwe ne ntulanōngwa; ukufụma pakabalilo kako jūba ambāpilege ndi mmbibi.

6Ugwe gwịkyelīle nubwanalolị, ubu buli nkati mụndụmbụla. Ūndīngānịege amahala mmōjo gwangu kubutịtu.

7Ūsụkege imbībị syangu na īsopu, po nikujaga mwelu, ūnyēlusyege ukuti njege mwelụ swe, ukujikīnda īngala.

8Umbelege ukuti mbilikege ulusekelo nulusanịo; napapo gwafịtakēnịe ifịfụpa fyangu, ānịkujaga nulusekelo kangi.

9Gwịkīngege amāso gako kūmbībị syangu; gōmolege induliigwa syangu syosa.

10Umbelelege indụmbụla inyēlu mụnda mmyangu, gwe Kyala, ūmbege nimbepo imbya, īngake.

11Ūngāngagaga nkyenị mmyako, ungansōsyangamo nkati mmyangu Mbepo gwako umwịkemo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Ungomokesyege kangi ulusekelo ulu lukufụma mbupokị bwako, ungasyege na mbepo bwako ukuti ngutịlege ugwe.

13Po apa nịsakubamanyịsyaga abasobị indagilo syako; ababịbị abo, bịsakwendaga nukugomokela kumyako.

14Gwe Kyala, umbokege kubufwe, papo ugwe, gwe Kyala, gwa bupokị bwangu. Ululimị lwangu lwịsakufụmụsyaga nulusekelo ubugolofụ bwako.

15Gwe NTWA, ulinyịgula unndomo gwangu, po nịsakufụmụsyaga ulwimiko lwako.

16Namanga ugwe ukagagana amakemo ga kwịkemēsya; napa linga natigi ngusōkesyege ilịkemo ilyokye, utịkwịkyela nalyo.

17Ifyene lolị ifya kwịkemēsya ifị fịnkyelịle Kyala, jo mbepo ja lwịjịsyo; indụmbụla ja lwịjiṣyo kangi ija lupinduko gwe Kyala ukabagila ukujikāna.

18Ubōmbege isya bōlōlo mwa Syonị, pịpyana lyako; ugajēngege ubupya amamato ga Jelụsalemụ.

19Po kwịsakwịkyelaga namakemo ga kwịkemēsya agā bugolofụ, amakemo amōkye, na makemo amōkye mụ mbubụlụnge; po apa bịsakusōsyaga īngāmbaku pamwanya pakigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo.

Isabulị 52

Ubulōngị bwa Kyala niịpyana

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Fịkị kwịtụfya, gwe mụndu gwe nkulūmba, fịkị kwịtụfya mmbutulanōngwa bwako, ubu kubabōmbela aba bannganịle Kyala?

2Ilịsịku lyosa kubātika isya bōnāngị. Ululimị lwako luli bo ulwembe ulūgi, gwe nsyobị ugwe.

3Ubuganịle ubutulanōngwa ukukīnda ubōlōlo, kangi ubutūngulu ukukīnda ubwanalolị.

4Ugaganịle amasyu gako gōsa aga gikubafụlasya abāngi, gwe ntūngulu ugwe.

5Lolị umwene UNTWA ịkukōnāngaga bwịla na bwịla; ịkukukolaga, ịkukusōsyangamo nnyụmba jāko; ịkukōmolaga nkịsu kya bāndu abūmị.

6Abagolofụ ābịkummbonaga, ābịkwendaga nukutetema, ābịkunsekaga, ābịkujobaga bịkutigi:

7Oko, bagwi! Mụnkēte umụndu uju akansūbilaga Kyala ukuja buponelo bwake; lolị umwene āsūbilaga ubwịngị bwa kyuma kyake, alinkwịnogona ukuti bo buponelo bwake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Lolị une ndi bo umpịkị unsyunguti ugu guli na mānị amabisi ugu gumelịle nnyụ̄mba ja Kyala. Ngusūbila ndugano lwa Kyala ulukindilisi bwịla na bwịla.

9Nịkukutụ̄fyaga bwịla na bwịla, papo ubōmbịle; nịkukufụmụsyaga nkyenị mbāndu bako, ukuti ugwe uli nnụnụ.

Isabulị 53

Ubutulanōngwa bwa bāndu

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Umụ̄ndu unkonyofụ ịkujoba mụ̄ndụmbụla jāke, ịkuti: Kyala akajako. Bōnāngīke bōsa, babōmbịle imbībị isị sikukalalisya fījo. Akajako umụ̄ndu najumo uju ịkubōmba inụnụ.

2Kyala ịkubakēta abāna ba bāndu, ukufụma kumwanya kuno alịko, ukuti ababone linga balịko bamo abāndu aba bali namahala, aba bịkunndōnda Kyala nukwịpụ̄ta kumyake.

3Abāndu bōsa bagomokīle kūnyụma; bōsa babībị bafwene ịtolo; akajapo najumo uju ịkubōmba inụnụ, himma; akajapo najumo.

4Aba bịkubōmba imbībị bakasyaganịa? Ịkulālūsya Kyala. Aba bịkubalya abāndu bāngu ngati bịkulya kisyesye; balekịle ukwịpụ̄ta kumyangu.

5Lolị bịsakuja nulutēnde fījo, ulutēnde ulu bakatetemamo sịku, namanga Kyala ịsakufịpalaganịa ifịfụpa fya balugu ba bāndu bāke. Namanga Kyala abakānịle, po Ịsịlaelị aịkubatola lōsa.

6Kusangalufụ linga ubupokị bwa kumpoka Ịsịlaelị bwafụmaga mwa Syonị. Bo Kyala ịkubagomokesya ubukabị bwabo abāndu bāke, Jakobụ ịsakulụlụtila nukusanịa, abany'Ịsịlaelị bịsakusekelaga.

Isabulị 54

Ukusūma ukulindililịgwa kubalugu

Ulwịpụ̄to lwa Ndabitị

1Gwe Kyala umboke ningamụ jako, umbe ubwabuke namaka gako.

2Ulupilikege ulwịpụ̄to lwangu, gwe Kyala; tega imbulukutu upilikisyege amasyu gankanwa mmyangu.

3Namanga abāndu abāmatīngo bịkwịsa kukungoma; abāndu abakali bịkulōnda ukūngoga, bāndu aba batịkuntīla Kyala.

4Lolị umwene Kyala jo ntūlị gwangu, UNTWA jo nndindililị gwa būmị bwangu.

5Ịsakubabụkisyaga abalugu bāngu ubutulanōngwa bwabo bābo; ịsakubapyụtaga papo umwene nsūbilịgwa nalolị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Nịsakukusōkesyaga ilịkemo lya kwịkemēsya gwe NTWA, nubwịgane; ānịkugwaga ulupị kumyako papo ugwe uli nnụnụ.

7Namanga ugwe umbokịle une mbutolwe bōsa, mbakētịle abalugu bāngu bo bịkutolịgwa.

Isabulị 55

Ulwịpūto lwa mūndu uju asyobigwe nummanyānị gwake

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Pilika ulwịpūto lwangu, gwe Kyala; ungīfịsaga bo nịkusūma ulupākisyo kumyako.

2Umbilikisye nukūnyāmụla, nndolīgwe ninyịnogono, ngāndịle fịjo kunōngwa ja butolwe.

3Ngutetemesịgwa nunjwego gwa balugu bāngu, nububonele bwa batulanōngwa. Namanga abēne bababo bịkundwalila ubutolwe; mbukalale bwabo bịkūmbēnga nukungalalisya.

4Indụmbụla jāngu jịkutamịgwa nkati mmyangu, ulutēnde lwa bufwe lungwilīle.

5Ulutēnde nukusilila fīnyīsīle, ulutēnde ulukulūmba lungụpikīle.

6Nịkujoba nịkuti: Linga nali namapiko bo īngūnde, nāpụlụlụkilaga kubutalị kukutēngāna.

7Nābukaga kubutalị, nājagakujēnga ndungalāngala.

8Angali ngukūja pakulōnda ubujo, ukuti ngibopege imịbelo na kafụlafūmbi.

9Onānga imbātiko syabo, gwe NTWA, loganịa indimị syabo; namanga ngububona ubwịte nubugāsị nkāja.

10Pamūsi na pakilo bịkwenda nukusyungutila mmamato gake, imbībị nubutolwe bulịmo mụmo.

11Ulupyụto luli nkati mmyake; ububonele nubōnāngị butịkusōkapo pabujo bwabo ubwa sokonị.

12Namanga akaja jo nndugu gwangu uju ịkūnduka une, linga ali jo jūjo angali ngwịkasya. Uju ịkwịtūfya pamwanya pamyangu, akaja jo nndugu gwangu, linga āli jo jūjo, angali nībīlīle ukuti angambonaga.

13Lolị ngimba jo ugwe, gwe mwịnāngu gwe tufwene; gwe nkamụ gwangu, gwe tumanyēne fịjo.

14Twajobaga pamopēne twesa amasyu ga kutūlana; twịpūtaga pamopēne twesa nnyūmba ja Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Ubufwe bubāgege abalugu bangu, babūkege kubusyuka bo būmị; papo ubutulanōngwa buli mbujo bwabo na mụ̄ndụmbụla syabo.

16Lolị une ngunkōlela Kyala ukuti āndūle. UNTWA ịsakumbokaga.

17Namajolo, nulubūnju na pamụ̄si nisakujobaga ulwịbụnēsyo lwangu nukulila, umwene isakulipilikaga ilịsyu lyangu.

18Isakugupoka umōjo gwangu, nịsakuponaga kubwịte ubu nịkulwa, namanga abalugu bāngu aba bịkulwa nanịne bīngị.

19Kyala uju nndagilị ukwanda lījolo, aịkumbilika une ịkwenda nukubatola; papo bịkukāna ukwanduka, kangi batịkuntīla Kyala.

20Umwịnāngu agolwịsye ikiboko kyake ukuti abakomege abakamụ bāke, ōmwịle ulufīngo lwake.

21Ubujobị bwake bwali butembēlefụ ukulukīnda uluketa, loli mụ̄ndụmbụla jāke mo bwalịmo ubwịte; amasyu gake gāli mōlōlo fījo ukusịkīnda īnyēmba, lolị ngimba mūgị gịkubola gali nubwembe kubili.

22Untwikege ikitwalo kyako UNTWA, umwene ịsakukulindililaga; atịkubalekamo sịku abagolofụ ukuti batolịgwege.

23Lolị ugwe, gwe NTWA, kwisakubatāga nkīna ikisolofụ fījo ikya lōnāngiko; abāndu aba bịkōna ilịlopa kangi abasyobị, batịsakugonaga kubūmị īhāfụ ja masịku gābo. Lolị une, nịsakukusūbilaga jujugwe.

Isabulị 56

Ulwịpụ̄to lwa kunsūbila Kyala

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Gwe Kyala, ujege nikisa kumyangu, namanga abāndu bịkūnganyangila; umụ̄si gōsa bịkūmbonela, bịkutwala ubwịte.

2Abalugu bāngu bịkūnganyanịa ilịsịku lyosa, namanga abāmatīngo aba bịkutwala ukulwa ubwịte nanịne, bīngị.

3Bo ndi nulutēnde, ngukusūbila ugwe, gwe NTWA.

4Ngusūbila mwa Kyala kisịtalutēnde; ngumpāla Kyala kuli isị afīngịle. Umụ̄ndu ugwammbili abagīle ukūmbōmbela fịkị une?

5Ilịsịku lyosa bịkulōnda ukūfụlasya, bōsa bịkūnyịnogonela sị mbībị.

6Bịkubūngāna pamopēne, bịkwịbīlila, bikujēnēsya kukuti mbōmbo iji nikubōmba, papo bịkulōnda ukūngoga.

7Bule bịkuponaga kubutulanōngwa bwabo? Himma! Gwe Kyala, ubapyụtege abāndu aba ningalalisị syako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Ukumēnye ukutamịgwa kwangu; ubīkịle amāsosị gangu mụsụpa jāko. Bule gakajamo mwa kalata gwako?

9Po papo lelo abalugu bāngu bịsakugomosịgwaga kūnyụma, pīsịku ili nisakukukōlelaga, ndimēnye ilya kuti: Kyala ali kulubafụ lwangu,

10Kyala uju nịkulipāla ilịsyu lyake lya lufīngo, UNTWA uju nịkulipāla ilịsyu lyake lya lufīngo.

11Ngusūbila mwa Kyala kisịtalutēnde. Umụndu abagīle ukumbōmbela fịkị une?

12Gwe Kyala, nikukuṇingaga ifị mfīngịle; nịkukusōkesyaga amakemo ga kugwila ulupị kumyako.

13Namanga jo ugwe ugupokịle umōjo gwangu kubufwe, ugalindilīle amalūndi gangu ngagwapo, ukuti nendege nkyenị mwa Kyala ndumụlị lwa būmị.

Isabulị 57

Ulwịpụ̄to lwa kusūma ubutūlị

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Umbākisyege, gwe Kyala, umbākisyege, namanga umōjo gwangu gukubopela mụ mmyako. Āṇịkubopelaga mmapiko gako, ukwịsakufịka papo imịbelo gya lupyụto gịsakukīndaga.

2Nikunkōlela Kyala Unkulumba, Kyala uju ịkūmbōmbela isya bwịgane bwangu.

3Ịsakwamụla ukufụma kumwanya nukumboka une, ịsakubakosya isonị aba bịkūmbonela papo ịsakubatola. Kyala ịsakunāngisya ulugano lwake ulukindilisị nubwanalolị bwake.

4Ndi pakati pabalugu, aba bali bo ingalamụ isị sịkulya abāndu; amīno gābo gali bo īngwego kangi gali bo ututonolelo, indimị syabo sịli bo inyūbo inyūgị.

5Unangisyege ubukulūmba bwako kumwanya, gwe Kyala, ubusịsya bwako bukwilege pakīsu kyosa.

6Abalugu bangu bategịle ulwelo ukuti nīkole; nīnamīle pāsi ndolịgwe nubutolwe bwangu. Bakūmbịle ubwịna mụnjila jāngu, lolị basolokīlemo bābo.

7Indụmbụla jāngu ngake, gwe Kyala, indụmbụla jāngu ngake. Āṇịkwimbaga, nịkukwimbilaga imbālo.

8Lēmbuka gwe mōjo gwangu. Lēmbuka, gwe kisāngo namalōnge, āṇịkulilembusyaga ilịsuba.

9Ānikugwaga ulupị kumyako, gwe NTWA, nkilūndilo kya bāndu; angukwimbilaga īmbālo nkilūndilo kya fịkolo fyosa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Namanga ulugano lwako ulukindilisi lụkufịka kumwanya kula; bōpe ubusūbiliġwa bwako bukufịka mmabīngu.

11Unāngisyege ubukulūmba bwako kumwanya, gwe Kyala! Ubusịsya bwako bukwilege pakīsu kyosa.

Isabulị 58

Ukunsūma Kyala abafūndege ababībị

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Umwe mwe balagilị kali nalolị mụkusōsya īndụmụlilo sya bugolofụ mwe batwa umwe? Bule mụkubalōnga abāndu bōsa nubwanalolị?

2Himma! Mūndụmbụla syinụ mụkwịnogona syene sị nyali isị mụbagīle ukubōmba. Amaboko gīnụ gịkubōmba isya bugāsị nkīsu.

3Abatulanōngwa basāmbuke ukufụma kukupāpịgwa kwabo; basobịle ukufụma mụ mūnda, bịkujoba sịsya butūngulu.

4Bali nīsụmu, iji jili bo īsụmụ ja njoka; bikusindila imbulukutu syabo, bali bo kitūmbi iju jili namapuli.

5Iji jitịkupilika ilịsyu lya bagānga, pamo ilya babōmbamānjele.

6Gwe Kyala, ukonyolanịe amịno ga nkanwa kābo; gwe NTWA, ukonyolanịe īngego sya ngalamụ imwana!

7Bamalikege lōsa ukuti mīsi aga gịkubopa; fịkuti bakanyịgwege ukufwana lịsu ilya mụnjila.

8Bajege bo amakolwa aga gịkwenguka ukuja matope, bajege bo umwana uju apāpīgwe bo mfwe unsịta kulibonamo sịku ilịsuba.

9Nakalinga ịtolo bo īndeko syinụ sịkāli ukuseba pamōto ugwa mịfwa, ịsakubapyagilaga ukufwana lịsu ilịbisi pamo ilyumụ.

10Abagolofụ bịsakusekelaga bo bịkubabona ababōmbambịbị bịkufūndịgwa. Bịsakusụkaga amalūndi gābo mwịlopa lya batulanōngwa.

11Abāndu bịsakujobaga bịsakutigi: Nalolị fịlịko ifịhōmbịgwa kubagolofụ; alịko Kyala uju ịkukilōnga ikịsu.

Isabulị 59

Ulwịpūto lwa kusūma ubuponelo

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Mboka une kubalugu bāngu, gwe Kyala gwangu; undindililege kuli bala bịkulwa nanịne.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Ūmbonesye kubabōmbambībị, umboke kubāndu aba bali nikyumilwa kya ịlopa.

3Namanga bịkwịbīlila ukuti bāngoge; abāndu abakali aba bịkutīlisya bambūngānīle; gwe NTWA, bo ngaliga nasịmo kangi ngabōmba imbībị najimo.

4Ne nsịta nōngwa najimo, bịkubopela kubujo bwabo kukwịtendekesya. Sụmụka gwịse kukūndūla, gwịkētelele jujugwe.

5Ugwe, gwe NTWA Kyala gwa fịlūndilo, gwe Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị. Sụmụka ufifụ̄ndege ifịkolo fyōsa; ungampākisyạga untulanōngwa najumo.

6Kukuti majolo bịkwịsa bịkugomokelako, bịkukema ngati mmbwa bo bịkwembēla nkāja.

7Kēta bala pala bịkujoba isya mwalo na kanwa kābo, indimị syabo sịkufwana nyūbo isị sịli nkanwa kābo bịkwịnogona ukuti najumo atịkubapilika.

8Lolị ugwe, gwe NTWA, kufiseka; ifịkolo fyōsa kufyāngalila.

9Gwe maka gangu ngukusūbila jujugwe; namanga ugwe gwe Kyala, gwe ịlịnga lyangu.

10Kyala gwangu ndugano lwake ulukindilisi ịsakwịsaga kumyangu; Kyala gwangu ịsakunyịtikisya ukubakēta abalugu bāngu bo batolīgwe.

11Komma ukubagoga, gwe Kyala, papo abāndu bāngu babagīle ukwịbwa, ubabalanīege namaka gako nukubagwisya gwe NTWA, gwe ngulu jītu.

12Kunōngwa ja mbībị ija nkanwa kābo, na masyu aga mịlomo gyabo; bīkolege mmatīngo gābo. Namanga bịkutuka amahēlụ nukutūngulupa,

13ubapyụtege mụngalalisị; ubapyụtege lōsa bamalikege pyụ pya; bamanyege ukuti Kyala jo nndagilị gwa Ịsịlaelị, ukwakufịka kubumalikisyo bwa kīsu.

14Kukuti majolo bịkugomokelako bịkwịsa, bịkukema ngati mmbwa bo bịkwembēla nkāja.

15Bịkwembēla uko na uko pakulōnda ifīndu, linga bakīkuta bịkugonesya bụkuti swē!

16Lolị une ānịkwimbaga isya maka gāko; kukuti lubūnju āngwimbaga ngulātaga fījo isya lugano lwako ulukindilisi. Papo ugwe gwali gwe ịlịnga lyangu, kangi gwali gwe bubopelo bwangu pīsịku lya butolwe bwangu.

17Gwe maka gāngu, ānịkukwimbilaga nukukupāla, papo ugwe, gwe Kyala, jo ugwe gwe ịlịnga lyangu, Kyala gwe ūnganịle fījo une.

Isabulị 60

Ulwịpūto lwa kusūma ubupokị

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabiṭi

1Gwe Kyala, ututāgiḷe nukutunyāmbaniạ; ugwe ukalēle, ulitugomosyaga kangi.

2Ukipeliḷe ikīsu ukusenyendeka, kangi ukibaluleniẹ kīgwịke; ukiponesye ifịfụlalo fyake, papo kịkugwa, kịkulekaniḷa.

3Ubafūndiḷe fījo abāndu bako, bakubīlwe; kangi utunwesịsye ubwalwa bwa māfīlu ubu bukutupelela ukupupuluka.

4Ubasokịle aba bịkukutīla ugwe, ukuti balubopege ulupyụto.

5Ukuti abaganịgwa bāko bapokịgwege, utupokege nikiboko kyako ikīlīlo kangi utwamụlege ulwịpūto lwitu.

6Kyala ājobīle mbwịkemo bwake ātịle: Nulusekelo lwa kalūlụ āngunjabaniạga Sịkemụ, kangi āngubajabilaga abāndu bāngu ulusōko lwa Sụkotị.

7Gịliạtị gwangu; jope Manase gwangu; Efulaịmụ kitịlị kyangu ikya kuntu, Jūta ngịlị jāngu ija butwa.

8Moabu ịbesenị lyangu lya kusụgụsụlilamo; ānguntāgilaga ifịlato fyangu Etomụ ukuja kimanyịlo kya kuti ndolịle. Āngujwegaga unjwego gwa butolị pamwanya pa Bafịlịsịtị.

9Jwanị ịkundwalaga kukāja akang'omekele akāmalīnga? Jwanị ịkundōngosyaga ukwakufịka mụ Etomụ?

10Gwe Kyala, ukaja jo ugwe ututāgiḷe? Kangi gwe Kyala utịkubūkaga pamopēne nifịlundilo fyitu fya bwịte?

11Ututūlege kubalugu bītu; ubutūlị bwa mūndu bukabagila ịtolo.

12Bo tuli pamopēne na Kyala tubagīle ukubōmba ingulūmba isya butolị; papo umwene ịsakubatyogojolaniạga abalugu bītu.

Isabulị 61

Ulwịpūto lwa kusūma ubulindililị

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabiṭi

1Pilika ingūto jāngu gwe Kyala, pilikisya ulwịpūto lwangu.

2Ukufụma kubumalikilo bwa kīsu nịkukukōlela ugwe bo indụmbụla jāngu jijētịle. Undongosyege nukūfyusya pa lwalabwe ulwịnufụ ulu ngabagila ukufyuka.

3Namanga ugwe gwe bubopelo bwangu gwe kundindilila, gwe ịlịnga lyangu ilya maka gwe kūsịgilila kubalugu bāngu.

4Oko ndūgalege nnyūmba jāko inyikemo bwila bwila, ndēnganege kūsi ku mapīko gāko.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Namanga ugwe gwe Kyala, usịpilịke īfịngo syangu, ūmbēle ikilīngo kya bābo bịkujitīla ingamụ jako.

6Gōngelengepo ubūmị bwa malafyale bujege butalị, agonege ifyinja fị fịngị kūngulilo ningulilo.

7Alagilege bwịla na bwịla nkyenị mmyako gwe Kyala, unsịgililege nulugano lwako ulukindilisi kangi nubusūbilịgwa bwako.

8Bunobuno nịsakujīmbilaga imbālo ingamụ jako, bo ndi pakusōsya ifị nāfịngịle kukuti ịsịku.

Isabulị 62

Ukusūbilịgwa kwa bulindililị bwa Kyala

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Umōjo gwangu gụkungūlila Kyala; mwene ntiga myemyemye, ubupokị bwangu bụkufụma kumyake.

2Jūjo mwene ntiga, jo lwalabwe lwangu kangi jo bupokị bwangu, jo ịlịnga lyangu; ndịsakutolịgwamo sịku.

3Ukufịka ndilị apa mwe bāndu mwesa mwịsakummbūmbaga umūndu pakunkoma, uju akaja namaka nagamo ali bo ilịmato ili litụpịle ali bo ulupaso ulu lukuja pakugwila pāsi?

4Bịkwịnogona kwene kukunsōsyapo pabukulūmba bwake; bịkusịsekelela isya butūngulu. Mụnyụma bịkunsaja nimịlomo gyabo, lolị nkati mụndụmbụla syabo bịkunngụna.

5Namanga umōjo gwangu gukunngūlila Kyala, mwene ntiga myemyemye, papo ulusūbilo lwangu luli mmyake.

6Jūjo mwene ntiga, jo lwalabwe lwangu kangi jo bupokị bwangu, jo ịlịnga lyangu; ndịsakutolịgwamo sịku.

7Ubupokị bwangu nulwimiko lwangu luli mwa Kyala; Kyala uju jo lwalabwe lwangu ulwa maka kangi jo bubopelo bwangu.

8Mwe bāndu umwe, akabalilo kōsa mụnsūbilege Kyala; mụsīgulege indụmbụla syinụ nkyenị mmyake; papo umwene jo bubopelo bwitu.

9Abāndu ba pāsi ba ịtolo bali bo umūjị, bope abīmikịgwa ba ịtolo. Bosa bababo linga ubabīkīle pakipimilo bakaja nubusịto nabumo bịkwịnuka bapepe ukugukīnda umūjị.

10Mungabusūbilaga ubusyobị bwinụ, bope nubunyāmbụta bwinụ mụngịfụnilaga; linga ikyūma kibēle komma ukukisūbila mūndụmbụla.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Kyala ājobịle ulwa kwanda nāpilịke, kangi ājobịle ulwa bubili pope mbilīke isị ịkuti: Amaka ga ju Kyala,

12kangi nukuti ali nulugano ulukindilisi. Papo ugwe gwe NTWA jo ugwe kumfwika kukuti mụ̄ndu umfwalo gwake ukukōngana ni mbōmbo syake.

Isabulị 63

Ukunsyūkwa Kyala

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Gwe Kyala, ugwe gwe Kyala gwangu, ngukulōnda ugwe; ummbili gwangu gōsa gukukusyukwa ugwe; kangi gope numōjo gwangu guli nikyumilwa kumyako, ngufwana ndi mo nkīsu ikyumụ iki kikaja namīsi nagamo.

2Bo bunobuno nakuketaga ugwe pabujo bwako ubwịkemo, ukuti ngabonege amaka gako nubusịsya bwako.

3Papo ulugano lwako lukindilisi, lubukīndịle nubūmị, fyobēne imịlomo gyangu gịkukutụ̄fyaga.

4Ena, Nịkukupālaga bwịla bo ndịko kubūmị; nịkwịnulaga amaboko gangu mụngamụ jako.

5Umōjo gwangu gwịsakwịkutaga ukufwana ndīle inyama īnyāte ni fya mafụta, po lelo nịsakusanịaga pa kukutụ̄fya nimịlomo gyangu.

6Bo ndāmbalele pakitala, nịkūkumbuka ugwe; nikukwịnogona ikilo kyosa.

7Papo jo ugwe kūndūla bwila, nkipepo kya mapīko gako nikwimba nulusekelo.

8Umōjo gwangu gukukumilila ugwe; ikiboko kyako ikīlīlo kịkūngola une.

9Lolị aba bịkulōnda ukungoga une, bịsakusụlụkaga bịkubukaga nkati ku kīsu kya bafwe.

10Bịsakugogịgwaga nu lūbo, bịsakujaga fyakulya fya fịndịngo.

11Lolị umwene umalafyale ịsakusekelaga mwa Kyala; aba bịkufịngila mụngamụ ja Kyala bịsakuntụ̄fyaga, lolị akanwa ka batūngulu bōsa kịsakwịgalịgwaga.

Isabulị 64

Ulwịpụ̄to lwa kusūma ubulindililị

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Gwe Kyala, ulipilikaga ilịsyu lyangu bo nịkwịlilisya; ubulindililege ubūmị bwangu na kulutēnde lwa balugu bāngu.

2Ūfịsege ku sya kubutịtu isya batulanōngwa, na kukilūndilo kya babōmbambịbị,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3aba bapyasịsye indimị syabo ukufwana nyūbo, aba bịkulūlikila amasyu amabībị ukufwana tutonolelo.

4Bịkunndasa nago ukufụma kubutīṭu unsịtanōngwa najimo, bịkunndasa namasyu gābo nakalinga ịtolo kisịta lutēnde nalumo.

5Bịkusyumilila inyịnogono syabo imbībị isya lōnāngiko, bịkujobana isya kutega imịtego kubutīṭu, bịkujoba bịkuti: Akajako najumo uju abagīle ukutubona.

6Bịkubātika imbātiko imbībị isya kōnānga, bịkujoba bịkuti: Twịnogwịne namahala ulubātiko lwitu ulu tubātīke. Namanga umōjo nindụmbụla ja mūndu fya kubutīṭu.

7Lolị umwene Kyala ịsakubalasaga nututonolelo; bịsakufụlasịgwaga nakalinga ịtolo.

8Ịsakubapyụta kunōngwa ja masyu ga lulimị lwabo; bosa aba bịkubabona bịsakujugāniaga imịtu gyabo.

9Po lelo abāndu bōsa bịsakwandaga nukutīla, bịsakufụmụsyaga isị Kyala abōmbịle, nukujịnogonela imbōmbo jake iji abōmbịle.

10Abagolofụ basekelege mu NTWA, babopelege kumyake. Abēlụ bōsa mụndụmbụla bịsakuntūfyaga.

Isabulị 65

Ulutūfyo nu kugwa ulupị

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Gwe Kyala, sịtubagīle uswe ukukupāla ugwe mwa Syonị, nukukubōmbela isị tufīngịle kumyako,

2papo ugwe kwamụla inyīpūto. Abāndu bōsa bịsakwịsaga kumyako

3panōngwa ja mbībị syabo. Bo induliigwa nyịngị sịndolịle ugwe kwịsakusịswaga.

4Nsangalufụ umūndu uju linga unsalịle jujugwe nukunsegelesya kumyako ukuti atūgalege mbujo bwako.

5Kutwamụla uswe kwenda nukutupoka nifịswịgu ifịsịsya, Kyala gwe bupokị bwitu. Gwe lusūbilo lwa bāndu bōsa nkīsu kangi na kuli bōsa aba bali panyanja kubutalị fịjo.

6Jo ugwe gwafyimịke ifyamba mbujo bwabo namaka gako, bo kunāngisya amaka gako aga gwalịpịnyịle ukuti mpāngo.

7Jo ugwe kubotesya inyanja nukōbela kwa majiga gāke, nu njwego gwa bāndu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Fyobēne aba bajēngịle nkịsu kyosa bịkutetema ifịmanyịlo fyako ifịkulūmba ifị ubōmbịle, Imbōmbo syako sịkutwala akalụlụ ka lusekelo, ukwandila kubusōkelo ukwakufịka kubujōngelo ilịsuba.

9Kunāngisya ubulindililị kukịsu apa kukịsila nukukitịmikisya īfụla; kukipelela ubukabị ni mboto nyịngị. Ulwisi lwa Kyala lwịswịle amīsi, kubapa ifịndu abāndu, nkịsu iki utendekisye.

10Kutịmikisya īfụla nyịngị mụsịnde sya fyalo gịkwịsula amīsi mmịkolofwa gyabo; kukitosya ikịsu nifụla iji jịkunyaganya, kufịsaja fyosa fịkwenda nukumela.

11Kukisaja ikyinja nubōlōlō bwako kịkupa ifịndu fịngị, mụnjila syako mụkutōnyesya amafụta.

12Imịtịmo gịswịle mụndeka ja ndukubo; īndanānda sịswịlemo ulusekelo.

13Mmịgūnda sịswịlemo īng'ōsị, na mụsōko mope inganụ jịswịle. Kukuti kāndu kịkulụlụtila nukwimba kunōngwa ja lusekelo.

Isabulị 66

Ulwimbo lwa lutụfyo nu kugwa ulupị

1Mụlụlụtilege akalụlụ ka lusekelo kwa Kyala, mwe bāndu mwesa ba nkịsu.

2Mwimbege ubusịsya bwa ngamụ jake, mụmmwimikege nukubutụfya ubusịsya bwake.

3Mụjobege kwa Kyala mụtigi: Bo busịsya bukị imbōmbo syako! Amaka gako makulūmba fịjo, fyobēne abalugu bāko bịkwịlāmba nkyenị mmyako nulutēnde.

4Ikịsu kyosa kịkwịpụta kumyako; bịkukwimbila imbālo, bikujīmbila īndụfyo ingamụ jako.

5Mwịsege mụkēte imbōmbo sya Kyala isị abōmbịle, imbōmbo syake īsịsya isya kiswịgu sịli mbāndu.

6Ājisanwịsye inyanja ukuja kịsu ikyumụ; abịsukulu bītu balinkuloboka ulwisi namalūndi. Palapala po apa twasekịle kumyake kuli isị abōmbịle.

7Jo uju ịkulagila na maka gake bwịla ịtolo, amāso gake gịkufịketa ifịkolo fyosa; ukuti abasāmbuke bāngịsakwịtụfyaga.

8Mwe bāndu mwesa amụmpālege Kyala gwitu; īndụfyo syinụ sya kumpāla jūjo sịpilikịgwege.

9Namanga jo jūjo atubīkịle po apa tuli būmị, jo jūjo agatotekisye amalūndi gītu tukagwila pāsi.

10Namanga ugwe gwe Kyala utupimịle; utugelịle bo mụmo bịkugelela fesa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Jo ugwe gwatwịngịsye mụntego gwa lwelo; gwatutwikịle ikitwalo ikisịto iki kịkututamya.

12Gwabakwesisye abāndu pamwanya pamitu gyitu, tulinkwenda mmōto na mmīsi. Lolị ugwe gwatwegịle nukututwala kubujo ubunụnụ ubwa bwabuke.

13Nịsakwịngilaga nnyụ̄mba jako bo ndwele amakemo amōkye ga kwịkemēsya; nisakusōsyaga ifị nāfịngịle kumyako,

14isị imịlomo gyangu gyajobịle, kangi naisị akanwa kangu kāfịngịle pala nāli mbutolwe.

15Nịsakwịkemēsya kumyako amakemo amōkye agā ng'ōmbe īnyāte, pamopēne nilya kufụkịsya ilya ng'ōsị īmbōngo; nịsakusōsyaga ilịkemo lya ngāmbaku ni mbene.

16Ịsaga mụpilikege mwesa mwe mụkuntịla Kyala, nịsakubabūlaga isị ambōmbịle.

17Nālinkolịle nunndomo gwangu, nalintūfifye nu lulimị lwangu.

18Linga nịnogonaga imbịbị mụndụmbụla jangu, UNTWA angali akāmbilika.

19Nalolị Kyala āmbilịke une; abīkịleko umōjo kulwịpụ̄to lwangu.

20Atụfịgwege Kyala papo akalukāna ulwịpụ̄to lwangu kangi akasōsyako ulugano lwake ulukindilisi kumyangu.

Isabulị 67

Ulwimbo lwa kugwila ulupị

1Kyala ajege nikisa kumyitu atusajege, ikyēnyị kyake kitubalilege,

2ukuti ikịsu kyosa kijimanyege injila jako, nukuti ifịkolo fyosa fịbumanyege ubupokị bwako.

3Abāndu bakutụ̄fyege gwe Kyala; abāndu bōsa bakutụ̄fyege ugwe.

4Ifịkolo fyosa fisekelege kangi fyīmbege ulwa lusanịo; papo ugwe kubalōnga abāndu mbugolofụ, kangi kufịlōngosya ifịkolo fya pakịsu.

5Abāndu bakutụ̄fyege gwe Kyala; abāndu bōsa bakutụ̄fyege ugwe.

6Ikịsu kibotwịle īmboto ja fịndu; Kyala, uju jo Kyala gwitu, atusajịle.

7Kyala atusajịle uswe; abāndu bōsa nkịsu kyosa bantịlege.

Isabulị 68

Ulwimbo lwa kị̄su kunōngwa ja butolị

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Kyala ikwīma ịkubanyāmbanịa abalugu bāke, aba bambēngịle bịkubopa nkyenị mmyake bo bātolịgwe.

2Bo mumo ilyosị likukusigwa, mo mụmo ịkubakagila kubutalị; bo mụmo umpụlya gukwenguka kumoto, mo mụ̄mo abatulanōngwa bịkupyụtịgwa nkyenị mwa Kyala.

3Lolị abagolofụ bịkusekela nukusanịa nkyenị mwa Kyala; bali nulusekelo fịjo bịkulụlụtila.

4Mmwimbilege Kyala, mụjīmbilege īndụ̄fyo ingamụ jake; ntendekekesye unsebo uju ịtogịle ịkwenda ndungalāngala. Ingamụ jake jo NTWA, sekelaga nkyenị mmyake.

5Ugwịse gwa bapīna aba bakaja nabịsabo kangi unndindililị gwa bafwe, Kyala uju ali pabujo bwake ubwịkemo.

6Kyala ịkubatūgasya nnyụ̄mba aba balibēne, ịkubasōsya abapịnyịgwa ukuti bajege bābuke, lolị abasāmbuke bo bịkutūgalaga bēne pakịsu ikyumụ.

7Gwe Kyala bo usōkịle ubalōngolịle abāndu bāko, bo kwenda ndungalāngala,

8ikịsu kilinkusenyendeka, ikya kumwanya kilinkutịmisya īfụla nkyenị mụli gwe Kyala; kyope ikyamba Sịnai kilinkutetema nkyenị mwa Kyala, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị.

9Gwe Kyala gwatịmịsye īfụla nyịngị, gwakisyusịsye ikịsu kyako iki kyakatēle lōsa.

10Īng'ōsị syako sịlinkujēngamo utwaja mụmo; gwe Kyala mbōlōlo bwako ulinkubanịnga aba bāgịlwe.

11UNTWA āsōsịsye ululagilo, abakịkulu aba bālyambilịle nukufụmụsya īndumị ijo kyali kilūndilo ikikulūmba.

12Abanyafyale nifịlundilo fyabo ifya bwịte bịkubopa, bịkukubopa; abakịkulu aba bịkutūgala kukāja bịkujabanịa ifịpupilwa:

13Ifịfwanị fya ngūnde isị amapiko gake gapakịgwe na fesa, amajoja gake gịkulāngala sahabu. Fịkị mwe bamo mụlinkugona mfịbaga fya ng'ōsị pịsịku lya bwịte?

14Bo Kyala ugwa maka gōsa abanyāmbēnịe abanyafyale pa kyamba Salịmonị apelịle īngala jilinkugwa pāpo.

15Bo bukulūmba bukị ikyamba Basyanị, ikyamba iki kili nutwamba utwịngị, ikyamba Basyanị.

16Mwe fyamba ifịtalị umwe, fịkị mụkukikēta nakabịnị ikyamba iki Kyala akisalịle ukuja bujo bwake bwakutūgalapo pamwanya? Ena, UNTWA ịsakutūgalangapo bwịla na bwịla.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Bo ali namagali gake agā maka baelufụ amalōngo mabili, amīngị fījo baelufụ na baelufụ, UNTWA āsōkịlepo ukufụma mụ Sịnai ukwịsa kubujo bwake ubwịkemo.

18Āfyukịle pamwanya ābēgịle abapịnyịgwa ba bīngị, ịkwambilila ifyabupe ukufụma kubāndu, ukufụma kope na kubāndu abasāmbuke; UNTWA Kyala ịsakutūgalaga mụmo.

19UNTWA imikịgwege, uju kukuti ịsịku ịkutupīmbila ifịtwālo fyitu; Kyala jo bupokị bwitu.

20Kyala gwitu jo Kyala uju ịkupoka; jo Kyala UNTWA gwitu, uju ịkutupoka uswe kubufwe.

21Lolị Kyala ịsakugitajanịaga imịtu gya balugu bāke, imịtu igi gili ninywịlị igya bāndu aba bịkusyumīlila injila syabo isya butulanōngwa.

22UNTWA ājobịle ātịle: Āngubagomolaga ukufụma mụ Basyanị; āngubagomolaga ukufụma mbusolofụ bwa nyanja.

23Po ukuti aujụbikege amalūndi gāko mwịlopa lya balugu bāko, nukuti īmbwa syako āsịmyandege nindimị syabo ikijabo kyabo.

24Gwe Kyala, ukwenda kwako kwa butolị kuboṇike kuli bosa, ukwenda kwa Kyala gwangu, umalafyale gwangu mbujo bwake ubwịkemo.

25Abīmbị bikulōngolela nkyenị, abakubafịsāngo bịkumalikisya kūnyụma, abalīndwana aba bịkukuba amalōnge bịkuja pakati.

26Ntūfyege Kyala ndukomāno ulukulūmba, mpāle UNTWA mwe banya Ịsịlaelị.

27Alịko Benjamịnị unnāndi kufịkolo fyosa, jo alōngwịle po bịkukōnga abanyafyale abasōka ba Jūta nifịbugutila fyabo, kūnyụma kumyabo bịkukōnga abanyafyale abasōka ba Sabulonị, na banyafyale abasōka ba Nafụtalị.

28Nāngisya amaka gako gwe Kyala, amaka gako gwe Kyala, aga utubōmbịle uswe ingulūmba,

29ukufụma nnyūmba jako inyikemo mu Jelụsalemụ, mụno abanyafyale bịkukutwalila ugwe ifyakukusesya.

30Unkemele Egịpịtị, kinyamāna ujo ugwa nndīsu. Fikemele ifịkolo fyosa, ikilūndilo kya ngāmbaku, ningwata isyo nabāndu abo; ukufịka papo bịkwendaga nukwịjīsya nkyenị mmyako nukukutwalila fesa. Ubanyambanịege abāndu aba babuganịle ubwịte.

31Abatumịgwa bịsakwịsaga ukufụma mwa Egịpịtị, Ịtyopija nakalinga ịtolo ịsakwịnulaga amaboko gake kwa Kyala mụnyīpūto.

32Mmwimbile Kyala, mwe butwa bwa nkīsu; mmwimbile inyimbo sya kuntūfya UNTWA.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

33Uju ịkwịtoga mfīsu fya kumwanya, ifya kumwanya ukufụma lījolo. Ịkusōsya ilịsyu lyake, ilịsyu lya maka.

34Fụmụsyaga amaka ga Kyala, uju ubusịsya bwake bwa butwa buli pamwanya pa banya Ịsịlaelị, na maka gake gali mmabīngu.

35Mwe bagwi! Ko kutīlisya kukị Kyala bo ịkusōka ịkwịsa ukufụma pabujo bwake ubwịkemo, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, ịkubapa ubukulūmba na maka abāndu bāke. Kyala atụfịgwege.

Isabulị 69

Ingūto ja kusūma ubutūlị

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Mboka gwe Kyala! Namanga amīsi gafịkịle mmakosị!

2Ngwịbila mmatope amīngị, mụno ngabagila nukwima. Mfịkịle pa fịsịba fya mīsi amīngị apa amajiga gịkwenda pamwanya pamyangu gikulonda ukūnyịbisya.

3Ngatēle fījo kunōngwa ja kulila kwangu; pammịlo pūmịle. Amāso gangu gapūpēle kunōngwa ja kunngūlila Kyala gwangu.

4Aba bambēngịle une bo ngaliga nasịmo bīngị fījo basịkīndịle īnywịlị syangu sya kuntu. Abalugu bangu bikundūngulupila; bali namaka bịkulōnda ukūngoga. Balịfimbilịsye kumaka pakuhomba utūndu utu ngahīja.

5Gwe Kyala ubumēnye ubutojofụ bwangu, imbībị syangu isị mbōmbịle sịkīfịsa nkyenị mmyako.

6Komma ukuti mbakosyege isonị aba bịkukusūbila ugwe, gwe NTWA Kyala gwe gwa fịlūndilo; komma ukuti aba bịkukulōnda ugwe bakenyēsịgwege kunōngwa jangu une, gwe Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị.

7Ndukīgwe amahēlụ kunōngwa jako ugwe, isonị sīswịle pakyenị kyangu.

8Nīpelịle nhēsya kubāmyitu, ngufwana ndi mūndu ịtolo kubāmyitu aba tuli nna jumojwene.

9Namanga ulugano lwangu kunyūmba jako lundīle amahēlụ aga bịkukutuka ugwe gāngwilịle une.

10Bo ngulila nukugufūnda umōjo gwangu pakufịpīka ifīndu, pope nndinkutukịgwa amahēlụ.

11Bo nsonịle amagụnila ukuja myenda gyangu gya kufwala, nndikuja gwa kusekịgwa.

12Ngujobịgwa na bala bịkutūgasya pafịfigo fya kāja, abagālabwalwa bịkūnyagulila inyimbo syo bịkūnyīmba.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Lolị une nịkwịpūta kumyako gwe NTWA, pakabalilo aka gwịganịle jujugwe, gwe Kyala, ku bwịngị bwa lugano lwako ulukindilisi gūnyāmụle, nubutūlị bwako ubusūbilịgwa.

14Umboke, ūfyule mmatope ungandeka ukuti nịbilege; umboke kubalugu bangu na kumīsi amịngị.

15Komma ukuti amajiga gānyịsilege, kangi komma ukuti mmịlwege mbusolofụ bwa nyanja, nukuti nịngilege mwịpūmba.

16Ūnyāmụlege gwe NTWA, papo ulugano lwako ulukindilisi lunụnụ kangi lōlōlo; ukukōngana nikisa kyako ikikulūmba ūsanukilege.

17Ūngāfịsaga ikyēnyị kyako ne mmbōmbị gwako; namanga ngamandanịgwe ndi mbutolwe ubukulūmba. Ūnyāmụlege mbibimbibi.

18Segelela kumyangu umbānge, ūnyābule kubalugu bangu.

19Ugwe umēnye buno ngutukịgwa amahēlụ, isonị syangu nukusūka kwangu ukumēnye; abalugu bangu bosa ubamēnye.

20Ukutukịgwa amahēlụ kujōnāngile indụmbụla jāngu, fyobēne nnyololwịke ngaja nulusubilo. Nasūbilaga ukupākisịgwa, lolị ngimba akālịko najumo ugwa kūmbākisya. Nasūbilaga abākūsūbisya, lolị ngalimmwagịle najumo.

21Bo jịkūnduma injala balinkūmba īsụmụ ukuja fịndu, bo ndi nikyumilwa balinkunwesya asịkị.

22Imēsa jābo iji jili nkyenị mmyabo gujege ntego gwabo bābo, ifịndu fyabo fya lusekelo fịjege ndāmbo sya kubagwisya.

23Amāso gābo gagwiligwege nakakịsi ukuti bangakētaga; imịsana gyabo gisililege akabalilo kōsa.

24Gōnege ingalalisị syako pamwanya pamyabo; ubukali bwa lyojo lyako bubāgege.

25Amatēmbe gābo gajege ịtolo, angajangapo umụndu najumo ugwa kutūgalamo mụhēma syabo.

26Namanga abēne bịkummbonela uju ugwe umfụndịle ulufụndo; bịkusịjoba ingubilo sya bala ubafụlēsye ugwe.

27Ubongelengepo ulufụndo pamwanya pa lufụndo; mope na mbupokị bwako bangajangamo.

28Bomolịgwege mwa kalata gwa būmị; bangasịmbịgwaga pamopēne na bagolofụ.

29Lolị mfụlēle ngubabịgwa, nyịnulila kumwanya, gwe Kyala umboke.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

30Nisakujitūfyaga ingamụ ja Kyala nndwimbo; ānịkumpālaga nifya kugwila ulupị.

31Ifị fịsakunsekesyaga Kyala ukukīnda ukunsōkesya ilịkemo lya ng'ōmbe, pamo ukukīnda ukummwịkemēkesya īngāmbaku īngusị iji jili nimbēmbe.

32Aba bābonelīgwe bo bakētịle bịsakusekelaga. Mwe mụkunndōnda Kyala mụnyīpūto, mụkasịgwege indụmbụla syinụ.

33Namanga UNTWA ịkubapilika abāgilwa aba bịkulōnda ukutūlịgwa, kangi atịkubībwa abāndu bāke aba bali mụnnyololo.

34Ikyakumwanya nikyapāsi fịmpālege Kyala, inyanja nifịpelịgwa fyosa ifị fịkwenda nkati mmyabo.

35Namanga Kyala aịkumpoka Syonị, nukutujēnga kangi utwaja twa Jūta; abāndu bāke mo bịsakutūgasyaga nukukikaba ikīsu.

36Abāna ba babōmbị bāke bịsakukīngilangapo, aba bajiganịle ingamụ jake bịsakutūgasyangamo.

Isabulị 70

Ulwịpūto lwa kusūma ubutūlị

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Ulīkyelaga, gwe Kyala, umbokege! Gwe NTWA, ūndulege mbibimbibi.

2Aba bịkulōnda ukūngoga une, sịbāgege isonị batolịgwege. Bagomosịgwege kūnyụma bafụjụkege, aba bịkusekela kunōngwa ja butolwe bwangu.

3Bagomokelege kūnyụma bo batolīgwe sịbāgịle isonị, aba bịkūnyugīlila bịkuti: Ilyo!

4Bosa aba bịkukulōnda ugwe nukwịpūta kumyako, basekelege balụlụtilege mụmmyako. Aba babuganịle ubupokị bwako, bajobege bwịla bātigi: Bo bukulūmba bukị Kyala!

5Loli une ndi nndōndo nāgīlwe ngulōnda ubutūlị; gwịsege mbibimbibi kumyangu, gwe Kyala. Ugwe uli ntūli gwangu uli mpokị gwangu gwe NTWA, ungakābilaga.

Isabulị 71

Ulwịpūto lwa mụndu unkusị

1Nịkubopela kumyako kuli gwe NTWA kukulindililịgwa, ukuti ndingatolịgwaga nendege nukusūka.

2Mbugolofụ bwako ūnyābulege umbonesyege; umbilikisye gwende nukumboka.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Ugwe ujege gwe lwalabwe lwangu lwa kubopelako, gwe ịlịnga lyangu ilya maka gwe gwa kūmboka une, gwe lwalabwe lwangu gwe buponelo bwangu.

4Gwe Kyala gwangu umboke nkiboko kya ntulanōngwa, kumụ̄ndu ummbịbị umōnāngị.

5Namanga ugwe, gwe NTWA, gwe lusūbilo lwangu, jo ugwe nịkukusūbila ukufụmila mụmbutụbwa bwangu.

6Ngukusūbila jujugwe ukufụmila nkupāpịgwa kwangu; jo ugwe gwalisōsịsye ukufụma mụ̄nda mwa jūba. Nịkukutụ̄fya ugwe bwịla na bwịla.

7Nịpelịle kāndu kakukētelamo kubāndu bīngị, papo ugwe gwe maka gangu gwe ngubopelako.

8Ilịsịku lyosa ngukutụ̄fya nakanwa kangu, nukubufụmụsya ubusịsya bwako.

9Ungandāgaga ntubalilo twangu twa bukāngale, unganyibwaga bo amaka gangu gamalịke.

10Namanga abalugu bāngu bịkunjoba une, bịkujobana ukuti bāngoge.

11Bịkujoba bịkuti: Kyala āndekịle; oko mụnkagege mụnkolege, akajako najumo ugwa kumpoka.

12Gwe Kyala, napela ungajaga kubutalị naniṇe. Gwe Kyala gwangu, kūjaga gwịsege kukūndūla.

13Abalugu bāngu bakenyēsịgwege bapyụtịgwege; aba bịkulōnda ukūfụlasya bangimikịgwaga sịbāgege isonị.

14Une lolị āniṇkukusūbilaga bwịla bwịla; āniṇkukupālaga nikukindililaga nikōngelangapo.

15Unndomo gwangu āgukusịfụmụsyaga imbōmbo syako isya bugolofụ nubupokị bwako umụ̄si gōsa; napapo ubwịngị bwabo bukulūmba bukīndịle pamahala gangu.

16Āniṇkwịsa Ānikwisakusịtụfyaga imbōmbo syako sya kiswịgu; āngubafụmụkisyaga ubugolofụ bwako, ubwako gwịmwene.

17Gwe Kyala, ukufụmila mụmbutụbwa bwangu jo ugwe ūmanyīsye; naulu ndịmo ngufụmụsya imbōmbo syako isya kiswịgu.

18Napapo linga ngāngēle ndi nīfwe kuntu, gwe Kyala, ungịsakūndekaga. Ukufịka papo nịsakubabulaga abāndu ba ngulilo iji amaka gako, nāba bịsakwịsaga isya maka gako.

19Ubugolofụ bwako gwe Kyala, bụkufịka kumwanya fịjo. Ubōmbịle ingulūmba fịjo, akajako najumo uju afwene nanụngwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Gwe ūndumīle ubutolwe ningubilo sị nyịngị, kumbụjikisyaga amaka, kūnyịnulaga kūfyusyaga pamwanya, ukufụma nkīna kya kīsu.

21Kūnyongelangapo ulwimiko ulukulūmba, kangi kūsubisyaga.

22Ānịkukutūfyaga nikisāngo, kunōngwa ja bwanalolị bwako, gwe Kyala. Ānịkukwimbilaga imbālo namalōnge, gwe Mwịkemo gwa Ịsịlaelị.

23Imịlomo gyangu āgịkulụlụtilaga kunōngwa ja lusekelo, bo nikukwimbila isya kukutūfya numōjo gwangu gōsa, papo umbokịle une.

24Ululimị lwangu ālụkufụmụsyaga ubugolofụ bwako umūsi gōsa, namanga aba bālōndaga ukūfụlasya bātolịgwe kangi sịbagwilịle isonị.

Isabulị 72

Ulwịpūto lwa kunsūmila umalafyale

Ulwimbo lwa Solomonị

1Gwe Kyala, ulimpaga umalafyale ubugolofụ ubufụma kumyako, nu bugolofụ bwako umpege umwana gwa malafyale.

2Ukuti abalōngosyege nukubalongania abāndu bako nubugolofụ, nukubabōmbela ubwanalolị abāndu bako abalōndo aba bịkubonelịgwa.

3Ifyamba nutwamba āfịbatwalilege abāndu bako ulutēngāno nubugolofụ.

4Umalafyale ịsakubīmilaga abalōndo, nu kubapoka abapelakisa, kangi ịsakubatajanịaga aba bịkubajūsya abāndu bāke.

5Abāndu bako ābịkukutīlaga nukwịpūta kumyako akabalilo kōsa bo ulumụ lụkubala, kangi akabalilo kōsa bo umwesị gụkubala ku ngulilo syosa isị sịsakwịsaga.

6Umwene umalafyale ịsakujaga bo īfụla iji jịkutịma pa lịsu ilya ndeka, ịsakujaga bo īfụla iji jịkunyūnya jịkubụndasya ikīsu.

7Ubugolofụ bwịsebubalege mmbūmị bwake bōsa, nu lutēngāno lwịselujēngeko kukabalilo kōsa aka umwesị gwịsakubalaga.

8Ubutwa bwake bukufụmilaga panyanja jimo bukwakufịkaga pa nyanja ijīngi, kangi bukufụmilaga pa lwisi Fụlatị bụkwakufịkaga kuko ikīsu kimalikīle.

9Aba bịkwịtūgala nndungalāngala bafụgamege nkyenị mmyake, abalugu bāke bīsopege pāsi babwilege īfūmbi.

10Abanyafyale ba mu Talasịsị na mụsūngo bantwalilege īsōngo; abanyafyale ba mụ Syeba na mụ Seba (Alabịja) bantwalilege ifyabupe fyabo.

11Abanyafyale bōsa babụngụlụkege nkyenị mmyake, abāndu abā fịkolo fyosa bambōmbelege.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Namanga ịkumpoka umụ̄ndu umpelakisa uju linga ịkukụ̄ta kumyake; ịkumpoka na ju nndōndo uju akaja nagwe najumo ugwa kuntūla.

13Ịkubapakisya abōnywa na balōndo, ịkubupoka ubūmị bwa bafweje.

14Ịkububānga ubūmị bwabo kubusyobị na kubugāsị; ilịlopa lyabo ịpala fịjo nkyenị mmyake.

15Umalafyale ajēngeko kubūmị ku kabalilo akatalị, apēlịgwege sahabu uju ịkufụma mụ Syeba (Alabịja).

Ịpụ̄tilịgwege inyịpụ̄to bwịla na bwịla, kangi īsajo sya Kyala sịmmwịsilege ubusịku bosa.

16Inganụ jijege nyịngị nkịsu; pamwanya pa fyamba ifịndu fịjege fịngị īseke syake sịjege bo imbejụ ja mụ Lebanonị ubwịngị. Utwaja twịsulege abāndu ukufwana lịsu ilya nkịsu.

17Ingamụ ja malafyale jijengeko bwịla ịtolo, ubufụmụke bwake bukujangako bwịla akabalilo kōsa aka ilịsuba lịkujāngako. Bōsa abāndu bịkusajilīgwaga mụ mmyake, nifịkolo fyosa fịkuntụfyaga fịkutigi nsajịgwa.

18Atụfịgwege UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, uju mwene ntiga ịkubōmba sị nyịngị isya kuswịgisya.

19Ingamụ jake īsịsya jīmikịgwege bwịla na bwịla; ubusịsya bwake bwịsulege ikịsu kyosa! Amenị kangi Amenị!

20Inyịpụ̄to sya Ndabitị, unnya Jese, po apa sịmalikīle.

Isabulị 73

KALATA UGWA BUTATU
(Inyimbo 73—89)
Ubugolofụ bwa Kyala
Ulwimbo lwa Asafụ

1Nalolị Kyala mōlōlo kwa Ịsịlaelị, ku ba ndụmbụla inyēlu.

2Lolị amalūndi gangu panāndi ịtolo gaponịle ukwịtabanịa, ulwịtiko lwangu panāndi ịtolo lwasụmwịke ukusōkamo nkati mmyangu.

3Namanga nāli nubūfị ku bāmatịngo, bo nkubwene ukunoga kwa batulanōngwa.

4Namanga batịkubabịgwapo; imịbili gyabo mịtụpe gili namaka.

5Bakaja nubutolwe nabumo ukufwana na bāndu abāngi aba bali nubutolwe; bakakomịgwa bakaja bo abāndu abāngi aba bakomịgwe.

6Bịkufwala amatịngo ukufwana nnyololo gwa mụmmịlo; bịkufwala ubugāsị ukufwana mwenda.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Amāso gābo gịkufyuluka kunōngwa ja butūpe, indụmbụla syabo sịswịle ubukonyofụ butupu.

8Bịkubaseka abāndu nukubajobela imbịbị; namatịngo bịkujobana ukubabonela abāngi.

9Bịkunnjobela imbịbị Kyala ugwa kumwanya; indimị syabo sịkujujutika namasyu kubāndu ba nkịsu.

10Po apa lelo abāndu bāke Kyala bịkubasanụkila nukubapilika, bịkusịtika isị bịkujoba.

11Bịkujoba bịkuti: Kyala abagịle ukumanya bulēbule? Ali namahala Kyala Unkulumba?

12Umanyege bo bali bunobuno abatulanōngwa; bwịla batēngēne bịkōngelapo ukukaba ikyūma ikịngị.

13Njinosịsye indụmbụla jangu pabw'ịtolo, nukugēlusya amaboko gangu mbusịta kusoba.

14Namanga ngomịgwe umụsi gōsa, nukufụndịgwa kukuti lubūnju.

15Linga nājobaga natigi: Nịsakujobaga bo sịsịsị; angali ndintūngulu kūngulilo ja banako.

16Bo ngugela ukwịnogona ukuti nsyaganịege, syali ngafụ fịjo kumyangu.

17Ukufịka papo nābūkịle nukwakwịngila pabujo ubwịkemo bwa Kyala; po apa nālyendịle nukusyaganịkisya isya bumalikilo bwa batulanōngwa.

18Nalolị jo ugwe kubabīka mbujo ubu buli nubutyelele; kubagwikisya kubupyụtịgwa.

19Nakalinga ịtolo bịkupyụtịgwa, bịkusụlụka kubujo ubu bukutịlisya.

20Bali bo īnjosị isị bo kulēmbuka nulubūnju kwenda nukusịbwa; bo kusụmụka, gwe NTWA sịkusoba.

21Bo umōjo gwangu gụkubabịgwa, bo mfụlasịgwe mụndụmbụla jangu,

22po apa nālemēle nāli bo umụndu unndema uju atịkusyaganịa nasịmo; kangi bo ikinyamāna kya nndịsu nkyenị mmyako.

23Pope lolị ndi nanụngwe bwịla; ūngolịle ikiboko ikịlīlo.

24Kundongosya nulumanyisyo lwako, panyụma pali sịsịsị ākūnyambililaga nulwimiko.

25Jwanị ujūngi uju ndinagwe kumwanya natigi jo jujugwe gwịmwene? Kakajamo nakamo nkịsu aka nịkyelịle nako ukukukīnda ugwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

[26]Ummbili gwangu nindụmbụla gukumalika amaka; lolị umwene Kyala jo maka ga ndụmbụla jāngu, kangi jo kijabo kyangu bwịla na bwịla.

[27]Namanga bōsa aba bali kubutalị nanụngwe bịsakumalikaga; ākubapyụta bosa aba batịkukwịtika ugwe.

[28]Lolị kumyangu une, bo bunụnụ bukị ukuja kifụkị na Kyala! Numpelịle UNTWA Kyala ukuja jo bubopelo bwangu, ukuti mfụmụsyege imbōmbo syako syosa.

Isabulị 74

Ulwịpūto lwa kukisūmila ubupokị ikikolo

Ulwimbo lwa Asafụ

[1]Gwe Kyala, kēta ututāgịle lōsa? Nōngwa ja fịkị ubukalale bwako bukutufūkila ngati lyosị twe ng'ōsị sya ndukubo lwako?

[2]Ubakumbukege abāndu bako, aba gwabūlịle lịjolo. Aba gwababāngịle ukuti bajege kikolo kya kilīngo kyako, ukikumbukege ikyamba Syonị iki ugwe gwatūgalangapo.

[3]Gwendege pamwanya pabujo ubu bōnāngīke lōsa bwịpelịle ịbūngila; abalugu bōnāngịle kukuti kāndu nnyūmba inyikemo ja Kyala.

[4]Abalugu bako balụlụtīle akalūlụ kabutolị pabujo bwako ubwịkemo; basyimịke īndēmbēla syabo ukuja fịmanyịlo fyabo.

[5]Bịkuboneka ngati bāndu abatumụlamịpịki, aba bīnwịle īndwanga syabo bịkutụmụlila pāsi imịpịkị gya mmatēngele.

[6]Utūndu tōsa utu tutendekesīgwe namatapwa tunosīgwe bịkututụmụlanịa nīndwanga, kangi bịkututịkanịa ni syanịlo.

[7]Bakosịsye numōto īnyūmba jako inyikemo; babunyasīsye ubujo bwa ngamụ jako ukufịka pāsi.

[8]Balinkujoba nkati mūndụmbụla syabo balinkuti: Tukubapyụtaga lōsa. Balinkukosya numōto ubujo bwa Kyala bosa ubwa kwịpūtilamo nkīsu.

[9]Tutịkufịbona ifịmanyịlo fyitu; akasyalapo unkụngụlụka najumo, akajamo najumo nkati mmyitu uju asyagenịe sịsịsị ukuti sịsakufịka ndilị?

[10]Gwe Kyala, unndugu akusekege ugwe ukwịsakufịka ndilị? Unndugu jujuju ajitukege amahēlụ ingamụ jako ukwịsakufịka ndilị?

[11]Kukigomola kyakị ikiboko kyako utịkulōnda ukututūla? Kukifịsa kyakị kūnyụma ikiboko kyako ikīlīlo?

[12]Lolị umwene Kyala jo Malafyale gwangu ukufụma lịjolo, ịkubōmba isya bupokị pakati pakīsu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Gwatapulēnịe inyanja namaka gako amakulūmba, gwagitakēnịe imịtu gya nyīfwila sya mūnyanja.

14Gwagityogojolēnịe imịtu gya kinyamāna kya mūnyanja iki bịkuti Lebịatanị, ukuja fīndu fya fịnyamāna fya nndungalāngala.

15Jo ugwe gwapelịle īnyịbuko sya mīsi nutwisi; kangi jo ugwe gwasyumịke inyīsi isị syali namīsi bwịla.

16Umūsi gwako jujugwe kyope nīkilo kyako jujugwe, jo ugwe gwapelịle umwesị nīsuba.

17Jo ugwe gwabīkịle imịpaka gyosa gya kīsu; gwapelịle akabalilo ka lumụ nakabalilo ka mbepo.

18Lolị ukumbukege gwe NTWA, ukuti abalugu bako bịkukuseka; kangi bo bāndu abatulanōngwa aba bịkujikịnila mwalo ịtolo ingamụ jako.

19Ungabalekaga abāndu bako aba bakabagila nukwịpoka, kubalugu bābo ababībị fījo abakali aba balīti fịnyamāna; ūngībwaga bwịla ubūmị bwa bāndu bako abalōndo aba bajūsīgwe.

20Ulukumbukege ulufīngo ulu gwafīngịle nanụswe; mbujo bosa nkīsu ubu buli ningīsị, bulịmo ubugāsị ububībị fījo.

21Komma ukuti aba bịkufụjụlịgwa sịbāgege isonị; abalōndo naba bịkubonelịgwa bajipālege ingamụ jako.

22Ima gwe Kyala, gwịlwile jujugwe, ukumbukege ukuti abāndu abasịtakyala, bịkukuseka ugwe umūsi gōsa.

23Komma ukwịbwa unjwego gwa bukalale ugwa balugu bako, nakōgo ka balugu bāko aka kalịmo kịkōbela.

Isabulị 75

Kyala unndōngị

Ulwimbo lwa Asafụ

1Tụkugwa ulupị kuli gwe Kyala; tụkugwa ulupị kumyako. Tụkufụmụsya ingamụ jako iji jili kifụkị ni mbōmbo syako isya kiswịgu isị ubōmbịle.

2Pakabalilo aka mbātīke ne Kyala, ānịkulōngaga ubulōngị bwanalolị.

3Napapo ikīsu kịkusenyendeka na benekīsu bōsa bịkusilila, jo une ngusyimika īmbānda syake sịtịkujuganịka.

4Ngubabūla aba bịkwịfụna nguti: Komma ukwịfụna; na mwe batulanōngwa: Komma ukwịnula īmbēmbe syinụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Komma ukwịnulila īmbēmbe syinụ kumwanya, kangi komma ukujoba na matīngo.

6Namanga ubulōngị butịkufụma kubusōkelo pamo kubujōngelo pamo nndungalāngala.

7Lolị Kyala jo nndōngị, ịkunsụlụsya uju, ịkummwịnula uju.

8Namanga Kyala akolīle ikikōmbe nkiboko kyake, iki kīswịle ubwalwa bwa māfīlu ubukali ubwa ngalalisị syake; ịkōna, abatulanōngwa bōsa bịkunwa, bịkunwa bōsa pyụ pya litịkusyalapo ịtōndobya nalimo.

9Lolị une nịkusịfụmụsyaga imbōmbo syako bwịla na bwịla, nịkummwimbilaga imbālo Kyala gwa Jakobụ.

10Īmbēmbe syosa sya batulanōngwa āngusịtụmụlanịaga, lolị īmbēmbe sya bagolofụ āsịkwịnulịgwaga.

Isabulị 76

Ulwa Kyala untolị
Ulwimbo lwa Asafụ

1Kyala amanyīgwe mwa Jūta, ingamụ jake ngulūmba mwa Ịsịlaelị.

2Ali nubujo bwake mụ Salemụ; ịkutūgala pa kyamba Syonị.

3Kula ko kuno ịkukonyolanịa imịtịpulo gya balugu, īngulu syabo, inyūbo syabo, nifịlwilo ifīngị ifya bwịte.

4Bo bukulūmba bukị! Gwe Kyala, bo busịsya bukị bo kugomoka ukufụma kufyamba kuno gwabatolịle abalugu bako.

5Abāndụmbụla īngake bāpupilīgwe ifyabo fyosa ifị bāli nafyo, akabalilo aka bagonịle utulo twa bufwe; abasịkali bōsa abalwabwịte, amaka gạbo nubumaganyị bwabo bwali bwa ịtolo, bātolịgwe ukububōmbela.

6Bo ubakemīle, gwe Kyala gwa Jakobụ, ifalāsị pamopēne nāba bālịtogịlepo pamwanya pamyabo balinkwenda nukugwila pāsi balinkufwa.

7Loli ugwe kutīlisya, jwanị abagīle ukwima nkyenị mmyako bo ugwe ukalēle?

8Ukufụma kumwanya gwafụmwịsye ubulōngị; ikīsu kilinkutetema kilinkuja myē,

9bo Kyala īmịle ịkuja pakulōnga, ukuti abapokege bosa aba bịkubonelịgwa nkīsu.

10Ubukalale bwa bāndu ābukukupālaga; ingalalisị syabo isị sịsyele ākwịpịnyaga ukufwana nkānda.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Mpepo UNTWA Kyala gwīnụ ifị mụmfịngịle; bosa aba bansyungutịle bantwalilege ifyabupe, jo uju abagịle ukutịlịgwa.

12Ịkugoga imyojo gya banyafyale abasōka, nukubatịlisya abanyafyale abakulūmba.

Isabulị 77

Ulusūbisyo pakabalilo ka butolwe

Ulwimbo lwa Asafụ

1Ngukōlela niịsyu iliịkulūmba kwa Kyala, ngukōlela niịsyu iliịkulūmba kwa Kyala, ukuti ambilike une.

2Pịsịku lyangu ilya butolwe ngunndōnda UNTWA; ikilo kyosa nịkwịnula amaboko gangu bo nịkwịpūta; lolị umōjo gwangu gutịkulwaga ulusūbisyo.

3Bo ngummwịnogona Kyala, nịkwanda ukulila ulwa kuhihila; bo ngunkumbuka, ngwenda nukujēta.

4Ịkūngonesya māso, ngutịla fịjo ngabagila nukujoba.

5Ngugịnogona amasịku aga gakīndịle, ngufịkumbuka ifyinja ifya ịjolo fịjo.

6Ngwịnogona mụnda mmyangu pakilo, ngwịjēnēsya mụndụmbụla jangu, ngunndōnda mbepo gwangu.

7Kali UNTWA ịkututāgaga bwịla na bwịla? Atịsakwịkyelangamo sịku kangi nanụswe?

8Kali ulugano lwake ulukindilisi bwila lumalịke syepwa? Bule īfịngo syake sịfịkịle kubumalikisyo lōsa?

9Kali Kyala ịbịbwe ikisa kyake? Ingalalisị syake syoisị sịpyanịlepo pịpyana lyake?

10Ndinkujoba ndinkuti: Isị sịkūfụlasya fịjo syo sya kuti, ikiboko ikya Kyala Unkulumba kyandwịke.

11Āngusịkumbukaga imbōmbo sya NTWA; ena, āngufịkumbukaga ifịswịgu fyako ifị gwabōmbịle ịjolo.

12Āniịkusịnogonelaga imbōmbo syako syosa; āniịkusịkumbukaga imbōmbo syako syosa isya maka isị ubōmbịle.

13Injila jako, gwe Kyala nyịkemo. Akajako kyala ujūngi unkulūmba uju afwene na Kyala gwitu.

14Ugwe jo ugwe gwe Kyala gwe kubōmba ifịswịgu, gwe ūnāngịsye amaka gako kubāndu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Gwe ubapokịle abāndu bako nikiboko kyako, abāna ba Jakobụ na Josefụ.

16Bo amīsi gakubwene ugwe gwe Kyala galinkutịla, ubusolofụ bwa nyanja bulinkwenda nukutetema.

17Amabīngu galinkutịmisya īfụla; injasị jilinkutajanịka ukufụma kumwanya; īmụlị syake sịlinkubalanịla mōsa ịtolo.

18Ilịsyu lya lutajanịko lwa njasị jako lwali nkafụlafụmbi; injasị jilinkumwemweteka pakịsu; ikịsu kilinkutịla nukujugānịka.

19Injila jako jāli pamwanya panyanja, gwendaga pamwanya pamīsi amakulūmba; lolị amakato gako gakābonekaga.

20Gwe gwabalōngwisye abāndu bako ukufwana ntịmị, gwabalōngokịsye nkiboko kya Mose na Alonị.

Isabulị 78

Kyala na bāndu bāke
Ulwimbo lwa Asafụ

1Mwe bāndu bangu, mụpilikisyege ulumanyịsyo lwangu; mụtegege imbulukutu syinụ ku masyu gangu aga nịkujoba.

2Nguja pakujobela nkifwanịkisyo, ngujobaga amasyu agā mahala, agā mbupīngamụ aga ịjolo.

3Aga twagapilịke nukugamanya, aga bātāta bātumanyịsye uswe.

4Tutịkugafịsaga kubānābo, jope ningulilo iji jịsakwịsaga twịsakujibūlaga imbōmbo sya NTWA īsịsya isị ābōmbịle isya lwimiko namaka; kangi nifịswịgu ifị ābōmbịle.

5Āsōsịsye indagilo kwa Jakobụ āsịsịmikịsye, ālimpēle ingomelesyo Ịsịlaelị; syoisị ābalagịle bātāta ukuti, ābabamanyịsyege abānābo.

6Ukuti ingulilo ijīngi ija bāndu bope bịsebasịmanyege, abāna bala bakāli ukupāpịgwa. Bope balabala bịsakwimaga pa kubabūla abānābo,

7ukuti bịse babīkege ulusūbilo lwabo mwa Kyala; kangi nukuti bangasịbwaga imbōmbo sya Kyala, lolị basịkolege nukusịtịla indagilo syake.

8Bangịsakujaga bo bābịsabo, aba bāli ngulilo ija matịngo kangi abasāmbuke. Ingulilo ja bāndu aba indụmbụla syabo sịkalịtotịke napamo, kangi imbepo syabo sịkansūbilaga Kyala.

9Abanya Efulaịmụ aba bāli nifịlwilo, aba bātonolelaga nubupīndo, bābopịle kūnyụma pịsịku lya bwịte.

10Bakalukolịle ulufịngo lwa Kyala; bākānịle ukwenda mụngomēlesyo syake.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Bāḷibīḅwe isị ābōmbịle, nifịswịgu fyosa ifị ābanāngīsye.

12Nkyenị mbīsabo ābōmbịle isya fịswịgu, nkīsu kya Egịpịtị, mụntebēla gwa Soanị.

13Ājijabēnịe inyanja alinkwenda nukubalobosya; alinkugapela amīsi galinkwima ukufwana mamato.

14Pamūsi ābalōngosyaga niịbīngu; kangi ikilo kyosa ābalōngosyaga nulumụlị lwa mōto.

15Alinkusịtajanịa īnyālabwe nndungalāngala sịlinkwịguka; alinkubapa amīsi mịngị agā kunwa ukufwana gafụmịle mo mfịsịba ifịsolofụ.

16Alinkupela utwisi tulinkwịbuka ukufụma nndwalabwe, alinkupela amīsi galinkwenda ukufwana nyīsi.

17Lolị pope abēne balinkukindilila ịtolo pakummbōmbela imbīḅị; balinkusambukila Kyala Unkulumba nndungalāngala.

18Nkati mūndụmbụla syabo balinkunngela Kyala, apa bālōndaga ifīndu kunōngwa ja bunyonywe bwabo.

19Balinkunnjobela ulubị Kyala, balinkuti: Kyala abagīle ukutupa ifīndu nndungalāngala?

20Ākomịle ulwalabwe amīsi galinkwenda nukwịbuka, inyīsi sịlinkutēka. Kali abagīle ukutupa ifīndu? Abagīle ukubapa inyama abāndu bāke?

21Po papo lelo bo UNTWA apilīke, alinkwịsula ubukalale; umōto gulinkukosịgwa pamwanya pa Jakobụ, ingalalisị syake sīlinkummwịlukila Ịsịlaelị;

22papo bakammwịtikaga Kyala, kangi bakansūbilaga ukuti abagīle ukubapoka.

23Lolị alinkugalagila amabīngu ga kumwanya, alinkwenda nukwịgula ifịfịgo fya kumwanya;

24alinkubapa ifīndu fya kumwanya, alinkubasatukisya mana ukuti jo balyege.

25Abāndu balinkulya ifīndu fya bāndumị; alinkubatumila ifīndu ifīngị ifya kubafwana.

26Alinkugukụsya ummbelo gwa kubusōkelo kumwanya; gope ummbelo ugwa kwịtōngo alinkugulōngosya na maka gake.

27Alinkubatumila inyama inyīngị fījo iji jāli bo ulufūmbi, injunị isya mapīko isị syāli bo unsānga gwa kwa sūmbi.

28Alinkusịgwisya pakati pa matēmbe gābo, nukusyungutila mụmbafụ syosa isya bujo bwabo.

29Balinkulya balinkwịkuta fījo; papo ābapēle ifị bāfịganịle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

30Lolị lelo bo bakāli ukwịkuta kufịnyonyo fyabo, bo ifịndu fyabo fịkāli fịli nkanwa kābo;

31ubukalale bwa Kyala bulinkubịsila, alinkubagoga abāndu abāmaka, na bāndu abasalịgwa abanụnụ ba Ịsịlaelị.

32Palema bāsịbwene syosa sịsịsị pope abēne balinkukindilila ịtolo pakubōmba imbịbị; napapo bāfịbwene ifịswịgu fyake, balinkusịtanukwịtika.

33Po apa alinkugapịmbula amasịku gābo galinkumalika nakalinga ịtolo ukufwana mmbelo, ifyinja fya būmị bwabo bịlinkuja fya lutēnde lutupu.

34Bo endịle nukubagoga abịnābo bamo, po bala bāsyele balinkwenda nukusanukila kumyake; balinkwilāta ubutulanōngwa bwabo nukwịpụ̄ta kwa Kyala mbwanalolị.

35Bākumbukaga ukuti Kyala jo lwalabwe lwabo, nukuti Kyala Unkulumba, jo mmbāngị gwabo.

36Lolị pope bansyobaga nimịlomo gyabo, bammbūlaga isya butūngulu ni ndimị syabo.

37Indụmbụla syabo sịkalịtotīkẹ kumyake, kangi bakāli basūbilịgwa kulufịngo lwake.

38Lolị papo umwene āli nulupākisyo; ābaswịle ubutulanōngwa bwabo akabapyụtịle. Kabili kabili āsịgomolaga ingalalisị syake, akabulembusyaga ubukalale bwake bōsa.

39Ākumbukaga ukuti bāndu ba mmbili; bali bo ummbelo ugu gụkukụla gukukisanịa ugu gụtịkugomokelako kangi.

40Balinsāmbukịle kalinga ndukubo nu kumpelela ubusụlụmanịe nndungalāngala?

41Kabili kabili balinkunngela Kyala; balinkuntwalila ubutolwe Kyala umwịkemo gwa Ịsịlaelị.

42Bakakumbukaga amaka gake amakulūmba, niịsịku ili ābapokịle kubalugu bābo.

43Ulu āpelịle ifịka mw'Egịpịtị, nifịswịgu fyake mụntebēla gwa Soanị.

44Āsanwịsye inyīsi syabo sịlinkuja ịlopa, balinkutolịgwa ukunwa amīsi ga nyīsi isyo.

45Ābatumịle imịbwele gilinkwenda nukubaluma; fyope ni fyula fịlinkonanga ikịsu kyabo.

46Alinkutuma ulūngūpi namapalālila galinkulya ifịndu fyabo, nukōnānga imịgūnda gyabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

47Āgyonāngịle imịgūnda gyabo igya māfīlu nifụla ja mabwe, nimịkuju gyabo nīngala.

48Āsịgogịle ing'ōmbe syabo namabwe ga fụla, gyope nimịtịmo gyabo igya ng'ōsị ninjasị.

49Ābatumịle ubukali bwa ngalalisị syake, ilyojo, ukubabịgwa, nubutolwe; nikilūndilo kya bāndumị aba bịkutwala ubufwe.

50Ābutendekekịsye injila ubukalale bwake; akābalekịle ukuti bangafwaga, ābagogịle nimbūngo ija kilalilali.

51Ābagogịle bōsa aba bāli bā kwanda ukupāpịgwa mw'Egịpụtị, abalubukilwa ba maka gābo mụ hēma sya Hamụ.

52Po papo alinkwenda nukubalōngosya abāndu bāke ukufwana ng'ōsị, alinkubatịma ukufwana ntịmo nndungalāngala.

53Alinkubalōngosya kanụnụ balinkuja jōnjolo kisịta lutēnde; lolị inyanja jābakụpikịle abalugu bābo.

54Alinkubatwala ukufịka kukịsu kyake ikịkemo, kukyamba iki ākikabịle nikiboko kyake ikịlīlo.

55Alinkufịkaga ifịkolo ifị fyajengilemo ifị fyali nkyenị mmyabo; ikịsu kyabo alinkufijabila ifịkolo fya Ịsịlaelị, alinkubatūgasya mụhēma syabo.

56Pope balinkwenda nukunngela kangi balinkunsāmbukila Kyala Unkulumba Fịjo, bakāsịkolaga ingomelesyo syake.

57Balinkusanụka balinkunsāmbukila Kyala bo bābịsabo; bakāsūbilịgwaga ukufwana bupīndo ubu bunịongēle.

58Namanga balinkunkalalisya nubujo bwabo ubwa bāpānja ubwa kwịpụtilapo; alinkuja nilyojo fịjo kunōngwa ja fịfwanị fyabo.

59Bo Kyala apilịke alinkwịsula ubukalale, alinkunkāna Ịsịlaelị lōsa.

60Alinkubuleka ubujo bwake ubwa pa Sịlo, īhēma jake iji ātūgasyangamo iji jāli pakati pa bāndu.

61Alinkubịtikisya abalugu bītu ukulikola nukulyega Ilịbokosị lya Lufịngo, ili lyali kimanyịlo kya maka gake nubusịsya bwake.

62Alinkubasōsya abāndu bāke balinkugogịgwa nulūbo; papo abakalalịle.

63Umōto gulinkubapyụta abānābo abatụbwa abālumyāna; abānābo abalīndwana abatụbwa bakāli nagwe najumo ugwa kubēga.

64Abapụtị bābo bāgogịgwe nulūbo, abakasị bābo abafwile bakānịsịgwe ukulila īfwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

65Panyụma pali sịsịsị UNTWA alinkwenda nukulembuka ukufwana āgonịle tulo; alinkufwana mụ̄ndu ugwamaka uju ịkujwega kunōngwa ja bwalwa bwa māfịlu.

66Alinkubakoma abalugu bāke, alinkubagomokesya kūnyụma; balinkutolịgwa, alinkubatwalila isonị isya bwịla na bwịla.

67Alinkubakāna abāna ba ndujụ̄ngu lwa Josefụ; kyope nikikolo kya Efulaịmụ akākisalịle.

68Lolị alinkukisala ikikolo kya Jụ̄ta, ikyamba Syonị iki ākiganịle.

69Alinkujenga ubujo bwake ubwịkemo ukufwana bo ubujo bwake ubwa kumwanya; ukufwana bo ikịsu iki āpelịle kitịkwanduka bwịla na bwịla.

70Alinkunsala Ndabitị ummbōmbị gwake; alinkummwega ukufụma mfịbaga fya ng'ōsị.

71Ukufụma mụ ng'ōsị isị sịkōngesya ībāna ālimmwegịle ukuti ajege ntịmị gwa bāndu ba nkikolo kya Jakobụ, pamopēne nāba bāli kilīngo kwa Ịsịlaelị.

72Ndabitị alinkubatịma ni ndụmbụla jāke jōsa, alinkubalōngosya namahala gāke gōsa.

Isabulị 79

Ukunsūmila ubupokị Ịsịlaelị

Ulwimbo lwa Asafụ

1Gwe Kyala, abāpānja bịngịle nkịsu kyako; bajinyasịsye īnyụ̄mba jako inyikemo; bammōnāngịle Jelụsalemụ, banndekịle ịbūngila.

2Bagilekịle imịfịmba gya babōmbị bako ukuja fịndu fya njunị isya mụmpālānga; ni mịbili gya bịkemo bako ukuja fịndu fya fịndịngo.

3Bōnịle ilịlopa lyabo ukufwana mīsi imbafụ syosa mụ Jelụsalemụ; akālịpo najumo ugwa kubasyila.

4Twịpelịle bākūmanịlịgwa kubapalamanị bītu, tụkusekịgwa nukukịnilịgwa nāba batusyungūtịle uswe.

5Gwe NTWA, ukwịsakufịka ndilị? Kutukalalilaga bwịla na bwịla? Ubukalale bwako bukwakaga bwịla ukufwana mōto?

6Ubukali bwako ufyonelege ifịkolo fya bāndu aba bakakumanya ugwe, nubutwa bwa bābo batịkwịpụ̄ta kumyako.

7Namanga babagogịle abāndu bako; kangi bakyonāngịle ikịsu kyako.

8Ungabukumbukaga ubutulanōngwa bwa bātāta pamwanya pamyitu; ilịpyana lyako litwịsilege mbibimbibi namanga tusụlụsịgwe fịjo pāsi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Tutūle, gwe Kyala gwe bupokị bwitu utuswege imbībị syitu; kunōngwa ja lwimiko lwa ngamụ jāko.

10Fịkị ifịkolo ukuti filālūsyege fịtigi: Alikokūgu Kyala gwabo? Ulubụkisyo lwa ịlopa lya babōmbị bāko ili bōnịle lubonekege, tukētege namāso gītu bo ulipakufịfụnda ifịkolo fyosa.

11Ingụto ja bapịnyịgwa jifịkege nkyenị mmyako; ubapokege namaka gāko amakulūmba aba bịkuja pakugogịgwa.

12Ubabụkisyege ubahōmbege abapalamanị bītu kahāno na kabili, kunōngwa ja mahēlụ gābo aga bakutukịle gwe NTWA.

13Po lelo uswe twe bāndu bāko, twe ng'ōsị sya ndukubo lwako, ātụkugwaga ulupị kumyako bwịla na bwịla; ātụkukutụfyaga bwịla ku ngulilo ningulilo.

Isabulị 80

Ukusūma ukubujisịgwa Ịsịlaelị nkajīlo kābo akatasị

Ulwimbo lwa Asafụ

1Tupilikisye uswe, gwe ntịmị gwa Ịsịlaelị, gwe kunndōngosya Josefụ ukufwana ntịmo; gwe utūgēle pamwanya pa bakelụbụ, ulāngalege.

2Gwịkịngulege kufịkolo fya Efulaịmụ, Benjamịnị na Manasị. Nāngisya amaka gāko gwịse utupoke.

3Tubụsye, gwe Kyala; utunāngisyege ikisa kyako na po ātụkupokịgwaga.

4Gwe NTWA, Kyala gwa fịlūndilo ukwịsakufịka ndilị kusịkalalilaga inyīpụto sya bāndu bāko?

5Ubaswilịle amāsosị ukuja fyo fịndu fyabo, ubanwesịsye amāsosị aga gīswịle mfịkōmbe ifịnywamụ.

6Utupelịle ukukīndana na bapalamanị bītu; abalugu bītu bịkuseka bābo batupu.

7Tubụsye, gwe Kyala gwa fịlundilo, utunāngisyege ikisa kyako na po ātụkupokịgwaga.

8Gwatwele amāfịlu ukufụma mw'Egịpịtị; gwafịkagilemo ifịkolo ifịngị na po nkịsu kyabo ulinkugubyalamo.

9Gwatendekịsye ubujo bwa kumelamo; imịsị gyake gyasolwịle pāsi fịjo kangi gwabālwịke pakịsu kyosa.

10Ifyamba fyakụpikilịgwe nikipepo kyake; imịpịkị imyelesị imịtalị fịjo gyakụpikilịgwe nisāmba syake.

11Galinkubālula īsāmba syake sịlinkwakufịka kūnyanja, nisāmba isị sịkumela sịlinkwakufịka ku lwisi Fụlatị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Fịkị upāngwịle amamato gāke? Namanga lilino po kukuti mụ̄ndu uju ịkwenda mụnjila abagịle ukutūngula īseke sya māfịlu.

13Īngulube sya nndịsu sịkugōnānga, fyope ifịnyamāna fya nndịsu fịkugalya.

14Kyala gwe gwa fịlūndilo, tụkupyelesya ulīgomoka, ukētege pāsi ukufụma kumwanya, utubonege, gwịs'utupoke twe bāndu bāko.

15Ịsaga ugapoke amāfịlu aga gwabyele nikiboko kyako ikịlīlo, amāfịlu amateta aga gwagamesịsye galinkukula galinkuja namaka.

16Bōkịkye numōto, batụmụlịle pāsi; ubapyụtege ningalalisị syako.

17Lolị ikiboko kyako ikịlīlo kijege pamwanya pa mụ̄ndu ugwa kukiboko kyako ikịlīlo; pamwanya pa mwana gwa mụ̄ndu uju gumpēle amaka kunōngwa jāko jujugwe.

18Napo tutịsakukulekangamo sịku nasịku; utupege ubūmị, ātụkujitụ̄fyaga ingamụ jāko.

19Tubụsye, gwe Kyala gwa fịlūndilo, utunāngisyege ikisa kyako na po ātụkupokịgwaga.

Isabulị 81

Ulwimbo lwa pa kyaka

Ulwimbo lwa Asafụ

1Mmwimbile niịsyu ilịkulūmba Kyala uju jo maka gītu; mụnndụlụtililege akalụ̄lụ ka lusekelo Kyala gwa Jakobụ.

2Mụpālege ulwimbo, mụlisyege amalōnge, mụkubege amalịmba kanụnụ nifịsāngo.

3Mụkubege īngangabwịte bo umwesị gusomwịke, kangi bo umwesị gukomịle, pịsịku lyitu ilya kyaka.

4Papo ulu lo lukomēlesyo mwa Ịsịlaelị, lulagilo ulu lufụmịle kwa Kyala gwa Jakobụ.

5Ābapēle abany'Ịsịlaelị, bo ịkukikoma ikịsu kya Egịpịtị. Ngupilika ilịsyu ili ngalimanya, ili lịkuti:

6Nābasōsịsyepo ifịtwālo pa fịbeja fyinụ; amaboko gīnụ gālekēne nifịbo fya mapamba.

7Bo mụkamandanịgwe mụli mbutolwe mwalingōlịle nābapokịle; nābāmwịle ukufụma mụnjasị mụno nālịbīlịle; nābagelịle pa mīsi ga Melịba.

8Pilika mwe bāndu bāngu, bo nịkubasoka umwe, gwe Ịsịlaelị linga gwịganịle ukūmbilika.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Ungajaga na lyakyala ilīngi nkati mmyako, kangi ungīpūtāngako sịku kwa lyakyala lililyo.

10Joune ne NTWA Kyala gwīnụ, ne nābasōsīsyemo nkīsu kya Egịpịtị. Asamaga fịjo akanwa kīnụ ngubaswilaga.

11Lolị abāndu bāngu bakālipilikisyaga ilịsyu lyangu; Ịsịlaelị akāndịlaga une.

12Ndinkubaleka balinkwenda nukukōnga ubupalapala bwa ndụmbụla syabo, balinkubōmba isya bwịgane bwabo bābo.

13Bo busangalufụ bukị linga abāndu bāngu bāmbilikaga! Linga Ịsịlaelị ēndaga mụnjila syangu!

14Nakalinga ịtolo angali ngubatola abalugu bābo; angali ngubakoma nikiboko kyangu aba bịkubafwima.

15Aba bammbēngịle Kyala ngali bịkwịjīsya nkyenị mmyake; ulufụndo lwabo ngali lụkujako bwịla na bwịla.

16Ngali ngubaswila ninganụ inụnụ, kangi ngali ngubịkutisya nulūkị ulu lukufụma nndwalabwe.

Isabulị 82

Kyala jo nndagilị unkulūmba

Ulwimbo lwa Asafụ

1Kyala atūgakīsye ubujo bwake pa kilūndilo kyake ikịkemo, pakati pa gyabākyāla ịkusōsya ubulōngị bwake ịkuti:

2Mụkulōngelaga inōngwa mbunịongafụ ukufịka ndilị? Mụleke ukubagana ababịbị.

3Mụbalwilege abalōndo na bapīna mbwanalolị bwabo; mụbabōmbelege isya bugolofụ aba bịkuboneligwa na bafweje.

4Mụbapokege abōnywa nāba balōndwịke; mụbapokege kumaboko ga bāndu ababịbị.

5Bakaja namahala kangi bakasyaganịa, bịkwenda mụngịsị nkati; inyālo sya kīsu syosa sịkujuganịka.

6Njobịle ndịle: Mwe bākyala, mwesa mụli bāna ba Kyala Unkulumba.

7Lolị mwịsakufwaga ukuti bāndu; mwịsakugwaga bo umalafyale jula gwesa.

8Gwe Kyala, ima ukilōngege ikīsu; namanga ifịkolo fyosa fyako jujugwe.

Isabulị 83

Ukusūma abalugu ba Ịsịlaelị batolịgwege

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ulwimbo lwa Asafụ

1Gwe Kyala ungajaga myē; ungatēngānaga, ungajaga jōnjolo, gwe Kyala.

2Namanga abalugu bako basāmbwịke bịkutwala ubwịte, aba bakubēngịle ugwe bịkwịnula imịtu gyabo.

3Bịkubātika isya kubōnānga abāndu bako; bịkujobana kubutịtu isya kubabōmbela abāndu bako aba kubalindilila.

4Bịkujoba bịkuti: Ịsaga tukipyụte lōsa ikikolo kyabo; ukuti ingamụ ja Ịsịlaelị jingakumbukịgwangamo sịku.

5Namanga bịkwịtikana bali ndụmbụla jimojēne, bịkukufīnga.

6Abāndu ba Etomụ na Ịsịmailị; abāndu ba Moabu na ba Hagali;

7abāndu ba Gebali na Amonị na Amalekị; Abafịlịsịtị na benekāja ka Tịlị.

8Asịlija jope ījongenịe pamopēne nabo, bali namaka bịkubatūla abāna bā Lotị.

9Ubabōmbelege bo isị gwababōmbīle Abamịtyanị, na Sịsela na Jabịnị pa lwisi Kisyonị,

10aba bapyụtilīgwe mụ Endolị, balinkuja ndope ja pakīsu.

11Ubabōmbelege abalōngosị bābo bo isị gwababōmbīle ba Olebụ na Sēbu; ubatolege abalōngosị bābo bōsa bo ulwa Seba na Salịmụna.

12Aba balinkujoba balinkuti: Tukwegaga ukuti kijege kyitu ikīsu kya Kyala.

13Gwe Kyala ubabụlụlụsyege ukufwana lufūmbi, ukufwana nkupili ugu gukutụlụlụsịgwa nummbelo,

14ukufwana mōto ugu gukupyụta amatēngele, ukufwana ndapị sya mōto isị sịkukosya ifyamba.

15Ubakagege na kafụlafūmbi kangi ubatīlisyege nimịbelo gyako imịsịsya.

16Isonị sịsụlege pa fyenị fyabo, na po ukuti bajilōndege ingamụ jako gwe NTWA.

17Batolịgwege sịbāgege isonị bwịla na bwịla; bamalikege, bafwege ububwa.

18Bamanyege ukuti jo ugwe gwịmwene gwe kukōlelịgwa ingamụ ja NTWA, jo ugwe gwịmwene gwe Kyala Nkulumba nkīsu kyosa.

Isabulị 84

Ukunyonywa īnyūmba ja Kyala

Ulwimbo lwa banya Kola

1Bo bunụnụ bukị īnyūmba jako, gwe NTWA, gwe gwa fịlūndilo.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Umōjo gwangu gukunyonywa ukujamo mụla, ngunyonywa ukujamo nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA; indụmbụla jāngu nummbili gwangu fịkummwimbila nulusekelo Kyala umūmị.

3Ena jope na tundulu ajāgịle īnyụ̄mba, nīmbelebeswa jitēngịle ikifụmbwa kyake jịkupānjilamo ībāna ku fịgemo fyako fya kwịkemēkesyapo, gwe NTWA gwa fịlūndilo, gwe malafyale gwangu, gwe Kyala gwangu.

4Basangalufụ aba bịkwịtūgala nnyụ̄mba jako, bwịla bịkukwimbila imbālo.

5Basangalufụ abāndu aba amaka gābo gịkufụma kumyako, aba mụndụmbụla syabo sī̱lịmo injila isị sịkulabila kukyamba kya Syonị.

6Bo bịkwenda bịkukīsanịa ndusōko lwa Baka, bịkulupela nyī̱buko sya mīsi; īfụla ja mpīngo jope jịkutwala ifịsịba.

7Bo bịkwenda bịkōngelapo ukukaba amaka; bịsakummbona Kyala gwa gyabākyāla mwa Syonị.

8Gwe NTWA, Kyala gwa fịlūndilo, ulipilikaga ulwịpụ̄to lwangu; ulipilikisyaga gwe Kyala gwa Jakobụ.

9Nsaje umalafyale gwitu, gwe Kyala, umalafyale uju unsalịle jujugwe.

10Namanga ukwịtūgala nnyụ̄mba jako ubusịku bumobwene kunụnụ kukīndịle na ku masịku elufụ jumo ukutūgala pabūngi. Nalolị kusangalufụ une ukuja ndindilila kifịgo kya nnyụ̄mba ja Kyala gwangu, kukukịndịle ukugona pamopēne na batulanōngwa.

11Namanga UNTWA Kyala jo ịsuba kangi jo ngulu; ikutupa ilịpyana nu lwimiko. Untwa atịkubī̱maga akanụnụ nakamo aba bịkwenda mbugolofụ.

12Gwe NTWA gwa fịlūndilo, nsangalufụ umụ̄ndu uju ịkukusūbila ugwe.

Isabulị 85

Ulwịpụ̄to lwa kukisūmila ikī̱su inụnụ

Ulwimbo lwa banya Kola

1Gwe uli ni kisa kukī̱su kyako; unngomokī̱sye kangi Ịsịlaelị bo mụno ajīlī̱le.

2Usịswịle imbī̱bị sya bāndu bako, ubahobokī̱le ubusobị bwabo bōsa.

3Gōmwịle ilyojo lyako lyosa, usanwịke usịlekịle ingalalisị syako.

4Utubụsyege, Kyala gwe bupokị bwitu, usōsyengepo ubukalale bwako ubu buli pamwanya pamyitu.

5Kutukalalilaga bwịla na bwịla? Ingalalisị syako sịkujangako kū ngulilo ni ngulilo?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Utịkutupaga amaka kangi, ukuti twe bāndu bako ātusekelege mmyako?

7Utunāngisyege ulugano lwako ulukindilisi, gwe NTWA, utupege ubupokị bwako.

8Oko mbilikege isị Kyala UNTWA ịkujobaga, namanga ịkubabūlaga abāndu bāke ulutēngāno, abasūngulịgwa bāke, linga batịkugomokela mụnjila syabo isya bukonyofụ.

9Nalolị ubupokị bwake buli pịpị kuli aba bịkuntịla, ubusịsya bwake buli nkịsu kyitu.

10Ulugano ulukindilisi nu lwịtiko fịsakwaganịlaga; ubugolofụ nu lutēnde fịsakukumbatilanaga.

11Ulwịjịsyo lwa mụndu ālụkufyukaga kumwanya ukufụma nkịsu, ubugolofụ bwa Kyala ābụkukētaga pāsi ukufụma kumwanya.

12UNTWA ịsakutupaga ifịnụnụ, ikịsu kyitu ākịkupaga ifịndu fịngị.

13Ubugolofụ ābukuntalilaga nkyenị UNTWA, ābụkuntendekekesyaga injila.

Isabulị 86

Ulwịpụ̄to Ulwa kusūma ubutūlị

Ulwịpụ̄to lwa Ndabitị

1Utegege imbulukutu jako gwe NTWA, ūnyāmụlege, namanga une ndi nndōndo ndimpelakisa.

2Umbokege kubufwe papo ngukutịla ugwe gwe Kyala. Umboke ne mmbōmbị gwako, ne nịkukusūbila, ugwe gwe Kyala gwangu.

3Ujege nikisa kumyangu gwe NTWA, ngukulilila ugwe mụnyịpụ̄to ilịsịku lyosa.

4Ugusekēsyege umōjo gwangu ne mmbōmbị gwako; papo inyịpụ̄to syangu ngusịnulila kumyako.

5Namanga ugwe gwe NTWA, uli mōlōlo kangi uli nuluhobokelo, uli nulugano ulukindilisi kuli bōsa aba bịkwịpụ̄ta kumyako.

6Upilikege ulwịpụ̄to lwangu gwe NTWA; upilikege ukulila kwangu kwa lupyelesyo kumyako ukuti ūndūle.

7Nkabalilo ka butolwe bwangu nịkukukōlela ugwe, papo ugwe kūnyāmụla inyịpụ̄to syangu.

8Mwa gyabākyāla gyosa ịtolo akajamo najumo uju afwene nanụngwe gwe NTWA; kangi sịkajako nasịmo imbōmbo isịngị isị sịfwene ni mbōmbo syako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Ifịkolo fyosa fya bāndu ifị upelịle fịsakwịsaga nkyenị mmyako nukukwịnamịla ugwe gwe NTWA; fịsakujigịndikaga ingamụ jako.

10Namanga uli nkulūmba, ubōmbịle sị nyịngị isya kuswịgisya; jujugwe gwịmwene gwe Kyala.

11Gwe NTWA, ūmanyịsyege injila jako; na po nịkwendaga mbwanalolị bwako; indụmbụla jangu jijege jimojēne pa kujitịla ingamụ jako.

12Nịkugwa ulupị kumyako, gwe NTWA Kyala gwangu, nindụmbụla jangu jōsa, āngujigịndikaga ingamụ jako bwịla na bwịla.

13Namanga ulugano lwako ulu lutịkwanduka lukulūmba fịjo kumyangu umōjo gwangu ugupokịle ku ngolōngo ja bufwe.

14Gwe Kyala abāndu abāmatịngo bānyịnukịle; ikilūndilo kya bāndu abagāsị bịkulōnda ukūngoga, bāndu aba batịkukubīka ugwe kumāso gābo.

15Lolị ugwe gwe NTWA, gwe Kyala gwịswịle ikibabilisị niipyana, gwe mfịsalyojo, ulugano ulukindilisi nu bwanalolị fịswịle ịtolo mmyako.

16Sanụkilaga kumyangu, umbākisyege; ūmbege amaka gako ne mmbōmbị gwako; umbokege ne mwana gwa mmbōmbị gwako unkịkulu.

17Unāngisyege ikimanyịlo kya bōlōlo bwako, po ukuti aba bambēngịle une bakibonege, isonị syendege nukubakola, papo ugwe gwe NTWA, ūndūlịle nu kūsūbisya.

Isabulị 87

Ulwimbo ulwa kumpāla Jelụsalemụ

Ulwimbo lwa banya Kola

1Pamwanya pa kyamba ikịkemo, kalịpo akāja aka UNTWA ajēngịle.

2UNTWA afịganịle ifịfịgo fya Syonị, ukubukīnda ubujo bosa bwa Jakobụ ubu ịkutugasyamo.

3Kujobịgwa isya lwimiko īsịsya, gwe kāja ka Kyala.

4Ngummbalila lumo Egịpịtị na Babelị, bo ndi pakufịbala ifịkolo fya bāndu ifị fịkūndịla une, āngubabalilaga lumo pamopēne na benekāja ba mụ Jelụsalemụ abāndu ba mụ Fịlịsịtị, mụ Tịlị na mw'Īsyopịa.

5Syonị ịsakujobịgwaga ukuti: Uju na jula bapāpịgwe nkati mmyake. Umwene Kyala Unkulumba ịsakumpaga amaka ịsakunkolekelaga.

6UNTWA ịsakummbalaga bo alipakufịsịmba ifịkolo fya bāndu ba Jelụsalemụ ịsakutigi: Uju āpāpịgwe umo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Abīmbị nāba bịkumoga bịkujoba bịkuti: īnyịbuko syitu syosa isya lusajo sịli mmyako gwe Syonị.

Isabulị 88

Ingụ̄to ja kusūma ubutūlị
Ulwimbo lwa banya Kola

1Gwe NTWA, Kyala gwangu, gwe mpokị gwangu, pamụ̄si na pakilo ngulila nkyenị mmyako.

2Ulwịpụ̄to lwangu lufịkege kumyako; ujipilikege ingụ̄to jangu ukuti ūndūle.

3Namanga umōjo gwangu gwịswịle ubutolwe, ubūmị bwangu busegịlịle kubufwe.

4Ngubalịgwa pamopēne nāba basụmwịke mwịpụ̄mba; ndi mụ̄ndu ne ngaja namaka nagamo.

5Ndāgịgwe pamopēne nāba bafwịle; ndi bo aba bagogịgwe aba balambalēle mmapūmba, aba ugwe utịkubakumbuka kangi, ubịbịbwe lōsa, bali kubutalị nubutūlị bwako.

6Une undambalịke kūsi fịjo nkati mwịpūmba, mụngịsị ingulūmba nkịna ikisolofụ fịjo.

7Ubukalale bwako busịto bukūndịmbikila, ūfụ̄ndịle namajiga gako gōsa.

8Ūmbāgulēnịe na bamanyānị bāngu; umbelịle ukuja mụ̄ndu gwa kubēngịgwa nābēne, mbịnyịgwe ngabagila ukusōka.

9Amāso gangu gatịkukēta kanụnụ kunōngwa ja ngubilo. Kukuti ịsịku ngukukōlela, gwe NTWA; nịkwịnula amaboko kumyako bo ndi pakwịpụ̄ta.

10Bule kubabōmbela ifịswịgu abafwe? Bule aba bafwịle bịkwima pakukutụ̄fya ugwe?

11Bule ulugano lwako ulukindilisi ālukufụmụ̄sịgwaga mwịpūmba? Pamo ubusūbilịgwa bwako mbujo bwa lōnāngiko?

12Ifịka fyako āfịkumanyịgwaga mụngịsị? Pamo ubutūlị bwako ubunụnụ nkịsu iki kili nikịbwa?

13Lolị une gwe NTWA, nịkukulilila ugwe; kukuti lubūnju nịkwịpụ̄ta kumyako.

14Gwe NTWA, fịkị kūndāga? Fịkị kūfịsa ikyēnyị kyako?

15Ukufụma mụ mbutụbwa bwangu, nngubịlwe fịjo ndi pịpị nukufwa; mfụ̄ndịgwe nisyako isị sịkundịlisya, ngaja namaka nagamo.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Ubukalale bwako ubukulūmba bukundyogojolaṇia; imbụlị syako isị sịkutīlisya sịkūmbyụta.

17Bịkūsyungutila umūsi gōsa ukufwana mwelēsyo; bịkūnyīsila ukufụma ku mbāfu syosa.

18Unnganịgwa gwangu nummanyānị gwangu ubapāgwịle kumyangu, abakamụ bangu bali mụngīsị.

Isabulị 89

Ulwimbo lwa pakabalilo ka butolwe bwa kīsu

Ulwimbo lwa Etanị Umwesilahị

1Gwe NTWA, bwịla āṇịkwimbaga isya lugano lwako ulukindilisi na kanwa kangu āngusịbūlaga ingulilo syosa ubusūbilịgwa bwako.

2Namanga mmēnye ukuti ulugano lwako ulukindilisi ālụkujangako akabalilo kōsa, ubusūbilịgwa bwako bwịtotịke buli bo ikya kumwanya.

3Ujobịle utịle: Mfīngịle ulufīngo nunsunguliгwa gwangu; ndapịle ululapo kwa Ndabitị ummbōmbị gwangu.

4Ndịle: Abānāko āngubakolekelaga bwịla na bwịla, angukijengaga ikikota kyako ikya butwa ku ngulilo syosa.

5Gwe NTWA, ikya kumwanya kikufịpāla ifịswīgu fyako, ubusūbilịgwa bwako buli nkati ndukomāno lwa bīkemo.

6Namanga alịko ujūngi jwanị kumwanya uju abagīle ukufwanịkisịgwa nanụngwe gwe NTWA? Jwani afwene nu NTWA nkilūndilo kya bāndumi?

7Kyala gwe kutīlịgwa fịjo ndukomāno lwa bīkemo, bōsa aba bakusyungūtīle bịkukutīla fịjo.

8Gwe NTWA Kyala gwa fịlūndilo, alịko jwanị ujūngi ugwa maka unngāsị uju afwene nanụngwe gwe NTWA gwe ubusūbilịgwa bwako bukusyungūtīle?

9Jo ugwe uli nndagilị gwa matīngo ga nyanja; bo amajiga gake gịkwịnuka ugwe kwenda nukugabotesya.

10Gwe gwalintyogojolenịe nyīfwila gwa mūnyanja untwalambībị uju bịkuti Lahabu ingamụ; gwabatolịle abalugu bako nikiboko kyako ikya maka.

11Ikya kumwanya kyako, kyope ikya pāsi kyako; ikīsu nifị fịlịmo fyosa, gwapelịle jujugwe.

12Gwapelịle kululu na kwịtōngo; ikyamba Tabolị ni kyamba Helịmonị fịkujipāla ingamụ jako nulusekelo.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Ulukōngị lwako lukōngị ulu lubagīle, ikiboko kyako kili namaka, ikiboko kyako ikīlīlo kifụmwịke.

14Ubugolofụ nubulōngị bwanalolị lo lwalo lwa kikota kyako ikya butwa; ulugano ulukindilisị nubwanalolị fikuboneka ndi syosa isị kubōmba.

15Basangalufụ abāndu aba bịkwịpūta kumyako ninyīmbo; aba bịkutūgala nndumụlị lwa bōlōlo bwako.

16Aba bịkusekela nukusanịa mụngamụ jako umūsi gōsa, kangi mbugolofụ bwako bịkutūfịgwa.

17Namanga ubusịsya bwa maka gābo jo ugwe; kukibabilisi kyako ulupēmbe lwitu lufụmwịke.

18Namanga īngulu jītu ja ju NTWA, jope umalafyale gwitu gwa ju Mwịkemo gwa Ịsịlaelị.

Ulufīngo lwa Kyala kwa Ndabitị

19Poapa gwababūlịle abīkemo bāko mụnjosị, gwatịle: Numpēle ubutūlị unngāsị uju abagīle; numpēle ikikota kya butwa uju nalinsalịle ukufụma nkilūndilo kya bāndu.

20Nummwagịle Ndabitị ummbōmbị gwangu; numpakịle īnyēmba syangu inyikemo.

21Ikiboko kyangu ākịkujaga nagwe bwịla, āngumpaga amaka.

22Abalugu bāke ābatịkummbonelaga; abatulanōngwa ābatịkuntolaga.

23Āngubatakanịaga abalugu bāke nkyenị mmyake, kangi āngubakomaga aba bammbēngịle.

24Ubusūbili bwangu nulugano lwangu ulukindilisị fịkujaga nagwe, kangi mụngamụ jangu ulupēmbe lwake ālụkufụmụkaga.

25Āngukibīkaga ikiboko kyake pamwanya pa nyanja; kangi ikiboko kyake ikīlīlo pamwanya pa nyīsi.

26Isakūngōlelaga ịsakutigi: Gwe tāta gwangu kangi gwe Kyala gwangu; gwe lwalabwe lwa bupokị bwangu.

27Āngumpela ukuja mwanāngu unndumyana ugwa kipānda, unkulūmba uju ali pamwanya pa banyafyale bōsa abankīsu.

28Ulugano lwangu ulukindilisị ālukujaga nagwe bwila, ulufīngo lwangu kumyake ālukujaga lwa bwịla bwịla.

29Abāna ba nndujūngụ lwake āngubapelaga ukuja ba bwịla na bwịla; ni kikota kyake ikya butwa ākịkujangako bwịla bo amasịku ga kisu kya kumwanya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

30Linga abānāke bịkusịkịlanịa ingomelesyo syangu, batịkwenda ukukōngana ni ndagilo syangu;

31linga batịkusịtịla īmanyịsyo syangu, kangi batịkusyimika ingomelesyo syangu,

32po nisakubafụndaga ningịlị kunōngwa ja mbịbị syabo, kangi āngubatwalilaga ingubilo kunōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwabo.

33Lolị pope ndịsakulekaga ukukindililа ukungana Ndabitị, kangi ulufịngo lwangu kumyake lutịsakujaga lwa butūngulu.

34Ndịsakōmolaga ulufịngo lwangu, kangi ndịsakwandulaga ilịsyu nalimo ili lyasōkịle ukufụma nkanwa mmyangu.

35Mfịngịle kamokene mbwịkemo bwangu po papo; ngabagila ukujoba isya butūngulu kwa Ndabitị.

36Abāna ba nndujungụ lwake ābịkujangako bwịla, ni kikota kyake ikya butwa āngukilindililaga kukabalilo kōsa aka ilịsuba likubala.

37Ākịkujaga kya bwịla bwịla ukufwana mwesị; unkētị unsūbilịgwa uju ali kumwanya.

Ulwililisyo kūnōngwa ja kutolịgwa kwa malafyale

38Lolị lilino untāgịle utịle nukunkāna, unkalalịle umalafyale gwako uju gwalinsalịle.

39Gōmwịle ulufịngo lwako nu mmbōmbị gwako, ujitāgịle īngiga jake nndufụmbi.

40Upāngulēnịe amamato gake gōsa; amalịnga gake ugapelịle ukuja mabūngila.

41Bōsa abēndanjila bịkupupa ikyūma kyake; ịpelịle gwa kusekịgwa nabapalamanị bāke bōsa.

42Ubapēle ubutolị abalugu bāke; ubapelịle ulusekelo abalugu bāke bōsa.

43Ubwembe bwa lūbo lwake ubupelịle ukuja bwa ịtolo, kangi ukammwimika mbwịte.

44Gōmwịle ubusịsya bwake, ikikota kyake ikya butwa ukitāgịle pāsi.

45Unnkangēsye bo amasịku gake ga butụbwa gakāli ukumalika, umfwikịle isonị.

Ulwịpụto lwa kusūma ubupokị

46Ukwịsakufịka ndilị, gwe NTWA? Kwịfịsaga bwịla na bwịla? Ukwịsakufịka ndilị ubukalale bwako bukwakaga ukuti mōto?

47Ukumbukege ukuti ubūmị bwangu bupịmba; ukumbukege ukuti gwapelịle twe bāndu twesa twe tuli bā kufwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

48Jwanị alịko umụ̄ndu ugwa kuti ajēngeko kubūmị bwịla angafwaga? Jwanị alịko ugwa kugupoka umōjo gwake ukuti gungabūkaga kubusyuka?

49Gwe NTWA, luli kūgu ulugano lwako ulukindilisi ulwa ịjolo, ulu gwāfịngịle kwa Ndabitị nu busūbilị bwako?

50Gwe NTWA, ukumbukege buno ummbōmbị gwako ikutukigwa; buno ngwịkasya ukwambilila syosa īhēho sya bāndu abīngị,

51isị abalugu bako bịkuntuka umalafyale gwako uju gwalinsalịle, gwe NTWA; bịkuntuka kuko linga ịkubūka.

52Amụntụ̄fyege UNTWA bwịla na bwịla! Amenị kangi Amenị.

Isabulị 90

KALATA GWA BUNA
(Inyimbo 90—106)
Kyala nu mụ̄ndu
Ulwịpụ̄to lwa Mose umụ̄ndu gwa Kyala

1Gwe NTWA, ugwe uli bujo bwitu bwa kutūgasyamo ingulilo syosa.

2Bo ukāli nukufịpela ifyamba, bo ukāli nukukipela ikīsu, ukufụma ku bwandilo nu kwakufịka na kubusịta kumalika nasịku, gwe Kyala jujugwe.

3Kunngomokesya umụ̄ndu kulufụ̄mbi, kujoba ilya kuti: Mụgomokelege kuno mwafụmịle mwe bāna ba bāndu.

4Namanga ifyinja elufụ jumo kumāso gako, fịli bo ilịsịku limo ilya mmajolo ili likīndịle, fịkufwana kabalilo akapīmba akā pakilo.

5Kubakukula bo gu mwelēsyo; bịkufwana njosị, nulubūnju bịkufwana bo ilīsu ili lịkumela.

6Nulubūnju lịkumela, lịkubila, namajolo lịkukofụka, lịkūma.

7Namanga tupyụtīgwe ni ngalalisị syako; tutetemesīgwe nu bukalale bwako.

8Indulịgwa syitu usịbīkịle kumāso gako, ni mbībị syitu isya kubutītu usịbīkịle nkyenị mmyako.

9Ubūmị bwitu bupịmbulīgwe ni ngalalisị syako; ifyinja fyitu fịkumalika bo umūjị.

10Ifyinja fya būmị bwitu fịli amalōngo mahāno na mabili, linga tuli namaka, fịkuja amalōngo lwele; lolị ngimba syosa isị, fịkututwalila uswe bu butolwe nu busụlụmanịe; nakalinga ịtolo ubūmị bukumalika, tukwenda nukujōnga po papo.

11Jwanị uju agamēnye amaka ga ngalalisị syako? Jwanị uju abwagēnịe ubukalale bwako nukubutīla?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Utumanyịsyege ukugabala amasịku gītu, ukuti tujege ni ndụmbụla isya mahala.

13Gomoka, gwe NTWA, kukalalaga mpaka ndilị? Ubapākisyege ababōmbị bāko.

14Utwịkutisyege nulubūnju nulugano lwako ulukindilisi, ukuti tusekelege nukusanịa mbūmị bwitu bōsa.

15Utupelelege ulusekelo ulwịngị ulufwanịege namasịku aga gwatufụndaga kangi nifyinja ifị twabwagịle ubutolwe.

16Imbōmbo jāko jibonekege ku babōmbị bāko, nu busịsya ubwa maka gāko bubonekege ku bānābo.

17Ubunụnụ bwa NTWA Kyala gwitu, bujege pamwanya pamyitu, usịsajege imbōmbo sya maboko gītu, usịng'omekelege.

Isabulị 91

Kyala nndindililị gwitu

1Uju linga ịkwịbīlila nkipepo kya Kyala Unkulumba, uju linga bwila ịkutūgala mụ nkipepo kya Kyala ugwa maka,

2abagịle ukujoba ku NTWA, ukuti: Gwe buponelo bwangu, gwe ịlịnga lyangu, gwe Kyala gwangu, gwe nịkukusūbila.

3Namanga umwene ịsakukupoka ku lutāmbo lwa mfwimị, na kumbūngo ja kilalilali īngogị.

4Ịsakukukụpikila na majoja gake, kūsi ku mapīko gake kwịsakubwagaga ububopelo; ubusūbilịgwa bwake jo ngulu jako kangi bo bulindililị bwako.

5Utịsakutịlaga ubusịsya bwa pakilo, gope nu ntịpulo ugu gukulasa pamụsi,

6pamo imbūngo iji jikwenda mụngịsị, na linga lo lupyụto, ulu lukupyụta pakabalilo ka pamụsi, bo ilịsuba lili pantu.

7Napapo abāndu elufụ jumo bịsakufwaga kulubafụ lwako kifụkị nanụngwe, kangi nabāngi elufụ kalōngo ku kiboko kyako ikịlīlo; lolị jitịsakusegelelaga kumyako.

8Lolị kwịsakukētaga na māso gāko gēne, kwịsakubabonaga abatulanōngwa bo bali pakufụndịgwa.

9Namanga umpelịle UNTWA, ukuja bubopelo bwako; umpelịle Kyala Unkulumba ukuja bujo bwako.

10Imbịbị nasịmo sịtịsakukugwilaga ugwe, jope ni mbūngo najimo jitịsakusegelelaga ku nyụmba jako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Namanga ịsakubalagilaga abāndumị bāke abākukulindilila ugwe, mụnjila syako syosa.

12Bịsakukupīmbaga na maboko gābo, ukuti ungịsakwịkomaga ikilūndi kyako pībwe.

13Kwịsakusịkanyanịaga ingalamụ ni njoka; imwana sya ngalamụ ni nyịfwila kwịsakusịkanyanịaga na malūndi gāko.

14UNTWA ịkuti: Papo ịkūnyūmīlila ndugano, ulu anganịle une, nịsakumpoka; nisakunndindilila papo ajimēnye ingamụ jangu.

15Bo ịkūngōlela une, nịsakummwamụlaga; nịsakujaga nagwe mbutolwe, nịsakumpoka nu kummwimika.

16Nịsakumpaga ubūmị ubutalị, kangi nịsakunnangisyaga ubupokị bwangu.

Isabulị 92

Ulwimbo lwa lutūfyo pa Sabati

1Bo bunụnụ bukị ukukugwila ulupị ugwe gwe NTWA, nukukwimbila inyimbo sya kujipāla ingamụ jako, Kyala gwe Nkulumba,

2ukufụmụsya ulugano lwako ulukindilisi, kangi ubusūbilịgwa bwako pakilo,

3niịpango ilya mbote kalōngo ni kisāngo, kangi nakōgo akanụnụ akā malịmba.

4Namanga ugwe gwe NTWA, umbelịle ulusekelo ni mbōmbo syako; ngwimba nulusekelo kunōngwa ja mbōmbo sya mabako gako.

5Bo bukulūmba bukị, imbōmbo syako gwe NTWA! Bo busolofụ bukị inyịnogono syako.

6Umūndu unsịtamahala akasịmanya sịsịsị, jope nu nkonyofụ atịkusyaganịa.

7Abatulanōngwa napa linga bịkukula bo ilịsu, kangi napa linga ababōmbambịbị bịkunoga, pope abēne bā kupyụtịgwa.

8Papo ugwe, gwe NTWA, ulinkulumba bwịla na bwịla.

9Namanga abalugu bako bala, gwe NTWA, abalugu bako bala, bisakupyụtịgwaga; ababōmbambịbị bịsakutolịgwaga.

10Lolị ulwịnwịle ulupēmbe lwangu kifwene bo ulupēmbe lwa mbogo, ūmbakịle ninyēmba imbya.

11Amāso gangu gabakētịle abalugu bangu bo bịkutolịgwa, imbulukutu syangu sipilīke ingūto ja batulanōngwa aba bālwaga nanịne.

12Abagolofụ bịsakōlokaga ukufwana bo utugīndwa, bịsakukulaga kifwene bo imyelesị gya mụ Lebanonị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Bali bo imịpịkị igi gibyalīgwe nnyūmba ja NTWA, bịsakubālaga mfịpata fya Kyala gwitu.

14Bịsakupaga īseke kifwene bo imịpịkị ukufịka mụ mbukāngale bwabo, bịsakujaga namaka kifwene bo imịpịkị imịbisi.

15Isị sịkunāngisya ukuti UNTWA nngolofụ ịtolo; jo lwalabwe lwangu, nkati mmyake bukajamo ububībị nabumo.

Isabulị 93

Kyala Umalafyale

1UNTWA jo malafyale. Afwele ubusịsya bwake; UNTWA ịfwikịle, īfyatilīle amaka. Ikīsu king'omokelīgwe, kitịkujuganịka.

2Ikikota kyako ikya butwa kịtotịke ukufụma lījolo; ugwe jo ugwe ulịko bwịla na bwịla.

3Gwe NTWA, inyīsi sịkōbela, inyīsi sịkwịnula amasyu gābo, inyīsi sịkōbela fījo.

4Sịkīndịle ukōbela kwa mīsi amīngị; ukukīnda amajiga ga nyanja iji jisāmbwịke, UNTWA, uju ali kumwanya, jo nkulūmba.

5Isịsịmikisyo syako sūbilịgwa fījo; ubwịkemo bwako bo ubu bwịswịle nnyūmba jāko, gwe NTWA, bwịla na bwịla.

Isabulị 94

Kyala unndōngị gwa bōsa

1Gwe NTWA, Kyala gwe kufūnda, Kyala gwe mmbụkisị, umụlikege.

2Gwe nndōngị gwa kīsu kyosa, ima ubapege abāmatīngo umfwalo gwabo.

3Gwe NTWA, abatulanōngwa bababa bịkusekelaga mpaka ndilị? Ukufịka mpaka ndilị?

4Ababōmbambībị bababa bịkujoba amasyu ga matīngo, bịkwịfụna fījo.

5Bịkubatyogojolanịa abāndu bāko, gwe NTWA; bịkubafūnda abāko abā kilīngo kyako.

6Bịkubagoga abafwile na bahēsya, kangi bịkubagoga abapīna.

7Abēne bịkujoba bịkuti: UNTWA atịkusịbona; Kyala gwa Jakobụ atịkwịnogona.

8Mwe basịtamahala umwe nkilūndilo kya bāndu, mụlīnogonaga; mwe bakonyofụ umwe, lyo ndilị apa āmụkujaga namahala?

9Kyala uju apelịle imbulukutu, akabagila ukupilika? Kyala uju apelile ifịsịge akabagila ukukēta?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Jo nndōngosị gwa fịkolo fyosa, akabagila ukubafụ̄nda? Jo mmanyịsị gwa bāndu bōsa, āngaja namahala nagamo?

11UNTWA asịmēnye inyịnogono sya mụ̄ndu ukuti sya mwalo.

12Nsangalufụ umụ̄ndu uju kumfụ̄nda, gwe NTWA; nu kummanyịsya ulukomēlesyo lwako,

13ukuti untēnganịege mmasịku gake agā butolwe, ukufịka papo untulanōngwa akūmbilīgwe ubwịna.

14Namanga UNTWA atịsakubatāgaga abāndu bāke; atịsakukilekaga ikilīngo kyake.

15Namanga ubulōngị bwịsakugomokelaga kangi kubugolofụ, abagolofụ bōsa mụndụmbụla bịsakubukōngaga.

16Jwanị ịkunyimilaga kunōngwa ja babībị? Jwanị ịkūndūlaga ku babōmbambībị?

17Linga UNTWA akāli ntūlị gwangu, ulu lilino angali mbūkịle kubusyuka kukīsu kya bafwe.

18Nājobịle nātịle: Ngugwa. Loli ulugano lwako ulukindilisi, gwe NTWA, lwalinyịnwịle.

19Bo ndi ninyịnogono nyịngị mụndụmbụla jangu, ulusūbisyo lwako lukugutēngānịa umōjo gwangu.

20Abalagilị ababībị ukabagila ukubōmbelanịla nabo, aba bịkubīka indagilo isya kōnānga.

21Bịkuja pamopēne pa kulwa nu mụ̄ndu unngolofụ, bịkutụmụla ukuti gwa kufwa unsịta nōngwa najimo.

22Lolị UNTWA jo ịlịnga lyangu; Kyala gwangu jo lwalabwe lwangu lwa kubopelako.

23Umwene ịsakubabụkisyaga ubutulanōngwa bwabo, ịsakubapyụta kunōngwa ja mbībị syabo. Ena! UNTWA Kyala gwitu ịsakubapyụta lōsa.

Isabulị 95

Ulwimbo lwa lutụ̄fyo

1Ịsaga tummwimbilege UNTWA, tulụlụtilege ku lwalabwe lwa bupokị bwitu.

2Oko twịsege tụgwege ulupị nkyenị mmyake; tusanịege tumpālege ni nyīmbo.

3Namanga UNTWA jo Kyala Unkulūmba, jo Malafyale unkulūmba agikīndịle gyabākyāla gyosa.

4Ubusolofụ bwa nkīsu buli mmaboko gake; syope ni sụlo sya fyamba syake jūjo.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Inyanja jope jake namanga ajipelịle jūjo; kangi abūmbịle ikịsu ikyumụ na maboko gake.

6Oko, ịsaga, twịpụ̄tege kumyake tufụgamege pāsi; tupịndege amafụ̄ndo gītu nkyenị mụ NTWA, Umpelị gwitu.

7Namanga jo Kyala gwitu, uswe tuli bāndu ba ndukubo lwake, kangi tuli ng'osị isya nkiboko kyake. Kwali kusangalufụ linga mwapilikaga ilịsyu lyake gu mụsyugu.

8Komma ukusịpela ngafụ indụmbụla syinụ, kifwene bo abịsukulu bīnụ pala pa Melịba, kangi kifwene bo ulu bāngelaga une pa busịku bula pā Masa nndungalāngala.

9Pala abịsēmwe bāngelege, balinkwenda nukūngela, napapo bāsibwene imbōmbo syangu.

10Ku kabalilo ka fyinja amalōngo mana, nākalalisịgwe ni ngulilo jila, ndịnkujoba ndinkuti: Bāndu aba bāsobịle mụndụmbụla; bakasịmanya injila syangu.

11Po papo ndinkwenda nukujīganịka mbukalale bwangu ndinkuti: Batịsakwịngilamo mbutūsyo bwangu.

Isabulị 96

Kyala umalafyale unnkīnde

1Oko, mmwimbilege UNTWA ulwimbo ulupya; mmwimbilege UNTWA, gwe kịsu kyosa.

2Amụmmwimbilege UNTWA, mụjipālege ingamụ jāke; mụfụmụsyege ubupokị bwake kukuti ịsịku.

3Mụfụmụsyege ubusịsya bwake nkati mfịkolo ifingi, ni fịswịgu fyake mụpāngege ku bāndu bōsa.

4Namanga UNTWA, jo nkulūmba, jo gwa kutụ̄fịgwa fịjo; jo gwa kutịlịgwa ukugikīnda gyabākyāla gyosa.

5Namanga gyabākyāla gyosa igya bāndu fịfwanị ịtolo; lolị UNTWA jouju apelịle ikya kumwanya.

6Ulwimiko nu bukulūmba fịli nkyenị mmyake; amaka nu bunụnụ fịli nnyụ̄mba jake inyikemo.

7Mwe fịkolo fyosa fya bāndu amụmpege UNTWA, mụmpege UNTWA ulwimiko na maka.

8Amụmpege UNTWA ulwimiko ulu lujibagịle ingamụ jāke; mụtwalege amakemo nu kwịsa nnyụ̄mba jāke.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Mwịpūtege ku NTWA mbunụnụ bwa bwịkemo; utetemege nkyenị mmyake, gwe kịsu kyosa.

10Mụfụmụsyege mfịkolo fyōsa mụtigi: UNTWA jo malafyale; ikịsu kịtotekịsye kitịkusụkanịkaga, ịsakubalōngelaga abāndu nu bwanalolị.

11Ikya kumwanya kisekelege, kyope ikịsu kya pāsi kisanịege; inyanja jōbelege na fyosa ifị fịlịmo.

12Imịgūnda gilụlụtilege na fyosa ifị fịlịmo, na po imịpịkị gyosa gya mmatēngele gyendege nukwimba nulusekelo

13nkyenị mụ NTWA, namanga ịkwịsa; namanga ịkwịsa kukukilōnga ikịsu. Ịsakukilōnga ikịsu nu bugolofụ, na ba bāndu bope ịsakubalōngelaga mbwanalolị bwake.

Isabulị 97

Kyala unndagilị unkulūmba kuli bōsa

1UNTWA jo malafyale; ikịsu kyosa kisekelege, ni sūngo sya mụnyanja syope sịjege nulusekelo.

2Amabīngu ni ngịsị fịkunsyungūtila; ubugolofụ nu bulōngị bwanalolị lo lwalo lwa kikota kyake ikya butwa.

3Umōto gukulōngolela nkyenị mmyake, gụkubōkya abalugu bāke bōsa imbafụ syosa.

4Ikimweku kyake kikukimụlika ikịsu, ikịsu kikukibona kikwenda nukutetema.

5Ifyamba fikwenguka kifwene bo umpụlya nkyenị mụ NTWA, nkyenị mụ NTWA ugwa kịsu kyosa.

6Ifya kumwanya fịkufụmụsya ubugolofụ bwake; abāndu bōsa bịkububona ubusịsya bwake.

7Bōsa aba bịkwịpūta kufịfwanị isonị sịkubakola; nāba bịkwịtūkifya ntūndu twa ịtolo. Mwe gyabākyāla mwesa, mwịpūtege kuli jūjo.

8Syonị apilịke ēndịle nukusekela, abalīndwana ba Jūta bịkusanịa; kunōngwa ja bulōngị bwako, gwe NTWA.

9Namanga ugwe, gwe NTWA, jo ugwe gwe nkīnde, uli nndagilị gwa kịsu kyosa; uli mfụmụke fịjo ukugikīnda gyabākyāla gyosa.

10UNTWA, abaganịle aba basịbēngịle imbịbị, ịkubulindilila ubūmị bwa bịkemo bāke; ịkubapoka kumaka ga batulanōngwa.

11Ulumụlị lụkubatụpụkila abagolofụ, kangi nulusekelo kubā ndumbula ingolofu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Amụsekelege mụ NTWA mwe bagolofụ umwe, kangi mụjigwilege ulupị ingamụ jāke inyikemo.

Isabulị 98

Kyala unndagilị gwa kī̱su

1Oko mmwimbilege UNTWA, ulwimbo ulupya, papo abōmbịle isya kuswịgisya fījo. Ikiboko kyake ikīlīlo nu lukōngị lwake ulwịkemo, fịmpēle ubutolị.

2UNTWA abufụmwịsye ubutolị bwake, abubīkịle pabwelụ ubupokị bwake ku fịkolo fyosa.

3Alukumbwịke ulugano lwake ulukindilisi nubusūbilịgwa bwake ku nyūmba ja Ịsịlaelị. Abāndu bōsa nkīsu ingūto syosa, babubwene ubutolị bwa Kyala gwitu.

4Lụlụtilaga ku NTWA, gwe kīsu kyosa; ịnulaga amasyu gīnụ imbaga inyimbo sya lusekelo nukumpāla.

5Mmwimbilege UNTWA imbālo na mapāngo, mụkubege amapāngo gasōsyege akōgo akanụnụ.

6Mụkubege īngangabwịte ni mbēmbe, mụlụlụtilege akalūlụ ka lusekelo nkyenị mmalafyale, UNTWA.

7Inyanja jōbelege na fyosa ifị fịlịmo; ikīsu na benekīsu bōsa aba bajēngịlemo.

8Inyīsi sịkomege amānja, fyope ifyamba fyīmbege pamopēne nulusekelo

9nkyenị mụ NTWA; namanga ịkwịsa kukukilōnga ikīsu. Ịsakukilongaga ikīsu nu bugolofụ, ịsakugolosyaga ịtolo pa kubalōnga abāndu.

Isabulị 99

Kyala umalafyale unnkīnde

1UNTWA jo malafyale; abāndu bịkutetema. Atūgēle pamwanya pa bakelụbụ, ikīsu kịkusenyendeka.

2UNTWA nkulūmba mwa Syonị; afụmwịke pamwanya pa bāndu bōsa.

3Bajipālege ingamụ jāke ingulūmba īndīlịgwa; umwene jo mwịkemo.

4Malafyale gwe gwa maka usịganịle isya nalolị; jo ugwe ubukolekīle ubwanalolị, utwele ubulōngị ubunụnụ nu bugolofụ mwa Jakobụ.

5Mpālege UNTWA Kyala gwitu; mwịpūtege pakikota kya malūndi gāke. Umwene jo mwịkemo.

6Mose na Alonị bāli bo bamo mmbapūtị bāke, Samwelị jope āli jo jumo ndi bala bīpūtaga kumyake. Bankōlelaga UNTWA, ēndaga nukubāmụla.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Mụmbānda ja ịbīngu mo ājobelaga nabo; bāsịkolaga nukusịtịla ingomelesyo ni ndagilo syake isị ābapēle.

8Gwe NTWA, Kyala gwitu, jo ugwe gwabāmụlaga; gwali gwe Kyala gwa buswe kumyabo, napapo gwabafụndaga kunōngwa ja mbịbị syabo.

9Mpāle UNTWA, Kyala gwitu, bo mụkwịpụ̄ta mụkētanege ni kyamba kyake ikịkemo; namanga UNTWA, Kyala gwitu, mwịkemo.

Isabulị 100

Ulwimbo lwa lutụ̄fyo

1Amụnndụlụtililege UNTWA mwe fịsu fyosa!

2Mụmmbōmbelege UNTWA nulusekelo! Mụsegelelege kumyake ni nyīmbo sya kalụ̄lụ!

3Mụmanyege ukuti UNTWA jo Kyala! Jo uju atupelịle, uswe tuli bāke, tuli bāndu bāke, tuli ng'osị sya nndukubo lwake.

4Amụnngwilege ulupị bo mụkwịngila mfịpata fyake, mụmpālege bo mụkwịngila mụmbaso syake! Mụnngwilege ulupị nukujīmika ingamụ jāke!

5Namanga UNTWA mōlōlo; ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwila na bwila, ubwanalolị bwake bukaja napabumalikilo napamo.

Isabulị 101

Ulufīngo lwa malafyale

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Ngwimbaga ubwịkili nubugolofụ; ngukwimbilaga ugwe gwe NTWA.

2Une ngukōnga injila ingolofu; ugwe kwịsaga ndilị kumyangu? Ngwendaga mbugolofụ bwa mụ̄ndụmbụla nnyụ̄mba jangu.

3Ndịsakubīkaga nkyenị mmyangu akāndu kōsa aka kakabagila. Nsịbēngịle injila sya aba bịkunndeka Kyala; ngaja na mbōmbo nasyo.

4Ubunịongafụ bwa ndụmbụla bukujaga kubutalị naniine; ndịsakujaga ni mbōmbo najimo nisya butulanōngwa.

5Uju ịkunhēha umpalamanị mbutịtu, nịsakumpyụtaga. Umụ̄ndu uju ali namatịngo ugwa nyịtụ̄fyo, ndịsakunndekaga.

6Nịsakubaganaga abālwịtiko nkịsu ukuti bo bajege pamopēne naniine; uju ịkwenda mụnjila ja bugolofụ, jo ịsakūmbōmbelaga une.

7Unjobasyabutūngulu najumo atịsakujangamo nnyụ̄mba jāngu; unsyobị najumo atịsakūmilisyaga ukujapo apa ndịpo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Kukuti ịsịku nịsakubagogaga ababībị bōsa nkīsu, nịsakubakagangamo ababōmbambībị bōsa nkāja ka NTWA.

Isabulị 102

Ulwịpūto lwa nndumyana uju ali mbutolwe

1Pilika ukusūma kwangu gwe NTWA; ukukūta kwangu kufịkege kumyako!

2Ūngāfịsaga ikyēnyị kyako kumyangu mwịsịku lya bukamandanịgwa bwangu! Tega imbulukutu jāko kumyangu; ūnyāmụlege nakalinga mwịsịku ili ngukōlela!

3Amasịku gāngu gịkujōnga bo ilyosị, ifịfụpa fyangu fịkwaka bo ilịtēnde lya mōto.

4Indụmbụla jāngu jikomīgwe bo ilīsu, jikofwịke; ndikunyonywa nukulya ifīndu.

5Panōngwa ja kulāta ukukụlụma kwangu, ifịfụpa fyangu fịkamandēne mụnyama ja mmbili gwangu.

6Mfwene bo iliịpūla lya mmatēngele, mfwene bo īngwịtwa ja mụno abāndu basāmịlemo.

7Ngugona māso, mfwene bo injunị iji jili jēne pamwanya panyūmba.

8Iliịsịku lyosa abalugu bangu bịkūnyōbela, aba bịkūnyāngalila, bịkujituka amahēlụ ingamụ jāngu.

9Ngulya umfwandilo ukufwana fīndu, ngōngānịa amāsosị ni fyakunwa fyangu.

10Kunōngwa ja ngīmbuko ningalalisị syako; ugwe ūnyēgịle, undāgịle kubutalị.

11Amasịku gāngu gafwene bo unsyungūlu gwa namajolo; ngukofụka bo ilīsu.

12Lolị ugwe gwe NTWA bwịla bwịla kwịtūgala pakikota kya butwa; ingamụ jako jịkukumbukịgwa mụngulilo syosa.

13Ugwe kusụmụkaga kumpākisyaga Syonị; kafịkịle akabalilo ka kummbōnela ikisa; akabalilo aka kịkulōndịgwa.

14Namanga ababōmbị bāko bannganịle napapo apāngulīgwe; bịkummbonela ikisa napapo anyāmbanīgwe.

15Ifịkolo fịsakujitilaga ingamụ ja NTWA, abanyafyale ba nkīsu bōsa bịsakutīlaga ubusịsya bwake.

16Namanga UNTWA ịsakunnjēngaga kangi Syonị, ịsakubonesyaga ubukulūmba bwake.

17Ịsakulupilikaga ulwịpūto lwa balōndo, atịsakukusyokelaga ukusūma kwabo.

18Sịsịsị sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata ukuja sya ngulilo iji jịkwịsaga, kokuti abāndu aba lilino bakāli ukupāpịgwa bịsebantūfyege UNTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19UNTWA alinkukēta pāsi ukufụma mbujo bwake bwa kumwanya ubwịkemo,
ukufụma kumwanya alinkukikēta ikīsu kya pāsi.

20Āpilīke ingūto ja bapịnyịgwa, alinkubābula aba bāsụmwịke pakufwa;

21po abāndu bịsakujifụmụsyaga ingamụ ja NTWA mwa Syonị, na mụ Jelụsalemụ
bịsakufụmụsyaga imbālo syake,

22bo ifịkolo fya bāndu nifịtāngalala fịbūngēne pamopēne, pakwịpūta ku NTWA.

23Ākonyolēnịe amaka gangu mbutụbwa bwangu; āpīmbwịle amasịku gāngu.

24Gwe Kyala gwangu unganyēgaga lululu nkati bo ngāli ukukāngala, gwe NTWA
gwe utịkufwamo sịku!

25Ugwe mmbukūlu gwapelịle ulwalo lwa kīsu kya pāsi, ifyakumwanya jo
mbōmbo ja maboko gāko.

26Fịfịfị fịsakufwaga, lolị ugwe kujako bwịla; fyosa fịsakukūlupaga bo umwenda
gwa kufwala. Ugwe kwịsakufịtāgaga bo umwenda, fịsakujōngaga.

27Ugwe utịkwanduka, ifyinja fyako fịkaja napabumalikilo napamo.

28Abāna ba babōmbị bāko bịsakugonaga ndutēngāno; ulujūngụ lwabo
lwịsakwịjengaga nkyenị mmyako.

Isabulị 103

Ulugano lwa Kyala
Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Mpāle UNTWA gwe mōjo gwangu; fyosa ifya mụmmbili mmyangu, fịjipalege
ingamụ jake inyikemo!

2Ntūfye UNTWA gwe mōjo gwangu; ūngịbwaga ubōlōlo bwake bōsa,

3uju ịkukuswa ubutulanōngwa bwako bōsa, uju ịkukuponesya imbūngo syako
syosa,

4uju ịkubupoka ubūmị bwako ku Bufwe, uju ịkukufwika ulugano ulukindilisi
nịpyana ukufwana ngiga,

5uju ịkukusesya ni nụnụ mbūmị bwako bosa ukuti ubutwa bwako bwịpelege
bupya, ukufwana bo ubwa ịnōmbo.

6UNTWA ịkubalōngela aba bịkubonelịgwa, ịkubapa isị sịbabagīle.

7Injila syake ālinndingēnịe Mose; imbōmbo syako abanāngīsye abany'Ịsịlaelị.

8UNTWA gwakisa kangi gwa ịpyana, mfịsalyojo atịkukalalila mbībị, ịswịle
ulugano ulukindilisi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Atịkumela bwịla, atịkukalala bwịla.

10Pakutufụnda atịkutufwanịa ni mbịbị syitu, atịkutubụkisya imbịbị syitu.

11Bo mụno kumwanya kujīlịle ubutalị ukufụma pakịsu, mo mụmo lujīlịle ubukulūmba ulugano lwake kuli aba bịkuntịla.

12Bo apa kubusōkelo ilịsuba kutalikēne na kubujōngelo, bo atutalikēnịe nanụswe ningịlanịo syitu.

13Bo apa ugwịse kịkunkola ikisa kubānāke, bo jope UNTWA kịkunkola ikisa kuli aba bịkuntịla.

14Namanga umwene atumēnye mụno imịbili gyitu gibūmbilịgwe; ịkukumbuka ukuti tuli lufụmbi.

15Umụndu kumwanya kuno alīti lịsu; ịkubāluka bo ubulēnge bwa nndịsu.

16Namanga bo ummbelo gukubukụlila, bụkulagala, apa bwalịpo najumo atịkupabonamo kangi.

17Lolị ulugano lwa NTWA ulukindilisi lutịkumalikamo sịku kuli aba bịkuntịla; ubōlōlo bwake bukūmīlisya ukujako mụngulilo syosa,

18kuli aba bịkulubīka ulufịngo lwake, aba bịkusịkōnga ingomelesyo syake ndwịtiko.

19UNTWA abīkịle kumwanya ikikota kyake kya butwa umwene jo nndagilị gwa fyosa.

20Amụmpālege UNTWA mwe bāndumị bāke, mwe bamaka mwe mukukōnga indagilo syake, bo mụkupilika isị ịkujoba!

21Amụntụfyege UNTWA mwe fịlūndilo fyake fyosa, mwe babōmbị bāke mwe mụkubōmba isị ịganịle!

22Amụntụfyege UNTWA mwe fịpelịgwa fyake fyosa mbujo bōsa bwa bulagilị bwake. Untụfyege UNTWA gwe mōjo gwangu!

Isabulị 104

Ulwimbo lwa kumpālila Umpelị

1Mpāle UNTWA, gwe mōjo gwangu! Gwe NTWA Kyala gwangu, gwe nkulūmba fịjo! Gwe ufwele ubusịsya nubukulūmba,

2gwe kwịkịnga ulumụlị ukufwana mwenda, gwe ubālwịle kumwanya ukufwana hēma,

3gwe ujēngịle akāja kako pamwanya pa mīsi ga kumwanya, amabīngu kugapela magali gāko, gwe kwịtoga pamapiko ga mmbelo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Gwe imịbelo kugipela ukuja bāndumị bāko īmụlị sya njasị kusịpela ukuja babōmbị bāko.

5Gwe uking'omekịle ikịsu kya pāsi pānyālo syake, ukuti kingajuganịkaga.

6Gwe gwakikụpikịle ikịsu ninyanja ukufwana mwenda; amīsi gākụpikịle ifyamba.

7Bo ugakemịle amīsi gābopịle; gālyepwịke bo ilịsyu lya njasị jāko lisōkịle.

8Ifyamba fyalịnwịke, īsōko syalịkilịle ukubūka kubujo ubu gwasịsalịle.

9Gwe gwabīkịle umpaka ukuti amīsi gangakīndaga, kokuti gangakikụpikilaga kangi ikịsu kya pāsi.

10Gwe kutụpụsya īnyịbuko sịkubịbịnuka mụsōko; sịkwenda pakati pafyamba;

11kukuti kinyamāna kya nndịsu kịkunwa amīsi gābo; īmbụ̄nda sya nndịsu sịkwịtalalisya ikyumilwa kyabo.

12Injunị sịkutēnga mmịpịkị pabupịpi nasyo īnyịbuko, sịkwimba mụsāmba sya mịpịkị.

13Ugwe kufịtịmikisya īfụla ifyamba ukufụma kumwanya kubujo bwako. Ikịsu kịkwịkuta īseke sya mbōmbo jāko.

14Gwe kusịmekesya ing'ōmbe ilịsu lyakulya, kukusya ifị umụ̄ndu ịkubyala, ifị fikuntwalila ifịndu ukufụma mụmfụ.

15Gwe kupela ubwalwa bwa māfịlu bwakujisekēsya indụmbụla ja mụ̄ndu, na mafụta gakunosya ummbili gwake, nikisyesye kya kutwala amaka kūndụmbụla ja mụ̄ndu.

16Imịpịkị gya NTWA gịkōneleliịgwa amīsi mịngị, imịpịkị gya mụ Lebanonị igi abyele jūjo.

17Mo mụno injunị sịkutēnga ifịfụ̄mbwa fyabo; bāfụ̄lo bịkutēnga mmịpịkị imịsonobalị.

18Ifyamba ifịtalị fịbīkịgwe ukuja fyakujamo imbabala, īnyālabwe mo mbwịbīlilo īngēnge.

19Gwe upelịle umwesị gwakunāngisya utubalilo; ilịsuba likamēnye akabalilo kāke kakujōngela.

20Gwe kupela ingīsị jịkwịpela po pakilo, akabalilo aka ifịnyamāna fyosa fyanndịsu fịkusokoka.

21Ingalamụ īndụbwa sịkubụna bo sịkufwima, sịkulōnda ifịndu fyabo ifị Kyala ịkusịpa.

22Bo ilịsuba lịkusōka sịkujōnga sịkwakulambalala mụmbako syabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Umụ̄ndu ịkubūka kūmbōmbo jāke ịkwakubōmba mpaka namajolo.

24Gwe NTWA, bo bwịngị buki imbōmbo syako! Fyosa ufịpelịle mmahala; ikīsu kīswịle ifịpelịgwa fyako.

25Jilịpo inyanja, īnywamụ kangi ingulūmba, jịswīle ifịpelịgwa fịngị fịpalapala nukubala, ni fyabūmị ifịnāndi ni fịnywamụ;

26mo sịkwenda ni sịtịma ni Lēfiasani isị gwapelịle ukuti sịkịnēngemo.

27Fyosa fịfịfị, fịkukēta amāso kumyako kufịpa ifīndu bo injala jịkufịluma.

28Bo kufịpa, fịkulya; bo kubālula ikyanja kyako, fịkwịkuta utūndu utunụnụ.

29Linga ufịsịle ikyēnyị kyako ulutēnde lukufyaga; linga kwega umūjị gwako, fịkufwa, fịkugomokela ndufụ̄mbi mụno fyafụmịle.

30Linga kufịtūjila umūjị gwako, fịkwịpela fyumị; gwe kwandula ikīsu kịkuja kipya.

31Fịkuti ubukulūmba bwa NTWA bungamalikaga sịku, UNTWA ịkyelege mụli ifị afịpelịle,

32uju bo ịkukilūlalila ikīsu kya pāsi, kịkutetema, uju bo ịkupalamāsya ifyamba, fịkufụ̄ka ilyosị.

33Nịkummwimbilaga UNTWA mbūmị bwangu bōsa; nịkummwimbilaga imbālo Kyala gwangu, bo ndi mūmị.

34Fịkuti inyịnogono syangu sịnkyelege umwene, namanga umwene jo nyībuko ja lusekelo lwangu lōsa.

35Fịkuti abatulanōngwa bangabonekaga pakīsu, ababībị bafwege! Mpāle UNTWA gwe mōjo gwangu! Amụntụ̄fyege UNTWA!

Isabulị 105

Kyala na bāndu bāke

1Ngwilege ulupị UNTWA, fụmụsya ubukulūmba bwake, fịbūle ifịkolo imbōmbo syake!

2Mmmwimbile imbālo UNTWA, fụmụsya syosa imbōmbo syake isyakuswịga!

3Sekela mụngamụ jāke inyikemo; sisekelege indụmbụla sya aba bịkunndōnda UNTWA!

4Nndōndege UNTWA na maka gāke, londaga bwịla ịtolo ukujako kwake!

5Amụkūmbukege imbōmbo syakuswịgisya isị abōmbịle, ifịswīgu fyake nubulōngị bwake ubu ajobịle,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6mwe kikolo kya Abụlahamụ, ummbōmbị gwake, mwe banya Jakobụ, mwe basunguligwa bāke!

7Umwene jo NTWA Kyala gwitu; ubulōngị bwake buli nkịsu kyosa.

8Ịkukumbuka bwịla ulufịngo lwake, ịsyu ili ālagịle, lya ngulilo elufụ jumo,

9ulufịngo ulu āfịngịle na Abụlahamụ, nululapo ulu ālapịle kwa Ịsịhaka,

10ulu ālukolekịle kwa Jakobụ ukuja lulagilo, kwa Ịsịlaelị ukuja lufịngo lwa bwịla bwịla,

11alinkuti: Ngukupaga ikịsu kya Kanānị ukuja kyo kijabo kya kilīngo kyinu.

12Bo banāndi ịtolo bakaja bịngị, kangi bo bahēsya mụla mụla,

13bo bịkubēta mfịsu mfịsu, ukufụma nkikolo kimo ukubūka nkikolo ikīngi,

14akalimmwịtikīsye najumo ugwakubabonela. Ābakemelaga abanyafyale panōngwa jābo,

15alinkuti: Mungabakolangapo abapokịgwa bāngu, mụngabafụlasyaga abakụ̄ngụlụka bāngu!

16Bo abilikịle injala pakịsu, nukufinyambania ifịndu fyabo fyosa,

17abalongokịsye nkyenị Josefụ uju ālyulisigwe bo untumwa.

18Injajo syake syafụlēle nimbīngo apinyịgwe nikyela mmakosị;

19ukwịsakufịka papo syabonekịle isị ājobịle, ilịsyu lya NTWA lyasịsịmikịsye ukutalusya kwake.

20Umalafyale alinkummbilikila alinkwenda nukummwabula, unndagilị gwafịkolo ālimmwabwịle;

21alinkumpela ukuja nndagilị gwa nyụmba jake, ukuja gwakufịketelela ifyụmba fyake fyosa,

22ukubalagila abakulūmba bāke mbwịgane bwake nukugamanyịsya isya mahala amafụmụ gake.

23Po papo lelo Ịsịlaelị alinkusāmila mw'Egịpịtị; Jakobụ alinkwịtūgala nkīsu kya Hamụ.

24Po papo UNTWA alinkubapelela ukōloka fịjo abāndu bāke, alinkubapelela ukuja namaka ukukīnda abalugu bābo.

25Indụmbụla syabo alinkusịpelela ukubabēnga abāndu bāke balinkubabōmbela ubukomụ ababōmbị bāke.

26Alinkuntuma Mose, ummbōmbị gwake, na Alonị uju ālinsalịle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

27Balinkubōmba nkati mmyabo imbōmbo ingulūmba sya Kyala kangi balinkubōmba ifịswīgu nkīsu kya Hamụ.

28Ātumịle ingīsị, ikīsu kilinkuja ngīsị, lolị balinkugakana amasyu gāke.

29Alinkwandula amīsi gābo lilinkuja ịlopa, alinkusịpelela ukufwa iswị syabo syosa.

30Ikīsu kyabo kilinkwịsula ifyula, na nkati nfyụmba fya banyafyale bābo.

31Bo ajobịle sịlinkwịsa īmbwele inyīngị, nimịbwele imịnywamụ nkīsu kyosa.

32Alinkubatumila īfụla ja mabwe, ulumụlị lwa fụla lulinkụmulika nkīsu kyabo kyosa.

33Āgikomịle imịpịkị gyabo gya māfīlu nimịkuju, āgipasulanịkịsye pāsi imịpịkị gya nkīsu kyabo kyosa.

34Bo ajobịle galinkwịsa amapalalila, alinkwịsa na kāndona umwịngị uju najumo akāmēnye ukubala;

35galinkulya fyosa ifị fyamelịle nkīsu kyabo galinkutenenesya ukulya fyosa ifị fyamelịle mụmfụ.

36Āgogịle abāfịpānda bosa nkīsu kyabo, bosa aba bālịmanyịkịsyemo ukupāpa.

37Po papo lelo alinkunsōsya Ịsịlaelị pamopēne na fesa na sahabu, mfịkolo fyake akālịmo najumo umōnywa pamo umfụlafụ.

38Egịpịtị āsekīle bo basụmwịke, papo ulutēnde lwalinngwilīle, ābatīlaga.

39Abālwịle ilịbīngu lya kubakīnga, ābabīkīle nululapi lwa mōto lwakumụlika pakilo.

40Bo basūmịle abatwalīle īngwale, alinkubapa ifīndu ifīngị ukufụma kumwanya.

41Ālīgwịle ulwalabwe, amīsi galinkusōka; galinkwenda nndungalāngala ukufwana lwisi.

42Namanga ākumbwịke ulufīngo lwake ulwịkemo, ālinkumbwịke na Abụlahamụ ummbōmbị gwake.

43Po papo alinkubasōsya abāndu bāke nulusekelo, alinkubalōngolela abasūngulịgwa bāke ninyīmbo.

44Po papo alinkubapa ifīsu fya fịkolo fya bāndu abāngi; po papo balinkukaba īseke īfụma ndwịjūlo lwa fịkolo fya bāndu abāngi,

45ko kuti abāndu bāke bịsebasịbīkege indagilo syake nukusịkōnga ingomelesyo syake. Amụntūfyege UNTWA!

Isabulị 106

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ubunụnụ bwa NTWA ku bāndu bāke

1Amụntūfyege UNTWA! Amụnngwilege ulupị UNTWA, namanga mōlōlo; ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwịla na bwịla!

2Jwanị abagīle ukusịjoba imbōmbo sya NTWA isya maka, pamo ukunāngisya imbālo syake syosa?

3Basajịgwa aba bịkukōnga isya bugolofụ, aba bịkubōmba inụnụ utubalilo tōsa!

4Ungumbukege gwe NTWA bo kubabōmbela ubōlōlo abāndu bāko; ndūla nịne bo uli pakubapoka.

5Oko mbubonege nịne ubunoge bwa basalịgwa bāko; ukuti nanịne nsekelege nkati nkusanịa kwa kikolo kyako.

6Twesa, uswe na bātāta tutulịle inōngwa; tubōmbịle imbībị, tubōmbịle īnyalị.

7Bo bātāta bali mw'Egịpịtị, bakāsīnogonaga imbōmbo syako syakuswịga, bakākumbukaga ubwịngị bwa lugano lwako ulukindilisi, lolị balinkukusāmbukila Kyala gwe Nkulumba panyanja Ifụbīfu.

8Lolị pope ābapokịle kunōngwa ja ngamụ jāke, ukuti abafụmụkisyege amaka gāke amakulūmba.

9Alinkujikemela inyanja Ifụbīfu, jilinkwenda nukūma; alinkubalobosya pabūmụ ịtolo mbusolofụ bwa nyanja.

10Bo ābapokịle buno buno kukiboko kya balugu, alinkubaponesya kumaka ga balugu bābo.

11Po papo amīsi galinkwenda nukubakụpikila abalugu bābo bosa, akāsyele najumo.

12Po lelo abāndu bāke balinkugītika amasyu gāke; balinkummwimbila imbālo syake.

13Lolị nakalinga ịtolo balinkwịbwa imbōmbo syake; bakāgūlīle isyakubalīngānịa umwene.

14Lolị bāli nubunyonywe ubu bukāli numpaka, balinkunngela Kyala nndungalāngala;

15alinkubapa ifị bāsūmaga, lolị nkati mmyabo ātumịle imbūngo ija kutwala ukugānda.

16Bo abāndu mwịkāmbi bịkummbonela ubūfị Mose na Alonị, umwịkemo gwa NTWA,

17ikīsu kilinkwasama kilinkummịla Ndatani kilinkukikụpikila ikilūndilo kya Abịlamụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Umōto gope gulinkubụkụka nkilūndilo kyabo; īndapi syake sịlinkubōkya abatulanōngwa.

19Bāpōndịle īngwāta mwa Holebụ balinkwịpūta ku kifwanị kya kyela.

20Ubusịsya bwa Kyala bābūsēnịe nikifwanị kya ng'ōmbe iji jikulya ilīsu.

21Bālimmwịbībwe Kyala, umpokị gwabo, uju ābōmbịle imbōmbo ingulūmba mw'Egịpịtị,

22imbōmbo syakuswịgisya nkīsu kya Hamụ, nimbōmbo sya kutīlisya kifụkị ni nyanja.

23Bunobuno lelo alinkujoba ukuti ngali abapyụtịle, asobe Mose, unsunguligwa gwake, ukusịpīnga ingalalisị syake sīngabapyụtaga.

24Lelo balinkukinyanyāla ikīsu ikinụnụ, bakāsītīke nakamo isya lufīngo lwake.

25Balinkwịbụnēsya mūhēma syabo balinkusịta ukulikōnga ilịsyu lya NTWA.

26Po papo alinkwịnula ikiboko kyake Kyala alinkulapa kumyabo, ukubagoga nndungalāngala,

27nukubabalanikisya mfịkolo ifīngị abamfịkolo fyabo, nukufịnyambanịkisya mfīsu mōsa.

28Po papo balinkummumīlila Bāli gwa Pejolị, nukulya amakemo aga bikemesyaga kubafwe.

29Balinkunkalalisya UNTWA ni mbōmbo syabo, po papo imbūngo ja kilalilali jilinkugwa mmyabo.

30Po lelo Fịnehasị alinkusụmụka alinkubafūnda aba bābōmbịle imbībị imbūngo ja kilalilali jilinkwenda nukuleka.

31Sịsịsyo kumyake sịkukūmbukịgwa bwịla ukuja bugolofụ ukufụma lulalula mpaka mụngulilo isị sịkwịsaga.

32Abāndu balinkunkalalisya UNTWA pa nyībuko ja Melịba, po papo sịlinkummōnānga na Mose kunōngwa jābo;

33papo basịkalalisyaga imbepo syake, alinkwenda nukusōsya amasyu amasịtakwịnogonapo tāsị.

34Bakāfipyutile ifịkolo ifingị ukukōnga bo mụno UNTWA ābalagīle.

35Lolị balinkweganịla abakīkulu ni fịkolo ifịngị balinkumanyịla ukubōmba isya mwalo.

36Balinkwịpūta kufịfwanị fyabo, sịsịsị syabatwalīle ukupyụtịgwa.

37Balinkwịkemēṣya abānābo abālumyāna na balīndwana kumipepo imịnyalị;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

38balinkōna iliịlopa iliịsịta nōngwa, iliịlopa lya bānābo abālumyāna na balīndwana aba babapelaga fya kwịkemēsya kufịfwanị fya Kanānị; ikịsu kilinkunyasịgwa niịlopa.

39Bo banyasịgwe buno buno ni mbōmbo syabo, imbōmbo syabo kwali ko kubōmba amalaja.

40Po lelo ingalalisị sya NTWA sịlinkubākila abāndu bāke, po papo alinkubasịla abāndu bāke.

41Alinkubabīka nkiboko kya fịkolo ifingi, po aba bābabēngịle balinkuja balagilị bābo.

42Abalugu bābo balinkubabonela, balinkubīkịgwa pāsi pa maka gābo.

43Alinkubapoka kā kịngị, lolị balinkuja nasyo sịsyakusāmbuka, balinkwịkūmbila mbōnāngi bwabo.

44Napapo syali buno buno lolị alinkubwịnogona ubutolwe bwabo, bo ịkupilika ingụ̄to jābo akābatāgịle.

45Kunōngwa jābo ākūmbwịke ulufịngo lwake, ingalalisị syake sịlinkupepuka ukukōngana nubwịngị bwa lugano lwake ulukindilisi.

46Alinkubapelela ukupākisịgwa nabo bōsa aba bābakolịle ukuja batekịgwa.

47Tupoke gwe NTWA Kyala gwitu, tubūnganịe ukufụma mfịkolo fya nkịsu, ukuti tujigwilege ulupị ingamụ jāko inyikemo nukusekela mụmbālo syako.

48Amụntụ̄fyege UNTWA Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, ukufụma kukujako bwịla ịjolo mpaka kubusịtakumalika sịku! Abāndu bosa batigi: Amenị! Amunntufyege UNTWA!

Isabulị 107

KALATA UGWA BUHANO
(Inyimbo 107—150)
Ukumpāla Kyala umōlōlo

1Amụnngwilege ulupị UNTWA namanga mōlōlo; namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwịla na bwịla!

2Bo bajobege buno buno aba babāngịgwe, aba ababāngịle ukufụma mbutolwe,

3nukubabūngānịa ukufụma mfịsu, ukufụma kubusōkelo iliịsuba na kubujōngelo, ukufụma kulūlu na kwịtōngo.

4Bamo bābētaga nndungalāngala, kisịta kujāga injila najimo ijakubūka nkāja kākujēngamo.

5Bo injala jibakolịle nukūmilwa amīsi umōjo gwabo gwajetịle mmyabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Po lelo balinkunndilila UNTWA mbutolwe bwabo, alinkwenda nukubapoka mbutolwe bwabo.

7Alinkubatalusya mụnjila iji jigolwịke, mpaka ukwakufịka nkāja kākujēngamo.

8Ko kuno banngwilege ulupị UNTWA namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwila na bwila kunōngwa ja mbōmbo syake isya kuswịgisya isị ābabōmbịle abāna ba bāndu.

9Namanga ịkuntalalisya uju ūmịlwe, uju alininjala ịkummwịsukisya utūndu utunụnụ.

10Bamo bātūgele mụngịsị na mbusụlụmanịe, abapịnyịgwa nndukubilo na mmịnyololo,

11papo bāsāmbwịke ku masyu ga Kyala, nukusịsyokela isị ājobịle Kyala Unkulumba.

12Imyojo gyabo gyakatasịgwaga ni mbōmbo īngafụ; balinkugwa pāsi, akālịpo najumo ugwakubatūla.

13Po lelo balinkunndilila UNTWA mbutolwe bwabo, alinkwenda nukubapoka mbutolwe bwabo.

14Alinkubasōsyamo mụngịsị na mbusụlụmanịe, alinkulatulanịa imịnyololo gyabo.

15Ko kuno banngwilege ulupị UNTWA namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwila na bwila kunōngwa ja mbōmbo syake isya kuswịgisya isị ābabōmbịle abāna bābāndu!

16Namanga umwene ịkupasulanịa īnyīgị sya kyela ikibungu ịkufịbūtanịa pabili ifīgalilo fya kyela.

17Bamo bābịnaga kunōngwa ja njila syabo syabutulanōngwa, kangi kunōngwa ja nduḷigwa syabo balinkwambilila ingubilo;

18balinkufịbēnga ifīndu fya luko lōsa ịtolo, balinkuja pīpị nukufwa.

19Po lelo balinkunndilila UNTWA mbutolwe bwabo, alinkwenda nukubapoka mbutolwe bwabo.

20Alinkutuma ilịsyu lyake, alinkwenda nukubaponesya, alinkubapoka kulupyuto.

21Ko kuno banngwịlege ulupị UNTWA namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwila na bwila kūnōngwa ja mbombo syake isya kuswịgisya isị ababōmbịle abāna bā bāndu!

22Bịkemēsyege amakemo ga kugwila ulupị, kangi bafụmụsyege imbōmbo syake ninyīmbo sya lusekelo!

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Bamo balinkubūka kūnyanja mụsịtịma, balinkūlikisanịa utūndu panyanja īnyēlēfụ.

24Balinkusịbona imbōmbo sya NTWA, imbōmbo isyakuswịga mụ̄nyanja īsolofụ.

25Namanga āgulagilaga nukugusụmụsya ummbelo gwa maka, ugu gwịnulaga amajiga ga nyanja.

26Balinkwịnukila kumwanya kangi balinkusụlụka ukubūka mbusolofụ; lelo indụmbụla sya bāndu sịlinkutēnguka kunōngwa ja lutēnde.

27Kumāso kwasyụtaga balinkupupuluka ukufwana bāndu aba bagālịle ubwalwa, syasobịle isyakubōmba, kwasobịle kwalekịle.

28Po lelo balinkunndilila UNTWA mbutolwe bwabo, alinkwenda nukubapoka mbutolwe bwabo;

29ummbelo alinkugupelela ukubota, amajiga ga nyanja alinkugabatamisya.

30Po papo balinkusekela, papo inyanja jābotịle, alinkubatwala kunobālōndaga ukubūka.

31Ko kuno banngwilege ulupị UNTWA namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwila na bwila kunōngwa ja mbōmbo syake isya kuswịgisya ịsi ababōmbịle abāna ba bāndu.

32Bannjụmbikege abāndu nkipānga kya bāndu bāke, bantụ̄fyege ndukomāno lwa bakulūmba.

33Ịkusyandula inyīsi sịkwịpela lungalāngala, īnyịbuko sya mīsi sịkwịpela kịsu kyumụ;

34ikịsu kya mboto kịkwịpela kilambo kunōngwa ja bubịbị bwa bāndu aba bajēngịlemo.

35Ịkwandula ulungalāngala ukuja matụbwị, ikịsu ikyumụ kịkuja nyịbuko sya mīsi.

36Mụmụmo mo ịkubabīka abāndu aba bali ni njala ukuti mo bajēngege akāja kakwịtūgalamo;

37bịkubyala imbejụ mmịgūnda kangi bịkulima imịgūnda gya māfịlu, bịkufụ̄nja ifịndu fịngị.

38Kunōngwa ja lusajo lululu bịkōloka fịjo, kangi ing'ōmbe syabo atịkusịpelela ukunaganịka.

39Bo abāndu bā Kyala banaganịke nukukosịgwa isonị kunōngwa ja kubonelịgwa kabịbị, nubutolwe nubusụlụmanịe,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

40alinkubafụjụla aba bābabonelaga, alinkubapelela ukwembēla mmatēngele mbusịtanjila.

41Lolị alinkubafyula nndukubilo abalōndo, īnyụ̄mba syabo alinkusyōlosya ukufwana mịtịmo gya ng'ōsị.

42Abagolofụ bo bịkusịbona sịsịsị bịkusekela, ababịbị bōsa bịkufụ̄mbata kukanwa batịkuja nisyakujoba.

43Ugwamahala gwesa asịnogonege inōngwa sịsịsị; abāndu balwinogonelege ulugano lwa NTWA ulukindilisi.

Isabulị 108

Ulwịpụ̄to lwa kusūma ubutūlị pakulwa nabalugu

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Gwe Kyala, indụmbụla jāngu jịtotịke mmyako! Nịkukwimbilaga nukukupāla ni nyīmbo sya kalụ̄lụ! Gwe mōjo gwangu, lēmbuka!

2Lēmbuka gwe kisāngo na gwe ịpāngo, ukuti ndēmbukege nulwimbo bo kụkujenjeluka.

3Nịkugwa ulupị kumyako gwe NTWA, nkati mfịkolo, nịkukwimbilaga imbālo mfịkolo fya nkịsu.

4Namanga ulugano lwako ulukindilisi lukulūmba pamwanya pafịsu fya mmwanya, ubusūbiliịgwa bwako bufịkịle mpaka mmabīngu.

5Utụ̄fịgwege gwe Kyala pamwanya pafịsu fya mmwanya! Ubukulūmba bwako bujege pamwanya pakịsu kya pāsi kyosa!

6Ukuti aba ubaganịle bapokịgwege, ubatūle ni kiboko kyako ikịlīlo, napo ūnyāmụlege!

7Kyala āfịngịle mbwịkemo bwake ātịle: Kunōngwa ja butolị ngunjabanịaga Syekemụ, ulusōko lwa Sụkotị ngubajabilaga abāndu bāngu.

8Gịlịatị gwangu; Manase jope gwangu, Efulaịmụ kyo kitịlị kyangu; Jụ̄ta jo ngịlị jāngu ja butwa.

9Moabu lyo ịbesenị lyangu lyakusụgụsụlilamo; pa Etomụ po ngusopa ifịlato fyangu; Fịlịsịtị jo nịsakunjwegelaga unjwego gwa butolị.

10Gwe NTWA, jwanị ịkundwalaga kukāja akang'omekele? Jwanị ịkundalusyaga ukubūka kwa Etomụ?

11Bule gwe Kyala, ukatuleka? Gwe Kyala, ukānịle ukusōka nifịlundilo fyitu fyabwịte?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Gwe tutūle pakulwa nunndugu, namanga ubutūlị bwa mụ̄ndu bukaja na mbōmbo.

13Linga tuli na Kyala twịsakutola; jo uju ịsakubakanyanikisya pāsi abalugu bītu.

Isabulị 109

Ukwịbụnēsya kwa mụ̄ndu uju ali mbutolwe

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Ngukupāla gwe Kyala; ungajaga mmyemyemye ịtolo!

2Namanga imịlomo imịbībị imịsyobị ginyāsamīle une, gịkūnjobela isya ịtolo nindimị syabutūngulu.

3Bịkunyālukila na masyu ga bubēnge, bịkulwa nanịne kisịta nōngwa najimo.

4Isị bikungomolela kulugano lwangu ko kụ̄sịtāka une, napa ngubịpụ̄tila.

5Bunobuno lelo bịkūhōmba une imbībị pānụnụ bịkūmbēnga kunōngwa ja lugano lwangu.

6Unsale jumo unndōngị ummbībị gwakulōnga inōngwa ja nndugu gwangu, jumo mbalugu bāke umpelele ukuti antwale pabulōngị.

7Bo ịkulōngịgwa sịntobege, ukwịtetela kwake kujege butulanōngwa!

8Amasịku gāke ganaganịgwege; umụ̄ndu ujūngi apyanịlengepo ifyuma fyake!

9Abānāke bangajaga nugwịsabo, unkasị ajege mfwīle!

10Abānāke bēmbēlege mwalo basūmīlilege; basōsịgwengemo nnyụ̄mba isị sịpāngwịke mụno balịmo!

11Ugwanongwa gwake apokege fyosa ifị ali nafyo; abahēsya bēgege fyosa ifị akabịle nkwịjūla kwake!

12Angajangako najumo ugwakummbōmbela ilịpyana, kangi najumo angabapakisyaga abānāke abapīna!

13Ikikolo kyake kyagege kyosa; ingamụ jāke jōmolịgwege mụngulilo iji jịkukongaga!

14Ubutulanōngwa bwa bāgwịse bukumbukịgwege nkyenị mụ NTWA, Imbībị syanna sịngaswegịgwaga!

15UNTWA asịkumbukege bwịla ịtolo imbībị syabo; lolị abēne bo bangakumbukịgwaga lōsa.

16Papo akākumbwịke ukunāngisya ilịpyana, alinkubafwima abalōndo na bambukamandanịgwa, alinkubagoga naba bali nifịtịma.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Akuganịle fịjo ukugụna; ifịgụne fịmmwịsilege, akākuganịle ukusōsya ulusajo; ulusajo lujege kubutalị nagwe!

18Ukugụna akufwele ukufwana ịkoti, ifịgụne fịmmwịngilege mụ mmbili gwake ukufwana mīsi fịngilege mfịfụpa fyake ukufwana mafụta.

19Fịnkụpikilege bo ikilūndo iki ịkwịsopa, fịfwanege bo umpāngo ugu ịkwịpịnya!

20Gwe NTWA, fịfịfị fịjege fyo fịhōmbịgwa ifịfụma kumyako ifya aba bịkūndōnga une, aba bịkubunyasya ubūmị bwangu nubujobị bwabo.

21Lolị ugwe, gwe Kyala gwe NTWA gwangu ūndūle kunōngwa ja ngamụ jāko, papo ulugano lwako ulukindilisi lunụnụ!

22Namanga ndi nndōndo ngamandanīgwe, mfụlēle nkati mụndụmbụla jāngu.

23Nịnwịke ukujōnga bo unsyungūlu gwa namajolo; ngubīngịgwa bo ilịpalālila.

24Amafụndo gangu mōnywa kunōngwa jakufịpīka ifịndu; nngāndịle nsyele fịfịfụpa.

25Ndi kāndu ka kōbelịgwa ku bāndu; bo bāmbwene bịkusụkan'imịtu ukūnyōbela.

26Ndūla, gwe NTWA Kyala gwangu! Mboka ukukōngana nulugano lwako ulukindilisi.

27Bapelele ukumanya abalugu bāngu ukuti jo ugwe gwe kūmboka.

28Linga bịkūngụna ugwe kūsaja! Bakosye isonị aba bịkūfwima une; ukuti ne mmbōmbị gwako nhoboke.

29Abalugu bāngu bafwele ubufụjụfụ; bịnịembetēlịle nịsonị syabo ukufwana kilūndo.

30Nunndomo gwangu ngugwaga ulupị ulukulūmba ku NTWA; ngumpālaga nkati nkilūndilo kya bāndu.

31Papo ịkummwimila unndōndo ịkumpoka kuli aba bịkutụmụla isya kunngoga.

Isabulị 110

UNTWA nu malafyale gwake unsalịgwa

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1UNTWA alinkujoba kumalafyale gwangu alinkuti: Tūgasya kukiboko kyangu ikịlīlo, mpaka papo abalugu bako ngubapelaga kakota kako ka kubīkapo amalūndi.

2UNTWA aịkutuma ingịlị jako ja butwa ja maka ukufụma ku Syonị, jakulagilila mbalugu bāko.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Abāndu bāko bịsakwisōsyaga bēne mbwabuke ịtolo pīsịku ili kwịsakukilōngolelaga ikilūndilo kyako ukukwela pafyamba ifịkemo. Ukufụma nulubūnju fịjo abatụbwa bịsakwịsaga kumyako ukufwana ndūngwa.

4UNTWA ālapịle kangi atịsakwandulaga isị ịnogwịne. Ugwe uli mpụtị syepwa, ukukōnga ndwịho lwa Melekịsetekị.

5UNTWA ali kukiboko kyako ikịlīlo; ịsakubatajanịaga abanyafyale pīsịku lya ngalalisị syake.

6Ịsakulōngaga ubulōngị mfịkolo fya nkịsu, ikịsu ịsakukịsusyaga nimịfịmba; ịsakubakufyaga abalōngosị pakịsu kyosa.

7Ịsakunwaga amīsi ga kīsi ka kifụkị ninjila; po lelo ịsakwịnulaga untu gwake.

Isabulị 111

Ukumpāla untwa

1Amụntụfyege UNTWA! Ngungwilaga ulupị UNTWA ni ndụmbụla jāngu jōsa bo ndi nkilūndilo kya bagolofụ, bo ndi nndukomāno.

2Imbōmbo sya NTWA ngulūmba, sịkumanyilịgwa nāba bịkyelịle mụli sịsyo.

3Imbōmbo jake jịswịle ulwimiko nubukulūmba, ubugolofụ bwake butịkumalika sịku.

4Āsịpelịle ukukumbukịgwa imbōmbo syake syakuswịga; UNTWA gwa ịpyana kangi gwakisa.

5Ịkubapa ifịndu aba bịkuntịla; atịkwịbwamo sịku ulufịngo lwake.

6Abanāngịsye abāndu bāke amaka ga mbōmbo syake, nkubapa ukuja bākufịngilapo ifịkolo fya nkịsu.

7Imbōmbo sya maboko gake sūbilịgwa kangi syanalolị; syosa isị ịkulagila syakusịsụbila,

8sịkujako bwịla na bwịla, syabōmbelịgwe mbwanalolị na mbugolofụ.

9Ātumịle ububāngị kubāndu bāke; ābapēle ulufịngo lwa kujako bwịla. Ingamụ jāke nyịkemo kangi jịkutịlisya.

10Ubwandilo bwa mahala ko kuntịla UNTWA; ịkubapa ukusyaganịa bōsa aba bịkukōnga indagilo syake. Imbālo syake sịtịkumalika sịku.

Isabulị 112

Ulusekelo lwa mụndu unngolofụ

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Amụntūfyege UNTWA! Nsangalufụ umūndu uju ịkuntīla UNTWA, uju ịkwịkyela
ukukōnga ingomelesyo syake.

2Abāna ba nngolofụ bịsakujaga ba maka nkīsu; ifịkolo fyake fịsakujaga fịsajịgwa.

3Ubukabị nifyuma fịsakujaga nnyūmba jāke; kangi ubunoge bwake
butịsakumalikaga sịku.

4Ulumụlị mụngīsị lukubamụlikila abagolofụ; UNTWA gwaịpyana, gwakisa, kangi
nngolofụ.

5Nsangalufụ umūndu umpe mfyakukopesya, uju imbōmbo syake ịkubōmbela
mbugolofụ.

6Namanga unngolofụ atịkusobamo; ịkukumbukịgwa bwịla bwịla.

7Atịkutīla ukwambilila inōngwa imbībị, ulwịtiko lwake luli namaka. Indụmbụla
jake jịkunsūbila UNTWA.

8Sịtịkunnyomosya nasịmo pamo ukutīla, ali nubwanalolị ukukubona ukutolịgwa
kwa balugu bāke.

9Ịkupa ịtolo, ịkubapa abalōndo, ubugolofụ bwake butịkwanduka sịku, abāndu
aba bali bo jujuju bisakwimikigwaga bwịla bwịla.

10Bo ababībị bịkusịbona sịsịsị bịkukalala; bịkusyegetụla amīno gābo ndyojo
bịkujōnga; isị bịkulōnda aba batịkuntīla Kyala sịkufụba.

Isabulị 113

Ukubupāla ubunụnụ bwa NTWA

1Amụntūfyege UNTWA! Mwe babōmbị ba NTWA amụjitūfyege ingamụ ja NTWA!

2Jitūfịgwege ingamụ ja NTWA ukufụma lilino ukwakufịka kubusịtakumalika
sịku.

3Ingamụ ja NTWA jitūfịgwege, ukufụma bo lịkusōka ilịsuba ukwakufịka bo
lịkujōnga!

4UNTWA nkulūmba kufịkolo fyosa fya nkīsu, ubukulūmba bwake bufịkīndịle
nifīsu fya mmwanya.

5Jwanị afwene nu NTWA Kyala gwitu, uju atugēle kumwanya,

6uju ịkwịnama ịkukēta pāsi pabutalị pafīsu fya mmwanya na pakīsu kya pāsi?

7Abalōndo ịkubafyula ukufụma ndufūmbi, abakamandanịgwa ịkubīnula
mmabūngila ga mfwandilo,

8ịkubapelela ukutūgasya na balōngosị, na mafụmu ga bāndu bāke.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Ịkumpa akāja unkīkulu unngūmba, ịkumpela nna gwa bāna, gwalusekelo. Amụntūfyege UNTWA!

Isabulị 114

Ulwimbo lwa Pasaka

1Lelo bo Ịsịlaelị ịkusōkamo mw'Egịpịtị, bo īnyūmba ja Jakobụ jịkufụma kubāndu bānjobelo īhēsya,

2Jūta jo alinkuja bwịkemo bwake, Ịsịlaelị alinkuja kyuma kyake.

3Inyanja Īngesēfụ bo jikētịle jilinkubopa, ulwisi Jolịtanị lulinkuleka ukwenda.

4Ifyamba fịlinkunyēla ukufwana ng'ōsị īmbōngo. Utwamba tulinkunyēla ukufwana twana twa ng'ōsị.

5Fịkị fịkwagịle gwe nyanja apa kubopa? Gwe lwisi Jolịtanị fịkị ulekịle ukwenda?

6Mwe fyamba fịkị mwanyēlaga ukufwana ng'ōsị īmbōngo? Mwe twamba nōngwa jafịkị mwanyēlanyēlaga ukufwana tung'ōsị?

7Utetemege gwe kīsu kyapāsi nkyenị mụ NTWA, nkyenị mwa Kyala gwa Jakobụ,

8uju ịkwandula īnyālabwe sịkwịpela matụbwị īmbānga sya mabwe sịkuja nyībuko sya mīsi.

Isabulị 115

Kyala jumojwene ugwanalolị

1Kumyako gwimwene, gwe NTWA, kumyako gwimwene; komma kumyitu, loli ubukulūmba bujege ningamụ jāko, kunōngwa ja lugano lwako ulukindilisi nubusūbilịgwa bwako!

2Nōngwa ja fịkị ukuti ifịkolo fyankīsu fịtigi: Alikūgu Kyala gwabo?

3Kyala gwitu ali kumwanya; ịkubōmba sīsyo linga ịganịle.

4Bākyala bābo babūmbīgwe na fesa kangi na sahabu, babūmbīgwe na maboko ga bāndu.

5Bali ni mịlomo lolị batịkujoba; bali namāso lolị batịkukēta.

6Bali nimbulukutu lolị batịkupilika, bali ni mbụlo loli batịkunūsya.

7Bali namaboko, loli batịkukola; bali namalūndi lolị batịkwenda; kangi batịkusōsya sịku ilịsyu ukufụma mụngolomịlo syabo.

8Aba bịkubatendekesya bafwene nabo; bo bali bope aba bịkubasūbila.

9Gwe Ịsịlaelị nsūbilege UNTWA! Jo butūlị bwako kangi jo ngulu jako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Gwe nyụ̄mba ja Alonị, bīka mụ NTWA ulusūbilo lwako! Jo butūlị bwinụ jo ngulu jīnụ.

11Mwe mụkuntị̄la UNTWA, mụnsūbilege! Jo butūlị bwinụ kangi jo ngulu jīnụ.

12UNTWA ịkutwịnogona uswe; ịsakujisajaga īnyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị; ịsakujisajaga īnyụ̄mba ja Alonị.

13UNTWA ịsakubasajaga bōsa aba bịkuntị̄la, abanāndi na bakulūmba.

14UNTWA ababāsyege mụjege bī̄ngị, umwe nabānīnụ bope babālege!

15UNTWA uju apelịle kumwanya na pāsi abasajege!

16Ifī̄su fya kumwanya fī̄su fya NTWA, lolị ikī̄su kya pāsi kyo abapēle abāndu.

17Aba bafwile batịkumpāla UNTWA, bope aba babūkịle mmbafwe batịkumpāla.

18Lolị twe tulịko kubūmị tụkugwaga ulupị kumyake ukufụma lilino ukwịsakufịka na kubusịtakumalika. Amụntụ̄fyege UNTWA!

Isabulị 116

Umụ̄ndu uju apokī̄gwe kubufwe ịkuntụ̄fya Kyala

1Nunnganịle UNTWA, namanga apilī̄ke ilịsyu lyangu nukusūma kwangu.

2Papo ịkwịnamịka imbulukutu jāke kumyangu po lelo nịkunndililaga bwịla bo ndịko kubūmị.

3Ingoje sya bufwe syalisyungutī̄le; indēnde sya kubusyuka syalingolịle; ubukamandanịgwa ningubilo fyalingolelịle.

4Po ndinkujikōlela ingamụ ja NTWA ndinkuti: Gwe NTWA, ngulāmba kumyako, bupoke ubūmị bwangu!

5UNTWA gwaịpyana kangi nngolofụ; Kyala gwitu ali nikisa.

6UNTWA ịkubīmila abalōndo; bo ngubonelịgwa ālimbokịle.

7Gwe mōjo gomokela kubutūsyo bwako; namanga UNTWA akubōmbī̄le ubōlōlo!

8Papo ugwe ugupokịle umōjo gwangu kubufwe, ugapokịle amāso gangu kumāsosị; ugapokịle amalūndi gangu gangịpisanịaga.

9Nịkwendaga nkyenị mụ NTWA, nkī̄su kya aba bali nubūmị.

10Ulwịtiko lwangu ngalutāgila nāpa natigi: Ndi ndukubilo ulukulūmba.

11Nājobịle mmbōga bwangu nātịle: Abāndu bōsa bakaja bākubasūbila.

12Kali ngumpaga fịkị UNTWA kunōngwa ja bolōlo bwake bosa ubu ambōmbī̄le?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Nịkuntwalilaga UNTWA ilịkemo lya bwalwa bwa māfịlu, ukunngwila ulupị kunōngwa ja kūmboka une.

14Nkyenị mbāndu bāke bosa ngusịbōmbaga īfịngo isị nāfịngịle nu NTWA.

15Pamaso ga NTWA ubufwe bwa bagolofụ buli nu ntengo fịjo.

16Gwe NTWA ndi mmbōmbị gwako ndi mmbōmbị gwako ne mwana gwa mbombị gwako unkịkulu. Umbokile kubufwe.

17Nikukusōkesyaga ilịkemo lya kugwila ulupị nukwịpụ̄tila mụngamụ jako gwe NTWA.

18Ngubōmbaga īfịngo syangu isị nāfịngịle nu NTWA nkyenị mbāndu bāke bōsa,

19mụmbaso sya nyụ̄mba ja NTWA, mmyako ugwe Jelụsalemụ. Amụntụ̄fyege UNTWA!

Isabulị 117

Ukuntụ̄fya UNTWA

1Amụntụ̄fyege UNTWA mwe fịkolo fyosa amụmpālege mwe fịkolo fya bāndu mwesa

2Namanga ulugano lwake kumyitu lukulūmba ubusūbilịgwa bwa NTWA bukujako bwịla. Amụntụ̄fyege UNTWA!

Isabulị 118

Ulwịpụ̄to lwa kugwila ulupị kunōngwa ja butolị

1Amụnngwilege ulupị UNTWA namanga mōlōlo; ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwila na bwila,

2Abāndu bā Ịsịlaelị bajobege batigi: Ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwila na bwila.

3Abannyụ̄mba ja Alonị batigi: Ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwila na bwila.

4Aba bịkuntịla UNTWA bajobege batigi: Ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwila na bwịla.

5Bo ndi mbukamandanịgwa nālinkolịle UNTWA; UNTWA ālinyāmwịle, ālinyābwịle.

6Bo UNTWA abāmbịle nanịne ndịkutịlaga nafịmo. Jwanị umụ̄ndu gwa kūmbombela sịmo une?

7UNTWA apalemēne nanịne pakūndūla; abalugu bangu nīsakubabonaga ukutolịgwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Kunụnụ fịjo ukwịbīlila mụ NTWA ukukīnda ukubīka ulusūbilo mmụ̄ndụ.

9Kunụnu fịjo ukubopela ku NTWA ukukīnda ukubīka ulusūbilo mbalōngosi.

10Fyosa ifịkolo fya nkịsu fyalisyungutịle; lolị mụngamụ ja NTWA nāfịgogịle.

11Fyalisyungutīle imbafụ syosa; lolị mụngamụ ja NTWA nāfịgogịle.

12Fyalisyungutīlile ukufwana njukị, fyalalamwịke, fyāpịle ukufwana kisyanju; nāfịgogịle mmaka ga NTWA.

13Nagụtịgwe na maka nāli pịpị nukugwa lolị UNTWA ālīndūlịle.

14UNTWA jo maka gangu, jo ngummwimbilaga; jo ịpelịle bupokị bwangu.

15Pilika akalụ̄lụ ka lusekelo lwa buponjolị mụ̄hēma sya bagolofụ: Ikiboko ikịlīlo kya NTWA kịkubōmba imbōmbo sya bugāsị.

16Ikiboko ikịlīlo kya NTWA kigịndikịgwa, ikiboko ikịlīlo kya NTWA kikubomba imbōmbo ingasị.

17Ndịsakufwa, lolị ngujangako kubūmị, ukuti mfụmụsyege isị UNTWA abōmbịle.

18UNTWA āfụ̄ndịle fịjo, lolị akāndaga ukuti mfwege.

19Nyịgulila ifịpata fya bugolofụ; mo nịngililege kukunngwila ulupị UNTWA!

20Iki kyo kipata kya NTWA; po bịkwingilila bēne abagolofụ.

21Ngugwa ulupị kumyako apa ūnyāmwịle, gwịpelịle bupokị bwangu.

22Ilịbwe ili bālisyokịle abajēnga myūmba lyo lịpelịle lwalo lwakwimapo īnyụ̄mba.

23Iji jo mbōmbo ja NTWA; ja kuswịgisya kumāso kumyitu.

24Ili lyo ịsịku ili UNTWA āpelịle; oko tusekelege, tusanịege mụli līlyo.

25Tupoke, tụkulāmba kumyako, gwe NTWA! Gwe NTWA, tụkupyelesya kumyako, tupe ubutolị.

26Kyala ansajege uju ịkwịsila mụngamụ ja NTWA! Tụkukusaja ukufụma nnyụ̄mba inyikemo ja NTWA.

27UNTWA jo Kyala, atupēle ulumụlị. Bo mụkolịle īsāmba mmaboko amwandege ulusekelo mụkisyungūtilege ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo mụtigi:

28Ugwe gwe Kyala gwangu, ngukugwila ulupị; ugwe gwe Kyala gwangu ngubufụmụsyaga ubukulūmba bwako.

29Amụnngwilege ulupị UNTWA buno mōlōlo, ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwịla na bwịla.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Isabuḷi 119

Ululagilo lwa NTWA

1Basangalufụ aba bịkwenda mụnjila ja bugolofụ, aba bịkwenda ndulagilo lwa NTWA!

2Basangalufụ aba bịkusịbīka isịsịmikisyo syake, aba bịkunndōnda nindụmbụla jābo jōsa,

3aba kangi batịkubōmba imbībị nasịmo lolị bịkwenda mụnjila syake!

4Gwe NTWA utupēle indagilo syako ukuti tusịkōngege ndwịtiko.

5Mwe buno fịkuti injila syangu sịtotekege nkusịkōnga indagilo syako!

6Po lelo ndịsakukosịgwaga isonị, bo amāso gangu galūlalīle pa ngomēlesyo syako.

7Nịsakukutūfyaga nindụmbụla inyēlu bo ndipakumanyịla ubulōngị bwako bwanalolị.

8Nịsakusịkōngaga indagilo syako; gwe ūngāndekaga lōsa!

Ukulukōnga ululagilo lwa NTWA

9Kali umūndu untụbwa endege bulēbule ndwendo ulwelụ? Linga ịkusịkōnga indagilo syako.

10Ngukulōnda ugwe nindụmbụla jangu jōsa; umbelelege ukuti nangakịlāniaga indagilo syako.

11Ilịsyu lyako ndibīkịle mụndụmbụla jāngu, ukuti nangakubōmbelaga imbībị.

12Ngukutūfya ugwe gwe NTWA; ūmanyịsyege indagilo syako.

13Ngufụmụsya nunndomo gwangu indagilo syosa isị ujobịle nkanwa kāko.

14Ngusekela fījo ukusịkōnga isịsịmikisyo syako ukukīnda ukuja nifyuma fịngị.

15Ngusịnogona indagilo syako amāso gangu gịkulūlalila mụnjila syako.

16Nịkwịkyelaga mụndagilo syako; indagilo syako ndịkusībwaga.

Ulusekelo nndulagilo lwa NTWA

17Umbākisyege ne mmbōmbị gwako ukuti njengeko kubūmị ndịkōngege ilịsyu lyako.

18Nyịgula amāso ukuti nsịbonege isyakuswịga nndulagilo lwako.

19Ndi nhēsya pakīsu kya pāsi; ūngāfịsaga ingomelesyo syako kumyangu!

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Umōjo gwangu gukupya kunōngwa ja busyukwe bwa kusịsyukwa indagilo syako ntubalilo tōsa.

21Ugwe kubakemela abā matīngo; baguṇīgwe aba batịkukōnga indagilo syako.

22Sosyamo mmyangu ukūnyōbela nu kūnyasya kwabo, namanga ngōngịle isịsịmikisyo syako.

23Napapo abalōngosị bịkutūgala pakwịnogona isya kūmbōmbela une, ne mmbōmbị gwako ngusịnogona sị ndagilo syako.

24Isịsịmikisyo syako lo lusekelo lwangu, syo sịkūsoka une sịkundalusya mbubōmbelo.

Ulutụmụlilo lwakukōnga ululagilo lwa NTWA

25Umōjo gwangu gūmīlịle ndufụmbi; usyusye bo mụno gwafịngịle ulufịngo!

26Bo nịlātịle syosa isị mbōmbịle, gwalinyāmwịle; ūmanyịsyege ingomelesyo syako!

27Mbelela ukusyaganịa mụno sịjīlịle indagilo syako, une ngusịnogona imbōmbo syako syakuswịga.

28Umōjo gwangu gunyololwịke kunōngwa ja busụlụmanịe mbapo amaka ukukōngana na isị gwāfịngịle.

29Syepukisye kubutalị nanịne injila syabunịongafụ; mwịpyana lyako manyịsya ululagilo lwako!

30Nịsalịle injila ja bugolofụ, indagilo syako ngusịbīka nkyenị mmyangu.

31Ngūmịlila isịsịmikisyo syako gwe NTWA; ungambelelaga ukukosịgwa isonị.

32Ngukōngaga mụnjila ja ngomēlesyo syako papo ugwe kōngelela ukūmba ukusyaganịa.

Ulwịpụto lwa kusūma ukusyaganịa

33Gwe NTWA manyịsya une, injila ja ndagilo syako; āngusikōngaga utubalilo tōsa.

34Mbapo ukusyaganịa, ukuti ndubīkege ululagilo lwako; ndukōngege nindụmbụla jangu jōsa.

35Ūmbege ukusịtịka ingomelesyo syako; papo mụngomēlesyo mo ngulwaga ulusekelo.

36Indụmbụla jāngu ujilabisyege kusịsịmikisyo syako; komma kubukabị bwa fyuma!

37Gagomole amāso gangu gangakētaga ifya mwalo; ūmbege ubūmị bwa mwịsyu lyako.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

38Lubombe ulufīngo lwako kuli ne mmbōmbị gwako, ulufīngo ulu kufīnga nāba bịkukutīla ugwe.

39Nyābula kumahēlu aga ngugatīla; namanga ubulōngị bwako bunụnụ.

40Kēta, ngusyukwa indagilo syako; mbapo ubūmị mbugolofụ bwako!

Ukulusūbila ululagilo lwa NTWA

41Gwe NTWA, lunyịsilege ulugano lwako ulukindilisi. Umbokege ukukōngana nulufīngo lwako;

42po nisakubāmụlaga aba bịkūnyōbela, namanga ngusūbila ndufīngo lwako.

43Utubalilo tōsa ungasōsyangamo ilịsyu lya bwanalolị nkanwa mmyangu, namanga ulusūbilo lwangu luli mụndagilo syako.

44Ngulubīkaga bwịla ululagilo lwako, kisịta kuleka sịku,

45po nịsakwendaga mbwabuke ịtolo papo mmanyīle indagilo syako.

46Kangi nisakufụmụsyaga indagilo syako nkyenị mbanyafyale, ndịsakufwag'isonị.

47Ulusekelo lwangu ngulwaga nkukōnga indagilo syako, namanga nsịganịle.

48Ngusyimika nukusịgana ingomelesyo syako, ingomelesyo syako ngusīnogonaga.

Ukusūbila nndulagilo lwa NTWA

49Ukumbukege ulufīngo lwako kuli ne mmbōmbị gwako, mụno umbelīle ukusūbila.

50Lo lusūbisyo lwangu nkukubilwa kwangu ukuti ulufīngo lwako lo ulu lukūmba une ubūmị.

51Abasịta kunntila Kyala bịkūnyōbela fījo une, lolị ndịkusōkamo nndulagilo lwako.

52Gwe NTWA, bo ngusīnogona indagilo syako ukufụma ịjolo, sịkundwalila ulusūbisyo.

53Ingalalisị īngali sịkūnyāga kunōngwa ja babībị, aba bịkukịlanịa ululagilo lwako.

54Indagilo syako sīpelile nyīmbo syangu nnyụ̄mba ja buhēsya bwangu.

55Gwe NTWA, pakilo ngukumbuka ingamụ jako; nukulwịnogona ululagilo lwako.

56Ulu lo lusajo ulu lūnyāgịle, ukuti nsịkōngịle indagilo syako.

Ukwịnīnga kululagilo lwa NTWA

57Gwe NTWA, ugwe gwe fyosa ifị ngulōnda; ngufīnga ukugakōnga amasyu gako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

58Ngusūma ubōlōlo bwako nindụmbụla jangu jōsa; ujege niịpyana kumyangu ukukōngana nulufịngo lwako.

59Bo ngusịnogona injila syangu, amalūndi gangu ngugabụkisya kūsịsịmikisyo syako.

60Ngukūja ndịkukābila ukusịkōnga ingomelesyo syako.

61Napapo ingoje sya babịbị sịkūnịembanịa une ndịkwịbwa ululagilo lwako.

62Pakilo pakati ngusụmụka pakukupāla, kunōngwa ja ndagilo syako syabugolofụ.

63Ndi mmanyānị gwa bosa aba bịkukutịla ugwe, aba bịkukōnga indagilo syako.

64Gwe NTWA, ikịsu kịswịle ulugano lwako ulukindilisi; ūmanyịsyege indagilo syāko!

Ubukulūmba bwa lulagilo lwa NTWA

65Gwe NTWA ūmbōmbịle kanụnụ ne mmbōmbị gwako, bo mụno gwafịngịle ulufịngo.

66Ūmanyịsyege amahala amanụnụ nubumanyị, namanga ngusūbila mụ ngomēlesyo syako.

67Bo ukāli ukūfụnda une, nāsobaga injila; lolị lilino ngulikōnga ilịsyu lyako.

68Gwe nnụnụ gwe mmbōmbanụnụ; ūmanyịsyege indagilo syako.

69Abasịta kunntila Kyala bịkunjobela isyabutūngulu lolị ngusịkonga indagilo syako ni ndụmbụla jangu jōsa.

70Abāndu aba bakaja namahala nagamo mmịtu gyabo; lolị une ngusekela mụndagilo syako.

71Sīmbagịle isyakukubilwa une, ko kuti mmanyịlege indagilo syako.

72Indagilo sya nkanwa mmyako nụnụ kumyangu ukukīnda baelufụ ba tubwe twa sahabu nutwa fesa.

Ubwanalolị bwa lulāgilo lwa NTWA

73Amaboko gāko galimbelịle une nukundendekesya; umbepo ukusyaganịa ko kuti nsimanyege indagilo syako.

74Aba bịkukutịla ugwe bịsakusekelaga bo bambwene une, papo ngusūbila mwịsyu lyako.

75Gwe NTWA, mmēnye ukuti ubulōngị bwako bwa bugolofụ, nukuti une ugwe ūfụndịle mbwanalolị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

76Oko ulugano lwako ulukindilisi lujengepo ngāṇila pakusubisya ukukōngana nulufīngo ulu gwafīngile na ne mmbōmbị gwako.

77Ikisa kyako kinyịsilege ukuti njege mūmị; namanga ululagilo lwako lo lusekelo lwangu.

78Abasịta kunntīla Kyala sịbāgege isonị, pāpo bịkūnyōnānga nubutūngulu bwabo; lolị une ngusīnogonaga sị manyịsyo syako.

79Aba bịkukutīla ugwe bīsege kulubafụ lwangu; nāba basịmēnye isịsịmikisyo syako bope.

80Indụmbụla jangu jijege nyēlụ ịtolo mụndagilo syako, kokuti isonị sịnganyāgaga.

Ulwịpūto lwa kusūma ukupokịgwa

81Umōjo gwangu gụkugānda kunōngwa ja kugūlila ubupokị bwako; une ngusūbila mwīsyu lyako.

82Amāso gangu gakatēle ukulugūlila ulufīngo lwako; ngulālūsya nguti: Kūndūlaga ndilị?

83Namanga ngakanyēle ukufwana kigubo kya bwalwa bwa māfīlu iki kili kubōsị; lolị pope ngībwa indagilo syako.

84Ummbōmbị gwako abagīle ukugūlila mpaka ndilị? Kubalōngaga ndilị aba bịkūfwima une?

85Abasịta kunntila Kyala aba batịkulukōnga ululagilo lwako; bangūmbīle une imīna gya kubụlụkụtilamo.

86Indagilo syako syosa syanalolị; bịkūfwima nisyabutūngulu. Ndūla!

87Bali pīpị nukūmalisya une pakīsu; lolị ngasịtāga indagilo syako.

88Nndugano lwako ulukindilisi ungangogaga, ukuti nsịkōngege isịsịmikisyo sya nkanwa mmyako.

Ulwịtiko lwa kulwịtikila ulugano lwa NTWA

89Gwe NTWA iliṣyu lyako lịkujāngako bwịla ịtolo ling'omekelīgwe nkīsu kya kumwanya.

90Ubusūbilịgwa bwako bukujako mụngulilo syosa; gwe ukijēngile ikīsu kya pāsi, kyimịle kitịkujūnganika.

91Utūndu tōsa tulịpo mpaka umụsyugu, kunōngwa ja lulagilo lwako, papo fyosa fyakubōmbela imbōmbo.

92Linga ngalịkyelīle ndulagilo lwako ngali mfwịle ndukubilo lwangu.

93Ndịsakwịbwa sịku indagilo syako, namanga mo mụno umbelīle une ubūmị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

94Umbokege, ndi gwako; namanga nsịlōndịle indagilo syako.

95Ababịbị bịkūsịgila, ukulōnda ukūngoga; lolị ngusịnogona sị sịsịmikisyo syako.

96Mmēnye ukuti kukuti kāndu kali nimịpaka gyake, lolị ululagilo lwako lupelelesye.

Ulugano lwa kuluganịla ululagilo lwa NTWA

97Mwe kokulugana kukị une ululagilo lwako! Ngulwịnogona ilịsịku lyosa.

98Ulukomēlesyo lwako lukumbelela ukuja na mahala ukubakīnda abalugu bangu, papo lukuja nanịne bwịla ịtolo.

99Une ngusyaganịa ukubakīnda abamanyịsị bāngu bōsa, papo isịsịmikisyo syako syo nyịnogono syangu.

100Ndi namahala ukukīnda abakāngale, papo ngusịkōnga indagilo syako.

101Ngugagomola amalūndi gangu kunjila imbịbị jōsa, ukuti ndịkōngege ilịsyu lyako.

102Ndịkusịleka indagilo syako, papo ugwe jujugwe ūmanyịsye une.

103Bo bunyāfụ bukị amasyu gako kumyangu, kunndōmo gwangu manyāfụ galukīndile nu lūkị!

104Mụndagilo syako ngukabamo amahala; fyobēne ndubēngịle ulwendo ulubịbị lōsa.

Ulumụlị ulu lụkufụma ndulagilo lwa NTWA

105Ilịsyu lyako nyāle ja malūndi gāngu kangi lumụlị lwakumụlika injila jāngu.

106Njīgịle ulujīgo nsịsịmịkịsye, ukuti une ngusịkōngaga indagilo syako syanalolị.

107Gwe NTWA, ingubilo syangu sịsya sịkīndilịle; gwe NTWA, umbepo ubūmị ukukōngana nulufịngo lwako!

108Gwe NTWA, ambilila ulwịpụto lwangu lwa kugwila ulupị, ūmanyịsyege indagilo syako.

109Kabili kabili ubūmị bwangu buli kulupānga, lolị ndịkwịbwa ululagilo lwako.

110Ababịbị bandegịle nuntego; lolị ndịkusịkịlanịa indagilo syako.

111Isịsịmikisyo syako kyo kilīngo kyangu kya bwịla bwịla; ena, lo lusekelo lwa ndụmbụla jāngu.

112Indụmbụla jāngu ngujilabisya kukubōmba indagilo syako, bwịla bwịla ịtolo mpaka kubumalikisyo bwa būmị bwangu.

Ubuponelo bwa nndulagilo lwa NTWA

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

113Mbabēngịle abāndu aba ubusūbiligwa bwabo kumyako bwakwịlāmwa, lolị nduganịle fịjo ululagilo lwako.

114Uli bujo bwakwịbililapo une, kangi uli ngulu jāngu; une ngusūbila ndufịngo lwako.

115Amụsōkeko kumyangu mwe babōmbambịbị umwe, ukuti nsịkōngege ingomelesyo sya Kyala gwangu.

116Ūnyimikisyege ukukōngana nulufịngo lwako, kokuti njengeko kubūmị, kangi nangakosịgwaga isonị ndusūbilo lwangu!

117Ūnyimikisyege ukuti njege ndutēngāno njege māso bwịla ku ndagilo syako.

118Ugwe kuntaga umụndu gwesa uju atịkusịkōnga indagilo syako; imbātiko syabo syabukomụ sya ịtolo.

119Bōsa ababịbị pakịsu ugwe ubabīkịle ukuja mịkalasila gyakutāga, fyobēne une nsịganịle fịjo isịsịmikisyo syako.

120Ummbili gwangu gukutetema kunōngwa ja kukutịla ugwe, une ngubutịla ubulōngị bwako.

Ukukōnga ululagilo lwa NTWA

121Mbōmbịle inụnụ isyanalolị; ūngāndekaga mmaboko ga aba bịkumbonela.

122Fịnga ulufịngo ukuti kūndūlaga bwịla ne mmbōmbị gwako; ungabalekaga abāmatịngo ukuti bāmbonelege.

123Amāso gangu gakatēle ukugụlila ubutūlị bwako nukusịbōmba isya lufịngo lwako ulwabugolofụ.

124Ūmbombelege ne mmbōmbị gwako ukukōngana nulugano lwako ulukindilisi, kangi ūmanyịsyege indagilo syako.

125Une ndi mmbōmbị gwako ūmbege amahala, ukuti nsịmanyege isịsịmikisyo syako.

126Gwe NTWA, kafịkịle akabalilo kāko kakubōmba sịmo, namanga abāndu bịkukāna ukukōnga ululagilo lwako.

127Une nsịganịle indagilo syako ukukīnda sahabu, ukunkinda sahabu unnụnụ fịjo.

128Fyobēne lelo ngukōnga indagilo syako syosa; injila imbịbị syosa nsịbēngịle.

Ukusyukwa ukulukōnga ululagilo lwa NTWA

129Isịsịmikisyo syako syakuswịgisya; fyobēne umōjo gwangu gukusịkōnga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

130Īndīngāṇio sya masyu gako sịkutwala ulumụlị; sịkubapa amahala aba bakasyaganịa nasịmo.

131Ngutūjīlika bo nāsēme kukanwa, kunōngwa ja kusịsyukwa ingomelesyo syako.

132Ūsanụkile une umbākisyege, bo buno gwịsịbilīle ukubabōmbela aba bajiganịle ingamụ jāko.

133Unyimikisyege nangagwaga, ukukōngana nulufīngo lwako, bungangabaga ubunịongafụ nabumo.

134Mboka najumo umụ̄ndu angambonelaga ukuti nsịkōngege indagilo syako.

135ikyēnyị kyako kīnyēlukile ne mmbōmbị gwako, kangi umanyịsyege indagilo syako.

136Amāso gangu gịkwịka inyīsi sya māsosị, papo abāndu batịkukōnga ululagilo lwako.

Ubwanalolị bwa lulagilo lwa NTWA

137Uli nngolofụ, gwe NTWA, indagilo syako sya bugolofụ.

138Imbātiko isị usịbatịke nụnụ fījo sịli nubwanalolị kangi syakusūbilịgwa.

139Ingalalisị sịkwaka mụ̄nda mmyangu ukufwana mōto, kunōngwa ja kuti abalugu bāngu bịkusisyokela indagilo syako.

140Ulufīngo lwako lwanalolị fījo, ne mmbōmbị gwako nduganịle fījo.

141Une ngabagila, ngusyokelịgwa, lolị ndịkusībwa indagilo syako.

142Ubugolofụ bwako bugolofụ bwa bwịla na bwịla, kangi ululagilo lwako lwanalolị bwịla.

143Ubutolwe nulukubilo fịngwilịle une, lolị ingomelesyo syako sịkūmba ulusekelo.

144Isịsịmikisyo syako syabugolofụ bwịla ịtolo; umbepo ukusyaganịa kokuti njege mūmị.

Ulwịpụ̄to lwa kusūma ubupokịgwa

145Ngukụ̄ta nindụmbụla jangu jōsa gwe NTWA; gwe NTWA, nyāmụla! Ngusịkōnga indagilo syako.

146Ngukụ̄ta kumyako: Mboka, ngusịkōngaga īmanyịsyo syako.

147Ngukukōlela bo kukāli nukujenjeluka, ngusūma ubutūlị; ngusūbila mụfīngo syako.

148Ngugona māso ikilo kyosa, pakusīnogona indagilo syako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

149Pilika ilịsyu lyangu nndugano lwako ulu lutịkumalika; nkisa kyako gwe NTWA, bupoke ubūmị bwangu!

150Basegelīle aba bịkūfwima une abakali, abāndu aba bakalukōngamo sịku ululagilo lwako.

151Lolị gwe NTWA uli kifụkị naniṇe, ingomelesyo syako syosa syanalolị.

152Mmēnye ukufụma lījolo ukuti īmanyịsyo syako gwasịbīkịle ukuja syakujako bwịla na bwịla.

Ukusūma ubutūlị

153Lukēte ulukubilo lwangu, mboka; namanga ululagilo lwako ndịkwịbwa.

154Undwilege mụli isị ngusịlōnda, ūnyābule umbokege ukukōngana nulufīngo lwako!

155Ubupokị buli kubutalị na baniṇongafụ, papo batịkusịlōnda ingomelesyo syako.

156Gwe NTWA, ikisa kyako kikulūmba; umbepo ubūmị ukukōngana nubugolofụ bwako.

157Ndi nabo bīngị aba bịkūmbonela, lolị ndịkusyepukila īmanyịsyo syako.

158Abasịta kusūbilịgwa ngubakētela nkinyanyasị; papo batịkukōnga indagilo syako.

159Upime mụno nsịganịle indagilo syako! bupoke ubūmị bwangu ukukōngana nulugano lwako ulukindilisi.

160Akakulūmba ndulagilo lwako bo bwanalolị; ubulōngị bwako bōsa bwa bugolofụ bwa bwịla na bwịla.

Ukwịnīnga kululagilo lwa NTWA

161Abalōngosị bịkūfwima une kisịta nōngwa, lolị indụmbụla jāngu jịkugatīla gamasyu gako.

162Ngusekela mụfīngo syako ukufwana bo umụndu uju akyagịle ikyūma ikingi.

163Mbubēngịle kangi ngabugana napanāndi ubutūngulu bōsa, lolị nduganịle fījo ululagilo lwako.

164Ngukutụfya ugwe kahāno na kabili mwịsịku kunōngwa ja ndagilo syako isyanalolị.

165Aba baluganile ululagilo lwako, batēngēne fījo; kakajako nakamo akakubapīsaniạ.

166Gwe NTWA, ngukugụlila ugwe ukūmboka, kangi ngubōmba isị kulagila ugwe.

167Umōjo gwangu gukusịkōnga imanyịsyo syāko; nsịganịle ngīndịle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

168Ngusịkōnga indagilo syāko nisịsịmikisyo syako, namanga injila syangu syosa sịli nkyenị mmyako.

Ulwịpūto lwa kusūma ubutūlị

169Ingūto jangu jifịkege nkyenị mmyako gwe NTWA; umbepo ukusyaganịa ukukōngana nulufīngo lwako!

170Ukusūma kwangu kufịke nkyenị mmyako; umbokege ukukōngana nulufīngo lwako!

171Ngukutūfyaga bwịla ninyīmbo, papo kūmanyịsya indagilo syako.

172Ululimị lwangu lụkwimbaga ulufīngo lwako, namanga ingomelesyo syako sịtalwịle.

173Ikiboko kyako kijīlengepo ngānị pakūndūla une, papo nīsalīle indagilo syako.

174Ngusyukwa ubupokị bwako gwe NTWA ululagilo lwako lo lusekelo lwangu.

175Umbepo ubūmị ukuti ngutūfyege, indagilo syako sīndūlege.

176Nsobịle injila mfwene ng'ōsị īsobe, unndōnde ne mmbōmbị gwako, namanga ndịkwịbwa ingomelesyo syako.

Isabulị 120

Ulwịpūto lwa kusūma ubutūlị

1Bo ndi mbutolwe, nākūtịle ku NTWA, alinkwenda nukūnyāmụla.

2Mboka, gwe NTWA, kubatūngulu na kubasyobị.

3Mwe batūngulu umwe, Kyala ịkubabōmbelaga sya fịkị?

4Ni mịtịpulo gya nndwabwịte imyugị, na mababu aga ganyekịle!

5Nende bule ne ngugona mu Mesekị, ne ngugona mmatēmbe ga Bakendali!

6Kūndīngịle ukujēnga na bāndu aba balubēngịle ulutēngāno!

7Bo ngujoba isya lutēngāno, abēne bịkulōnda ubwịte.

Isabulị 121

UNTWA nndindililị gwitu

1Ngwịnula amāso gangu ngukēta ku fyamba; ubutūlị bwangu bukufụmaga kūgu?

2Ubutūlị bwangu bukufụma ku NTWA, uju apelịle kumwanya nikīsu.

3Atịsakukulekaga ukuti ugwege; uju ịkukulindilila ugwe atịsakusipukamo sịku.

4Unndindililị gwa Ịsịlaelị; atịkusịpukamo sịku, atịkugonamo nutulo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5UNTWA jo nndindililị gwako; UNTWA jo kipepo kyako kukiboko kyako ikịlīlo.

6Iliṣuba litịsakutōnāngaga pamụ̄si, gope na gu mwesị pakilo.

7UNTWA ịsakubulindililaga ubūmị bwako.

8UNTWA ịsakukulindililaga bo kusōka nukwịngila; ukufụma kulilino kuno ukwakufịka kuli bwịla na bwịla.

Isabulị 122

Ulwimbo lwa kumpāla Jelụsalemụ

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Nāsekịle bo bịkūmbūla bịkuti: Tubūke ku nyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

2Amalūndi gītu gīmịle mfịfịgo fyako, gwe Jelụsalemụ.

3Jelụsalemụ gwe ujēngịgwe kanụnụ; uli bo akāja aka kịkamandēnịe,

4ko kuno ifịkolo fịkubūka, ifịkolo fya NTWA; lulagilo lwa bany'Ịsịlaelị, ulwa kubūka kukugwa ulupị ku NTWA.

5Namanga mụla mụla mo mụno fyabikigwemo ifịkota fyakulōngelapo, ifịkota fya nnyụ̄mba ja Ndabitị.

6Mmwịpụ̄tilege ulutēngāno Jelụsalemụ; aba bakuganịle banogege.

7Ulutēngāno lujēngemo nkati mmamato gāko; nu bunụnụ nnyụ̄mba syako sya pakitangālala.

8Papo mo balịmo abāmyitu na bakamụ bāngu, ngujoba kwa Jelụsalemụ nguti: Ulutēngāno lujege nanụngwe.

9Kunōngwa ja nyụ̄mba ja NTWA, Kyala gwitu, ngukwịpụ̄tila inụnụ.

Isabulị 123

Ulwimbo lwa kusūma ulupākisyo

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Ngwịnula amāso gāngu kumyako, kumwanya uko utūgēle pa kulagila.

2Kēta, bo apa amāso ga babōmbị gịkukēta kukiboko kya malafyale gwabo, kangi bo apa amāso ga babōmbị abakịkulu gịkukēta kukiboko kya mwehe gwabo, bo nanụswe amāso gītu gịkunndūlalila UNTWA, Kyala gwitu, ukufịka papo ịsakutupākisyaga.

3Utupākisyege, gwe NTWA, utupākisyege, namanga tutukịgwe tukīndilịle.

4Imyojo gyitu gyalịkwịte amahēlụ ga bala batēngēne, ni henụlo sya bāmatịngo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Isabuḷi 124

Kyala nndindililị gwa bāndu bāke

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabiṭị

1Linga akāli UNTWA kulubafụ lwitu, oko Ịsịlaelị āmụle.

2Linga akāli UNTWA kulubafụ lwitu, pala abalugu balwege nanụswe;

3po angali batumịlịle twe būmị ịtolo, pala ingalalisị syabo sịtukīmbukilege;

4po angali amajiga gatwegịle uswe, gope namīsi angali gēndịle pamwanya pamyitu bo gatukụpikīle.

5Po angali amīsi aga gatēkịle, gēndịle pamwanya pamyitu.

6Atụfịgwege UNTWA, uju akatubīka kubalugu bītu ukuti batupyụtege.

7Tuponịle panāndi ịtolo kifwene bo injunị kulutāmbo lwa bafwimị; ulutāmbo lulatwịke po apa twendịle nukupona uswe.

8Ukutūlịgwa kwitu uswe kuli mụngamụ ja NTWA, uju apelịle kumwanya ni kīsu.

Isabuḷi 125

Ukutēngāna kwa bāndu ba Kyala

1Aba bịkunsūbila UNTWA bali bo ikyamba kya Syonị, iki kitịkujuganịkamo sịku, kitịkuseguḷịgwamo sịku.

2Bo apa ifyamba fịnsyungūtīle Jelụsalemụ, bo atēndīke bunobuno jope na ju NTWA ukubasyungūtila abāndu bāke, ukufụma lilino ukwakufịka na kubusịtakumalika sịku.

3Namanga abatulanōngwa batịsakujaga balagilị bwịla ba kīsu kya bagolofụ, papo linga bo syali, bābagīle ukubasofanịa abagolofụ bēnde bope nukubōmba imbībị.

4Ulibabōmbelaga inụnụ abanụnụ, gwe NTWA, bope na bagolofụ mụndụmbụla.

5Abēne lolị aba bịkupāgukila mụnjila syabo īnịongafụ, bo UNTWA ịsakubakagilaga lumo na babōmbambībị. Ulutēngāno lujege na Ịsịlaelị.

Isabuḷi 126

Ulwịpūto lwa kusūma ubupokị

1Pala UNTWA abagomolege abakolịgwa ba mụ Syonị, twali bo aba bịkugogwa īnjosị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

[2]Po nkanwa mmyitu mụlinkwịsula īseko, ululimị lwitu lulinkulụlụtila akalūlụ ka lusekelo; po apa ifịkolo ifịngi fịlinkutujoba uswe fịlinkuti: UNTWA ababōmbịle ingulūmba.

[3]UNTWA atubōmbịle ingulūmba uswe; lo lusekelo lukị ulu tuli nalo!

[4]Gwe NTWA, ulitugomolaga kukīsu kyitu twe bakolịgwa, bo apa īfụla jịkutwala amīsi ntwisi utu tūmịle.

[5]Ukuti bala bāsopaga imbejụ na māsosị, bịse batōndolege nulusekelo.

[6]Unsopị uju ịkubūka ịkulila amāsosị, kuno bo apīmbịle uluselo lwa mbejụ; ịsakugomokaga kukāja kāke na kalūlụ kalusekelo, bo ịtwikịle īngose syake.

Isabulị 127

Ukubutūfya ubunụnụ bwa Kyala

Ulwimbo lwa Solomonị

[1]Linga UNTWA atịkujijēnga īnyūmba, aba bịkujijēnga bo bịkwịkatasya ịtolo. Linga UNTWA atịkukalindilila akāja, aba bịkukalindilila bo bịkwịkatasya ịtolo.

[2]Mụkwịkatasya ịtolo napa linga mụkulābila kūmbōmbo, kangi napa linga mụtịkukotoka mbībị; napa linga mụkulya ifya butolwe. Umwene UNTWA ịkubapēla kutulo abaganịgwa bāke.

[3]Kēta, abāna, ịkupa ju NTWA; kikūngilwa iki kịkufụma kumyake.

[4]Abāna abālumyāna aba umūndu apāpịle mbutụbwa bwake, bali bo imịtịpulo igi gili nkiboko kya nndwabwịte.

[5]Nsangalufụ umūndu uju ali nimịtịpulo gi mīngị igyo. Namanga atịsakutolịgwamo sịku bo āganīle na balugu bāke bo akakatēne nabo pa kipata.

Isabulị 128

Ikipēgwa kya lutīlo ku NTWA

[1]Nsangalufụ kukuti mūndu uju ịkuntīla UNTWA, uju ịkwenda mụnjila syake.

[2]Kwisakulyaga fị fya mmaboko gako; kwisakujaga nulusekelo kangi kwisakunogaga.

[3]Unkasịgo ịsakujaga bo amāfīlu aga gịkupa īseke nyịngị nnyūmba jāko. Abānāko ābịkujaga bo imịsyunguti imịteta ābịkusyungutilaga pa mēsa jāko.

[4]Bagwi, amụkēte, bo ịsakusajịgwaga bunobuno umūndu uju ịkuntīla UNTWA.

[5]UNTWA akusajege ukufụma mwa Syonị; ukuti ububonege ubunoge bwa Jelụsalemụ mbūmị bwako bōsa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Ena, ukababonege abīsukulugo; ulutēngāno lujege na Ịsịlaelị.

Isabulị 129

Ulwịpūto lwa kusūma ukuti abalugu ba Ịsịlaelị batolịgwege

1Bāfūndịle ka kīngị, bafụmịle nanịne mụ mbutụbwa bwangu. Bo ajobege Ịsịlaelị akabalilo aka.

2Bāfūndịle ka kīngị bafụmịle nanịne mụ mbutụbwa bwangu, lolị bakāndolamo sịku.

3Bāmbōlịle panyụma pamyangu ifịlōnda ifịsolofụ, ukufwana sīnde isị balimịle abalimị mụ nngūnda.

4Loli UNTWA unngolofụ ānyābwịle une mbutumwa; alatwịle ingoje sya batulanōngwa.

5Bōsa aba bammbēngịle Syonị, bịkutolịgwaga, bịkukagilịgwaga kunyūmba.

6Bịkujaga bo ilīsu ilya pamwanya pā nyūmba, ili lịkūma nakalinga ịtolo bo likāli nukukula;

7ili litịkwịsula na nkiboko kya ntōndolị jope nu mpịnyangose litịkumfwana.

8Bope nabēndanjila aba batịkujobamo ukuti: Ulutēngāno lwa NTWA lujege nanụmwe. Tụkubasajila mụngamụ ja NTWA.

Isabulị 130

Ulwịpūto lwa kusūma ubutūlị

1Ukufụma mbusolofụ bwa kunyololoka kwangu ngukulilila gwe NTWA.

2Gwe NTWA, ulipilikaga ilịsyu lyangu! Ulilabisyaga imbulukutu syako kwịsyu lyangu ilya lupyelesyo.

3Gwe NTWA, linga gwabalaga ubutulanōngwa bwitu; jwanị abagīle ukupona ukuti angalōngịgwaga, gwe NTWA?

4Loli ugwe ulinabo ubuswe, kutuswa uswe; syo sịtubagīle uswe ukuti tukutīlege ugwe.

5Ngunngūlila UNTWA, umōjo gwangu gukunngūlila; nịkusūbila mụ mwịsyu lyake.

6Umōjo gwangu gukunngūlila UNTWA, ukubakīnda abalindililị aba bịkugūlila ukuti bukye! Ena! Ukubakīnda abalindililị aba bikulugūlila ulubūnju!

7Gwe Ịsịlaelị, unsūbilege UNTWA; papo ulugano lwake lukindilisi, nu bubāngi bu bwịngị buli mụ mmyake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Ịsakummbānga Ịsịlaelị kubutulanōngwa bwake bōsa.

Isabulị 131

Ulwịpūto lwa lwịjĩsyo nu lusūbilo

Ulwịpūto lwa Ndabitị

1Gwe NTWA, indụmbụla jāngu jikaja na matīngo; gope na māso gāngu gatịkwịjūmbika. Ndịkwịjīngisya mụngulūmba pamo isị sịndolịle.

2Lolị nngutēngēnịe umōjo gwangu nngubatamīsye; kifwene bo umwana uju alekịle ukōnga amabēle ku nna; kifwene bo umwana uju alekịle ukōnga bo guli umōjo gwangu.

3Gwe Ịsịlaelị unsūbilege UNTWA, ufụmege lilino ulu, ukafịkege kubusịta kumalika nasịku.

Isabulị 132

Ukujipāla īnyūmba ja NTWA

1Gwe NTWA, ulinkumbukaga Ndabitị, mbutolwe bwake bōsa ubu atamīgwe.

2Uju alinkujīga ku NTWA, alinkufīnga ulufīngo kuli gwe gwa maka gwa Jakobụ, alinkuti:

3Āndịkwịngilangamo nnyūmba jāngu, āndịkubūkangapo pakitala kyangu,

4āndịkugonangapo utulo natumo, āndịkusịpukangapo;

5tāsị ukufịka papo nummwagịle ubujo UNTWA, ubujo bwa kutūgasyapo Kyala ugwa maka ugwa Jakobụ.

6Twapilīke isya ībokosị lya Lufīngo lwa NTWA mụ Efụlata, twasyagịle mmịgūnda gya Jalimụ.

7Twajobịle twatịle: Tubūke kunyūmba ja NTWA; tukīpūtege pakikota kyake kya kubīkapo amalūndi.

8Sụmụka gwe NTWA, ubūkege kubujo bwako bwa kutūkisyapo, ugwe pamopēne niỊbokosi lya kimanyịlo kya maka gāko.

9Abapūtị bāko babōmbege bwịla isya bugolofụ, abīkemo bāko balụlụtilege akalūlụ ka lusekelo.

10Kunōngwa ja mmbōmbị gwako Ndabitị uju gwafīngịle kumyake; ungankāga umpakịgwa gwako.

11UNTWA ālinjīgīle Ndabitị ulujīgo lwa nalolị, ulu atịkwandulaga, ātịle: Umwanāko jumo unndumyana ugwa mụmmbili gwako nisakummbīka pakikota kyako ikyabutwa ukuja malafyale.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Apa linga abānāko bịsakulwimikaga ulufīngo lwangu, linga bịsakusịkōngaga ingomelesyo syangu isị āngubamanyịsyaga, po lolị bope na bānābo bịsakwịtūgalaga pakikota kyako ikya butwa.

13UNTWA īsalīle Syonị; ịganịle ukuja bujo bwake bwa kutūgasyamo.

14Pala po pa bujo bwangu bwa kutūkisyapo bwịla na bwịla, pala po apa nịsakutūgalaga, papo mpaganịle.

15Nịsakufịsajaga ifīndu fyake fịsakubālaga; abalōndo bāke nịsakubịkutisyaga ifīndu.

16Abapūtị bāke nịsakubafwikaga ubupokị; abāndu bāke bịsakulụlụtilaga akalūlụ ka lusekelo.

17Palapala nịsakuntụpụkisya ulupēmbe Ndabitị, nịsakunkolekesya īnyāle umpakịgwa gwangu.

18Abalugu bāke nịsakubafwika isonị, lolị ubutwa bwake bwịsakubālaga bwịsakunogaga.

Isabulị 133

Ulugano lwa bunyamūndu

Ulutūfyo lwa Ndabitị

1Amụkēte, bo bunụnụ bukị ko kunoga kukị ilịbāsa, apa linga abanyamūndu bālisēnịe bịkutūgasanịa nubutēngamōjo.

2Bali bo īnyēmba īnūnga sya pantu, isị sịkunyeleleka ukusụlụka mụndefụ, mụndefụ sya Alonị, isị sịkunyeleleka ukusụlụka kumalūndi ga mịselekesye gyake.

3Bali bo īndūngwa ja pa Helịmonị, iji jịkugwila mfyamba fya Syonị. Ko kula UNTWA āfīngịle ulusajo lwake, ubūmị bwa bwịla na bwịla.

Isabulị 134

Ulubilikilo lwa kumpāla Kyala

1Oko lelo ịsaga mwesa mwe babōmbị ba NTWA mụntūfyege UNTWA; mwe mụkwima bukye nnyūmba ja NTWA.

2Amwinulege amaboko gīnụ pabujo ubwịkemo, mụnngịndikege UNTWA.

3UNTWA akusajege ukufụma mụ Syonị, uju apelịle kumwanya ni kīsu.

Isabulị 135

Ulwimbo lwa lutūfyo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Amụntūfyege UNTWA! Amụjitūfyege ingamụ ja NTWA, mwe babōmbị ba NTWA, mụmpāle.

2Mwe mụkwima nnyūmba ja NTWA gwitu, mwịbalāsa lya nyūmba ja Kyala gwitu.

3Amụntūfyege UNTWA, papo umwene mōlōlo; mụjīmbilege ingamụ jāke, papo nnụnụ.

4Papo umwene UNTWA īsalīle Jakobụ, abany'Ịsịlaelị ukuja bāndu bāke jūjo.

5Namanga une mmēnye ukuti UNTWA nkulūmba, nukuti UNTWA gwitu ali pamwanya pa gyabākyāla gyosa.

6Sīsyo linga UNTWA ịganịle, ịkubōmba, kumwanya na nkīsu, mūnyanja na mbusolofụ mōsa.

7Jo uju ịkwịnusya amabīngu kubumalikisyo bwa kīsu, uju ịkujipelela īfụla injasị; ikutwāla ummbelo ukufụma mbujo bwake ubu abīkịlemo.

8Jo uju ābagogịle abapāpịgwa ba kwanda ba mw'Egịpịtị, abāndu ni fịnyamāna.

9Ātumịle ifịmanyịlo ni fịswịgu, nkati mmyako gwe Egịpịtị, kwa Falao nababombi bāke bosa.

10Āfịpyụtịle ifịkolo fị fịngị, ābagogịle abanyafyale abāmaka.

11Sịhonị umalafyale gwa Bāmolị, na Ogu umalafyale gwa Basyanị, nu butwa bōsa bwa mụ Kanānị.

12Alinkubapa ikīsu kyabo abāndu bāke; alinkubapa abany'Ịsịlaelị ukuja kilīngo kyabo.

13Ingamụ jāko, gwe NTWA, ja bwịla na bwịla; gwe NTWA kukumbukịgwaga ku ngulilo ni ngulilo.

14Namanga UNTWA ịsakubalwilaga abāndu bāke; ịsakubapākisyaga ababōmbị bāke.

15Ifịfwanị fya fịkolo ifīngị jo fesa na sahabu; ifị fịbūmbīgwe na maboko ga bāndu.

16Fịli ni milomo lolị fịtịkujoba, fịli namāso loli fịtịkukēta.

17Fịli ni mbulukutu lolị fịtīkupilika, kope nukutuja fịtịkutūja papo fịkaja numūjị.

18Aba bịkufịtendekesya bịkujaga bo fịfyo, kangi kukuti mūndu uju ịkufịsūbilaga.

19Gwe nyūmba ja Ịsịlaelị, ntūfyege UNTWA, gwe nyūmba ja Alonị, ntūfyege UNTWA.

20Gwe nyūmba ja Lebị, ntūfyege UNTWA, mwe mukuntīla UNTWA, ntūfyege UNTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Atụfigwege UNTWA ukufụma mụ Syonị, uju ịkutūgala mụ Jelụsalemụ. Amụntūfyege UNTWA.

Isabulị 136

Ulwimbo lwa kugwila ulupị

1Amụgwege ulupị ku NTWA papo mōlōlo; namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwịla na bwịla.

2Amụgwege ulupị kwa Kyala gwa gyabākyāla gyosa; namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwịla na bwịla.

3Amụgwege ulupị ku NTWA gwa batwa bōsa; namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwịla na bwịla.

4Jūjo mwene ntiga uju ịkupela ifīka ifịkulūmba; namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwịla na bwịla.

5Uju namahala gake alinkupela kumwanya; namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwịla na bwịla.

6Alinkwalisya ikīsu pamwanya pamīsi; namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwịla na bwịla.

7Alinkupela īmụlị ingulūmba; namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwịla na bwịla.

8Ilịsuba ịlagilị lya pamūsi; namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwịla na bwịla.

9Umwesị ni ndōndwa ukuja ndagilị sya pakilo; namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwịla na bwịla.

10Uju ābagogile abapāpịgwa ba kwanda mwa Egịpịtị; namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwịla na bwịla.

11Alinkubasōsyamo abany'Ịsịlaelị nkati mmyabo, namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwịla na bwịla;

12nikiboko kyake ikya maka kangi nu lukōngị lwake ulu agolwịsye, namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwịla na bwịla.

13Ājijabēnịe inyanja Ifụbīfu, namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwịla na bwịla.

14Alinkubalobosya abany'Ịsịlaelị pakati pali jījo, namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwịla na bwịla.

15Alinkungwisya Falao pamopēne nikilūndilo kyake kya balwabwịte mūnyanja Ifụbīfu, namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwịla na bwịla.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Alinkubalōngosya abāndu bāke ndungalāngala, namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwịla na bwịla.

17Alinkubagoga abanyafyale abakulūmba, namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwịla na bwịla.

18Alinkubagoga abanyafyale abafụmụke, namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwịla na bwịla.

19Sịhonị, umalafyale gwa Bāmolị, namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwịla na bwịla.

20Na Ogu, umalafyale gwa Basyanị, namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwịla na bwịla.

21Ikịsu kyabo alinkubapa abāndu bāke ukuja kilīngo kyabo, namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwịla na bwịla.

22Ikilīngo kya Ịsịlaelị ummbōmbị gwake, namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwịla na bwịla.

23Jo uju alinkutukūmbuka uswe mbōnywa bwitu, namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwịla na bwịla.

24Alinkwenda nukutupoka ku balugu bītu, namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwịla na bwịla.

25Jo uju ịkufịpa ifyakulya ifịpelịgwa fyosa ifị fịli nummbili, namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwịla na bwịla.

26Amụgwege ulupị kwa Kyala ugwa kumwanya, namanga ulugano lwake ulukindilisi lwa bwịla na bwịla.

Isabulị 137

Ingūto ja bany'Ịsịlaelị bo bali mbukolịgwa

1Kūmbali kū nyīsi sya mụ Babelị ko twatūgalaga, tulinkwenda nukulila bo tunkumbwịke Syonị.

2Mmịpịkị igi gyali kula kula tulinkutulikamo ifịsāngo fyitu.

3Bo tuli kula aba bātukolịle balinkulōnda ukuti uswe tubīmbilege inyimbo; aba batwangalilaga balinkutubūla ukuti tubasekēsyege, balinkuti: Mụtwimbilepo ulwimbo lumo lwa ku Syonị.

4Tubagịle bulēbule uswe ukwimba ulwimbo lwa NTWA nkịsu ikya buhēsya?

5Linga nịkukwịbwa ugwe, gwe Jelụsalemụ, po fịkuti ikiboko kyangu ikịlīlo ākikokonyalege.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Po fịkuti ululimị lwangu ālūmīlilege kukikeno kya nndomo gwangu āndolịgwege ukwimba, linga ndịkukukumbukaga; linga ndịkumbīka pamwanya Jelụsalemụ ukukīndapo ulusekelo lwangu ulukulūmba fịjo.

7Gwe NTWA, ubakumbukege abanya Etomụ, pabusịku bula ubwa Jelụsalemụ, apa balinkujoba balinkuti: Pāngulania! Pāngulania ukwakufịka mụ̄nyālo syake.

8Gwe Babelị kupyụtịgwaga. Nsangalufụ umụ̄ndu uju linga ịkukuhōmbaga ugwe ukuti akubụkisyege isị utubōmbịle uswe.

9Nsangalufụ umụ̄ndu uju linga ịkubakolaga abānāke, ịkubatajanịaga pa lwalabwe.

Isabulị 138

Ulwịpụ̄to lwa kugwila ulupị

Ulwịpụ̄to lwa Ndabitị

1Nịkugwa ulupị kuli gwe NTWA, nindụmbụla jāngu jōsa; ngukwimbila īndụ̄fyo nkyenị mwa gyabākyāla.

2Ngwịnamịla pāsi ikyēnyị kyangu ukulabila ku nyụ̄mba jāko inyikemo, nịkujigwila ulupị ingamụ jako kūnōngwa ja lugano lwako ulukindilisi nubusūbilịgwa bwako; papo ūnāngīsye ukuti ulufịngo lwako lukulūmba lujikīndịle ni ngamụ jāko.

3Pabusịku bula nākukōlịle, gwalinyāmwịle, gwagutēngēnịe umōjo gwangu apa gwalimbēle amaka.

4Abanyafyale bōsa aba nkịsu bịsakukutụ̄fyaga gwe NTWA, bo bapilịke amasyu ga lufịngo aga ujobịle.

5Bịsakusyimbilaga injila sya NTWA, papo ubusịsya bwa NTWA bukulūmba.

6Napapo UNTWA ali kumwanya, ịkubakēta abālwịjịsyo; lolị abāmatịngo ịkubamanya ukufụma kubutalị.

7Napapo linga ngwenda nkati mbutolwe kubulindilila ubūmị bwangu nguja jōnjolo; kubugolokesya ikiboko kyako ubukalale bwa balugu bāngu, ikiboko kyako ikịlīlo kịkwenda nukumboka une.

8Gwe NTWA ākūmbōmbelaga syosa isị ufịngịle kumyangu; ulugano lwako ulukindilisi, gwe NTWA, lwa bwịla na bwịla.

Isabulị 139

Ubumanyị nu bulindililị bwa Kyala bukāgilwapo

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Gwe NTWA, ūnyēnēsịsye kangi ūmēnye.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Usịmēnye syosa isị ngubōmba, napa linga ngwịtūgasya napa linga ngwima;
syope ni nyịnogono syangu kusịmanyịla ngānị ku kubutalị.

3Ukumēnye ukwenda kwangu nu kulambalala kwangu, usyagēnịe injila syangu
syosa.

4Bo ngāli nukujoba ilịsyu nalimo nululimị lwangu, ugwe kulāta ukusịmanya isị
nịkujobaga.

5Kusyūngutilila kōsa na kōsa, une ndi mmaboko gāko.

6Amahala gagago ga kuswịgisya fịjo kumyangu, kangi mịnufụ fịjo ngabagila nu
kugāganịa.

7Mbukege kūgu ukuti ngwepukilege ugwe? Mbukege kūgu ukuti mbopege
nkyenị mmyako?

8Napa linga nikufyuka kumwanya, nịkwaga kope ulịko, napa linga ngutēnga
ikitala kyangu kubusyuka, nịkwaga kope gwe jūjo ntupu.

9Napa linga napụlụlụkaga namapiko ga nulubūnju, ndobosanịege inyanja
ngatugalege kubumalikisyo fịjo,

10na kulakula kope ikiboko kyako kịsakundōngolelaga, ikiboko kyako ikịlīlo
kịsakungolaga.

11Linga ngujoba nguti: Ingịsị jịsakungụpikilaga, pamo ulumụlị ulu lusyungūtilịle
lụkusanụkaga ukuja kilo,

12jope ingịsị kumyako jikaja ngịsị, ikilo kịkubala bo gu mụsi; ingịsị jilīti bo
ulumụlị kumyako.

13Namanga jo ugwe gwapelịle utumbakāsya twangu twa nkati mmyangu,
gwalindūngēnie pamopēne mụnda mwa jūba.

14Nịkugwa ulupị kumyako pali sịsịsị papo umbelịle ni kiswịgu ikisịsya. Imbōmbo
syako syosa syakuswịgisya, umōjo gwangu gusịmēnye fịjo.

15Bo ifịfụpa fyangu fịkupelịgwa fịkālịbīlịle kumyako, pala mbūmbịgwege
kubutịtu, lula gumbelege nubumaganyị bōsa mụnda mwa jūba, ulinkumanya
ukuti ndịmo.

16Gwalimbwene bo ngāli nukupāpịgwa. Amasịku gāngu aga nābātikilịgwe
gāsịmbịgwe gōsa mwa kalata gwako, bo ilịsịku nalimo likāli nukwanda.

17Gwe Kyala, bo bupala bukị inyịnogono syako kumyangu! Bo bwịngị bukị
ukusyongānia syosa!

18Linga nasịbalaga sịkīndịle ubwịngị na kunsānga. Bo ndēmbwịke pope
ndịkuleka ukuja nanụngwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Gwe Kyala, bo busangalufụ bukị linga gwabapyụtaga abatulanōngwa; linga
abāndu abagāsị aba bịkōna ilịlopa bāsōkangako kumyangu;

20namanga bikukuhēlụla ugwe; jope ningamụ jako bịkujāngalila, bịkujinyasya.

21Gwe NTWA, nanịne ndingababēngaga aba bakubēngịle? Ndingabasyokelaga
aba bịkukusāmbukila ugwe?

22Mbabēngịle nububengi bwanololị; ngubajoba ukuja balugu bāngu.

23Gwe Kyala, ūnyēnēsye, ujimanye indụmbụla jāngu; ūngele, usịmanye
inyịnogono syangu.

24Ungēte linga sịlịmo imbībị nkati mmyangu; ūndōngosyege mụnjila ja būmị
bwa bwịla na bwịla.

Isabulị 140

Ulwịpūto lwa kusūma ubulindililị

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Gwe NTWA, umbokege kubāndu ababībị, undindililege kubāndu abagāsị;

2aba bịkwịnogona sị mbībị nkati mụndụmbụla syabo; bịkupasyula ubwịte
akabalilo kōsa.

3Bịkupyasya indimị syabo sịkufwana sya njoka īngogị; amasyu gābo gịkufwana
sūmụ ja njoka iji bịkuti kitūmbi.

4Gwe NTWA, undindililege kumaboko ga batulanōngwa; umbokege kubāndu
abagāsị, aba bībātīke ukūngwisya.

5Abāndu abāmatīngo bāndegīle ulutāmbo, bategịle imịlisị ukufwana lwelo,
bandegīle īndāmbo mụnjila.

6Nummbūlịle UNTWA, ndịle: Ugwe gwe Kyala; ulipilikaga ilịsyu lya lupyelesyo
lwangu.

7Gwe NTWA, gwe Kyala gwangu, gwe mpokị gwangu gwe gwa maka;
gwalingupikīle untu gwangu pakabalilo ka bwịte.

8Gwe NTWA, ungabapaga abatulanōngwa isị bịganịle; ungasịnosyaga imbōmbo
syabo imbībị.

9Ungabapaga ubutolị abalugu bāngu aba bāsyungūtilīle, imbībị isị bịkulōnda
ukūmbōmbela sịbagomokelege bābo.

10Amababu aga gali numōto gabasatukilege; batāgịgwege mfịna nkati,
bangafyukangamo sịku.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Aba bịkubatūngulupila abāngi, banganogaga nkīsu; ubutulanōngwa bubafwimege abāndu ababībị bubapyụtege.

12Mmēnye ukuti UNTWA ịkubīmila abōnywa pabulōngị, ịkusōsya ubulōngị bwanalolị kubalōndo.

13Nalolị abagolofụ bịsakujitūfyaga ingamụ jāko; bịsakutūgalaga apa ulịpo.

Isabulị 141

Ulwịpūto lwa namajolo

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Ngukubilikila gwe NTWA, gwịsege mbibimbibi kukūndūla, ulipilikege ilịsyu lyangu bo ngukukōlela.

2Ulwambililege ulwịpūto lwangu lufwanege jo lubanị, na maboko gāngu aga nịnwịle gafwanege fya kwịkemēsya ifya namajolo.

3Gwe NTWA, ubīkege unndindililị pa kanwa kangu, unketelelị pa kifịgo kya mịlomo gyangu.

4Ungajilabisyaga indụmbụla jāngu kubutulanōngwa, ndingịsibilaga pakubōmba imbībị, pamopēne na bāndu aba bịkubōmba isya butulanōngwa; fyope ni fịndu fyabo fya pakyaka nangalyangamo sịku.

5Umūndu unngolofụ abagīle ukūngoma nu kūngemela kubutengamōjo; lolị ndịsakwambililamo sịku ulwimiko ukufụma kubāndu ababībị, namanga bwila ngwịpūta kunōngwa ja mbībị syabo isị bịkubōmba.

6Bo abalagilị bābo batāgīgwe pāsi ukufụma mūnyānde sya lwalabwe, po bịsakumanyịlaga ukuti ilịsyu lya NTWA lya nalolị.

7Kifwene bo ulwala lwa kusyela ulu umūndu alutajēnịe lụkwenda nukubalanịla pakīsu; bo fịsakujaga ifịfụpa fyabo fịsakubalanịlaga pa kifịgo kya ịpūmba.

8Lolị amāso gāngu gịkukulūlalila ugwe, gwe NTWA Kyala; ngulōnda ubulindililị bwako, ūngandekaga ukuti mfwege.

9Unyēpusye ku lutāmbo ulu bandegịle, na ku mịtego gya babōmbambībị.

10Ababībị bagwilege mụnyēlo syabo bābo, bo une ngujōnga ngwenda nukupona.

Isabulị 142

Ulwịpūto lwa kusūma ubutūlị

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Ngunndilila UNTWA niịsyu lyangu, niịsyu lyangu ngusūma ubutūlị ku NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Ngusịbīka pabwelụ nkyenị mmyake īnyībụnēsyo syangu, ngummbūla ubutolwe bwangu bōsa.

3Bo umōjo gwangu gutolīgwe, ugwe kujimanya injila jāngu. Mụnjila iji nịkwendamo bafisilemo ulutāmbo lwa kūndega.

4Bo ngukelenganịa, ngwaga ukuti akajako najumo ugwa kūndūla; ngaja nububopelo nabumo, akajapo najumo ugwa kūmbākisya.

5Ngukulilila gwe NTWA ūndūle; ngujoba nguti: Ugwe gwe bubopelo bwangu, gwe kijabo kyangu nkīsu kya bala balịko kubūmị.

6Ulipilikaga ingūto jāngu ija kusūma ubutūlị; namanga ulu ndịpo nnyololwịke fījo. Umbokege kubalugu bāngu; papo bali namaka fījo, bāngīndile une.

7Ūnyābule mụnnyololo, ukuti ngwege ulupị ku ngamụ jāko. Abagolofụ bịsakūsyungūtililaga; papo ugwe kumbōmbela inụnụ.

Isabulị 143

Ulwịpūto lwa kusūma ubutūlị

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Gwe NTWA, ulipilikaga ulwịpūto lwangu; usịpilikege īmbyelesyo syangu, ūnyāmụlege mbusūbilịgwa bwako na mbugolofụ bwako.

2Ūngāndōngaga ne mmbōmbị gwako; namanga akajako najumo umūndu umūmị uju nngolofụ nkyenị mmyako.

3Namanga unndugu āfwimịle, abutajēnịe abutāgịle pāsi ubūmị bwangu; āndūgēsye mụngīsi, kifwene bo abāndu aba bāfwịle liịjolo.

4Umōjo gwangu gunyololwịke fījo, indụmbụla jāngu nkati mmyangu jinyomwịke.

5Ngugakumbuka amasịku ga ịjolo aga gākīndịle; ngusịnogona syosa isị ubōmbịle, ngusịkumbuka imbōmbo sya maboko gako.

6Ngukugolokesya amaboko gāngu; umōjo gwangu gukukunyonywa gūmīlwe ukufwana kīsu iki kyumịle.

7Gwe NTWA, ūnyāmụlege mbibimbibi namanga umōjo gwangu gukaja nulusubilo. Ūngafịsaga ikyēnyị kyako, ukuti āndingajaga bo bala bịkusụlụka ukubūka kubusyuka.

8Kukuti lubūnju ndupilikege ulugano lwako ulukindilisi namanga ngubīka ulusūbilo lwangu mụ mmyako. Ūmanyịsyege injila iji nēndēngemo, namanga ngukwinulila umōjo gwangu.

9Gwe NTWA, umbokege kubalugu bāngu; ngubopīle ugwe ukuti ūfịsege.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Ūmanyịsyege ukubōmba isya bwịgane bwako, papo ugwe, gwe Kyala gwangu.
Mbepo gwako unnụnụ āndongosyege mụnjila ingolofu.

11Gwe NTWA, umbokege bo papo gwafīngịle mụngamụ jāko; mbugolofụ bwako
ūsōsyengemo mbutolwe.

12Kulugano lwako ulukindilisi ulu ūnganịle une, ubagogege abalugu bāngu,
ubapyụtege bōsa aba bịkūfụ̄nda une, papo une ndi mmbōmbị gwako.

Isabulị 144

Ulwimbo lwa lutụ̄fyo mbutoli

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị

1Amụntụ̄fye UNTWA, lwalabwe lwangu, uju ịkugamanyịsya amaboko gāngu
ubwịte, ni nyōbe syangu ukulwa ubwịte.

2Jo lwalabwe lwangu, nndindililị gwangu, ịlịnga lyangu, kangi mpokị gwangu, jo
ngulu jāngu iji ngubopelamo, uju ịkufịbīka ifịkolo ifịhēsya pāsi pamyangu.

3Gwe NTWA, umụ̄ndu jwanị jope ukuti ummbikilengeko umōjo? Umụ̄ndu ịtolo,
jo gwati ummwịnogonege?

4Umụ̄ndu ali bo ukutūja kwa mūjị, amasịku gake gali bo unsyungūlu ugu
gukukisanịa.

5Gwe NTWA, ukwịnamịsye kumwanya kwako, usụlụkege pāsi; ufịpalamasyege
ifyamba fyendege nukufụ̄ka ilyosị.

6Utumege injasi jāko jitajanịkege, abalugu bāko babalanịlege; utonolelege
imịtịpulo gyako bendege nukubopa.

7Ugolosyege ikiboko kyako ukufụma kumwanya, umbokege; ūsōsyengemo
mmīsi amīngị, nkiboko kya bajānga.

8Aba bịkujoba isya butūngulu, aba kangi ikiboko kyabo ikīlīlo, kiboko kya
butūngulu.

9Nisakukwimbila ulwimbo ulupya, gwe Kyala; nisakukwimbila nikisāngo ikya
mbote kalōngo.

10Gwe kubapa ubutolị abanyafyale, kangi kumpoka ummbōmbị gwako Ndabitị.

11Umbokege kubalugu bāngu abakali, ūsōsyengemo nkiboko kya bajānga; aba
bịkujoba isya butūngulu, aba kangi ikiboko kyabo ikīlīlo, kiboko kya butūngulu.

12Abānītu abālumyāna mbutụbwa bwabo, ābajege bo ifịbyalịgwa ifị fịkukula
namaka. Abānītu abalīndwana, ābajege bo īmbānda sya mụngụto isị
sịtendekesīgwe kanụnụ fījo ukujinosya īnyụ̄mba ja butwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Ifiṭūba fyitu āfiṣulege ifīndu ifya luko nu luko; ing'ōsị syitu āsyolokege sịbīkege ībāna elufụ na baelufụ kalōngo mmịngūnda gyitu.

14Ing'ōmbe syitu āsịbīkege ībāna nyịngị, āsịngasopolaga kangi āsingalātaga. Ājingajāngamo ingūto najimo mụnjila syitu.

15Basangalufụ abāndu aba bali bo bububo. Basangalufụ abāndu aba Kyala jo NTWA gwabo.

Isabulị 145

Ulwimbo lwa Ndabitị lwa lutūfyo

1Gwe Kyala gwangu, malafyale, nịkujitūfyaga ingamụ jako bwịla na bwịla.

2Ubusịku bōsa ngukugịndikaga jujugwe, ngujipālaga ingamụ jāko bwịla na bwịla.

3UNTWA jo nkulūmba abagīle nalolị ukutūfịgwa fījo, ubukulūmba bwake najumo akabagila ukubwaganịa.

4Ingulilo jimo jịsakusịpālaga imbōmbo syako kūngulilo īnịne, jịsakusịfụmụsyaga imbōmbo syako isya maka.

5Bịsakupāngaga isya lwimiko lwako ulukindilisị nubusịsya bwako; nisakusịnogonelaga imbōmbo syako isya kuswịgisya.

6Abāndu bịsakusịjobaga imbōmbo syako isị sịkutīlisya, une nịsakufụmụsyaga ubukulūmba bwako.

7Bịsakulīngānịaga isya bōlōlo bwako ubukīnde, bịsakwimbaga isya bugolofụ bwako.

8UNTWA ali nịpyana kangi ali nikibabilisị; atịkukalala mbibimbibi ịswịle ulugano ulukindilisi.

9UNTWA nnụnụ kuli bōsa, ikisa kyake kili pamwanya pa fịpelịgwa fyake fyosa.

10Ifịpelịgwa fyako fyosa fịsakugwaga ulupị kumyako, gwe NTWA, na bāndu bako bōsa abīkemo bisakukupālaga.

11Bịsakufụmụsya isya busịsya bwa butwa bwako, nu kupānga amaka gako.

12Ukuti bababūlege abāndu bēndege nukusyaganịa imbōmbo syako ingulūmba, nu busịsya bwa butwa bwako.

13Ubunyafyale bwako, bunyafyale bwa bwịla na bwịla, nu bulāmbikị bwako bukaja nu bumalikilo, bwa ngulilo syosa. UNTWA nsūbilịgwa kumasyu gake gōsa aga ājobịle bo ịkufīnga, syosa isị ịkubōmba nụnụ.

14UNTWA ịkubīmika bōsa aba bịkugwila pāsi, ịkubīnula bōsa aba bịnamīle pāsi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Amāso ga bāndu bōsa gịkukulūlalila jujugwe, lelo po kwenda nukubaswila ifịndu ifya kufwana nafyo pakabalilo kāke.

16Kubālula ikiboko kyako, kwenda nukufịkutisya ifyumị fyosa ukukōngana nubwịgane bwabo.

17UNTWA jo nngolofụ mụnjila syake syosa, kangi mōlōlo mụmbōmbo syake syosa.

18UNTWA ali kifụkị kuli bōsa aba bịkunkōlela, bōsa aba bịkummbilikila mbwanalolị.

19Ịkubabōmbela syosa ịtolo isị bịganịle aba bịkuntịla, ịkupilika ingụ̄to jābo ịkwenda nukubapoka.

20UNTWA ikubasyāsya bōsa aba banganile; lolị abatulanōngwa bōsa ịsakubapyụtaga.

21Akanwa kangu kịsakujobaga īndụ̄fyo sya NTWA; ifịpelịgwa fyosa ifị fịli nummbili fịjimịkege ingamụ jake inyikemo bwịla na bwịla.

Isabulị 146

Ukuntụ̄fya Kyala umpokị

1Amụntụ̄fyege UNTWA! Ntụ̄fye UNTWA, gwe mōjo gwangu.

2Ānịkuntụ̄fyaga UNTWA kukabalilo kōsa aka ānịkujangako kubūmị, anịkummwimbilaga Kyala gwangu isya kumpāla bo ndi mūmị.

3Komma ukubasūbila abalōngosị, umwana gwa mụ̄ndu uju akaja nubutūlị nabumo.

4Bo afwịle ịkugomokela kulufụ̄mbi, pịsịku lilalila isị ịnogwịne nukubātika sịkumalika.

5Nsangalufụ umụ̄ndu uju ubutūlị bwake buli kwa Kyala gwa Jakobụ, uju ulusūbilo lwake luli ku NTWA, Kyala gwake.

6Uju āpelịle kumwanya nikịsu, inyanja nutūndu tōsa utu tulịmo mụmo. Ịkulwimika ulufịngo lwake bwịla na bwịla.

7Ịkubalōngela ubulōngị bwanalolị aba bịkwịlikilịgwa; ịkubanịnga ifịndu aba bali ninjala. UNTWA ịkubābula abapịnyịgwa,

8kangi ịkubịgula amāso abafwamāso. UNTWA ịkubịnula bala bịnamịle pāsi; Kyala ịkubagana abagolofụ.

9UNTWA ịkubalindilila abēndanjila, ịkubatūla abafwile na bapīna, lolị injila sya batulanōngwa syo sịtịkunogamo sịku.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10UNTWA ịkujaga nndagilị gwa bwịla na bwịla, Kyala gwako gwe Syonị, ku ngulilo syosa. Amụntụ̄fyege UNTWA!

Isabulị 147

Ukuntụ̄fya Kyala ugwa maka

1Amụntụ̄fyege UNTWA! Kunụnụ ukummwimbila isya kumpāla Kyala gwitu; buno jo gwakisa. Ulwimbo lwa kumpāla lummbagīle.

2UNTWA ịkukajēnga kangi akāja kā Jelụsalemụ; ịkubabūngānịa abakagịgwa ba bany'Ịsịlaelị.

3Ikubabūmbulusya aba indụmbụla syabo syonāngīke; ịkubapịnya ifịfụlalo fyabo.

4Ịkusịbala īndōndwa ukuti sịli bulibe, syosa ịkusịpa ingamụ ulu ijāke ulu ijāke.

5UNTWA gwitu jo nkulūmba kangi jo gwa maka amīngị; amahala gake gakaja nukupimịgwa.

6UNTWA ịkubīnula aba bịkubonelịgwa, lolị ababībị ịkubatyogojolanịa.

7Amụmmwimbilege UNTWA, mụgwege ulupị kumyake; mụmmwimbilege Kyala gwitu na mapāngo.

8Ịkukụpikila kumwanya na mabīngu, ịkutịmisya īfụla pakīsu, ịkumesya ilīsu pa fyamba.

9Ịkufịpa ifịnyamāna ifīndu fyabo, gope namakūngūlu amakeke ịkugaswila ifīndu bo gịkulila.

10Atịkwịkyela namaka ga falāsị, kangi ulusekelo lwake lukaja kubalwabwịte abāmaka.

11Lolị UNTWA ịkyelīle mụli bala bịkuntīla, na mụli bala bịkulusūbila ulugano lwake ulukindilisi.

12Mpāle UNTWA, gwe Jelụsalemụ, ntụ̄fye Kyala gwako, gwe Syonị.

13Namanga ịkufịkasya ifīgalilo fya fịpata fyako; ịkubasaja abānāko aba bali nkati mmyako.

14Ikutwāla ulutēngāno mmịpaka gyako; kangi ịkukwịkutisya ni nganụ inụnụ.

15Ịkutuma ululagilo lwake pakīsu; isị ịkujoba sịkubōmbịgwa mbibimbibi.

16Ikutwāla imbepo īngali ija bufụ iji jịkufwana lusyoja ulwelụ; ịkōnela mōsa ịtolo īngala ukufwana mfwandilo.

17Ịkutuma amabwe ga fụla ukufwana tumēnya; jwanị abagīle ukwịma mbutalalifụ bwake?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Ịkutuma ilịsyu lyake, likwenda nukwengusya īngala; ikukụsya ummbelo gwake, po papo amīsi gịkwenda kangi.

19Ịkufụmụsya ilịsyu lyake kwa Jakobụ, īmanyịsyo syake ni ndagilo syake kwa Ịsịlaelị.

20Sịsịsị syo akābōmbịlemo sịku kukikolo ikīngị; syope nindagilo syake bakāsịmēnye. Amụntūfyege UNTWA!

Isabulị 148

Ulubilikilo lwa fịpelịgwa fyosa ukuntūfya Kyala

1Amụntūfyege UNTWA! Amụntūfye UNTWA ukufụma kumwanya; amụntūfyege mwe mụkutūgala kubwịnufụ kumwanya.

2Amụntūfyege mwe bāndumị bāke mwesa, amụntūfyege mwe fịlūndilo fyake.

3Amụntūfyege gwe ịsuba na gwe mwesị, amụntūfyege mwe ndōndwa mwesa mwe mụkulāngala.

4Ntūfye gwe kumwanya kwa kumwanya fījo, nanụmwe mwe mīsi mwe mụli kumwanya.

5Fyosa fịjitūfyege ingamụ ja NTWA; namanga bo asōsīsye ululagilo, po papo fyosa fịlinkupelịgwa.

6Jo jūjo āfyimịke fyosa bwịla na bwịla, āfịsōkīsye indagilo isị nakimo kitịsakukịlanịamo.

7Amụntūfyege UNTWA ukufụma nkīsu, mwe nyīfwila nanịne mwe mīsi amasolofụ mwesa.

8Gwe mōto nanụmwe mwe mabwe ga fụla, gwe ngala, gwe lubēfụ; gwe mmbelo ugwa maka gwe kukula kukōnga ilịsyu lyake.

9Mwe fyamba na mwe twamba mwesa, mwe mịpịkị mwe mụkupa īseke, na mwe mịtūmbati mwesa.

10Mwe fịnyamāna na mwe ng'ōmbe syosa, mwe mụkufịlịfindika na mwe njunị mwe mụkupụlụlụka.

11Mwe banyafyale ba nkīsu na mwe bāndu mwesa, mwe batwa na mwe balagilị ba kīsu mwesa.

12Mwe balumyana na mwe balīndwana, mwe bakāngale na mwe bakeke.

13Bosa bajitūfyege ingamụ ja NTWA, namanga ingamụ jake jēne jo ja kugịndikịgwa; ubusịsya bwake buli pamwanya pakīsu na kumwanya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Abīnulīle abāndu bāke ulupēmbe ukuti abāndu bāke bōsa bampālege, abany'Ịsịlaelị abaganịgwa bāke. Amụntūfyege UNTWA.

Isabulị 149

Ulwimbo lwa lutūfyo

1Amụntūfyege UNTWA! Mmwimbile UNTWA ulwimbo ulupya, mụntūfyege palukomāno lwa bāndu bāke abasūbilịgwa.

2Ịsịlaelị ansekelelege umpelị gwake, abāna bā Syonị basekelege nukusanịa kumalafyale gwabo.

3Bajitūfyege ingamụ jāke nukumoga, bammwimbilege pamopēne nu kukuba īndīngala kangi na mapāngo.

4Namanga umwene UNTWA ịkwịkyela na bāndu bāke; ịkubapa ubutolị abālwịjīsyo.

5Abītikị balụlụtilege nukusanịa mbusịsya, bīmbege bukye nulusekelo.

6Balatege fījo bo bịkumpāla Kyala, bo bakolīle mmaboko gābo inyūbo inyūgị isya bwembe kubili.

7Ukuti bafịtolege ifịkolo ifingi, nukubapa ulufūndo abāndu;

8nukubapịnya abanyafyale bābo nimịnyololo, na balōngosị bābo ni mbīngo sya kyela;

9ukubatwalila ubulōngị ukuti bafūndịgwe bo mụmo sịsịmbilịgwe. Ulo lo lwimiko lwa basūbulịgwa bāke bōsa. Amụntūfyege UNTWA!

Isabulị 150

Amụntūfyege UNTWA

1Amụntūfyege UNTWA. Amụntūfyege Kyala pabujo bwake ubwịkemo, mụmpālege mụmpālānga gwa mmaka gāke.

2Mụmpālege kū mbōmbo syake ingulūmba isị abōmbịle, amụmpālege ukukōngana nu bukulūmba bwake ubukindilisị.

3Amụmpālege na kōgo kā ngangabwịte; amụmpāle nifịsāngo na malīmba.

4Amụmpālege nu lumogo lwa ndịngala, amụmpāle na mapāngo kangi ni fịlīmbị.

5Amụmpālege na malōnge aga gịkulila fījo; amụmpālege na malōnge aga gịkupilikịgwa kubutalị fījo.

6Ifịpelịgwa fyosa ifyabūmị, fịmpalege UNTWA. Amụntūfyege UNTWA!

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Mbupīngamụ

Mbupīngamụ 1

Ubunụnụ bwa masyu ga mbupīngamụ

1Aga go masyu ga mbupīngamụ ga Solomoni unnya Ndabiṭị, umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị.

2Agakuti abāndu bamanyịlengemo amahala ni manyịsyo, bagāganịege amasyu ga mahala ga mbusolofụ,

3bambililege īmanyịsyo sya kubōmbela mmahala, mbugolofụ, mbwanalolị na mbusubiliịgwa;

4ukuti abakonyofụ bapegịgwege amahala, abakeke bapegịgwege ubumanyị nu kusyaganịa;

5ukuti ugwamahala apilikege ongelelege ubumanyị, umụ̄ndu uju ịkusyaganịa akabege ubumaganyị,

6ukugāganịa amasyu ga mbupīngamụ, amasyu ga bamahala agā kummwịgala umụ̄ndu ukukēta linga ịkusyaganịa.

Isya kubasoka abālumyāna abatụbwa

7Ukuntịla UNTWA bo bwandilo bwa kusyaganịa; lolị abakonyofụ bịkugasyokela amahala ni manyịsyo.

8Pilika, gwe mwanāngu unndumyana, isị ịkukumanyịsya ugūso, kangi ungalutāgaga ulumanyịsyo lwa nyoko;

9Īmanyịsyo syabo sịsakunosyaga akajīlo kako bo apa ikitambāla ikinụnụ kya kuntu pamo īnyāmbo sya mmakosị fịkunosya ububūmbe bwako.

10Mwanāngu, linga ababōmba mbịbị bịkukupēfya, ungịtikaga.

11Linga bịkuti: Oko, tusịgilege umundu gwa kunngoga, twịbīlile tubagwililege pa kubagoga aba bakatula najimo;

12ukufwana ko kubusyuka tubamịle abūmị abakafụ ịtolo, ukufwana bo aba bikusụlụka ukubūka mbusyuka;

13twịsakufyaga ifyuma ifịpala fyosa, twịsakwịsusyaga īnyụmba syitu ni fyuma ifị tupupịle;

14oko, ongāna nanụswe, twịsakujabanaga ifị twịbịle.

15Mwanāngu ungēndaga nabo abāndu ba buno buno, kigomosye ikilūndi kyako kingēndaga mụnjila syabo;

16namanga abēne bịkubopela pakubōmba imbịbị, bịkukujila pakōna ilịlopa.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Namanga kukaja na mbombo najimo ukujitega nulwelo injunị bo jịkukēta;

18Lolị abāndu bo bababa bịkwịtegela untego, ugwakubagoga bābo.

19Isị syo njila sya bosa aba ubukabị bịkubwagila nkupoka kumaka; bukubagoga bābo babukabịle.

20Gịkukūta gịkulāta amahala gikubilikila mmisebo gya nkaja; gịkwịnụla ilịsyu lyake mbujo bwakūlikisyamo utūndu;

21gịkukūta pamwanya pa mamato; gịkujoba pafịfịgo fya fịpata fya kāja gịkuti:

22Mwe bakonyofụ umwe, mwịganịle ukuja bakonyofụ mpaka ndilị? Mwe mụkōbela mụkuhobokaga mpaka ndilị nkōbela kwịnụ? Abakonyofụ bịkububengaga mpaka ndilị ubumanyị?

23Amụpilike isị ngubakemela; keta, ngubonelaga inyinogono syangu; ngubamanyịsyaga amasyu gangu.

24Namanga mmbakōlịle mụsịtịle ukupilikisya, nngolwịsye ikiboko kyangu najumo akakibīkịleko umojo.

25Mụkusyokịle ukubasoka kwangu kosa, mụkānịle ukubagolosya kwangu.

26Nanịne nịsakubasekaga bo bubāgịle ubutolwe, nisakōbelaga bo ulutende lubakomịle,

27bo ulutende lubagile ukufwana mmbelo ugwamaka, kangi bo ubutolwe bubịsịle ukufwana kafụlafụmbi, bo ubusụlụmanịe nulukubilo fibisile.

28Po lelo mwịsakukūtaga kumyangu, lolị ndịsakwamụlaga; mwịsakundondaga namaka gosa lolị mụtịsakunyāgaga.

29Kunōngwa ja kuti mụbubēngịle ubumanyị, kangi mụkānịle ukuntịla UNTWA,

30mụkakulōndaga ukubasoka kwangu, kangi mwakusyokịle ukubagolosya kwangu kosa,

31po mwịsakulyaga īseke sya njila syinụ mwịkutege mụfụkwege īnyalị syinụ.

32Namanga abasịtamahala bịkugogịgwa kunōngwa ja kugomokela kūnyụma kwabo, abakonyofụ bịkugogịgwa kunōngwa ja kusịtakwipakisya;

33lolị uju ịkumbilikisya une ịsakugonaga ndutēngāno, ịsakutengānaga, atịsakutịlaga ubutolwe nabumo.

Mbupīngamụ 2

Ifịhombịgwa ifịfụma mmahala

1Mwanāngu, linga kwambilila amasyu gangu nukusịbīka īndagilo syangu,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2ukujipela ukupilikisya isyamahala īmbulukutu jako nukujilabikisya kusyakusyaganịa īndụmbụla jako,

3linga kulilila amahala nu kwịnula ilịsyu lyako ukuti ukwage ukusyaganịa,

4linga kugalōnda ukufwana kunndōnda jo fesa nukugalōnda ukufwana kulōnda fyuma ifị fịfịsīgwe;

5po kwīsakulwaganịaga ulutīlo lwa kuntīla Kyala nukubwaga ubumanyị bwa Kyala.

6Namanga UNTWA mwene jo uju ịkupa amahala; ubumanyị nukusyaganịa fịkufụma nkanwa mmyake;

7abagolofụ ịkubabikila amahala amanụnụ; umwene jo ngulu ja aba bịkwendela mbugolofụ,

8ịkusịtīma injila sya bwanalolị nukusịlindilila injila sya bīkemo.

9Lelo kwịsakubwaganịaga ubugolofụ, nubwanalolị nu bubagilị, kukuti njila īnụnụ;

10amahala gịsakwịngilaga mụndūmbụla jako, ubumanyị bwịsakugusesyaga umojo gwako;

11īnyịnogono īnụnụ sịsakukulindililaga; ukusyaganịa kwịsakukutīmaga;

12kukupokege ku njila ja butulanōngwa; kubandu aba bujobị ubunịongafụ,

13aba bịkusịtaga injila sya bugolofụ bikwenda mụnjila sya mụngīsị,

14aba bịkusekela ukubōmba imbībị bịkuhoboka ukusobesịgwa nababībị;

15abāndu aba injila syabo sịnịongēle, aba injila syabo sya bujānja.

16Kwịsakupokịgwa ku nkīkulu unndogwe, ugwa malaja uju ịkuhaha abanyambala na masyu gake aga lupēfyo,

17uju ịkunsambukila ummanyānị gwake uju bafụmịle nagwe kikeke, uju ịkwịbwa ulufīngo lwa Kyala gwake;

18īnyūmba jake jịkulabila kubufwe; injila syake sịtalulīle kubusyuka;

19nabamo aba bịkubūka kumyake aba bịkubụja, batịkusyaga sịku kangi injila syabūmị.

20Bunobuno lelo gwendege mmakato ga bandu abanụnụ, usyumililege injila sya bagolofụ.

21Namanga abagolofụ bisakugonaga nkīsu, aba bịkubōmba isya bugolofụ bo bịsakusyalaga mụmo;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22loḷi abāndu ababībị bịsakusosịgwangapo pakīsu, aba bịkubōmba isyabusyobị bịsakunyụkụḷịgwaga.

Mbupīngamụ 3

Ukusokịgwa kwa balumyana abatụbwa

1Mwanāngu ūngībwaga isị ngukumanyịsya, īndụmbụla jisịbīkege īndagilo syangu;

2namanga sịsakukupaga ubwịngị bwa masịku nifyinja fyabūmị, nulutengāno ulwịngị.

3Ulwịtiko nubusūbiliịgwa fịngasokangamo mmyako ufịkungīlilege mmakosị gāko, ufịsịmbege pīseletị lya ndụmbụla jāko.

4Po kwịsakulyaga iliịpyana ni mbālo īnụnụ kumāso kwa Kyala na nkyenị mbāndu.

5Usūbilege mụ NTWA numojo gwāko gōsa, ungēgamịlaga mmahala gako jujugwe.

6Ummwịnogonege mụnjila syako syosa po ịsakusịgolosyaga injila syako.

7Ūngịbonaga gwịmwene ukuja gwa mahala; untịlege UNTWA, usịbopege īmbībị.

8Ukubōmba sịsịsị kwịsakujaga go nkota gwa kūponesya ifịlōnda fyako, nukubatamịsya ububabe bwako bosa.

9Ummwimịkege UNTWA nubukabị bwako, untwalilege iliịkemo lya fịlubukilwa fyako fya mmịgūnda.

10Po ifịtūba fyako fịsakwịsulaga īnganụ, mmapịpa gako ubwalwa bwa māfịlu bwịsakwisulaga bujefụkege nukujefụka.

11Mwanāngu, ungakusyokelaga ukugolosịgwa nu NTWA ungakatalaga nukukusoka kwake.

12UNTWA ịkubagolosya aba abaganịle bo apa ugwịse ịkunngolosya umwana unndumyana uju ịkummogela.

13Nsangalufụ umụ̄ndu uju ịkugāga amahala uju ịkukaba ukusyaganịa,

14papo ubunụnụ ubu bulịmo mụli sịsịsị bubukindịle nubunụnụ bwa fesa, untengo gwake nnywamụ ukukīnda ugwa sahabu.

15Amahala mapala ukusịkīnda īnyāmbo īmbala, kakajako nakamo akāndu aka umụ̄ndu akaganịle akā kufwana na mahala.

16Amahala gakolịle ubūmị ubutalị nkiboko kyake ikịlīlo, ubukabị nulwimiko fịli nkiboko kyake ikịmama.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Injila isị sịli mmahala syakuhoboka, utujila twake tōsa lutēngāno,

18Amahala mpịkị gwabūmị kuli aba bịkugūmilila; aba bịkugakola fịjo bịkuja basangalufụ.

19UNTWA ākipelịle ikīsu mmahala gake; Mbumanyị bwake āpelịle kumwanya;

20Mbumanyị bwake ubusolofụ bwa nyanja bwakūmbīgwe, Amabīngu galinkutonyesha īndūngwa.

21Mwanāngu, ugabīkege amahala amụnụnụ ninyịnogono sya mahala; fịngēpukaga kumāso kumyako,

22fịsakuja būmị bwa mojo gwako kangi twịsakujaga tūndu tunụnụ utwakufwala mmakosị gako.

23Po kwịsakwendaga mụ njila jako nulutengāno, ikilūndi kyako kitịsakwịkomaga.

24Utịsakutīlaga bo ulambalēle, kangi kwịsakugonaga kanụnụ utulo ikilo kyosa.

25Utịsakupāsyaga kusyabutolwe bwa kwịsa na kalinga ukufwana bo ubu bukwịsa kubatulanōngwa ngati mmbelo gwa maka;

26namanga UNTWA ịsakujaga jo lusubilo lwako, ịsakukyepusyaga ikilūndi kyako ukuti kīngīkolaga mụntego.

27Ungabīmaga īnụnụ aba sịbabagīle ukubabōmbela, linga sịkwitika kumyako ukusịbōmba.

28Komma ukujoba kumpalamanị gwako ukuti: Būkaga, ukīsege kangi kilābo po nịsakukupaga bo akāndu kakumpa ulinako papapa.

29Ungabātikaga nasịmo īmbībị sya kumfụlasya umpalamanị gwako, uju ịkukusūbila apa apalamēne nanụngwe ukujēnga.

30Ungalwaga numụ̄ndu bo mụkānda nasịmo, bo akakuliga nasịmo.

31Unganganaga umụ̄ndu unngāsị, ungakongaga injila syake nasịmo;

32papo umụ̄ndu unsobị nnyalị ku NTWA, lolị abagolofụ ịkubasūbila.

33Ikịgụne kya NTWA kili panyụ̄mba ja batulanōngwa, lolị ịkubusaja ubujo bwa bagolofụ.

34Akaja na mbōmbo na bandu aba bịkwịjīmịka bēne, lolị ịkunangisya ilịpyana kuli aba bịjīsīsye.

35Abāmahala bịsakulwingilangapo ulwimiko, lolị abakonyofụ bisakwambililaga īngosyasonị.

Mbupīngamụ 4

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ubukabị (ubunụnụ) ubu buḷimo mmahala

1Mwe banāngu abālumyāna, amụpilike isị ugwịsēmwe ịkubalagila, amụtegege īmbulukutu ukuti mụkabege amahala,

2namanga une ngubapa īmanyịsyo īnụnụ, mụngasịtāgaga isị ngubasoka.

3Nāli mwana gwa tāta umōnywa, mwa juba nali nịmwene, āngētaga jujune,

4tāta ālīmanyịsye une ātịle: Īndụmbụla jako jigakolege fịjo amasyu gangu; īndagilo syangu ungasịlekaga, ukuti ugonege pakīsu;

5ungịbwaga, ungagakanaga amasyu aga gịkufụma nkanwa mmyangu. Kabaga amahala; kabaga ukusyaganịa.

6Ungagatāgaga amahala, gịkukulindililaga; ugaganege po gịkukupokaga,

7ubwandilo bwa mahala ko kukaba amahala, mụli fyosa ifị kukaba, mo gwịkabilege ukusyaganịa.

8Ugabīkege mbujo bwa pamwanya, po gịsakukwịnulaga; gịsakukupaga ulwimiko, linga kugūbatila.

9Gisakukufwikaga pantu pamyako īngiga ja bulēnge ubunụnụ; gịsakukupaga īngiga ja butwa īnụnụ.

10Ūmbilikisye mwanāngu, ugambililege amasyu gangu, ukuti ifyinja fya būmị bwako fịjege fịngị.

11Ngumanyīsye injila sya mahala; ngulōngwịsye munjila sya bugolofụ.

12Bo kwenda, untāmbo gwako gutịsakupingịgwaga; linga kubopa utisakwịkomaga ikilūndi.

13Usikolege īmanyịsyo, ungasịlekesyaga; ugabīkege kanụnụ amahala, namanga agēne bo būmị bwako.

14Ūngēndaga mụnjila ja batulanōngwa, ungendaga mụnjila ja bandu ababịbị.

15Ujēpukilege; ungabūkangamo; usāsege ukukīnda gwendege.

16Namanga abēne bakābagịle ukugona utulo, lolị pēne papo linga babōmbịle īmbịbị tāsị; utulo, twabo tukufụba linga bakampisanịapo najumo.

17Bịkulya ikisyesye kya mbịbị, bịkunwa ubwalwa bwa māfịlu ubwa bugāsị.

18Lolị injila ja bagolofụ jifwene bo ubwelu bwa bo kụ kujēnjeluka, bụkōngelela ukubala ukufịka papo gwịpelịle mụsị lōsa.

19Injila ja butulanōngwa jifwene ningīsị īnyīngị; batịkufịbona na ifị bịkwịpisanịamo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Mwanāngu utegege īmbulukutu kumasyu gangu; upilikisyege bunụnụ kuli isị ngujoba.

21Sịngakuleganịaga; usịbīkege nkati mụndụmbula jako.

22Papo isyene bo būmị bwa uju ịkusikola, sya kunngāngula mmbōnywa bwa mmbili gwake gosa.

23Īndụmbụla jako ujipelege ukuja māso; namanga mo mụno sikufụma īnịbuko sya būmị.

24Ubwepusyege ubujobị bwa mwalo nkanwa mmyako.

25Amāso gako gakētege mụ nkyenị, galūlalilege ifya nkyenị mmyako.

26Ujibatikilege mmahala injila iji amalūndi gako gikujapakwendamo, po injila syako syosa ṣitisakujaga syabutolwe.

27Ungabụnụnganaga kuno na kuno ugolokege ịtolo, ukigomolege ikilūndi kyako kubutulanōngwa.

Mbupīngamụ 5

Ukusokịgwa kumbōmbo sya bulogwe

1Mwanāngu utegege īmbulukutu syako ku mahala gangu, upilikisyege kuli isị une nsyagēnịe;

2po kwịsakumanyaga ukuja nulwendo ulunụnụ, amasyu gako gịsakunāngisyaga ukuti uli mmanyị.

3Imịlomo gya nkịkulu gwamalaja mịnyāfụ bo ulūkị, ukujoba kwake kutōfụ ukukīnda inyēmba īsyunguti;

4lolị bo sịkīndile syosa atịkukulekela nafịmo, kwene ukubaba kwa mụndụmbụla, ubujwelufụ ubukali ukufwana nkota, ubusūke ubūgị ubu bufwene bo ubwa lūbo ulwa bwembe kosa kosa.

5Amalūndi gake gịkusụlụka ukubūka kukịsu kya bafwe, injila iji ịkwenda umwene njila iji jịkulabila ku Busyuka.

6Atịkwenda mụnjila iji jịkulabila kubūmị, ịkujileka ịkwalanganịka kisịta kusyaganịa.

7Lilino lelo mwebanāngu mụmbilikisye, mungagalekaga amasyu aga ngujoba,

8Mwịtandamịkege kunkịkulu bo jujuju, mụngasegelelaga nakulwịgị lwa nyụ̄mba jake;

9kokuti ulwimiko lwinụ mụngabapaga abāngi, ifyinja fyinụ mụngabapaga abasịta kisa;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

[10]ukuti abahēsya bangīkutaga ubukabị bwinụ, ukuti syosa isị mụkubōmba sịngabukaga kunyụ̄mba ja bahēsya,

[11]po lelo mbumalikisyo bwa būmị bwinụ mụkụlumege, bo imịbili gyinụ gyosa gịkupyụtịgwa,

[12]bo mụkujoba mụkuti: Nākubēngịle fịjo ukugolosịgwa, umojo gwangu gwalusyokelaga fịjo ulukemelo lwa lumanyịsyo!

[13]Ngagapilikisyaga amasyu ga bamanyịsị, ngātegaga īmbulukutu syangu kuli aba bāmanyịsyaga une.

[14]Nāli pịpị nukufwa lōsa nkipānga iki kyakomēne.

[15]Mụnwege amīsi amafụma nkịna kyinụ amīsi aga gịkwịbuka ukufụma munyibuko kjinụ jujumwe.

[16]Bule īnyībuko syinụ sya mīsi sịnyāmbanịgwege, utusōko twa mīsi twa mmịsebo gya nkāja tubalanịlege?

[17]Tujege twinụ mwịbēne, komma pamopēne na bahēsya.

[18]Īnyịbuko jīnụ jịsajigwege, mụsekelege kubakasị bīnụ ba mmbutụbwa bwinụ.

[19]Unkịkulu unnụnụ afwene bo īmbabala, afwene bo akasya akōlōlo. Amabēle gake gakupege ulusekelo, utubalilo tōsa ulugano lwake lukusyungutilege kosa kosa.

[20]Mwanāngu, fịkị ukuti ulugano lwako umpege unkịkulu ujūngi? Fịkị gwịsalilege ubunụnụ bwa nkasị gwa mūndu ujūngi ịtolo?

[21]Injila sya mụ̄ndu sịli nkyenị mmāso ga NTWA; ịkusịpima injila syake syosa.

[22]Ubutulanōngwa bukummbīka umụ̄ndu mụntego, ịkwịkola mụno ịkutụkụnyika ni mbịbị syake.

[23]Ịkufwa kunōngwa ja kupondwa ulwịjịsyo, kunōngwa ja bukonyofụ bwake ubukindilisị ịkusoba ịkujōnga.

Mbupīngamụ 6

Isyakongelapo ukusokịgwa

[1]Mwanāgu, linga gwịbīkịle ukuja kipīngikilwa kya mpalamanị gwako kuli ifị akopịle, pamo linga gwipīngikịle kuli ifị unhēsya jumo akopịle,

[2]linga gwịtabịle mbujobi bwako, ukolịgwe mmasyu aga gafụmịle nkanwa mmyako,

[3]po ukwịpoka gwịmwene ubōmbege isị, apa gwịngịle mmaka ga mpalananị gwako: Kūjaga ubūke ukalāmbe ukansūme ukuti akwabule.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Ungagonaga nutulo; ingope sya mmāso sịngasịpukaga,

5ịponesye gwịmwene bo apa īswela jịkwịponesya kumfwimị, ukufwana bo īnjunị iji jịkwịponesya kukiboko kya mfwima njunị.

6Gwe mōlo, būka kunswa, ukamanyịle mụno unswa gukubōmbela ukuti ukabe amahala.

7Kisịta kuja nunndōngosị, pamo ugwakugwimilila pamo unndagili,

8palumụ gukusōnda ifịndu fyake mụndāmba bo gutondwịle, fyakwịsakulya mmapepo.

9Gwe mōlo kulambalalaga mụnkitala mpaka ndilị? Kulembukaga ndilị ukufụma ntulo twako?

10Utulo tunāndi, ukusịpuka panāndi, ukwịkūmbata amaboko panāndi pakutūsya,

11ubulōndo bukukwịsilaga ukufwana mụndu uju ịkubēta bēta ịtolo, ubufweje bụkukwịsilaga ukufwana nndwabwịte uju ịjālịle ni ngwego.

12Umụndu unsịtakubagila, ummbịbi ịkwembela kuno na kuno nubujobị bwake ubwa bulemāfụ,

13ịkubịndila amāso, ịkung'wala pasi na malūndi gake, ịkubakōpa abāndu nukusosōla nīnyōbe syake,

14ịkutendekesya imbịbị ni ndụmbụla jake ja lusyobo, ịkubyala isya bugāsị;

15buno buno lelo ubutolwe bukummwịsilaga nakalinga; nkabalilo akapịmba ịtolo ịkukonyolanịgwaga ulwakusịtakupona sịku.

16Tulịko utūndu ntandatu utu UNTWA atubēngịle, tulịko tuhāno na tubili utu kumyake tunyalị,

17amāso gāmatịngo, ululimị lwabutungulu, na maboko aga gịkōna ilịlopa ilisịta nōngwa,

18indụmbụla iji jịkutendekesya isya kubōmba īmbịbị, amalūndi aga gịkukūja ukubopela kūmbịbị,

19unkētị gwabutungulu uju ịkutūja isyabutungulu, nu mụndu uju ịkubasomanịa abanyamụndu.

Ukusokịgwa ku bulogwe

20Mwanāngu usịbīkege indagilo sya gūso, ungalutagaga ulumanyisyo lwa nyoko.

21Bwịla usịpịnyege mụndụmbụla jako; usịkūngililege mmakosị gako.

22Sisakukulongosyaga bo kwenda; bo ulambalēle sịsakukulindililaga; bo ulēmbwịke sịsakujobaga nanụngwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Namanga ulukomelesyo jo nyāle, ulumanyịsyo lo lumụlị, īngemelo sya kugolosịgwa syo njila sya būmị,

24isya kukuponesya kunkīkulu ummbībị, kululimị ulutōfụ lwa gwamalaja.

25Unganyonywaga ubunụnụ bwake mụndụmbụla jako, angakugwisyaga ni sịge syake;

26namanga unkīkulu gwa malaja ịkulōnda ukuti akyāge ikimēnya kya kisyesye, lolị unkīkulu unndogwe ịkububendukila ubūmị bwa mụ̄ndu, ịkummala fyosa.

27Abagīle umụ̄ndu ukupīmba umōto nkipāmbaga ukuti imyenda gyake gīngapya?

28Pamo abagīle umụ̄ndu jumo ukwenda pangalabuga isị sịnyekịle ukuti angabwesa amalūndi gake?

29Bo ali buno buno numụ̄ndu uju ịkubōmba imbībị nunkasị gwa mpalamanị gwake; uju ịkubōmba sịsịsị atịsakulekịgwaga ukufụ̄ndịgwa.

30Bule abāndu batịkunsyokela unhījị uju ịkuhīja ịkulōnda ukuti īkute bo injala jinkolịle?

31Lelo linga akolīgwe ịsakuhōmbaga kahāno na kabili pamwanya pali ifị ībịle; ịsakusosyaga ifyuma fya nnyụ̄mba jake fyosa.

32Uju ịkulogwa nunkasị gwa nnịne untu gwake gutịkubōmba; uju ịkubōmba sịsịsị ịkwịgoga mwene.

33Ịsakwambililaga ifịfụlalo nubufụjụfụ, īsonị syake sịtịsakomolịgwaga.

34Papo ubūfị bukumpelela umụ̄ndu ubukalale, bo ịkummbụkisya uju anndigịle atịkuja ni kisa nakimo;

35Atịkulōnda ifịhombịgwa nafịmo, pope ifya kunhōmba fịje fịngị bulēbule fịkamanya ukūla uluhobokelo.

Mbupīngamụ 7

1Mwanāngu, ugabīkege amasyu gangu, usịkolege fịjo īndagilo syangu mụndụmbụla jako;

2usịbīkege īndagilo syangu nāpo ugonege pakīsu, usịbīkege īmanyịsyo syangu usịtīmege bo apa kujitīma īmbonị ja kisịge kyako.

3Usịpịnyege mụ nyōbe syako, usịsịmbege pīseletị lya ndụmbụla jako.

4Ujobege ku mahala utigi: Ugwe uli ịlūmbu gwangu, ukusyaganịa ukujobege ukuja mmanyānị gwako umpala;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5ukuti fịkupokege ku nkīkulu gwa malaja, kunkīkulu unndogwe na kumasyu gake amatōfụ.

Unkīkulu uju alambikịgwe nubulogwe

6Bo ngwịnāngila pīlịlịsya lya nyūmba jangu ukufụma nnyūmba ngukēta, nkati mmbakonyofụ,

7ndinkummbona jumo mmbalumyana abatụbwa unsịta mahala,

8bo ịkukīnda munsebo pabupịpị napa ālịpo unkīkulu jula, ịkulabila ku nyūmba jake,

9nulufụnịenịe, namajolo, pakabalilo ka ngīsị pakilo.

10Po papo alinkunyomoka unkīkulu gwa malaja ịkummwambilila afwele imyenda igya bāmalaja, gwandụmbụla ja lusyobo.

11Āli nunnjwego kangi atịkukēta isyajumo, atịkulīndapo pakāja;

12lumo ịkuja mụnsebo, ulūngi mụsokonị, ịkusịgila mụkōna sya njila mōsa.

13Ịkunkumbatila unnyāmbala untụbwa uju linga ammwagịle, ịkumfịpa, ịkunndūlalila kumāso, ịkujoba ịkuti:

14Nsosịsye amakemo gangu umwịsyugu po nambilile inyama īfụma mmakemo,

15fyobene lelo nịsịle kukwaganịla nanụngwe, kukukulōnda, lelo ngwagịle.

16Pakitala kyangu mbalulilepo imyenda imitakanyịfụ imịlabanịe igi gịfụmịle mw'Egịpịtị;

17pakitala kyangu mmīsịlepo utwalūma ulunụnụ utu bịkutī: manemane, uli na mundalasịnị.

18Oko, tuhobokege ndugano tukumbatanege mpaka nulubunju; oko twịtopege ulugano.

19Unndume gwangu akajapo; ēndịle injila ja pabutalị;

20abūkịle ni ndalama akolīle munyāmbị; ịkugomokaga ukwịsa kukāja bo umwesị gukomịle.

21Buno buno alinkunkōfya na masyu gake ga luhāho, po papo alinkwenda nukutolịgwa kunōngwa ja masyu gake amatōfụ.

22Po papo nakalinga ịtolo alinkunkōnga mụnyụma unkīkulu ukufwana ngambaku iji jisụmwịke kukugogịgwa, pamo ukufwana mbabala iji jīkolīle mụ ntego,

23ukufịka papo akatonolelo kīngīle mmbula bwake; ukufwana njunị iji jịkukujila mụntego; jikamanya ukuti jịkutaga ubūmị bwake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

24Lilino lelo, mwe banangu, amụ̄mbilikisye, mụtegege īmbulukutu kumasyu gangu.

25Īndụmbụla syinụ mungasịlabisyaga ku njila sya nkịkulu mụngasobaga ukubūka munjila syake;

26namanga umwene ikubagwisya bịngị aba ịkubafwima; aba ābagogịle bakaja na mmbalị.

27Īnyụ̄mba jake jo njila ja kubūkila ku Busyuka, jikusụlụka ukubūka kufyụmba fya bufwe.

Mbupīngamụ 8

Īmbālo sya kugatụ̄fya amahala

1Bule amahala gatịkukōlela, bule ukusyagania kutịkwịnula ilịsyu lyake?

2Pafyamba ifyapabupīpị ninjila, gịkwịma mụnyaganịlo sya njila;

3pabupīpị nifịpata nkyenị nkāja, pafịfịgo ifịnywamụ gịkukụta fịjo gịkuti:

4Ngubakōla umwe mwe bandu, īngụ̄to jangu jikubabilikila mwe bāna ba bandu.

5Mwe bakonyofụ amụmanyịle amahala; mwe bandu mwe bakonyofụ amụtegege īmbulukutu.

6Amụpilike, namanga ngujoba amasyu amakulūmba, akanwa kangu kịkujoba isyabugolofụ;

7Namanga nkanwa mmyangu bwịsakusōkaga ubwanalolị, ubutulanōngwa bunyalị ukubujoba nkanwa kāngu.

8Amasyu ga nkanwa mmyangu gosa gabugolofụ; likajamo nalimo ilịsyu ilịsofy'abāndu.

9Gosa gagolwịke ịtolo kuli uju ịkusyaganịa, kangi ngolofụ ịtolo kuli aba basịlīngēnịe.

10Mbujo bwa fesa ega ulumanyịsyo lwangu, ega ubumanyị komma ukwịsalila sahabu;

11Namanga amahala mapala kunyāmbo īmbala, tosa utu kutulōnda tukabagila ukufwana nago.

12Une ne mahala ne mwenekusyaganịa, ndinabo ubumanyị na mahala.

13Īmbịbị sịkubēngịle ukuntila UNTWA. Ifị mfịbēngịle go matịngo, ulwịtụ̄fyo, injila imbịbị ni syabutungulu.

14Ndi nulumanyịsyo ulunụnụ nubumanyị bwanalolị, ndi namahala amasolofụ, kangi ndi namaka.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Abanyafyale bikulagilila mmyangu ikịsu, abalagilị bịkusokesya mmyangu īndagilo inụnụ;

16abalōngosị bịkulongokesya mmyangu, amafụmụ gikulagilila mmyangu ikīsu kya pāsi.

17Ngubagana aba bịkūngana, aba bikundōnda namaka bịkunyāga.

18Ubukabị nulwimịko fịli mmyangu, ubukabị ubusịtakumalika nubugolofụ.

19Ifi ngupa une fịnkindịle ubununu na sahabu ununu, ifi ngutōndola fịnụnụ fịnkindile fesa unnunu.

20Ngwenda mụnjila ja bugolofụ, ngukōnga ntujila twanalolị,

21ngubapa ubukabị aba bịkūngana, ngwịsusya ifyuma nnyụ̄mba syabo sya kubikamo ifyuma.

22UNTWA ālimbelịle une pabwandilo bwa mbōmbo jake, bo sịkāli īmbōmbo syake sya ịjolo.

23Une nāpelịgwe lịijolo, lilino ifyinja fịngị fịkīndịle, pabwandilo bo kikāli nukupelịgwa ikīsu.

24Bo fịkajako nifịsịba ifịsọlofụ mụnyanja une bo mbelīgwe, bo sịkajako ninyịbuko nasịmo isya mīsi mīngị.

25Bo nifyamba fịkāli ukubūmbịgwa, bo tukāli nutwamba ukupelịgwa une nālịko;

26bo akāli nukupela ikīsu ningubo syake, pamo ulufụ̄mbị lwa kīsu ulwakwanda.

27Bo ịkupela kumwanya, une nālịpo, bo ịkubālula kumwanya pamwanya panyanja nkwakwịkịnya mụno kupelịle,

28bo ịkumụng'omekela mmwanya, bo ịkusịbīka īnyịbuko sya nyanja,

29bo ịkujipa inyanja mbufịko, ukuti amīsi gangakīndaga ululagilo lwake, bo ịkwala īnyālo sya kīsu,

30nājāngapo pabupịpị nagwe, ukufwana mfụ̄ndị, nājaga bwịkyele bwake kukuti ịsịku, bwịla ịtolo nāsekelaga nkyenị mmyake,

31nāsekelaga nkīsu kyake kya bāndu ndinkwịkyela mmbāna ba bāndu.

32Lilino lelo banāngu āmụmbilikisye; basangalufụ aba bịkusịbīka īndagilo syangu.

33Pilika ulumanyịsyo ukuti mụkabege amahala, mụngalutāgaga.

34Nsangalufụ umụ̄ndu uju ịkumbilikisya une, uju kukuti isịku ịkugụ̄lila pafịpata fyangu, uju ịkugụ̄lila pabupīpị ni nyịgị syangu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

35Namanga uju ịkunyāga une jo ịkubwaga ubūmị jo ịkukaba iliịpyana ukufụma ku NTWA;

36lolị uju ịkumbōndwa une jo ịkwịfụlasya mwene; bosa aba bambēngịle une bo aba babuganịle ubufwe.

Mbupīngamụ 9

Amahala nu bukonyofụ

1Amahala gajēngịle īnyụ̄mba jake, gakịtịke īmbānda syake ịhāno na ịbili.

2Gafịgogịle ifịnyamāna fyake, gongenịe ubwalwa bwake bwa māfịlu, kangi gatendekịsye īmēsa jake.

3Gabatumịle ababōmbị bāke abalīndwana kukukōlela pafyamba ifịtali nkāja, kukuti:

4Uju akasịmanya gwesa, apāguke ịsege mụno! Kunsịta mahala gịkujoba gịkuti:

5Ịsaga ulyege ifịndu fyangu unwege nubwalwa bwa māfịlu ubu nōngēnịe.

6Ubulekege ubukonyofụ ugonege pakịsu gwendege mụnjila ja kusyaganịa.

7Uju ịkunngolosya ugwa nyịtūfyo ịkwambilila amahala, uju ikunkemela ummbịbị ịkwịjegela ikilema.

8Linga kunngolosya ugwanyịtụ̄fyo, ịsakukubēnga; lolị linga kunsoka ugwamahala, ịsakukugana.

9Nndīngānịe ugwamahala, po ịsakōngelapo ukuja namahala, mmanyịsye unngolofụ, po isakongelelaga ukuja nubumaganyị.

10Ukuntịla UNTWA bo bwandilo bwakuja namahala, ukummanya umwịkemo ko kusyaganịa.

11Namanga kunōngwa ja butūlị bwangu, ifyinja fisakōngeligwangapo mbūmị bwako.

12Linga uli namahala, mahala gako gwịmwene; linga uli ninyịtụ̄fyo, sịsakukukufyaga jujugwe gwịmwene.

13Unkịkulu unndemāfụ ịkujwega, ali mwalo sịtịkunkola ni sonị.

14Ịkwịtugala pakifịgo panyụ̄mba jake ịkwịtūgala pakikota mbujo bwa kāja ubwịnufụ,

15Īkubakōlela aba bịkukīnda, aba bịkwenda bịkulōngola mụnjila jabo ịkuti:

16Gwesa uju akasịmanya apāguke ịsege mụno! Kuli uju akaja na mahala ịkujoba ịkuti:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Amīsi ga buhījị manyāfụ fịjo, ifịndu fyakulīla pabutịtu fịkunoga kanụnụ fịjo.

18Lolị aba ịkubafwima bakamanya ukuti aba bịkubūkamo bịkufwa, ukuti aba bịngịle bali mbusolofụ mmbusyuka.

Mbupīngamụ 10

Amasyu ga mbupīngamụ ga Solomonị (KALATA GWA BUBILI)

1Umwana unndumyana ugwa mahala, lusekelo lwa gwịse, lolị umwana unkonyofụ busụlụmanịe bwa nna.

2Ifyuma ifị fịkabilīgwe mbunịongafụ, fịtịkutwala ubunụnụ nabumo, lolị ubugolofụ bukupoka kubufwe.

3UNTWA atịkubalindisya ninjala abagolofụ, lolị ịkubịma ifịndu abatulanōngwa.

4Ikiboko ikyolo kikutwala ubulōndo, lolị ikiboko kya lwịjūlo kikutwala ubukabị.

5Umwana uju ịkubūngānịa nkabalilo ka palumụ, gwamahala, lolị uju ịkugona utulo pantōndolo nkosyasonị.

6Ịsajo sya NTWA sịli pamịtu gyabagolofụ, lolị nkanwa mmbabịbị bwịbīlịlemo ubugāsị.

7Ukubakumbuka abagolofụ lusajo, lolị īngamụ ja batulanōngwa jịkubola.

8Abāndụmbụla ja mahala bikukōnga īndagilo, abajoba sya bukonyofụ bịsakupyụtịgwaga.

9Uju ịkwenda mbugolofụ ịkwenda ndutēngāno, lolị uju ịkusịsofanịa injila syake ịkwagịgwaga pabwelụ.

10Uju ịkunyịnya ikisịge ikutwala ubutolwe, lolị unkonyofụ ugwa masyu mịngị jo ịkupyụtịgwaga.

11Akanwa ka nngolofụ nyịbuko ja būmị, lolị nkanwa mu ntulanōngwa mwịswịle ubugāsị.

12Ukubēngana kukusambula ubwịte, lolị ulugano lukufịsa īmbịbị syosa.

13Pamịlomo gya uju ịkusyaganịa gịkwagịgwapo amahala, lolị ingịlị ja kunkomela pānyụma uju apōndịlwe amahala.

14Abāmahala bịkubīka ubumanyị bwa bumaganyị lolị unndomo gwa nkonyofụ lupyụto ulu luli kifụkị.

15Ikyuma kya nkabị ịlịnga lyake, ulupyụto lwa balōndo ko kusịta kuja nikyuma.

16Umfwalo gwa nngolofụ bo būmị lolị uju ịkukāna ukusokịgwa asobịle injila.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Uju ịkusịkōnga īmanyịsyo ali mụnjila ja kulabila kubūmị, lolị uju ikukana ukugolosịgwa ịkusoba injila.

18Uju ịkubēngela akāmụ̄nda, ali nimịlomo gya butūngulu, ugwa luhēho nkonyofụ.

19Apa galịpo amasyu mịngị, ububībị butịkupondwa ukujapo, uju ịkugikanịsya imịlomo gyake ikubomba isyamahala.

20Ululimị lwa nngolofụ luli bo fesa unnụnụ; īnyịnogono sya ntulanōngwa sịkaja nambōmbo najimo.

21Imịlomo gya nngolofụ gịkuswila ikilūndilo kya bāndu, lolị abakonyofụ bụkubagoga ubulōndo bwa mahala.

22Ulusajo lwa NTWA lụkutwala ubukabị, ubu atịkubōngānịa nubusụlụmanịe nabumo.

23Kunkonyofụ ukubōmba imbībị kufwene bo ukukịna,

24Isị untulanōngwa ịkusịtīla syo isi sịkummwịsilaga, lolị isị unngolofu ịkusịlōnda syo ịkusyaga.

25Bo ummbelo gukukụla, untulanōngwa ịkufwa, lolị unngolofụ ịkujako bwịla ịtolo.

26Ukufwana bo ubwalwa bwa sịkị mmīno, pamo bo ilyosị mmāso, momuno ajīlīle umōlo kuli uju ịkuntuma kukubōmba jimo.

27Ukuntīla UNTWA kukubupela ubūmị bwa mụ̄ndu ukuja butalị, lolị ifyinja fyabatulanōngwa fịkunaganịka.

28Ulusūbilo lwabagolofụ lukumalikila ndusekelo, lolị ukuketelela kwa batulanōngwa kutịkutwala nafịmo.

29UNTWA lyo ịlịnga lya uju īnjila jake ngolofụ, lolị ababībị bākupyụtịgwa.

30Abagolofụ batịsakusosịgwamo sịku nkīsu, lolị ababībị batịsakujangako kubūmị pakīsu.

31Unndomo gwa nngolofụ gukujoba isya mahala, lolị ululimị uluṇịongafụ lwisakutụmụlịgwaga.

32Imịlomo gya bagolofụ gịsịmēnye isị sịkwịtikisịgwa, lolị unndomo gwa batulanōngwa gusịmēnye isị sịkagoloka.

Mbupīngamụ 11

1Ifyakupimila ifyabutungulu fịkunkalalisya UNTWA, lolị ịkwịkyela ni fyakupimila ifya bwanalolị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Bo amatīngo gịkwịsa, po sịkukōnga ingosyasonị amahala gali mụli aba bījīsịsye.

3Ubusubilịgwa bwa bagolofụ bukubalōngosya, lolị ubunịongafụ bwa basyobị bukubagoga.

4Ubukabị butịkubumbulila nafịmo pīsịku lya ngalalisị, lolị ubugolofụ bukupoka kubufwe.

5Ubugolofụ bwa basịta ịbabye bukusịgolosya injila syabo, lolị ummbībị bukungwisya bububībị bwake jujo.

6Ubugolofụ bwa babōmba nụnụ bukubapoka, lolị abasyobị bịkukolịgwa ndutāmbo nubulufụ kumbībị syabo.

7Linga ummbībị ịkufwa, ulusūbilo lwake lope lukufwa nagwe, ulusūbilo lwa butulanōngwa lukupyụtịgwa.

8Unngolofụ ịkupokịgwa kubutolwe, mbujo bwa kubīkịgwa mbutolwe ịkubīkịgwamo untulanōngwa.

9Umụ̄ndu umwịla Kyala ịkunngoga umpalamanị gwake na kanwa kake, lolị abagolofụ bịkupokịgwa namahala.

10Linga sịli kanụnụ nabagolofụ, akāja kịkusekela; kangi linga ummbībị ịkufwa tukujapo utulụ̄lụ twa lusekelo.

11Akāja kịkwimikịgwa kunōngwa ja lusajo lwa bagolofụ, lolị kikupānguliịgwa kundomo gwa batulanōngwa.

12Uju ịkumfụjụla umpalamanị gwake akaja namahala, lolị umụ̄ndu gwa nyịnogono ịkuja mye ịtolo atịkujoba.

13Uju ịkubēta nkuhēha abanịne ịkusịfụmụsya pabwelụ isya kubutītu, lolị unsūbilịgwa mụ mbepo ịkufīnda isị linga sịlịpo.

14Apa linga ubulōngosị bukajapo ikikolo kịkugwa; lolị apa linga balịpo bīngị abakusịgolosya īnōngwa po apa bulịpo ubupoki.

15Uju linga ịkwịpingikila kuli ifị akopịle unhēsya ịsakutigi nālịsākịle, lolị uju linga akubēngịle ukupingikilịgwa nujūngi ịsakujaga ndutēngāno.

16Unkīkulu ugwa ịpyana ịkwambilila ulwimiko, lolị unkīkulu ugwamwalo ịkukosya īsonị. Umụ̄ndu umōlo akajamo sịku nindalama, lolị umụ̄ndu uju ịkubōmbela amaka ịkuja nkabị.

17Umụ̄ndu umōlōlo ịkwịkabila īnụnụ, lolị umụ̄ndu unkalị ịkwịfụlasya mwene.

18Umụ̄ndu ummbībị ịkukaba umfwalo gwa busyobị, lolị uju ịkubyala ubugolofụ ịkwambilila ifyanalolị.

19Uju ījēngịle mbugolofụ ịkubwaga ubūmị, lolị uju ịkubōmba īmbībị ịkufwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Abāndu abāndụmbụla sya buṇiongafụ UNTWA ababēngịle, lolị abanjila sya bugolofụ lo lusekelo lwake.

21Nalolị, umụ̄ndu ummbịbi atịsakupondwaga ukufụndịgwa, lolị abagolofụ bịsakupokịgwaga.

22Unkịkulu unnụnụ uju akaja na mahala afwene bo akasāmbo ka sahabu akākufwala nndōbe aka kali mụmbụlo ja ngulube.

23Isị ịkusilōnda unngolofụ bumalikilo bwake buli mwene mūnụnụ, lolị isị ịkusịgụ̄lila ummbịbị syo ngalalisị.

24Uju ịkubajabila abāngi ifyuma fyake ubukabị bwake bukōngelela; unkafụ ukubapa abāngi ịkulōndoka.

25Umụ̄ndu umpe ịkupegwa ubukabi, uju ịkubonelela namīsi abāngi jope ịsakoneleḷigwaga.

26Abāndu bikunnguna uju ịkukāna ukūlisya īnganụ, lolị ulusajo lụkuja pantu gwa uju ịkūlisya.

27Uju ịkwịjūla ukusịlōnda īnụnụ ịkulōnda iliṇyana, lolị imbịbị sịkwịsa kuli uju ịkusịlōnda.

28Uju ịkusūbila mbukabị bwake ịsakugwaga bo amānị gamịpịkị nkabalilo ka palumụ, lolị abagolofụ bisakubilaga bo amānị ga mụmpīngo.

29Uju ịkujitamya īnyụ̄mba jake ịsakwịngilangapo ummbelo, unkonyofụ isakujaga ntunwa gwa gwamahala.

30Iseke sya nngolofụ go mpịkị gwa būmi, lolị akajīlo ka bugāsị kikugoga abāndu.

31Linga unngolofu ịkupēgwa ifịhōmbịgwa pakịsu, po untulanōngwa pamo unndogwe atịsakwambililaga ulufụ̄ndo ulukindilisi?

Mbupīngamụ 12

1Uju akuganịle ukugolosịgwa jo uju agaganịle amahala, lolị uju akubēngịle ukukemelịgwa jo nkonyofụ.

2Umụ̄ndu unnụ̄nụ ikukaba iliṇyana ukufụma ku NTWA, lolị umụ̄ndu uju ịkubātika isya kubōmba imbịbị UNTWA ịkunndōnga.

3Umụ̄ndu atịkujēngịgwa nubutulanōngwa, lolị imịsị gya bagolofụ gitịkunyụkụlịgwamo sịku.

4Unkịkulu unnụnụ jo ngiga ja butwa ja nndume, lolị unkịkulu uju ịkukosy'isonị afwene bo ububofu bwa mfịfụpa fya nndume.

5Īnyịnogono sya bagolofụ sịli nubwanalolị; ukusōka kwa batulanōngwa kwa butūngulu.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Amasyu gabatulanōngwa mitego gyakōna ilịlopa, lolị unndomo gwa bagolofụ gụkupoka abāndu.

7Ababịbị bịkupānguligwa bịkumalika, lolị īnyụ̄mba ja bagolofụ ịkusyala mbujo bwake bulabula.

8Umụ̄ndu ịkutụ̄fịgwa ukukōngana na mahala gake amanụnụ, lolị ugwanyịnogono isị sikusobesya ịkufụjụlịgwa.

9Umūndu gwa lwịjịsyo, uju ịkwịbombela mwene īmbōmbo nnụnụ ukunkīnda uju ịkwịfyusya mwene ukuja mụ̄ndu nkulūmba bo lolị akaja na fịndu.

10Umundu unngolofu ikubwinogonela ubumi bwa kinyamana kyake, lolị indumbula ja batulanongwa jikaja nulupakisyo kufinyamana fyabo.

11Uju ịkulima unngūnda gwake ịkuja ni fịndu ifịngị, lolị uju ịkusịkōnga isya mwalo akaja na mahala nagamo.

12Ikisōnge kya maka kyabatulanōngwa kịkubụlụtụligwa, lolị imịsị gya bagolofụ gịkomịle.

13Ummbomba mbịbị ịkwịkola mụntego gwa lufụ̄jo lwa mịlomo gyake, lolị unngolofụ ịkupona kubutolwe.

14Ukufụma mụseke sya masyu gake umụ̄ndu ịkwịkuta ni nụnụ, īmbōmbo ja kiboko kya mụ̄ndu jikugomokela kuli jūjo.

15Umụ̄ndu unkonyofụ bwịla ịtolo ịkwịjịnogona ukuti ịkutalusya isị ịkubōmba. Abāndu bamahala bikusịpilikisya isị bịkulinganịsịgwa ukubōmba.

16Ubukalale bwa nkonyofụ butịkuhaba ukumanyịgwa, lolị umụ̄ndu gwa mahala linga bantukịle ịkufịs'ilyojo.

17Unjoba syanalolị ịkusōsya ubukētị ubusūbilịgwa, lolị unkēti untūngulu ịkujoba isị sikaja syanalolị.

18Abāndu bamo bịkujoba amasyu gabo kisịta (kugapima,) kwịnogona gịkufụlasya ukufwana lūbo, lolị ululimị lwa bāmahala lukutalalisya (lukugangula).

19Ubujobị bwa bwanalolị bụkujako bwịla na bwịla, lolị ubūmị bwa lulimị ulutūngulu bupịmba.

20Ubusyobị buli mụndụmbụla ja aba bikubātika ukubōmba īmbịbị, lolị aba bịkubātika ukubōmba inụnụ bịkulwaga ulusekelo.

21Unngolofụ sịtịkummwaga īmbịbị nasịmo, lolị abāndu ababịbị bịkwambilila bwene bubutolwe.

22Imịlomo igi gịkutūngulupa UNTWA agịbēngịle, lolị bankyelịle abāndu aba bịkubōmbela ndwịtiko.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Umụ̄ndu ugwamahala ịkugafịsa amahala gake, lolị abakonyofụ bịkubufụmụsya ubukonyofụ bwabo.

24Ikiboko kya uju ịkwịjūla kịsakulagilaga, lolị abōlo bisakubīkịgwaga mụmbōmbo ija kukolịgwa kumaka.

25Ubusịto bwa mụndụmbụla ja mụ̄ndu bukwabula amaka, lolị amasyu amanụnụ gịkumpelela ukusekela.

26Umụ̄ndu unngolofụ ịkusyepukila imbībị, lolị injila ja batulanōngwa jịkubasobesya.

27Umụ̄ndu umōlo atikufyaga ifi ikufilonda, lolị umụ̄ndu gwa lwịjūlo ịkukaba ifyuma fya ntēngo.

28Mụnjila ja bugolofụ mo bulịmo ubūmị, lolị injila ja butulanōngwa jịkulabila kubufwe.

Mbupīngamụ 13

1Umwana ugwamahala ikupilika isi ugwịse ịkunndagila, lolị ugwalwịlo atịkupilika isyakumfụ̄nda.

2Ukufụma mụseke sya nkanwa mmyake umụ̄ndu unnụnụ ikulya ifịnụnụ, lolị isị ịkusịlōnda umụ̄ndu unsyobị bo bugāsị.

3Uju ịkugutīma unndomo gwake, ịkubupoka ubūmi bwake; uju ịkwasama kukanwa ukujoba ịkupyutịgwa.

4Umojo gwa mōlo gukunyonywa lolị gutịkukaba nafịmo, lolị umojo gwa gwalwịjūlo gukukaba ifīndu fīngị.

5Umụ̄ndu unngolofụ abubēngịle ubutūngulu, lolī umụndu ummbībị īmbōmbo syake ngosyasonị sikubilusya na kummịlo.

6Ubugolofụ bụkunndindilila uju injila jake jabugolofụ, lolị īmbībị jịkubagwisya ababōmba mbībị.

7Umụ̄ndu jumo ịkwịbīka ukuja nkabị, lolị akaja nafyo nafịmo; ujūngi ịkwịbīka ukuja nndōndo, lolī ali ni kyuma ikīngị.

8Ububāngi bwa būmị bwa mụndu, bo bukabi bwake, lolī umụ̄ndu unndondo akaja nifya kubangiligwamo nafịmo.

9Ulumụlị lwa ngolofụ lukubala fījo, lolī īnyāle ja ntulanōngwa jịkusịma.

10Amatīngo gịkutwala bwene ubutolwe. Syamahala fịjo ukusūma ukugolosịgwa.

11Ubukabi ubwa mbibimbibi butịkuhāba ukumalika, lolị uju ịkubwaga bunāndi bunāndi jo ịkububāsya bukuja bwịngị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Ulusūbilo ulu lubīkīgwe ukugūliliigwa lukutwala ububine kundumbula, loli linga isi sikulondigwa sisile sikuja mpiki gwabūmi.

13Uju ikulifūja iliisyu, ikwitwalila mwene ulōnāngiko, loli uju ikusyimika īndagilo isakwambililaga ifihōmbigwa.

14Ulumanyisyo lwa bamahala nyibuko ja būmi, ukuti umūndu agyepukilege imitego gya bufwe.

15Amahala amanunu gikukaba iliipyana, loli injila ja basitalwitiko bo bufwe bwabo.

16Umūndu ugwamahala ikubōmba imbombo syake bo atalile ukwinogona, loli unkonyofu ikufumusya ubukonyofu bwake.

17Untumigwa ummbībi ikubībisya mbutolwe abāndu, loli untumigwa unsūbiligwa ikuponesya ububine.

18Ubulōndo ni soni fikwisa kuli uju ikusīta īndagilo, loli uju ikupilika isya kunsoka ikwambilila ulwimiko.

19Kunyafu fijo kumojo gwa mundu ukusyaga isi gwasilondaga; lolī ukusyepukila īmbībi abakonyofu bakubēngile.

20Uju ikwenda pamopēne na bamahala ikukaba amahala, lolī uju ikwangala na bakonyofu ikwambilila ubutolwe.

21Ubutolwe bukubakōnga abatulanōngwa, loli ubunoge bukubapa ifyabupe abagolofu.

22Umūndu unnunu ikubalekela ikilīngo abānāke, loli ubukabi bwabatulanōngwa bikubikiligwa abagolofu.

23Unngūnda gwa nndōndo ugu gugonile gukwela fijo, loli gukubiniikigwa na basita bwanaloli.

24Linga utikumfūnda umwanako, bo ukanngana. Linga unnganile fijo, akunngolosyaga.

25Unngolofu alinafyo ifya kumfwana ukwikuta, loli ulwanda lwa ntulanōngwa luli ninjala.

Mbupīngamu 14

1Amahala gikujēnga īnyūmba ja nkīkulu lolī ubukonyofu bukujipangulanikisya pāsi na maboko gake.

2Uju ikwenda mbugolofu ikuntīla UNTWA, lolī ugwamunjila sya buniongafu ikumfūja UNTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Ubujobị bwa nkonyofụ ngịlị jakunkomela pānyụma, (ngili ja matīngo) lolị amasyu ga bamahala gịkubalindilila.

4Apa linga īngambaku syakulimila sịkajapo, īnganụ jitịkujapo; ifịndu ifịngi fịkufụmila mmaka ga ngāmbaku.

5Unkētị unsūbiligwa atịkutūngulupa, lolị uju atịkusubiligwa ịkujoba syene sịsyabutūngulu.

6Umụndu ugwa matīngo atikujamo namahala siku, lolị umụndu gwa mahala, ukusyaganịa kukummwịsila mbutōfụ ịtolo.

7Unkonyofụ ummwepukilege, namanga apa alịpo utịkusyagapo nasịmo isyakumanyịla.

8Ugwamahala ali namahala gakujāgila injila iji jitalwile; ubukonyofụ bwa bakonyofụ bukubasofy'injilā.

9Abāndu ababịbị batịkupāsya ukubōmba īmbịbị, lolị abāndu abanụnụ bịkulōnda ukuswegịgwa.

10Ulusekelo lwako, lwako gwịmwene; ukukubilwa kwako, kwako jujugwe, Akajako najumo ugwakujabana nanụngwe.

11Inyụmba ja mụndu ummbịbị jikomoligwaga, lolị ịhema ja mụndu unngolofu jisakujangako ịtolo.

12Jịkujako injila iji jịkuboneka ukufwana jitalwịle kumụndu, lolị kubumalikisyo bwake jikulabila kubufwe.

13Na nkati mụseko mope īndụmbụla jikusulumania, bo ulusekelo lumalịke bụkwịsa ubusụlụmanie.

14Umụndu unsịta bugolofụ ịsakutondolaga ịseke sya njila syake, umụndu unnụnụ ịsakutōndolaga īseke sya mbōmbo syake.

15Unkonyofụ ịkwịtika syosa ịtolo, lolị ugwamahala, ịkwịnogona fịjo mbwendelo.

16Umụndu ugwamahala ali māso, ịkusyepukila imbịbị, lolị unkonyofụ atịkupāsya ịkwịtāg'ịtolo.

17Umundu uju ikukalala nakalinga ikubombela mbukonyofu, lolī umụndu gwamahala ịkufịs'ilyojo.

18Abakonyofụ bịkufwikịgwa ukusyaganịa.

19Ababịbị kubabagịle ukwịnama ikikosị pāsi kubanunu, nukwịjịsya pa kusūma ilịpyana kubagolofụ.

20Unndōndo akaganịgwa kope na kumpalamanị, lolī unkabị ali nabamanyanị bịngị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Uju ịkunsyokela umpalamani ntulanōngwa, lolī nsajịgwa umụ̄ndu uju ali niịpyana kunndōndo.

22Bule batịkusoba aba bịkwịjālila ukubōmba īmbībị? Aba bịkwịjālila ukubōmba īnụnụ bịkwambilila ulwimiko nubusubilịgwa.

23Mụmbōmbo josa īngafụ bulịmo ubunụnụ, ukujoba kukujoba kukutwala ubulōndo.

24Ingiga jabutwa ja bāmahala, go mahala gabo, lolī ubukonyofụ jo ngiga ja bulēnge jābakonyofụ.

25Unkētị gwanalolị ikupoka ubūmị bwa bāndu, lolị uju ịkujoba isyabutūngulu nsyobị.

26Umụ̄ndu uju ịkuja nulusūbilo ulwa maka nndutīlo lwa kuntīla UNTWA, abānāke bịsakujaga na pabuponelo.

27Ukuntīla UNTWA jo nyịbuko ja būmị, kukumpelela umụ̄ndu ukwepuka ku mịtego gya bufwe.

28Nkilūndilo kya bāndu ikikulūmba mo mụno bulịmo ubusịsya bwa malafyale, lolị kisịta kujapo abāndu, unndōngosị bụkummwaga ubufwe.

29Uju atịkukalalila mbibi ali namahala amakulūmba, lolī uju atịkuhāba ukukalala jo uju abwimīke ubukonyofụ.

30Umojo untēmbēlefụ bo būmị bwa mmbili, lolī ubulugu bukupela ububofụ nkati mfịfụpa.

31Uju ịkummbonela unndōndo ịkunhēlula Umpelị gwake, lolị uju ịkubabōmbela iliịpyana abakamandanịgwa ịkummwimika Jūjo.

32Ummbībị sịkunngwisya sịmbībị syake, lolị unngolofụ ubuponelo ịkubwagila mụ mbugolofụ bwake.

33Amahala gatūgēle mụ̄nda mụli uju asyagēnịe, lolị gakaja nabujo nabumo mụndụmbụla syabakonyofụ.

34Ubugolofụ bukukipa ulwimiko ikikolo. Lolị īmbībị mahēlu kukikolo kyosa kila.

35Ummbōmbị uju ịkubōmba namahala ịkwambilila iliịpyana lya malafyale, lolị īngalalisị sya malafyale sikummwịsila uju īmbōmbo syake sịkukosy'isonị.

Mbupīngamụ 15

1Ukwamụla mmbōlōlo kukusịkaga īngalalisị, lolị iliịsyu ilyugị likutwala īngīmbuko.

2Ululimị lwa bamahala lukubāsya ubumanyị, lolī imịlomo gyabakonyofụ gikubāsya isya bukonyofụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Amāso ga NTWA gịkukēta posa ịtolo, gikusịlulalila īmbịbị ni nụnụ.

4Ululimị ulutēmbēlefụ mpịkị gwa būmị, lolị ululimị ulu luli nīmịfwa lukugoga īmbepo sya mụndụmbụla.

5Unkonyofụ ịkusịsyokela isị ugwịse ịkunndagila, lolị uju ịkusịpilika isị ịkusokịgwa jo gwamahala.

6nyumba ja gwamahala kilịmo ikyuma kịngị, lolị ikyuma iki ịkukaba untulanōngwa kịkutwala ubutolwe.

7Imịlomo gyabamahala gịkubasya ubumanyị, lolị īnyịnogono sya bakonyofụ sịtịkubāsya amahala.

8Amakemo ga babịbị UNTWA agabēngịle, lolī ulwịpūto lwa bagolofụ lụkunkyela.

9Injila sya batulanōngwa UNTWA asịbēngịle, lolī ịkunngana umundu uju ikukonga īnụnụ.

10Lulipo ulumanyịsyo ulukali kuli uju ịkujitaga injila; uju asịbēngịle isya kunsoka ịkufwa.

11Kubusyuka, kuno bịkujōngela abafwe, kukuboneka pabwelụ ịtolo nkyenị mụ NTWA, po sịpele pōkị īndụmbụla sya bāndu ukuboneka nkyenị mụ NTWA!

12Ugwamatịngo akịgana ukukemelịgwa akīgana ukubūka kubāmahala kukumanyịla.

13Īndụmbụla ija lusekelo jịkukipela ikyenị ukuja kisāle, lolị ubusụlụmanịe bwa mụndụmbụla bụkukonyola amaka.

14Umojo gwa uju asyagēnịe gukulōnda ubumanyi, lolī imịlomo gya bạsitamahala gịkulya ubutojofụ.

15Amasịku gosa ga aba bali mụngubilo mabibi, lolị īndụmbụla iji jisālịle jili nulusekelo lwa kulya ifịndu ukwandisanịa bwịla kabili kabili.

16Kununu ukuja nikyuma kinandi nkati nkuntila UNTWA ukukīnda ukuja nikyuma ikịngi iki kyongēne nindụmbụla iji jili nubutolwe.

17Kunụnụ ukulya nagwe ilịsēke lyamanị uju mụganene, ukukīnda ukulya nagwe īnyama īnyāte uju mụbēngēne.

18Umūndu uju ịkukalala nakalinga ịkusāmbula ubwịte, lolị uju atịkukalalila mbibi ịkubatamịsya ubwịte.

19Injila ja mōlo jimelịle imifwa, lolị injila ja nngolofụ njila ngulūmba iji jitendekesịgwe.

20Umwana ugwamahala ịkumpelela ulusekelo ugwịse, lolī umūndu unkonyofụ ịkumfụjụla unna.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Ubukonyofụ lusekelo kunsịta mahala, lolị umụ̄ndu uju asyagēnịe ịkwenda mbugolofụ.

22Kisịtakujapo ubulōngosị isi sibatikịgwe ukubōmbịgwa sịkufụba, lolị linga balịpo bịngị abakunāngisya mbubōmbelo sịkunoga.

23Lo lusekelo lukị kumụ̄ndu ukulwaga ulwamụlo ulunụnụ ulu lubagisenie pakabalilo kako lukulōndelịgwa!

24Injila ja mundu ugwamahala jịkufyuka kumwanya kubūmị, atịkusụlụka mụnjila iji jikulabila kubufwe.

25UNTWA ịkujipangulanịkisya pāsi īnyụ̄mba ja gwamatịngo, lolị ịkukilindilila ikyuma kya nkịkulu umfwile.

26UNTWA asịbēngile inyịnogono syabatulanōngwa, lolī ịkwịkyela na masyu ga bagolofụ.

27Uju ịkupafụka mbukabị bwa bunịongafụ, ikubatwalila ubutolwe abannyụ̄mba jake, lolị uju afibēngịle ifịhōmbịgwa fya mbutịtu jo isakugonaga fịjo pakịsu.

28Īndụmbụla ja nngolofụ jịkutala ukwịnogona mbwamụlilo, lolị imbịbi sịkōneka ukufụma nkanwa ka ntulanōngwa.

29UNTWA ali kubutalị nuntulanōngwa, lolị ịkupilika ulwịpụ̄to lwa nngolofu.

30Ifyenị ifịsāle fịkujisekesya īndụmbụla, īnōngwa īnụnụ sịkufịhobola ifịfụpa.

31Uju ịkupilikisya isyakunngolosya īnụnụ ịsakujaga nkilūndilo kya bāmahala.

32Uju ịkukana ukumanyịsịgwa jo ịkwịfụjula mwene, lolị uju ịkusịbika isyakunngolosya jo ịkukaba ukusyaganịa.

33Ukuntịla UNTWA lo lumanyịsyo lwa mahala, ulwịjịsyo lụ̄kutala ukwịsa po lukukonga ulwimiko.

Mbupīngamụ 16

1Īmbātiko, sya mụndụmbụla sya mụ̄ndu, lolī ukwamụla kwa lulimị, kwa NTWA.

2Injila sya mụ̄ndu syosa mụno ịkusịbonela umwene sịgolwịke, lolị UNTWA ịkugupima umōjo.

3Īmbōmbo jako jibīke nkiboko kya NTWA, po isị utendekịsye ukusịbōmba sisakubombịgwaga.

4Kukuti kāndu aka UNTWA akapelịle, aka kali nīmbōmbo jake aka nīmbōmbo jake, ababịbị bope abapelịle ukuja ba pịsịku lya butolwe.

5UNTWA ammbēngịle gwesa uju ali namatīngo, syanalolị umụ̄ndu jujuju atịsakupondwaga ukufụndịgwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Kunōngwa ja bōlōlo nu lwịtiko īmbībị sịkusōsịgwapo, kangi kunōngwa ja kuntīla UNTWA umụ̄ndu ịkubwepukila ubutulanōngwa.

7Bo injila sya mụ̄ndu sịkunkyela UNTWA, bope nadalugu bāke ịkubapela ukuja kanụnụ ịtolo nagwe.

8Kunụnụ ukuja nafyo fịnāndi ifya mbugolofụ ukukīnda ukuja nafyo fịfīngị ifya kukabila mbutulanōngwa.

9Umụ̄ndu ịkusịbatika isya njila jake, lolị UNTWA ịkugitalusya imịtāmbo gyake.

10Īndụmụlilo sya mụ mbepo sịkuja pakanwa pa malafyale; unndomo gwake gutịkunịongasya ubulōngị.

11Ifyakupimila fya bwanalolị fya NTWA; ifyakupimila ubusịto fyosa mụmfụko mbombo jake.

12Kubanyafyale kunyalị ukubōmba īmbībị, namanga ikikota kya butwa kijēngịle mbugolofu.

13Imịlomo imịgolofụ bo bwịkyele bwa malafyale, ịkunngana umụ̄ndu uju ịkujoba isya bugolofụ.

14Ingalalisị sya malafyale jo ntumịgwa gwa bufwe, umụ̄ndu gwamahala jo ịsakusịbotesyaga.

15Ubwelụ bwa kyenị kya malafyale buli nu būmị, ubōlōlo bwake bufwene bo amabīngu amatwala fụla ja mụmpīngo.

16Ukukaba amahala kunụnụ ukukīnda ukukaba sahabu; ukukaba ukusyaganịa ko kukulōndịgwa ukunkīnda fesa.

17Injila ingulūmba ja bagolofụ jikubwepukila ubutulanōngwa; uju ịkujūmilila injila jake ịkubupoka ubūmị bwake.

18Amatīngo gịkutala nkyenị, ulupyụto lukukōnga, umōjo gwa matīngo gụkutala nkyenị na pokukwịsa ukugwa.

19Kunụnụ fịjo ukuja ni ndụmbụla ja lwịjīsyo pamopēne nabalōndo ukukīnda ukujabana ifịpupilwa na bāmatīngo.

20Uju ịkupilika ilịsyu jo isakunogaga, kangi nsangalufụ uju ịkusūbila mụ NTWA.

21Ugwa ndụmbụla ja mahala isakujobigwaga ukuja mụ̄ndu gwakusyaganịa, ubujobị ubu bukuhobola bukōngelesya ubumanyị.

22Amahala jo nyībuko ja būmī kuli uju ali nago, lolị ubukonyofụ lo lumanyịsyo lwa balema.

23Inyịnogono sya gwamahala jo mmanyisi gwa bujobi bwake. Sịkōngelela ubumanyị kumịlomo gyake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

24Amasyu amanụnụ gafwene bo ikipepele kya lūki, ikinyāfụ ukumyanda, kangi kikutwala amaka mụmmbili.

25Injila jimo kumụ̄ndu jikuboneka ukutalula, lolī ubumalikisyo bwake njila iji jikulabila kubufwe.

26Injala ja mmbōmbị jịkummbōmbela jūjo, unndomo gwake gwa njala gụkunngụta.

27Umụ̄ndu ummbōmbambịbị ịkubātika isya kubōmba īmbịbị, ubujobị bwake bufwene bo umōto unkali ugu gụkupyụta

28Umụ̄ndu gwa buniọngafụ ịkutwala ubulugu, ugwaluhēho ịkubasomaniạ aba bamanyēne.

29Umụ̄ndu unngāsị ịkunsōnga umpalamanị gwake, ịkuntwala mụnjila iji jikaja nụnụ.

30Uju ịkubịndila amāso ịkwịnogona ukubōmba īniọngafụ, uju ịkufumbata kukanwa, ịkutwala ukuboneka kwa mbịbị.

31Untu ugu guli nīfwe jo ngiga ja bukulūmba; gụkukabiliịgwa mbūmị bwa bugolofụ.

32Uju atịkukalalila mbibi nnụnụ ukunkīnda ugwa maka, uju asịkabịle imbepo syake nnụnụ ukunkīnda uju ịkupoka utwāja.

33Abāndu bịkulagula ukuti basịmanye isị Kyala ịganịle, lolị Kyala mwene jo ịkwamụla isị atụmwịle.

Mbupīngamụ 17

1Kunụnụ ukulya ikimēnya kya kisyesye ikyumụ mbutēngamōjo ịtolo ukukīnda ukuja nulunsekelo lwa kulya ifịndu fịngị nnyụ̄mba iji jịswịle ubwịte.

2Untumwa uju ịkubombela mmahala īmbōmbo jake ịsakunkabaga umwana gwa malafyale gwake uju ịkubōmba ingosyasonị, kangi ịsakujabiliịgwangako ikilīngo ukufwana nkamụ gwa benekilīngo.

3Īndeko, ja kwengukisya fesa; iliịtēnde lya mōto, lya kwengukisya sahabu, lolị jo NTWA uju ịkusịpima īndụmbụla syabāndu.

4Ummbōmbambịbị ịkupilikisya kumịlomo kumịlomo gya butulanōngwa; untūngulu ịkutega īmbulukutu kululimị ulu luli nulōho.

5Uju ịkummōbela unndōndo ịkuntuka Umpelị gwake; uju ịkubusekelela ubutolwe atịsakupondwaga ukufụndịgwa.

6Abāna abịsukulu jo ngiga ja butwa ja bakāngale, ubusịsya bwa bāna abālumyāna bo bịsabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Ubujobị ubunụnụ kunkonyofụ bukabagila, po gapele pōkị ukusịtakubagila amasyu ga butūngulu kunndōngosị!

8Ikihōmbịgwa kya mbutịtu ikyakutengulililа kifwene bo ilịbwe lya kuswịgisya kumwenenafyo, lịkummbōmbela īnụnụ kosa kuno ịkulabila.

9Uju ịkusịswa imbịbị isị abōmbelīgwe ịkululōnda ulugano, lolị uju ịkūmīlisya ukusịjoba inōngwa ịkutụmụlanịa ubukamụ.

10Ukukemelịgwa kukunkola fịjo umụ̄ndu uju asyagēnịe ukunkīnda unkonyofụ uju ịkukomịgwa ifịbulị imịa jimo.

11Umụ̄ndu untulanōngwa ịkusịlōnda syene sịsyakusāmbuka, kangi ịsakutumilịgwaga ugwandumị unsịta kisa.

12Pājaga pākị ukwaganila ni kinyamāna ikikali kya mụnyanja iki utwanāke tukolịgwe ukukīnda ukwaganịle nu nkonyofụ bo ịkutụkụnyịka mbukonyofụ bwake.

13Linga umụ̄ndu ịkummbụkisya ujūngi imbịbị panụnụ, imbịbị sịtịsakusokangamo nnyụ̄mba jake.

14Ubwandilo bwa bwịte bufwene bo ukwanda kwa kupāngula ulubūmbisya lwa mīsi; buno buno lelo usōkengepo bo ukūmana kụkuja pakwanda.

15Uju ịkubagolokesya īnōngwa syabo ababịbị na uju ịkubapa inōngwa abagolofụ, bo babīli ku NTWA bafwene ịtolo ubunyalị.

16Unkonyofụ kutịkummbōmbela nasịmo inụnụ ukunhombela indalama mụsụkụ̄lụ, namanga akaja na mahala nagamo aga kumanyịlila īsụkụ̄lụ.

17Ummanyānị ịkunāngisya ulugano lwake utubalilo tōsa, (unkamụ) gwa gwịse jumo nnajumo apāpịgwe ukuja gwa kuntula mbutolwe ugwamyabo.

18Mwene umụ̄ndu uju apōndịlwe amahala jo uju ịkufịnga ulufịngo ukuja kipingikilwa mụ̄li ifị umpalamanị gwake ịkumelelịgwa.

19Uju asịganịle īmbịbị jo uju ịganịle ukutwala ubwịte, uju ịkwijụ̄mbika jo uju ịkubusūma ubutolwe.

20Umụ̄ndu uju īnyịnogono syake sịnịongele atịkusyaga īnụnụ nasịmo, kangi umụ̄ndu uju ululimị lwake lunịongēle (ịkwịkonyolela umpịkị) ịkwijēgela ubutolwe jūjo.

21Umwana unndumyana unndema ịkuja busụlụmanịe kugwịse; kangi ugwịse gwa nkonyofụ akaja nulusekelo nalumo.

22Īndụmbụla ịsāle nkota nnụnụ, lolī īndụmbụla iji jisụlụmēnịe jikufipelela ubūmụ ifịfụpa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Umundu ummbībị ịkwambilila ifịhōmbịgwa fya mmbutịtu ifị fịkufụma pakipāmbaga, ifya kunịongakisya ubwanaloli.

24Umundu uju ikusyaganịa ịkukilabisya kumahala ikyenị kyake, lolị amāso ga nkonyofu gatikwima napamo.

25Umwana unndumyana unkonyofu ịkuja busụlụmanịe bwa gwịse, ikutwalila (ukwikima) unna uju alimpapile.

26Kukaja kunụnụ ukumpa ụlufūndo lwa kuhōmba fịmo unngolofụ; ukugakụpamịka ningịlị amafụmụ sikaja nụnụ.

27Uju ịkwịjūfya mbujobị ali namahala, kangi uju ali numōjo untēmbēlefụ mụ̄ndu uju asyagēnịe.

28Jope unkonyofụ uju ịkuja myemyemye ịkujobịgwa ukuja gwa mabala, bo ịkufụmbata kukanwa ịkwịnogonịgwa ukuja mụ̄ndu uju asyagēnịe.

Mbupīngamụ 18

1Umụ̄ndu uju ịkwịpāgula ku banịne ịkusịlōnda sị syake syene; ịkusịkāna syose isị abāngi bịkusịbona ukuti syo nụnụ.

2Unkonyofụ akaja na mbōmbo nisyakusyaganịa; isị ịkusịlōnda syene syo sya kunāngisya mụno ajīlịle ukuja na mahala.

3Bo ubutulanōngwa bukwịsa, ukufụjụka kope kụkwịsa; apa lukajapo ulwimiko kụkujapo ukusūka.

4Amasyu ga nkanwa mmụ̄ndu gafwene bo amīsi amasolofụ; kīsi aka kịkubụgụja, nyịbuko ja mahala.

5Mbulōngị kukaja kunụnụ ukunnjīla uju īnōngwa syake mbịbị nukuntobesya uju īnōngwa syake nụnụ.

6Ubujobị bwa nkonyofụ bukutwala ubwịte; amasyu gake gịkusūma ifịbụlị.

7Akanwa ka nkonyofụ lo lōnāngiko lwake, imịlomo gyake go ntego gwa būmị bwake jujo.

8Amasyu ga gwaluhēho gịkufwana fịndu ifịnyafụ, ifị fịkusụlụka ukubūka mụ̄nda.

9Umōlo mụmbōmbo jake jo gwamyabo gwa uju ịkōnānganịa utūndu.

10Īngamụ ja NTWA kisōnge kya maka; unngolofụ mo ịkubopela po ịkupona.

11Ikyuma kya nkabị ko kāja akāmaka, kịkunndindilila ukufwana ịmato ilịtalị.

12Bo kukāli ukupyụtịgwa īndụmbụla ja mụ̄ndu jịkuja namatịngo; ulwịjịsyo lukutala nāpō lukwịsa ulwimiko.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Linga umụ̄ndu ịkwamụla bo akāli ukupilika bụkuja bukonyofụ kangi sonị kumyake.

14Umōjo gwa bunyāmbala gụkutwala ubukịfụ, lolī linga umōjo gufwịle, ulusūbilo losa lụkujōnga.

15Inyịnogono sya mahala, sịkukaba ubumanyị, kangi īmbulukutu ja gwa mahala jịkulōnda ukumanyịla.

16Ikyabupe iki ịkusōsya umụ̄ndu kịkummwelēkesya injila, kịkumfịkisya na nkyenị mmbakulūmba.

17Mbulōngi umụ̄ndu uju ịkutala ukujoba ịkuboneka ukuti ịkujoba isyanalolị mpaka papo uju ịkulōngana nagwe ịkwanda ukunndālūsya amalālusyo ga kunsūsya.

18Ubulagusị bo ubu bụkutụmụla īnōngwa ja bāndu babili abāmaka aba bịkulōngana.

19Linga kuntūla ugwamyinụ ịsakukindililaga ukufwana bo ilịmato lyakāja ilyamaka, lolị linga kūmana nagwe ịsakukwịgalilaga pānja akanyịlengeko ifīgalilo.

20Umụ̄ndu ịkwịkuta kunōngwa ja seke sya lulimị lwake; ifị imịlomo gyake gikusōsya fyo ifị fịkwịsusya ulwanda lwake.

21Ukufwa nukujako kubūmị fịkolīgwe na maka ga lulimị, aba baluganịle bịsakulyaga iseke syake.

22Uju ịkwega unkīkulu jo akabịle akāndu akanụnụ, akabịle ulusajo ulu lufụmịle ku NTWA.

23Unndōndo ikubōmbela ukusūma, lolị unkabị pakwamula ịkukema.

24Balịko abamanyānị aba bamanyānị īngamụ, lolị balịko aba ubumanyānị bwabo bukindile na pabukamụ.

Mbupīngamụ 19

1Umụ̄ndu unndōndo uju ịkwenda mbugolofụ nnụnụ ukunkīnda unniongafu mbujobi, kangi unkonyofu.

2Sịkaja nụnụ kumụ̄ndu ukusịtakuja nubumanyị, umụ̄ndu uju ịkukūja ịkusoba īnjila.

3Bo ubukonyofụ bwa mụ̄ndu bukuntwala kulōnāngiko, umōjo gwake gụkunkalalila UNTWA.

4Ubukabị bụkutwala abamanyānị abapya bīngị, lolị umụ̄ndu unndōndo ịkusambukilịgwa na bamanyānị bāke.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Unkētị gwa butūngulu atịsakulekịgwaga ukufụ̄ndịgwa, jope uju ịkutūngulupa īnōngwa atịsakuponaga.

6Bīngị bịkulōnda ilịpyana lya mụ̄ndu umpe, kangi kukuti mụ̄ndu ịkuja mmanyānị gwa mụ̄ndu uju ịkusōsya ifyabupe.

7Unndōndo ịkubēngịgwa nabamyabo bōsa; po bapele pōkị abamanyānị bāke ukummwepukila kubutalị! Ịkubakōngēsya ikubakōlela lolị atịkubāga.

8Uju ịkukaba amahala jo uju abuganịle ubūmị bwake, uju ịkusịbīka isyakusyaganịa ịkwịkabila ubunụnụ.

9Unkētị gwa butūngulu atịsakulekịgwaga ukufụ̄ndịgwa, kangi uju ịkujoba isyabutūngulu ịsakufwaga.

10Kukammbagila unkonyofụ ukuja nubūmị bwa kwịsekesya, po apele poki untumwa ukusịtakubagila ukubalagila abalōngosị!

11Umundu gwamahala ikufis'ilyojo atịkwitwala ukukalala, ubusisya bwake kokusitakusibikilako umōjo isyakunsāka.

12Ingalalisi sya malafyale sịfwene bo ukukelema kwa ngalamụ, lolị ubōlolo bwake bufwene ndūngwa iji jigwịle nndīsu.

13Umwana unndumyana unkonyofụ ikutwala ubutolwe kugwịse; unkasị gwa mụ̄ndu uju ali nubwịte afwene bo amīsi gāfụla aga gikutolịka.

14Īnyụ̄mba ni kyuma fịkwịngilịgwapo ukufụma kubapāpị abanyambala, lolị unkīkulu uju ēgīgwe ugwa mahala ịkufụma ku NTWA.

15Ubōlo bukugonesya utulo utwịngị, umụ̄ndu umōlo īnjala jịkunkufya.

16Uju ikusibika indagilo ikububika ubumi bwake; uju ikulisyokela ilisyu ikufwa.

17Umololo kubalondo ikunkopesya UNTWA, UNTWA ikwisakunhombaga kunōngwa ja mbombo jāke.

18Ummanyisyege umwanako unndumyana bo nkeke bo lulipo ulusubilo; linga utikubomba sịsịsị bo konanga ubumị bwake.

19Umụ̄ndu gwa ngalalisi ikwambililaga isi sikufuma mungalalisị syake. Linga nkabalilo kamo kunsosyamo mbutolwe, kwisakwandisyaga kāngi ukusibomba sịsịsị.

20Upilikisyege kuli isi kusokigwa, usyambililege imanyisyo, ukuti ukabege amahala ntubalilo utu tukwisaga.

21Munyinogono sya mụndu silimo nyingi isi atendekīsye

22Isị sịkulōndịgwa kumụ̄ndu bobwịkili umụ̄ndu unndōndo nnụnụ ukukīnda untūngulu ukubomba lolị isi iganile UNTWA syo sikubombigwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Ukuntīla UNTWA kụkutwala ubūmị ubutalị, uju ịkuntīla jo atēngēne; butịsakummwịsilaga ubutolwe nabumo.

24Umōlo ịkusyila ikiboko kyake nkijabo kya fīndu, atịkukifyula nukukifyula ukukitwala kunndomo gwake.

25Unkome ugwalōbelo po unndemāfụ ịsakukabaga amahala, nngolosye umụ̄ndu uju ịkusyaganịa, po ịsakukabaga amahala.

26Uju ịkummbōmbela ubugāsị ugwịse, ikunkaga unna, jo mwana uju ịkukosy'isonị, ịkutwala inyịsusyantu.

27Gwe mwana, linga kuleka ukumanyịla, kwịsakusịtāgaga nakalinga isị umanyīle.

28Unkētị unsịta kubagila ịkubuseka ubwanalolị, unndomo gwa ntulanōngwa gụkulya ubunịongafụ.

29Abālōbelo babikilīgwe ubulōngị; ukulụgụtụlịgwa pānyụma kụkubagụ̄lila abakonyofụ.

Mbupīngamụ 20

1Ukunwa ubwalwa kukupela ikyugīla, ubwalwa ubukali bukutwala unjwego; uju ubwalwa buntolịle akaja na mahala.

2Ingalalisị sya lutēnde sya malafyale sịfwene bo ukubụna kwa ngalamụ; uju ikunsāka jo apēsīsye ubūmi bwake.

3Sya lwimiko kumụ̄ndu ukwịtāndamịka kubwịte bwa lukānị; lolị unkonyofụ gwesa ịkusāmbula ubwịte bwe kūmana.

4Umōlo atịkulima imịgūnda pakabalilo ka nndimo; pantondolo ịkusūmilila atịkuja nafyo nafịmo.

5Isị umụ̄ndu ịkulōnda ukubōmba mụnda mmyake sịli bo amīsi amasolofụ, lolị umụ̄ndu uju asyagēnịe ịkuganega.

6Abāndu bịngị bịkwịfụmụsya ubwịkili bwabo bābo, lolị lelo jwanị abagīle ukummwaga umụ̄ndu unsūbilịgwa?

7Basajịgwa abana ba mụ̄ndu unngolofụ, uju ịkubōmba isyabugolofụ.

8Umalafyale uju ịkutugala pakikota kya butwa kya bulōngị, ịkusịpēta imbībị syosa namāso gake.

9Jwani abagīle ukujoba ukuti: Une nnjēlwịsye īndụmbụla jangu; nndi mwelụ kumbībị syangu?

10Ifyakupimila ubusịto ni fyakupimila ifīngị ifị fịkaja fyanalolị, fyosa fịnyalị nkyenị mụ NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Jope nu mwana unnịnị ịkwifụmụsya mwene ni mbōmbo syake isị ịkubōmba, linga isị ịkubōmba nụnụ pamo mma.

12Īmbulukutu ja kupilikila nikisịge kya kukētela fyosa āfịpelịle ju NTWA.

13Ungatuganaga utulo kokuti ungalōndokaga; kīngula amāso gako po kwịsakuja nifyakulya fịfīngị.

14Uju ịkūla fịmo bwịla ịtolo ịkujoba ịkuti; Fịkaja fịnụnụ, fịkaja fịnụnụ. Po bo ịkusōkapo ịkwịtūfya ịkuti: Nūlịle kuntēngo unnāndi.

15Alịko sahabu nutubwe utwantēngo twịngị, lolī ubujobị bwa mahala lwambo lupala.

16Ega imyenda gyake uju ịkwịpīngikila kuli ifị ikumelelịgwa Umūndu unhēsya, kwabagīle ukuti ifyuma fyake fịkolịgwege kunōngwa ja ifị abahēsya bịkumelelịgwa.

17Ifīndu ifị fịkabilīgwe mbusyobị fịnyāfu kumūndu, lolị pānyụma unndomo gwake gwịsakwịsulaga īsangalabwe.

18Bwage ubugolosị ubunụnụ po kwịsakutolaga, ungịjīngisyaga mbwịte kisịta lubātiko nalumo.

19Uju ịkusyungutila ni hēho ịkusịsōsya pānja ịsyakubutītu; bunobuno lelo ungamanyanaga nauju ịkujoba isya bukonyofụ.

20Linga umūndu jumo ịkuntuka ugwịse pamo unna, īnyāle jake jịsakusịmisịgwaga nkati mụngīsị īsịsya.

21Ikilīngo iki mmbwandilo kikūjilīgwe ukukabịgwa, kubumalikisyo kitịsakwambililaga ulusajo.

22Komma ukujoba ukuti: Nịsakupyanịkisyaga īmbībị pā mbībị; ugūlilege ku NTWA, jo ịsakukutūla.

23Ifyakupimila ubusịto ifị fikīndēne UNTWA afịbēngịle, ifyakupimila ifya butūngulu fịkaja fịnụnu.

24Ulwendo lwa mūndu lụkugolosịgwa nu NTWA; po lelo umūndu abagilege bulē bule ukujaganịa īnjila jake iji ịkwenda?

25Utalege ukwịnogona bunụnụ bo ukāli ukunsōkesya ilịkemo Kyala. Sịngīsakuja syakukupelela ubusụlụmanịe pītāsị.

26Umalafyale ugwamahala ịkubamanya ababōmbambībị, ịkubafūnda kisịta lupākisyo.

27Īmbepo sya mūndu jo nyāle ja NTWA, ji jikulōndēsya ntumbakāsya tōsa twa nkati mmyake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

28Ubōlōlo nubusūbiliġwa fyo ifị fịkummwimikisya umalafyale, ikikota kyake kya butwa kịkwịkolela mbugolofụ.

29Ubusịsya bwa batụbwa go maka gābo, lolī ubunụnụ bwa bakāngale syomfwe syabo.

30Ingịlị isị sịkufụlasya sịkusụka īmbībị, ifịbụlị fịkwelusya utumbakāsya twa nkati fījo.

Mbupīngamụ 21

1Īndụmbụla ja malafyale jịfwene bo ulwisi ulu luli nkiboko kya NTWA; ịkulupāgulila kuko ịganịle.

2Umụndu mmāso gake ịkujibona īnjila jake jōsa ịtolo ukuti jitalwịle, lolị UNTWA ịkupima indụmbụla.

3Ukubōmba isya bugolofụ nisya bwanalolị syo sịnkyelịle UNTWA ukukīnda ukunsōkesya ilịkemo.

4Amāso ga lwịtụfyo ni ndụmbụla ja matīngo syo nyāle sya batulanōngwa isị sịkubasobesya.

5Isị ugwalwịjūlo ịkubātika ukusịbōmba sịkunndabisya kubukabị, lolị gwesa uju ikubombela nndubilo atịkukaba nafịmo.

6Ukukabila ifyuma nndulimị lwa butungulu, ko kulonda umuji ugu gukufuka, untego gwa bufwe.

7Ubugāsi bwa batulanōngwa bwịsakubapyụtaga, papo bịkusīta ukubōmba isya bwanaloli.

8Injila ja nsobị jinịongēle, lolị akajīlo ka nngolofụ kagolwịke ịtolo.

9Kunụnụ ukugona pānguto ja kumwanya kūnyụmba ukukīnda ukugona nnyụmba iji alịmo unkịkulu ugwa bwịte.

10Umōjo gwa ntulanōngwa gukunyonywa sị mbībị; umpalamanị gwake atịkukyagamo ikisa na kimo mmāso gake.

11Bo ugwakyugīla ịkufụndịgwa, mo unkonyofu ikukabila amahala; bo ugwamahala ikumanyịsịgwa sịmo ịkukaba ubumanyị.

12Unngolofu (unndōngi) asimēnye isi ababībị bịkwịnogona, fyobēne abagīle ukubatwalila ulupyụto.

13Uju ịkusindila īmbulukutu jake bo unndōndo ịkukụta, jope ịsakukụtaga, najumo atịsakumpilikisyaga.

14Ikyabupe kya mbutịtu kikukịbisya ubukalale, ifya kutēngulilila fya pakipāmbaga fịkusịbatamisya īngalalisị īngulūmba.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Bo ubwanaloli bukubōmbịgwa lụkuja lusekelo kubagolofụ, lolị lụkuja lutēnde kubabōmbambịbị.

16Umụ̄ndu uju ịkupūsanịka ịkujileka injila ja mahala jo ịsakwịtugalaga nkilūndilo kya bafwe.

17Uju asịganịle isya kwịsekēsya jo ịsakulōndokaga; uju abuganịle ubwalwa ni fịnyāfụ atịsakujaga nkabị.

18Ababị̄bị fyo fya kubabangila abagolofụ, abasịtalwịtiko fyo fya kubabāngila ababombanụnụ.

19Kwajaga kunụnụ ukugona nkị̄su kya lungalāngala ukukīnda ukugona nnyụ̄mba nu nkị̄kulu ugwa bwịte, uju ali nulūgi.

20Ikyuma ikipala kili nnyụ̄mba ja mụ̄ndu gwamahala, lolị unkonyofụ atịkuhāba ukukibōmbela.

21Uju ịkubukōnga ubugolofụ nubōlōlo jo ịsakubwagaga ubūmị nulwimịko.

22Umụ̄ndu gwamahala ịkusegelela nkāja kā bāmaka, ịkulibụlụtula ililinga ili bikulisubila.

23Uju ịkugutị̄ma unndomo gwake nululimị lwake, ịkwịjēpusya kubutolwe.

24Ugwakyugīla, jo ngamụ ja gwa matị̄ngo, umụ̄ndu gwa lwịtụ̄fyo uju īmbōmbo syake sya matị̄ngo ga lwịjụ̄mbiko.

25Isị umōlo ịkusịlōnda sịkunngoga, namanga amaboko gake gịkusị̄ta ukubōmba īmbōmbo.

26Umbibī ịkunyonywa ilịsịku lyosa, lolī unngolofụ ịkupa atịkwịma.

27Ilịkemo lya babị̄bị ịnyalị, po lipele pōkị ubunyalị, bo bịkulitwala ninyịnogono syabo imbị̄bi!

28Unk̄etị gwa butūngulu ịkufwa, lolị ilịsyu lya mụ̄ndu uju ịkupilika likujangako bwila.

29Umụndu untulanōngwa ịkufwala ikyenị ikigāsị, lolị umụ̄ndu unngolofụ ikusijenga injila syake.

30Gakajako amahala, kukajako ukusyaganịa, kukajako ukulīnganịgwa īnjila kuno kuntolịle UNTWA.

31Īfwalasị jịkubikiligwa ngānị pịsịku lya bwịte, lolị ubutolị bo bukufụma ku NTWA.

Mbupīngamụ 22

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Kunụnụ ukusala īngamụ īnụnụ ukukīnda ukusala ubukabị ubukulūmba, ulwimịko lwa kuganịgwa lunụnụ ukunkīnda fesa pamo sahabu.

2Abakabị na balōndo bịkukomāna pamopēne; UNTWA jo mpelị gwabo bōsa.

3Umụ̄ndu ugwamahala linga abubwene ubutolwe ịkwịbịlịla, lolị abakonyofụ bikwenda kisịta kwipilikisya, pānyuma bịkwịngila mbutolwe.

4Ifịhombịgwa fya lwịjịsyo nukuntịla UNTWA bo bukabị nulwimiko, nubumị.

5Imịfwa nimịtego fịli mụnjila ja nnịongafụ; uju ikwitima ikwisakwitandamikaga kuli fififi.

6Mmanyịsyege umwana injila iji fịkuti jo ēndege, po lelo bo akulịle atịsakujilekaga.

7Unkabị ịkunkaba unndondo, uju ikukopa jo ntumwa gwa uju ịkukopesya.

8Uju ịkubyala ububịbị, ịkutōndola ubutolwe, ingịlị ja bukalale bwake jịsakutolịgwaga.

9Uju ali nikisịge kya ịpyana ịsakusajigwaga, papo ifindu fyake ịkujabana na balōndo.

10Nsōsye pānja ugwalōbelo, po bope ubwite bwịsakusokaga, ukūmana na mahēlụ fịsakubatamaga.

11Uju abuganịle ubugolofụ bwa mụndụmbụla, uju ubujobị bwake bwa ịpyana, jo ịsakujaga mmanyānị gwa malafyale.

12Amāso ga NTWA gabulūlalịle ubwanalolị (ukummanya) lolị ịkugapalaganịa amasyu ga basịtalwịtiko.

13Umōlo ịkujoba ịkuti: Īngalamụ jilịpo pānja! Nịsakugogịgwa mụ nsebo gwa nkāja!

14Unndomo gwa nkịkulu unndogwe bwịna busolofụ bwa kubụlụtukilamo uju UNTWA ankalalịle.

15Ubukonyofụ bupịnyịgwe mụndụmbụla ja nkeke, lolị ingịlị ja lumanyịsyo ubukonyofụ jịkubwepukisya kubutalị nagwe.

16Uju ịkubabonela abalōndo kunōngwa ja kwịlūndikila ubukabị bwake, pamo ịkubapa abakabị, jo ịsakulōndokaga.

Amasyu ga mbupīngamu agāmahala, amalōngo matatu

17Tega īmbulukutu jako, upilike amasyu aga bịkujoba abāmahala; īndụmbụla jāko ujilabisye kubumanyị bwangu.

18Namanga sịsakuja syakusekela linga kugabīka mụ̄nda mmyako, linga gōsa gabīkịgwe ngēnge ukuja pakujobịgwa nanụngwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Ukuti ulusūbilo lwako lujege mu mụ NTWA, ngumanyịsye jujugwe amasyu gagaga umụsyugu.

20Bule ngakusịmbila amasyu ga mbupīngamụ amalōngo matatu, aga gịkusōka naga kusyagania, isyanalọlị aba bākutumịle?

21Ukukunāngisya isị sịtalwịle, ko kuti ubāmụlege isyanalolị aba bakutumịle?

- 1 -

22Ungapokaga ifya nndōndo, kunōngwa jakuti papo nndōndo, pamo ukummbonela pa kifịgo uju akamandanīgwe;

23namanga UNTWA ịsakubulwilaga ubūmị bwake nukubutetemesya ubūmị bwa mụ̄ndu gwesa uju ịkubutetemesya ubūmi bwabakamandanịgwa.

- 2 -

24Ungamanyanaga numụ̄ndu ugwa ngalalisị nyịngị: Ungalongosanịaga numụ̄ndu uju akalēle,

25ko kuti ungamanyịlaga utujīlo twake, utolịgwege nukutuleka.

- 3 -

26Ungajangamo mbāndu aba bịkufīnga īfīngo, aba bịkwịpela fịpīngikilwa kuli ifị abāngi bịkumelelịgwa.

27Linga kwịsakutolịgwa ukuhōmba, bịsakwegaga nikitala kyako.

- 4 -

28Ungasōsyangapo ikimanyịlo kya kunāngisya umpaka gwa kịsu iki kyabīkịgwe mbukūlu nabịsukulugo.

- 5 -

29Kummbona jumo umụ̄ndu uju amēnye fịjo īmbōmbo jake? Jujūjo jo ịsakwimaga nkyenị mbanyafyale, atịsakwimaga nkyenị mbapīna.

Mbupīngamụ 23

- 6 -

1Bo gwịtūgēle pakulya nunndagilị, ufịkētege bunụnụ ifị fịli nkyenị mmyako;

2bīka ummāge kungolomịlo jako linga uli nubula.

3Ungajaga mpafụ kufīndu ifịnụnụ ifị ịkujaba, lumo pamo ịkukutegeka.

- 7 -

4Gwandege ukwịkonyola ni mbōmbo ukuti uje nkabị, ujege namahala fịjo ukwịkanịsya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Bo amāso gāko gịkububona ubukabị kwịsakwagaga bujōngịle nakalinga ịtolo, ukufwana bumelịle amapiko bupụlụlwike bo iliịpūla.

- 8 -

6Ungalyaga ifịndu numụ̄ndu umwịmị; unganyonywaga ifịnyāfụ fyake ifị ịkwịsekēsya;

7akajīlo kāke kabịbị ịkujoba ịkuti: Oko lyaga, lolị sịtịkufụma mụ̄nda;

8kwịsakutēka ifị ulịle kwịsakutāgaga ịtolo amasyu gāko gā lutēngulilo.

- 9 -

9Ungajobaga nasịmo isya kuti apilịke unkonyofụ, namanga ịsakugasyokelaga amahala aga gali mmasyu gāko.

- 10 -

10Ungasōsyangapo ikimanyịlo kya ịjolo kya mpaka gwa kịsu, pamo ukwịngila mmịgūnda gya basịtabịsabo;

11namanga Ummbāngị gwābo gwamaka ịsakubalwilaga bo kulwa nabo.

- 11 -

12Labisya indụmbụla jāko kuli isị ummanyịsị ịkukumanyịsya; utegege imbulukutu syako ukuti upilikege amasyu ga mahala.

- 12 -

13Ungammwịmaga ukunngolosya umwana; linga kunsụnụla nakakịlị atịkufwa.

14Ukunsụnụla ko kubuponesya ubūmị bwake kubufwe.

- 13 -

15Mwanāngu, linga īndụmbụla jāko jili namahala, po gōpe umōjo gwāngu gwisakujaga nulusekelo.

16Īndụmbụla jangu jisakusekelaga bo imịlomo gyako gịkujoba isyabugolofụ.

- 14 -

17Īndụmbụla jāko jingababīkilaga ubūfị abatulanōngwa, lolị gūmīlilege mwene mụ ndutịlo lwa kuntịla UNTWA mbūmị bwako.

18Namanga nalolị ifịhōmbigwa fịlịko, ulusūbilo lwako lutịsakufụfanịgwaga.

- 15 -

19Pilika mwanāngu ujege namahala, inyịnogono syako usịtalukisyege kūnjila ja bugolofụ.

20Ungajangamo nkilūndilo kya banwabwalwa, pamo aba bịkupafụka īnyama;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21namanga abagālabwalwa, nabapafụ kufīndu bịsakulōndokaga, uju ịkulya kwene kukulya nukugona utulo ịsakulōndokaga afwalege ifịsepe.

- 16 -

22Gumpilikege ugūso uju akupāpịle, kangi ungannyanyalaga unyoko bo akāngēle.

23Gūlege ubwanalolị, komma ukubūlisya; gūlege amahala, ukumanyịsịgwa, nukusyaganịa.

24Ugwịse gwa nngolofụ ịsakujaga nulusekelo fịjo; umụndu uju ịkupāpa umwana unndumyana ugwa mahala ịsakummogelaga.

25Ugūso nunyoko ubapelelege ukūmogela; umpege ulusekelo unyoko uju akupāpịle.

- 17 -

26Mwanāngu mbapo īndụmbụla jako, amāso gāko gasịkongege īnjila syangu.

27Namanga unkīkulu gwamalaja ali bo ubwịna ubusolofụ; unkīkulu unkwakwa ali bo ikisịba kya mīsi ikifịnye.

28Ịkusịgila abanyambala ukufwana ịnyāmbụta, ịkubagwisya abanyambala bịngị.

- 18 -

29Jwanị uju ịkukūta ịkuti: Iju! Uju ịkuti: Ịse! Jwani uju ali nubwite? Jwani uju ịkwịbūnēsya? Jwanị uju amāso gāke gakesēlịle?

30Bo aba bịkulīnda mmbwalwa, aba bikubūka nkulōnda ubwalwa ubōngānịe.

31Ungabukētaga ubwalwa bo bukesēlịle, bo bụkulāngala nkikombe bụkulogotela.

32Pānyụma bụkuluma ukufwana njoka, bụkutịpula ukufwana jo kīko.

33Amāso gāko gịsakutubonaga utūndu utu tukabonekamo, indụmbụla jāko jịsakusōsyaga amasyu aga gakagoloka.

34Kwịsakujaga bo umụndu uju ịkulāmbalala pamwanya pa nndongotị gwa Sịtịma.

35Kwịsakujobaga utigi: Bālīndịndwịle ningịlị, lolị ngāfụlēle, bālīngomịle lolị ngapilike ububabe. Po ngulēmbukaga ndilị? Ngulōndaga ubwalwa ubūngi kāngi.

Mbupīngamụ 24

- 19 -

1Ungababīkilaga ubūfị abāndu ababībị, kangi ungalōndaga ukuja pamopēne nabo;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2namanga isị bịkwịnogona mụndụmbula syabo syakutwala ubutolwe, imịlomo gyabo gịkujoba isị sịkutwala īnyōnāngiko.

- 20 -

3Amahala gịkujēnga īnyūmba, jịkwịpela ukuja ja maka kunōngwa ja nyịnogono īnụnụ.

4Apa bulịpo ubumanyị ifyụmba fịbīkīgwemo utūndu utunụnụ utwantēgo.

- 21 -

5Umụ̄ndu ugwamahala ali namaka ukunkīnda umụ̄ndu gwa maka mịngị, kangi ummanyị ankīndịle ugwamaka;

6papo mbulōngosị bwa mahala ubagīle ukutola ubwịte, kangi apa balịpo abākūtalusya bịngị bụkwagịgwa ubutolị.

- 22 -

7Inōngwa sya mahala mbalapala fịjo ukusyaganịa umụ̄ndu unkonyofụ. Akaja nisyakujoba nasimo bo inōngwa isịto sīli pakujobịgwa.

- 23 -

8Uju ịkutendekesya isyakubōmba īmbībị, ịkujobịgwa ukuja ntwala butolwe.

9Īmbātiko syōsa isị unkonyofụ ịkusịnogona butulanōngwa. Abāndu bammbēngịle umụ̄ndu uju akaja nasyo nasịmo lolị lwene lulunyasyo lwa kubanyasya abāngi.

- 24 -

10Linga kufwa umōjo pīsịku lya butolwe bo amaka gako manāndi.

- 25 -

11Ubapokege aba bịkulūsịgwa ukubūka kukunịongịgwa; ubatūlege aba bịkutabanịka ukubūka kukugogịgwa ukuti baponege.

12Ubagīle ukuti ndīsị kukuko jikaja mbōmbo jako, lolị Kyala amānye jo uju asyagēnịe isị kwịnogona. Akulūlalīle; amēnye. Kangi ịkubabụkisya abāndu pali isi bikubōmba.

- 26 -

13Mwanāngu, lyaga ulūkị, namanga lunụnụ, kangi ulūkị ulu lụkubịbịnuka ukufụma nkipepele lunyāfụ ukumyanda.

14Umanyege ukuti amahala kāndu kanụnụ kumōjo gwāko; linga ugāgịle, linga sịku kwịsakwambililaga ifịhōmbịgwa kangi ulusūbilo lwako lutịsakōnāngịgwaga.

- 27 -

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Gwe Mūndu gwe mmbībi ungibīlilaga ukulōnda ukōnānga īnyūmba ja nngolofu; ungakabōmbelaga ingāsi akāja kāke;

16namanga unngolofu pōpe linga ikugwa kahāno nakabili ikusumuka, loli ababībi ubutolwe bukubapalagania.

- 28 -

17Ungasekelaga linga unndugu gwāko agwile umōjo gwako gungasekelaga linga īpīsēnie,

18UNTWA isakumanya ukuti uhobwike, lelo atisakusigana sisisi. Po lelo abagīle ukunndeka ukumfūnda.

- 29 -

19Ungitamyaga gwimwene kunōngwa ja babōmbambibi, ungababonelaga ubūfi abatulanōngwa;

20namanga untulanōngwa akaja nifihōmbigwa fya linga siku; īnyāle ja ntulanōngwa jisakusima.

- 30 -

21Mwanāngu untīlege UNTWA nu malafyale, ungamfūjaga najumo muli bababo;

22namanga ubutolwe bwisakubonekaga nakalinga ukufuma kumyabo, lelo jwani amēnye ubutolwe ubu bwisakwisaga ukufuma kuli bo babīli?

Amasyu agāngi agāmahala

23Amasyu aga gōpe masyu ga bāmahala. Mbulōngi kukaja kununu unndōngi ukummwimila īnōngwa jumo muli aba bikulōngana.

24Uju ikujoba kuntulanōngwa ikuti: Ukaja nanongwa najimo, isakugunigwaga nifikolo, isakubēngigwaga fijo nabāndu bankīsu;

25loli aba bikubakemela aba basobile bo bisakujaga nulusekelo, ulusajo ulununu lwisakubīsilaga.

26Uju ikusōsya ulwamulo ulwa bwanaloli afwene bo uju ikumfipa imilomo unnine ukunāngisya ubumanyāni bwa naloli.

27Utalege ukutendekesya ulubīngilo lwakujēngapo akāja, utendekekesyege ngānila imigūnda, pānyuma pali sisisi po ujēngege īnyūmba jako.

28Unganjobelaga ubukētī bwa butūngulu umpalamani gwāko. Ungajobaga amasyu gabusyobi nkanwa mmyako.

29Komma ukuti utigi: Nikummbombelaga bo mumo ambōmbīle une; ngumpyaniikisyaga kuli isi ambōmbīle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

30Nālyendịle mụnngūnda gwa mụ̄ndu umōlo, mụnngūnda gwa māfịlu gwa mụ̄ndu unsịtamahala.

31Ndinkwaga gōsa gukụpikilịgwe ni mịtulātula, pāsi umwaje gwalyalēme, ilịmato lya mabwe ili lyagusyungutīle unngūnda lyabụlụtwịke.

32Lelo nāgukētịle nukugwịnogona ndinkukabamo ulumanyịsyo ukuti:

33Ukugona utulo tanāndi, ukusịpuka panāndi, ukufụmbata amaboko gako ukuti utūsye panāndi,

34lelo bo uli ntulo buno buno, ubulōndo būkukwịsilaga namaka ukufwana ịnyāmbụta ili lịjālịle nifịlwilo.

Mbupīngamụ 25

Amasyu ga Solomonị agāngi agambupīngamụ

1Gope aga masyu ga Solomonị agambupīngamụ aga balyambwile abāndu ba Hesekịja umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta.

2Ubukulūmba bwake Kyala ko kusịfịsa īnōngwa, ubusịsya bwabo abanyafyale ko kusịsakula pabwelụ īnōngwa.

3Bo mụno kumwanya kujīlịle ubutalị na muno kijīlịle ikịsu ubusolofụ, mo mụno inyịnogono syabanyafyale sịjīlịle ubukafụ ukusyaganịa.

4Linga ikyela ikisịta mbōmbo kisōsịgwemo mwa fesa, po umpōsị ịkuja nafesa unnunu gwakupondela akāndu akanụnụ.

5Linga aba batịkugolosya kanụnụ īnōngwa basōsīgwemo nkyenị mmalafyale, ikikota kyake kya butwa kisakujēngịgwaga mbugolofụ.

6Bo kwima nkyenị mmalafyale ungịjimikaga, komma ukwakwịtūgala mbujo bwa bāndu abīmikịgwa,

7namanga kunụnụ fịjo ukubūlịgwa ukuti: Ịsaga apa pabwimikịgwa ukukīnda ukwịsịgwa nkyenị mmụ̄ndu unkulūmba.

8Isị linga kusịbona gwandege ungakujaga nasyo ukusịtwala mbulōngị, namanga linga pānyuma unkētị akutobịsye kwisakukosịgwaga īsonị gwalānganege ịtolo.

9Linga sịlịpo sịmo isị mụkīndēne numpalamanị gwako, mụsịmalisyege mwịbēne, komma ukusịsōsya pānja isyakubutịtu;

10Kokuti najumo uju ịkusipilika angakujobaga ububịbị ukuti ukaja mfịsa syakubutịtu, po īngamụ jako jendege nukōnāngika lōsa.

11Ilịsyu ili lịkujobelịgwa mụno sịkulōndelịgwa lifwene bo iseke sya sahabu isị sịli nduselo lwa fesa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Ukufwana kakuba ka sahabu pamo akākwịnosya ka sahabu ntupu, bo ali unngolosya bandu kumụ̄ndu uju ịkupilikisya isyakummbūla.

13Ukufwana bo ubutalalifụ bwa ngala nkabalilo ka ntōndolo bo ali untumịgwa unsūbiliịgwa kuli aba bịkuntuma, ịkugitalalisya imyojo gya bakulūmba bāke.

14Ukufwana bo amabīngu amasịtafụla nummbelo ugu gutịkutwala īfụla, bo ali umụ̄ndu uju ịkwịpāla ukusōsya ifyabupe ifị lolị akasōsyamo sịku.

15Nkulāmba nulwịjūmīlisyo, unndagilị abagị̄le ukwịtika, ululimị ulutōfụ lukukonyola ikifụpa.

16Linga ulwagịle ulūkị ulyege ulwakufwana nikigelelo kyako, kokuti lungakutwalilaga ukufụkwa gwendege nukutēka.

17Gwandege ukugịla ukunjātila umpalamanị gwako; abagị̄le ukukatala nanụngwe, afịke na pakukubēnga.

18Umụ̄ndu uju ịkunnjobela isyabutūngulu umpalamanị gwake, nngogị afwene bo īndūha ja bwịte pamo bo īngwego pamo bo untịpulo umūgị.

19Ukwegamịla mmụ̄ndu uju akaja nsūbiliịgwa nkabalilo kabutolwe kufwene bo ukugela ukutafụnila ilị̄no ili lịkulegela, pamo ukwendela ikilūndi iki kilemēle.

20Ukufwana bo umụ̄ndu uju ịkufụ̄la imyenda bo īmbepo jilịko kangi ukufwana bo ukupaka umụ̄nyụ pakilōnda, bo ali umụ̄ndu uju ịkwimba ulwimbo ulunụnụ kumụ̄ndu uju ali nikitịma.

21Linga unndugu gwako īnjala jinkolịle mpepo amīsi ga kunwa;

22ukubōmba sịsịsị bo ummbīkịle īngalabuga sya mōto unnyeka pantu pamyake, po UNTWA ịsakukupaga ifịhōmbịgwa fyako.

23Ululimị lwa luhēho lukutwala ukulyuka, bo apa ummbelo gwakulūlu gukutwala ifụla.

24Kunụnụ ukugona mụngụto ja kumwanya kūnyụ̄mba, ukukīnda ukugona nnyụ̄mba jimojēne nunkị̄kulu uju ịkukemakema ukujoba.

25Bo amīsi amatalalifụ kumụ̄ndu uju ūmị̄lwe, bo sịli īnōngwa inụnụ isị sịfụmịle kukị̄su kya kubutalị.

26Ukufwana bo inyị̄buko iji namatope pamo bo ikisịba iki kifụlụmbanị̄gwe na malūndi, bo ali unngolofụ uju ịkusobesịgwa nu mmbōmbambị̄bị.

27Kukaja kunụnụ ukulya ulūkị lwịngị, bo bunobuno lelo gwịjufyege nkwịkabila īmbālo nyịngị.

28Umụ̄ndu uju atịkwịjūfya kubukalale, afwene bo akāja aka kapāngulị̄gwe kalekị̄gwe bwasị kisịta ịmato nalimo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Mbupīngamụ 26

1Bo apa īngala jitịkujako palumụ pamo bo apa īfụla jitịkujako nkabalilo ka ntōndolo, mo mụno lujīlịle ulwimiko (ukusịtakuja nalo) unkonyofụ.

2Ukufwana bo kasweswe uju ịkupụlụlụka pụlụlụka ukufwana bo īmbelebēswa iji jikupụlụlụka, bo kili ikigụne iki kikafụmila mụli fịmo kitịkummwaga najumo umụ̄ndu.

3Ulukoba lwa kukomela ifalāsị, akagoje kakupịnyila imbụ̄nda, ningịlị jakunkomela panyụma unkonuyofụ.

4Ungammwamụlaga unkonyofụ ukukōngana nubukonyofụ bwake, ko kuti nanụngwe ungịsakuja nkonyofu bo jujo.

5Unkonyofụ ummwamụlege ukukōngana nubukonuofụ bwake, ko kuti angịbonaga mwene ukuja namahala.

6Uju ịkutuma īndumị ukwendela nkiboko kya nkonyofụ ịkwịbụ̄ta amalūndi gake jujo ikubusuma ubutolwe.

7Ukufwana bo amalūndi ga mụ̄ndu unndemale, aga gịkusyụta amasịta mbōmbo, bo lili ilịsyu lya mbupīngamụ nkanwa mbakonyofụ.

8Ukufwana bo umụndu uju ịkukūnga ilịbwe kulupote, bo ali uju ịkummwimika unkonyofụ.

9Ukufwana bo umwịfwa ugu gunndasịle nkiboko unngālabwalwa, bo lili ilịsyu lya mahala nkanwa mbakonyofụ.

10Ukufwana bo umụ̄ndu uju ikutonolela ịkumfulasya umụ̄ndu gwesa, bo ali uju ịkummwịngisya īmbōmbo unkonyofụ uju ịkukīnda mụnjila pamo ungālabwalwa.

11Ukufwana bo īmbwa iji jịkubụjilako ku matēsị gāke, bo ali unkonyofụ uju ịkwandisya kangi ukubōmba ubukonyofụ bwake.

12Kukēta, umụndu uju ịkwịbona mwene amahala? Ulusūbilo lwa nkonyofụ lwịngịpo ukukīnda ulwake.

13Umōlo ịkujoba ịkuti: Īngalamụ jili mụnsebo! Ingalamụ jili mmịsebo gya nkāja!

14Bo apa ulwịgị lukusyungutila pakyakwimapo kyake, bo ali umōlo bo ali pakitala kyake.

15Umōlo ịkubīka ikiboko kyake mfịndu, kikuntola ukukitwala kukanwa kumyake.

16Umōlo ịkwịbona mwene amahala ukukīnda abāndu bahāno na babili aba inyāmụlo syabo syamahala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Uju ịkwịjīngisya mbwịte bwa kūmana ubu bukaja bwake afwene bo umụ̄ndu uju ikujitumilila imbwa iji jikukinda.

18Ukufwana bo ugwakigili uju ikusopa ingoka, untutonelelo nubufwe,

19afwene bo umụ̄ndu uju ịkunsyoba umpalamanị gwake ikuti: Ngusung'ịtolo!

20Linga sịkajapo īmbabu umōto gukusịma, kangi kuno akajako ugwaluhēho najumo, ukūmana kụkumalika.

21Bo mụno gajīlīle amababu ku ngalabuga isị sịnyekịle na bo muno sijilile imbabu ku moto, mo mụmo ajīlīle umụ̄ndu ugwa bwịte bwa kūmana, ukusāmbula ubwịte.

22Amasyu ga gwa luhēho gịkufwana fīndu fịnyāfụ; fịkusụlụka fịkwịngila nkati nndwanda.

23Ukufwana bo ububụlụlụkisya bwa fesa ubu busịngulịgwe ndwangabya, bo gili imịlomo igi gịkujoba īnụnụ fịjo, lolị bo īndụmbụla mbibi.

24Uju ịkunkalalila unnịne ịkunsyobela mbujobị bwake, ịkufịsa ubusyobị bwake mụndụmbụla jake.

25Linga ịkujoba amōlōlo, ungammwịtikaga namanga sịlịmo inyalị ịhāno naịbili mụnda mmyake;

26napapo ukukalala kwake kukụpikilīgwe nubukomụ, ububībị bwake bukwakubonekelaga palukomāno.

27Uju ịkukūmba ubwịna ịsakwịbụlụkụtilangamo jujo, kangi ilịbwe lịsakunngomokelaga jūjo uju ịkulyanda ukulibụngụlusya.

28Ululimi lwa butūngulu lukubabēnga aba lubafụlēsye, kangi unndomo ugu gụkujoba amōlōlo gụkugoga.

Mbupīngamụ 27

1Ungịtụkifyaga nsyakilābo, papo ukasịmanya isị sịkubonekaga ukufụma lilino ukufịka pīsịku lyakilabo.

2Akupālege umụ̄ndu ujūngi itolo, komma ukwịpāla gwimwene nkanwa myako jujugwe, akupālege unhesya, lolị gwemma jujugwe ni mịlomo gyako.

3Ilịbwe isịto, gope unsānga nsịto, lolị ukupasyula kwa nkonyofụ kusịto kufịkīndịle fyo fịbīli.

4Ingalalisi sịkaja ni kisa, ubukalale bukulefụka; lolī lelo jwanị abagīle ukuja nkịfụ kubūfị?

5Ukukemelịgwa pabwelụ kunụnụ ukukīnda ulugano ulu lufịsīgwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Ifịlōnda ifị akufụlēsye ummanyānị fịkaja na mbōmbo; lolị uje māso nukufịpa ukwịngī kwa nndugu.

7Ugu afukilwe ịkulubēnga ulūkị, lolị uju īnjala jịkummduma akāndu kōsa akakali ukulya nkanwa, kumyake kanyāfụ.

8Ukufwana bo īnjunị iji jisōkilepo pakifūmbwa kyake, bo ali umūndu uju akajapo pakāja kāke.

9Amafụta nutwalūma ulunụnụ tukujitwalila ukwikyela īndụmbụla, lolị ubutolwe bukujinyafulanịa īndụmbụla.

10Ummanyānị gwako nummanyānị gwa gūso, batịkukutāga; batịkubuka kunyūmba ja gwamyinụ pīsịku lya butolwe bwako. Umpalamanị mpala ukukīnda ugwamyinụ uju ali pabutalị.

11Ujege namahala, mwanāngu, īndụmbụla jangu ujipelelege ukusekela, ukuti mmanyege ukummwamụla gwesa uju ịkūnduka.

12Umūndu ugwamahala bo abubwene ubutolwe, ịkwịbīlila; lolị unkonyofụ ịkwịtāga ịtolo, po ubutolwe bukwenda nukunkufya.

13Gwegege umwenda gwa mūndu uju ịkufīnga ukunhōmbela unhēsya mụli ifị ịkumeleligwa, kubagīle ukuti ikyuma kyake jujo kikolịgwege ukuja lo lufīngo lwa fyakunhōmbela.

14Uju ịkujwega ukumponya umpalamanị gwake nulubunju fịjo ịkwịnogonịgwa ukuti ịkunngụna umpalamanị.

15Pīsịku lya fụla, ukūmīlisya ukutīma kwake kufwene bo unkīkulu uju ali nubwịte.

16Ukugela ukunkịbisya kufwene bo ukugela ukugubatamịsya ummbelo, kufwene bo ukugela ukukōlela amafụta mūnyōbe.

17Ikyela kịkupyasịgwa pa kyela ikinịne, bububo jope umūndu ịkupyasya amahala ga nnịne.

18Uju ịkugubōmbelela unkuju jo ịkulya iseke syake, uju ịkunndindilila unkulūmba gwake ịkukaba ulwimiko.

19Ukufwana bo unsyungūlu mmīsi ikyenị kikukētana ni kyenị kikyo, bo jili ni ndụmbụla ja mūndu jikunnangisya mụno ajīlīle umwene.

20Kubusyuka nu Lōnāngiko fịtịkwịkuta sịku, gope amāso ga mūndu gatịkwịkuta sịku.

21Fesa ịkupimịgwa palujo, sahabu mwịtēnde lya mōto, umūndu jo ịkupimilịgwa mụ mbālo syake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Linga kuntịkila lumo ninganụ nkituli nikyụsị unkonyofụ, pope ubukonyofụ bwake butịkusokamo mmyake.

23Ujege māso ugimanyege imịtịmo gyako gya ng'ōsị mụno gịkujīla, gyope imịtịmo gya ng'ōmbe ugitịmege bunụnụ;

24namanga ifyuma fịtịkujako bwịla; bule īngiga ja butwa jịkujako kisịtakumalika mụngulilo syosa?

25Linga ilịsu lijōngịle, likumela ilịpya, ilịbisi lya mfyamba lịkukụpika.

26Imyenda kugyagilaga ndusyoja lwa ng'ōsị syako, kūlaga ikīsu nindalama isị kukaba bo gūlịsye īmbēne syako sịmo.

27Lwịsakujangapo ulukama lwa mbene isị sịsyele ulwakufwana ukunwa, ulwakuswila īnyūmba jako na babōmbị bako abalindwana.

Mbupīngamụ 28

1Abatulanōngwa bịkubopa bo najumo atịkubakaga, lolī abagolofụ bakịfụ ukufwana ngalamụ.

2Linga ikīsu kịkutula īnōngwa kịkuja nabakukilagila bịngị; lolị linga kili nabāndu aba basyagēnịe abāmahala, bịkukitēngānịa.

3Unsịtakyuma uju ịkubabonela abalōndo bo īfula iji jikukoma ifīndu jitịkusyasya nafịmo.

4Aba bịkukịlania īndagilo bịkubatūfya abatulanōngwa, lolị aba bịkusịkōnga īndagilo bịkulwa nabo.

5Abāndu ababībị bakabwaganịa ubwanalolị, lolī aba bịkunndōnda UNTWA, ubwanalolị babwagēnịe lōsa.

6Umūndu unndōndo uju ịkwenda mbugolofụ bwake nnụnụ ukukịnda umūndu unkabị, unnịongafụ mụnjila syake.

7Uju ịkusịbīka ịndagilo mwana gwamahala, lolī ummanyānị gwa basịtakubagila ịkunkosịsy'isonị ugwịse.

8Uju ịkukabila ubukabị mụli ifị ịkukīndilila ukukakisyapo pamwanya bo ịkūlisya, jo ịkummbūngānịkisya umūndu uju ali ni ịpyana kubalōndo.

9Uju linga atịkulōnda ukusịpilika īndagilo, ulwịpūto lwake lụkuja lunyalị.

10Uju linga ịkubatwala kunjila īmbībi abagolofụ, jo ịsakwịbụlụtilaga mbwịna bwake jūjo; lolī abasịta nōngwa najịmo bo bisakwambililaga ifịhōmbịgwa ifịnụnụ.

11Unkabị ịkwịbona mwene ukuja namahala, lolī unndōndo uju amēnye ukusyaganịa, ịkummwaga apa alịpo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Bo umụ̄ndu unnụnụ ịkukaba ulwimiko, lukujapo ulusekelo ulukulūmba; lolị linga untulanōngwa ịkufyusịgwa pabukulūmba, abāndu bịkwịbīlila.

13Uju ịkufịsa īngịlanịo syake atịsakubwagaga ubunoge, lolị uju ịkwilāta īmbịbi nukusịleka ịsakwambililaga ilịpyana.

14Nsajịgwa umụ̄ndu uju ịkuntịla bwịla UNTWA; lolị uju ịkujipelela ubukafụ īndụmbụla jake jo ubutolwe bwịsakungwilaga.

15Ukufwana bo īngalamụ iji jịkubụna pamo ikinyamạna ikikali iki kịkubopela mụmmbili nkulwa, bo ali unndagilị ummbịbị ugwa kikolo ikilōndo.

16Unndagilị uju apōndịlwe amahala nndagilị nsịtalupākisyo uju ịkubabonela abāndu; lolị uju afịbēngịle ifyakukabilapo pamwanya ifị fikaja fya mbwanalolị, jo amasịku gake ịsakugapelelaga ukuja matalị.

17Umụ̄ndu uju anngogịle unnịne, jo ajege mụ̄ndụ uju abopịle ubutolwe mpaka ubufwe, najumo angantūlaga.

18Uju ịkwenda mbugolofu ịsakupokigwaga, lolị uju injila syake syabuniongafu jo isakụgwilaga mbwịna.

19Uju ịkulima ikīsu kyake jo ịsakujaga nifīndu fịngị, lolị uju ịkukonga imbōmbo sya mwalo jo ịsakulōndokaga fịjo.

20Umụndu unsūbiligwa īsajo sịsakwịsulaga pamyake, lolị uju ịkubopela ukuja nkabị jo atịsakupondwaga ukufụ̄ndịgwa.

21Ukunnjīla īnōngwa jumo umụ̄ndu nukummbonela ujūngi kukaja kunụnụ; lolị kunōngwa ja fīndu ifịnāndi ịtolo ifị umụ̄ndu apēgīgwe mbutītu ịkutulilapo īnōngwa.

22Unnganandalama ịkukūja fịjo ukuti aje nkabị, atịkusịmanya isyakuti ubulōndo bukummwịsilaga.

23Uju ịkunkemela umụ̄ndu, jo ikulyaga ilịpyana pānyụma, ukunkīnda uju ịkupekefya ndulimi.

24Uju linga ịkwịba ifya gwịse pamo ifya nna, lelo atigi: Isyo sịkaja ngịlanịo, jo nkamụ gwa mụ̄ndu unngogị.

25Umūndu umpafụ ịkupasyula ubwịte, lolị uju ịkusūbila mụ NTWA ịsakupēlịgwaga ubukabị.

26Bukonyofụ ukukōnga sịnyịnogono syene Ukuti uponege, ukōngege īmanyịsyo sya aba amahala gābo mīngịpo.

27Uju ịkubapa abalōndo atịsakulōndokaga, lolị uju ịkusīsīla ukufwana atịkubabona abalōndo ịkwambililaga ifịgụne fịfīngị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

28Linga abāndu ababībị bịkukaba ubukulụmba, abāndu bịkwịbīlila, lolị linga bịkufwa po abagolofụ bịkōngelela ubwịngị.

Mbupīngamụ 29

1Uju linga ịkusokịgwa kabili kabili lolị nkịfụ ịkukāna ukupilika, ịsakwāgaga nakalinga ịtolo akonyokēne kupalapala nukunngāngula.

2Linga unngolofụ ali pabulagilị, abāndu bịkusekela; lolị linga ummbībị ịkulagila abāndu bịkubịna.

3Uju agaganịle amahala ịkumpelela ukusekela ugwịse, lolị uju ịkwangala nabamalaja ịkubụlụsya ikyuma kyake.

4Kunōngwa ja kukōnga ubwanalolị umalafyale ịkukipelela ikīsu kyake ukutēngāna, lolị linga umōjo gwake guli pandalama, ikīsu kyake kịkōnāngika.

5Umụndu uju linga ịkunkōfya na masyu amatōfụ umpalamanị gwake, bo ịkummbālulila ulwelo lwakwịkolamo īnjājo syake.

6Umụndu ummbībị ịkwịkola mụntego gwa ngịlanịo syake, lolị umụndu unngolofụ ịkwimba nukusekela.

7Umụndu unngolofụ amēnye isị unndōndo abagīle ukubōmbelịgwa; umụndu ummbībi akasyaganịa sịsịsị.

8Abāndu bā kyugīla bịkutwala ubufwalanganịfụ ntwaja lolị abāmahala bịkupela ulutēngāno.

9Bo umụndu gwa mahala alipakukanịkana nunkonyofụ, kunkonyofụ sịkujapo syene sịsyakusịsya ilyojo nukuseka, kukajopo ukubatama.

10Abagogabāndu bammbengile umundu unsịta nōngwa najimo lolị abagolofụ bịkubutīma ubumi bwake.

11Unkonyofụ ịkwịtwala fịjo ukukalala, lolị umụndu ugwamahala ịkusịkibịsya kimyemye īngalalisị syake.

12Linga unndagilị ịkusịpilika īnōngwa sya butūngulu, amafụmụ gake gōsa gịkwịpela mabībi.

13Unndōndo na uju īkubabonela abanịne, bo babili UNTWA abapēle amāso ga kukētela.

14Linga umalafyale ịkubalōngela mbugolofụ abalōndo, ikikota kyake kya butwa kịkujungako bwịla.

15Ingịlị nulukemelo fịkupa amahala, lolị umwana uju atịkūmanịgwa nasịmo ịkuntwalila īsonị unna.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Linga ababībị bali pabulagilị īngilanịo sịkukīndilila ubwịngi; lolị abagolofụ bịsakubabonaga ababībị bababa bo bịkugwa.

17Mmanyịsye akajīlo akanụnụ umwanāko, po ịsakukupaga ulutūsyo īndụmbụla jako ịsakujīpelaga ukwịkyela.

18Linga ubulōngosị bukajapo, abāndu bịkwenda mwalo; lolị nsangalufụ uju ịkusịkōnga indagilo sya Kyala.

19Kumasyu gene ummbombi atịkumanyisigwa bo muno sịkulōndelịgwa, namanga napapo ịkusyaganịa, abagīle ukusịtakusịkōnga.

20Ummbwenemo umụndu uju ịkukūja ukujoba kisịta kutala ukwịnogona? Po pākị lulịmo ulusūbilo mụnkonyofụ ukukīnda mmụndu bo jujuju.

21Uju linga ịkuntetema ummbōmbị gwake ịkumpa kāko linga ịkulōnda ukufụma mumbukeke, ịsakwagaga ịpelịle gwakummwịngilapo ikilīngo.

22Umụndu gwalyojo ịkusāmbul'ubwịte, kangi umụndu gwa ngalalisị ịkutwala ukusāmbuka kwịngị.

23Amatịngo ga mụndu gịsakummwịsyaga ajege nnāndi, lolị uju ījīsīsye mụmbepo jo ịsakukabaga ulwimiko.

24Ummbōmbanịsị gwa nhijị jo ịkubutwalila ubulugu ubūmị bwake jūjo; ịkupilika ulujīgo lwa kigụne lolị pope atịkusōsya nasịmo isyanalolị.

25Ubōga bwa kubatịla abāndu ntego, lolị uju ịkunsūbila UNTWA jo mwabuke ịtolo.

26Abāndu bịngị bịkulōnda ukuganịgwa nunndagilị; lolị umụndu ịkwambilila ubwanalolị ukufụma ku NTWA.

27Unsịtabugolofụ nnyalị nkyenị mu nngolofụ, lolī ugwa kajīlo kanụnụ nnyalị kuntulanōngwa.

Mbupīngamụ 30

1Aga go masyu amīkemo ga Agulị umwana gwa Jake gwa mu Masa aga ājobaga, kwa Ịtyelị na Bukali atigi:

2Nalolị une ndinkonyofụ ngaja mụndu, ngaja ninyịnogono syabūndu, mfwene kinyamāna.

3Ngamanyịsịgwamo sịku amahala, ngasịmanya nasịmo isya Mwịkemo, Kyala.

4Jwanị afyukịlemo kumwanya nukusụlụka ukwịsa? Jwani agubungēnịemo ummbelo ukugufụmbatila mmaboko gake? Jwanị apịnyịlemo amīsi mmwenda? Jwanị uju abīkịle imipaka gya kisu gyosa? Ingamu jake jwani? Īingamụ ja mwanake jwanị? Nalolị ịtolo ujimēnye?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Kukuti ịsyu lya Kyala lyanalolị; umwene jo ngulu ja aba bịkwibīlila mmyake.

6Ungongelangapo nasịmo pamwanya pamasyu gake, kokuti angakukemelaga nukukwaga ukuja ntūngulu.

Agambupīngamụ aga gongḭlepo

7Ngukusūma utūndu tubili Kyala, ungatusịtilaga kumyangu bo ndịko kubūmị.

8Ubusōkesyeko kubutalị naṇịne ubusyobị nukujoba isyabutūnguli; ungāmbaga ubulōndo pamo ifyuma; uṣwilege fyene ifḭndu ifị fịkulōndịgwa kumyangu,

9Kokuti nangịkutaga nukukukana ugwe, ukuti njobege ndigi: UNTWA jwanị? Pamo kokuti nangajaga nndōndo, ukuti nībege, nende nukujinyasya ingamu ja Kyala gwangu.

10Ungannhēhaga ummbōmbị ku malafyale gwake kokuti angakuguṇaga ukuti ubonekege ukuja mṵndu gwakulōngịgwa.

11Balịko bamo aba bịkubatuka abḭsabo kangi batịkubimika abannabo.

12Balịko bamo aba bịkwịbona bene ubugolofụ, lolị bo bakēlusịgwa ubunyalị bwabo.

13Balịko aba bịkwịjṵmbika, bịkwịbīka pamwanya pabḭnābo, bịkung'ātula amāso, bịkwịbona ubunụnụ.

14Balịko bamo pakḭsu aba amḭno gābo gali bo imịsēselo, gafwene bo imịmāge ukubabṵta abalōndo, aba bali mbukamandaṇigwa nkilūndilo kya bāndu.

15Īsṵndo jili nabāna abalindwana babili aba bịkulila bịkuti: Mbapo! Mbapo! Tulịpo utūndu tutatu tutịkwịkuta sịku; mma, tuna utu tutịkujobamo sịku ukuti: Po papo.

16Ikḭsu kya bafwe (ubusyuka), unkḭkulu unngūmba, ikḭsu ikyumụ iki kikulōnda īfụla, nu mōto ugu gụkwaka mụno gwịganḭle.

17Umṵndu uju ịkunkịnila ugwịse pamo atịkummwịmika unna bo akāngēle jo kummbagḭle ukulyegwa ni mịnōmbo, pamo ukunyopolịgwa amāso gake na mēbe.

18Tulịpo utūndu tutatu utwakiswịgu fịjo kumyangu; mma tuna utu ndịkutwaganịa.

19Injila ja ịpūla mmwanya, injila ja njoka mwịbwe, injila ja sịtịma mụnyanja īngulūmba, ni njila ja kuganana unnyāmbala nunkḭkulu.

20Isị ịkubōmba unkḭkulu unndogwe syo isị: Ịkulya ịkwịpyagịsya kukanwa polelo atigi ngabōmba nasịmo!

21Pāsi patūndu tutatu ikḭsu kịkutetema; pāsi patūndu tuna kịkutolịgwa ukukịba,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22bo untumwa ịkwịpela malafyale, bo unkonyofụ ịkwịkuta;

23bo unkīkulu uju akaganịgwa ịkukaba unnyāmbala ịkwegịgwa, nummbōmbị unndīndwana bo ịkummwịngilapo ikilīngo unkīkulu uju ịkubōmbako.

24Pakīsu tulịpo utūndu tuna utunāndi, lolị utu tuli namahala tukīndilīle.

25Unswa: Gukaja namaka, lolị gukwikabila ifịndu fyake pakabalilo ka palumụ;

26bākalulu aba bịkugona mmabwe bakaja namaka lolī bịkujēnga īnyūmba syabo mūnyālabwe;

27Amapalālila gakaja numalafyale najumo, lolị gōsa gịkwenda pamopēne mfịbụgụtila.

28Ulusakanị ubagīle ukulukola mmaboko, lolī īsakani sịkuja nnyūmba syabanyafyale.

29Tulịko utūndu tutatu, mma tuna utu tụkunyomosya bo tụkwenda, bo tụkutāmbusya kanụnụ;

30Īngalamụ iji jili namaka ukufịkīnda ifịnyamāna fyosa kangi iji jitịkutīla nafịmo;

31Īngongobe iji jịkumoga ukwenda, īmbene īmbōngo, numalafyale uju ịkwenda nkyenị mbāndu bāke.

32Linga gwali nkonyofụ gwịtūfyaga, pamo linga gwabātīke ukubōmba īmbībị bīka ikiboko kyako kukanwa ịnogone.

33Namanga linga kujugānịa jugānịa ulukama uluketa lukwịsa, linga umūndu kuntịka imbūlo ilīlopa lịkuswa, linga kusisāmbula ingalalisi kukwịsa ukulwa.

Mbupīngamụ 31

Isyakunsoka umalafyale

1Aga go masyu amīkemo aga Lemwelị, umalafyale gwa Masa aga āmanyịsīgwe nunna.

2Kali njobe sịliku kumyako gwe mwanāngu? Kali ndigi fịkị kuli gwe mwanāngu gwe ufụmịle nndwanda lwangu? Gwe mwana gwe ndapo syangu.

3Amaka gako nindalama syako ungamalilaga mbakīkulu; mbakīkulu bịkugoga nabanyafyale.

4Gwe Lemwelị, sịkaja syo mbōmbo sya banyafyale ukunwa ubwalwa bwa māfīlu, kangi sịkaja syo mbōmbo sya balagilị ukulōnda fịjo ubwalwa ubukali;

5ukuti banwege bịbwege na isị sịlagilīqwe, nukusyonānga isị sịbagīle ukubabombela abakamandanịgwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Umpege ubwalwa ubukali uju linga ali pakufwa, aba bali mbutolwe ubukulūmba ubapege ubwalwa bwa māfịlu;

7banwege kokuti bịbwege ubulōndo bwabo, bangandisyaga kangi ukukumbuka ukutamịgwa kwaba.

8Bajobele aba bali kinụ̄nụ, bajobele isị sịbabagịle aba batāgịgwe bēne.

9Bajobele, ulōngelege mbugọlofụ īnōngwa, usịbīkege isị sịbagịle ukubabōmbela abalōndo na bakamandanịgwa.

Īmbālo sya nkịkulu gwanalolị ummbagile

10Jwanị abagịle ukummwaga unkịkulu unnụnụ? Umpala uju akīndịle fịjo nu twambo utupala.

11Īndụmbụla ja nndume jikunsūbila, kangi unndume atịkupondwa nafịmo ukukaba.

12Ịkummbōmbela īnụnụ unndume, atịkummōnānga, mmasịku gōsa ga būmi bwake (unkikulu).

13Ịkulōnda ubūsị bwa sweta nubwa lịnenị, ịkuluka īsweta ni myenda numōjo gwake gōsa.

14Ịkutwala ifịndu ukufụma nafyo kubutalị ukufwana bo ṣịtịma iji jịkutwala ifya kukyụlụsya.

15Ịkulabila fịjo ukulēmbuka, ịkupīja ifịndu fya kulya aba nnyụ̄mba jake nu kubapa isyakubōmba ababōmbị bāke abalīndwana.

16Ịkukelenganịa pakịsu ịkūla unngūnda, gwakulimamo amāfịlu, ni ndalama isị akabịle.

17Nkịkulu mmbōmbị fịjo, ali na maka kangi gwalwịjūlo.

18Ịkugumanya untēngo gwa kāndu kosa aka abōmbịle, kangi ịkubōmba ịmbombo mpaka pakilo, īnyāle jake jịkwaka bukye.

19Ịkupota jūjo ubūsị nukuluka imyenda gyake jūjo.

20Ịkubapa ifyabusūsilwa abalōndo, ịkugolosya amaboko gake ukubapa ifya kubapa aba bali mbukamandanịgwa.

21Atịkujipāsya īmbepo īngali kubannyụ̄mba jake, papo abannyụ̄mba jake bosa bịkufwala imyenda gya mbepo imịlāngalị.

22Ịkwịlukila ifyakwịkịnga, imyenda gyake gyakufwala jo lịnenị untakanyịfụ umfụbīfụ.

23Unndume ịkumanyigwa ịtolo mfịpata bo ịtūgēsye na mafụmụ gakịsu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

24Ịkusona imyenda gya kufwala igya ḷịneni kangi ịkūlisya; abakyụḷụsị ịkubūlikisya imịpāngo.

25Amaka gake nulwimiko lwake fịli mmyenda gyake, atịkusịpāsya naisị sịsakwịsaga pānyụma, ịkusịseka.

26Ukujoba kwake mahala matupu, ululimị lwake lụkujoba sịsyalumanyịsyo lwa ịpyana.

27Ịkusyenesya fịjo īmbōmbo sya bannyūmba jake, atịkulyamo ifịndu ifị fyagiḷigwe mmbōlo.

28Abakīkulu bịngị bịkubōmba īnụnụ, loḷị ugwe ubakīndịle bōsa.

29Abakīkulu bịngị bịkubōmba īnụnụ, loḷị ugwe ubakịndịle bōsa.

30Nkunyegenya kụkusyoba, ubunụnụ bwa bubūmbe bukaja na mbōmbo, loḷị unkīkulu uju ịkuntīla UNTWA jo fịkuti apāḷigwege.

31Mpepo īseke sya maboko gake, īmbōmbo syake sịmpālege mfịpata.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Nndumbililị

Nndumbililị 1

Ubūmị bwa ịtolo bukaja nubukabị nabumo

1Aga go masyu ga Nndumbililị, umwana gwa Ndabitị umalafyale gwa mū Jelụsalemụ.

2Unndumbililị ịkujoba ịkuti: Sya ịtolo, sya ịtolo, syosa sya ịtolo.

3Umụndu sịkummbumbulila fịkị īmbōmbo syake syosa isị ịkubōmba bwịla kangi isị sịkunkatasya pakīsu?

4Īngulilo ningulilo sịkukīnda, īngulilo isīngị sịkwịsa, lolị ikīsu kyo kitịkwandukamo sịku kili lūlo bwịla na bwịla.

5Ilịsuba lịkusōka kangi lịkujōnga, lịkukūja ukubūka kubujo bwake ubu lịkusōkela.

6Ummbelo gukukụlila kwịtōngo, kangi gukusyungutila gukukụlila kulūlu; gụkusyungutila kangi gukubụjilamo mụmo.

7Inyịsi syosa sịkwenda sịkubūka kunyanja, lolị inyanja jitịkwịsula. Amīsi gịkugomokelako kuno īnyīsi sịfụmịle, īnyīsi sịkwanda ukwenda kangi.

8Utūndu tōsa tuli nubukatale ubukulūmba fījo ubu umụndu najumo akabagila ukubujoba. Amāso gatịkwịkuta isị gịkukēta, syope imbulukutu sịtịkufwana isị sịkupilika.

9Isị syaboṇike ịjolo syo isị sịsakubonekaga kangi, isị sịbōmbīgwe syo isị sịsakubōmbịgwaga kangi, sịkajako īmbya nasịmo pakīsu.

10Bule sịlịko sịmo īmbya isị abāndu bịkujoba bịkuti: Kēta isị syo mmbya? Syosīsyo syalịko ukwanda liījolo bo nanụswe tukāli nukujako.

11Sịkajapo nasịmo isya ịjolo isị sịkukumbukịgwa, kangi akajako najumo ndi bala bịsakwịsaga ugwa kwịsakukumbuka isị sikuboneka lilino naisị sịsakubonekaga nkyenị umo.

Isị āsịbwene Unndumbililị

12Une ne Nndumbililị nāli malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị mụ Jelụsalemụ.

13Nātụmwịle ukumanyịla namahala gāngu ukuti une nsịmanyege syosa isị syabōmbịgwaga pakīsu, bagwi! Nalyagịle butolwe bukulūmba ubu Kyala abapēle abāndu ukuti bo batamịgwege nabo.

14Nsịbwenwe Imbōmbo syosa isị sịkubōmbịgwa pakīsu; syosa syaịtolo sịli bo ukugukaga ummbelo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Isị sịnịongēle sịkabagila ukugolosịgwa, kangi isị sịkajapo sịkabagila ukubalịgwa.

16Ndinkwijobēsya jujune ndinkuti: Ngabịle amahala mịngị aga bukulūmba mbakīndịle bōsa aba bālīndalịle une ukulongosya mụ Jelụsalemụ; nsyagēnie fịjo nngamēnye amahala nubumanyị.

17Nātụmwịle ukumanyịla ukuti ngamanye amahala, ikigili, nubukonyofụ; nālyagịle sịli bo ukugukaga ummbelo.

18Linga uli namahala mịngị, lope ulutēnde lukuja lwịngị. Linga uli mmanyị fịjo, ukukufụlasya kukukīndilila.

Nndumbililị 2

1Ndinkwịjobēsya jujune ndinkuti: Ịsaga lilino ngele ukwịsekesya; gwe mojo gwangu gwịsekesyege. Bagwi; keta syope ndinkwaga syaịtolo.

2Nālyagịle ukuti īseko kigili, ukwịsekesya kutikumbumbulila nafịmo.

3Ndinkulōnda ukuti ngusekesyege ummbili gwangu nubwalwa bwa māfịlu. Ndinkwịnogona ukuti pamo isị sịbagịle ukuja nụnụ kubāndu ukuti syo bịsekesyege nasyo kubūmị bwabo ubupịmba ubu bịkujamo nkịsu.

4Nābōmbịle imbōmbō ingulūmba; nājēngịle inyụ̄mba syangu kangi nābyele imịgūnda gyangu gya māfịlu;

5nātendekịsye unngūnda nifịbānja ifi nābyelemo imịpịkị igi gyapaga īseke isya luko nuluko.

6Nakūmbịle ifịsịba fya konelela imịpịkị imịnāndi igi gyabyalịgwe.

7Nālyulịle abatumwa bịngị abanyambala na bakịkulu, kangi nāli nabo abatumwa bamo aba bāpāpịgwe nnyụ̄mba jangu; kangi nāli nagyo imịtịmo imịkulūmba igya ng'ōmbe nigya ng'ōsị ukubakīnda bōsa aba balīndalịle une mụ Jelụsalemụ.

8Kangi nābūngēnịe ikyuma kịngị, īndalama īnyelụ, na sahabu, syafụmaga kubanyāfyale na kufịsu ifị nāfịlongosyaga; nāli nabīmbị abanyambala na bakịkulu aba bāsekesyaga une, kangi nāli na bakịkulu abịngị mụno umụ̄ndu ịkulōndela.

9Ndinkuja nkulūmba fịjo, nāli nkulūmba nabakindịle aba balīndalile une mụ Jelụsalemụ; gōpe amahala gāngu ndinkusyala nago.

10Kukuti kāndu aka amāso gangu gatotomelaga nakabaga, ummbili gwangu ngagugomolangamo kusyakwịsekesya sịmo; namanga ummbili gwangu gwalwagaga ulusekelo kumbōmbo syangu syosa isị nābōmbaga, isi gwali go mfwalo gwa mbōmbo syangu syosa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Po papo ndinkwenda nukwịnogona īmbōmbo syangu syosa isị nābombịle namaboko gangu, nubutolwe bōsa ubu nākubīlwe pakubomba, keta, syosa syali syaitolo, syali bo ukugukaga ummbelo, kangi bukālịpo ubukabị nabumo pakīsu.

12Ndinkwịgomola nukwanda ukwịnogona amahala kokuti fịkị, pamo ikigili, pamo ubukonyofụ; namanga umụndu uju ịkumpyanịlapo umalafyale abagīle ukubōmba imbya sịliku? Syene sīsyo abōmbịle umalafyale uju ātalịle syoisị jope ịsakubōmbaga sīsyo.

13Bo nịkukēta ndinkwaga ukuti amahala nalolị gabukīndịle ubukonyofụ, bo ulu ulumuli lujikīndịle īngīsị.

14Umụndu ugwa mahala ịkukēta namāso gāke aga gali mụntu gwake, lolị unndema atịkukēta ịkufwana ịkwenda mo mụngīsị; pope ndinkulyaganịa ili lịkuti kubumalikisyo ubutolwe bukutuguḷila twesa.

15Ndinkwijobēsya nịmwene ndinkuti: Isị sịkummwịsila unndema syoisị sịsakunyịsilaga naṇine; po fịkị une nāli namahala fījo? Ndinkwijobesya nịmwene ndinkuti: Isị syope syaịtolo.

16Umụndu ugwa mahala atịsakukumbukịgwaga, jōpe umụndu unndema atịsakukumbukịgwaga; kumasịku aga gịsakwịsaga, bōsa batịsakukumbukịgwaga. Umụndu ugwa mahala ịkufwa, jope umụndu undema ịkufwa bafwene ịtolo.

17Po apa ndịkububēnga ubūmị, papo isị syabōmbịgwaga pakīsu syali mbībị kumyangu; syōsa syali sya itolo syali bo ukugukaga ummbelo.

18Ndịnkujibēnga imbombo jāngu jōsa iji nābōmbịle pakīsu; papo nālyagịle ukuti nịsakunndekelaga umụndu ujūngi uju ịsakwịsaga panyụma pamyangu.

19Jwanị amēnye ukuti ịsakuja mụndu gwa mahala pamo ịsakuja nndema? Lolị umwene ịsakujaga nkulūmba gwa mbōmbo jangu jōsa iji nābōmbịle na mahala gangu gōsa pakīsu. Syope isị syaịtolo.

20Po apa ndinkusụlụmanịa nkati mmojo gwangu kumbōmbo syangu syosa isị nābōmbịle namaka fịjo pakīsu.

21Bāti gwe mụndu isị ubōmbịle namahala gako, nubumanyị, kangi nubumaganyị; po kangi ugwe unndekelege umụndu ujūngi uju akabōmbapo, ụkuti jo ịsekesyege nasyo. Isị syope syaịtolo kangi busobị bukulūmba.

22Namanga umụndu ịkukaba fịkị kumbōmbo syake syosa nulwịfịmbilisyo lwake lōsa ulu ịfịmbilīsye pakubōmba pakīsu?

23Namanga amasịku gāke gōsa gịswịle ingubilo, imbōmbo jāke busụlụmanịe butupu; pope napakilo umojo gwake gutịkutūsya. Isị syōpe syaịtolo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

24Inụnụ fịjo isị sikīndilīle isị umụ̄ndu abagīle ukubōmba, ko kulya nukunwa ukuti agusekēsyege ummbili gwake nimbōmbo syake isị abōmbịle. Syope isị bo ngukēta nālyagịle ukuti sịfụmịle kwa Kyala.

25Kisịta Kyala jwanị abagīle ukulya nukwịsekēsya?

26Namanga Kyala ịkumpa amahala, ubumanyi, nulusekelo umụ̄ndu uju annganịle Kyala. Lolị ummbombambībị ịkumpa īmbōmbo ja kutondola nukubūngānia nubutolwe, ukuti ifị atondwịle apēlịgwege uju annganịle Kyala. Isị syope sya ịtolo sịli bo ukugukaga ummbelo.

Nndumbililị 3

Kukuti kāndu kali nakabalilo kāke

1Kukuti kāndu kali nakabalilo kāke, kangi kukuti isị sịkuboneka pakīsu, sịli nakabalilo kāke.

2Akabalilo ka kupāpịgwa, nakabalilo ka kufwa; akabalilo ka kubyala, nakabalilo ka kutondola.

3Akabalilo ka kugoga, nakabalilo ka kuponesya; akabalilo ka kapāngulanịa nakabalilo ka kujēnga.

4ịkubātika akabalilo ka kulila amāsosị, nakabalilo ka kuseka īseko; akabalilo ka kusụlụmanịa; nakabalilo ka kusāla;

5akabalilo ka kutāga amabwe, nakabalilo ka kubungānịa amabwe; akabalilo ka kukumbatilana, nakabalilo ka kusitakukumbatilana.

6Ịkubīka akabalilo ka kulōnda, nakabalilo ka kusobesya; akabalilo ka kubīka, nakabalilo ka kutāga;

7akabalilo ka kunyafụlanịa, nakabalilo ka kusona; akabalilo ka kuja mye, nakabalilo ka kujoba.

8Ịkubātika akabalilo ka kugana, nakabalilo ka kusitakugana; akabalilo ka bwịte, nakabalilo ka lutēngāno.

9Umụ̄ndu ịkukaba fịkị kumbōmbo jāke jōsa iji ịkubōmba?

10Nkibwene ikitwalo ikisịto iki Kyala abatwikịle abāndu iki bịkutamịgwa nakyo.

11Kukuti kāndu akapelile ukuja kanụnụ pakabalilo kake; kangi ampēle umụ̄ndu amahala ga kusyaganịa isị sikīndịle naisị sịsakwịsaga, lolị akabagila ukusyaganịa isị Kyala abōmbịle ukufụma kubwandilo mpaka kubumalikisyo.

12Mmenye ukuti sịkajako nasịmo isịngi inụnụ kumụ̄ndu, syene isya kuja nulusekelo kangi nukubōmba īnụnụ bo alịko kubūmi.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Kangi kipēgwa kya Kyala iki ịkumpa umụ̄ndu, apa kukuti mụ̄ndu ịkulya, ịkunwa, kangi ịkulwaga ulusekelo kumbōmbo jāke josa iji abōmbīle.

14Mmēnye ukuti sīsyo linga ịkubōmba Kyala, sịsakujangako bwịla bwịla; sịkajako nasịmo isya kongelapo pamwanya, pamo isya kunaganiapo; Kyala jo uju apelịle ukuti abāndu bōsa bantīlege.

15Isị sịkuboneka naisị sịsakubonekaga, syaboṇike ịjolo; Kyala ịkusịbonesya kangi na kangi.

Ubusịta bugolofụ nkī̱su

16Bo ngukēta kangi pakīsu, ndinkwaga pa bwanalolị bupyanịlepo ubutulanongwa, kangi pa bugolofụ bupyanilepo ububibi.

17Ndinkwịjobēsya nimwene ndinkuti: Kyala ịsakubalōngaga abagolofụ na babībị, namanga kukuti kāndu akabātikịle akabalilo kake, kangi kukuti mbōmbo jili nakabalilo kāke.

18Ndinkwijobesya nimwene ndinkuti: Kyala ịkugela ukubanāngisya abāndu ukuti bali bo ifịnyamāna bakakīndanapo nafyo.

19Papo isị sikubaga abāndu, syosīsyo sịkufyaga nifịnyāmana, mụno jumo ịkufwīla mo mụmo jope nujūngi ịkufwīla; fyosa ifịpelịgwa fịlị numūjị, umụ̄ndu akakịndanapo nifịnyāmāna; namanga umụndu nifịnyamāna ubūmị bwabo bwa ịtolo.

20Bōsa bịkubūka kubujo bumobwene; bōsa bafụmịle kulufụ̄mbị, bịkugomekela kukulufụ̄mbi kangi.

21Jwanị amēnye ukuti mbepo gwa mụ̄ndu jo ịkubūka kumwanya; lolị mbepo ugwa kinyamāna jo ịkubūka pāsi nkati mụmfu?

22Ndinkuketa ndinkwaga sikajako nasimo isingi isi sibagile ukunsekesya umụ̄ndu ukukīndā īmbōmbo syake, papo ikyo kyo kijabo kyake; jwani abagīle ukungomola une, ukuti nịsensịkētege isị sịsakukōngaga pānyụma pamyangu bo mfwịle?

Nndumbililị 4

1Kangi ndinkububona ububonele ubu bukubōmbịgwa nkīsu Kēta, ndinkwaga bịkulila amāsosị aba bịkuboneliigwa, ndinkwaga bakajanagwe najumo ugwa kubapyasīla amāsosị, nukubasūbisya. Akālịpo najumo ugwa kubasūbisya papo bala bịkubabonela bāli namaka.

2Ndinkwịnogona ndinkuti, bāli nulusako aba bāfwịle bābakīndịle aba bālịko kubūmị;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3lolị unsangalufụ uju abakīndịle bōsa aba, jo uju akāli ukupāpịgwa, kangi akasịbonamo sịku īmbībị isị sịkubōmbịgwa pakīsu.

4Po papo ndinkukēta ndinkwaga īmbōmbo syosa, nisya bumaganyị syosa sịfụmịle mmụ̄ndu papo ali nakabịnị ku nnịne.

5Unndema ịkwịjumbata amaboko gake, po apa ịkufwa ninjala.

6Kunụnụ gwe mụ̄ndu ukuja nikyanja kimo kya fịndu bo uli nubutengamōjo, ukuti gwati ujege nifyanja fịbili fya fịndụ lolị bo ugwe uli nubutolwe, sịli bo ukugukaga ummbelo.

7Nsịbwene isīngị mbūmị isị sịkaja nambōmbo najimo.

8Umụ̄ndu ali mwene, akaja numwana najumo, kangi akaja nugwamyabo, pope umwene ali nubutolwe, īmbōmbo syake sịkaja nubumalikilo, amāso gake gatịkwịkuta nubukabị bwake; po apa atịkulālūsyamo sịku ilyakuti: Kali ngummbōmbela jwani apa ngwịjīma ndịkwịsekēsya? Isị syope syaịtolo kangi mbōmbo ja busụlụmanịe.

9Pākịpo aba bali babili ba nkīndile uju ali jumojwene, papo ifịhōmbịgwa fyabo fịnụnụ kumbōmbo jābo.

10Namanga linga bịkugwa jumo abagīle ukummwịnula unnịne; lolị hitāta! Kumyake uju ali mwene, papo linga ịkugwa akaja nagwe najumo ugwa kwịsakummwịnula.

11Kangi linga babili balambalēle pamopēne, bịkupelanịla amafụkụ; uju ali mwene abagīle ukugāga amafụkụ bo bulē bule?

12Umụ̄ndu uju ali mwene abagīle ukutolịgwa nunndugu, lolị linga bali babili babagīle, ukuntola, ulupote ulu lupotīgwe nubūsị butatu, lukabagila ukulatulịgwa nakalinga.

13Nsangalufụ umwana unkeke uju ali namahala ukunkīnda umalafyale unkāngale uju nndema, uju akabagila ukusokịgwa napanāndi.

14Namanga umụ̄ndu bo afụmịle mụnnyololo abagīle ukukitugakisya ikikota kya butwa, napapo umwene nndōndo apāpịgwe bo nndōndo.

15Nābịnogonīle abāndu bōsa aba balịko kubūmị pakīsu, nalyagịle ukuti nkati mmyabo alịmo umụ̄ndu jumo untụbwa uju ịsakupyanịlangapo pabujo bwa malafyale.

16Likajako ilịsabu nalimo ilya bāndu aba ịkubalōngosya, pope nāpa linga bịngị fịjo; bo abūkịle aba bịsakwịsaga pānyụma pamyake batịsakuntụfyaga kūmbōmbo īngulūmba iji abōmbịle. Nalolị syope isị sya ịtolo sịli bo ukugukaga ummbelo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Nndumbililị 5

Komma ukukūja pakufīnga ulufīngo

1Gwendege nulwịjīsyo bo usụmwịke kūnyụ̄mba ja Kyala. Papo kusangalufụ ukubūka kula kukumanyịla, kugakīndịle amakemo aga bịkwịkemēsya abakonyofụ; papo abēne batịkumanya ukuti bịkubōmba mbībị.

2Ungakūjaga pakujoba tāsị gwịnogonege bo ukāli ukujoba, kangi komma ukukūja pakufīnga sịmo nkyenị mwa Kyala, namanga Kyala ali kumwanya ugwe uli pāsi; po fịkuti amasyu gako gajege manāndi.

3Īnjosị sịkwịsa kunōngwa ja mbōmbo nyịngị nukupāsya kwịngị, unndema ịkujoba amasyu mịngị.

4Bo ufīngịle ulufīngo lwako kwa Kyala, komma ukukābila ukusōsya aka ufīngịle; namanga Kyala akaja nulusekelo na bakonyofụ. Ubōmbege isị linga ufīngịle.

5Kusangalufu ukusita kufīnga lōsa ukukinda ukufinga kisita kubōmba isị ufīngịle.

6Komma ukuti amasyu ga lulimị lwako gakutwalege mụmbībị, kangi po ukuti ugwe gwịse ujobege nkyenị nngwandumị gwa Kyala ukuti gwasobịle; papo Kyala abagīle ukukalala kumasyu gako aga ujobịle, ēnde nukujōnānga īmbōmbo jako jōsa iji ubōmbịle namaboko gako.

7Papo linga kugogwa īnjosị nyịngị, gope namasyu aga gali mwalo gịkuja ga ịtolo; loli ugwe untīlege Kyala.

Ubūmị bwa ịtolo bukaja nubukabị nabumo

8Linga gwagịle nkīsu kimo abalōndo bịkubonelịgwa, ubulōngi bwanalolị bukajamo, ububagile bwabo bukusōsịgwako kumyabo, komma ukuswịga papo unndōngosị gwa sịlikali uju ali pamwanya pamyabo ịkuketelelịgwa nunndōngosị uju ali pamwanya pamyake, kangi balịko abalōngosị abāngi aba bali pamwanya pamyabo.

9Lolị pamwanya pali syosa, umalafyale uju ịkukitwalila ifīndu ikīsu jo uju ịkwịfịmbilisya fịjo pakulima imịgūnda.

10Uju asịganịle īndalama atịkwịkutamo sịku; uju abuganịle ubukabị atịkubwaga; isị syope syaịtolo.

11Bo ikyuma kyōngīlepo kangi, bope aba bịkukilya bịkōngelapo bịkuja bịngị; umwenenakyo akabịle fịki? Kwene kukukikēta namāso gake.

12Ummbōmbị ịkugona utulo utunụnụ, napapo umwene ịkulya panāndi ịtolo; lolị ukwịkuta kwa nkabị kutịkuntwalila ukugona utulo utunụnụ.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Buḷiko ubutulanōngwa bumo ubukulūmba ubu mbubwene nkīsu; ikyuma kyalūndilaga nukubīkiġwa nabenenakyo papo bījīmaga,

14lelo ikyuma ikyo, kulusako ulubībị kyasobīle nkyusị; po ugwịse uju ali numwana unndumyana, atịkuja nakyo nakimo ikya kunndekela umwanāke.

15Bo mụmo āḷisịle bo ali ịtolo ukufụma mụnda mụnna bobububo ịsakubụkaga bo ali ịtolo; atịsakwegaga nafịmo ifị ābōmbịle namaboko gake.

16Ubu bope butolwe bukulūmba, pāpo bo mụmo umūndu ājīlīle bo ịkwịsa mo mụno ịsakujīlaga bo ịkubūka; akabịle fịkị kūmbōmbo jāke jōsa iji abōmbịle namafụkụ gāke gōsa? Sịli bo ukugukaga ummbelo.

17Kangi amasịku gake gōsa ālīlaga mụ̄ngīsị, nubutolwe fījo, bo ịkutamịgwa, mmbịne kangi atangwīke.

18Isị une nsyagịle nāgịle nụnụ kangi sịbagīle syo syakuti umụ̄ndu alyege nukunwa, ukuti alwagege ulusekelo kūmbōmbo jake jōsa iji ịkubōmba namafụkụ pakīsu, kubūmị bwake ubupīmba ubu Kyala ampēle, namanga ikyo kyo kipēgwa kyake.

19Linga umụ̄ndu uju apēlīgwe ubukabị nikyuma na Kyala kangi ampēle amaka ga kufịbōmbela nukufịnogēlesya, atigi ndaga gwabomba kangi īsekesyege nimbōmbo ja maboko gake iji abōmbịle, papo kipēgwa iki kīfụmịle kwa Kyala.

20Po umwene atịsakukumbukaga fịjo amasịku gake aga bumi bwake aga mapīmba, papo Kyala ịkwịsusya ulusekelo nkati mụndụ̄mbụla jake.

Nndumbililị 6

1Mbubwene ububībị ubukịndilisi nkīsu, ubu bubatịmbikīle abāndu.

2Ububibi bububu bo ubu bụkuti, umụ̄ndu apēlịgwe na Kyala ikyuma, ubukabi, kangi nulwimiko, atịkwagilwamo nafịmo ifị umojo gwake gukulōnda, lolị lelo Kyala akampa amaka ga kulīla ikyuma kyake nukuti kangi akisekelelege, lolị unhēsya jo uju ịkukilya nukukisekelela; isị syaịtolo kangi butolwe bukulūmba.

3Umụ̄ndu abagīle ukupāpa abāna imịa jimo, kangi abagīle ukugona ifyinja fịngị kubūmi, nāpa linga amasịku ga būmị bwake mịngị fịjo, lolị ummbili gwake gutịkwịkuta kangi atịkwịsekesya naifị alinafyo, kangi bo afwịle atịkusyilịgwa kanụnụ; une ngujoba nguti: Pākịpo umwana uju apāpịgwe bo mfwe, nsangalufụ ukunkīnda umụ̄ndu bo ujo.

4Papo ịsịle nndōnangiko abūkịle mụngīsị, īngamu jake jịkujōngela mụngīsị jitịkupilikịgwamo kangi.

5Kangi umwana uju akalikētamo sịku ilīsuba, kangi akasịmanya nasịmo, lolị pope umwene ịkulwaga ulutūsyo ukunkīnda umụ̄ndu ujo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Napa linga ajangako kubūmị ifyinja baelufụ babili, ati asị̄te ukuja nulusekelo mmbūmị bwake, angịsekesyaga ninụnụ, bule lelo bosa batikubūka kubujo bumobwene?

7Umụ̄ndu ịkubōmba īmbōmbo jake jōsa ukuti afyagege ifyakulya, ịkulya fịkumalikila mụnkanwa, pope umwene atịkwịkuta.

8Ugwa mahala syo sịliku isị ankīndịle unndema? Sịkummbumbulila fịkị umụ̄ndu unndōndo uju akaja nako nakamo apa umwene asịmēnye syene isya butolwe ubu ịkwaganịla nabo mmbūmi?

9Kusangalufụ ukufwana nafyo ifị ulinafyo ukukinda ukwalāngana nifịnyoynyo. Isị syope syaịtolo sịli bo ukugukaga ummbelo.

10Kukuti kāndu aka kalịko kābātikīgwe liījolo, sịmanyīgwe mụno umụ̄ndu ajīlīle; ukuti akabagila napanāndi ukutolana numụ̄ndu gwa maka uju ankīndịle.

11Linga amasyu mịngị, syope isyaịtolo sịkuja nyịngị, umụ̄ndu sịkummbumbulila fịkị?

12Jwanị asịmēnye isị sịmmbagịle umụ̄ndu uju ubūmị bwake bwa nkịsu iki bupīmba kangi buli ịtolo, kangi amasịku gake gịkukīnda bo unsyungūlu? Jwanị abagī̄le ukummbūla umụ̄ndu isị sịsakujangako nkyenị mmyake bo afwịle?

Nndumbililị 7

Inyịnogono sya būmị

1Īngamụ īfụmụke iji jili nulwendo ulunụnụ, nụnụ ukusịkīnda īnyēmba sya ntēngo; ilịsịku lya kufwa īnụnụ ukulikīnda ilịsịku lya kupāpịgwa.

2Kusangalufụ gwe mụ̄ndu ukubūka kunyụ̄mba ja mfwa, ukuti gwati ubūkege kunyụ̄mba ja fī̄ndu fya lusekelo; papo ubu bo bumalikilo bwa bāndu, abūmị bịkugabīkaga amasyu mụndụmbụla.

3Ukusụlụmania kunụnụ ukusịkīnda īseko, papo ubusụlụmanịe bwa kumāso bukujisekēsya īndụmbụla.

4Īnyịnogono sya mụ̄ndu gwa mahala sịli kukāja nnyụ̄mba ja mfwa, lolị īnyịnogono sya bakonyofụ sịli nnyụ̄mba ja lusekelo.

5Kusangalufụ gwe mụ̄ndu apa linga kusokịgwa nukukemelịgwa nabāndu abā mahala, ukuti gwati ugwe gwimbilịgwege nabalema īnyīmbo sya kukutụfya.

6Bo unndema ịkuseka, afwene nimī̄fwa igi gịkutuluka mmōto kūsi kūndeko. Isi syope syaịtolo.

7Linga ugwa mahala ịkunsyoba umụ̄ndu, isị ịkubōmba bo sịfwene nisya mụ̄ndu unndema. Linga kwambilila ifịhōmbịgwa fya mbunịongafụ, bo kwịjōnānga ulwendo lwako.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Ubumalikilo bwa kukuti kāndu bunụnụ ukubukīnda ubwandilo bwake; ulugụ̄lilo lunụnụ lugakīndịle amatịngo.

9Komma ukukalala mbibimbibi, papo ubukalale buli mmbāndu abakonyofụ.

10Komma ukulālūsya ukuti: Fịkị amasịku ga ịjolo gāli manụnụ ukugakīnda amasịku ga lilino? Papo iliịlālūsyo bo ilyo lya bulema likaja lya mahala.

11Amahala manụnụ gafwene nukwambilila ifya pakilīngo, kangi bo busangalufụ kumyabo aba bịkulibona iliịsuba.

12Namanga amahala gikunndindilila umụ̄ndu, gali bo ulu īndalama sịkunndindilila umụ̄ndu; kangi ubunụnụ bwa mahala bo ubu bụkuti, gịkuntula uju alinago.

13Gwịnogonege īmbōmbo ja Kyala; jwanị abagịle ukujigolosya iji linga umwene ajiniọngēsye?

14Pịsịku ili linga ugwe ukabịle usekelege, pịsịku ili linga ugwe uli nubutolwe gwịnogonege; Kyala jo uju ikupela ulusekelo, kangi jo uju ịkupela ubutolwe, ukuti umụ̄ndu angasyaganịaga nasịmo isị sịsakukongaga panyuma pali isị.

15Ubūmị bwangu bwa ịtolo lolị lelo nsịbwene syosa, isị sịkuti umụ̄ndu unngolofụ ịkufwa nubugolofụ bwake, loli umụ̄ndu ummbịbị jo atịkufwa mbibi ịkuja bo ịkugona kubūmị.

16Komma ukuti ujege nnụnụ fịjo, kāngi komma ukuti ujege namahala fịjo; nōngwa jāfịkị ukuti gwịgogege jujugwe?

17Lolị komma ukuti ujege ntulanōngwa fịjo, kangi nukuti ujege nkonyofụ fịjo; nōngwa jāfịkị ukuti ugwe ufwege bo tāsị akabalilo kāko kakāli?

18Kanụnụ fịjo ukuti ugwe ulikolege iliịsyu ili; ena, pilikisya ili ungasokangapo; papo uju ịkuntịla Kyala ịsakunogaga mụnjila syake syosa.

19Amahala gịkumpa amaka umụ̄ndu, ukubakīnda abalagilị kalōngo aba balịmo nkāja.

20Akajako umụ̄ndu najumo nkịsu, uju bwịla ịkubōmba sịngolofụ, uju atịkubōmbamo sịku īmbịbị.

21Komma ukugabikilako umojo amasyu gōsa aga abāndu bịkujoba; ukuti ungịsakumpilikaga untumwa gwako bo ịkukutuka amahēlụ.

22Indụmbụla jāko jimēnye ukuti kākịngị nanụngwe ubatukịlemo abāngi.

23Syosa sịsịsị nāsịgelịle namahala gangu; ndinkujoba ndinkuti: Ngujaga gwa mahala; lolị amahala gāli kubutalị naniịne.

24Jwanị abagịle ukusịfụmbụla isị ubūmị bụkunāngisya? Isị sịli kubutalị fịjo, kangi sịli fịjo ukusyaganịa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Ndinkwịfịmbilisya fịjo pakumanyịla, ukulālūsya, nukugalōnda amahala, naisị
sịlịko nukuti mmanyege isị sikuti, ubutulanōngwa bukonyofụ kangi ubukonyofụ
kigili.

26Nkagịle kamo akabịbị fịjo ukubukīnda ubufwe; jo nkịkulu uju indụmbụla jāke
jili bo untego kangi jili bo ulwelo, amaboko gāke gịkūmīlila ukuti nnyololo;
umụndu uju annganịle Kyala, ikummbopaga unkịkulu ujo, lolị uju ịganịle
ukubōmba īmbịbị jo ịkukolịgwaga nunkịkulu ujo.

27Ena, bo ịkujoba unndumbililị ịkuti: Isị syoisị nāsyagịle bo ngulōnda īnyāmụlo,
ndinkusịfwanịkisya nukōngelapo pamwanya pānịne isị naisị.

28Nsịlōndịle īnyāmụlo isịngi; lolị na ulu ngāli ngasyaga. Nummwagịle
unnyāmbala jumo ugwakwịmikịgwa nkilūndilo kya bāndu elufụ; lolị ndolịgwe
ukummwagamo unkịkulu jumo nkilūndilo kya bāndu bōsa aba.

29Ena, ndyagịle lyene ili lịkuti: Kyala apelịle umụndu unngolofụ, lolị umwene
umụndu āgwịle īsụmo nyịngị isya bwalāngani.

Nndumbililị 8

1Jawanị uju ali bo umụndu gwa mahala? Kangi jwani uju amēnye ukusanụsya
ilịsyu? Amahala ga mụndu gịkummwelusya ikyenị kyake, ingịnya sya pakyenị
kyake sikwenda nukujōnga.

Untịlege umalafyale

2Ubōmbege isị umalafyale ịkulagila, kangi kulōnda ukufịnga ulufịngo kwa Kyala
komma ukukūja.

3Linga gwagịle syonāngịke, ukyendaga usōkēngemo nkyenị mmalafyale, papo
umwene abagịle ukubōmba sịsyo ịganịle.

4Namanga ilịsyu lya malafyale lili namaka; jwanị abagịle ukunndālūsya ilya kuti:
Kubōmba fịkị ugwe?

5Linga kusịtịla īndagilo syake ulinsangalufụ utịkufụndịgwaga, kangi umụndu
gwa mahala akāgēnịe nakabalilo ka kubōmba.

6Papo kukuti kāndu kali nakabalilo kake ka kubōmbela; ubutolwe bwa mụndu
busịto buntịmbikịle papo umwene akasịmanya nasịmo isya nkyenị.

7Umụndu najumo akasịmanya isị sịsakwịsaga, namanga jwanị abagịle ukumbūla
une isịsịsakwịsaga?

8Akajako najumo umụndu gwa maka uju abagịle ukugusịgila umūjị gwake ukuti
gungasokangamo nkati mmyake, pamo abagịle ukulisịgila ilịsịku lyake lya
kufwa; ubo bwịte akajako najumo ugwakujōnga, ubutulanōngwa
butịsakubapoka aba bịsịbịle nabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Untulanōngwa nunngolofụ

9Syosa sịsịsị nāsịbwene, nālyenēsịsye kukuti mbōmbo iji jabōmbịgwaga nkīsu; nkīsu iki abāndu bamo balagilị bāli pamwanya pabīnābo, abīnābo aba bali pāsi pamyabo bikukubilwa.

10Kangi mbabwene bamo abāndu abatulanōngwa bo bali pakusyilịgwa; boaba balīsịbīle ukwịngila nukusōka pānja ukufụma pabujo ubwịkemo, balinkutūfịgwa nabāndu nakāja kalakala bābōmbāngamo īmbībị. Isị syope syaịtolo.

11Papo ubulōngelo panōngwa ja mbībị isị sịkubōmbịgwa nkīsu butịkwịsa mbibimbibi, po apa īndụmbụla sya bāna bābāndu sịlūlikīle pakubōmba īmbībị.

12Napapo untulanōngwa ịkuja mụnkubōmba īmbībị ịkwandisanịa mpaka ikufịkisya mịa jumo; lolị ubūmị bwake bukongelapo kukōngelapo butalị, lolị une ndimēnye ili lịkuti, basangalufụ aba bịkuntīla Kyala;

13lolị sịtịsakuja nụnụ kubatulanōngwa, atịsakubōngelapo amasịku gābo. Papo amasịku gābo gali bo unsyungūlu, bịsakufwaga bo bakeke papo bakantīlaga Kyala.

14Kēta, bulịmo ubukonyofụ ubu bukubombịgwa nkīsu; papo abagolofụ bope bịkufụndịgwa ukufwana babōmbịle īmbībị isị bịkubōmba abatulanōngwa. Kangi balịko abatulanōngwa aba bịkufwikịgwa umfwalo gwa mbōmbo sya bagolofụ. Ndinkujoba ndinkuti, isị syaịtolo.

15Une sīngolịle isị sịkuti umūndu kanụnụ ukuti īsekēsyege, papo ulusekelo lwene ulu alinalo lo lwa kulya nukunwa, ukuti īsekēsyege jujo bo ali nkīsu. Isị syo isị ịkukabaga pa mbōmbo syake isị ịkubōmba mmbūmị bwake ubu apēlīgwe na Kyala nkīsu.

16Kukuti kabalilo bo une ngulōnda ukuja namahala, kangi bo nguti njikētege īmbōmbo iji jābōmbịgwaga pakīsu; ndinkwaga ukuti ukuja māso pamūsi napakilo kisịta kugonapo utulo natumo,

17kangi ukabagila ukusyaganịa napanāndi isị Kyala ịkubōmba pakīsu. Napa umūndu jumo ịsakwịjūla fījo pakulōnda akabagila ukujāganịa; napapo umūndu gwa mahala ịkwịtūfya fījo ịkuti ajimēnye, lolị akajimanya.

Nndumbililị 9

1Lolị syosa sịsịsị nāsịnogonīle fījo mụndụmbụla jāngu, nāsyenēsịsye fījo, nālyagịle ukuti īmbōmbo sya nngolofụ nugwa mahala, sịli mmaboko ga Kyala; nalinga lo lugano pamo bo bubēngwe syo mūndu najumo atịkumanya. Kukuti kāndu aka kali nkyenị mmyako ka ịtolo;

2papo ubutolwe bula bula bukubīsila abāndu bōsa, unngolofụ nuntulanōngwa, unnụnụ nummbībị, umwelụ nunnyalị, kumūndu uju ịkwịkemēsya na kumūndu

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

uju atịkwịkemēsya. Umụ̄ndu unnụnụ afwene ịtolo numụ̄ndu ummbībị; uju ịkulapa afwene ịtolo na uju atịkulapa.

3Ubu butolwe kuli syosa isị sịkubōmbịgwa pakīsu, ukuti ubutolwe bulabula bukubịsila abāndu bōsa. Īndụmbụla syabāndu sịswịle ubutulanōngwa, kangi bo bali kubūmị sịswịle ikigili, kubumalikisyo bịkwenda nukufwa, bịkubūka kubafwe.

4Lolị umụ̄ndu uju alịmo nkilūndilo kya bāndu abūmị, ali nulusubilo; kumbuka ukuti īmbwa īnyūmị jili kyaji jijikīndịle īngalamụ iji jifwịle.

5Ena nalolị, abūmị bamēnye ukuti bịsakufwa, lolị abafwe bakasịmanya nasịmo kangi bakaja nifịhōmbịgwa ifịngị; batịkukumbukịgwa lōsa.

6Ulugano lwabo, ububēngwe bwabo, akabịnị kābo kamalike bafwịle nako; kangi bakaja nikijabo nakimo mụmbōmbo syosa isị sịkubōmbịgwa pakīsu.

7Būkaga ukalyege ifịndu fyako nulusekelo, kangi ukanwege ubwalwa bwako bwa māfịlu nindụmbụla ja lusanịo; papo Kyala asịtịke īmbōmbo syako isị kubōmba.

8Ufwalege bwịla imyenda imyelụ, kangi upakalege bwịla īnyēmba kuntu gwako.

9Ubusekelelege ubūmị bwako pamopene nunkasịgo uju unnganịle; amasịku gako gōsa aga būmị bwako ubwa ịtolo, ubu ugwe upēlịgwe pakịsu, papo ikyo kijabo kya mmbūmị bwako kangi kya mụmbōmbo jako iji kubōmba pakīsu.

10Kukuti mbōmbo iji kubōmba nikiboko kyako, ubōmbege namaka gako gōsa; namanga kula jikajako īmbōmbo najimo, pamo īnyịnogono sịmo, pamo ubumanyị bumo, pamo amahala gamo, kubusyuka kuno ugwe usụmwịke.

11Kangi bo ngukēta nkīsu, ndikwaga abālubilo batịkutola bo bịkubopa bali pakutolana, abāmaka batịkutola kubwịte, abāmahala batịkufyaga ifịndu, abamanyị batịkuja nikyuma, kangi abamaganyị batikuganịgwa nabīnābo; lolị akabalilo kalusako kịkubịsila bōsa ịtolo.

12Namanga umụ̄ndu akakamanya akabalilo kāke; bo īswi isị sīkolịle mụ̄nyēlo, kangi bo īnjunị isị sīkolile ndutāmbo bo buno buno bōpe abāndu bịkukolịgwa mmịtego pakabalilo akabībị bo abēne bakīlīngānịa.

Inyịnogono sya mahala nisya bukonyofụ

13Nkibwene ikifwanịkisyo kimo nkīsu ikya mahala, kiboṇike ukuja kikulūmba kumyangu, kyo iki kịkuti;

14Kalịko kamo akāja akanāndi, aka kali nabāndu banāndi ịtolo; umalafyale ugwa maka akīsīle kukulwa nako akasyungutilīle, kangi ajēngịle ilịlīnga lya maka ukuti akakomege.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Lolị nkati nkāja kala ālyagịgwemo jumo umụ̄ndu unndōndo uju āli namahala, amahala gake go aga gakapokịle akāja kala. Lolị alinkusịta nukujako umụ̄ndu najumo ugwa kunkūmbuka unndōndo jula.

16Loli une ngujoba nguti, amahala manụnụ ukugakīnda amaka, nāpa linga amahala ga mụ̄ndu unndōndo jula gatịkubaliliịgwako, kangi namasyu gāke gatịkupilikịgwa numụ̄ndu najumo.

17Amasyu ga bamahala napapo gịkujobịgwa mmbolambola, gịkupilikịgwa ukugukīnda unjwego gwa nndagilị uju ịkulōngosya ikilūndilo kya bakonyofụ,

18Amahala manụnụ gafịkīndịle ifịlwilo fya bwịte, lolị untulanōngwa jumojwene ntiga abagīle ukōnānga īnụnụ sị nyịngị.

Nndumbililị 10

1Īmbwele isị sịfwịle sịbagīle ukubosya īnyēmba sya mūlisị, syendege nukusosya ulunụ̄sị ulubībị; kangi ubukonyofụ bunāndi ịtolo bubagīle ukōmola amahala nulwimiko.

2Bosịli umụ̄ndu gwa mahala ịkubōmba īnụnụ, lolị umụ̄ndu unkonyofụ ịkubōmba īmbībị.

3Kangi bo unkonyofụ ịkwenda mụnsebo, ịkuboneka ukuti akaja namahala napa linga āganīle numūndu unhēsya ịkummanya ịtolo ukuti akaja namahala, ịkwịnāngisya kubāndu bōsa ukuti nkonyofụ.

4Linga unndagilị gwako akukalalīle ugwe, komma ukujileka īmbōmbo jāko; papo ubutengamojo bubagīle ukubutēngāniạ ubusobị ubukulūmba.

5Bulimo ububibi ubu mbubwene nkīsu, ubu ịkubōmba unndagilị; ububibi ubu bukuti,

6abalema bịkupēligwa īmbōmbo ja pamwanya fījo, lolị abakabị bikupēlịgwa īmbōmbo ja pāsi.

7Mbabwene abatumwa bo bītogịle pāfalāsị, lolị abanyafyale abasōka bo bịkwenda namalūndi ukufwana batumwa.

8Uju ịkukūmba ikịna ịsakubụlụtụkilamo jūjo; uju ịkubụlụtụlaniạ ilịmato īnjoka jịsakunnduma;

9umụ̄ndu uju ịkusongola amabwe gabagīle ukumfụlasya; jope umụndu uju ịkutụmụla imịpịkị gibagīle ukumfụlasya.

10Linga īndwanga jāko jisūkịle, lelo ugwe utịkujipyasya, po lelo linga uli pakubōmbela kubōmbaga namaka fījo papo sūfụ; mahala manụnụ ukubātikila ngānị ukuti ugwe gwịse utolege.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Linga injoka jilumịle bo tāsi jikali ukubōmbelịgwa amānjele, po bo uju ịkujibombela amānjele ukuti jingalumaga sya ịtolo.

12Amasyu aga ịkujoba umụ̄ndu gwa mahala gịkuntwalila ulwimiko; lolị unndema ịkwịpyụta namasyu gake jūjo.

13Ịkwanda ukujoba amasyu ga bukonyofụ butupu, kangi kubumalikisyo bwa masyu gake kigili kitupu.

14Unndema ikwendelela kukujoba. Umụ̄ndu najumo atịkumanya isị sịsakubonekaga kangi isị sịsakujangako bo tufwịle.

15Īmbōmbo ja nndema jịkunkatasya fịjo, mpaka ịkutolịgwa nukujimanya injila ja kubūkila nkāja.

16Ikịsu kili nubutolwe bo umalafyale gwake nnịnị, kangi abalōngosị bāke bịkulya bukye mpaka nulubūnju.

17Ulinsangalufụ gwe kịsu, gwe umalafyale gwako mwana gwa bāndu abābuke, abanyafyale bāko abasōka bịkulya pakabalilo aka kabagịle, bịkwịjīmika batịkugāla.

18Kunōngwa ja bōlo bwa mụ̄ndu uju atịkulōnda ukujitendekesya īnyụ̄mba jāke, kāngi atịkugeleka, jịkutēpa nukutōnya.

19Ukulya ifịndu kukusekēsya kangi ukunwa ubwalwa bwa māfịlu kukusangalusya, lolị ukabagila ukulya nukunwa linga ukaja nīndalama.

20Komma ukunnjoba ububịbị umalafyale pamo unkabị bo ugwe uli kūsofụ nnyụ̄mba jāko; papo īnjunị ja kumwanya jibagịle ukwega amasyu aga ujobịle, jukabūlilege isị ujobịle.

Nndumbililị 11

Isị umụ̄ndu gwa mahala ịkubōmba

1Tuma kukūlisya ifịndu fyako, fịlobosanịege pamwanya panyanja; bo amasịku mịngị gakīndịle kwịsakukaba.

2Ukijabanịege ikyusị kyako kijege mmbujo buhāno nabubili pamo mmbujo lwele (8), papo ugwe ukamanya pamo ububịbị ābụkukwịsilaga ugwe pakịsu.

3Linga amabīngu gabilingēne, īfụla jịkutịma pakịsu. Kangi kuko linga umpịkị gụkugwila kwịtōngo pamo kulūlu, papo gugwilịle umpịkị po apa gụkulāmbalala papo.

4Uju ikugụ̄lila ummbelo ukuti gutēngāne, atịsakubyala, kangi jope uju lingaịkugūlila amabīngu ukuti gakīnde, atịsakutondola.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Bo mụmo ugwe ukajimanya injila ja mmbelo mụno gukwenda, mo mụmo nanụngwe ukamanya muno umwana ịkukulila bo ali nndwanda mụnna, papo mbōmbo ja Kyala jouju apelịle kukuti kāndu.

6Ubyalege nulubūnju kangi namajolo. Papo ugwe ukamanya ukuti āfịkwela pamo īmbejụ īndibe ājịkumela kanụnụ ukujikīnda īnịne.

7Ulumụlị lunụnụ, lukusekēsya bo amāso gịkulikēta ilịsuba.

8Linga umụ̄ndu ịkugona ifyinja fịngị kubūmị, abusekelelege fịjo ubūmị bwake nukubunogēlesya kufyinja fyake fyosa, lolị akumbukege kamokene ukuti amasịku gāke aga ịsakujaga mụngịsị fịjo. Syosa isị sisakwịsaga syaịtolo.

Abatụbwa bịkusokịgwa

9Gwe ntụbwa ugwe, ubusekelelege ubutụbwa bwako. Ujege nulusekelo bo ukāli uli ntụbwa; īndụmbụla jako namāso gako gakunāngisyege mụnjila iji kwendangamo; lolị ukumbukege ukuti panōngwa ja syosa sịsịsị, Kyala ịsakukulōngaga.

10Sosyamo ubusụlụmanịe nkati mmōjo gwako kangi sosyamo ubutolwe ubu buli mụmmbili gwako; papo ubutụbwa nubukusị fyosa fyaịtolo.

Nndumbililị 12

1Unkumbukege umpelị gwako mmasịku ga butụbwa bwako, bo amasịku amabịbị agā butolwe gakāli ukwịsa, kangi bo ifyinja fịsegelịle apa ugwe kwịsakujobaga kutigi: Une ngaja nulusekelo nafyo.

2Bo ilịsuba, ulumụlị, umwesị, nīndōndwa tāsị sịkāli ukwịna, kangi bo amabīngu gakāli ukubụja bo īfụla jitimile;

3pịsịku ili bo abalindililị ba nyụ̄mba bịkutetema, abāndu ba maka bịkuleka bịkwịnama, bo abakịkulu aba bịkusya ubufụ bịkuleka papo banāndi, kangi bo bala bịkutēndēla mmalịlịsya balekịle papo amāso gabo gapūpēle gatịkukēta gagwịle ulukịsị;

4kangi bo īnyịgị sya mụnjila īngulūmba sịgalịgwe; bo ukulila kwa kusya pa lwala ku logotịle bo ilisyu lya njunị lịkunnyomosya umụ̄ndu ịkwenda nukwima; bope nabalindwana abīmbị bo banaganịke.

5Bịsakubutịlaga ubujo ubwịnufụ, kangi mụnjila mwịsakutịlisyaga, īnywịlị syabo sịsakwandukaga sisakujaga nyēlụ bo ulu umpịkị gukusānga ubulēnge, bịsakutolịgwaga nukwenda, ubwịgane bwabo bwịsakumalikaga; namanga bịsakubūkaga kubujo bwabo ubwa bwịla, aba bịkubalilila amāsosị bịsakwembēlaga mmịpulo.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Gwịse unkumbukege bo tāsi ulugoje lwa fesa lukāli ukulatuka, kangi bo ībakụlị ja sahabu jikāli ukufwa, kangi bo indeko ja mīsi jikāli ukufwila pakisịba, kangi bo ulugōmbelo lukāli ukukonyoka nkina kya misi.

7Kangi bo imịbili gyinu gikāli ukugomokela kulufụ̄mbi lwa kīsu, bo umūjị gukāli ukubūka kwa Kyala uju āgubīkịlemo.

8Syaịtolo, syaịtolo, bo ịkujoba Unndumbililị; syosa syaịtolo.

Ukumalisya nukusịbīka mbupī̄mba isị sịjobī̄gwe

9Loli papo Unndumbililị ali namahala, alinkūmīlisya ukubamanyịsya abāndu isị āsịmēnye umwene. Alinkumanyịla nukusịpima, kangi alinkubātika nukusīmba inōngwa nyịngị isya mbupīngamụ.

10Unndumbililị alinkugalōnda amasyu amanụnụ aga gikusekēsya, kangi alinkusīmba amasyu amagolofụ aga gāli nubwanalōlị.

11Amasyu ga bāndu ba mahala mịngị gāli bo īngịlị sya kutīmila īng'ōmbe, kangi gāli bo imịsụmalị igi gikomelīgwe fījo gīngīle nkati, bo gali amasyu aga gịkubalōngosya abāndu aga gafụmịle kuntīmị uju alijumojwene.

12Mwanāngu ngukusoka, ukusīmba bakalata bịngị kukāja nubumalikilo kangi kope ukumanyịla fījo kukugukatasya ummbili gwako.

13Ubu bo bumalikisyo bwa masyu gōsa aga ugapilike, upilīke aga gịkuti: Untīlege Kyala gwako, usịtīlege īngomelesyo syake; papo syo isị sịmmbagīle umūndu ukuti abōmbege sịkajako īngīnde kuli isi.

14Namanga Kyala ịsakusịtwalaga syosa isị sịbōmbīgwe pabulōngelo, pamopene nisya mbutītu, linga syo nụnụ pamo linga syo mbībị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Lwimbo Ulunụnụ

Lwimbo Ulunụnụ 1

Ulwimbo lwa kwanda

1Ulwimbo ulunụnụ lwa Solomonị.

2Linga gwafịpaga nimịlomo gyāko; papo ulugano lwako lunụnụ lubukīndịle ubwalwa bwa māfịlu.

3Īnyēmba syāko isị kupakala sịkunụnga kanụnụ; īngamụ jāko jilị bo īnyēmba sya lūma ulunụnụ isị syonīgwe; po apa abalindwana bịkukugana.

4Ndūsila kūnyụma kumyako, twendege nukubopa; ujege malafyāle gwangu, unyịngisyege nkyụmba kyāko, ātụkusekelaga nukusanịa pamopēne; ātụkulutūfyaga ulugano lwako ukukīnda ubwalwa bwa māfịlu; sịkolịle apa bikukugana ugwe.

5Mwe bakīkulu ba mụ Jelụsalemụ, une ndi ntītu fịjo; lolị ndi nnụnụ, mfwene bo īhēma sya Kendalị, pamo bo amabālika ga Solomonị.

6Komma ukūnyīlāmwa papo nditwīke ndi fị! nōngwa ja kuti ilịsuba linyịnịsye. Abāmyitu aba tuli nna jumo bālīngalalịle une, balinkumbīka ukuja ndindililị gwa mịgūnda gya māfịlu; lolị unngūnda gwangu gō ngālindililaga.

7Mbūla gwe nnganịgwa gwa mōjo gwangu, ko kūgu kuno kwakutīma untịmo gwa ng'ōsị syāko? Kuno sịkwakulāmbalalaga pakutūsya pamūsi, papo nōngwa ja fịkị ukuti āngulōndege mmịtịmo gya banịno mfwanege mbịnyīgwe nikitambāla kumāso?

8Linga ukamanya, gwe nnụnụ fịjo nkilūndilo kya bakīkulu; buka gwendege nkajila ukongege amakato ga ng'ōsi, ko ukatịmege īmwana syāko sya mbene; kifụkị nihēma sya batịmị.

9Gwe nnganịgwa gwangu, ngukufwanịkisya bo amagali ga falāsị ga Falao.

10Īsaja syāko sịkubụkuka kunōngwa ja kufwala utwakwịnosya; kangi mmakosị gāko, ufwele imịnyololo gya tubwe utupala.

11Tukukutendekekesyaga utwakwịnosya twako utwa sahabu, utu tụkujaga namambụlụmbwa ga fēsa.

12Bo umalafyāle atūgēle pakikota kyāke; īnyēmba syangu sịlinkusōsya ulūma ulunụnụ.

13Unnganịgwa gwangu āfwene bo umfụko gwa mịla ugu gukulambalala pamabēle gāngu.

14Unnganịgwa gwangu ali bo ubulēnge bwa nndīsu; Ubwa mmịgūnda gya māfịlu igya mu Engetị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Kēta, gwe nnganịgwa gwangu ulinnụnụ fịjo; ulinnụnụ ukīndilīle, amāso gāko gali bo agā ngūnde.

16Bo bunụnụ bukị, gwe nnganịgwa gwangu; ulinnụnụ nalolị ukīndilịle, ikitala kyitu likujaga lyo lịsu iliịbisi;

17Imbānda sya nyụ̄mba jitu gyo mipiki imyelesi; kangi imịpịkị imikambokambo syo ndatikilo syitu.

Lwimbo Ulunụnụ 2

1Une ndi bulēnge bwa mụ Salonị; ndi bulēnge bwa majibijibi ga mụsōko.

2Ndi bo amajibijibi aga gali nkati mmịfwa; bo ali unnganịgwa gwangu nkilūndilo kya balīndwana.

3Bo umpịkị ungwajābi nkati mmịpịkị gya mmatēngele; bo jōpe ali unnganịgwa gwangu nkilūndilo kya bāndu abatụbwa. Ndinkutūgasya nkipepo kyāke nulusekelo; kangi bo ngulya īseke syāke sịlinkuja nyāfu.

4Alinkūndwala kūnyụ̄mba ja fīndu fya lusekelo; kangi īndēmbēla jāke pamwanya pamyangu, lwāli lo lugano.

5Ūnyịkutisyege niseke sya māfīlu, ūsekēsyege nabāgwajabi; namanga ngāndile panōngwa ja lugano.

6Ikiboko kyake ikịmama kili pāsi pantu gwangu; kangi ikiboko kyake ikịlīlo kikūngumbatila.

7Nịkubapyelesya mwe bakịkulu ba mu Jelụsalemụ; mufinge kutusya pamo kumbabala ukuti mụtịkulupembelelaga, ulugano lwitu mpaka apa lwịganịle lwēne.

Ulwimbo lwa bubili

8Ngūpilika iliịsyu lya nnganịgwa gwangu! Kēta, ịkwịsa ịkubopa pamwanya pafyamba; ịkunyela pamwanya patwamba.

9Unnganịgwa gwangu ali bo akasya, pamo bo īmbabala īngeke; kēta, jūla īmile kūnyuma kwimato lyitu, ịkukēta pa malịlịsya, ikwinangila nkati.

10Unnganīgwa gwangu ịkujoba, ịkūmbūla une ikuti: Sụmụka nnganịgwa, gwe lugano lwangu, gwịsege.

11Namanga akabalilo ka mbepo īngali kakīndịle; īfụla jimalīke kangi jikīndile.

12Ubulēnge bụkuboneka pakīsu; akabalilo ka kwịmba īnyīmbo kafịkịle; iliịsyu lya ngūnde bo sịkwimba lịkupilikịgwa nkīsu kyitu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Umpịkị unkuju gụkupa īseke syāke; kangi amāfịlu gikusefụka amānị nukupa ubulēnge; gịkusōsya ulūma ulunụnụ. Sụmụka, nnganịgwa, gwe lugano lwangu gwịsege.

14Uli bo īngūnde ijị jịkwịbīlila mụnyānde sya lwalabwe mụmbako nkatị, oko ngēte ikyenị kyāko, mbilike ilịsyụ lyāko; papo ilịsyu lyako ịnụnụ, kangi ikyenị kyāko kịkusekēsya.

15Tukolele īngebe; īngebe īnāndi sila; ikị sịkōnanga imịgūnda gya māfịlu; namanga imịgūnda gyitu gya māfịlu gipēle ubulēnge.

16Unnganịgwa gwangu, gwangu, nanịne ndi gwāke; ịkutịma īng'ōsi syake mbulēnge bwa majibijibi.

17Ukufika bo akapepo ka nulubunja kịkukụla, bo īngīsị jịkumalika; ugomokege gwe nnganịgwa gwangu ujege bo akasya, pamo bo īmbabala pamwanya pafyamba.

Lwimbo Ulunụnụ 3

1Bo ndambalele pakitala kyangu pakilo, ndinkunndōnda unnganịgwa gwa mōjo gwangu; ndinkunndōnda lolị ngālimmwagịle.

2Ndinkujoba ndinkuti: Ngubūkaga ngwakusyungūtilaga mōsa nkāja; mmịpūlo gyāke na mụmbīngilo; ngandōndege unnganịgwa gwa mōjo gwangu; nalinndōndịle, ngālimmwagile.

3Abalindililị ba kāja balimbwene bo bịkusyungūtila. Nabalālūsīsye nātịle: Bule mụmmbwene unnganịgwa gwa mōjo gwangu?

4Nakalinga ịtolo bo ndekene nabo, ndinkummwaga unnganigwa gwa mōjo gwangu. Ndikunnkola, kangi ndinkusịta nukunndekesya ukuti abūkege; mpaka papo ndinkuntwala nnyụ̄mba ja jūba; nkyụmba kya jūba uju ālimbāpịle une.

5Nikubapyelesya mwe bakịkulu ba mu Jelụsalemụ mụfịnge; malapịle ntusya na mụmbabala, ukuti mụtikulupembelelaga ulugano lwitu ukufịka papo lwiganịle lulo.

Ulwimbo lwa butatu

6Fịndu fịkị ifị fịkufyuka ukufụma nndūngalāngala, fịkufwana mbānda ja lyōsị; fịkufūkisịgwa unkota unkali ugu bịkuti mịla kangi nalubanị; kangi nīmbōndanịa jōsa ja lubanị ijị bịkūlịsya abūlisị?

7Kēta, jo Solomonị ịkwịsa, apīmbịgwe pakikota kyāke kya butwa; abasịkali amalōngo ntandatu bansyungūtilịle; abasịkali abagāsị kangi abāmaka mwa Ịsịlaelị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Bosa bakolīle īnyūbo; kangi bamag'anyị bākulwa ubwịte. Kukuti mụ̄ndu ali nulūbo lwa kulindililila pakilo linga abalugu bịkwịsa.

9Umalafyāle Solomonị ālịtendekekīsye ikikota kya butwa kya kumpīmbilapo, nimịpịkị ịmịnụnụ fījo gya mụ Lebanonị.

10Īmbānda syake syali sya fēsa; kūnyuma kyali kya sahabu, ubutūgasyo bwake bwali bwa mwenda umwịlāngalị ugu gwalukīgwe kanụnụ fījo nabakīkulu ba mụ Jelụsalemụ.

11Mwe balīndwana ba mwa Syonị, isaga mụnkēte umalafyāle Solomonị. Afwele īngiga ja butwa ijị unna ālimfwikịle kuntu gwāke pīsịku lyake lya bwegi; pīsịku lyake lya lusekelo mụndụmbụla jāke.

Lwimbo Ulunụnụ 4

1Bo bunụnụ bukị gwe nnganịgwa gwangu, kēta, ulinnụnụ fījo ukindilīle. Amāso gāko gali bo agāngūnde gịkulāngala nulūganokūnyụma kukịtambāla kyako. Īnywịlị syāko sịli bo untīmo gwa mbene; sịkwembēla mbusụlamụ bwa kyamba kya Gịlịatị.

2Amīno gāko mēlụ, gali bo ikilūndilo kya ng'ōsị isị sịfụmịle pakusēnyigwa ulusyoja; isị sịkufyuka ukufụma kukusụkịgwa; syōsa sịpasịle amapasa, jikafwapo najimo.

3Imịlomo gyāko gili bo ubūsi ubukesēfu; kangi unndomo gwāko nnụnụ. Īsaja syako sịli bo ilịkomamanga kūnyuma kukitambāla kyāko.

4Amakosị gāko gali bo īmbānda ja Ndabitị; ijị jijēngīgwe pabujo bwa kubīkapo ifịlwilo, īngulu elufụ jumo sịtulikịgwepo pamwanya pamyake; syōsa ngulu sya basịkali abalwabwịte.

5Amabēle gāko mabili, gali bo ībāna sya kasya ịbili; isị mapasa ga kasya; isị sikulya mbulēnge bwa majibijibi.

6Bo ilīsuba lili mmabīngu, imịsyungūlu gịkulemụka; āngubūkaga kukyamba iki kili namila kangi na nkāmba aka kali nalubanị.

7Gwe nnganịgwa gwangu, ulinnụnụ fījo; ukaja nikilema nakimo nkati mmyako.

8Gwe nsịngilịgwa, ịsaga tubuke ukufụma ku Lebanonị; tubuke nanịne ukufụma ku Lebanonị. Sụlụka ukufụma pakalulungila ka Amana; ukufụma ka Senịlị na Hermoni; ukufụma mụ̄mbako sya ngalamụ; ukufụma mmfyamba fya mabole.

9Ūnyēngulenie mụndụmbula jāngu, ịlūmbu gwangu, nsịngilịgwa gwangu; bo gungetileko nifịsịge fyāko kamokēne kangi bo ufwele unnyololo gwa tubwe utupala mmakosị gāko.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Bo bunụnụ bukị ulugano lwako, ịlūmbu gwangu, nsịngiliịgwa gwangu. Ulugano lwako lunụnụ lubukīndịle ubwalwa bwa māfịlu; ulūma lwa nyēmba syako lunụnụ lulukīndile ulūma lōsa.

11Gwe nsịngiliịgwa gwangu, imịlomo gyāko gịkutōnyesya ulūkị; ulūkị nulukama fịli pāsi palulimị lwako; ulūma lwa myenda gyāko, lukufwana lūma ulunụnụ lwa Lebanonị.

12Ulịlūmbu gwangu, unsịngiliịgwa gwangu, nngūnda ugu gwịgaliliịgwe; nngūnda ugu gusịgiliịgwe, nyịbuko ijị jibikīgwe unhuli.

13Imịtululila gyako nngūnda gwa makomanānga, ugu gụkupa īseke īnụnụ fịjo; isị bịkuti hina na nalito,

14nalito, safaloni, unkyai, unndalasịnị, nimịpịkị gyōsa igya lubanị; mila na undi, nagyōsa igya lūma ulunụnụ,

15gwe nyịbuko ja nngūnda, gwe kisiba kya mīsi amụ̄mi; kangi gwe twisi utu tụkwịbuka ukufụma mfyamba fya Lebanonị.

16Lēmbuka gwe mmbelo gwa kulūlu, kangi ịsaga gwe mmbelo gwa kwịtōngo. Ukụlege pamwanya panngūnda gwangu, ulūma ulunụnụ lwa nngūnda lunụ̄ngege. Unnganịgwa gwangu ịsege ku nngūnda gwake; kangi atigi nukulya īseke sya kumịla īnyāfu.

Lwimbo Ulunụnụ 5

1Ngwịngila mụnngūnda gwangu, ulịlūmba gwangu, nsịngiliịgwa gwangu; ngwapa mịla gwangu nifya lūma ulunụnụ, ngulya ifịpepele fyangu fya lūkị kangi nulūkị lwangu. Ngunwa ubwalwa bwangu bwa māfịlu kangi nulukama lwangu. Oko namụlyege bamanyāni bāngu kangi mụnwege; mụnwege fịjo baganịgwa bāngu.

Ulwimbo lwa buna

2Nālāmbalele, lolị īndụmbụla jangu jāli māso; pilikisya! Unnganịgwa gwangu ịkukung'ūnda kulwịgị: Nyịgulila ịlūmbu gwangu, nnganịgwa gwangu; gwe ngūnde jāngu, gwe nnụnụ ufịkịlepo; untu gwangu gubụ̄ndile nindūngwa, īnywịlị syangu sịli namatōnyela ga pakilo.

3Mfụlịle unselekesye gwangu; mfwalege bulēbule kangi?

4Unnganịgwa gwangu abīkịle ikiboko kyāke kulwịgị, īndụmbụla jāngu jilinkusangaluka.

5Ndinkusụmụka kukummwịgulila unnganịgwa gwangu; amaboko gāngu galinkutonyesya mịla, kangi syōpe īnyōbe syāngu sịlinkusōsya amatōnyela ga mịla pamwanya pafịkolelo fya ịkụfụlị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Nālimmwịgulịle unnganịgwa gwangu. Bagwi! Nālyagịle unnganịgwa gwangu asanwịke, abūkịle. Nānyonywaga ukupilika ilịsyu lyāke bo ịkujoba. Ndinkunndonda, ndikusita nukummwaga; ndinkunkōlela, alinkusịta nukwamụla.

7Abalindililị bālinyagịle bo bikusyungūtila nkāja; balingomịle nukūfụlasya; abalindililị ba ịmato lya kāja balyegile ikitịlị kyangu.

8Ngubapyelesya mwe bakīkulu ba mụ Jelụsalemụ linga mụmmwagịle unganịgwa gwangu, amummbūlege ukuti mbịnịle panōngwa ja lugano ulu nunnganịle.

9Nganịgwa gwa bulēbule ju nnganịgwa gwāko jujuju; nnụnụ ukukīnda abakīkulu bosa? Ju nnganīgwa gwāko, ankīndile unnganigwa ujūngi apa kutupyelesya uswe?

10Unnganīgwa gwangu mwelụ kangi mfụbīfụ; alipasịma fịjo, gwa kwanda nkilundilo kya bāndu baelufụ kalōngo.

11Untu gwāke guli bo sahabu unnụnụ fịjo; īnywili syāke mbopote, kangi ndītu ukufwana ịkūngūlu.

12Amāso gāke galī bo aga ngūnde isị sịli kutwisi; isị syogịle nndukama, sịli mmīsi agā gịswịle.

13Īsaja syāke nụnụ, sịkufwana nngūnda ugu guli nifyakulūnga ifị fịswịle kangi nifya lūma ulunụnụ; imịlomo gyāke gili bo ubulēnge bwa majibijibi, gịkutōnyesya amatōnyela ga mịla.

14Amaboko gāke manụnụ gịkufwana sahabu, uju anosịgwe nutubwe utupala; umbili gwāke ntenenefu, gufwene mbēmbe sya sofụ, isị sịnosịgwe na jakutị.

15Amalūndi gāke gịkufwana mbānda sya malịmalị, isị sịbīkịgwe palwalo lwa sahabu. Nsịsya kumāso ali bo ifyamba fya Lebanonị, nnụnụ ali bo imịpịkị imyelesị gya mụ Lebanonị.

16Amasyu gāke aga ịkujoba manụnụ fịjo, nnụnụ fịjo, akīndilịle. Uju jo nnganịgwa gwangu kangi jo nkamụ gwangu, mwe bakīkulu ba mụ Jelụsalemụ.

Lwimbo Ulunụnụ 6

1Unnganịgwa gwāko abukile kūgu, ugwe gwekīkulu unnụnụ fịjo nkilūndilo kya bakīkulu bōsa? Unnganịgwa gwāko abūkịle kugu, ukuti tunndondege pamopēne nanungwe?

2Unnganịgwa gwangu asụlwịke ku nngūnda gwāke, kūsīnde syāke isị abyelemo ifya kulūnga; kukutīma ing'ōsi syāke ku nngūnda, kangi na kukubūngānịa ubulēnge bwa majibijibi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Une ndi gwāke unnganịgwa gwangu, jōpe gwangu; ikutịma ing'ōsi syake mbulēnge bwa majibijibi.

Ulwimbo Lwa Buhāno

4Gwe nnganịgwa gwangu uli nnụnụ, ufwene na Tịlịsa, uli nnụnụ, kusekesya bo Jelụsalemụ; Kutịlisya ukufwana kilūndilo kya balwabwite aba bali nindēmbēla.

5Leka ukūngēta, sanukila kubūngi amāso gāko papo gịkūndilisya fịjo. Inywịli syāko syimịle ukufwana ntīmo gwa mbene, isị sịkusụlụka nkyamba kya Gịlịatị.

6Amịno gāko mēlụ gali bo untịmo gwa ng'ōsi, isi sịkufyuka ukufụma kukōga; syōsa sịpasịle amapasa, jikafwapo najimo.

7Īsaja syāko sịli bo ilikomamānga; kūnyụma kukitambāla kyāko.

8Balịko abanyafyale abakịkulu amalōngo ntandatu, na babōmbị abakịkulu amalōngo lwēle; na babōmbị abalīndwana abịngị fịjo aba bakaja nukubala.

9Gwe ngūnde jāngu, gwe gwangu gwe ubagīle nalolị, ali jumojwēne ntiga, umwana uju ali jumojwene ntiga mụnna; jo mwana unnganịgwa fịjo kunna uju ālimpāpịle. Abalīndwana bo bammbwene balinkujoba balinkuti: Jo lusekelo; abanyafyale abakịkulu na babōmbị abakịkulu bōpe balinkuntụfya.

10Jwanị lubuju ịkukēta ukufwana lubunju, nnụnụ bo umwesị ịkulāngala bo ilịsuba, ịkutịlisya bo ikulūndilo kya balwabwite aba bali nindēmbēla?

11Nāsụlwịke kunngūnda gwa mịpịkị; kukukēta imịpịkị imịteta igi gyamelịle ndusōko; kukukēta linga amāfịlu gasefwịke amānị, linga amakomamānga gapēle ubulēnge.

12Bo ngāli nukusyaganịa, umōjo gwangu gwalindwele nkati mwịgali lya nkulūmba gwangu.

13Gomoka, gomoka, gwe Nsụlamị; gomoka, gomoka, ukuti tukukētege. Nōngwa jafịkị mụkulōnda ukunkēta Unsụlamị, ukufwana mụkukēta ndịngala ja Mahanaịmụ?

Lwimbo Ulunụnụ 7

1Bo bunụnụ bukị amalūndi gāko bo ufwele īndala bo bunụnụ bukị gwe nndīndwana ugwe! Īfụmbālo syāko mbopote sịkufwana lwambo ulu lutēndekesigwe namaboko ga mūndu ummang'anyi.

2Ilịtụmbụ lyāko lịkufwana bakụlị, ijị jilị nubwalwa bwa māfịlu ubōngānie. Ulwanda lwako luli bo ikilundiko kya nganu, iji jisyungūtilịgwe nubulēnge bwa majibijibi.

3Amabēle gāko mabili gali bo ībāna ịbili sya kasya, isị nyịpasya.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Amakosị gāko gali bo ikisōnge kya mbēmbe sya sofụ; amāso gāko gali bo ifịsịba fya mụ Hesịbonị, ifị fịli kifụkị nikifịgo kya kāja ka Betịabị. Īmbụlo jāko jilị bo ikisōnge kya Lebanonị, iki kịkukēta ku Ndamasịka.

5Untu gwāko mwịnufụ gukufwana kyamba kya Kalịmelị. Inywịlị sya kuntu gwako sịkufwana lāngi ja sambalau; ubunụnụ bwāko bụkummwengulania umalafyāle, ịkwenda nukwịkola.

6Bo bunụnụ bukị ugwe, kangi bo busāngamụfu bukị; ko kubagila kukị ulugano lwako ulu lwa nalōlị.

7Ububūmbe bwāko buli bo umpịkị gwa tugīndwa; kangi amabēle gāko gali bo ifịsāsa fyāke.

8Ndinkujoba, ndinkuti: Ngufyukaga mụmpịkị gwa tugīndwa, ngukolaga īsāmba syāke. Amabēle gāko gajege bo ifịsāsa fya seke sya māfịlu, kangi ulunụsị lwa mūjị gwāko lujege bo ulwa bāgwajābi,

9kangi unndomo gwāko guli bo ubwalwa bwa māfīlu ubunụnụ fịjo, ubu bụkumịluka bụkusụlụka mbolambola kunnganịgwa gwangu; ubu bụkusụlụka mmịlomo gyābo aba bagonịle utulo.

10Une ndi gwa nnganịgwa gwangu, jōpe ubwịgane buli kumyangu.

11Ịsaga, nnganịgwa gwangu, tubūke kumịgūnda, tukatūgasyege ntwaja utunāndi.

12Ịsaga tubūke mbibimbibi ku mịgūnda gya māfịlu; tukakēte bo amāfịlu gasefwịke amānị, kangi linga ubulēnge bwake bubālwịke; kangi linga amakomamānga gapēle ubulēnge. Kula ko nikwakukupaga ulugano lwangu.

13Imitunguja gikusōsya ulūma lwake ulunụnụ; pamwanya pānyīgị syitu, sịlịpo īseke sya kumịla īnyāfụ fịjo, īmbya kangi nīngūlu, isya luko nuluko, isị ngubīkịle gwe nnganịgwa gwangu.

Lwimbo Ulunụnụ 8

1Bo busangalufụ bukị, linga gwajaga bo ugwamyitu, uju ōngile amabēle ga jūba! Linga nākwagaga pānja, nākufịpaga, akabagīle umụndu najumo ukunyịlāmwa.

2Angali ngukulōngosya ukwakufika nnyụmba ja jūba, kangi nukukwịngisya nkyụmba kya jūba uju ālimbāpịle une. Angali ngukupa ubwalwa bwa māfịlu ubulūnge ubu bukolịle ukuti unwege; ulwịlu lwa makomamānga gāngu.

3Ikiboko kyāke ikīmama ngali kili kūsi kuntu gwangu, ikiboko kyāke ikīlīlo ngali kingūmbatīle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Ngubapyelesya mwe bakīkulu ba mụ Jelụsalemụ, mụfīnge kutusya pamo kumbabala ukuti mụtịkulupembelelaga, ulugano lwitu mpaka apa lwịganịle lwēne.

Ulwimbo lwa ntandatu

5Jwanị jula ịkufyuka ukufụma ndungalāngala, ammwegamile amaboko nunnganịgwa gwāke? Nākulēmbwịsye pāsi pampịkị unngwajābi, pabujo ubu unyoko ikifụba kyalyandịle ukūmmbaba, apa ākupāpīle ugwe.

6Ūmbīke nkati mụndụmbụla jāko ukuti njege bo unhụlị, njege bo unhụlị pamwanya pakiboko kyāko; namanga ulugano luli namaka bo ubufwe, akabịnị kakali bo ubufwe. Ukwaka kwake kukufwana mōto, īndapi syāke sīkufwana mōto ugwa maka fījo.

7Amīsi mịngị gakabagila ukusimya ulugano, nalinga gatēkile fījo, gakabagila ukulwịbisya. Linga umụndu āsōsyaga ikyuma kyāke kyōsa kya nnyụmba jāke kunōngwa ja lugano, angali ịkuhenụlịgwa lōsa.

8Tuli nulịlūmbu gwịtu unnāndi, akāli ukuja na mabēle. Tumbōmbelege siliku ulilūmbu gwitu, pīsịku ili ịkusīngịlịgwaga?

9Linga umwene ịmato, tubagīle ukujēngapo pamwanya pamyake ikisōnge kya fēsa, linga umwene kifịgo, tubagīle ukunsịgilila namatapwa ga myelesị.

10Une nāli ịmato, amabēle gāngu gāli bo ifịsōnge; po apa ndinkuja kumāso gāke, ndinkuja bo umụndu uju alwagịle ulutēngāno.

11Solomonị ali nungūnda gwa māfīlu kula ku Balihamonị, āgubīkịle mmaboko ga balindililị; kukuti mūndu ātịle ịkusōsyaga fēsa elufụ jumo panōngwa ja seke syāke.

12Unngūnda gwangu gwa māfīlu, ugu, gwangu jujune; gwangu nimwene. Gwe Solomonị ujege na ba elufụ bako, aba bịkulīndilila iseke bapelịgwege bāmịa babili.

13Gwe kutūgala mmịgūnda, abamanyānị bāngu bịkupilikisya ilịsyu lyāko; oko jobaga ukuti nanịne mbilikege.

14Ubopege ukwịsa kumyangu. nnganịgwa gwangu, ujege bo akasya pamo bo īmbabāla īmwana ijị jilị pamwanya pafyamba apa utūndu utu tukusōsya ulūma ulunụnụ tụkumela.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Jesaja

Jesaja 1

1Ubusetulị bwa Jesaja umwana gwa Amosị ubu ābubwene panōngwa ja Jūta na Jelụsalemụ mmasịku ga Usija, Jotamụ, Ahasị, na Hesekija abanyafyale ba mwa Jūta.

Kyala ịkubakemela abāndu bāke

2Pilika gwe kumwanya, tega imbulukutu gwe kīsu; papo UNTWA bo ajobịle atịle: Abāna aba mbaswilịle jujune kangi mbakusịsye jujune bāsāmbukīle une.

3Īng'ōmbe jimmēnye umwenenajo, jope nimbūnda jikimēnye ikibaga kya ntwa gwake; lolị abany'Ịsịlaelị bakāmanya une, abāndu bāngu batịkusyaganịa.

4Ahīlị gwe kikolo ikitulanōngwa, mwe bāndu mwe mụlambikīgwe ni mbībị, mwe luko lwa babōmba mbībị mwe bāna mwe mụkōnānga. Mụnndekịle UNTWA munhenwịle umwịkemo gwa Ịsịlaelị, mụkīndēne nagwe mụnsịndịle īnyụma.

5Papo fịkị mụkulōnda ukuti mufūndigwege kangi? Apa mụkāli mụkusāmbuka? Ịsịlaelị untu gwako guli nifịfụlalo, kangi īndụmbụla jako numōjo gwako fịbịnịle.

6Ukufụma ndujajo lwa nkilūndi mpaka kuntu, ubunụnụ bukajamo nabumo; lolị fịlịmo fịfịfụlalo, ubung'wale, nifịlōnda ifī fikusōka amafịla, ifị fịkabāndigwa, fịkapịnyigwa nutwenda, kangi fịkapakigwa īnyēmba.

7Ikīsu kili ịtolo, utwaja twinụ tukosīgwe numōto bo mūkukēta namāso gīnụ, abahēsya bịkupoka ikīsu kyinụ, kangi bịkōnānga utūndu tōsa.

8Akāja ka Syonị kalekīgwe kēne, kakaja nu nndindililị, kaliti bo ilịtēmbe lya mụnngūnda gwa māfịlu, ngati kijūmba mụnngūnda gwa mụngụ.

9Linga UNTWA umwene maka gōsa akātusyesye twe bāndu nabamo kubūmị, angali tuli bo ju Sotomụ na Gomola.

10Pilikisya ilịsyu lya NTWA, mwe balōngosị ba mụ Sotomụ, tega imbulukutu kulumanyịsyo lwa Kyala gwitu mwe bāndu ba mụ Gomola.

11UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Gịkūmbumbulila fịkị amakemo gīnụ amīngị aga mụkwịkemēsya kumyangu. Mfwene nalyo ilịkemo ilyokye ilya ng'ōsị namafụta ga fịnyamāna ifịtụpe; mụndwalịle amakemo gīnụ amīngị aga gangatēsye, ndikulisekelela ilịlopa lya ng'ōmbe pamo ilya ng'ōsị pamo ilya mbene īmbōngo.

12Apa mụkwịsa kukwịpūta kumyangu namakemo gīnụ, jwanị uju ịkubalōnda umwe ukuti mwịse mukanyege nnyūmba jāngu?

13Komma ukundwalila une kangi amakemo gīnụ aga lusyobo, ulunūsị lwa lubani gwinụ uju mụkufūkisya lụkūngalalisya fịjo une. Ifyaka fyinụ fya mwesị umpya, sabati, ningomāno syinụ ni nyịpūto syinụ syonāngīgwe nimbībị syinụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Imịesị gyinụ imịpya, ifị mụmbatīkịle umōjo gwangu gukịkyela nafyo gukasịgana napanāndi papo sīpelịle ukuja kitwalo kisịto kumyangu, sịngatēsye fịjo.

15Bo mukwịnula amaboko gīnụ pakwịpūta, une āngugafịsaga amāso gangu āndikubakētangako āndikubapilikisyaga. Papo amaboko gīnụ gịswịle ilịlopa.

16Mwịjosyege, mwịjēlusyege. Leka īmbībị syosa isị ngubabona umwe bo mụli pakubōmba; leka ukubōmba īmbībị.

17Kangi mụmanyịlege pakubōmba īnụnụ; mụbulōndege ubulōngị bwanalolị, mụbalwilege aba bịkuboneliigwa; mụbatūlege aba bakaja nabīsabo mubīmilege abafwile.

18Oko, lelo ịsaga tujobesanịe, bo ịkujoba UNTWA ịkuti: Napa linga īmbībị syinụ ngesēfụ āsịkujaga nyēlụ swe bo īngala, napa linga ngesēfụ sịkindilịle fịjo āsịkujaga nyēlụ bo amasapa amēlụ swe.

19Lolị pēne papo linga mwịsakūndịlaga nāpo mwịsakulyaga ifịndu ifịnụnụ ifị ikīsu kịkupa.

20Loli linga mụkāngana une kangi mụkūsāmbukila une po āmụkwịsakupyụtịgwaga nulūbo nkati mbwịte. Jujune ne NTWA njobịle.

Akāja ka mbībị

21Akāja aka lumo kāli kagolofụ lilino ulu kasanwịke kali bo akāja kā bāmalaja, aka ịjolo kālịswịle nabāndu abagolofụ, lilino kasyele nabagogị bēne.

22Gwe Jelụsalemụ īndalama syako sīpelịle ukuja mīndu gya kwịjala, ubwalwa bwako bwa māfīlu bongēne namīsi.

23Abalōngosị bako basāmbuke bamanyānị babahījị. Kukuti mūndu ịkwambilila ikyuma kya mbunīongafụ kangi ịkulōnda fịjo nukufịbopela ifya kusesịgwa. Batịkubatūla abapīna, batịkubīmila abafwile.

24Po apa lelo ịkujoba UNTWA, UNTWA ugwa fịlūndilo, ugwa maka gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Muhīlị! Ngubabụkisyaga ulufūndo mwe balugu bāngu, po āmụtịsakwandisyamo kangi ukūndamya une.

25Āngukugolokesya ikiboko kyangu ugwe, āngukwelusyaga ubunyalị bwako bōsa, ākujaga bo ikyela iki kyengusīgwe mmōto iki ubunyalị bōsa busōkịlemo.

26Āngukugomokesyaga abalōngosị bāko bịkujaga bo ulwakwanda, kangi namafụmụ gāko āgịkujaga bo ulwambwandilo. Kūnyụma lelo ākukōleliigwaga ukuja gwe kāja akā bugolofụ kangi akasūbiliigwa.

27Ubulōngị bwịsakumpokaga Syonị, kangi ubugolofụ bwisakubapokaga abāndu bāke aba bali mmyake aba bịkwịlāta.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

28Lolị abasāmbuke nabatulanōngwa ābịsakupịnyịgwaga palikimo kangi bope bala bịkunndeka UNTWA bịsakupyụtịgwaga.

29Namanga mwesa mwe mwịpūtaga kumịpịkị mwagisekelelaga, mwịsakusụlụmanịaga mụkujaga nisonī mwịsakusūsịgwaga nimịgūnda gya masyeto gīnụ igi mugīsalīle.

30Namanga nụmwe āmụkujaga bo umpịkị umwala ugu amānị gāke gūmịle gali bo unngūnda ugu gutịkōneleligwa namīsi.

31Bo ulu ilīsu ilyumụ lịkwasịgwa nindụlụlụkila, mo muno bope abāndu ba maka bịsakupyụtilīgwaga bōsa nimbībị syabo bābo, kangi atịsakujangako najumo ugwa kwịsakulugomola ulupyụto ulo.

Jesaja 2

Ulutēngāno lwa bwịlabwịla

1Ili lyo ịsyu lya Jesaja umwana gwa Amosị ili Kyala ālinnāngīsye kunōngwa ja Jūta na Jelụsalemụ.

2Mbusịku bwa kūsụlo, ikyamba kya nyūmba ja NTWA kịsakukolekelịgwaga ukuja kyo kyamba ikitalị fījo, kịsakwịnulịgwaga kijege pamwanya pafyamba ifịnịne fyosa. Ifịkolo fyosa fịsakukulukaga ukwịsa kukyamba iki.

3Abāndu ifịkolo nifịkolo bịsakwịsaga bịsakujobaga bịsakutigi: Oko lelo ịsaga tubūke tufyukege kukyamba kya NTWA. Kūnyūmba ja NTWA Kyala gwa Jakobu; ukuti akatumanyịsyege injila syake. Namanga ulumanyịsyo lwa NTWA lukufụma mụ Jelụsalemụ; ịkujoba kubāndu bāke ukufụmila mwa Syonị.

4Ịsakufịlōnganịaga īnōngwa ifịkolo ifịkulūmba, kangi ịsakubafwanịaga abāndu ifịkolo nifịkolo. Bịsakusịpondaga īnyūbo syabo ukuja makūmbulu kangi ningwego syabo ukuja sēngo. Nakimo ikikolo iki kịsakukīnulilaga ulūbo ikikolo ikinịne, batịsakwandisyaga kangi ukumanyịla pakulwa ubwite.

5Mwe bāndu ba nnyūmba ja Jakobụ ịsaga twendege ndumụlị lwa NTWA.

Amatīngo gịkupyụtịgwaga

6Ugwe ubalekịle abāndu bāko, īnyūmba ja Jakobụ papo bịswịle ninyịho syabalagusị abā kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo, kangi nisya bakomamalago bo Abafịlịsịtị, basịkōngịle īnyịho īhēsya.

7Ikīsu kyabo kịswịle īndalama kangi nisahabu, ikyuma kyabo kikaja nubumalikisyo; ikīsu kyabo kịswịle ifalāsị, amagali gābo gatịkumalikamo sịku.

8Ikīsu kyabo kịswịle ifịfwanị, bịkupīnda amafūndo nukwịpūta kufịfwanị ifị batendekīsye bābo namaboko gābo, kangi nutūndu utu batendekīsye ninyōbe syabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Kukuti mụ̄ndu ịkusụlụsịgwa ịkusụkaga, komma ukubaswa abāndu abo gwe NTWA.

10Ābịkwịbīlilaga nkati ndwalabwe, pamo ābịkukūmbaga ifịna nkati mumfu ukugela ukuti babubopege ubukalale bwa gwe NTWA kangi nukwịbīlila kumaka nubusịsya bwako.

11Lilịko ilịsịku limo ili lịsakwịsaga apa amatīngo ga mụ̄ndu gịsakumalika kangi nulwịtụ̄fyo lwa bāndu lwịsakusụlụsịgwaga. Po lelo UNTWA mwene jo ịsakwimikịgwaga.

12Papo UNTWA ugwa fịlūndilo ali niịsịku kubāndu bōsa abāmatīngo kangi aba bali nulwịtụ̄fyo, kangi kubāndu bōsa aba bīnulīgwe pamwanya kangi batolị ābịkusụlụsịgwaga pāsi;

13kangi na kumịpịkị imyelesị gya mụ Lebanonị imịtalị kangi na kuli igi bịkuti imyaloni gyosa gya mụ Basyanị.

14Kangi na kufyamba fyosa ifīnufụ nutwamba tōsa utwịnufụ;

15kangi na kufịsōnge fyosa ifịtalị, namamato aga kukuti ilīnga.

16Ịsakusībisya syope nisịtịma sya Talasịsị īnywanụ kangi īnụnụ, kangi nutūndu tōsa utunụnụ utu tụkusongolịgwa.

17Amatīngo ga mụ̄ndu āgịkwinamịkịgwaga; UNTWA mwene jo aịkwimikịgwaga pīsịku lila.

18Ifịfwanị fyosa fịsakwagaga.

19Abāndu ābịkwịngilaga mụmbako sya nyālabwe namfīna fya mụmfụ, nkyenị nkutīlisya kwa NTWA nubusịsya bwake, bo ịkwịnuka pakukitīlisya ikīsu.

20Pīsịku lila abāndu ābịkufịtāgaga ifịfwanị fyabo fya fesa nifya sahabu ifị batendekīsye ukuti fyakwịpụ̄tako, kūfụko kangi nakumapụlụmụsị,

21ukuti bīngilege mụmbako sya nyālabwe, namụnyānde sya nyālabwe, nkyenị nkutīlisya kwa NTWA nubusịsya bwake; bo ịkwịnuka pakukitīlisya ikīsu.

22Gomoka nndeke ukunsūbila umụ̄ndu uju ịkufwa, bule jope ịkubalịgwa ukuti jwanị?

Jesaja 3

Ubufwalanganịfụ mu Jelụsalemụ

1Namanga ulu lilino UNTWA ugwa fịlūndilo ịkwegaga nukusōsyamo mụ Jelụsalemụ na mụ Jụ̄ta kukuti kāndu aka abāndu bịkukasūbila, ifīndu fyosa kangi namīsi gōsa;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2umụ̄ndu ugwa maka kangi nunndwabwịte; unndōngi, unkụngụlụka unndagusị kangi nịfumụ;

3unndōngosị gwa bwịte gwa bāndu amalōngo mahāno kangi numụ̄ndu uju ịkwimikịgwa, umụ̄ndu uju ịkujoba amasyu gāmahala, umfụ̄ndị uju amang'anyịke fịjo, unngānga uju amaganyịke fịjo.

4Āngubabīkaga abānābo ukuja bākubakaba, abāna abafyele bo bịkubalang'ilaga,

5kukuti mundu aịkummbonelaga unnịne kangi kukuti mụ̄ndu ịsakummbonelaga umpalamanị gwake untụbwa ịsakwịfụnaga nkyenị mmụ̄ndu umwimikịgwa.

6Akabalilo ākịkwịsa apa abākikolo bịsakunsalaga umụ̄ndu jumo nnyụ̄mba ja gwisabo, ābịkujobaga kumyake bịkutigi: Papo ugwe ulinumwenda po lelo kujaga gwe nndōngosị gwitu tụkujaga pāsi pamyako pakabalilo ka butolwe aka.

7Pīsịku lila ịsakujobaga ịsakutigi: Himma! Une ndịkujaga gwa kuponesya abāndu, nnyụ̄mba jangu fịkajamo ifīndu nafịmo kangi gope numwenda gukajamo, somma ukūmbīka une ukuja nndōngosị gwa bāndu.

8Namanga Jelụsalemụ apāngwike jope Jụ̄ta agwịle namanga ubujobị bwabo nimbōmbo syabo sịkafwana na isị ịkusịlōnda sịkunkalalisya UNTWA.

9Ifyenị fyabo fịkunāngisya ububībị bwabo, bịkusịfụmụsya īmbībị syabo bo ju Sotomụ, batịkusịfịsa. Bahīlị, papo bīṭwalīle bābo ulōnāngiko.

10Babūlege abagolofụ ukuti basangalufụ papo ābịkulyaga īseke sya mbōmbo syabo.

11Ahīlị umụ̄ndu ummbībị; papo isị ābōmbịle namaboko gāke syosịsyo jōpe aịkubombelịgwaga sīsyo.

12Abāndu bāngu bịkubonelịgwa nabāna abakeke, kangi bịkulōngosịgwa nabakīkulu. Mwe bāndu bāngu, abalōngosị bīnụ bịkubasofanịa umwe nukusyonānga injila syinụ.

UNTWA ịkubalōnga abāndu bāke

13UNTWA ịtendekīsye ukuja pakulōnga īnōngwa, īmịle ịkuja pakubalōnga abāndu bāke.

14UNTWA āndịle ukubalōnga amafụmụ nabalōngosị ba bāndu bāke ịkuti: Jo umwe mūlịle unngūnda gwa māfīlu, utūndu mụpupịle kubalōndo tuli nnyụ̄mba syinụ.

15Ko kuti fịkị apa mụkubakanyanịa abāndu bāngu mụkubōnānga abalōndo? Bo ịkulālūsya UNTWA Kyala ugwa fịlūndilo.

Ukusokịgwa kwa Bakīkulu ba mụ Jelụsalemụ

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16UNTWA alinkujoba alinkuti: Papo abakīkulu ba mwa Syonị bịkutīnguka, bịkwenda bịkwịkēta bịkwimịka amakosị gābo kumwanya bịkupịnịapịnịa amāso gābo, bo bịkwenda bịkulisya ifịkuba fyabo mmalūndi gābo.

17Lolị lelo UNTWA ịkubakomaga ịkutwalaga īmbele mmịtu gya bakīkulu ba mwa Syonị kangi UNTWA ịkusịbīkaga pabwelu īsonị syabo.

18Pīsịku ilyo UNTWA ịsakusōsyapo ubunụnụ bwa njīsị syabo, ifyakufwala mmịtu gyabo nifịkuba fyabo,

19utusāmbo twa mụmbulukutu syabo, ifịkuba fya mmalūndi gābo, nifị bikufwala mmakosị.

20Ifịtambala fya kuntu, īnyāmbo sya mụmmịlo, ībāngilị sya mmaboko, nifịpake fya nyēmba īnụnụ, ni isigita.

21Nisāmbo sya mụnyōbe nisya pāmbụlo.

22Imyenda gyabo imịnụnụ igi bịkufwala patubalilo twa fyaka, imịselekesye gyabo, nifịlūndo fyabo ifị bịkwịkobeka nukwịtaba, nimịfuko gyabo gya mmaboko,

23nifịkētelo ifịnāndi, nimyenda imịnụnụ, nifitambala fya kwịpịnya kuntu, nutūngi tōsa.

24Po lelo īnyēmba sya lūma ulunụnụ āsịkusanụkaga sịkunūngaga ngati kāndu aka kabolịle, imịpāngo gyabo āgịkujaga syo ngoje panywịlị īnụnụ īnduke āsịkujaga mbuju, panselekesye unnụnụ ālịḳupyanilangapo ilụgụnila ābịkujaga namakoko mmịbili gyabo ukupyanịlapo pāsīmbo nimịesị igi batemịle mmịbili gyabo.

25Abāndu bako bịsakugwaga kulūbo kangi nabāndu bako abagāsị ābịkugogịgwaga abanyambala.

26Ifịpata fyake āfịkulilaga nukutwitila, aịkutūgasyaga pāsi kifwene bo unkīkulu uju ali ītolo.

Jesaja 4

1Pīsịku ilyo abakīkulu bahāno nababili bịsakunkolanilaga unnyāmbala jumo bịsakujoba kumyake bịsakutigi: Tukulyaga ifīndu fyitu, tụkufwalaga imyenda gyitu, lolị lelo tupelịle lyene lilyakuti ujege nndume gwitu ukuti utusōkesyengepo īsonị syitu, isya kuti uswe tuli bakēnja.

Jelụsalemụ ịsakubụsịgwaga

2Ilịsịku ilyo ulusāmba lwa NTWA ālụkujaga lunụnụ, kangi lusịsya, nīseke sya kīsu āsịkujaga nụnụ fịjo kunōngwa ja bany'Ịsịlaelị aba bāpokīgwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Kangi jope nauju āsyele mwa Syonị na mụ Jelụsalemụ ịsakukōleḷigwaga mwịkemo kukuti mụ̄ndu uju āsīmbīgwe ndibala abūmị aba bāḷimo mụ Jelụsalemụ,

4bo UNTWA asụkịle ukunụ̄nga kwa balīndwana ba mụ Syonị kangi bo ēlwịsye iḷịlopa ili lyali nkati mụ Jelụsalemụ nambepo gwa bulōngị kangi nambepo uju ịkōkya.

5Po lelo pabujo bōsa bwa kyamba Syonị napamwanya posa apa bịkubūnganịla, aịkupelaga iḷịbīngu pamụsi kangi nīlyosị, nulumụlị lwa mōto ugu gukwaka pakilo; (ubusisya bwa Kyala ābụkukalindililaga nukukakụpikila akāja) namanga pamwanya pabusịsya pōsa āpịkuja bo umwafụlị kangi bo ī̱hēma.

6Ākịkujaga kyo kipepo kya pamụsi panōngwa ja lumu, kangi ābụkujaga bujo mbwakuponelapo nukwịfịsapo pakabalilo kammbelo nifụla.

Jesaja 5

Ulwimbo lwa mụnngūnda gwa māfī̱lu

1Pilikisya ulwimbo lwa mmanyānị gwangu ulwa nngūnda gwake gwa māfịlu: Unnganịgwa gwangu āli nunngūnda gwa māfịlu pakāmba aka mboto fī̱jo.

2Alinkulima kangi alinkusōsyamo amabwe, alinkubyala amāfịlu amanụnụ, alinkujenga pakati ikisōnge alinkukūmba ikina ikya kukamīlamo amāfịlu, alinkusūbila ukuti unngūnda āgukukupaga īseke sya māfịlu īnụnụ, lolị gulinkupa īseke sya māfịlu aga mmatēngele.

3Oko lelo mwebenekāja ka Jelụsalemụ na mwe bāndu ba mwa Jụ̄ta mụtulōnganịe une nunngūnda gwangu.

4Bule īmbombo jo jiliku iji jisyele ukugubōmbela unngūnda gwangu iji ngabōmba? Nāsūbilaga ukuti āgukupaga īseke sya māfịlu īnụnụ, ugwene gulinkupa īseke sya māfịlu isya mmatēngele?

5Lilino lelo ngubabūla isị nguja pakubōmba nunngūnda gwangu gwa māfịlu. Ngusōsyangapo ulupaso lwake na po āgukwendaga nukulyegwa; nifịnyamāna ngupāngulanịaga iḷịmato lyake po āgukukanyangịgwaga.

6Nịsakugulekaga ukuti gonāngikege, ndịkugupātililaga kangi ndikugulimililaga, imịbigili nimịfwa gịkumelangamo; kangi ngugalagilaga gope namabīngu ukuti gangatịmaga īfụla pamwanya pa nngūnda ugu.

7Po papo unkụngụlụka alinkujoba alinkuti: Unngūnda gwa māfịlu gwa NTWA gwa fịlūndilo jo nyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị; nabāndu ba mwa Jụta go māfịlu amanụnụ, āsūbilaga ukububona ubulōngị ubwanalolị, lolị kēta bagwi, alinkwaga ḷịkōneka iḷịlopa; āsūbilaga ukububona ubugolofụ, kēta bagwi, alinkwaga ngụ̄to.

Īmbī̱bī̱ isị bịkubōmba abāndu

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Bahīlị bala bịkūla inyụ̄mba ukōngelapo pānyụ̄mba isīngị, balabikongelapo unngūnda, mpaka butịkusyalapo ubujo nabumo mwịpelịle ukwịtūgasya mwịbene pakīsu.

9UNTWA ugwa fịlūndilo alapịle bo ngupilika ātịle: Naloli īnyụ̄mba nyịngị fịkujaga fịsāme, īnyụ̄mba īnywamụ kangi īnụnụ fījo, atịkujangamo najumo umụ̄ndu ugwa kugonamo.

10Po iheka kalōngo isya māfīlu sịsakupaga betī jimo, jope i homeli, jimo ja seke sya mbeju ja māfīlu isasikupaga i efa, jimo.

11Bahīlị bala bịkulābila nulubūnju bịkububopela ubwalwa bịkubulābilila bịkunwa mpaka pakilo pakati po ubwalwa bukwenda nukubagāsya bukwakaga ngatimōto nkati mmyabo.

12Bịkuja nịfịsāngo na malīmba namang'olong'ondo kangi nifịlīmbi, nubwalwa, fyosa fịfịfị fyo bịkuja nafyo ntubalilo twa fyaka fyabo, lolị batịkusịbīkilako umōjo īmbōmbo sya NTWA kangi batịkukēta īmbōmbo jamaboko gake.

13Fyobēne lelo abāndu bāngu bēgīgwe ukubūka mbutumwa papo bapōndịlwe amahala, abāndu bābo abīmikịgwa bali ninjala, kangi ifịlūndilo fyabo fya bāndu bali nikyumilwa fịjo.

14Kokuno lelo kubusyuka kuli ninjala, kwasēme kukanwa kisịta mpaka, abīmikịgwa ba mụ Jelụsalemụ nabāndu bāke abịngị fịjo bịkusụluka bịkubūka kubusyuka.

15Umụ̄ndu ịnamịkīgwe pāsi kangi abāndu bịkusụlụsịgwa pāsi, amāso ga bịnufụ abāmatịngo gịkulāmbikịgwa.

16Lolị UNTWA ugwa fịlūndilo īmikīgwe mbulōngị, kangi umwịkemo ịkububonesya ubwịkemo bwake mbugolofụ.

17Po lelo utwana twa ng'ōsị ātukulyaga ndīsu ndukubo lwabo, utwana twa mbene ātụkulyaga mụno kilekīgwe nkisāme.

18Mụhili! Mwe mụtolīgwe ukwilatula īngoje sya mbịbi syinụ.

19Mụkujoba mụkuti: UNTWA ākūjege pakubōmba isị ịkuti aịkusịbōmbaga, ukuti tusịbonege. Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị umwịkemo asịbōmbege isị abātịke ukusịbōmba, ko kuti tusịbone isị alinasyo mụnyịnogono syake.

20Bahīlị bala bịkubujoba ububịbị ukuti bo bunụnụ, bala bịkubīkapo īngīsị palumụlị, bala bịkubīkapo ubukali pa bunyāfụ, ubunyāfụ pa bukali.

21Bahīlị aba bịkwịbona bēne ukuja namahala kangi basyagēnịe isya nkyenị mmyabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Muhīlị mwebagāsị umwe mụkunwa ubwalwa ubukali, nabāndu abanyambala abāmaka aba bịkōngania nukupasula ubwalwa ubukali,

23bịkunndekesya untulanōngwa bo bāgịle bāmbilịle ifịhōmbịgwa ifya kubutịtu, bịkusōsyapo ubwanalolị bwa mụ̄ndu unngolofụ.

24Po lelo bo ulu ululapi lwa mōto tụkōkya amapelele gāfịlōmbe amūmụ nilịsu ilyumụ; po lelo unsị gwabo āgukujaga ịtịndịbofụ, nubulēnge bwabo ābụkukụlaga ngati fụ̄mbi. Papo balukāṇile ulukomēlesyo lwa NTWA gwa fịlūndilo, kangi balisyokịle ilịsyu lya mwịkemo gwa Ịsịlaelị.

25Po apa lelo ubukalale bwa NTWA bulinkuja pamwanya pabāndu bāke, alinkugolosya ikiboko kyake alinkubakoma, ifyamba fịlinkusenyendeka, imịfịmba gyabo gilinkuja bunyalị bwa mmịpūlo gyabo. Napa ābōmbịle syosa isị pope ubukalale bwake butịkusanụka akāli agolwịsye ikiboko kyake.

26Kyala ịsakukịnulilaga ikimanyịlo ikikolo iki kili kubutalị, aịkukipukifyaga ulupufị ukufụma kubumalikisyo bwa kịsu, kēta nakalinga itolo ābịkwịsaga mbibimbibi.

27Nkilūndilo kyabo akajamo najumo uju akatēle, najumo uju ịkugwa, najumo uju ịkusịpuka pamo uju ịkugona utulo, imịpāngo gya mmịsana gyabo gitịkulegela īmbote sya fịlato fyabo sịtịkunyụ̄ngụkaga,

28ututonolelo twabo tūgị, ubupīndo bwabo butụ̄ngeme, ifyuga fya falāsị syabo fịkafụ ukuti ịbwe, amagōmbelo gābo gāfwene kafụlafụ̄mbi.

29Ukubụna kwabo kulīti ngalamụ, bo īngalamụ īmwana bịkubụna, bịkubụna kangi bịkukola ifịpupilwa fyabo bịkwega bịkubūka nafyo, akajako najumo ugwakupoka.

30Ābịkubụnaga pamwanya pamyake pīsịku lila, ngati kōbela kwa nyanja. Linga jumo ịsakukikētaga ikīsu ịsakujibonaga īngīsị nubutolwe; kangi aịkwagaga ulumụlị lwinisīgwe namabīngu gake.

Jesaja 6

Kyala ịkummbilikila Jesaja ukuja nkụ̄ngụlụka

1Nkyinja kila umalafyale Usịja afwilege nalimmbwene UNTWA bo atūgēsye pakikota kya butwa iki kyalịnulịgwe kyali pamwanya kangi ifịkope fya kilūndo kyake fyalịswịle nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

2Pamwanya pamyake balyimịle abaselafị, (4) kukuti nselafị āli namapiko ntandatu, amapiko mabili āliṇkụpikịle kumaso, namapiko mabili go āliḳụpikịle mmalūndi gake, amapiko mabili go āpụlụlụkilaga.

3Balinkukōlelana, jumo jumo alinkuti: Mwịkemo, mwịkemo, mwịkemo, jo NTWA gwa fịlūndilo; ikịsu kyosa kịswịle nubusịsya bwake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Īnyālo sya nyụ̄mba ja NTWA sịlinkujūngāniḳa panōngwa ja ịsyu lya kula ākōlelaga, kangi ilyosị lilinkwịsula nnyụ̄mba.

5Ndinkujoba nịmwene ndinkuti: Hītata nsobịle, papo ndimụ̄ndu uju ali nimịlomo imịnyalị, ngutūgasya pakati pabāndu aba bali nimịlomo imịnyalị; papo amāso gangu gammbwene umalafyale, UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo.

6Po papo jumo ugwa baselafị alinkupụlụlụka ukwịsa kumyangu, bo akōlịle ingalasila ja moto iji ālyegịle nikikolelo pamwanya pakigemo.

7Alinkumbalamāsya unndomo gwangu ningalasila ja mōto alinkujoba alinkuti: Kēta, īngalasila iji jigipalamasịsye imịlomo gyako, ubutulanōngwa bwako busōsīgwepo, uswegīgwe īmbībị jako.

8Ndinkupilika ilịsyu lya NTWA bo ịkujoba ịkuti: Nuntume jwanị, kangi jwanị ugwa kutubūkila uswe? Po papo ndikujoba ndinkuti: Une ndịpo apa nduma.

9Alinkujoba alinkuti: Būka ukajobege kubāndu aba ukatigi: Mụkupilikaga, lolị lelo mụtịkusyaganịaga, mukukētaga, lolị lelo mutikusịbonaga.

10UNTWA alinkumbūla alinkuti: Usịpelelege ubukafụ īndụmbụla sya bāndu aba, usịpelelege sịto imbulukutu syabo, ugapupāsyege amāso gābo ukuti bangịsakukētaga namāso gābo, ābangịsakupilikaga nimbulukutu syabo kangi bangịsakusyaganịaga nindụmbụla syabo po bende nukugomoka kangi bende nukupona.

11Ndinkulālūsya ndinkuti: Gwe NTWA mpaka ndili? Alinkwamụla alinkuti: Mpaka papo utwaja twisakujaga ịtolo kisịta benekāja kangi syope ninyụ̄mba kisịta bāndu, kangi kyope nikīsu bo kilekīgwe kili ịtolo lōsa;

12bo UNTWA abasāmīsye abāndu mpaka kubutalị ukufịka papo ifịsāme fịsakujaga fịngị nkīsu.

13Napapo kisyele ikijabo kyabāndu kimo ikya pīlōngo kyope kịkukosigwaga mmōto ngati mpiki umfịnje pamo umpịkị umwala ugu ikisīnga kyake kịkusyala bo batụmwịle. Ikikongotị kyake jo mbejụ īnyīkemo.

Jesaja 7

Īndumị kumalafyale Ahasị

1Mmasịku ga Ahasị umwana gwa Jotamụ, umwana gwa Usịja, umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta, Lesịnị umalafyale gwa Sịlija na Peka umwana gwa Lemalija umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị, bāfyukịle ukwịsa kukulwa ubwịte nakāja ka Jelụsalemụ lolị lelo bakakatolịle.

2Bo abannyụ̄mba ja Ndabịtị babūlịgwe ukuti, abābwịte ba Sịlija bịtikēne na Efulaịmụ īndụmbụla jake nindụmbụla sya bāndu bāke silinkujūngāniḳa ngati gyo mịpịkị gya mmatēngele igi gịkujūngāniḳa panōngwa ja mmbelo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Jesaja alinkuti: Būka ukaganịlege na Ahasị, ugwe numwanako Syealijasyụbụ pabumalikisyo bwa nkololo gwa kisịba ikya pamwanya iki kili mụnjila iji jikulabila kulubīngilo lwa ntendekesyamyenda.

4Ukajobege kumyake ukatigi: Imaga kanụnụ, tēngānaga, komma ukutịla, komma ukuti īndụmbụla jako jinyololokege panōngwa ja mbịkị ībili isị sịkufụ̄ka ilyosị, ubukalale ubukulūmba bwa Lesịnị na Sịlịja kangi numwana gwa Lemalịja.

5Papo Sịlịja palikimo na Efulaịmụ umwana gwa Lemalịja bịkukwịnogonela ukukubōmbela īmbībị bịkujoba bịkuti:

6Ịsaga tufyukege tukabūkilege akāja ka Jụ̄ta tukakatetemesyege, kangi tukakatolege tukammbīkengemo nkati umwana gwa Tabelị ukuja malafyale.

7Bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Ilịsyu ili litịsakwimaga kangi bolitịsakujaga.

8Papo untu gwa Sịlịja jo Ndamasịka kangi untu gwa Ndamasịka jo Lesịnị. Kufyinja amalōngo ntandatu nafịhāno Efulaịmụ ịkunyambanịgwaga ịkujaga bo utubụlụlụkisya, kokuno bịkumalikaga ukuja kikolo kangi.

9Kangi untu gwa Efulaịmụ jo Samalịja, untu gwa Samalịja jo mwana gwa Lemalịja. Linga mụtịkwịtika, po nalolị āmụtịkukolekelịgwaga.

Ikimanyịlo kya Ịmanwelị

10UNTWA alinkwandisya kangi alinkujoba kwa Ahasị alinkuti:

11Sūmaga ikimanyịlo kimo ku NTWA Kyala gwako, nalinga kije kisolofụ bo kubusyuka pamo kije kitalị bo kumwanya.

12Ahasị alinkujoba alinkuti: Himma ndịkusūmaga ikimanyịlo ukuti ndingambīkaga UNTWA mụngelo.

13Kangi Jesaja alinkujoba alinkuti: Oko lelo, pilika gwe nyụ̄mba ja Ndabitị; bule umwe mụkwaga ịsyu ịpepe ịtolo kumyinụ ukubakatasya abāndu, mpaka mụkulōnda ukunkatasya Kyala gwangu jope?

14Lolị lelo UNTWA jūjo mwene ịsakubapaga ikimanyịlo, kēta, unndīndwana ịsakwịnogaga umwāna, ịsakumpāpaga umwana unndumyana, jo mwịsakunkōlelaga īngamụ ja Ịmanwelị (ko kuti Kyala ali nanụswe).

15Aịkulyaga amafụta ga lukama nulūkị bo amēnye ukusịkāna īmbībị nukusala īnụnụ.

16Papo bo umwana ujo akāli ukumanya ukusịkāna īmbībị ukuti asalege īnụnụ, ikīsu kila ugwe ubabēngile abanyafyale bāke babili ākịkulekịgwaga bo kili ịtolo.

17UNTWA aịkutwalaga pamwanya pamyako napamwanya pa bāndu bāko, na pamwanya pānyụ̄mba ja gūso papo amasịku bo aga gakabonekamo sịku ukufụma pīsiku ili Efulaịmụ āsōkịlemo mwa Jụ̄ta umalafyale gwa Asịlịja.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Pīsịku lila UNTWA ịsakulupukifyaga ulupufyo ulubwēle ulu luli kūnyībuko sya nyīsi sya Egịpịtị; nulujukị ulu luli nkīsu kya Asịlija.

19Ābịkwịsaga bịkutūgasyaga mụmbānga isị sịli ịtolo namụmbako sya mụnyālabwe, na pamwanya pafịsyanju ifya mīfwa, kangi na mbujo bōsa ubu bịkutīmamo imịtīmo.

20Pīsịku lila UNTWA aịkubamwa īnywịlị sya kuntu nulusyoja lwa mmalūndi nulwembe ulu lwasīmīgwe ukufụma isịlya lịla lya lwịsi, ukufụma kumalafyale gwa Asịlija lo aịkumwelaga syope nindefụ.

21Pīsịku lila umundu jumo aikutīmaga īngwata īndama nīng'ōsị ịbili;

22papo īng'ōmbe isyo aịkukamaga ulukama ulwịngị, po aịkulyaga amafụta ga lukama, papo kukuti mūndu uju asyele nkīsu aịkulyaga amafụta ga lukama nulūkị.

23Pīsịku lila kukuti bujo ubu bwali namāfīlu elufụ, āpịkumelaga imịbigili nimīfwa.

24Umūndu uju linga ịkwịsako uko ịsakwịsaga nututonolelo kangi nubupīndo papo ikīsu kyosa ākịkujaga nimịbigili kangi nimīfwa.

25Ntwamba tōsa utu twalimịgwaga namakumbulu, āmụkutīlaga mụtịkwịsāngako kunōngwa ja mịbigili nimīfwa, lolị ābụkujaga bo bujo bwa lukubo lwa ng'ōmbe ni ng'ōsi.

Jesaja 8

Umwana gwa Jesaja ālīti kimanyịlo ku bāndu

1Po papo UNTWA alinkujoba kumyangu alinkuti: Ega ilịseletị ilịnywamụ pamwanya usīmbengepo amaletelị amanywamụ, kwa Maheli-syalali-hasyi-basị.

2Kangi nābēgịle abakētị abasūbilịgwa umpūtị Ulija na Sakalịja umwana gwa Jebelekịja ukuja bakētị bāngu.

3Nābūkịle ku nkasị gwangu unkụngụlụka; ndinkupāpa nagwe umwana unndumyana. UNTWA alinkujoba kumyangu alinkuti: Numpege īngamụ ja Maheli-syalali-hasyi-basị;

4papo bo umwana akāli ukumanya ukujoba ilyakuti tāta pamo jūba ikyuma kyōsa kya mụ Ndamasịka nifịpupịgwa fyosa gya mụ Samalịja āfịkwegịgwaga numalafyale gwa mụ Asịlija.

Umalafyale gwa Asịlija ịkwịsa

5UNTWA alinkujoba kumyangu kangi alinkuti:

6Papo abāndu aba bāgakānile amīsi ga Sịloha aga gikusụlụka mbolambola kangi gịkusekela panōngwa ja Lesịnị umwana gwa Lemalịja,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7po lelo lilino, kēta, UNTWA ịkubatwalilaga amīsi ga nyīsi isya maka kangi īnyīngị, jo malafyale gwa Asịlija nubusịsya bwake bōsa, lụkwịsulaga fịjo lụkukīndaga imịkololo gyosa lụkutēkelaga mụmbali mōsa;

8ālụkwendaga lukupyagilaga mwa Jụ̄ta ālụkwịsulaga lụkutēkaga, lukubūkaga nkyenị pakati, ālụkwịsulaga mpaka kummịlo, bo abālwịle amapiko gake āgịkufịkaga mbwelēfụ bwa kịsu kyako kyosa gwe Ịmanwelị.

9Namụnyāmbanịkege mwe fịkolo fya bāndu, mụtetemege, tegaga īmbulukutu mwesa mwe fịsu fya kubutalị, mwịfụndikililege imịsana gyinu mutetemege, mukujaga nfijabo nfijabo. Mwịfụndikililege mmisana gyinu mụtetemege.

10Mụjobege nukupịnya palikimo, pope mụkwịkatasya papo isị mụkujoba nukupịnya sịkānalimo, mụkujobaga ilịsyu lyope litịkwịtotekaga, papo Kyala ali nanụswe.

11Papo UNTWA ājobịle ulu kumyangu nikiboko kyake ikyamaka, ālīsokịle une ātịle nāngendaga mụnjila ja bāndu aba alinkujoba alinkuti:

12Ungajobaga ukuti kabịnị kulisyosa isị abāndu aba bịkujoba bịkuti ko kabịnị, komma ukutetema isị abēne bịkutetema, ungatīlaga.

13Lolị mwene UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo, jo kummwimikaga papo jo mwịkemo jo guntīlege jo guntetemege.

14Jo ịkwịpelaga bujo bwịkemo, ịbwe lya kugwisya kangi lwalabwe lwa kusịtabanịa īnyụmba syosa sya Ịsịlaelị, gukujaga ntego kangi hululila ku benekāja bōsa ba mụ Jelụsalemụ.

15Bīngị bịsakwịtikaga pamwanya pamyake, bịkugwaga bikukonyokaga, bukupefịgwaga bịkukolịgwaga bịkwegịgwaga.

Ịkubasoka apa bịkulālūsya kubasyuka

16Pịnyaga amasyu ga bukētị, ubikengepo ikikolekelo ulumanyịsyo lwa bafụndịgwa bangu bamo.

17Āngunngụ̄līlaga UNTWA, uju afịsịle ikyeni kyake kubāndu ba nnyụ̄mba ja Jakobụ, une ngusūbilaga ndi jūjo.

18Kēta, une kangi nabāna aba UNTWA ambele une fịmanyịlo kangi kịswịgu mwa Ịsịlaelị ukufụma ku NTWA gwa fịlūndilo uju ịkutūgasya pamwanya pakyamba Syonị.

19Bo bịkujoba kumyako bịkuti kalālūsye kubasyuka bule bakabagila abāndu ukuti balālūsyege kwa Kyala gwabo? Syo sibagile ukuti babalālūkisyege abūmị kubafwe?

20Ukukōnga ulumanyịsyo nubukēti bōsa; nalolị pịsyu ili bịkujoba lukajako ulumụlị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Akabalilo ka butolwe

21Ābịkukīsanịaga pakati pakịsu bo basụlụmēnịe fịjo kangi bo bali ninjala, ābịkwịbụnēsyaga fịjo, ābịkuntukaga umalafyale gwabo, na Kyala gwabo, ābịkwịnulaga amāso gabo kumwanya;

22kangi ābịkukētaga ku kịsu, lolị kēta, ābịkwagaga butolwe ningịsị ulusekelo nalumo, panōngwa ja butolwe abikukagiligwaga mụngịsi ingulumba. Lolị lutịsakujako nalumo ulusekelo kumyake uju ali mbutolwe.

Jesaja 9

Umalafyale gwa tubalilo utu ātụkwịsaga

1Mbwandilo ifịsu fya Sabalonị na Nafụtalị afịngịsye ntujilo twa kuhenulịgwa, lolị pakabalilo aka ākịkwịsaga aịkujimikaga injila ja ku nyanja, ikịsu iki kili ịsīlya lila lya Jolịtanị, Galịlaị ugwa fịkolo.

2Abāndu bala bēndaga mụngịsị, bālubwene ulumụlị ulukulūmba; bala bātūgasyaga nkịsu iki kili nikipepo kya bufwe ulumụlị lubamụlikịle.

3Ukibēsye ikikolo, ukyongịle ulusekelo lwake; bikusekela nkyenị mmyake ngati lusekelo lwa pakabalilo ka ntondolo, bo apa abāndu bịkusekela bo bali pakujabana ifị bapupịle.

4Papo ikitwalo kyake, nikipịkị iki kyali pakibēja kyake, ningili jake uju ịkubabonela nukubafụnda, ukonyolenịe ugwe ngati lyo ịsịku lila ilya mụ Mịtịanị.

5Namanga ifịlwilo fyosa fya mụndu uju alinifịlwilo pakabalilo ka bwịte fịkujwega, kangi nimyenda igi gịnịembịgwe mwịlopa āgịkukosịgwaga mmōto gịkujaga bo mafụta gakukokesya umōto.

6Namanga umwana apāpịgwe panōngwa jītu, tupēlịgwe umwana unndumyana; kangi jo ịsakujaga jo mwenebunyafyale, īngamụ jake ịsakukōleliigwaga; Nndōngị Gwakuswịga, Kyala Gwamaka, Tāta gwa bwịla na bwila, Malafyale gwa lutēngāno.

7Ubunyafyale bwāke nulutēngāno fịsakubālaga butịkwịsakujangako ubumalikisyo, pamwanya pakikota kya butwa bwa Ndabitị, na kubutwa bwake bōsa, ukubukolekelela nukubwimika nubulōngị ubwanalolị, kangi nubugolofụ ukufụma pakabalilo aka mpaka bwịla na bwịla. Akabịnị ka NTWA gwa fịlūndilo ko aka kịkubōmbaga isị.

8UNTWA atumịle ilịsyu panōngwa ja Jakobụ, lịkwakumụlikaga pabany'Ịsịlaelị;

9kangi abāndu bosa ābịkūmanyaga, Efulaịmụ na benekāja bōsa ba mụ Samalija aba bịkujoba namatịngo kangi nukwịtūfya nkati mụndụmbụla syabo bịkuti:

10Amapāmba gabụlụtwịke, lelo uswe tụkujēngaga namabwe aga gasōngolịgwe, imịkuju gitụmụlịgwe, lelo uswe tukupyanịkisyangapo imịelesị mbujo bwabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Po apa UNTWA ịkummwịnulaga unndugu gwa Lesịnị pamwanya pamyake, jo ịkubasāmbulaga abalugu bāke.

12Abasịlịja kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo, Abafịlịsịtị kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo, ābikunndyaga Ịsịlaelị nunndomo ugu guli bwasị gwasēne. Palikimo naisị syosa ubukalale bwake bukāli bukasanụka, akāli agolwịsye ikiboko kyake ukuti abafụ̄ndege.

13Abāndu bakālinngomokịle uju ābakomịle, kangi batịkunndōnda UNTWA ugwa fịlūndilo.

14Po apa UNTWA alinkutụmụla untu nunswịgala gwa Ịsịlaelị nulusāmba lwa mpịkị nilīsu pīsịku limolyene.

15Unkusị kangi uju ịkwimikịgwa jo uju gontu, unkụngụlụka uju ịkumanyisya isya butūngulu jo uju nswịgala.

16Papo bala bịkubalōngosya abāndu aba bịkubasofanịa, kangi bala bịkulōngosịgwa bamịlịgwe.

17Po apa UNTWA atịkubasekelela abatụbwa bābo, kangi akaja nulupākisyo ku bapīna bābo na bafwịle bābo, papo kukuti mụ̄ndu akaja na Kyala mbōmbambịbị, kukuti nndomo gukujoba isya bukonyofụ. Palikimo naisị syosa ubukalale bwake bukāli bukasanụka, akāli agolwịsye ikiboko kyake ukuti abafụ̄ndege.

18Ubutulanōngwa bwa bāndu bụkōkya ngati mōto bukugilya imịbigili nimīfwa. Bụkwaka ngati lupya, bụkwịbụlụ̄nga bụkufyuka kumwanya nndyosị.

19Panōngwa ja bukalale bwa NTWA ugwa fịlūndilo ulufụ̄ndo lwake lukwaka ngati mōto pakīsu kyosa, abāndu bīpelịle ngati mafuta ga kwakisya umōto akajako najumo umụ̄ndu ujū ịkumpākisya ugwamyabo.

20Bịkupoka ifịndu nukulya kulubafụ ulwa kukịlīlo pope bali ninjala, bịkulya kulubafụ ulwa kukīmama, pope batịkwịkuta, kukuti mụ̄ndu ịkulya ummbili gwa bānāke.

21Manase na Efulaịmụ bịkulwa bābo batupu, kangi Efulaịmụ na Manase palikimo bịkulwa na Jụ̄ta. Papo lelo palikimo naisi syosa, ubukalale bwa NTWA bukāli bukasanụka, akāli agolwịsye ikiboko kyake ukuti abafụ̄ndege.

Jesaja 10

1Bahīlị! Bala bịkutendekesya īngomēlesyo īnịongafụ, nukubatịmbikila abāndu bāngu;

2ukuti sịnsofanịege uju ịkulōnda angakabaga ubwanalolị bwake, nukupoka ubwanalolị bwa bāndu bāngu abalōndo, ukuti abafwile bajege bakupupịgwa nabēne nukuti abapīna aba bakaja nabīsabo bakufwimịgwa nabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Āmụkubōmbaga fịkị pīsịku lya lufụ̄ndo, pakabalilo ka mmbelo ugu gukufụmaga kubatalị? Āmụkummbopelaga jwanị ukuti jo abapokege, kangi ikyuma kyinụ āmụkukibīkaga kugu?

4Nafịmo fịkasyala, kusyele kwene kukwịnama nukwafụla pāsi nkilūndilo kya bapịnyịgwa, pamo ābịkujaga ndibala bāgogīgwe bāgwịle pāsi. Palikimo naisị syosa ubukalale bwake bukāli bukasanụka, akāli agolwịsye ikiboko kyake ukuti abafụ̄ndege.

Umalafyale gwa Asịlija kibōmbelo kya Kyala

5Asịlija āli bo īndūha ja kubafụ̄ndila aba bịkūngalalisya une kangi īngịlị ja bukalale bwangu jili nkiboko kyake.

6Nguntuma Asịlija kukukikoma ikikolo iki kikaja na Kyala, kubāndu aba bangalalisye une, kukubapupa, nukubēga kangi nukubakanyanịa nukubafụganịa ngati matope mụnjila.

7Lolị lelo syoisị atịkusịsūbila umwene, kangi atịkwịnogona mụndụmbụla jake, lolị lelo mụndụmbụla jake mo alinalyo ilya kupyụta nukufịtụmụlanịa ifịkolo fị fịngị.

8Papo ịkujoba nukwịtụ̄fya ịkuti: Bule abalōngosị bāngu bōsa bakaja banyafyale?

9Bule kalịno akāja kakafwana na Kalịkemesị? Bule Hamatị akaja bo Alịpatị? Bule Samalija akaja bo Ndamasịka?

10Bo papo ikiboko kyangu kīsilekufịka kubunyafyale bwa fịfwanị ubu ifịfwanị fyabo ifị fyasōngolīgwe fyali fịbagile ukufịkīnda ifịfwanị fya mụ Jelụsalemụ na mụ Samalija,

11bule ngabagila ukukabōmbela akāja ka Jelụsalemụ nifịfwanị fyake bo isị nakabōmbile akāja kā Samalija nifịfwanị fyake?

12Bo UNTWA amalịle īmbōmbo syake syosa pakyamba Syonị na mụ Jelụsalemụ, āngugafụ̄ndaga amatīngo ga mụndụmbụla ja malafyale gwa Asịlija nulwịtụ̄fyo lwake.

13Papo ịkujoba ịkuti: Namaka ga kiboko kyangu mbōmbịle isị, kangi namahala gāngu nsyagēnịe, une nōmwịle imịpaka gya bāndu, nēgịle ikyuma kyabo; ngati ngāmbaku mbagwisịsye pāsi bōsa bala bātūgasyaga pafịkota fya butwa.

14Ikiboko kyangu kikyagịle ikyuma kya bāndu ngati kifụmbwa, kangi ngati bāndu aba balipakubūngānịa amafụ̄mbi aga gālekīgwe gēne po apa nkibūngēnịe ikịsu kyosa; akālịpo najumo ugwa kujugānịa ikipiko kyake, pamo ugwa kwasama nkanwa, pamo ugwa kulila.

15Bule īndwanga jibagīle ukwịtụ̄fya kuli uju ịkutụmụlila, pamo bule unsụ̄meno gubagīle ukwịtụ̄fya kuli uju ịkulēngela? Ngīmba ngati ngili iji jibagīle

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

jikunnjugāṇia uju ịkujikola, pamo ngati kipịkị iki ngali kikummwịnula uju akaja kipịkị.

16Po apa lelo UNTWA, UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo ịkubạtumilaga ubugāfụ abāndu bāke abatụpe abalwabwịte ābịkugāndaga, kangi pāsi pabusịsya bwake apịkwasịgwaga nukōkịgwa ngati kōkya kwamōto.

17Kyala uju lumụlị lwa Ịsịlaelị ịsakwịpelaga mōto. Kangi Kyala umwịkemo gwa Ịsịlaelị ịsakujaga lulapi; ulu ālụkugyokyaga nukugilya imịbigili nimīfwa pīsịku limolyene.

18Ubusịsya bwa matēngele gāke nikīsu kyake iki kịkupa īseke fījo UNTWA aịkukipyụtaga, kangi umōjo nummbili aịkujaga bo umūndu ummbịne uju ịkusịlilika.

19Imịpịkị igi āgịkusyalaga mmatēngele gake āgịkujaga mịnāndi fījo mpaka numwana unkeke aịkugibalaga.

Ābịkubujaga banāndi

20Pīsịku lila abasyalila ba mwa Ịsịlaelị na bāna bā basyalila ba nnyūmba ja Jakobụ ābatịkukisūbilaga ikikolo iki kyabakomịle, lolị ābịkunsūbilaga UNTWA umwịkemo gwa Ịsịlaelị, mbwanalolị.

21Abāndu aba bāsyele ābịkubụjaga, abasyalila ba Jakobụ, ābịkummbụjilaga Kyala ugwamaka.

22Namanga abāndu bako gwe Ịsịlaelị napa linga bīngị bo unsānga gwa kunyanja, lolị lelo aba bịkugomokaga bo banāndi ịtolo. Ulupyụto lubīkīgwe, ulu lukulefụka nubugolofụ.

23Papo UNTWA, gwa fịlūndilo, ịkubōmbaga ukukōngana ninyịnogono syake ịkukipyụta ikīsu kyosa.

UNTWA aịkumfūndaga Asịlija

24Po apa lelo bo ịkujoba UNTWA, UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo ịkuti: Mwe bāndu bāngu umwe mụkutūgasya mwa Syonị, komma ukubatīla Abasịlija bo bịkubakoma ningịlị kangi bịkukwịnulila ikipịkị pamwanya pamyako, bo ulwa Begịpịtị ulu bābōmbịle.

25Papo pasyele panāndi ịtolo ilyojo lyangu lịkumalikaga, ubukalale bwangu bukubasanụkilaga Abasịlija kukubapyụta.

26UNTWA ugwa fịlūndilo aịkwịnulaga ikikota pamwanya pamyabo bo lula ālinkomịle Mịtịanị kifụkị nulwalabwe lwa Olobu; īngịlị jake ājịkujaga pamwanya panyanja, aịkujibīkaga bo ulu ājīnwịle mw' Egịpịtị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

27Pīṣiku ikyo ikitwalo kyake ākikusokangapo pafịbeja fyinụ, nikipịkị iki mụpịnyīlilīgwe pakikosị kyinụ ākịkonāngigwaga kịkusōsịgwangapo papo apakīgwe īnyēmba.

Unndugu ịkukoma

28Āfyukịle ukufụma mụ Limanị ịsịle ku Ajati ēndile ku Migiloni, ịkubīka ifịtwalo fyake ku Mịkịmasị;

29balobwịke pakiloboko, bagonịle ikilo kimo pa Geba, Lama ịkutetema, Gibea gwa Sauli abopịle.

30Kūtaga fịjo, gwe nndindwana gwe mwana gwa Galịmụ; pilika gwe Laịsya, ummwamụlege gwe Anatotị.

31Mandīmena ịkubopa, abenekāja ba mụ Gebịmụ bikubopa ukuti baponege.

32Ilịsịku lya mụsyugu ịkwimaga pa Nobụ; ịkujugānịaga ikibụlị kyake pamwanya pakyamba kya mwana unndīndwana gwa Syonị, akāmba ka Jelụsalemụ.

33UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo aịkubaponjolanịa ngati sāmba sya mpịkị ugu gutụmụlīgwe, abatalị bịkutụmụlịgwaga, abīnufụ bịkusụlụsịgwaga pāsi.

34Aịkutụmụlaga nindwanga ifịsyanju fya mmatēngele, kangi Lebanonị nimịpịkị gyake aịkugwisịgwaga nikiboko ikyamaka.

Jesaja 11

Ubutwa bwa lutēngāno

1Untululila āgukumelaga nkikolo kya Jese, nulusāmba ālụkumelaga mmīsị gake.

2Mbepo gwa NTWA aịkujaga pamwanya pamyake, mbepo gwa mahala nubumanyị, mbepo gwa bulōngị kangi nubusịsya, mbepo gwa mahala kangi gwa kuntīla UNTWA.

3Kangi ulusekelo lwake ālụkujaga kokuntīla nukummwimika UNTWA. Atịkulōngaga īnōngwa isị ịkusịkēta namāso gake pamo īnōngwa isị ịkupilika nimbulukutu syake,

4lolị ịsakubalōngaga abalōndo nubugolofụ ịsakutụmụlaga īnōngwa nubwanalolị kubāndu ba nkīsu aba bịkwịjịsya, ịsakukikomaga ikīsu ningịlị ja nndomo gwake, kangi ịsakubagogaga ababībị numūjị gwa mịlomo gyake.

5Ubugologụ ābụkujaga go mpāngo gwake gwa mụnsana kangi ubwịkịli ābụkujaga mpāngo gwake gwa kwịpịnyila.

6Kamụtu āịkutūgasanịaga nīmwana ja ng'ōsị, kangi ilībōle ālịnkulāmbalalaga pāsi nīmwana ja mbene, īngwata nīmwana ja ngalamụ, umwana unnịnị aịkusilōngosyaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Īng'ōmbe nikinyamāna ikikali fịsakulyaga pamopēne nutwanābo ātụkulambalalaga pamopēne. Īngalamụ ājịkulyaga ilīsu ngati ng'ōmbe.

8Umwana uju ịkōnga ịsakukịnaga pakīna kya njoka, kangi umwana uju alekịle ukōnga aikubīkaga ikiboko kyake nkīna kya njoka iji jili nisụmụ fījo.

9Āfịtịkumfụlasyaga fịtịkōnāngaga pakyamba kyangu ikīkemo kyosa, papo ikīsu ākịkwịsulaga amahala kịkummanyaga UNTWA bo ulu amīsi gịkujikupikila inyanja.

Abāndu aba bābopịle bịkugomoka

10Pīsịku lila ikikolo kya Jese ākịkwimaga ukuja kimanyịlo kufịkolo fyosa, jo uju ifịkolo fyosa fịsakunndōndaga, kangi ubujo bwake ubu ịkwịtūgasyapo ābụkujaga busịsya.

11Pīsịku ilyo UNTWA ịsakugolosyaga ikiboko kyake ulwa kibili ukuti abapokege abāndu bāke aba bāsyele ukufụma mụ Asịlịja, mu Egịpịtị, mụ Patịlosị, mu Ịtyopịja, mu Elamụ, mu Syinalị, mụ Hamatị kangi nukufụma mfīsu ifị fyali kūmbali ku nyanja.

12Aịkubīmikilaga īndēmbēla abāndu ifịkolo fyosa, ābịkubūngānaga abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa aba bātāgīgwe, aịkubabūngānịaga abāndu ba Jụ̄ta aba bānyambanīke, ukufụma mụmbafụ sya kīsu syo ịna.

13Ubūfị bwa Efulaịmụ ābụkusōkangapo, kangi bala bịkunkalalisya Jụ̄ta ābịkusōsịgwaga; Efulaịmụ atịkujaga nubūfị kwa Jụ̄ta, jope Jụ̄ta atịkunkalalisyaga Efulaịmụ.

14Lolị ābịkusụlụkaga, bikunyēlaga pakibeja kya Bafịlịsịtị ulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo, palikimo ābịkubēgaga abāndu ba kubusōkelo. Ābịkugolosyaga ikiboko kyabo kwa Etomụ na Moabu, Abāmonị ābịkubatīlaga.

15Kangi UNTWA aịkupyụtaga ikiboko kya nyanja ja Egịpịtị; aịkujugānịaga ikiboko kyake pamwanya palwisi nummbelo ugu gụkupyụta, aịkulukomaga lụkujabanịkaga lụkujaga twisi tuhāno natubili (7), ukuti abāndu ābalobokege kisịta kutịmapo ifịlato fyabo.

16Ājịkujāngako injila īngulūmba ukufụma mw'Asịlịja ija kwendamo abāndu bāke aba bāsyele, bo ulu syali kwa Ịsịlaelị bobịkufyuka ukwịsa ukufụma mw'Egịpịtị.

Jesaja 12

Ulwimbo lwa lutụ̄fyo

1Pīsịku lila ākujobaga kutigi: Gwe NTWA ngukutụ̄fya ugwe; napapo gwalingalalịle une, ubukalale bwako busanwịke, kundēngānịa une.

2Kyala jo mpokị gwangu; nịkunsūbilaga ndịsakujaga nubōga. UNTWA jo buponelo bwangu jo ịkundindilila ịnāngịsye jūjo ukuja jo mpokị gwangu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Ākunegaga amīsi kufiṣiba fya bupokị nulusekelo.

4Kangi pīṣiku lila ākujobaga kutigi: Gwaga ulupị ku NTWA, jikōlelege īngamụ jake, fụmụsyaga īmbōmbo syake kufịkolo fyosa, jobaga īngamụ jake ukuti jifụmwịke.

5Mmwimbilege UNTWA īnyīmbo sya kumpāla, papo abōmbịle īsịsya isị, sịfụmụsịgwege kukīsu kyosa.

6Kōlelaga fịjo, imbaga panōngwa ja lusekelo, mwe benekāja ba mwa Syonị, papo umwịkemo gwa Ịsịlaelị jo nkulūmba nkati mmyinụ.

Jesaja 13

Kyala ịkumfūndaga Babelị

1Ubusetulị ubu ābubwene Jesaja umwana gwa Amosị panōngwa ja Babelị.

2Ịnula īndēmbēla pamwanya pakyamba iki kili ịtolo kisịta mịpịkị lilaga kumyabo niịsyu ilya pamwanya fịjo, bajuganịkisye ikiboko ukuti bịngilege pafịfịgo fya bīmikịgwa.

3Une mbalagịle abāndu bāngu aba basajịgwe, mbabilikịle abāndu abagāsị ukuti babōmbege isya bukalale bwangu, aba ngubasūbila kangi ngubamogela.

4Pilika unjwego gwa pakyamba gulīti njwego gwa kilūndilo kya bāndu abịngị fịjo, njwego gwa butwa, gwa fịkolo ifị fịli pakubūngāna pamopēne, UNTWA ugwa fịlūndilo ali pakukibātika ikilūndilo kya bwịte.

5Bafụmịle kukīsu ikya kubutalị, bafụmịle kubumalikisyo bwa kumwanya, UNTWA nifịlwilo fya lyojo lyake ukuti akipyụtege ikīsu kyosa.

6Amụkūtege īngūto ja lutēnde papo ilịsịku lya NTWA lili kifụkị; lịkwịsaga ngati lupyụto ulu lufụmịle kwa Kyala unsịsya.

7Po apa lelo amaboko gōsa gabāndu gịkulegelaga, kukuti ndụmbụla ja mūndu ājịkutēngukaga,

8ābịkujētaga, ābịkukamandanịgwaga bịkubabịgwaga ngati nkīkulu uju ịkuja pakupāpa umwana, ābịkukētanaga, ifyenị fyabo āfịkujaga lulapi.

9Kēta, ilīsịku lya NTWA lịkwịsa ịkali lya lufūndo kangi lili nilyojo ilịkulūmba, lịkulōnda ukukipela ikīsu ukuja ịtolo, kangi nukubapyụta bōsa abatulanōngwa ukuti basōkengemo nkīsu.

10Po lelo īndōndwa sya kumwanya nifịlūndilo fyake āfịkulekaga ukubala, bolịkusōka ilịsuba ālịkujaga ịtītu, kangi gope numwesị āgukulekaga ukubala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Āngukifụndaga ikīsu panōngwa ja mbībị syake, abatulanōngwa panōngwa ja mbībị syabo, āngumalaga ukwịbona kwabo aba matīngo, āngugagwisyaga pāsi amatīngo ga bakali.

12Āngubanaganịaga abāndu ābịkujaga bapala fịjo ukukīnda Isahabu īnụnụ kangi nikikolo kya bāndu ukukīnda Isahabu ja ku Ofilị.

13Po lelo āngukupelaga kumwanya ākụkujunganịkaga kangi kyope ikīsu akịkujungānịkaga ukusokapo pabujo bwake, panōngwa ja lyojo lya NTWA gwa fịlūndilo pīsịku lya bukalale bwake ubukali.

14Kangi ngati kasya aka kịkufwimịgwa pamo bo īng'ōsị isị sịkaja numụndu ugwakusịbūngānịa, kukuti mụndu aịkubujaga kubāndu bāke, kangi kukuti mụndu aikubopelaga kukīsu kyake.

15Kukuti mụndu uju aịkubonekaga aịkumanyịgwaga, kangi kukuti mụndu uju aikwagịgwaga aịkubōlịgwaga nulūbo.

16Abānābo ābịkubōlịgwaga nkyenị bobịkukēta namāso gābo ābịkujaga mfịtụlị mfịtụlị, īnyụmba syabo āsịkupānguliigwaga, abakasị bābo ābịkwegịgwaga.

17Kēta, ngubasāmbulaga Abametị bịkubịsilaga, aba bakafụmbwamo nindalama kangi batịkusekelela Isahabu.

18Ubupīndo bwabo bukubagogaga abatụbwa; ābatịkubapākisyaga aba bali nīnyānda; amāso gābo āgatịkujaga nikīsa kubāna.

19Kangi Babelị, uju jo busịsya bwa butwa, kangi ubunụnụ namatīngo ga Bakalịtaja, ābịkujaga bo Sotomụ na Gomola ulu Kyala ātupyụtịle.

20Abāndu ābatịkutūgasyangamo sịku, kangi abāndu ābatịkwịsāngamo sịku īngulilo nīngulilo; jope nu Mwalabu atịkukịtịkāngamo sịku īhēma jāke mụla, najumo untīmị uju ịsakusigonesyangamo īng'ōsi syake mụla.

21Lolị ifịnyamāna fya nndīsu fyo āfịkugonangamo, īnyụmba āsịkwịsulaga īngwịtwa; mo sịsakutūgasyaga īnjunị īnywamụ fịjo, īmbụnị, gya basētano ko āgịkumogaga.

22Ifịndīngo āfịkutamaga nkati mmalīnga, utūmbwe ātụkutūgasyaga nkati mụnyụmba īsịsya; akabalilo kāke kasegelịle kali kifụkị, kangi amasịku gāke gatịkōngelịgwaga.

Jesaja 14

Bịkubụja ukufụma mbutumwa

1UNTWA aịkumpākisyaga Jakobụ, aịkunsalaga kangi Ịsịlaelị, aịkubabīkaga kangi nkīsu kyabo, nabahēsya ābịkwịlūnga nabo bịkujūmililaga īnyụmba ja Jakobụ.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Ifịkolo ifyo āfịkubēgaga fịkubatwalaga pabujo bwabo, ābịkubīkịgwaga nnyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị nkị̄su kya NTWA abanyambala nabakị̄kulu ābịkujaga batumwa; ābịkubēgaga abapịnyịgwa bala bābapịnyaga abēne ābịkubalagilaga aba bābabonelaga.

Umalafyale gwa mu Babelị nkị̄su kya bafwe

3Bo UNTWA abapēle umwe ubutūsyo nulutēngāno ukufụma nkubabịgwa kwinụ na mụngubilo syinụ, nīmbōmbo īngafụ isya butumwa isị mwapēlīgwe ukubōmba,

4āmụkujobelaga mbupīngamụ mụkunkịnilaga umalafyale gwa mu Babelị mukujobaga mụkutigi: Buno amalịke uju atufụ̄ndaga, buno kamalịke akāja ka matịngo.

5UNTWA akikonyolēnịe ikịpịkị kya babịbị, ingịlị ja balōngosị aba bịkulagila.

6Uju ābakomaga nilyojo abāndu ifịkolo nifịkolo kisịta kuleka, uju āfịlagilaga ifịkolo fyosa nilyojo, alinkusịta nukuleka pakubafụ̄nda abāndu.

7Lilino ikị̄sụ kyosa kilipakutūsya kitēngēne kili myemyemye; bịkusumụka bịkwenda nukwịmba.

8Imịpịkị gịkukusekelela ugwe, nimịelesị gya mu Lebanonị, gịkujoba gịkuti: Ukufụma lulo ugwe gwalambalikīgwe pāsi, najumo untụmụla mịpịkị uju atwịsị̄lemo nkututụmụla.

9Kụsị kubusyuka kulingēnge kunōngwa jako ugwe gwe malafyale gwa Babelị kụkugụ̄lila ukwaganịla nanụngwe bo kwịsa, kụkubalēmbusya abafwe ukuti bakuponịege, bōsa aba balagilaga nkị̄su, ịkubīmịkaga ukufụma pafịkota fyabo ifya butwa abanyafyale ba fịkolo fyosa.

10Bōsa ābịkujobaga kumyako bịkutigi: Ngīmba nụngwe ugāndịle ukondofwịke ukaja namaka uli bo jujuswe.

11Ubusịsya bwako busụlụsịgwe kubusyuka, niịsyu lya fịsāngo fyako, īfwịngịlị kyo kitala kyako iki ulambalēlepo, amafịlịfịlị go aga gwịkị̄ngịle.

12Buno utụnywịke ukufụma kumwanya gwe kipānda busịku gwe ndōndwa ja nulubūnju, gwe mwana gwa lubūnju. Buno utụmụlịgwe mpaka pāsi, gwe gwafilambịke, gwafịgwisisye ifịkolo pāsi.

13Ulinkujoba mụndụmbụla jako ulinkuti: Ngufyukaga kumwanya; pamwanya pandōndwa sya Kyala po ngwakubīkaga ikikota kyangu kya butwa; āngutūgasyaga pakyamba kya lukomāno kulūlu fịjo.

14Āngufyukaga ukugakīnda amabīngu, āngufwanaga nagwe uju alikumwanya fịjo.

15Loli lelo lilino utwaligwe kubusyuka kubumalikisyo bwa ngolōngo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Aba bịkukubona ābịkukung'ātulịlaga amāso ābịkukukētaga fịjo ābịkujobaga bịkutigi: Bule uju akaja jo uju ākisililịsye ikịsu kyosa, jo uju ābujugēnịe ubanyafyale bōsa,

17ụju ākipelịle ikịsu ukuja bo ulungalāngala, atupīndwile utwaja, akābịgulịlemo sịku aba mụnnyololo ukuti bajege bābuke babūkege kumyabo.

18Abanyafyale bāfịkolo fyosa basyilịgwaga nulwimiko, kukuti malafyale mwịpūmba lyake jūjo;

19lolị ugwe utāgịgwe kubutalị niịpūmba lyako, ngati uli gwakūsụlo uju ịkukalalisya fịjo; ufwikịgwe umwenda nabafwe, aba balasịgwe ningwego, aba bịkusụlụka ukubụka pāsi nkịna kya mabwe; ngati mfịmba ugu gukanyịgwe namalūndi.

20Utịkulūnganaga nabo pakusyilịgwa papo ukyonāngịle ikịsu kyako, ubagogịle abāndu bako, ingulilo ja babomba mbibi jitịsakujobịgwamo sịku.

21Ịtendekesyege ukuja pakubabōla abānāke, panōngwa ja mbịbi sya bịsabo, ukuti bangịsakwịnukaga pakukikaba ịkịsu, kangi ābēndege nukwịsusya utwaja pakyenị kya kịsụ.

Kyala ịkupyụtaga Babelị

22Āngwịnukaga pakutolana nabo: Bo ịkujoba UNTWA ugwa fịlūndilo, mu Babelị ngujisosyangamo īngamụ nabasyalila, umwana numwịsukulu bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

23Kangi āngukipelaga ikịsu ikyo ukuja bujo bwa kutūgasyamo ifịnyamāna fya ndīsu, nukuja fịsịba fya misi, angupyagila numwejo gwa lupyụto bo ịkujoba UNTWA ugwa fịlūndilo.

Kyala ịsakupyụ̄ta Babelị

24UNTWA ugwa fịlūndilo alapịle ātịle: Bo mụmo mbātikịle bo āsịkujaga, bo mụmo nịnogonịle boāsịkujaga,

25ukuti angubaponjolanịaga Abasịlija nkịsu kyangu, āngubakanyanịaga nikilūndi kyangu pamwanya pafyamba fyangu; po lelo ikịpịkị kyake iki kili pamwanya pamyabo nikitwalo kyake iki kili pafịfịbeja fyabo āfịkusōkāngapo.

26Ulu lo lusubilo ulu lubātikịgwe lukusūbilịgwa nikisu kyosa, ikyo kyo kiboko iki kigolosigwe pamwanya pafikolo fyosa.

27Namanga UNTWA ugwa fịlūndilo jo uju abatike jwani aikwandulaga? Kangi jwanị aịkukigomolelaga kūnyụma ikiboko kyake iki agolwịsye?

Kyala ịsakubapyụta Abafịlịsịtị

28Nkyinja iki āfwilaga umalafyale Ahasị bwalịsịle ubusetulị ubu bwatigi:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

29Komma ukusekela, gwe Fịlịsịtị, umwe mwesa, ukuti papo īngịlị iji jākukomịle ugwe jikonywịke, papo nkikolo kya njoka mojikufụmangamo īnjoka ja sụmụ iji jịkupāpāga injoka ija mōto iji jịkupụlụlụka.

30Abalōndo bịsakulyaga bịsakwịkutaga, abōnywa aba bakụnịlwe bịsakugonaga jōnjolo. Lolị UNTWA ịsakubatumilaga īnjala īngali Abafịlịsịtị iji jịsakubagogaga, nabasyalila bāke bope bịsakugogịgwaga atịsakusyala najumo.

31Kūtaga īngụ̄to gwe kipata, lilaga gwe kāja, engukaga nulutēnde, gwe Fịlịsịtị, umwe mwesa papo ilyosị likufụ̄ka lịkwịsa ukufụma kulūlu, akajapo ugwakukābila nkilūndilo kyake.

32Ātụkubāmụlaga tukutīfịkị abāndumị aba bịkwịsa kumyitu ukufụma kū Fịlịsịtị? Ātụkulābilaga ukuti UNTWA antendekesye Syonị kangi abāndu bāke aba bịkukubilwa mo bịkuponelaga.

Jesaja 15

Kyala aịkumpyụta Moabu

1Ubusetulị panōngwa ja Moabu. Namanga ikilo kimokyene akāja ka Moabu kōnāngịgwe lōsa nukupyụtịgwa; namanga ikilo kimokyene kịlị akāja ka Moabu kōnāngịgwe losa nukupyụtịgwa.

2Abāndu ba mu Ndịbonị bafyukịle pamwanya ukuti bakalilege, pamwanya pa Nebo na pamwanya pa Mendeba Moabu ịkulila. Kukuti ntu guli nulupuju, īndefụ syosa sịmwelịgwe;

3mmịpūlo gyābo bịkufwala amagụnila, pamwanya panyụ̄mba syābo na mụmbīngilo syābo kukuti mụ̄ndu ịkulila amāsosị gịkwịka gịkōneka.

4Hesịbonị na Eleale bịkulila; ilịsyu lyabo lịkupilikịgwa ku Jahasị; po apa abāndu ba mụ Moabu aba bịgelịke ifịlwilo bịkulila fịjo bịkukụ̄ta; umojo gwake gụkusilila.

5Īndụmbụla jāngu jịkunndilila fịjo Moabu; abāndu bāke bịkubopela ku Saolị na ku Egịlatịsyelisyija. Bamo bịkufyuka mụnsebo ukubūka ku Luhịtị bo bịkwenda bịkulila, kangi mụnsebo ugu gukubūka ku Holonaimụ bikukụ̄ta īngụ̄to ja lupyụto;

6amīsi ga mụ Nịmụlịmụ gōnāngịke ilịsu lyumịle, litịkumela kangi, gope amasyanju gatikumela.

7Po lelo ikyuma ikịngị iki bākabịle, naifị bābīkịle bịkwega bịkubopa nafyo ukuloboka ulwisi lwa mịfụbụ.

8Namanga īngụ̄to jābo jibūkịle ukusyungūtila nkịsu kyosa kya Moabu; ukulila kwabo kujịlekufịka mụ Egịlamụ, kangi mpaka ku Beli-Elịmụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Namanga amīsi ga Ndịmonị gīswịle ilịlopa; pope ngutwala ubutolwe ubūngi pamwanya pa Ndịmonị ājịkubagogaga īngalamụ abāndu ba mụ Moabu aba bịkujōnga, nabāndu aba basyele nkịsu.

Jesaja 16

Ubutolwe bwa Moabu

1Bātumịle īmwana sya ng'ōsị kunndagilị gwa kịsu, ukufụma mụ Sela, mụnjila ja ndungalāngala, mpaka kukyamba kya mwana unndīndwana Syonị,

2Bo īnjunị isị sịkupụlụlụka uko na uko, ngati fịfumbwa ifi bafịnyāmbēnịe mosa mosa, bo bali abāna abalīndwana ba mu Moabu pafịloboko fya Alinonị.

3Bape amasyu gābutūlị, tụmụla īnōngwa, pelaga ikipepo kyako kijege ngati popakilo pakati pamụsị; bafisege aba bakagīgwe, ungababūlilaga aba bịkubopa.

4Leka abasyokelịgwa ba mu Moabu aba bākagīgwe mutūgasaniege nabo mmyinụ ābujege buponelo bwabo kuli uju ikubapyụta. Bo uju ịkubabonela afwịle bo ulupyụto lumalike, kangi bo uju ikubakanyanga abāndu nikilūndi asōkịlemo nkịsu.

5Po lolị lelo ikikota kya butwa ākịkukolekelịgwaga nulungano ulukulūmba, pamwanya pa kikota iki isakutugasyangapo jumo ndwịtịko mụhēma ja Ndabịtị uju ikulonga nnubwanalolị, ịsakujaga mwengo pakubomba isya bugolofụ.

6Tupilīke amatīngo ga Moabu, buno ali namatīngo; ukwịfụna kwāke, amatīngo gāke nilyojo lyake, nulwịtūfyo lwāke ulwa butūngulu.

7Po apa lelo Moabu ịkulilaga, kukuti mụndu ịkunndililaga Moabu, lilaga hihilaga papo ukomịgwe fịjo ulịlilege ifịsyesye fya seke sya mafịlụ sya mụ Kịli-Haleseti.

8Namanga imịgūnda gya mụ Hesịbonị gyumịle na māfịlu ga mụ Sịbịma, abatwa ba fịkolo bakonyolēnịe īsāmba syake isị syafịkịle mụ Jaselị, syalabịle ndungalāngala, īsāmba syake sya satịle mosa, syalobwịke inyanja.

9Po apa ngugalilila amāfịlu ga mu Sịbịma, ngulila ukulila kwa Jaseli, ngubatimisya umwe namasosị gangu, gwe Hesịbonị na Eleale; namanga unjwego gwa bwịte gugwịle pamwanya pa seke syako nifị utōndwịle.

10Ulusekelo nukusanịa fịsōsīgwemo nkịsu iki kịpēle fịjo, kangi mmịgūnda gya māfịlu īnyīmbo nasịmo sịtịkwimbịgwa, unjwego nagumo, uju ịkukama amāfịlu alekịle ukukama, ngubatamīsye unjwego gwa uju ịkukama amāfịlu.

11Po apa umojo gwangu gukunndilila Moabu ngati kisāngo nindụmbụla jangu kunndilila Kili-Helesị.

12Kangi bo Moabu ịkwịtwala jūjo mwēne pabujo ubwapamwanya ịkwikatasya nukulila, bo ikwịsa kunyụmba kukwịpūta atịkutolaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Ili lyo ịsyu ili UNTWA ājobịle liịjolo panōngwa ja Moabu.

14Lilino lelo UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Kufyinja fịtatu, bo ifyinja fya mụ̄ndu uju ali numfwalo, ubusịsya bwa Moabu ābụkukenyesịgwaga, napapo bịngị fịjo lolị aba bịkuponaga ābịkujaga banāndi fịjo kangi ābịkujaga bapepe. Kisịta maka.

Jesaja 17

Kyala ịkumfụ̄ndaga Sịlija na Ịsịlaelị

1Ubusetulị panōngwa ja Ndamasịka. Keta, Ndamasịka ịkusōsịgwangapo, katịkujaga kaja kịkujaga kisāme.

2Utwaja twa Aloelị tukulekịgwaga bwila na bwila, tukujaga twa kutịmamo imịtịmo gya ng'ōsị, āsịkulambalalaga ntwaja tula najumo atịsakujangako ugwa kusịnyomosya.

3Ilịmato ilyamaka ilya mu Efulaịmụ alịkupānguligwaga nubutwa bwa mụ Ndamasịka ābụkumalikaga, abasyalila ba Sịlija ābịkujaga bo busịsya bwa bany'Ịsịlaelị, bo ịkujoba UNTWA ugwa fịlūndilo.

4Kangi pịsịku lila ubusịsya bwa Jakobụ ābụkusụlụsịgwaga pāsi, kangi ubutụpe bwa mmbili gwake ābụkugāndaga.

5Aịkujaga bo ulu untōndolị ịkujikola īnganụ nikiboko kimo bo ikiboko ikinịne kịkutōndola ifịsasa fya nganụ; kangi bo ulu umụ̄ndu ịkusala ifịsasa fya nganụ ndusōko lwa Lefaịmụ.

6Lolị lelo iji untondoli āsyesye ājịkụsyalaga mụmo, bo ulwa pakabalilo ka kukomela imịpikị imịsyunguti apa īseke ịbili pamo ịtatu isị sịli kumwanya fịjo, iseke ịna pamo ịhāno isị sịli mụ̄sāmba sya mpịkị gwa seke, bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị.

7Pịsịku lila abāndu bịsakummwimịkaga umpelị gwabo, amāso gābo āgịkunkētaga umwịkemo gwa Ịsịlaelị;

8ābatịkufyimikaga ifịgemo, ifị fịjēngịgwe namaboko gābo, kangi ābatịkwegaga utūndu twabo utu tutendekesịgwe ninyōbe syabo, ba Asyela nifịfwanị fya ndōndwa.

9Pịsịku lila utwaja twabo utwamaka ātụkufwana bo ubujo bwa Bahifwi na Bāmolị ubu bwalekịgwe, bābulekịle panōngwa ja bāna ba Ịsịlaelị, apēne po āpịkujaga kisāme.

10Namanga gumwịbịbwe Kyala ugwa bupokị bwako, kangi ukalukumbuka ulwalabwe lwa buponelo bwako; kokuno lelo ugwe ulinkubyala imịgūnda igi gịkusekēsya ulinkummbīkamo kyala unhēsya,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11napapo ulinkumesya pīsịku ili gwabyalaga, kangi sịlinkupa īseke nulubūnju bo ufụmịle pakubyala īseke syako; lolị lelo ifị utōndwịle āfịkujōngaga pịsịku lya lusụlụmanịo lwako kangi ubu butịkuponesịgwaga.

Ifịkolo fya balugu fịkutolịgwa

12Ukōbela kwa bāndu abīngị, bịkōbela ngati kōbela kwa majiga ga nyanja. Unjwego gwa fịkolo, bịkujwega ngati kōbela kwa mīsi amīngị.

13Ifịkolo fịkukūja ngati majiga aga gịkubopa; lolị lelo ịkubakemelaga bịkubopelaga kubutalị fījo, bịkukagịgwaga bịkupelelụkaga ngati nkupili ugu guli pafyamba ugu gụkupelelụsịgwa nimbepo, kangi ngati fụmbi nkyenị mwịjiga.

14Pakabalilo kanamajolo, kēta bulịko ubutolwe lolị bo bukāli ukukya nulubūnju bumalīke bukajako. Iki kyo kijabo kyabo bala bịkutwega uswe, kangi bo butolwe bwabo bala bịkupoka ikyuma kyitu.

Jesaja 18

Kyala ịkumfụndaga Ịtyopija

1Ahīlị ikīsu iki kikūlisya amapiko, iki kili ịsīlya lila lya nyīsi sya Ịtyopịja,

2iki kịkutumạ abāndumị bāke mụnjila ja Naịlị bịkwenda mfyombo ifị filukīgwe nindete pamwanya pamīsi. Namụbūkege mwe bāndumị umwe mụli bēngo ukwenda, mụbūkege kukikolo ikya bāndu abatalị kangi ikitōfụ, kubāndu aba bịkutīlịgwa mōsa ukufumịla pabupīpị mpaka kubutalị, ikikolo kya maka ikitalị, iki īnyīsi sịkijabēnịe ikīsu kyabo.

3Pilikisya mwe bāndu mwesa mwe ba nkīsu mwe mụkutūgasya, ịngāngabwịte bịkukuba amụpilikisyege.

4Namanga ajobịle UNTWA kumyangu ātịle: Āngutēngānaga pabujo bwangu āngukētaga ngati po pakabalilo ka lumụ ulukali, ngati ịbīngu ili lili nindūngwa pakabalilo ka ntondolo.

5Namanga bo untondolo gukāli lelo bo ubulēnge bubụlụlwịke bo īseke sya māfīlu sịbifịfwe, po aịkupātaga īsāmba nisēngo, kangi aịkusịsōsyangamo syope nisāmba īndalị aịkusịtụmụlanịaga.

6Bosa ābịkulekịgwaga kunjunị īngali isya mfyamba, nakufịnyamāna fya nkīsu. Kangi īnjunị īngali.

7Pakabalilo ako ifyabupe āfịkutwaligwaga ku NTWA gwa fịlūndilo nabāndu abatalị kangi abatōfụ, ukufụma kubāndu aba bịkutīlịgwa mbupīpị mōsa mpaka kubutalị fījo, ikikolo ikisịsya kangi ikitolị, aba īnyīsi sịkijabēnịe ikīsu kyabo, kukyamba Syonị, ubujo bwa ngamụ ja NTWA ugwa fịlūndilo.

Jesaja 19

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Kyala ịsakumfụ̄ndaga Egịpịtị

1Ubusetulị panōngwa ja Egịpịtị. Kēta, UNTWA ịtogịle pībīngu ilịpepe, ịkwịsa mw'Egịpịtị, ifịfwanị fyōsa fya mw'Egịpịtị āfịkujungāniḳaga nkyenị mmyake nindụmbụla sya Begịpịtị āsịkwengukaga.

2Āngubasamịsyaga ab'Egịpịtị nab'Egịpịtị ābịkulwaga bābo batupu, kukuti mụ̄ndu aịkulwaga nugwamyabo, kukuti mụ̄ndu numpalamanị gwake, akaja na kāja akanịne, ubutwa nubutwa ubunịne;

3mbepo gwa Begịpịtị aịkusokangamo nkati mmyabo, āngusịsanụsyaga īnyīnogono syabo ābịkubūkaga kukulālūsya kufīfwanị fyabo, nakubagānga bābo, kubalagusị nakubalosị.

4Āngubasōsyaga Abegịpịtị ngubabīkaga nkiboko kya mụ̄ndu unkali, umalafyale unkali jo aịkubalagilaga, bo ịkujoba UNTWA, UNTWA ugwa fịlūndilo.

5Amīsi ga Naịlị āgịkūmaga, ulwisi ālụkūmaga āpịkujaga pūmụ;

6imịkololo gyake āgịkunụ̄ngaga, utwisi twa lwisi Naịlị lwa Egịpịtị ātụkumalikaga ātukūmaga, indete namalāsị āgịkūmaga.

7Ubujo bōsa bwa mwa Naịlị ābụkujaga ịtolo, ifị fịkubyalịgwa fyosa mụmbali mwa Naịlị āfịkūmaga fịkusōkangapo fịkumalikaga.

8Abalobị ba nswi ābịkulilaga bikusulumaniaga bosa nabala bịkusịpula iswi mwa Naịlị; ābịkujētaga fịjo bala bịkwalisya īnyēlo syabo pamwanya pamīsi.

9Aba bịkubōmba īmbōmbo ja kutendekesya ubūsị bwa kutendekekesya imyenda abịkuhonyokaga amaka, naba bikutendekesya imyenda gya masapa.

10Bala aba syo mbānda sya kịsu, ābịkuponjolịgwaga, kangi bōsa bala bịkubōmba īmbōmbo ja mfwalo ābịkusụlụmanịaga nkati mmịojo gyabo.

11Abalōngosị ba mwa Soanị bakonyofụ lōsa, abatūlị ba Falao abāmahala bịkumpa amasyu ga bukonyofụ. Ubagịle ukujoba bo bulēbule kwa Falao ukuti utigi une ndimwana gwa gwamahala, ndimwana gwa banyafyale aba ịjolo fịjo?

12Balikokūgu lelo abāndu bāko abāmahala? Oko lelo nabakubūlege basyaganịege isị UNTWA ugwa fịlūndilo ịkummwịnogonela Egịpịtị.

13Abalōngosị ba Saonị balemēle, kangi abalōngosị ba Mefịsị basyobīgwe nabāndu abēne bo bāndu abasūbilịgwa abā fịkolo fyake bansofēnịe Egịpịtị.

14UNTWA abịkịlemo īmbepo ja kusofanịa kangi bampelịle Egịpịtị ukupūpūtika mụmbōmbo syāke syōsa isị ikubomba, ngati mụ̄ndu uju agalile uju ịkupuputikila uko na uko ịkutēka.

15Kangi jitịsakujako īmbōmbo najimo mw'Egịpịtị iji untu pamo unswịgala, ulusāmba lwa mpịkị pamo ulutete lubagịle ukubōmba.

Egịpịtị aịkwịpụ̄taga ku NTWA

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Pīsịku lila ab'Egịpịtị ābịkuja bo abakīkulu, ābịkusililaga nulutēnde nkīsu iki
UNTWA ugwa fịlūndilo ịsakukijugānịaga nkyenị mmyabo.

17Kangi ikīsu kya mwa Jūta ākịkubatīlisyaga ab'Egịpịtị, kukuti mūndu uju
ịkubūlịgwaga isị aịkutetemaga panōngwa ja nyịnogono sya NTWA isị abātīke
panōngwa jābo.

18Pīsịku lila ātụkujāngako utwaja tuhāno nkīsu kya mụ Egịpịtị utu tukujoba
īnjobelo ja Bakanānị ābịkulagaga ku NTWA ugwa fịlūndilo, akāja kamo ntwaja
utu ākịkukōleliġwaga kāja ka ịsuba.

19Pīsịku lila ākikujapo ikigemo ku NTWA pakati nkīsu kya Egịpịtị, nimbānda ku
NTWA mmịpaka gyake.

20Ākịkujaga kimanyịlo kangi bukētị ku NTWA ugwa fịlūndilo nkīsu kya Egịpịtị,
kokuti linga bịkūnndilila UNTWA panōngwa ja bala bịkubabonela
aịkubatumilaga umpokị, kangi aịkubalwilaga aịkubapokaga.

21Ab'Egịpịtị bịsakummanyaga UNTWA, ab'Egịpịtị ābịkummanyaga UNTWA
pīsịku lila, ābịkwịpūtaga kumyake nu kwịkemēsya kangi ābịkutwalaga
namakemo, ābịkufīngaga īfīngo ku NTWA, ābịkubōmbaga isị bafīngịle.

22UNTWA aịkunkomaga Egịpịtị, aịkunkomaga kangi ịkumponesyaga,
ābịkugomokelaga ku NTWA, kangi aịkupilikaga īsụmo syabo aịkubaponesyaga.

23Pīsịku lila jịsakujako injila īngulūmba iji jịkufụma ku Egịpịtị jikubūka mpaka
kw'Asịlija; Umwasịlija aịkwịsaga mw'Egịpịtị, Umwegịpịtị aịkwịsaga mw'Asịlija,
Abegịpịtị ābịkwịpūtaga pamopēne na Bāsịlija.

24Pīsịku lila Ịsịlaelị aịkujaga gwa butatu palikimo na Egịpịtị na Asịlija, lusajo
pakīsu pakati,

25namanga UNTWA ugwa fịlūndilo abasajịle alinkujoba alinkuti: Basajīgwege
abāndu bāngu ba mw'Egịpịtị na bāndu bāngu ba mw'Asịlija aba jo mbōmbo ja
maboko gāngu, kangi na Ịsịlaelị uju jo kilīngo kyangu.

Jesaja 20

Ikimanyịlo kya nkụngụlụka uju āli bufūla

1Nkyinja iki unndōngosị gwa bwịte unkulūmba ātumīgwe na Salịgonị
umalafyale gwa Asịlija, ābūkịle ku Asịtotị ālwịle nabo ābatolịle āpokịle akāja.

2Pakabalilo kala UNTWA ājobịle na Jesaja umwana gwa Amosị ātịle: Būka
ukafūle imyenda gyako igya magụnila igi ufwele ukafūlege nifịlato fyako
mmalūndi gako, alinkwakubōmba sịsyo ābūlīgwe, alinkwenda bufūla kangi
kisịta fịlato;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3UNTWA alinkujoba alinkuti: Bo mụmo ummbōmbị gwangu Jesaja ēndịle bufụ̄la
kangi kisịta fịlato mmalūndi gake kufyinja fịtatu ukuti ajege kimanyịlo kangi
kiswịgu kunōngwa ja Egịpịtị na Ịtyopịja,

4bo bububo lelo umalafyale gwa Asịlịja aịkubēgaga abapịnyịgwa ba mw'Egịpịtị̄
bo bali bufụ̄la nabāndu ba mwa Ịtyopịja aba bāsāmịsịgwe, abāna nabakāngale,
bo bali bufụ̄la kangi bo bakafwala nifịlato mmalūndi gābo, nifyima fyabo ukuja
ịtolo kwabo kwịsakubatwalilaga īsonị ab'Egịpịtị.

5Po lelo ābịkusūkaga bịkukenyaga panōngwa ja Ịtyopịja uju jo lusūbilo lwabo na
Egịpịtị uju lo lwịtụ̄fyo lwabo.

6Kēta, isị syo isị sịbabonekịle aba twabasūbilaga, kangi aba twabopelangako
bātupokaga kukiboko kya malafyale gwa Asịlịja, Uswe lilino tukuponaga bo
bulēbule?

Jesaja 21

Ubusetulị bwa kugwa kwa Babelị

1Ubusetulị panōngwa ja lukubo lwa kūnyanja (Babelị). Ngati mịbelo gya mụ
Negebu, igi gịkwịsa nulubilo gịkwịsa ukufụma kulungalāngala ukufụma kukīsu
iki kịkutịlisya fịjo.

2Nnāngisịgwe ubusetulị ubukafụ une; uju ịkupoka namaka ịkupoka, umōnāngi
ịkōnānga. Fyukaga gwe Elamụ, ukansyungūtililege (Babelị); gwe Mendịja,
ubutolwe ubu ābutwele Babelị ngubumalaga une.

3Po apa imịsana gyangu gīswịle īngubilo, ngubabịgwa, ngubabịgwa ukuti
nkịkulu uju ịkuja pakupāpa nyịnamịkaga pāsi ukuti nāngapilikaga, nnyololwịke
ukuti nāngakētaga.

4Untu gwangu gukusyungūtila, ulutēnde lūfyatịle īngịsị ija namajolo iji
nājiguḷilaga jisanwịke jịkundetemesya.

5Bịkwalisya pa mēsa, imịkeka bịkutēnga pāsi, bịkulya kangi bịkunwa, ima mwe
balōngosị, pakaga īnyēmba īngulu.

6Namanga bo ajobịle UNTWA kumyangu ātịle: Būka ukammbīke ugwa
kukētelela, isị ịkusịbona akasịfụmụsyege.

7Linga ịkubabona abāndu aba bịkwịtoga pafalāsị babāmbịle bali mbubili
mbubili, aba bịkwịtoga pa mbụ̄nda, aba bịkwịtoga pāngamịla, apilikisyege fịjo,
ịfịmbilisyege pakupilikisya.

8Po papo unndindililị jula alinkukụ̄ta ngati ngalamụ alinkujoba alinkuti: Gwe
NTWA une ngwima bwịla pamūsị pakisōnge kangi pope pakilo ndịmo ndubātiko
lwa kulindilila.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Kēta, bịkwịsa kuno abāndu aba bịtogịle pa falāsị, bali mbubili mbubili. Alinkwamụla alinkuti: Babelị agwịle, agwịle nifịfwanị fya gyabakyala gyake fyosa fịfụnjanịkịle pāsi.

10Mwe bāndu bāngu Ịsịlaelị, mwe mụpūlịgwe ngati nganụ, isị mbilịke une ku NTWA ugwa fịlūndilo Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị syo isị ngubafụmụkisya umwe.

Īndumị panōngwa ja Etomụ

11Ubusetulị panōngwa ja Nduma (Etomụ). Jumo ikūngōlela une ukufụma ku Seịlị (Etomụ) ịkuti: Gwe nndindililị utwa pakilo? Gwe nndindililị utwa pakilo?

12Unndindililị ịkujoba ịkuti: Umūsị gukwịsa kangi kyope nikilo, linga mụkulōnda ukulālusya amụlālūsyege; āmwịsege kangi.

Īndumị panōngwa ja Alabija

13Ubusetulị panōngwa ja Alabịja: Nkati mmatēngele ga mwa Alabịja mo āmụkugonelaga mwe bendanjila ba Bandetanị.

14Batwalilege amīsi aba bali nikyumilwa, āganịlaga nabāndu aba bịkubopa mụbapege ifịndu mwe benekịsu kya Tema.

15Namanga babopịle nkyenị mụnyūbo, īnyūbo isị sịfyutulịgwe mfịpata fyabo sịli pabwelụ, kubupīndo ubu bupīndịgwe, nkyenị mbwịte ubukali fịjo ubu bukolēne.

16Namanga UNTWA āmbulịle atịle: Kukabalilo ka kyinja kimo, ukukonga ifyinja fya mụndu uju ịngisịgwe īmbōmbo, ubusịsya bosa bwa Kendalị ābụkufịkaga kubumalikisyo ābụkumalikaga;

17kangi nāba bāsyele aba bịkulwila nubupīndo, abāndu abagāsị, ābịkunaganịkaga ābịkujaga banāndi, namanga bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị.

Jesaja 22

Īndumị panōngwa ja Jelụsalemụ

1Ubusetulị panōngwa ja lusōko lwa ngịngulilo. Kokuti fiki apa lilino mụbūkịle mwesa mụfyukịle pamwanya pānyumba,

2umwe mwịswịle unjwego mwe kāja akafwalanganịfụ, mụkusekela fịkị? Abāndu bako aba bagogịgwe bakagogịgwa nulūbo pamo bakāfwịle kubwịte.

3Abalōngosị bāko bōsa babopịle palikimo, bakolịgwe kisịta bupīndo, umwe mwesa bābāgịle mwakoligwe, napapo mwabopịle kubutalị fịjo.

4Po papo lelo ndinkujoba ndinkuti: Komma ukukēta kumyangu, leka une ndilege nikisa fịjo, komma ukwịtamya ukuti gundengānịege une, panōngwa ja lōnāngiko lwa bāndu bāngu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Namanga UNTWA Kyala ugwa fịlūndilo abīkịle ilịsịku lya kutamịgwa, ilya kutolịgwa ilya butolwe lịkwịsa ndusōko lwa ngịngulilo lịkufụma ku NTWA, lịkupāngulanịaga amamato kangi abāndu bịsakufịlililaga ifyamba.

6Abāndu ba mụ Elamụ bakolịle īnyāmbi ja kubīkamo ututonolelo, bali namagali ga bwịte, kangi abāndu aba bịkwịtoga pafalāsi, kangi bope abāndu ba Kịlị bakịngwịle īngulu.

7Ịsōko syinụ ịsūngulịgwa syalịswịle amagali ga bwịte, kangi abāndu aba bịkwịtoga pafalāsi bālyegịle ubujo bwabo bālyimịle pafịpata.

8Bākisōsịsyepo ikikụpikililo kya Jụ̄ta. Pịsịku lila ulinkufịkēta ifịlwilo ifị fyali nnyụ̄mba ja mmatēngele,

9mulinkukēta mulinkwaga pịngị mụno jipāngwịke īnyụ̄mba ja Ndabịtị, mụlinkugabūngānia amīsi ga pakisiba ikya pasi.

10Mulinkubala īnyụ̄mba sya mụ Jelụsalemụ, mulinkusipangulania inyụ̄mba pakujengela imato lya maka.

11Mụlinkutendekesya ikisịba pakati pamamato mabili agā kisịba ikikūlu. Loli mukankētaga uju ātendekịsye kangi mụkammwimikaga uju ābātịke sịsịsị ịjolo fịjo.

12Pịsịku lila UNTWA Kyala ugwa fịlūndilo alinkubabilikila pakulila nukusụlụmanịa, nukumwa īmbuju kangi nukufwala imyenda gya magụnila kunōngwa ja busụlụmanịe.

13Kēta, ulusekelo nubusāle, nukubōla īng'ōmbe nịng'ōsi, ukulya īnyama nukunwa ubwalwa bwa māfịlụ, mụkujoba mụkuti: Ịsaga tulyege tunwege namanga kilābo tụkufwaga.

14UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo angịngulịle jūjo mụmbulukutu syāngu ātịle: Nalolị ububịbị ubu butịkuswegịgwaga mpaka ukufwa, bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala ugwa fịlūndilo.

Syebịna ịkusokịgwa

15Bo ịkujoba UNTWA, Kyala ugwa fịlūndilo ịkuti: Ịsaga ubūkege kunndindililị gwa kyuma uju, kwa Syebịna unndōngosị gwa nnyụ̄mba ukambūlege ukatigi:

16Kubōmbaga fịkị apa, kangi ulinānị apa, apa gwịkūmbịle iliịpụ̄mba lyako apa, ugwe kukūmba iliịpūmba pamwanya kangi kwịsọ̄ngolela ubujo bwako ndwalabwe?

17Kēta, UNTWA aịkukutagilaga kubutalị namaka fịjo, gwe mụ̄ndu gwe gwamaka. Ịkukukolaga namaka kisịta kukulekesya,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18ịkukusyụsyanịaga syụsyanịaga, po ịkwendaga nukukusopa ukuti mpila nkīsu ikyelēfụ, mụla mo kwakufwilaga, kangi mụla mo gịkwakujangamo amagali gāko amanụnụ, ugwe uli sonị sya nnyūmba ja ntwa gwako.

19Ngukunyāmbaga ngukusōsyangamo mụ mbōmbo jako, kukagịgwaga kusōkangapo pabujo bwako ubu ulịpo.

20Pīsịku lila āngunkōlelaga ummbōmbị gwangu Elịakịmu umwana gwa Hịlịkịja,

21āngumfwikaga umwenda gwako, āngumpaga ubulagilị bwako nkiboko kyake, aịkujaga jo gwịsabo gwa benekāja ka mụ Jelụsalemụ na ba nnyūmba ja Jūta.

22Āngubīkaga najumo atịkwịgalaga, aịkwịgalaga najumo atịkwịgulaga.

23Āngummbīkaga ngumfyatililaga papo akomelīgwe nunsụmalị pabujo ubwamaka, aịkujaga kikota kya butwa ikyimikịgwa nnyūmba ja gwịse.

24Ubusịto bōsa bwa nnyūmba ja gwịse ābịkubutungililaga mmyake, abankikolo kyake nabānāke, utūndu tōsa nutunīnị fījo, ukufụma pafịkōmbe mpaka pafịkopo ifịnywamụ fījo.

25Pīsịku lila ịkujoba UNTWA ugwa fịlūndilo ịkuti: Unsụmalị ugu gwakomelelīgwe pabujo ubwamaka āgukulegelaga, āgukunyūkụlịgwaga agukusatukilaga pāsi, po ikitwalo iki kyali pamwanya pamyake ākịkutụmụlịgwaga namanga bo ajobịle UNTWA.

Jesaja 23

Īndumị kunōngwa ja Tịlị na Sịtonị

1Ubusetuli kunōngwa ja Tịlị: Lilaga fījo nikisa mwe sịtịma sya Talasịsị papo akāja ka Tịlị kapyụtīgwe lōsa, kakaja ninyūmba, kangi kakaja nubujo bwa kwimapo isịtịma. Bapilīke īndumi iji bo īsịtịma syabo sịkubụja ukufụma kukīsu kya Saịpụlasị.

2Mụlilege fịjo mwe bāndu mwe mụkutūgasya kūmbali kūnyanja mwe mukubōmba isyakyusị mụ Sịtonị, mwe abāndu bīnụ aba bịkūlisya bịkulobosanịa pamwanya pānyanja,

3mụkubatuma abāndu bīnụ pamwanya pānyanja īnyēlēfụ, mwe ubukabị bwịnụ ko kūla nukūlisya ifịndu ifị fịkubyalịgwa mụ Sịholị, nifịndu ifị fịkutondolịgwa kūmbali kulwisi Naịlị mw'Egịpịtị; mwe būlisị mwe mụkūlisya kufịkolo fyosa.

4Uli nisonị gwe kāja ka Sịtonị, namanga inyanja bo jijobịle, kangi jịjobịle jitịle: Ngababịgwamo ulwakupāpila kangi ngapāpamo, ngaswilamo abāna abālumyāna nabalīndwana.

5Bo abāndu ba mw'Egịpịtị bịkusịpilika īnōngwa isị, ābịkusụlụmanịaga fījo bịkubabịgwaga mūnda panōngwa ja Tịlị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Būka mpaka ku Talasịsị mwe bāndu mwe mụkutūgasya kūmbali kunyanja mụlilege nikīsa fịjo.

7Bule aka kakaja ko kāja kīnụ ka Tịlị akā lusekelo aka kāndịle ịjolo fịjo? Bule aka kakaja ko kāja aka kābatumaga abāndu bāke aba bālobosēnịe inyanja ukubūka kukutūgasya mfịsu ifịpya?

8Jwanị uju āsịbātịke sịsịsị panōngwa ja Tịlị, akāja aka kịkubafwika abāndu īngiga mụntu, aka abūlisị bāke bāli bāna ba banyafyale, abūlisị bāke bāli bo bāndu abimikịgwa nkịsu:

9UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo jo uju āsịbātịke syosa sịsịsị, ukuti agasụlụsyege pāsi amatịngo ga basịsya bōsa, nukubafụjụlanịa abīmikịgwa bōsa aba nkịsu.

10Būka kangi mụkalimege ikịsu mwe bāndu ba mụ Talasịsị, akajako najumo ugwa kubasịgila.

11Agolwịsye ikiboko kyake pamwanya panyanja, ubutwa ābujugēnịe, UNTWA āsōsịsye ululagilo kunōngwa ja Kanānị ukuti amalịnga gake agā maka gapyụtịgwege.

12Ājobịle ātịle gwe kāja ka Sịtonị ulusekelo lwako lumalịke, kangi abāndu bako bịkuboneliịgwaga. Nalinga bịkujōngela ku Saịpụlasị, kope kula batịkwakujaga nubutūsyo.

13Kēta ikịsu kya Bakalịtaja. Bali bo Babelị bakali ulwa Basịlịja aba bāfịtumịle ifịnyamāna pakukōnānga akāja ka Tịlị. Bo aba bājēngịle īmbaso syabo sya bwịte, bāpānguleniịe īnyụmba syabo syosa īsịsya, akāja aka bākōnāngịle lōsa.

14Lilaga kụtaga fịjo mwe bāndu ba mụ sịtịma sya Talasịsị papo akāja aka mwakasūbilaga kapyụtịgwe.

15Po lelo pịsịku lila Tịlị ịsakwịbịgwaga kukabalilo ka fyinja amalōngo mahāno na mabili (70), Tịlị sịsakummbonekelaga bo isị sịlịmo nndwimbo lwa gwamalaja ulu kụkuti:

16Ega ikisāngo kyako, gwembēlege nakyo nkāja, gwe gwamalaja gwe bakwịbịbwe, ukubege kanụnụ ikisāngo kyako, gwimbege īnyīmbo nyịngị ukuti pamo ukūmbukịgwe.

17Kubumalikisyo bwa fyinja amalōngo mahāno na mabili (70), UNTWA ịsakukigomokelaga kangi ikịsu kya Tịlị, Tịlị ịsakugomokelaga kangi kukubōmba īmbōmbo jāke iji ābōmbaga, ịsakubōmbaga amalaja nubutwa bōsa ubu bulịpo pakịsu kyosa.

18Lolị ifị ịsakukabaga, numfwalo gwake āfịkusūngulilịgwaga ku NTWA; ikyuma iki kikabịgwe ākitịsakubīkịgwaga numwene, lolị kịsakujaga kya kulīla ifịndu nimyenda gya bāndu aba bịkwịpụta ku NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Jesaja 24

UNTWA ịsakukifụ̄nda ikḭ̄su

1Kēta, UNTWA asụmwịke pakukipyụta ikḭ̄su kangi ịkukilekaga kịkujaga ịtolo kisịta nafịmo, aịkukisanụsyaga kangi aịkubanyāmbanịaga abenekḭ̄su.

2Utujīlo twa bāndu nakajīlo ka mpū̱tị ātụkufwanaga ịtolo, untumwa aịkufwanaga nunkabị gwake, unndīndwana gwa mbōmbo aikufwanaga nunkabị gwake unkịkulu, uju ịkūlisya aịkufwanaga na uju ḭ̄kūla, uju ịkukopesya aịkufwanaga na uju ịkukopa,

3ikḭ̄su kyosa ākịkupyụtịgwaga lōsa akịkufụjụkaga kịkujaga ịtolo kisịta nakamo, papo UNTWA jo uju ājobịle ilịsyu ili.

4Ikḭ̄su kịkūma kangi kịkukofụka, ikḭ̄su kyōsa kịkugānda ikyakumwanya nikyapāsi fyōsa palikimo fịkubola.

5Ikḭ̄su kinyasḭ̄gwe nabenekḭ̄su; namanga abāndu basịlekịle īngomēlesyo, bōmwịle īndagilo, bōnāngịle ulufịngo lwa bwịlabwịla.

6Po apa lilino ikigụne kịkukilya ikḭ̄su kangi abāndu bāke bịkukubilwa panōngwa ja mbḭ̄bị syabo; po apa abenekḭ̄su bapyụtḭ̄gwe bāsyele banāndi ịtolo.

7Ubwalwa bwa māfḭ̄lu bụkumalika, imịpịki gya māfḭ̄lu gịkukofụka, abāndu bōsa aba bali nulusekelo mụndụmbụla syabo bịkubịna.

8Ilịsyu lya mapāngo ilya lusekelo limyekịle, unjwego gwa bala bịkusekela gulekịle, ulusekelo lwa kukuba ikịsāngo lumalḭ̄ke.

9Batịkwimba kangi īnyīmbo bo bali pakunwa ubwalwa bwa māfḭ̄lu; ubwalwa ubukali bụkusanụka bụkuja bubḭ̄bị kuli bala bịkunwa.

10Akāja akasịta lutēngāno kapāngulḭ̄gwe, kukuti nyū̱mba jḭ̄galḭ̄gwe ukuti umū̱ndu najumo āngḭ̄ngilangamo.

11Īngū̱to sịsya jikolēne mmịpūlo panōngwa ja kubulilila ubwalwa bwa māfḭ̄lu papo bupala, ulusekelo lōsa lumalḭ̄ke po papo, ulusekelo lwa kḭ̄su lukānịsḭ̄gwe.

12Akāja kalekḭ̄gwe kali ịtolo, ifịpata fịpāngulḭ̄gwe.

13Namanga bo āsịsakuja pakati pakḭ̄su, nkati mfịkolo fya bāndu, bo ulu bịkukoma umpịkị unsyunguti, bo ulu bịkusala īseke sya māfḭ̄lu bo untondolo gwa māfḭ̄lu gumalḭ̄ke.

14Bịkwịnula amasyu gabo, bịkwimba panōngwa ja lusekelo; panōngwa ja busịsya bwa NTWA bịkukōlela kangi bịkujwega ukufụma kunyanja kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Po lelo mpege ulwimiko UNTWA gwe lubafụ lwa kubusōkelo, jitūfyege īngamụ
ja Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị mwe sūngo sya mụnyanja.

16Ukufụma kubumalikisyo bwa kịsu tụkupilika īnyīmbo sya lutūfyo, isị
sịkummwimika kangi sịkuntūfya unngolofū uju ali jumojwene ntiga. Lolị une
ndịnkujoba ndinkuti: Une ngugānda, une ngugānda, ise hitata nendebule! Papo
ababūtị bikubōmba ubūfị, abākabịnị bịkubōmba isya kabịnị fịjo.

17Ulutēnde, ikīna, kangi nuntego fịli pamwanya pamyako gwe mūndu gwa nkịsu.

18Umūndu uju ịsakubopaga bo apilīke ilịsyu lya lutēnde aịkubụlụtụkilaga nkịna;
uju ịsakufyukaga nkịna, ịsakwịkolaga ndutāmbo. Namanga amalịlịsya ga
kumwanya gịgulịgwe, īnyālo sya kịsu sịkujungānika.

19Ikīsu kilēndemwịke lōsa, ikịsu kibalwịke, ikisu kilekanīle namaka fịjo.

20Ikisu kikupupūtika ngati mūndu uju agālịle ubwalwa, kịkujungānika ngati
kijumba; imbibi syake sịto sịkitịmbikịle, kịkugwa ākitịkwịnukaga kangi.

21Pịsịku ilyo UNTWA ịsakukifūndaga ikilūndilo kya kumwanya, kumwanya na
banyafyale aba bali nkịsu.

22Ābịkubūngāniịgwaga palikimo bo ulwa bapịnyịgwa aba bali nkịna nkati,
ābịkwịgalilịgwaga nnyūmba ja bannyololo, lelo bo gakīndịle amasịku
ābịkufūndịgwaga.

23Umwesị āgụkufịsaga ikyenị kyake, ilịsuba alinkujāga nisonị; namanga UNTWA
ugwa fịlūndilo ịsakujaga jo nndagilị gwa kịsu nukukilōngosya ukufụma
pakyamba Syonị mụ Jelụsalemụ, nubusịsya bwake nkyenị mmafụmụ gake.

Jesaja 25

Ulwimbo lwa lutūfyo

1Gwe NTWA jo ugwe Kyala gwangu; ngukutūfyaga ngujīmịkaga īngamụ jako;
papo ugwe ubōmbịle isya kuswịgisya, īmbātiko isị gwabātịke lījolo nulwịtiko
kangi nubwanalolị.

2Namanga ukapelịle akāja ukuja ịbūngila, akāja aka kāli namalinga agā maka
ukuja kisame, īnyūmba ịsịsya isya bahēsya sikaja nyūmba kangi, akāja
katịsakujēngịgwamo sịku kangi.

3Po lolị lelo abāndu abā maka ābịkukutūfyaga; utwaja twa bāndu aba bịkutịlisya
ātụkụkụtịlaga ugwe.

4Namanga ugwe gwali ịlịnga lya nndōndo, gwali ịlịnga lya uju āgịlwe, gwali bujo
bwakubopelapo pakabalilo ka mmbelo gwali kipepo pakabalilo ka lumụ; kangi
bo gụkukụla ummbelo gwa bāndu aba bịkutịlisya, ngati mmbelo ugu gụkukoma
ilịmato,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5ngati lumụ ulukali pakīsu ikyumụ. Akugubatamịsyaga unjwego gwa bahēsya bo ulumụ lụkusịma panōngwa ja ịbīngu, po apa ulwimbo lwa bāndu abakali ulubatamīsye.

Kyala ịkutendekesya ifīndu fya palusekelo

6Pakyamba iki UNTWA ugwa fịlundilo aikubatendekekesyaga ifindu fya palusekelo abāndu ifịkolo fyosa, ifīndu ifịnụnụ fịjo, ulwịlu lwa māfīlu ulunụnụ, ulusekelo lwa nyama īnyāte fịjo, ubwalwa bwa māfịlu ubu busūjīgwe kanunu fịjo.

7Kangi pamwanya pakyamba iki ịsakukipyụtaga ikikụpikililo iki kibīkīgwe pamwanya pabāndu bōsa, nakakīngulilo aka kābālulīgwe kāli kufịkolo fyosa.

8Ubufwe aịkubumịlaga bwịla na bwịla, UNTWA Kyala aịkubapyasilaga amāsosị, agā fyenị fyosa, nisonị sya bāndu bāke ịsakusịsosyangamo nkīsu kyosa; namanga UNTWA jo uju ājobịle.

9Pīsịku ilyo bịsakujobaga bịsakutigi: Kēta, uju jo Kyala gwitu; uju twanngụlilaga, ukuti atupokege uswe. Uju jo NTWA; uju twanngūlilaga; ịsaga tusekelege tusanịege mbupokị bwake.

Kyala ịsakumfūndaga Moabu

10Namanga ikiboko kya NTWA akịsakutūgasyaga pamwanya pakyamba iki, Moabu aịkukanyịlịgwaga pāsi uko alịko, ngati lịsu ilyumụ ili likanyangilīgwe nkīna.

11Kangi aịkugolosyaga amaboko gake pakati pamyake, kifwene bo umūndu uju ịkōgela; lolị lelo UNTWA aịkugasụlụsyaga pāsi amatīngo gāke nubumanyị bwa maboko gāke.

12Kangi namalīnga aga gali namamato amatalị aịkugasụlụsyaga, ịkugalambalikaga pāsi aịkugabụlụtụlanịaga gịsakwịpelaga ukuja lufūmbi.

Jesaja 26

Kyala ịsakubapa ubutolị abāndu bāke

1Pīsịku ilyo ulwimbo ulu ālukwimbigwa nkisu kya Jūta lo ulu: Tuli nakāja akāmaka, amamato namalīnga agabīkịle ukuja bo bupokị bwitu gakutupoka.

2Ịgula ifịpata ukuti ikikolo ikigolofụ iki kilūmīlile ulwịtiko kīngilege nkati.

3Ākuntīmaga aịkujaga nulutēngāno umūndu uju īndụmbụla jāke jịkukusūbila ugwe, papo ulusūbilo lwake luli pamyako.

4Sūbilaga mu NTWA bwịla na bwịla papo UNTWA Kyala jo lwalabwe lwa bwịla na bwịla.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Namanga abasụlwịsye pāsi abenekīsu aba bātūgasyaga pamwanya. Akāja akīnufụ ịkukasụlụsya, ịkukasụlụsya mpaka pāsi fījo ịkukatwala mpaka pāsi mụfūmbi.

6Ikilūndi kịkukakanyanịa, amalūndi ga balōndo nimịtāmbo gya aba bāgīlwe.

7Injila ja nngolofū ndēngāmụ jigolwịke, gwe nngolofụ jo ugwe kujigolosya injila ja bagolofụ.

8Ukukōnga mụnjila ja bulōngị bwako gwe NTWA mo tulinkukugūlililа, īngamụ jāko ija kukumbukilamo lo lusūbilo lwa mịojo gyitu jo iji tukunyonywa.

9Umōjo gwangu gụkukunyonywa ugwe pakilo, īmbepo jāngu ija nkati jikukulōnda ugwe. Namanga bo ubulōngị bulịmo nkīsu, abāndu aba balịmo nkīsu bịkumanyila isya bugolofụ.

10Napa linga pōpe ikisa kināngisīgwe kumūndu ummbībi, pōpe atịkumanyịla ubugolofụ; nkīsu ikigolofụ ịkubōmba īmbịbị, atịkububona ubusịsya bwa NTWA.

11Gwe NTWA ikiboko kyako kīnulīgwe, lolị pope batịkukibona, nababubonege ubūfị bwakomụmbali mmyako bātulōngosyaga uswe lolị īngamụ jāko jēne jo iji twajīmịkaga.

12Gwe NTWA kutupa uswe ulutēngāno papo jo ugwe utubōmbīle īmbōmbo syitu.

13Gwe NTWA Kyala gwitu, abatwa abāngi mụmbali mmyako bātulōngosyaga uswe lolị īngamụ jāko jēne jo iji twajīmịkaga.

14Bafwịle, batịsakujako kubūmị, bīpelịle basyuka bafwịle po papo batịsakusyuka; po apa ubisīle nu kubapyụta ku kōmola isya kukumbukila syosa.

15Lolị ugwe gwe NTWA ukibesye ikikolo, jo ugwe ukibesye ikikolo, ugwe utūfīgwe gwelesīsye imịpaka gyosa igya kīsu.

16Gwe NTWA bo bāgịle bali mbutolwe balinkukulōnda ugwe, balinkwịpūta īnyīpūto nyịngị, bo bāgịle ulufụndo lwako luli pamwanya pamyabo.

17Ngati nkīkulu uju ali nikifuba uju ịkuja pakupāpa, ịkulila bo lụkummbaba ulwanda, nụswe bo twali nkyenị mmyabo, gwe NTWA.

18Twali nifịfụba twababịgwaga, tulīti tupāpịle īmbepo, tukatwala ubupokị nabumo nkīsu, abenekīsu, bakagwapo.

19Abafwe bāko ābịkujaga būmị, imịbili gyabo āgịkusyukaga, mwe mụkugona ndufūmbi, sụmụka imbaga ulwimbo lwa lusekelo. Namanga īndūngwa jako ndūngwa ja lumụlị namanga aba bali nkīsu kya kubusyuka ākubasyusyaga.

Ubulōngị kangi nukubụjisịgwa

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Ịsaga mwe bāndu bāngu ịngilaga mmalīnga gīnụ mwịgalēngeko īnyīgị syinụ kūnyụma kumyinụ; amwịbīlilege kukabalilo akapīmba ịtolo mpaka papo ubukalale ubu bukīndịle.

21Namanga, kēta, UNTWA ịkwịsa ukufụma pabujo bwāke ịkwịsa kukubafūnda abāndu bōsa aba balịpo pakīsu panōngwa ja mbībị syābo, umfụ āgukukīngulaga ilịlopa lyake, gutịkubakụpikilaga kangi abāndu bāke aba bāgogīgwe.

Jesaja 27

1Pīsịku ilyo UNTWA nulūbo lwake ulukali kangi ulwa maka, isakumfụndaga Lebyatanị, īnjoka īmbala, Lebyatanị injoka iji jikwiniengania, kangi ịsakujigoga jope ninyīfwila iji jili nkati mụnyanja.

2Pīsịku ilyo augwimbilege ungūnda gwa māfīlu unnụnụ ugu gukusekēsya.

3Une ne NTWA jo une ne nndindililị gwake, kukuti kabalilo ngugōnelela amīsi. Ukuti umụndu najumo āngịsakugōnānga, ngugulindilila pamụsi na pakilo.

4Ngaja nilyojo, linga imīfwa nimịbigili gyajaga nkyenị mmyangu nalwaga nagyo ubwịte nagipyụtaga gyosa palikimo.

5Pamo umililege amaka gangu abīkege ulutēngāno nanịne, ena abīkege ulutēngāno nanịne.

6Mmasịku aga āgịkwịsaga Jakobụ aịkujaga nimịsi, Ịsịlaelị aịkumelaga aịkupaga ubulēnge aịkukisūsyaga ikīsu kyosa nīseke.

7Bule ābakomịle bo ulu ābakomịle bala babakomịle? Pamo bule bāgogīgwe bo ulu ābagogịle aba babagogịle abēne?

8Umfụndịle nikigelelo ikināndi ulu gwalinkagịle, ulinkumpēta nimbepo īngali pīsịku lya mmbelo unkali ugwa maka ugwa kubusōkelo.

9Po lelo īmbībị sya Jakobụ bo āsịkwelusịgwaga, isyo āsịkujaga syo seke syake syosa ukunsokesyapo īmbībị jāke. Bo ịkutendekesya gōsa amabwe ga fịgemo ngati mabwe ga mpanya aga gatịkīgwe, Akāsyele najumo pamo ikigemo kya kufūkisyapo lubanị nakimo kitịsakwimaga.

10Namanga akāja aka kali namalīnga kali kēne, ubutūgasyo ubu bulekīgwe buli ịtolo ngati lungalāngala; mo mụno īngwata sịkulyamo, mo mụno sịkulāmbalala pāsi nukulya īsāmba syake.

11Bo īsāmba syake syumịle sịkukonyolịgwa, abakīkulu bịkwịsa bịkusịbūngānịa bịkusịkosya mmōto. Namanga abāndu aba bakaja namahala, po apa lelo uju ābapelịle atịkubapākisya, umpelị gwabo atịkubagana.

12Pīsịku ilyo, UNTWA aịkupūlaga īseke ukufụma pa lwisi Fụlatị mpaka pakīsi ka Egịpịtị, āmụkubunganịsigwaga jumo jumo mwe bāndu ba Ịsịlaelị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Kangi pīsiku ilyo īngangabwite īngulūmba jisakukubigwa, bala bāsobile nkīsu kya Asilija, kangi nabala bākagīgwe nkisu kya mw'Egipiti, ābikwisaga bikwipūtaga ku NTWA pakyamba ikīkemo pa Jelusalemu.

Jesaja 28

Ubutwa bwa kulūlu bukusokigwa

1Muhīli mwe balōngosi, mwe bagālabwalwa bwa mwa Efulaimu, ulwimiko lwinu lukukofuka bo ubulēnge ubu bukukofuka. Pantu bapakīgwe amafuta ga lwimiko loli batolīgwe nubwalwa bwa māfīlu.

2UNTWA alinagwe jumo unngāsi kangi ugwa maka; afwene bo ummbelo ugwa maka ugwa fula ja mabwe, afwene bo īfula īnyingi, bo umpwisi ugu gutēkile pakīsu.

3Ingiga ja matīngo ga bagālabwalwa ba mwa Efulaimu ājikukanyigwaga nikilūndi;

4kangi nubulēnge ubununu ubusisya ubu bukukofuka ubu buli pantu pa lusōko ulukabi, abukujaga bo uluseke lwa nkuju ulu lutalile ukubifwa bo ulumu lukāli. Bo umūndu alubwene ikulya mbibimbibi itolo bo luli nkiboko kyake.

5Pīsiku ilyo UNTWA gwa filūndilo isakujaga jo ngiga ja lwimiko, kangi ngiga īnunu kubāndu bāke aba basyele;

6umwene aikujaga jo mbepo gwa bulōngi kumūndu uju ikutūgasya pakulōnga īnōngwa, kangi aikujaga go maka kuli bala bikubugomosya ubwite pakifigo kya kāja.

Jesaja na bakunguluka abagālabwalwa ba mwa Jūta

7Bope abāndu aba ubwalwa bwa māfīlu bubasofifye, bikupupūtika panōngwa ja bwalwa ubukali ubu bukugāsya; umpūti nunkunguluka bikusoba panōngwa ja bwalwa ubukali, ubwalwa bwa māfīlu bubasofifye, bikupupūtika panōngwa ja bwalwa ubukali ubu bukugāsya; bikusoba mbusetuli, bikutoligwa pakusōsya ubulōngi bwa naloli.

8Namanga īmēsa syosa sīswile amatēsi pakajapo napamo pabununu.

9Jwani uju aikumanyisyaga amahala, kangi jwani uju aikūmbūlaga īndumi iji? Kali bo bala balekile ukōnga, bala basōsīgweko kumabēle?

10Namanga lulagilo pamwanya pa lulagilo, lubātiko pamwanya pa lubātiko, apa lunāndi pala lunāndi.

11Himma, loli nimilomo gya bāndu abahēsya kangi nululimi ulupya UNTWA lo ulu aikujobelaga ku bāndu aba,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12aba ābabūlịle ātịle: Uku ko kutūsya, mpepo ulutūsyo uju akatēle; ulu lo lusekelo; pope abēne batịkupilika.

13Po apa lelo ilịsyu lya NTWA kumyabo ālịkujaga lulagilo pamwanya pa lulagilo, lubātiko pamwanya pa lubātiko, apa lunāndi pala lunāndi; ukuti pamo ābabūkege, bakagwilege kūnyụma, bakakonyokege, bakīkolege bakēgịgwege.

Ilịbwe lya pangụto lya mụ Syonị

14Lilino lelo pilika ilịsyu lya NTWA mwe bafūjị umwe, mwe mụkubalōngosya abāndu aba bali mụ Jelụsalemụ mụno.

15Namanga mụjobịle mụtịle: Tufịngịle ulufīngo nubufwe, kangi twịtikene nubusyuka; bo ukukomịgwa kwịsịle ākụkukīsanịaga ākutịkutwịsilaga uswe, papo tujobịle amasyu ga butūngulu ukuti bo buponelo bwitu, twịbīlịle mmasyu aga gakaja ga nalolị;

16po apa lelo UNTWA Kyala ịkujoba ịkuti: Kēta, ngwalisya mwa Syonị ulwalo ngubīka ilịbwe ili ligelīgwe, ilịbwe lya pangụto, ilya pantēngo ilya lwalo lwanalolị: Uju linga ịkwịtika atịkukūjaga.

17Une āngubīka ubulōngị ubwanalolị ukuja kyo kigelelo kangi nubugolofụ ukuja lugoje lwakupimila. Amabwe ga fụla āgikupyagilaga ubuponelo bwa masyu gīnụ ga butūngulu, kangi amīsi āgịkutēkelaga pamwanya pa bwịbīlilo.

18Po lelo ulufīngo lwinụ ulu mwafīngịle na mwabufwe ālụkwandukaga, kangi ulwịtikano lwinụ nubusyuka ālụkōmokaga ālutịkwimaga; bo ulufūndo ulukulūmba lụkukisanịa āmụkukomịgwaga nalo.

19Kukuti kabalilo bo lụkukīnda ālụkubēgaga umwe; namanga kukuti lubūnju ālụkukisanịaga pamūsi na pakilo; sịsakuja sya lutēnde fījo bo bapilīke īndumị ijo.

20Namanga ikitala kipīmba fījo umūndu akabagila ukugolosya amalūndi gake bo alāmbalelepo, gope umwenda gwa kwịkīnga nnāndi umūndu akabagila ukwịnịembetelela.

21Namanga UNTWA aịkusụmụkaga bo ulwa pakyamba Pelasịmụ, aịkukalalaga bo ulwa ndusōko lwa Gịbyonị; ukuti abōmbege īmbombo jāke, īmbōmbo jāke ja kuswịgisya, kangi nukubōmba īmbōmbo jake īhēsya.

22Lilino lelo komma ukumyalịsya ukuti unnyololo gwinụ āgungongelịgwapo ukuja namaka, namanga mbilīke ukufụma ku NTWA ugwa fịlūndilo īndumị ja lupyụto lwa pakīsu kyosa.

Amahala ga Kyala

23Tega imbulukutu, pilika ilịsyu lyangu, pilikisya ilịsya lyangu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

24Bule uju ịkulima kali ịkulima bwịla ukuti abyalege bwịla? Bule ịkwịnula umfụ
nukupūsanịa ikīsu kyake?

25Bo agwāsịsye umfụ bule lelo atịkusopa uko na uko īnāndala, amūngụ
nukubyala īnganụ mụngīndi, kangi jope īnganụ ijīngi pabujo bwake, mụmbali
mmịpaka gyake mo jịkubyalịgwa īnganụ iji jikabagila?

26Namanga Kyala gwake ịkunngolosya kanụnụ kangi ịkummanyịsya.

27Namanga īnāndala sịtịkupūlịgwa nikyụsị kya kutịkila, kangi ulugōmbelo lwa
ịgeletị lutịkwenda pamwanya pambānge, lolị īnāndala sịkupūlịgwa nulupịkị
syope īmbānge nululāsi.

28Bule alịko uju ịkutịka īnganụ ja kisyesye? Himma atịkupūla bwịla bo
ịkwendesya ulugōmbelo lwa ịgeletị lyake pamwanya pānganụ nifalāsị syake,
atịkujisya, loli ịkujinyambanịa ịtolo.

29Isị syope sịfumịle ku NTWA ugwa fịlūndilo; jo ntūlị ugwa kiswịgu kangi ali
namahala fịjo.

Jesaja 29

Ubutolwe bwa Jelụsalemụ (Alịelị)

1Uhīlị gwe Alịelị, Alịelị, akāja ka Ndabịtị aka ātūgēsyemo. Ongelapo ikyinja
nikyinja; ifyaka fịbụjege fịsyungūtilege pakabalilo kāke.

2Pope āngumpelelaga ubutolwe Alịelị, ājịkujāngamo īfwa ningū̱to, umwene
aịkujaga kumyangu ngati jo Alịelị.

3Une āngujẹngaga ilịtēmbe lyangu īmbafụ syōsa, ukukasyungūtilila,
āngukasyungutililaga nifịsōnge āngujēngaga amalīnga ukukusyungūtilila ugwe.

4Po lelo pāsi fịjo pakīsu po ākujobelaga, amasyu gako āgịkufụmaga pāsi
mụfūmbi; ilịsyu lyako ālịkusōkaga ukufụma mụmfụ nkati ngati ịsyu lya nsyuka,
ilịsyu lyako ālịkuhēhaga ukufụma mụfụmbi.

5Lolị ikilūndilo kya balugu bako ākịkujaga bo īfūmbi īnāndi fịjo kangi nikilūndilo
kya bāndu aba bịkutịlisya ābịkujaga bo unkupili ugu gụkubelelụka, po lelo
nakalinga ịtolo;

6aịkukwịsilaga UNTWA ugwa fịlūndilo, nulutajanịko ulwa fụla nakasenyēnda
niịsyu ilịkulūmba, nakafụlafū̱mbi, nummbelo, nululapi lwa mōto ulu lukōkya.

7Kangi nifịlūndilo fyosa fya Alịelị, kokuti Jelụsalemụ. Abāndu aba bịkulwa na
Alịelị, bōsa aba bịkulwa nagwe namalīnga gāke naba bikuntwalila ubusụlụmanịe
ābịkumalikaga sịkufwanaga njosị bukufwanaga busetulị bwa pakilo.

8Bo ulu umū̱ndu uju ali ninjala ịkugogwa ịkulya ifīndu, lolị bo ịkulēmbuka
ịkwaga ifīndu fịkajapo ịkuja ninjala, pamo bo ulu umū̱ndu uju ali nikyumilwa

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

ịkugogwa ịkunwa amīsi bo ịkulēmbuka ịkwaga amīsi gakajapo po ịkwenda nukusilika, nikyumilwa kyake bo kikamalika, bo sịsakujaga kufịkolo fyosa ifị fịkulwa nikyamba kya Syonị.

Batịkupilika napa bịkusokịgwa

9Leka tāsị mụswịge amwisekesyege jujumwe mụjege bafwamāso, bagālịle napapo mụkanwa bwalwa bwa māfịlu, bikuputika napa bakanwa nafịmo ifị fikugāsya.

10Namanga UNTWA ōnịle mbepo ugwa kutwala utulo twịngị pamwanya pamyinụ, kangi abịgēle amāso gīnụ mwe bakụngụlụka, kangi abakupikịle imịtu gyinụ mwe bakomamalago.

11Ubusetulị bōsa ubu bwịsịle kumyinụ ngati go masyu ga mwa kalata uju ịgalilịgwe. Linga abāndu bịkumpa umụndu jumo uju abagịle pakwimba bịkuti imba, umwene ịkwamụla ịkuti ngabagila pakwimba papo kalata ịgalilịgwe.

12Kangi bo bịkumpa kalata jula umụndu uju akamanya ukwimba bịkuti īmba isị umwene ịkwamụla ukuti: Ngabagila ukwimba papo ngamanya.

13UNTWA alinkujoba alinkuti: Papo abāndu aba bịkusegelela kumyangu kangi bịkunyimika nimịlomo gyabo, lolị nkati mụndụmbụla syabo bakīndēne balikubutalị naṇine, bịkūndịla une ukukonga indagilo sya bāndu isị bamanyịsịgwe.

14Po apa lelo kēta, une ngubōmbaga kangi isya kiswigu nabāndu aba, imbombo imbalapala kangi ija kiswigu, amahala ga bāndu bābo aba bịkubajoba ukuti bo bāndu abā mahala, amahala gābo gịkumalikaga, nubumanyi bwa bāndu aba mahala bukufịsịgwaga.

15Ị Muhīlị mwe mụkwịjūla fịjo ụkumfịsa UNTWA īnōngwa syinụ, kangi īmbōmbo syinụ sịli mụngịsị; kangi bịkujoba bịkuti: Jwanị ịkutubona uswe? Jwanị ịkutumanya uswe?

16Umwe mụkusanụsya utūndu, bule uju ịkubūmba indeko abagịle ukuja mfụ gwa kubūmbila? Akōmbo aka kabūmbịgwe kali kabagịle ukummbūla uju akabūmbịle ukuti katigi: Jo ugwe ukalimbūmbịle? Pamo ukuti katigi: Ukamanya nasịmo isị kubomba?

17Bule kakasyala akabalilo akapịmba apa Lebanonị aikusanusịgwaga ukuja nngūnda ugu guli nimboto fijo, loli unngūnda gula gwali nimboto go āgutịkujaga nimboto āgukujaga matēngele.

18Pịsịku lila abāmapụli ābịkupilikaga amasyu ga mwa kalata, kangi amāso ga bala batịkukēta mbufwe na mụngịsị āgịkukētaga.

19Abālwịjịsyo ābịkulwagaga ulusekelo ulupya mu NTWA kangi abalōndo aba bali nkati mbāndu ābịkusekelaga mmwịkemo gwa Ịsịlaelị.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Namanga abasịta lupākisyo ābịkupyụtịgwaga, aba bịkutīnguka ābịkumalikaga kangi bōsa aba bịnogonaga ukuja pakubōmba īmbībị basōsịgwemo,

21aba niịsyu lyene bịkumpela umụndu ukuti mōnāngị, kangi bịkuntega uju ịkubasoka pakipata, bikunsofanịa umụndu unngolofụ nisị sikabagila isya butungulu.

22Po apa lelo UNTWA uju ālimpokịle Abụlahamụ panōngwa ja nyụmba ja Jakobụ ịkujoba ịkuti: Jakobụ atịkwandisyaga ukusūka kangi, ịkyenị kyake ākitịkwandukaga kangi.

23Namanga bo ịkubabona abānāke, īmbōmbo ja maboko gangu, nkati mmyake, ābịkujikemēsyaga īngamụ jangu; ābịkumwịkemesyaga umwikemo gwa Jakobu, kangi ābịkummwimikaga Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị.

24Kangi bala bịkusoba mụmbepo syabo isya nkati ābịkumanyaga, bala bịkwibụnēsya ābịkulwambililaga ulumanyịsyo.

Jesaja 30

Ulwịtikano na Egịpịtị ulu luli ịtolo

1Muhīlị mwe bāna mwe basāmbuke bo ịkujoba UNTWA, mwe mụkubōmba isya lubātiko lwinụ ulu lukaja lwangu une; mukwịtịkana inyịtịkano isị sịkaja sya bwịgane bwangu, ukuti bōngelengepo īmbībị pāmbībị.

2Bịkubūka bịkusụlụka mụ Egịpịtị kisịta kundālusya une, bịkubūka ukuti ko bakaponelege kwa Falao, nukulōnda ukwakwīkinga nikipepo kya Egịpịtị.

3Lolị lelo ubupokị bwa Falao ubu mụkubusūbila ābụkusanụkaga ukuja sonị syinụ, nulusūbilo lwinụ ulu mụkukisūbila ikipepo kya Egịpịtị ālụkubasūsyaga.

4Napapo abalōngosị bāke bali pa Soanị, nabandumị bāke bafịkịle ku Hanesị,

5kukuti mụndu sịkummwaga īsonị kubāndu aba bakaja nubutūli nabumo, batịkutwala nafịmo kangi batịkubāsya nafịmo kwene kukukosya īsonị kangi nukukenyēsya.

6Ubusetulị panōngwa ja fịnyamāna fya mụ Negebu, Nkati nkīsu ikya butolwe ningubilo, mụno sīkufụma īngalamụ īngīkulu ninỹambala īnjoka ninjoka ja mōto iji jịkupụlụlụka, bịkupīmba ikyuma kyabo pamwanya pāmbụnda nindalama syabo pamwanya pāngamiịa, bịkubūka nasyo kubāndu aba bakaja nubutūlị nabumo kumyabo.

7Namanga ubutūlị bwa Egịpịtị nabumo buli ịtolo, po apa nkakōlīle ukuti jo Lahabu uju atūgēsye kinụnu.

Abāndu abālufụjo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Oko būka lilino ukasīmbe pamwanya pīseletị nkyenị mmyabo kangi ukasīmbe mwa kalata ukuti pakabalilo aka kīsakwịsaga, ābwịse bujege bukētị bwa bwịla na bwịla,

9namanga bāndu basāmbuke, bāndu aba bịkujoba isya butūngulu, bana aba batịkulupilika ulumanyịsyo lwa NTWA;

10aba bịkubabūla abakomamalago bịkuti: Komma ukukēta, kangi kubakụngụlụka bịkujoba bịkuti: Komma ukutukụngụlụkila uswe isya nalolị, lolị mụjobege kumyitu amasyu amatōfụ mụkūngụlụkege kumyitu isya butūngulu.

11Jileke injila, pāgukila mụmbali usōkemo nkajila, komma kangi ukuti tupilikege isya mwịkemo gwa Ịsịlaelị.

12Po apa lelo ịkujoba umwịkemo gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Papo mụtịkulibīkilako umōjo ilịsyu ili lolị mụkubusūbila ububonele namatīngo mo mụkwịtoteka ndi isyo;

13po apa lelo ubutulanōngwa ubu bukujaga kumyinụ bwịla ukufwana bupāngufụ ubu buli mwịmato ilịtalị ili lyegụkīle pānja lịkulōnda ukugwa, lili kifụkị fījo pakugwila pāsi;

14ukukonyoka kwake kukufwana nikyombo kya uju ịkubūmba indeko iki kifwile tịkịnyị, lukasyalapo nulujo nalumo ulu umūndu abagīle ukōkolela umōto, pamo ulujo ulu abagīle ukunegela amīsi pakisịba.

15Namanga bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala, umwịkemo gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Bo mụbụjile nukutūsya āmụkupokịgwaga, amaka gīnụ āgịkujaga ko kutēngāna kwinụ nulusūbilo lwinụ; lolị pope mụkītikaga;

16lolị umwe mulịnkujoba mụlinkuti: Himma ātụkubopaga bo tuli pamwanya pafalāsị, isị sya nalolị, bo āmụkubopaga; kangi uswe ātụkubopaga pamwanya pafinyamāna ifịpepe ifị fịkubopa fījo, lolị lelo aba ābịkubakagaga umwe ābịkujaga bēngo ukubopa ābịkubakīndaga umwe.

17Abāndu elefụ jumo ābịkubopaga kunōngwa ja kutīlisịgwa numūndu jumo, kangi mwesa āmụkubopaga kunōngwa ja kutīlisịgwa nabāndu bahāno ịtolo mpaka papo umwe mụsyele āmụkujaga bo īmbānda iji jili pamwanya pakāmba.

18Po apa UNTWA ịkugūlila ukuja nikisa kumyinụ; po apa ịkwima jūjo pakubanāngisya ulupākisyo kumyinụ. Namanga UNTWA jo Kyala gwa bulōngị ubwa nalolị; basangalufụ bōsa aba bịkunngūlila.

Kyala ịsakubasajaga abāndu bāke

19Namanga mwe bandu umwe mukutūgasya mwa Syonị āmụkutugasyaga mụ Jelụsalemụ āmụtịkulilaga kangi. Nalolị aịkujaga nikisa kumyinụ bo apilīke ilịsyu lya kulila kwinụ; bo apilīke aịkubāmụla umwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20UNTWA abagīle ukubapa ikisyesye namīsi pakabalilo ka butolwe bwinụ, lolị umwene uju jo mmanyịsị gwinụ atịkwịbililaga kangi, lolị amāso ginụ āgịkummbonaga ummanyịsị gwinụ.

21Imbulukutu syinụ sịsakupilika ilịsyu kūnyụma kumyinụ ili ālịkujobaga lịkutigi: Iji jo njila, mo gwendege, bo kusanukila kukīlịlo pamo bo kusanụkila kukīmama.

22Po lelo āmụkufịnyasyaga ifịfwanị fyinụ ifị fịkupikilịgwa ifya fesa ifi fisongolīgwe kangi nifịfwanị fyinụ ifya sahabu ifī fyengulīgwe āmụkufịnyāmbanịaga papo āfịkujaga fịnyalị, āmụkujobaga mụkutigi: Fịsōkepo apa.

23Umwene ịsakutwalaga īfụla pamwanya pāmbejụ jako iji mụkubyala nkīsu, kangi niseke isị ikīsu kịkupa isị āsịkujaga nyịngị fījo. Pīsịku ilyo īng'ōmbe syako sịsakulyaga ndukubo ulwelēfụ.

24Kangi īng'ōmbe nimbūnda isị sīkulima ikīsu sịsakulyaga ifīndu ifị fịlūngīgwe numūnyụ, ifị fịpētīgwe nuluselo kangi ninyoselo.

25Kukuti pakyamba ikitalị pamwanya, kangi kukuti pamwanya pakāmba akīnufụ sịsakujangapo īnyīsi isị amīsi gake gịsakwendaga pīsịku ilya bugogị ilịkūlūmba, bo imbanda sịkugwa.

26Kangi ulumụlị lwa mwesị lwịsakuja lwelụ bo ulumụlị lwa ịsuba lwịsakongelangapo lwịsakujaga namaka kahāno nakabili (7) ngati lumụ ulwa masịku mahāno namabili, pīsịku ilyo UNTWA ịsakubapịnyaga abāndu bāke ikifụlalo kyabo, kangi ịsakubaponesyaga ifịlōnda ifị ābafụlēsye bo ịkubakoma.

Kyala ịsakumfūnda Asịlija

27Kēta, īngamụ ja NTWA jịkwịsa ukufụma kubutalị, jịkwaka nubukalale bwake ndyosị ilīngị fījo ili likufyuka kumwanya, imịlomo gyake gīswīle ilyojo, kangi ululimị lwake lulīti mōto ugu gukulya gụkupyụta;

28umūjị gwake gulīti kīsi aka kịswịle kafịkịle mmakosị; ukuti kafịpētege ifịkolo nulupētelo lwa lupyụto, kangi ulukoba ulu lukusofanīa ālụkujaga mụngego sya bāndu.

29Āmụkwimbaga ulwimbo ngati po pakilo apa mụli nkyaka ikīkemo, āmụkujaga nulusekelo lwa mụndụmbụla, bo ulu umūndu ịkubūka nifịlīmbị pakyamba kya NTWA, uju jo lwalabwe lwa Ịsịlaelị.

30Kangi UNTWA aịkubapelelaga abāndu ukuti balipilikege ilịsyu lyake ilịsịsya, kangi aịkubanāngisyaga buno ikiboko kyake ākịkusūlụkaga nilyojo lya bukalale bwake, nukwaka kwa mōto ugu gụkulya, palikimo nulutajanịko nummbelo kangi nifụla ija mabwe.

31Abasịlija ābịkusịlikaga nulutēnde lwa ịsyu lya NTWA bo ịkubakoma ningịlị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

32Kangi kukuti lukịlị ulwa lufụ̄ndo ulu aịkubakomaga ulu ababātikịle UNTWA ālụkweganaga nulwimbo lwa ịsyu lya malịmba nifịsāngo, bo ịkulwa ubwịte kangi bo ịkusyụsya īngwego jake ịsakulwaga nabo.

33Namanga Tofetị atendekesīgwe ābīkīgwe ukufụma liịjolo, ena, ābīkīgwe panōngwa ja malafyale ujo, ikīna kyake kitalị kangi kyelēfụ fịjo, umōto nimbabu nyịngị, umūjị gwa NTWA gulīti lwisi lwa kibịlịtị gụkwasya.

Jesaja 31

Kyala ịsakunndindililaga Jelụsalemụ

1Mụhīlị mwe mụkusụlụka ukubūka kw'Egịpịtị kukutūlịgwa, mụkusịsūbila īfalāsị syabo, mụkugasūbila amagali gābo papo balinago mịngị, kangi nabāndu aba bịkwịtoga pafalāsị bali namaka, lolị abēne batikunkēta umwịkemo gwa Ịsịlaelị kangi batịkujoba ku NTWA.

2Lolị jope ali namahala kangi ịkutwala ububībị, atịkugabụsya amasyu gake lolị aịkujisụmụkilaga īnyụ̄mba ja babōmba mbībị nabala bịkubatūla ababịkubōmba īmbībị.

3Ab'Egịpịtị bāndu, abēne bakaja bo ba Kyala, kangi īfalāsị syabo sịli nummbili sịkaja mbepo. Bo UNTWA ịkugolosya ikiboko kyake uju ịkubatūla aịkwịtabanịaga, uju ịkutūlịgwa aịkugwilaga pāsi, bōsa palikimo ābịsakujongaga batịsakujangako kubūmị kangi.

4Namanga UNTWA ājobịle kumyangu ātịle: Bo ulu īngalamụ pamo īngalamụ īmwana jịkubụna bo jilipakulya ifị jifwimịle, kangi bo ikibụgụtila kya batīmị ba ng'ōsị babīkilīgwe ukuti bajigoge pope ijēne jitịkutīla panōngwa ja njwego gwabo kangi jitịkujuganịka panōngwa ja nndīndo gwabo, po lelo UNTWA gwa fịlundilo aịkusụlụkaga pāsi ukwịsa kukulwa pakyamba Syonị, pamwanya pakāmba kāke.

5Ngati njunị isị sikupụlụlụka, mo mụno UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo aịkukasịgililaga akāja ka Jelụsalemụ, īkukasịgililaga, aịkukapokaga, aikukabikaga kangi aịkukapokaga.

6Namụ̄nngomokelege uju mụnsāmbukịle fịjo mwe bany'Ịsịlaelị.

7Namanga pīsịku lila, kukuti mụ̄ndu ịsakutāgaga ifịfwanị fyake fya fesa nifịfwanị fyake fya sahabu ifya butulanōngwa ifị batēndekịsye namaboko gābo bābo.

8Po Umwasịlija aịkugogịgwaga nulūbo ulu lukaja lwa mụ̄ndu; kangi nulūbo ulu lukaja lwa mụ̄ndu ālukundyaga umwene, aịkulubopaga ulūbo, abānāke abālumyāna ābịkubīkịgwaga pa mbōmbo ja butumwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Ulwalabwe lwake ālukujongaga panōngwa ja lutēnde, abalōngosị bāke ābịkujileka ịndembēla nulutēnde, bo ịkujoba UNTWA uju umōto gwake guli mwa Syonị kangi ilịtēnde lya mōto lili mụ Jelụsalemụ.

Jesaja 32

Umalafyale uju āli nubugolofụ

1Kēta, umalafyale ịsakukilindililaga ikīsu nukukilōngosya nubugolofụ, kangi abāna ba banyafyale bịsakulōngosyaga nubulōngị ubwanalolị.

2Kukuti mụ̄ndu ịsakujaga bo ikipepo kyakwịbīlilako kūmbepo nakummbelo kifwene twisi twa mīsi pabujo ubūmụ; ngati kipepo kya lwalabwe ulukulūmba pakīsu ikyumụ.

3Po lelo amāso ga bala bịkukēta āgatịkusīsīlaga, imbulukutu sya bala bịkupilika āsịkupilikisyaga.

4Īndụmbụla ja mụ̄ndu uju akaja mbolambola ājịkumanyilaga ubulōngị bwa nalolị, nululimị lwa mụ̄ndu uju alinikitabu ālụkujobaga kanụnụ lụkugolosyaga amasyu.

5Unndemāfụ atịkukōlelịgwaga kangi ukuti mwimikīgwa kangi jope umụ̄ndu uju akabagila atịkubalịgwaga ukuja mwimikịgwa.

6Namanga unndemāfụ ịkujoba sị sya bulemāfụīndụmbụla jake jịkwịnogona ukubōmba īmbībị isị sịkaja sya Kyala, atịkubaswilamo sịku aba bali ninjala kangi bope aba bali nikyumilwa atịkubapamo ifya kunwa.

7Īmbātiko sya mụ̄ndu uju akaja namahala mbībị, ịkubātika īmbātiko syake īmbībị ukuti apokege ifya balōndo namasyu gake agā butūngulu, napa linga pope uju akụnịlwe ịkujoba isya nalolị.

8Lolị umwịkilị ịkwịnogona īnyịnogono īnụnụ isya lwimiko, kangi ịkusịkola nukusịkōnga fịjo īnyịho sya lwimịko.

9Mwe bakīkulu mwe mutēngēne, pilika ilịsyu lyangu, mwe balīndwana mwe mụkaja nulubātiko, tega īmbulukutu kuli isị ngujoba.

10Ikyinja kimo namasịku manāndi pamwanya āmụkutamịgwaga mwe bakīkulu mwe mwịkatēsye mwịkịmịle mwịbēne; namanga untondolo gwa seke sya māfịlu āgụkumalikaga, akabalilo kākutondolela utūndu twa mmịgūnda gyinụ ākatịsakwịsaga kangi.

11Tetemaga mwe bakīkulu mwe mụtēngēne, namụtamịgwege mwe mụtịkwịlīngānịa mụkaja nalubātiko nalumo, abulaga, fụ̄laga lōsa imyenda gyinụ, mwịfwikege mmịsana gyinụ imyenda gya magụnila.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Namwịkomege mwịkụng'undege pafịpambaga fyinụ panōngwa ja mịgūnda gyinụ imịnụnụ, panōngwa ja māfịlu aga gapēle fịjo,

13namanga pamwanya pamfụ gwa bāndu bāngu āgịkumelapo imịfwa nimịbigili; ena, pamwanya panyụmba syosa isị sịli nkāja aka kali nulusekelo.

14Namanga īnyụmba ja malafyale ājịkulekịgwaga, akāja akafụmụke aka kali nabāndu abịngị ākịkulekịgwaga kisịta bāndu; akāmba nikisōnge ābụkujaga bujo bwa fịnyamāna bwịla na bwịla, ālụkujaga lusekelo lwa mbụnda isya nndịsu, kangi ābụkujaga bujo bwa kutịmamo īng'ōsị.

15Mpaka papo twịsakōnelịgwaga mbepo pamwanya pamyitu ukufụma kumwanya, kangi mpaka papo ulungalāngala lwịsakusanụkaga nngūnda ugu guli numfụ unnụnụ ugu gụkupa. Lolị unngūnda ugu gụkupa fịjo lilino gwịsakusanụkaga ukuja matēngele.

16Po lolị lelo ubulōngị bwa nalolị abụkujāngamo ndungalāngala, kangi nubugolofụ ābụkumililaga mụnngūnda ugu gupele fịjo.

17Īmbōmbo ja bugolofụ ālụkujaga lo lutēngāno kangi īseke sya bugolofụ ābụkujaga bo butēngamōjo nulusūbilo lwa bwịla na bwịla.

18Abāndu bāngu ābịkutūgasyaga, mbujo ubwa lutēngāno, mbujo ubunụnụ ubusịta mbịbị, ubujo bwa kutūsyamo ubu buli jōnjolo.

19Lolị ịfụla ja mabwe ājisakutịmaga bo imịpịkị gya mmatēngele gịkugwisịgwa; akāja ākịkubụlụtụkilaga pāsi.

20Mụli basangalufụ mwe mukubyala īmbeju kūmbali kumīsi amịngị, mwe mụkusịlekesya īng'ōmbe nimbụnda ukuti sịbūkege kukulya kuko sịganịle.

Jesaja 33

Ulwịpụto lwa kusūma ubutūlị

1Uhīlị gwe kōnānga lolị ugwe bo ukōnāngịgwa, gwe gwa kabịnị ugwe, lolị ugwe bo ukabịnịkịgwa nu mụndu najumo, lelo bo ulekịle ukōnānga ākupyụtịgwaga, bo ulekịle ukubōmba isya kabịnị, nụngwe ākubōmbelịgwaga akabịnị.

2Gwe NTWA ulijaga nikisa kumyitu. Tukukusūbila jujugwe. Ututịmege uswe kukuti ịsịku kangi utupokege uswe pakabalilo ka butolwe bwitu.

3Panjwego ugwa lutajanịko abāndu bịkubopa, bo ugwe kwịjịnula ifịkolo fya bāndu fịkubalanịla;

4ifịpupilwa fịkubūngānịsịgwa bo ulu amūngulu gịkubūngānịa, bo ulu amapalālila gịkunyotoka bope abāndu bo ābisakunyotokaga.

5UNTWA afụmwịke namanga ịkutūgasya kumwanya; aịkummwịsusyaga Syoni nubulōngị ubwanalolị kangi nubugolofụ;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6ịsakujaga jo lwalo lwako patubalilo twake, amahala nukusyaganịa bo bukabị ubu bụkupoka; umwene ukuntịla UNTWA kyo kyuma kyake.

7Kēta, abagāsị bāke bịkulila pānja, abāndumị ba lutengano bịkulila nikisa.

8Injila syāke īnywamụ sịlekịgwe, umwendanjila alekịle; inyịtikano syomolịgwe abakētị batịkwimikịgwa, ulwimiko lwa kummwimika umụndu nalumo.

9Ikịsu kịkulila īfwa kisụlụmēnịe, Lebanonị ịkuswịga, ịkukofụka Syalonị alīti lungalāngala; Basyanị na Kalịmelị bịkubụlụlụsya amānị gābo.

UNTWA ịkubasoka Abalugu bāke

10Po papo lilino āngwimaga, bo ịkujoba UNTWA; lilino āngubombaga, āngunāngisyaga amaka gāngu.

11Mụli nulwanda ulwa nkupili mụkupāpa amānị amūmụ, umūjị gwinụ mōto ugu gụkubokya jujumwe.

12Ifịkolo fya bāndu āfịsakupyaga ngati mpanya, ngati mịfwa igi gitụmụlịgwe igi gịkukosịgwa mmōto.

13Pilika mwe mụli kubutalị, isị mbōmbịle na mwe mụli kifụkị mufumusyege amaka gāngu.

14Abatulanōngwa ba mwa Syonị bịkutịla ulutēnde lubakolịle bịkusilila aba bakaja bā Kyala. Jo aliku uju alịmo nkati mmyitu uju abagịle ukupona bwịla kumōto bo ugu gụkupyụta bwịla?

15Uju ịkwenda nubugolofụ ịkujoba isyanalolị, ịkubūkāna ubukabị bwa busyobị, uju ịkusanyanda amaboko gake ukuti angambililaga ifihombigwa; ịkusịndila imbulukutu syake ukuti angapilika īnōngwa ja ịlopa, uju ịkusịsịla amāso gake ukuti angasịkētaga īmbịbị jo uju abagịle ukuja kubūmị.

16Jo uju ịsakutūgasyaga pabwịnufụ ubujo bwake bwa kunsịgililа alịkujaga lyo ilịnga lya nyālabwe, aịkupēlịgwaga ifịndu, aịkunwaga amīsi gāke aga gatịkumalikamo sịku.

Ubusịsya ubu ābụkwịsaga

17Amāso gāko āgịkummbonaga umalafyale uju ịkulagila nubusịsya bwake, āgịkukibonaga ikịsu ikyelēfụ fịjo.

18Umōjo gwako āgụkwịnogonaga isị sịkutịlisya: Alikokūgu lelo ummbalị, alikokūgu uju āpimaga īsōngo? Alikokūgu uju ābalaga ifịsōnge?

19Utịkwandisyaga kangi ukubabona abāndu abakali, abāndu aba bịkujoba amasyu amakafụ aga ukabagila ukugamanya, aba bịkutabilila pakujoba ndulimị, bịkujoba injobelo īhēsya iji ugwe ukabagila ukujāganịa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Kēta pamwanya pa Syonị, akāja ka fyaka fyinụ. Amāso gāko āgịkummbonaga
Jelụsalemụ, ubujo ubu buli jōnjolo īhēma iji jitịkusāmịsịgwa, ifịkīngị fyake
fịtịsakufyutulịgwaga, syope īngoje syake sịtịsakulatukaga.

21Lolị kula UNTWA nubusịsya bwake aịkujaga gwitu, bo tuli mbujo ubu buli
ninyīsi īnyēlēfụ kangi buli nutwisi utu imyato gikabagila ukwendamo kangi
mụno syope īsịtịma sya bwịte Sịkabagila ukukīndamo.

22Namanga UNTWA jo nndōngị gwitu, UNTWA jo ndagilị gwitu, UNTWA jo
malafyale gwitu, ịsakutupoka uswe.

23Īngoje syako sịlegīle; sịtịkujifyata īmbānda ukuti jītotekege papo pabujo
bwake, kangi batolīgwe ukujibālula īhēma. Po lolị lelo ifị bakolīle nifịpupilwa ifị
fịngị āfịsakujabịgwaga bope bala bịkukwema ābịkupēlịgwaga ifịpupilwa.

24Atịsakujangako najumo umwenekīsu uju ịsakujobaga ukuti: Une ndimmbịne;
abāndu bala bịkutūgasya mụla ābịsakuswegigwaga īmbībị syabo.

Jesaja 34

Kyala ịsakubafụndaga abalugu bāke

1Ịsaga mwe fịkolo fyosa ukuti mụpilike; pilikisyaga mwe fịkolo fya bāndu
mwesa, kyope ikīsu kipilikisyege naifị fịswịle ifị fịlịmo nkīsu, ikīsu nutūndu tōsa
utu tụkufụma nkīsu.

2Namanga UNTWA ali nubukalale kufịkolo fyosa, kangi ali nilyojo fījo panōngwa
ja kilūndilo kyabo kyosa, ābapyụtīle lōsa ābasōsīsye ukuti babūkege
kukubōlịgwa.

3Abāndu bābo aba bāgogīgwe ābịkutagịgwaga pānja, ulunụsị ulubībị fījo ulwa
mịfīmba gyabo ālụkufyukaga, ifyamba āfịkwengukaga niịlopa lyabo.

4Ikilūndilo kyosa ikya kumwanya kisakukīngulịgwaga, kangi kyope nikya
kumwanya kisakwịnịenganịaga ngati ịkalatasị. Ikilūndilo kyabo kyosa
kịsakugwaga, bo ulu amānị gịkusatuka ukufụma mụmpịkị gwa māfīlu, kangi bo
ulu amānị gịkusatuka ukufụma mụnkuju.

5Namanga ulūbo lwangu lunwịle kumwanya lwịkwịte, kēta lukunsụlụkila Etomụ
napamwanya pabāndu aba bagụnīgwe ukuti balōngịgwege bafụndịgwege.

6UNTWA ali nulūbo; ulu lwịswịle ilịlopa, luli namafụta, luli niịlopa lya ng'ōsị
nilya mbene, luli nifịgo īnyāte isya ng'ōsị īmbōngo. Namanga UNTWA ali
nulwịkemēsyo kula ku Bosịla, ukubōlịgwa ukukulūmba nkīsu kya Etomụ.

7Ukupyanịlapo pambōngo ifịkolo āfịsakugwaga, ukupyanịlapo pangāmbaku
ikikolo kya banyāmbala abagāsị. Ikīsu kyabo ākịsakwịsulaga ilịlopa kangi umfụ
gwabo āgwịsakujaga namafụta.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Namanga UNTWA ali niịsịku lyake ilya lubụkisyo, ikyinja kya lufụ̄ndo panōngwa ja Syonị.

9Kangi utwisi twake Etomụ ātụkusanụsịgwaga ukuja lāmị, īfūmbị jake jope ājịkusanụsịgwaga ukuja kibịlịtị, kangi umfụ gwa kịsu kyake āgukujaga lamị iji jịkwaka.

10Āgutịsakusịmaga pamụ̄si na pakilo; ilyosị lyake ālịkufyukaga kumwanya bwịla na bwịla. Ukufụma palujụ̄ngụ mpaka palujụ̄ngụ ulūngi ākịsakujaga ịtolo, najumo atịsakwendangamo bwịla na bwịla.

11Lolị ilyebe nikilụ̄ngụ kya nndịsu ākịkujaga kyabo, īngwịtwa na makūngūlu āgịkutugasyangamo mụla. UNTWA ịsakugolosyaga ikigelelo kya lusofanịo nikipimilo kya butolwe pamwanya pabīmikịgwa bābo.

12Ābịsakukipaga īngamụ ija kuti: Bukajako Ubutwa kula kangi abalōngosị bāke bōsa ābịsakujaga ba ịtolo.

13Imịfwa āgịsakumelaga nnyụ̄mba syake, īngangasyungu nimịbigili, gịkumelaga nkati mmalịnga gake. Ābwịsakujaga bujo bwa tūmbwe nimbūnị.

14Ifịnyamāna fya nndịsu āfịsakwaganịlaga mụla namapātama, imbongo ājikukolelaga īnịne, ena, lya setano ilịkịkulu ālịsakwịsaga mụla nkulōnda ubujo bwakutūsyamo.

15Uko īngwịtwa jịsakutēngaga ikifụmbwa kyake, jịsakutēlaga amafụ̄mbi, jịsakwalamilaga, kangi jịsakupānjaga, jịsakubabūngānịaga abānāke mmapiko gāke; ena, kangi kula ko āfịsakubūngānaga ifịpungupungu, iki nunnịne iki nunnịne.

16Lōndaga kangi īmba ga isị sịkujobịgwa ukufụma mwa Kalata gwa NTWA. Ikyumị nakimo ndi ifị iki kitịsakujangapo, kangi nakimo iki kitisakujaga nikinịne. Namanga UNTWA jo uju alagịle ukuti bo sịjege, Jūjo mwene ịsakufịtwalaga ukuja pamopēne.

17UNTWA jo uju ābajabēnịe ikịsu, ābapēle kịsakujaga kyabo bwịla na bwịla, abịsakutūgasyaga mụmo bwịla na bwịla ingulilo nīngulilo.

Jesaja 35

Injila ja bwịkemo

1Ulukubo nikịsu ikyumụ afịsakusekelaga, ulungalāngala lope ālụ̄kusekelaga ālwịsakumelaga ālụkupaga ubulēnge bo ubulēnge ubwa luma ulunụnụ.

2Lwịsakumesyaga ubulēnge ubwịngị fịjo, ālūkusekelaga nulusekelo kangi nukwimba ālụkupēlịgwaga ubusịsya bwakyamba kya Lebanonị nubukulūmba bwa kyamba kya Kalịmelị ni kyamba kya Syalonị. Ābịsakububonaga ubusịsya bwa NTWA gwitu nubukulūmba bwa Kyala gwitu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Fịpe amaka ifịboko ifyonywa, kangi gakasye amafụndo amakatafụ.

4Babūle aba bali nindụmbụla ija lutēnde mụtigi: Ịkasye komma ukutịla, kēta Kyala gwinụ aịkwịsaga nulubụkisyo, numfwalo gwa Kyala. Ịsakwịsaga ịsakubapokaga umwe.

5Po amāso gabo aba gafwịle āgịsakwịgukaga agịsakukētaga kangi īmbulukutu sya bāmapuli āsịsakwịgukaga sịsakupilikaga;

6po lelo umụndu uju ịkukwema ịsakunyēlaga bo akasya, ululimị lwa uju atịkujoba ālwịsakwimbaga isya lusekelo. Namanga amīsi āgịkwịbukaga ndukubo nutwisi ndungalāngala.

7Unsānga ugu gukwaka āgukujaga nyanja ja mīsi kangi ikīsu ikyumụ ākịkujaga nyībuko ja mīsi, mbujo bwa tūmbwe mụno twagonangamo ālịkumelaga ilīsu na amalāsị kangi nindete.

8Injila īngulūmba ājịkujāngako kula, ājịkukōleliịgwaga injila īnyīkemo, abanyalị batịsakwendangamo, bope nabalemāfụ batịsakwendangamo.

9Ājịtịsakujamo īngalamụ najimo mụmo, kangi kyope nikinyamāna ikikali kitịkwịsakufyukangamo; fịtịkwịsakujāngamo mụmo, lolị abapokịgwa bo bịsakwendangamo.

10Kangi ababapokīgwe nu NTWA, ābịkugomokaga bịkwịsaga kwa Syonị bo bịkwimba; ulusekelo lwa bwịla na bwịla ābịkujaga nalo ābịkulwagaga ulusekelo nukusanịa, ulusụlụmanịo nububịne fịtịsakubīsilangamo sịku kangi.

Jesaja 36

Abasịlija bịkuntetemesya Jelụsalemụ

1Nkyinja kya kalōngo nafịna kya malafyale Hesekija, Senakelịbu umalafyale gwa Asịlija po apa āfyukịle kukulwa nutwaja tōsa twa Jụta utu twali namamato agā maka alinkutwega.

2Umalafyale gwa Asịlija alinkuntuma unndōngosị gwa bwịte ukufụma ku Lakịsị mpaka kumalafyale Hesekija mụ Jelụsalemụ nikilūndilo kya bwịte ikikulūmba. Ālyimịle kifụkīfuki nunkololo gwa kisịba ikya pamwanya iki kili mụnjila īngulūmba iji jikulabila kulubīngilo lwa uju ịkusụka imyenda.

3Po papo Elịakịmu umwana gwa Hịlịkija uju ali nndōngosị gwa nnyụmba ja malafyale, na Syebịna unsīmbị unkulūmba, na Joa umwana gwa Asafụ unsīmbị gwa masịku balinkunsōkela balinkwịsa apa ālyimịle.

4Po papo unndōngosị gwa bwịte alinkujoba kumyabo alinkuti: Mụmmbūle Hesekija mụti: Bo ịkujoba umalafyale unkulūmba, umalafyale gwa Asịlija ịkuti: Ulusūbilo lwako lwịtotịke pōkị?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Kwịnogona ukuti amasyu gēne kisịta bumanyị bwa kulwa ubwịte gali namaka kubwịte? Jo aliku lilino uju kunsūbila ugwe ukukutūla apa gūsāmbukịle une?

6Kēta, kunsūbila Egịpịtị ukuti jo ịkukutūlaga lolị lelo Egịpịtị uju kunsūbila ali bo ulutete ulu lụkutepaṇika lwene ulu linga umụ̄ndu ịkuti nendelege nkiboko kyake ukuja ngịlị lukwendaga nukufyonyoka lukumfụlasyaga ikiboko kyake. Bo ali umalafyale Falao gwa Egịpịtị kubāndu bōsa aba bịkunsūbila.

7Napa linga kujoba kumyangu kuti: Tukunsūbila UNTWA Kyala gwitu; bule akāja jo uju Hesekija āsōsīsyemo ubujo bwake bwa pamwanya bwa kwịpụ̄tilapo abāpānja kangi nifịgemo lula alinkubabūla abāndu ba mwa Jụ̄ta naba mụ Jelụsalemụ alinkuti: Mụkwịpụ̄taga pakigemo ikị?

8Ịsaga tufīnge mụngamụ ja malafyale untwa gwangu gwa Asịlija; ngubapa ifalāsị baelufụ babili linga mụbagīle ukubāga abāndu bakwịtogapo pamwanya.

9Ubagīle ukunkagila kūnyụma bo bulēbule unndōngosī jumo jwene ntiga kangi unnāndi ịtolo ugwa nkilūndilo kya bwịte kya ntwa gwangu, bo ugwe kusūbila ku Egịpịtị ukuti ko kugāga amagali nifalāsị?

10Kangi pope bule akaja jo ju NTWA uju āndumịle une ukwịsa kukukapyụta akāja aka? UNTWA ajobịle kumyangu atịle: Kifyukilege ikīsu iki ukipyụtege.

11Po papo Elịakịmu, na Syebịna, na Joa, balinkujoba kunndongosī gwa bwịte balinkuti: Tupelịle ujobege nanụswe twe babōmbị bāko mụnjobelo ja Kialamụ papo tujimēnye; ungajobaga nanụswe mụnjobelo ja Kihịbulị papo abāndu bōsa aba bali mwịmato bịkupilikisya.

12Lolị unndongosị gwa bwịte alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Bule untwa gwangu andumịle kumalafyale gwinu na kumyinu umwe kukubabūla amasyu aga? Akānduma kubāndu aba bịkupilikisya mwịmato ukuti ābịkulyaga ubunyalị bwabo bābo ubu bịkusōsya mụ̄nda mmyabo kangi ābikunwaga amatēsị gābo pamopēne na jujumwe?

13Po papo unndōngosị gwa bwịte alinkwima alinkukōlela niịsyu ilịkulūmba mụnjobelo ja Kihịbulị alinkuti: Amụpilike ilịsyu lya malafyale unkulūmba umalafyale gwa Asịlija.

14Bo ịkujoba umalafyale ịkuti: Komma ukuti Hesekija abasyobege umwe, papo akabagila ukubapoka umwe napanāndi nkiboko kyangu.

15Komma ukuti Hesekija abapelelege ulusūbilo ku NTWA apa ịkujoba ịkuti: UNTWA ịkutupokaga uswe, akāja aka katịkwegịgwaga ukubuka nkiboko kya malafyale gwa Asịlija.

16Komma ukumpilika Hesekija; bo ịkujoba umalafyale gwa Asịlija ịkuti: Ịsaga mụbīkege ulutēngāno naṇine mụsōkege mwịsege kumyangu; po lolị kukuti

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

mụ̄ndu ịsakulyaga īseke sya māfīlu gāke niseke sya nkuju gwake, kangi kukuti mụ̄ndu ịsakunwaga amīsi gake jūjo ukufụma nkisịba kyake jūjo.

17Mpaka papo ngwịsaga ngubēgaga umwe ngubatwalaga kukīsu iki kifwene nikisu kyinụ, ikīsu iki kili nifīndu kangi kili nubwalwa bwa māfīlu, ikīsu iki kili nifịsyesye kangi kili nimịgūnda gya māfīlu.

18Mụjege māso komma ukuti Hesekija abasofanịege umwe apa ịkujoba ịkuti: UNTWA ịkutupokaga uswe. Bule alịko kyala jumo ugwa kikolo kimo uju akipokịlemo sịku ikīsu kyake nkiboko kya malafyale gwa Asịlija?

19Gilikokūgu lelo gyabakyala gya Hamatị na Alịpatị? Gilikokūgu lelo gyabakyala gya Sefalịfaimụ? Bule gimpokịlemo Samalija nkiboko kyangu?

20Bule jo kyala aliku nkilūndilo kya gyabakyala gyosa gya mfīsu ifị igi gifịpokịlemo ifīsu fyabo nkiboko kyangu nāngi po mụtigi UNTWA gwinụ aịkumpokaga Jelụsalemụ nkiboko kyangu?

21Lolị abēne balinkuja mye kisịta kwamụla ilịsyu nalimo, namanga ululagilo lwa malafyale lwatịle: Somma ukwamụla ilịsyu nalimo.

22Po papo Elịakịmu umwana gwa Hịlịkija uju ali nndōngosị gwa nnyụ̄mba ja malafyale, na Syebịna unsīmbị unkulūmba, na Joa umwana gwa Asafụ unsīmbị gwa masịku, balinkwịsa kwa Hesekija bo imyenda gyabo gitalwịke balinkumbūla amasyu gosa ga nndōngosị gwa bwịte.

Jesaja 37

Umalafyale ịkulālūsya kunkụngụlụka Jesaja

1Po papo umalafyale Hesekija bo apilīke sịsịsị alinkunyafulanịa īmyenda gyāke, alinkufwala imyenda gya magụnịla alinkubūka ku nyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

2Alinkubatuma ba Elịakịmu uju āli ndōngosị gwa nnyụ̄mba ja malafyale, na Syebịna unsīmbị unkulumba kangi nabāpụ̄ti abakulūmba, bo bafwele imyenda gya magụnila balinkubūka kunkụngụlụka Jesaja umwana gwa Amosị.

3Balinkwakujoba kumyake balinkwakuti: Bo ịkujoba Hesekija ịkuti: Ilịsịku ili ịsịku lya bukamandanịgwa ịsịku ịkosyasonị, ịsịku lya kutukịgwa, tulīti tukuja pakupāpa abāna lolị lelo tukaja namaka gakupāpila.

4Pamo utigi UNTWA Kyala gwako āgapilīke amasyu ga nndōngosị gwa bwịte, amasyu aga antumịle untwa gwāke umalafyale gwa Asịlija kukuntuka amahēlụ Kyala umūmị, ịkugakemelaga amasyu aga āgapilīke UNTWA Kyala gwake; po lelo ubīpụ̄tilege nukubasūmila ku NTWA abāndu aba bāsyele.

5Po papo bo ababōmbị ba Jesekija bịsịle kwa Jesaja,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Jesaja alinkujoba kumyabo alinkuti: Mụkajobege kuntwa gwinụ mụkatigi: Bo ịkujoba UNTWA ịkuti: Komma ukutetema panōngwa ja masyu aga mụpilīke aga umalafyale gwa Asịlija āndukịle une,

7kēta, āngubīkamo imbepo nkati mmyake, aịkupilikaga isị sịkaja syo sịsyo po aịkwendaga nukubụja kukīsu kyake; ko āngunngogaga nulūbo nkīsu kyake jūjo.

Abasịlija bịkubatetemesya kangi

8Unndōngosị gwa bwịte alinkubụja, alinkwakwaga umalafyale gwa Asịlija alipakulwa ubwịte na Lịbịna; namanga āpilīke ukuti umalafyale asōkịlepo pa Lakịsị.

9Lilino umalafyale gwa Asịlija apilīke ukuti Tịlịhaka umalafyale gwa Ịtyopija kēta, ịkwịsa kukulwa nanụngwe. Alinkutuma abāndu kangi kumalafyale Hesekija alinkujoba alinkuti:

10Bo mụkwakujobaga kwa Hesekija umalafyale gwa Jūta mukwakutigi: Somma ukuti usyobịgwege na Kyala gwako uju āfịngịle ātịle Jelụsalemụ atịkupēgịgwaga nkiboko kya malafyale gwa Asịlija.

11Kēta, upilīke isị abanyafyale ba mụ Asịlija bāfịbōmbīle ifīsu fyosa bafịpyụtịle lōsa. Bule po lelo ugwe ubagīle ukupokịgwa?

12Bule gyabakyala gyabo gyafịpokịle ifịkolo ifị tāta āfịpyụtịle, Gosanị, Halanị, Lesefụ, kangi na bāndu ba mụ Etenị aba bāli mu Telesalị?

13Alikokūgu umalafyale gwa Hamatị, umalafyale gwa Alịpatị, umalafyale gwa kāja ka Sefalịfaimụ, umalafyale gwa Hena, pamo umalafyale gwa Ịfa?

14Hesekija alinkwambilila kalata nkiboko kya bāndu bala bātumịgwe alinkubala; po papo Hesekija alinkubūka najo nnyūmba ja NTWA alinkujibālula alinkujibīka nkyenị mụ NTWA.

15Hesekija alinkwịpūta ku NTWA alinkujoba alinkuti:

16Gwe NTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, gwe kutūgasya pamwanya pabakelụbụ, jo ugwe gwe Kyala gwịmwene kubutwa bosa bwa nkīsu, gwe gwapelịle ikya kumwanya ni kyapāsi.

17Ulitegaga imbulukutu jako, gwe NTWA upilikege; kētaga namāso gako, gwe NTWA, kētaga kangi upilikege amasyu ga Senakelịbu, aga atumịle ikunhēlụla Kyala umūmị.

18Isyanalolị gwe NTWA, abanyafyale ba Basịlija bafyonāngịle ifịkolo fịngị nifīsu fyabo,

19kangi agitāgịle gyabakyala gyabo mmōto; papo gikāli gyo gyabakyala gyene lolị gyatendekesīgwe namaboko ga bāndu, imịpịkị namabwe po apa gilinkupyụtịgwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Lilino lelo gwe NTWA Kyala gwitu tupoke uswe, nkiboko kyake, ngupyelesya nukulāmba kumyako ukuti bōsa ubutwa bwa nkịsu bukumanyege ugwe ukuti gwe NTWA, gwe Kyala gwe uli jumo jwene ntiga.

Īndumị ja Jesaja kumalafyale

21Po papo Jesaja umwana gwa Amosị alinkutuma īndumị kwa Hesekịja alinkuti: Bo ịkujoba UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Ulwịpūto lwako ulu usūmịle kumyangu panōngwa ja Senakelịbu umalafyale gwa Asịlija ndupilīke.

22Ili lyo ịsyu ili ịkujoba UNTWA panōngwa ja Senakelịbu ịkuti: Ịkukuhena nukunyasya fịjo gwe nndīndwana gwe nngolofụ gwa mụ Syonị, ịkujugania untu gwake pānyụma pali gwe nndīndwana gwa Jelụsalemụ.

23Jwanị uju gunhenwịle nukuntuka? Jwanị uju gummwịnulīle ilịsyu lyako kangi nukwịnula amāso gako kumwanya? Jo mwịkemo gwa Ịsịlaelị.

24Nimịlomo gya babōmbị bako ubatumịle untukịle UNTWA, ujobịle utịle: Namagali gāngu amīngị, mfyukịle mpaka pamwanya pafyamba, nīngīle mpaka nkati fịjo mụ Lebanonị; nātụmwịle imịelesị gyake imịtalị nimịpịkị gyake imịnụnụ fịjo, nālīngīle nkati fịjo na mmatēngele amasịsya fịjo.

25Nākūmbịle ifịsịba, ndinkunwa amīsi amahēsya, ndinkusyumika nulujajo lwangu īnyīsi syosa sya mw'Egịpịtị.

26Bule ukapilika ukuti jo une nāsibātīke syosa sịsịsị ukwanda lịijolo? Nābātīke lịijolo syo isị lilino ngubōmba, ugwe akutuponjolanịaga utwaja utu tuli namalīnga agā maka ukuja mabūngila kangi nukuja kisāme,

27bo abenekīsu bakaja namaka bịkuswịga bịkutetema. Balinkuja bo ifịbyalịgwa fya mmịgūnda, balinkuja bo ilīsu ilītakanyịfụ, ilīsu ili lịkumela pamwanya panyụ̄mba; lịkwenda nukūma bo likāli nukukoma.

28Lolị lelo nkumēnye ukutūgasya kwako, nukusōka kwako, nukwingila kwako, nubukalale bwako ubu kūngalalila une.

29Papo gūngalalīle une amatīngo gāko nngapilīke mụmbulukutu syangu, ngubīkaga ulusāmbo pambūlo jāko nulupịkị ulu luli nulugoje nkanwa mmyako ngukugomolaga mụnjila jijo gwalyendịlemo bo kwịsa.

30Iki ākịkujaga kyo kimanyịlo kumyako. Ikyinja iki kulyaga ifīndu ifị fịmelịle fyene kangi nkyinja kya bubili pope āmụkulyaga fịfyo; lolị nkyinja kya butatu po lolị āmụkulyaga kangi āmụkutondolaga, amāfịlu kangi āmụkulyaga īseke syake.

31Lolị aba bāponịle aba bāsyele nnyụ̄mba ja Jụ̄ta ābịkuja bo imīsị igi gīkusụlụka nkati mụmfụ ābịkupaga īseke pamwanya ābịkubālaga; (ko kuti bịsakupāpaga abāna).

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

32Papo mope mụ Jelụsalemụ ābịkujangamo abāndu aba baponịle kangi ukufụma kukyamba Syonị kope ābịkujangako abāndu aba baponịle. Papo bo bwịgane bwa NTWA ubu ābụkubōmbaga sịsịsị.

33Po lelo bo ịkujoba UNTWA panōngwa ja malafyale gwa Asịlija ịkuti: Atịsakwịsamo nkāja aka kangi atịsakutonolelamo nakatonolelo nakamo mụno pamo ukukīsila nīngulu kangi atịsakujēnga ilịmato nalịmo ilya kukasyungūtilila akāja aka.

34Mụnjila iji ālyendịlemo bo ikwisa jo jinjila jījo aịkubụjilangamo, atịsakwịsaga nkāja aka bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

35Papo āngukalwilalga akāja aka ukuti nkapokege panōngwa jangu napanōngwa ja mmbōmbị gwangu Ndabịtị.

36Po papo ugwandumị gwa NTWA alinkubūka apa bālūndīle Abasịlija alinkwakubagoga abasịkali baelufụ īmịa jimo namalōngo lwele nabaelufụ bahāno (185,000), bo bịkulēmbuka nulubūnju balinkwaga abāndu bababa bafwịle.

37Po papo Senakelịbu umalafyale gwa Asịlija alinkusụmụka alinkusōkapo alinkubụja kukāja kāke alinkwakutūgasya mụ Nịnịbe.

38Po papo bo alipakwịpūta nnyūmba ja Nịsịlokị kyala gwāke, Andalamelekị na Syalesa abānāke, balinkunngoga nulūbo abēne balinkujongela nkīsu kya Alalati. Po papo umwanāke Esalịhandonị alinkupyanịlapo ukuja malafyāle.

Jesaja 38

Umalafyale Hesekija ịkupona ububịne bwake

1Mmasịku gala Hesekija alinkwenda nukubịna alinkuja pīpị nukufwa. Po papo unkụngụlụka Jesaja umwana gwa Amosị alinkwịsa kumyake alinkujoba alinkuti: Bo ịkujoba UNTWA ịkuti utendekesyege īnyūmba jako; papo kufwaga utịkuponaga.

2Po papo Hesekija alinkusanụkila ikyenị kyake kwịmato, alinkwịpūta ku NTWA alinkuti:

3Kūmbukaga lilino gwe NTWA, ngukupyelesya isị une mbōmbịle nkyenị mmyako, nendịle nubwanalolị bōsa, mbōmbịle īnụnụ pamaso pamyako. Po papo Hesekija alinkulila nikisa fījo.

4Ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkummwịsila lilinkuti:

5Būkaga ukajobege kwa Hesekija ukatigi: Bo ịkujoba UNTWA, Kyala gwa gūso Ndabịtị ịkuti: Mbilīke ulwịpūto lwako, ngabwene amāsosị gāko; kēta, ngukōngelangapo ubūmị bwako ifyinja kalōngo na fịhāno.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Āngukupokaga ugwe nakāja akā nkiboko kya malafyale gwa Asịlịja, kangi āngukalindililaga akāja aka.

7Iki kyo kimanyịlo kumyako iki kifụmịle ku NTWA iki kịkuti: UNTWA aịkubōmbaga isị āfīngịle.

8Kēta, unsyungūlu āngugubụjikisyaga kūnyụma imịtāmbo kalōngo ugu gwasụlwịke mmịtandalilo gya Ahasị. Po papo ilịsuba lilinkubụjila kūnyụma imịtambo kalōngo mmịtandalilo igi lyasụlwịkemo.

9Ubusīmbe bwa Malafyale Hesekịja bo aponịle ububịne bwake:

10Ndinkujoba mbūmị bwa masịku gāngu aga pakati ndinkuti mpaka mbūke kukwịngila kufịpata fya kubusyuka namanga nīmīgwe ifyinja fyangu ifị fyasyele.

11Ndinkujoba ndinkuti: Āndịkummbonaga UNTWA nkīsu kya būmị; āndịkunkētaga umūndu kangi mbāndu bala balịmo nkīsu.

12Ubutūgasyo bwangu bwegīgwe lōsa busōsịgweko kumyangu, ukufwana hēma ja ntīmị, ngati jo uju ikuluka, mbunịengịle ubūmị bwangu; ikusōsyamo mbujo bwa kulukilamo, ukufụma pamūsi mpaka pakilo kulōnda ukubumalisya ubūmị bwangu.

13Ngulila ukusūma ubutūlị mpaka nulubūnju, ngati ngalamụ ịkukonyolanịa ifịfụpa fyangu fyosa, ukufụma pamūsi mpaka pakilo kulōnda ukubumalisya ubūmi bwangu.

14Ilịsyu lyangu lyalịsịle papo ndilịle ngati mbelebeswa, nịlilisịsye ngati ngūnde. Amāso gangu gafụbēlịle gakatele gali besa papo galūlalīle bwịla kumwanya. Gwe NTWA ūmbokege kubutolwe bwangu bosa ubu.

15Kali lelo njobege liliku? Namanga ajobịle kumyangu kangi jūjo mwene abōmbịle isị. Āngwendaga mbolambola ifyinja fyangu fyosa panōngwa ja ngubilo sya mōjo gwangu.

16Gwe NTWA īndụmbụla jangu ājịkukubōmbelaga jujugwe jope nimbepo jangu ājịkukubōmbelaga jujugwe gwịmwene. Ākūmbonesyaga kūmbaga ubūmị.

17Kēta, nali nulusụlụmanịo fījo kunōngwa ja lutēngāno lwangu, lolị papo gūnganịle ūmbokịle kukīna kya lōnāngiko, namanga ugwe usịtāgịle īmbībị syangu syosa kūnyụma kumyako.

18Namanga kubusyuka kutikutigi ndaga kumyako, bope ubufwe bukabagila ukukutūfya ugwe, bope bala bịkusụlụka ukubūka nkīna bakabagila ukubusūbila ubwanalolị bwāko.

19Umūmị, ena, umūmị ịkuti ndaga kumyako bo ulu ngubōmba une ilịsịku ili; abīsabo bịkubabūla abānābo ubusūbilịgwa bwako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20UNTWA aịkumbokaga une, ātụkwimbaga īnyīmbo nifịsāngo fyangu mmasịku ga būmị bwangu bōsa nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

21Namanga Jesaja ājobịle ātịle: Bēge ikisyesye kya seke sya nkuju bakabīkepo pamwanya palyulu aịkwakuponaga.

22Jope Hesekịja alinkujoba alinkuti: Ikimanyịlo kyo kiliku ikyakuti une āngubūkaga ku nyụ̄mba ja NTWA?

Jesaja 39

Abatumịgwa ukufụma mụ Babelị

1Pakabalilo kala Melondakị-balatanị umwana gwa Balatanị umalafyale gwa Babelị, alinkubatuma abāndu nikalata kangi nifyakunsesya Hesekịja papo āpilīke ukuti mmbịne lelo aponịle.

2Po papo Hesekịja alinkubāmbilila (kanụnụ fịjo), alinkubanāngisya īnyụ̄mba jake jōsa ja kulindililamo ikyuma kyake, nindalama īnyēlụ, nasahabu, nifyakulūnga mfịndu, ninyēmba īnụ̄nga isya pantēngo fịjo, nifịlwilo fya bwịte, fyosa ifị fyalịmo nnyụ̄mba abānāngīsye, fịkālịpo nafịmo ifị umalafyale Hesekịja akabanāngīsye. Ābanāngīsye nifya nnyụ̄mba jake fyosa nifya mbunyafyale bwake bōsa.

3Po papo unkụngụlụka Jesaja alinkwịsa kwa Hesekịja alinkujoba alinkuti: Abāndu aba bajobịle syafịkị? Kangi bafụmịle kūgu ukwịsa kumyako? Po papo Hesekịja alinkwamụla alinkuti: Bafụmịle kukīsu kya kubutalị fịjo, ku Babelị.

4Alinkujoba alinkuti: Bafịbwene fịndu fịkị nnyụ̄mba jāko? Po papo Hesekịja alinkujoba alinkuti: Bakētịle bafịbwene fyosa ifị fịlịmo nnyụ̄mba jāngu, kakajapo nakamo aka kali nnyụ̄mba ja kulindililamo ikyuma aka ngābanāngīsye mbanāngīsye fyosa.

5Po papo Jesaja alinkujoba kwa Hesekịja alinkuti: Pilikaga ilịsyu lya NTWA:

6Kēta, amasịku aga gịkwịsaga fyosa ifị fịlịmo nnyụ̄mba jako, kangi naifị abāgūso bafịbīkịle mpaka umụsyugu, āfịkwegịgwaga mpaka ku Babelị. Nakamo katịsakusyalaga bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

7Kangi abānāko bamo abālumyāna aba upāpịle jujugwe ābịkwegịgwaga; ābịkwakufụlịgwaga ukuja ba nnyụ̄mba ja malafyale gwa mụ Babelị.

8Po papo Hesekịja alinkujoba kwa Jesaja alinkuti: Ilịsyu lya NTWA ili ujobịle ịnụnụ. Papo umwene ịnogonaga ukuti lelo syakī linga bosịsakujaga apa umwene āli nulutēngāno mmasịku gāke?

Jesaja 40

Amasyu ga lusūbilo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Basūbisyege, basūbisyege abāndu bangu bo ịkujoba Kyala gwinụ.

2Jobaga nubutēngamōjo ku Jelụsalemụ, ukōlelege kumyake niịsyu ilịkulūmba utigi: Ubwịte bwake bumalīke, īmbịbị syake aswegīgwe, papo āmbilīle ulufụndo ukufụma kukiboko kya NTWA kabili panōngwa ja mbībị syake.

3Ilịsyu lya nkōlelị lịkukōlela mmatēngele lịkuti: Amụtendekesyege unsebo gwa NTWA, mụgwasyege mụgolosyege unsebo unkulūmba ndungalāngala kunōngwa ja Kyala gwitu.

4Kukuti lusōko ālụkwịnulịgwaga, kukuti kyamba nakāmba ākịkusụlụsịgwaga, ikīsu ikīnufụ ākịkugwisịgwaga kịkujaga kigolofụ, ubujo ubu buli mwalo ābụkutendekesịgwaga bụkujaga butēngāmụ.

5Ubusịsya bwa NTWA ābụkusetulịgwaga bōsa aba bali nummbili ābịkububonaga palikimo namanga unndomo gwa NTWA go ugu gujobịle.

6Ilịsyu lịkujoba lịkuti: Lilaga: Ndinkujoba ndinkuti ndililege fịkị? Abāndu bōsa bali bo ilīsu kangi ubunụnụ bwake bosa bulīti bulēnge ubwa mụnngūnda.

7Ilīsu lịkūma, ubulēnge bukukofụke; bo umūjị gwa NTWA gụkukụlila pamwanya, nalolị abāndu līsu.

8Ilīsu lịkūma, ubulēnge bụkukofụka; lolị ilīsyu lya NTWA lịkujangako bwịla na bwịla.

9Fyuka pamwanya pakyumba ugwe kulūmbilila mwa Syonị īndumị īnụnụ, kōlelaga ilīsyu lyako namaka gwe kulūmbilila mụ Jelụsalemụ īndumị īnụnụ, gwịnulege ilīsyu lyako komma ukutīla; jobaga kutwaja twa Jūta utigi: Kēta, Kyala gwinụ.

10Kēta, UNTWA ịkwịsa nubugāsị, ikiboko kyake kịkūndagilila; kēta, ali nifịhōmbịgwa kangi ulubụkisyo luli nkyenị mmyake.

11Aịkusịswilaga īng'ōsị syake ngati ntīmị; aịkusịbūngānịaga īng'ōsị mmaboko gake, aịkusịpagatilaga pakipāmbaga kyake, isị sịli nabāna aịkusịlōngosyaga mbolambola.

Kyala gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị unsịta nnịne najumo

12Jwanị uju agelịle amīsi aga gali pakyanja kyake kangi apimịle ikya kumwanya namaboko gāke, abīkịle īfūmbi ja kīsu pakigelelo, kangi apimịle ubusịto bwa fyamba ntwamba atupimịle pakigelelo?

13Jwanị uju anndōngwịsye mbepo gwa NTWA pamo bo ulu ntūli gwake jo uju ammanyịsye?

14Ālinndālūsīsye jwanị ukuti anndīngānịe kangi jwanị uju ālimmanyịsye injila ja bulōngị ubwanalolị, kangi uju ālimmanyịsye amahala kangi ālinnangīsye injila ja kusyaganịa?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Kēta, ifịkolo fya bāndu fịlīti ịtōnyela lya mīsi ili lili mụndobo, bịkubalịgwa ukuti fūmbị īnāndi iji jili pakigelelo; kēta umwene ịkusịnula īsūngo ngati ịkwịnula fụ̄mbi nāndi ịtolo.

16Lebanonị akafwana ukuja mbabu, kangi fyope nifyamba fyake fịkafwana ukuja ịkemo lya kōkya mmōto.

17Ifịkolo fyosa fịlīti fịkaja fịkolo nkyenị mmyake, fịkubalịgwa nkyenị mmyake ukuti nafịmo fịkajapo pali ịtolo.

18Po lelo mụkumfwanịkisyaga Kyala nanị? Pamo mụkumfwanikisyaga nikifwanị kiliku?

19Ikifwanị umụ̄ndu uju ịkukibūmba ịkukyengusya; umposị ịkukitendekekesya Isahabu mụnyụma napamwanya ịkukipondela imịnyololo gya fesa.

20Unndōndo fịjo uju akabagịle nukusōsya ilịkemo bo ili ịkwịsalila umpịkị ugu gutịkubola, ịkunndōnda unsongolafịpịkị uju amēnye fịjo ukukyimika ikifwanị iki kisōngolịgwe iki kitịkujūnganịkaga.

21Bule syo mụkasịmanya? Bule syo mụkapilikamo? Mụkabūlịgwamo umwe ukufụma mụmbwandilo, bule mụkasyaganịa ukufụma papo īnyālo sya kịsu syabīkịgwaga?

22Jo uju ịkutūgasya pamwanya pịsyenga lya kịsu, kangi aba bịkutūgasya nkịsu bali bo īmbāsị; jo uju ịkubālula kumwanya ngati myenda gya mmalịlịsya kangi ịkubālula ngati hēma ja kwịtugasyamo;

23jo uju ịkubōmola abalōngosị bope abalagilị ba kịsu atịkubabalilako.

24Bakabyalịgwa, bakabyalịgwa mụmfụ bo īmbejụ iji jịkubyalịgwa, ikipịlịga kya mpịkị gwabo kikaja nimịsị mụmfụ, bo ịkupụ̄ta pamwanya pamyabo bịkukofụka, ummbelo gwa kafụlafụ̄mbi bo gụkukụla gụkubēga ngati tupịkị utūmụ.

25Mụkūfwanịkisyaga nānị, uju mbagịle ukufwana nagwe? Bo ịkujoba umwịkemo.

26Ịnula amāso gīnụ kumwanya mụkēte, jwanị uju āpelịle īndōndwa isị? Uju ịkukitwala ikilūndilo kyabo kya bwịte pānja bo ịkukibala, bo ịkufịkōlela fyosa nīngamụ syabo, ubugāsị bwake bukulūmba namanga ali namaka fịjo najumo akasobapo balịpo bōsa.

27Fịkị kujoba kuti gwe Jakobụ kangi kujoba kuti gwe Ịsịlaelị: Injila jangu jifịsịgwe ku NTWA, ubwanalolị bwangu butịkukētịgwa na Kyala?

28Bule ukamanya? Ukapilika? UNTWA jo Kyala gwa bwịla bwịla jo ndolōmbwịke umpeli gwa bumalikisyo bōsa bwa kịsu. Atịkusịlika kangi atịkukatala ubumanyị bwake namaka gake fịli pabwelụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

29Ịkubapa amaka aba bịkusịlika, ịkummōngelapo amaka uju akabagila uju akaja nngāsị.

30Bope abatụbwa ābịkusịlikaga ābịkukatalaga, kangi abanyambala abatụbwa ābịkugwaga bo bakatēle;

31lolị lelo aba bịkūnngūlila UNTWA ābịkwambililaga amaka amapya, ābịkupụlụlụkaga namapiko ukufwana ịpūla (ịsịmula), ābịkubopaga ābatịkukatalaga, abịkwendaga ābatịkusịlikaga.

Jesaja 41

Ubwanalolị bwa Kyala kwa Ịsịlaelị

1Kyala ịkujoba ịkuti: Myeka mụmbilikisyege une mwe fịsu fya kubutalị fya mụ sūngo, kangi mwe fịkolo fya bāndu mụsịtendekesyege ukuja pakutwala īnōngwa syinụ, kangi bịsege kifụkị bajobege, ịsaga twesa palikimo tusegelelege kubulōngị.

2Jwanị uju ammwịnwịle jumo uju ịkufụma kubusōkelo uju kukuti ntāmbo ịkubwaga ubutolị? Ịkumpa ifịkolo nkyenị mmyake, ukuti ababīkege pāsi pakilūndi kyake; ịkubapela abēne ngati fụmbi nulūbo lwake, ngati tupịkị utūmụ utu tupelelụsīgwe nubupīndo bwake.

3Ikubakōnga ịkukīsanịa jōnjolo na mụnjila isị amalūndi gake gakēndamo sịku.

4Jwanị uju abōmbịle isị uju ịkufịbilikila ifịkolo ukwanda liịjolo? Jo une, ne NTWA, ne gwakwanda kangi ne gwabumalikisyo, ena, jo une.

5Ifịsu ifị fịli palusūngo fịkētịle fịkutịla ubumalikisyo bwa kịsu, fịkutetema fịsegelịle kifụkị fịsịle,

6kukuti mụndu ịkuntūla umpalamanị gwake, ịkujoba kugwamyabo ịkuti: Ịkasyege.

7Unsongolafịpịkị ịkunkasya umpōsị, jope uju ịkukomela ninyundo ịkunkasya uju ịkupōnda ilipondelo bo ịkujitūfya īmbōmbo ja kulūngānịa ịkuti mbōmbo nụnụ, bịkukomela nimịsụmalị ukuti jingasōsịgwangapo.

8Lolị gwe Ịsịlaelị gwe mmbōmbị gwangu Jakobụ, gwe ngusalịle gwe lujūngụ lwa Abụlahamụ gwe nkamụ gwangu.

9Ugwe nākwegịle ukufụma kubumalikisyo bwa kịsu nākukōlịle ukufụma kūngụto syāke ndinkujoba kumyako ndinkuti: Ugwe uli mmbōmbị gwangu, ngusalịle ugwe kangi ngakutāga;

10komma ukutịla, papo ndi nanụngwe, ungajētaga namanga ne Kyala gwako; āngukupaga amaka, angukutūlaga ugwe, āngukukolaga nikiboko kyangu kya butolị ikịlīlo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Kēta, bōsa aba bākukalalilaga ugwe ābịkusūkaga ābikwalānganaga bala bịkutolana nanụngwe ābatịsakujangako kangi, ābịsakumalikaga.

12Ākubalōndaga aba bịkulwa nanūngwe lolị autịkubāgaga papo ābịkupyụtịgwaga aba bịkulwa ubwịte nanụngwe ābịkujaga bo akāndu aka kakajako.

13Namanga une, ne NTWA Kyala gwako, ngukukola ikiboko kyako ikịlīlo, jo une ngujoba kumyako nguti: Komma ukutịla āngukutūlaga.

14Komma ukutịla Jakobụ gwe kafịlịfịlị ugwe, mwe bāndu ba Ịsịlaelị, ngubatūlaga, bo ịkujoba UNTWA umpokị gwinụ umwịkemo gwa Ịsịlaelị.

15Kēta, āngukupelaga ugwe ukuja kyombo kya kutịkila ikyugị iki kili namịno; ākufịtịkanịaga ifyamba, kufịsyaga; utwamba ākutupelaga ngati nkupili;

16ākubapetaga, po lelo īmbepo ja mmbelo ājịkubēgaga jịkubakụsyaga, akafụlafụmbi ākịkubanyāmbanịaga. Ugwe ākusekelaga mụ NTWA, mmwịkemo gwa Ịsịlaelị mo ākwịtụkifyaga.

17Po abalōndo naba bāgịlwe bịkulōnda amīsi batịkugāga papo gakajapo indimị syabo syumịlwe nikyumilwa, une ne NTWA āngubāmụla, une ne Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị āndịsakubalekaga.

18Āngwịbụsyaga īnyīsi pamwanya patwamba ninyịbuko sya mīsi mụsōko, āngulusanụsyaga ulungalāngala ukuja nyanja ja mīsi kangi ikịsu ikyumụ ukuja nyịbuko sya mīsi.

19Āngubyalaga ndungalāngala ummbelosị, unkambokambo, nunndongotị palikimo;

20ukuti abāndu abakētege bamanyege bịnogonege, basyaganịege pamopene ukuti ikiboko kya NTWA kyoiki kibōmbịle sịsịsị, umwịkemo gwa Ịsịlaelị jo uju apelịle.

21Oko namụtwale īnōngwa jīnụ bo ịkujoba UNTWA; twala ubukētị bwinụ, bo ịkujoba umalafyale gwa Jakobụ.

22Nababatwalege batubūlege isị sịkuja pakuboneka. Namụtubūlege isya ịjolo, syo sịliku ukuti tusịnogonelege ukuti tusịmanyege isya bumalikilo bwake; pamo batufụmụkisyege isị sịsakwịsaga.

23Tubūle ugwe isị sịkwịsaga pịtāsị, ukuti tumanyege pakuti gyabakyala gyinu gikubōmba inụnụ pamo gikubōmba īmbịbị isya kōnānga ukuti atusulumaniege kangi atutetemege.

24Kēta, umwe mụli ba ịtolo, kangi syope īmbōmbo syinụ sya ịtolo, uju ịkubasala umwe sya kukalalisya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Nummwịnwile jumo ukufụma kulūlu, ịsịle ukufụma kuno lịkusōkela ilịsuba ịsakujikōlelaga īngamụ jangu, aịkubakanyangaga abalōngosị ngati mụ̄ndu uju ịkutịka nkitulị bo ulu umbūmbandeko ịkukanyanịa umfụ.

26Jwanị uju afụmwịsye īndumị ukufụma mụmbwandilo ukuti tujimanyege? Po nāngi atujobege tutigi agolwịsye. Akālịpo najumo ugwa kufụmụsya najumo ugwa kulūmbilila, najumo akāgapilīke amasyu gako.

27Une tāsị ndalịle ukummbūla Syonị ndile kēta aba, bịkwịsa, kangi une ngumpa Jelụsalemụ umundu ugwa ndumị īnụnụ.

28Lolị lelo bo ngukēta akajapo najumo, mope mbāndu aba akajapo najumo ugwakubatūla uju bo ngunndālusya abagīle ukūnyāmụla.

29Kēta, bosa ba ịtolo, imbombo jabo najimo; ifịfwanị fyabo mmbelo ugu guli ịtolo.

Jesaja 42

Ummbōmbi gwa NTWA

1Kēta, umbombi gwangu uju ngunkasya unsunguligwa gwangu, uju umōjo gwangu gwịkyelịle, mbīkịlepo īmbepo jangu pamwanya pamyake jo uju ịsakufịtwalilaga ifịkolo ubulōngị bwanalolị.

2Umwene atịkulilaga kangi atịkujwegaga, niịsyu lyake najumo atịsakupilikaga mmịpūlo.

3Ulutete ulu lufyonywịke umwene atīsakulukonyolanịaga, akōto aka kalotịle atịsakukasịmịsyaga; umwene ịsakutwalaga ubulōngi bwanalolị.

4Atịsakutolịgwaga kangi atịsakutīlaga mpaka papo ịsakutwalaga ubulōngị bwanalolị nkīsu; kangi syope īsūngo sịkugụ̄lila ulukomēlesyo lwake.

5Bo ịkujoba Kyala, UNTWA uju āpelịle ikya kumwanya kangi jo uju akibālwịle uju akyalisye nikīsu na ifị fịkumela nkīsu, uju ịkubapa umūjị abāndu aba bali pamwanya pakīsu kangi ịkubapa mbepo aba bịkwenda nkīsu.

6Une ndi NTWA, ngukōlịle ugwe mbugolofụ, ngwegịle ugwe nikiboko, kangi ngulindịlīle ngusōsīsye ugwe ukuti ujege lufīngo kubāndu kangi lumụlị kufịkolo;

7ukuti ubīgulege amāso aba batịkukēta, ubasōsyege mụnnyololo aba bapịnyịgwe, ubasōsyengemo mụnnyololo aba batūgesye mụngīsị.

8Une ne NTWA jo ngamụ jāngu, ndikumpa najumo ujūngi ulwimiko lwangu, kangi fyope nifịfwanị ndikufịpaga ulutụ̄fyo lwangu.

9Kēta, īmbōmbo sya ịjolo sịkīndịle īnyīho īmbya syo isị ngulūmbilila; bosịkāli nukuboneka tāsị ngubabūla umwe isị.

Ulwimbo lwa lutụ̄fyo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Mmwimbile UNTWA ulwimbo ulupya ulutūfyo lwake ukufuma kubumalikisyo bwa kīsu; mwe mukusuluka ukubūka kunyanja, naifi fyosa filiimo nkīsu; īsūngo naba bikwitūgasyamo mumo.

11Ulungalāngala nutwaja twake twinulege tukōlelege amasyu gābo, nutwaja utu Kendali ikutūgasyamo, abenekāja ka Sela abīmbege nulusekelo, abakōlelege ukufuma pamwanya pafyamba.

12Bantūfyege UNTWA, bafumusyege ubununu bwake mu sūngo.

13UNTWA ikubūka nkyeni bo umūndu unngāsi, bo umūndu gwa bwite ikulilēmbusya ilyojo lyake; ikulila, ena, ikujwega fijo ikubabūkila abalugu bāke nubugāsi.

Kyala ikufīnga ukubatūla abāndu bāke

14Akabalilo akatali nālikimyemye, nāli myemyemye, nikāniisyaga. Ulu lilino akabalilo kakubōmba kafikile ngulilaga ngati nkīkulu uju alipakupāpa, ngubabigwaga ngutwitilaga.

15Āngufyonāngaga ifyamba nutwamba, āngūmikaga fyosa ifi fikumela āngusisanusya īnyīsi ukuja sūngo kangi āngusyumika inyanja.

16Āngubalōngosyaga abafwe amāso munjila iji bakajimanya, āngubalindillilaga. Āngujisanusyaga īngīsi iji jili nkyeni mmyabo ukuja lumuli, ubujo ububībi ākikujaga kīsu ikitēngāmu ikinunu. Syo isi āngubombaga ndisakubaleka.

17Ābikubujikisigwaga kūnyūma po ābikwendaga nukusūka fijo, aba bikufisūbila ififwani fya mabwe, aba bikujoba kufifwani fya kyela bīkuti umwe mwe bakyala bītu.

Isilaeli ikutoligwa ukumanyila

18Pilika, mwe bāmapuli; kēta mwe bafwamāso ukuti mukētege.

19Jo aliku umfwa māso loli jo mmbōmbi gwangu? Pamo ugwamapuli ngati ntumigwa gwangu uju nguntuma? Jo aliku umfwamāso ngati jo nsunguligwa gwangu? Pamo ngati jo mfwamāso ummbōmbi gwa NTWA?

20Ikukēta loli atikusibīka mundumbula isi ikusikēta; imbulukutu syake sīli bwasi loli atikupilika.

21UNTWA alinkusekela, panōngwa ja bugolofu bwake, ukulutūfya ulukomēlesyo lwake nukulwimika.

22Loli abāndu aba bo bāndu aba bahijīgwe bapupīgwe, bōsa bīkolile mfīna bafisīgwe mminnyololo, bikufwimigwa najumo ugwa kubapoka, bapupīgwa akajapo najumo ugwakuti: Bagomosye.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Jwanị nkati mmyinụ uju ịkutega imbulukutu jake ukupilikisya isị, uju aịkwịsaga kangi aịkupilikaga pakabalilo aka ākịkwịsaga?

24Jwanị uju ālinsōsīsye Jakobụ kumōnāngị, uju ālimbīkịle Ịsịlaelị mmaboko ga aba bịkupoka kumaka? Bule akāli jo NTWA, uju tummbōmbịle īmbịbị, uju bakēndaga mụnjila syake kangi bakālutịlaga nulukomēlesyo lwake?

25Po apa alinkutwala ubukalale bwake pamwanya pamyake, namaka ga bwịte, gulinkwasịgwa umōto ugu gwalinsyungūtilịle īmbafụ syosa, pope alinkusịta nukusyaganịa; gulinkummōkya pope alinkusịta nukubikilako umōjo.

Jesaja 43

Kyala ịkufīnga ukubapoka abāndu bāke

1Lolị lilino UNTWA uju ākupelịle gwe Jakobu, uju ākupelịle gwe Ịsịlaelị, ịkujoba ịkuti: Ungatịlaga papo ngupokịle ugwe, ngukōlịle īngamụ jako ugwe uli gwangu.

2Bo kuloboka pamīsi amīngị āngujaga nanụngwe; syope ninyīsi āsịtịkukugogaga; bo kwenda mmōto, umōto āgutịkukōkyaga, ululapi ālutịkukupyụtaga.

3Namanga une ne NTWA ne Kyala gwako, ne mwịkemo gwa Ịsịlaelị, ne mpokị gwako. Nākupēle Egịpịtị ukuja bupokị bwako nāsōsīsye Ịtyopịja na Seba kunongwa jako ugwe.

4Papo ubagīle nkyenị mmyangu kangi ulimwimikịgwa kangi nguganịle ugwe, po apa ngūmpa abāndu ukuti ugwe ugomokege, ifịkolo fya bāndu panōngwa ja kūsanịa nubūmị bwako.

5Komma ukutịla, namanga ndinanụngwe, āngubatwalaga abānāko ukufụma kubusōkelo, kangi āngukubūngānịaga ugwe ukufụma kubujōngelo.

6Āngujobaga kulubafụ lwa kulūlu āngutigi: Sosya, kope kwịtōngo āngukubūlaga āngutigi lekesya komma ukụmịlila, ndwalila abānāngu abālumyāna ukufụma kubutalị, nabānāngu abalīndwana ukufụma kubumalikisyo bwa kīsu,

7kukuti mụndu uju akōlelīgwe ningamụ jāngu, uju nālimpelịle kunōngwa ja busịsya bwangu, uju nālimmbūmbịle nālimpelịle.

Ịsịlaelị jo nkētị gwa Kyala

8Batwale abāndu aba batịkukēta, lolị napapo bali namāso, aba batịkupilika napapo bali nimbulukutu.

9Ifịkolo fyosa fịbūngānege, abāndu bosa babūngānege, jwanị nkati mmyako uju abagīle ukufụmụsya ilịsyu ili, nukutunāngisya isya ịjolo? Nababatwale abakētị bābo ukuti abāndu bapilikege bo bịkujoba ukuti syanalolị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Umwe mụli bakētị bāngu, bo ịkujoba UNTWA kangi mụli babōmbị bāngu mwe mbasalịle ukuti mụsịmanyege po mwendege nukūnyịtika une, ukuti une jo une. Kūnyụma kumyangu akālịko najumo kyala ujūngi uju āpelịgwe kangi atịsakujako kyala ujūngi nkyenị mmyangu nkabalilo aka ākịkwịsaga.

11Une, nịmwene jo une ne NTWA, akajako umpokị ujūngi mụmbali mmyangu.

12Nājobịle, nāpokịle kangi nāfụmwịsye, bo akajamo najumo kyala unhēsya nkati mmyinụ; umwe mụli bakētị bāngu, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

13Ne Kyala kangi nankyenị umo bo āngujaga; najumo ugwakupoka nkiboko kyangu; une ngubōmba jwanị ugwa kūsịgila?

Ukujōnga ukufụma mụ Babelị

14Bo ịkujoba UNTWA gwinụ, ummbāngị gwinụ umwịkemo gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Panōngwa jīnụ āngutumaga īndumị ku Babelị āngupāngulanịaga īmbaso syosa, unjwego gwa Bakalịtaja āgukusanụka māsōsị ābịkulilaga.

15Une ndi NTWA, ne mwịkemo gwinụ ne mpelị gwa Ịsịlaelị, umalafyale gwinụ.

16Bo ịkujoba UNTWA uju ịkupela injila na mụnyanja, nubujo bwa kwendamo mmīsi aga maka,

17uju ịkutwala amagali nifalāsị, ịkulūndilo kya balwabwịte na maka, bịkulāmbalala pāsi bakabagila ukusụmụka, basịmisīgwe ngati butāmbi ubu bukwaka.

18Komma ukukumbuka isya mbwandilo kangi komma ukusīnogona isya ịjolo.

19Kēta, ndipakubōmba akāndu akapya, lilino kịkumela, bule mụtịkukabona? Āngutendekesyaga injila ndukubo kangi āngupelaga inyīsi ndungalāngala.

20Ifịnyamāna fya nndīsu āfịkunyīmikaga, utūmbwe syope nimbunị; namanga ngubapa amīsi ndukubo, inyīsi ndungalāngala, ukuti mbanwesyege abāndu bāngu, abasūngulịgwa bāngu,

21abāndu aba nābapelile panōngwa jangu jujune ukuti ābalufụmụsyege ulwimiko lwangu.

Īmbībị ja Ịsịlaelị

22Pope ukalingōlīle une gwe Jakobu; lolị ukatēle naniine gwe Ịsịlaelị.

23Ukāndwalilamo īng'osị syako ukuja makemo amōkye, kangi ukanyimikamo namakemo gāko aga kwịkemēsya. Ngakukatasya ugwe namakemo aga kwịkemēkesya pamo nukufūkisya lubanị.

24Ukānyūlilamo sịku ifị fịkunūnga ifya lūma ulunụnụ ulunyāfụ nihela syako, kangi gūngatesye nubutulanōngwa bwako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Une ena, jo une ngōmola īmbībị syako panōngwa jāngu jujune, kangi āndịkusịkūmbukaga īmbībị syako.

26Ịsaga ngūmbusya tujobege, oko līngāṇịa īnōngwa jako, tukēte bo uli nngolofụ.

27Ugūso ugwakwanda ābōmbịle īmbībị, bope aba bịkubasanụkisya bāsāmbukīle une.

28Po apa lelo ngubabīkangapo ubunyalị abalōngosị bā pabwịkemo, ngumpelaga Jakobụ ukuti agụnịgwege, Ịsịlaelị ịkujaga ịhēlụ.

Jesaja 44

UNTWA jo Kyala mwene ntiga

1Lilino lelo pilika Jakobụ gwe mmbōmbị gwangu, na gwe Ịsịlaelị; gwe nākusalịle.

2Bo ịkujoba UNTWA uju ākupelịle kangi ākubūmbịle ukufụma ndwanda, uju aịkukutulaga ịkuti: Komma ukutīla Jakobụ gwe mmbōmbị gwangu, Jesyụlụmu uju nunsalịle.

3Namanga angōnelaga amīsi pamfụ ugu guli nikyumilwa kangi utwisi pakīsu ikyumụ, āngōnaga īmbepo jangu pamwanya palujūngu lwako kangi nulusajo pamwanya pabānāko.

4Ābịkukulaga ngati līsu ili lili nkati mmīsi amīngị, ngati mpịkị umfụbụ ugu guli bo ilịlāsị ili lili kifụkị nulwisi.

5Umūndu jumo ịsakujobaga ịsakutigi: Une ndi gwa NTWA, ujūngi ịsakwịpaga īngamụ ja Jakobụ ịkutigi: Une ne Jakobụ, ujūngi ịsakusīmbaga pakiboko kyake ịkutigi: Gwe NTWA īngamụ ja kikolo, ịsakujaga jo Ịsịlaelị.

6Bo ịkujoba UNTWA, umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị, kangi ne gwa bumalikisyo, akajako kangi kyala ujungi mumbali mmyangu.

7Jwani uju afwene naṇine? Oko lelo īme ajobe, ịbonesyege asịjobege nkyenị mmyangu. Jwanị uju ākụngụlwịke ukufụma mụmbwandilo isị sisakwisaga? Oko nabatubūle.

8Komma ukutīla kangi mụngajaga nulutēnde; bule ngabābūlịle une lịijolo nukubafụmụkisya isị? Umwe mụli bakētị bāngu. Bule alịko Kyala ujūngi uju angīndịle une? Lukajako ulwalabwe nalumo, ngammanya najumo ujūngi.

Ifịfwanị fịkukanịsịgwa

9Bōsa aba bịkutendekesya ifịfwanị ba ịtolo, kangi utūndu utu bịkutusekelela tūndu utu tukaja nubukabị nabumo; abakētị bābo batikukēta kangi batịkusịmanya ukuti pamo bịse bakosịgwege īsonị,

10Jwanị uju asōngwịle lya kyala pamo atendekịsye ikifwanị iki kikabagila ukutwala ubukabi?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Kēta, abaṇine bōsa ābịkukenyaga nabābo bịkusōngola aba bo banyambala nababūngānege palikimo, kangi bīmege, ābịkutịlaga, ābịkusūkaga bōsa.

12Umpōsị ịkupōnda īndwanga, ịkujōkya mmoto gwa mababu, ịkupōnda nimbōndelo, ịkujitendekesya namaka agā kiboko kyake, injala jịkwenda nukunduma, amaka gake gikumalika, atịkunwa amīsi po ịkwenda nukusịlika.

13Uju ịkupulula ịkupima ịkugolosya, ịkukwanụla ikimanyịlo nīsịmbilo, ịkupulula nīlānda, kangi ịkugela bo kifwene, ịkukitendekesya ukuja kifwanị kya mụ̄ndu, kịkuja kinụnụ ngati mụ̄ndu ukuti kikajege nnyụ̄mba.

14Ịkutụmụla imịpịkị imịelesị, ịkwịsalila umpịkị unsebe, ịkwịsalilapo umpịkị gumo mmịpịkị gya mmatēngele, ịkubyala umpịkị umwelesị īfụla jịkugumesya gụkwenda nukukula.

15Po lelo gụkuja mbabu sya mụ̄ndu, ịkutụmụla ịkōta, ịkukokesya umōto, ịkupījila ifịndu, kangi ịkwịtendekekesya lyakyala, ịkwịpụ̄tako, ịkutendekesya ikifwanị ịkukịnamila pakwịpụ̄ta kuli kikyo.

16Ulubafụ lumo ịkukosya mmōto, ulubafụ ulūngi ịkulya īnyama, ịkōkya īnyama ịkwịkuta, kangi ịkōta umōto ịkujoba ịkuti mwe nōtịle umōto.

17Umpịkị ugu gusyele ịkugusōngola ukuja jo kyala, ikifwanị kyake ịkukịnamịla ịkwịpụ̄ta kukifwanị ikyo ịkuti: Mboka une papo ugwe gwe kyala.

18Bakamanya kangi batịkwịnogona; papo abīgēle amāso gabo ukuti bangakētaga nindụmbụla syabo, ukuti bangịsakusyaganịaga.

19Najumo uju ịkwịnogona, gope namahala gakajako kangi bakamanya nukukumbuka ukuti pamo bajobege batigi, ulubafụ lumo nākosịsye mmōto, kangi pamōto unnyeka nalyokịkyepo ikisyesye, nalyokịkyepo īnyama iji nālịle bule po mbagīle ukujoba ukuti ugu gusyele gukabagila gukūngalalisya? Bule mbagīle ukuti nịpụ̄tege kukipịkị?

20Ikulya umfwandilo, indumbula jake iji jonangike jo iji jinsofenie, akabagila ukugupoka umojo gwake jujo pamo nukuti ajobege atigi: Bule bukajamo ubutungulu nkiboko kyangu ikililo?

UNTWA Mpeli kangi Mpokị

21Kumbuka isi gwe Jakobu nagwe Ịsịlaelị namanga ugwe uli mbombi gwangu, nakupelile ugwe uli mbombi gwangu gwe Ịsịlaelị ndisakukwibwaga.

22Nōmwịle ubutulanongwa bwāko bōsa ngatị ịbingu, kangi nimbibi syako ngati lubefu, buja ịsaga kumyangu namanga ngupokịle.

23Imbaga mwe kumwanya, papo UNTWA abōmbịle, kōlelaga jwegaga gwe kisu kya pasi, imbaga inyimbo mwe fyamba, gwe matengele (kisitu) na gwe kukuti

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

mpiki gwe ulimo mmatengele; papo UNTWA ampokịle Jakobu ikutufigwaga mwa Ịsịlaelị.

24Bo ikujoba UNTWA umpoki gwāko uju ākupelịle ukufuma ndwanda ikuti: Jo une ne NTWA nenapelile fyōsa nenakyalisye nikya kumwanya kangi nikya pasi nimwene, jwani ali nanine?

25Jo une ngōmola inyinogono sya butūngulu, isi abagānga bikulagula sikujaga sya bukonyofū, jo une ngubagōmokesya kunyuma aba mahala, ngugapela amahala gābo bukonyofụ,

26kangi uju ikulikolekelela ilisyu lya mbombi gwāke, nukubomba inongwa sya batumigwa bāke, uju ikujoba ikuti Jelụsalemụ ābịkutūgasyangamo abāndu kangi tōpe utwāja twa Jụ̄ta atukujengigwaga kangi angupīnulaga apa papangwike.

27Uju ikusibula inyanja ikuti uma, angusyumikaga inyisi syinu;

28uju ikujoba isya Sịlasị ikuti: Ntịmị gwangu, uju ịsakubōmbaga syosa isị nịnogwịne isị mbātịke, kangi ịsakujobaga isya Jelụsalemụ ịsakutigi: Jelụsalemụ ịsakujēngịgwaga kangi nakūnyụ̄mba ja NTWA ịsakujobaga ịsakutigi: Ulwalo lwako lwịsakubīkịgwaga.

Jesaja 45

UNTWA ịkunsala Saịlasị

1Bo ịkujoba UNTWA kwa Saịlasị umpakịgwa īnyēmba gwake uju ankolịle ikiboko kyake ikịlīlo ukuti, afịtolege ifịkolo nkyenị mmyake, nukugalegesya amaka ga banyafyale, UNTWA ịsakwịgula ifịfịgo nkyenị mmyake ukuti ifịpata fịngịsakwịgalịgwaga.

2Nịsakutalaga ukubūka nkyenị mmyako nukubugwasanịa ubwịnufụ bōsa, nịsakuponjolanịaga lōsa īnyīgị sya kyela ikibūngu kangi nịsakusịtụmụlanịaga īsāmbo sya kyela,

3nisakukupaga ikyuma kya mụngīsị nikyuma iki kifịsīgwe kili mbutịtu, ukuti aumanyege pakuti jo une ne NTWA, ne Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ne ngukukōlela ugwe ningamụ jako.

4Panōngwa ja mbōmbi gwangu Jakobụ, kangi Ịsịlaelị unsalịgwa gwangu, ngukubilikila ugwe ningamụ jāko, ngukupa īngamụ ja kikolo napapo ukāmanya une.

5Jo une ne NTWA, akajako ujūngi kangi; akajako Kyala ujūngi ugwakungīnda une; ngukupịnya umpāngo mụnsana, napapo ugwe ukamanya une,

6ukuti abāndu bamanyege ukufụma kubusōkelo ilịsuba, kangi ukufụma kubujōngelo ukuti akajako ujūngi ugwakungīnda une; ne NTWA jujune akajako ujūngi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Jo une ngupela ulumụlị kangi jo une ngupela īngīsị, jo une ngupela ubunụnụ kangi jo une ngupela ububībị, jo une ne NTWA, nengubōmba syosa isị.

8Tumaga ubutolị ngati ndūngwa mwe kumwanya, kangi amabīngu gatimisyege pāsi ubugolofụ, ikīsu kīgukege ukuti kisōsyege ubupokị kangi kisōsyege nubugolofụ ukuti bope bufyukege. Une ne NTWA jo une mbelịle.

NTWA gwa bupelị kangi gwa nōngwa sya ịjolo

9Ahīlị umụndu uju ịkutolana numpelị gwake, īndeko ja mfụ na uju ajibūmbịle. Bule umfụ gubagīle ukunndālūsya uju ịkugubūmba ukuti gutigi: Kubōmba fịkị? Kangi ukuti īmbōmbo jako iji ukamanya?

10Ahēlị uju ịkūmmbūla ugwịse ịkuti, kumpāpa fịkị? Pamo uju ịkunndālūsya unkīkulu ịkuti fịkị kubabịgwa ulwanda?

11Bo ịkujoba UNTWA, umwịkemo gwa Ịsịlaelị kangi uju jo mpelị gwake ịkuti: Jo ugwe kwịsakūndālūsyaga une isị sịsakwịsaga isya bānāngu, pamo jo ugwe kwisakundagilaga une panōngwa ja mbōmbo ja maboko gāngu?

12Nāpelịle ikīsu kangi nālimpelịle umụndu uju alịpo pakīsu, gāli go maboko aga gākibālwịle ikyakumwanya, kangi nākilagīle ikilūndilo kyake kyosa.

13Une nummwịnwịle mbugolofụ, kangi nịsakusịgolosyaga injila syake syosa; ịsakunjēngelaga akāja kangu kangi ịsakubapaga ubwabuke abāndu bāngu aba basāmịsīgwe ịtolo, kisịta kuhōmba ikyuma nakimo pamo ukusōsya ifya kusesịgwa. Bo ịkujoba UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo.

14Bo ịkujoba UNTWA ịkuti: Ubukabị bwa Egịpịtị nikyuma kya Ịtyopịja kangi na Baseba, abatalị, ābịkwịsaga kumyako, bịsakujaga bāndu bako bịsakukukōngaga ugwe; bịsakwịsaga bobali nimịnyololo, bịsakukwịnamilaga ugwe. Bisakwịpụtaga kumyako bịsakutigi: Kyala jūjo mwene alinanụmwe akajako ujūngi kangi, akajako Kyala ujūngi mụmbali mmyake.

15Nalolī ugwe gwe Kyala gwekwịfịsa jujugwe, gwe Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, gwe mpokị.

16Bōsa bakenyesīgwe kangi bịkwalāngana, aba bịkutendekesya ifịfwanị sịsobịle isya kubōmba.

17Lolị Ịsịlaelị apokīgwe nu NTWA nubupokị bwa bwịla na bwịla; umwe mụtịkukenyesịgwaga kangi mụtịsakwalānganaga bwịla na bwịla.

18Namanga bo ịkujoba UNTWA uju apelịle ikyakumwanya ịkuti: Umwene jo Kyala uju akipelịle ikīsu nukukitendekesya, jo uju akikolekelīle, akākipelịle ukuti kijege mwalo himma, ākipelịle ukuti abāndu batūgasyengemo. Une ne NTWA, akajako kangi ujūngi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Ngājobịle mbutịtu, nkịsu kya ngịsị; ngājobịle kubāna ba Jakobụ ukuti: Mụndōndege mwalo. Une ne NTWA ngujoba isyanalolị, ngufụmụsya isyabugolofụ.

UNTWA ugwa kịsu nifịfwanị fya Babelị

20Būngānaga kangi ịsaga mwesa palikimo mụsegelelege, mwefịkolo mwe mụpokịgwe, bakaja namahala bōsa bala bịkupīmba ifịfwanị fyabo ifya fịpịkị kangi bịkūmīlịsya ukwịpụta kwa lyakyala ili likabagila nukubapoka napanāndi.

21Fụmụsya kangi jobaga īnōngwa jīnụ, bajobege īnōngwa syabo pamopēne. Jwanị uju āsịjobịle sịsịsị ịjolo? Jwani uju āsịfụmwịsye ịjolo? Bule ngali jo une ne NTWA? Akajako Kyala ujūngi ugwakūngīnda une, Kyala unngolofụ kangi umpokị; akajako ujūngi ugwakūngīnda une.

22Sanụkila kumyangu ukuti mụpokịgwege, mwe bumalikisyo bwa kịsu. Namanga une ne Kyala akajako ujūngi kangi.

23Ndapịle jujune lisōkịle ilịsyu ili ukufụma nkanwa mmyangu nubugolofụ, kangi litịsakubụjaga. Kukuti ịfụndo lịsakwipịndilaga kumyangu kangi kukuti lulimị lwịsakulapaga lutigi:

24Mwene mụ mụ NTWA mo sịsakujobịgwaga isya kuti: Bulịmo ubugolofụ nāmaka; ena, bịsakwịsaga kumyake kangi bịsakusūkaga aba bankalalịle.

25Mụ NTWA mo abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa bịsakutolelaga kangi bisakummwimikaga nukuntụfya.

Jesaja 46

1Beli ịkwịpịndānịa pāsi, Nebo ịkwịnama, ifịfwanị fyabo fịli pamwanya pafịnyamāna, pamwanya pang'ōmbe; utūndu utu mụkupīmba twịpelịle fịtwalo fịsịto pamwanya pafịnyamāna ifị fịkatēle.

2Bịkwịnama, bōsa bịkwịnamịla pāsi, bakabagila ukwịpoka ku kitwalo kyabo, papo bope bābo bịkubūka kukupịnyịgwa.

3Pilikisya kumyangu gwe nyụmba ja Jakobụ, mwebāndu mwesa mwe mụsyelemo nnyụmba ja Ịsịlaelị, mwe mwalyegịgwe nanịne ukufụma mụmụnda, kangi mwe mwalịnulịgwe nanịne ukufụma mụnndwanda.

4Ne Kyala gwinụ ngubalindililaga mbūmị bwinụ bōsa ukufịka mụmbukāngale bwinụ, bo mụli nīfwe kuntu. Nābapelịle jujune āngubēgaga, kangi āngubapokaga.

5Bule mụkūfwanịkisyaga nānị uju mfwene nagwe uju mụbagīle ukūfwanikisya ukuti jo mfwanege nagwe?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Bala bịkōna Isahabu ukufụma mụnyāmbi syabo kangi bịkupima īndalama īnyēlụ pafịpimilo, bịkummwịngisya īmbōmbo umpōsị uju ịkutendekesya ukuja jo kyala, po bịkwenda nukugwila pāsi bịkwịpūta kwa kyala ujo.

7Bịkummwịnula pafịbeja fyabo, bịkumpīmba, bịkwakumbīka pabujo bwake, ịkwima pala; akabagila nukwenda ukusōkapo pabujo bwake. Linga umūndu jumo ịkunndilila kyala jujuju atịkwamụla kangi atịkumpoka umūndu uju linga ali mbutolwe.

8Kūmbuka isị kangi mwịnogone, mụkūmbukege mūndụmbụla syinụ mwe basobị umwe,

9kūmbukaga isya ịjolo; namanga une ne Kyala akajako ujūngi; ne Kyala akajako ujūngi uju afwene naniịne;

10nengufụmụsya ubumalikisyo ukufụma mummbwandilo, kangi ukufụma lịijolo isị sịkāli ukuboneka nukubōmbịgwa, ndinkujoba ndinkuti: Ubujobị bwangu bwịsakwimaga kangi nisakubōmbaga isya bwịgane bwangu bōsa.

11Bo ngujikōlela īnjunị īngali ukufụma kubusōkelo kangi numūndu gwa masyu gangu ukufụma kukīsu kya kubutalị. Njobịle bo sịsakuja, mbātīke nịsakubōmba.

12Pilikisya kumyangu mwe bāndụmbụla īngafụ umwe, mwe mụli kubutalị nubupokị.

13Ngubutwala kifụkị ubupokị bwangu, bukaja kubutalị, ubupokị bwangu butịsakukābila; nịsakubīkaga ubupokị mwa Syonị, ulwimiko lwangu mwa Ịsịlaelị.

Jesaja 47

Ukulōngịgwa kwa Babelị

1Ịsaga sụlụka pāsi tūgasya mụfūmbi, gwe nndindwana gwe nsūngu gwa Babelị; tūgasya pāsi kisita kikota kya butwa gwe ndindwana gwa Bakalịtaja. Namanga utịsakukōleliịgwaga kangi ukuti gwe ntōfụ kangi gwe mōnywa.

2Ega ulwala lwa kusyela usyege ubufụ, sōsya īngiga jako, fūla imyenda gyako, kīngula amalūndi gako lobosanịaga mụ nyīsi.

3Ubufūla bwako ābụkukịnguliịgwaga, īsonị syako āsịkubonekaga. Nịsakutwalaga ulufūndo, ndịsakunsyasyaga umūndu najumo.

4Ummbāngị gwitu UNTWA ugwa fịlūndilo jo ngamụ jāke; jo mwịkemo gwa Ịsịlaelị.

5Tūgasya myemyemye, būka mụngīsị, gwe nndīndwana gwa Bakalịtaja; namanga utịkukōleliịgwaga kangi ukuja gwe mwehe gwa bunyafyale.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Nābakalalīle abāndu bāngu, nākinyasisye ikilīngo kyangu; nākupēle abēne nkiboko kyako, ugwe ukābabōmbīle ulupākisyo nalumo, abakāngale bo ulinkubatwika ikitwalo kyako ikisito fījo.

7Ulinkujoba ulinkuti: Une ngujaga mwehe gwa bwila bwila, po apa ukasibīka syosa isi mūndumbula jāko, kangi ukakūmbukaga ubumalikisyo bwabo.

8Lilino ulu pilika isi, gwe usiganile fījo isi sikusekēsya, gwe utūgēsye kuti uli jōnjolo, gwe kujoba mundumbula jako kuti: Jo une akajako ujūngi ugwa kūngīnda une. Ndisakutūgasyaga ngati mfwile pamo ngati mūndu uju asyilile abāna.

9Utūndu tubili utu twisakukwisilaga pakabalilo kamokēne, pīsiku limolyene; ukufwa abānāko nubufwile fisakukwisilaga namaka, napapo ubulosi bwako bukulūmba kangi ubugānga bwako bwingi fījo.

10Ulinkuti utēngēne mūmbībi syako ulinkujoba ulinkuti: Najumo atikūmbona une; amahala gāko nubumanyi bwako bukusofēnie po apa ulinkujoba mūndumbula jāko ulinkuti: Une, jo une akajako ujūngi ugwa kungīnda.

11Loli īmbībi sikwisaga pamwanya pamyako isi ukabagila nukwijēlusya; ubutolwe ābukukwisilaga ugwe, ubu utisakubusōsyangapo, kangi nakalinga itolo ubupīna ābukukwisilaga ugwe kisita kumanya nakuno bufumile.

12Imaga gwitoteke fījo nubugānga bwako, nubulosi bwako ubwingi ubu kubōmba ukufuma nabo mummbutwa bwako; pamo ubagīle ukukaba pamo ubagīle ukutola.

13Ukatēle ninōngwa syako; nabīme nkyeni lelo tukēte bobikukupoka ugwe aba bikukijabania ikyakumwanya; aba bikusilūlalila īndōndwa sya kumwanya aba bikukungulūka pakabalilo ka mwesi umpya isi sisakukwisilaga.

14Keta, bali bo īmbiki īnyūmu isi umōto gukusipyuta, bakabagila ukwipoka bābo ukufuma kumaka ga lulapi, gutisakuja mōto gwa mababu gwakōta pamo gwa kutūgasyako kifuki.

15Bo sisakujaga kuli isi ugwe ubōmbile gwikatēsye fījo; bala gwabōmbanilaga nabo ukufuma mbutubwa bwako; bakulekile bali kubutali nanungwe, kukuti mūndu ikubūka kumyake; akajapo najumo ugwa kukupoka ugwe.

Jesaja 48

Kyala jo NTWA gwa kabalilo aka kisakwisaga

1Pilika isi mwe bāndu ba nnyūmba ja Jakobu, mwe mukukōleligwa īngamu ja Isilaeli, mwe mwafumile mwa Jūta, mwe mukulapa mungamu ja NTWA, kangi mukunndata Kyala gwa Isilaeli; loli kisita bwanaloli kangi kisita bugolofu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Namanga abēne bịkwịjoba ukuti ba nkāja akīkemo, kangi bịkutūgasya mwa Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị; UNTWA ugwa fịlūndilo iji jo ngamụ jake.

3Une nābafụmụkīsye umwe isya ịjolo, syasōkịle ukufụma nkanwa kāngu nābabūlịle; po papo nakalinga ịtolo nāsịbōmbịle, sịlinkwenda nukuboneka.

4Papo mmēnye ukuti ugwe uli nulukānị, amakosị gako makafụ galīti kyela, nikyenị kyako kilīti kikuba kibūngu,

5nākufụmukīsye liịjolo bo sịkāli ukuboneka nākubūlịle ugwe, ukuti ungịsakujobaga ilya kuti: Ikifwanị kyangu kyo iki kibōmbile isị, ikịfwanị kyangu iki kisōngolīgwe nikifwanị kyangu iki kyengusīgwe kyo iki kilagīle.

6Upilīke isị; lilino kēta, syosa isị; bule ukabagila ukusịfumụsya isị? Ukufụma pakabalilo aka ngūnāngisyaga utūndu utupya, utūndu utu tufịsīgwe utu ukatumēnye,

7Isị nsịpelịle lululu syomma isya ịjolo, isị ịjolo ukāsịpilīkemo sịku ukuti ungịsakujobaga ilya kuti: Kēta, nāsịmēnye syosa sịsịsị.

8Ukapilikamo sịku ukasịmanyamo sịku, ukufụma liịjolo īmbulukutu jāko jikīgukamo. Namanga nāmēnye ukuti ugwe kubōmba nakabịnị fịjo, ukufụma lūlo ugwe gwapāpịlīgwe kukōlelịgwa ukuti ulinsobị.

9Panōngwa ja ngamụ jāngu ngulyimikaga tāsi ilyojo lyangu, kangi panōngwa jāko ngwikānisyaga ukuti ndufīgwege ukuti ndingakōmolaga.

10Kēta, ngwelwịsye ugwe, lolị lomma bo ulwa fesa; ngugelịle ugwe nkigemo kya ngubilo.

11Panōngwa jāngu jujune, po apa ngubōmba isị; bule jinyasīgwe īngamụ jāngu? Ndisakumpaga ujūngi ubusịsya bwangu.

Sailasị jo nndōngosị gwa NTWA uju āsalīgwe

12Pilikisya kumyangu gwe Jakobụ na Ịsịlaelị gwe nākukōlīle. Une jo une ne ntāsị kangi jo une ne gwa kūsụlo.

13Ikiboko kyangu kyo iki kyalyalịsye ulwalo lwa kīsu, ikiboko kyangu ikīlīlo kyo iki kyakibālwịle ikyakumwanya; bo ngukibilikila kịkwịnama pamopēne.

14Būngāna mwesa umwe, mụpilike jwani nkati mmyabo uju afụmwịsyemo isị? UNTWA ānganịle; ịkubōmbaga syosa isị abātīke panōngwa ja Babelị, ikiboko kyake, kikujaga pamwanya pa Bakalịtaja.

15Une jujune, njobịle kangi nunkōlīle nuntwele ịsakubālaga kōsa kuno ịkubūka.

16Ịsaga segelelaga kumyangu, pilikaga isị; ukufụma mụmbwandilo ngajobelamo mbutītu, ukufụma pakabalilo kāko syandīle isị nālịpo pala. Ulu lilino UNTWA Kyala āndumịle une nambepo gwake.

Ulubātiko lwa Kyala kubāndu bāke

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Bo ịkujoba UNTWA ummbāngị gwako, umwịkemo gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Une ne NTWA Kyala gwako ne ngukumanyịsya ubukabị; ne ngukulongosya mụnjila iji ubagīle ukwendamo.

18Kājaga kanụnụ linga gwasịpilikaga īngomēlesyo syangu. Po lolị ngali ulutēngāno lwako luli bo ulwisi, nubugolofụ bwako ngati bo amajiga ga mụ̄nyāja.

19Abānāko ngali bīngị bo unsānga, nabākikolo kyako ngati seke syake; īngamụ jabo jitịsakutụmụlịgwamo kangi jịtịsakōmolịgwamo nkyenị mmyangu.

20Oko lelo sōkāngamo mụ Babelị, bopaga ukusōkako ku Bakalịtaja, fụmụsyaga isị nakalụ̄lụ ka lusekelo, fụmụsyaga isị mụsịtumege mụkasịjobege mpaka kubumalikisyo bwa kīsu mụtigi: UNTWA ammbāngịle ummbōmbị gwake Jakobụ.

21Bakālyumịlwemo bo ịkubalōngosya ndungalāngala; ābībukisyaga amīsi ukufụma nndwalabwe, ālubalwịle ulwalabwe amīsi galinkwenda nukusōka namaka.

22Lukajako ulutēngāno nalumo kubāndu ababībị bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

Jesaja 49

Ịsịlaelị lumụlị kufịkolo fya bāndu

1Pilikisyaga kumyangu mwe sūngo, pilikisyaga mwe fịkolo fya bāndu mwe mụli kubutalị fījo. UNTWA ālimbilikīle une ukufụma mụ mụ̄nda, ukufụma nndwanda lwa jūba ālīmbēle īngamu jāngu.

2Āgupelịle unndomo gwangu ngati lūbo ulukali, nkipepo kya kiboko kyake, momụno āliflsịle une; ālinyēlwịsye une ngati katonolelo aka kelusīgwe, kangi mụnyāmbi jake mo āliflsịle.

3Ājobịle kumyangu ātịle: Ugwe alimmbōmbị gwangu, Ịsịlaelị ugwe mmyako mo āngutūfịgwaga.

4Lolị nājobịle nātịle mbōmbịle nịkatēsye ịtolo, amaka gangu ndāgịle ịtolo kisịta kukaba nafịmo; pope kangi ubwanalolị bwangu buli mụ NTWA nifịhōmbịgwa fyangu fịli na Kyala.

5Lilino kangi UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti, ālisalịle une ukufụma mụ̄nda ukuja mmbōmbị gwake, ālimbelịle ukuti numbusyege Jakobu kumyake kangi nukuti numbūngāniḳisyege Ịsịlaelị kumyake, namanga une nīmikīgwe pamāso ga NTWA kangi Kyala gwangu ịpelịle jo maka gāngu,

6ịkujoba ịkuti: Ịsyu ịpepe fījo ilyakuti ugwe ujege mmbōmbị gwangu ukuti ufīnulege ifịkolo fya Jakobụ, nukubagomosya abany'Ịsịlaelị aba bāsyele;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

āngukupaga ugwe ukuti ujege lumụlị lwa fịkolo ukuti ubupokị bwangu bukafịkege mpaka kubumalikisyo bwa kịsu.

7Bo ịkujoba UNTWA ummbāngị gwa Ịsịlaelị, kangi umwịkemo gwake, uju ịkuboneliigwa fịjo nabāndu, uju akaganịgwa nifịkolo, uju mmbōmbị gwa balagilị. Abanyafyale ābịkukētaga, ābịkwimaga; abāna ba banyafyale bịsakwịpūtaga panōngwa ja NTWA ugwa lwịtiko, umwịkemo gwa Ịsịlaelị uju akusalịle.

Ukupokịgwa kwa Jelụsalemụ

8Bo ịkujoba UNTWA ịkuti: Pakabalilo akanụnụ gwamwịle ugwe, kangi pịsịku lya bupokị ngutūlịle ugwe; kangi mbapēle ugwe ukuti ujege lufịngo kubāndu ukuti ukịnulege ikịsu iki, nukubabajabila ikilịngo kyabo kya kịsu iki kyali ịtolo;

9nukubābula abapịnyịgwa ukuti: Oko ịsaga, nabala bali mụngịsị babonekege. Bịsakulyaga bo bali mụnjila, nambwịnufụ mōsa mụno mụli ịtolo ābụkujaga bo bujo bwabo bwa kulyamo.

10Jitịsakubalumaga īnjala kangi batịsakūmilwaga, īmbepo jitịsakubakụlilaga lope nulumụ lutịsakubalasaga, namanga uju abapākịsye ịsakubalōngosyaga ịsakubatwalaga kunyịbuko sya mīsi.

11Nịsakufịpelaga ifyamba fyosa ukuja njila, injila jāngu īngulūmba jịsakwịnulịgwaga.

12Kēta, aba bịsakufụmaga kubutalị, kangi kēta abāngi aba bịsakufụmaga kulūlu kangi abāngi aba bịsakufụmaga kubujōngelo, abāngi aba bịsakufụmaga kukịsu kya Sịnịmụ.

13Imbaga nulusekelo gwe kumwanya, sanịaga gwe kịsu; imbaga namaka fịjo mwe fyamba namanga UNTWA abasūbịsye abāndu bāke, ịsakubapākisyaga abāndu bāke aba bafụndịgwe.

14Lolị Syonị alinkujoba alinkuti: UNTWA āndekịle une, UNTWA gwangu ānyịbịbwe.

15Bule unkịkulu abagịle ukummwịbwa umwanāke uju ịkōnga, ukuti angampākisyaga umwanāke unndumyana uju afụmịle mụnda mmyake? Aba babagịle ukukwịbwa lolị une ndịsakukwịbwa ugwe.

16Kēta, ngusịmbịle pafyanja fya maboko gāngu, amamato gako bwịla gali nkyenị mmyangu.

17Abānāko bịkubatola aba bịkukōnānga ugwe, bala bākupyụtịle ugwe bịkusokako kumyako.

18Ịnula amāso gako ukēte īmbafụ syosa; bōsa bikubūngāna, bịkwịsa kumyako. Nabuno nāpa ndimūmị, bo ịkujoba UNTWA ịkuti: Ākubabīkaga bōsa abo ngati kāndu ka kumogela, kangi ugwe ākubapịnyaga abo bo ulu unndīndwana uju ali pabwegị ịkubōmba.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Naloḷi ifiṣāme fyako nubujo bwako ubu bulekīgwe buli ịtolo kisịta bāndu kangi nikīsu kyako iki kyonāngīke, naloḷi lilino ugwe ikīsu kyako kisakujaga kināndi fījo; kitịsakubafwanaga abāndu aba bịsakwịsaga nkutūgasyamo kangi aba bakōnāngịle ugwe bịsakusōsịgwangamo, bịsakujaga kubutalị nanụngwe.

20Abāna aba bāpāpịgwe bo mụli mbukamandanịgwa (nkīsu kya bāngi) bịsakujobaga mụmbulukutu syako bịsakutigi: Ubujo ubu bufịnye fījo kumyangu; ndendekekesya ubujo ubūngị ubwa kutūgasyamo.

21Po lelo kwịsakujobaga mụndụmbụla jako kwịsakutigi: Jwanị uju ambāpīle bōsa abāna aba? Ngali nabo nāli nngūmba, nasāmịsīgwe nukubīkịgwa kubutalị jwani ābatwele abāna aba? Kēta, une nālekīgwe nịmwene; abāna aba bāfụmịle kugu?

22Bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Kēta, nịsakwịnulaga ikiboko kyangu kufịkolo kangi nịsakwịnulaga īndēmbēla jangu kufịkolo nifịkolo fya bāndu; bịsakubatwalaga abānāko abālumyāna pafịpāmbaga fyabo, abānāko abalīndwana bịsakupīmbịgwaga pafịbeja fyabo.

23Abanyafyale bịsakujaga bo bāgūso ba pāmbali, abēhe bābo bịsakujaga bo bānyoko bakukuswila ugwe nukukukusya. Bịsakukwịnamịlaga ugwe nịfyenị fyabo mpaka pāsi, kangi bịsakumyandaga īfụmbi ja mmalūndi gako. Po kwịsakukimanyaga ukuti une ndi NTWA; bala bịkūngụlila une batịsakusūka.

24Bule uju atekīgwe numụndu unngāsị abagīle ukupokịgwa, pamo bule bala bapịnyīgwe babagīle ukupokịgwa?

25Naloḷi UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Bope naba batolịgwe kubwịte numụndu unngasị aba bapịnyīgwe bịsakupokịgwaga ukufụma nkiboko kya mụndu unngāsi kangi jope uju atekīgwe nunsịkali ịsakupokịgwaga. Namanga nịsakulwaga nabo bala bịkulwa nanụngwe, kangi nịsakubapokaga abānāko.

26Abāndu aba bịkukubopela ugwe nịsakubapelelaga ukulya imịbili gyabo bịsakugālaga ilīlopa lyabo bābo ngati bwalwa bwa māfīlu. Po bōsa aba bali nummbili bīsakūmanyaga une ukuti ndi NTWA, ne mpokị gwako kangi ne mmbāngị gwako, ne nsịsya gwa Jakobụ.

Jesaja 50

1Bo ịkujoba UNTWA ịkuti: Alikokūgu kalata gwa kusoka ku nnēmwe uju nālekanīle nagwe? Pamo jwanị uju ngopịleko kumyake ugwakuti mbūlisyeko umwe? Keta, panongwa ja mbibi syinu po apa mwalyulisigwe kangi panōngwa ja busobị bwinụ po apa unnēmwe alekīgwe.

2Fịkị bo nịsịle akālịpo najumo umụndu pala? Bo ngukōlela akālịpo najumo ugwa kwamụla? Bule ikiboko kyangu kipīmbwịke ukuti kikabagila ukupoka? Pamo ngaja namaka ga kupokela? Kēta, bo ngukema ngusyumika inyanja, ngusịpela

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

īnyīsi ukuja lungalāngala; īswi syabo sịkubola sịkunụ̄nga papo sịpōndịlwe amīsi, sịkwenda nukufwa panōngwa ja kyumilwa.

3Ngugufwika umpālānga gwa kumwanya nubutịtu, ngugapela amagụnila ukuja gyo myenda gyabo gya kwịkịnga.

4UNTWA Kyala āmbēle ululimị lwa bala bịkumanyịsịgwa, ukuti mmanyege ukummwamụ̄la uju akatēle, ịkundēmbusya nulubūnju kangi nulubūnju ịkusịlēmbusya īmbulukutu syangu ukuti sịpilikege ngati bo bala bịkumanyịsịgwa.

5UNTWA Kyala ịgwịle īmbulukutu jāngu bo nsyagēnịe po ngāli nulukānị ngāsanụkịle kūnyụma.

6Nābapēle īnyụma jangu aba bāngomaga, kangi nābapēle ikilefụ kyangu bala bānyụngụlaga īndefụ. Ngākifịsịle ikyenị kyangu ukuti kingasweligwaga amata.

7Namanga UNTWA Kyala ịkūndūla une; po apa ngasūka, po apa nkibīkịle ikyenị kyangu ngati ịbwe, mmēnye ukuti ndịsakusūsịgwaga;

8uju ịkūndūla une ali kifụkị. Jwanị uju ịkutolanaga nanịne? Ịsaga twime palikimo, Jwanị ugwa kūmbīnga? Nāsegelele kumyangu.

9Kēta, UNTWA Kyala ịkūndūla une; jwanị ugwa kūfụmụsya une ukuti nsobịle? Kēta, bōsa bịsakumalikaga ngati mwenda, amajēnje gịsakubalyaga.

10Jwanị nkati mmyinụ uju ịkuntịla UNTWA nukulitịla ilịsyu lya mmbōmbị gwake, uju ịkwenda mụngịsị kangi akaja nulumụlị, lolị ịkusūbila mụngamụ ja NTWA kangi ịkunsubila Kyala gwake?

11Kēta, mwesa mwe mụkwasya umōto, mwe mụkwịpīnya īngōka, endaga nndumụlị lwa mōto gwinụ na mụ̄ngōka syinụ isị mwasịsye. Āmụkwambililaga isị ukufụma kukiboko kyangu. Mwsịsakulambalalaga pāsi bo mụkukubilwa.

Jesaja 51

Amasyu ga lusūbisyo kwa Jelụsalemụ

1Mbilikaga une mwe mụkulōnda ukupokịgwa, mwe mụkunndōnda UNTWA, kēta, ulwalabwe ulu mwasongolịgwemo nikịna iki mwakumbịgwemo.

2Nkēte Abụlahamụ uju jo gwịsēmwe kangi na Sala uju ābapāpịle; namanga bo ali jumojwene ntiga nālinkōlịle, kangi nālinsajịle nālimmbēsye nālimpelịle ukuja bịngị.

3Namanga UNTWA ịsakunsūbisyaga Syonị, ịsakubusūbisyaga ubujo bwake ubu buli ịtolo, ịsakulupelaga ulukubo lwake ukuja bo unngūnda gwa Etenị, kangi ulungalāngala lwake ukuja bo unngūnda gwa NTWA; ulusekelo nulusanịo lwịsakwagịgwaga mmyake kangi ukuti ndaga niịsyu lya lwimbo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Mbilika une mwe bāndu bāngu, tega īmbulukutu kumyangu; namanga ulukomēlesyo lụkusōkaga ukufụma kumyangu nubulōngị bwangu bwanalolị ukuja lumụlị kufịkolo fya bāndu.

5Ububāngị bwangu busegelịle buli kifụkị, ubupokị bwangu busōkịle, amaboko gangu gịsakufịlagilaga ifịkolo fya bāndu, īsūngo syope sịkūngụ̄lila, kangi sịkukisūbila ikiboko kyangu.

6Ịnula amāso gīnụ kumwanya, mụkakikētege ikịsu pāsi; namanga ikya kumwanya kịsakujōngaga bo ilyosị, kyope ikịsu kịsakukūlupaga ngati mwenda aba bikutugasyamo bịsakufwaga lolị ubupokị bwangu bwịsakujaga bwa bwịla bwịla, nubulōngị bwangu bwanalolị butịsakumalikaga.

7Mbilịke une mwe mụbumēnye ubugolofụ, mwe bāndu mwe īndụmbụ̄la syinụ lo lukomēlesyo lwangu; komma ukutịla amahēlụ ga bāndu, somma ukulalamụka mụndụmbụla syinụ panōngwa ja lōbelo lwabo.

8Namanga amajēnje gịsakubalyaga bo ulu gịkulya umwenda, kangi utūndu twịsakubalyaga bo ulu tụkulya ulusyoja ulutakanyịfụ, lolị ububāngị bwangu bwịsakujaga bwa bwịla na bwịla, kangi ubupokị bwangu bwịsakujaga bwa kulujụ̄ngu lōsa.

9Lēmbuka, lēmbuka, fwala amaka gwe kiboko kya NTWA; lēmbuka bo ulwa masịku ga ịjolo gala, bo uluko nuluko ulwa ịjolo. Bule ukāli jo ugwe gwalimmbōlēnịe Lahabu ukuja mfịtụlị mfịtụlị kangi bule ukaja jo ugwe gwalilasịle ilịjoka?

10Bule ukāli jo ugwe gwalyumịke inyanja, namīsi ga mfịna ifitalị; gwe gwapelịle ifịna fya mụnyanja ukuja njila ukuti aba bapokịgwe bịsebēndemo!

11Kangi bope bala bapokịgwe nu NTWA bịsakubụ̄jaga, bịsakwịsiga kwa Syonị bo bịkwimba, ulusekelo lwa bwịla na bwịla lwịsakujaga pamịtu gyabo; bịsakwambililaga ulusekelo nulusanịo, ubusụlụmanịe namasosị fịsakumalikaga fịsakubopaga.

12Une jo une ngubasūbisya umwe; ugwe gwe anị gwe kuntịla umụ̄ndu uju ịkufwa umwana gwa mụ̄ndu uju apelịgwe bo ilịsu,

13kangi ummwịbịbwe UNTWA umpelị gwako uju akibālwịle ikya kumwanya kangi ālyalịsye īnyālo sya kịsu; kangi kutịla bwịla umụ̄si gōsa panōngwa ja lyojo lya mụ̄ndu uju ịkukubonela ịkukufụ̄nda bo ikwibatika ukuja pakonanga? Lilikōkūgu lelo ịlyojo lya uju ịkukubonela?

14Uju asāmịsịgwe nukupịnyịgwa alikifụki fịjo pakwabulịgwa, atịsakufwaga ukuti asụlụkege kukịna kya bafwe kangi ifịndu fyake fịtisakumalikaga.

15Namanga une ne NTWA Kyala gwako, ne ngusịfụlụmbanịa inyanja sịkwenda nukupela amajiga. UNTWA ugwa fịlūndilo jo ngamụ jake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Ngābīkịle amasyu aga nkanwa kāko, kangi ngufịsịle nkipepo kya kiboko kyangu nukukibālula ikya kumwanya kangi nukusyalisya īnyālo sya kịsu, kangi nukujoba kwa Syonị ukuti: Umwe mụli bāndu bāngu.

Ubumalikilo bwa ngubilo sya Jelụsalemụ

17Sụmụka, sụmụka, ima gwe Jelụsalemụ, gwe unwelịle pakiboko kya NTWA, ikikōmbe kya bukalale bwake, gwanwịle ībakụlị jōsa iji jịkugāsya.

18Akajako najumo ugwa kunndōngosya, nkibụgụtila kya bānāke bōsa abālumyāna aba ābapāpịle; akajako najumo ugwa kunkola ikiboko kyake mbānāke bōsa aba ābakusịsye jūjo.

19Utūndu tubili tukwagịle ugwe; jwani ugwa kukusụlụmanịkisya? Ubupīna nulōnāngiko, injala nulūbo; jwanị ugwa kukusūbisya?

20Abānāko abālumyāna basịlịke, bịkulāmbalalaga mbwandilo bwa kukuti mpụ̄lo, bali bo īswela iji jịkolile ndwelo, bịswịle ubukalale bwa NTWA nulukemelo lwa Kyala gwako.

21Po apa lelo pilika isị gwe mụ̄ndu ugwe ufụ̄ndīgwe, gwe ugālịle lolị ukagāla nubwalwa bwa māfịlu.

22Bo ịkujoba UNTWA gwako, UNTWA Kyala gwako uju ịkubalwila abāndu bāke ịkuti: Kēta, nēgịle ukufụma kukiboko kyako ikikōmbe iki kịkugāsya; nibakụlị ja bukalale bwangu, utịkunwelangamo kangi;

23āngujibīkaga nkiboko kyabo aba bịkukufụ̄nda ugwe, aba bājobịle kumyako batịle: Ịnama pāsi ukuti tukīsanịe pamwanya pamyako kangi ujipelịle īnyụma jako ngati po pāsi, ukuti njila ja kwendamo abēne.

Jesaja 52

Kyala ịsakumpokaga Jelụsalemụ

1Lēmbuka, lēmbuka, kabaga amaka, gwe Syonị: Fwalaga imyenda gyako imịnụnụ, gwe Jelụsalemụ, gwe kāja akịkemo Jelụsalemụ, namanga batịsakwandisyangamo kangi ukwingila kumyako abāndu aba bakaja babụ̄tịgwa kangi nabanyalị.

2Nāgwịkụng'ụnde īfụ̄mbi; usụmụkege gwe Jelụsalemụ; gweupịnyịgwe abula īngoje isị upịnyịgwe mụmmịlo, gwe nndīndwana gwe mpịnyịgwa gwa Syonị.

3Namanga bo ịkujoba UNTWA ịkuti: Mukalyulịgwe nikyuma nakimo po apa kubāngịgwaga kisịta ndalama nasịmo.

4Namanga bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Pakwanda abāndu bangu bābūkịle ukusụlụka ku Egịpịtị ukuti bakatūgasyege kula kubuhēsya; Umwasịlịja ābabonīle ịtolo kisịta kuliga nafịmo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Lilino une ndinafyo fīndu fiḳi apa, bo ịkujoba UNTWA, apa ngukēta ngwaga abāndu bāngu bēgīgwe ịtolo? Abalōngosị bābo bịkujwega bo ịkujoba UNTWA kangi īngamụ jāngu jịkutukịgwa amahēlụ bwịla bwịla.

6Po lelo abāndu bāngu bịsakujimanyaga īngamụ jāngu; lelo pīsịku lila bịsakumanyaga ukuti jo une ngujoba une ndi apa.

7Bo bunụnụ bukị pamwanya pafyamba amalūndi ga uju atwele īndumị īnụnụ, uju īkufụmụsya ulutēngāno uju ịkutwala inōngwa īnụnụ isya lutēngāno, uju ịkufụmụsya ubupokị, uju ịkujoba kwa Syonị ịkuti: Kyala gwako ịkulagila.

8Pilikisya abalindililị bāko bịkwịnula bịkulāta amasyu gābo, palikimo bịkwimba nulusekelo, namanga bikukētana ikisịge nikisịge ukubụja kwa NTWA mụ Syonị.

9Amwimbege fịjo palikimo mwesa nulusekelo, mwe bujo bwa mwa Jelụsalemụ mwe mwali ịtolo; namanga UNTWA abasūbīsye abāndu bāke, ampokịle Jelụsalemụ.

10UNTWA akibīkịle pabwelụ ikiboko kyake ikīkemo nkyenị mmāso ga fịkolo fyosa; kangi ubumalikisyo bwa kīsu bōsa bwịsakububonaga ubupokị bwa Kyala gwitu.

11Būkaga, būkaga, sokapo apa komma ukukolapo akāndu nakamo akanyalị; sōkamo nkati mmyake, ịjēlusyege jujumwe, mwe mukupīmba utōmbo twa NTWA.

12Namanga mụtịsakukūjaga pakusōka, kangi mụtịsakubopaga bo mukwenda, namanga UNTWA ịsakubalongolelaga, kangi Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịsakubakōngaga kūnyụma ukuti abalindililege.

Ummbōmbị uju ịkukubilwa

13Kēta, ummbōmbị gwangu ịsakubombaga kanụnụ īmbōmbo jake, ịsakwimikịgwaga nukwịnulilịgwa kumwanya, ịsakujaga pamwanya fịjo.

14Bo apa abāndu bīngị banswịgaga, ābonekaga ukufwana akaja mụndu, ububūmbe bwake bwalyonāngīke ukukīnda pa bubūmbe bwa bāndu.

15Mo mụno ịsakufịnyomosyaga ifịkolo fīngị; abanyafyale bịsakumyeka panōngwa jake, namanga isị bakabūlịgwamo sịku syo isị bịsakusịbonaga kangi isị bakapilikamo sịku bịsakusyaganịaga.

Jesaja 53

1Jwanị uju ịkwịtika isị tusịpilīke? Kangi jwanị uju kinkịngukīle ikiboko kya NTWA?

2Namanga alinkukula ngati kabyalịgwa akatakanyịfụ, ngati nsị ugu guli pakīsu ikyumụ; umwene akāli nububūmbe kangi akāli nubunụnụ nabumo ukuti

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

twabagīle ukunkētako nikisiige, bo tukunkēta akāli nubunụnụ nabumo ubwakuti tunnganege.

3Āhenụlīgwe kangi ākānīgwe nabāndu; umụndu uju āli nubusụlụmanịe fījo, umụndu gwa kisa uju alīsịbīle ningubilo, kangi āli mụndu uju abāndu bo bịkunkēta bāfịsaga ifyenị fyabo. Āhēnụlịgwaga tukankētaga nukummbalilako ukuti jope mụndu.

4Nalolị umwene ālyegịle ubusụlụmanịe bwitu, ātupīmbīle ubutolwe bwitu; lolị tulinkummwịnogonela ukuti akomịgwe, tulinkuti akomigwe na Kyala, kangi afụndịgwe.

5Lolị āfụlasīgwe panōngwa ja nduliigwa syitu, āfụlasīgwe panōngwa ja mbīmbị syitu, uswe tuponịle ulukubilo kunōngwa ja ngubilo syake isị ākubīlwe, nkukomịgwa kwake uswe mo tuponīle, ifịfụlalo fyake ifị āfụlasīgwe po apa uswe tuponịle tubūmbulwịke.

6Twesa uswe tusobịle tuli bo īng'ōsị isị sịsobịle, kukuti mụndu asanwịke akōngịle injila jake jūjo; UNTWA asịbīkịle pamwanya pamyake īmbịbị syitu syosa.

7Bo ịkubonelịgwa, pope umwene alinkwịjīsya, alinkusịta nikubālula akanwa kake ukuti ajobege, bo īmwana ja ng'ōsị iji bịkujitwala kukubōlịgwa, kangi bo īng'ōsị iji jili myē bo jili kunsenyalusyoja, bo ātēndīke jope umwene akābālwịlepo akanwa kake pakujoba.

8Bo abonelīgwe kangi alōngīgwe alinkwegịgwa alinkusōsịgwapo; jwanị ugwa kwịsakulīngānịa isya būmi bwake? Namanga ātụmụlilịgwe kubutalị nikīsu kyabo aba bālịko kubūmị; ākomịgwe panōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwa bāndu bāngu.

9Balintendekekịsye ilịpūmba lyake pamopēne nababībị, kangi bo ịkufwa pamopēne nabakabị, napapo umwene akābōmbịlemo ubugāsị nabumo, kangi nkanwa mmyake bukālịmo ubusyobị nabumo.

10Lolị bwali bwịgane bwa NTWA apa ākubīlwe; ālimpelīle ubusụlụmanịe, ubufwe bwake lyali ịkemo lya kutwala ubuswe bwa mbībị, ịsakulubonaga ulujūngụ lwake po ịsakugonaga amasịku mịngi, ubwịgane bwa NTWA bwịsakubōmbaga amasịku mịngi, ubwịgane bwa NTWA bwịsakubōmbaga nkiboko kyake.

11Ịsakusịbonaga īseke sya ngubilo syake ịsakufwanaga nāsyo; mamahala gake umbombi gwangu ungolofu ịsakubapelaga bīngi ukuja bagolofụ; umwene ịsakwegaga īnduliigwa syabo.

12Po apa nịsakunjabilaga jope ikijabo kyake pamopēne nabakulūmba, ịsakubajabanịaga ifịpupilwa pamopēne nabamaka; papo agusōsịsye umōjo gwake mpaka mbufwe, alinkubalilịgwa pamopēne nabatulanōngwa; lolị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

umwene ālịtwikịle īmbībị sya bāndu abīngị kangi ābīpūtilaga bwịla abatulanōngwa.

Jesaja 54

Ulugano lwa NTWA Kwa Ịsịlaelị

1Imbaga gwe nngūmba ugwe, gwe ukapāpamo sịku; ulātege fịjo ilịsyu lyako bo kwimba kangi ulilege ukūtege fịjo gwe ukababịgwamo sịku ulwa bupāpị. Namanga abāna ba uju ālekīgwe bịsakujaga bīngị ukubakīnda abāna ba uju ēgịgwe bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

2Elēsya ubujo bwa hēma jako, kangi ubālulege amabālika ga pabujo bwako apa kutūgasyapo; ungagomolaga kunyuma gongelengepo ubutalị bwa mịlisị gyako, ukanyịsyege ifịkīngị fya hēma jako.

3Namanga kwelētekaga ukwakufịka kulubafụ lwa kukīlīlo kangi kulubafụ lwa kukīmama, ulujūngụ lwako lwịsakufịkabaga ifịkolo; bịsakutupelaga utwaja utu twali ịtolo ukuja nabāndu bakutūgasyamo.

4Komma ukutīla papo utịkusūkaga; kangi ungalalamụkaga mụndūmbụla jāko namanga utịkukenyesịgwaga, papo kusībwaga īsonị sya mbutụbwa bwako, kangi nisonị sya patubalilo twabufwile bwako utịsakukumbukaga kangi.

5Namanga umpelị gwako jo ndumego, UNTWA ugwa fịlūndilo jo ngamụ jāke; umwịkemo gwa Ịsịlaelị jo mmbāngị gwinụ, uju ịkubilikilịgwa ukuja jo Kyala gwa kīsu kyosa.

6Namanga UNTWA akubilikīle kangi Ịsịlaelị bo unkīkulu untụbwa uju ālekīgwe ku nndume asụlụmēnịe mūnda mmyake, bo ịkujoba Kyala gwinụ.

7Papo pakabalilo akanāndi ịtolo nākulekịle, lolị lelo nikisa ikikulūmba ngukubūngānịaga.

8Nākufịsịle ikyenị kyangu akabalilo akapīmba fịjo bo ndinilyojo ilīngị ili lịswịle ili likulefụka; lolị lelo āngukupākisyaga nulugano lwa bwịla bwịla, bo ịkujoba UNTWA ummbāngị gwako.

9Namanga isị sīli bo mmasịku ga Nwaka kumyangu apa nālapịle ukuti amīsi ga Nwaka gatịsakwandisyamo kangi ukwendapo pamwanya pakīsu, po apa ndapịle ndịle ndịkukukalalilaga ugwe, kangi ndịkukukemelaga.

10Namanga ifyamba fịbagīle ukusōkapo, tope nutwamba tubagīle ukusōsịgwapo lolị ulugano lwangu ulu lwịtotīke lutịsakusōkangapo pamyako, kangi nulufīngo lwangu lwa lutēngāno lutịsakusōsịgwangapo, bo ịkujoba UNTWA, uju ali nulupākisyo kumyako.

Jelụsalemụ umpya

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Gwe ukubīlwe, gwe ufundīgwe namajiga, kangi ukasūbisigwaga, kēta, ngugapakaga amabwe gako ilāngi īnụnụ, kangi ngūjēngelaga īnyālo syako namabwe ga pantēngo.

12Āngujēngaga ifisōnge fyako namabwe amafụbīfụ, kangi nifipata fyako āfikujaga fya alimasi, ilimato lyako lyosa ālikujaga lya mabwe amanụnụ agā pantēngo.

13Abānāko bōsa bisakumanyisigwaga nu NTWA, bisakunogaga, nulutēngāno lwa bānāko lwisakujaga lukulūmba.

14Kwisakukōlekeligwaga nubugolofụ; kwisakujaga kubutali nububoneligwa, namanga utisakupāsyaga, ukutīlisya kwisakujaga kubutali nanụngwe kutisakusegelelaga kumyako.

15Linga jumo isakukusākaga pakulwa nanụngwe, ndikuntuma jo une, aba bisakubūngānaga pakulwa nanụngwe bīsakugwaga pāsi panōngwa jako.

16Kēta, numpelile umpōsi uju ikukubilila umōto gwa mababu, kangi ikutendekesya ikilwilo kya mbōmbo jake; kangi mbelile umōnāngi ukuti ōnāngege.

17Ikilwilo nakimo kitisakubōmbaga najimo iki kitendekesīgwe panōngwa jako, kukuti lulimi ulu lwisakukwinukilaga ukuti lukulōngege ugwe kwisakulutobesyaga. Iki kyo kilīngo kya babōmbi ba NTWA, nubwanaloli bwabo ubu bukufụma kumyangu, bo ikujoba UNTWA.

Jesaja 55

Kyala ikusōsya ulupākisyo

1Oko lelo kukuti mụndu uju ali nikyumilwa isege kumīsi amīngi, uju akaja nindalama jope isege ūlege alyege, ena, isaga ulaga ubwalwa bwa māfīlu nulukama papo fya itolo fikaja fya ndalama fikaja nuntēngo nagumo.

2Fiki mụkubōmbela ikyuma kyinụ kutūndu utu tukaja fīndu? Kangi mụkūla utūndu utu tutikwikutisya: Mbilikisyaga une namaka gīnụ gōsa, ukuti mulyege ifīndu ifinụnụ, kangi mụgisekēsyege imiojo gyinụ ifinyāte ifinyāfụ ifinụnụ.

3Tega imbulukutu syinụ, mụnyisilege; pilika ukuti imiojo gyinụ gijēngeko kubūmi; ngufīngaga nanụmwe ulufīngo lwa bwila na bwila, ena, ulugano lwangu lwanaloli kwa Ndabiti.

4Kēta, nālimbīkile ukuja nkētị gwa fikolo fya bāndu, ukuja nndōngosi kangi ukuja nndagili gwa fikolo fya bāndu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Kēta, kwịsakukikōlelaga ikikolo iki ukakimanya, kangi ikikolo iki kikakumanya ugwe kịsakukubopelaga, panōngwa ja NTWA Kyala gwako, umwịkemo gwa Ịsịlaelị, namanga akutūfịfye ugwe.

6Nndōndege UNTWA namanga abagịle ukwagịgwa, nkōlelege papo ali kifụkị;

7umūndu ummbịbị ajilekege injila jake īmbịbị, umūndu uju akaja nngolofụ asịlekege īnyịnogono syake īmbịbị; abụjege ịsege ku NTWA ukuti ampākisyege, kangi kwa Kyala gwitu namanga ịsakunswaga lōsa.

8Namanga īnyịnogono syangu sịkaja syo nyịnogono syinụ, kangi syope injila syinụ sịkaja syo njila syangu, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

9Namanga bo ulu ikya kumwanya kili kumwanya fịjo ukukikīnda ikịsu, bo sịli syope ninjila syangu sịli kumwanya fịjo ukusịkīnda injila syinụ, kangi syope īnyịnogono syangu sịsịkīndịle īnyịnogono syinụ.

10Bo ulu īfụla jịkutịma ukufụma kumwanya kangi jope īngala jịkusatuka ukufụma kumwanya, jitịkubụjilako kumwanya lolị jịkukibụndisya ikịsu ukuti kitwalege kimesyege, kimpege īmbejụ umūndu uju ịkubyala kangi kimpege nifịndu,

11bo lịsakujaga ilịsyu lyangu, ili lịkusōka ukufụma nkanwa mmyangu; litịsakubụjaga ịtolo lolị lịsakubōmbaga nukumalisya isya bwịgane bwangu, lịsakubombaga isị nditumịle.

12Namanga mwịsakusōkaga pānja bo mụli nulusekelo, mwịsakulongosigwaga nulutengano; ifyamba nutwamba tōsa utu tuli nkyenị mmyinụ, twịsakwimbaga inyimbo, kangi imịpịkị gyosa gya mụnndūnda gịsakukomaga amānja.

13Apa gimelịlepo imịfwa gịsakumelangapo imịpịkị imịsonobalị, kangi apa gilịpo imịbigili gịsakumelangapo imipiki imịbandesị; isị sịsakujaga sya kukumbukilamo UNTWA, kịsakujaga kimanyịlo kya bwịla na bwịla iki kitịsakomolịgwangamo.

Jesaja 56

Ifịkolo fyosa fịsakujaga bāndu ba Kyala

1Bo ịkujoba UNTWA ịkuti: Mụjege nubulōngị bwanalolị bwịla, kangi mụbōmbege īmbōmbo sya bugolofụ, namanga ubupokị bwangu busegelịle buli kifụkị ukwịsa kangi nububāngị bwangu bụkukīnguliigwaga.

2Nsangalufụ umūndu uju ịkusịbōmba isị kangi numwana gwa mūndu uju ịkusyumīlila fịjo, uju ịkummwịmika sabati atịkummōmola, kangi ịkukisịgila ikiboko kyake ukuti kingabōmbaga īmbịbị nasịmo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Komma ukuti unhēsya uju alūngēne nu NTWA ajobege ukuti: Naloli UNTWA
ịsakumbāgulaniaga nabāndu bāke; kangi somma ukuti jope umfụle ajobege
atigi:

4Abafụle aba bịkugakonga amasịku ga sabati aba bikwisalila īnyīho isị
sịkūsekēsya une, kangi bịkulukola nukulūmilila ulufīngo lwangu,

5bo nịsakubapaga nkati nnyūmba jangu nankati mmamato gangu
akakukumbukilamo kangi ningamụ inụnụ ukubakīnda abālumyāna nabana
abalindwana; nịsakubapaga īngamụ ja bwịla na bwịla iji jitịsakutụmụlịgwaga.

6Kangi abahēsya aba bịkwịsa ku NTWA ukuti bammbōmbelege, nukujigana
īngamụ ja NTWA nukuja babōmbị bāke, kukuti mūndu uju ịkunkola sabati
atịkummōmola, kangi ịkuti nukulūmilila fījo ulufīngo lwangu;

7abāndu bo abo nịsakubatwalaga kukyamba kyangu ikīkemo, nịsakubapelaga
ukuja nulusekelo nnyūmba jāngu ja kwịpūtilamo, ilịkemo lyabo lya mmōto
nulwịkemēsyo lwabo fịsakwịtikisịgwaga pamwanya pakīgemo kyangu;
namanga īnyūmba jangu jịsakukoleligwaga ukuja nyụmba ja kwịpūtilamo
abāndu ifịkolo fyosa.

8Bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala uju ịkubabūngāniạ aba bakagịgwe mwa Ịsịlaelị
ịkujoba ịkuti: Kangi ngummbungāniḳisyaga abāndu abāngi kumyake palikimo
naba bābūngānīgwe.

Abalōngosị ba mwa Ịsịlaelị bịkulōngịgwa

9Mwe fịnyamāna fya mụnngūnda mwesa ịsaga mụlyege, na nụmwe mwe
fịnyamāna fya mmatēngele mwesa.

10Abalindililị bāke bafwịle amāso bakaja namahala; bōsa ịtolo mmbwa isị
sịtịkukema, sịkugogwa īnjosị sịkugonēlela, sịtuganịle fījo utulo.

11Īmbwa isyo sịli ninjala fījo, sịtịkwịkutamo sịku. Bope abatīmị batịkusyaganịa
nasịmo, bōsa basanụkīle kunjila syabo, kukuti ntīmị asanụkīle kubukabị bwake.

12Bịkujoba bịkuti: Ịsaga ngutwalaga ubwalwa bwa māfīlu, ịsaga tunwege
ubwalwa ubukali ilịsịku lya kilābo lyope ālịkujaga bo ilịsịku lya mūsyugu,
ālịkujaga ịkulūmba fījo ukukindilila.

Jesaja 57

Ifịfwanị fya Ịsịlaelị fịkukānịsịgwa

1Umūndu unngolofụ jope ịkufwa najumo atịkusịbīkilako umōjo isị mụndụmbụla
jake; abāndu abīkemo bịkwegịgwa bịkusōsịgwamo, najumo atịkusyaganịa.
Namanga umūndu unngolofụ ēgịgwe asōsịgweko kubutolwe.

2Umwene ịkwịngila ndutēngano; abēne bịkutūsya pafịtala fyabo kukuti bāndu
aba bịkwenda mbugolofụ bwabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Lolị umwe namụsegelele apa, mwe bāna ba nkīkulu unndosị umwe, mwe bāna ba nndogwe kangi ugwamalaja.

4Jwanị uju mụkunkịnila? Jwani uju mụkummwasamịla kukanwa nukunsōkesya īndimị syinụ pānja? Bule mụkaja banya lōnāngiko, mwe luko lwa butūngulu umwe;

5mwe mụkulefụka ifịnyonyo fya mmịbili gyinụ nkati mmịpịkị imịsebe, kukuti pāsi nkikolo kya mpịkị ummbisi ugu guli namānị, mwe mụkwịkemēsya abānīnụ, mụsōko pāsi pānyānde sya nyālabwe?

6Ikijabo kyako kili mụsangalabwe sya ndusōko; abēne, kyo kijabo kyako, ubōnīle ilīkemo lya kunwa, utwele ilīkemo lya bufụ. Bule nịsakusekēsịgwaga nimbōmbo syosa isị?

7Ubīkịle ikitala kyako pamwanya pakyamba ikitalị iki kịnwịke fījo; po gwafyukaga ukubūka pakusōsya ifya kwịkemesya.

8Kūnyụma kulwịgị ubīkịle ikimanyịlo ugwe, namanga bo kūndeka une gwendịle nukukīngula ikitala kyāko ufyukịle pamwanya ukyelesisye po gwendịle nukwītikana nabo abo ukiganile ikitala kyabo, ubuketile ubufula bwabo.

9Gwalimmbūkīle umalafyale ninyēmba syāko, kangi gwalyongịlepo īnyēmba syāko isị sịkunūnga ulūma ulunụnụ; gwabatumịle abāndu bāko ukuti babūkege kukīsu kya kubutalị fījo kangi gwabatumịle kōpe nakubusyuka.

10Gwakatēle panōngwa ja butalị bwa njīla jako lolị pōpe ugwe ukājobịlemo ukuti; Lukajako ulusūbilo nalumo; gwabwagịle ubūmị ubupya ubwa maka gako po apa ukāsịlīke.

11Kangi jwanị gwantīlaga apa ugwe ulinkwenda nukujoba isya butūngulu, ukāngumbukaga une, ukanyịnogonelangako une? Bule une ngāli mye kukabalilo akatalị apa lilino utịkūndīla une?

12Nịsakufụmụsyaga isya bugolofụ bwako nimbōmbo syāke, lolị sītịsakukutūlaga ugwe.

13Bo kulila āfịkutūlege ifịfwanị ifị ufịbūngēnịe; ummbelo āgụkufịkụsyaga gụkufyegaga, umūjị āgụkufịtwalaga kubutalị. Lolị uju ịkubopela kumyangu jo ịsakukikabaga ikīsu, ịsakukīngilangapo ikyamba kyangu ikīkemo ukuja kilīngo kyake.

Ulufīngo lwa Kyala ulwa butūlị nukuponesya

14Po lịsakujobịgwaga ilyakuti: Jēnga, jēnga, tendekesya injila, sōsyamo kukuti kāndu aka kịkusịgila mụnjila ja bāndu bāngu.

15Namanga bo ịkujoba uju alikumwanya umwịnufụ uju alịko bwịla na bwịla uju īngamụ jake nyīkemo ịkuti: Une ngutūgasya kumwanya fījo pabujo ubwịkemo, kangi palikimo na uju ali nu mojo gwa busulumanie ugu gukwịjīsya, ukuti

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

asịsyusyege īmbepo sya bala bịkwịjịsya nukusịsyusya īndụmbụla syabo bala basulumenie.

16Namanga ndịkutolanaga nabāndu bwila, kangi ndịkukalalaga bwịla; namanga mbepo ịkusōka ukufụma kumyangu, kangi jo une mbelịle umūjị gwa būmị.

17Panōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwa bunyonywe bwake po apa nākalēle, nālinkomịle, nāfịsịle ikyenị kyangu nakalēle; pope umwene alinkusịta nukupilika alinkukōnga injila ja ndụmbụla jake.

18Nsịbwene injila syake, lolị lelo ngumponesyaga; ngunndōngosyaga, ngunngōmokesyaga ulusūbisyo umwene naba bịkūnndịlila.

19Ulutengano ngubapa bosa aba kubutalị nabā kubupīpị bo ịkujoba UNTWA ịkuti: Une ngubaponesyaga.

20Lolị ababībị bali bo inyanja iji jili namajiga; namanga jitịkutēngāna, amīsi gake gịkusōsya amatope nubunyalị.

21Lukajako ulutēngāno nalumo kubāndu ababībị, bo ịkujoba Kyala gwangu.

Jesaja 58

Ukufịpika ifīndu ukwanalolị

1Lilaga fījo, komma ukumyeka, ịnulaga ulātege ilịsyu lyako ngati ngangabwịte; ufụmụsyege kubāndu bangu ubusobị bwabo, kūnyụmba ja Jakobụ īmbībị syabo.

2Namanga bịkūndōnda kukuti ịsịku, kangi bịkusekela ukusịmanya injila syangu, bịkufwana kikolo iki kyabōmbịle isya bugolofụ, iki kikālulekịle ulukomēlesyo lwa Kyala gwabo; bịkulōnda kumyangu ubulōngị ubugolofụ, bịkusekela ukusegelela kwa Kyala.

3Bịkujoba bịkuti: Fịkị tukufịpīka ifīndu lolị bo ugwe utịkukēta? Kēta, twịjịsịsye fījo mmịojo gyitu lolị pope ugwe utịkukētako? Kēta, pīsịku lyinụ lya kufịpīka ifīndu mụkulōnda ukwịsekēsya jujumwe, mụkubabonela ababōmbị bīnụ.

4Kēta mụkufịpīka ifīndu lolị ukuti mūmanege kangi mụlwege, kangi nukuti mụbụlikanege nifịbụlị fya butulanōngwa. Po ukufịpīka kwinụ kwa lilino kutịkubapelela ukuti ilịsyu lyinụ lipilikịgwege kumwanya.

5Bule ulupīko lwa fīndu ulu lo ulu nālusalịle une? Bule ili lyo ịsịku lya mụndu Ukwịjịsya jūjo? Ko kwịnama pāsi ngati lịsu, nukwalisya pāsi imyenda gya magụnila numfwandilo kūsi kumyake? Lo ulu ugwe kuti lo lupīko kangi kuti lyo ịsịku ili ālịtịke UNTWA.

6Bule ulupīko lwa fīndu ulu nālusalịle lukaja lo ulu lụkuti: Ukwabula imịnyololo gya butulanōngwa, nukulatula īngoje sya kigolịgolị nukubapa ubwabuke aba bābonelịgwe, nukuti mukisosyengepo kukuti kigolịgolị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Bule sịkakubagila ugwe ukulya ifịndu fyako naba bali ninjala, kangi nukubatwala nnyụ̄mba jako abalōndo aba bakaja nakumyabo? Kangi bo kummbona umụ̄ndu uju alibufụ̄la bule kumfwika umwenda kangi utịkwịbīlila ku nkamụgo gwa mwịlopa?

8Po lolị lelo ulumụlị lwako lwịsakubalaga ngati lubūnju, po kwịsakwendaga nukupona nakalinga ịtolo, ubugolofụ bwako bwịsakubūkaga nkyenị mmyako, ubusịsya bwa NTWA bwịsakukulindililaga kūnyụma kumyako.

9Po kwịsakukōlelaga, UNTWA ịsakukwamụlaga; kwịsakulilaga, ịsakutigi: Une ndịpo apa. Linga kwịsakusōsyamo ikitwalo iki kili nkati mmyako kangi nukuleka ukusōsōla nulōbe, kangi nukujoba īmbịbi;

10linga kumpa umōjo gwako uju ali ninjala, nukugutēngāniạ umojo gwa mụ̄ndu uju ịkukubilwa, po lolị ulumụlị lwako lwisakumulikaga mụ̄ngịsị, pịsakufwanaga popamụ̄si.

11UNTWA ịsakukulōngosyaga bwịla bwịla, ịsakukuswilaga nutūndu utunụnụ kangi ịsakufipaga amaka ifịfụpa fyako; kwịsakujaga bo unngūnda ugu gonelelịgwe amīsi, bo īnyịbuko ja mīsi iji amīsi gake gatịsakūmaga sịku.

12Ifịsāme fyake fya ịjolo fịsakujēngịgwaga kangi; kwịsakwịnulaga īnyālo sya ngulilo nyịngị. Kwịsakujobịgwaga ukuti jo ugwe kujēnga mbupāngufụ, kangi jo ugwe kugitendekesyaga kangi imịpūlo gya kutūgasyamo.

Ifihōmbigwa kubāndu aba bịkummwimika Sabati

13UNTWA ịkuti: Linga kummwimika sabati ukuja mwịkemo, utịkubōmba isya bwịgane bwako pịsịku lililyo; linga kulyimika ilịsịku lyangu ilịkemo, utịkwenda injila, utịkubōmba īmbōmbo pamo ukujoba isị sịkabagila pịsịku ilyo,

14po kwịsakulwagaga ulusekelo mụ NTWA, kangi une nịsakukukwesyaga pamwanya pakịsu ikịnufụ; nịsakukuswilaga ugwe pamopēne nābā nkilīngo kya gūso Jakobụ, namanga unndomo gwa NTWA gougu gujobịle isị.

Jesaja 59

Unkụngụlụka ịkulīngāniạ īmbịbị sya bāndu

1Kēta, ikiboko kya NTWA kikapīmbigwa ukuti kikabagila ukupoka, pamo ukuti īmbulukutu jake jili namapuli ukuti atịkupilikaga,

2lolị ubutulanōngwa bwinụ bo ubu bubapāgulēnịe umwe na Kyala gwinụ, kangi īmbịbị syinụ syo isị sịkifịsịle ikyenị kyake ukuti mụngakibonaga kangi nukuti angapilikaga.

3Namanga amaboko gīnụ ganyasịgwe niịlopa syope īnyọ̄be syinụ sịnyasịgwe nubutulanōngwa; imịlomo gyinụ gijobịle ubutūngulu, īndimị syinụ sịkuhēha ubutalanōngwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Akajako najumo uju ịkumela īnōngwa nubwanalolị; bịkusūbila mụno mụli ịtolo fịkajamo nafīmo, bịkujoba ubutūngulu, bịkukaba īnyānda isị sịkubatwalila ubutolwe bịkupāpa ubutalonōngwa.

5Bịkupānja amafụ̄mbi ga njoka isị sịli nisụmụ īngali, bịkuluka ulwelo lwa lububị; uju ịkulya amafụ̄mbi gābo ịkwenda nukufwa, ilịfụ̄mbi ili litujulīgwe jịkusōkamo īnjoka.

6Īnyēlo syabo sịtịsakujaga myenda gya kufwala, abāndu batịsakwịkīngaga naisị bịkutendekesya. Īmbōmbo syabo mbōmbo sya butulanōngwa kangi īmbōmbo syabo īmbībị isya kubabonela abāngi sịli mmaboko gābo.

7Amalūndi gābo gịkububopela ubutulanōngwa, bịkukūja fịjo ukubūka kukōna ilīlọpa ili likaja nimbībị najimo; īnyịnogono syabo nyịnogono sya butulanōngwa, ikisāme nulupyụto fịlịmo mụnjila syabo īngulūmba.

8Injila ja lutēngāno jo bakajimanya, kangi bukajamo nabumo ubulōngị bwanalolị ntujila twabo; batendekīsye imịsebo gyabo imịnịongafụ, umụ̄ndu najumo atịkulwagamo ulutēngāno mmịsebo gyabo ikwendamo.

Abāndu bịkwịlāta īmbībị syabo

9Po apa lelo ubulōngị bwanalolị buli kubutalị nanụswe, kangi ubugolofụ butịkutufịkila uswe; tukusūbila ukulubona ulumụlị jịkwịsa īngīsị, tukusūbila ubwelu loli tukwaga tụkwenda mụngīsị īngulūmba.

10Tukupalamāsya, palamāsya pakulilōnda ilimato ngati tulibafwamāso, tụkwịtabanịa pamụ̄si ngati kabalilo ka nulubūnju apa ulubēfụ lụ kujako, bo tuli nkati mbāndu abāmaka uswe tuli bo abāndu aba bafwịle.

11Twesa tụkubụna ngati fịnyamāna tukulila, tukulila nukusụlụmanịa ngati ngūnde, tụkubulōnda ubulōngị bwanalolị bukajako nabumo; namanga ubupokị buli kubutalị nanụswe.

12Namanga ubusobị bwitu bongelīle fịjo nkyenị mmyako, īmbībị syitu sịkutusịtāka uswe, ubusobị bwitu tulinabo, kangi tubumēnye ubutulanōngwa bwitu;

13ubusobị bwitu bo ubu: Tunkānịle UNTWA, tusanwịke ukuti tungankongaga Kyala gwitu apa twajobaga namatīngo kangi nubusāmbuke, twịnogonaga nukujoba amasyu ga butūngulu ukufuma mụndụmbula syitu.

14Ubulōngị bwanalolị busanwịke bubūkịle kūnyụma; ubugolofụ bwimịle kubutalị fịjo, namanga ubwanalolị bugwịle mụmbīngilo kangi ubugolofụ bukabagila ukwịngila.

15Ubwanalolị bukajako lōsa; papo uju linga ịkwịlāta ịkwenda nukubuleka ubutalonōngwa, ịkusanụka ukuja gwa kufwimigwa.

UNTWA ịkwịtendekesya ukuja pakubapoka abāndu bāke

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

UNTWA bo asịbwene sịkalinsekesīsye umwene isya kuti bukāḷiko ubulōngị bwanalọḷị.

16Bo akētịle ālyagịle akajako najumo umụ̄ndu, āswịgịle papo ālyagịle akajako najumo umụ̄ndu ugwa kubasūmila; po apa ikiboko kyake jūjo kyalintwalile ubutolị kangi ubugolofụ bwake bo ubu bwalintūḷịle.

17Alinkufwala ubugolofụ pakipāmbaga kyake ngati ngulu ja kulwila ubwịte, kangi alinkufwala ikitịlị kya bupokị pantu gwake, alinkufwala imyenda gya kabịnị, kangi alinkufwala ubūfị ngati nselekesye.

18Ịsakubafwikaga ukukōngana nimbōmbo syabo, ubukali kuli aba bampīngaga, ifịhōmbịgwa fya lufụ̄ndo kubalugu bāke kangi ịsakusigomokesyaga ifịhōmbịgwa īsūngo.

19Po bịsakwendaga nukujitịla īngamụ ja NTWA ukufụma kubujōngelo, nubusịsya bwake ukufụma kulubafụ ulu lịkusōkela ilịsuba; namanga ịsakwịsaga mbibimbibi ngati lwisi ulu lwịswịle ulu lụkutēka ulu lụkwendesịgwa numūji gwa NTWA.

20Ịsakwịsaga ummbāngị kwa Syonị kubāndu bala bali mwa Jakobụ aba bịkusanụka nukusịleka īmbịbị syabo, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

21Kangi kulubafụ lwangu une ulu lolufīngo lwangu kumyako, pamyako, kangi namasyu gangu aga ngabīkịle nkanwa mmyako, gatịsakusōkangamo sịku nkanwa kāko pamo nkanwa ka bānāko nankanwa ka bịsukulugo. Bo ịkujoba ịkuti: Ukufụma lilino mpaka bwịla na bwịla.

Jesaja 60

Ubusịsya bwa Jelụsalemụ ubu bwịsakwịsaga

1Ịnuka ubalege namanga ulumụlị lwako lwịsịle, ubusịsya bwa NTWA bufyukịle pamwanya pamyako.

2Namanga kēta, īngịsị jịsakukikụpikilaga ikīsu, ningīsị īngulūmba fịjo jịsakufịkụpikilaga ifịkolo fya bāndu; lolị umwene UNTWA ịsakukwịnukilaga pamwanya pamyako, ubusịsya bwịsakubonekaga pamwanya pamyako.

3Ifịkolo fyosa fịsakwịsaga kulumuli lwako, nabanyafyale bịsakwịsaga kubwelu bwako bwa kwịnukila.

4Ịnula amāso gāko usyungūtile ukēte īmbafụ syosa, bōsa bịkubūngāna pamopēne bịkwịsa kumyako; abānāko abālumyāna ābịkwịsaga ukufụma kubutalị; nabānako abalīndwana ābịkupīmbịgwaga mmaboko.

5Po apa kwịsakukētaga kwịsakujaga nulumụlị, īndụmbụla jako jịsakusililaga jịsakubālukaga, papo ubukabị bwa nyanja bo ịsakubusanụsyaga ukuja bwa kukuswila ugwe, ubukabị bwa fịkolo bwịsakukwịsilaga ugwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Ikilūndilo kya ngamịla īnyīngị kịsakukukụpikilaga ugwe, īngamịla īndụbwa isya mụ Mịtịanị na mụ Efa, kangi syosa ni sya ku Syeba sịsakwịsaga. Sịsakutwalaga Isahabu na lubanị, sịsakufụmụsyaga ulutūfyo lwa NTWA.

7Imịtīmo gya ng'ōsị gyosa igya mụ Kendalị gịsakubūngānaga kumyako, īng'ōsị īmbōngo sya mụ Nebajotị sịsakukubōmbelaga ugwe; sịsakufyukaga pamwanya pakigemo kyangu nsịtikīsye nịsakujitūfyaga īnyūmba ja busịsya bwangu.

8Bo bānị aba bịkupụlụka ngati ịbīngu, kangi ngati ngūnde isị sịkupụlụlụkila kufīna fyabo?

9Namanga īsūngo sịsakungūlilaga, kangi syope nisịtịma sya Talasịsị syo sya kwanda, ukubatwala abānīnụ abālumyāna ukufụma kubutalị fịjo, pamopēne nindalama syabo īnyēlụ, kangi nisahabu syabo; kunōngwa ja ngamụ ja NTWA Kyala gwinụ, kangi kunōngwa ja mwịkemo gwa Ịsịlaelị, papo akwimīke ugwe.

10Abahēsya bịsakujēngaga amamato gako, abanyafyale bịsakukubōmbelaga ugwe; namanga bo ndi nilyojo nākukomịle ugwe, lilino lelo nubwịgane bwangu ngupākīsye.

11Ifịpata fyako fịsakwịgulịgwaga fịsakujaga bwasị bwịla bwịla pamūsi napakilo āfịtịkwịgalịgwaga, ukuti abāndu bịsebakutwalilege ubukabị bwa fịkolo fyosa, nabanyafyale bābo bo balōngosēnịe palikimo.

12Namanga ikikolo nubutwa uju butịsakukubōmbelaga ugwe, bwịsakupyụtịgwaga, ena, ifịkolo ifyo fisakupyụtịgwa lōsa ubujo bwabo bwịsakujaga kisāme.

13Ubusịsya bwa Lebanonị bwịsakwịsaga kumyako, umpịkị umbelosị, umpịkị untịsalị numpịkị untejasụlị gyope palikimo, ukuti gịsegibunosyege ubujo bwangu ubwịkemo, une nịsakubwimikaga ubujo ubu gịkukanyapo amalūndi gāngu.

14Abāna ba bāndu bala bākufūndịle ugwe, bịsakwịsaga kumyako kukukwịnamịla, kangi bōsa aba bākuhenaga ugwe bịsakukwịnamịlaga pāsi pamalūndi gāko; bịsakukukōlelaga ijā kāja ka NTWA, Syonị umwịkemo gwa Ịsịlaelị.

15Papo gwalekīgwe kangi gwabēngīgwe, akālịko najumo umūndu uju ākisanịangamo nkati mmyako. Nịsakukupelaga mwimikịgwa bwīla na bwịla kwịsakujaga lusekelo lwa lujūngụ mpaka nulujūngụ.

16Ākōngaga ulukama lwa fịkolo, ākōngaga ubukabị bwa banyafyale; po kwịsakumanyaga ukuti une ne NTWA ndi mpịkị gwako, ndi mmbāngị gwako, ne nsịsya gwa Jakobụ.

17Āngutwalaga Isahabu ukupyanịlapo pakyela ikibūngu, kangi īfesa ukupyanịlapo pakyela, kangi ikyela ikibūngu ukupyanịlapo pamịpịkị, kangi

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

ikyela ukupyaniḷapo pamabwe, āngubapelaga abīmililị bāko ukuja lutēngāno, nabasōngesya sōngo bako ābịkujaga bugolofụ.

18Ubugāsị butịsakupilikịgwangamo kangi nkịsu kyako, ulōnāngiko nulupyụto fịtịsakujangamo mmịpaka gyako; kwịsakugakōlelaga amamato gako ukuja bupokị, ifịpata fyako ukuja lutụfyo.

19Ilisuba litịsakujaga lumụlị lwako lwa pamụsi, kangi gope umwesị āgutịkukupaga ulumụlị lwake; lolī umwene UNTWA ịsakujaga lumụlị lwake lwa bwịla na bwịla, kumyako. Kyala gwako ịsakujaga busịsya bwako.

20Ilisuba lyako litịsakujōngaga, gope numwesị gutịsakujōngaga; amasịku gāko ga kulila amāsosị āgịkumalikaga.

21Abāndu bāko bịsakujaga bagolofụ bōsa; bịsakukikabaga ikịsu bwịla na bwịla papo jo une nābabyele, abēne mbōmbo ja maboko gangu ukuti nimikịgwege.

22Ugwakūsụlo ịsakujaga kikolo, unnāndi fịjo kuli bōsa ịsakujaga kikolo ikigāsị; ko une ne NTWA nisakusịkujisyaga syosa sịsịsị bo akabalilo kāke kafịkịle.

Jesaja 61

Īndumị īnụnụ ja bupokị

1Mbepo gwa Kyala ali pamyangu, papo UNTWA āmbakịle īnyēmba ukuti mbatwalilege īndumị īnụnụ abalōndo; āndumịle une ukuti mbagāngulege aba bōnāngịke mụndụmbụla syabo, āndumịle nakubapịnyịgwa ukuti mbabūlege ilya kuti babāngịgwege, nukuti mbafụmụkisyege ubwabuke bwabo abakolịgwa nāba bali mụnnyololo ukuti bịkwabulịgwaga,

2āndumịle kukulūmbilila ikyinja kya NTWA iki kịtikisịgwe, ilịsịku lya NTWA ilya butolị nulubụkisyo lwa Kyala gwitu, nukubasūbisya bōsa aba bịkulila,

3nukubalagila bala bịkulila mwa Syonị ukuti bafwikịgwege īngiga ja bulēnge ukupyaniḷapo pamịfwandilo, bapakịgwege īnyēmba sya lusekelo ukupyaniḷapo pamāsosị, umwenda gwa lutūfyo ukupyaniḷapo pambepo isị syanyololwike ukuti bịsebakoleligwege ukuja mịpịkị gya bugolofụ igi gyabyalīgwe nu NTWA ukuti ịse atụfịgwege.

4Bịsakubujēngaga ubujo bwaịjolo utwaja utu twalyonāngịke utu twali fịsāme ku ngulilo nyịngị.

5Abahēsya bịsakwimaga pakugitịma imịtịmo gyinụ, kangi bịsakugilindililaga imịgūnda gyinu gya māfịlu.

6Lolị umwe mwịsakujobịgwaga ukuja bapūtị ba NTWA, abāndu bịsakubajobaga umwe ukuti mwe babōmbị ba Kyala gwitu; mwịsakulyaga ubukabị bwa fịkolo, kangi mbukabị bwabo mụno mwịsakwịtūkifyaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Ukupyaniḷapo pasoni̱ syinụ mwi̱sakwambililaga ifi̱jabo fi̱bili, ukupyaniḷapo pabufụjụfụ bwinụ mwi̱sakukisekelelaga ikijabo kyinu, po lelo nkisu kyinụ mwi̱sakwambililaga ifi̱jabo fi̱bili, ulusekelo lwinụ lwi̱sakwambililaga ifi̱jabo fi̱bili, ulusekelo lwinụ lwi̱sakujaga lwa bwi̱la na bwi̱la.

8Namanga une ne NTWA mbuganiḷe ubulōngi̱ bwanaloli̱, ngabugana ubuhīji̱ nubusobi̱; ni̱sakubafwikaga ifi̱hombi̱gwa nubwanaloli̱, ni̱sakufi̱ngaga nabo ulufi̱ngo lwa bwi̱labwi̱la.

9Bi̱sakumanyi̱gwaga nkati mfi̱kolo, kangi bānābo nkati mfi̱kolo fya bāndu, bōsa aba bi̱kubakēta bi̱sakubamanyaga ukuti bo bāndu ba NTWA aba abasaji̱le.

10Ni̱sakusekelaga fi̱jo mụ NTWA, umōjo gwangu gwi̱satụ̄kifyaga mwa Kyala gwangu, āfwiki̱le une nimyenda gya bupoki̱, āngụpikī̱le numwenda gwa bugolofụ bo ulu unnyāmbala gwa bwegi̱ i̱kwi̱nosya i̱kufwala ubulēnge, jope unkī̱kulu gwa bwegi̱ bo ulu i̱kwi̱nosya nukufwala utūndu utupala utwapantēngo fi̱jo.

11Namanga bo ulu ikī̱su ki̱kumesya, kangi bo ulu unngūnda gụ kumesya ifi̱ fi̱byalī̱gwe nkati mmyake; mo mụno Kyala i̱kwi̱mekesya ubugolofụ nulutụ̄fyo nkyeni̱ mfi̱kolo fyosa.

Jesaja 62

1Panōngwa ja Syoni̱ ngabagila ukumyeka, kangi panōngwa ja Jelụsalemụ ngabagila ukutūsya mpaka papo ubugolofụ bwake bwi̱sakubonekaga ngati lumụli̱, kangi ubupoki̱ bwake ngati tōki̱ iji ji̱kwaka.

2Ifi̱kolo fi̱sakububonaga ubugolofụ, bwako, kangi abanyafyale bōsa bi̱sakububonaga ubusi̱sya bwako; ugwe kwi̱sakukōleli̱gwaga īngamụ imbya iji kwi̱sakupēli̱gwa nakanwa ka NTWA.

3Ākujaga ngiga ja bunụnụ nkiboko kya NTWA kangi kwi̱sakujaga kiti̱li̱ kya butwa nkiboko kya Kyala gwako.

4Uti̱sakukōleli̱gwaga kangi, uju alekigwe (Asuba), kangi kyope ikī̱su kyako kiti̱sakutoli̱gwaga kangi ukuti kili i̱tolo (Syemama), loli̱ ākukōleli̱gwaga ijakuti: Ngunsekelela (Hefusiba); kangi nikī̱su kyako ākiki̱kukōleli̱gwaga ukuti: Ēgī̱gwe ubwegi̱ (Beula); namanga UNTWA i̱kukusekelela, kangi ikī̱su kyako ki̱sakwegi̱gwaga (ubwegi̱).

5Bo ulu unndumyana i̱kummwega unndīndwana unsūngu, mo mụno abānāke abālumyāna bi̱sakukwegaga ugwe bo ulu unnyāmbala uju ālipakwega unkī̱kulu i̱kunsekelela mo mụno jope Kyala gwako i̱sakukusekelelaga ugwe.

6Mbabīki̱le abalindilili̱ pamwanya pamamato gāko gwe Jelụsalemụ, pamụ̄si napakilo batī̱sakumyekaga. Umwe mụkunkumbusya UNTWA komma ukutūsya,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7kangi jope mụngampaga ulutūsyo mpaka papo ịsakukakolekelelaga akāja ka Jelụsalemụ, kangi mpaka papo kope ịsakukapelaga lutūfyo nkīsu.

8UNTWA ālapịle nikiboko kyake ikīlīlo, kangi nikiboko kyake ikya maka ātịle: Ndịsakwandisyamo kangi ukubapa ifīndu fyako abalugu bako bope nabahēsya batịsakunwaga kangi ubwalwa bwako bwa māfīlu ubu ububōmbīle īmbōmbo ugwe;

9lolị aba bịkutōndola bo bịsakulyaga bịsakuntūfyaga UNTWA, kangi aba bịkubūngānịa bịsakunwelaga nkati pabujo bwa pabwịkemo bwangu.

10Kīsanịa, kīsanịa pafịfịgo, tendekesya injila ja bāndu; tendekesya, tendekesya unsebo unkulūmba sōsyamo amabwe; fyimikile īndēmbēla ifịkolo fya bāndu.

11Kēta, UNTWA afụmwịsye mpaka kubumalikisyo bwa kīsu atịle: Mmbūle unndīndwana gwa Syoni uti: Kēta, ubupokị bwako būkwịsa; kēta, ikihōmbịgwa kyake alinakyo numfwalo gwake guli nkyenị mmyake.

12Bịsakukōlelịgwaga ukuja bandu abīkemo, aba babāngīgwe nu NTWA, ugwe kwịsakukōlelịgwaga: Uju ālōndịgwaga, akāja aka kakālekīgwe.

Jesaja 63

Ubutolị bwa NTWA pamwanya pafịkolo

1Jwanị uju ịkwịsa ukufụma ku Etomụ, uju ali nimyenda imịkesēfụ ukufụma ku Bosịla? Uju āli nimyenda imịsịsya, uju ịkwenda nubukulūmba bwa maka gake? Jo une ngufụmụsya ubugolofụ ne nngāsị pakupoka.

2Fịkị igyakufwala gyako mịkesēfụ kangi imyenda gyako gịkufwana gya mūndu uju ịkukanyangila īseke sya māfīlu?

3Nganyịle nimwene ikikamilo kya bwalwa bwa māfīlu, mbāndu bōsa akālịpo najumo uju āli nanịne, ena, nilyojo lyangu nābakanyāngịle, nabatyogojolēnịe, nubukalale bwangu; ilịlopa lyabo ilya būmị lyanyēlīle mmyenda gyangu, nānyasīsye imyenda gyangu gyosa.

4Namanga ilịsịku lya lubụkisyo nālibīkịle mụndụmbụla jāngu. Kangi ikyinja kya babāngịgwa bāngu kīsịle.

5Nākētịle, lolị akālịko najumo ugwakūndūla, ndinkuswịga, pope akālịpo najumo ugwa kūndūla, ikiboko kyangu kyo iki kyalindwalīle ubutolị, ilyojo lyangu lyo ili lyalindūlịle.

6Nāfịkanyēnịe ifịkolo fya bāndu nubukalale bwangu, nābagāsisye nilyojo lyangu, nālyonịle ilịlopa lyabo pāsi.

Ubunụnụ bwa Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Ngukumbuka ulugano lwa NTWA, ulutūfyo lwa NTWA, ukukōnga syosa isị atubōmbīle uswe, nulugano lwake ulukulūmba kūnyūmba ja Ịsịlaelị ulu ābapēle ukukōngana niipyana lyake, ukukōngana nubwịngị bwa lugano lwake.

8Namanga ājobịle ātịle: Nalolị aba bo bāndu bāngu, abāna aba batịsakubōmbaga isya busyobị; kangi alinkwịpela mpokị gwabo;

9mụngubilo syabo syosa. Akāli jo gwandumị, lolị āli jo NTWA jūjo uju ābapokịle. Ndugano lwake na nkisa alinkubapoka. Bwịla ịtolo ābalindililaga ntubalilo twa ịjolo,

10loli balinsāmbukīle balinkumpelela ubusụlụmanịe bwịngi. Buno buno lelo, UNTWA alinkuja nndugu gwabo, alinkulwa nabo.

11Po papo alinkwenda nukugakumbuka amasịku ga ịjolo ga Mose ummbōmbị gwake. Alinkujoba alinkuti: Alikokūgu uju abatwele abalobwịsye mụnyanja, abatīmị ba mịtīmo gyake? Alikokūgu uju abīkịlemo nkati mmyabo Mbepo gwake umwịkemo,

12Jwanị uju ābalōngwịsye nikiboko ikīlīlo kya Mose? Jwanị uju āgajabēnịe amīsi nkyeni mmyabo ukuti ịbīkilege īngamụ ja bwịla na bwịla?

13Jwanị uju ābalōngwịsye nkati mụnyanja? Ngati falāsị isị sịli ndungalāngala bakāgwịlepo pāsi.

14Ngati ntīmo gwa ng'ōmbe isị sịkusụlụka ndusōko, Mbepo gwa NTWA ābapēle ulutūsyo, mo mụno gwa balōngokīsye abāndu bako ukuti gwịpelelege īngamụ īsịsya.

Ulwịpūto lwa kusūmila ulupākisyo nubutūlị

15Kēta pāsi ukufụmila kumwanya, ukakētege ukufụmila pabwịtūgasyo bwako ubwịkemo. Bulikōkūgu ubūfị bwako namaka gāko? Ubwịgane bwa ndụmbụla jāko nikisa kyako fịsịgilīgwe kumyangu.

16Namanga ugwe gwe tāta gwitu, napapo Abụlahamụ akatumanya, ukatumanya uswe, Ịsịlaelị atịkutwaganịa uswe; ugwe gwe NTWA jo ugwe gwe tāta gwitu gwe mmbāngị gwitu ukufụma liijolo jo ngamụ jako.

17Gwe NTWA fịkị kutusofanịa mụnjila syako kangi kusịpelela ubukafụ īndụmbụla syitu ukuti tungakutīlaga ugwe? Gomoka panōngwa ja babōmbị bako ifịkolo fya kilīngo kyako.

18Abāndu bāko abīkemo bali nubujo ubwịkemo kukabalilo akapīmba ịtolo, lilino abalugu bītu babukanyīle pāsi ubujo ubwīkemo.

19Uswe tuli bo abāndu aba ukabalagilamo sịku ukabalōngosyamo, ngati bāndu aba bakābilikilịgwemo ningamụ jāko.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Jesaja 64

1Kali kanụnụ linga gwakitalulanịaga ikyakumwanya nukukisụlụkisya pāsi, po angali ifyamba fịkutetema nkyenị mmyako;

2bo ulu umōto gụkōkya ifịsyanju, kangi gukugapelela amīsi ukukịna, ukujifụmụsya īngamụ jako kubalugu bako, kangi ukuti ifịkolo fịsefịtetemege nkyenị mmyako.

3Ulu gwabōmbịle isya kutīlisya fījo isị tukāsūbilaga napanāndi, namanga ugwe bo kwịsa kusụlụka pāsi, ifyamba fyatetīme nkyenị mmyako.

4Namanga ukufụma ịjolo fījo abāndu bakapilikamo sịku kangi bakakētamo sịku, ikisịge kyope kikammbonamo Kyala ujūngi lolị jujugwe gwịmwene, gwe kubabōmbela bala bịkunngūlila.

5Gwe kwaganịla nagwe jula ịkubōmba isya bugolofụ nulusekelo, bala bịkukukūmbuka ugwe mụnjila syako. Kēta, ugwe gwakalēle uswe bo tubōmbịle īmbībị; tuli mụmbībị kukabalilo akatalị bule lelo tubagīle ukupokịgwa?

6Namanga twesa uswe tufwene numūndu unnyalị, kangi īmbōmbo syitu īngolofụ sịli bo umwenda ugu guli namababye. Twesa tukukofụka ngati lyanị, īnduliгwa syitu sịkutusōsyapo bo ulu ummbelo gụkụkụsya nukusōsyapo.

7Akajapo najumo uju ịkujijoba īngamụ jako, uju ịkwịfịmbilisya pakukūmīlila; namanga ugwe utufịsịle ikyenị kyako, ugwe utusōsịyepo panōngwa ja nduliгwa syitu.

8Pope lelo gwe NTWA jo ugwe gwe tāta; uswe tuli mfụ ugwe uli mmbūmbị gwitu; twesa tuli mbōmbo ja kiboko kyako.

9Ungakalalaga fījo gwe NTWA, komma ukubukumbuka ubutulanōngwa bwitu bwịla na bwịla Kēta, twapela uswe twesa tuli bāndu bako.

10Utwaja twako utwịkemo tusanwịke twịpelịle lungalāngala, Syoni ịpelịle lungalāngala Jelụsalemụ ịpelịle kisāme.

11Īnyūmba jītu īnụnụ īnyīkemo iji bātāta bākutụkifyangamo jipīle numōto, bōsa ubujo bwitu ubunụnụ bōnāngīke buli ịtolo bukaja nafịmo.

12Bule kwịsịgilaga ukuti ungasịbōmbaga syosa sịsịsị gwe NTWA? Bule kwịsakujaga myemyemye nukutufūnda fījo?

Jesaja 65

Ulufūndo lwa Kyala kubāndu abasāmbuke

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Nāḷībātīke pakwaganịla nabo aba bakalūlūsyamo sịku isyangu une, nāḷibātīke ukuti nāgịgwege nabala bakāndōndaga une. Nājobịle nātịle une ndi apa kukikolo iki kikājijobaga īngamụ jāngu.

2Nābagolokīsye amaboko gāngu iliṣịku lyōsa abāndu abasāmbuke, aba bịkwenda mụnjila īmbībị, bo bịkwenda bịkusịkōnga īnyịnogono syābo bābo;

3abāndu aba bịkūngalalisya bwịla nkyenị mmyangu. Bo bịkwịkemēsya mmịgūnda gyābo, bo bịkufūkisya lubanị pamwanya pamapāmba;

4aba bịkutūgasya mmapūmba, bịkugona pakilo mbujo ubutītu; aba bịkulya īnyama ja ngulube, numposị gwa fīndu ifị fịkungalalisya mụbakụlị syabo.

5Abāndu aba bịkujoba bịkuti: Ujege gwịmwene komma ukusegelela kumyangu, namanga une mbīkīgwe kubutalị nanụngwe ndi mwịkemo. Abāndu aba lyosị ili lịkusōka ukufụma mụmbụlo jāngu, mōto ugu gụkwaka bwịla pamūsi.

6Kēta, lisīmbīgwe nkyenị mmyangu ilyakuti: Ndịsakumyeka, nisakubōmbaga, ena, une nịsakubafwikaga umfwalo gwabo mfịpāmbaga fyābo;

7ubutulanōngwa bwinụ, pamopene nubutulanōngwa bwa bīsēmwe, bo ịkujoba UNTWA namanga bāfūkīsye lubanị pamwanya pafyamba, kangi balinkundukila une pamwanya patwamba; po lelo une lilino ngubapimilaga umfwalo gwabo ukukongana nimbōmbo syabo sya ịjolo mfịpāmbaga fyabo.

8Bo ịkujoba UNTWA ịkuti: Bo ulu ubwalwa bwa māfīlu bụkwagịgwa nkisāsa iki bịkujoba bịkuti: Komma ukukyonānga papo lulịmo ulusajo nkati myake, bo nịsakubōmbaga panōngwa ja mmbōmbị, ndịsakubapyụtaga bōsa.

9Nịsakubatwalaga aba ndujūngụ lwa Jakobụ, kangi ukufụma kwa Jūta aba bịsakwịngilangapo ikilīngo kya fyamba fyangu; nunsungulịgwa gwangu ịsakwịngilangapo, kangi ababōmbị bangu bịsakutūgasya kula.

10Syalonị bwịsakujaga bo bujo bwa kulyamo imịtīmo gya ng'ōsị, kangi ndusōko lwa Akolị bwịsakujaga bo bujo bwa kulambalalamo imịtīmo gya ng'ōmbe, kunōngwa ja bāndu bāngu aba bāndōndịle.

11Lolị mwe mụkunndeka UNTWA, mwe mụkukībwa ikyamba kyangu ikīkemo, mwe mụkubīka īmēsa ja kyala Lusako, na mwe mụkwịsusyapo pamwanya ifịkōmbe fya bwalwa bwa māfīlu ubōnganịe bwa kyala gwa Bufwe.

12Une ngubabātikilaga umwe ukuti mụgogịgwege nulūbo, mwesa āmụkwịnamịlaga pāsi ukuti mụbōlịgwege; namanga bo ngubakōlela mụkānyamụlaga, bo ngujoba mụkāpilikisyaga, lolị mụlinkubōmba īmbībị nkyenị mmyangu, mụlinkwịsalila isị ngasịgana une.

13Po apa ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Kēta, ababōmbị bāngu bịsakulyaga, loli umwe jịsakubalumaga īnjala; kēta, ababōmbị bāngu bịsakunwaga loli umwe

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

mwịsakujaga nikyumilwa; kēta, ababōmbị bāngu bịsakusekelaga loli umwe mwịsakukenyesịgwaga.

14Kēta, ababōmbị bāngu bịsakwimbaga nulusekelo lwa nkati mụndụmbụla, lolị umwe mwịsakulilaga kunōngwa ja kubabịgwa nkati mụndụmbụla; mwịsakulilaga fịjo mụkukūtaga panōngwa ja mbepo syinụ sya nkati.

15Umwe mwịsakubalekelaga īngamụ jīnụ abasūnguliịgwa bāngu ukuja kigụne, kangi UNTWA Kyala ịsakubagogaga umwe, lolị ababōmbị bāke ịsakubakōlelaga ningamụ ijīngi.

16Kangi jope uju ịsakwịsajaga jūjo nkịsu, ịsakwịsajilaga jūjo mwa Kyala gwa nalolị, kangi jope uju ịkulapa nkịsu ịsakulapilaga mwa Kyala gwa nalolị; papo īngubilo sya ịjolo abāndu basịbịbwe kangi sịfịsịgwe nkyenị mmyangu.

Ubupelị ubupya

17Kēta, namanga ngupela ikyakumwanya ikipya, nikịsu ikipya, īmbōmbo sya ịjolo sịtịkukumbukịgwaga kangi, sịtịkujangamo mụndụmbụla.

18Lolị sekelaga kangi sanịaga bwịla ndi ifị ngupela; kēta, namanga ngupela Jelụsalemụ ukuti kajege kāja ka lusekelo, nabāndu bāke ukuti bajege lusekelo.

19Nisakusekelaga mụ Jelụsalemụ, kangi nịsakusanịaga mbāndu bāngu, ilịsyu lya kulila litịsakupilikịgwangamo nkati mmyake, lyope niịsyu lya lwịbụnēsyo litịsakujangamo.

20Atịsakujangamo umwana ugwakwịsakujako kubūmị amasịku manāndi ịtolo, pamo unkāngale uju atịsakufịkisyaga ifyinja imia jimo kubūmị, umụndu uju linga atịsakufịkisyaga ifyinja īmịa jimo bo ali nimbịbị bo agụnịgwe.

21Bịsakujēngaga īnyụmba bịsakutūgasyangamo, bịsakubyalaga imịgūnda gya māfịlu bịsakulyaga īseke syabo.

22Batịsakujēngaga ukuti atūgasyengemo ujūngi; batịsakubyalaga ukuti ịse alyege ujūngi; namanga bo ulu gali amasịku ga mpịkị bo gịsakujaga amasịku ga bāndu bāngu, abasūnguliịgwa bāngu bịsakugonaga fịjo, bịsakujisekelelaga īmbōmbo ja maboko gābo.

23Batịkwịjūlaga ịtolo kangi batịsakupāpaga abāna nubutolwe nabumo; papo abēne ba nkikolo kya bala bāsajịgwe nu NTWA pamopēne nabānābo.

24Bo bakāli nukūsūma une āngubāmụlaga, bo bali pakujoba āngupilikaga.

25Kamutu nimwana ja ng'ōsị sịsakulyaga pamopēne, īngalamụ sịsakulyaga ilịsu ngati ng'ōmbe; īfụmbi ājịkujaga fyo findu fya njoka. Fitisakufulasyaga fitisakonangaga pakyamba kyangu kyosa ikịkemo; bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

Jesaja 66

UNTWA ịkufịlōnga ifịkolo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Bo ịkujoba UNTWA ịkuti: Kumwanya kyo kikota kyangu kya butwa, ikīsu bo bujo bwa kubīkapo amalūndi gangu; mụkūnjēngelaga īnyụ̄mba iji jili bulē bule? Kangi ubujo bwangu bwa kutūkisyapo buli pōkị?

2Namanga ikiboko kyangu kyo iki kyapelịle utūndu tōsa utu po apa tulinkwenda nukujako, bo ịkujoba UNTWA; lolị umụ̄ndu jo uju nịsakunkētaga umụ̄ndu umōnywa ugwa ndụmbụla iji jitakanyīke, uju ịkusilila mwene bo ịkupilika ilīsyu lyangu.

3Uju bo ịkugoga īng'ōmbe ịkufwana ịkunngoga mụ̄ndu, uju bo ịkwịkemēsya akamwana ka ngōsị ịkufwana mụ̄ndu uju alipakukonyolanịa amakosị gā mbwa, jope uju ịkusōsya ilịkemo lya bufụ ịkufwana ịkusōsya ilịkemo lya ịlopa lya ngulube, jope uju ịkufụ̄kisya lubanị ịkufwana jo mụ̄ndu uju ịkwịsajāsya kufịfwanị, ena, bīsalịle injila syabo bābo, imịojo gyabo gịkusekelela īnyalị syabo.

4Kangi une ngubasalilaga ulufụ̄ndo lwa kubafụ̄nda, ngubatwalilaga ubōga bwabo pamwanya pamyabo; papo bo ngubabilikila bakālịtịke, bo ngujoba bakapilikīsye; lolị balinkubomba īmbībị mmāso gangu bāsalịle isị une ngasịsekelelaga.

5Pilikisya ilīsyu lya NTWA, mwe mụkutetema panōngwa ja ịsyu lyake. Abāmyinụ aba bābabēngịle umwe, aba bābatāgịle panōngwa ja ngamụ jāngu, bājobịle bātịle: UNTWA atụfịgwege, ukuti tulubonege ulusekelo lwịnu, lolị abēne bịsakusūsịgwaga.

6Pilika unjwego ugu gukufụma nkāja, ilīsyu likufụma nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, ịsyu lya NTWA uju ịkubafụ̄nda abalugu bāke.

7Bo akāli nukubabịgwa alinkupāpa, bo lutịkumbaba alinkwenda nukupāpa umwana unndumyana.

8Jwanị āpilīkemo bo isị? Jwanị āsịketịlemo sịsịsị? Bule ikīsu kibagīle ukupāpịgwa kwịsịku limo? Ikikolo kibagīle ukupāpịgwa nakalinga ịtolo? Namanga mbibimbibi ịtolo bo Syonị ịkubabịgwa alinkwenda nukubapāpa abānāke abālumyāna.

9Bule une bo mbatwele abāna kifụkị nukupāpịgwa, lelo ndingabapāpisyaga? Bo ịkujoba UNTWA, bule une ngapāpisya mbagīle kangi ukwịgala īmbāpo. Bo ịkujoba Kyala gwinụ.

10Sekelaga palikimo na Jelụsalemụ, sanịaga panōngwa jake, mwesa mwe mụnnganịle, sanịaga nagwe ndusekelo, mwesa mwe mụkunndilila;

11ukuti āmōngege mwịkutege nulukama lwa fya lusūbisyo, kangi ukuti mwịsemụnwege fịjo nulusekelo ukufụma mbwịngị bwa busịsya bwake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Namanga bo ịkujoba UNTWA ụkuti: Kēta, ngummōngelangapo ulusajo ngati lwisi, nubukabị bwa fịkolo ngati kīsi aka kịswịle kịkutēka; umwe mwịsakōngaga; mwịsakupīmbịgwaga; kangi bo mụpagatịgwe mwịsakusūbịsịgwaga.

13Ngati mwana uju ịkusūbịsịgwa nunna, bo nịsakubasūbịsyaga umwe, mwịsakusūbisịgwaga mụ Jelụsalemụ.

14Mwịsakukētaga īndụmbụla syinụ sịsakusekelaga; ifịfụpa fyinụ fịsakukulaga bo ilịsu, sịsakumanyịgwaga isya kuti ikiboko kya NTWA kili nababōmbị bāke lolị ubukalale bwake buli pamwanya pabalugu bāke.

15Namanga kēta, UNTWA ịsakwịsaga numōto namagali gake ga bwịte ngati kafụlafụmbi pakwịsa kukubafụnda nilyojo lyake numōto ugu gụkwaka, nukubasoka nululapi lwa mōto.

16Namanga UNTWA ịsakulōngelaga numōto kangi lulūbo, bịsakujaga bịngị.

17Abāndu aba bịkwịsụka bịkwịjēlusya ukuti bịngilege mụnngūnda, ukunkōnga uju ali pakati uju ịkulya īnyama ja ngulube, nifịnyamāna ifịnyalị, nīmbeba, bịsakumalikaga bōsa, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

18Namanga une nsịmēnye īmbōmbo syabo, ninyīnogono syabo, akabalilo kịkwịsa aka une nịsakufịbūngānịa ifịkolo fyosa, ninjobelo syosa; ābịkwịsaga, bịsakububonaga ubusịsya bwangu;

19nịsakubīkaga ikimanyịlo pakati pamyabo. Ukufụma mmyabo nịsakubatumaga bala bāsyele mfịkolo, ku Talasịsị, ku Pụli, na ku Lundi aba bikutonola ubupīndo ku Tabalị na ku Jafanị, īsūngo isị sịli kubutalị fịjo; abāndu aba bakapilikamo amaka gangu, nubusịsya bwangu, nubusịsya bwangu bakabubonamo; bịsakubufụmụsyaga ubusịsya bwangu kufịkolo.

20Bịsakubatwalaga abāmyinụ bōsa ukufụma kufịkolo fyosa ukuja ịkemo ku NTWA, bo bali pamwanya pāfalāsị, mmagali, mụndato, pamwanya panụ̄mbụ, pamwanya pāngamịla, ku kyamba kyangu ikịkemo Jelụsalemụ, bo ịkujoba UNTWA ịkuti bo ulu bịkutwala ilịkemo lyabo abany'Ịsịlaelị nkyombo ikyelụ kūnyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

21Bamo nịsakubasalaga ukuja bapụ̄tị, bamo ukuja ba nkikolo kya bupụ̄tị bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

22Ngati kyo kyakumwanya ikipya nikịsu kya pāsi ikipya ifị nịsakufịpelaga fịsakusyalaga nkyenị mnyangu, bo ịkujoba UNTWA, bo lwịsakujaga ulujụ̄ngụ lwinụ ningamụ jīnụ jịsakujangako.

23Ukufụmila pamwesị umpya mpaka pamwesị umpya kangi, ukufụma pasabati mpaka pasabati abāndu bosa bịsakwịsaga kukwịpụ̄ta kumyangu, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

24Bịsakusōkaga pānja kukukēta imịfịmba gya bāndu aba bāsāmbukịle une, namanga īfwịngịli syabo sịtịsakufwaga, gope numōto gwabo gutịsakusịmaga; abēne bịsakubanyalịsyaga abāndu bōsa.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Jelemija

Jelemija 1

1Amasyu ga Jelemija, umwana gwa Hiḷiḳija, uju āli jo jumo mbapūtị aba bāli nkāja ka Anatotị nkīsu kya Benjamịnị,

2uju iliṣyu lya NTWA lyalimmwịsīle bo Josịja umwana gwa Amonị, malafyale gwa Jūta, nkyinja kya kalōngo na fịtatu ikya bulagilị bwake.

3Lyaliṣile kangi mmasịku ga Jehojakịmụ umwana gwa Josịja bo malafyale gwa Jūta, na kubumalikisyo bwa kyinja kya kalōngo na kimo kya bulagilị bwa Setekịja, unnya Josịja, bo malafyale gwa Jūta, mpaka nkabalilo ka kutekịgwa Jelụsalemụ mmwesị gwa buhāno.

Ukubilikilịgwa kwa Jelemija

4Lelo po papo iliṣyu lya NTWA lilinkunyīsila lilinkujoba lilinkuti:

5Bo ngāli ukukupela nndwanda lwa nyoko, nākumēnye ugwe, kangi nākusajịle bo ukāli nukupāpịgwa; nākusalịle ukuja nkụngụlụka gwa fịkolo.

6Lelo une ndinkwamụla ndinkuti: A! Gwe NTWA Kyala! Ukēte, ngamanya ukujoba, ndi nkeke fịjo.

7Lolị UNTWA ālinyāmwịle ātịle: Ungịjobaga gwịmwene ukuti ulinkeke; pāpo kuli bōsa aba ngukutumangako ugwe kubūkaga, kangi syosa isị ngukulagilaga kwakusịjobaga.

8Ungabatīlaga, namanga ndi nanụngwe ngukupokaga, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

9Po papo lelo UNTWA alinkugolosya ikiboko kyake alinkumbalamāsya nkanwa; alinkujoba nanịne alinkuti: Ukēte, mbīkịle nkanwa mmyako amasyu gāngu.

10Umanyege ukuti umụsyugu ngupelịle ukuja nkulūmba gwa fịkolo nifịtangālala, ngupelịle ukuja nkulūmba gwa kufịnyụkụla nukufịbụlụtụla, ukufịpyụta nukufịgwisya, ukufịjēnga nukufyimịkisya.

Injosị ịbili

11Po papo lelo iliṣyu lya NTWA lilinkunyịsīla lilinkuti: Jelemija kufịbona fịndu fịkị? Ndinkuti: Ngukabona akasāmba ka mpikị ugu bịkuti alimondi.

12Po lelo UNTWA ālimmbūlịle ātịle: Utalwịsye, une ne ndalịle ukulitīma iliṣyu lyangu ukuti libōmbe isị ngusịlōnda ukuti libōmbe.

13Iliṣyu lya NTWA lyalinyịsīle kangi ulwa kabili, lyatịle: Kufịbona fịndu fịki? Nālyamwịle nātịle: Ngujibona īndeko ja mīsi aga gịkukịna jisanwịke jilekịle kuno jākētaga kulūlu, jịnamịle kubūngi.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Po lelo UNTWA alinkumbūla alinkuti: Ulupyụto lwịsakufụmaga kulūlu lwịsakubagwilaga abāndu bākīsu bōsa.

15Namanga ngufịkōlelaga ifịkolo fya kulūlu fyosa mmbutwa mmbutwa, bo ịkujoba UNTWA; fịsakwịsaga kukuti kitangālala fịsakubīkaga ifịkota fyabo fya butwa pabwịngililo pa fịpata fya Jelụsalemụ, pamamato gōsa aga gasyungūtịle, na ntwaja twa Jụ̄ta tōsa.

16Po lelo nịsakubalōngaga, kunōngwa ja bubịbị bwabo ukusāmbukila une; ukufụ̄kisya lubanị kwa gyabakyala nu kwịpụ̄ta kumbōmbo isị bābōmbịle na maboko gabo.

17Lolị ugwe gwịpịnye umpāngo mụnsana; usụmụke ubabūlege syosa isị ngulagīle. Ungatịlisịgwaga nabo nasịmo ukuti une nangịsakukupelelaga ubōga bo uli nkyenị mmyabo.

18Lelo ukēte une umụsyugu ngupelịle kāja kang'omekele, ngupelịle mbānda ja kyela, kangi ngupelịle mamato ga kyela ikibūngu, ukuti ukitolege ikīsu kyosa, ubatolege nabanyafyale ba Jụ̄ta, nabanyafyale abasōka bāke, na bāndu bankīsu bōsa.

19Bịsakulwaga nanụngwe; lolị batịsakukutolaga, papo ndi nanụngwe, nịsakukupokaga, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

Jelemija 2

Ubulindililị bwa Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị

1Ilịsyu lya NTWA lyalinyịsīle lyatịle:

2Būka ukafụmụsyege bo Jelụsalemụ ịkupilika ukuti UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Ngukumbuka ulwịtiko lwa mbutụbwa bwako, ulugano lwako botufụmịle pakwegana, mụno gwangongelaga ndungalāngala, nkīsu iki kitịkubyalịgwamo nafịmo.

3Ịsịlaelị āli mwịkemo ku NTWA syāli seke sya kwanda sya ntondolo gwake, aba bālīle Īseke sịsịsị bātulịle īnōngwa, ubutolwe bwabagwilīle bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

Īmbī̄bị ja bịsukulu ba Ịsịlaelị

4Lipilikege ilịsyu lya NTWA mwe bāndu ba nnyụ̄mba ja Jakobụ na mwe fịkolo fyosa fya nyụmba ja Ịsịlaelị.

5UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Abīsēmwe bābwagịlemo bubịbị bukị mmyangu apa banyepukilaga, balinkubukōnga ubusịta kubagila balinkwenda nukwịfụjụla?

6Bakālālūsyaga kuno alịko UNTWA uju ābafyusịsye ukufụma nkịsụ kya Egịpịtị, uju ābalōngolelaga nkīsu kya lungalāngala nimīna, nkīsu ikyumụ, ni ngīsị, nkīsu iki najumo atịkwendamo kangi mụno najumo akajēngamo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Nābatwele nkīsu kya mboto ikyakuhoboka niseke sya kumịla nutūndu twake utunụnụ. Lolị bo mụfịkịle mụla mụla mwakinyasịsye ikīsu kyangu, ikilīngo kyangu mụlinkukipela kāndu kanyalị.

8Abapūtị bātịle: Alikūgu UNTWA? Abāndu abamanyandagilo bakalīmēnye une, abalagilị balinkumbōmbela une īmbībị, abakūngụlụka balinkukụngụlụkila mụ ngamụ ja Bālị, balinkwịpūta kufịfwanị ifị fịkaja na mbōmbo.

UNTWA ịkubakemela abāndu bāke

9Buno buno lelo ngubūmanaga kangi, bo ịkujoba UNTWA, na bāna ba bānīnụ nịsakubūmanaga.

10Oko amụloboke mụbūke kūmbali kwa sūmbi mụ Kipelị mụkakēte; mụtume abāndu ku Kendalị ukuti bakasyenēsye bunụnụ nukusịkēta, linga lumo syalịko bo sịsịsị.

11Bule abāndu bagelịle ukusanusya bakyala bābo palema bakaja bo bakyala? Lolị abāndu bangu babūsēnịe ubukulūmba bwabo na Kyala unsịta kubagila nakamo.

12Mwe fīsu fya kumwanya amụsịswịgege fījo sịsịsị, ulutēnde lubāgege bo mụnyomwịke mụkuswịga.

13Namanga abāndu bangu aba babōmbịle imbībị ibịlị: Bāsāmbukīle une, ne nyịbuko ja mīsi ga būmị, bīkūmbīle ifịsịba ifị fịlendemwịke, ifị fịtịkubīka amīsi.

Isị sịmmbonekīle Ịsịlaelị kunōngwa ja busịtalwịtiko

14Bule Ịsịlaelị ntumwa? Āpāpịgwe ukuja ntumwa? Linga mma fịkị lelo īpelịle kāndu ka kufwimịgwa?

15Īngalamụ sịkummbụnila sịkulāta; sịkifụjwịle ikīsu kyake; utwaja twake tupāngukēne kisịta kusyalamo umūndu najumo.

16Kangi ukōngelapo pamwanya pali sịsịsị abāndu ba mụ Nofụ (Memfịsị) na mụ Tahapanesị bajikonyolēnịe īngiga ja ntu gwako.

17Bule ukītwalila gwịmwene sịsịsị, kunōngwa ja kuntāga UNTWA Kyala gwako apa ākutalusyaga injila?

18Lilino lelo po kukabamo fịkị ukubūka mw'Egịpịtị, kukunwa amīsi ga Naịlị? Pamo sịkukubumbulila fịkị ukubūka kw'Asịlija, kukunwa amīsi ga Fụlatị?

19Ububībị bwako bukukulōngaga, ukūndeka une kwako kwịsakukulōngaga. Usịmanye nukusịkēta ukuti mbībị mbela busụlụmanịe kumyako ukunndeka UNTWA Kyala gwako; ukūndeka ukūnyimịka, bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala gwa fịlūndilo.

Ịsịlaelị ịkukāna ukwịpūta ku NTWA

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Namanga ịjolo gwakonywịle ikigolịgolị kyako, gwalatwịle īngoje syako, gwasịṭịle ukuja mmbōmbị gwangu; ulinkwịlambalika ntwamba ututalị na kūsi kumpịkị gōsa ugu gutēngịle īsāmba, ulinkufwana bo unkīkulu gwa malaja.

21Lolị nākubyēle ugwe ukuja bo umpịkị gwa māfīlu, ugwa mbejụ inụnụ fịjo. Bulēbule kangi gwandwịke gwịpelịle ukuja bo umpịkị gwa māfīlu ugwa nndīsu?

22Na papo kwịsụka nisopo nyịngị ilịbabye lya butulanōngwa bwako likāli lilịmo nkyenị mmyangu, bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala.

23Gwati ujobege bulēbule ukuti ukīnyasya, ukuti ukīpūtamo sịku kwa ba Bāli? Kēta isị gwabōmbịle ndusōko usịmēnye mụno gwabōmbīle, ulinkufwana ngamịla ja nndīsu iji jīpīngwịle iji jịkupụlụsanịa kuno na kuno,

24gwali mbūnda ja mmatēngele iji jikunūsya kumwanya bo jịkubopa bo jīpīngwịle. Jwanị abagīle ukubukānịsya ubukwakwa bwake? Īnyāmbala isị sịkujilōnda sịtịkwịkatasyapo, sịtịkuhaba ukujāga nkabalilo ka kwịpīngula kwake.

25Ungalekaga ukufwala ifịlato, ungajaga nikyumilwa pammịlo. Lolị ugwe kukāna kuti mma papo ubaganịle abahēsya, bo kubakōngaga.

Ịsịlaelị kummbagīle ukufūndịgwa

26Īnyūmba ja Ịsịlaelị sịsakujikolaga īsonị bo apa unhījị sịkunkola īsonị bo akolīgwe bo ịkwịba: Abēne, nabanyafyale bābo, nabakulūmba bābo, abapūtị bābo na bakụngụlụka bābo,

27bịkujoba ku mpịkị bịkuti: Ugwe gwe tāta, kwịbwe bịkuti: Ugwe jo ugwe gwalimbāpịle. Namanga une bāsīndịle ilịkosị batịkungēta. Lolị linga ubutolwe bubāgịle po bịkujoba kumyangu bịkuti: Sụmụka utupoke!

28Lelo bali kūgu bakyala bīnụ aba mwalịtendekekịsye? Bo basụmụke linga bo babagīle ukubapoka, bo mụli mbutolwe; namanga ugwe Jūta, mụno utwaja twako tujīlīle ubwịngị mo mụno na bakyala bako bajīlīle.

29Mụkwịbụnēsya fịkị kumyangu Mwesa mūsāmbụkīle une, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

30Nābafūndịle abānīnụ lolị ulufūndo lwangu lukābōmbịle nasịmo, bakāgolwịke; ulūbo lwinụ lwabagogịle abakūngụlụka ukufwaṇa ngalamụ iji jisātịle.

31Mwe ngulilo ja Ịsịlaelị amụpilikisyege isị UNTWA ịkujoba. Bule une ndi lungalāngala kwa Ịsịlaelị, pamo ndi kīsụ kya ngīsị nyịngị? Fịkị abāndu bangu bịkuti: Tukafūmbwa, tutịsakwịsako kangi kumyako?

32Bule unndīndwana abagīle ukwịbwa utwakwịnosya twake, pamo unkīkulu uju ali pakwegịgwa abagīle ukwịbwa imyenda gyake? Lolị abāndu bāngu bānyịbịbwe amasịku gāmịngị aga gakaja na mmbali.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

33Umwe mụmēnye fịjo ukulōnda abaganịgwa. Mubamanyịsye injila syinụ nabakīkulu ababībị.

34Pope pamyenda gyinụ likuboneka ilịlopa lya ndumbula sya balōndo aba bakatula najimo; mụkabāgamo bo bịkupāngula ukwịngila. Lolị napapo bo sịli buno buno,

35mụkuti: Ndi mwelụ ngaja nanōngwa; Kyala alekịle ukụngalalila. Mukēte nịsakubalōngaga kunōngwa ja kuti mụkujoba mụkuti: Ngatula nōngwa.

36Ko kubētabēta kukị bo kwagula injila iji naiji sịsakukwagaga īsonị mw'Egịpịtị bo apa gwakosịgwe īsonị na Asịlija.

37Ukufụma mụlamụla mope gwịsakusōkaga bo gwịkolịle amaboko pantu, namanga UNTWA abakānịle aba kubasūbila batịsakukubumbulilaga nafịmo.

Jelemija 3

Ịsịlaelị unsịta lwịtiko

1Linga umụndu jumo ịkunsōsya unkasị, po lelo unkasị bo asōkịlepo pa nndume akēgịgwege nujūngi, bule unnyāmbala ịsakunngomokelaga kangi? Linga anngomokīle kangi ikīsu kịsakōnangikaga fịjo. Ubōmbịle amalaja na baganịgwa bịngị; bule lelo ubagīle ukugomokela kumyangu? Bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

2Ịnula amāso gako; kēta kufyamba ifyelụ ịtolo ifịsịta fịmo! Po pōkị apa ukalambalalapo pakulogwa? Mụmbali mụnjila kwịtūgala ukubasịgila abaganịgwa ukufwana bo umwalabu uju ịkwịbīlila ndungalāngala. Ukinyasịsye ikīsu nubunyalị bwa malaja gako.

3Fyobene īfụla jikānịsịgwe ukutịma jope nifụla ja mpīngo jikīsa; lolị ikyenị kyako kịkuboneka ga malaja, sịtịkukukola nisonị nasịmo.

4Bule lilino lululu ukakūta kumyangu, ukati: Tāta, ugwe gwe mmanyānị gwangu ukufụma mbukeke bwangu,

5kukalalaga bwịla, kunyīlukilaga mpaka kubumalikisyo? Kēta, Ịsịlaelị, syo isị ujobịle, lolị kubōmba īmbībị mụno amaka gako gajīlīle.

Kubagịle fịjo ukuti Ịsịlaelị na Jūta bapīnduke

6Mmasịku ga bulagilị bwa Josija, UNTWA ājobịle kumyangu ātịle: Usịbwene isị unsịtalwịtiko Ịsịlaelị ābōmbịle, mụno ākwelelaga pafyamba nukulambalala pakulogwa pāsi pamịpịkị gya mānị amabisi?

7Une nịnogonaga ukuti: Kūnyụma bo asịbōmbịle sịsịsị, ịsakugomokela kumyangu; lolị akāgomwịke, āsịbwene nulịlūmbu untūngulu, Jūta.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Āsịbwene ukuti kunōngwa ja bulogwe bwa nsịtalwịtiko jula, Ịsịlaelị nālinkagịle nalinsōsīsye; lolị pōpe Jūta, ulịlūmbu untūngulu akāpāsīsye, lolị jope alinkubūka pakubōmba amalaja.

9Panōngwa jakuti ubulogwe bwali bupepe ịtolo kumyake, alinkukinyasya ikīsu alinkulogwa namabwe kangi nimịpịkị.

10Lolị napapo bo syali syosa sịsịsị, Jūta ulịlūmbu untūngulu jula akāgomokịle kumyangu numōjo gwake gōsa lolị mbusyobị bo ịkuja UNTWA.

11UNTWA alinkummbūla alinkuti: Napapo Ịsịlaelị anāngīsye ukusịtakuja nulwịtiko akaja ntulanōngwa ukunkīnda ulịlūmbu untūngulu, Jūta.

12Būka ukafụmụsyege amasyu aga kulubafụ lwa kulūlu ukatigi: Gomoka Ịsịlaelị gwe nsịtalwịtiko bo ịkuja UNTWA, ịkuti: Ndịkukukalalilaga, papo ndi gwakisa, ndịkukalalaga bwịla.

13Lolị kwene gwịlāte ubutulanōngwa bwako, ukuti gwalinsāmbukīle UNTWA Kyala gwako, ulinkwalāngana nabahēsya pāsi pamịpịkị gya mānị amabisi; kisịta kupilika ilịsyu lyangu, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

14Bāna abasịtalwịtiko, amụgomoke, bo ịkuja UNTWA, namanga une ne malafyale gwinụ; ngubēgaga, jumo nkaja kamo babili ukufụma nnyūmba jimo jimo, po nịsakubatwalaga kwa Syonị.

15Nịsakubanịngaga abatīmị aba mbaganịle aba bịsakubaswilaga amahala nukusyaganịa.

16Lelo bo mụbēle mụli bīngị nkīsu mmasịku galagala, bo ịkuja UNTWA, abāndu batịsakwandisya ukujoba ukuti: Ilịbokosị lya Lufīngo lwa NTWA. Batịsakulịnogonaga mūnda pamo ukulikumbuka pamo ukulilōnda; kangi batịsakutendekesyaga ilīngi.

17Akabalilo kalakala Jelụsalemụ ịsakukōlelịgwaga ija kikota kya butwa, ifịkolo fyosa fịsakubūngānaga mụla mụla mụno alịmo UNTWA mụ Jelụsalemụ, batịsakwandisya kangi ukusīta ukusịleka ukusịkōnga īndụmbụla syabo īmbībị.

18Mmasịku galagala īnyūmba ja Jūta jịsakōngānaga ni nyụmba ja Ịsịlaelị, lelo bōsa pamopēne bịsakufụmaga kukīsu kya kulūlu ukubūka kukīsu iki nābapēle abīsēmwe ukuja kilīngo kyabo.

Ukwịpūta kufịfwanị kwa bāndu ba Kyala

19UNTWA ātịle: Nịnogonaga injila ja kubabīka nkilūndilo kya bānāngu, nukubapa ikịsu ikinụnụ, ikilīngo ikinụnụ ikikīndilisị mfịkolo fyosa. Kangi nịnogonaga ukuti umwe mukunjobaga mụkutigi. Tāta, nukuti mụtịkulekaga ukungōnga une.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Nalolị, bo mụno unkīkulu unsịtabusūbilịgwa ịkusōka kunndume, mo mụno nụmwe mụjīlịle ukusịtakuja basūbilịgwa kumyangu, mwe ba nyụmba ja Ịsịlaelị, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

21Ilịsyu lịkupilikịgwa pafyamba ifyelụ ịtolo ifịsịta kamo, ukulila kangi nukwịpūta kwa bany'Ịsịlaelị papo bajinịongēsye injila jabo, bammwịbịbwe UNTWA Kyala gwabo.

22Amụgomoke mwe bāna abasịtalwịtiko umwe, ngubaponesyaga ubusịtalwịtiko bwinụ. Kēta tukwịsa kumyako; papo ugwe gwe NTWA Kyala gwitu.

23Nalolị īmbōmbo sya pafyamba fyinụ sịkaja nubutūlị, sya butūngulu. Nalolị mụ NTWA Kyala gwitu mo bulịmo ubupokị bwa Ịsịlaelị.

24Lolị ukufụma mụ mbukeke bwitu akāndu kāsonị nsyakwịpūta kwa Bālị, kabūlịle ubukabị ubu abīsukulu bītu balījūlịle, imịtịmo gyabo gya mbene nigya ng'ōmbe abānābo abālumyāna na bānābo abalīndwana.

25Oko tulambalale pāsi nubusyukwe bwitu, ubusyukwe butukụpikịlege; papo tummbōmbīle īmbībị UNTWA Kyala gwitu, uswe nabịsukulu bītu, ukufụma mbukeke bwitu ukwịsakufịka kulilino kuno; tukalikōnga ilịsyu lya NTWA Kyala gwitu.

Jelemịja 4

Ulubilikilo lwa Lupīnduko

1UNTWA ịkuti: Gwe Ịsịlaelị, linga kulōnda ukugomokela kumyangu ubagīle ukugomoka. Linga kusyepusya inyalị syako syosa nkyenị mmyangu kisịta kujunganịka,

2nalinga kulapa kuti: Bo apa UNTWA mūmị, mbwanalolị, mbubōmba nụnụ na mbugolofụ, po lelo ifịkolo fịsakusajilịgwaga mmyake nukukabila mụmo ubukulūmba,

3namanga bo ịkujoba buno buno UNTWA kubāndu ba mwa Jūta na kubāndu ba mụ Jelụsalemụ ịkuti: Mụlimege imịgūnda gyinụ imịgona kangi īseke mụngabyalaga mmịtulatula.

4Mwịjelusyege mwịbene ku NTWA, mụjege babūtịgwa mụndụmbụla syinụ mwe bāndu ba Jūta na mwe bāndu ba mụ Jelụsalemụ umwe, ukuti ingalalịsị syangu sịngasōkaga ukufwana mōto nukwaka kisịta kujapo najumo ugwakugusịmisya, kunongwa ja bubịbị bwa mbombo syinụ.

Jụta ịkutịlisịgwa nukwịsilịgwa nubwịte

5Mụsịjobege mwa Jūta nukusịfụmụsya mụ Jelụsalemụ mụtigi: Kubaga īngangabwịte nkīsu kyosa; mụkūtege mụtigi: Amụbūngāne tubūke ntwaja utu tung'omekelīgwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Mwịnule īndēmbēla mụjilabisye kwa Syonị, bopaga mụpone mụngakābilaga.
Namanga ngutwala ubutolwe ukufụma kulūlu, nulupyụto ulukulūmba,

7ukufwana ngalamụ iji jisokwịke ukufụma mmatēngele ijakupyụta ifịkolo,
jisụmwịke, jisokịle ukufụma mmbujo bwake, kukukifụjula ikịsu kyako; utwaja
twinụ twịsakwịpelaga fịsāme tutịsakujangamo nu mụndu najumo.

8Bo buno buno lelo mụfwalege ifịgụnila, mụlilege mụkūtege; namanga īngalalisị
sya NTWA isịsya sịkasokapo pamyitu.

9UNTWA ịkuti: Pīsịku lila lila butịsakujangamo ubukịfụ. Mụli bosa mbanyafyale
na mmafụmụ; abapūtị lwịsakubagwilaga ulutēnde, abakūngụlụka kịsakubāgaga
ikitēngusị.

10Po lelo ndinkujoba ndinkuti: A, Gwe NTWA Kyala, naloli ubasyobịle fịjo
abāndu aba na Jelụsalemụ apa utịle: Sịsakujaga nụnụ ịtolo kumyinụ; bo lolị
ulūbo lwịngịle mmōjo gwa nkati.

11Pakabalilo kala, sịsakujobịgwaga kubāndu aba na kwa Jelụsalemụ ukuti:
Ummbelo umpyu ukufụma pafyamba ịfịsịta fịmo, nndungalāngala
gwịsakukulaga ukulabila kumwana unndīndwana gwa bāndu bāngu, gomma
ugwakululukisya pamo ugwakwelukisya,

12ummbelo unkali ukukīnda, namanga gukwịsila ndulagilo lwa NTWA. Lilino
joune ne ngubasokesyaga ubulongị.

Jūta asyungutịlilịgwe na balugu

13Kēta, ịkwịsa bo amabīngu, amagali gake gịkufwana kafụlafụmbi; ifalāsị syake
sịkwenda nakalinga ukugikīnda ni mịpūla, ịse, twende bule, tupyụtịgwe!

14Gwe Jelụsalemụ suka indụmbụla jako jingajaga nububịbị ko kuti upokịgwege.
Inyịnogono imbịbị sịkujaga mụnda mmyako mpaka ndilị?

15Namanga ilịsyu lịkukōlela ukufụma kwa Ndanị, likufụmụsya inōngwa īmbịbị
isị sịfụmịle ku Kyamba Efulaịmụ.

16Ufịsoke ifịkolo ukuti ịkwịsa; umfụmụkisye Jelụsalemụ, uti: Abalwabwịte
bịkukasyungūtila akāja bịkwịsa ukufụma kubutalị; bịkutujwegela utwaja twa
Jūta.

17Ukufwana bo aba bịkugulindilila unngūnda bakasyungutịle, papo kasāmbwịke
kumyangu bo ịkuja UNTWA.

18Injila syako ni mbōmbo syako syo isị sịkutwalịle sịsịsị. Ubo bo busụlụmanịe
bwako ubukali; bufịkịle pandụmbụla jako jījo.

Ubusụlụmanịe bwa Jelemija ku bāndu bāke

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Ītāta mụnd'ukubaba, ngwịgōnja nkati mbubabe, īndụmbụla jangu jịkubaba nkati, nndolịgwe ukukịba, namanga ngupilika ukulila kwa ngangabwịte na kōgo ka bwịte.

20Ubutolwe bukukōnga pabutolwe ubunịne, ikịsu kyosa kịpyụtīgwe. Nakalinga ịtolo īhēma syangu syomolīgwe, amabālika gangu gapāngulīgwe nkabalịlo akanāndi fījo.

21Mbagīle ukukēta īndēmbēla nukupilika ukulila kwa ngangabwịte mpaka ndilị?

22Namanga abāndu bāngu bakonyofụ, bakāmanya une; bāna aba bakasịmanya nasịmo, bakaja na mahala. Abēne bakafụ kukubōmba īmbībị, lolị injila sya kubōmbela inụnụ syo bakasịmanya.

Īnjosị sya Jelemịja isya lupyụto ulu lwajaga pakwịsa

23Ndinkukēta ikīsu ndinkwaga lungalāngala kikaja nafyo nafīmo, kope kumwanya ndinkukēta ndinkwaga ulumụlị nalumo.

24Ndinkukēta pafyamba ndinkwaga fịkujugila, utwamba tōsa ndinkwaga tukukūkila kuno na kuno.

25Ndinkukēta ndinkwaga akajapo umūndu najumo, syope īnjụnị syosa sya mụmpālānga syapụlụlwịke.

26Ndinkukēta ndinkwāga ikīsu iki syalịmo īseke syakumịla kīpelịle lungalāngala, tope utwaja twake tōsa twāli tupānguke nkyenị mụ NTWA, bo sịkāli ingalalisị syake īsịsya.

27UNTWA ịkuti: Ikīsu kyosa nịsakukipelaga lungalāngala lolị ndịsakukipyụtaga lōsa.

28Kunōngwa jijiji ikīsu kịsakulilaga, kumwanya kwịsakwịnaga; papo njobịle, ndụmwịle; ndịsakusịleka, isị ndụmwịle, ndụmwịle; ndịsakugomokela kūnyụma.

29Ukupilika unjwego gwa bītoga falāsị nāba bakolịle imịtịpulo, abāndu ba ntwaja tōsa bịkubopa; bịkwịngila mmịsyanju; bịkukwela mụnyālabwe; utwaja tōsa tulekīgwe twene, akajamo umūndu najumo.

30Emwa ugwe Jelụsalemụ bo gōnāngīgwe po kwịnogona fịkị, apa lilino kufwala imīlangalị, apa kwịfwalila utwakwịnosya twa sahabu tutwịngị, apa kwịjịsusya amāso gako na ifị kugapaka? Kutaga! Ịtolo amaka apa kwịnosya. Abaganịgwa bako bakusyōkile, bịkulonda ukukugoga.

31Namanga napilịke ukulila bo ukwa nkịkulu uju alipakupāpa, ukubaba bo ubwa uju ali pakupapa ulwa kwanda, ukulila kwa mwana unndīndwana gwa Syonị bo ịkutūjīla, bo ịkwịgolosya amaboko gake ikuti: Ītāta nendebule ngusịlika pakyeni pa bagogabāndu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Jelemija 5

Īmbịbị ja Jelụsalemụ

1Mwe bāndu ba mụ Jelụsalemụ mụbopele kuno na kuno mụngīndi sya Jelụsalemụ syosa, mụkakētege nukumanya mmịpūlo gyosa, mbūlikisyo ifyusị, linga mụkwakummwagamo umụndu jumo unngolofụ, uju ịkulōnda isyanalolị; po une nịsakukahobokelaga akāja ka Jelụsalemụ.

2Napapo bịkulapa bịkuti: Nabuno napa UNTWA mūmị, lolị bịkulapa isya butūngulu.

3Gwe NTWA, amāso gako gatịkulōnda sị syanalolị? Ubakomịle lolị bakapilika ububabe nabumo; ubapyụtịle, lolị bakānịle ukugolosịgwa. Ifyenị fyabo bafịpelịle fịkafụ ukukīnda ulwalabwe; basīṭịle ukupīnduka.

4Lelo po nātịle: Nalolị abāndu aba bāpāsi, bakamanya nafịmo; papo bakajāganịa injila ja NTWA, ululagilo lwa Kyala gwabo.

5Ngubūka ku balagilị bo ngwakujoba nabo; namanga bajāgēnịe injila ja NTWA, isị ịkusịlōnda Kyala gwabo. Lolị bosa ịtolo bafūjịle ululagilo lwa Kyala. Bịkukāna ukukōnga isyake.

6Bo buno buno lelo īngalamụ ukufụma mmatēngele jịsakubagogaga, akāmbwe ukufụma nndungalāngala kịsakubapyụtaga. Ilịbole lịsakusịgilaga ntwaja twabo gwesa uju ịkusōka ukufụma mụmo ịsakutātulanịgwaga; papo īngịlanịo syabo nyịngị, ubwapānja bwabo bukīndilīle.

7Mbagīle ukubaswa bulē bule? Abāniṇụ bandekịle, bịkwịpūta kwa bakyala ba butūngulu. Bo ngubaswila fịjo balinkutula īnōngwa sya bulogwe, balinkwakolōmbana (ukwịsula) mụnyụmba sya bamalaja.

8Bāli bo īfalāsị īngwakwa isị sịswilīgwe kanụnụ isị sịkutamịla īngasị sya nyīnabo.

9Bule ndịsakubafụndaga kunōngwa ja mbōmbo sịsịsị? Bo ịkujoba UNTWA; ndịsakukibụkisyaga īmbịbị syake ikikolo kya bo buno buno?

10Fyukaga mụngīndi syake sya mịpịkị gya mafịlu, mụkagyonāngege, lolị mụngajakugyonāngaga losa; mụkasōsyengemo sị samba, papo syo sịkaja sya NTWA.

11Namanga īnyụmba ja Ịsịlaelị ni nyụmba ja Jūta sịkaja nulwịtiko nalumo kumyangu, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

UNTWA ịkunkāna Ịsịlaelị

12Abāndu ba NTWA bantungulupịle UNTWA bātịle: Atịsakubōmba nasịmo, sịtịsakutwịsịlaga imbịbị nasịmo, kangi tutịsakulubonaga ulūbo pamo injala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Abakụngụlụka bịkwịpelaga mmbelo; ilịsyu likajamo mmyabo. Bo sịsakubōmbịgwaga buno buno kubēne.

14Fyobēne UNTWA, Kyala gwa fịlūndilo ịkujoba ḳuti: Apa bajobịle ilịsyu lilili, ukēte, amasyu gangu ngugapelaga gịkujaga bo umōto nkanwa mmyako, abāndu aba ngubapelaga ukuja bo imbabu, po umōto gwịsakubakosyaga.

15Kēta, nịsakukutwalilaga ugwe ikikolo ikifụma kubutalị gwe nyụmba ja Ịsịlaelị, ikikịfụ, ikikūlu ikya ịjolo, ikikolo iki injobelo jake mụkajimanya, kangi mụkabagila ukusyaganịa isị bịkujoba.

16Īnyāmbi sya mịtịpulo gyabo sili bo ilịpūmba ili lili bwasị, bōsa bāndu bagāsị.

17Bịsakulyaga ifịndu fyinụ na ifị mụtōndwịle; bịsakubagogaga abānīnụ abālumyāna na balīndwana; bịsakugibōlaga imịtịmo gya ng'ōsị ni gya ng'ōmbe; bịsakōnāngaga imịpịkị gyinụ gya māfịlu ni mịkuju gyinụ; utwaja twinụ utung'omekele utu mụkutusūbila twịsakupangulịgwaga mbwịte.

18Lolị mope na mmasịku galagala, bo ịkujoba UNTWA, ndịsakubamalisyaga lōsa.

19Lelo bo abāndu bāko bịkulālūsya bịkuti: Nōngwa ja fịkị UNTWA Kyala gwitu atubōmbịle syosa sịsịsị? Ugwe Jelemịja kwịsakubāmụlaga utigi: Apa mụnndekịle Umwene mụgibōmbịle gyabakyala imịhēsya nkịsu kyinụ, bo mwịsakubabōmbelaga buno buno abahēsya nkịsu iki kikaja kyinụ.

Kyala ịkubasoka abāndu bāke

20Syo mụsịjobege nnyụmba ja Jakobụ, mụsịfụmụsyege mwa Jụta mụtigi:

21Amụpilike isị mwe bāndu abakonyofụ abasịta mahala, mwe mụli na māso lolị mụtịkukēta, mụli nimbulukutu lolị mụtịkupilika.

22Mụtịkūndīla une? Bo ịkujoba UNTWA; mụtịkutetema nkyenị mmyangu? Nābīkịle unsānga ukuja mpaka gwa nyanja, ukuja kigima kya kujako bwịla iki inyanja jịkamanya ukunyēla; na papo amajiga gịkukikoma gakabagila ukubōmba sịmo pope gōbele, gakamanya ukwenda pamwanya.

23Lolị abāndu abāndụmbụla īngafụ ija kịlo aba, basāmbwịke babūkịle.

24Batịkwịnogonamo mụndụmbụla syabo ukuti: Oko tuntịlege UNTWA Kyala gwitu, uju ịkutupa īfụla nkabalilo ka fụla, īfụla ja mmakye ni fụla ja mụmpīngo, kangi ịkutubikila imịlūngu igi gisalịgwe ukuja gya ntōndolo.

25Īmbịbị syinụ syonāngịle ulubātiko lwa sịsịsị. Kangi īmbịbị syinụ sịpīngịle ukubịsila īnụnụ umwe.

26Namanga abāndu ababịbị balịmo nkilūndilo kya bāndu bāngu; bịkwịbīlila bịkusịgila ukufwana bategamịtego. Bịkutega untego; abāndu bịkwịkola.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

27Īnyūmba syabo sịswịle ubusyobị ukufwana kịbo iki kịswịle īnjunị, fyobēne bịpelịle bāndu bakulūmba bakabị.

28Batụpịle batenenịke bali gwā, bịkutekụka. Nkubōmba īnyalị bakaja na mpaka; batịkulōngela mbugolofụ īnōngwa sya bapīna isị bịkulila, batịkubagolokesya īnōngwa abalōndo.

29Bule po mbalekege ukubafụnda kunōngwa ja mbōmbo sịsịsị? Bo ịkujoba UNTWA, bule po nangakibụkisyaga bulē bule ikikolo bo kikiki?

30Sịbonịke īsịsya imbela lutēnde nkịsu:

31Abakụngụlụka bịkukụngụlụka isya butūngulu, abapūtị bịkulagila ukulōnga mụno abakūngụlụka bịkubalagila ukuti mụbōmbege mụtigi: Abāndu bāngu bịkubịtikila. Lolị kali lelo mwịsakutendeka fịkị bo ubumalikisyo bwa syosa bwịsịle?

Jelemịja 6

Jelụsalemụ asyungutilīgwe na balugu

1Amụbopege mụpone, mwe banya Benjamịnị, mụsōkemo mụ Jelụsalemụ! Amụkube īngangabwịte mụ Tekoja, mwịnule īndēmbēla pa Betịhakịkyelemụ, namanga ubutolwe ubusịsya nu lupyụto ulukulūmba fịkuja pakwịsa ukufụma kulūlu.

2Unndīndwana Syonị unnụnụ untenenefụ ngumpyụtaga.

3Abatịmị ni mịtịmo gyabo gya ng'ōsị, bịkummwịsilaga bịsakujēngaga īhēma syabo ukunsyungutila, bịsakutịmaga imịtịmo gyabo uju pabujo bwake uju pabujo bwake.

4Tendekesya ubwịte bwa kulwa nagwe, sụmụka tukalwege nagwe bo lilipantu. Oko ātụkutụmụkilwa umūsị guli pīpị ukumalika, ilịsuba lịnwịke ukujōnga.

5Sụmụka tukalwe nagwe pakilo tukapāngule ifịtangālala fyake.

6Namanga bo ịkuja UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo ịkuti: Mụgitụmụlile pāsi imịpịkị gyake; amụmmwịnulile ulubūmbisya Jelụsalemụ lunsyungūtile. Kakaka ko kāja aka ukufūndịgwa kukabagīle, mụno sikajamo nasịmo isīngị mmyake lolị kukubonelana.

7Bo apa ikisịba kịkubīka amīsi gake amēlụ, mo mụno jope ajīlīle nububībị bwake; ubugāsị nubugogị fyo ifị fịkupilikịgwa mmyake; īmbūngo nubufụlale fịli nkyenị mmyangu utubalilo tōsa.

8Mwe bamụ Jelụsalemụ mụje māso ukuti nangabalekaga, nangabapelaga lukubo, ikīsu iki najumo atịkujēngamo.

Ịsịlaelị unsāmbuke

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo ịkujoba ịkuti: Mụbabūngāṇịe bo umpịkị gwa māfịlu abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa aba basyele; ukufwana bo uju ịkubūngāṇịa amāfịlu, amwandisyege ukwendesya ikiboko kyinụ pā sāmba syake.

10Ngujobaga kwanị, ngunsokaga anị ukuti bapilike? Kēta imbulukutu syabo sịgēle, bakamanya ukupilika; kēta ilịsyu lya NTWA kumyabo kāndu ka kōbelịgwa, batịkulikyela.

11Bo buno buno lelo nịswịle īngalalisị sya NTWA. Ngatēle ukusịfịndikisya. Bōnele īngalalisị syangu abāna aba bali mụmpūlo, ni fịlūndilo fya batụbwa fyope; bịsakwegịgwaga umụ̄ndu nunkasị, abakāngale na bakusị fịjo.

12Īnyụ̄mba syabo bịsakupēgịgwaga abāngi pamopēne ni mịgūnda gyabo na bakasị bābo; namanga nịsakubagolokesyaga ikiboko kyangu abenekịsu, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

13Namanga ukufụma kubanāndi fịjo ukubūka kubakulūmba fịjo, bōsa bapafụ bā bukabilo bwa buṇịongafụ; kangi ukufụma pa nkụngụlụka mpaka pa mpụ̄tị bōsa bịkubōmba isya butūngulu.

14Ifịfụlalo fya bāndu bāngu bafịbīkịle ukuja bung'wale ịtolo; bịkuti: Lutēngāno, lutēngāno bo ulutēngāno lukajapo nalumo.

15Bule syabakolịle īsoṇị bo babōmbịle īnyalị? Nakamo sịkābakolịle īsoṇị nasịmo; bakākumēnye ukusūka; buno buno lelo bịsakugwaga nabo aba bịkugwa bo ngubafụ̄nda; bwịsakujaga bo bumalikilo bwabo, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

Ịsịlaelị ịkujikāna injila ja Kyala

16UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti mwimege pamịsebo mụkētege, mụkalālūsyege isya njila sya ịjolo, kuno injila īnụnụ jilịko; mo mụkēndege mụla mụla po mụkwakubwaga ubutūsyo bwa myojo gyinụ. Lolị bākāṇịle bātịle: Mo tutịkwendaga.

17Nābabīkịle abakubalindilila umwe nātịle: Amụpilike bo īngangabwịte jịkulila! Lolị bālyamwịle bātịle: Twemma ukupilikisya.

18Bo buno buno lelo mwe fịkolo mụpilịkịsye, gwe kipānga umanye isị sịkubịsilaga.

19Pilika gwe kịsu kēta ngujapakubatwalila ubutolwe abāndu aba, īseke sya mbōmbo syabo sya bupānja, apa bakagabīkilako ịbya amasyu gāngu; kangi indagilo syangu basịkāṇịle.

20Ifyakufụkisya fịkwịsila jāfịkị kumyangu ukufụma mụ Syeba, pamo lubanị unnụnụ ukufụma kukịsu kya kubutalị? Amakemo gīnụ amōkye ndịkugambililaga nafịfyakwịkemēsya fyinụ ifịnụnụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Fyobēne UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Kēta, abāndu aba ngubabīkilaga ifya kubapīsanịa ukuti mo bịtịkege; abịsabo, abānābo abanyambala, umpalamanị nu mmanyānị bōsa bịsakufwaga.

Ukwịngililịgwa nubwịte ukufụma kulūlu

22UNTWA ịkuti: Mụkēte, abāndu ukwịsa ukufụma nkịsu kya kulūlu, ikikolo ikinywamụ kịsāmbulenịe ukufụma mụ mbafụ sya kịsu isya kubutalị fịjo.

23Bakolịle ubupịnde ni ngwego, bakali fịjo bakaja na kisa. Ummbụbụto gwabo gukufwana jo sūmbi ịkōbela; bịkwịtoga pa falāsị, bịkubāmba bo apa umụndu ịkubāmba mbwịte ukulwa nanụngwe gwe nndīndwana Syonị.

24Tupilịke īnōngwa syake; amaboko gītu gābwịke amaka; ulukubilo lutwagịle luli bo ububabe bwa nkịkulu uju ali pakupāpa.

25Mụngabūkaga nndukubo, na mụnsebo mope mụngēndaga; namanga unndugu ali nulūbo; ukutịlisya kuli imbafụ syosa.

26Gwe mwana unndīndwana gwa bāndu bāngu, ufwale ikigụnila, ubụngụlụkege mụmfwandilo utēngele īfwa bo ija mwana unndumyana uju ali mwene ngwịse ukụ̄tege ulusịsya fịjo, namanga nakalīnga ịtolo ugwakutupyụta ịkuja pakutwịsila.

27Jelemịja ngupelịle ukuja gwa kubagela abāndu bāngu ukuti ubamanye nukusịlinganịa injila syabo.

28Bosa basambuke fịjo, bịkubūka kuno na kuno nkuheha isyabutūngulu; bakafụ bo ikyela ikibūngu kangi bo ikyela, bosa bịkubōmba isya bunịongafụ.

29Īnyāmbi sya pịpōndelo sịkupụ̄ta fịjo umōto gwakwelukisya, gụkōngelela ukunyeka, lolị gutịkubēlusya, papo bukajamo ubunụnụ nabumo ubwakufụma mmyabo. Fịkị īmbōmbo iji jēndelelege? Gyosa mịsyalila gya fyela, pope umōto guje nkali bulē bule, bịkūmīlila sị njila syabo īmbịbị. Bịkujobịgwaga.

30Fịkuti bajobịgwege ukuja ndalama isị sịtāgịgwe, namanga UNTWA abatāgịle.

Jelemịja 7

Jelemịja ịkulūmbilila mụ nyụmba ja NTWA

1Ilịsyu ili lyalịsịle kwa Jelemịja ukufụma ku NTWA lyatịle:

2Gwimege pa kipata kya nyụmba ja NTWA, pala pala ukafụmụsyege ilịsyu ukatigi: Pilika ilịsyu lya NTWA, mwesa mwe bāndu ba Jụ̄ta mwe mụkwịngilila pafịpata ifị bo mụkubūka nkwịpụ̄ta ku NTWA.

3UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Sịgolosye injila syinụ ni mbōmbo syinụ, po ngubapelelaga ukutūgala mbujo ubu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Mụngagasūbilaga amasyu gabutūngulu aga gịkuti: Iji jo nyụmba īnyịkemo ja NTWA, jo nyụmba īnyịkemo ja NTWA.

5Namanga linga nalolị mụsịlekịle injila ni mbōmbo syinụ īmbịbị, linga nalolị abāndu mụkubalōnganịkisya mbugolofụ,

6linga mụtịkubabonela abahēsya, aba bafwilịlwe nabịsabo, pamo abakịkulu abafwile, pamo linga mụtikōna ilịlopa ilịsịta nōngwa mbujo ubu, kangi linga mụtịkwịpūta kwa gyabakyala igīngi ukwịjōnānga mwịbēne,

7po ngwịsakubapelaga ukujēnga mbujo ubu, nkịsu iki mbukūlu nābapele abịsēmwe ukuja kyabo bwịla.

8Kēta, umwe mụkusūbila mmasyu gabutūngulu aga gatịkubabūmbulila nafịmo.

9Mụkuhịjaga, mụkugogaga, mụkulogwaga nukujīga isya butūngulu, mụkumfụkisyaga lubanị Balị nukwịpūta kwa gyabakyala igīngi igi mụkagimanya,

10po lelo mwịsege mwimege nkyenị mmyangu nnyụ̄mba iji jịkukōlelịgwa īngamụ jangu po mụtigi: Tupokịgwe! Kuno mwendelelege ukubōmba īnyalị?

11Mụkwịnogona ukuti īnyụ̄mba iji jịkukōlelịgwa īngamụ jangu mbako ja mịnyāmbụta? Kēta une jujune nsịbwene syosa sịsịsị, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

12Lilino mụbūke kubujo bwangu ubu bwali mụ Sịlo, kuno nājibīkịle īngamụ jangu pakwanda, mụkakēte isị nabubombịle kunōngwa ja bubịbị bwa bāndu bangu abany'Ịsịlaelị.

13Lelo lilino mụbōmbịle syosa sịsịsị, bo ịkujoba UNTWA, napapo nịjūlịle fịjo ukujoba nanụmwe mụtịkupilikisya, na papo nābabilikịle, mụkalyamwịle,

14bo buno buno lelo nịsakubōmbaga kunyụ̄mba iji jịkujobịgwa īngamụ jangu, mụno ulusūbilo lwinụ lulịmo, na kubujo ubu nābapēle umwe na bịsēmwe, bo mụno nālimmbōmbịle Sịlo.

15Nịsakubasōsyangamo nkyenị mmyangu, bo mụno nābasōsịsyemo abakamụ bīnụ, bōsa, abankikolo kya Efulaịmụ bōsa.

Ulukịlanịo lwa bāndu

16Lolị ugwe, ungabịpụ̄tilaga abāndu aba pamo ukubakụ̄tila sịmo kumyangu, kangi ungāmbyelesyaga, papo ndịsakukupilikaga.

17Utịkusịkēta isị bịkubōmba ntwaja utukulūmba twa Jụ̄ta na mụ ngīndi sya Jelụsalemụ?

18Abakeke bịkuseba īmbabu, abịsabo bịkukosya imyoto, abakịkulu bịkufụga ubufụ bwakuntendekekesya ifịsyesye ifịnyāfụ umwehe gwa kumwanya; amakemo gā bwalwa bịkubakūkisya bakyala abāngi, ukūfụka une ukuti ngalale.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Joune ne gwakūfụlasya? Bo ịkujoba UNTWA. Batịkwịfụlasya bēne nukusūka?

20Buno buno lelo UNTWA Kyala ịkujoba ịkuti: Kēta, īngalalisị ni ngīmbuko syangu sịsakubōnekelaga ubujo ubu, abāndu nifịnyamāna, imịpịkị gya nndukubo ni seke isị umfụ gụkupa, sịsakwakaga kisịta kusịma.

21UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Mōngelepo amakemo gīnụ amōkye pamakemo ga fịnyamāna nā mụlyege īnyama.

22Namanga pīsịku ili nabasōsyaga nkīsu kya Egịpịtị, ngababūlịle abīsēmwe, pamo ukubalagila isya ịkemo ilyokye na makemo agāngi.

23Lolị nābapēle ululagilo nātịle: Amụlịtikege ilịsyu lyangu po ngujaga ne Kyala gwinụ, umwe mụkujaga mwe bāndu bāngu; kangi mwendege bwịla mụnjila iji ngubalagila kokuti syosa sịbanogelege.

24Lolị bakākōngịle, bakāpilikisyaga, lolị balinkwenda mụnjila isị imyojo gyabo gyababūlaga, mbukafụ bwa ndụmbụla syabo īmbībị, balinkubụjila kyanyụmanyụma, bakēndelelaga ukubūka nkyenị.

25Ukufụma pīsịku ili abīsēmwe basōkelaga nkīsu kya Egịpịtị, mpaka lilino, nūmīlīsye ukubatumila ababōmbị bāngu abakūngụlụka kukuti ịsịku.

26Lolị bakāmbilikaga pamo ukūmbilikisya, lolị balinkusịpelela ubukafụ īndụmbụla syabo. Bābōmbịle īmbībị ukukīnda isị bābōmbaga abīsabo.

27Jelemịja bo ukababūlege syosa sịsịsị, lolị batịsakukupilikisyaga. Kwisakubabilikilaga batịsakukwamụlaga.

28Kangi kwịsakubabūlaga utigi: Iki kyo kikolo iki kikālịtikaga ilịsyu lya NTWA Kyala, bakāmbililaga nimanyịsyo; ubusūbilịgwa bujōngịle butịkupilikịgwa kangi ukufụma mmịlomo gyabo.

Īmbōmbo sya butulanōngwa nndusōko lwa Hịnomụ

29Amụmetege īnywịlị syinụ mwe bāndu ba mụ Jelụsalemụ, mụsịtāge; amụlilege īfwa pamwanya pa fyamba ifịsịta fịmo, namanga UNTWA ābakānịle nukubatāga aba ngulilo ja ngalalisị syake.

30UNTWA ịkuti: Abāndu ba mwa Jūta babōmbịle īmbībị nkyenị mmyangu; basịbīkịle īnyalị syabo nnyūmba iji jịkujobịgwa īngamụ jangu.

31Bajēngịle ubujo ubwịnufụ pa Tofetị uju ali nndusōko lwa mwana unndumyana gwa Hịnomụ, po apa bịkubōkya mmōto abānābo abālumyāna na balīndwana; isị ngābalagīle, isị sịkālinyīsīlemo sịku mmịnogono gangu.

32Buno buno lelo UNTWA ịkuti: Kēta, gikwịsaga amasịku, aga atịsakujobịgwaga kangi ukuja jo Tofetị, pamo ukuja lusōko lwa mwana unnyāmbala gwa Hịnomụ, lolị lwịsakujaga lusōko lwa Bufwe, papo mụ Tofetị mo mụno gịsakusyilịgwaga imịfīmba, papo pabūngi pakajapo napamo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

33Imịfīmba gya bāndu bababa gịsakujaga fịndu fyakulya īnjunị sya kumwanya nifịnyamāna fya nkīsu; najumo atịsakufịkagaga.

34Kangi utwaja twa Jūta na mụ ngīndi sya Jelụsalemụ nisakugibatamịsyaga imịjwego gya lusekelo, unjwego gwa aba bali pakwegana; namanga ikīsu kịsakwịpelaga lungalāngala.

Jelemịja 8

1UNTWA ịkuti: Pakabalilo kala, ifịfụpa fya banyafyale ba Jūta, ifịfụpa fya banyafyale bāke abasōka, ifịfụpa fya bakụngụlụka bāke nifịfụpa fya bāndu ba mụ Jelụsalemụ fịsakusokolịgwaga ukufụma mmapūmba gābo;

2fịsakwanịkịgwaga palumụ, nkyenị mmwesị, na nkilūndilo kyosa kya kumwanya, utūndu utu bātuganịle nukutubōmbela, utu bātukōngịle, utu bātulondaga nukwịpūtako; po lelo fịtịsakubūngānịgwaga kangi, pamo ukusyilịgwa; fịsakujaga bo īndope pakīsu.

3Bwịsakwịsalilịgwaga ubufwe kubūmị, kuli bōsa aba basyele nkikolo ikibībị iki mbujo bōsa ubu mbakagīlemo, bo ịkuja UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo.

Īmbībị nu lufūndo

4Gwịse ubabūlege ukuti UNTWA ịkuti: Linga abāndu bagwịle batịkusụmụka? Linga jumo ịkusōkapo atịkubụja?

5Fịkị lelo abāndu aba basōkịlepo kisịta kugomoka? Bịkubūmilila ubusyobị, bịkusịta ukugomoka.

6Mbilikīsye na mahala gosa lolị bakatalusya ukujoba; najumo atịkupīnduka ku mbībị syake, bịkujoba bịkuti: Mbōmbịle sya fịkị? Kukuti mūndu ịkulabila ku njila jake, bo īfalāsị iji jịkukūja ukwịngila mbwịte.

7Jope fūlo mmwanya atumēnye utubalilo twake twakugomokela, īngūnde, nīmbelebēswa ni mbūga sịkamēnya akabalilo ka kugomokela. Lolị mwe bāndu bāngu mụkasịmanya īndagilo isị ngubalagililamo.

8Kali po mụkujobaga bulēbule ukuti: Tuli namahala, nu kuti indagilo sya NTWA tuli nasyo? Lolị, kēta, isịmbịlo ja butūngulu ja bamanyakalata, indagilo jisịpelịle syabutūngulu.

9Abāmahala bịsakukosịgwaga īsonị, bīkolịle sịsobịle isya kubōmba; kēta, balikānịle ilịsyu lya NTWA, po mahala makị galịmo mmyabo?

10Buno buno lelo abakasị bābo ngubapaga abāngi, imịgūnda gyabo bịkupegịgwaga aba batolịgweko, namanga ukufụma kubanāndi fịjo mpaka kubakulūmba fịjo jumo jumo indalama ịkukabila mbusịta bwanalolị; unkụngụlụka nu mpūtị, gwesa ịkubasyoba abāndu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Bịkubōmba ukufwana ubufụlale bwa bāndu bāngu bung'wale ịtolo, bịkuti: Syosa sịli kanụnụ, bo syosa sịkaja kanụnụ nakamo.

12Bule syabakolịle īsonị bo bịkubōmba īnyalị? Nakamo sịkābakolịle īsonị nasịmo; bakākumēnye ukusūka. Bo buno buno lelo bịsakugwa pamopene nāba bagwịle. Bo ngubafụnda bịsakugwaga bo apa abāngi bagwịle, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

13UNTWA ịkuti: Ngulōnda ukubabūngānịa bo apa umụndu ịkubūngānịa amāfịlu, amāfịlu gakajamo nagamo mụ mpịkị gwa māfịlu, syope ni seke sya nkuju sịkajamo mụ nkuju; gope amānị gakofwịke, ifị nābapēle fịbēpukịle.

14Nōngwa jāfịkị tukutūgala myemyemye ịtolo? Tubūngāne pamopēne tubūke ntwaja utung'omekele; mo tukafwilege; namanga UNTWA Kyala gwitu atụmwịle ukuti tufwege, atupēle amīsi gakunwa aga gali nisụmụ, papo tummbōmbịle īmbịbị UNTWA.

15Twasūbilaga ulutēngāno nakabalilo ka kubūmbulukila, lolị sịkālịsịle īnụnụ nasịmo, mbujo bwake lulinkwịsa ulutēnde.

16Abalugu bītu bafịkịle liịtasị ukufụma nkaja ka Ndanị; tukupilika ukukoloma kwa mbụnda. Ikịsu kyosa kịkutetema bo īmbụnda sịkutama. Abalugu bītu bịsịle kukupyụta ikịsu kyitu na fyosa ifị fịlịmo, akāja kītu na bāndu bōsa aba balịmo.

17Lelo, kēta, ngubatumilaga īnjoka, īnjoka isị sịkabagila nukusịbōmbela ubugānga, sịsakubalumaga, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

Ubusụlụmanịe bwa Jelemịja kubāndu bāke

18Ubusụlụmanịe bwangu fịkajapo ifya kubumalisya, īndụmbụla jangu jibịnịle nkati mmyangu.

19Pilika ukulila kwa mwana unndīndwana gwa bāndu bāngu ukufụma mbutalị na mmbwelēfụ bwa kịsu ịkuti: UNTWA asōlwịlemo mwa Syonị? Umalafyale gwake akajamo mmyake? UNTWA ịkuti: Fịkị bangalalịsye nifịfwanị fyabo ifịsōngole, nifịfwanị fyabo ifịhēsya?

20Untōndolo gukīndịle, akabalilo ka palumụ kamalịke, lolị tukapokịgwa.

21Namanga ubufụlafụ bwa mwana unndīndwana gwa bāndu bāngu bujifụlēsye īndụmbụla jangu, ngulila; ulutēnde lungomịle fịjo.

22Bule gukajamo nagumo unkota mụ Gịlịatị? Akajamo najumo unngānga? Lelo nōngwa jāfịkị ubūmị bwa nwana unndīndwana gwa bāndu bāngu bukaponesịgwa?

Jelemịja 9

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Linga bātigi fịkị untu gwangu ngali kisịba kya mīsi, amāso gāngu ngali nyịbuko ja māsosị ukuti nāti ngụ̄tege pamụ̄si na pakilo ukubalilila abāndu bāngu aba bagogịgwe.

2Buno nndungalāngala nāti nnje niịkāmbi lya kugonelapo abēndanjila, ukuti po mbalekege abāndu bāngu mbasōkelengeko. Papo bōsa balogwe, kilūndilo kya bāndu abasyobị.

3Bwịla ịtolo bịtendekekịsye ngānị ukujoba isya butūngulu. Isyabutūngulu, bomma ubwanalolị, sịswịle nkīsu. UNTWA ịkuti: Abāndu bāngu bịkubōmba bwịla īmbībị, bakāmanya une.

4Umụ̄ndu gwesa ajege māso numpalamanị gwake, angansūbilaga ugwamyabo najumo; papo unkamụ gwesa ịswịle ubusyobị, kangi umụ̄ndu gwesa ịkunhēha ummanyānị gwake.

5Umụ̄ndu gwesa ịkunsyoba umpalamanị gwake, najumo unjoba syanalolị; īndimị syabo sịmanyịsịgwe ukujoba isyabutūngulu; bịkubōmba īmbībị batịkulōnda ukupīnduka.

6Bịkulūndika īngāsị pamwanya pa ngāsị, ubusyobị pamwanya pabusyobị, bịkusīta ukūmanya une, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

7Kunōngwa jijiji UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo ịkujoba ḳuti: Kēta, ngubasụkaga nukubapima, ka lelo po mbagīle ukubōmba sịliku isīngị une, apa bāndu bāngu?

8Ululimị lwabo lufwene katonolelo ka bugogị; lukujobela mbusyobị; pakanwa umụ̄ndu gwesa ịkujobela ndutēngāno kumpalamanị gwake, lolị mụndụmbụla jake ịkutendekesya isya kunsịgila pānjila.

9UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Bule ndịsakubafụ̄ndaga kumbōmbo syosa sịsịsị? Ndịsakukibụkisyaga isị kīmbōmbịle ikikolo bo isị?

10Amụkụ̄tege mụfịlililege ifyamba, mụsịpālilege īfwa īngubo sya mmatēngele isyakutīmamo imịtīmo, namanga syonāngīgwe akajako najumo numụ̄ndu gwa kwendamo, kutikupilikịgwamo nukutama kwa ng'ōmbe; fyosa ịtolo īnjunị sya mmwanya nifinyamāna fịbopịle fịbūkịle.

11UNTWA ịkuti: Jelụsalemụ nịsakummbụlụtụlaga ịpelege kilūndiko kya nyụmba isị sịpāngulīgwe, ukuja bujo bwa kugonamo utūmbwe, utwaja twa Jụ̄ta nịsakutupelaga lukubo ulusịta kujēngamo umụ̄ndu.

12Alịko umụ̄ndu jwanị ugwa mahala ugwakusyaganịa sịsịsị? UNTWA ammbūlịle jwanị ugwa kusịfụmụsya, īnōngwa iji ikīsu kịkupyụtịgwa nukufụjụlịgwa ukufwana lungalāngala ukuti najuno umụ̄ndu āngēndangamo?

13UNTWA ịkuti: Sịboniḳe sịsịsị kunōngwa ja kuti abāndu bāngu basịlekịle īndagilo isị nābapēle, bakalikōnga ilịsyu lyangu, ukwenda mụno lịkujobela,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14lolị mbukafụ bwa ndụmbụla syabo bagikōngịle gyabakyala gyabo bịkwịpūta
kufịfwanị fya Balị, ukukōnga bo mụno abīsabo bābamanyịkīsye.

15Bo buno buno lelo, UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkujoba ịkuti: Kēta
abāndu aba ngubaswilaga amafịlịfịlị, ngubanwesyaga amīsi aga gali nīsụmụ.

16Ngubabalanịkisyaga mfịkolo ifị abēne na bīsabo bakafịmanya; po
nịsakubatumilaga ulūbo mpaka papo nịsakumalilaga ukubapyụta.

Abāndu ba mụ Jelụsalemụ bikulilila ubutūlị

17UNTWA gwafịlūndilo ịkuti: Ịnogone, mụbakōlele abakīkulu abalila mfwa
bīsege; babilikile abakīkulu abapālamfwa ukuti bịse;

18bakūjege bịse batupālile īfwa ukuti amāso gītu gapyolekege amāsosị,
īngubogubo sya mmāso syitu sịbịbịnukege amīsi.

19Namanga īngūto jāfwa jipilikīgwe ukufụma ku Syonị jịkuti: Bo busịsya bukị
ukupyụtịgwa kwitu! Bo bukulūmba bukị īsonị syitu! Apa tukilekịle ikīsu kyitu,
īnyūmba syitu sịbụlụtụlīgwe.

20Mwe bakīkulu, amụpilike ilịsyu iya NTWA, īmbulukutu syinụ sịlyambilile
ilịsyu ili likufụma nkanwa mmyake; amụbamanyịsyege ukulila īfwa abānīnụ
abalīndwana, bope kangi kukuti nndīndwana ammanyịsyege umpalamanị
gwake ulwimbo lwa pāfwa.

21Namanga ubufwe bwịsịle bwịngilīle mmalịlịsya ukwịsa nnyūmba syitu,
bụkubagoga abāna mmịsebo, bụkubagoga na batụbwa mmịpūlo.

22UNTWA ịkuti: Joba ukuti: Imịfīmba gya bāndu gịsakugwaga ukufwana ndope
mmịgūnda, ukufwana fịsāsa ifị untōndolị asatwịsye, kisịta kujapo ugwa kufịsala.

23UNTWA ịkuti: Ugwamahala angịtụkifyaga mmahala gake, ugwa maka
angịtụkifyaga amaka gake, unkabị angịtụkifyaga mbukabị bwake;

24lolị uju ịkulōnda ukwịtūfya ịtūfyege ukuti ānyāgēnịe une kangi āmēnye une
ukuti une ne NTWA ugwa lugano ulusịtakwanduka, ubwanalolị nubugolofụ
pakīsu; namanga ntūndu tututu mo mụno ngwịkyela, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

25UNTWA ịkuti: Kēta; amasịku gịkwịsaga apa nịsakubafūndaga ababūtịgwa aba
batịkukōnga mụno ulufīngo lwa bubūtịgwa lukulōndela.

26Ab'Egịpịtị, Abajūta, abanya Etomụ na bany'Amonị, Abamwabu na bōsa aba
bịkumwa ihuluhūja, aba bajēngịle mmatengele; bōsa bababa na bany'Ịsịlaelị
bakāli nububūtịgwa bwa mūndụmbụla.

Jelemịja 10

Ukwịpūta kufịfwanị, nulwịpūto lwa nalolị

1Gwe nyụmba ja Ịsịlaelị, pilika ilịsyu lya NTWA ili ịkujoba kumyako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2UNTWA ịkuti: Mụngasịkōngaga injila sya fịkolo ifīngị, kangi mụnganyomokaga bo mụkufịbona ifịmanyịlo kumwanya, napapo linga ifịkolo ifīngị fịkunyomoka ukufịbona,

3namanga īnyịho sya bāndu syabutūngulu umpịkị gwa mmatengele gụkutụmụlịgwa nukusōngolịgwa numfụndị.

4Abāndu bịkugunosya na fesa na sahabu, bịkugukomela ni mịsụmalị ni syanịlo ukuti gungagwaga.

5Ifịfwanị fịfịfyo fịfwene ni fyakubīngila īnjunị mụnngūnda; fịkamanya ukujoba; fịkupīmbịgwa ịtolo, namanga fịkamanya ukwenda. Mungafịtịlaga fịkamanya ukubatwalila īmbịbị. Kangi fịkamanya ukubabōmbela īnụnụ.

6Gwe NTWA akajako najumo uju afwene na nụngwe; gwe gwamaka kangi gwe īngamụ jako ngulūmba ja maka.

7Jwanị alịko ugwakuti angakutịla ugwe, gwe malafyale gwa fịkolo? Namanga syo sịkubagīle isyakwimikịgwa ugwe; namanga mbamahala bosa mfịkolo, namfịtangālala fyabo fyosa, akajako najumo uju afwene nanụngwe.

8Bakonyofụ kangi balemāfụ; babagīle ukumanyịlako sya fịkị kufịfwanị ifị fịsōngolīgwe ukufụma mmịpịkị?

9Fesa uju apōndīgwe atwalịgwe ukufụma mụ Talasịsị, sahabu afụmịle mụ Ufasị. Jijiji mbombo ja bafụndị, mbōmbo ja maboko ga baponda sahabu; imyenda gyabo mīlangalị myongānịe nubụlụ, gyosa mbōmbo sya bafụndị.

10Lolị UNTWA jo Kyala gwanalolị, jo Kyala umūmị, kangi jo Malafyale uju atịkufwamo sịku. Bo akalēle ikīsu kịkujunganịka, ifịkolo fịkabagila ukuja fịkịfụ ku ngalalisị syake.

11Mụbabūlege mụtigi: Gyabakyala igi gịkāpelịle kumwanya ni kīsu gīkupyụtịgwaga. Gitịsakujangapo kangi pakīsu pōsa.

Ulwimbo lwa kuntụfya Kyala

12UNTWA āpelịle ikịsu mmaka gake, alinkukijēnga ikīsu mmahala gake, alinkukubālula kumwanya mbumanyị bwake.

13Bo ịkusōsya ilịsyu lyake amīsi ga kumwanya gịkobela, ịkutwala amabīngu ukufụma mbumalikisyo bwa kīsu, ikubīka īnjāsị mụfụla, ịkutwala ummbelo ukufụma kuno alūndịke utūndu twake.

14Pali sịsịsị abāndu bōsa bịkwịbona ukuja bakonyofụ, basịta mahala; umpōnda sahabu gwesa sịkunkola īsonị kufịfwanị ifị, atendekịsye, namanga fịfwanị fya butūngulu, fịtịkutūja.

15Tūndu utu tukabagila, twakusekịgwa, twịsakufwaga bo kwịsịle ukufụndịgwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Kyala gwa Jakobụ akafwana nafyo, jo uju apelịle fyosa, uju akisalịle ikikolo kya Ịsịlaelị ukuja bo bāndu bāke jūjo. Īngamụ jake jo NTWA gwa fịlūndilo.

Ukusāmịsịgwa uku kukwịsaga

17Mwe bāndu ba mụ Jelụsalemụ, mụsyungūtilīgwe! Amụbūnganịege utūndu twinụ tōsa.

18UNTWA ịkuti: Kēta, nguja pakubasōsyamo nkīsu iki, ngujapakubapyụta kisịta kusyala najumo.

19Abāndu ba mụ Jelụsalemụ bakūtịle batịle: Tufụlēle fījo uswe! Ifịlōnda fyitu fịtịkuponaga. Twịnogonaga ukuti ulu lukubilo ulu lutwagịle, tukịbege ịtolo.

20Īhēma syitu sịtāfụlanīgwe, ingoje sịlatwịke. Abānītu bōsa basokịlepo akasyalapo najumo ugwakusịbālula kangi īhēma nukugīmịka amabālika.

21Panongwa ja kuti abatīmị bịpelịle ukufwana fịnyamana, bakansuma UNTWA ukubalōngosya; buno buno lelo syendịle nukusịtakubanogela, imịtīmo gyabo gya ng'ōsị gyosa gibalanīle.

22Pilika! Īnōngwa sīsịle! Akōgo kafụmịle ku kīsu kya kulūlu, abalwabwịte bịkuja pakutupela utwaja twa Jūta ukuja ngubo, ukuja bujo bwa tūmbwe.

23Mmēnye gwe NTWA ukuti gakaja maka gake umūndu ukubulōngosya ubūmị bwake; akajako umūndu ugwakubugolosya ubūmị bwake jūjo.

24Gwe NTWA, tugolokesye mbwanalolị, momma mūngalalisị ukuti ututāgege.

25Ubōnelege īngalalisị syako aba bakakumanya ugwe, na bāndu aba batịkujijoba īngamụ jako; papo banndīle Jakobụ, banndīle bammalịle, babupalagēnịe ubujo bwake.

Jelemịja 11

Jelemịja nu lufīngo

1Ilịsyu lyalịsịle kwa Jelemịja ukufụma ku NTWA lyatịle:

2Pilika amasyu ga lufīngo aga, ugajobege kubāndu ba Jūta nāba bajēngịle mụ Jelụsalemụ.

3Ubabūlege utigi: UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkujoba ịkuti: Agụnịgwege umūndu uju atịkugabīka amasyu ga lufīngo ulu,

4aga nābalagīle abanyēnya bīnụ bo mbasōsīsye nkīsu kya Egịpịtị, ukufụma mwịtēnde lya mōto gwa kyela apa ndigi: Mụpilike ilịsyu lyangu kangi mụbōmbege syosa isị ngubalagila. Buno buno lelo po mwịsakujaga bāndu bāngu, une nịsakujaga ne Kyala gwinụ,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5ukuti nsịbōmbege isị nājīgịle ndufịngo kubanyēnya bīnụ, ulu nātịle nịsakubapaga ikịsu ikya lukama ulwịngị nu lūkị, bo mụno sịjīlịle numụsyugu. Po nālyamwịle nātịle: Gwe NTWA bo sịjege buno buno.

6Lelo UNTWA ālimbūlịle ātịle: Amasyu gōsa gagaga ugafụmụsyege ntwaja twa mwa Jụ̄ta na mmịsebo gya mụ Jelụsalemụ utigi: Amụgapilikege amasyu ga lufịngo nukugabōmba.

7Namanga nāgasịsịmịkịsye kubịsukulu bīnụ bo ngubasōsya nkīsu kya Egịpịtị, nābasokịle fịjo, numụsyugu, ngujoba nguti: Amụlikōngege ilịsyu lyangu.

8Lolị abēne bakākōngịle nukupilika, kukuti mụ̄ndu alinkwendela mbukafụ bwa ndụmbụla jake īmbịbị. Po lelo ndinkubatwalila amasyu ga lufịngo gōsa aga, aga nābalagịle ukubōmba, lolị bakābōmbịle.

9Kangi UNTWA alinkujoba kumyangu alinkuti: Abāndu ba mwa Jụ̄ta nabā mụ Jelụsalemụ balipakutendekesya īmbịbị syakūmbōmbela une.

10Bagomokịle kubutulanōngwa bwa bịsukulu bābo, aba bāgakānịle ukugapilika amasyu gāngu; bābūkịle kukugibōmbela gyabakyala igīngi; īnyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị ni nyụmba ja Jụ̄ta bākịlēnịe ulufịngo lwangu ulu nāfịngịle na bịsabo.

11Buno buno lelo UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Kēta, ngubatwalilaga ubutolwe ubu bakabagila ukubwepuka; napapo linga bịsakulila kumyangu ndịsakubapilikaga.

12Po lelo abā ntwaja twa Jụ̄ta nabā mụ Jelụsalemụ bịsakubūkaga kukulila kwa gyabakyala gyabo igi bịkugifụkisya lubani. Lolị gitịsakubapokaga nkabalilo ka butolwe bwabo.

13Namanga gyabakyala gyako gwe Jụ̄ta mịngị gịfwene bo mụno tujīlịle utwaja twako, kangi bo muno gijīlịle ubwịngị imịsebo gya mụ Jelụsalemụ mo mụno mụjēngịle ifịgemo ifịkosyasonị ifyakumfụkisyapo lubanị Bālị.

14Buno buno lelo ungabịpụ̄tilaga abāndu aba, ungasūmaga une kunōngwa jabo, namanga ndịsakubapilikaga bo bịkusūma une ukubatūla mbutolwe bwabo.

15Uju nunnganịle une akabagila ukwịngila mụ nyụmba jangu linga abōmbịle īnyalị. Īfịngo nukwịkemēsya īnyama fịbagịle ukōmōla nukubapa ulusekelo, isị sịtụmụlịgwe ukubōmbelịgwa umwe?

16Nkabalilo kamo UNTWA ābajobaga umwe ukuja: Mịsyunguti gya mānị amabisi, imịbagile igya seke, īnụnụ, lolị pamopēne nukutajanịka bo īnjasị, nisakugukosyaga umpịkị nịsāmba syake sịsakubwesaga.

17UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo uju ababyele umwe, atumwịle ukubalōnga, kunongwa ja mbịbị isị inyụmba ja Ịsịlaelị ni nyụmba ja Jụ̄ta bābōmbịle, ukūngalalisya une apa bịkumfụ̄kisya lubanị Bālị.

Ulubātiko lwa mbutị̄tu ukulōnda ukubōnānga ubūmị bwa Jelemịja

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18UNTWA ālimbūlịle īmbịbị isị abalugu bātendekesyaga ukumbōmbela une.

19Lolị une nāfwene kang'ōsị akōlōlo aka bāsụmwịke nako pakukabōla. Ngāmēnye ukuti syāli syakūmbōmbela īmbịbị une bo bịkujoba bịkuti: Oko tugusenganịkisye pāsi umpịkị pamopēne nīseke syake, oko tunngoge nkịsu iki balịmo abūmị, kokuti īngamụ jake jingịsakukumbukịgwaga kangi.

20Po lelo ndinkwịpụ̄ta ndinkuti: Gwe NTWA gwa maka gōsa, ugwe kulōngela mbwanalolị; kupima īndụmbụla ni nyịbonelo sya bāndu. Isị ngusịlōnda nsịbīkịle mmaboko gako, ūmbege ukusịbona isị kubabụkisyaga.

21Abāndu ba Abatotị bālōndaga ukūngoga une, balinkūmbūla balinkuti: Twịsakukugoga linga ukāli kwendelela ukufụmụsya īndumị ja NTWA.

22Buno buno lelo UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo ājobịle ātịle: Kēta, nịsakubafụ̄ndaga abāndu aba. Abānābo abatụbwa bịsakugogịgwaga mbwịte; abālumyāna nabalīndwana bịsakufwaga injala.

23Mbīkịle akabalilo kakubatwalila ubutolwe abāndu, ba Anatotị, lelo bo kịsịle akabalilo kala kala, najumo atịsakusyalaga kubūmị.

Jelemịja 12

Jelemịja ịkunndālūsya UNTWA

1Gwe NTWA bo ngutwala ukwịbụnesya kwangu kumyako sịkutalula sị syako. Lolị pope mbagịle ukukulālūsya isị sịkūmbaba ukuti mbwage ubwanalolị. Nōngwa jāfịkị abāndu ababịbị bịkuja banoge fịjo? Fịkị abāndu aba batịkusūbilịgwa bo bịkuja basajịgwa mbūmị?

2Ugwe kubabyala bịkumela imịsị, bịkukula nukupa īseke; nkanwa mmyabo mo uli pabupịpị, lolị mụndụmbụla syabo mo uli kubutalị.

3Lolị ugwe gwe NTWA ūmenye une; kūngēta nukusịpima īnyịnogono syangu mụno nguganịle ugwe. Bakwabile pānja ukufwana ng'ōsị sya kubōlịgwa, ubabīke pasima ukwịsakufịka pịsịku lyakubōlelịgwa.

4Ikịsu kịkulilaga mpaka ndilị? Ilịsu mụngubo lịkūmaga mpaka ndilị? Namanga kunōngwa ja bubịbị bwa aba bājēngịlemo, ifịnyamāna ninjunị fịpyụtịgwe, papo abāndu bịkuti: Kyala atịkusịbona isị tukubōmba.

5UNTWA ājobịle kwa Jelemịja ātịle: Linga kukatala ukubopa īfịnganịlo na bāndu, po kwịsakufịnganịlaga bulē bule nifalāsi? Linga kugwa pāsi nkịsu ikyelụ, po kwịsakumanya bulē bule ukwima mmatēngele ga mụmbali mwa Jolịtanị?

6Bope abāmyinụ, aba mụli nyụmba jimo, bịkukusyoba ịtolo, bịkulōnda fịjo ukukubōmbela imbịbị; ungabịtikaga, pōpe linga bịkujoba nanụngwe amasyu amanụnụ;

Ubusụlụmanịe bwa NTWA kunōngwa ja bāndu bāke

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7UNTWA ịkuti: Nunndekịle Ịsịlaelị, nkikānịle ikikolo kyangu ikisūnguliigwa. Abāndu bāngu aba mbaganịle mmbabīkịle mmaboko ga balugu bābo.

8Abasūnguliigwa bāngu bāsāmbukīle; bịkubụna kumyangu bịkufwana ngalamụ mmatēngele; jo nōngwa iji mmbabēngịle.

9Abāndu bāngu abasūnguliigwa bafwene bo īnjunị iji amēbe aga gafụmịle mụ mbafụ syosa gịkulwa najo. Kafịbūngānịe ifịnyamāna fya nndīsu fyosa fīsege kulusekelo lwakulya.

10Abatīmị bịngị bōnāngịle unngūnda gwangu gwa māfīlu, balukanyāngīle pāsi ulupaka lwangu, balupelīle lungalāngala ulupaka lwangu ulunụnụ.

11Balupelịle lukubo, sya kusụlụmanịa ukuti lwīpelịle lukubo ulusịta mīsi. Ikīsu kyosa kīpelịle lukubo, lolị akajapo najumo ugwakukīnogona.

12Mfyamba fya nndungalāngala fyosa abāndu bīsịle nkupupa. Ndumịle ubwịte bwa kukipyụta ikīsu kyosa; najumo akabagīle ukugona ndutēngāno.

13Babyele īnganụ lolị bịsakutondolaga imīfwa; bījūlịle fījo ukubōmba, lolị batikukabamo nafịmo. Ifịndu fyabo fịsīṭịle kunōngwa ja ngalalisị syangu īngalị.

Ulufīngo lwa NTWA kubapalamanị ba Ịsịlaelị

14UNTWA ịkuti: Nndi nasyo sịmo isya kujoba isya bapalamanị ba Ịsịlaelị aba bōnāngịle ikīsu iki nābapēle abāndu bāngu abany'Ịsịlaelị. Abāndu ababībị bala nisakubasōsyamo mfīsu fyabo ukufwana mpịkị ugu gunyụkụlīgwe, po lelo nịsakumpoka Jūta kubēne.

15Lolị bo mbasōsịsyemo, kangi nịsakubapakisyaga; nịsakubatwalaga kangi uju kukīsu kyake uju kukīsu kyake.

16Lelo sịsakwịsaga isyakuti linga bịsakwịjūlaga ukumanyịla injila sya bāndu bāngu, ukulapila mụ ngamụ jangu ukuti: Bo apa UNTWA alịko kubūmị, bo mụmo bābamanyịkīsye abāndu bangu ukulapa kwa Bālị, po bịsakujēngịgwaga nkati mbāndu bāngu.

17Lolị linga kịsakujapo ikikolo iki kitịkupilika po nịsakukinyụkụlaga lōsa nukukipyụta, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

Jelemịja 13

Umpāngo gwa Lịnenị

1UNTWA ālimbūlịle atịle: Buka ukule umpango gwa Lịnenị gwakufwala ugwe mụnsana, ungịsakugujụbikaga mmīsi.

2Po papo ndinkūla umpāngo ukukōngana nịsyu lya NTWA, ndinkufwala mụnsana.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Iliṣyu lya NTWA lyalinyiṣiḷe kangi ulwabubili lyatiḷe:

4Gwege umpāngo ugu gūliḷe, ugu ufwele mụnsana, usụmụke ubūkege ku lwisi Fụlatị ukagufịse ndwande lwa lwalabwe.

5Po papo ndinkubuka ndinkwakugufịsa pabupịpị nulwisi Fụlatị bo mụno UNTWA ālindagịlịle.

6Bo gakīndịle amasịku mịngị UNTWA alinkujoba naniṇe alinkuti: Sụmụka ubūke ku lwisi Fụlatị ukēge umpāngo ugu nākutumịle ukuti ukafịse.

7Po papo ndinkubūka ku lwisi Fụlatị, ndinkukūmba, ndinkwega umpāngo ukufụma apa nāfịsịle. Ndinkukēta ndinkwaga umpāngo gōnāngịke, gukaja na mbōmbo najimo.

8Po papo kangi ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkunyịsila lilinkuti:

9UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Mụnjila bo jijijo mo mụno nịsakūgonāngilaga amatịngo ga Jụta na matịngo amakulūmba ga Jelụsalemụ.

10Abāndu ababịbị aba, aba bịkusịta ukupilika amasyu gangu, aba bịkūmīlila ukukōnga isị īndụmbụla syabo sịkulōnda, bagikōngịle gyabakyala nukugibōmbela nukwịpụta kuli gigyo, bịsakujaga bo umpāngo gugugu, ugu gukaja na mbōmbo najimo.

11Namanga bo apa umpāngo gukūmīlila mụnsana gwa mụndu mo mụno nājipelịle inyụmba ja Ịsịlaelị josa ni nyụmba ja Jụta josa ukunyūmīlila une, bo ịkujoba UNTWA, ukuti bajege kikolo kyangu, ngamụ jāngu, mbalo syangu kangi busịsya bwangu, lolị bakālōndaga ukupilika.

Īndeko ja bwalwa bwa māfịlu

12Ubabūlege iliṣyu ili utigi: UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkujoba ịkuti: Kukuti ndeko jịsakwịsulaga ubwalwa bwa mafịlu. Po abene bịsakukwamụlaga batigi: Uswe nalolị tukamanya ukuti kukuti ndeko jịsakwịsulaga ubwalwa bwa māfịlu?

13Po kwịsakubamụlaga utigi: UNTWA ịkuti: Kēta, nịsakubagasyaga ubwalwa bōsa aba bajengịle nkịsu iki: Abanyafyale aba bịkutūgalila ikikota kya butwa kya Ndabiti, abapụtị, abasololị na bāndu ba mụ Jelụsalemụ bōsa.

14Po nịsakubatịkaniaga uju nunniṇe uju nunniṇe, abịsabo na bānābo pamopēne, bo ịkuja UNTWA, ndisakumpākisya najumo, pamo ukunndeka, pamo ukummbonela ikịsa ukuti nangabapyụtaga.

Jelemịja ịkubasoka kunōngwa ja matịngo

15Mwe bāndu ba Ịsịlaelị UNTWA ājobịle ātịle: Mụpilịkisyege mụtegege imbulukutu, mụngajaga na matịngo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Mụnngịndịkege UNTWA Kyala gwinu bo tāsị akāli ukutwala īngīsị, bo tāsị amalūndi gīnụ gakāli ukwịpīsanịa pafyamba fya lubēfụ, bo akāli ukulwandula ulumụlị ulu mụkululōnda, ukuja kipepo kya bufwe nukuja ngīsị, iji jili fī iṭolo.

17Lolị linga mụtikupilika, umōjo gwangu gwịsakulilaga kubutṭu kunōngwa ja matṭngo gīnụ, nịsakukūtaga fịjo, amāso gangu gịsakupyolekaga amāsosị, kunōngwa jakuti untṭmo gwa ng'ōsị gwa NTWA gukolīgwe, bīpelịle bapịnyịgwa.

18UNTWA ātịle: Mmbūle umalafyale nunna ukuti basụlụke pafịkota fyabo fya butwa papo īngiga syabo sya butwa sịgwịle ukufụma pamịtu gyabo.

19Utwaja twa Negebu twịgalīgwe kisịta kujapo jumo ugwakutwịgula, mwa Jūta gwesa batekīgwe lōsa bīpelịle bapịnyịgwa.

20Jelụsalemụ ịnula amāso gako! Ukēte, abalugu bịkwịsa ukufụma kulūlu! Bali kūgu abāndu aba gwapēgīgwe ukubalindilila, abāndu bāko aba gwabamogelaga?

21Kwịsakutigi fịkị linga aba gwabịnogonaga ukuja bamanyānị bako bịkukutola kangi bịkuja balagilị bako? Sịsakukubabaga ukufwana bo unkīkulu uju ali pakupāpa umwana.

22Linga kwịlālūsya mụndụmbụla jako kuti: Nōngwa jāfịkị sịnyīsīle sịsịsị? Sīsịle kunōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwako ubukulūmba, fyobēne upēnyịgwe imyenda amalūndi galekigwe bwasị, ukolịgwe kumaka.

23Bule umūndu untṭtu abagīle ukwịjāndula ubutṭtu bwake? Pamo ilịbōle libagīle ukwịsōsyamo ubunyegenyefụ bwake? Linga sịsịsị sịbagīle ukusịbōmba, po nanụmwe mwe mwịsịbīle ukubōmba sīmbībị syene mụbagīle ukumanyịla ukubōmba isya bugolofụ.

24Nịsakubabalanịaga bo unkupili ugu gụkubụlụlụsịgwa nummbelo umfụma nndungalāngala.

25UNTWA ịkuti isị syo isị sịkubīsilaga, kyo kijabo iki mbajabīle, papo mụnyībịbwe une, ulusūbilo lwinụ luli kwa gyabakyala gya butūngulu.

26UNTWA jūjo jo ịsakubafūlaga imyenda gyinụ mpaka kuntu ukuti īsonị syinụ sịbonekege.

27Asịbwene isi mụkubōmba isị asịbēngile. Ababwene bo mụkwịpūta kwa bakyala aba pānja mfyamba na mụngubo, ukufwana bo umūndu uju ịkunnyonywa unkasị gwa mpalamanị gwake pamo ukufwana falāsị iji jịkulilila ingīkulu. Muhīlị mwe bāndu ba mụ Jelụsalemụ. Mụkwịsakwelukaga ndilị?

Jelemija 14

Ukūma kwa kīsu ukusịsya

1UNTWA alinkujoba na Jelemija isya kūma kwa kīsu alinkuti:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Jūta ịkulila īfwa, utwaja twake tụkufwa, abāndu bāke bịkulāmbalala pamfụ mbusụlụmanịe, Jelụsalemụ ịkulililа ubutūlị.

3Amafụmụ gịkubatuma ababōmbị bābo kukunega amīsi; bịkubūka kufịsịba lolị batịkugāga amīsi nagamo; bịkugomoka ni ndeko syabo isịta fịmo. Bo bafwịle umōjo sịsobịle isya kubōmba, sịkubakola īsonị bịkwịfịsa ifyenị fyabo.

4Kunōngwa ja kusịtakujako īfụla na kunōngwa ja kūma umfụ, abalimamịgunda sịbakolịle īsonị, bịkwịfịsa ifyenị fyabo.

5Nndukubo īmbabala jịkutuleka utwana utu jipāpịle kunōngwa jakuti ilīsu nalimo.

6Īmbụnda sya nndīsu sịkwima pamwanya pafyamba sịkutūjīlika ukufwana tūmbwe; amāso gābo gatịkukēta papo likajapo ilīsu lya kulya.

7Abāndu bāngu bịkulila kumyangu bịkuti: Napapo īmbībị syitu sịkutusịtāka, tutūle gwe NTWA kunōngwa ja ngamụ jako. Kakīngị tugomokīle ku matēsị, tukubōmbīle īmbībị.

8Gwe lusūbilo lwa Ịsịlaelị ugwe, gwe mpokị gwake nkabalilo ka butolwe, fịkị ugwe ufwanege bo unhēsya nkīsu, ufwanege bo umwendanjila uju ịkupāguka pakugonela ikilo kimokyene ịtolo?

9Fịkị ugwe ujege bo umụndu uju anyomosịgwe, bo unndwabwịte ugwamaka uju ịkutolịgwa ukusōsya ubutūlị? Lolị gwe NTWA uli nanụswe, tụkujobịgwa īngamụ jako; ungatulekaga.

10UNTWA ịkujoba isya bāndu aba ịkuti: Bịganịle fījo ukubēta ịtolo, batịkwịgomola. Buno buno lelo ngīkyela nabo, ngukumbukaga īmbībị isị bambōmbīle, nịsakubafụnda kunōngwa ja mbībị syabo.

11UNTWA ālimbūlịle ātịle: Abāndu aba ungabasūmilaga kumyangu ukuti mmbatūle.

12Pope linga bịkufịpīka ifīndu ndịsakubapilikaga bo bịkulililа ukubatūla; kangi pope linga bịkusōsya amakemo amōkye na makemo ga bufụ ndịsakugambililaga; lolị nịsakubagogaga mbwịte, nịsakubagogaga ninjala kangi nimbūngo.

13Po lelo nātịle: NTWA Kyala, umēnye ukuti abasololị bịkubabūla abāndu bịkuti: Butịsakujako ubwịte pamo īnjala, papo bāti ugwe gwafīngīle ulufīngo gwatịle lwịsakujangako lwene ulutēngāno mbujo bububu.

14Lolị UNTWA alinkubụsya alinkuti: Abasololị bịkujobela mụ ngamụ jangu isya butūngulu, ngabatumamo ukubalagila sịmo pamo ukujoba nabo ilịsyu limo. Ubusololị ubu bịkujoba bukafụma kumyangu; ubusetulị bwabo bwa tūndu utusịta mbōmbo utu, bīnogwịne ịtolo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Buno buno lelo aga go masyu ga NTWA agā nōngwa syabasololi aba
bịkusololela mụ ngamụ jake napapo akabatuma bịkuti: Ubwịte ninjala
fịtịsakukikomaga ikịsu iki; bịsakufwaga mbwịte kangi injala jịsakubagogaga.

16Abāndu aba babulịgwe nabo īnōngwa sịsịsị bịsakufwaga mụnjila jilajila bope.
Imịbili gyabo gịsakutāgịgwaga mmịsebo gya mụ Jelụsalemụ, kangi atịsakujapo
najumo ugwakugisyila. Sịsịsị sịsakubāgaga bōsa ịtolo, abēne, abakasị bābo,
abānābo abālumyāna na balīndwana. Nisakubabụkisyaga īmbịbị syabo pa
mbịbị.

17UNTWA ālindagịle ātịle: Ubabūlege utigi: Amāso gangu gịsakupyolekaga
amāsosị, pamụsi na pakilo kisịta kuleka, kunōngwa ja kufụlala fịjo kwa bāndu
bangu, bafụlēle pabunywamụ.

18Linga ngubūka nndukubo ngugyaga imịfịmba gya aba bagogịgwe mbwịte;
linga ngwịngila nkāja ngubāga aba bịkusịlika īnjala! Abasololị na bapụ̄tị
bịkubēta nkịsu lolị bakasịmanya nasịmo.

Abāndu bịkupyelesya ku NTWA

19Gwe NTWA untāgịle losa Jụ̄ta? Ubabēngịle abāndu ba mụ Syonị nōngwa jā fịkị
utufụlēsye fịjo buno buno, tukabagila nukuganguliigwa? Twalōndaga
ulutēngāno, lolị sịkāboniike īnụnụ nasịmo; twasūbilaga ukubumbuluka lolị po
sịkwịsa isya butolwe.

20Tụkwịlāta īmbịbị syitu gwe NTWA, tukwịlāta ni mbịbị sya banyēnya bītu papo
tutulịle īnōngwa kumyako.

21Ukumbukege ifịngo syako ungatusyokelaga; ungankosy'Īsonị īsonị
Jelụsalemụ, ubujo bwa kikota kyako kyabutwa ikisịsya.

22Bule mwabakyala bābutūngulu ba bāndu, balịmo bamo aba babagịle ukutwala
īfụla? Pamo umpālānga gubagịle ukujipelela ukutịma īfụla? Ukaja jo ugwe gwe
NTWA Kyala gwitu gwe tukukusūbila apa jougwe kubōmba syosa sịsịsị?

Jelemịja 15

Ukulōngịgwa kwa bāndu ba Jūta

1Po papo kangi UNTWA alinkujoba kumyangu alinkuti: Nalinga Mose na
Samwelị bīmaga nkyenị mmyangu ukumbyelesya une pope ngānāngisyaga
ulupākisyo nalumo kubāndu aba. Bakage basōsyepo nangababonaga.

2Lelo linga bịkukulālūsya bịkuti: Tubūkege kugu? Po gwịse ubāmụlege utigi:
UNTWA ịkuti: Aba babātikilịgwe ubufwe bịsakubūkaga kubufwe, aba linga
bākufwa mbwịte bịsakubūkaga kuno ubwịte bulịko, aba basịmbilịgwe ukufwa
īnjala bisakubūkaga kū njala, aba linga basịmbilịgwe ukutekịgwa
bịsakutekịgwaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3UNTWA ịkuti: Nịsakubapaga ukulōngịgwa kwa luko luna: Bịsakufwaga ulūbo, imbwa sịsakugilụsanịaga imịfịmba, imịnōmbo nifịnyamāna fyanndịsu fịsakulyaga īnyama isị sịsyele.

4Kunōngwa ja mbịbị isị abōmbịle mụ Jelụsalemụ Manasị unnya Hesekịja, umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta, nịsakubapelaga batwala lutēnde mfịtangālala fyosa fya nkịsu.

5UNTWA ikuti: Gwe Jelụsalemụ jwanị ịsakukupākisyaga, pamo jwanị ịsakukulililaga ugwe? Jwanị ịsakwịtamyaga ukulālūsya mụno ujīlịle ugwe?

6UNTWA ịkuti? Mụ̄ndāgịle une, mụ̄sịndịle ilịkosị. Fyobene mbagolokịsye ikiboko kyangu, mbapyụtịle; ngatēle ukuti lya mbepa.

7Mbapētịle nduselo pafịpata fya kịsu, ngogịle abānābo, mbapyụtịle abāndu bangu, panōngwa ja kuti batikupīnduka.

8Abakịkulu abafwile bābo mbapelịle ukōngelela ubwịngị ukukīnda unsānga gwa mwa sūmbi; abakịkulu abābāna abatụbwa mbatwalịle unngogị pamụ̄si bo lilipantu, mbapelịle ububabe nubōga ukubagwila nakalinga.

9Unkịkulu uju asyilịle abāna bahāno na babili asịlịke ịkukwaba umūjị. Umwene pamụ̄si pịpelịle po pakilo; sịnkolịle isonị asūkịle. Aba basyele nịsakubapaga abalugu bābo ukuti babagogege, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

Jelemija ịkwịbụnēsya ku NTWA

10Ise, ītāta! Jūba buno gwati ungāmbāpa! Ukuti njege gwa kujwega na bāndu, ukuja gwa kukānịkana nabo pakịsu! Une ngakopamo fya mụ̄ndu, kangi ngankopesyamo najumo, lolị bosa bịkungemelanịa ịtolo.

11Gwe NTWA isị bịkūnduka syosa sịpelege syanalolị linga ngakubōmbela īnụnụ ugwe, linga ngabasūmila kumyako īnụnụ abalugu bangu bo bali mbutolwe na mbukamandanịgwa.

12Akajako najumo ugwakukonyola ikyela kya kyuma, nnōno ikyuma iki kifụmịle kulūlu, ikyonganịe ni kibūngu.

13UNTWA ajobịle kumyangu atịle: Āngutuma abalugu bakupupa ikyuma nifyela fya bāndu bangu ukuti mbafụ̄ndege kunōngwa ja mbịbị isị babōmbịle mōsa nkịsu.

14Nịsakubapelaga ukuja babōmbị bābalugu bābo nkịsu iki bakakimanya namanga īngalalisị syangu sịfwene bo umōto, sịsakwịkaga kisịta kuleka.

15Jelemịja ālyamwịle ātịle: Gwe NTWA ugwe usyagēnịe, ungumbukege nukūndūla. Ukababụkisyege īmbịbị aba bịkūfwima une, ungajaga na lyambepa kumyabo, bịsakūngoga. Umanyege ukuti ngutukịgwa kunōngwa jakuti ngubafụmụkisya ilịsyu lyako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Bo ujobịle nanịne, napilīke amasyu gosa. Une ndi gwako gwe NTWA Kyala gwamaka gosa, lelo amasyu gako gajịswịsye īndụmbụla jangu ulusekelo nulusanịo.

17Ngātūgēle pamopēne nāba bāli palusekelo, ngasekelaga, ikiboko kyako kyalingolịle, nātugēle nịmwene iṭolo, papo ugwe gwalinyịswịsye īngalalisị.

18Nōngwa jāfịkị ububabe bwangu butịkumalika ikifụlalo kyangu kikaja kya kupona, kikusịta ukugānguliigwa? Kumyangu kulōnda ukuja bo ulwisi ulusyobị, ukuja bo amīsi aga gakaja nubwanalolị.

19Po papo UNTWA alinkujoba alinkuti: Linga kugomoka, ngukubụkisya pāmbōmbo, kwịsakujaga nkyenị mmyangu. Linga kujoba isị sịbagīle, syomma isịta kubagila, po kwịsakuja gwakūnjobela une īnōngwa. Abēne bịsakugomokelaga kumyako, lolị ugwe ukabagila ukubūka kubēne.

20Kubāndu aba bịsakukupelaga ịmato lya kyela; kibūngu ilịng'omekele; bịsakulwaga nanụngwe lolị batịsakukutolaga, papo ndi nanụngwe, nịsakukupokaga nukukuponesya, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

21Nisakukupokaga nkiboko kya banịongafụ, nịsakukupokaga kubugāsị bwa basịta kisa.

Jelemija 16

Ubwịgane bwa NTWA kubūmị bwa Jelemija

1Ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkwịsa kumyangu lilinkuti:

2Mbujo ubu, utịsakwegaga unkīkulu kangi utịsakupāpaga abāna abālumyāna na balīndwana.

3Namanga UNTWA ịkujoba isya bāna abālumyāna nabalīndwana aba bịkupāpịgwa mbujo ubu, nisya bannabo nabīsabo aba babapāpịle abēne nkịsu iki ịkuti:

4Bịsakufwaga īmbūngo īsịsya, batịsakuliliigwaga īfwa, kangi batịsakusyiliigwaga; bịsakujaga bo īndope nkīsu. Bịsakufwaga ulūbo ninjala, imịfīmba gyabo gisakwịpelaga fīndu fyakulya īnjunị sya mmwanya nifịnyamāna fya nkīsu.

5UNTWA ajobịle atịle: Ungịngilaga nnyūmba mụno linga jilịmo īfwa, pamo ukubūka kukulila īfwa nukunsụlụmanịkisya jumo uju āfwilīlwe, namanga nsōsịsyemo ulutēngāno lwangu, ulugano lwangu ulūmịke, nikisa kyangu, mmbāndu aba.

6Bosa ịtolo abakulūmba nabanāndi bịsakufwaga nkīsu iki; batịsakusyiliigwaga, kangi najumo atịsakubalililaga īfwa, najumo atịsakwịsalilaga īsalila mụmmbili pamo ukukūsya īmbuju.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Najumo atịsakumenyanịaga ikisyesye kya kunsūbikisya umfwile; kangi najumo atịsakumpaga ubwalwa bwa māfịlu ukunāngisya ubusụlụmanịe kunōngwa ja bufwile bwake ubwa kufwilwa nu gwịse pamo nunna.

8Mụno bali pakulisya ungịngilangamo nukutūgala pa kulya nabo nukunwa nabo.

9UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Kēta, mbujo ubu ngusōsyangamo lōsa, bo mụkusịkēta kangi mmasịku gīnụ, unjwego gwa ngịno nunjwego gwa lusekelo, iliṣyu lya mwegankīkulu nīṣyu lya nkīkulu uju ali pakwegịgwa.

10Lelo bo kubabūla abāndu aba amasyu gōsa gagaga, linga bịkuti: Fịkị UNTWA atusōkịsye īmbībị īngulūmba syosa sịsịsị? Tutulịle jāfịkị? Tummbōmbịle mbībị ngị UNTWA Kyala gwitu?

11Po gwịsubāmụlege utigi: UNTWA ịkuti: Papo abīsēmwe bandekịle une bagikōngịle gyabakyala igīngi nukugibōmbela, bandekịle une kangi bakasịbīka īndagilo syangu,

12pāpo babōmbịle imbībị ingīnde nakusya bīsabo, kēta, kukuti mụ̄ndu iḳukōnga imbịbị syāke asyumīlīle, ịkusīta ukūmbilika une;

13bo buno buno lelo nịsakubasōsyangamo nkīsu iki, nịsakubatāgaga nkīsu iki abēne abīsabo bakakimanya, ko bịkwakubabōmbelaga bakyala abāngi pamụ̄si napakilo; namanga ndịsakubabonelaga ikisa nakimo.

Ukugomoka ukufụma mbupịnyịgwa

14UNTWA ịkuti: Kēta, lịkwịsaga ilịsịku apa sịtịsakwandisya ukujobịgwa isya kuti: Nabuno napa UNTWA mūmị uju abasōsīsye mw'Egịpịtị abany'Ịsịlaelị,

15lolị bịsakutigi: Nabuno napa UNTWA mūmị uju abatwele abany'Ịsịlaelị ukufụma kukīsu kya kulūlu na mfīsu fyosa ifị ābakagịlemo. Namanga nịsakubagomolelaga kukīsu kyabo iki nābapēle abīsabo.

Ulufūndo ulu lụkwịsaga

16UNTWA ịkuti: Ngubalagilaga abalobị bīngị bākubakola; kūnyụma ngubasūmaga abafwimị bābīngị, bịsakubafwimaga mfyamba fyosa ifịnywamụ nifịnāndi na mụmbako sya nyālabwe.

17Namanga amāso gangu galulalīle pali isị bịkubōmba syosa; sịkībīlila kumyangu, ububībị bwabo bope bukībīlila ku māso gāngu.

18Nịsakubabụkisya kabili īmbībị syabo nubunịongafụ bwabo, papo bakinyasịsye ikīsu kyangu nimịfīmba gya bakyala bābo abapela kinyanyasị, ikilīngo kyangu bakīswịsye ni nyalị.

Ulwịpūto lwa Jelemịja ulwa kusūbila mụ NTWA

19Gwe NTWA gwe maka gangu, gwe ịlīnga lyangu, gwebuponelo bwangu pīsịku lya butolwe, ifịkolo fịsakwịsaga kumyako ukufụma mbumalikisyo bwa kīsu

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

bịsakutigi: Bātāta bakīngilapo nafịmo lolị gyene gya bakyala gya butūngulu, utūndu utu tukabagila, utu tutịkūmmbūmbulila nafịmo umụ̄ndu.

20Umụ̄ndu abagīle ukwịpelela jūjo bakyala? Nakamo, linga abōmbịle bo sịsịsị, batịsakuja bo bakyala nalolị.

21Bo buno buno lelo. Kēta nịsakubapaga ukumanya, akabalilo kamo nịsakubanāngisyaga amaka gangu, po bịsakusyaganịaga ukuti une īngamụ jangu ne NTWA.

Jelemija 17

Ubutulanōngwa nulufụ̄ndo lwa Jụ̄ta

1UNTWA ịkuti: Ubutulanōngwa bwa jụ̄ta busīmbīgwe ni sīmbilo ja kyela; busīmbīgwe mụndụmbụla syabo nisīmbilo iji jili na alimasị kūsụlo busīmbīgwe na mụ̄ngụto sya fịgemo fyabo fyakwịpụ̄tilapo,

2abānābo bịkufịkūmbuka ifịgemo na Kyala gwabo unkīkulu, Asyela, pabupīpị ni mịpịkị gya mānị amabisi pafyamba ifịnāndi.

3Gwe kyamba kyangu kya nndukubo, Ubukabị bwako ni kyuma kyako nịsakubapaga abalugu bako ukufịpupila, gwịsakujaga go mfwalo gwa mbībị syako isị ụbōmbịle mōsa nkịsu kyako.

4Gwịsakukilekaga ikīsu iki nākupēle ugwe kangi nịsakukupelaga gwa kubabōmbela abalugu bako nkīsu iki ụkakimanya nakamo, namanga ubukalale bwangu buli bo umōto bwịsakwakaga bwịla na bwịla.

Īnjobelo nyịngị isya mbupī̄ngamụ

5UNTWA ịkuti: Agụnịgwe umụ̄ndu uju ịkunsūbila umụ̄ndu ujūngi, ịkumpela ukuja ngulu jake, uju mmōjo gwake anndekịle UNTWA.

6Ịkufwana bo ikisyanju nndungalāngala, atịsakusịbona īnụnụ bo sịkwịsa. Ịsakugonaga mbujo ubūmụ bwa nndungalāngala, nkīsu kya mụ̄nyụ iki akajēngamo najumo.

7Nsajịgwa ịtolo uju ịkusūbila mụ NTWA, uju ulusūbilo lwake jo NTWA.

8Afwene bo umpịkị ugu gubyalīgwe kūmbali ku mīsi, ugu imịsị gyake gịkubāla pabupīpị na mīsi, ugu gutịkutīla bo ulumụ ulukali lukwịsa, papo amānị gake gịkuja mabisi, po gukaja nukupāsya nkabalilo ka kūma īfụla, namanga gutịkuleka ukupa īseke.

9Īndụmbụla syobị ukukīnda utūndu tōsa, jōnāngīke kusobịle kulekịle, jwanị abagīle ukujāganịa mụno jijīlīle?

10Une ne NTWA ngugwenēsya umōjo nukujipima īndụmbụla, ukuti nụmpege umụ̄ndu isị sịfwene ni njila syake, isị sịfwene niseke sya mbōmbo syake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Uju ịkukaba ifyuma mbusịta bwanalolị, jo afwene bo īngwale iji jịkubūngāṇịa utwana utu jikapanja; ifyuma ifị fịsakummalikilaga, po kubumalikisyo ịkwịsakujaga nndema.

12Ukufụma mụ mbwandilo īnyụmba jītu ja kwịpụ̄tilamo jifwene bo ikikota kya butwa ikitī̱lịgwa iki kyimịle pamwanya pa kyamba ikitalị.

13Gwe NTWA gwe lusūbilo lwa Ịsịlaelị, bōsa aba bịkukuleka ugwe bịsakukosịgwaga īsonị. Bịsakujōngaga ukufwana ngamụ isị syasīmbīgwe mụnsānga, papo bakutāgịle gwe NTWA gwe nyịbuko ja mīsi ga būmị.

Jelemịja ịkusūma ubutūlị ku NTWA

14Gwe NTWA ngāngula po nguponaga; mboka po ngupokịgwaga papo ugwe gwịmwene gwe ngukupāla.

15Ukēte, bịkūndālūsya bịkuti: Lilikūgu ilịsyu lya NTWA? Alīsege lelo!

16Une ngakulagilamo ukuti ubatumịle ubutolwe, kangi ndikubịsyukilwamo ilịsịku lya butolwe, ugwe umēnye; isị syafụmaga nkanwa mmyangu syali pabwelụ nkyenị mmyako.

17Ungandetemesyaga; ugwe gwe buponelo bwangu mwịsịku lya butolwe.

18Bakosịgwege īsonị aba bịkūfwima une, lolị une nangakosịgwaga īsonị, bapelelege ukutī̱la, lolị une ungambelelaga ukutī̱la; batwalịle ilịsịku lya butolwe; bapyụte nulupyụto ulu lwịngī̱lemo kabili.

Isyakulyịmịka ilịsịku lya sabati

19UNTWA alinkujoba kumyangu alinkuti: Jelemịja, būka ukafụmụsye īndumị jangu pakipata kya Benjamịnị apa bịkwịngilila nukusōkela abanyafyale ba Jụ̄ta, na mfịpata fyosa fya mụ Jelụsalemụ,

20ukatigi; pilika ilịsyu lya NTWA, mwe banyafyale ba Jụ̄ta, na Jụ̄ta gwesa na bāndu aba bajēngịle mụ Jelụsalemụ, aba bịkwịngilila pa fịpata fịfịfị.

21UNTWA ịkuti: Mụje māso nubūmị bwinụ, mụngapīmbaga ifịtwalo nafịmo pịsịku lya sabati pamo ukufingisya pa fịpata fya mụ Jelụsalemụ.

22Kangi mụngapīmbaga nakimo ikitwalo ukufụma nnyụmba syinụ pamo ukubōmba īmbōmbo jimo, lolị mụlyimikege ilịsịku lya sabati ukuja lī̱kemo, ukukōnga bo mụno nābalagīlī̱le abīsēmwe.

23Lolị bakāpilī̱ke pamo ukutega imbulukutu syabo, lolị balinkusīndila imyanị mụmbulukutu ukuti bangapilikaga nukusyambilila indagilo syangu.

24UNTWA ātịle: Lolị linga mụkumbilika une, mụtịkwịngisya ifịtwalo nafịmo pafịpata fya kāja akāpịsịku lya sabati, lolị kwene ku kummwimịka sabati ukuja ịsịku lī̱kemo, kangi linga mụtịkubōmba īmbōmbo najimo pīsịku lililị,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25po lolị po bịsakwịngilaga mfịpata fya kāja aka abanyafyale bo bịkutūgala pakikota kya butwa kya Ndabitị, bo bịpakịle mmagali nukwịtoga pa falāsị bābo na mafụmụ gābo, abāndu ba Jụ̄ta nabāndu aba bajēngịle mụ jelụsalemụ; po akāja aka abāndu bịsakujēngangamo bwịla ịtolo.

26Abāndu bịsakufụmaga ntwaja twa Jụ̄ta na mbujo ubu bunsyungūtịle Jelụsalemụ, ukufụma nkịsu kya Benjamịnị, ukufụma mụ Syepela, ukufụma nkịsu kya fyamba nukufụma ku Negebu, bo batwele amakemo amōkye na makemo agāngi, amakemo ga bufụ na ga lubanị kangi nagā kugwila ulupị mụ nyụmba ja NTWA.

27Lolị linga mụtịkūmbilika une ukulyimịka ilịsịku lya sabati ukuja lịkemo nukusịta kupīmba ifịtwalo nukwịngila nafyo pafịpata fya jelụsalemụ pịsịku lya sabati, po nịsakukosyaga umōto mfịpata fyake, fịsakupyaga ifịtangālala fya Jelụsalemụ, umōto gutịsakusịmaga.

Jelemịja 18

Jelemịja pa nyụmba ja mmbụ̄mbandeko

1Ilịsyu ili lyalịsịle kwa Jelemịja lyatịle:

2Sụmụka usụlụkege ukubūka ku nyụmba ja mmbūmbandeko ko kwakupilikaga amasyu gangu.

3Po papo ndinkusụlụka ukubūka kunyụ̄mba ja mmbūmbandeko, ndinkummwaga ali palugōmbelo ịkubūmba.

4Indeko iji ābūmbaga numfụ jalyonāngịke nkiboko kya mmbūmbandeko alinkwenda nukubūmba ijīngi numfụ gulagula, bo mụno asịbonelaga jūjo ukuja syo nụnụ ukubōmba.

5Po lelo ilịsyu lya NTWA lyalinyịsịle lyatịle;

6Gwe nyụmba ja Ịsịlaelị, bule ngabagila ukukubōmbela ugwe bo mụno ābōmbịle ummbūmbandeko uju? Kēta, bo apa umfụ gụkuja nkiboko kya mmbūmbandeko, bo uli nanụngwe nkiboko kyangu, gwe nyụmba ja Ịsịlaelị.

7Linga pakabalilo kamo kōsa ịtolo ngujoba nguti: Āngukinyụkụla, ngukipāngulanịkisya pāsi pamo ngukipyụta ikikolo pamo ikitāngālala,

8lelo linga ikikolo kila kila iki ngukijoba kịkupīnduka, nịsakusịlekaga imbịbị isị nātụmwịle ukukibōmbela.

9Kūnjila ijīngi linga ndụmwịle ukukijēnga nukukibyala ikikolo pamo ikitāngālala,

10lelo linga kịkubōmba īmbịbị bo ngukēta, kitịkumbilika, po nịsakusịlekaga īnụnụ isị nālōndaga ukukibōmbela.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Bo buno buno lelo babūle abāndu ba Jūta naba bajēngile mụ Jelụsalemụ uti:
UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Kēta, bo ummbūmbandeko ndipakubatendekekesya
īmbībị, ngubịnogonela ukubafūnda, babūle baleke ukubōmba īmbībị,
babōmbege īnụnụ.

12Abēne bịsakwamụlaga batigi: Twemma, syo tubōmbege syakị sịsịsị?
Tukukōngaga isyitu jujuswe, umūndu gwesa ịkubōmbaga ukukōngana
nubukafụ bwa ndụmbụla jake īmbībị.

Abāndu bịkunkāna UNTWA

13Po papo UNTWA alinkuti: Lālūsya mfịkolo fyosa, bule jwanị apilīkemo
īnōngwa isị sịfwene bo isị? Ịsịlaelị umwelụ ịtolo abōmbịle īsịsya.

14Bule īngala ja mụ Lebanonị jịsakusōkangamo mmabwe ga Sịlịonị? Bule inyīsi
sya mfyamba, īndalalifụ isị sịkwenda sịkūma?

15Lolị abāndu bangu bānyībịbwe, bịkubafūkisya lubanị bakyala ba butūngulu;
bīpīsēnịe mụnjila syabo, mmịsebo imịkūlu, babūkịle ntujila momma mụ nsebo
unnywamụ,

16bēndịle nukukipela ikịsu kyabo ukuja kyakuswịgisya, kya kukipukifya akapufị
bwịla. Gwesa uju ịkukīnda ịsakukibaga, ịsakusụkanịaga untu.

17Nịsakubabalanịaga nkyenị mbalugu bābo bo apa ummbelo gwa kubusōkelo
gukutụlụlụsya ulufūmbi, nịsakubasīndaga ilịkosị; ndịsakubatūlaga bo ubutolwe
bwịsịle.

Īmbātiko sya mbutīṭu isyakummōnanga Jelemịja

18Po papo balinkujobana balinkuti: Oko tutendekesye sịmo mbutīṭu isya
kummbōmbela Jelemịja. Balịpo abapūtị abakutumanyịsya, balịpo abāmahala
abākutulīngānịa isya kubōmba na basololị abākufụmụsya īndumị ja Kyala; oko
tuntobesye tungampilikisyaga isị ịkujoba,

19Po ndinkwenda nukwịpūta ndinkuti: Gwe NTWA pilika isị ngujoba, pilikisya
isị abalugu bangu bịkūnjoba une.

20Ngimba īmbībị fyo fịhōmbịgwa fya nụnụ? Lolị bāngūmbīle ubwịna bwa
kwịbụlụtụkilamo une. Ukūmbukege isị nāliṣīle kumyako kukubajobela īnụnụ,
ukuti usịgomolege īngalalisị syako sịngabāgaga.

21Lilino lelo gwe NTWA, abānābo bapelele ukufwa īnjala; abēne bafwege
mbwịte, abakasị bābo bafwilwege abāna nabalume bābo, abanyambala bafwege
īmbūngo, abānābo abatụbwa bafwege ulūbo bo bịkulwa ubwịte.

22Batumịle ikilūndilo kya babībị kịsịta kubasokapo ukuti bakapupege ntwaja
twabo; ubapelele ukukūta bo bali ndutēnde. Namanga bāngūmbīle ubwịna bwa
kubụlụtụkilamo une, kangi bategịle imịtego gya kwịkolamo une.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Lolị ugwe gwe NTWA umēnye syosa isị bịkutendekesya mbutịtu isyakūngoga une. Ungabaswaga īmbịbị, syabo, pamo ukōmola ubutulanōngwa bwabo kumāso kumyako. Bagwisye pāsi, ubafụndege bo ukalēle.

Jelemija 19

Īndeko iji jifwịle

1UNTWA alinkujoba alinkuti: Jelemija būka ukūle īsụpa ja mfụ ja mmbụmbandeko, ugēge na mafụmụ gamo nabapụtị abakulūmba bamo,

2po ukabūkege kulusōko lwa mwana unndumyana gwa Hịnomụ ukwịngilila pa kipata kya nnjo. Pala pala po ukafumusyege, ukalātege, amasyu aga ngukubūlaga,

3ukajobege ukatigi: Amụpilike ilịsyu lya NTWA mwe banyafyale ba Jụta na mwe bāndu ba mụ Jelụsalemụ. UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ikuti: Kēta, ngubatwalilaga ubutolwe mbujo ubu, ubutolwe ubu imbulukutu sya mūndugwesa sịsakunyịtaga bo ịkupilika.

4Kunōngwa ja kuti abāndu bandekile une babutukile amahēlụ ubujo ubu, ukubafụkisyapo lubanị bakyala abāngi, aba abēne na bịsabo na banyafyale bamwa Jụta bakabamanya; kangi kunōngwa jakuti mbujo ubu bōnịle fịjo ilịlopa lya aba bakatula najimo,

5kangi bannjēngịle Bālị ubujo ubwịnufụ bwakubakokesyapo abānābo abālumyāna ukuja makemo ga Bālị isị ngịnogonamo:

6buno buno lelo, kēta, UNTWA ịkuti: Kịkwịsaga akabalilo apa ubujo ubu butịsakujobịgwangamo kangi ija Tofetị, pamo ija lusōko lwa mwana unndumyana gwahịnomụ, lolị lwịsakujobịgwaga ija Lusōko lwa Bufwe.

7Mbujo bububu nịsakusịpīngaga syosa isị bịnogwịne abāndu baJụta na Jelụsalemụ. Nịsakubapelelaga ukutolịgwa kubalugu bābo, bịsakufwaga mbwịte. Imịfiṃba gyabo nịsakusịnịngaga īnjunị nifịnyamāña fya nndịsu ukuja fịndu fyabo.

8Akāja aka nịsakukatwalilaga ulupyụto ulukulūmba, gwesa uju ịkukīnda ịsakunyomokaga nukuswịga fịjo.

9Nịsakubapelelaga ukubalya abānābo abālumyāna na balindwana, bịsakulyanaga, umpalamanị ịsakunndyaga umpalamanị nnịne, bo bali mbutolwe basyungūtilịgwe nabalugu, sịsịsị syo bịsakubakufyaga nasyo abalugu.

10UNTWA ātịle: Po lelo kwịsakugogaga īsụpa ja mfụ nkyenị mbāndu aba kubukaga nabo,

11kwịsakubabūlaga UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo ịkuti: Bo ngwịsakubagogaga buno buno abāndu aba na kāja aka, bo apa umụndu ịkugoga īsụpa ja mfụ ja

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

mmbūmbandeko, apa jikabagila nasiku ukwisakutendekesigwa kangi. Abāndu bisakugisyilaga imifīmba mu Tofeti, papo butisakujapo ubujo ubūngi ubwakugisyilapo.

12Bo nisakububōmbelaga ubujo ubu nabāndu aba bajēngilemo, akāja aka nisakukapela ukuja bo Tofeti.

13Īnyūmba sya mu Jelusalemu ni nyumba sya banyafyale ba mwa Jūta, īnyūmba syosa pamwanya pali isi bikubafūkisyapo lubani abākilūndilo kya kumwanya, kangi apa amakemo ga bwalwa gikōnigwa, ukubapa bākyala abāngi, bisakunyasigwaga bo ubujo bwa Tofeti.

14Lelo po papo Jelemija alinkwisa ukufuma ku Tofeti: Kuno UNTWA ālintumile kukulūmbilila, alinkwima nndupaso lwa nyumba ja NTWA, alinkujoba ku bāndu bōsa alinkuti:

15UNTWA gwa filūndilo, Kyala gwa Isilaeli ikuti: Kēta, akāja akakulūmba aka nutwaja twake utunāndi ntutwalile ubutolwe bōsa ubu nabujobile ukututwalila, papo bakāli bakafu ukwitika, bikusīta ukupilika amasyu gangu.

Jelemija 20

Ukulwa kwa Jelemija na Pasyuli umpūti

1Po papo Pasyuli umwana unndumyana gwa Imel iuju ālinndongosi nnyūmba ja NTWA alinkumpilika Jelemija bo ikufumusya īnōngwa sisisi.

2Po lelo Pasyuli alinkunkoma Jelemija unkunguluka alinkumpinya amalūndi mu felemu ja matapwa pamwanya pa Kipata kya Benjamini kya nyumba ja NTWA.

3Kilābo ikīngi bo Pasyuli ammwabwile Jelemija muno ālimpinyile mfipiki, Jelemija ājobile nagwe ātile: UNTWA akikukukōlela īngamu ja Pasyuli, loli akupēle ija Lutēnde Mūmbafu syosa.

4UNTWA ikuti: Kēta ngukupelaga lutēnde kumyako jujugwe nakubamanyāni bāko. Bisakugogigwa nulūbo mbwite na balugu bābo bo kukēta. Jūta gwesa ngumpaga umalafyale gwa Babeli: isakubakolaga isakubatwalaga ku Babeli, bamo isakubabōlaga nulūbo.

5Kangi ikyuma kya kāja kyosa tōsa utūndu twake utwa ntēngo nindalama syosa sya banyafyale ba Jūta nisakubapaga abalugu bābo, aba bisakubapupaga nukubakola ukubatwala ku Babeli.

6Lelo ugwe Pasyuli, na bannyūmba jako bōsa, mwisakujaga mbukoligwa; ugwe kwisakubūkaga ku Babeli ko kwakufwilaga nukusyiligwa, ugwe nabaniino bosa aba gwabakungulukilaga isya butūngulu.

Jelemija ikwibunēsya ku NTWA

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Gwe NTWA, ūsyobịle une, nsyobīgwe; ugwe uli namaka ukūngīnda une, ūndolịle. Nịpelịle gwakukịniligwa ilịsịku lyosa: kukuti mụ̄ndu ịkūnyōbela.

8Namanga bo ngujoba ngukụ̄ta, ngujwega nguti: Ubugāsị nu lupyụto! Kunōngwa jakuti iliịsyu lya NTWA kumyangu līpelịle mahēlụ nukōbelịgwa mwịsịku lyosa.

9Linga nguti: Ndịkunnjobaga umwene ndịkwandisya ukujobela mụ̄ ngamụ jake, mụ̄ndụmbụla jangu īndụmị jako jikwaka ukufwana mōto gwịgalilīgwe mfịfụpa fyangu, ngatēle ukugukolela mụmo, ngutolịgwa.

10Namanga ngupilika bịkuhēha bịkuti: Ulutēnde luli īmbafụ syosa Abamanyānị bāngu bōsa bịkuti: Tunsịtāke ku sịlịkalị; bịkugụ̄lila ukugwa kwangu. Bịkuti pamo, ịsakusoba mbujobị po tubagīle ukuntola nukummbụkisya kuli isị atubōmbīle.

11Lolị ugwe gwe NTWA uli nanịne, gwe gwamaka gwe ntolị, aba bịkūfwima une bịsakutolịgwa. Sisakubakolaga īsonị akabalilo kōsa papo bakabagila ukubwaga ubutolị. Īsonị syabo sịtịsa kwịbigwamo sịku.

12Gwe NTWA gwa fịlūndilo, gwe kubapima abagolofụ gwe kukēta īndụmbụla nu mōjo, oko ndubone ulubụkisyo lwako pa bāndu aba, namanga īnōngwa jangu ngutāgīle ugwe.

13Mmwimbilege UNTWA: Ntụfyege UNTWA; Namanga abupokịle ubūmi bwa ba mmbutolwe Kumaboko ga babōmbambībi.

14Uligụnege ilịsịku ili napāpilīgwe, ulībwege ilịsịku ili jūba āmbāpilaga une lingasajịgwaga.

15Agụnịgwe umụ̄ndu uju alintwalịle tāta īndumị ukuti: Upāpilịgwe umwana unndumyana; ukumpelela ukusekela fījo.

16Umụ̄ndu jujuju ajege bo utwaja utu UNTWA ātupāngulēnīe kisịta kisa; apilikege īngụ̄to nulubūnju, kangi apilīke ulufụmụsyo ulu lukunāngisya ubutolwe pamụ̄si bo lili pantu,

17papo akālingogịle une nkifụba: apa āngali jūba lyo ịpūmba lyangu, ngali ịkuja nulwanda bwịla bwịla.

18Kali nāsōkaga fiki nndwanda ukuti nisengētege ulukubilo nubusụlụmanịe buno buno, amasịku gāngu gamalikilege mụsonị?

Jelemija 21

Ukutolịgwa kwa Jelụsalemụ kusetulī̄gwe

1Ili lyo ịsyu lya NTWA ili lyalimmwịsịle Jelemija bo umalafyale Setekija antumịle kumyake Pasyụlị unnya Malịkija na Sefanija umpụ̄tị umwana gwa Maseja kukunsūma ukuti:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Abajobele ku NTWA apa Nebukaṭinesa umalafyale gwa Babeli ịkwịtendekesya ukutwala ubwịte kumyabo, ukuti pamo UNTWA ababōmbelege ukukōngana nimbōmbo syake isya kuswịga, ampelele Nebukaṭinesa ukuleka isya kulwa nabo.

3Po papo Jelemịja alinkubabūla isị UNTWA ajobịle nagwe alinkuti:

4Mụkammbūlege Setekịja mụkatigi: UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Kēta, nịsakusịgomolaga ịngwego sya bwịte isị mụli nasyo mmaboko gīnụ isị mụkulwila numalafyale gwa mụ Babelị na Bakalịtaja aba babasyungūtịle pānja pa mamato gīnụ: nịsakusịbūngānịaga pamopēne nkati nkāja aka.

5Une jujune nịsakulwaga nanụmwe bo ngolwịsye ikiboko nulukōngị ulwamaka mbukalale na mbukali na mụ ngịmbuko īngulūmba.

6Nịsakubakomaga aba bajēngịle nkāja aka, fyosa abāndu nifinyamāna; bisakufwaga īmbūngo īngulūmba.

7UNTWA ịkuti: Kūnyụma Setekịja umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta, nababōmbị bāke, nabāndu ba nkāja aka, aba bịsakuponaga ku mbūngo, kulūbo na kūnjala nịsakubabīkaga nkiboko kya Nebukaṭinesa umalafyale gwa Babelị, na nkiboko kya balugu bābo aba bikubulōnda ubūmị bwabo. Ịsakubagogaga nubwembe bwa lūbo: atīsakubapākisyaga, atịsakubalekaga pamo ukubabonela ikisa.

8Abāndu bababa ubabūlege utigi: UNTWA ịkuti: Kēta, nkyenị mmyinụ mbīkịle injila ja būmị ninjila ja bufwe.

9Uju ịsakusyalaga mụnkāja kakaka jo ịsakufwaga ulūbo pamo injala pamo īmbūngo: lolị aba bịsakusokangamo, bịsakwịtwalaga bēne ku Bakalịtaja aba bịsakubasyungūtilaga umwe, bobịsakujangako kubūmị. Ukujako kubūmi kwabo kwịsakujaga kyo kyabupe kyabo kya bwịte.

10UNTWA ịkuti: Une ndumwịle ukukatwalila īmbịbị, syomma īnụnụ, akāja aka, kisakubikịgwaga nkiboko kya malafyale gwa Babelị, ịsakukakosyaga numōto.

Ukulōngịgwa kwa nyụmba ja butwa ja Jụta

11Kūnyụ̄mba ja malafyale gwa Juta ujobege utigi: Pilika ilịsyu lya NTWA,

12gwe nyụmba ja Ndabitị! UNTWA ịkuti: Mụbōmbege ịsya bwanalolị bwịla, mụmpokege kukiboko kyanngāsị umundu gwesa uju utūndu twake twegigwe kumaka, ukuti ingalalisị syangu sịngasōkaga ukufwana bo umōto ugu gụkwaka kisịta kusịmịsịgwa nu mundu najumo, kunongwa ja mbōmbo syinụ imbịbị.

13UNTWA ịkuti: Kēta nịsakulwaga nanụngwe Jelụsalemụ gwe uli pamwanya pa sōko ukufwana lwalabwe ulu luli pa ntebēla. Gwe kuti: Jwanị ugwakusụlụka ukwịsakukulwa nanụswe, pamo jwanị ugwakwịngila ntwaja twako?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14UNTWA ịkuti: Nịsakubafụ̄ndaga ukukōngana ni seke sya mbōmbo syinụ; niṣakukosyaga umōto mmatēngele gake, gwịsakufyokyaga fyosa ifị fịsyungūtịle mụ̄mbali mmyake.

Jelemịja 22

Īndumị ja Jelemịja ku nyụmba ja butwa ja Jụ̄ta

1UNTWA ịkuti: Usụlụkege ubūkege ku nyụmba ja malafyale gwa Jụ̄ta, ukajobege ilịsyu ili,

2ukatigi: Pilika ilịsyu lya NTWA gwe malafyale gwa Juta, gwe kutūgala pakikota kya butwa kya Ndabitị ugwe nababōmbị bāko nabāndu bako aba bịkwịngila pafịpata ifị.

3UNTWA ịkuti: Ubōmbege isya bwanalolị ni syabugolofụ, umpokege kukiboko kya uju ịkubonela abāndu umụ̄ndu uju utūndu twake tupokịgwe kumaka. Ungammbōmbelaga īmbịbị ningāsị unhēsya na uju akaja nagwịse, nunkịkulu umfwile, kangi ungōnaga ilịlopa ilịsịta nōngwa mbujo ubu.

4Namanga linga kulikōnga nalolị ilịsyu ili, po bịsakwịngilaga pa fịpata fya nyụmba iji abanyafyale aba biḳutuḡala pakikota kya butwa kya Ndabitị, aba bịkwịtoga mmagali na pafalāsị, bābo na babōmbị bābo, na bāndu bābo.

5Lolị linga utịkugakōnga amasyu gagaga UNTWA ịkuti: Ngulapa une ukuti ịnyụ̄mba iji jịsakōmolịgwaga.

6Namanga UNTWA ịkujoba isya nyụmba jamalafyale gwa Juta ịkuti: Ugwe uli bo Gịlịatị kumyangu, ufwene kalulungila ka Lebanonị, lolị lelo nalolị nịsakukupelaga lungalāngala, utwaja utu mụnd'akajēngamo.

7Ngukubīkilaga abakukupyụta ugwe, jumo jumo nifilwilo fyake: bịsakugitụmụlilaga pāsi imịpịkị imịnụnụ igi mụgiganịle fijo, bịsakugisopaga mmōto.

8Ifịkolo fịngị fịsakukīndaga pakāja aka, po umundu gwesa ịsakujobaga ku mpalamanị gwake atigi: Nōngwa ja fịkị UNTWA akābōmbịle bo sịsịsị akāja akakulūmba aka?

9Po bịsakwamụlaga batigi: Papo bālulekịle ulufīngo lwa NTWA Kyala balinkwịpụ̄ta kwa bakyala abāngi nukubabōmbela.

Īndumi ja Jelemịja iji jịkunnjoba Johasị

10Unganndililaga uju afwịle, kangi ungampālilaga īfwa; lolị unndililege fījo uju ịkusōkapo, papo atịsakugomokaga kangi kukukikēta ikịsu iki āpāpịgwemo.

11Namanga UNTWA ịkujoba isya Syalụmụ umwana gwa Josịja umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta, uju ālagilaga pa bujo bwa Josịja ugwịse, kangi uju āsōkịlepo pabujo bububu ịkuti: Atịsakugomokelaga apa kangi,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12mmbujo ubu bantweleko ukuja mpịnyịgwa, ko ịsakufwilaga kulakula, atịsakukikētamo sịku kangi ikịsu iki.

13Ahīlị uju ịkujēnga īnyụ̄mba jāke mbusịta bugolofụ, ifyụmba fyake ifya kwịjulu mbusịta kukōnga ubwanalolị; uju umpalamanị gwake ịkumpela gwakummbōmbela ịtolo, atịkumfwika umfwalo gwake,

14uju ịkuti: Ngwịjēngelaga īnyụmba īnywamụ, nifyụmba fya kwịjulu fyelēfụ, ịkujibīka amalịlịsya ịkujisịga namatapwa ga mpịkị unnụnụ, nukujipaka īlāngị īfụbīfụ.

15Kwịnogona ukuti uli malafyale papo kujēnga īnyụ̄mba sya matapwa ga mịpịkị gya matapwa amanụnụ? Bule ugūso akālyaga nukunwa nukubōmba ubwanalolị nubugolofụ? Po lelo silinkunnogela umwene.

16Alinkubalōngela īnōngwa syabo abalōndo nabakamandanịgwa; sịlinkuja kanụnụ. UNTWA ịkuti: Sịsịsị kukaja ko kūmanya une?

17Lolị ugwe uli namāso nindụmbụla ukuja fyakubōmbela mfyakukabila mbusyobị, ukuja fyakōnela ilịlopa ilịsịta nōngwa, nukubōmbela ukubabonela abāngi, nukubabōmbela īngāsị.

18Buno buno lelo UNTWA ịkujoba isya Jehojakịmụ umwana gwa Josịja umalafyale gwa Jụta ịkuti: Batịsakunndililaga īfwa ukuti batigi: Ītāta ugwamyitu! Pamo ītāta ulịlūmbu gwangu! Batịsakunndililaga ukuti batigi: Ītāta untwa! Pamo Ītata umwimịkịgwa unsịsya.

19Ukusyilịgwa kwake kwịsakujaga bo ukwa mbụ̄nda, ịsakulusịgwaga nukutāgịgwa ulubafụ ulūngi lwa fịpata fya Jelụsalemụ.

Īndumị ja Jelemịja iji jịkujoba isya butolwe bwa Jelụsalemụ

20Fyukaga ubūkege ku Lebanonị, ukalilege ukịnulege ilịsyu lyako mụ Basyanị; lilaga ukufụma mụ Abalimụ, namanga aba bākuganịle bōsa bapyụtịgwe.

21Nājobịle nanụngwe bo utengēne, lolị ugwe gwatịle. Nemma ukupilikisya. Sịsịsị syo isị kubōmba bwịla ukufụma mbukeke bwako, ukusịtakulikōnga ilịsyu lyangu.

22Ummbelo gwịsakubaswilaga abatịmị bāko bōsa, abaganịgwa bāko bịsakubūkaga mbụpịnyịgwa, po īsonị sịsakūkolaga kwịsakwalanganịkaga ịtolo kunōngwa ja bubịbị bwako bōsa.

23Mwe bāndu ba Lebanonị, mwe mụjēngịle mmịpịkị imịnụnụ, mwịsakuja bapela kisa fịjo bo ingubilo sịbịsịle, ububabe ubu bufwene bo ubwa nkịkulu uju ali pakupāpa umwana!

Ubulōngị bwa Kyala kwa Jehojakịmụ

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

24UNTWA ịkuti: Bo apa ndi mụ̄mị, napapo linga Konịja umwana gwa Jehojakịmụ, umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta āli kakuba ka kikolekelo nkiboko kyangu ikịlīlo, pope ngali ngukunyafụlanịa.

25Nukukubika nkiboko kya aba bịkulōnda ubūmị bwako, nkiboko kya aba kubatịla na mụ nkiboko kya Nekabukatinesa umalafyale gwa Babelị na nkikolo kya Bakalịtaja.

26Ugwe nụnyoko uju ākupāpịle nịsakubatāgaga nkịsụ ikīngi, kuno mụkāpāpilịgwe, ko mụkwakufwilaga.

27Lolị ku kịsu kuno bịsakusyukwaga ukugomokela kula kula ko batịsakugomokelaga.

28Umụ̄ndu uju, Konịja nsyokelịgwa, ndeko iji jifwịle, iji najumo atịkujipākisya. Nōngwa jāfịkị jujo na bānāke bịkutāgịgwa nukusopịgwa nkịsu iki bakakimanya?

29Gwe kịsu, kịsu, kịsu, pilika ilịsyu lya NTWA!

30UNTWA ịkuti: Nsịmbe umụ̄ndu uju ukuti akaja namwana, ukuja mụ̄ndu uju atịsakwịngilangapo ikilīngo mbūmị bwake; papo najumo nkikolo kyake atịsakupyanịlangapo ukutūgala pakikota kya butwa kya Ndabitị, ukwandisya ukulagila mwa Jụ̄ta.

Jelemịja 23

Ulusūbilo lwa isịsịkwịsaga

1UNTWA ịkuti: Bahīlị abatịmị aba bịkusịgoga nukusịbụlụlusya īng'ōsị sya nndukubo lwangu!

2Buno buno lelo, bo ịkuja UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkujoba isya batiḿị aba bịkusịlindilila īng'ōsị ịkuti: Mụgubụlụlwịsye untịmo gwangu gwa ng'ōsị mụsịsōsịsyepo, mụkasịtiḿa.

3Keta nịkubafụ̄ndaga kunōngwa ja mbōmbo syinụ īmbịbị, po lelo nịsakusịbūnganịaga isị sịsyele mụ ntịmo ukufụma mfiṣu fyosa ifị nāsịkagḷlemo, nịsakusịgomolelaga nkibaga kyabo po sịsakōlokaga sịsakubālaga.

4Nịsakubabīkaga abatịmị bakusịtịma aba bịsakusịkētelelaga, po sịtisakwandisya ukutịla, nukutetemesịgwa, kangi jitịsakusobaga najimo, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

5UNTWA ịkuti: Kēta gịkwịsaga amasịku apa nisakummwimịkilaga Ndabitị ulusāmba ulugolofụ, ịsakujaga malafyale nndagilị ugwakubōmbela mmahala, ịsakubōmbaga ubwanalolị nubugolofụ.

6Mmasịku gake Jụ̄ta ịsakupokịgwaga, Ịsịlaelị, ịsakugonaga nndutēngāno ịtolo. Īngamụ iji ịsakujobịgwaga jo iji: UNTWA jo bugolofụ bwitu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Buno buno lelo UNTWA? Ịkuti: Kēta amasịku gịkwịsaga apa abāndu batịsakwandisya ukujīgila mụngamụ jangu ukuti: Nabuno napa UNTWA mụ̄mị uju abafyusịsye abany'Ịsịlaelị ukufụma nkịsu kya Egịpịtị,

8lolị bịsakutigi nabuno napa UNTWA mụ̄mị, uju abafyusịsye nukubalōngolela abākikolo kya nyụmba ja Ịsịlaelị ukufụma kukịsu kya kululu nukufụ̄ma mfịsu fyosa ịtolo kuno ābakagịle. Po bịsakujēngaga nkịsu kyabo bābo.

Īndumị ja Jelemija kunōngwa sya bakụngụlụka

9Ịkujoba isya bakụngụlụka ịkuti: Īndụmbụla jangu jifụ̄njanịke nkatimmyangu, ifịfụpa fyangu fịkulegela; mfwene bo umụ̄ndu uju agālịle ubwalwa, ukufwana mụ̄ndu uju ubwalwa buntolịle, kunōngwa ja NTWA na kunōngwa ja masyu gake amịkemo.

10Namanga ikịsu kịswịle abalogwe; kunōngwa ja kulapa ikịsu kipalịle īfwa, īngubo syakutịmamo isya mmatēngele syumịle. Injila jābo mbịbị, amaka gābo bịkugabōmbela kabịbị.

11Bosa ịtolo abapụ̄tị na bakụngụlụka batịkuntịla Kyala; na nnyụ̄mba jangu mope mbwagịlemo ubunyalị.

12Buno buno lelo injila jābo jịsakujaga ja butyelele kumyabo nkati mụngịsị, mụno bịsakugụtilịgwaga nukugwa: papo nịsakubatwalilaga ubutolwe nkyinja kya kufụ̄ndịgwa kwabo, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

13Mmbakụngụlụka bamụ Samalija nāsịbwene īnyalị, bakụngụlụkilaga mwa Bālị, balinkubasobesya injila abāndu bangu abany'Ịsịlaelị.

14Lolị mmbakụngụlụka bamụ Jelụsalemụ ukabwene akāndu kamo kakutịlisya; Bịkubōmba ubulogwe kangi bịkubōmba isya butūngulu; bịkubatūla ababōmba imbịbị, ukuti najumo angabulekaga ubunyalị bwake. Kumyangu bosa bịpelịle ukufwana nabā mụ Sotomụ naba mụ Gomola.

15Bo buno buno lelo UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo ịkujoba isya bakụngụlụka bamụ Jelụsalemụ ịkuti: Kēta, ngubaswilaga imịpịkị imịkali gyo bịkulyaga, ngubapaga amīsi ga kunwa aga gali nisụmụ; papo mmbakụngụlụka ba mụ Jelụsalemụ mo mụno bufụmịle ubusịtakuntịla Kyala ukubalanịla nkiṣu kyosa.

16UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo ịkuti: Mụngapilikisyaga isị bịkujoba abakụ̄ngụlụka, aba bịkubakụngụlụkila bịkubịsusya nulusūbilo ulu luli bwasị; bịkujoba ubusololị ubufụma mmịtu gyabo, syomma isị sịkufụma nkanwa mụ NTWA.

17Bwịla ịtolo bịkujoba kuli aba bịkulisyokela ilịsyu lya NTWA bịkuti: Sịtịkubāgaga īmbịbị nasịmo; kangi kuli gwesa uju nkafụ ukupīnduka bịkuti: Sịtịkukwagaga īmbịbị nasịmo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Papo lelo jwanị mụli bābo ịkwima nkyenị nndukomano lwa NTWA pakulyaganịa nukulipilika ilịsyu lyake? Pamo uju alibīkịle ilịsyu lyake nukulipilika?

19Kēta, ummbelo gwa NTWA! Īngalalisị syake sịsōkịle, kafụlafụ̄mbi; gụkukụlaga pamịtu gya batulanōngwa.

20Ubukalale bwa NTWA butịsakulekaga mpaka papo ịsakusịmalilaga isị atụmwịle mụntu gwake ukusịbōmba. Mmasịku ga pānyụma mwịsakusyaganịaga pabwelụ.

21Abakụngụlụka abo ngābatumịle, lolị pope balinkubopa ukubūka; ngājobịle nabo nasịmo lolị balinkukụngụlụka.

22Lolị linga bāsịmēnye īnyịnogono syangu isyakubutịtu, po āngali bafụmwịsye amasyu gangu ku bāndu, ngali babapīndwịle kūnjila jābo īmbịbị, na kububịbị bwa mbōmbo syabo.

23UNTWA ịkuti: Une ne Kyala uju ali mōsa mōsa, momma mbujo bumobwene ịtolo.

24Abagịle umụ̄ndu ukwịbīlila pabutịtu ukuti une ndolịgwe ukummbona? Bo ịkuja UNTWA. Ịkuti; Bule une ngakwila mōsa kumwanya na pāsi?

25Mbilịke isị bajobịle abakụ̄ngụlụka aba bịkusololela mụ̄ngamụ jangu isyabutūngulu bịkuti: Ngogịlwe īnjosị! Ngogịlwe īnjosị!

26Kali isya butūngulu sikujangamo mpaka ndili mụ ndụmbụla ja bakụngụlụka aba bịkusolola isya butūngulu, aba bịkusolola isya busyobị bwa mụndụmbụla jābo bābo,

27aba bịkulōnda ukubapela abāndu bāngu ukujịbwa īngamụ jāngu ninjosị syabo isị bịkubūlana bo apa abịsabo bājịbịbwe iñgamụ jāngu kunōngwa ja kunkonga Baalị?

28Unkụngụlụka uju agogịlwe īnjosị asịjobege sị njosị, lolị uju ali nịsyu lyangu alijobege liịsyu lyangu ndwịtiko. UNTWA ịkuti; Imịkụkụnjilo gifwene pōkị ni nganụ?

29Ilịsyu lyangu likafwana mōto, bo ịkuja UNTWA, kangi likafwana bo īsyanịlo iji jịkumogonyola ulwalabwe lụkuja sāngalabwe

30Buno buno lelo, kēta une ngīndēne nabasololị, bo ịkuja UNTWA, aba bịkwega amasyu ga bịnābo, bịkugafụmụsya ukuja ndumị jāngu.

31UNTWA ịkuti; Kēta, mbabēngịle abasololị ababịkubōmbela indimị syabo ukujoba ukuti: UNTWA ajobịle.

32UNTWA ịkuti: Kēta une ndi nongwa na aba bịkukụngụlụka isyabutūngulu aba bịkubabūla nukubasobesya abāndu bāngu nisyabutūngulu, aba bịkubabūla

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

nukubasobesya abāndu bāngu isyabutūngulu syabo nukwịtūfya kwabo bo ngabatuma pamo ukubalagila; po lelo lōsa ịtolo batịkubabumbulila nasịmo abāndu.

Ikitwalo kya NTWA

33Linga jumo mmbāndu aba, unkụngụlụka pamo umpūtị ịkukulālūsya ugwe Jelemịja ịkuti: Ikitwalo kya NTWA fyo fịkị? Gwịsegwamụlege utigi: Ugwe jo ugwe gwe kitwalo ku NTWA, nịsakukutāgaga, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

34Linga jumo mmbāndu bāngu unkụngụlụka pamo umpụtị ịkuti: Ikitwalo kya NTWA, umundu jujuju nịsakumfūndaga pamopene ni nyụmba jake josa.

35Buno buno lelo umūndu gwesa kummbagīle ukujoba kumpalamanị na kugwamyabo ukuti: UNTWA āmwịle atịle: fịkị? Pamo UNTWA ajobịle atyubwịle.

36Lolị ikitwalo kyaNTWA mụtịsakwandisya ukukijoba, papo ikitwalo lyo ịsyu lya mụndu jujo gwesa, mụkuganịongasya amasyu ga Kyala umumị, UNTWA gwa fịlundilo, Kyala gwitu.

37Mwịsakujobaga ku nsololị mụtigi: UNTWA akwamwịle syafịkị? Pamo UNTWA ajobịle atyubwịle?

38Lolị linga kuti: UNTWA ịkuti: Ikitwalo kya NTWA, kunōngwa ja kugajoba amasyu gagaga: Ikitwalo kya NTWA, bo nākutumịle ukuti ungajobaga ukuti: Ikitwalo kya NTWA,

39kēta nalolị nịsakukwịnulaga nukukutāga ukukusōsyapo apa ndịpo, ugwe na kāja aka nākupēle ugwe na bāgūso.

40Po nịsakubapelelaga ukusūka, ukusịtakumalika, nisonị isịtakwịbwamo sịku.

Jelemịja 24

Ifībo fịbili fya seke sya nkuju

1Pānyụma bo Nebukatịnesa umalafyale gwa Babelị ampịnyịle Jekonịa umwana gwa Jehojakīmụ, umalafyale gwa Jūta, na balōngosị ba Jūta pamopēne na bafūndị na bapōsị, bo babatwele ku Babelị, ukufụma mụ Jelụsalemụ, UNTWA Ālinnangīsye injosị isị: Kēta, ifībo fịbili fya seke sya nkuju ifịfịbīkīgwe nkyenị mụnyūmba ja NTWA.

2Ikībo kimo kyali ni seke sya nkuju īnụnụ fījo, ukufwana seke sya nkuju isyakwanda ukubifwa, lolị ikībo ikinịne kyali ni seke sya nkuju īmbibị fījo isị sịkābagīle nukulyegwa.

3Po papo UNTWA alinkundālūsya alinkuti: Jelemịja, kukēta fịkị? Nālyamwịle nātịle: Īseke sya nkuju, Īseke īnụnụ, nụnụ fījo; īmbībị mbībị fījo sịkabagila nukulyegwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Lelo po papo ilīsyu lya NTWA lilinkwịsa kumyangu lilinkuti:

5UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Ukufwana bo īseke sya nkuju īnụnụ isi bo ngubīnogona ukuja banụnụ abapịnyịgwa abafụma mwa Jụ̄ta, aba nabakagịle ukufụma mbujo ubu ukubūka kukīsu kya Bakalịtaja; nịsakubabombelaga ilịpyana.

6Amāso gangu gisakubalūlalilaga utubalilo tōsa. Kangi nịsakubagomolelaga kukīsu iki, nịsakubajēngaga, ndịsakubabụlụtulaga; nịsakubabyalaga, ndịsakubanyụkụlaga.

7Nịsakubapaga īndụmbụla ja kusyaganịa ukuti une joune ne NTWA; abēne bịsakujaga bāndu bāndu, une nịsakujaga ne Kyala gwabo, papo bịsakugomokelaga kumyangu nindụmbụla jabo jōsa.

8Lolị UNTWA ịkuti: Ukufwana bo iseke sya nkuju imbịbị, isị sịkabagila nukulyegwa, bo nịsakummbōmbelaga Setekịja umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta, abalōngosị bāke, aba bāsyele mụ Jelụsalemụ nkịsu iki naba bājēngịle nkīsu kya Egịpịtị.

9Nịsakubatwalilaga ubutolwe, ifịkolo fyosa fya pāsi apa fịsakujaga ndutēnde, abāndu bịsakubakemelanịaga nu kubūgīlila nukubōbela, īngamụ jabo jịsakujobịgwaga ukuja kigụne kosakuno nịsakubabalanịkisyaga.

10Nịsakubatumilaga ubwịte, injala ni mbūngo mpaka papo bīsakumalikilaga ukupyụtịgwa pakīsu iki nābapēle bābo na banyēnya bābo.

Jelemịja 25

Unndugu gwa kufụma kulūlu

1Ilịsyu lyalimmwịsịle Jelemịja kunōngwa ja bāndu ba Jụ̄ta bōsa, nkyinja kya buna kya Jehojakịmu umwana gwa Josịja, umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta (kila kila kyali kyo kyinja kya kwanda kya Nebukatinesa umalafyale gwa Babelị),

2Jelemịja alinkubafụmụkisya ilịsyu lilili abāndu ba Jụta bōsa babāndu bosa aba bajengịle mụ Jelụsalemụ alinkuti:

3Kufyinja amalōngo mabili nafịtatu ukufụma nkyinja kya kalōngo na fịtatu fya Josịja umwana gwa Amonị umalafyale gwa Jūta, mpaka umụsyugu, ilịsyu lya NTWA lịsịle kumyangu kangi nịjūmīlīsye ukubabūla, lolị umwe mụkalipilikisya.

4Mụkapilikisya kangi mụkīnamịsya imbụlukutu syinụ ukuti mụpilike napapo UNTWA ūmīlīsye ukubatumila umwe ababōmbị bāke abakūngụlụka,

5bo ịkuti: Pīndukaga lululu mwesa, mụjilekege injila jīnụ imbībị ni mbōmbo syinụ isya butulanōngwa mwịtūgalege pakịsu iki UNTWA ābapēle umwe nabīsēmwe ukufụma mụmmbukūla mpaka kulilino kuno;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6mụngabakōngaga bakyala abāngi nukubabōmbela, mụngangalalisyaga ni mbōmbo ja maboko gīnụ. Po ndịsakubōnāngaga.

7Lolị umwe mụkapilikisya kumyangu, bo ịkuja UNTWA, ukuti mụngalalisyege na ifị mụbōmbịle na maboko gīnụ nukwijōnānga mwịbēne.

8Buno buno lelo UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo ịkujoba ịkuti: Kunōngwa ja kuti mụkakōnga amasyu gangu,

9kēta, nịkufịbilikilaga ifịkolo fyosa fya kulūlu na Nebukatịnesa umalafyale gwa Babelị ummbombị gwangu, ngubatwalaga kukulwa ni kịsu iki na bāndu bāke aba bājēngịlemo, kangi nukulwa nifịkolo fyosa ifị fịsyungutịle; nịsakubapyụtaga lōsa, nukubapela kāndu ka kuswịgịsya kangi nukuja kāndu kā kobelịgwa akafụjụfụ.

10Pamwanya pali sịsịsị, nịsakusosyangamo unjwego gwa lusekelo nunjwego gwa kukịna, amasyu ga lusekelo ga mwega nkịkulu naga nkịkulu uju āli pakwegịgwa, ifyakusya pa nyāla na mafụta ga nyāle.

11Ikịsu kyosa kikiki kịsakōnāngịgwaga luje lukubo, ifịkolo ifị fịsakummbōmbelaga umalafyale gwa Babelị ifyinja amalōngo mahāno na mabili.

12Lelo bo ifyinja amalōngo mahano na mabili fịmalịke, nisakumfụndaga umalafyale gwa Babelị nikikolo kila, ikịsu kya Bakalịtaja, ku nongwa ja busyobị bwabo bo ịkuja UNTWA, ukukipela lukubo mpaka ndisị.

13Ngutwalaga ku kịsukila ubutolwe bosa ubu nabujobịle kukuti aka kasịmbịgwe mwa kalata uju, imbịbị isị Jelemịja afịkụngụlụkile ifịkolo fyosa.

14Namanga ifịkolo fịngị na banyafyale abakulūmba bịsakubapelaga batumwa; kangi nịsakubabukisyaga ukukongana ni mbombo syabo kangi ni mbombo sya maboko gabo.

Ubulongị bwa Kyala kufịkolo

15Bunobuno UNTWA, Kyala gwaĪsịlaelị, ājobịle kumyangu ātịle: Ambilila ukufụma nkiboko kyangu ikikōmbe iki, kya bwalwa bwa māfịlu bwa ngalalisị, ukafịnwesyege ifịkolo fyosa kuli aba ngukutumangako.

16Bịkwakunwaga nukupupuluka, nikigili kịkwakubāgaga panōngwa ja bwịte ubu ngubatumilaga mmyabo.

17Po papo ndinkwega ikikōmbe kikiki ndinkufịnwesya ifịkolo fyosa ifị UNTWA ālīndumịleko.

18Jelụsalemụ nu twaja twa mwa Jụ̄ta, abanyafyale bāke nabalōngosị bāke tulinkunwesịgwa tulinkwịpela lukubo tulinkuja twakuswịgịgwa nukōbelịgwa kangi tulinkwịpela kigune bo mụno tujīlịle mpaka umụsyugu;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Falao umalafyale gwa Egiṇpiṭi, ababōmbi bāke abalōngosi bāke, abāndu bāke bōsa,

20na bāndu abahēsya nkati mmyabo; bōsa abanyafyale ba kīsu kya Usi na banyafyale bōsa bākīsu kya Bafiliṣiṭi (Asikeloni, Gasa, Ekoloni, na aba bāsyele mwa Asitoti);

21Etomu, Moabu na bany'Amoni;

22bōsa abanyafyale ba mwa Tili, abanyafyale bamu Sitoni bōsa, na banyafyale ba palusūngo ulu luli ulubafu lwakwisīlya ilīngi lya nyanja;

23Ndetani, Tema, Busi, na bosa aba bāsēnyile īnywili syabo;

24bōsa abanyafyale bamu Alabu, na banyafyale bosa abāfikolo ifi fyongēne aba bikugona nndungalangala;

25bōsa abanyafyale ba mu Simuli, abanyafyale ba Elamu bōsa, na banyafyale bōsa ba Metija;

26abanyafyale bōsa ba kulūlu, kubutali na mbupīpi, bōsa pamopēne; nifitangālala fyosa ifi fili pāsi apa, kūnyuma kuli fififi po isakunwaga umalafyale gwa Babeli.

27Po kwisakujobaga nabo utigi: UNTWA gwa filūndilo Kyala gwa Isilaeli ikuti: Munwege, mugālege kangi mutēkege mugwege mungasumukaga siku kangi, panōngwa ja bwite ubu ndi pakubutuma mmyinu.

28Lelo linga bikusita ukwambilila ikikōmbe ukufuuma nkiboko kyako ukuti banwege, po kwisakubabūlaga utigi: UNTWA gwa filūndilo ikuti: Kubagīle ukuti munwege.

29Namanga kēta ngwandaga ukutendekesya ubutolwe nkāja aka kikukōleligwa īngamu jangu, bule mwisakulekigwaga ukufūndigwa? Mutisakulekigwaga ukufūndigwa, namanga ndipakubakōlelela ubwite abāndu ba pakisu bōsa bo ikuja UNTWA gwa filundilo.

30Buno buno lelo ugwe ubakunguluki lege amasyu gōsa gagaga nukubabūla: UNTWA ikubunaga ukufuma kumwanya, kangi ikwisakusōsyaga iliṣyu lyake ukufuma mbujo bwake ubwikemo; ikwisakukibunilaga namaka ikibaga kyake, nukujwega bo aba bikukama amāfīlu, kubāndu ba pāsi bōsa.

31Akōgo kisakupilikigwaga mpaka mbumalikisyo bwa kīsu, namanga UNTWA āfisitākile ifikolo; ālipakulōngana na bāndu bōsa, ababībi isakubagogaga, bo ikuja UNTWA.

32UNTWA gwa filūndilo ikuti: Kēta īmbībi sikusakukaga ukufuma nkiboko kimo ukubuka nkiboko ikīngi, ummbelo unkulūmba gwisakukulaga ukufuma mu mbafu sya mbumalikisyo bwa kīsu kya pāsi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

33Aba bīsakugogigwaga nu NTWA pīsiku lila bisakujelaga ubwingi ukufuma kubumalikisyo bumo bwa kīsu kya pāsi mpaka kulubafu ulūngi. Batisakulililigwaga īfwa, pamo ukubūngāniṣigwa, pamo ukusyiligwa; bisakutambalalaga pakīsu ukufwana ndope.

34Amukūtege mwe batīmi mulilege nukubunguluka mu mfwandilo, mwe bāmaka muntīmo, namanga amasiku ga kubōligwa kwinu nukubalaniila gafikile, mwisakugwaga bo īng'ōsi īmbōngo īndenenefu.

35Patisakujangapo napamo pabwibīlilo abatīmi apa pasyele, kangi butisakujangapo ubuponelo nabumo ku batwa bantīmo.

36Pilika ukukūta kwa batīmi, nukulila kwa batwa ba ntīmo gwa ng'ōsi! Namanga UNTWA ikupoka ulukubo lwabo.

37Ifibaga ifi fyatēngēne itolo fikupyutigwa kunōngwa ja bukalale bwa NtWA ubusisya.

38Ukufwana bo ingalamu iji jisōkile pabujo bwake, namanga ikīsu kīpelile lukubo kunōngwa ja busisya bwa bwite na kunōngwa ja bukalale bwake ubusisya.

Jelemija 26

Jelemija ikutwaligwa kukulōngigwa

1Mbwandilo mwa bulagili bwa Jehojakimu umwana gwa Josija, umalafyale gwa Jūta, ilisyu ili lyafumile ku NTWA ukwisa kwa Jelemija lyatile:

2UNTWA ikuti: Ima pā nyumba ja NTWA ubabūlege abantwaja twa Jūta bōsa, aba bikwisa kukwipūta nnyūmba ja NTWA, amasyu gōsa aga ngukulagila ukubabūla; ungabīmaga ilisyu nalimo.

3Pamo bisakupilikisyaga, umūndu gwesa isakuleka īnjila jake īmbībi ukuti nangasibōmba isi nātumwile ukubabōmbela kunōngwa ja mbōmbo syabo īmbībi.

4Gwisakubabūlaga utigi: UNTWA ikuti: Linga mutikupilikisya kumyangu isi ngubabūla ukuti mwendege mūndagilo syangu isi mbabīkīle nkyeni mmyinu,

5kangi linga mutikugakōnga amasyu ga babōmbi bāngu nabapūti aba balīfimbilīsye ukubatumila napapo mukagambililaga,

6po lelo īnyūmba iji nisakujipelaga ukufwana jo Silo, kangi akāja aka nisakukapelaga kigune kya fikolo fyosa fya pakīsu.

7Abapūti na bakungulūka na bāndu bōsa balinkumpilika Jelemija bo ikujoba amasyu gagāga nnyūmba ja NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Lelo bo Jelemija amalile ukujoba syosa isi UNTWA ālinndagile ukubabūla abāndu bōsa, po abapūti nabakungulūka na bāndu balinkwenda nukunkola, balinkuti: Kufwaga!

9Nōngwa ja fiki kujobela mungamu ja NTWA ukuti īnyūmba iji jisakufwana na Silo, kangi akāja aka lwisakuja lukubo kisita kujamo mūndu gwakujēngamo? Po papo abāndu bosa balinkubūngāna ukunsyungūtila Jelemija nnyumba ja NTWA.

10Bo abalōngosi ba mwa Jūta basipilike īnōngwa sisisi, balinkusōka ukufuma nnyūmba jamalafyale ukubūka ku nyumba ja NTWA balinkwakwitūgala nkifigo kya Kipata Ikipya kya nnyūmba ja NTWA.

11Po papo abapūti nabakungulūka balinkujoba kubalōngosi nakubāndu bōsa balinkuti: Umūndu uju kummbagīle ukwambilila ulutumulilo lwa bulōngi ulwakuti afwege, apa ākakungulūkīle ubutolwe akāja aka, bo muno musipilikīle nimbulukutu syinu jujumwe.

12Lelo po papo Jelemija alinkujoba kubalōngosi bosa na bandu bōsa alinkuti: UNTWA āndumile ukukakungulūkila ubutolwe akāja aka, amasyu gosa aga mugapilīke.

13Lilino lelo amusitendekesye īnjila syinu nimbōmbo syinu, mulipilikege ilisyu lya NTWA Kyala gwinu, po UNTWA isakusileka isya butolwe isyakubabōmbela umwe

14Loli une keta ndi mmaboko ginu, mumbombelege isi sikuboneka ukuja nunu, ukuja ngolofu kumyinu.

15Loli mumanyege mbwelu ukuti linga mukungoga, mwisakwitwalilaga mwibēne nakāja aka naba bājēngilemo, ililopa ilisita nongwa, papo mbwanaloli UNTWA ālindumile kumyinu kukubabūla amasyu gosa gagaga mumbulukutu syinu.

16Lelo po papo abalōngosi nabāndu bosa balinkubabūla abapūti nabakungulūka balinkuti: Umūndu uju lukammbagila ulutumulilo lwa bulōngi ulwakuti afwege, namanga uswe atubūlīle mungamu ja NTWA.

17Po papo abakulūmba ba kīsu bamo balinkusūmūka balinkujoba kubāndu bosa ba mwa Jūta aba bābūngēne balinkuti:

18Mika gwa Molesyeti ākungulwike mmasiku ga Hesekija umalafyale gwa Jūta ātile: UNTWA gwa filūndilo ikuti: Syoni isakulimigwaga bo unngūnda; Jelusalemu isakujaga kilūndiko kya ifi fipāngulanigwe, ni kyamba kya nyumba inyīkemo kisakujaga matēngele.

19Bule Hesekija umalafyale gwa Jūta, na Jūta gwesa balinngogile Mika? Akantīlaga UNTWA nukusūma ubolōlo bwa NTWA, lelo bule UNTWA akāsilekile

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

isyabutolwe isị ājobịle ukubatwalila? Lolị uswe twịnwịke ukwịtwalila twịbēne īmbībị.

20Ālīko umụndu ujūngi uju ākụngụlụkilaga mụngamụ ja NTWA, Ulija umwana gwa Syemaja ukufụma ku Kịlịatị-jealịmụ ākakụngụlụkīle ubutolwe akāja aka, ni kīsu iki mmasyu aga gafwene naga Jelemija.

21Lelo bo umalafyale Jehojakịmụ na bābwịte bāke bōsa nabalōngosị bosa, bapilīke amasyu gāke, umalafyale alinkulōnda ukunngoga: loli bo asịpilīke sịsịsị Ulija, alinkutīla alinkubopa alinkujōngela mw'Egịpịtị.

22Po papo lelo umalafyale Jehojakịmụ alinkutuma abāndu bamo kw'Egịpịtị, Elịnatanị unnya Akịbolị nabāngi pamopēne nagwe,

23balinkummwega Ulija ukufụma mw'Egịpịtị balinkuntwala kumalafyale Jehojakịmụ, uju ālimmbōlịle nu lūbo nukugutāga umfīmba gwake ku mapūmba ga bāndu bosa aba bakaja bīnufụ.

24Lolị ikiboko kya Ahịkamụ umwana gwa Syafanị kyali na Jelemija ukuti angapegịgwaga kubandu ba kunngoga.

Jelemija 27

Jelemija ikufwala ikigoligoli kya ngambaku

1Mbwandilo bwa bulagilị bwa Setekija umwana gwa Josija, umalafyale gwa Jụta ilịsyu ili, lyalimmwịsịle Jelemija ukufụma ku NTWA.

2UNTWA alimbūlīle atile: Itendekekesye ingoje sya kingwe nifịpịkị fya kigolịgolị, gwịfwike mmakosị.

3Untumịle indumị umalafyale gwa Etomụ, umalafyale gwa Moabu, umalafyale gwa bany'Amonị, umalafyale gwa Tịlị nu malafyale gwa Sịtonị nkiboko kya bandumi aba bịkwịsa mụ Jelụsalemụ kwa Setekija umalafyale gwa Jụta.

4Ubape indumị iji, ja banyafyale bābo, uti: UNTWA gwa fịlundilo, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Isị syo isị mwịsakujobaga ku banyafyale binụ mụtigi:

5Joune ne, mmaka gangu amakulūmba nikiboko kyangu iki kigolosịgwe, mbelịle ikịsu, pamopene nabandu nifịnyamana ifị fịlịpo pakịsu, fyo ifi ngumpa umụndu gwesa uju niganịle.

6Lilino ifịsu fyosa ifị numpele Nebukatịnesa nkiboko kyake, umalafyale gwa Babelị ummbombị gwangu, numpele fyope nifịnyamana fya nndịsu ukuti fịmmbombelege.

7Ifịkolo fyosa fịsakummbombelaga jujo, numwanake, numwịsukulu ukwịsakufịka pakabalilo aka ikịsu kyake kịsakutolelịgwaga; po ifịkolo fịngị nabanyafyale abakulūmba bịsakumpelaga ntumwa gwabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Lolị linga ikikolo kimo kyosa kila, pamo ikitangalala kimo kitịsakummbombelaga Nebukatịnesa jujuju, nukukūngịgwa mmakosị ni kigolīgolị kya malafyale gwa Babelị, nịsakukifụndaga ikịkolo kila kila ningwego, ninjala, nimbụngo, bo ịkujoba UNTWA, ukwịsakufịka papo nịsakukipyụtilaga nikiboko kyake.

9Buno buno lelo mụngabapilikisyaga abakụngụlụka bīnụ, abalagusị bīnu, abagogwanjosi, abasololị bīnụ na balosi bīnụ ababịkubabūla bịkuti: Mụtịsakummbōmbelaga umalafyale gwa Babelị.

10Namanga isị bịkubakụngụlụkila syabutūngulu, syo sịkubapelelaga ukusōkesịgwapo kubutalị nikīsu kyinụ, nịsakubasōsyangamo, mụkwịsakufwaga.

11Lolị ikikolo kyosa iki kịsakufwikịgwaga mmakosị ikigolịgolị kya malafyale gwa Babelị nukummbōmbela jo nịsakunndekaga atēngānege pakīsu kyake jūjo ukuti alimege nukujēngapo, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

12Setekịja umalafyale nājobịle nagwe bo buno buno nātịle: Twala amakosị gīnụ pāsi pakigolịgolị kya malafyale gwa Babelị, mmbōmbelege jūjo na bāndu bāke po mụkujangako kubūmi.

13Fịkị umwe nabāndu bīnụ mụkulōnda mụfwege īngwego, īnjala nimbūngo, bo apa UNTWA ajobịle ukukisoka ikikolo iki kitịkulōnda ukummbōmbela umalafyale gwa Babelị?

14Mụngapilikaga amasyu ga bakụngụlụka aba bịkujoba nanụmwe bịkuti: Mụtịkummbōmbelaga umalafyale gwa Babelị, papo syabutūngulu isị bịkukụngụlụka kumyinụ.

15Une ngabatuma, bo ịkuja UNTWA, lolị bịkukụngụlụkila mụngamụ jāngu isya butūngulu, sịsịsị syo sịsakumbelelaga ukuti mbakagege po mwendege nukufwa, umwe nabakụngụlụka aba bịkubakụngụlụkịla isya butūngulu.

16Lelo po papo ndinkujoba kubapūtị na kubāndu aba ndinkuti: Mụngapilikisyaga amasyu gabakụngụlụka bīnụ aba bịkubakụngụlukila bịkuti: Kēta, utūndu twa nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA tuli pīpi ukugomoligwa ukufụma mụ babelị, namanga isị bịkukụngụlụka kumyinụ syabutūngulu.

17Mụngabapilikisyaga: mmbōmbelege umalafyale gwa Babelị po mụkujangako kubūmị. Nōngwa jāfịkị ukuti akāja aka kīpelege lukubo?

18Linga abēne bakụngụlụka, linga bali nalyo nīsyu lya Kyala po bịpūtege ku NTWA gwa fịlūndilo ukuti utūndu utu tusyele nnyụ̄mba ja malafyale gwa Jụ̄ta na mụ Jelụsalemụ tungabūkaga ku Babelị.

19Namanga bo ịkujoba buno buno UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo, isya mbānda, isya nyanja, isya pasi palwalo nisya tūndu utu tusyele nkāja aka,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20utu Nebukaṭinesa umalafyale gwa Babeli akāsōsisyemo, bo ikuntwala mbutumwa Jekoṇia umwana gwa Jehojakimụ umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta na mafụmụ gōsa ga Jụ̄ta na Jelụsalemụ, ukufụma mụJelụsalemụ ukubūka mụ Babeli.

21UNTWA gwa filūndilo, Kyala gwa Isilaeli bo ikujoba isya tūndu utu tusyele nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA nnyụ̄mba ja malafyale gwa Jụ̄ta na mụ Jelụsalemụ.

22Twisakutwaligwaga ku Babeli nukusyala kuko mpaka pīsiku ili nisakutwegelaga, bo ikuja UNTWA, po lelo nisakutugomolaga nukutubīka pabujo bububu.

Jelemija 28

Jelemija nu nkụngụlụka Hananija

1Nkyinja kila kila, pabwandilo bwabulagili bwa Setekija, umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta, mmwesi gwa buhāno ugwa kyinja kya buna, Hananija umwana gwa Asụli, unkụngụlụka uju āfụmile mụ Gibyoni alinkujoba nanine nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, nkyeni mbapụ̄ti na bāndu bōsa alinkuti:

2UNTWA gwa filūndilo ikuti: Nkikonyolēnie ikigoligoli kya malafyale gwa Babeli.

3Mfyinja fibili ngutugomolelaga kubujo ubu utūndu tōsa twa nyụmba ja NTWA, utu Nebukaṭinesa umalafyale gwa Bebeli ālyegile ukufụma pabujo ubu, alinkututwala ku Babeli.

4Kangi nisakunngomolelaga pabujo ubu Jekoṇia umwana gwa Jehojakimụ, umalafyale gwa Jụta na bapinyigwa bosa aba bafụmile mwa Juta ukubuka mụ Babeli, bo ikujoba UNTWA, namanga nisakukonyolaniaga ikogoligoli kya malafyale gwa Babeli.

5Po papo lelo unkụngụlụka Jelemija alinkujoba na Hananija unkụngụlụka nkyeni mbapụti na bandu bosa aba balyimile nnyụmba ja NTWA;

6alinkuti: Fikuti bo sijege, Kyala bo asibōmbege; agapelelege ukwisa naloli amasyu aga ujobile, atugomolelege papapa ukufụma ku Babeli utụndụ twa nnyụmba ja NTWA na bapinyigwa bosa.

7Loli pilika lilino ilisyu ili ngujoba kumyako na kubandu bosa.

8Abakụngụlụka aba batalile na kumyako na kumyangu ukufụma liijolo batukụngụlụkile ubwite, injala nimbụ̄ngo utwaja twingi ni fitangālala ifikulumba.

9Unkunguluka uju ikukụngụ̄luka ulutengano, linga isi ākụngụlwike sikuboneka naloli, po sisakumanyigwaga ukuti naloli UNTWA ālintumile unkụngụlụka jujuju.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Po papo unkụngụlụka Hananija alinkufisōsyamo ifipikị fya kigoligolị mmakosị ga Jelemija unkụngụlụka, alinkufikonyolanja.

11Po papo Hananija alinkujoba nkyenị mbāndu bosa alinkuti: UNTWA ịkuti: Mụnjila jijiji mo mụno nịsakukikonyolelaga ikigoligolị kya Nebukatịnesa umalafyale gwa Babelị mmakosị ga Fịkolo fyosa mfyịnja fịbili. Umwene unkụngụlụka Jelemija alinkusụmụka ukubuka.

12Pānyụma panāndi bo unkụngụlụka Hananija ākonyolēnịe ifipikị fya kigoligolị mmakosị ga Jelemija unkụngụlụka, ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkummwịsila Jelemija lilinkuti:

13Ubūke ukammbule Hananija ukati UNTWA ịkuti: Ufikonyolenịe ifipikị, lolị mmbujo bwabo nịsakutendekesyaga ifigoligolị fya Kyela.

14Namanga bo ịkujoba UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Mbīkịle pamakosị ga fịkolo fyosa ifị ikigoligolị kya kyela kya butumwa kwa Nebukatịnesa umalafyale gwa Babelị, bịsakummbōmbelaga namanga numpēle nifịnyamana fya nndukubo.

15Po papo Jelemija unkụngụlụka alinkujoba ku nkụngụlụka Hananija alinkuti: Pilikisya, Hananija UNTWA akakutuma, po abāndu aba ubapelịle ukwịtika isyabutūngulu.

16Buno buno lelo UNTWA ịkuti: Ukēte, nịsakukusōsyapo pakīsu kufwaga nkyinja kikiki papo ujobịle isya kunsāmbukila UNTWA.

17Nkyinja kila kila, mmwesị gwa buhāno na bubili, unkụngụlụka Hananija alinkwenda nukufwa.

Jelemija 29

Kalata gwa Jelemija uju ābasīmbīle Abajūta mụ Babelị

1Aga go masyu ga kalata uju Jelemija unkụngụlụka ātumịle ku bakulūmba bā bapịnyigwa nabapūti, nabakụngụlụka, na bāndu bōsa, aba Nebukatịnesa abakagịle ukufụma mụ Jelụsalemụ ukubūka mụ Babelị.

2Sịsịsị syalịsịle bo umalafyale Jekonja, nunna, na bafụle, nabalōngosị ba Jūta na Jelụsalemụ, abafūndị na bapōsị basokịlemo mụ Jelụsalemụ.

3Kalata ātumīgwe nkiboko kya Elasa umwana gwa Syafwanị na Gemalija umwana gwa Hịlịkija, uju Setekija umalafyale gwa Jūta ālintumịle ku Babelị kwa Nebukatịnesa umalafyale gwa Babelị. Kalata ātịle:

4UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkujoba kubapịnyigwa bōsa aba bapịnyīgwe ukufụma mụ Jelụsalemụ ukubūka mụ Babelị ịkuti:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Amụjēngege īnyụ̄mba sya kugonamo; mụlimege utugūnda mụlyege ifị fịkụfụmamo.

6Mwegege abakīkulu mupāpēngemo abāna abanyambala na bakīkulu; abānīnụ abālumyāna mụbakwelege abakīkulu, abānīnụ abalīndwana bēgịgwege, ko kuti bapāpege abāna abanyambala nabakīkulu; mụbālege mụjege bịngị mụnganaganịkaga.

7Lolị mụlōndege isyakukatwalila ulutēngāno akāja aka mbatumịlemo nkupịnyịgwa, mụkakịpụ̄tilege ku NTWA, namanga ndutēngāno lwake momụno lwịtotịke ulutēngāno lwinụ.

8Papo bo ịkuja UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Abakụngụlụka bīnụ nabalagusị bīnụ aba bali mmyinụ bangabasyobaga, mụngasịpilikisyaga īnjosị isị bịkugogwa.

9Namanga syabutūngulu isị bikukụngụlụkila mụngamụ jāngu kumyinụ; ngābatumịle, bo ịkuja. UNTWA.

10UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Linga ifyinja ifị āpēgīgwe Babelị amalōngo mahāno na mabili fịmalīke, po nīsakwịsaga kukubakēta nukubabōmbela isị nāfīngịle nanụmwe, nịsakubagomolelaga pabujo ubu.

11Namanga mmēnye isị mmbabātikīle, bo ịkuja UNTWA, isya lutēngano, syomma isya butolwe, ukubapa isị mụkusūbila isya pānyụma.

12Po lelo bo mụkūmbilikila mụkwịsa kukwịpụ̄ta kumyangu, une nịsakubapilikaga.

13Bo mụkūndōnda mwịsakūnyāgaga; bo mụkūndōnda ni ndụmbụla jīnụ jōsa,

14mwịsakunyāgaga, bo ịkuja UNTWA, po nịsakubabụkisyaga ifyuma fyinụ nukubabūngānịa umwe ukufụma mfịkolo fyosa na mbujo mōsa ubu nābakagīlemo, bo ịkuja UNTWA, nịsakubagomolelaga kubujo ubu nālyandīlemo ukubapịnya.

15Kunōngwa jakuti mụjobịle mụtịle: UNTWA ātwịnulịle abakụ̄ngụlụka mụ Babelị,

16UNTWA ịkujoba isya malafyale uju ịkutūgala pakikota kya butwa kya Ndabiti, nisya bāndu bōsa aba bajēngịle nkāja kakaka, abakamụ bīnụ, aba bakābūkịle nanụmwe mụnnyololo.

17UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo ịkuti: Kēta, ngubatumilaga ubwịte, injala ni mbūngo, ngubapelaga ukufwana seke sya nkuju īnyalị, īmbībị isị sịkabagila ukulyegwa.

18Nịsakubakagaga nulūbo, ninjala ni mbūngo, kangi nịsakubapelaga batwala lutēnde mfịtangālala fya pāsi fyosa, bịsakujaga kigụne, bapelalutēnde, bakuswịgịgwa kangi bakuhēluligwa mfịkolo fyosa ifị mbakagịlemo,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19kunōngwa jakuti bakagapilika amasyu gangu, bo ịkuja UNTWA, aga nalyumiliṣye ukubatumila umwe ukwendela mbabōmbị bāngu abakṹngụlụka, loli mụkālōndaga ukupilikisya, bo ịkuja UNTWA

20Pilika iliṣyu lya NTWA, mwe bapịnyịgwa mwesa mwe nābakagīle ku Babelị ukufụma mụ Jelụsalemụ.

21UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, ịkujoba isya Ahabu umwana gwa Kolaija na Setekija umwana gwa Maseja, aba bịkubakūngụlụkila umwe mụngamụ jāngu isyabutūngulu bịkuti: Kēta, nịsakubabīkaga nkiboko kya Nebukatinesa umalafyale gwa Babelị, jo ịsakubagogaga nkyenị mmyinụ.

22Kunōngwa jābo ikigụne iki kịsakubōmbelịgwaga na bapịnyịgwa bosa ukufụma kwa Jṹta mụ Babelị bịsakutigi: UNTWA akubombelege bo Setekija na Ahabu, aba umalafyale gwa Bebelị abakosịsye mmōto abūmị

23syo sịsakubāgaga sịsịsị namanga bābōmbịle ịmbịbị mwa Ịsịlaelị, bālogịlwe nabakasị babapalamanị bābo, kangi bājobịle mụngamụ jāngu amasyu ga butūngulu aga ngābalagịle ukujoba: une jujune mmēnye syosa sịsịsị ndi nkētị, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

24Syemaja gwa Nehelamụ ummbūlege utigi:

25UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Ubasīmbịle bakalata mụngamụ jako bōsa abāndu aba bali mụ Jelụsalemụ, na Sefanija umwana gwa Maseja umpṹti na bapṹtị bōsa utịle:

26UNTWA akupēle ukuja mpṹtị mbujo bwa Jehojata umpṹtị, ukulindilila nnyṹmba ja NTWA, ukumpịnya nunnyololo gwakyela mmakosị ugwa kigili gwesa uju ịkwịbịka ukuja nkụngụlụka.

27Lilino ukankemela fịkị Jelemija gwa Anatolị uju ikwịbīka ukuja nkụngụlụka kumyako?

28Namanga atutumịle indumị mụ Babelị atịle: Ubupịnyịgwa bwinụ bwakwega akabalilo; mujēngege īnyụmba mo mụlimege utugūnda mụlyege ifi fịkufụmamo.

29Sefanija umpṹtị abalịle kalata jujuju bo Jelemija unkụngụlụka ịkupilika.

30Po lelo iliṣyu lya NTWA lyaliṣịle kwa Jelemija lyatịle:

31Tuma īndumị kubapịnyịgwa bōsa uti: UNTWA ịkujoba isya Syemaja gwa Nehelamụ ịkuti: Apa Syemaja ākụngụlwịke kumyinụ bo ngantuma, ākupelịle ukwịtika isyabutūngulu,

32UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Kēta nịsakumfụndaga Syemaja gwa Nehelamụ nabakịkolo kyake: atịsakujaga nagwe najumo umṹmị mbāndu aba, ugwakusịkēta īnụnụ isị nịsakubabōmbelaga abāndu bāngu, bo ịkuja UNTWA, papo abasambwịle abāndu ku NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Jelemija 30

Ifīngo sya NTWA ku bāndu bāke

1Iliṣyu ili lyaliṣile kwa Jelemija ukufuma ku NTWA lyatile:

2UNTWA, kyala gwa Iṣilaeli ikujoba ikuti: Usīmbe mwa kalata amasyu gōsa aga ngubūlile.

3Namanga, kēta, gikwiṣaga amasiku, bo ikuja UNTWA, apa niṣakubagomolelaga ikyuma kyabo abāndu bāngu, Iṣilaeli na Jūta, bo ikuja UNTWA, apa niṣakubagomolelaga ku kīṣu iki nābapēle abīṣabo po biṣakukikabaga.

4Aga go masyu aga ajobile UNTWA munongwa sya Iṣilaeli na Jūta ātile:

5UNTWA ikuti: Tupiliike ingūto ja lutēnde ulusiṣya jomma ija lutēngāno.

6Lālūsya lilino, kangi ukēte bule unnyāmbala abagīle ukufyelūka? Nōngwa jāfiki ngukēta ngwaga kukuti nnyambala ikoliile amaboko munsana ukufwana nkīkulu uju ikubabigwa ulwanda ikuja pakugwa umwana? Fiki ifyeni fyosa fyandwike fikesēlile?

7Hi! Iliṣiku lila ikulūmba fījo likajako iliniine ilya kufwana nalyo; kabalilo ka busulumanie bwa Jakobu; loli iṣakupokigwaga ukufuma mbutolwe bububu.

8UNTWA gwa filūndilo ikuti: Siṣakubonekaga mwiṣiku lila isyakukonyolania une ikigoligoli ukufuma mmakosi gābo, niṣakulatulaniaga īngoje syabo kangi abahēsya batiṣakwandisya ukubapela babōmbi bābo.

9Loli biṣakummbōmbelaga UNTWA Kyala gwabo, na Ndabiti umalafyale gwabo uju niṣakubīmikilaga. UNTWA ikuti: Lelo ungatīlaga gwe mmbōmbi gwangu Jakobu, gwe Iṣilaeli lungakwagaga ulutēnde; kēta, niṣakukupokaga ugwe ukufuma kubutali, nikikolo kyako ukufuma kukīṣu kya bupinyigwa bwabo.

10Lelo ungatīlaga gwe ujege nulutēngano itolo, najumo atiṣakumpelelaga ukutīla.

11Namanga ndi nanungwe ngubapoka, bo ikuja UNTWA; niṣakufipyutaga ifikolo fyosa ifi nababalanikisyemo umwe, loli ndiṣakubapyutaga umwe. Umwe niṣakubafūndaga panāndi, ukubagolosya, kokuti nangabalekaga losa ukubafūnda.

12UNTWA ikuti: Ififulalo fyinu fikaja fyakupona, ifilōnda fyinu fikaja na nngānga.

13Akajapo najumo ugwakubīmila, gukajapo nagumo unkota gwa filōnda fyinu, lukajako nalumo ulusūbilo lwa kupona umwe.

14Abaganigwa bīnu bōsa babibībwe; batikubapākisya nakamo, namanga une mbakomile bo muno unndugu ikukomela, ulufūndo lwa nndugu unsita lupākisyo, papo ubusobi bwako bukulūmba, papo īmbībi syako nyingi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Nōngwa jāfiḳi kwịbụnēsya kunōngwa ja fịlōnda fyako? Ububabe bwako bukaja bwa kupona. Papo ubusobị bwako bukulūmba kangi īmbībị syako sīswịle, fyobēne ngubōmbīle syosa sịsịsị.

16Bo buno buno bōsa aba bịkukulya ugwe bịsakulyegịgwaga, abalugu bako bōsa ịtolo bịsakupịnyịgwaga; aba bịkukuteka bịsakujaga batekịgwa, aba bịkukufwima bịsakujaga bākufwimịgwa.

17Nịsakukugomolelaga ubukafụ bwa mmbịlị, nisakukugāngulaga ifịlōnda fyako, bo ịkuja UNTWA, panōngwa jakuti bakujobịle ugwe ukuja gwapānja bịkuti: Jo Syonị uju najumo atịkumpākisya.

18UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Kēta, nịsakukigomolaga ikyuma kya Jakobụ ikya hēma nukusịpākisya īnyūmba syake, akāja ka Jelụsalemụ kịsakujēngịgwaga kangi pabwịnufụ bwa kiliba kyake, ikitangālala kịsakujaga apa kyajaga bwịla.

19Mo sịsakufụmaga īnyīmbo syakugwila ulupị, nunnjwego gwa aba bịkusekela. Nịsakubabāsyaga, batịsakunaganịkaga; nịsakubapelaga ukuja bakwịmịkịgwa, batịsakujaga bakusyokelịgwa.

20Abānābo bịsakujaga bo ulu bali lumo ịjolo, ikipānga kyabo kịsakwịmịkigwaga nkyenị mmyangu; bōsa aba bịkubabonela nịsakubafūndaga.

21Unndōngosị gwabo ịsakusalịgwangamo jumo mụli bābo, unndagilị gwabo ịsakufụmaga nkilūndilo kyabo; nịsakunsegelesyaga apa ndịpo, po ịsakusegelelaga kumyangu, namanga akajako najumo ugwakukịba umwene ukwịsa kumyangu bo akakolelịgwa, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

22Mwịsakujaga bandu bangu, une nịsakujaga ne Kyala gwinụ.

23Kēta, ummbelo gwa NTWA, ingalalisị syake sịsokịle, ummbelo gwa kafụlafụmbi; gukubakulila pamịtu abanịongafụ.

24Ingalalisị sya NTWA isịsya sịtịkumalikaga mpaka papo ịsakusịmalilaga ukusịbōmba isị asīnogwịne ukusịbōmba. Mmasịku ga kūnyuma mwịsakusyaganịaga sịsịsị.

Jelemija 31

1UNTWA ịkuti: Pakabalilo kala kala nịsakujaga ne Kyala gwa fịkolo fya Ịsịlaelị abēne bịsakujaga bāndu bāngu.

2UNTWA ịkuti: Abāndu aba baponịle ukufwa mbwịte balyagịle ilịpyana nndungalāngala; bo abany'Ịsịlaelị bịkusyukwa ukutūsya,

3UNTWA alinkubabonekela pabutalị alinkuti: Umwe mbaganịle ulugano ulusịtakumalika, fyobene nūmīlīsye ukubagana umwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Kangi nịsakubajēngaga umwe, kwịsakujēngịgwaga gwe nndīndwana uju akēgịgwamo Ịsịlaelị! Kangi kwịsakwịfwalilaga gwegege nututịngala ubūkege kukimogo kya aba bịkusekela.

5Kangi mwịsakubyalaga amāfịlu pafyamba fya Samalịja, aba bịkubyala bịsakulyaga īseke isị gapēle.

6Namanga lịkwịsaga ilịsịku apa abalindililị bịsakukōlelaga mfyamba fya kịsu kya Efulaịmụ batigi: Sụmụka tubūke tufyukege ukubūka kwa Syonị, ku NTWA Kyala.

7Namanga UNTWA ịkuti: Jakobụ mụmmwịmbilege nulusekelo, mụlātege mụnsekelelege unkulūmba gwa fịkolo, mụfụmụsyege mụmpege īmbālo mụtigi: UNTWA abapokịle abāndu nake Ịsịlaelị aba bāsyele.

8Kēta, ngubatwala ukufụma ku kịsu kya kulūlu, ngubabūngānịaga ukufụma mụmbafụ sya kịsu isya mbutalị, nkati mụli bābo abafwamaso, abalemale, abakịkulu ba bāna, abānyānda isị sịkubaba bikuja pakupāpa, bōsa ịtolo ikilūndilo ikinywamụ bisakubụjaga ukwịsa papapa.

9Bịsakwịsaga bo bịkulila, nịsakubasūbisyaga bo ngubagomola, nịsakubapelelaga ukwenda mụmbali ntusōko twa mīsi, nkajila aka kagolwịke ukuti bangịkomaga ifịlūndi; namanga une ndi gwịse gwa Ịsịlaelị, Efulaịmụ jo mwanāngu ugwakipānda.

10Mwe fịkolo amụpilikege ilịsyu lya NTWA, amụlifụmụsyege mụ sūngo sya mbutalị, mụtigi: Uju ālimmbalēnịe Ịsịlaelị ịsakummbūnganịaga, ịsakuntịmaga bo apa untịmị ịkusịtịma īng'ōsị.

11Namanga UNTWA ampokịle Jakobụ, ammbāngịle ukufụma mmaboko ga maka aga gantolịle umwene.

12Bịsakwịsaga bīmbege balātege pa kyamba Syonị, bịsakulangalaga nulusekelo mwịpyana lya NTWA bo abapēle ifyabupe fya nganụ, nubwalwa bwa māfịlu na mafụta ni fya bupe fya mịtịmo gya ng'ōsị ni gya ng'ōmbe, Bisakufwanaga nngūnda ugu gōneleliịgwe kanụnụ na mīsi; batịsakupōndwaga nafịmo.

13Po lelo unndīndwana uju akabumanyamo ubwegị ịsakusekelaga bo ịkumoga, na batụbwa nabakāngale pamopēne; namanga nịsakubwandulaga ubusụlụmanịe bwịsakujaga lusekelo, nịsakubasūbisyaga nukubasōkesya ukuti baleke ukusụlụmanịa.

14Nịsakugupelelaga ukwịkuta umojo gwa bapūtị ifīndu ifịnyāte, abāndu bāngu bịsakwịkutaga ubololo bwangu.

Ikisa kya NTWA kya Ịsịlaelị

15UNTWA ịkuti: Īngūto jikūtịlwe mụ Lama, mfwa, kulila kwa kitịma, Lahelị ịkulililа abānāke, ịkukana nukummbatamịsya, kunōngwa jakuti bafwịle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16UNTWA ịkuti: Batama, ungalilaga, ịpyagīsye amāsosị, syosa isị ubabōmbịle abānāko sịtịkupōndwaga ifịhōmbịgwa, abāna bịsakugomoka ukufụma nkịsu kya balugu; bo ịkujoba buno buno UNTWA.

17Mmasịku gako aga gịkwịsaga luliko ulusūbilo, bo ịkuja UNTWA, abānāko bịsakubụjaga ukwịsa kukịsu kyabo.

18Numpilịke Efulaịmụ bo ịkulila ịkuti: Ūfụndịle mfụndịgwe, bo īngwata iji jikamanyịsịgwa; ngomosya ukuti mbụjilege kubujo ubu nālịko, namanga ugwe gwe NTWA Kyala gwangu.

19Namanga pānyụma bo nsōkịlepo pamyako, nāpīndwịke; kūnyụma bo ndingisanịgwe ndinkwịkoma indapatapa; ingosyasonị sya mbutụbwa bwangu.

20Efulaịmụ mwanāngu nnganịgwa? Mwanāngu uju nikyelịle nagwe? Bwịla ịtolo linga ngunsịnda ilịkosị, ndịkuleka ukunkumbuka. Buno buno indụmbụla jangu jịkunsyukwa, nịswịle ulupākisyo kumyake, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

21Ịbīkịle ifịmanyịlo, gwịtendekekesye ifịpịkị fya kunāngisya injila, īndụmbụla jako ujilabisye kūnjila īngulūmba, injila jila jila gwalyendịle bo kubūka. Gomoka Ịsịlaelị gwe nndịndwana uju akēgịgwamo, gomokela ku twaja twako utu.

22Kwalānganaga mpaka ndilị, gwe mwana gwe nndīndwana gwe nsịta lwịtiko? Namanga UNTWA āpelịle akāndu aka kali pasịma ukufwana bo unkịkulu ukunndindilila unnyāmbala.

Ubunoge bwa bāndu ba Kyala ubu bukwịsaga

23UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Bo ngubagomolela kukịsu kyabo abāndu bịsakwandisyaga kangi ukujoba nkịsu kya Jụta na ntwaja twake bịsakutigi: UNTWA akisajege ikyamba kya Jelụsalemụ ikịkemo, ubujo ubwịkemo mụno alịmo.

24Jụta nu twaja twake tōsa, abalimamịgunda naba bịkutịma imịtịmo gya ng'ōsị bịsakujēngaga pamopēne nkịsu iki.

25Namanga nịsakumpaga ulutūsyo uju akatēle nukunswila ifịndu uju īnjala jinkolịle.

26Po lelo ndinkulēmbuka ndinkukēta ndinkwaga ukuti utulo utu nāgonịle tūhobwịle fịjo.

27UNTWA ịkuti: Kēta, gịkwịsaga amasịku apa nịsakusopaga nnyụmba ja Ịsịlaelị na nnyụmba ja Jụta īmbejụ ja kinyamāna.

28Po lelo sịsakwịsaga isya kuti bo apa nāli māso ukubanyụkụla nịsakujaga māso ukubabyala, nukubajēnga, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

29Mmasịku galagala batịsakwandisya ukujoba ukuti: Bo abapāpị balịle amāfịlu amabisi, po amịno ga banābo gịkusēka.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

30Lolị umụ̄ndu gwesa ịsakufwaga kunōngwa ja mbībị syake jujo, umụ̄ndu gwesa uju ịkulya amāfịlu amabisị, amịno gāke gịsakusēkaga.

31UNTWA ịkuti: Amasịku gịkwịsaga apa nịsakufịngaga ulufịngo ulupya ninyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị kangi ninyụ̄mba ja Jụ̄ta,

32lomma ulufịngo ulu nāfịngịle nabapāpị bābo bo mbēgịle nkiboko ukubasōsya nkịsu kya Egịpịtị, ulufịngo lwangu ulu bākịlēnịe, napapo nali nndume gwabo, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

33Lolị ulufịngo ulu nịsakufịngaga ninyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị bo gakīndịle amasịku gala, bo ịkuja UNTWA, lo ulu: Nịsakubīkaga īndagilo syangu mmyabo, nịsakusịsīmbaga mụndụmbụla syabo; po lelo nịsakujaga ne Kyala gwabo abēne bịsakujaga bāndu bāngu.

34Po umụ̄ndu najumo atịsakwandisya ukummanyịsya umpalamanị gwake nugwamyabo ukuti atigi: Ummanyege UNTWA, namanga bōsa bịsakūmanya une ukufụma kubanāndi bōsa ukwịsakufịka kubakulūmba fịjo, bo ịkuja UNTWA; papo nịsakusịswaga īnduliga syabo, kangi ndịsakwandisya ukusịkumbuka īmbịbị syabo.

35UNTWA uju ịkulipa ilịsuba ulumụlị ukuti libalege pamụ̄si, uju abātịke ukuti umwesị ni ndōndwa fịbalege pakilo, uju ịkujisāmbula inyanja po apa amajiga gịkōbela īngamụ jake jo NTWA gwa fịlūndilo.

36Linga ulubātiko lululu lukusōkamo nkyenị mmyangu, bo ịkuja UNTWA, po abālujụ̄ngụ lwa Ịsịlaelị bịsakulekaga ukuja kikolo nkyenị mmyangu bwịla na bwịla.

37UNTWA ịkuti: Linga umpālānga kumwanya gubagịle ukupimịgwa, ninyālo sya kịsu pāsi sịbagịle ukwenēsịgwa, po bope abany'Ịsịlaelị nịsakubatāgaga, kunōngwa ja syosa isị basịbōmbịle, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

38UNTWA ịkuti gịkwịsaga amasịku apa akāja kịsakujēngịgwaga kangi, ukunnjēngela UNTWA ukufụma pa kisōnge kya Hananelị ukwakufịka pakipata kya pāngụto.

39Ulugoje lwa kupimila lwịsakwendelelaga mpaka ku kyamba Galebu, kangi lwịsakugobamaga ukubūka ku Goja.

40Ulusōko lōsa lwa mịfịmba nu mfwandilo, ningubo syabo ukwakufịka ku kịsi Kịtịlonị, ku ngụto ja kipata kya falāsị, ukukēta kubusōkelo ilịsuba bwịsakujaga bujo bwịkemo bwa NTWA. Butịsakwandisyamo sịku ukunyụkụlịgwa nukupānguliga.

Jelemija 32

Jelemija ịkūla unngūnda

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Iliṣyu ili, UNTWA ājobiḷe na Jelemija nkyinja kya kalōngo kya Setekija umalafyale gwa Jūta nkyinja kya kalōngo na lwele kya Nebukaṭinesa.

2Nkabalilo kala kala ikilūndilo kya bwite kya malafyale gwa Babeli kyalinsyungūtīle Jelụsalemụ, unkụngụlụka Jelemija aligaliligwe mwibalāsạ mụno bājaga abalindilili aba bāli nifilwilo nkitangālala kya malafyale gwa Jūta.

3Namanga Setekija umalafyale gwa Jūta ālimpinyile mụnnyololo alinkuti: Fiki ugwe kukụngụlụka kuti: UNTWA ikuti: Kēta, akāja aka ngukabīkaga nkiboko kya malafyale gwa Babeli, jo isakukēgaga ukuja kāke;

4Setekija umalafyale gwa Jūta atisakuponaga nkiboko kya Bakaliṭaja, loli nalolị isakubīkigwaga nkiboko kya malafyale gwa Babeli kangi bisakujobaga nagwe pamāso bisakukētanaga;

5isakummwegaga Setekija ukubūka nagwe ku Babeli, ko isakusyalaga kuko ukwisakufika papo nisakubūkilaga kukunkēta, bo ikuja UNTWA; napapo mwisakulwaga na Bakaliṭaja, mụtisakutolaga.

6Jelemija ājobile ātile: Iliṣyu lya NTWA lyaliṣile kumyangu lyatile:

7Kēta, Hanameli umwana gwa Syalụmụ umwipwago ikwisa kumyako kukukubūla isakutigi: Ula unngūnda gwangu ugu guli pa Anatoti, papo ugwe gwe ubagīle ukugubānga, ukugūla.

8Po papo Hanameli untāni gwangu alinkwisa kumyangu mwibalāsạ lya balindilili aba bāli nifilwilo, ukukōngana nīsyu lya NTWA, alimbūlīle atile: Ula unngūnda gwangu ugu guli pa Anatoti nkīsu kya Benjamini, namanga kukubagīle ugwe ukuja gwako nukugubānga; ijūlile. Po lelo ndinkumanya ukuti ili lyali isyu lya NTWA.

9Po papo ndinkūla unngūnda gwa pa Anatoti kwa Hanameli untāni gwangu ndinkumpa īndalama amalōngo mana na ihāno na ibili.

10Po ndinkubīka īsaini pakalata ndinkunkolekela ndinkubabilikila abakētị po ndinkusipima īndalama pakipimilo.

11Po lelo ndinkwega kalata unkolekele ugwakūlila uju āli namasyu ga lwitikano, na kalata uju āli bwasi.

12Kalata gwa kūlila ndinkumpa Balukị umwana gwa Nelija umwisukulu gwa Maseja. Nālimpēle nkyeni mwa Hanameli untani gwangu nkyeni mbakētị aba babīkile isaini pa kalata gwa kūlila na nkyeni Mmbajūta bōsa aba bātūgēle mwibalāsạ lya aba balindililaga nifilwilo.

13Po papo ndinkunndagila Balukị nkyeni mmyabo ndikuti:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ikuti: Gwege bakalata aba bobabīli, uju ākolekelīgwe na uju āli pa ịtolo, ubīke ndwangabya, ukuti bagonege akabalilo katalị.

15Bo ịkujoba UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Īnyụ̄mba ni mịgūnda, nimịgūnda gya māfịlu, gịsakūlīgwaga kangi nkīsu iki.

Ulwịpụ̄to lwa Jelemịja

16Bo numpēle kalata gwa kūlila, Balukị umwana gwa Nelịja ndinkwịpụ̄ta ku NTWA ndinkuti:

17Ena gwe NTWA Kyala, jo ugwe upelịle kumwanya na pāsi mmaka gako na nkiboko kyako iki ugolwịsye sịkajako īmbala isị sịkindịlịle kumyako,

18gwe kunāngisya ulugano lwako ulu lulịko bwịla kubāndu aba bali mwa baelufụ, lolị kangi kubafụ̄nda abāndu kunōngwa ja mbībị sya bapāpị bābo. Ugwe gwe Kyala unkulūmba ugwa maka. Gwe NTWA gwa fịlūndilo,

19kwịnogona isyakubōmba īnụnụ, kusịbona syosa isị abāndu bịkubōmba, kangi kubapa ifyakubapa ukukōngana nimbōmbo syabo;

20gwe ịjolo gwanāngīsyaga ifịmanyịlo nukupela ifịswịgu nkīsu kya Egịpịtị, mpaka umụsyugu kupela ifīka mwa Ịsịlaelị na mmbāndu bōsa pakīsu, kangi gwịkabīle īngamụ īngulūmba iji jịkujobịgwa mpaka umụsyugu.

21Gwe gwabasōsịsye abāndu bāko abany'Ịsịlaelị ukufụma nkīsu kya Egịpịtị, mfịswịgu na mfīka nkiboko ikya maka ni kyanja iki ugolwịsye, nulutēnde ulwịngị;

22ulinkubapa ikīsu iki, iki gwajīgịle ukubapa abīsabo; ikīsu iki kīswịle ulukama nulūkị;

23balinkwịngila balinkujēnga mụmo ukuja kyabo. Lolị bakālikōngịle ilịsyu lyako pamo ukwenda mụndagilo syako; bakabōmbịle nasịmo isị gwabalagīle ukuti babōmbe. Fyobēne ubapelịle ukubīsila īmbībị syosa isị.

24Kēta abāndu ba mụ Babelị bajēngịle īmbūmbisya ukukasyungūtila akāja nukukanyaka, na kunōngwa ja lūbo ninjala nimbūngo akāja kapēgīgwe mmaboko ga Bakalịtaja aba bịkulwa nako, isị ugwe gwajobịle sịbonīke, kēta, nụngwe kusịbona.

25Lolị ugwe gwe NTWA Kyala, ujobịle kumyangu utịle: Gūle unngūnda ni ndalama, ubīke na bakētị napapo akāja kapēgīgwe mmaboko ga Bakalịtaja.

26Po papo ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkwịsa kwa Jelemịja lilinkuti:

27Kēta, une joune ne NTWA ne Kyala gwa bāndu bōsa; bule kalịko akapalapala akākūndola une?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

28Buno buno lelo UNTWA ịkuti: Kēta, akāja ngubaṇingaga Abakaḷitajo na Nebukaṭinesa umalafyale gwa Babeḷị ịsakukēgaga.

29Abakaḷitajo aba bịkulwa na kāja aka bịkwịsaga bịsakukakosya numōto, nukukōkya, pamopēne ni nyụmba, isi pamwanya pa nyụmba sịsịsị po apa amafụta gālūma ulunụnụ gịkwịkemesịgwa kwa Bāḷị, namakemo ga bwalwa gịkukūsịgwa ukugipa gyabakyala igīngi, ukungalalisya une.

30Namanga abāna ba Ịsịlaeḷị na bāna ba Jụ̄ta babōmbịle syene īmbịbị nkyeṇị mmyangu ukufụma mbukeke bwabo; abāna ba Ịsịlaeḷị babōmbịle syene sịsyakūngalalisya une nimbōmbo sya maboko gābo, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

31Akāja aka kāsāmbwịle, kāndwalịle ubukalale, ukufụma pịsịku ili kāndilaga ukujēngịgwa mpaka umụsyugu, syo isị sịmbelịle ukuti nkasōsyengepo nangakabonaga,

32kunōngwa ja mbịbị syosa sya bany'Ịsịlaeḷị na banya Jụ̄ta isị babōmbịle isya kūngalalisya une, abanyafyale bābo nabalōngosị bābo, abapụ̄tị bābo na bakụngụlụka bābo, abāndu ba mwa Jụ̄ta naba bajēngịle mụ Jelụsalemụ.

33Bālisịndịle īnyụma bakāngētaga napapo nābamanyịsye nālyumīlịsye, bakāpilikisyaga kumyangu ukuti bāmbilile isị ngubalagila.

34Bābīkịle ifịfwanị fyabo nnyụ̄mba iji jịkujobịgwa īngamụ jangu bājinyasịsye.

35Bājēngịle mbujo ubwịnufụ bwa kwịkemekesyapo kwa Bāḷị ndusōko lwa mwana gwa Hịnomị, mbumpēlo Molekị abānāko abālumyāna na balīndwana, na papo ngābalagịle kangi ngāsịnogwịnepo ukuti ngali bịkubōmba īnyalị sịsịsị, isyakumpelela ukubōmba īmbịbị Jụ̄ta.

Ulufịngo lwa lusūbilo

36Bo buno buno lelo UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaeḷị ịkujoba isya kāja aka umwe mụkukajoba mụkuti: Kapēgịgwe nkiboko kya malafyale gwa Babeḷị ukwendela mbwịte, mụnjala na mụ mbūngo.

37Kēta, ngubabūngāṇiaga ukufụma ntwaja mụno nābakagịle bo ngalēle bo ndi ningalalisị ningịmbuko; nịkubatwalaga nịkubagomolelaga pabujo ubu, nịsakubapelelaga ukugona ndutēngāno.

38Bịsakujaga bāndu bāngu une nịsakujaga ne Kyala gwabo.

39Nịsakubapaga īndụmbụla jimojēne ni njila jimojēne ukuti bandịlege une bwịla bwịla, ukuti bịkabilege. Īnụnụ bābo na bānābo aba bịkukōnga pamyabo.

40Nisakufịngaga nabo ulufịngo ulwakujako bwịla, ukuti ndịsakulekaga sịku ukubabōmbela īnụnụ, nịsakubīkaga ubusịsya bwangu mụ ndụmbụla syabo, ko kuti bangāndekaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

41Nịsakusekelaga ukubabōmbela īnụnụ nkīsu iki, ndwịtiko ni ndụmbụla jangu jōsa kangi numōjo gwangu gōsa.

42UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Bo lūlo mbatwalịle īmbịbị īngulūmba syosa isị abāndu aba, bo nịsakubatwalilaga īnụnụ syosa isị ngufịnga nabo.

43Imịgūnda gịsakūlịgwa nkịsu iki mụkukijoba mụkuti: Lukubo ulusịta mụ̄ndu pamo ulusịta kinyamāna; kipēgīgwe mmaboko ga Bakalịtaja.

44Imịgūnda gịsakūlịgwaga ni ndalama, bakalata bākūlila bịsakusīmbịgwaga īsaịnị nukukolekelịgwa, nukubīkilịgwa ubukēti, nkāja ka Benjamịnị mbujo ubu bunsyungūtīle Jelụsalemụ na ntwaja twa Jụ̄ta, ntwaja twa kīsu kya fyamba, ntwaja twa Syepela na ntwaja twa Negebu; namanga abāndu aba bapịnyīgwe nịsakubagomokesyaga ntwaja twabo, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

Jelemịja 33

Ulufīngo ulūngi lwa lusūbilo

1Ilịsyu lya NTWA lyalimmwịsịle Jelemịja ulwabubili bo akāli ali mbupịnyịgwa ikulindililịgwa na basịkalị.

2UNTWA uju āpelịle ikīsu, uju ākipelịle ākijēngịle, īngamụ jake jo NTWA, ịkuti:

3Mbilikila nịsakukwamụla, nịsakukubūlaga īngulūmba isị sịfịsīgwe isị ukasịmanya.

4UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ikujoba isya nyụmba sya kāja aka, nisya nyụmba sya banyafyale ba Jụ̄ta isị syabụlụtụlīgwe ukuja mbūmbisya sya kubapīnga abalugu ni ngwego syabo.

5Abakalịtajo bịkwịngila ukulwa nukusīsusya nimịfīmba gya bāndu aba nịsakubakomaga bo ngalēle, bo īngalalisị syangu sịkwaka namanga mfịsịle ikyenị kyangu kukāja aka.

6Kēta, nịsakukagāngulaga, nịsakukaponesyaga, nịsakubapaga ubūmị ubunụnụ nukubasakulila ubukabị ubwịngị nulutēngāno.

7Nịsakufịgomolelaga papo ifyuma fya Jụ̄ta ni fyuma fya Ịsịlaelị nịsakufịjēngaga ukuja bo mụno fyajīlīle ulutasị.

8Nịsakubēlusyaga kubutulanōngwa bōsa bwa mbībị syabo isị bāmbōmbelaga, nịsakubaswa īmbībị syosa isị bāmbōmbelaga nukusāmbukila une.

9Akāja aka kumyangu kịsakujaga ngamụ ja lusekelo kịsakuja lutụ̄fyo kangi lwịmịko nkyenị mfịkolo fyosa fya pakīsu ifị fịsakupilikaga īnụnụ isị ngufịbōmbelaga; bịsakutīlaga nukutetema kunōngwa ja nụnụ nubunoge ubu nịsakubategelekesyaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10UNTWA ịkuti: Mbujo ubu, ubu umwe mụkuti: Lukubo ulusịta kujēngamo mụ̄ndu, pamo ukujamo ikinyamāna, ntwaja twa Jụ̄ta na mmịsebo gya mụngīndi sya Jelụsalemụ igi gikaja nafyo nafịmo, najumo nu mụ̄ndu ugwakujēngamo, nakimo nikinyamāna,

11unjwego gwa lusekelo, nunjwego gwa aba bịkukịna, nunjwego gwa lusekelo lwa aba balipakwegana, unjwego gwa aba bịkwimba bo batwele ifyakugwila ulupị ku nyụmba ja NTWA bịkuti: Ngwilege ulupị UNTWA gwafịlūndilo, papo UNTWA mōlōlo, papo ulugano lwake lutịkwanduka, lutịkumalika sịku! Namanga nịsakufịgomolelaga papo ifyuma fya kịsu, fịjege bo apa fyali ulutasị, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

12UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo ịkuti: Mbujo ubu, ubu bwịpelịle lukubo ulusịta kujamo mụndu pamo ikinyamāna, na ntwaja twake tōsa, bịsakujēngangamo abatịmị nukugijēngelamo imịtịmo gyabo.

13Ntwaja twa nkịsu kya fyamba, ntwaja twa Syepela, na ntwaja twa Negebu, nkịsu kya Benjamịnị, ubujo ubu bunsyungūtịle Jelụsalemụ, na ntwaja twa Jụ̄ta, imịtịmo gya ng'ōsị gịsakubalịgwaga kangi pāsi pamaboko ga uju ịkugibala.

14Keta, amasịku gịkwịsaga, bo ịkuja UNTWA, apa nịsakusịbōmbaga isị nāfịngịle ni nyụmba ja Ịsịlaelị kangi ninyụ̄mba ja Jụ̄ta.

15Mmasịku galagala na pakabalilo kala kala nịsakulupelelaga ukumela mwa Ndabitị ulusāmba ulugolofụ; ịsakubōmbaga isyabugolofụ nkịsu.

16Mmasịku gala gala Jụta ịsakupokịgwaga, Jelụsalemụ ịsakugonaga ndutēngāno. Īngamụ iji ịsakukōlelịgwaga jo iji: UNTWA jo bugolofụ bwitu.

17UNTWA ịkuti: Ndabitị atịsakupōndwamo ukuja numụ̄ndu gwakutūgala pakikota kya butwa kya nyụmba ja Ịsịlaelị.

18Abapụ̄tị abanya Lebị bope batịsakupōndwamo sịku ukuja numụndu ugwa kuja nkyenị mmyangu pakwịkemēsya amakemo amōkye, amakemo gafịndu fya bufụ nukwịkemēsya amakemo amōkye, amakemo gafịndu fya bufụ nukwịkemēsya bwịla amakemo agāngi.

19Ilịsyu lya NTWA lyalimmwịsịle Jelemịja lyatịle:

20UNTWA ịkuti: Linga ubagịle ukōnānga ulufịngo lwangu ulu mfịngịle numụ̄si, pamo ulu mfịngile nikilo, ukuti umụ̄sị nikilo fịngịsaga pakabalilo kābo aka fịbatikilịgwe,

21po lelo ngīmba nulufịngo lwangu ulu mfịngịle na Ndabitị ummbōmbị gwangu lubagịle ukōnangika, ukuti angịsakujaga numwana unndumyana ugwakulagila pakikota kyake kya butwa, kangi ulufịngo lwangu ulu mfịngịle nabapụ̄tị abanya Lebị ababōmbelị bangu lwịsakōnāngikaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Bo apa ikilūndilo kya kumwanya kikamanya ukubaliǵwa, nāpa unsanga gwa nyanja gukamanya ukupimiǵwa, mo mụno nịsakubōlokesyaga abankikolo kya Ndabitị ummbōmbị gwangu, nabapūtị abanya Lebị aba bịkumbōmbela īmbōmbo.

23Ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkwịsa kwa Jelemiǵa lilinkuti:

24Bule ukasyaganịa isị abāndu aba bịkujoba bịkuti: UNTWA afịtāgịle ifịkolo fịbili ifị āfịsalịle? Mo mụno bịkubasyokela abāndu bāngu ukuti balekege ukuja kikolo kumāso kumyabo.

25UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Linga ngasịng'omekela ifīngo syangu isya mūsi nikilo, ni ndagilo sya kumwanya na pāsi,

26po nịsakubatāgaga na bākikolo kya Jakobụ na Ndabitị ummbōmbị gwangu, po ndịsakunsala najumo mbāfịkolo fyake ukuja nndagilị mụ mbejụ ja Abụlahamụ, Ịsịhaka na Jakobụ, namanga nịsakugomolaga ifyuma fyabo kangi nịsakubapākisyaga.

Jelemiǵa 34

Setekija ịkutumiliǵwa īndumị

1Ilịsyu ili, lyalịsịle kwa Jelemiǵa ukufụma ku NTWA bo Nebukatịnesa umalafyale gwa Babelị nikilūndilo kya basịkalị bāke bōsa nifịtangālala fya pakīsu, pāsi pabulagilị bwake, kangi nịfịkolo fyosa ifị fyalwaga na Jelụsalemụ ntwaja twake tōsa.

2UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkujoba ịkuti: Būka ukammbūle Setekịja umalafyale gwa Jūta ukuti: UNTWA ịkuti: Kēta, akāja ngunnịngaga umalafyale gwa Babelị nkiboko kyake, ịsakukakosyaga numōto.

3Mụtịsakuponaga nkiboko kyake, lolị mwịsakukolịǵwaga nalolị nukupēgịǵwa nkiboko kyake; mwịsakubōnānaga mmāso numalafyale gwa Babelị mwịsakujobaga nagwe bo mụnịngisēnịe nagwe ifyenị, po mwịsakubūkaga mụ Babelị.

4Lolị upilīke ilịsyu lya NTWA, Setekịja, gwe malafyale gwa Jūta! UNTWA ịkujoba isyako ịkuti: Ugwe utịsakufwa īngwego.

5Kwịsakufwa ndutēngāno ịtolo. Bo apa bafūkisịǵwaga abāgūso, abanyafyale abatasị aba bālịko bo ugwe ukāli, bo bịsakukufụkisyaga nanụngwe nukukulilila īfwa batigi: Ītāta, untwa! Namanga une njobịle ilịsyu ili, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

6Lelo po papo unkụngụlụka Jelemiǵa alinkummbūla Setekịja umalafyale gwa Jūta mụ Jelụsalemụ amasyu gosa gagaga,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7bo ikilūndilo kya basịkalị ba malafyale gwa Babelị balipakulwa na Jelụsalemụ kangi nutwaja twa Jụ̄ta tōsa utu twasyele, Lakisị na Aseka; papo tututu twāli to twaja twa Jụ̄ta twene utung'omekele utu twasyele.

Ukubabōmbela isya busyobị abatumwa

8Ilịsyu ili, lyalịsịle kwa Jelemịja ukufụma ku NTWA, panyụma bo umalafyale Setekịja afīngịle ulufīngo na bāndu bōsa mụ Jelụsalemụ ukubafụmụkisya isya bwabuke,

9ukuti umụ̄ndu gwesa abagīle ukubabūla abatumwa bāke Abahịbulị, mbutumwa Unnjụ̄ta nnịne.

10Balinkwenda nukusịkōnga, abalōngosị bōsa na bāndu bōsa aba bāfīngịle ukuti umụ̄ndu gwesa ammwabulege untumwa gwake unnyāmbala nu nkīkulu; balinkwenda nukubabūla.

11Lolị panyụma bāsanwịke balinkubēga balinkubagomolela mbụtumwa abatumwa abanyambala nabakīkulu aba bābābwịle.

12Po papo ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkwịsa kwa Jelemịja ukufụma ku NTWA lilinkuti:

13UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Nāfīngịle ulufīngo na bīsēmwe bo mbasōsịsye nkīsu kya Egịpịtị, nnyụ̄mba ja butumwa ndinkuti:

14Linga fịkīndịle ifyinja ntandatu umwe jumo jumo abagīle ukummwabula Unhịbulị nnịne uju balimmụ̄likīsye uju ammbōmbīle ifyinja ntandatu; sịmmbagīle umwene ukummwabula mụmbōmbo jake. Lolị abīsēmwe bakāmbilikaga une, pamo ukutega īmbulukutu kumyangu.

15Umwe mụpīndwịke ntubalilo twa mbupīpị lilino, mụlinkubōmba isị nāsịbonaga ukuja sya bugolofụ bo mụkufụmụsya ubwabuke, uju kumpalamanị gwake uju kumpalamanị gwake, mwafīngịle ulufīngo nkyenị mmyangu nnyụ̄mba iji jịkukōlelịgwa īngamụ jangu,

16lolị kangi mụlinkusanụka mụlinkujinyasya īngamụ jangu bo kukuti mụ̄ndu nkati mmyinụ ịkubagomolela kangi mbutumwa abatumwa bāke abanyambala na bakīkulu, aba mwabābwịle ukukōngana nubwịgane bwabo, mụlinkubapịnya ukuja batumwa bīnụ.

17Buno buno lelo, UNTWA ịkuti: Mụkakōnga isyangu ukufụmụsya ubwabuke, umụ̄ndu gwesa kugwamyabo pamo kumpalamanị gwake; kēta, lelo ngubafụmụkisya ubwabuke bwa kufwa mbwịte īmbūngo, ninjala, bo ịkujoba UNTWA, mụli isị ngubabōmbelaga nịsakubapelaga bākufịtwalila ulutēnde ifịtangālala fyosa nkīsu kya pāsi.

18Kangi abāndu aba, bakịlēnịe ulufīngo lwangu bakagabīkịle amasyu ga lufīngo ulu bafīngịle nkyenị mmyangu; buno buno lelo nịsakubapelaga ukufwana ni

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

ngwata ja lufīngo iji bājibụtēnịe pabili balinkwenda ukukisanịa pakati pafịpịlịga fyake,

19abakulūmba ba mwa Jūta, abalōngosị ba mụ Jelụsalemụ, abafụle, abapūtị na bāndu bākīsu bōsa, aba bākīndaga pafịpịlịga fya ngwata;

20nịsakubanịngaga nkiboko kya balugu, nkiboko kya aba bịkulōnda ukubagoga. Imịfīmba gyabo gịsakujaga fyakulya fya njunị ni fịnyamāna fya nndīsu.

21Setekịja umalafyale gwa Jūta na bakulūmba ba Jelụsalemụ nịsakubabīkaga nkiboko kya balugu bābo, nkiboko kya aba bịkulōnda ukubagoga, nkiboko kya kilūndilo kya basịkalị ba malafyale gwa Babelị aba balekịle ukulwa nanụmwe.

22Kēta nịsakubasōkesya ululagilo lwangu, bo ịkuja UNTWA, nịsakubagomolelaga ku kāja aka; bịsakulwaga nako, bịsakukēgaga nukukakosya numōto. Utwaja twa Jūta nịsakutupela lukubo ulusịtakujengamo mūndu.

Jelemija 35

Jelemija na Balekabị

1Ilịsyu ili, lyalịsịle kwa Jelemija ukufụma ku NTWA mmasịku ga Jehojakịmụ umwana gwa Josija umalafyale gwa Jūta lyatịle:

2Ubūke ku nyụmba ja Balekabị ukajobe nabo, ukabatwale ku nyụmba ja NTWA, ukabịngisye nkyụmba kimo. Po lelo ukabapege ubwalwa bwa māfịlu bakanwege.

3Po papo ndinkummwega Jasanija na bamyabo, na bānāke abālumyāna bōsa ni nyụmba ja Balekabị jōsa.

4Nābatwele kunyūmba ja NTWA nkyụmba kya bāna abālumyāna ba Hananị unnya Ịgịndalija, umūndu gwa Kyala, ikyụmba kikiki kyapalamēne ni kyụmba kya bakulūmba pamwanya pa kyụmba kya Maseja umwana gwa Syalumụ uju ālindililaga pakifịgo.

5Lelo po papo ndinkubīka nkyenị mwa Mbalekabị īndeko isị syalịswịle ubwalwa bwa māfịlu ni fịkōmbe; ndinkubabūla ndinkuti: Amụnwege ubwalwa bwa māfịlu.

6Lolị balinyāmwịle bātịle: Tutịsakunwa ubwalwa bwa māfịlu nabumo papo Jonatabu umwana gwa Lekabu, tāta gwitu ātulagịle ātịle: Mụnganwaga ubwalwa bwa māfịlu bwịla ịtolo umwe na babānīnụ;

7mụtịsakujēngaga īnyūmba najimo; mụtịsakubyalaga īmbejụ; mụtịsakubyalaga pamo ukuja nunngūnda gwa māfịlu; lolị mwịsakugonaga mụhēma amasịku gīnụ gōsa, ko kuti mụgonege amasịku mịngị nkīsu kya buhēsya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Tulikōngịle ilịsyu lya Jonatabu unnya Lekabu, tāta gwitu, mụli syosa isị ātulagịle, ukusịta kunwa ubwalwa bwa māfịlu amasịku gītu gōsa, uswe na bakasị bītu, abānītu abālumyāna na balīndwana,

9nukusịta kujēnga īnyụ̄mba syakugonamo, tukaja na nngūnda gwa māfịlu, pamo unngūnda ugūngi pamo īmbejụ;

10lolị tukugona mụhēma, kangi tukōngịle nukusịbōmba syosa isị tāta gwitu Jonatabu atulagịle.

11Lolị bo Nebukatịnesa umalafyale gwa Babelị afyukịle ịsịle kukulwa ni kịsu, twatịle: Oko, tubūke ku Jelụsalemụ kunōngwa ja kukitịla ikilūndilo kya bwịte kya Bakalịtaja nikilūndilo kya bwịte kya Basịlija. Po apa twịtūgele mụ Jelụsalemụ.

12Po lelo ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkwịsa kwa Jelemija lilinkuti:

13UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Būka kababūle abāndu ba Jụ̄ta nāba bajēngịle mụ Jelụsalemụ, ukati: Bule mụtịkulwambililaga ulumanyịsyo nukugapilikisya amasyu gāngu? Bo ịkuja UNTWA.

14Ululagilo ulu Jonatabu umwana gwa Lekabu abapēle abānāke, ukuti banganwaga ubwalwa bwa māfịlu nabumo, lwambililịgwe mpaka umụsyugu batịkunwa nabumo, papo bakōngịle ululagilo lwa gwịsabo. Numīlịsye ukujoba nanụmwe, lolị mụkambilikisya.

15Mbatumịle ababōmbị bāngu bōsa abakụ̄ngụlụka, numịlịsye ukubatuma bābabūlịle batịle: Amụgomoke mụsịleke īmbịbị, mwanduke mụbōmbege īnụnụ, mụngagikōngaga gyabakyala igīngi nukugibōmbela, po lelo mwịsakujēngaga nkịsu iki nābapēle umwe na bịsēmwe. Lolị umwe mụkātegịle īmbulukutu syinụ ukūmbilikisya une.

16Abāna ba Jonatabu umwana gwa Lekabu, bakōngịle ululagilo ulu ugwịsabo ābapēle, lolị abāndu aba bakānyịtika.

17Bo buno buno lelo, UNTWA, Kyala gwa fịlūndilo, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkujoba ịkuti: Kēta, nguntwalịlaga Jụ̄ta na bāndu bosa aba bajēngịle mụ Jelụsalemụ ubutolwe bōsa ubu nājobịle nabo; namanga njobịle nabo lolị bakāmbilika, mbabilikịle bakānyāmụla.

18Lolị kunyụ̄mba ja Balekabị Jelemija ājobịle ātịle: UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Kunōngwa jakuti mụlwịtịke ululagilo lwa Jonatabu ugwịsēmwe, mụsịbīkịle syosa isị ābamanyịsye, mụbōmbịle syosa isị ābalagịle,

19po lelo UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Jonatabu umwana gwa Lekabu atịsakupōndwaga ukuja numụ̄ndu gwakwima nkyenị mmyangu.

Jelemija 36

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Balukị ịkubala kalata untalị unnịenganịe nnyụmba ja NTWA

1Nkyinja kya buna kya Jehojakịmụ umwana gwa Josịja, umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta, ilịsyu ili, lyalịsịle kwa Jelemịja ukufụma ku NTWA lyatịle:

2Ega kalata unnịenganịe usīmbepo amasyu gōsa aga njobịle nanụngwe mụnōngwa ja Ịsịlaelị na Jụ̄ta nifịkolo fyosa, ukufụma pịsīku ili nājobịle nanụngwe, ukwandila mmasịku ga Josịja mpaka umụsyugu.

3Pamo īnyụ̄mba ja Jụ̄ta jịsakusịpilika isya butolwe bōsa ubu ngulōnda ukubabōmbela, ko kuti umụ̄ndu gwesa jumo jumo apīndukege ajilekege injila jake īmbībị ukuti mbaswege īmbībị syabo.

4Po papo lelo Jelemịja alinkummbilikila Balukị umwana gwa Nelịja, Balukị alinkusīmba pakalata unnịenganịe bo Jelemịja ịkummbalila amasyu gōsa aga UNTWA ājobịle nagwe.

5Po papo Jelemịja alinkunndekela īndumị Balukị alinkuti: Nsịgilīgwe ukubūka ku nyụmba ja NTWA,

6po ubagīle ukubūka ugwe, kangi pīsịku lya kufịpīka ifīndu bo bikupilika abāndu bōsa nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA ugwe kwịsakubalaga amasyu ga NTWA ukufụma mwakalata unnịenganịe uju usīmbīle bo ngukubalila amasyu. Kangi kwịsakubalaga bo bịkupilika abāndu ba Jụ̄ta bōsa aba bīsịle ukufụma ntwaja.

7Pamo ukupyelesya kwabo kwịsakufịka nkyenị mụ NTWA, kangi pamo umụ̄ndu gwesa ịsakupīnduka ịsakujilekaga injila jake īmbībị, papo ubukalale nubukali ubu ābujobịle kubāndu aba bukulūmba.

8Lelo Balukị umwana gwa Nelịja alinkubōmba syosa isị unkụngụlụka Jelemịja ālinndagīle isya kubala nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA amasyu ga NTWA ga mwakalata unnịenganịe.

9Nkyinja kya buhāno kya Jehojakịmụ umwana gwa Josịja, umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta, mmwesị gwa buhāno na buna, abāndu bosa mụ Jelụsalemụ na bāndu bōsa aba bafụmịle ntwaja twa Jụ̄ta ukwakufịka mụ Jelụsalemụ balinkufụmụsya ukufipīka ifīndu nkyenị mụ NTWA.

10Lelo bo abāndu bōsa bịkupilika, Balukị alinkubala amasyu ga Jelemịja mwa kalata unnịenganịe, nkati nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, nkyụmba iki ālịmo Gemalịja umwana gwa Syafanị unkalanị, nkyụmba iki kyali ndupaso lwa pamwanya pakifịgo kya kipata ikipya kya nyụmba ja NTWA.

Abakulūmba bịkubaliligwa kalata

11Lelo bo Mịkaja unnya Gamalịja umwana gwa Syafanị apilīke amasyu ga NTWA gōsa ga mwa kalata unnịenganịe,

12alinkwịkilila ukubūka kūnyụ̄mba ja malafyale, nkyụmba kya nkalanị; abalōngosị bōsa bātūgele mụlamụla: Elịsyama unkalanị, Ndelaja umwana gwa

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Syemaja, Eḷinatanị umwana gwa Akịbolị, Gemalịja umwana gwa Syafanị, Setekịja umwana gwa Hananịja, na bakulūmba bosa.

13Mịkaja alinkubabūla amasyu gōsa aga āpilīke, bo Balukị ịkubala kalata unnịenganịe bo abāndu bịkupilika.

14Lelo abakulūmba bōsa balinkuntuma Jehuti umwana gwa Netanịja unnya Syelemịja umwana gwa Kụsị ukwakummbūla Balukị ukwakuti: Kolela nkiboko kyako kalata unnịenganịe uju gwabalaga bo bịkupilika abāndu, na po gwịsege. Po papo Balukị umwana gwa Netịja alinkwega kalata unnịenganịe nkiboko kyake alinkwịsa kulibābo.

15Balinkummbūla balinkuti: Tūgala pāsi ubalege kalata, po papo Balukị alinkwenda nukubabalila kalata.

16Bo bapilīke amasyu gōsa, balinkusanụkila uju kunnịne uju kunnịne bo bubāgịle ubōga; balinkujoba na Balukị balinkuti: Mpaka tukammbūle umalafyale amasyu gōsa gagaga.

17Po lelo balinkunndalusya Balukị balinkuti: Tubūle, gwasịmbịle bulē bule amasyu gōsa gagaga? Ākujobelaga agā kusīmba?

18Balukị ābāmwịle ātịle: Ānjobelaga amasyu gōsa gagaga bo ndipakugasīmba nubwịno pakalata unnịenganịe.

19Po lelo abakulūmba balinkummbūla Balukị balinkuti: Būka mụkịbīlile ugwe na Jelemịja, mụngammbūlaga najumo kuno mụlịko.

Umalafyale ịkukosya kalata

20Po papo balinkwịngila nndupaso mụno ālịmo umalafyale bo babīkịle kalata nkyụmba kya Elịsyama unkalanị; balinkumpāngila umalafyale amasyu gōsa.

21Lelo po papo umalafyale alinkuntuma Jehụtị ukwakwega kalata jujuju, alinkwega nkyụmba kya Elịsyama unkalanị; Jehụtị alinkummwambilila umalafyale nabalōngosị bōsa aba balyimịle kifụkị numalafyale.

22Gwali go mwesị gwa buhāno na buna, umalafyale ālītūgēsye nnyụ̄mba ja pamapepo, gwalịmo numōto gwakaga nkipembelo nkyenị mmyake.

23Bo Jehụtị abalịle īngīndi itatu pamo ịna, umalafyale āsịbōlaga na kamāge nukusịsopa mmōto nkipembelo, mpaka ukufịka papo kalata unnịenganịe gwesa āmalīke ukupya mmōto.

24Lolị naju malafyale nabababōmbị bāke aba bāgapilikaga amasyu gagaga, akālịpo najumo uju ātīlaga, nimyenda gyabo gyope bakātafụlēnịe.

25Napapo Elịnatanị na Ndelaja na Gemalịja balimfịmbilịsye fịjo ukuti ānganko syaga kalata, pope nakamo ukuti abapilike.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

26Po papo umalafyale alinkunndagila Jelamelị umwana gwa malafyale na Selaja umwana gwa Asịlyelị na Syelemaja unnya Abụndelị ukunkola Balukị unkalanị nu nkụnguḷụka Jelemịja, lolị UNTWA alinkubafịsa.

Jelemịja ịkusḭmba kalata ujūngi

27Po lelo bo umalafyale ākosīsye kalata gwa masyu aga Balukị āsīmbịle bo ịkubaliḷigwa na Jelemịja, iḷisyu lya NTWA lilinkwịsa kwa Jelemịja lilinkuti:

28Ega kalata unnịenganịe ujūngi usīmbepo amasyu amatasị gōsa aga gāli mwakalata untasị, uju Jehojakịmụ umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta ākosīsye.

29Isya Jehojakịmu umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta ākutigi: UNTWA ịkuti: Ukosịsye kalata uju utịle: Fịkị sịsīmbīgwemo isyakuti umalafyale gwa Babelị nalolị ịsakwịsa kukukipyụta ikīsu iki, ịsakupyụtaga abāndu nifịnyamāna fyosa pyụ pya?

30Buno buno lelo UNTWA ịkujoba isya Jehojakịmụ umalafyale gwa Jụta ịkuti: Atịsakuja nagwe najumo ugwa kutūgala pakikota kya butwa kya Ndabitị, kangi umfīmba gwake gwịsakutāgịgwaga pānja, palumụ, pamụ̄si, kangi pa mbepo pakilo.

31Nịsakumfụndaga jūjo na bākikolo kyake na babōmbị bāke kunōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwabo; nịsakubatwalilaga abēne, abāndu ba mụ Jelụsalemụ na bāndu ba mwa Jụ̄ta, ubutolwe bōsa ubu nābujobịle ukubatwalila, lolị abēne batịsakupilikaga.

32Po papo Jelemịja alinkwega kalata ujūngi unnịenganịe alinkumpa Balukị ummanyakalata umwana gwa Nelịja, uju alinkusīmba bo Jelemịja ịkummbalila amasyu gōsa aga gāli mwakalata uju Jehojakịmụ umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta ākosīsye mmōto; amasyu mịngị aga gāfwene na gala gala, galinkongelịgwapo.

Jelemịja 37

Setekịja ịkunsūma Jelemịja

1Setekịja umwana gwa Josịja, uju Nebukatịnesa umalafyale gwa Babelị ālimpelịle ukuja malafyale gwa Jụ̄ta, alinkulagila mbujo bwa Konịja umwana gwa Jehojakịmụ.

2Lolị na jūjo nababābōmbị bāke nabābāndu bākīsu bakāpilikisyaga amasyu ga NTWA aga ājobelaga mụ nkụnguḷụka Jelemịja.

3Umalafyale Setekịja alinkuntuma Jehukalị umwana gwa Syelemịja, Sefanịja umpụ̄tị, umwana gwa Maseja ku nkụnguḷụka Jelemịja ukuti ajobege atigi: Twịpụ̄tịle ku NTWA, Kyala gwitu.

4Lelo Jelemịja ākāli ịngilaga nukusōka nkati mbāndu, papo ākāli ukubīkịgwa mụnnyololo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Ikilūndilo kya basịkalị ba Falao kyasōkịle mw'Egịpịtị; kangi bo Abakalịtajo aba balinsyungūtịle Jelụsalemụ bịkusịpilika īnōngwa syabo, balinkwenda nukukwabuka ukusōkamo mụ Jelụsalemụ.

6Lelo po papo ịlisyu lya NTWA lilinkwịsa ku nkụngụlụka Jelemịja lilinkuti:

7UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Ummbūlege umalafyale gwa Jūta uju ākutumịle kumyangu kukundālūsya isị syajaga pakuboneka, kēta, ikilūndilo kya basịkalị ba Falao aba bālịsịle kukukutūla bịnwịke ukugomokela kw'Egịpịtị, kukīsu kyabo.

8Abakalịtajo bịsakubụja kukulwa na kāja aka; bịsakukanyakaga nukukakosya numōto.

9UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Mụngịsyobaga mwịbēne ukuti mụtigi: Abakalịtajo nalolị abịkutulekaga, bịkubūkaga kumyabo, namanga batịsakubaleka.

10Namanga napapo linga mụkitolịle ikilūndilo kya basịkalị Abakalịtajo aba bịkulwa nanụmwe, linga basyele ba bafụlafụ bēne, umūndu gwesa mụ hēma jake, bịsakusụmụkaga bịsakukakosya numōto akāja aka.

Jelemịja akolīgwe nukupịnyịgwa mụnnyololo

11Lelo bo ikilūndilo kya basịkalị ba Kalịtaja bēpwịkemo mụ Jelụsalemụ, bo abasīkali ba Falao basegelịle,

12Jelemịja alinkusụmụka ukufụma mụ Jelụsalemụ ukubūka kukīsu kya Benjamịnị kukwambilila ifị ājabilīgwe nkati mmbāndu.

13Bo ali pakipata kya Benjamịnị unkulūmba gwa basịkalị bā lolela uju īngamụ jake āli jo Ịlịja umwana gwa Syelemịja umwịsukulu gwa Hananịja alinkunkola unkụngụlụka Jelemịja alinkuti: Usụmwịke kukwịjōnganịa na Bakalịtajo, kukubāmba nabo,

14Jelemịja ālyamwịle ātịle: Sya butūngulu; ndikubūka kukubāmba na Bakalịtajo. Lolị Ịlịja alinkusịtakumpilikisya, alinkunkola Jelemịja alinkuntwala ku bakulūmba,

15lelo abakulūmba balinkalalīle fījo Jelemịja balinkunkoma, balinkumpịnya nnyūmba ja Jonasanī unkalanị, namanga jasanụsịgwe ukuja nyụmba ja bannyololo.

16Bo Jelemịja afịkịle nkyụmba kya nnyololo ikya pāsi mbwịna nukugona mụla mụla amasịku mịngị,

17umalafyale Setekịja alinkummbilikila, alinkummwambilila. Umalafyale alinkunndālūsya kubutịtu nnyūmba jāke alinkuti: Bule lilịpo ilịsyu limo ilịfụma ku NTWA? Jelemịja ālyamwịle ātịle: lilịpo. Po lelo alinkubụsya alinkuti: Kupēgịgwaga nkiboko kya malafyale gwa Babelị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Jelemija jope alinkummwamụla umalafyale Setekija alinkuti: Mbōmbịle mbịbị ngị kumyako, pamo kubabōmbị bāko pamo kubāndu aba, iji jipelịle ukuti ugwe ūmbịnyege mụnnyololo?

19Bali kūgu abakụ̄ngụlụka bāko aba bākụngụlwịke kumyako bātịle: Umalafyale gwa Babelị atịsakwịsa kukulwa nanụngwe kangi nikịsu iki?

20Lilino lelo pilika, ngupyelesya kumyako, gwe ntwa gwangu, gwe malafyale; Gwambilile ukusūma kwangu unyịtikile, napela ungangomolelaga ku nnyololo, nnyụ̄mba ja Jonasanị, ukuti mo nangaja kufwila.

21Po papo umalafyale Setekija alinkusōsya īndagilo balinkumpịnya mwịbalāsạ lya basịkalị aba bālindililaga ikitangālala; kukuti ịsịku alinkupēgwa ikisyesye kimo, ukufụma kubōkyafịsyesye, ukwịsakufịka papo ifịsyesye fyosa fyamalikịle nkāja. Lelo Jelemija alinkuja mụ mwịbalāsị ili bājāngamo na abasīkali bakulindilila ikitangālala.

Jelemija 38

Jelemija nkisịba ikisịta mīsi

1Lelo po papo Sepatija umwana gwa Matanị, Gendalija, umwana gwa Pasyụlị, Jụkala umwana gwa Syelemija, na Pasyụlị umwana gwa Malịkija balinkupilika amasyu ga Jelemija aga ābabūlaga abāndu bōsa aga ātigi:

2UNTWA ịkuti: Uju ịkutūgala nkāja aka ịsakufwaga mbwịte, īnjala ni mbūngo; lolị uju ịkusōka ukubūka ku Bakalịtaja jo ịsakujangako kubūmị.

3UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Akāja aka nalolị kịsakupēgịgwaga nkiboko kya kilūndilo kya basịkalị ba malafyale gwa Babelị, kịsakwegịgwaga.

4Po papo lelo abakulūmba balinkujoba numalafyale balinkuti: Umụ̄ndu uju agogịgwege papo ịkugapelela ubōnywa amaboko ga basịkalị aba basyele nkāja aka, gope namaboko ga bandu bosa, bo ịkubabula amasyu gagaga. Namanga umụ̄ndu uju atịkubalōndela ubunụnụ abāndu aba, lolị isya kubōnānga.

5Umalafyale Setekija ātịle: Kēta, ali mmaboko gīnụ; umalafyale akamanya ukubabōmbela sịmo umwe.

6Po papo balinkummwega Jelemija, balinkunsopa nkịna kya Malịkija umwana gwa malafyale, iki kili ndubīngilo lwa balindililị, balinkunsụlụsya nulugoje. Nkịna gakalịmo amīsi, lolị gālịmo gēne ga matope, kokuno Jelemija alinkusolokela mmatope.

7Bo Ebetịmelekị Umwịfyopija, umfụle, uju ājaga nnyụ̄mba ja malafyale, āpilịke ukuti Jelemija bammbīkịle nkisịba ikisịta mīsi, umalafyale ịtūgalaga pa Kipata kya Benjamịnị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Ebetịmelekị alinkubūka ukufụma nnyụ̄mba ja malafyale alinkujoba numalafyale alinkuti:

9Gwe ntwa gwangu gwe malafyale babōmbịle īmbịbị mụli syosa isị bammbōmbịle Jelemịja unkụngụlụka, ukuntāga nkịna aịkufwa injala mụla mụla, namanga nkāja kikasyalamo ikisyesye nakimo.

10Po papo lelo umalafyale alinkunndagila Ebetịmelekị, Umwịfyopịja alinkuti: Ubēge abāndu batatu ukufụma nabo papapa ukansōsyemo unkụngụlụka Jelemịja bo akāli ukufwa.

11Po papo Ebetịmelekị alinkubēga abāndu bababa alinkubūka nabo kunyụ̄mba ja NTWA ku kyụmba kya kutulikako imyenda, ko alinkwakwega imyenda imịnyangafụfụ imịkūlu, gyo alinkunsụlụkisya Jelemịja mbwịna ningoje.

12Po lelo Ebetịmelekị Umwịfyopịja alinkummbūla Jelemịja alinkuti: Bīka imyenda imịnyangafụfụ ni myenda igīngi mmapa mmyako nasịngoje. Jelemịja alinkubōmba bo mụno ālagilịgwe.

13Po papo lelo balinkunndụ̄sịla pamwanya Jelemịja ningoje, balinkunsosya mwịtanki. Jelemịja alinkwakuja mwịbalāsạ lya basịkalị aba bālindililaga.

Setekịja ịkunndālūsya Jelemịja isya kubōmba

14Umalafyale Setekịja alinkummbilikila unkụngụlụka Jelemịja, alinkummwambilila pakifịgo ikya butatu kya nyụmba īnyịkemo ja NTWA, umalafyale alinkujoba na Jelemịja alinkuti: Nịkukulālūsya ilịlālūsyo limo; ungafịndaga nasịmo kumyangu.

15Jelemịja alimmwamwịle Setekịja ātịle; Linga ngubūlịle utịkungogaga? Kangi linga ngukubūla isya kubōmba, ugwe autịkumbilikisyaga.

16Po papo umalafyale Setekịja alinkulapa kwa Jelemịja kubutịtu alinkuti: Bo apa UNTWA mūmị, uju agipelịle imyojo gyitu ndisakukugogaga, kangi ugwe ndịsakubaningaga nkiboko kyabo abāndu aba bịkulōnda ukukugoga.

17Po lelo Jelemịja alinkujoba kwa Setekịja alinkuti: UNTWA, Kyala gwa fịlūndilo, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Linga gwịtwele gwịmwene kubakulūmba ba malafyale gwa Babelị, po kwịsakulekelịgwaga ubūmị bwako, kangi akāja aka katịsakukosịgwaga numōto, ugwe ni nyụmba jako mwịsakujangako kubūmị.

18Lolị linga utịkwịtwala gwịmwene kubalōngosị ba malafyale gwa Babelị, po akāja aka kịsakupēgịgwaga nkiboko kya Bakalịtaja, bịsakukakosyaga numōto, utịsakuponaga nkịboko kyabo.

19Umalafyale Setekịja alinkujoba na Jelemịja alinkuti: Ngubatịla Abajụ̄ta aba basāmbukịle ku Bakalịtaja ukuti nangatwalịgwaga kumyabo kukūnduka.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Jelemija atile: Utisakupegigwaga kubēne. Lilino gwitikege ilisyu lya NTWA muli isi ngukubūla, sisakujaga nunu kumyako, ubūmi bwako bwisakulekigwaga.

21Loli linga kukāna ukwitwala gwimwene, isi syo njosi isi UNTWA ānāngisye:

22Kēta, abakīkulu bōsa aba bāsyele nnyumba ja malafyale gwa jūta bātwaligwaga kubakulūmba ba malafyale gwa Babeli balinkujoba balinkuti: Abamanyāni bāko aba kubasūbila bakusyobile bakutolile; lelo bo bāgile injajo syako sisolokīle mmatope, basanwike bakulekile.

23Abakasigo bōsa na bānāko abalumyana bōsa bikutwaligwaga ku Bakalitaja, ugwe jujugwe utisakuponaga nkiboko kyabo, loli kwisakukoligwaga nu malafyale gwa Babeli; akāja aka kisakukosigwaga numōto.

24Po papo Setekija alinkummbūla Jelemija alinkuti: Ungammbūlaga najumo amasyu aga po utisakufwa.

25Linga abakulūmba bikupilika ukuti nājobaga nanūngwe, po linga bikwisa kumyako bikuti: Tubūle isi gwammbūlaga umalafyale naisi akwamwile; ungafisaga nasimo kumyitu, tutikugoga,

26po gwise gwamulege utigi: Nampyelesyaga umalafyale ukuti angandumaga ukungomolela kunyūmba ja Jonasani kukufwa.

27Lelo po papo abakulūmba bōsa balinkwisa kwa Jelemija kukunndālūsya, ābāmwile bo mumo umalafyale alinndagilīle. Buno buno lelo balinkuleka ukujoba nagwe, papo ubujobi bo ubu bukāpilikīgwe.

28Jelemija alinkuja mu mwibalāsa lya basikali bākulindilila ukwisakufika pīsiku ili Jelusalemu ēgeligwaga.

Jelemija 39

Ukugwa kwa Jelusalemu

1Nkyinja kya buhāno na buna kya Setekija umalafyale gwa Jūta, mmwesi gwa kalōngo, Nebukatinesa umalafyale gwa Babeli ni kilūndilo kya basikali bāke kyosa balinkwisa kukulwa na Jelusalemu balinkunsyungūtila;

2nkyinja kya kalōngo nakimo kya Setekija, mmwesi gwa buna, pīsiku lya buhāno na buna akāja kapāngulīgwe.

3Bo Jelusalemu ēgīgwe abakulūmba ba malafyale gwa Babeli bōsa balinkwisa balinkutūgala pakati na pakati pakipata: Neligala-saleseli, Samugali-nebo, Salisekimu ugwa kikolo kya Labusali, Naeligala-saleseli ugwa kikolo kya Labumagi pamopēne na babōmbambōmbo abakulūmba ba malafyale gwa Babeli.

4Lelo bo Setekija umalafyale gwa Jūta na basikali bōsa bababwene, balinkwenda nukubopa, balinkusōkamo nkāja pakilo, balinkwendela kunngūnda gwa

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

malafyale ukwakusōkela pakipata ikya pakati pa mamato mabili; balinkulabila ku Alaba.

5Lolị ikilūndilo kya basịkalị ba Bakalịtaja kilinkubakaga, balinkwakummwaga Setekịja mmịtebēla gya Jelịko; lelo bo bankolịle balinkuntwala kwa Nebukatinesa umalafyale gwa Babelị pa Lịbula, nkịsu kya Hamatị; alinkwenda nukunndōnga.

6Po papo umalafyale gwa Babelị alinkubabōla abāna ba Setekịja pa Lịbula nkyenị mmyake (Setekịja); kangi umalafyale gwa Babelị alinkugabōla amafụmụ ga Jụ̄ta gōsa.

7Setekịja alinkumfyula amāso, alinkumpịnya nimbīngu ukubūka nagwe ku Babelị.

8Abēne Abakalịtajo balinkukosya īnyụ̄mba ja malafyale ni nyụmba sya bāndu, kangi balinkubụlụtụla amamato ga Jelụsalemụ.

9Lelo po papo Nebusalatanị, unndōngosị gwa basịkalị bālolela alinkubabīka mụnnyololo mụ Babelị abāndu aba bāsyele nkāja pamopēne nāba balịtwēle bēne kumyake, nabāngi bōsa aba bāsyalị̄le.

10Nebusalatanị, unkulūmba gwa basịkalị bālolela alinkubaleka mụmo nkịsu kya Jụ̄ta abāndu bamo aba bāli balōndo aba bakali nafịmo alinkubapa imịgūnda gya māfị̄lu nimịgūnda igīngi nkabalilo kāko.

Ukwabulịgwa kwa Jelemịja

11Nebukatịnesa umalafyale gwa Babelị alinkusōsya ululagilo kunōngwa ja Jelemịja, lulinkwendela mwa Nebusalatanị, unkulūmba gwa basịkalị bālolela alinkuti:

12Ummwege Jelemịja, unndindililege kanụnụ, ungammōnāngaga napamo, lolị ummbōmbelege sịsyo linga ịkulōnda.

13Po papo Nebusalatanị unkulūmba gwa basịkalị bālolela, Nebusyasịbanị unkulumba gwa bafule Nelịgala-saleselị undongosi gwa bamanyandondwa nababōmbambombo abakulūmba bōsa ba malafyale gwa Babelị,

14balinkummwega Jelemịja mwịbalāsạ lya basịkalị bālolela. Balinkummbīka mmaboko ga Gendalịja umwana gwa Ahịkamụ, unnya Syafanị, ukuti akammbīke kukāja. Po papo alinkutūgala na bāndu aba bāsyele nkịsu.

Ulusūbilo lwa Ebetịmelekị

15Ilịsyu lya NTWA lyalimmwịsị̄le Jelemịja nkabalilo aka alịgalilịgwe mwịbalāsạ lya basịkalị bālolela lyatịle:

16Būka, ukammbūle Ebetịmelekị Umwịfyopịja ukati: UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Kēta, ngusịbōmbaga isị nāsịjobịle mbukalale ku kāja aka

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

kunōngwa ja mbībị komma kunōngwa ja nụnụ, sịsakumalisịgwaga nkyenị mmyako pīsịku lila.

17Lolị nịsakukupokaga pīsịku lila, bo ịkuja UNTWA, utịsakupēgịgwaga nkiboko kya bāndu aba kubatīla.

18Namanga nalolị nịsakukupoka, utịsakufwa mbwịte; lolị kwịsakujaga nubūmị bwako ukufwana fyakukusekēsya mbwịte, papo ulusūbilo lwako ulubīkịle mmyangu.

Jelemija 40

Jelemija ịkutūgala na Gendalija

1Ilịsyu ili lyo ili lyalimmwịsīle Jelemija, ukufụma ku NTWA, kūnyụma bo Nebusalatanị unkulūmba gwa basịkalị bālolela ammwabwịle mụ Lama mụno ālintwele bo ampịnyịle nimịnyololo pamopēne nabapịnyịgwa bōsa ba mụ Jelụsalemụ na Jūta aba bātwalịgwe ku Babelị.

2Unndōngosị gwa basịkalị bālolela alinkummwega Jelemija alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: UNTWA Kyala gwako asịjobịle īmbībị isị sịkubwịsịlaga ubujo ubu;

3UNTWA asịpelịle ukuti sīsege, nukusịbōmba bo mụno ajobīle. Papo mwalinndigịle UNTWA, mụkākōngịle isị ikujoba, fyobēne sịbagwilịle umwe sịsịsị.

4Lilino lelo, kēta ngukwabula umụsyugu imịnyololo igi gili mmaboko gako. Linga kusịbona ukuja nụnụ kumyako ukubūka nanịne ku Babelị, tubūke, ngukulindililaga kanụnụ ịtolo, lolị linga kwaga mbībị ukubūka nanịne ku Babelị, po ubụje. Ukēte ikīsu kyosa kili nkyenị mmyako; ubūkege kōsa kuna kwịnogona ukuja kunụnụ, kubagīle ukubūkako.

5Linga kusyala po ugomokele kwa Gendalija umwana gwa Ahịkamụ unnya Syafanị, uju umalafyale gwa Babelị ālinsalịle ukuja nndagilị gwa twaja twa Jūta, ukajēngege nagwe nkati mbāndu; pamo ubūkege kōsa kuno kwịnogona ukuti kubagile ukubūkako. Po papo unndōngosị gwa basịkalị bālolela alinkumpa fịmo ifīndu ni kyabupe kimo alinkunndekesya alinkubūka.

6Po lelo Jelemija alinkubūka kwa Gendalija umwana gwa Ahịkamụ pa Mịsịpa, alinkujenga nagwe mbāndu aba bāsyalịle nkīsu.

Gendalija nndagilị nkulūmba gwa Jūta

7Bo abakulūmba ba fịlūndilo fya basịkalị bōsa nkīsu na bāndu bābo bapilīke ukuti umalafyale gwa Babelị ansalịle Gendalija umwana gwa Ahịkamụ ukuja nndagilị nkīsu kangi ampēle abāndu abanyambala nabakīkulu, na bakeke, na bāndu bamo abalōndo fịjo pakīsu aba bakātwalīgwe mbupịnyịgwa mụ Babelị,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8balinkubūka kwa Gendalija pa MịsịpaIsịmailị umwāna gwa Netanija, Johananị umwana gwa Kaleja, Seleja umwana gwa Tanịhụmetị, abana ba Efajị Unnetofatị, Jesanija umwana gwa Makatị, bābo na bāndu bābo.

9Gendalija umwana gwa Ahịkamụ, unnya Syafanị alinkujīga kumyabo na kubāndu bābo alinkuti: Mụngatịlaga ukubabōmbela Abakalịtajo. Mụjēngege nkịsu, mụmmbōmbelege umalafyale gwa Babelị, po mwịsakunogaga.

10Keta une ngwakujengaga mu Mịsịpa, ukubimila umwe nkyenị Mbakalịtaja aba bịsakwịsaga kumyitu, lolị umwe mụbunganịege ubwalwa bwa māfịlu niseke sya palumụ na mafụta, mụkasịbīkege mfyombo fyinụ po mụkajēngege ntwaja twinụ utu mwegịle.

11Kangi bo Abajụ̄ta bōsa aba bali mwa Moabu na mbany'Amonị na mụ Etomụ na mfịsu ifịngị bapilịke ukuti umalafyale gwa Babelị ābasyesye bamo mwa Jụ̄ta kangi ansalịle Gendalija umwana gwa Ahịkamụ, unnya Syafanị ukuja nndagilị gwabo nkulūmba,

12po lelo Abajụ̄ta bōsa balinkugomoka mbujo bōsa ubu bākagilịgweko, balinkwịsa ku kịsu kya Jụ̄ta pa Mịsịpa; balinkubūngānịa ubwalwa bwa māfịlu niseke sya palumụ īnyịngị fịjo.

Gendalija ikugogịgwa

13Lelo Johananị umwana gwa Kaleja nabalōngosị bāfịlūndilo fya bwịte bōsa nkāja kōsa balinkwịsa kwa Gendalija pa Mịsịpa,

14balinkujoba kumyake balinkuti: Bule umēnye ukuti Balịsị umalafyale gwa bany'Amonị antumịle Ịsịmailị unnya Netanija kukukugoga? Lolị Gendalija umwana gwa Ahịkamụ alinkusịtakubịtika.

15Lelo po papo Johananị unnya Kaleja alinkummbūla kubutịtu Gendalija pa Mịsịpa alinkuti: Leka mbūke nganngoge Isịmailị umwana gwa Netanija, najumo atịsakusịmanya. Nōngwa jā fịkị ukuti akugoge ugwe, ukuti Abajụ̄ta bōsa aba bāsyele mwa Jụ̄ta bafwege?

16Lolị Gendalija unnya Ahịkamụ alinkujoba kwa Johananị umwana gwa Kaleja alinkuti: Utịsakubōmba bo sịsịsị, namanga kuntūngulupila Ịsịmailị.

Jelemija 41

1Mmwesị gwa buhāno nabubili, Ịsịmailị umwana gwa Netanija, unnya Elịsyama, ugwa nkikolo kya bunyafyale, uju āli jo jumo mbabōmbambombo ba malafyale abakulūmba alinkwịsa nabāndu kalōngo kwa Gendalija umwana gwa Ahịkamụ, pa Mịsịpa. Bo balipakulya ikisyesye pamopēne pala pa Mịsịpa,

2Ịsịmailị umwana gwa Netanija na bāndu kalōngo bala balinkusụmụka nagwe pakunndasa nịngwego Gendalija umwana gwa Ahịkamụ, unnya Syafanị,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

balinkwenda nukunngoga, umụndu uju umalafyale gwa Babelị ālinsalīle ukuja nndagilị nkulūmba nkịsu.

3Kangi Ịsịmailị alinkubagoga Abajụta bōsa aba bājaga na Gendalija pa Mịsịpa, na basịkalị Abakalịtajo aba bālịpo palapala.

4Pīsịku ili lyakōngịle pānyụma pakugogịgwa Gendalija, bo tāsị najumo akasịmanya,

5abāndu amalōngo lwele balinkufịka ukufụma ku Syekemụ, ku Sịlo na ku Samalija, bālịsịle bo bamwịle īndefụ syabo, nimyenda gyabo ginyāfwịke gīnyafwịke, nimịbili gyabo gisēngịgwesēngịgwe bātwele amakemo ga bufụ na lubanị gwa kusōsya pa nyụmba ja NTWA.

6Po papo Ịsịmailị umwana gwa Netanija alinkwịsa ukufụma ku Mịsịpa ukwịsa kukwaganila nabo, alinkwịs'ịkulila. Bo āganīle nabo, ābabūlịle ātịle: Ịsaga ịngila mwa Gendalija umwana gwa Ahịkamụ.

7Bo bīngịle nkāja, Ịsịmailị umwana gwa Netanija nabāndu aba bāli nagwe balinkwenda nukubagoga babatāga nkisịba.

8Lolị bālịmo abāndu kalōngo nkati mmyabo aba bājobịle kwa Ịsịmailị bātịle: Ungatugogaga namanga uswe tuli ni ndāmba sya nganu, na mafụta nulūkị tufịsīle mụngubo. Po papo ēnda nukubaleka ukubagoga nababakamụ bābo.

9Lelo ikisịba iki Ịsịmailị ātāgịlemo imịfīmba gya aba ābagogịle kyali kyo kisịba ikinywamụ iki umalafyale Asa ākūmbịle ukuja kya kumpīnga Basya umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị ukuti āngīngilaga kukulwa nagwe; Ịsịmailị umwana gwa Netanija alinkukīsusya ni mịfīmba gya aba ābagogịle.

10Po papo Ịsịmailị alinkubabīka mbupịnyịgwa abāndu bōsa aba bāsyele mbāndu ba pa Mịsịpa, abasyāla nabāndu bōsa aba bāsyele pa Mịsịpa, aba Nebusalatanị, unkulūmba gwa basịkalị bālolela ābabīkịle nkiboko kya Gendalija umwana gwa Ahịkamụ. Ịsịmailị umwana gwa Netanija bo ababīkịle mbupịnyịgwa alinkusụmụka ukubūka ku bany'Amonị.

11Lolị lelo Jphananị umwana gwa Kaleja na balōngosị ba fịlūndilo fya bwịte bōsa aba ali nabo bāpilīke īmbībị syosa isị Ịsịmailị umwana gwa Netanija ābōmbịle,

12bābēgịle abāndu bābo bōsa balinkubūka kukulwa na Ịsịmailị umwana gwa Netanija. Balinkungwilila pa kisịba ikinywamụ iki kili mụ Gịbyonị.

13Lelo bo abāndu bōsa aba bājaga na Ịsịmailị bammbwene Johananị umwana gwa Kaleja na balōngosị ba fịlūndilo fya bwịte aba bāli nagwe, balinkwenda nukusekela.

14Bo buno buno lelo abāndu bōsa aba Ịsịmailị ābatekịle ukufụma pa Mịsịpa balinkusanụka balinkugomoka, balinkubūka kwa Johananị umwana gwa Kaleja.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Lolị Ịsịmailị umwana gwa Netanịja alinkujōnga kwa Johananị pamopēne
nabāndu lwele, balinkubūka ku bany'Amonị.

16Lelo po papo Johananị umwana gwa Kaleja nabalōngosị bāfịlūndilo fya bwịte
bōsa aba bali nagwe balinkubēga abāndu bōsa aba bāsyele mụli aba Ịsịmailị
umwana gwa Netanịja ābatekịle ukufụma pa Mịsịpa bo anngogịle Gendalịja
umwana gwa Ahịkamụ abasīkali, abakīkulu, abakeke, na bafụle aba Gendalịja
ābatwele ukufụma mụ Gịbyonị.

17Po papo balinkubūka balinkwakwịtūgala pa Gelutị Kimụhamụ, pabupīpị na
Betelehemụ, bo bali ninyịnogono sya kubūka mw'Egịpịtị.

18Kunōngwa ja kubatīla Abakalịtajo; apa Isịmailị umwana gwa Netanịja
alinngogịle Gendalịja umwana gwa Ahịkamụ, uju umalafyale gwa Babelị
ālimmbīkịle ukuja nndagilị nkulūmba pakīsu.

Jelemịja 42

Abāndu bịkunsūma Jelemịja ukuti abīpūtīle

1Po papo lelo abakulūmba ba fịlūndilo fya bwịte bōsa na Johananị umwana gwa
Kaleja, Asalịja umwana gwa Hosyaja, nabāndu bōsa ukufụma kubanāndi fịjo
ukwakufịka kubakulūmba fījo, balinkusegelela,

2balinkujoba nunkụngụlụka Jelemịja balinkuti: Tutwele ulupyelesyo lwitu
nkyenị mmyako, ukatusūmile ku NTWA Kyala gwako, twesa twe tusyele uswe
(namanga tusyele banāndi ịtolo mụno twajīlīle ubwịngị, bo mụno kutubonela),

3ukuti UNTWA Kyala gwako atunāngisye injila iji fịkuti uswe twendege.

4Unkụngụlụka Jelemịja ābāmwịle ātịle: Mbapilīke isị mụjobịle; kēta ngunsūmaga
UNTWA Kyala gwinụ ukukōngāna nukusūma kwinụ, lelo syosa isị linga UNTWA
abāmwịle āngubabūla; ndịkubafịsaga nasịmo.

5Po bālimmwamwịle Jelemịja bātịle: UNTWA ajege nkēti gwanalolị kangi
nsūbilịgwa kuli uswe linga tukabōmba syosa ukukōngana na isị UNTWA Kyala
gwako ịkukutumaga ukututwalila.

6Linga nụnụ pamo mbịbị uswe tukukōngaga sịsyo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala gwitu
kuli uju tukukutuma ulu, ukuti tubwage ubunụnụ bo tukukōnga ilịsyu lya NTWA,
Kyala gwitu.

Ukwamụla kwa NTWA ku lwịpūto lwa Jelemịja

7Bo gakīndịle amasịku kalōngo ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkwịsa kwa Jelemịja.

8Lelo alinkunkōlela Johananị umwana gwa Kaleja na bakulūmba ba fịlūndilo fya
bwịte bōsa aba bāli nagwe na bāndu bōsa ukufụma kubanāndi fījo ukwakufịka
kubakulūmba fījo,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9alinkubabūla alinkuti: UNTWA Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị uju mwalindumịleko
ukuntwalila ulupyelesyo lwinụ nkyenị mmyake ịkuti:

10Linga mụkujaga mụnkịsu iki, nịsakubajēngaga ndịsakubabụlụtụlaga;
nịsakubabyalaga ndịsakubanyụkụlaga; namanga sịkūmbaba fịjo īmbịbị isị
nābabōmbịle.

11Mụngantịlaga umalafyale gwa Babelị, uju mụkwịpākisyako; UNTWA ịkuti
mụngantịlaga papo ndi nanụmwe ngubapokaga nukubābula nkiboko kyake.

12Ngubapa ilịpyana ukuti ajege nulupākisyo kumyinụ nukuti mụjege mụ nkịsu
kyinụ.

13Lolị linga mụkuti: Twemma ukusyala nkịsu iki, mụtịkulikōnga ilịsyu lya
NTWA, Kyala gwinụ,

14mụkuti tukubūkaga kukịsu kya Egịpịtị kuno tutịkwakububonangako ubwịte
nukupilika ukulila kwa ngangabwịte nukuluma injala, ko tukwakujēngaga,

15Po lelo amụpilike ilịsyu lya NTWA mwe mụsyele mwa Jụta, UNTWA gwa
fịlūndilo, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Linga mụkulabisya ifyenị fyinụ ukwịngila
mw'Egịpịtị nkujēnga,

16Po lelo ulūbo ulu mụkulutịla lwịsakubāgaga mụla mụla nkịsu kya Egịpịtị;
nịnjala iji mụkujitịla jịsakubakōngaga mụ̄nyụma bo mụkubūka;
mụkwakufwilaga mụla mụla.

17Abāndu bōsa aba balabịsye ifyenị fyabo ukubūka mw'Egịpịtị nkujēnga,
bịkwakufwag ingwego, injala ni mbūngo; atịkwakusyalaga najumo, kangi īmbịbị
iji nịsakubatwalilaga jitịsakunsyasyaga najụmo.

18Namanga UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Bo apa īngalalisị
syangu nubukali bwangu fyabōnekịle aba bājēngịle mụ Jelụsalemụ mo mụno
ubukali bwangu bwịsakukōnekelaga, umwe linga mụbūkịle mw'Egịpịtị.
Mụkwịsakwandukaga ukuja basyokelịgwa bapela lutēnde, bākigụne,
bakōbelịgwa mụtịsakububonamo ubujo ubu.

19Mwe mụsyele mwa Jụ̄ta UNTWA ājobịle kumyinụ ātịle: Mụngabūkaga
mw'Egịpịtị. Mụsịmanyege nalolị ukuti mbasokịle umụsyugu,

20ukuti mụsobịle, mụtāgịle ubūmị bwinụ. Namanga mwalindumịle ku NTWA,
Kyala gwinụ mwatịle: Katusūmile ku NTWA Kyala gwitu, syosa isị UNTWA Kyala
gwitu ịkujoba kumyitu twịsakubombaga.

21Umụsyugu mbabulịle isị āmwịle, mụkakōnga ilịsyu lya NTWA Kyala gwinụ,
mụkịtika nasịmo mụli isị āndumịle ukubabūla umwe.

22Lilino lelo mụmanyege nalolị ukuti mwịsakufwaga īngwego, injala ni mbūngo
mbujo ubu mụkulōnda ukubūka nkujēnga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Jelemija 43

Jelemija ịkwegịgwa ukubūka mw'Egịpịtị

1Bo Jelemịja amalịle ukubabūla abāndu bōsa amasyu gōsa ga NTWA, Kyala gwabo, aga UNTWA Kyala gwabo ālintumịle ukubabūla,

2Asalija umwana gwa Hosyaja na Johananị umwana gwa Kaleja na bāndu bōsa abāmatịngo balinkujoba na Jelemịja balinkuti: Kujoba isya butūngulu. UNTWA Kyala gwitu akakutumako ukuti ukatigi: Mungabūkaga kw'Egịpịtị kukujēnga;

3lolị Balukị umwana gwa Nelịja akutumilịle ugwe kumyitu ukuti tubīkịgwe mmaboko ga Bakalịtaja, ukuti batugogege pamo bakatupịnye mụ Babelị.

4Po lelo Johananị umwana gwa Kaleja na bakulūmba ba fịlūndilo fya bwịte bōsa, na bāndu abāngi bosa balinkusịta ukukōnga ilịsyu lya NTWA, ukuti basyāle mụ nkịsu kya Jụ̄ta.

5Lolị Johananị umwana gwa Kaleja na balōngosị ba fịlūndilo fya bwịte bōsa balinkubēga bōsa aba basyēle mwa Jụ̄ta, aba bagomokịle mwa Jụ̄ta nkujēnga ukufụma mfịkolo fyosa mụno bakagilịgwe

6abanyambala, abakịkulu, abakeke, abasyāla, na bāndu bōsa aba Nebusalatanị unkulūmba gwa basịkalị bālolela ālinndekịle Gendalija umwana gwa Ahịkamụ unnya Syafanị; unkụngụlụka Jelemịja jope, kangi na Balukị umwana gwa Nelịja.

7Balinkwịsa nkịsu kya mw'Egịpịtị, namanga bakākōngịle ilịsyu lya NTWA. Balinkufịkila pa Tapanesị.

8Po papo ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkummwịsila Jelemịja mụ Tapanesị lilinkuti:

9Ega mmaboko gako amabwe amanywamụ, ugafịse nkati mụswakala pabwịngililo ukubūka nkitangālala kya Falao mụ Tapanesị, bo bịkukēta abāndu bamo ba mwa Jụ̄ta,

10po ubabūlege utigi: UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Kēta, nguntwala Nebukatịnesa umalafyale gwa Babelị, ummbōmbị gwangu, nịsakukibīkaga ikikota kyake kya butwa pa mabwe aga mfịsịle, pamwanya pali gāgo po ịkwịsakubalulilaga īhēma ja bunyafyale.

11Ịsakwịsaga kukukikoma ikịsu kya Egịpịtị, abapege īmbụ̄ngo aba basịmbilịgwe īmbụ̄ngo, ukupịnyịgwa aba basịmbilịgwe ukupịnyịgwa, īngwego aba sịtumụlịgwe ukuja bākufwa īngwego.

12Ịsakukosyaga umōto nnyụ̄mba sya kwịpụ̄tilamo sya gyabakyala gya mw'Egịpịtị; ịsakugyokyaga nukugipupila, ịsakusōsyaga ubunyalị mw'Egịpịtị bo apa untịmị gwa ng'ōsị ịkusōsya īngolo mmwenda gwake; po ịsakusōkangamo ndutēngāno ịtolo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Isakusịkonyolanịkisyaga pāsi īmbānda sya Helyopolịsị isị sịli nkīsu kya Egịpịtị; ịsakusịkosyaga numōto īnyụ̄mba sya kwịpụ̄tilamo sya gyabakyala gya mw'Egịpịtị.

Jelemija 44

Īndumị ja NTWA ku bany'Ịsịlaelị mw'Egịpịtị

1Ilịsyu ili ājobịle UNTWA kwa Jelemija ili lyababalaga Abajụta bōsa aba bajēngịle mw'Egịpịtị, pa Mịgịtolị, pa Tapanesị pa Nofụ na nkīsu kya Patịlosị lyatịle:

2UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Mụbubwene ububībị bōsa ubu nālintwalịle Jelụsalemụ nutwaja twa Jụ̄ta tōsa. Keta umụsyugu twịpelịle lukubo, najumo akajamo.

3Kunōngwa ja mbībị isị babōmbịle, ukūsāmbula une apa babūkịle ku kugifụ̄kisya lubanị nukugibōmbela gyabakyala igīngī igi bakāgimēnye, abēne nanụmwe nabịsukulu bīnụ bope bakāgimēnye.

4Lolị pope nālyumīlịsye ukubatumila umwe mwesa ababōmbị bangu abakụ̄ngụlụka ndinkuti: Mwe, komma ukubōmba īnyalị isị nsịbēngịle!

5Lolị bakāpilikīsye nukutega īmbulukutu syabo, ukuti bagomoke kumbībị syabo, bangāndisya ukubafụ̄kisya lubanị bakyāla abāngi.

6Buno buno lelo ingalalisị syangu nubukali bwangu fịlinkōnịgwa nukwaka ntwaja twa Jụ̄ta na mụngīndi sya mụ Jelụsalemụ; po papo tulinkwịpela lukubo ulusịta fịmo bo ulu lulịpo lilino.

7Lilino UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Fịkị umwe mụkwịtwalila mwịbēne īmbībị īngulūmba isi, mụkulōnda ukupyụta abanyambala bōsa na bakīkulu, na bāna na bafyele aba bịkōnga mwa Jūta ukuti mụ̄ngịlekelangamo najumo?

8Nōngwa jā fịkị mụkūngalalisya ni mbōmbo sya maboko gīnụ, ukugifụ̄kisya lubanị gyabakyala igīngi nkīsu kya Egịpịtị mụno mwịsịle nkujēnga, ukwịtwalila, mwịbēne ulupyụto, mwịpelịle kigụne kangi bākōbelịgwa nkati mfịkolo fyosa fya pakīsu?

9Mwịbịbwe ubutulanōngwa bwa bīsēmwe, ubunịongafụ bwa banyafyale ba Jụ̄ta, īmbībị sya bakasị bābo, ububībị bwinụ umwe ni nduliгwa sya bakasị bīnụ isị babōmbịle nkīsu kya Jụ̄ta na nkāja mụ Jelụsalemụ?

10Bakāli bakījọ̄sya mpaka umụsyugu, kope ukutīla batịkutīla, kangi batịkwenda ndulagilo lwangu na mụngomelesyo isị nābabịkīle nkyenị mmyinụ na nkyenị mbīsēmwe.

11Buno buno lelo UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Kēta, ngubasanụkilaga ngubatwalilaga ubutolwe, nịkumpyụtaga Jūta gwesa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Ngubēgaga aba basyele mwa Jūta aba bịkulabisya ifyenị fyabo ukwịsa mw'Egịpịtị nkujēnga, bōsa bịsakupyụtịgwaga; bịsakufwaga nkịsu kya Egịpịtị; bịsakugogịgwaga ni ngwego kangi ni njala bịsakumalikaga pyụ; ukufụma ku banāndi fịjo mpaka kubakulūmba fịjo, bịsakufwaga īngwego ninjala; kangi bịsakwịpelaga bākuhēlụlịgwa, bisakujaga bapela lutēnde, bịsakujaga kigụne, bākukenyesịgwa.

13Nịsakubafūndaga aba bajēngile mw'Egịpịtị, bo apa numfūndịle Jelụsalemụ, ningwego, ninjala kangi ni mbūngo,

14kokuti mụli bōsa aba basyele mwa jūta aba bịsịle nkujēnga mw'Egịpịtị angaponaga najumo, ukujako kubūmị, pamo ukugomokela kukịsu kya Jūta kuno bịkunyonywa ukugomokela kukujēnga; namanga batịsakugomoka, lolị bēne aba babopịle bīponīsye.

15Lelo bōsa aba bamēnye ukuti abakasị bābo basōsịsye lubanị kwa gyabakyala igīngi, na bakīkulu aba bimaga pabupīpị ikilūndilo ikīngị, bosa abāndu aba bajēngịle mu Patịlosị nkịsu kya Egịpịtị, balinkummwamụla Jelemịja balinkuti:

16Isya ịsyu ili utubūlịle mụ ngamụ ja NTWA tukịgana ukukupilikisya.

17Lolị tukusịbōmbaga syosa isị tupịnyịle, ukumfūkisya lubanị umwehe gwa kumwanya nukunsụlụlila amakemo ga bwalwa, bo mụno twabōmbelaga uswe na batāta, abanyafyale bitu na bakulumba bitu ntwaja twa jūta na mmịsebo gya nkāja mụ Jelụsalemụ; namanga lula lula twāli nifīndu fyajēlịle, twanogịle, kangi tukabubwenemo ubutolwe nabumo.

18Lolị lūlo tulekịle ukumfụkisya lubanị umwehe gwakumwanya nukunsụlụlila amakemo agakunwa tupondịlwe utūndu tōsa tugogīgwe mbwịte nukufw'injala.

19Po papo abakīkulu balinkummbūla balinkuti: Apa twamfūkisyaga lubanị umwehe gwa kumwanya nukummōnela amakemo ga kunwa, tukalịtikisịgwe na balume bitu apa twantendekekesyaga īkekị bo tupīmbịle ikifwanị kyake bo tukummonela amakemo ga kunwa?

20Lelo po papo Jelemịja alinkujoba kubandu bosa abanyambala na bakīkulu, abāndu bōsa aba balimmwamwịle buno buno, alinkuti:

21Isya lubanị uju mwafūkisyaga ntwaja twa Jūta na mụnjila sya nkāja ka Jelụsalemụ, umwe na bisemwe, abanyafyale binụ na mafụmụ gīnụ, na bāndu ba kịsu bule akasịkumbwịke sịsịsị? Sịkalimmwịngịle mụntu?

22UNTWA akabagile ukukịba ukuti imbombo syinụ imbịbị nubunyalị ubu mwabōmbaga fyendelelege; ko kuno ikịsu kyinụ kịpelịle lukubo, kisajwịke kịpelịle kigụne, kikaja na mūndu gwakujēngamo, bo ulu kilipo numwịsyugu.

23Isị sịtwele sịsịsị ko kufūkisya lubanị gwinụ kangi panōngwa jakuti mwalimmbōmbịle īmbịbị UNTWA, mụkālikōngịle ilịsyu lya NTWA pamo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

ukwenda ndulagilo lwa ngomelesyo syake na mụsịsịmịkisyo syake, ukētege ubutolwe ubu bubagwilịle umwe bo apa bo sịli numụsyugu.

24Po papo Jelemịja alinkujoba ku bāndu bōsa na kubakīkulu bōsa alinkuti. Amụpilike ilịsyu lya NTWA mwe Bajūta mwesa mwe mụli nkīsu kya Egịpịtị,

25UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Umwe na bakasị bīnụ mụfụmwịsye nkanwa mmyinụ nukusịbōmba na maboko gīnụ isị mwatendekịsye na maboko gīnụ mụlinkuti: Nalolị tukusịbōmbaga isị tubātīke, ukumfūkisya lubanị umwehe gwakumwanya nukummōnela amakemo gakunwa. Po papo, amụsịbikilengepo amaka isị mụtụmwịle mụsịbōmbege mụsịmalisyege isị mụpịnyịle!

26Buno buno lelo amụpilike ilịsyu lya NTWA mwe Bajūta mwesa mwe mụjēngịle mw'Egịpịtị. Kēta, UNTWa ịkuti: Ndapịle mụ ngamụ jangu īngulūmba, ukuti īngamụ jāngu jitịsakujobịgwangamo kangi nkanwa ka Njūta gwesa; nkīsu kya Egịpịtị kyosa, ukuti: Bo apa UNTWA Kyala mūmi.

27Kēta ngukētaga ukuti mpaka mbatwalile ubutolwe syomma īnụnụ; Abajūta bōsa aba bali mw'Egịpịtị bịsakupyụtilịgwaga īngwego ninjala, mpaka ukumalika bōsa.

28Aba baponịle ku ngwego banandi ịtolo bịsakugomokelaga kukīsu kya Jūta ukufụma nkịsu kya Egịpịtị; kangi bōsa aba bāsyele mwa Jūta, aba bālịsịle nkīsu kya Egịpịtị nkujēnga bisakumanyaga ukuti lyo ịsyu lya aliku ili lịkutalusya, ilyangu pamo ilyabo.

29Iki kịsakujaga kyo kimanyịlo kumyinụ, bo ịkuja UNTWA, ukuti nịsakubafūndaga mbujo ubu, ko kuti mụmanyege ukuti amasyu gangu aga njobịle kumyinụ ukuti nịsakubatwalila ubutolwe nalolị gịsakwịpelaga.

30UNTWA ịkuti: Kēta, Falao Hofụla gwa Egịpịtị nịsakummbīkaga mmaboko ga balugu bāke aba bịkulōnda ukunngoga bo apa nalimmbīkịle Setekịja umalafyale gwa Jūta nkiboko kya Nebukatịnesa umalafyale gwa Babelị, uju ali nndugu gwake ālōndaga ukunngoga.

Jelemịja 45

Ulufingo lwa Kyala kwa Balukị

1Ilịsyu ili unkụngụlụka Jelemịja ājobịle kwa Balukị umwana gwa Nelija, bo ịkusīmba amasyu agā mwakalata bo ịkummbalila Jelemịja, nkyinja kya buna kya Jehojakịmụ umwana gwa Josịja; umalafyale gwa Jūta ātịle:

2UNTWA, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkujoba kumyako ugwe Balukị ịkuti:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Gwajobịle gwatịle: Itāta nendebule Apa UNTWA ōngelịle ubusụlụmanịe pamwanya pa ndamyo syangu; ngatēle nukwịkēma kwangu, ndịkulwaga ulutūsyo nalumo.

4Bo ukammbūlege buno buno ukatigi, UNTWA ịkuti: Kēta ifị njēngịle ndipakufịbụlụtụlila pasi, kangi ifị mbyele ngufịnyụkụlaga bo sịsakutendekaga nkịsu kyosa.

5Bule kwịlōndela gwịmwene īngulūmba? Ungasịlōndaga; namanga, kēta, ndipakutwala ubutolwe kubāndu bōsa pakịsu, bo ịkuja UNTWA; lolị ugwe nịsakukupaga ubūmị bwako ukuja fyo fya kukusesya fya bwịte, mbujo bōsa ubu kubūkangako.

Jelemịja 46

Ukutolịgwa kwa Egịpịtị pa Kalịkemesị

1Ilịsyu lya NTWA ili lyalịsịle kwa Jelemịja ili lyajobaga isya fịkolo.

2Isya Egịpịtị lyajobaga isya kilūndilo kya basịkalị ba Falao Neko, umalafyale gwa Egịpịtị, iki kyāli pabupīpị nulwisi Fụlatị pa Kakemịsị kangi iki Nebukatịnesa umalafyale gwa Babelị ākitolịle nkyinja kya buna kya Jehojakịmụ, umwana gwa Josịja umalafyale gwa Jūta, lyatịle:

3Tendekesya īngulu īnāndi ninywamụ, mụbūke kukulwa ubwịte.

4Tēnga pa falāsị, amwịtogege mwe bịtoga falāsị, amwịmege nifịtịlị fyinụ, mụpyasyege īngwego, mụfwalege ifyela fya kusịga ifịpāmbaga.

5Fīndu fịki ifi ngufịbona? Bịkugomoka, bịkutetema. Abalwabwịte abagāsị bābo bākomīgwe, bābopịle nakalinga; bakakētako na kūnyụma ulutēnde luli imbafụ syosa! Bo ịkuja UNTWA.

6Abā lubilo batolīgwe ukubopa, jope unngāsị atolīgwe ukujōnga; kulūlu pabupīpị nulwisi Fụlatị bīpīsēnịe bagwịle.

7Jwanị uju ịkwịnuka ukufwana jo Naịlị, ukufwana nyīsi isị amīsi gābo gịkusāta?

8Egịpịtị ịkwịnuka ukufwana jo Naịlị, ukufwana nyīsi isị amīsi gābo gịkusāta, ātịle, nịsakwịnuka, ngụpikile ikịsu, nịsakutupyụtaga utwaja pamopēne nabāndu aba bajēngịlemo.

9Oko mwe bịtoga falāsị, sịbūle sịbūkege nkyenị, oko mwe magali ga bwịte amụkūjege, abagāsị bābwịte basōke, Abịfyopịja (Abakusị, Abanụbị) na aba bịkukolela īngulu na Bapūtị (ukufụma mụ Lịbịja) na Balundi abamaganyị ba bupīndo.

10Ilịsịku lila lyo ịsịku lya NTWA gwa fịlūndilo, ịsịku lya lubụkisyo, ukubabụkisya isị bālimmbōmbịle abalugu bāke. Ulūbo lwịsakulỹaga lwịkutege, nukunwa

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

iliilopa lyabo mpaka ukukiima. Papo UNTWA gwa fiilūndilo isakwambililaga amakemo nkīsu kya kulūlu pabupīpi nulwisi Fulati.

11Ufyukege ukubūka ku Giliati ukēge unkota, gwe nndīndwana gwa Egipiti gwe nsitakwegigwamo! Ubōmbīle impikota mingi ukuniilwe, utikupona siku.

12Ifikolo fipilīke īsoni syako, ikīsu kīswile nukulila kwako; papo unngāsi gwa bwite īpīsēnie munngāsi nniine bo babili bagwile pamopēne.

13Lelo iliisyu ili UNTWA ālimmbūlile unkunguluka Jelemija munōngwa ja kwisa kwa Nebukatinesa umalafyale gwa Babeli kukulwa na Egipiti ātile:

14Usifumusyege ntwaja twa mw'Egipiti, mu Migitoli, mu Nofu (Memfisi) na Tapanesi; ukatigi: Mwijālilege mwitendekesyege, namanga ulūbo lwisakukulyaga īmbafu syako syosa.

15Nōngwa jāfiki Apisi abopile? Nōngwa jāfiki īngāmbaku jako jikālyimile? Kunōngwa ja kuti UNTWA ājibigile.

16Ikilūndilo kyako kyalitabēnie kyagwile, po papo balinkujoba uju kunniine uju kunniine balinkuti: Sumuka tugomoke kubāndu bitu kukisu iki twapapigwemo, kunōngwa ja lūbo lwa nndugu.

17Jijobe īngamu ja Falao umalafyale gwa Egipiti uju akasīsye gunjwego ātāgile akabalilo.

18Nabuno napa ndiko kubūmi, bo ikuja umalafyale, uju īngamu jake jo NTWA gwa filūndilo, afwene bo ikyamba Taboli iki kifikīndile ifiniine ubutali, kangi afwene bo ikyamba Kalimeli ikitali iki kyimile pabupīpi ninyanja, bo gīsakujaga amaka ga uju ikwisa kukulwa na numwe.

19Mwe bandu ba mw'Egipiti amwitendekesyege mupīmbege ifitwalo fyakubukanafyo mbupinyigwa. Namanga Nofu kikujaga lukubo kikupānguligwaga ulwakusitakujēngamo abāndu.

20Egipiti ali bo īngwata indama iji ilīsasi iliifuma kulūlu lisile pakujiluma.

21Nkati mmyake bōpe abasīkali abapāligwa baliti ngwata indupe syakubōligwa: batikwima pakulwa bikusanuka bikubopa, ubusiku bwabo bwa butolwe bufikile, kisile akabalilo ka lufūndo lwabo.

22Egipiti ikujoba ukufwana kulila kwa njoka iji jikunyeleleka ukubūka; papo abalugu bāke bikwenda na maka bikwisa kukulwa najo bali nindwanga ukufwana bo abāndu aba bikutumula imipiki.

23Bisakwasyaga amatēngele gake, bo ikujoba UNTWA, napapo imipiki gipapatēne ubwendo nabumo, papo bingi bagakīndile na mapalalila; bakamanya nukubaligwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

24Umwana unndīndwana gwa Egịpịtị ịsakukosịgwaga īsonị, isakupēgịgwaga nkiboko kya bāndu abafụma kulūlu.

25UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ātịle: Kēta, ndwele ulufụ̄ndo kwa Amonị ugwa mụ Tebesị na Falao na Egịpịtị pamopēne na gyabakyala gyake, nabanyafyale bāke, Falao pamopēne na aba bịkunsūbila.

26Nịsakubanịngaga nkiboko kya aba bịkulōnda ukubagoga, nkiboko kya Nebukatịnesa umalafyale gwa Babelị nababōmbị bāke abakulūmba. Pānyụma mw'EgịpEitị bịsakujēngangamo abāndu bo ulwa mmasịku ga ịjolo, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

UNTWA ịsakubapoka abāndu bāke

27Lolị ungatịlaga, gwa Jakobụ gwe mmbōmbị gwangu, kangi lungakwagaga ulutēnde, gwe Ịsịlaelị; kēta, une nịsakukupokaga ukufụmila pabutalị, babankikolo kyako ukufụma kukịsu kya bupịnyịgwa. Jakobụ ịsakugomokaga ajege ndutēngāno ịtolo kisịta njwego, atịsakujako najumo ugwa kuntịlisya.

28Ungatịlaga, gwe mmbōmbị gwangu Jakobụ, bo ịkuja UNTWA, namanga ndi nanụngwe. Nịsakụfịmalisyaga ifịkolo fyosa ifị nakukagịleko ugwe, lolị ugwe ndịsakukumalisyaga. Nịsakukukomamo panāndi nkigelelo iki kikubagịle ukuti nangakulekaga ịtolo kisịta kukubụkisya nasịmo isya lufụ̄ndo.

Jelemija 47

Īndumị ja NTWA kunōngwa ja Fịlịsịtị

1Ilịsyu lya NTWA ili lyalịsịle kwa Jelemija kunōngwa sya ba Fịlịsịtị bo tāsị Falao akāli ukukakoma akāja kā Gasa.

2UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Kēta, amīsi gịkwịsulaga ukufụma kulūlu gịkujaga lwisi ulwịsule ulwa mbụgụjo. Lwịsakutēkelaga pakịsu nukwịbisya fyosa ifị fịlịpo, akāja nabāndu aba bajēngịlemo, abāndu bisakukụ̄taga, umụ̄ndu gwesa pakịsu ịsakupālaga īfwa.

3Bo ifyuga fya falāsị syake fịkulila bo sịkwenda, bo amagali gāke ga bwịte gikukūja, bo īngōmbelo sya magali sịkulila sịkuti kolokoto kolokoto, abapāpị abanyambala batikukētako kūnyụma kuno balịko abānābo, papo amaboko gabo mōnywa,

4kunōngwa ja ịsịku ili likwịsa ilyakubapyụtila Abafịlịsịtị bōsa, ukuntụmụlila untūlị gwesa uju asyele, abakufụma mụ Tịlị na mụ Sịtonị, Namanga UNTWA ịkubapyụta Abafịlịsịtị aba bāsyele palusūngo lwa Kafụtolị.

5Ikipāla kịsịle pa Gasa, Asịkelonị afwịle; mwe mụsyele mbany'Anakịmụ, mụkwịsēngaga mwịbēne mpaka ndilị?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Kūtaga gwe lūbo lwa NTWA! Kwendelelaga mpaka ndilị nimbōmbo ja kusēnga? Gomokela mbujo bwako, mo ukajege ukatūsyege!

7Lolị lelo lubagīle bulēbule ukutūsya, bo ndupēle īmbōmbo ja kubōmba? Ndulagīle ukuti lukalwege na Asịkelonị kangi nabāndu aba bajēngịle kumbali kunyanja.

Jelemija 48

Ulupyụto lwa Moabu

1UNTWa gwafịlūndilo Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Nebo ahīlị, papo apāngulīgwe! Kilyataịmụ akosīgwe īsonị, ēgīgwe; ilịlīnga likosịgwe īsoni libụlụtụlīgwe;

2ubufụmuke bwa Moabu bufwīle: mụ Hesịbonị bammbatikīle ukummbōmbela īmbībị, batịle: Oko tummōmole āngāndisya ukuja kikolo kangi! Nanụngwe gwe Matịmenị kubatamịsịgwaga,

3Pilika inguto ukufụma mụ Holonaimụ. Butolwe bunywamụ, lupyụto lukulumba.

4Moabu apyụtīgwe; ingūto jịkupilikịgwa mpaka ku Sohalị.

5Namanga bịkufyula ubwịnufụ bwa Luhịtị bo bịkulila: papo bo bịkusụlụka, pabusụlụfụ bwa Holonaimụ bāpilīke unjwego gwa lupyụto.

6Amụbopege! Mụbupoke ubūmị bwinụ! Mụfwane bo īmbūnda ja nndịsu nndungalāngala!

7Lelo papo gwasūbilaga mmalīnga gako na mfyuma fyako, nanụngwe kwịsakwegịgwaga; Kemosị ịkusōkāngapo ịkusamịsigwaga pamopēne nabapūtị bāke kangi na mafụmụ gake.

8Ugwakupyụta ịkutwịsilaga utwaja toṣa, katịsakuponaga akāja nakamo; īsōko nimịtebēla fịsakōnangịgwaga bo mụmo ajobīle UNTWA.

9Nnīnge amapiko MWabu apụlụlụke. Asōkepo; utwaja twake tukwịpelaga lukubo ulusịtakujēngamo najumo umūndu.

10Agụnīgwe uju ịkubōmba nubōlo īmbōmbo ja NTWA; kangi agụnīgwe uju ịkulukāniṣya ulūbo lwake ukōna ilīlopa.

Utwaja twa Moabu tukupyụtịgwa

11Moabu ātēngēne ukufụma mbukeke bwake; āfwene bwalwa bwa māfīlu ubu bulūlēle ịtolo pamasịka gāke, butịkusamịkisịgwa mụndeko ijīngi; akasāmịsịgwamo sịku ukutwalịgwa mbupịnyịgwa; fyobēne ubunyāfụ bwake butịkusūka, ulūma lwake lutịkwanduka.

12Buno buno lelo, kēta, gịkwịsaga amasịku, bo ịkuja UNTWA, apa nịsakuntumilaga abakunsendamịka nukummōna bo ubwalwa bwa māfīlu nukusịbogojolanịa bō indeko sya bwalwa sīpelege nnjo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Po lelo Moabu sịsakummwagag'isonị kwa lyakyala Kemosị, bo apa īnyūmba ja Ịsịlaelị jākosīgwe īsonị kunōngwa ja kifwanị kya ngwata pa Betelị, lyakyala ili ālisūbilaga.

14Mwe Bamwabu, kali po mụkujobaga bulē bule ukuti mụli bagāsị, ukuti muli basikalị abakịfụ mbwịte?

15Ugwakumpyụta Moabu nutwaja twake afyukịle ịsịle, abatụbwa bāke abanụnụ abakīndilisị basụlwịke kukugogịgwa, bo ịkuja umalafyale, uju īngamụ jake jo NTWA gwa fịlūndilo.

16Ubutolwe bwa Moabu busegelịle buli kifụkị, ulukubilo lwake lụkukūja.

17Amụnndililege, mwesa mwe mụnsyungūtịle, na mwe mụmmēnye īngamụ; mụtigi: Ko kukonyoka kukị ingilị ja butwa ija maka, ingịlị inyịmịkịgwa!

18Sụlụka ukufụma mbukulūmba, tūgala pāsi pabūmụ, gwe ujēngịle mwa Ndịbonị! Papo ugwakumpyụta Moabu akukwelịle ugwe, apāngwịle amalīnga gāko.

19Imaga pānjila nngūlilege gwe ujēngīle mw'Aloelị! Nndālūsyege unnyāmbala uju ịkubopa, nnunkịkulu uju ịkujōnga; utigi: Sịbonịke sya fịkị?

20Moabu sịnkolịle īsonị, namanga apalaganịke; nndililege īfwa, kūtaga! Fụmụsyaga mwa Alinonị ukuti Moabu apyụtīgwe.

21Ubulōngị bwịsịle pakīsu ikigwalamụ, pa Holonị, pa Jasala, Mefatị

22na Ndịbonị, Nebo, Betịndibulatamịmụ,

23Kilyataịmụ, Betịgamụlị, Betịgamụlị, Betịmejonị,

24Kelịjotị, Bosịla, nutwaja tōsa twa kīsu kya Moabu, utwa mbupīpị nutwa mbutalị.

25Ulupēmbe lwa Moabu lubūtīgwe, ikiboko kyake kikonywịke, bo ikuja UNTWA.

Moabu ịsakwịsịgwaga

26Nngālisye ubwalwa kunōngwa ja kwịjimịka mwene ku NTWA; ko kuti abụngụlụkege mmatēsị gāke, kangi ịsakōbelịgwaga.

27Bule ugwe ukammōbelaga Ịsịlaelị? Gwalimmbwene nkilūndilo kya bahījị, papo kukuti unnjobịlepo gwasyungusyaga untu?

28Sōkamo ntwaja mụkajēngege mmabwe mwe bāndu mwe mụjēngịle mwa Moabu! Mụfwanege bo īngūnde iji jịkutēnga mụmbali mumbānga sya bwịna.

29Tugapilīke amatīngo ga Moabu, ali namatīngo fījo isya kwịkwesya mwene, amatīngo gāke, nu lwịtūfyo lwake, nulufụjụlo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

30Mbumēnye ubusịtasonị bwake, bo ịkuja UNTWA, inyịtūfyo syake sya butūngulu, īmbombo syake sịkaja nubwanalolị.

31Buno buno lelo ngunndilila īfwa Moabu; ngunkūtila Moabu gwesa; ngupāla īfwa kubāndu ba Kili-helesị.

32Ngukulililaga ugwe ukukīnda Jaselị, gwe mpịkị gwa māfịlu Sịbịma! Īsāmba ṣyako syakīndịle pamwanya pa nyanja, syafịkịle mpaka ku Jaselị; uju ịkupyụta agagwilịle amāfịlu gako niseke syako sya pakabalilo ka palumụ.

33Ulusekelo nu kwịkyela fịsōsịgwemo nkīsu kya Moabu ikya mboto; ngānīsye ukwenga ubwalwa bwa māfịlu; akajako najumo uju ịkwenga ubwalwa bwa māfịlu na kalūlụ ka lusekelo; ukulụlụtila kulịmo, lolị komma ukulụlụtila kwa lusekelo.

34Utwaja twa Hesịbonị na Elejale tukukūta; mpaka ku Jahasị bịkusōsya ilịsyu lyabo, ukufụma mụ Sohalị mpaka mụ Holonaimụ na mụ Egịlatị-syelisyija. Namanga īnyīsi sya Numụlịmụ sịsakūmaga.

35UNTWA ịkuti: Po lelo mwa Moabu nịsakummalisyaga gwesa uju ịkwịkemēsya pa kyamba nukulifūkisya lubanị lyakyala lyake.

36Fyobēne īndụmbụla jāngu ukufwana fịlīmbị jịkubalilila abāndu ba Kili-helesị; bo buno buno lelo ifyuma fyosa ifị bakabịle fịjōngịle.

37Namanga kukuti ntu gumwelīgwe ulupuju kangi īndefụ syosa sịmetīgwe; mmaboko mōsa busēnge butupu, mụnsana bafwele ifịgụnila.

38Pōsa pamwanya pa nyụmba sya Moabu na mmịpūlo jilịmo jēne jīfwa; papo numpāngwịle Moabu ukufwana kyombo iki najumo atịkukipākisya, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

39Hi, ko kupānguliga kukị! Hi, mma le bịkukūta! Mo mụno Moabu sịnkolịle īsonī bo ịkusyụtụka ịkubopa! Bo buno buno lelo Moabu ịpelịle kāndu kakōbelịgwa, kāndu kapela lutēnde kuli bōsa aba bansyungūtīle.

Moabu akaja nubuponelo nabumo

40UNTWA ikuti: Kēta, jumo ịsakupụlụlụkaga nakalinga ukufwana ịpūla, amapiko gake ịsakummbālulilaga Moabu,

41utwaja twịsakwegịgwaga amalīnga gịsakukolịgwaga. Indụmbụla ja balwabwịte ba Moabu mwịsịku lila jịsakufwanaga ndụmbụla ja nkīkulu uju ali mbubabe bwa kuja pakupāpa;

42Moabu ịsakupyụtịgwa, atịsakwandisya ukuja kikolo papo ījụmbịkaga mwene ukukīnda Kyala.

43Ubusịsya, ubwịna nuntego fịli nkyenị mmyako gwe mūndu gwa Moabu Bo ịkuja UNTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

44Uju ịkubopa ukubutịla ubusịsya ịsakugwilaga mbwịna, uju ịkusōka mbwịna ịsakwịkolaga mụntego. Papo nịsakuntwalilaga Moabu utūndu tōsa tututu nkyinja kya kufụ̄ndịgwa kwabo, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

45Aba babopịle ukwịponesya bịkwakwima nkipepo ikya Hesịbonị abasịta maka: namanga umōto gubụkwike ukufụma mụ Hesịbonị, īndapi sịnyelịle ukufuma nkitangalala kya Sịhonị; sịkulya ikīsu kyakāja ka Moabu nịkīsu kya bāna abālumyāna ba mbufwalanganịfụ.

46Moabu Uhīlị! Ikikolo kya Kemosị kitolīgwe; namanga abānīnụ abālumyāna bakolīgwe abānīnụ abalīndwana bali mbupịnyịgwa.

47Lolị lelo ifyuma fya Moabu nịsakufịgomolelaga papo mmasịku ga pānyụma, bo ikuja UNTWA. Isya kulōngịgwa kwa Moabu sịmalịkịle apa.

Jelemịja 49

Ubulōngị bwa NTWA kwa Amonị

1UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Ịsịlaelị akaja nabāna abalumyana? Akāja nugwakummwịngilapo? Nōngwa jā fịkị lelo Mịlịkomụ ēgịle ikīsu kya Gandi, na bāndu bāke bịkujēnga mụmo?

2Lelo kēta, gịkwịsaga amasịku, bo ịkuja UNTWA, apa ngwịsakujipelaga ukupilikịgwa īngū̱to ja bwịte mụ Laba nkāja ka Amonị. Kịsakujaga lubūmbisya ulusịta nafịmo, utwaja twake twịsakukosịgwaga numōto; po Ịsịlaelị ịsakubakabaga aba bālinkabịle, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

3Ulilege, gwe Hesịbonị, namanga Ai apyụtịgwe! Lilaga, mwe bāna abalīndwana ba Laba! Amụfwalege ifịgunila, amụlilege īfwa mụbopelege kuno nakuno mụ mbaso. Papo Mịlịkomụ ịkusamịsịgwaga pamopēne nabapū̱tị bāke kangi na mafụmụ gāke.

4Nōngwa jāfịkị kwịtū̱kifya iseko syako, gwe nndīndwana gwe nsịta lwịtiko, gwe gwasūbilaga mfyuma fyako, ulinkuti: Jwanị ịkwịsaga kukulwa nanịne?

5Kēta, ngubatwalilaga īmbelalutēnde, bo ịkuja UNTWA, Kyala gwa fịlūndilo, ukufụma mụli bōsa aba bābasyungūtịle, po mwịsakusōsịgwangamo, kukuti mū̱ndu ịsakubopaga ukuponesya ubūmị bwake, kisịta kujapo najumo ugwakubabūngānịa aba babopīle nkịsu ikīngi.

6Lolị pānyụma nịsakufịbụkisyaga papo ifyuma fya bany'Amonị, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

Ubulōngị bwa NTWA kwa Etomụ

7UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo ịkuti: Amahala gamalịke mwa Temanị? Kujōngịle ukubūlịgwa isyakubōmba ukufụma kubamahala? Amahala gābo gajōngịle?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Amụbopege, gomoka, mụkatūgalege mbusolofụ mo mụkībīlilege, mwe bāndu ba Ndetanị! Namanga nguntwalila ubutolwe bwake Esau, pakabalilo ka kumfūndila.

9Linga ababūngāṇia amāfīlu bāliṣiḷe kumyako, ngali batịkusyasyamo gamo? Linga abahījị bāliṣiḷe pakilo ngali batịkwega agakubafwana bābo?

10Lelo Esau numpupiḷe fyosa, mmụkịngwịle mụno ịkwịbīlila, akamanya ukwịfịsa. Abānāke bapyụtīgwe, nabamyabo, nabapalamanị bāke; umwene afwịle.

11Baleke abānāko abasịta gwịse, ngubapelelaga ukujako k̄ubūmị; abakīkulu abafwile bāko basūbilege mmyangu.

12UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Linga lelo aba kukababagīle ukufūndịgwa bafīmbilisịgwe ukunwela nkikōmbe kya lufūndo, po kwịnogona ukuti ugwe utịsakufụndịgwaga. Utịsakuponaga ukufūndịgwa, mpaka kunwa.

13Namanga une ndapiḷe, bo ịkuja UNTWA, ukuti Bosịla ikwịpelaga mpelalutēnde, ịsakujaga lungalāngala, isakōbelịgwaga, ịsakujaga kigụne; utwaja twake tōsa sịsakujaga ngubo syakujako bwịla.

14Mbilīke īnōngwa isị sịfụmịle ku NTWA, ugwandụmị ātumīgwe mfịkolo ātịle: Amwịbūngāṇie pamopēne mụlwege nagwe, amụsụmụke pakulwa ubwịte!

15Kēta ngukupelaga nñandi mfịkolo fyosa, ukuja nsyokelịgwa mmbāndu.

16Isyakutīlisya syako sịkusyobịle, amatīngo ga mụndụmbụla jako gwe kugona mụmbako sya mabwe pamwanya pafyamba, napapo kujēnga ikịfūmbwa kyako pamwanya bo iliṇūla, nisakukusụlụsya, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

17Etomụ ịsakujaga kāndu kakutīlịsya; umūndu gwesa uju ịkukīnda pīpị nagwe ịsakutetemesịgwaga nukukịba kunōngwa ja butolwe bwake bōsa.

18Ukufwana bo nkabalilo akā Sotomụ na Gomola nu twaja utu twapalamēne nato twapānguliigwaga, bo ịkuja UNTWA, atịsakujāngamo umūndu najumo, najumo numūndu gwakugonelamo, unhēsya.

19Kēta kifwene bo īngalamụ iji jikusokoka ukufụma mmatēngele ga Jolịtanị ukukīsila ikibaga kya ng'ōsị ikya maka, nakalinga, ịtolo nịsakubakagangamo; po lelo nịsakunsalilaga unndagilị gwesa uju une nunnganịle. Papo jwanị uju afwene nanịne? Jwanị ugwakukịba ukūsāka une? Aje ntīmị gwa luko lukị jo abagīle ukumbīnga une?

20Po lelo pilikisya isị ndendekịsye ukummbōmbela Etomụ naisị ndumwịle ukubabōmbela aba bajēngịle mwa Tamanị: Na tutumwana twa mụntīmo twịsakulụsịlịgwaga kubutalị; nalolị ikịbaga kyabo kịsakujaga kipela lutēnde.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Kunōngwa ja nndīndo gwa kugwa kwabo ikīsu kịsakutetemaga; unjwego gwa kukūta kwabo gwịsakupilikịgwaga ukwakufịka ku Nyanja Īngesēfụ.

22Kēta jumo ịsakwịnukaga ịsakupụlụlụkaga nakalinga ukufwana ịpūla nukubālula amapiko gake ukunkụpikila Bosịla, po indụmbụla ja bagāsị ba bwịte ba Etomụ mwịsịku lila jịsakufwanaga bo indụmbụla ja nkīkulu uju ali mbubabe bwake bwa kuja pakupāpa umwana.

Ubulōngị bwa NTWA kwa Ndamasịka

23Hamatị na Alịpatị sịsobịle isya kubōmba, namanga bapilīke īnōngwa īmbībị; ulutēnde lubābwịle amaka, bīsāmbulēnịe ukufwana nyanja iji jikamanya ukubota.

24Ndamasịka abopịle, asanwịke pakubopa, ulutēnde lunkolịle; ukubaba kwa ndụmbụla nubusụlụmanịe fịnkolịle ukufwana bo unkīkulu uju ịkubabịgwa ịnwịke ukupāpa.

25Kokutāgịgwa kukị akāja akafụmụke, akāja ka lusekelo!

26Buno buno lelo abatụbwa bāke abanyambala bịsakugwaga mwịsịku lila, bo ịkuja UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo.

27Po nịsakukosyaga umōto mwịmato lya Ndamasịka, gwịsakōkyaga inyūmba sya maka sya Benịhatatị.

Ubulōngị kukịkolo kya Kendalị na kukāja ka Hasolị

28Īnōngwa sya Kendalị nifịtangālala fya Hasolị ifị Nebukatịnesa umalafyale gwa Babelị afịkomịle. UNTWA ịkuti: Sụmụka, mmwendele Kendalị! Kabapyụte abāndu ba kubusōkelo!

29Īhēma syabo nimịtīmo gyabo gya ng'ōsị gịsakwegịgwa, amabālika gabo nutūndu twabo utūngi tōsa; īngamịla syabo sịsakwegịgwaga kumyabo, po abāndu bịsakụkūtaga kumyabo batigi: Tufwịle! Ulutēnde lusyungūtīle īmbafụ syosa!

30Bopaga, kabētege kubutalị, nukwịbīlila mbusolofụ, mwe bāndu ba Hasolị! Bo ịkuja UNTWA. Namanga Nebukatịnesa umalafyale gwa Babelị atụmwịle ukubabōmbela sịmo, apịnyịle isyakubabōmbela.

31Sụmụka, kyendele ikịkolo iki kitēngēne, iki kịkugona kisịta kunyangafyulịgwa, bo ịkuja UNTWA, iki kikaja na fịpata pamo ifīgalilo, aba bịkutugala bēne.

32Īngamila syabo ni mịtīmo gya ng'ombe syabo gịsakupupịgwaga. Nịsakubabụlụlụkisya mụmmbelo aba bịkumeta īnywịlị sya mụmbali, kangi nịsakutwalaga ubutolwe bwabo ukufụma mụmbafụ syabo, bo ịkuja UNTWA,

33Hasolị ịsakujaga bujo bwa bakamutu, ịsakujaga lukubo lwakujako bwịla; najumo umūndu atịsakujēngangamo, najumo umụndu atịsakugonelangamo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

34Iliṣyu lya NTWA ili lyaliṣile kwa Jelemija unkụngụlụka kunōngwa ja Elamụ,
mbwandilo bwa bulagili bwa Setekija umalafyale gwa Jụta.

35UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo ịkuti: Kēta, nịsakukonyola ubupīndo bwa Elamụ, mụno
amaka gābo gịtotịke.

36Nịsakuntwalilaga Elamụ imịbelo mịna ukufụma mụngụto ina sya kumwanya;
po nịsakubabalanịkisyaga ku mịbelo gyosa igyo, kitịsakujangapo ikikolo
nakimo, kuno aba bakagịgwe mwa Elamụ batịsakwịsangako.

37Nịsakuntetemesyaga Elamụ nkyenị mbalugu bāke na nkyenị mụli aba
bikulōnda ukunngoga; nịsakubatwalilaga ubutolwe, ingalalisị syangu isịsya, bo
ịkuja UNTWA. Nịsakubatumilaga ingwego ja kubakōnga pānyụ̄ma, mpaka papo
nịsakubapyụtage lọ̄sa;

38po lelo nịsakubikaga ikikota kyangu kya butwa mwa Elamụ, nukummpyụta
umalafyale gwabo na mafụmụ, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

39Lolị mmasịku ga pānyụma, nịsakufịgomolelaga papo ịfyuma fya Elamụ, bo
ịkuja UNTWA.

Jelemija 50

Ukutekịgwa kwa Babelị

1Iliṣyu ili UNTWA ājobịle mụnkụngụlụka Jelemija kunōngwa sya Babelị, isya kịsu
kya Bakalịtajo ātịle:

2Fụmụsyaga mfịkolo mụbabūlege mụtigi: Kịtịkanukukōnga īndēmbēla, fụmụsya,
mụngasịfịndaga, mụtigi: Babelị ēgịgwe, Belị akosịgwe īsonị, Melotakị akonywịke
amaka, ifịfwanị fyake fịkosịgwe īsonị, gyabakyala gyake gịkutetema.

3Papo ukufụma kulūlu ikikolo kịsịle kukulwa nagwe, ikịsu kyake kịsakwịpelaga
lukubo, najumo atịsakujēngangamo; fyo fịbili abāndu nifịnyamāna fịsakubopaga
ukusōkamo.

Ukugomoka kwa Ịsịlaelị

4Mmasịku galagala na nkabalilo kalakala, bo ịkuja UNTWA, abāndu ba Ịsịlaelị na
bāndu ba Jụ̄ta bịsakubungānaga, balilege bo bịkwenda ukwịsa;
bịsakunndōndaga UNTWA kyala gwabo.

5Bịsakulālūsyaga injila iji jịkulabila ku Syonị bo ifyenị fyabo bafịlōngwịsye kuko,
bikuti: Oko twịpịnyānịe ukubūka ku NTWA ndufịngo lwa bwịla ulu
lutịkwịbwịgwamo sịku.

6Abāndu bāngu bali bo īng'ōsị isị sịsobịle; isị sịsobesịgwe na aba bịkusịtịma,
syabalanịle mfyamba syabūkịle mfyamba ifịnywamụ nifịnāndi, syakịbịbwe
ikibaga kyabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Bosa aba bāsyagaga bāsịlyaga, kangi abalugu bābo batigi: Tukaja na nōngwa, papo batulịle īnōngwa ku NTWA, ubujo bwabo ubwanalolị, UNTWA, ulusūbilo lwa bịsabo.

8Amụbopege mụsōkēngemo mụ Babelị, mụsōkemo nkāja ka Bakalịtajo, mụjege bo īmbene īmbōngo isị sịli nkyenị mụ ntịmo.

9Kēta, ngukisụmụsyaga ukuntwalila Babelị ikilundilo kya fịkolo ifịkulūmba, ukufụma kukịsu kya kulūlu; bịsakubāmbaga pakulwa nagwe; po ịsakwegịgwaga ukufụma palapala. Ututonolelo twabo tufwene bo unndwabwịte ummaganyị, uju atịkugomoka maboko matupu.

10Kalịtaja ịsakutekịgwa, aba bịkunteka, ifịpupilwa fịsakubakịmaga, bo ikuja UNTWA.

Ukugwa kwa Babelị

11Pope linga mụkusekela, linga mụkulụlụtila mwe bapupilị ba kilīngo kyangu, napapo linga mụkukịna bo ingwata palịsu, kangi mụkutama bo īfalāsi,

12unnēmwe ịsakukosịgwaga īsonị lōsa uju abapāpịle umwe ịsakusụ̄kaga, kēta ịsakujaga jo gwakubumalikisyo kufịkolo fyosa, ịsakujaga lungalāngala, kịsu ikyumụ iki nafịmo fịtịkumelamo.

13Kunōngwa ja bukalale bwa NTWA, kitịsakujaga nabāndu, kịsakujaga lukubo lusāle; umụ̄ndu gwesa uju ịkukīnda pa bupīpị na Babelị lwịsakunkomaga ulutēnde, kangi bịsakukyangalilaga kunōngwa ja fịlōnda fyake.

14Amụbāmbe pakulwa na Babelị mụsyungūtile, mwesa mwe mukupīnda ubupindo; amụntonolelege, mụngasyasyaga ututonolelo natumo, papo atulịle īnōngwa ku NTWA.

15Amụnnjwegelege unnjwego gwa bwịte imbafụ syosa, alāmbịle; imbaso sya mbūmbisya syake sịgwịle, amamato gāke gabụlụtụlịgwe. Papo lululo lubụkisyo lwa NTWA, ịkuti: Mpyanịkisye, mmbōmbele bo mụmo jope abōmbịle.

16Nsōsyemo unsopambeju mụ Babelị, nauju ịkuja nikisēngelo nkabalilo ka ntōndolo; kunōngwa ja ngwego ja nndugu, umụ̄ndu gwesa ịsakugomokelaga kubāndu bāke, umụ̄ndu gwesa isakubopelaga ku kịsu kyake.

Ukugomoka kwa Ịsịlaelị

17Ịsịlaelị ng'ōsị iji jịkufwimịgwa iji jịkukagịgwa ningalamụ. Pakwanda umalafyale gwa Asịlịja ālinndịle, lilino kubumalikilo Nebukatịnesa umalafyale gwa Babelị anng'wenyịle ifịfụpa fyake.

18Po lelo UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Kēta, umalafyale gwa Babelị ni kịsu kyake ngubatwalilaga ulufụ̄ndo bo muno nālimfụ̄ndile umalafyale gwa Asịlịja.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Ịsịlaelị ngunngomolelaga ndukubo lwake ịsakulyaga pa Kalịmelị na mu Basyanị, ịsakulyaga ịsakwịkutaga pa fyamba fya mwa Efulaịmụ na mụ Gịlịatị.

20UNTWA ịkuti: Mmasịku galagala na nkabalilo kala kala, butịsakwagịgwaga ubutulanōngwa nabumo mwa Ịsịlaelị; kangi sịtịsakwagịgwaga īmbībị nasịmo mwa Jūta; namanga nịsakubahobokelaga aba mmbasyesye.

Ubulōngị bwa Kyala kwa Babelị

21Fyukaga kukulwa ni kīsu kya Melataịmụ, na bāndu aba bajēngịle mu Pekotị. Mụkababōlege, mụkabapyụtege bōsa, bo ịkuja UNTWA, mụkabōmbege syosa isị mbalagīle.

22Unjwego gwabwịte gukupilikịgwa nkịsu, nulupyụto ulukulūmba!

23Babelị akitịkēnie ni syanịlo ikīsu kya pāsi kyosa akibogojolēnịe, lelo lilino īsyanịlo jimenyụkēne! Ifịkolo fyosa fịnyomwịke kuli isị sịbonīke kukīsu.

24Nākutegịle mụntego gwalikolịle gwe Babelị, lolị ukāsyagēnie: ulinkwagịgwa gwịkolịle, papo gwalwaga nu NTWA.

25UNTWA ịgwịle īsịtolo jake ja fịlwilo, asokwịle īngwego sya ngalalisị syake, namanga UNTWA Kyala gwafịlūndilo ali ni mbōmbo ja kubōmba nkīsu kya Bakalịtaja.

26Mwịsege kukulwa nagwe ukufụma mụmbafụ syosa; amwịgulege ifịtūba fyake; nndūndikege ukufwana nganu, mpyụte lōsa; angasyakisịgwaga nafịmo.

27Bōla īngāmbaku syake syosa, sīkililege ukubūka kuno bikubōlela. Bahīlị abēne, namanga ilịsịku lyabo lifịkịle, akabalilo ka lufūndo lwabo kīsịle.

28Pilika! Unjwego gwa aba bịkubopa, bikujōnga ukufụma nkīsu kya Babelị ukubūka nkufụmụsya mụ Syonị ulubụkisyo lwa NTWA Kyala gwitu, ulubụkisyo ulu lufụmịle mụli isị Abakalịtajo bajibōmbīle inyūmba jake īnyịkemo.

29Babūle abābupīndo, bōsa aba bịkupīnda ubupīndo balwege na Babelị. Mụnsyungūtile; angaponangapo najumo. Mụmmbụkisyege ukukōngana ni mbōmbo syake, mụmmbōmbelege bo mụmo umwene ābōmbelaga syosa; papo ambōmbīle amatīngo UNTWA, umwịkemo gwa Ịsịlaelị.

30Buno buno lelo abāndu bāke abatụbwa bịsakugwaga mmịpūlo gyake, abasịkali bāke bōsa bịsakupyụtịgwaga pīsịku lila, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

31Kēta, ngakugana gwe uli namatīngo, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala gwa fịlūndilo; ilịsịku lyako lifịkịle, akabalilo ka kukufundila.

32Ugwamatīngo ịsakwịtabanịaga agwege, kisita kujapo najumo ugwakunsụmụsya, po nịsakukosyaga umōto ntwaja twake, gwịsakōkyaga akāndukōsa aka kali mụmbafụ syake syosa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

33UNTWA gwafịlūndilo ịkuti: Abāndu ba Ịsịlaelị pamopēne na bāndu ba Jụ̄ta bịkubonelịgwa; bōsa aba bābatekịle mbwịte bābūmīlịle namaka, bākānịle ukubalekesya.

34Ummbāngị gwabo ali namaka; UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo jo ngamụ jāke. Ịsakubalwilaga nalolị, ukuti akipege ulutūsyo ikịsu, lolị abapege ulutamyo abāndu ba mụ Babelị.

35UNTWA ịkuti: Ulūbo lukubagogaga Abakalịtajo, abāndu ba Babelị, amafụmụ gāke na bāndu bāke abāmahala.

36Ulūbo lukubagogaga abasololị bāke bābutūngulu, ukuti bịpelege balemāfụ! Lukubagogaga abalwabwịte bāke, ukuti bapyụtịgwege!

37Lwịsakusịgogaga īfalāsị syake na magali gake nifịlūndilo fya basịkalị ifịfụma mfịsu ifịngi ifị fịli nkati mmyake, ukuti fīpelege bakịkulu! Lwịsakōnāngaga ifyuma fyake fyosa, ukuti fịpupịgwege!

38Ịsakutwālaga ulumụ panyīsi syake ukuti syumege! Papo kịsu kya fịfwanị, kangi abāndu bagiganịle gyabakyala ulwa kigili.

39Buno buno lelo ifịnyamāna fya nndịsu fisakōngānaga nifịndịngo fya mu Babelị, īmbụnị sịsakujangamo; batịsakwandisya ukujēngamo kangi abāndu, kitịsakujaga na bandu ingulilo syosa.

40Bo akabalilo aka Kyala āpyụtilaga Sotomụ na Gomola, nutwaja utupalamanị twabo, bo ịkuja UNTWA, bo sịsakujaga, najumo umụ̄ndu atịsakujēngangamo, kangi umwana unndumyana atịsakugonelangamo mmyake.

41Kēta, ikikolo kịkwịsa ukufụma kulūlu; ikikolo ikya maka kangi abanyafyale bịngị bịkwịtendekesya kubwịte ukufụma mumbafụ sya kịsu isya mbutalị fịjo.

42Bakolịle ubupịndo ningwego; bakali bakaja na kisa. Unnjwego gwabo gufwene bo ukōbela kwa nyanja; bịkwịtoga pafalāsị, bịkubāmba bo umụ̄ndu gwa kulwa ubwịte nanụngwe, gwe mwana unndīndwana gwa Babelị.

43Umalafyale gwa Babelị apilịke īnōngwa syabo, amaboko gake galyābwịke amaka; alyambilịle ulukubilo ulu lufwene bo ububabe bwa nkịkulu uju alipakupāpa.

44Kēta, ukufwana bo īngalamụ iji jịkusokoka ukufụma mmatēngele ga Jolịtanị, jịkukịsila ikibaga kya ng'ōsị ikya maka, nakalinga ịtolo nịsakubakagaga mmyake; nisakunsalilaga unndagilị gwesa uju nunnganịle. Papo lelo kali jwanị uju afwene nanịne? Jwanị unkịfụ ugwakūsāka une? Ntịmị nkị jo abagịle ukwima nkyenị mmyangu?

45Buno buno lelo pilika isị UNTWA atụmwịle ukummbōmbela Babelị naisị ịkulōnda ukubōmba kukịsu kya Bakalịtaja ịkuti: Nalolị utumwana twa mụ ntịmo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

gwabo gwa ng'ōsị twịsakukwabiliḡwaga kubutalị; nalolị ikibaga kyabo kịsakujaga ndutēnde.

46Bo Babelị ịkutekịgwa ikīsu kyosa kya pāsi kịsakujunganịkaga, īngūto jake jisakupilikịgwaga mfịkolo fyosa pakīsu.

Jelemija 51

Ubulongị ubu bongelịle kwa Babelị

1UNTWA ịkuti: Keta nikusumusyaga imbepo ja kōnanga bo nunsambukīle Babelị na bandu aba batugesye mu kalitaja.

2Nisakubatumaga ku Babelị abapētị bịsakumpētaga, bịsakumalaga fyosa ifị fịlịmo nkịsu kyake, bo bammwịsịle ukufụma mụ mbafụ syosa pịsịku lya butolwe.

3Ugwabupịndo atịsakubatonolelaga nubupịndo bwake, atịsakujapo numfwala ịkotị lyakyela ugwakulwa nabo. Abāndu abatụbwa najumo atịsakulekịgwaga; ikilundilo kyake kyosa kịsakupyụtịgwa losa.

4Aba babōlịgwe bịsakutāmbalalaga nkịsu kya Bakalịtaja, abafụlafụ bịsakulambalalaga mmịsebo gya nkaja.

5Namanga Ịsịlaelị na Jūta bakālekigwe na kyala gwabo gwa fịlundilo, na papo ikīsu kyabo kiswịle ubugāsi ubwa kunsāmbukila Umwịkemo gwa Ịsịlaelị.

6Sokamo mụ Babelị, umụndu gwesa abuponesyege ubumị bwake! Mụngafwilaga ndufūndo lwake, namanga ko kabalilo ka lubukisyo lwa NTWA ulu ịkummbukisya.

7Babelị kyali kikombe kya sahabu nkiboko kya NTWA, iki kyakipelelaga ukugāla ikịsu kyosa; ifịkolo fyanwaga ubwalwa bwake bwa mafīlu, fyobēne ifịkolo fịngịlaga ikigili.

8Nakalinga Babelị āgwịle, āpāngulīgwe; mpālīle īfwa! Ega unkota gwa kukịbisya ububabe bwake; pamo abagīle ukupona.

9Ngali tumponịsye Babelị, lolị akāgānguliḡwaga. Nndeke, uswe tubūkege uju kukīsu kyake uju kukīsu kyake; namanga ubulōngị bwake bufịkịle mpaka kumwanya, bwịnulīgwe mmwela gwa kumwanya.

10UNTWA abubonīsye pabwelụ ubugolofụ bwitu: oko tufụmụsyege mụ Syonị īmbōmbo ja NTWA Kyala gwitu.

11Amụpyasyege ututonolelo! Amwegege īngulu! UNTWA ajisāmbwịle īndụmbụla ja banyafyale ba Bametị, papo isị atụmwịle ukusịbōmba kwa Babelị kokumpyụta, namanga lo lubụkisyo lwa NTWA, ulu lufụmīle nnyūmba jāke īnyīkemo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Ịnula ịndembēla pa mamato ga Babelị; bīka ubulindililị bwa maka; bīka abalindililị; bīka abākusịgila; namanga UNTWA asịbātịke kangi asịbōmbịle isị ālōndaga ukubabōmbela abāndu ba Babelị.

13Ugwe gwe ujēngịle pabupīpị ninyīsi nyịngị, gwe nkabị gwa fyuma, ubumalikio bwako bwịsịle, ubutali bwabūmị bwako butụmwịke.

14UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo alapịle mụngamụ jake ātịle: Nalolị nịkukwịsusyaga nabāndu, bịsakujaga bịngị bo amapalālila, bịsakulụlụtilaga kunōngwa ja kukutola ugwe.

15Jo uju apelile ikịsu mmaka gake, uju akijēngịle ikīsu na mahala gāke, na mbumaganyị bwake agibālwịle imyela.

16Linga ịkusōsya ilịsyu lyake akōgo kịkōbela kumwanya, ulubēfụ ịkulufyusya ukufụma mbumalikilo bwa kīsu. Ịkutendekesya injasị sya fụla, ịkusokola ummbelo ukufụma mu sitolo syake.

17Umụndu gwesa nkonyofụ, akaja nabumanyị nabumo; umpōnda sahabu gwesa ịkukosịgwa īsonị na gyabakyala gyake; papo ifịfwanị fyake fyabutūngulu, fịkaja numūji nagumo.

18Bakaja na mbōmbo, mbōmbo jamwalo; pakabalilo ka lufụndo lwabo bịsakufwaga.

19Lolị Kyala umpelị gwa Jakobụ akafwana nabo bababa, jo uju afịpelịle fyosa, ansalịlepo Ịsịlaelị ukuja jo kikolo kyake fịjo. UNTWA gwa fịlundilo jo ngamụ jāke.

Ịsyanilo ja NTWA

20Uli syanịlo jangu kangi uli ngwego ja bwịte, jo ugwe ngufịbalanịkisya ifịkolo; jo ugwe ngufịpyụtila ifịtangālala,

21jo ugwe ngujitakanịkisya ifwalasị pamopēne na uju ịtogịlepo; jo ugwe ngulibogojolanịkisya iligali pamopēne na uju ikulyendesya;

22jo ugwe ngubagogela unnyāmbala nunkīkulu; jo ugwe ngubatịkila abakāngale nabatụbwa; jo ugwe ngunngogela unndumyana untụbwa nunndīndwana unsūngu;

23jo ugwe ngunngogela untīmị pamopēne nuntịmo gwake gwa ng'ōsị; jo ugwe ngunngogela undimamịgūnda ni ngambaku syake isị ikulimila; jo ugwe ngubagogela abalagilị abakulūmba na mafụmụ.

Ulufūndo lwa Babelị

24UNTWA ịkuti: Nịkummbụkisyaga Babelị na bāndu ba mụ Kalịtaja bōsa bo mụkukēta namāso gīnụ kunōngwa ja mbībi isị abōmbịle mwa Syonị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Kēta, uli gwanōngwa jangu gwe kyamba ikigogị ugwe, bo ịkuja UNTWA, iki kịkupyụta ikisa kyosa; ngukugolokesyaga ikiboko kyangu nikukubụngụlụsyaga pāsi ukufụma mụmbānga, ngupelege ukuja kyamba iki kipịle.

26Litịsakwegịgwaga ilịbwe nalimo ukufụma mmyako ilya kujēngela pānguto kangi ilibwe nalimo ilyakujēngela ulwalo, lolị kwịsakujaga lukubo lwa kujako bwịla, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

27Kịtịka īndēmbēla pakīsu, kuba īngangabwịte mfịkolo; fịbātike ifịkolo fyakulwa nagwe ubwịte, mmbilikilile ifịtangālala fya kulwa nagwe, Alalati, Mịnị na Asịkenasị; nsale jumo ukuja nndōngosị gwa bwịte bwa kulwa nagwe, sịtwale īfalāsị isị sịfwene mapalalila bākāndona.

28Fịbātike ifịkolo fyakulwa nagwe ubwịte, abanyafyale ba Bameti, pamopēne na balagilị bābo abakulūmba nabanāndi, ni kīsu kila, iki kili mbulagilị bwabo.

29Ikīsu kịkutetema kịkwịgōnja nndukubilo, papo isị UNTWA atụmwịle ukummbōmbela Babelị sịli pala pala sịtịkwanduka, ukukipela lungalāngala, ikīsu kya Babelị, ulungalāngala ulusịtakujēngamo mụndu.

30Abalwabwịte ba Babelị balekịle ukulwa, batūgēle mmalīnga gābo; amaka gabamalikīle, bīpelịle bakīkulu; utwaja twake tụkupya; ifīgalịlo fyake fịkonywịke.

31Abatalisị bịkubopelana kukwaganịla, untumịgwa ikubopela kukwaganịla nujūngi, kukummbūla umalafyale gwa Babelị ukuti ikīsu kyake kyegīgwe īmbafụ syosa;

32ifịloboko fịkolīgwe, amalīnga amanywamụ gakosịgwe numōto, abasīkali bịkukelenganịa ịtolo kumāso sịsobịle isya kubōmba.

33UNTWA gwafilūndilo, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Unndīndwana gwa Babelị afwene bo ikipalo kya kufụgụtilapo pakabalilo aka kịkukanyangịgwa: pasyele panāndi ākịkwịsaga akabalilo kantōndolo.

34Nebukatịnesa umalafyale gwa Babelị āndīle, andakenịe; ambelịle kyombo ikisịtafimo nkati, āmịlịle ukufwana ịnyamāna ilịnywamụ ilya kuswịgisya; nndwanda lwake lịswịsye utūndu twangu twakumogela, une āndēkịle bo amatēsị.

35Ubugāsị ubu mbōmbelīgwe kangi ubu babōmbelīgwe abakamụ bāngu sịnngomokelege Babelị, umụndu gwa mụ Syonị bo ajobege. Ilīlopa lyangu libabụjilege abāndu bamụ Kalịtaja, bo ajege Jelụsalemụ.

UNTWA ịsakuntūla Ịsịlaelị

36Buno buno lelo UNTWA ịkuti: Kēta nịsakubalōngela īnōngwa jīnu nịsakubabukisyaga ikibụli. Nịsakūmịkaga inyanja jāke nukujipela ukūma īnyībuko jāke;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

37Babelị ịsakwịpelaga kilūndiko kya bupānguke, ịsakwịpelaga lukubo lwa ba kamutu ịsakuja kiswịgu ikipela lutēnde, atịsakujaga nagwe najumo ugwakujēngamo.

38Bịsakubụnaga bo īngalamụ; bisakung'ekaga bo utwana twa ngalamụ.

39Linga bakalēle nịsakubatendekekesyaga ulusekelo lwa fīndu, nịsakubagasyaga ubwalwa, bịsakusịlikaga nukufwila jījo kutulo, batịsakulēmbukaga, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

40Nịsakubasụlụsyaga ukufwana tung'ōsị utu tusụmwịke kukubōlịgwa, ukufwanang'ōsị īmbongo ni mbene īnyāmbala.

Isị syalinngwilịle Babelị

41Hi, Babelị ēgīgwe ulutūfyo lwakīsu kya pāsi kyosa lukolīgwe! Mwe Babelị ịpelịle mpelalutēnde nkati mfịkolo!

42Inyanja jimfyukīle Babelị; ībisīgwe na majiga gāke aga gịkōbela.

43Utwaja twake twipelile kāndu akapelalutēnde, kīpelịle kīsu kyumu, kīpelile lungalāngala, ikīsu iki najumo atịkujēngamo, kangi umūndu najumo atịkwendamo.

44Nisakumfūndaga Belị mụ Babelị, nukumfyula nkanwa ifị amịlịle. Ifịkolo fitịsakwandisya ukubūka kumyake; ilịmato lya Babelị ligwịle.

45Sōkamo mmyake mwe bāndu bāngu! Umūndu gwesa abuponesyege ubūmị bwake ku ngalalisị īsịsya sya NTWA!

46Mụngafwaga imyojo, mụngatīlaga kunōngwa isị mụpilīke nkīsu, bo īnōngwa sịkwịsa nkyinja kimo, pānyụma isīngị sịkwịsa nkyinja ikīngi, lumo ubugāsị bụkujamo nkīsu, pamo umalafyale ịkulwa nu malafyale ujūngi.

47Buno buno lelo kēta, gịkwịsaga amasịku apa nịsakufịfūndaga ifịfwanị fya Babelị; ikīsu kyake kyosa kisakukosịgwaga isonị kangi bōsa aba bịkubōlịgwa bịsakugwilaga nkati mmyake jūjo.

48Po lelo kumwanya na pāsi, na fyosa ifị fịlịmo fịsakwimbaga nulusekelo ukummōbela Babelị; namanga abākubapyụta bịsakubịsilaga ukufụma kulūlu, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

49Babelị ābagogịle abāndu nkīsu kyosa kya pāsi, lilino lelo lwake jope Babelị ukugogịgwa kunōngwa jakuti ābagogịle abany'Ịsịlaelị abīngị fījo, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

Īndumị ja Kyala iji ābatumīle abany'Ịsịlaelị mụ Babelị

50UNTWA ịkujoba kubāndu bāke aba bali mụ Babelị ịkuti: Mwe mụponịle īngwego, sụmụka mwendege mụngimaga! Pope linga uli kubutalị ukankumbukege UNTWA gwako na Jelụsalemụ jope ungajakummwịbwaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

51Tukosigw'isoni, namanga twambilile amahēlu; ukunyala kutukupikīle kumāso, apa abahēsya bīngīle mbujo ubwikemo bwa nyumba ja NTWA.

52Buno buno, kēta, amasiku gikwisaga, bo ikuja UNTWA, apa nisakusōsyaga ubulōngi bwangu ku fifwani fyake nkīsu kyake kyosa, aba bafulēle bisakukulumaga.

53Napapo linga Babeli āfyukaga kumwanya, napapo linga abūng'omekelaga ubujo bwake bwa kumwanya ubwamaka, pope abākupyuta ngali bikummwisila ukufuma kumyangu, bo ikuja UNTWA.

Ukupyutigwa kwa Babeli kuno kōngīlepo

54Pilika! Īngūto ukufuma mu Babeli! Unnjwego gwa lupyuto ulukulūmba ukufuma nkīsu kya Bakalitaja!

55Namanga UNTWA alipakumpyuta, nukubatamisya ilisyu lyake ilya maka. Amajiga gābo gikōbela ukufwana kōbela kwa nyīsi nyingi, unnjwego gwa isyu lyabo kukukīndilila ukulāta;

56namanga ugwakupyuta ammwisīle Babeli; abalwabwite bāke bēgīgwe, ubupīndo bwabo bufunjulanigwe; papo UNTWA jo Kyala gwa lubukisyo, ikupyanikisya nalolī.

57Nisakubagālisyaga ubwalwa abalōngosi bāke na bāndu bāke abāmahala, abalagili abakulūmba bāke, amafumu gāke na balwabwite bāke; bisakugonaga utulo twa bwila bwila, batisakulēmbukaga, bo ikuja Umalafyale, uju īngamu jāke jo NTWA gwa filūndilo.

58UNTWA gwafilūndilo ikuti: Ilimato lya Babeli ilya nngīnda fijo lisakomoleligwaga pāsi, ifipata fyake ifitali fisakukosigwaga numōto. Ifikolo fikubōmba isitakubabumbulila nafimo, kangi abāndu bikwikatasya bēne, ukwijūla kwabo kukumalikilaga mundapi sya mōto.

Jelemija ikutuma īndumi ku Babeli

59Ilisyu ili unkunguluka Jelemija ālinndagile Selaja umwana gwa Nelija unnya Maseja, bo abukile na Setekija umalafyale gwa Jūta ku Babeli, nkyinja kya buna kyabulagili bwake. Selaja ali gwakubajabila abāndu utūndu twa nnduko nnduko.

60Jelemija āsisīmbile mwakalata syosa īmbībi isi syali syakummwisila Babeli, amasyu gōsa ago gasīmbīgwe munōngwa sya Babeli.

61Po papo Jelemija alinkummbūla Selaja alinkuti: Bo kwisa ku Babeli ungibwaga ukubala amasyu gōsa aga,

62kangi utigi: Gwe NTWA, gwe ujobile isya bujo ubu ukuti kwisakubupalaganiaga ukuti nakamo kangi kangisakwitūgalangamo, umūndu pamo ikinyamāna, kisakujaga lukubo bwila na bwila.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

63Bo umaḷile ukubala kalata uju, umpịnyililege iḷịbwe po ukantage nkati ndwisi Fụlatị,

64po ukatigi: Bo ịsakwịbilaga Babeḷị buno buno, atịsakutụpụkāngamo kangi, kunōngwa ja butolwe ubu nguntwalilaga. Amasyu ga Jelemịja gafịkịle papapa

Jelemịja 52

Ukugwa kwa Jelụsalemụ

1Setekịja ālyandịle ukuja malafyale bo ali nifyinja amalōngo mabili nakimo: ālagịle ifyinja kalōngo na kimo mụ Jelụsalemụ. Unna īngamụ jāke āli jo Hamụtalị umwana gwa Jelemịja ugwa mụ Lịbịna.

2Ābōmbịle imbībị nkyenị mụ NTWA kifwene bo syosa isị āsịbōmbịle Jehojakịmụ.

3Nalolị kunōngwa ja bukalale bwa NTWA, momụno sịsịsị syalimmwagīle Jelụsalemụ na Jūta, po papo alinkwenda nukubasōsyamo nkyenị mmyake. Setekịja ālinsāmbukīle umalafyale gwa Babeḷị.

4Lelo nkyinja kya buhāno na buna kya bulagilị bwake, mmwesị gwa kalōngo, mwịsịku lyakalōngo lya mwesị gula gula, Nebukatịnesa umalafyale gwa Babeḷị alinkwịsa ni kilūndilo kyake kya bwịte kyosa kukulwa na Jelụsalemụ, balinkunsyungūtila nukujēnga amamato ga kunsyungūtilila munkati.

5Po papo akāja kalinkusyungūtililịgwa mpaka ukwịsakufịka nkyinja kya kalōngo nakimo kya Malafyale Setekịja.

6Pīsịku lya buhāno nabuna lya mwesị gwa buna, jāgwịle īnjala īngali fījo nkāja kala, abāndu nkīsu bakāli ni fīndu nafimo.

7Ilịmato lya kāja lyapāngulīgwe, abalwabwịte bōsa babopịle balinkusōkamo nkāja, pakilo ukwendela pakipata iki kyali pakati pa mamato mabili pabupīpị nunngūnda gwa malafyale; bo Abakalịtajo bakasyungūtīle akāja. Balinkubūka ukulabila ku Alaba.

8Lolị ikilūndilo kya bwịte kya Bakalịtaja kilinkunkaga umalafyale, Setekịja kilinkwakunkōlela mụntebēla gwa Jelịko; abasīkali bāke bōsa balinndekịle bābalanīle.

9Lelo po papo balinkunkola umalafyale, balinkuntwala ku malafyale gwa Babeḷị pa Lịbula nkīsu kya Hamatị, jo alinkutụmụla inōngwa jāke.

10Umalafyale gwa Babeḷị alinkubagoga abāna ba Setekịja abālumyāna, bo ịkukēta, kangi ābagogịle abalōngosị ba mwa Jūta bōsa pa Lịbula.

11Setekịja jo ālimfyulịle ifịsịge, alinkumpịnya nimbīngu, alinkummwega alinkubūka nagwe ku Babeḷị ko alinkwakumpịnya mụnnyololo ukwịsakufịka pīsịku lyakufwa kwake.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ukōmoḷigwa kwa nyụmba inyḭkemo

12Mmwesị gwa buhāno pḭsḭku lya kalōngo lyamwesị iki kyali kyo kyinja kya kalōngo na fḥano na fḥna kya Malafyale Nebukatḥnesa, umalafyale gwa Babelḭ-Nebusalatanḭ unndōngosị gwa basḭkalḭ bakunndindilila umalafyale, aba bammbōmbelaga umalafyale gwa Babelḭ, alinkwḭngila mụ Jelụsalemụ.

13Alinkwenda nukukosya īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, ni nyụmba ja malafyale ni nyụmba sya Jelụsalemụ syosa; ākosḭsye īnyumba īngulūmba syosa.

14Ikilūndilo kyosa kyabalwa bwḭte Abakalḭtajo, aba bāli pamopēne nunndōngosị gwa basḭkalḭ bākulindilila ikitangālala galinkubabulutukila pāsi amamato gōsa aga galinsyungūtḭle Jelụsalemụ.

15Nebusalatanḭ unndōngosị gwa balindilila kitangālala alinkubakola abāndu bamo abalōndo fḭjo nabāngi aba bāsyele nkāja, nāba basanụkḭle ku malafyale gwa Babelḭ pamopēne nabafụ̄ndḭ bamo.

16Lolḭ Nebusalatanḭ unndōngosị gwa balindilila kitangālala ābalekḭle bamo abalōndo fḭjo nkḭsu ukuti babombelelege amāfḭlu nukulima.

17Īmbānda sya kyela ikibūngu isị syali nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, nifyakwimḭla ilḭtanki lyamīsi ilya kyela ikibūngu ili lyali nkati nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, Abakalḭtajo bāfḭbogojolēnḭe, balinkwega ikyela ikibungu kyosa balinkubūka nakyo ku Babelḭ.

18Po papo balinkwega īndeko na makūmbulu, nifḭmetelo ni bakulḭ sya lubanḭ ni mḭtḭngo, nutūndu tōsa utwa kyela ikibūngu, balinkwega utūndu tōsa twa kyela ikibūngu ututwabōmbelḭgwaga mụmbōmbo janyụ̄mba ja NTWA;

19ni bakụlḭ īnāndi syope, nifyakujōlela umfwandilo, amabesenḭ, ifyakwimapo īnyāle ni sahanḭ sya lubanḭ nibakụlḭ sya kukūkḭsya ubwalwa bwa māfḭlu bwa kwḭkemēkesya. Unndōngosị gwa balindililḭ alinkwega ifḭ fyāli fya sahabu na ifḭ fyali fya fesa.

20Isya mbānda ḭbili, ilḭtankḭ limo, īngāmbaku kalōngo na ḭbili sya kyela ikibungu isị syāli pāsi pḭtankḭ, nifyakwḭmapo, ifi umalafyale Solomoni ātendekḭsye kunōngwa ja nyụmba ja NTWA, ikyela ikibūngu kya tundu tōsa tututu, kyali kisḭto kyakīndilḭle.

21Isya mbanda, ubutalḭ bwa mbānda jimo bwali amaboko kalōngo nalwele, ubutalḭ bwa kusyungūtila bwali amaboko kalōngo namabili, unngḭnda gwāli īnyōbe ḭna, kangi jāli bwasị nkatḭ.

22Pamwanya pa mbānda gwalḭpo untu gwa kyela ikibūngu; ubutalḭ bwa ntu gumo bwali amaboko mahāno; ifya kunosya bo ubuluke bwa lwelo na makomamanga, fyosa fyāli fya kyela ikibūngu, fyagusyungūtḭle untu pamwanya. Īmbānda ija bubili jope jāli nafyo bo fḭla fḭla na makomamanga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Gāḷimo amakomamānga amalōngo mahāno namana na ntandatu mụmbafụ syake; amakomamānga gōsa gāli mịa jumo, pabuluke ubu bwafwene lwelo, gasyungūtṭīle.

24Po papo unndōngosị gwa basịkalị bākulindilila ikitangālala alinkummwega Selaja umpūṭị unkulūmba, na Sefanija umpūṭị gwa bubili, na balindiḷila kifịgo batatu:

25ukufụma nkāja, ālimmwegịle unkulūmba gwambōmbo jumo, uju ābalagilaga abasikali ba bwịte, nabāndu bahāno na babili aba nndukomāno lwa malafyale, aba bālyagịgwe nkāja; unsīmbị gwa nndōngosị gwakilūndilo kya bwịte, uju īmbōmbo jāke kwali ko kubakolankīsu abākubūka kubwịte na bāndu amalōngo ntandatu abīmikịgwa aba bālyagịgwe nkāja.

26Po papo Nebusalatanị unndōngosị gwa balindililị alinkubēga alinkubatwala ku malafyale gwa Babelị pa Lịbula.

27Po papo umalafyale gwa Babelị alinkubakoma nukubagoga pa Lịbula nkīsu kya Hamatị. Buno buno lelo Jūta alinkukolịgwa alinkusōsịgwamo nkīsu.

28Ubu bo bwịngị bwa bāndu aba Nebukatịnesa abakolịle; Nkyinja kya buhāno nabubili, Abajūta bāli baelufụ batatu na malōngo mabili na batatu (3,023).

29Nkyinja kya kalōngo nalwele kya Nebukatịnesa abakolịle abāndu bamịa lwele na malongo matatu na babili;

30nkyinja kya malōngo mabili na fịtatu kya Nebukatịnesa, Nebusalatanị unndōngosị gwa balindililị ābapupịle Abajūta bāmịa bahāno nababili namalōngo mana na bahāno; abāndu bōsa bāli baelufụ bana nabāmịa ntandatu (4,600).

31Kangi nkyinja kya malōngo matatu na fịhāno nafịbili fya bupịnyịgwa bwa Jehojakịmụ umalafyale gwa Jūta, mmwesị gwa kalōngo namịbili pīsịku lya malōngo mabili namahāno lya mwesị, Efịlị-Melondakị umalafyale gwa Babelị, nkyinja iki ājīlaga malafyale, alinkwịnula untu gwa Jehojakịnị umalafyale gwa Jūta alinkunsōsya munnyololo;

32alinkujoba nagwe mbōlōlo, alinkumpa ikikota iki kyāli pamwanya pafịkota fya banyafyale aba bāli nagwe mụ Babelị.

33Po papo Jehojakịnị alinkufūla imyenda gyake igi āfwalaga mụ nnyololo. Po lelo kukuti isịku lyambūmi bwake bwịla ịtolo ālīlaga pāmēsa ja malafyale;

34isya fyabupe fyakuntūla āpēgigwaga bwịla numalafyale ukukōngana naifị āfịlōndaga mwịsịku lyosa, mpaka ukwịsakufịka pīsịku lyakufwa kwake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ulwịlilisyo

Ulwịlilisyo 1

Ubusụlụmanịe bwa Jelụsalemụ

1Ko kuja ịtolo kukị akāja ka Jelụsalemụ, aka kāliswile abāndu. Kīpelile ukuja bo umfwīle, aka kāli kāja kakulūmba kufịkolo fyōsa; kīmikịgwaga kāli bo unndēnga nkati ntwaja, abāndu bāke bākolīgwe mbutumwa.

2Kịkulila fịjo pakilo, amāsosị gāke masịsya mụsaja; mbaganịgwa bāke bōsa, akajapo najumo ugwa kunsūbisya. Abakamụ bāke bōsa bammbōmbīle akabịnị; bịpelịle balugu bāke.

3Abāndu ba Jụta basāmịsīgwe panōngwa ja kubonelịgwa paōngwa ja butumwa ubukulūmba; bịkutūgala nkati mfịkolo fya bāpānja, bakaja nubujo nabumo ubwa kutūsyamo ubu bwabo bābo; abalugu bābo aba bābakagaga bābāgịle, babasyungūtịle bākamandanīgwe fịjo bakābagīle nukujōnga.

4Imịsebo igi gịkulabila kwa Syonị gịkulila, papo abāndu nabamo, batịkwendamo ukwisa kukwịpụta kufyaka ifi fịbātikīgwe; ifịfịgo fyake fịli ịtolo, abapụtị bāke bịkupēhula; abalīndwana bāke abīmbị bịkukubilwa, kangi Syonị ịkubabịgwa fịjo.

5Abalugu bāke bo balōngosi bāke, kangi abalugu bāke bikunoga; UNTWA amfụndịle papo Imbịbị syake nyịngị; abānāke bakolịgwe, begịgwe nabalugu.

6Kunndindwana gwa Syonị, ubukulūmba bwake bōsa busokịleko; abakulūmba bāke bōsa bīpelịle ukuja bo utusya utu tukabwaga ubujo nabumo ubwa kulyamo; utu amaka gābo gōsa gamalīke bo tukubabopa aba bịkutufwima.

7Jelụsalemụ mmasịku gāke ga ngubilo nukutamịgwa, ịkukumbuka utūndu utunụnụ tōsa, utu twali twake amasịku ga ịjolo. Bo abāndu bāke bāgwilịle nkiboko kya nndugu, akālịpo najumo ugwa kuntūla; aba bālintolịle balinkunnseka nukummūgīlila, panōngwa ja kugwa kwake.

8Jelụsalemụ abōmbịle imbībị nyịngị fịjo, po apa anyalịle; bōsa aba bammwimikaga bịkunhena, papo babubwene ubufụla bwake; ịkuhihila, kangi ịkusanụkisya ikyeni kyake kubūngi.

9Ubunyalị bwake bwabonekaga pabwelụ ịtolo, lolị umwene akīnogonaga nasịmo isya bumalikilo bwāke; po apa ukugwa kwake kwali kwakutīlisya fịjo; akaja nagwe najumo ugwa kunsūbisya. Gwe NTWA, ketako īngubilo syangu, unndugu atolịle.

10Unndugu ēgile ikyuma kyosa ikya Jelụsalemụ. Jelụsalemụ ababwene abāpānja bo bịkwịngila kumaka Nnyumba inyikemo, aba UNTWA abagīle ukongāna nabāndu bāke.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Abāndu bāke bōsa bịkuhihila bo bali pakulōnda ifịndu; bịkūsania ikyuma kyabo nifịndu ukuti fịbapege amaka. Gwe NTWA, ngētako; papo une ngusyōkeligwa.

12Bule mwesa mwe mukukīsanịa sya ịtolo, oko mụkēte, linga bulịko ubusụlụmanịe ubu bufwene nubusụlụmanie bwangu, ubu ndwaliligwe une; ukubabịgwa uku ālindwalịle UNTWA pịsịku lya bukalale bwake ubukulūmba.

13Ātumile umōto ukufụma kumwanya; umōto ugu gulinkunyōkya nkati mfịfụpa fyangu; ātegile ulwelo kumalūndi gangu, angomwịsye kūnyuma; āndekịle nimwene kangi bo ngutamịgwa ilịsịku lyosa.

14Imbịbị syangu syosa asịpịnyēnịe namaboko gāke pamopēne ukuja kitwalo, asịnịembile mmakosị gāngu; sikumbịta kummilo; sịsōsịsyemo amaka gōsa kunōngwa ja busịto. UNTWA āmbīkịle mmaboko ga bāndu, aba ngabagila ukutolana nabo.

15UNTWA abapelịle abasīkali bāngu abāmaka ukuja ba ịtolo nkati mmyangu; angōlelịle ikilūndilo kya balwabwịte ikya kubapyụta abāndu bāngu abatụbwa; UNTWA abatyogojolenịe abāna ba Jūta abalīndwana ukufwana seke sya mafịlu isị sịli nkati ndyiki bịkukamịla ubwalwa bwa māfịlu.

16Po apa amāso gāngu gịswịle amāsosị, ngulila. Akajapo najumo ugwa kūsūbisya; akajapo najumo ugwa kūngasya. Abānāngu balekịgwe bēne papo unndugu ujo atolịle.

17Syonị ịkugolosya amaboko gake; lolị akajako najumo ugwa kunsūbisya. UNTWA ansōkīsye ululagilo Jakobụ, ulu lukuti: Abapalamanị bāke bikujaga balugu bāke. Jelụsalemụ ali bo akāndu akanyalị nkati mmyabo.

18UNTWA nngolofụ; papo une ngịlēnịe ilịsyu lyake; mụmbilikisyege mwe bāndu mwesa, mungētege īngubilo syangu. Abalīndwana bāngu nabāndu bāngu abatụbwa, bēgịgwe ukubūka mbupịnyịgwa.

19Ndinkubakōlela abaganịgwa bāngu lolị balinkūsyoba; abapụ̄tị bangu namafụmu gāngu bāfwilịle nkāja; bobali pakulōnda ifịndu fya kulya, ifya kuti fịbapege amaka.

20Kētako gwe NTWA, namanga ndi mbutolwe ubukulūmba; umōjo gwangu gukamandanigwe gukubabigwa fijo; papo ndinsāmbuke fịjo. Mmịpūlo bịkugoga nulūbo; mope nnyụ̄mba bulịmo ubufwe.

21Bapilịke muno nguhihila; akajapo najumo ugwa kūsūbisya. Abalugu bangu bōsa bapilịke isya butolwe bwangu; bịkusekela apa ubōmbile isyo. Utwalege ilịsịku ili gwafịngịle, ukuti abalugu bangu bope bakubilwege bo papo nanịne ngukubilwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Imbịbị syabo syosa sijege nkyeni mmyako; ubafụ̄ndege bo papo ūfụ̄ndile une panōngwa ja mbịbị syangu syosa; namanga īngubịlo syangu nyịngị, mbinile mụndụmbụla.

Ulwịlilisyo 2

Ulufụ̄ndo lwa NTWA kwa Jelụsalemụ

1Untwa mbukalale bwake ankụpikīle umwana unndīndwana gwa Syonị nībīngu; abutāgịle ukufụma kumwanya ubunụnụ bōsa bwa Ịsịlaelị; pīsịku lya bukalale bwake akakikumbuka kyope nikikota kya kubikapo amalūndi gāke.

2UNTWA apyụtịle ubujo bōsa bwa Jakobụ kisịta lupakisyo; mbukalale bwake agagwisīsye amalīnga ga jụ̄ta; abutwalịle īsonị ubutwa pamopēne nabalōngoṣi bāke.

3Mbukalale bwake agatụmụlenịe amaka ga Ịsịlaelị; akigomwịle ikiboko kyake ikīlīlo, alekịle ukubatūla bo bali nkyenị mmbalugu bābo; ampyụtịle Jakobụ ngati mōto ugu gụkwaka.

4Apīndīke ubupīndo bwake ukufwana nndugu, atutonolịle nikiboko kyake ikīlīlo ngati nndugu gwitu; ābagogịle abāndu bōsa aba amāso gitu gīfụnilaga; mụhēma ja nndindwana gwa Syonị, atōnīle ubukalale bwake ubu bụkwaka ukufwana mōto.

5Untwa ali bo unndugu, ampyụtịle Ịsịlaelị; asịpyụtịle īnyūmba syake syosa isya pakitāngālala, kangi agapelịle mabūngila amalīnga gake; ongelekisye abatwalịle abāndu ba Jụ̄ta ubutolwe nukulila.

6Ābōnāngịle ubujo bwake bwakwịpụ̄tipapo ukufwana kagūnda; bwịpelịle ịbūngila; UNTWA ōmwile mwa Syonị ifyaka fyake na Bāsabati bāke; mbukalale bwake ubukulūmba ankānile umalafyale numputi.

7Untwa akinyāmbīle kubutalị ikigemo kyake kya kwikemēkesyapo, kangi abulekịle ubujo bwake ubwịkemo; agabīkịle mmaboko ga balugu amamato ga nyụ̄mba sya pakitāngālala kyake ukuti bapāngulanịege; balinkujwega unjwego gwa butolị nkati nnyūmba ja NTWA, ukufwana lyo ịsịku lya kyaka kya lwịpụ̄to.

8UNTWA atụmwīle ukuti amamato ga Syonị gikugwilaga pāsi; agolwịsye ulupote, atịkukigomola ikiboko kyake ukuti kingapyụtaga; ifịsōnge namamato gịkulila, gasụlụmēnịe pamopēne gịpelịle mabūngila.

9Ifịfịgo fyake fịbīlīle nkatị mụmfụ; ākonyolēnịe ifīgalilo fyake nukufyonanga; umalafyale nabanyafyale bāke abasōka bịkutūgala pamopēne nabāpānja aba batịkulwimika ululagilo; abakụ̄ngụlụka bāke batịkwambilila ubusetulị ubu bukufụma ku UNTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Abāndu abakāngale ba mụ Jelụsalemụ bikutūgasya kimyemye pāsi pamfụ; bịtụkụlịle īfụmbi kumịtu gyabo, bafwele imyenda gya magụnila; abalindwana ba mụ Jelụsalemụ bịkwịnamịla imịtu gyabo pamfụ.

11Amāso gāngu gakesēlịle fịjo kunōngwa ja kulila amāsosị; umōjo gwangu gukutamịgwa fịjo; īndụmbụla jangu jinyololwịke nukutamịgwa kunōngwa ja kupyụtịgwa kwa bāndu bāngu. Kangi abāna nabafyele bịkusịlilika mmipūlo gya kāja.

12Bikubalilila abannabo kunōngwa ja njala; bikubalālūsya bịkuti: Fịli kugu ifịndu nubwalwa bwa māfịlu? Bo bikusịlikila mmịpūlo gya kāja ngati bāndu aba bafụlasịgwe; pala ubūmi bwabo bụkwegịgwa mmaboko ga bannabo.

13Ngujobelege fịkị? Ngufwanịkisyege nifịkị, gwe nndīndwana gwa Jelụsalemụ? Ngufwanịe bulēbule ukuti ngutēngānịege, gwe ndindwana gwe nngolofụ gwa Syonị? Ubutolwe bwako bụkulūmba fịjo ukufwana nyanja; jwanị abagịle ukukuponesya?

14Abakụ̄ngụlụka bako bakusetulịle ubusetulị bwa butūngulu kangi ubwa bukonyofụ; bakakusetulila ubutulanōngwa bwako ukuti gwịlātege, gwendege nukupona; lōlị bakukūngụlụkịle isya butūngulu isị sịkukusofanịa.

15Abāndu bōsa aba bikukīnda, bikukukomela amānja; bịkummūgīlila unndindwana gwa Jelụsalemụ, bikuti: Bule akāja aka ko aka kājobigwaga ukuja ko kāja akanụnụ aka kābagīle; aka ikịsu kyosa kyamogelaga nukwịfụnịla.

16Abalugu bāko bōsa bakwasamịle akanwa kabo; bịkukūgīlila, bịkusyegetụla amịno gābo; bịkujoba bịkuti: Tumpyụtịle; nalolị ilịsịku ili lyo ili twaligụ̄lilaga; lilino tulikabịle, tulibwene.

17UNTWA abōmbịle isị alịnogwịne, afịkịsyepo isị ājobịle; atupyụtịle kisịta lupākisyo, bo papo ātusokịle ịjolo; ansekesịsye unndugu gwako apa ampēle ubutolị; agatufịfye amaka ga nndugu gwako.

18Īndụmbụla syabo syalinndilịle UNTWA, gwe ịmato lya nndīndwana gwa Syonị. Ulilege amāsosị gịkege ukufwana lwisi pamūsi na pakilo; ungatūsyangapo; amāso gako gangalekaga ukupịnịa.

19Ikilo kyosa usụmụkege kabili kabili, unndililege UNTWA: Gōnege īndụmbụla jako ukufwana mīsi nkyenị mmyake. Gwịnulege amaboko gako kumyake ubasūmilege ulupākisyo abānāko ukuti bangafwaga; aba bikufwa ninjala, mụngụto sya kukuti mpūlo.

20Kētako gwe NTWA, utubone, jwanị uju gummbōmbịle isị? Bule sịbagịle ukuti abakịkulu babalyege abānābo, aba babapāpịle bābo? Papo ulu lilino bịkubalya. Bule sịbagịle ukuti umpụ̄tị nunkụ̄ngụlụka bagogịgwege Nnyumba Inyịkemo ja NTWA? Papo ulu lilino bịkugogịgwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Abatụbwa na bakāngale, bikulāmbalala mụfụmbi mmịpūlo bo bafwịle;
abalīndwana bāngu na balumyana bāngu babōlịgwe nulūbo; ubagogịle pịsịku
lya bukalale bwako; ubagogịle kisịta lupākisyo.

22Ungōlelịle abalugu bāngu ukufwana ịsịku lya kyaka; ukuti īndende syangu
sịnyịsilege īmbafụ syosa; pịsịku lya ngalalisị sya NTWA akālịpo najumo uju
āponịle pamo uju āsyele; aba nābapāpile pānyụma nukubaswila unndugu
gwangu abapyụtịle.

Ulwịlilisyo 3

Ulufụndo, ulwịlāto nulusūbilo

1Une ne mūndu ne nsịbwene īngubilo, ningịlị ja bukalale bwake:

2Āngagịle nukundwala mụngịsị nkati, mbusịta lumụlị nalumo;

3kangi alinkungoma nikiboko kyake kabili kabili ilịsịku lyosa.

4Ummbilị gwangu nikikānda kyangu āfịpelịle ukūma. kangi afịkonyolēnie ifịfụpa
fyangu.

5Ānjēngịle ilịlịnga, kangi ānyịgalịle mụnnyololo gwa kubabịgwa fịjo
nūkukubilwa.

6Āfịmbilịsye ukutūgasya mungịsị, kifwene bo abāndu aba bāfwịle ịjolo.

7Āmbịnyịle nimịnyololo; ndimpịnyịgwa ngaja nulusūbilo nalumo ukuti mbagịle
ukujōnga.

8Napa ngulila nukusūma ubutūlị; lolị umwene ịkukāna ukusūma kwangu.

9Āsịgēle injila syangu namabwe aga gasōngolịgwe; atuniongesye utujila twangu.

10Unwene kumyangu ali bo ikinyamāna iki kịkusịgila; bo īngalamu iji jịbīlịle.

11Āsōsịsyemo munjila jāngu, ānyangafulēnịe, ēndịle nukūndeka nimwene.

12Apīndịke ubupīndo bwake, āmbīkịle une ukuja nyāngo ja katonolelo kāke.

13Āndasile nututonolelo twake, nkati mụndụmbụla jāngu.

14Nịpelịle gwa kusekịgwa nabāndu bāngu bōsa; ndi lwimbo lwabo
lwakwimbịgwa ilịsịku lyōsa.

15Āmbēle ukuti ndyege ifịbịbị; kangi ānwesisye imịsị ịmịkali.

16Asịle amịno gāngu mmabwe; āmbakịle umfwandilo kumāso.

17Umojo gwangu guli kubutali nulutēngāno; nịbịbwe ulusekelo fyo fīndu fịkị.

18Ndīnkujoba ndinkuti: Amaka gāngu gamalịke; ulusūbilo lwangu ku NTWA
lusōkịleko.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Ukumbukege īngubilo syangu, nubutolwe bwangu; imịsị imịkali nīnyōngo.

20Umōjo gwangu gulimo gụkukūmbuka; gusụlụmēnịe nkati mmyangu.

21Lolị bo ngukūmbuka isị; nguja nulusūbilo.

22Lugano lwa NTWA ulukīndilisị apa tutịkupyụtịgwa; papo ikisa kyake kitịkuleka nasịku.

23Kipya kukuti lubūnju; ubusūbili bwako bukulūmba.

24Umōjo gwangu gukujoba gụkuti: UNTWA jo kijabo kyangu; po apa ngunsūbilaga jūjo.

25UNTWA ntēngamōjo kuli aba bịkūngụ̄lila; ku mojo ugu gụkūnndōnda.

26Kanụnụ ku mụ̄ndu uju ikubusūbila ubupokị bwa NTWA; ịkuti nukubụgụ̄lila kimyemye.

27Kusangalufụ umụ̄ndu ukuti amanyịlege ukupīmba ikitwalo kyake mbutụbwa bwake.

28Bo ali pakukubilwa atūgasyege mwene kimyemye, papo UNTWA jo uju atwele pamwanya pamyake.

29Īnamịlege ikyeni kyake mụfụ̄mbi; apa linga lulịko ulusūbilo.

30Alabikisyege ulusaja lwake kuli uju ịkunkoma; kangi ambililege amahēlụ.

31Papo UNTWA akabagila ukuntāga umụ̄ndu bwịlabwịla.

32Namanga napapo linga ampelị̄le ubusụlụmanịe, ịsakumpākisyaga; ukukōngana nulugano lwake ulukīndilisi.

33Namanga umwene akị̄gana ukubafụ̄nda abāndu; pamo ukubapelela ubusụlụmanịe.

34Ukubatyogojolanịa nikilūndi abapịnyịgwa ba nkị̄su bosa;

35ukubusofanịa ubwanalōli bwa mụ̄ndu, nkyeni mmyake ugwa kumwanya fijo;

36ukummwima umụ̄ndu ubulōngi bwake bwa naloḷi; isyo UNTWA atịkusị̄tịkisya.

37Jwanị ajobịlemo sịmo isị syendịle nukubōmbịgwa, bo NTWA akalagila?

38Bule mụkaja mo nkanwa ka uju ali kumwanya fị̄jo, mụno sịkufụma īnụnụ nimbị̄bị?

39Fịkị umụ̄ndu uju ali kubūmị ịkwililisya, kunōngwa ja mụ̄ndu uju ịkufūndigwa kunōngwa ja mbị̄bị syake?

40Ịsaga twịgele kangi tusyenēsye injila syitu; twendege nukugomokela ku NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

41Tummwịnulilege īndụmbụla syitu na maboko gitu, Kyala ugwa kumwanya.

42Uswe tusobile kangi tukusāmbukīle, ugwe gwe NTWA ukatuswa.

43Ulinkutukaga uswe bo gwịswịle ubukalale; gwendịle nukutugoga kisịta lupākisyo.

44Gwịfịsịle nkati mmabīngu, ukuti īnyīpūto syitu sịngafịkaga kumyako.

45Kutubala uswe ukuja bunyalị kangi ịbūngila; mfịkolo fya bāndu.

46Abalugu bītu bōsa, bịkutwasamịla kukanwa pakutukịnila;

47Lutugwilīle ulutēnde nukusolokela mmīna; tụkutūgasya bupina nulōnāngiko.

48Ifịsịge fyangu fịkusōsya īnyīsi sya māsosi; kunōngwa ja kupyutịgwa kwa bāndu bāngu.

49Ifịsịge fyangu fikwika amāsosị kisịta kuleka; fịkuja bo fikulila.

50Ukufịka papo UNTWA ukufụma kumwanya, isakukētako nukūmbona.

51Ifịsịge fyangu fikumbelela ubusụlụmanịe nkati mmojo gwangu; bo ngusịbona isị sibabangile abalīndwana bōsa ba nkāja.

52Mfwimīgwe nabalugu bangu ngati ndi njunị; bo une ngaliga nasimo.

53Bāsopịle nkīna nkati bo ndimūmị; nukusopelako amabwe.

54Amīsi mịngị gālịswịle galinkwenda pamwanya pantu gwangu; ndinkujoba ndikuti: Mfwile.

55Ndinkujikōlela īngamụ jako gwe NTWA: ukufụma nkīna ikisolofụ.

56Bo upilīke ukusūma kwangu; ungasịndilaga imbulukutu syako bo ngulila kumyako nguti ūndūlege.

57Pīsịku lila nākulilīle gwalinyāmwile; gwajobịle gwatile: Komma ukutīla.

58Gwe NTWA gwịsịle kukūmboka; ububāngịle ubūmi bwangu.

59Usịbwene imbībị isị mbōmbelīgwe une, gwe NTWA; undōngelege īnōngwa jāngu.

60Umēnye mụno abalugu bāngu bambēngīle une; kangi naisị bịkumbātikila syosa.

61Gwe NTWA, upilīke amahēlụ gabo aga bịkūnduka; usịmēnye syosa isi bịkubātika panōngwa jāngu.

62Ilịsịku lyosa bịkunjōba une nukunyịnogonela; bịkubātika imbātiko syabo panōngwa jāngu.

63Ubakēte bo batūgele kangi bo bīmile; une ndi lwimbo lwabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

64Ākubafwikaga ifịhōmbịgwa fyabo, gwe NTWA; ukukōngana nimbōmbo sya maboko gābo.

65Īndụmbụla syabo ākusịpelaga ukuja ngafụ; kwịsakubagụnaga.

66Akubakagaga nubukalale, ākwendaga nukubapyụta; bịsakomolịgwaga lōsa bịsakusōkāngamo nkīsu kya NTWA.

Ulwịlilisyo 4

Jelụsalemụ bo agwile

1Sahabu alekịle ukulangala; sahabu unnụnụ onangike. Amabwe ga Nyūmba īnyīkemo gatāgigwe kukuti bwandilo bwa mpūlo.

2Abāna ba Syonị aba bāli bo ikyuma ikipala, bāli bo untengo gwa sahabu unnụnụ; bịkufwanịkisịgwa ngati fyombo fya mfụ, ifị fịbūmbīgwe namaboko ga mbūmbandeko.

3Syope ningebe sikusōsya amabēle, sịkōngesya abānābo; loli abāndu bangu bali nikipahu bakali kubānābo, bali bo imbụnị sya ndungalāngala.

4Indimi sya bāna aba bịkōnga sịkulumatana nimịlomo kunōngwa ja kyumilwa. Abāna bịkusūma ifīndu, lolị lelo akajapo umụndu najumo ugwa kuti abapege.

5Bala bālyāga ifīndu ifịnyāfụ bịkufwila mụnjila bo bịkukubilwa; bala bakusīgwe bo bịkufwikịgwa imyenda imịfụbīfụ bịkugona mmabūngila ga mfwandilo.

6Abāndu bāngu bafụndīgwe fịjo kunōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwabo ubukulūmba; babakīndịle abāndu ba mụ Sotomụ aba bākomīgwe nakalinga ịtolo nikiboko kya Kyala.

7Abalōngosi bābo bāli bēlu ukukīnda īngala; bāli bēlu ukukīnda ulukama; imịbili gyabo gyali mịtenenefụ, bātụpịle, bāli namaka.

8Lịlịno ịfyenị fyābo fīnile ukukinda amasịsị, bo bali mụnjila, umụndu najūmo atịkubamanya. Bagāndịle, ifịkānda fya mịbili gyabo fịlumatēne nifịfupa, ifịkānda fya mịbili gyabo fyumịle fịli bo īmbabu.

9Basangalufụ aba bagogịgwe nulūbo ukufwanịkisya nāba bagogịgwe ninjala; papo aba injala jibafụndịle kukabalilo akatalị bo bịkulōnda ifīndu, po bēndịle nukufwa.

10Ubutolwe ubukulūmba ubu bubịsịle abāndu bangu, abakīkulu aba bali nulupākisyo fịjo, babapijịle pamōto abānābo aba bapāpịle bābo ukuja fịndu fyabo fya kulya.

11UNTWA asōsịsye īngalalisị syake syosa, ōnịle ilyojo lyake ilịkali; akosịsye umōto mwa Syonị, ugu gupyụtịle ulwalo lwake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Abanyafyale ba nkīsu sikābakolile, bope nabenekīsu, isya kuti abōnāngị pamo abalugu babagīle ukwịngila pafịfịgo fya kaja ka Jelụsalemụ.

13Lolị lelo bo syali kunōngwa ja mbībị sya bakūnguluka bāke nubutulanōngwa bwa bapūti bāke; aba bālyonịle ilịlopa lya bāndu abagolofụ nkati mmyake.

14Abalōngosi bābo bāpusāngilaga mmịsebo ngati bāndu aba bafwịle amāso; bānyasīgwe nịlopa; po abāndu bakābagīle nukupalamāsyapo imyenda gyabo.

15Abāndu bābajwegelelaga bātigi: Sokapo, muli banyali, sokapo, sokapo komma ukutupalamāsyapo. Po apa balinkubopa balinkwembēla mōsa itolo; abāndu balinkujoba mfịkolo fyabo, balinkuti: Batịkutūgalaga nanụswe kangi.

16UNTWA jo jūjo ābanyāmbēnịe, akabakētangako kangi; ālekịle ukubīmika abapūtị na mafụmụ.

17Amāso gītu gākatēle, bo gikugūlililа ịtolo ubutūli; nkugulililа kwitu, twakigulilaga ikikolo iki kikābagīle ukutupoka.

18Abalugu bītu bīkututegelela, tukabagila ukwendamo mụnjila syitu; ubumalikilo bwitu busegelīle, amasịku gītu aga gabalīgwe gafịkịle; ubumalikilo bwitu bufịkịle.

19Aba bātukagaga bali nulubilo fījo ukukīnda imịpūla gya kumwanya; balinkutukagila pāsi ukufuma mfyamba, balinkututegelela ndungalāngala.

20Bālinkōlīle uju āli bwandilo bwa būmị bwitu, umalafyale uju UNTWA ālinsalīle, uju twanjobaga twatigi: Jo gwakutupoka kubalugu.

21Musekelege nukusania mwe bāndu ba Etomụ na mwe mụkutūgasya mu Usị; lolị nūmwe ikikōmbe kịkubīsilaga; āmụkugāla, mụkwenda nukufūla imyenda gyinụ mụkujaga bufūla.

22Syonị afūndīgwe, ahōmbịle kunōngwa ja mbībị syake; akabagila ukukuleka mụ mbupịnyịgwa; lolị gwe Etomụ, UNTWA ịkukufūndaga; imbịbị syako ịkusịbīkaga pabwelụ.

Ulwịlilisyo 5

Ulwịpūto lwa kusūma ulupākisyo

1Gwe NTWA ukūmbuke isị sịtubonekīle uswe; ukēte, usịbone isonị syitu.

2Ikilingo kyitu kili mmaboko ga bahēsya; abākūnja bakutūgasya nnyūmba syitu.

3Tuli bapīna, bātāta bagogịgwe nabalugu; bājūba bītu bafwịle.

4Tụkuhōmbela amīsi aga tụkunwa; kangi syope nimbabu isị tụkōta tụkūla.

5Aba bịkutukaga bali pānyuma pamyitu; tukatēle fījo tukaja nulutūsyo nalumo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Tubūkile kukusuma ifīndu ku Egipiti na ku Asilija ifya kutwikutisya.

7Bātāta babōmbile imbībi, lelo abēne babūkile; uswe tukufūndigwa kunōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwabo.

8Abatumwa bo balagili bītu; akajako najumo ugwa kutupoka mmaboko gabo.

9Tukupona ukubupēsya ubūmi bwitu bo tuli nkulonda ifīndu; papo abagogi baliмo ndukubo.

10Ikikānda kyitu kya mummbili kipyu ukufwana ijiko; panōngwa ja njala iji jikutōkēlela.

11Abakīkulu bikukoligwa kumaka nukunyasigwa mwa Syoni; bope nabalindwana abafūnde būbūbo.

12Abalōngosi bītu bikutulikigwa namaboko gābo; amafumu batikwimikigwa napanāndi.

13Abāndu abatubwa bikufimbilisigwa pakusya pānyāla; abālumyāna bikupuputika kunōngwa ja busito bwa misigo gya mbabu.

14Abakāngale balekile ukutūgasya pakifigo kya kāja; bope abāndu abatubwa balekile ukubūka kukumoga indīngala.

15Ulusekelo lwa mundumbula syitu lumalike; ukumoga kwitu kusanwike mfwa.

16Īngiga jisatwike ukufuma kuntu gwitu; hitāta! Papo tubōmbile imbibi.

17Panōngwa sisisi indumbula syitu sibinile; panōngwa sisisi amāso gītu giswile amāsosi gatikukēta bununu;

18namanga ikyamba Syoni kilekigwe, kili kyene; utūmbwe tukukinapo pamwanya pamyake.

19Ugwe gwe NTWA uli ndagili gwa bwila na bwila; ikikota kyako kya butwa kya ngulilo ningulilo.

20Kēta kutwibwa bwila nukutuleka kukabalilo akatali bo aka?

21Gwe NTWA utugomole kumyako, uswe tukugomokelaga kumyako; ugapelege mapya amasiku gītu, gajege bo aga ijolo.

22Pamo bule utukāniile syepwa? Utukalalīle ukīndilīle?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Esekyeli

Esekyeli 1

Ubusetuli bwa Esekyeli ubwa kwanda ubwa Kyala

1Nkyinja kya malōngo matatu, pīsiku ilyabuhāno ilya mwesi gwa buna, bo ndi pamopēne na bany'Isilaeli Abakagigwa kūmbali ku lwisi Kebali, kumwanya kwaligwike po papo ndinkummbona Kyala mu njosi.

2Pīsiku lya buhāno lya mwesi gula gula (Kyali kyo kyinja kya buhāno ikya kuja mbukagigwa Umalafyale Jehojakini),

3ilīsyu lya NTWA lyalimmwisīle umpūti Esekyeli umwana gwa Busi nkīsu kya Bakaliitaja pambali palwisi Kebali. Pala pala amaka ga NTWA galimmwisīle.

4Ndinkukēta ndinkwaga ummbelo gwa maka gukukula ukufuma kulūlu, iliībīngu iliinywamu lisyungūtililigwe nulumuli, umōto gulinkūmīlisya ukusōka, pakati ndinkububona ubwelu, ubu bufwene kyela kibūngu nkati mmōto.

5Ukufuma nkati mumo ndinkufibona filinkufwana finyamāna fili fina, fyabonekaga ukufwana fili nimibili gyabāndu.

6Kimo kimo kyali nifyeni fina kangi namapiko mana.

7Amalūndi gābo gāgolwike, fyali nifyuga bo ing'ōmbe, ifyuga fififi fyamulikaga ukufwana kyela kibūngu iki basukile.

8Fyāli na maboko ga mūndu kūsi kumapiko gabo imbafu syosa ina; fyo fina fyali nifyeni fyabo na mapiko gābo bo buno buno.

9Amapiko gābo gāpalamasaniaga; bo fikwenda fikāsyutukaga, kimo kimo kyalōngolaga munkyeni.

10Ukuboneka kwa fyēni fyābo, Kimo kimo kyāli ni kyeni kya mūndu nkyeni, kangi fyo fina fyali nifyeni fya ngalamu kulubafu lwa kukīlīlo, kangi fyo fina fyali na kumāso kwa ngāmbaku ulubafu lwa kukīmama, kangi fyōsa fyāli na kumāso kwa ipūla kwikosi.

11Amapiko gābo gābālwike kumwanya; ikinyamāna kimo kimo kyali na mapiko mabili aga gāpalamasaniaga nagā kīngi; agāngi mabili gāgikupikilaga imibili gyabo.

12Fyosa fyalōngolaga munkyeni, fyabūkaga kuno imyojo gyabo gyafitalusyaga, fikāsyumbutukilaga kubūngi bo fikwenda.

13Pakati pafinyamāna fififi galinkuboneka ukufwana mababu gikwaka umōto ukufwana tōki isi sikumulikamulika kuno na kuno mfinyamāna; umōto gulinkusōsya ulumuli, lwa njasi lulinkufuma mmōto.

14Po papo ifyabūmi fififi filinkubopela kuno na kuno ukufwana lumuli lwa njasi.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Lelo bo ngufịkēta ifịnyamāna, ndinkwaga kimo kimo muli fyo fịna kipalamēne nulugōmbelo. Kukuti kinyamāna kyapalamēne nulugōmbelo lumo.

16Ukuboneka, nububūmbe bwa ngōmbelo sịsịsị, syamụlikaga ukufwana kyela, kangi syosa ịna syafwene ịtolo, sịlinkuboneka ukufwana lumo lumo luli nnduniṇe.

17Bo sịkwenda sịlinkwenda ukubūka nkyēnị mụmbafụ syābo syo ịna kisịta kupūsaniḳa.

18Īngōmbelo syosa syo ịna syalyongelịgwemo ummbili mụmbali ni sāmbo mụmbali mōsa ukusyungūtila, mụngōmbelo mwali na māso.

19Bo ifịnyamāna fikwenda ukubūka nkyenị, syope īngōmbelo syendaga mụmbali mmyabo; kangi linga ifịnyamāna fịkusụmuka, īngōmbelo syope syasōkangapo apa syāli.

20Kōsa kuno umōjo gwalōndaga ukubūka, fyabūkaga; īngōmbelo syope syasụmụkaga nafyo, papo umōjo gwa fịnyamāna gwali mụngōmbelo.

21Bo ifịnyamāna fịkwenda ukubūka nkyenị, syope syendaga ukubūka nkyenị; bo ifịnyamāna fyimịle, syope syimaga; bo fịkusōkapo apa fyalyimịle, īngōmbelo syope syasōkangapo, namanga umōjo gwa kinyamāna gwali mụngōmbelo.

22Pamwanya pa mịtu gya fịnyamāna kālịpo akāndu aka kafwene bo umpālānga, kāmụlikaga ukufwana kikētelo kisịsya kigobēme pamịtu gyabo.

23Pāsi pa mpālānga unngobamụ gugugu amapiko gābo ga bālukilēne, kukuti kīnyamāna kyali na mapiko mabili aga gagikụpikilaga imibili gyabo.

24Ndinkupilika ukulila kwa mapiko gābo bo fịkwenda; gālilaga ukufwana mīsi mịngị, kwafwanaga kutajaniḳa kwa njasị ja mwenemaka gosa; unjwego gwafwene mmbelo, gwafwene mmbụbụ̄to gwa kilūndilo kya bāndu. Bo fyimịle fyagwisyaga amapiko gābo.

25Po papo unjwego ukufụma mụ mpālānga mmwanya gulinkuja pamịtu gyabo; bo fyimịle fịlinkugwisya amapiko gābo.

26Pamwanya pampālānga unngobamụ ugu gwāli pamịtu gyābo kālịpo akāndu kamo aka kāfwene kikota kya butwa iki kyafwanaga kili nutubwe utupala. Pakikota kikiki alinkufwana ātūgēlepo umụ̄ndu.

27Ndinkummbona bo abalịle ukufwana kyela kibūngu, kangi pịpị nagwe nukusyungūtila mụno mwabonekaga ukuja go nsana gwake, ukubūka kumwanya kālịko akāndu aka kafwene mōto; kangi ukufụma mụli ugu gwafwene nsana ukubūka pāsi ndinkugubona ukufwana mōto, ubwelụ bugusyungūtịle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

28Ukufwana lulānga lwa fụla mo mụno lulinkubonekela ubwelụ ulumụlị ulu lwasyungūtịle. Kāli kāndu aka kịkunāngisya ubusịsya bwa NTWA. Bo ndukētịle nāgwịle ulutēnde; po papo ndinkupilika ilịsyu lya jumo bo ikujoba.

Esekyelị 2

Kyala ịkummbilikila Esekyelị ukuja nkụngụlụka

1Ājobịle kumyangu ātịle: Nnyamụ̄ndu, sụmụka ima, ngulōnda ukujoba nanụngwe.

2Bo ịkujoba naniịne mbepo gwa Kyala alinkunyịsila sịlinkumbelela ukusụmụka ukwima, po papo ndinkumpilika bo ịkujoba naniịne.

3Alinkumbūla alinkuti: Nnyamụ̄ndu, ngukutuma kubany'Ịsịlaelị, kukikolo kya basāmbuke aba basāmbwịke kumyangu. Mpaka nkabalilo aka abēne bafwene ịtolo nabīsabo ukūsāmbukila une.

4Kangi īndụmbụla syabo ngafụ, batịkupilika nasịmo; lilino ngukutuma kumyabo ukababūle isị ne NTWA Kyala ngujoba nabo.

5Lelo linga bịkupilika pamo bomma ukupilikisya apa ba nnyụ̄mba īsāmbuke, bịsakumanya ukuti alịmo unkụngụlụka nkati nkilūndilo kyabo.

6Lelo ugwe gwe mwana gwa mụ̄ndu, ungabatịlaga isị bịkujoba nalinga imịfwa gikusyungūtịle kangi nalinga ulipamwanya pa bākalīsa. Ungịsakutịlaga isị bịkujoba pamo ukuboneka kwabo; namanga abēne kibụgụtila kya basāmbuke.

7Ugwe ukababūlege ịtolo amasyu gangu, linga bikupilikisya na linga batịkupilikisya, papo nụngwe umēnye mụno abasāmbuke bajīlịle.

8Lolị ugwe, gwe nnyamụ̄ndu, pilikisya amasyu aga ngujoba nanụngwe, ungajaga nsāmbuke bo bala basāmbwịke. Asama ulyege ifị ngukupa.

9Lelo bo ngukēta ndinkwaga ikiboko kịkusōka ukwịsa kumyangu kikolịle kalata unnịenganịe.

10Alinkummbālula nkyenị mmyangu; āli nubusịmbe nkyenị na kunyụma; pakalata jujuju gasịmbịgwepo amasyu ga busụlụmanịe bwamfwa ukukụ̄ta īngụ̄to, nukukụlụma.

Esekyelị 3

1Po papo alinkumbūla alinkuti: Nnyamundu ulyege ifị upēgịgwe; lyaga kalata napō ubūkege ukajobege ni nyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị.

2Po papo ndinkwenda nukwasama, alinkūmba kalata gwa kulya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Alinkumbūla alinkuti: Nnyamụ̄ndu ulyege kalata uju ngukupa gwịkutege. Po papo ndinkwenda nukulya; lelo nkanwa mmyangu alinkunoga bo ulūkị ubunyāfụ.

4Kangi alinkujoba naniṇe alinkuti: Nnyamụ̄ndu būka ukafịke ku nyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị ukababūle isị ngujoba.

5Namanga ukatumịgwa kukikolo kya njobelo īhēsya, īmbalapala, lolị utumīgwe ku nyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị.

6Kukaja ko kubāndu bāfịkolo ifịnywamụ abā njobelo īhēsya īmbalapala, iji amasyu gake utịkugagania. Nalolị ịtolo linga ngutumịle kula kula bịkwakukupilikisyaga.

7Lolị īnyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị jo jitịkwakukupilikisyaga; papo bakīgana ukumbilika une; namanga abannyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị bōsa bali ni kyeni kya lufụ̄jo kangi bāndụmbụla iji jitịkupilika ija lukāni.

8Ukēte, lilino ngukupelaga nkịfụ nsịtakupilika sịmo bo abēne, nukuja gwa ndụmbụla īngāsị īsịtasonị bo abēne.

9Ngukupaga ubukịfụ gwịmege bo ulwalabwe, kujaga nkafụ bo alimasị; ungabatīlaga, bangakunyomosyaga nukuboneka kwabo, abēne bāndu basāmbuke.

10Kangi alinkongelapo ukūmbūla alinkuti: Nnyamụ̄ndu, amasyu gangu gōsa aga ngukubūlaga ugabīkege mụndụmbụla jako kangi ugapilikisyege fịjo.

11Po lelo ubūke, ukafịke kubakamụgo abakagịgwa, ukababūlege ukatigi: Isị syo isị ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala; pope linga bịkupilikisya pamo bịkusịta ukupilikisya.

12Po papo Mbepo alinkunyịnulila mmwanya, lelo bo ubusịsya bwa NTWA buboniḷke ukufụma pabujo bwake ndinkupilika kūnyụma kumyangu iliṣyu lya kasenyenda akakulūmba.

13Kwali kulila kwa mapiko gafịnyamāna bo gịkupalamasanịa, kangi nukulila kwa ngōmbelo pabupīpi nago, gālilaga ngati kasenyenda akakulūmba.

14Po papo Mbepo alinkunyịnulila mmwanya, alinkusōsyapo apa nāliṇpo, po papo ndinkubupilika ububabe bwa ndụmbụla nu bukalale mụ̄nda mmyangu, amaka ga NTWA gālinyīsīle na maka amakulūmba.

15Po ndinkufịka pa bakagịgwa pa Telabịbụ, uju ājēngịle kifụkị nulwisi Kebali. Nāgoniḷe palapala ubusịku buhāno na bubili, bo sịsobịle nisya kujoba kuli isị nāsịbwene nukusịpilika.

UNTWA ịkunsala Esekyelị ukuja nndindililị

16Lelo bo bukīndịle ubusịku buhāno na bubili, iliṣyu lya NTWA lilinkunyịsila.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Lilinkuti: Nnyamūndu, ngupelile ukuja Nndindilili gwa bany'Isilaeli; akabalilo kōsa aka kwisakupilikaga ilisyu ukufuma nkanwa mmyangu kwisa kubasokelaga mu ngamu jangu abāndu.

18Linga ngujoba ku ntulanōngwa nguti: Kwisakufwaga nalolī, lelo linga ugwe ukansoka, pamo ukajoba isya kunsoka ku njila syake īnyalī, ukuti ubūmī bwake bupone, untulanōngwa jula isakufwilaga mbutulanōngwa bwake nalolī; lolī nisakulilōndaga ililopa lyake nkiboko kyako nisakukupaga ugwe īnōngwa ja bufwe bwake.

19Lolī linga unsokile untulanongwa jula, lelo atikusileka īmbībī syake, pamo injila syake īnyalī, isakufwilaga mbutulanōngwa bwake; lolī ugwe ubuponisye ubūmī bwako.

20Kangi linga umūndu unngolofu ikubuleka ubugolofu ikubōmba isya butulanōngwa, lelo linga nummbīkīle ifyakumpisania isakufwa nalolī; papo ugwe ukansoka ikwisakufwaga panōngwa ja mbībī syake, nisakukupaga īnōngwa, kunōngwa ja bufwe bwake papo ukalinsokile.

21Lolī linga unsokile unngolofu ukuti angasoba, po lelo akōngile akasoba, jo isakujangako kubūmi nalolī, papo āmbilīle ukusoka kwako; po nanungwe kwisakuponaga.

Esekyelī sikunngwila isyakuja kinūnu

22Po papo ikiboko kya NTWA kilinkunyisila; alinkumbūla alinkuti: Sumuka ubūkege nkīsu ikitelamu mo ngwakujobaga nanungwe.

23Po papo ndinkusumuka ukubūka muntebēla ko ndinkwakubwaga ubusisya bwa NTWA, bulinkufwana bo busisya ubu nābubwene pabupīpī nulwisi Kebali; po papo nenda nukuti nātukulī pasi, nagwila kumaso.

24Loli mbepo gwa Kyala enda nukwingila mmyangu, āsumusya; alinkujoba naniine alinkuti: Būka ukījigalile nnyūmba jako.

25Po lelo ugwe, gwe mwana gwa mūndu, gwisakupinyigwaga ningoje ukuti utoligwege ukusokamo mbāndu.

26Ululimī lwako nisakulupelaga ukuti lungajobaga, ukuti ujege kinūnu, utoligwege nukubasoka abāndu, papo abēne basāmbuke.

27Lolī bo une ngujoba nanungwe, ngwisakukwigulaga unndomo gwako, po kwisakubabūlaga kwisakutigi: Isī syo isī ikujoba UNTWA Kyala, uju linga iganile ukupilika jo apilikege, uju linga jomma ukupilika, jo akānege; namanga abēne basāmbuke.

Esekyelī 4

Esekyelī ikulīngānia ukusyungūtililigwa kwa Jelusalemu

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Ugwe, gwe mwana gwa mụndu, gwege iliṗāmba ulibīke nkyenị mmyako;
pamwanya pịpam̄ba usịmbepo ikifwanị kya kāja ka Jelụsalemụ.

2Lelo ukunāngisya mụno akāja kịkusyungutililịgwa usyungūsye mụmbali:
Imịna, ilịmato lya mfu, amasasa ni fịpịkị ifya kyela kusulo fya kubụlutụlila
ilịmato.

3Po lelo gwege ilịlata ulyimike ukufwana ịmato lya kyela pakati pamyako na
kāja, po lelo ikyenị kyako kikakētege akāja ukufwana kasyungūtililịgwe, lelo
ugwe jo ugwe ukasyungūtịle. Ikyo kyo kimanyịlo kya kumanyilamo
abany'Ịsịlaelị.

4Lilino lelo ulambalalile ulubafụ lwa kūkịmama, po nịkubīkaga pamyako imbịbị
ja bany'Ịsịlaelị. Kwịsakupīmbaga ulufụndo lwabo amasịku gōsa aga
kwịsakulambalilaga ulubafụ lula lula.

5Ngubīkịle amasịku bāmịa batatu na malōngo mahāno na mana, aga gafwene
nubwịngị bwa fyinja fya lufụndo lwabo.

6Akabalilo kōsa ako kwịsakupīmbaga ulufụndo lwa nyụmba ja Jụta amasịku
amalōngo mana; ngupēle ilịsịku limo nkyinja kimo kya lufụndo lwabo.

7Po lelo kwịsakulabisyaga ikyenị kyako kukāja aka kasyungūtililịgwe, bo ikiboko
kyako ukifụlịle umwenda kili ịtolo; po kwịsakukakụngụlụkilaga īmbịbi akāja.

8Po lelo ukēte, nịsakukupịnyaga ningoje, ukuti utolịgwege ukusanụka,
ukwịsakufịka papo kwịsakumalilaga amasịku ga kusyungūtililịgwa kwako.

9Lelo ugwe gwege īnganụ, īndima, īnandala, amalesị ni mbila, ufyongānịe
mụndeko jimojēne gwịtendekekesye ikisyesye. Ikisyesye kikiki kwịsakulyaga
mmasịku bāmia batatu na malōngo mahāno na mana aga kwịsakugonaga bo
ulambalalịle ndubafụ lwako lwa kukịmama.

10Po lelo ifịndu ifị kwịsakulyaga fịsakupimịgwaga ubusịto bwa galamụ 230
mwịsịku, fịfịfyo kwịsakulyaga kamo mwịsịku.

11Amīsi ga kunwa kwịsakupimilịgwaga ifịkōmbe fịbili mwịsịku, kwịsakunwaga
kamokēne mwịsịku.

12Kwịsakulyaga ifịndu fịfịfị bo ikisyesye ikinyāfụ kya nganụ, iki gōkịkye, bo
bịkukēta abāndu bōsa, pa mōto gwa mafị amūmụ ga bāndu.

13Po papo UNTWA alinkujoba alinkuti: Momụno abany'Ịsịlaelị bịkwịsakulīlaga
ifịndu ifịnyalị mfịkolo ifịhēsya fya kuno nịsakubakagilaga.

14Lelo po ndinkwamụla ndinkuti: Gwe NTWA Kēta une ngịnyasyamo sịku;
ukufụma mbukeke mpaka umwịsyugu ngalyamo sịku ifị fịkufwa fyene, pamo ifị
fịgogịgwe nifịnyamāna, ngalyamo sịku īnyama īnyalị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Po papo alinkunyāmụla alinkuti: Kukēta, po ngukupaga īndope, ifịtope fya ng'ōmbe fyo kōkelaga ikisyesye, gomma amafị ga bāndu.

16Kangi ālyongịlepo ukujoba naniṇe ātịle: Mwana gwa mụ̄ndu, ukēte nịsakufịnaganịa ifịndu mụ Jelụsalemụ, abāndu bịsakulyaga ifịndu fya kupimilịgwa, kangi bịsakunwelaga ndutēnde amīsi ga kupimilịgwa.

17Bo buno buno ifịndu fyabo na mīsi fịsakunaganịkaga mpaka lwende nukubāga ulutēnde bo uju ịkunkēta unnịne uju ịkunkēta unnịne; bịsakugāndaga bo bịkufụndịgwa kunōngwa ja mbịbị syabo.

Esekyelị 5

Esekyelị ịkumwa īnywịlị syake

1Ugwe gwe mwana gwa mụ̄ndu, gwege ulūbo, ulubōmbelege ukuja lwembe lwa mmwanywịlị, umwege īnywịlị syako nindefụ syako, po lelo gwege ikyakusịpimila, īnywịlị sịsịsị usịjabanịe patatu.

2Ikilundiko kimo kwịsakukikosya mmōto pakati pakāja akakulūmba, bo amasịku gākukisyungutila akāja gamalịke, ikilundiko ikīngi ikyabubili, kwịsakukisēnganịaga nulūbo bo uli pakukasyungutila akāja. Ikilundiko ikyabutatu iki kisyele kwịsakukinyambanịkisyaga mmịbelo, po ngwisakukikagaga bo nkifyutulile ulūbo.

3Po papo ukufụma kumbalilo īnāndi jijiji gwịsakufyegaga nukufịpịnya nkikope kya kilūndo kyako.

4Kangi gwisakwegaga sịmo usịsopege mmōto nukusịkosya, ukufụma mụlamụla umōto gwịsakusōkaga gụkwịsakwịngilaga nnyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị jōsa.

5UNTWA Kyala ịkujoba ikuti: Uju jo Jelụsalemụ; nummbīkịle pakati pafịkolo fịngị ni fịsu ifị fịnsyungutilịle.

6Kangi Jelụsalemụ asāmbwịke fịjo ku ngomelesyo syangu, afịkīndịle nifịkolo fyosa nifịsu fyosa ifị fịnsyungutịle; asịtāgịle īngomēlesyo syangu kangi asịtịle ukukōnga indagilo syangu.

7Bo buno buno UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Kunōngwa jakuti ugwe usịkilenịe īndagilo syangu ukufịkīnda ifịkolo ifị fịkusyungūtịle kangi utịkukōnga ingomēlesyo syangu lolị kwenda munjila īmbịbị, isị fịkwenda ifịkolo ifị fịkusyengetēlịle.

8UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Ukēte une jujune ngukubēngaga, nịsakubutwala ubulōngị mmyinụ bo fịkukēta ifịkolo fyosa.

9Kangi panōngwa ja kubōmba inyali syinụ nịkubafūndaga ulufụ̄ndo ulu ngabombelamo sịku ulwakufwāna nalo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Buno buno lelo abīsabo abapāpị bịsakubalyaga abānābo nkati mmyinu, bope abānābo bịsakubalyaga abīsabo abapāpị bābo; po nịsakusosyaga ubulōngị kumyinụ, uju aponịle asyēle, nisakunnyambanikisyaga kummbelo.

11Po papo lelo ne NTWA Kyala nguti: Bo mụno njilịle ukuja mūmị naloli, apa mụnyasịsye īnyụ̄mba jangu īnyịkemo ni mbōmbo syinụ īnyalị nububịbị bwinụ, ānịsakubapyụtaga ndịsakubalekaga, ndịsakujaga nulupākisyo nalumo.

12Ikibụgụtila ikīngi ikyabubili bịkwịsakufwaga īngwego isị sịbasịganịle; kangi ikibụgụtila kyabutatu kya bumalikisyo mfịbụgụtila fịtatu fịfyo nịsakufịbụlụlụkisyaga kumịbelo gyosa, po lelo nēnde nukutụ̄mbanịla nabo bo ba mfyutwịle ulūbo.

13Mo mụno ingalalisị syangu sịsakujīlaga, po lelo ubukalale bwangu mwịsakubupilikaga mpaka ukufịka pakabalilo aka nịsakwịkutilaga; po papo lelo bịsakumanyaga ukuti une, ne NTWA, njobịle mbukalale, mbatumịle ingalalisị syangu kunōngwa ja kusịtakunyịtika kwabo.

14Nịsakubafụjụlaga isamụkujaga bāndu bākōbelịgwa mfịkolo ifị fịbasyengetēlịle umwe, bo bịkusịkēta bōsa aba bịkukīnda.

15Mụkwịsakujaga bākōbelịgwa nukusekịgwa, sịsịsị sịsakuja syakutwala ulutēnde nukubasoka abāfịkolo ifị fịbasyengetēlịle bo ndipakubalōngela ndyojo na mụngalalisị, nifụ̄ndo īngali; ngujoba jujune ne NTWA.

16Bo ngubagwikisya īnjala ja kubagoga, ija kubapyụta, nịsakōngelengapo ukubagwikisya īnjala, nukujōsya ifịndu.

17Nịsakubatumilaga īnjala nifịnyamāna ifịkali fya kubalya abānīnụ, īmbūngo ja kilalilali nukufwa ubwịte fịsakubịsilaga. Njobịle une ne UNTWA. Nịsakubagogaga nu lūbo.

Esekyelị 6

UNTWA ịkusịkemela īmbōmbo sya kwịpụ̄ta kufịfwanị

1Po papo ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkunyịsila lilinkuti:

2Nnyamūndu, labisya ikyenị kyako kufyamba fya Ịsịlaelị, po lelo ufịkụnguḷụkilege isị sịkwịsaga.

3Utigi: Mwe fyamba fya Ịsịlaelị amụpilikege ilịsyu lya NTWA Kyala! UNTWA Kyala ịkujoba kufyamba na kutwamba, kutusōko na kūsōko ịkuti: Mụkēte une jujune ngubatumilaga ulūbo nu kupāngula ubujo bwinụ ubwịnufụ.

4Ifịgemo fyinụ fya kwikemēkesyapo fịsakulekịgwaga fyene, ifịgemo fyinụ fya kukokesyapo lubanị fịsakugogịgwaga, abānīnụ aba babōlanịgwe nịsakubatāgaga nkyenị mfịfwanị fyinụ ifị mụkwịpụ̄tako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Imịfịmba gya bāndu ba mwa Ịsịlaelị nịsakugilambalikaga nkyenị mwa gyabakyala gyabo; kangi nịsakufịbụlụlụsanịaga ifịfụpa fyinụ mụmbafụ syosa sya fịgemo fyakwịkemēkesyapo.

6Kōsa kuno isamụkujēngaga, utwaja twinụ tutịsakujaga na bāndu, nubujo bwinụ ubwịnufụ bwịsakōnāngịgwaga ukuti ifịgemo fyinụ fịgogịgwege, fịngabonekaga napamo, ifịfwanị fyinụ fịtakanyịgwege, ifịgemo fya kukokesyapo lubanị fịbụlụtụlịgwege, naifị bābōmbịle fyosa fịngabonekaga napamo.

7Aba bagogịgwe bịsakujaga nkilūndilo kyinụ, po mụkwịsakumanyaga ukuti une jo une ne NTWA.

8Lolị bamo mmyinụ nịsakubalekaga ndịsakubagogaga. Lelo bo mụli nabo bamo mfịkolo aba baponịle ukugogịgwa, kangi bo mụbalanịle ntwaja,

9bamo aba baponịle nkilūndilo kyinụ bịsakungūmbukaga bo bali mfịkolo ifị bapịnyịgwemo; bo ngogịle imyojo gyabo imịsịtalwịtiko igi gisāmbwịke kumyangu, kangi bo ngogịle amāso gābo bo bịkwịkemēsya kwa bakyala bābo bābutūngulu. Po lelo bịkwịsakwịlōngaga bēne kūmbịbị isị bābōmbịle nubunyalị bwabo bōsa.

10Po lelo bịsakusyaganịa ukuti une jo une ne NTWA; ngatūngulupa apa njobịle ukuti nịkubabōmbelaga ububịbị bububu.

11Bo ịkujoba buno buno UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: mụkubege īngufị nukupamanda amalūndi ginụ pāsi bo mụkujoba mukuti: Ise kunōngwa ja mbịbị īnyalị isị bābōmbịle abany'Ịsịlaelị; namanga bịsakugogịgwaga nubwịte, bịsakufwaga īnjala ni mbūngo ja kilalilali.

12Uju ali pabutalị ikwịsakufwaga īmbūngo ja kilalilali; uju ali pabupịpị, jo ịkwịsakufwaga īngwego, uju alekịgwe asyēle jo ịsakufwaga īnjala. Bo ngwịsakubabōmbelaga ingalalisi syangu buno buno.

13Po lelo kwịsakumanyaga ukuti une jo une ne NTWA, bo imịfịmba gyabo imịbụtanịe gilambalēle mwa bakyala bābo bābutūngulu aba bafịsyungūtịle ifịgemo fyabo, pakāmba kōsa akatalị, pamwanya pafyamba fyosa, nkikolo mụmpịkị gōsa ugu gutēngịle ugwa mānị amabisi, na nkikolo mụnsebe gwa mānị mịngị, kuno bāsōkesyaga ulūma ulunụnụ kwa bakyala bābo bābutūngulu bōsa.

14Po nịsakugolosyaga ikiboko kyangu pamyabo, nukukipela lukubo ikịsu, mōsa mbujo bwabo ukufụma mmatēngele mpaka ku Lịbula. Po lelo bịsakumanyaga ukuti une jo une ne NTWA.

Esekyelị 7

Ubumalikilo bwa Ịsịlaelị busegelịle

1Po papo ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkunyịsila lilinkuti:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Gwe mwana gwa mụ̄ndu ugwe, UNTWA Kyala ịkujoba kukīsu ịkuti: Sịmalīke!
Ubumalikilo bwịsịle mụmbafụ sya kīsu syo ịna.

3Lilino ubumalikilo bubīsīle, po lelo ngusōsyaga ingalalisi syangu kumyinụ,
nikubalōngaga ukukōngana na isị mụkubōmba; nisakubafụ̄ndaga kunōngwa ja
bunyalị bwinụ.

4Une ndisakubalekaga, kangi ndisakubabonelaga ikisa, lolị nisakubafụ̄ndaga
kunongwa ja njila syinụ nubunyalị bwinụ ubu buli nkati mmyinụ. Po
mụkwịsakumanyaga ukuti une jo une ne NTWA.

5UNTWA Kyala ịkujoba ịkuti: Mụkukēta, ubutolwe bukwịsaga ubu na ubu
bụkukōnganaga.

6Ubumalikilo bwịsịle, bwịsịle, bubakyelīle.

7Ubumalikilo bwinụ bubīsīle mwebāndu bankīsu; akabalilo kafịkịle ilịsịku
lilipīpị; ịsịku lya kōgo kabufalanganịfụ, likaja ịsịku lya lusekelo pamwanya
pafyamba.

8Lilino lululu ingalalisi syangu sịkubīsilaga, ngōngelangapo ingalalisị syangu
syosa; ngubalōngaga ukukōngana nimbōmbo syinụ nịsakubafụ̄ndaga kunōngwa
ja mbōmbo syinụ īnyalị ingosyasonị.

9Une ndisakunndekaga najumo kangi ndịsakummbonelaga nkisa najumo;
nisakubafụ̄ndaga ukukōngana ni mbōmbo syinụ isị mụkubōmba, īnyalị syinụ isị
sịli pakati pamyinụ, po isamụkumanyaga ukuti une ne NTWA ne ngukoma.

10Amụkēte ilịsịku lịsịle! Ubumalikilo bwinụ bufịkịle, ulukịlị lupēle ubulēnge,
amatīngo gamelile gafikilepo.

11Ukubōmbela amaka kukōngelapo ubutulanōngwa; fịtịsakusyalaga nafịmo,
akāndu kābo nakamo katịsakusyalaga, nafịfyuma fyabo, ubunụnụ bwabo
nubusịsya bwabo ubu bali nabo.

12Akabalilo kafịkịle, ilịsịku lịsegelịle. Umūlị aleke ukusekela, jope umūlisị
angalilaga, namanga ingalalisị sịtwịsīle utūndu twabo tōsa utwīngị.

13Namanga umūlisị atịsakugomokelangako kuli ifị ūlīsye bo balịko kubūmị. Papo
ingalalisị sịsakwịsaga kutūndu twābo utwīngị tōsa, sịtịsakubụjaga; panōngwa ja
butulanōngwa najumo atịsakuponaga.

14Bo īngangabwīte jililịle, bōsa bịsakujaga ngēnge, lolị najumo atịsakubūkaga
kubwịte, papo ingalalisị syangu sịli patūndu twabo utwịngị tōsa.

Ulufụ̄ndo lwa mbī̄bị sya ḷsịlaelị

15Ulūbo lwịsakujaga pānja, īmbūngo ja kilalilali ninjala fịsakujaga nkati; uju ali
ndukubo ịsakufwaga ulūbo, uju ali nkāja īmbūngo ja kilalilali ni njala
fịsakunndyaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Lelo aba baponiḷe bisakujōngaga bịsakubopelaga pa mwanya pa fyamba, ukufwana ngūnde sya mụsōko, jumo jumo mụli bababo ịkwịsakulilaga, kunōngwa ja mbībị isị āsịbōmbịle.

17Amaboko gabo gōsa mōnywa, kangi amafụ̄ndo gābo gosa gịkusilila.

18Bịsakufwāla ifịgụnila, ukunāngisya ulupīnduko bịsakusililaga ummbili gōsa, ulutēnde; ifyenị fyabo fịsakujaga nīsonị, bisakujaga nifịpāla pamịtu gyabo gyosa.

19Bisakutāgaga fesa gwabo mmịpūlo kangi sahabu gwabo ịsakufwanaga kāndu kanyalị; fesa na sahabu gwabo fịtịsakuja na maka ukubapoka pīsịku lya ngalalisị sya NTWA. Batịsakujibatamịsyaga īnjala jābo pamo ukusīsusya īnyānda syabo ni fyuma. Papo ifyuma fịfịfị, fyo ifị fyabasofịfye.

20Īnyāmbo īmbala isi bātīngukilaga bāsịpelịle ukuja syakubōmbela ifịfwanị ifịnyalị ifịkosyasonị. Fyobēne nsịpelịle ukuja syakubanyalịsya bābo.

21Po lelo ifyuma fịfịfị nịsakubapaga abahēsya ukuti bapoke, nịsakugipaga ni mịnyāmbụta ukuja fyabupupilwa fyabo; po abāndu bababo bịsakufịnyasyaga.

22Nịsakukisyụtụlilaga kubūngi ikyenị kyangu, kingabakētaga; abēne pabwịkemo pāngu bịsakupanyasyaga, po aba bịkupoka utūndu twabāndu kumaka bịsakupīngililaga bapanyasyege.

23Pōnda imịnyololo, namanga ikīsu kīswịle īmbōmbo syabugogi, kangi īmbōmbo sya kubōmbela amaka syo sịsyo ndupu nkāja.

24Nisakufịtwala ifịkolo ifịbībị fījo fyo fịsakupatilaga īnyụ̄mba syabo; nịsakugamalisyaga amaka gābo aga bịkwịtụ̄kifyamo, kangi ubujo bwābo ubwīkemo bwịsakunyasịgwaga.

25Bo ulukubilo lukwịsa, bisakulōndaga ulutēngāno, lolị batịsakulwāgaga nalumo.

26Ubutolwe bwịsakwịsaga ubu na ubu bukwisakukōnganaga, inōngwa syabụsụlụmanịe sịsakwisaga isị na isị sisakukōnganaga; bisakubasūmaga abakụ̄ngụlụka ukuti babasetulile isị bịkusolola. Lolị abapụ̄tị batịsakubamūlaga nasịmo abāndu; bope abakulūmba batịsakujaga nisya kubamanyịsya abāndu nasịmo.

27Umalafyale ịkwịsakulilaga īfwa, unsōka ikwisakufwaga umōjo, abāndu bịkwịsakusililaga amaboko bo ulutēnde lubāgịle. Nisakubafụ̄ndaga bo mụmo abēne babalōngelaga abāngi. Sịsịsị syo sịsakubanāngisyaga ukuti une jo une ne NTWA.

Esekyelị 8

Ukwịpụ̄ta kwa bakyala bā butūngulu mụ Jelụsalemụ

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Nkyinja kya ntandatu, mmwesị gwa ntandatu pīsiku lya buhāno lya mwesị gula gula, bo ndūgēle nnyụ̄mba jangu, abakulūmba ba mwa Jụ̄ta bo batūgēle nkyenị mmyangu, ikiboko kya NTWA kilinkungwila une pala pala.

2Lelo bo ngukēta, ndinkwaga ngufịbona fịmo ifị fyabonekaga ukufwana mōto ugu gufwene mụ̄ndu; ukufụma mụnsana ukubūka pāsị gwabonekaga ukufwana mōto ukufuma munsana ukubūka kumwanya kyabonekaga ukufwana kyela kibūngu iki kikulāngala.

3Alinkugolosya ikifwanị kya kiboko, po papo alinkūnyēga alinkungola īnywịlị; po papo Mbepo gwa Kyala alinkunyịnulila mmwanya, pakati pakīsu na kumwanya, alinkūndwala ku Jelụsalemụ mbusololi bwa Kyala, alinkūndwala pakifigo kya kipata kya lupaso lwankati iki kikukēta kulūlu, apa bwāli ubutūgalo bwa kifwanị iki kyantwalilaga ubukalale Kyala.

4Po lelo ndinkububona ubusịsya bwa Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị pala pala, ukufwana bo ubusetulị ubu bwalimbonekīle mụntebēla.

5Po papo lelo alinkujoba nanịne alinkuti: Nnyamụ̄ndu, ịnula amāso gako lilino ugalabisye kulubafụ lwa kulūlu. Po papo ndinkwịnula amāso ukuKēta kulūlu, po lelo ndinkwaga kulubafụ lwa kipata kya kigemo kya kwikemēkesyapo, pabwịngililo kilịpo ikifwanị iki kyankalalisyaga kyala.

6Kangi alinkujoba nanịne alinkuti: Nnyamụ̄ndu kukēta isị bịkubōmba, īnyalị fịjo isị īnyụmba ja Ịsịlaelị jịkubōmba mụmo, isyakusōkesyapo une kubutali pabwịkemo bwangu? Kangi kukētaga īnyalị fịjo isīngị isị sịkīndịle na kuli isị.

7Po papo alinkūndwala ku kifigo kya lupaso; lelo bo ngukēta ndinkwāga kilịmo ikīna mwịmato.

8Po lelo alinkumbūla alinkuti: Nnyamụ̄ndu, kumba mwịmato; lelo bo ngūmbịle pīmato ndinkwāga kifigo.

9Kangi ālimbūlịle ātịle: Ingila ukakēte īnyalị isịsya isi bịkubōmba mụla mụla.

10Po papo ndinkwịngila mwịmato ndinkuketa ili fịpāmbikịgwemo ifịfwanị fya tūndu tōsa utu tukwendela ulwanda, nifịnyamāna ifịsịsya ukufịkēta na bakyala ba nyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị bōsa.

11Nkyenị mụli fịfịfị bālịmo abakulūmba ba nyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị, amalōngo mahāno na mabili pamopēne na Jasanija unnya Syafanị imịle nabo. Jumo jumo āli ni kya kukokesyamo lubanị nkiboko kyake, ilyosị lya lubanị lilinkufụ̄ka.

12Po kangi alinkumbūla alinkuti: Nnyamụ̄ndu usịbwene lelo isị bikubomba mungīsị abalōngosị ba nyumba ja Ịsịlaelị jumo jumo mfyumba fya fifwani? Namanga abēne bịkuti: UNTWA atịkutubona, UNTWA akilekịle kyene ikīsu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Kangi isīngị ālimbūlịle ātịle: Ākukētaga isīngị isị bịkubōmba isi sịkīndilịle ubunyalị.

14Po papo alinkūndwala kukipata kya kulūlu kya nyụ̄mba ja NTWA; ko ndinkwaga balịko abakīkulu batūgēle bikunndilila Tamụsị.

15Po kangi alinkūmbūla alinkuti: Bule usịbwene sịsịsị, mwana gwa mụ̄ndu? Ākukētaga isīngị īnyalị ukukīnda na kuli sịsịsị.

16Alinkūndwala ndupaso lwa nkati lwa nyụmba ja NTWA; po papo ndinkwāga pakifịgo kya nyumba ja NTWA, pakati pībalasa ni kigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo bālịpo abāndu aba pamo bali amalōngo mabili nabahāno, bajisịndịle inyuma inyumba ja NTWA, ifyenị fyabo fịlabīle kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo, bịkwịpụ̄ta kwịsuba.

17Po lelo alinkujoba nanịne alinkuti: Bule usībwene sịsịsị gwe mwana gwa mụndu? Abāndu ba mwa Jụ̄ta sịkabafwana, bakīkuta ni mbōmbo īnyalị syosa isị bịkubōmba isị usịbwene papapa, isya kwisusya ubugāsi mōsa nkāja. Lolị mpaka bịsebasịbōmbelege mụno nnyụ̄mba ja ne NTWA ukuti bōngelengepo ukūngalalisya! Ukēte mụno bịkūhēlulila nukūnduka kisịta sonị. Napapo bịkundilila fịjo mụmbulukutu syangu ndịsakubapilikaga.

18Bo buno buno lelo ingalalisị syangu āsịkubapilika, ndịsakubalekaga kangi ndịsakubapākisyaga; pope linga bịkwịsakūndilila mumbulukutu syangu, nukukụ̄ta fịjo, ndịsakubapilikaga nakamo.

Esekyelị 9

1Lelo bo ngupilikisya alinkukōlela alinkuti: Amwịsege kuno mwe mukulindilila akāja, mụtwalege ni ngwego syinụ, sya kugogela.

2Po papo nakalinga ịtolo abāndu ntandatu balinkusakuka ukufụma pakipata kya pamwanya ikya kulūlu, umụ̄ndu gwesa ākolịle īngwego ja kugogela. Pakati pamyabo ālịpo umụ̄ndu uju āfwele imyenda imịtakanyịfụ nulupēmbe lwa bwịno lwa mmanyakalata mūmpāngo gwake. Bālịngịle bīma nkyenị nkigemo kya kyela ikibūngu ikyakwikemēkesyapo.

3Po papo ubukulūmba bwa Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị bulinkwịnuka ukufụma pa bakelụbụ apa bwāli bulinkubūka pakifịgo kya nyụ̄mba ja NTWA. Alinkunkōlela uju āfwele imyenda nulupēmbe lwa bwịno bwa mmanyakalata mụmpāngo gwake.

4Alinkummbūla alinkuti: Būka nkāja mōsa mwa Jelụsalemụ gwesa, ukababīkege ikimanyịlo pa fyenị fya bōsa aba basụlụmenịe aba sịkubababa īnyalị syosa isī sịkubombịgwa nkāja kala.

5Ndinkumpilika ịkujoba kubāngi ịkuti: Mụnkongege mōsa nkāja mụkagogege. Mụngajakunāngisyaga ikisa nulupākisyo nalumo;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6mụkabagoge mụkabamalisye abakāngale, abatụbwa, aba bakabumanyamo ubwegị, abakeke nabakīkulu, mukabagogege bōsa ịtolo. Lolị komma ukwakumpalamasyapo gwesa uju ali nikimanyịlo pamāso. Mụkāndilege pabwịkemo pangu. Po papo balinkutala abakulūmba aba bāli nkyenị mụ nyụmba ja NTWA.

7Alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mukajinyasyege īnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, mukisusyege imịfīmba mụmbaso syake, amụbūkege lelo. Balinkusōka balinkubabụtania nkāja mōsa.

8Lelo bo bali pakubagoga, bo ndekịgwe nịmwene, nātịle nalịgịtị pāsi, nātala ikyenị po papo ndinkukụ̄ta ndinkuti: Gwe NTWA gwe Kyala! Kulōnda ukubagoga abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa aba bāsyele mụ ngalalisị syako ịnyīngị isya kummbōmbela Jelụsalemụ?

9Po papo alinkumbūla alinkuti: Ubutulanōngwa bwa kikolo kya Ịsịlaelị na Juta bukindilịle ubwingi; ikisu kili īlop'itupu, akāja kope kikulefuka nubunịongafụ; namanga bịkuti: UNTWA akilekịle ikīsu kangi atịkutubona.

10Lelo une, ikisịge kyangu kitịsakunndekaga najumo, ndịsakumpākisyaga najumo, lolị nịsakubatumilaga ulufụ̄ndo pamịtu gyabo kunōngwa ja mbībị syabo.

11Lelo po papo umụ̄ndu uju āfwele imyenda imịtakanyịfụ igya lịneni, alinkugomoka alinkummbūla UNTWA alinkuti: Mbōmbịle syosa isị gwalindagīle.

Esekyelị 10

Ubusịsya bwa NTWA bukwepukapo pa nyụ̄mba ja Kyala

1Lelo ndinkukēta ndinkwāga mụmpālānga ugu gwali pamịtu gya Bakelụbụ kikuboneka akāndu kamo aka kafwene nulwambo ulupala ulu lwabonekaga ukufwana kikota kya butwa.

2Alinkujoba numụ̄ndu uju āfwele imyenda imịtakanyịfu alinkuti: Ịngila mungōmbelo isị sịkusyungūtila pāsi pabakelubu; ukajōle mmaboko amababu aga gịkwāka ukufụma pakati pa bakelụbụ, ukagabụlụlụsyege nkāja. Alinkwịngila bo ngunkēta.

3Lelo abakelụbụ bālyimịle kulubafụ lwa kwịtōngo lwa nyụ̄mba bo umụ̄ndu jula ịkwịngila; ilịbīngu lyamalịle mōsa ndupaso lwa nkati.

4Po papo ubusịsya bwa NTWA bulinkwịnuka ukufụma pabakelụbụ ukubūka pakifigo kya nyụ̄mba; īnyụ̄mba jịlịnkwịsula ilịbīngu, ndupaso mo bulinkuja bwēlụ bwa busịsya bwa NTWA butupu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Lelo unjwego gwa mapiko gabakelụbụ gulinkupilikigwa mpaka kulupaso lwa pānja gulinkufwāna bo iliṣyu lya Kyala ugwamaka gosa linga ali pa kujoba.

6Lelo bo ịkunndagila umụ̄ndu uju afwele imyenda imịtakanyịfụ ātịle: Ega umōto ugu guli pakati pangōmbelo ukufụma mbakelụbụ. Āliṇgịle ājakupalamana nulugōmbelo ukwima.

7Po papo unkelụbụ jumo alinkugolosya ikiboko kyake ukufụma pakati pabakelụbụ, alinkukigolosya ku mōto ugu gwali pakati pabakelụbu. Alinkōkolapo gumo alinkugubīka mmaboko ga mụ̄ndu uju āfwele imịtakanyịfụ, jo alinkwega alinkusōka nago.

8Abakelụbụ bāfwanaga bali nikiboko kya mụ̄ndu pāsi pa mapiko gābo.

9Kangi ndinkukēta ndinkwaga īngōmbelo ịna sịpalamēne nabakelụbụ lumo lumo lwapalamēne nu nkelụbụ gwake; ukuboneka kwa ngōmbelo kwāliti ịbwe ịpala ili bịkuti Kilindoliji ukulāngala.

10Ukuboneka kwābo, syosa syo ịna syafwene ịtolo, ukufwana ulugombelo lumo lwịnịembēnịe nuluṇine.

11Bo sịkwenda syendaga mụmbafụ syosa syo ịna, syalōngolaga mụ nkyenị kisịta kupāgukapo, Lolị syosa sịlinkulukōnga kuno ulugōmbelo lwa nkyenị lwakētaga, sịlinkukōnga ji njila kisịta kusyụmbụtụka.

12Lelo ummbili gwabo gōsa na masịpoko gābo ni ngōmbelo fyosa fyasyungūsīgwe amāso.

13Īngōmbelo, nāpilikaga bo bịkusịjoba ukuja kafụlafụ̄mbi.

14Unkelụbụ jumo jumo āli nifyenị fịna: Ikya kwanda kyāli kya nkelụbụ, ikya bubili kyali kya mụ̄ndu, ikya butatu kyāli kya ngalamụ, ikya buna kyali kya ịpūla.

15Po papo abakelụbụ balinkufyuka. Fịfịfị fyāli fyo fịpelịgwa ifị nāfịbwene pīpị nulwisi Kebali.

16Lelo bo abakelụbụ bịkubūka, īngōmbelo sịlinkwakupalamana nabo ukubūka; lelo bo abakelụbụ bīnwịle amapiko gābo ukwenda ukufụma pamfụ, īngōmbelo sịkālekịle ukwenda mụmbali mmyabo.

17Bo bīmịle ịtolo batịkwenda, syōpe syīmaga mye, ifyumị bo bịkufyuka syafyukaga nabo; namanga īmbepo ja fịpelịgwa syāli najo.

18Po papo ubusịsya bwa NTWA bulinkubūka ukufụma pakifịgo kya nyụ̄mba bulinkwakwīma pamwanya pa bakelụbụ.

19Po papo abakelụbụ balinkwịnula amapiko gābo balinkupụlụlụka ukufụma pāsi, bo ngubakēta bo bịkubūka, bāpalamēne ni ngōmbelo; balinkwīma pakifịgo kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo bwa kipata kya nyụ̄mba ja NTWA; ubusịsya bwa Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị bulinkuja pamwanya pamyabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Ifi fyāli fyo fipeligwa fyabūmi ifi nāfibwene pāsi pa Kyala gwa Isilaeli kulubafu kulwisi Kebali; ndinkumanya ukuti bāli bakelubu.

21Kimo kimo kyāli nifyeni fina, namapiko mana, pāsi pamapiko gābo gālipo amaboko aga gālīti gā bāndu.

22Ukufwana kwa fyeni fyabo, fyāli fyo fyeni fila fila ifi nāfibwene pīpi nulwisi Kebali. Fyosa kimo kimo filinkugoloka itolo ukubūka.

Esekyeli 11

Jelusalemu ikulōngigwa

1Mbepo gwa Kyala alinkūsumusya alinkūndwala ku kipata kya kulubafu lwa kubusōkelo ilisuba lwa nyūmba ja NTWA iki kikukēta amāso kubusōkelo ilisuba, lelo kifukī nikipata bālipo abāndu amalōngo mabili na bahāno; muli balabala ndinkubabona na ba Jasanija unnya Asuli na Pelatija unnya Benaija, abanyafyale abasōka.

2Kyala alinkujoba na nine alinkuti: Nnya mūndu, aba bo aba bikutwala īmbasyulo, bikumanyisya īmbībi nkāja aka,

3bikuti: Akabalilo kakāli akakujēngela īnyūmba; akāja aka kafwene bo īngūmbe jakupijila, uswe twe nyama.

4Bo buno buno ugwe nnyamūndu, ubakemele, ubasoke.

5Po papo mbepo gwa NTWA alinkunyisila, alinkumbūla alinkuti: Ubabūle abāndu uti: Bany'Isilaeli nsimēnye isi mukujoba naisi mukulōnda ukubōmba.

6Mugogile abāndu bingi fijo nkāja aka, mwiswisye īngīndi sya kāja syosa nimifīmba gya aba mubagogile.

7Buno buno lelo UNTWA Kyala ikujoba kumyinu ikuti: Imifīmba gya aba mubagogile igi mugibīkile nkati nkāja jo nyama, akāja kafwene bo īngūmbe ja kupijila; loli umwe mwisakusokoligwaga ukufuma nkati nkāja, ngwisakubasōsyamo.

8Mukulutīla ulūbo loli une nisakubatwalilaga abāndu bākubalasa ninyūbo, bo ikuja UNTWA Kyala.

9Nisakubasōsyangamo umwe nkāja, nisakubabīkaga mmaboko ga bahēsya nukubalōnga.

10Mwisakufwaga īngwego mbwite bo ngubalōnga mumpaka gwa Isilaeli; po lelo mwisakumanyaga ukuti une jo une ne NTWA.

11Lelo akāja aka katisakujaga bo īngūmbe jīnu, kangi umwe mutisakujaga mwe nyama nkati mu ngūmbe; nisakubalōngaga posa apa linga mulipo mwa Isilaeli;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12po mụkwịsakumanyaga ukuti une jo une ne NTWA; papo mụtịkwenda mụngōmbelo syangu kangi mụtịkusịkōnga īndagilo syangu, lolị mụsịkōngịle īndagilo sya bāndu abāfịkolo ifị mụpalamēne nafyo.

13Lelo bo ndipakukụngụlụka sịlinkuboneka isyakuti Pelatịja umwana unndumyana gwa Benaịja afwịle. Po nēnda nukuti nātụkụlị pāsi, nātala ikyenị, ndinkukūta fījo ndinkuti: Gwe NTWA Kyala! Kubamalisyaga bōsa ukubagoga aba bāsyele mwa Ịsịlaelị?

Ulufūndo lwa Kyala kubakolịgwa

14Po papo ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkunyịsila lilinkuti:

15Nnyamūndu, abāmyinụ, abakagịgwa banịno, ikikolo kyosa kya Ịsịlaelị jo umwe mụbūlīgwe nabāndu ba kāja ka Jelụsalemụ ukuti: Mwepuke ku NTWA; bịkuti ikīsu iki kyabo bāpēgīgwe.

16Lilino lelo ubabūle abakamụgo uti: Bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Napapo nābēpukīsye kubutalị ukufụma mfịkolo fya nkīsu, napapo nābabalēnịe mfīsu mfīsu, pope panāndi nāli bujo bwịkemo bwabo mfīsu mụno bābūkịle.

17Po lelo ubabūle ukuti bo ịkuja UNTWA ịkuti: Ngubabūngānịaga ukufụma mfịkolo mfịkolo, ngubakomānịaga ukufụma mfīsu mụno mwabalanīle, ngubagomolelaga ikīsu kya Ịsịlaelị.

18Lelo bo bagomokīle nkīsu kila bịsakusōsyangamo ifịnyalị fyosa ifịpela ngīmbuko.

19Po papo lelo nịsakubapaga īndụmbụla jimojēne bōsa nukubīka īmbepo imbya mmyabo; nịsakusōsyangamo īndụmbụla īngafụ mụmmbili mmyabo, nịsakubapaga īndụmbụla īndōfụ.

20Kokuti bakōngege īngomēlesyo syangu nukusịbīka īndagilo syangu nukusītika; po abēne bịsakuja bāndu bāngu une nịsakujaga ne Kyala gwābo.

21Lolị abāndu aba īndụmbụla syabo sịlabīle kufịnyalị ifịtwala ngīmbuko, nịsakubahōmbaga īmbībị pamịtu gyabo, nịsakubafūndaga, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala.

Ubusịsya bwa Kyala bukusōkamo mụ Jelụsalemụ

22Po papo lelo abakelụbụ balinkwịnula amapiko gābo ningōmbelo mụmbali mmyabo; po papo ubusịsya bwa Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị bulinkuja nabo.

23Po papo kangi ubusịsya ubwelụ bwa NTWA bulinkufyūka bulinkwakwīma pa Kyamba iki kili kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo ilịsuba lwa kāja kala.

24Po papo Mbepo alinkunyīnula mụnjosị alinkūndwala, mmaka ga Mbepo gwa Kyala, mụ Kalịtaja, kubakagịgwa. Lelo ifị fyalimbonekīle mụnjosị fịlinkufyūka ukufụma kumyangu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Po papo ndinkwenda nukubabūla abakoliġwa syosa isị UNTWA alinangīsye.

Esekyelị 12

Unkụngụlụka ịkujōngela kukī̱su ikīngi

1Ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkūnyịsila lilinkuti:

2Nnyamụ̄ndu, ujēngịle na bāndu abasāmbuke abapalapala, abafwalanganịfụ, aba bali na māso gakukētela, lolị batịkukēta, aba bāli nimbulukutu syakupilikila lolị batịkupilika;

3Papo bāndu aba bīsāmbulēnịe. Bo buno buno lelo, nnyamụ̄ndu, gwịtendekesyege ikitwalo ukufwana kya mụ̄ndu uju akagīgwe usāmege pamụ̄si bo bịkukēta. Pamo po bịsakusyaganịa ukuti ba nnyụ̄mba īsāmbuke.

4Gwịs'upīmbege ikitwalo kyako bo ikya nkagịgwa, pamụ̄si bo bịkukēta; kwịsakusụmụkaga na majolo bo bịkukubona bo mụno abāndu abakagịgwa bịkubōmbela.

5Gwịs'ukumbege ubwịna pīmato bo bịkukēta, mo gwịs'usokelege.

6Bo bịkukēta gwịs'ubīkege ikitwalo pakibeja kyako, gwịs'ukipīmbege mụngīsị; kwịsakwịkupikilaga kumāso, ko kuti ungakibonaga ikīsu; namanga ngupelịle kimanyịlo kya nyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị.

7Po papo ndinkubōmba bo mụmo nābūlilịgwe. Ndinkusokola ikitwalo kyangu pamụ̄si, kyabonekaga ukufwana kya nkagịgwa, po papo namajolo ndinkukūmba ubwịna mwịmato namaboko gangu jujune; ndinkusōka mụngīsị bo mbīmbịle ifịtwalo fyangu pakibeja bo bịkūmbona pabwelụ.

8Nulubūnju lwakilābo kyake ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkunyịsila lilinkuti:

9Nnyamụ̄ndu, bule īnyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị iji jisāmbwịke jikakulālūsya jikati: Kubōmba fịkị?

10Ubabūle uti: Bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Īndumị iji jịkummbala unndagilị gwa mụ Jelụsalemụ na bāndu bōsa aba balịmo.

11Uti: Une ndi kimanyịlo kyinụ, mụno mbōmbīle mo mụno sịsakubōmbelịgwaga kubēne; bịsakukagịgwaga nkīsu ukubūka mbupịnyịgwa.

12Po lelo umalafyale gwabo ịsakupīmbaga ikitwalo kyake pakibeja mụngīsị, po ịsakubūkaga; ịsakukūmbaga ubwịna ukusolosanịa ilịmato nukwendela pabwịna bula bula ukusōka; ịsakwịkụpikilaga kumāso ukuti angakikētaga ikīsu na māso gake.

13Po nịsakunkụpikilaga nulwelo, po ịkwịsakwịkolaga mụntego gwangu; po nịsakuntwalaga ku Babelị nkīsu kya Bakalịtaja, lolị pope atịsakukibonaga ikīsu, ịkwịsakufwilaga kula kula.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Po nịsakubabụlụlụkisyaga ku mịbelo bōsa aba bannsyengetēlịle, abatūlị bāke, nifịlūndilo fya bwịte fyake; nịsakubafyutulilaga ulūbo nukubakōnga nalo.

15Po lelo bisakumanyaga ukuti une ne NTWA, bo ngubabalanịa mfịkolo mfịkolo nukubabụlụlụkisya ntwaja.

16Loli bamo banāndi ndịsakubonāngaga nulūbo, pamo ninjala pamo ni mbūngo ja kilalilali ukusịnāngisya pabwelụ īmbịbị syabo īnyalị syosa mfịkolo ifị bịkubūkako ukuti bope bamanyege ukuti une jo une ne NTWA.

Ikimanyịlo kya nkụngụlụka uju ịkutetema

17Kangi ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkunyịsila lilinkuti:

18Nnyamụndu ulyege ifīndu fyako nukutetema kangi unwege amīsi nukwịkanyānga nulutēnde.

19Kangi ubabūle abāndu ukuti iji jo ndumị ja NTWA Kyala kubāndu aba bali mụ Jelụsalemụ nkīsu kya Ịsịlaelị uti: Bịsakulyaga ifyakulya fyabo nubōga, nukunwa amīsi ndutēnde, papo ikīsu kyabo kịkwịsakufụjụlịgwaga, tụkwịsakwegịgwaga tōsa utu tulịmo, panōngwa ja bugāsị bwa bōsa aba bajēngịlemo.

20Utwaja utu tuli nabāndu twịsakōmolịgwaga, ikīsu kịsakujaga kīsu iki abāndu basāmịlemo po lelo mwịsakumanyaga ukuti une jo une ne NTWA.

Isya mbupīngamụ isị sịganī̄gwe ni ndumị iji jikaganịgwa

21Ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkunyịsila kangi lilinkuti:

22Nnyamụ̄ndu syo syafịkị īnōngwa sya mbupīngamụ isị mụkujoba isya kīsu kya Ịsịlaelị isị mụkuti: Amasịku gịkukābila, isị syakụngụlụkīgwe sịtịkubōmbịgwa, sịkujōnga ịtolo?

23Bo buno buno lelo ubabūle abāndu uti: UNTWA ịkuti: Ngugajosyaga amasyu ga mbupīngamụ gagaga, batịsakwandisya kangi ukugabōmbela ukuja masyu ga mbupīngamụ mwa Ịsịlaelị. Loli ubabūle ukuti: Amasịku gasegelịle agakubōmbịgwa syosa isị syakụngụlụkịgwaga.

24Namanga ukufụma lilino butịsakwandisya ukujako ubukụngụlụka bwa butūngulu, pamo ubusololị bwa lusyobo nnyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị.

25Lolị ne NTWA nịsakujobaga isị nịsakujobaga lelo sịsakubōmbịgwaga sịtịsakukabilaga napanāndi, mmasịku gīnụ mwe bannyụ̄mba īsāmbūke umwe, nịsakujobaga ilịsyu nukulịbōmba, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala.

26Kangi ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkunyịsila lilinkuti:

27Nnyamụ̄ndu, ukēte abanyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị bịkujoba bịkuti: Ubukụngụlụka ubu ịkububona umụ̄ndu uju bwakwega amasịku mịngị ukufụma lilino, ịkukụngụlụka isya tubalilo twapabutalị fịjo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

28Bo buno buno lelo ubabūle ukuti UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Gakajapo nagamo amasyu gangu aga gịkukābilaga kangi ukubōmbịgwa, lolị isị ngujoba ngujoba, sịsakubōmbịgwaga, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala.

Esekyelị 13

Ukukụngụlụka isyakubalōnga abasololị bābutūngulu abanyambala

1Ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkunyịsila lilinkuti:

2Nnyamụ̄ndu, kụngụlụka ubakemele abasololị ba mwa Ịsịlaelị aba bịkwịtendekekesya bēne ubukụngụlụka. Ubabūle ukuti bapilikege ilịsyu lya NTWA.

3Bo ịkujoba buno buno UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Bahīlị abakụ̄ngụlụka abakonyofụ, aba bikukōnga īmbepo jabo bābo kangi batịkufịbona nafịmo.

4Abakụngụlụka bako Ịsịlaelị bafwene bo utūmbwe utu tuli nkāja aka abāndu basāmịlemo, kapāngukēne.

5Mụkakwelaukubuka mụno mụbụlụtwịke pamo ukulijēnga ilịmato lya nyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị ukuti lịselijege ịkafụ mbwịte pīsịku lya NTWA.

6Bịkujoba isyabutūngulu kangi bịkukụngụlụka isya butūngulu; bịkuti: UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti, bo UNTWA akabatuma, lolị bịkusūbila ukuti UNTWA ịkulipelaga ukwịsa ilịsyu lyabo ukukōnga bo mụno bālijobịle.

7Mụkabubona ubusololị bwa busyobị nubulagusị bwa butūngulu, pakabalilo aka mụkuti UNTWA ajobịle napapo ngajoba nasịmo?

8Buno buno lelo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Apa mụjobịle ubutūngulu, kangi ubusololị bwinụ bwa butūngulu, po lelo mụkēte, une ngubasịlaga, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala.

9Ngubafụ̄ndaga mwe bakụngụlụka bābutūngulu, mwe mukulagula isya butūngulu, mụtisakujangamo ndukomāno lwa bāndu bangu ulwa kutumụla īnōngwa, kangi mutịsakusịmbịgwaga mwa kalata gwa kikolo kya Ịsịlaelị, kangi mụtịsakwịngilaga nkịsu kya Ịsịlaelị; po mwịsakumanyaga ukuti une ne NTWA Kyala.

10Apa bābasofenye abāndu bangu, bikuti: Lutēngāno, bo lukajapo ulutēngāno nalumo, namanga bo abāndu bajēngịle ilịmato po abēne bịkulipaka umpanya umwelụ.

11Ubabūlege aba bịkupaka umpanya ukuti ilịmato ālịkugwaga. Jịkwịsaga īfụla ja mwelēsyo, jịkutịmaga īnyịngị ija mabwe, gope nummbelo gwa maka gukwịsaga.

12Lelo bo ilịmato lịkugwa, sịsakulālūsịgwaga ukuti: Guli kūgu umpanya ugu lyapakịgwe ilịmato?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala buno buno ịkuti: Mụngalalisị syangu ngutwalaga ummbelo ugwa maka; mbukalale bwangu gụkwịsakwịsaga umwelēsyo; ifula īnyīngị ija mabwe jịsakutịmaga nkati mbukalale jịsakōnangaga fyosa.

14Nịsakulibụlụtụlaga ilịmato ili mụlipakịle umpanya, nịsakuligwikisyaga pāsi, ulwalo lwake lwịsakusyalaga lwene kisịta fịmo; bo lịkugwa mwịsakufwilaga mụnkati, lịsakubatịmbikilaga, po mwịsakumanyaga ukuti une jo une ne NTWA.

15Mo mụno nịsakusịmalilaga ingalalisị syangu pịmato na pali aba balipakaga numpanya; po nịsakujobaga nanụmwe ndigi: Ilịmato lifwịle pamopēne naba balipakaga umpanya.

16Abakụngụlụka ba Ịsịlaelị aba bankungulukilaga Jelụsalemụ, aba bansololelaga ulutēngāno, bo lukajapo nalumo, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala.

Isakubalōnga abasololị bābutūngulu abakīkulu

17Kangi UNTWA alinkujoba alinkuti: Nnyamụndu, ubakēte abakīkulu, mbāndu bako, aba bikusolola isya mmịtu gyabo, Bakemele.

18Ubabūlege utigi: Bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Bahīlị abakīkulu aba bịkusona utwenda twa bugānga pafịboko, nukutendekesya ifya kwịkīnga kuntu abāndu aba luko lōsa, ukugifwima imyojo gya bandu, Bule mụkubafwima ukubagoga abankikolo kyangu nukugileka kubūmị imyojo gyinụ umwe?

19Mūnyasịsye nkyenị mbāndu kunōngwa ja fịkufị fya nganụ ni fịsyesye, mụbagogịle naba kukābabagīle ukufwa, mụbalekịle kubūmi aba kukābabagịle ukujako kubūmị, ku njila ja kubatūngulupila umwe abāndu bangu aba bịkupilika isya butūngulu.

20Bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala buno buno ịkuti: Mụkēte, ngatugana utwenda twinụ twa bugānga (īmbịgịta) utu mụkubafwimila abāndu mukufwana njunị, āngutunyāfụlaga mmaboko gīnụ; po lelo aba mụkubafwima bo injunị, ngubābulaga.

21Gyope imyenda gyinụ igyakwịkīnga kuntu, nịsakuginyāfụlaga, nukubapoka abāndu bāngu nkiboko kyinụ, po lelo batịsakwandisyaga sịku ukuja fyakufwima fyinụ, po mụkwịsakusyaganịaga ukuti une jo une ne NTWA.

22Apa mụgogịle imyojo gya bagolofụ nubusyobị, aba une ngịgana ukubōnānga, mụkubakānịsya ababībị ukuleka ububībị bwabo ukuti ubūmị bwabo bupokịgwege,

23po lelo ubusololị bwinụ bwa butūngulu nubulagusị bwinụ bwakubasofya abāndu, butịsakwandisyamo sịku. Ngubapokaga abāndu bangu kukiboko kyinụ ukuti mụmanye ukuti une jo une ne NTWA.

Esekyelị 14

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Kyala ịkusịkemela īmbōmbo sya kwịpūta kufịfwanị

1Po papo amafụmụ gamo ga mwa Ịsịlaelị galinkwịsa kumyangu galinkutūgasya nkyenị mmyangu, ukūndālūsya isị UNTWA asịganịle.

2Po lelo ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkwịsa kumyangu lilinkuti:

3Nnyamụ̄ndu, abāndu aba bagibīkịle gyabakyala gyabo mụndụmbụla syabo, bịbīkịle nkyenị mmyabo ifya kubapisanịkisya mbutulanōngwa. Bịkwịnogona ukuti une mbagịle ukubāmụla sịmo?

4Bo buno buno lelo ubabūle uti: Bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Ugwa nnyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị gwesa uju ịndụmbụla jake jilabịle kwa gyabakyala igi gikuntwala kubutulanōngwa, po lelo abūkege kunkụngụlụka kukunndālūsya isyangu, nịsakummwamụlaga jujune ne NTWA, ukwamụla uku kugibagịle gyabakyala gyake imịngị.

5Gyabakyala (ifịfwanị) gyosa gigigyo Gibasobịsye abany'Ịsịlaelị ukuti bangakōngaga isyangu, lolị nkubāmụla kwangu ngusūbila ukubagomolela kumyangu ukuti bānyịtikege.

6Buno buno lelo ujibūle īnyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị uti: Bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Amụpīndukege, mụlekege ukwịpūta kufịfwanị fyinụ, mụgomoke mụsịsịnde ilịkosị īnyalị syinụ syosa.

7Unny'Ịsịlaelị gwesa, pamo jumo mbahēsya aba balịmo mwa Ịsịlaelị, uju ịjēpwịsye kumyangu ịkwịpūta kufịfwanị fyake, afịbīkịle mụndụmbụla jake ifya kunsofya, linga ịkubūka kunkụngụlụka kukunndālūsya isị ndinasyo kuli isị ịkubōmba, une ne NTWA nịsakummwamụlaga jujune.

8Nịsakungụbilaga, nịsakumpelaga gwakukētelamo abāngi. Nịsakunsōsyamo nkilūndilo kya bāndu bāngu ukuti mwịsemụsyaganịege ukuti une ne NTWA.

9Lelo linga unkụngụlụka asyobịgwe āmwịle sịmo isyabutūngulu, bo jo une ne NTWA ne nunsyobịle unkụngụlụka jujuju, po nịsakungolokesyaga ikiboko kyangu, nịsakunsōsyangamo nkilūndilo kya bāndu bāngu abany'Ịsịlaelị.

10Po lelo bōsa bobabīli unkụngụlụka na uju abūkịle kunkụngụlụka kukunndālūsya, bịsakwambililaga ulufụ̄ndo ulu lufwene,

11ko kuti abany'Ịsịlaelị bangāndisya ukūsāmbukila nukwịjōnānga bēne ni mbịbị syabo. Abēne kubabagịle ukuja bāndu bāngu, une nịkujaga ne Kyala gwabo. Bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala.

Nwaka, Ndanịelị na Jobụ

12UNTWA alinkujoba nanine alinkuti:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Nnyamụ̄ndu, linga ikīsu kịkutula īnōngwa, kikaja nulwịtiko kumyangu, nịkukifụ̄ndaga, nịsakōnānga imịgūnda gya fịndu nịsakukitumila īnjala jakugoga abāndu nifịnyamāna.

14Pope nalinga abāndu batatu bala, Nwaka, Ndanịelị na Jobụ bālịmo, ubugolofụ bwabo bwabupokaga bwene bubūmị bwabo. Bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala.

15Linga ngutwalilamo ifịnyamāna ifịkali fya kugoga abāndu nkīsu fyende nukukyonānga ukuti kīpelege matēngele, ukuti najumo umụ̄ndu āngēndangamo kunōngwa ja fịnyamāna ifịkali.

16Pope linga bātātu bala bālịmo, nalolị napa une ne NTWA Kyala, ne Kyala umūmị, ngali batolīgwe ukubapoka na bānābo abālumyāna nabalīndwana, ngali bịkubupoka bubūmị bwabo bēne, ikīsu ngali kịkwịpela matēngele.

17Pamo linga nātigi ndwāle ubwịte nkīsu nukutuma īngwego īngali ukubapyụta abāndu nifịnyamāna nkigelelo kimokyene,

18nalinga abāndu batatu bala bālịmo, UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Nabuno napa ndi mūmị bope bakāmēnye ukuti babapoke abānābo abālumyāna na balīndwana, ngali baponịle bābo bēne,

19Pamo linga nātigi ndume īmbūngo nkīsu nukubatwalila ingalalisị syangu mwịlopa ukugoga abāndu nifịnyamāna,

20pope linga Nwaka, Ndanịelị na Jobụ bālịmo, nalolị na apa ne NTWA Kyala ne Kyala umụ̄mị bakāmanyaga ukubapoka nabānābo. Ubugolofụ bwābo ngali bukubupoka bubūmị bwene.

21UNTWA Kyala ịkujoba buno buno ịkuti: Nịsakuntumila Jelụsalemụ īfụ̄ndo īmbībị fịjo ịna, ubwịte, īnjala, ifịnyamāna ifịkali ni mbūngo, ifyakubapyụta abāndu pamopēne nifịnyamāna.

22Lolị linga balịmo aba baponịle mụla mụla, abākusōsịgwamo, abanyambala nabakīkulu, bo bịkwịsa kumyinụ mwịsemụbēnesyege akajīlo kābo na isị bịkubōmba. Sịsịsị sịsakugitēngānịaga imyojo gyinụ kunōngwa ja butolwe bōsa ubu nummbōmbīle Jelụsalemụ, na syosa isị nunkufịfye nasyo.

23Sisakubatēngānịaga imyojo bo mukusịbona īnjila syabo nisị bịkubōmba; po lelo mwịsakumanyaga ukuti ngasịbōmba paịtolo syosa isị mbōmbịle mu Jelụsalemụ, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala.

Esekyelị 15

Ikifwanịkisyo kya mpịkị gwa mafīlu

1Po papo UNTWA alinkujoba nanịne alinkuti:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Nnyamụ̄ndu, umpịkị gwa māfịlu gugikīndịle pokị ubunụnụ imịpịkị igīngi, ulusāmba lwa seke sya mpịkị gwa māfịlu lusịkīndịle bulē bule ubunụnụ īsāmba isīngị isya mịpịkị gya mmatēngele?

3Bule umpịkị gugugu gubagīle ukusokamo amatapwa ga kutendekekesya fịmo? Bule abāndu bịkwegamo utupịkị twakutulikilamo utūndu tumo?

4Ukēte, mpịkị gwa mbabu syakukosya; linga ulupịkị lupīle kūsụlo syo ịbīli; lelo pakati lubabwịkemo ịtolo, lubagīle ukubōmbelịgwa mụli sịmo?

5Bo lukāli ukupya lunụnụ ịtolo, lukaja na mbōmbo najimo; po lutịkukīndililaga ukusịtakuja nambōmbo bo lupīle nukubabuka, kali po lubagīle ukubōmbelịgwa nkāndu kakị?

6Lelo bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala buno buno ịkuti: Ukufwana ịtolo nu mpịkị gwa māfịlu ugu gukwagịgwa mmatēngele nukukosịgwa mmōto ukuja mbabu, bo mwịsakubabōmbelaga buno buno abāndu ba mụ Jelụsalemụ.

7Nịsakubafụ̄ndaga. Napapo baponịle kumōto gumo, lolị lilino umōto gwịsakubōkyaga gwịsakubamalaga. Bo ndipakubafụ̄nda po mụkwịsakūmanyaga ukuti une ne NTWA.

8Banāngīsye ukusịta kuja nulwịtiko kumyangu, po lelo ikīsu iki ngukipelaga matēngele. Bo ịkujoba buno buno UNTWA Kyala.

Esekyelị 16

1Kangi ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkwandisya ukūnyīsila lilinkuti:

2Nnyamụ̄ndu ummbūle Jelụsalemụ īmbōmbo syake īnyalị,

3utigi: Bo ịkuja buno buno UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Ikifụmo kyako nukupāpịgwa kwako ko kukīsu kya Bakanānị; āli Mwamolị, unyoko āli Mhịtị.

4Bo kupāpịgwa akālịpo najumo ugwakutumụla akāpalwanda (ilịgombatị pịtūmbụ), kangi bakākunịembịle ni fịtambāla.

5Akālịpo najumo ugwakukukētela nkisa, ukubōmba syosa sịsịsị kunōngwa ja kukupākisya; lolị gwatāgīgwe bwasị palukubo, papo ukāganịgwe fịjo pịsịku ili gwapāpịgwaga.

6Lelo bo ngukīnda kifụkị nanụngwe, ndinkwenda nukukubona bo kugalagatila mwịlopa lyako, lelo bo uli mwịlopa lilalila nātịle: Ujege mūmị,

7kangi ukulege bo ilịsu ili lịkumela ndukubo. Po papo ulinkukula ulinkuja ntalị ulinkufịka mbukusị bwa kwegịgwa, amabēle galinkwịsa pakipāmbaga ni nywịlị silinkumela, lolị gwāli ịtolo ukāfwele nafịmo.

8Bo kangi ngukīnda pīpị nanụngwe, ndinkwaga ufịkịle mbukusị bwakuja nulugano; po papo ndinkubālula umwenda gwangu ndinkukīnga ubufụ̄la bwako

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

ummbili gōsa mụno gujīlịle; po papo ndinkufịnga nanụngwe ukukwega, po papo ulinkwenda nukuja gwangu; bo ịkuja buno buno UNTWA Kyala.

9Po papo lelo ndikukōsya na mīsi, nkukusụka ilịlopa, ndinkwenda nu kukupaka īnyēmba.

10Ndikukufwika umwenda ugu gwalukịgwemo utwakunosya nēnda nukukufwika nifịlato ifịnụnụ. Ndikukunịemba ni myenda imịtakanyịfụ ndinkukukịnga nimyenda gya halịlị.

11Po papo ndinkukwịsukisya utūndu twakumogela, ndikukufwika ni ngēngele mmaboko, ni nyāmbo mmakosị.

12Ndinkukubīka akakuba pa mbụlo ni helenị kumbulukutu syako; ndinkukufwika kuntu īngiga īnụnụ.

13Bo buno buno ulinkwịsukisịgwa sahabu na fesa; ifịfwalo fyako fyāli fya mwenda untakanyịfụ ni halịlị ugu gwālukịgwemo utwakunosya, ifịndu fyako bwali bufụ ubunụnụ nulūkị na mafụta amanụnụ. Ulinkukula ulinkukīndilila ubunụnụ; po ulinkwenda nukwịsa ku kitangālala, ulinkuja mwehe.

14Po papo ulinkufụmụka mfịkolo fyosa kunōngwa ja kunyegenya kwako, namanga ubunụnụ bwako bwali bupelelesye kunōngwa ja busịsya ubu nākufwikịle nabo, jo NTWA Kyala uju ịkujoba buno buno.

15Lolị gwasūbilịle bubunụnụ bwako, bwakutojwịle ulinkuja gwa malaja panōngwa ja bufụmụke bwako, ulinkubōmba fịjo amalaja numwendanjila gwesa.

16Ulinkwega imyenda gyako gimo ulinkwitendekekesya pabwịpụ̄tilo ulinkupanosya fịjo, po ulinkubōmbela amalaja kisịta kutịla, gakālịko sịku sịku amalaja ga kufwana bo agāko, kangi gatịsakujako sịku agāngi.

17Kangi gwalyegịle īnyāmbo īmbala syako sya sahabu gwangu na fesa gwangu uju nākupēle, jo ulinkutendekekesya ifịfwanị fya banyāmbala abakulogwa nabo.

18Ulinkwega imyenda gyako igi gilukịgwe utwakunosya gyo ulinkubakịnga nagyo, ulinkubabīkila īnyēmba syangu na lubanị gwangu nkyenị mmyabo.

19Kyope ikisyesye kyangu iki nākupēle iki nākuswilaga, pamopēne nubufụ ubunụnụ na mafụta nu lūkị, ulinkubabīkila nkyenị mmyabo ukuja lūma ulunyāfụ, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala.

20Po papo ulinkubēga abānābo abālumyāna nabalīndwana, aba gwalimbapịle, ulinkubapela makemo nkyenị mfịfwanị fya banyāmbala ukuti fịbalyege. Kukāfwene kukuja gwa malaja?

21Ulinkubabōla abānāngu nukubapela ukuja makemo amōkye ku fịfwanị fya banyāmbala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Kangi mbutulanōngwa bwako bōsa na mmalaja gako ukākumbukaga isya mmasịku ga mbukeke, apa ukāfwalaga gwali lulūlu, bo kugalagatila mwịlopa lyako.

Ubūmị bwa Jelụsalemụ ukuja bwa malaja

23Lelo kubumalikisyo bwa bubībị bwako bōsa (uligwaki! Bo ikuja UNTWA Kyala),

24gwịjēngịle mụmwịngị ubujo ubwịnufụ bwakwịpūtila kufịfwanị nukubōmbela amalaja.

25Mmịsebo gyosa gwajēngịle pabwịpūtilo, ubunụnụ bwako gwabulūsaga mmatope gwịtwalaga gwịmwene kunnyāmbala gwesa uju ịkukīnda, kukuti ịsịku gwakīndaga na pa bamalaja ububībị.

26Kangi gwabōmbaga amalaja na Begịpịtị abapalamanị bako abalufụ kubulogwe. Amalaja gako aga gwabōmbaga amịngị, gwangalalisyaga une.

27Ukēte lelo nịnwịle ikiboko kyangu ukukufūnda nukwega ikijabo kyako kya lusajo lwangu iki gwajabilịgwe, ngwegịle ugwe mbapēle abalugu bako, abāna abalīndwana ba Bafịlịsịtị. Aba bākubēngịle kangi bakatēle ni mbībị syako.

28Gwabōmbịle amalaja na Basịlija bope; papo ukịkutaga, ulinkubōmba nabo amalaja lolị pope ukịkutaga gwagilwaga sịkakufwene ukufịkapo.

29Ulinkōngelelapo ukubōmba amalaja nabūlisya tūndu abankīsu kya mu Kalitaja, pope bo kulogwa nabababa gwalyagīlwe sịkākufwene.

30Bo bōnywa bukị īndụmbụla jako, bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala, bo āgịle ukuti ubōmbịle isị ịkubōmba unkikulu unndogwe uju akaja nisonị.

31Mmịpūlo gyosa gwajēngịle ubujo bwakwịpūtila kufịfwanị nukubōmbelamo amalaja. Lolị lelo ukaja nnganandalama bo abāmalaja bōsa.

32Uli bo unkīkulu umwegị unndogwe uju ịkubāmbilila abahēsya mbujo bwa kunngana unndume.

33Abanyambala bịkubapa ifyabupe abāmalaja; lolị ugwe kubapa ifyabupe abaganịgwa bako, ukubatengulila ukuti bīsege kumyako ukufụma mbujo mōsa ukwịsa kukugona nanụngwe.

34Mmalaja gako gwakīndēne nabakīkulu abāngi, najumo akākuhahaga nkubōmba amalaja; ugwe gwabahōmbaga bo ugwe utịkuhōmbịgwa nafịmo; fyobēne gwakīndēne nabāngi.

Ubulōngị bwa Kyala kwa Jelụsalemụ

35Bo buno buno lelo gwe nndogwe ugwe. Jelụsalemụ, pilika isị UNTWA ịkujoba.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

36UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Apa isonị syako syabīkīgwe pabwelụ kangi ukāfwele imyenda mmalaja gako na baganịgwa bako, kangi kunōngwa ja fịfwanị fyako, kangi kunōngwa ja ịlopa lya bānāko ili gwafịpele,

37po lelo kukēta, ngubabūngāniaga abaganịgwa bako bōsa, aba gwahōbokaga nabo, bosa aba gwahōbokaga nabo, bosa aba gwabaganịle naba gwababēngịle; nisakubabungāniaga ukufụma mụmbafụ syosa, bịsakukusyungūtila, nisakukufūla imyenda ukuti bakubone bo uli ịtolo ukafwala nafịmo.

38Po lelo nịsakukulōngaga bo mụno bịkulōngelịgwa abakīkulu aba bịkusōka kubalume bābo naba bịkōna ilịlopa, kangi nịsakukusōsya ilịlopa lyako lyoneke ndyojo na mbukalale.

39Nisakukubīkaga nkiboko kya baganịgwa bako; bịsakupāngulaga ubujo bwako bwa kwịpūtilamo kufịfwanị, bịsakubugwikisyaga pāsi; bịsakufūlaga imyenda nukwega inyāmbo syako īmbala, bịsakukulekaga bwāsị kisịta kufwāla fịmo.

40Bịsakukutwalilaga ikilūndilo kya bāndu ba kukugoga, bīsakukutịkaga namabwe, bịsakukubụtanịaga mfịtụlị mfịtụlị ninyūbo syabo,

41bịsakukosyaga īnyūmba syako nukukufūnda īfūndo bo bịkukēta abakīkulu bīngi; nịsakukupelaga ukuleka amalaja, utịsakwandisya ukusōsya ifyakuhōmba kubaganịgwa bako.

42Po lelo ingalalisị syangu sịsakumalikaga, nisakutēngānaga; ndisakwandisya kangi ukukalala.

43Kunōngwa jakuti ukakumbuka isya mmasịku ga mbukeke bwako, loli ungalalịsye na syosa sịsịsị, po lelo kukēta, ngukubụkisyaga īmbōmbo syako ngukufūndaga. Fịkị gōngịlepo ubulogwe pamwanya pa nyalị syosa isīngị isị ubōmbịle? Bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala.

Umwana unndīndwana afwene nu nna

44UNTWA ātịle: Abāndu bịsakubōmbelaga amasyu ga mbupīngamụ aga gịkukubala ugwe Jelụsalemụ isabịkutigi: Umwana unndīndwana akakīndana nunna.

45Ugwe gwe mwana unndīndwana gwa nyoko, uju ālimmbēngịle unndume na bāna; ugwe uli gwamyabo gwa balumbugo abalīndwana, aba bāsāmbukīle abalume bābo na bānābo. Unyoko āli Nhịtị, ugūso āli Mwamolị.

46Unkulugo unndīndwana Nsamalija, uju ịkutūgala pamopēne na bānāke abalīndwana kulubafụ ulwa kulūlu kumyako, unnụgụnago unndīndwana, uju ali kulubafụ lwa kwịtōngo kumyako jo Sotomụ uju ịkutūgala nabānāke abalīndwana ku lubafụ lwa kukīlīlo kumyako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

47Lolị ugwe kukākufwene ukwenda mụnjila syabo, ukubōmba ịnyalị isị babōmbaga abēne; nkabalilo akapīmba fịjo gwalyonāngịke ukukīnda bōsa mụnjila syako syosa, gwabakīndịle na bābo.

48UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Mụno njīlịle kubūmị, ulịlūmbugo Sotomụ nabānāke abalīndwana bakābōmbaga bo mụno ubōmbịle ugwe nabānako abalīndwana.

49Kukēta, ubu bwāli bo busobe bwa ịlūmbugo Sotomụ, umwene na bānāke abalīndwana: Gabakolịle amatịngo ifịndu bāfụkwaga, kangi bāsanịaga, bātēngēne, lolị bakabatūlaga abalōndo na ba mbukamandanịgwa.

50Bāli namatịngo kangi bābōmbaga īnyalị nkyenị mmyangu; fyobēne bo nsịbwene sịsịsị nābapyụtaga, bo mụno nụngwe usịmanyịle.

51Samalija akābōmbịle imbịbị ukufịka pa hāfụ gwa lubafụ lumo lwa mbịbị syako; ugwe ubōmbịle ubapelịle ukuboneka ukuja bagolofụ abāmyinụ, linga tụkufwanịkisya inyalị syako ni syabo.

52Po lelo ukịbege ukupīmba isonị syako. Īmbịbịsyako nyalị sịsịkīndịle nisya bamyinụ, bo uli pamopēne nabo bịkuboneka ukuja bagolofụ abēne ukūkīnda ugwe. Buno buno lelo sịkukolege ịsonị, kangi ukịbege ukusịpīmba, namanga abāmyinụ ubapēle ukuti babonekege ubugolofụ.

Sotomụ na Samalija bịkugomokesịgwaga mbujo bwabo

53Po papo UNTWA alinkujoba kwa Jelụsalemụ alinkuti: Ngubagomolelaga ubunoge bwabo, ubunoge bwa Sotomụ nabānāke abalīndwana nubunoge bwa Samalija nabānāke abalīndwana, kangi nisakubugomolaga ubunoge bwako ugwe pakati pamyabo,

54ukuti upīmbege isonị syako, nukukosịgwa isonị kuli syosa isị ubōmbịle nukuja lusūbisyo lwabo bo nguhobokịle.

55Isya balūmbugo Sotomụ nabānāke abalīndwana bịsakubụkisịgwaga akajīlo kābo akatasị; jope Samalija nabānāke abalīndwana bịsakugomolelịgwaga akajīlo kābo akatasị, nanụngwe nabānāko abalīndwana gwịsakugomokelaga kukajīlo kāko akatasị.

56Bule ulịlūmbugo Sotomụ akāli mụnkanwa ukunkịnila mmasịku aga amatịngo gakukolịle,

57bo ububịbị bwako bukāli ukukīnguliịgwa? Lilino ufwene bo umwene, uli nkanwa kakōbelịgwa ku bakịkulu mwa Etomụ (Alamụ) nabapalamanị bābo, na bakikulu Abafịlịsịtị bịkukōbela, bịkukukosya isonị.

58Bo buno buno kupīmbaga umfwalo gwa mbịbị syako inyalị, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

Ulufīngo ulwakujako bwịla

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

59Ē, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Ngukubōmbelaga bo mụmo nụngwe ubōmbịle, papo ulusyokīle ululapo, ukakōnga isị twafīngịle.

60Lolị une ngulukumbukaga ulufīngo ulu nafīngịle nanụngwe mmasịku ga bukeke bwako, lelo lilino ngufīnga nanụngwe ulufīngo lwakujako bwịla na bwịla.

61Po lelo kukumbukaga injila syako, nukukukola isonị bo ngubēga abalūmbugo bo babīli, unkulugo nu nnụgụnago nukukupa ukuja bānāko abalīndwana, napapo sịsịsị sịkālịmo ndufīngo lwitu nanụngwe.

62Nịkufīngaga kangi nanụngwe ulufīngo, po kwịsakusyaganịaga ukuti une jo une ne NTWA.

63Ukuti ukumbukege nukukolịgwa isonị, ukuti ungandisyaga ukujoba panōngwa ja sonị syako bo nguhobokīle syosa isị ubōmbịle, bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala.

Esekyelị 17

Ikifwanịkisyo kya mịpūla nu mpịkị gwa māfīlu

1Po papo ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkunyịsila lilinkuti:

2Nnyamūndu, sōsya ilịsyu lya mbupīngamụ ku kikolo kya Ịsịlaelị, ilị isanụkisyo jake jifịsīgwe;

3uti: Bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Ilịpūla ilịnywamụ ilya mapiko amakulūmba, ili amajoja gake matalị manụnụ lyapụlụlụkīle ku fyamba fya Lebanonị lilinkwega amānị ga kūsụlo ga mpịkị gwa matapwa amanụnụ;

4lyakonywịle utusāmba ututeta twa mpịkị gula gula lilinkubūka nato kukīsu kya kyusị, lilinkwakusịbīka nkāja ka būlisị.

5Po papo lilinkwega īmbejụ sya kīsu kya Ịsịlaelị, lilinkwakusịbyala mụmfụ unnụnụ ugwamboto, pabupīpị na mīsi. Lilinkusịkịtịka bo akasāmba ka mfụbụ,

6po papo umpịkị gulinkwenda nukumela, kumyake, imịsị gyake gyalịkūmbīle pala pala gwalịpo. Po papo gulinkuja mpịkị gwa māfīlu, gulinkumesya īsāmba nā mānị.

7Lolị kangi lyālịko ilịpūla ilīngi ilịnywamụ ilya mapiko amakulūmba na majoja amīngị; lelo umpịkị gwa māfīlu gugugu gulinkugilabisya kwịpūla imịsị gyake nisāmba syake nāmānị, fịlinkulabila kuli līlyo ukufụma ndusīnde mụno gwabyalịgwe ukuti agonelelege.

8Lyagupāpulịle pamfụ unnụnụ pamīsi amīngị ukuti gumesyege īsāmba nyịngị isya kupa īseke, ukuti gwịpelege mpịkị gwamāfīlu unkulūmba.

9Utigi: UNTWA Kyala ịkulālūsya ịkuti: Bule umpịkị gugugu gukujangako gukukulaga? Litịsakugunyụkụlaga imīsi gyake nukusịbūta īsāmba syake ilịpūla

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

iliṭasị, ukuti amānị gake gōsa amateta gakofụkege? Gutịsakulōndaga amaka ga bāndu bịngị ukugunyụkụla imīsị gyake?

10Ukēte, gupāpulịgwe, gubyalịgwe, bule lilino gukukulaga? Gutịkukofụkaga lōsa, bo ummbelo gwa kubusōkelo gugukomịle? Gutịsakukofụkaga palusīnde apa gubyalīgwe?

Īnōngwa sya mbupīngamụ sịkulīnganịgwa

11Po lelo ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkwịsa kumyangu lilinkuti:

12Lilino lelo ujobege ku nyūmba īsāmbuke utigi: Mụkasyagania mụno sịjīlīle syosa sịsịsị? Ubabūle ukuti umalafyale gwa mu Babelị (Babịlonịja) ālịsịle ku Jelụsalemụ, alinkummwega umalafyale na basịkali bāke alinkubatwala kumyake ku babelị (Babịlonịja).

13Po papo alinkummwega jumo ugwa nkikolo kya kinyafyale jo alinkufīnga nagwe ulufīngo, alinkumpa ululapo. (Abasōsīsyemo abakulūmba ba kīsu.

14Ukuti ikitāngalala kingịjụmbikaga kyene nukuti kilubīkege ulufīngo lwake, kingalulekaga).

15Loli umalafyale gwa Jūta ālinsāmbukīle ātumịle īndumị kw'Egịpịtị ukuti bannīnge ifalāsị nikilūndilo kya bwịte ikinywamụ. Bule ịsakutolaga? Bule umūndu uju ịkubōmba bo sịsịsị abagīle ukupona? Abagīle ukupona uju ōmwịle ulufīngo ulu āfīngịle?

16Bo apa ndi mūmị, bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala, nalolị ịkwịsakufwilaga mụ Babịlonịja kuno umalafyale alịko uju ālimpēle ubunyafyale, papo alusyokīle ulujīgo lwake, ukufīnga nagwe akuswelīle amata.

17Falao nikilūndilo kya bwịte kyake ikyamaka, ikya basịkali bịngị batịsakuntūla mmbwịte bo umfụ gulūndikīgwe na Babịlonịja ukufwana fyulu na mamato gakubasyungūtila ni mịna ifyakubagogela abāndu bịngị.

18Kunōngwa jakuti alusyokīle ulujīgo nukulukịlanịa ulufīngo, kunōngwa ja kugolosya ikiboko nukubōmba syosa sịsịsị atịsakuponaga.

19Fyobene bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala buno buno ịkuti: Nabuno napa ndi mūmị nalolị ulujīgo lwangu ulu ālusyokịle nulufīngo lwangu ulu alufufēnịe, nịsakummbụkisya īmbībị pantu gwake.

20Nịsakummbālulilaga ulwelo lwangu nunkụpikilege, ịkwịsakwịkolaga mụntego gwangu, po nịsakuntwalaga ku Babịlonịja nukunndōnga.

21Abasūbilịgwa bōsa bịsakugogịgwaga, aba baponịle bịsakubulụlụkisịgwaga kūmbafụ syosa po mwịsakumanyaga ukuti une joune ne NTWA ne njobịle.

Ulufīngo lwa Kyala lwa lusūbilo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Bo ịkujoba bunobuno UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Une jujune nisakugung'apaga kūsụlo umpịkị gwa matapwa amanụnụ; nịsakutụmụlangako akasāmba akateta nisakukabyalaga pakyamba ikitalị.

23Pamwanya pa kyamba kya Ịsịlaelị ikitalị fịjo po nịsakugubyalaga ukuti gusōsye īsāmba nukupa īseke, ukwịpela mpịkị nkulūmba; pāsi pampịkị fịsakujangapo ifịnyamāna fyaluko lōsa; nkipepo kya sāmba mosịsakutēngaga injunị sya luko nuluko.

24Po lelo imịpịki gya nndukubo gyosa gịsakumanyaga ukuti une ne NTWA; ngugwisya umpịkị untalị, nukugufyusya umpịkị umpīmba, ngugupelela ukūma umpịkị ummbisi nukugupa ububisi umpịkị umūmụ. Njobịle jujune ne NTWA, lelo ngusịbōmbaga.

Esekyelị 18

1Ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkunyịsila kangi lilinkuti:

2Kali ko kuti fịkị apa mukugajoba kabili kabili amasyu ga mbupīngamụ, nkīsu kya Ịsịlaelị, aga gịkuti: Bātāta bālīle amāfịlu gītu amakali, amīno ga bakeke gịkusēka?

3Bo apa ndi mūmị, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala, amasyu gambupīngamụ aga mụtịsakwandisya ukugabōmbela mwa Ịsịlaelị.

4Mụkēte, imyojo gyosa gyangu une: Umōjo gwa mpāpị unnyāmbala gwangu, gope umōjo gwa mwana unndumyana gwangu: Umōjo ugu gukubōmba īmbībị gụkufwaga.

5Linga umụndu ngolofụ, ịkubōmba īnụnụ, ịkukōnga īndagilo,

6linga atịkulya pafyamba pamo ukwịnula amāso gake kufịfwanị fya nyụmba ja Ịsịlaelị, atịkunnyasya unkasị gwa mpalamanị pamo ukusegelela ku nkīkulu bo ali mbubībị,

7atịkummbonela najumo, ịkuhōmba ifị ākopịle atịkumelelịgwa numụndu, atịkupokamo utūndu twa bāndu kumaka, ịkubaswila abānjala nukubafwika aba bakaja namyenda.

8Atịkukopesya ukukabilamo fịmo ifịndu pamwanya, ịkukīkānịsya ikiboko kyake kubutulanōngwa, ịkubalōnganịkisya mbwanalolị aba bịkulōngana; umụndu nu mụndu,

9ịkwenda mụndagilo syangu, kangi ịkusịbīka ingomēlesyo syangu, nngolofụ; nalolị umụndu gwa bo bunobuno ịkujangako kubūmị, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala.

10Linga apāpịle umwana unndumyana uju ịkupoka ifya bāndu, uju ịkugoga abāndu, (uju ịkubōmba sịmo bo sịsịsị).

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Uju atịkubōmba nasịmo īnụnụ, lolị ikulya pafyamba, ikunnyasya unkasị gwa mpalamanị.

12Uju ịkubabonela abalōndo na bakamandanịgwa, inyambuta, atịkugomola ifịpīngikilwa, ịkwịpṵta kufịfwanị, ịkubōmba īnyalị,

13ịkukopesya ukukabilamo ifīngị pamwanya. Bule lelo jujuju ịsakujangako kubūmị? Atịsakujangako kubūmị. Abōmbịle īnyalị īsịsya syosa sịsịsị; nalolị ịsakufwaga; ilịlopa lyake lịsakummbụjilaga jūjo.

14Loli linga umṵndu jujuju ịkupāpa umwana unndumyana uju ịkusịbona īmbībị syosa isị ugwịse asịbōmbịle lelo ịkutīla, atịkusịbōmba jope,

15uju atịkulya pa fyamba nukukēta amāso gake kufịfwanị fya nnyṵmba ja Ịsịlaelị, atịkunnyasya unkasị gwa mpalamanị,

16atịkunndiga najumo, atịkupoka ifya jumo, ịkugomola ifị āpīngikīle uju ākopịle fịmo kumyake, atịkupoka kumaka ifyabāndu, ịkubaswila abānjala, ịkubafwika aba bịkwenda ịtolo kisịta myenda?

17Ịkukikānịsya ikiboko kyake kubutulanōngwa, atịkukabilamo fịmo, ịkukōnga ingomēlesyo syangu, ịkwenda mụndagilo syangu; atịsakufwaga kunōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwa gwịse, nalolị ịsakujangako kubūmị,

18lolị ugwịse panōngwa ja kubabonela abāndu, ukupoka ifya bāmyabo, nukubōmba isị sịkabagila nkyenị mbāndu, ukēte, jujuju jo ịsakufwaga panōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwake.

19Lolị ugwe kulālūsya kuti: Fịkị umwana unndumyana angakubilwaga kunōngwa ja mbībị sya gwịse? Bo umwana abōmbịle īnụnụ isya kukōnga īndagilo, kangi asịbīkịle īngomēlesyo syangu syosa, nalolị jo ịsakujangako kubūmị.

20Umojo ugu gukubōmba īmbībị go gwịsakufwaga. Umwana unndumyana atịsakukubilwaga panōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwa gwịse, jope ugwịse atịsakufṵndịgwaga panōngwa jabutulanōngwa bwa mwana unndumyana, ubugolofụ bwa nngolofụ bwisakujaga pamyake mwene, bope ububibi bwa ntulanōngwa bwịsakujaga papantulanōngwa.

21Lolị linga ummbībị ịkusịleka īmbībị syake isị abōmbịle, ịkukōnga īndagilo syangu ịkubōmba isya bugolofụ, nalolị jo ịsakujangako kubūmị; atịsakufwaga.

22Sịtịsakukumbukịgwaga inịongafụ nasịmo isị ābōmbịle; namanga īnụnụ isị abōmbịle sịsakumpelelaga ukujako kubūmị.

23Kali une ngusekela ukuti ababībị bafwege? Bo ikuja UNTWA Kyala, ukuti bangasịlekaga īmbībị syabo ukuti babwagege ubūmị?

24Lolị bule linga unngolofụ ịkubuleka ubugolofụ bwake ịkubōmba īnyalị bo isya ntulanōngwa, ịsakujangako kubumi? Mụmbōmbo syake īnụnụ isị asịbōmbịle

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

sitisakukumbukiġwaga nasịmo; panōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwake nimbībị isị asịbōmbịle, ịsakufwaga.

25Loli ugwe kuti: Injila sya NTWA sịkagoloka. Pilika lelo, gwe nyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị. Injila jangu jikaja ja nalolị? Sịkaja syo njila syako isị sikajā syanaloli?

26Bo unngolofụ ịkubuleka ubugolofụ bwake ịkubōmba īmbībị, ịkwịsakufwilaga mụmbībị; panōngwa ja mbībị isị abōmbịle ịsakufwaga.

27Kangi linga untulanōngwa ịkusịleka īmbībị syake isị abōmbịle ịkubōmba isya bugolofụ, ịsakubupokaga ubūmị bwake.

28Papo ịnogwịne asịlekịle īngịlanịo syake syosa isị ābōmbīle, nalolị ịsakujangako kubūmị, atịsakufwaga.

29Lolị īnyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị jịkuti: Injila ja NTWA jikaja ngolofụ. Gwe nyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị, injila syangu sịkaja ngolofụ? Sikaja syo njila syako isị sịkaja ngolofụ?

30Bo buno buno nịsakukulōngaga, gwe nyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị, umụ̄ndu gwesa ukukōngana ni njila syake, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala. Amụpīndukege mụsịlekege Īmbībị syinụ syosa ukuti sịngabatwalilaga ukupyụtịgwa.

31Amụsịtāgege īmbībị syosa isị mụmbōmbīle, mwịkabilege īndụmbụla imbya ni mbepo imbya. Fịkị kulōnda ukufwa gwe kikolo kya Ịsịlaelị?

32Ndịkusekela kubufwe bwa mụ̄ndu jumo, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala buno buno lelo pīndukaga mụjege būmị.

Esekyelị 19

Ulwimbo lwa busụlụmanịe

1(Kyala ālimbūlịle ukubīmbila) ulwimbo lwa busụlụmanịe lwa banyafyale abasōka ba mwa Ịsịlaelị.

2Ātịle utigi: Unyoko āli ngalamụ īngīkulu, Ōngesyaga ībāna pakati pa ngalamụ īnyāmbala īngali.

3Īmwana jimo ajikukīsye nkufwima, jilinkuja nndyabāndu.

4Ifịkolo fịlinkujipilika, fịlinkwenda nukujitega mbwịna, balinkujilụ̄sila kw'Egịpịtị nisāmbo syakusịpulila īnywamụ.

5Īnna jilinkugụ̄lila ukufịka papo ulusūbilo lōsa lwamalīke. Po lelo kangi jilinkujimanyịsya īmwana ijīngi, jilinkwịpela ngalamụ ngali īndụbwa.

6Bo jifịkịle mbukusị jilinkwenda ni ngalamụ isīngị. Jope jilinkumanyịla ukufwima, jilinkuja nndyabāndu.

7Jilinkupāngula amalīnga jilinkōnānga utwaja. Abāndu nkīsu lulinkubāga ulutēnde akabalilo kōsa aka jābụnaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Po papo ifịkolo fịlinkubūngāna pakulwa najo, abāndu balinkwịsa ukufụma mụmbafụ syosa. Balinkubālula īnyēlo syabo, po papo balinkwenda nukujikola mụntego.

9Balinkujibīka nkisalānga kya fyela balinkujitwala ku malafyale gwa mụ Babịlonija (Babelị). Balinkujīgalila mwịlịnga ko kuti ukubụna kwake kungapilikịgwaga sịku kangi mfyamba fya Ịsịlaelị.

10Unyoko afwene bo umpịki gwa māfịlu ugu gubyalịgwe kifụkị nulwisi. Kunōngwa ja kujapo amīsi mịngị, umpịkị gwakụpikilīgwe na mānị, ni seke.

11Īsāmba syake syali ngafụ, sịlinkwịpela ukuja ngịlị sya batwa. Umpịkị gwa māfịlu gwakulịle mụsāmba ukwakufịka mmabīngu, umụ̄ndu gwesa alinkuguswịga mụno gwajīlịle na mānị na mụno gwajīlịle ubutali, nisāmba.

12Lolị amaboko ga bāndu abakalale galinkugunyụkula, balinkugugwikisya pāsi. Ummbelo gwa kubusōkelo gulinkusyumịka īseke syake. Īsāmba syake sịlinkupasuka, sịlinkūma, umōto gulinkusịkosya.

13Lilino gubyalīgwe nndungalāngala, nkīsu ikyumụ, ikisịta mīsi.

14Ummbili gwa mpịkị gwa māfịlu gulinkukolela umōto, gulinkukosya īsāmba syake syosa nasịseke. Īsāmba sịtịsakwandisya kangi ukuja namaka, sịtịsakujamo ingịlị sya butwa kangi. Ulu lo lwimbo lwabusụlụmanịe ulu lwịpelịle lwimbo lwa busụlụmanịe ulwakwimbịgwa kākīngị.

Esekyelị 20

Ubwịgane bwa Kyala nu lufū̱jo lwa mū̱ndu

1Pīsịku lya kalōngo ilya mwesị gwa buhāno nkyinja kya buhāno nabubili, abakulūmba bamo ba mwa Ịsịlaelị bālịsịle kumyangu ku kundālūsya isị UNTWA asịganịle, balinkutūgala nkyenị mmyangu.

2Po papo ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkunyịsila lilinkuti:

3Nnyamū̱ndu, ujobe na mafụmụ ga bany'Ịsịlaelị, ubabūle uti: Bo ịkuja buno buno UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Mwịsịle kukulālūsya isị une nịganịle? Nalolị napa ne Kyala umūmị, bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala, ndịsakubịtikisyaga ukūndālūsya sịmo umwe.

4Bule kubalōngaga; nnyamū̱ndu kubalōngaga? Ubalōnge ubakumbusyege ninyalị isị abīsabo bābōmbịle.

5Ubabūle uti: Bo ịkuja buno buno UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Pīsịku ili nalinsalile Ịsịlaelị, nāfīngịle kubāna ba Ịsịlaelị, ndinkwịbonesya kumyabo ukuti bāmānye nkīsu kya Egịpịtị, nājīgịle kumyabo nātịle: Une ne NTWA Kyala gwinụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Pīsịku lilalila najīgịle kubēne ukuti nịsakubasosyaga nkīsu kya Egịpịtị nịsakubatwalaga kukīsu iki mmbalōndīle, ikīsu kya lukama ulwịngị nulūkị, ikīsu ikinụnụ ikyimikịgwa ukukīnda ifīsu ifīngị.

7Ndinkubabūla ndinkuti: Amụtāge ifịnyalị fyosa ifị amāso gīnụ gafịlūlalīle, mwesa jumo jumo, mụngịnyasyaga nifịfwanị fya mw'Egịpịtị; une jo une ne NTWA Kyala gwinụ.

8Lolị bālisāmbukīle, bakālīganịle ukumbilika; kukuti mụndu ākānịle ukufịtāga ifịnyalị ifị amāso gabo gafịkētaga fyope ifịfwanị fya mw'Egịpịtị bakāfịlekịle. Po ndinkwịnogona ukubatwalila ingalalisị syangu kangi ngubatumilaga ubukalale bwangu nkīsu kya Egịpịtị.

9Loli kunōngwa jakuti īngamụ jangu jinganyala, ngasịbōmbile, bo fikukēta ifịkolo ifị bājēngịlemo, aba bālimbwene mmāso bo ngwịbonesya kumyabo bo ngubasōsya nkīsu kya Egịpịtị.

10Po papo ndinkubasōsya nkīsu kya Egịpịtị ndinkubatwala ndungalāngala.

11Ndinkubapa īndagilo syangu, ndinkubamanyịsya īngomēlesyo syangu isị gwesa uju āsịkōngaga syampaga ubūmị.

12Kangi ndinkongelapo ndinkubapa bāsabati bangu, ukuja kimanyịlo pakati pamyangu nabēne ukuti bamanyege ukuti une ne NTWA ngubapela bịkemo.

13Lolị īnyụmba ja Ịsịlaelị jilinkūsāmbukila nndungalāngala; balinkusịta kwenda mụndagilo syangu, lolị balinkusịkāna īngomēlesyo syangu isya kubapa ubūmị aba bịkusịkōnga; bope bāsabati bangu balinkubanyasya. Po papo ndinkunyonywa ukubapyụta nndungalāngala, ukuti mbamalisyege lōsa.

14Lolị ngasịbōmbịle sịsịsị ukuti īngamụ jangu jinganyala nkyenị mfịkolo ifị fyalimbwene bo ngubasōsya mw'Egịpịtị.

15Nndungalāngala ndinkuti ndisakubatwalaga nkīsu iki nābapēle, ikīsu ikya lukama ulwịngị nulūkị, ikīsu ikinụnụ ikyimikịgwa ukukīnda ifīsu fyosa.

16Nālapịle, papo bāsịkānịle īndagilo syangu, bālekịle ukwenda mụngomēlesyo syangu, balinkubanyasya bāsabati bāngu; namanga imyojo gyabo gyalikolịle kufịfwanị fyabo.

17Lolị pope ikisịge kyangu kilinkubahobokela, ngabapyụtịle nukubamalisya lōsa nndungalāngala.

18Po papo ndinkubasoka abānābo nndungalāngala ndinkuti: Mụngēndaga mụndagilo sya bīsēmwe nukukōnga īnyīho syabo, kangi mụngīnyasyaga nifịfwanị fyabo.

19Une ne NTWA jo une ne Kyala gwinụ, mwendege mụndagilo syangu, mụje māso, mụsịkōngege īngomēlesyo syangu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Mụbīmikege ukuja bịkemo bāsabati bangu, ukuti bajege kimanyịlo pakati pamyangu nanụmwe, kokuti mụmanyege ukuti une ne NTWA ne Kyala gwinụ.

21Lolị abāna bālisāmbukịle bope; bakēndaga mụ ndagilo syangu bakāli māso ni ndagilo syangu, isị sịkumpa ubūmi uju ịkusịkōnga; balinkubanyasya bāsabati bangu. Lelo ndinkunyonywa ukubapyụta ukuti bagabone amaka gangalalisị syangu nndungalāngala, nukubagoga.

22Lolị ndinkukigomola ikiboko kyangu kunōngwa ja lwimiko lwa ngamụ jangu ukuti jinganyalaga nkyenị mbāndu aba balimbwene bo ngubasōsya abany'Ịsịlaelị mw'Egịpịtị.

23Ndinkulapa kangi ku bēne nndungalangala ukuti nịsakubabalanịaga mfịkolo nukubanyambanịkisya ntwaja mōsa.

24Nābōmbịle sịsịsị papo bakāsịbōmbịle īngomēlesyo syangu, lolị bāsịkānịle īndagilo syangu nukubanyasya bāsabati bangu, amāso gābo gāli pa fịfwanị fya bịsabo ifị bāfịbōmbelaga.

25Po papo ndinkubapa īndagilo isị sịkāli nụnụ ningomēlesyo isyakusịta kubwagilamo ubūmị.

26Ndinkubōnānga ukwendela mfyabupe fyabo fịfyo ukuti bafyokyege nukwịkemēsya abānābo abālumyāna abākipānda. Isị syali syakubafụndilamo, nābōmbịle sịsịsị ukuti bāmanye ukuti une jo une ne NTWA.

27Bo buno buno lelo, nnyamụndu, ujobege ku bannyụmba ja Ịsịlaelị utigi: Bo ịkuja buno buno UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Mụli sịmo sịsịsị mo mụno abịsēmwe bālindukịle amahēlụ nubunịongafụ bwabo.

28Namanga bo mbatwele kukịsu iki nālapịle ukubapa, kōsa kuno bākibonaga ikyamba ikitalị pamo umpịkị gwa mānị amịngị, bāsōsyaga amakemo gābo. Balinkungalalisya namakemo aga bōkyaga utwalūma ulunụnụ kangi nubwalwa bwa māfịlu ubu batwalaga ukuja makemo, balinkōna kula kula.

29Po papo ndinkubalālūsya ndinkuti: Mụkuti fịkị pakubujoba ubujo ubwịnufụ ubu mụkubūkako? Fyobēne mpaka umwịsyugu īngamụ ja kyamba jo Bama.

30Buno buno lelo ujobege kūnyụmba ja Ịsịlaelị utigi: Bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Fịkị mụkịnyasya mwịbēne ni mbịbị bo mụno bābōmbelaga abịsēmwe, mụkusobelaga mụ mbōmbo syabo īnyalị?

31Bo mụkusōsya ifyabupe fyinụ nukwịkemēsya abānīnụ abālumyāna mmōto, mukwịnyasya mwịbēne nifịfwanị fyinụ fyosa mpaka umwịsyugu, po mụkāli mụkwịsa kukundālūsya, mwe bannyụmba ja Ịsịlaelị, isị nsịganịle? UNTWA Kyala ịkujoba ịkuti: Nalolị napa une ne NTWA ne Kyala umūmị ndisakubịtikisyaga umwe ukūndālūsya sịmo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

32Umwe mụtụmwịle ukuti mụkulōnda ukuja bo ifịkolo ifīngị, bo abāndu aba bajēngịle mfīsu aba bịkwịpūta kumịpịkị na kumabwe. Lolị sịsịsyo syo sịtịsakwịpelamo sịku.

33Nabumo napa ndi mūmị, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Nalolị ulukōngị lwangu ulwamaka nikiboko iki ngolwịsye, ni ngalalisị isị syonīgwe ānịkujaga malafyale pamwanya pamyinụ, nkiboko ikyamaka.

34Nisakubasōsyangamo mfịkolo, nukubabūngānịa ukubasōsya mfīsu mụno mụbalanīle, nikiboko iki kigolosịgwe ikyamaka, ningalalisị isị sịsōkịle.

35Nịsakubatwalaga mfịkolo fya nndungalāngala, po nịsakulonganaga nanụmwe pamāso.

36Bo mụno nālōnganịlaga nabīsēmwe nndungalangala lwa Sịnai nkīsu kya Egịpịtị mo mụmo nịsakulōnganịlaga nanụmwe, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

37Nịsakubīmililaga mwịsakujaga pāsi pa ngịlị jangu ukuti mụlukōngege ulufīngo lwangu.

38Nịsakubasōsyangamo abasāmbuke nkilūndilo kyinụ, kangi naba bịkundiga; nịsakubasōsyamo nkīsu kya buhēsya iki balịmo, lolị batịsakwịngilaga nkīsu kya Ịsịlaelị. Po mwịsakumanyaga ukuti une jo une ne NTWA.

39Lelo lilino gwe nyūmba ja Ịsịlaelị, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Mwesa jumo jumo mụkafịbōmbelege ifịfwanị, lilino na pānyụma, linga mụkịgana ukumbilika; lolị īngamụ jangu jo mụtịsakwandisya ukujinyasya nifyabupe fyinụ kangi nifịfwanị fyinụ.

40Namanga pa kyamba kyangu ikịkemo, ikitalị mwa Ịsịlaelị, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala, po apa īnyūmba ja Ịsịlaelị jōsa jilịpo, bosa bịsakumbombelaga nkīsu; palapala po nịsakubāmbililaga, po nịsakulōndaga ifyakusāngula fyinụ nifyabupe ifịnụnụ ifịkīndilisị, pamopēne na makemo gīnụ amịkemo.

41Bo ulūma ulunụnụ, nịsakubāmbililaga pakabalilo aka nisakubasōkesyangamo mbāndu nukubabūngānịa ukufụma ntwaja mụno mụbalanīle; po nịsakunāngisyaga pa bwelụ ubwịkemo bwangu nkati mmyinụ, bo fịkukēta ifịkolo, ukuti ndi mwịkemo.

42Po papo lelo mwisakumanyaga ukuti une jo une ne NTWA, bo ngubatwala nkīsu kya Ịsịlaelị, ikīsu iki nājīgịle ukubapa abīsēmwe.

43Po lelo mwịsakukumbukaga injila syinụ ni mbōmbo syinụ syosa isị mwịnyasịsye nasyo; po mụkwịsakwịlōngaga mwịbēne ku mbībị syosa isị mụbōmbịle.

44Po lelo mwịsakumanyaga ukuti une jo une ne NTWA, bo mbabōmbīle kunōngwa ja lwimiko lwa ngamụ jāngu, ngababōmbela ukukōnga īmbōmbo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

syinụ īmbībị, pamo ukukōnga īmbōmbo syinụ īmbofụ mwe nyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala.

Ulupya kulubafụ lwa kwịtōngo

45Kangi ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkunyīsila lilinkuti:

46Nnyamụ̄ndu, labisya inkyenị kyako kwịtōngo, ulūmbililege amasyu gako galabilege kwịtōngo, kangi ukikụngụlụkilege ikīsu kya mmatēngele ga kwịtōngo, (nkīsu kya Negebu).

47Ujobege ku matēngele ga ku Negebu utigi: Amụpilike ilīsyu lya NTWA ili likuti: Bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Amụkēte, ngukosyaga ulupya mmyinụ, lụkukosyaga imịpịkị imịbisi nimyumụ, mmyinụ, īndapi syake, sịtịsakusịmaga ifyenị fyosa ukufụma kwịtōngo ukwakufịka kulūlu fịsakubabukaga umōto.

48Bōsa bịsakusyaganịaga ukuti jo une ne NTWA ne ngosịsye ulupya; lutịsakusịmisịgwa numụ̄ndu najumo.

49Po papo lelo ndinkupilika ndinkuti: A, NTWA Kyala: Ungambelaga ukusịbōmba une sịsịsị. Umụ̄ndu gwesa ịkwịbụnēsya ịkuti bāti une bwịla jo une ngujobela mmasyu ga mbupīngamụ.

Esekyelị 21

Ulūbo lwa NTWA

1Po papo ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkunyịsila lilinkuti:

2Nnyamụ̄ndu labisya ikyenị kyako ku Jelụsalemụ ukalumbililege mbujo ubwịkemo; ukikụngụlụkilege ikīsu kya Ịsịlaelị isị sịkwịsaga,

3ukibūlege utigi: Bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Mụkēte, ngubīsilaga, āngukwaba ulūbo lwangu mụnyāmbi jake po nisakubabōlaga bōsa abagolofụ nabatulanōngwa.

4Papo nịsakubapyụtaga mmyinụ abagolofụ nabatulanōngwa, fyobēne nịsakusōsyaga ulūbo lwangu mụnyāmbi jake ukuti lubagogege bōsa ukufụma kwịtōngo ukwakufịka kulūlu.

5Po bōsa bisakumanyaga ukuti une ne NTWA ngwabịle ulūbo lwangu mụnyạ̄mbi jake; lutịsakugomokesịgwaga mụnyāmbi kangi.

6Bo buno buno lelo tūkisya nnyamụ̄ndu; tūkisya ukufwana īndụmbụla jịkupasuka. Tūkisya nubusụlụmanịe ubukali bo bōsa bịkukēta.

7Lelo linga bịkulālūsya bịkuti: Kutūkisya fịkị? Ugwe gwịsutigi: Kunōngwa janōngwa isị sikuja pakuboneka. Bo sịsịle īndụmbụla syabo syosa sịsakujaga nulutēnde, amaboko gosa gatịsakujaga namaka, umōjo gōsa gwịsakufwaga,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

amafụ̄ndo gosa gịsakutetemaga. Ukēte isị sịkwịsaga sịsakubōmbịgwa bo mụno sịkulōndelịgwa, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala.

8Kangi ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkwịsa kumyangu lilinkuti:

9Nnyamụ̄ndu, kụngụlụkaga isị sịkwịsaga utigi: Bo ịkuja UNTWA Ịkuti: Ulūbo, ulūbo lupyasīgwe nukugụ̄sịgwa kanụnụ,

10lupyasīgwe ukuja lwa kugogela, lugụ̄sīgwe ukuti lumụlikege bo ulumụlị lwa njasị. Kukabagila ukujapo ukusekela papo abāndu bāngu bakusyokīle ukusokịgwa nukufụ̄ndịgwa.

11Lelo ulūbo lusōsīgwe ukuti lugụ̄sịgwe bunụnụ ukuti lujege lwakukolela lupyasịgwe nukugụsịgwa ukuti apēgịgwege unngogị uju ịkubōla.

12Kụ̄ta, ulilege gwịlūmbusyege, nnyamụ̄ndu, namanga ulūbo lubīsīle abāndu bāngu; lubīsīle na banyafyale ba Ịsịlaelị, bapēgīgwe ukuja bākufwa ulūbo pamopēne na bāndu bāngu. Bo buno buno ịsēnge palutapatapa lwako.

13Ndipakubagela abāndu bāngu linga bịkusīta ukupīnduka, syosa sịsịsị sịkubīsilaga, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala.

14Ukụngụlụkege lelo isị sịkwịsaga, nnyamụ̄ndu; komaga īngufị, ulusụlụsyege ulūbo kabili pamo katatu, lūbo ulu lukugoga; lūbo lunywamụ ulu lukusēnga fịjo, lwisakubasyungūtilaga,

15ukuti īndụmbụla syabo sịsakujētaga, bịngị bịsakugwilaga pafịpata fyabo. Nsōsịsye ulūbo ulu lukutịlisya lụkumụlika; lubōmbīgwe ukufwana kumụlika kwa njasị, lupyasīgwe ukuja lwakubōlela.

16Gwe lūbo ulūgị usēngege kukīlīlo na kukīmama, kōsa kuno ubūgị bulabisīgwe.

17Nanịne ngukomaga īngufị ukusịbatamịsya īngalalisị syangu njobịle une ne NTWA.

Ulūbo lwa Malafyale gwa Babelị

18Ilịsyu lya NTWA lyalinyịsīle kangi lyatịle:

19Mwana gwa mụ̄ndu usịbīke ikimanyịlo injila ịbili isyakwendamo umalafyale gwa Babelị ịkwịsa nulūbo lwake, injila syo ịbīli sịkwandilaga nkīsu kimokyene. Ukịtịke ikipịkị kya kimanyịlo, ukibīke apa injila sịlekanīle, ukisīmbepo ikiboko iki kikunāngisya injila iji jịkulabila nkāja.

20Ubīke ikimanyịlo kya lūbo lwa kwịsa ku Laba ja bany'Amonị, na kwa Jụ̄ta, kwa Jelụsalemụ uju ang'omekelīgwe.

21Namanga umalafyale gwa Babelị ịsakwimaga apa injila ịbili sịla sịlekanīle, po ịsakulagulilaga ubulagusị ukuti amanye injila jakubūkako. Ịsakulegesyaga ututịpulo isakulabisyaga kufịfwanị ịsakukikētaga ikinịe iki kịkemēsīgwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Kulubafụ lwa kukīlīlo kyake ubulagusị bwịsakunkolaga Jelụsalemụ ukuti abīke imịpịkị gya kubụlụtụlila ilịmato, ukuti āsame ajwegege, alāte fịjo ukukūta, abīke imịpịkị gyakupāngulila pafịpata, asyungūsye ikibūmbisya kya mfụ, ajēnge ifịsōnge.

23Lolị abēne ubulagusị bububu bịsakububonaga ukuja butūngulu kumyabo, napapo linga babujigīle; loli umwene isakubakumbusyaga imbibi syabo ukuja syakubakolelamo.

24Bo ikuja buno buno UNTWA Kyala ikuti: Apa mụbupelịle ubusobị bwinụ ukuti bukūmbukịgwege, apa īngịlanịo syinụ sịkịngulīgwe, ukuti īmbībị syinụ syosa sịbonekege pabwelụ, apa mụkūmbwịke, po mwịsakupēgịgwaga nkīboko kya balugu bīnụ kumaka.

25Nanụngwe gwe mmbībị gwe nsịtabwịkemo, gwe malafyale unsōka gwa Ịsịlaelị, gwe ilịsịku lyako lịsịle, akabalilo ka lufūndo lwako ulwakumalikisya kafịkịle.

26Bo ịkuja buno buno UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Sosyako ikitambāla kangi ufūle īngiga; isị sịlịpo lilino sịtịsakwandisya ukujako; ubafyusyege abalōndo bajege ba pamwanya, ubasụlụsyege abalagilị.

27Nịsakukatwalila ulupyụto akāja, sịsịsị sịtịsakubonekaga tāsị mpaka bo ịsịle umwenebwanalolị uju nunsalịle ukukafūnda akāja, jo nịsakunnīnga.

Ulūbo na bany'Amonị

28Lelo ugwe nnyamūndu ukụngụlụkege utigi: Bo ịkujoba buno buno UNTWA Kyala ịkubabūla abany'Amonị isya mahēlụ gābo ịkuti: Ulūbo lwakubōlela lukwabīgwe, luguṣīgwe ukuti lubalege lumwemwetekege bo ulumụlị lwa fụla.

29Ubusololị ubu bịkukēta bwabutūngulu, isị bịkulagula syabutūngulu. Babībị banyalị; lelo ilịsịku lyako lịkwịsa; akabalilo ka lụfūndo lwabo lwa kumalikisya, ulūbo lwịsakugwaga pamakosị gābo.

30Lolị ulūbo ulugomolele mụ nyāmbi jake pabujo ubu gwapēlịgwepo, nkīsu kya bufụmo bwako mo nịsakukulōngelaga.

31Po lelo nịsakukutwalilaga ingalalisị syangu isị sịkwaka ngati mōto, nịsakukupūtila umōto gwangu gwa bukalale, po nịsakukubīkaga mmaboko ga balugu abakali bo ifịnyamāna, abamanyị ukupyụta.

32Kwịsakujaga mbabu syakukosya mmōto, ilịlopa lịsakōnịgwaga nkati nkīsu kyako, utịsakukūmbukịgwaga kangi, namanga nsịjobịle une ne NTWA.

Esekyelị 22

Īmbībị sya mụ Jelụsalemụ

1Po papo kangi UNTWA alinkujoba nanịne alinkuti:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Bule nnyamụ̄ndu, gwịtendekịsye ukukalōnga akāja ka ịlopa? Lelo ukafụmụkisyege pabwelụ syosa īmbōmbo syake īnyalị.

3Utigi: Bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Akāja aka kịkōna ilịlopa nkati mmyake ukuti akabalilo kịsege, kangi kịkutendekesya ifịfwanị fyakwịpụ̄tako, kịkwịnyasya kēne.

4Katulịle īnōngwa apa kōnịle ilịlopa kangi kịnyasịsye nifịfwanị ifị kịtendekekịsye ifyakwịpụ̄tako; kilisegelịsye ilịsịku lyake, akabalilo kāke kasalīgwe aka fyinja fyake kafịkịle. Bo buno buno lelo nkapalịle ukuja kakwangalilịgwa nifịkolo nukōbelịgwa nifīsu fyosa.

5Aba bali pabupīpị na bākubutalị nanụngwe (Jelụsalemụ) bịsakukōbelaga gwe nkosyasonị, gwe gwịswịle ubufwalanganịfụ.

6Ukēte abanyafyale abasōka ba mwa Ịsịlaelị bịkusūbila amaka gābo balabīle kubugogị.

7Akajamo najumo uju ịkubīmika abapāpị bāke, mụkunsyoba umwendanjila, aba bafwilīlwe nabīsabo naba bafwilịlwe na balume bābo mụkubabombela īmbībị.

8Utikubwimika ubujo bwangu ubwịkemo, ubanyasịsye nabasabati bangu.

9Balịmo abāndu mmyako aba bikubatūngulupila abāngi ukulōnda ukuti bagogịgwe. Bamo bịkulya pafyamba amakemo ga gyabakyala. Abāngi bịkubōmba ubukwakwa bwabo bịkubumalisya.

10Mmyako mụmụmo abāndu bamo bịkubafụ̄la imyenda abīsabo bịkubaleka bwāsị, abāndu bamo bịkubōmba īnyalị nabakīkulu aba bali mbubībị.

11Bamo bịkubōmba īnyalị nunkasị gwa mpalamanị, jumo ịkunnyasya unkamwana; abāngi bịkulogwa na balūmbu bābo abā gwịse jumo.

12Bamo bịkwambilila ifịhōmbịgwa fya mbutīṭu ukulōnda ukunngoga, umụ̄ndu. Bamo bịkukabilamo mụli ifị bịkubakopesya abany'Ịsịlaelị abīnābo mo bịkwịnukila ukuja bakabị. Bānyịbịbwe une, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala.

13Mụkēte lelo, ngusịbụlikaga nifịbụlị īmbībị isị mụkubōmba isya kukabilamo, isya kupoka ifyuma fya bāndu nu bugogị bwabandu ubu bulịmo mmyinụ.

14Ubagīle ukuja nkịfụ, pamo amaboko gako gabagīle ukuja namaka pakabalilo aka nisakukubōmbelaga sịmo? Une ne NTWA njobịle sịsịsị, kangi nịsakusịbōmba bo mụmo njobīle.

15Nịsakubabalanịkisyaga mfịkolo nukubanyambanịkisya ntwaja, po nisakubupyụtaga ubunyalị bwako ubu uli nabo.

16Po lelo kwịsakunyasịgwaga bo ifịkolo fịkukēta, po lelo kwịsakumanyaga ukuti une ndi NTWA.

Ikigemo kya mōto kya Kyala kya kusōkesya ubunyalị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Kangi iliṣyu lya NTWA lilinkunyīṣila lilinkuti:

18Nnyamūndu, īnyūmba ja Iṣiḷaeḷi kumyangu jīpeḷile mịkalasila gya fyela igya mwịpondelo. Fyosa ịtolo, fesa, ikyela ikibūngu, ikyela kya ịlebe, ikyela nuntofyo fịli nkigemo kya mōto, fịpeḷile mịkalasila gya fyela.

19Bo ịkujoba buno buno UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Apa mwesa mwịpeḷile mịkalasila gya fyela igya mwịpōndelo po ngubabungāṇịkisyaga mụ Jeḷụsalemụ.

20Ukufwana bo apa abāndu bikummbūngāṇịkisya mwịtēnde lya mōto fesa, ni Kyela ikibungu, nikyela, ni kya ilebe nuntofyo; bo ngwisakubābūngāṇịaga buno buno bo ngalēle, ingalalisi syangu sịkulefụka, nịsakubasọpelangamo mmōto mwịsakwengukaga.

21Nịsakubabūngāṇịaga nukubakosya numōto gwa ngalalisị syangu, mo mwịsakubweselaga.

22Bo apa fesa ịkwenguka mwịtende lya mōto mo mwịsakwengukilaga nanụmwe, po mwịsakumanyaga ukuti une jo une ne NTWA ne nsōsịsye ingalalisị syangu.

Īmbībị sya balōngosị ba mwa Iṣiḷaeḷi

23Po papo kangi iliṣyu lya NTWA lilinkunyīṣila lilinkuti

24Nnyamūndu mmbūle Jeḷụsalemụ uti: Uli nkīṣu iki kikēlusịgwa kikaja kịkemo, sikukubōnekelaga ingalalisị pīṣịku lyake.

25Abanyafyale bāke abasōka mmyake bali bo īngalamụ iji jịkukelema bo jili pakukitatulania ikinyamāna iki jikolịle; balīle ubūmị bwa bandu; begile ikyuma nutundu utupala utwa ntēngo gwa pamwanya; abakīkulu bịngị aba balịmo bābapeḷile ukuja bafwile.

26Abapūtị bāke bōnāngịle ululagilo lwangu, batunyāsịsye utūndu twangu utwikemo; bakatapulania utūndu utwịkemo na utu tukaja twịkemo, kangi batịkubanāngisya abāndu ubukīndane bwa tūndu utunyalị nu tunụnụ kangi bakabīmika basabati bāngu, bo buno buno lelo nnyasīgwe nabo.

27Abakulūmba ba Sịlịkali bāli bo ifịnyamāna ifị fịkufịtatulanịa ifịnyamāna ifị fịfịgogịle. Bikugoga abāndu ukuti baje bakabị.

28Abasololị bāke bīpakịle umpanya umwelụ, bịkusolola isya butūngulu nukulagula isya butūngulu bịkuti: Bo ịkuja buno buno UNTWA Kyala, napapo akajobapo nabo.

29Abāndu bankīṣu kikyo bịkubōmba isya kubatīlisya abāndu nukupoka utūndu twa bāndu; bịkubabonela abalōndo nabakamandanịgwa, bịkupokela mbukomụ utūndu twabendanjila kisịta kubagomokesya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

30Po papo ndinkunndōnda jumo nkilūndilo kyabo ugwakujēnga ilịmato ukwima nkyenị mmyangu, apa libụlụtwịke kunōngwa ja kukilwila ịkīsu ukuti nangakipyụtaga, lolị ngalimmwagịle najumo.

31Po papo lelo ngubōnelaga ingalalisị syangu; ngubapyụtilaga numōto gwa ngalalisị syangu; ukubahōmba pantu pamyabo isị babōmbịle, syo isị ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala.

Esekyelị 23

1Po papo ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkunyīsila lilinkuti:

2Nnyamūndu, bālịko abakīkulu babili abanna jumo;

3bo batụbwa babōnāngịle, mw'Egịpịtị; balinkubōmba amalaja mbutụbwa bwabo.

4Unkulūmba īngamụ jake āli jo Ohola, unnandi ali jo Oholịba. Nābēgịle balinkuja bakasị bangu, balinkumbāpilamo abāna abālumyāna nabalīndwana. Īngamu syabo sịsịsyo Ohola jo Samalịja, Oholịba jo Jelụsalemụ.

5Ohola alinkubōmba amalaja bo nkasị gwangu, alinkulefụka amalaja na baganịgwa bāke Abasịlịja, aba āpalamēne nabo,

6abalwabwịte aba bāfwalaga imyenda imīlangalị, abalagilị, nabāndu abimikịgwa, bōsa abatụbwa ababagile, aba bīṭogaga pa falāsị.

7Alinkubomba nabo amalaja abanyambala bōsa mwa Asịlịja aba bāli banụnụ ukukīnda bōsa ububūmbe bwa mịbili; kangi alinkwịnyasya mwene nifịfwanị fyabo aba ābōmbaga nabo isya malaja.

8Akālekịle ukubōmba amalaja aga agabōmbaga ukufụma mmasịku aga āli mw'Egịpịtị, namanga mbutụbwa bwake abanyambala bāgonaga nagwe bampalamasyaga ikipambaga kyake iki kyakāli ukubamanya abanyambala balinkwenda nukummōnānga.

9Po papo ndinkummwega ndinkubapa abaganịgwa bāke Abasịlịja aba ābōmbaga nabo amalaja.

10Bababa balinkunkīngula ubufūla bwāke; balinkubakola abānāke abālumyāna na balīndwana; umwene balinkummbōla nulūbo; po papo alinkufụmụka mbakīkulu bōsa kubulōngị ubu ābōmbelīgwe.

11Unnuguna Oholịba alinkusịbona sịsịsị; lolị pope alinkuja mmbībị ukunkīnda nunkulu ukulefụka mmalaja aga gagakīndịle naga nkulu.

12Alinkubagana fījo Abasịlịja, abalagilị na bīmikịgwa, abalwabwịte aba bịfwalilaga fījo, abīṭogafalāsị, bōsa abatụbwa ababagile.

13Po papo ndinkwaga jope anyalịle; bo babīli bāfwēne ịtolo bāli njila jimojēne.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Po alinkukīndililа ukuja gwa malaja bo afịbwene ifịfwanị fya banyāmbala pịmato, ifịfwanị fya Bakalịtaja ifya langi īngesēfụ.

15Aba bāfwele imịpāngo munsana nifịtambala ifịnywamụ kumịtu, aba bōsa bābonekaga ukufwana babōmbambōmbo ja Sịlikalị, ifịfwanị fya bā mụ Babelị abapāpilịgwa mụ Kalitaja.

16Bo ababwene alinkubagana fịjo, po papo alinkubatumila īndumị mụ Kalịtaja.

17Po papo Abababelị balinkummwịsila balinkulambalala nagwe nkitala balinkunnyasya, lelo bo bannyasịsye fịjo alinkubasāmbukila bo amalaja gankịmịle.

18Bo ịkubōmba amalaja gake pabwelụ buno buno nukunāngisya ubufụla bwake, ndinkwenda nukunndeka bo apa nālinndekịle unkulu.

19Lolị po alinkōngelela bunụnụ ukuja gwa malaja, bo ịkukumbuka amasịku ga butụbwa bwake, bo ịkubōmba amalaja mw'Egịpịtị.

20Alinkubagana abaganịgwa bāke aba imịbili gyabo gyafwene bo igya mbụnda kangi aba ifị fịkusoka mmyābo fyafwene nifya falāsị.

21Bo bunobuno gwịsyukwaga ubukwakwa bwa mbutụbwa bwako, apa ab'Egịpịtị bendaga nukubịnda amabēle ga mbutụbwa bwako.

Ubulōngị bwa Kyala kunkịkulu unnāndi

22Buno buno lelo, Oholịba bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Kēta, ngubasụmụsyaga abaganịgwa bako aba gwabalekịle bo bakutịngịle, nịsakubatwalaga kumyako ukukwịsila ukufụma mụmbafụ syosa.

23Abababelị na Bakalịtaja bōsa, Pekotị na Syoja na Koja na Basịlịja bōsa palikimo, abanyambala abatụbwa ababagile, abalagilị, abīmikịgwa bosa, ababōmbị ba sịlikalị na balwabwịte, bōsa aba bịkwịtoga pafalāsị.

24Bịsakukwịsilaga ukufụma kulūlu na magali na mageletị nikilūndilo kya bāndu. Imbafụ syosa bịsakukusyungūtilaga ningulu nifịtịlị, po nịsakubapaga amaka gakukulōngela ugwe ukukōnga mụno bịkusịbonela.

25Po lelo nisakukutwalilaga ubukalale bwangu pamyako ukuti bakubōmbelege ndyojo. Bịsakukutụmụlaga īmbụlo jako nimbulukutu syako, aba baponịle bisakugogịgwaga nulūbo: Bịsakubakolaga abānāko abālumyāna nabalīndwana, bịsakubakosyaga nu mōto abūmị.

26Bịsakukufụlaga imyenda, bịsakupokaga utūma twako utupala utunụnụ.

27Po nịsakubumalisyaga buno buno ubukwakwa bwako na malaja gako aga gwalịsịle nago ukufụma nkịsu kya Egịpịtị; kokuti ungịsakwịnulaga amāso gako ku b'Egịpịtị nukubakumbuka kangi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

28Namanga bo ịkujoba buno buno UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Kēta, nịsakukubīkaga mmaboko ga aba ubabēngịle, mmaboko ga aba gwabasịlịle bo īmbịbị sịkutịngịle.

29Po lelo bisakukubōmbela mbubēnge nukupoka utūndu tōsa utu tukufụma mụ mbōmbo syako, bịsakukulekaga bo ukafwala nafịmo, bwāsị; kangi ubufụla bwa malaja gako bwịsakukīnguliịgwaga. Ubukwakwa bwako na malaja gako,

30fyo ifị fịkukutwalilaga sịsịsị, papo gwabōmbaga amalaja nifịkolo fyosa, ulinkwịjōnānga gwịmwene na gyabakyala gyabo,

31ukōngịle injila sya ịlūmbugo; po lelo ikikōmbe kyake nịkukupaga nkiboko kyako.

32Bo ịkujoba buno buno UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Kwịsakunwaga ukufụma nkikōmbe kya ịlūmbugo ikinywamu kangi ikisolofụ; kwịsakusekịgwaga kangi kwisakōbelịgwaga, papo kili nutūndu twịngị, nkati,

33kwịsakulefụkaga ubugāle nubusụlụmanịe. Ikikōmbe kya lukubilo nubukamandanịgwa, kyo kikōmbe kya nkulugo. Ikikōmbe kya lukubilo nubukamandanịgwa, kyo kikombe kya nkulugo Samalịja.

34Gwịsakukinwaga gwisakukimalaga, nukunyụngụla īnywịlị syako nukwịnyongofụla amabēle gako, namanga njobịle une, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala.

35Bo ịkuja buno buno UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Kunōngwa jakuti unyībịbwe une undāgịle kūnyụma, po lelo ujege nkịfụ ukupīmba īfụma mbukwakwa na mmalaja gako.

Ubulōngi bwa Kyala ku bakīkulu bo babīli

36Po papo UNTWA alinkujoba nanịne alinkuti: Nnyamụndu, bule kubalōngaga ba Ohola na Oholịba? Po lelo ubafụmụkisye īmbōmbo syabo īngosyasonị.

37Namanga balogịlwe na gyabakyala gyabo; bagipēle na bānābo abālumyāna aba bālimpāpịle une ukuti gilyege, bajege fịndu fyabo, babōkịkye mmōto.

38Pamwanya pali sịsịsị, bambōmbịle isị: Bapanyasịsye pabwịkemo pāngu pịsịku lilyo babanyasịsye basabati bāngu.

39Namanga bo bababōlịle abānābo bo bịkwịkemēsya kwa gyabakyala gyabo, pịsịku lilyo balinkwịsa kukupanyasya pabwịkemo pāngụ. Syo isị bābōmbịle nnyụmba jāngu sịsịsị.

40Bābakolịle na bāndu abafụma kubutalị, babatumịle īndumị, po papo balinkwịsa. Kunōngwa ja bababa ugwe ulinkōga fịjo, ulinkwịlaba mfịsịge, ulinkufwala utwakwịnosya tu twịngị.

41Ulinkutūgala pakitala ikyimikịgwa iki kyali ni mēsa nkyenị apa gwabīkaga lubanị gwangu ni nyēmba syangu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

42Unjwego gwa bāndu aba basāliile gulinkuja pamyake, bāliipo na bāndu ba mwālo abagalabwalwa aba bāfumiile nndungalāngala, balinkubafwika īngengele abakīkulu, īngiga īnunu balinkubafwika kuntu.

43Ndinkwinogona munda ndinkuti: Ha, unkīkulu uju akāngalīle mmalaja, unkāngale ummbofu jo bikulogwaga nagwe!

44Po papo balinkwendelela ukwingila nnyūmba jake bo apa abanyambala bikubūka ngwamalaja. Po papo balinkubūka mwa Ohola na mwa Oholiba nkubōmba nabo īmbībi.

45Loli abāndu abagolofu bisakubalōngaga muno bikulōngeligwa abakīkulu abalogwe, na bakīkulu aba bikugoga; panōngwa jakuti bakīkulu balogwe iliilopa lili pamitu gyabo.

46Namanga bo ikuja UNTWA Kyala buno buno ikuti: Amukitwale ikilūndilo kibabūkile kikabapelelege ulutēnde nukuteka utūndu twabo.

47Po lelo ikilūndilo kikiki kisakubatikaga na mabwe nukubagoga ni nyūbo syabo; bisakubabōlaga abānābo abālumyāna nabalīndwana, nukukosya īnyūmba syabo.

48Bo ngwisakubusosyangamo buno buno ubutulanōngwa nkīsu, ukuti mo basokeligwe abakīkulu bōsa ukuti bangabōmbaga īmbībi bo mumo mubōmbīle umwe.

49Ubutulanōngwa bwinu bwisakubabujilaga, mwisakupīmbaga ulufūndo lwa mbībi syinu isya kwipūta kufifwani; po mukwisakumanyaga ukuti une jo une ne NTWA Kyala.

Esekyeli 24

1Nkyinja kya buhāno na bumo mwesi gwa kalōngo, pīsiku lya kalōngo ilya mwesi, iliisyu lya NTWA lyalinyīsīle lyatile:

2Nnyamūndu usīmbe īngamu ja isiku lya mwisyugu lilili. Umalafyale gwa mu Babeli andile ukukasyungūtila akāja ka Jelusalemu iliisiku lya mwisyugu lilili.

3Po ujobelege mbupīngamu ku nyūmba īsāmbuke ubabulege utigi: Bo ikuja UNTWA Kyala ikuti: Katikapo īndeko, bīkamo namīsi;

4bīkamo ifituli fya nyama, ifituli ifinunu fyosa, ifya mungiligili nifya nkibeja, ujīsusye nififupa ifinunu.

5Gwegepo īng'ōsi simo īndenenefu fijo, pāsi pa ndeko ulūndike ifisinga; po amīsi gakine, ufipījege ififupa ni nyama.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Buno buno lelo UNTWA Kyala ịkujoba ịkuti: Kahīlị akāja ka ịlopa jihīlị nindeko iji jilịmo ija ngamị, iji īngamị jake jitịkusōkamo. Fyulaga ikitụlị kimo kimo kisịta kusala.

7Papo ilịlopa ili ōnịle likāli lilịmo nkati mmyake; ālibīkịle pịbwe ilịsịta fịmo, akalyonela pāsi ukulisyila numfụ.

8Po lelo ikusịsāmbula ingalalisị syangu isya lubụkisyo, ilịlopa ili ōnịle ndibīkịle pịbwe ilisịta fịmo, ukuti lingakupikilịgwangapo nafịmo.

9Fyobēne UNTWA Kyala ịkujoba buno buno ịkuti: Kahīlị akāja ka ịlopa! Une ndipakulūndika ifịsịnga fya mōto.

10Lūndika imịbabu, kosya umōto, ujipījege kanụnụ īnyama, bīka ifịlūngo mụmposị, ifịfụpa fyosa fịpye.

11Po lelo īndeko isịtafịmo pakati ujibike pamwanya pamababu ukuti jipyege ni kyela ikibūngu kyake kibwesege, kokuti ubunyalị bwake nkati bwengukege, ingamị jake jisōkengemo jōsa.

12Nịkatēsye nịmwene pa ịtolo, īngamị jake iji jālịle jitịkusōka ku mōto.

13Īngamị jake bo bukwakwa bwako ubunyalị, ngelịle ukukusụka ubunyalị bwa lōnāngiko lwako, lolị utịkwelusịgwa ubunyalị bwako. Po lelo lilino utịkwelusịgwaga mpaka papo ingalalisị syangu sisakumalikilaga pa myako.

14Une ne NTWA njobịle, sịkwịsaga nalolị, nịsakusịbōmbaga, ukukōngana ninjila syako kangi ni mbōmbo syako isi usịbōmbịle nisakukulōngaga, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala.

Ubufwe bwa nkasị gwa nkụngụlụka

15Kangi ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkunyịsila lilinkuti:

16Nnyamụ̄ndu, kēta nịnwịke ukusōsyapo ulusekelo lwa māso gako kukabalilo kamokēne, lolị utịsakulilaga nukukụ̄ta na māsosị gatịsakupyoleka.

17Tūkisya lolị ungalātaga. Ungabalililaga īfwa aba bafwịle. Fwala ikitambāla kyako, kangi fwala nifịlato fyako mmalūndi; ungagikụpikilaga imịlomo gyako, kangi ungalyaga ifịndu fyabalila mfwa.

18Bo nājobile buno buno kubāndu nulubūnju, po lelo namajolo unkasị gwangu alinkufwa. Po lelo nulubūnju, lwa kilābo kyake ndinkubōmba ukukōnga bo mụmo nalagilịgwe.

19Po papo abāndu balinkujoba nanịne balinkuti: Utịkutubūla sịsịsị kumyitu kokuti fịkị, apa kubōmba buno buno?

20Po lelo ndinkubabūla ndinkuti: Ilịsyu lya NTWA lyalinyịsịle lilinkuti:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Ujibūle īnyūmba ja Ịsịlaelị uti: Bo ịkuja buno buno UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Kēta, ngupōnāngaga pabwịkemo pāngu, mụno amaka gīnụ gịkwịtūkifyamo, ulusekelo lwa māso gīnụ, ubwịgane bwa myojo gyinụ; kangi abānāko abālumyāna nabalīndwana aba gwabalekịle kūnyụma ābịkubōlịgwaga.

22Po lelo kwisakubōmbaga bo mụno mbōmbịle; imịlomo gyako kwịsakugilekaga bwāsị kangi utịsakulyaga ifịndu fya balila mfwa.

23Mukwịsakulilaga nukukūta, lolị kwịsakugāndaga mbutulanōngwa bwako nukukụlụma uju nunnịne uju nunnịne.

24Buno buno Esekyelị ịsakujaga kimanyịlo kumyinụ; mwịsakubōmbaga ukukōngana na isị abōmbịle umwene. Bo sịsịle sịsịsị po mwịsakūmanyaga une ne Kyala gwinụ.

25Nanụngwe nnyamūndu, pīsịku ili nịsakwegaga ilịlīnga lyabo, ulusekelo lwabo, ulwimiko lwabo, isyakugahobola amāso gābo nubwịgane bwa ndụmbụla jābo, nabānābo abālumyāna na balīndwana,

26ilịsịku lilalila jumo uju ābopịle ubutolwe ịsakwịsaga kukubabūla isị sịbonike.

27Pīsịku lilalila akanwa kāko kịsakwịgukaga ukujoba na uju ābopịle ubutolwe, utịsakujaga kimyemye kangi. Po kwịsakuja kimanyịlo kumyabo; po bịsakumanyaga ukuti une jo une ne NTWA.

Esekyelị 25

Ubukūngụlụka bwa isị sịkwịsaga kwa Amonị

1Ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkujoba lilinkuti:

2Nnyamūndu, labisya ikyenị kyako ku bany'Amonị, po lelo ubakụngụlụkilege isị sịkubīsilaga.

3Ubabūle abany'Amonị uti: Amụpilike ilịsyu lya NTWA Kyala ili ịkujoba ịkuti: Apa mụhobwịke mụtịle: Emwa! Bo mwagịle pabwịkemo pāngu panyasīgwe, bo ikīsu kya Ịsịlaelị kijukulịgwe kangi bo īnyūmba ja Jūta jikagīgwe,

4po lelo ngubēgaga umwe ngubapaga abāndu bākubusōkelo ukuti mụjege bāndu bābo, bịsakujēnga amasasa mmyinụ, nukutupela twaja twabo; bịsakulyaga īseke sya ifị mukubyala kangi bisakunwaga ulukama lwịngị.

5Nịsakumpelaga Laba ukuja lukubo lwakulyamo īngamila, utwaja twa bany'Amonị ukuja lupaso lwa ng'ōsị. Po mwisakumanyaga ukuti une joune ne NTWA.

6Namanga bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Apa mwakomaga ingufị nukupamānda amalūndi gīnụ pāsi, mụlinkusekela nindụmbụla syinụ syosa isị sīswịle īmbībị kukāja ka Ịsịlaelị;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7bo buno buno lelo, mụkēte, mbagolokīsye ikiboko kyangu, nikubapelaga ukuja kipupilwa kya bāndu bamfịkolo, nisakubasōsyangamo mmbāndu, nisakubapelaga ukuti mụngajaga kikolo kangi, pamo ukuja ni kīsu kyinụ. Nịsakubamalisyaga, po lelo mwịsakumanyaga ukuti une joune ne NTWA.

Ubukụngụlụka bwa isị sịkummwịsilaga Moabu

8Bo ịkuja buno buno UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Apa Moabu na Seịlị batịle: Kēta, īnyūmba ja Jūta jifwene nifịkolo ifīngị fyosa.

9Po ngubīgulilaga abāndu bākubusōkelo ulubafụ lwa Moabu ukufụma ntwaja twake, utu tuli mụmpaka gwake, ubusịsya bwa kīsu, Betisijesịmotị. Balimejonị na Kilyataimụ.

10Nisakubēgaga Moabu na Amonị nịsakufịpaga ifịkolo fya kubusōkelo ukuja kīsu kyabo, ko kuti abany'Amonị bangịsakukumbukịgwaga mfịkolo.

11Kangi nịsakunndōngaga Moabu. Po bịsakumanyaga ukuti une joune ne NTWA.

Ubukụngụlụka bwa isị sịkummwagaga Etomụ

12Bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala buno buno ịkuti: Kunōngwa jakuti Etomụ abōmbịle isyakujibụkisya īnyūmba ja Jūta matīngo matupu, ukubōmba bo sịsịsị ījēgīle ubutulanōngwa ubusịta kumalika,

13po apa UNTWA Kyala ịkujoba ịkuti: Nịkunngolokesyaga ikiboko kyangu Etomụ, nukufịpyụta ifịnyamāna na bāndu; nịsakukupelaga ukuja lungalāngala ukufụma ku Temanị ukwakufịka ku Ndetanị, bosa bịsakupyụtịgwaga mbwịte.

14Nịsakulubīkaga ulubụkisyo lwangu pa Etomụ nkiboko kya bāndu bangu abany'Ịsịlaelị, po bịsakummbōmbelaga Etomụ ukukōngana ni ngalalisị syangu kangi ukukōngana nubukali bwangu; po lelo bisakulumanyaga ukuja lubụkisyo lwangu, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala.

Ubukụngụlụka bwa isị sịkummwịsilaga Fịlịsịtị

15Bo ịkuja buno buno UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Apa Abafịlịsịtị babōmbịle isya lubụkisyo mbugāsị bwa mụndụmbụla, bapyanịkīsye ukupyụta kunōngwa ja bulugu ubusịta kumalika sịku;

16po UNTWA Kyala ịkujoba ịkuti: Kēta, nịsakugolosya ikiboko kyangu pa Bafịlịsịtị, nịsakubasōsya Abakeletị nukupyụta kuno kusyele kulubafụ ku nyanja:

17Nisakubasōkesyaga ulubụkisyo lwangu ulusịsya nukubafūnda nubukali ubwịngị. Po bịsakumanyaga ukuti joune ne NTWA, bo ndipakubapyanịkisya.

Esekyelị 26

Ubukụngụlụka bwa isị sịkwịsaga kwa Tịlị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Nkyinja kya kalōngo na kimo, pīsiku lya kwanda ilya mwesi ilisyu lya NTWA
lilinkunyīsila lilinkuti:

2Nnyamūndu, apa Tili ammōbīle Jelusalemu atile: Emwa! Ikipata kya bāndu
kipāngwike, kīnyīgukīle une, lilino po ngujaga nkabi apa apalaganike.

3Po lelo bo ikujoba UNTWA Kyala buno buno ikuti: Ukēte, ugwe Tili, une ndi
ndugu gwako, ngukutwalilaga ifikolo fīngi fya kulwa nanungwe, fisakwisaga bo
amajiga ga nyanja.

4Bisakubulutulaga amamato ga Tili nukufibogojolela pāsi ifisōnge fyake;
nisakukwangulaga umfu gwake nukumpela lwalabwe lusāle,

5isakujaga pabūmu nkati munyanja, bwisakuja bujo bwa kubālulilapo īnyēlo;
namanga njobile une, bo ikuja UNTWA Kyala; isakujaga fipupilwa fya fikolo;

6abānāke abalīndwana aba bali nkāja bisakugogigwaga nulūbo. Po bōsa abāndu
bisakumanyaga ukuti une ne NTWA.

7Namanga bo ikujoba buno buno UNTWA Kyala ikuti: Kēta, ukufuma kulūlu
nguntwalilaga Tili Nebukatinesa, umalafyale gwa Babeli, umalafyale gwa
banyafyale, ikwisaga ni falāsi na magali, nabitoga pa falāsi, ni kilūndilo kya
basikali abīngi.

8Ikwisakubagogaga nulūbo abānīnu abalīndwana nkāja; isakusyungukisyaga
ilimato, isakubajengelaga ulupaso lwa mapāmba, nisakwinulaga īnyūmba ja
ngulu.

9Ikwisakugatikaga ni ngomelo amamato gako, ikwisakubulutulilaga pāsi
ifisōnge fyabo ni ndwanga syake.

10Ifalāsi syake sisakujaga nyingi fījo, ulufūmbi lwabo lwisakukukupikilaga;
amamato gako gisakusukaniikaga bo abitoga falāsi, namageleti, namagali
fikujwega, bo ikwingila pafipata fyako bo apa umūndu ikwingila nkāja aka
kapangulīgwe pabujo bumo.

11Mmisebo gyosa gya mungīndi isakwendangamo ni fyuga fya falāsi syake;
isakubagogaga abāndu bako nulūbo; kangi īmbānda syako isya maka
isakusigwikisyaga pāsi.

12Bisakupupilaga ifyuma fyako, naifi kukabila mbukyulusi, bisakubulutulilaga
pāsi amamato, nukōmola īnyūmba syinu īnunu; amabwe gīnu na matapwa
numfu, bisakufitāgaga mmīsi.

13Kangi nisakukānisya ubwimbi bwa nyīmbo syinu, nukulila kwa fisāngo
kutisakwandisya ukupilikigwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Nịsakukupelaga ukuja lwalabwe ịtolo; kwịsakujaga bujo bwa kwanịkilapo ĩnyēlo; utịsakujēngịgwa sịku kangi; namanga njobịle ne NTWA bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala.

15Bo ịkujoba buno buno UNTWA Kyala kwa Tịlị ịkuti: Bule ifĩsu fya mụmbali mwa sūmbi fịtisakujunganịkaga bo fịkupilika unndịndo gwa kugwa kwako, bo abafụlafụ bịkukụlụma bo ubugogị bukubōmbịgwa nkati mmyako?

16Po lelo abanyafyale abasōka bōsa abāmụnyanja bịsakusụlụsịgwa mfịkota fyabo fya bunyafyale, bịsakufūlịgwa ifịlūndo fyābo fya bunyafyale, bịsakufūlịgwa ifịlūndo fyābo kangi bịsakufūlịgwaga imyenda gyābo igi gilukīgwemo utwakunosya; bịsakufwālaga ulutēnde; bịsakufwegetụkaga pāsi nukutetema akabalilo kōsa, bịsakukutīlaga.

17Po bịsakwandaga ukukulililа, bajobege kumyako batigi: Gōnāngịke bulē bule ukusōsịgwamo mụ nyanja gwe Kāja akafụmụke, gwe gwāli na maka mụnyanja, ugwe na bāndu bako, aba bātīlịgwaga na bāndu bākīsu.

18Lilino īsūngo sikutetema pīsịku lya kugwa kwako; īsūngo isị sịli mụnyanja sịkolīgwe nulutēnde kunōngwa ja kusōkapo kwako.

19Namanga bo ịkuja buno buno UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Akabalilo aka nisakukupelaga lūngalangala ukufwana twaja utusịta bāndu, bo ngukukụpikila ninyanja, amīsi gịkukutịmbikila.

20Nịsakukusụlụsyaga pāsi pamopēne naba bịkusụluka Mbwịna, ubūkege ku bāndu ba mmbukulu, ngupelelege ukutūgala nkīsu kya lubafụ lwa pāsi, ikīsu ikisịta fimo ukufuma lịjolo, pamopēne nāba bịkusụlụka ukubūka Mbwịna, ko kuti ungisakujaga nabāndu nabamo, pamo ukuja nubujo nkīsu kya bāndu abūmị.

21Nịsakukutwālaga kubumalikisyo ubupela lutēnde, po kwịsakumalikaga, napapo linga kwịsakulōndịgwaga utịsakwagịgwaga sịku kangi, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala.

Esekyelị 27

Ulwimbo lwa mfwa ja Tịlị

1Po papo ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkwịsa kumyangu lilinkuti:

2Lilino lelo ugwe, nnyamụndu unndililege īfwa Tịlị,

3Kangi ummbūlege Tịlị uju ali pakifịgo kya kwịngilila mụnyanja, umūlisị gwa bāndu aba bali mfĩsu fĩngị fya mụmbali munyanja utigi: Bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Ugwe Tịlị kuti ulimpelelesye ubunụnụ.

4Imịpaka gyako gili nkati mụnyanja; abajēngị bako babupelịle ubupelelesye ubunụnu nụ bwako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Batendekịsye amatapwa gāko gōsa ga mịpịkị imịnụnụ ukufụma ku Senịlị balinkwega umwelesị ukufụma mụ Lebanonị, gwa kutendekekesya unndongotị.

6Ukufuma mmatapwa ga mịpịkị igi bịkuti imyalonị gya Basyanị, balinkukutendekekesya īngafị; balinkutendekesya ulwalo lwa pamwanya na matapwa amanụnụ ga mịpịki igị bịkuti mịhugu igi gifụmịle mfīsu fya mụmbali mụnyanja ja mụ Kipelị (Kitịmụ); pabujo bububu balinkwalapo īmbēmbe sya sofu.

7Imyenda imịtōfụ igi gyasonīgwemo utwakunosya ukufụma mw'Egịpịtị gyo gyāli gya kwendekesya ubwato, igi gyafwēne ndēmbela, igya lāngi ja bụlū nifụbīfụ, igi gyafụmịle ntwaja twa kūmbali kwa sūmbi gwa mwa Elịsa; lyāli lyo ịbālika lyako ili lyafwene hēma.

8Abāndu ba mwa Sịtonị na Alafatị bāli bo bafīgị, bo aba bāli balōngosị bakwendesya ubwāto.

9Abakulūmba ba mụ Gebali na bamang'anyị bāke abanyambala bāli mmyāke, bo aba basịndilaga imyasị mfịlūngilo; isịtịma syosa sya mụnyanja pamopēne nababōmbị ba mụsịtịma bāli mmyāko ukuti būsanịege utūndu twako twakūlisya.

10Abāndu ba mụ Pelesịja na Lūndi na Pụtị bāli balwabwịte bāko nkilūndilo kyake kya bwịte; bātulikaga mmyako īngulu nifịtịlị; bākutwalīle ubusịsya.

11Abāndu ba mụ Alafatị na mu Helekị bākusyungūtīle mwịmato, abāndu ba mụ Gamatị bāli mfịsōnge; batulikaga ingulu syabo mmamato imbafụ syosa; ubunụnụ bwako balinkubupela bupelelesye.

12Talasịsị ābōmbaga nanụngwe ubukyulụsị panōngwa ja bukabị bwako ubwịngị ubwa luko lōsa; Sahabu, ikyela kya malebe, nuntofyo, balinkūsanịa nutwakūlisya.

13Jafanị, Tụbalị na Mesyekị bo aba bābōmbaga ubukyụlụsị nanụngwe; būsanịaga abatumwa nutūndu utwa kyela ikibūngu ukuja tūndu twako twa kyusị.

14Betitogalima ūsanịaga utūndu twako twa kukyụlụsya: Ifalāsị sya bwịte nị nụmbụ.

15Abāndu ba mụ Lotesị (Ndetanị) bābōmbaga ubukyụlụsị nanụngwe; ifīsu fīngị ifya mụmbali mwa sūmbi fyo ifị gwabōmbaga nafyo ubūlisị; fyakutwalilaga imbēmbe sya sofụ na matapwa amakafụ ukuja fya kūsanịa ni fyako.

16Etomụ ābōmbaga nanụngwe ubukyụlụsị papo gwali nutūndu twịngị, utwa kyusị; būsanịaga utūndu twako nutubwe utupala utukesēfụ, utwakunosya utu tulukīgwe, imyenda imịtakanyịfụ, nutubwe utūngi utupala utu bịkuti kolali na agate.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Jūta nikīsu kya Iṣiḷaelị fyabōmbaga ubukyụlụsị nanụngwe; būsanịaga nutūndu twako utwakūlisya; Īnganụ, īsyunguti, iseke sya nkuju, ulūkị, amafụta, nunkota gwa kupaka.

18Ndamasịka ābōmbaga nanụngwe ubukyụlụsị panōngwa ja bukabị bwako ntūndu tōsa, ubwalwa bwa māfīlu bwa mu Heḷiboni, nulusyoja lwa ng'ōsi ulwelu.

19Nubwalwa bwa māfīlu ku Busali balinkulisanịa nutūndu twako utwa kyusị. Ikyela ikinụnụ, ni fyakulūnga mfindu ni myụba; fyo ifị fyusanịgwaga, ifya kukyụlụsya ugwe.

20Ndetanị ābōmbaga ubukyụlụsị nanụngwe mmyenda gya kwitogela.

21Alabịja na banyafyale bosa abasōka ba mu Kendalị bāli bo bakyụlụsị aba gwabaganịle aba bākyụlụsyaga utung'ōsị, īmbōngo ni mbene; utūndu tūtutu mo mụno babōmbaga nanụngwe ubukyụlụsị.

22Abakyụlụsị ba mụ Syeba na Lama bābōmbaga ukukyulusya nanụngwe būsanịaga utūndu twako nifịlūngo ifịnụnụ ifya luko lōsa, gōsa amabwe amapala na Sahabu.

23Halanị, Kene, Etenị, Asụlị na Kilimati bābōmbaga nanụngwe ubukyulụsị.

24Bababa bābōmbaga nanụngwe ubukyụlụsị mmyenda imịnụnụ fịjo, imyenda gya bulū nigi gyalukīgwe na maboko, na mmịnyasa gya kukanyapo pāsi igi gipịnyīgwe ningoje, imịlabe; mụli gigigi mo mụno bābōmbelaga ubukyụlụsị nanụngwe.

25Īsịtịma sya Talasịsị syembēlaga panōngwa ja bukyụlụsị bwako. Bo buno buno gwafwene sịtịma iji jịswịle imịsịgo imịsịto nkati mụ nyanja.

26Abafịgị bako bākutwele mụnyanja īngulūmba, ummbelo umfụma kubusōkelo gwakukụpwịsye nkati mụnyanja.

27Ubukabị bwako, utūndu twako twakukyụlụsya, fyosa ifyakūlisya fyako, ababōmbị bako ba mụsịtịma na bendesyasịtịma, abasịndilila myasị abakyụlụsị na basịkali bako bōsa aba bali mmyako nikilūndilo kyako iki kili mmyako fịsakwịbilaga nkati mụnyanja pīsịku lyakupyụtịgwa kwako.

28Bo ukulila kwa bendesya sịtịma bako kụkupilikịgwa, bo bịkwibila ikīsu kīsakujūnganịkaga.

29Po papo bosa abafịgị bịsakusụlụkaga ukufụma mụsịtịma syabo. Ababōmbị mụsịtịma na bendesya sịtịma bōsa mụnyanja bịsakwimaga pīsīlya kulubafụ kwa sūmbi.

30Balātege fịjo, ukubalilila umwe, nukukūta ulusịsya; bījūpilege numfụ pamịtu gyabo nukubụngụlụka mụ mfwandilo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

31Bịsakwimwaga īnywịlị kunōngwa jāko; bịsakufwalaga ifịgụnila; īndụmbụla syabo sịsakubabaga bo bali pakubalilila.

32Nkulila kwabo bisakubapalilaga īfwa umwe, nukubalilila batigi: Kali jwanị apyụtịgwemo bo ulwa Tịlị nkati mụ nyanja?

33Bo utūndu twako twa kyusị mbukyụlụsị bwako twịsịle ukufụma mụnyanja, gwabahobolaga abāndu bịngị; gwabapēle ubukabị abanyafyale ba nkịsu nubukabị bwako ubwịngị, kangi nifya bukyụlụsị bwako.

34Lilino ukụpwịke mụnyanja, mbusolofụ bwa mīsi; ifya kukyụlụsya fyako na bōsa aba balịpakịle mụ sịtịma bịbịle pamopēne nanụngwe.

35Abāndu bōsa aba bajēngịle nndubafụ mwa sūmbi bikukutịla; abanyafyale bābo bikutetema ulusisya, ifyenị fyabo fịsululịle.

36Ababōmba kyusị aba bāli mbāndu bịkukōbela; ufịkịle kubumalikilo ubupela lutēnde, po papo lelo kujobaga syepwa.

Esekyelị 28

Ubukụngụlụka bwa isị sịkwịsa kumalafyale gwa Tịlị

1Po papo ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkunyịsila kangi lilinkuti?

2Nnyamụndu, ummbūle umalafyale unsōka gwa mụ Tịlị uti: UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Apa uli namatīngo mụndụmbụla jako kuti: Une ne Kyala, ngutūgala pakikota kya bakyala, nkati mụnyanja, lolị gwe uli mūndu ịtolo ukaja gwe Kyala, napapo kwịnogona gwịmwene ukuja na mahala bo Kyala.

3Nalolị ukaja na mahala ukukīnda Ndanịelị; sịkajako nasịmo isya kubutịtu isị sịbīlịle kumyako.

4Mmahala gako na nkusyaganịa kwako gwịkabịle gwịmwene ubukabị, ubūngēnịe sahabu na fesa ubatendekịsye.

5Kunōngwa ja mahala gako amịngị mbukyụlụsị ububēsye ubukabị bwako.

6Buno buno lelo UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Apa kwịbona ukuja namahala bo Kyala,

7kēta, ngukutwalilaga abahēsya ukukīnda aba mfịkolo ifịngi, bo bịsakubukwabilaga ulūbo ubununu bwa mahala gako bende nukonanga ubunụnụ bwako.

8Bịsakubasopaga nkati mbwịna po mwịsakufwaga ubufwe bwa aba bābōlịgwe mụnyanja nkati.

9Bule ukāli kujaga bububo ukujoba ukuti: Une ne Kyala nkyeni muli aba bikukugoga, napapo uli mundu itolo, ukuja gwe Kyala, mmaboko ga aba bịkukufụlasyaga?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Kwisakufwaga ubufwe bwa nsita kubutigwa (ugwa panja), nkiboko kya bahēsya; namanga njobile une, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala.

Ukugwa kwa malafyale gwa Tịlị

11Kangi ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkunyīsila lilinkuti:

12Nnyamụ̄ndu, unndililege īfwa umalafyale gwa Tịlị, ummbūlege utigi: Bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Ugwe jo ugwe gwe kimanyilo kya bupelelesye, gwe gwiswile amahala kangi gwe mpelelesye mbunụnụ.

13Gwali mwa Etenị, unngūnda gwa Kyala; gwafwalaga amabwe amapala ga luko lōsa aga īngamụ syabo bikuti: Akịkị, jakutị ija lāngị ja kajịnja, alimasị, sabalajatị, syohamụ, jasịpị, jakụtị ijālāngi ja bụlū, sụmalịtị, bahalamanaị na sahabu, utwa kumogela twako twa sahabu, nutwa kumụlika mmyenda utu gwafwalaga bākutendekekịsye pīsịku lya kupāpịgwa kwako.

14Nākubīkile nugwakukulindilila unkelụbụ umpakịgwa, gwāli pakyamba kya Kyala ikịkemo, gwendaga nkati mmabwe ga mōto,

15mụnjila syako ukāli nịbabye nalimo ukufụma pīsịku ili gwapāpilīgwe mpaka ukwịsakufịka papo ubutulanōngwa bwalịsịlekukwagila.

16Mbwịngị bwa bukyụlụsị bwako gwalefụkaga ubukabi po ulinkwenda nukutula īnōngwa; fyobēne ndinkukutāga bo akāndu akanyalị ukufụma pakyamba kya Kyala, po unndindililị gwako unkelubu alinkukusosyamo nkati mmabwe ga mōto.

17Gwāli namatīngo mụ̄nda kunōngwa ja kunyegenya kwako; gwalyonāngịle amahala gako kunōngwa ja bufụmụke bwako; po lelo ndinkukutāga pāsi, ndinkukubonesya nkyenị mbanyafyale, ukuti bakulūsamịlege na māso gābo, ukuja kakukētelamo abana.

18Kunōngwa ja bwịngị bwa mbībị syabo mbusịtabugolofụ bwa bukyụlụsi bwako, gwabunyasịsye ubujo bwako ubwịkemo; po ndinkusokola umōto ukufụma mmyako gulinkwenda nukukōkya, po ndinkwenda nukukupela mfwandilo pakīsu nkyenị mụli bōsa aba bākubōnaga.

19Bōsa abāndu aba bākumēnye ugwe ulutēnde lubakomịle; ufịkịle kubumalikilo ubusịsya, kangi utịkujangako sịku syepwa.

Ubukụngụlụka bwa isị sịkummwịsịlaga Sịtonị

20Ilisyu lya NTWA lilinkunyīsila kangi lilinkuti:

21Nnyamụ̄ndu, labisya ikyenị kyako kwa Sịtonị, kangi unkụngụlụkilege isị sịkummwịsilaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Utigi: Bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Kēta une ndi ndugu gwako gwe Sịtonị, āngukunāngisya ubusịsya bwangu nkati mmyako. Po bịsakumanyaga ukuti une ne NTWA, bo ngunndōnga nukunāngisya ubwịkemo bwangu mmyake.

23Namanga nịsakuntumilaga imbūngo, niīlopa lịsakwendaga ntwaja. Abalugu bịsakukwịsilaga imbafụ syosa, abāndu bako bịsakugogịgwaga. Po kwịsakumanyaga ukuti une ne Kyala.

24Nnyūmba ja Ịsịlaelị ịsakusajịgwaga Ịsịlaelị mo gitịsakujangamo imịtulatula igi gịkulasa pamo imīfwa gya kubalasa ukufụma mbapalamanị bābo aba bābabōmbelaga isya kubanyanyāla. Po bịsakumanyaga ukuti une joune ne NTWA Kyala.

25Bo ịkujoba buno buno UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Bo ndipakujibūngāniạ inyūmba ja Ịsịlaelị ukufụma mbāndu mụno bābalanīle, nukunāngisya ubwịkemo bwangu mmyabo bo fịkukēta ifịkolo, po lelo bịsakujēngaga nkīsu kyako iki nalimpēle ummbōmbị gwangu Jakobụ.

26Po lelo bịsakutēngāna ịtolo mụmo, bịsakujēngaga īnyūmba nukubyala imigunda gya mafilu. Bisakutugala kisịta kunyagafyulịgwa, bo ngubasōkesya ubulōngị abapalamanị bābo aba bābanyanyālaga. Po bịsakumanyaga ukuti ne NTWA Kyala gwabo.

Esekyelị 29

Ubukụngụlụka bwa isị sịkummwịsilaga Egịpịtị

1Nkyinja kya kalōngo pīsịku lya kalōngo nabubili lya mwesị gwa kalōngo ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkunyīsila lilinkuti:

2Nnyamūndu ummbūle Falao isị sịkummwịsilaga isya bulōngị bwa Kyala unkụngụlụkilege isị sịkummwịsilaga jujo nikīsu kya Egịpịtị kyosa.

3Ujobege utigi: Bo ịkujoba buno buno UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Kēta une ndi nndugu gwako Falao gwe malafyale gwa Egịpịtị, gwe ịjoka ilịkulūmba ili lili nkati mụ nyīsi, ili likuti: Ulwisi Naịlị lwangu lwa mmaka, joune nālupelịle.

4Ngubikaga īsịpulilo mụngego syako, po īswi sya mụnyīsi syako sịkwịkolaga mmakakala gako, po lelo ngukusịpulaga ukufụma nkati mụnyīsi pamopēne nīswi syosa sya mụnyīsi syako, isị sīkolịle mmakakala gako.

5Po nisakukutāgaga nndungalāngala pamopēne nīswi syosa sya mụnyīsi syako; mwịsakwakugwaga palukubo ulwelụ, kisịta kubūngāniạgwa nukusyilịgwa. Mwịsakuja fịndu fya kufịswila ifịnyamāna pakīsu, ni njunị sya mụmpālānga.

6Po lelo abāndu ba mw'Egịpịtị bōsa bịsakumanyaga ukuti une joune ne NTWA. Namanga gwali ntūlị umonywa nkikolo kya Ịsịlaelị,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7bo bakukolịle ikiboko gwakonywịke, ulinkubang'wala ifịbeja fyabo fyosa; bo bakwegamịle gwakonywịke, ulinkugipelela ukujugila imịsana gyabo.

8Buno buno lelo bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Kēta ngukutwalilaga ulūbo, nịsakubabụ̄taga mmyako abāndu nifịnyamāna.

9Po ikīsu kya Egịpịtị kịsakwịpelaga lukubo, po bịsakumanyaga ukuti une joune ne NTWA, papo gwatịle: Naịlị lwisi lwangu nālupelịle.

10Bo buno buno lelo, ukēte ngujaga nndugu gwako ugwe na sịnyisi syako, ikīsu kya Egịpịtị ngukipelaga lungalāngala kyosa ukufụma ku Mịgịtolị ukwakufịka ku Syene, mpaka kumpaka na Ịtyopija.

11Atịsakwendangamo umụ̄ndu najumo, kitịsakukīndangamo ikinyamāna nakimo; ikīsu kitịsakujaga nabāndu nabamo ifyinja amalōngo mana.

12Ikīsu kya Egịpịtị nịsakukipelaga ukuja lungalāngala nkati mfīsu ifị fīpelịle ngubo; utwaja twake, tope twịsakujaga lukubo ifyinja amalōngo mana nkati ntwaja utu tumelịle amalulūsya. Ab'Egịpịtị nịsakubabalanịkisyaga mfịkolo nukubanyambanịkisya mfīsu.

13Namanga bo ịkujoba buno buno UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Bo ifyinja amalōngo mana fịkīndịle nịsakubabūngānịaga ab'Egịpịtị ukufụma mfịkolo mụno bābalanīle.

14Egịpịtị nịsakummwabulaga mbupịnyịgwa bwake, nịsakunngomolelaga kukīsu kya Patịlosị ikya kifụmo kyabo, kula kula ko bịsakujēnga ikitangālala ikisịta kubagila.

15Kịsakuja kyo kīsu kimo iki kili pāsi kuli fyosa, iki kitịsakwịmamo sịku ukuja pamwanya pafịkolo ifīngị; nịsakubapelaga banāndi fịjo, batịsakufịlagilamo sịku kangi ifịkolo fịmo.

16Kitịsakujamo sịku kyakwegamịlamo īnyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị, lolị kịsakujaga syakukumbukilamo bwịla ubutulanōngwa bwa Ịsịlaelị apa Ịsịlaelị āsūmaga ubutūli kumyake. Po abāndu bịsakusyaganiaga ukuti une ne NTWA Kyala.

Umalafyale Nebukatịnesa ịsakuntolaga Egịpịtị

17Po papo nkyinja kya malōngo mabili nafịhāno, pīsịku ilya kwanda lya mwesị gwakwanda, ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkunyīsila lilinkuti:

18Nnyamụ̄ndu, Nebukatịnesa umalafyale gwa mụ Babelị ābapēle īmbōmbo īngafụ abasịkali bāke ukulwa na Tịlị, Kukuti ntu gwalyambilile ikipala, kukuti kibeja kyapujwịke, lolị akākabịle umfwalo gumo ugwa kufụma mụ Tịlị, umwene na basịkali bāke, ukuja fịhōmbịgwa fya mbombo iji ābōmbịle ukulwa na Tịlị.

19Buno buno lelo bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Kēta, ikīsu kya Egịpịtị ngunnịngaga Nebukatịnesa, umalafyale gwa mụ Babelị, jo ịsakwegaga ubukabị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

bwake, jo ịkupokaga ikīsu nukuteka tōsa utu tuḷimo; fịfịfyo fịsakujaga gyo mịfwalo gya balwabwịte bāke.

20Numpēle ikīsu kya Egịpịtị ukuja fyakunhōmba kumbōmbo iji abōmbịle, namanga ambōmbīle une, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala.

21Pīsịku lila lila nịsakubapa amaka abany'Ịsịlaelị po ngwịsakwịgulaga unndōmo gwako (Esekyeli) ukujoba nkati mmyabo. Po lelo bịsakumanyaga ukuti une joune ne NTWA.

Esekyelị 30

UNTWA ịsakumfụ̄ndaga Egịpịtị

1Iliṣyu lya NTWA lilinkwịsa kumyangu lilinkuti:

2Nnyamụ̄ndu, kungụlụkaga ujobege utigi: Bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Mụlilililege iliṣịku mụtigi: Ilāju!

3Namanga iliṣịku lya NTWA lisegelīle lili kifụkị liṣakujaga ịsịku lya mabīngu kịsakujaga kabalilo ka kufịlōnga ifịkolo.

4Ulubo lwịsakummwịsilaga Egịpịtị, Ịtyopịja ịsakujaga ndukubilo bo aba babōlīgwe bịkugwa mw'Egịpịtị, bo ubukabị bwake bukwegịgwa, īnyālo syake sikumotolịgwa.

5Ịtyopịja, Pụtị na Lundi, Alabịja gwesa na Lịbịja na bāndu ba nkīsu kya lufīngo bịsakupyụtilịgwaga lumo nafyo nu lūbo.

6Bo ịkuja buno buno UNTWA ịkuti: Aba bịkuntūla Egịpịtị bịsakugwaga, amaka gake aga ịkwịtụ̄kifyamo gisakugwaga pāsi; ukufụma ku Mịgịtolị ukwakufịka ku Syene bịsakugwilaga mụmmyake bo ulūbo lubāgịle, bo ịkujoba buno buno UNTWA Kyala.

7Fịsakufụjụlịgwaga ukukīnda fyosa mfīsu ifị fīpelịle lukubo, utwaja twake tōsa twịsakujaga fịsāme ntwaja utu tufụjụlīgwe twịpelịle lungalāngala.

8Po bịsakumanyaga ukuti une joune ne NTWA, bo nunkosịsye nu mōto Egịpịtị, bo nabatūlị bāke bōsa bakonywịke.

9Pīsịku lilalila abatumịgwa aba lubilo bịsakusụmụkaga ukufụma kumyangu bịsakwakubanyomosyaga abā Ịtyopịja bo abēne batēngēne ịtolo; po papo ubutolwe bwịsakubagwilaga pīsịku lya kulōngelịgwa Egịpịtị, namanga ukwịsa ko lịkwịsa lilimunjila naulu.

10Bo ịkujoba buno buno UNTWA ịkuti: Nịsakubumalisyaga ubukabị bwa Egịpịtị ukwendela nkiboko kya Nebukatịnesa, umalafyale gwa mụ Babelị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Jūjo nabāndu bāke bope, abasịta lupākisyo ukukīnda ifịkolo ifịngị, bịsakutwalịgwaga kukukipyụta ikịsu; bịsakukwabaga inyūbo syabo syakunkomela Egịpịtị, ikịsu kịsakwịsulaga imịfịmba.

12Po lelo nịsakūmikaga inyīsi isị sikwịngila ndwisi Naịlị, ikịsu nịsakubulikisyaga abāndu ababịbị. Nisakukifụjụlaga pamopēne nutūndu tōsa utu tulịmo, nikiboko kya buhēsya. Njobịle une ne NTWA.

13Bo ịkujoba buno buno UNTWA ịkuti: Nịsakufịbogojolanịaga ifịfwanị ukuti fịngajangamo sịku kangi nkịsu kya Egịpịtị, po nịsakukibīkaga ndutēnde ikịsu kya Egịpịtị.

14Patịlosị nịsakumpelaga lungalāngala, nịsakunkosyaga numōto Sojanị kangi nisakunndōngaga Fịbe.

15Nisakuntwalilaga ingalalisị syangu Pelụsyụmụ, ilĮịnga lya Egịpịtị, nukukipyụta ikilūndilo kya Fịbe.

16Egịpịtị nịsakunkosyaga numōto, Pelụsyụmụ ịsakujaga ndukubilo ulunywamụ, Fịbe ịsakubụlụtụkaga, akāja kịsakutēkelịgwaga amīsi, amamato gake gịsakugwaga.

17Abālumyāna abatụbwa ba mū Onị naba Pibesetị bịsakugogịgwaga nulūbo; abakīkulu bịsakujaga bakolịgwa.

18Pa Tehapụnesi umūsị gwịsakuja ngīsị, bo ngupalaganịa ubulagilị bwa Egịpịtị nukugamalisya amaka aga bītūkifyangamo; ịsakukụpikilịgwaga ni ịbīngu, abānāke abalīndwana bịsakujaga bakolịgwa.

19Bo nịsakunndōngaga buno buno Egịpịtị. Po bịsakumanyaga ukuti une joune ne NTWA.

Amaka ga malafyale gwa Egịpịtị aga gākonywịke

20Nkyinja kya kalōngo nakimo pīsịku lya buhāno na bubili lya mwesị gwa kwanda ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkunyīsila lilinkuti:

21Nnyamūndu, nkikonywịle ikiboko kya Falao umalafyale gwa Egịpịtị, lelo kikanịembịgwa nutwenda ukuti kipone, ukuti kikabe amaka ukukola ulubo.

22UNTWA Kyala bo ịkujoba buno buno ịkuti: Kēta, ndi nndugu gwa Falao umalafyale gwa Egịpịtị, bịkunkonyolaga amaboko go mabīli, ikikafụ ịtolo ni kyonywa iki kyakonywịke; po nịsakumpelelelaga ukusatusya ulūbo ukufụma nkiboko kyake.

23Ab'Egịpịtị nịsakubabụlụlụkisyaga mfịkolo ifịngị nukubabalanịkisya mfīsu mōsa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

24Po nịsakumpaga amaka umalafyale gwa mụ Babelị, nukumpa ulūbo lwangu nkiboko kyake; lolị nịsakukonyolaga amaboko ga Falao, ịsakukụlụmaga nkyenị mmyake ukufwana mụ̄ndu uju afụlēle lelo ịkung'ong'ōta ulufwilo.

25Nịsakugapaga amaka amaboko ga malafyale gwa Babelị, lolị amaboko ga Falao gịsakusapaga ịtolo. Po abāndu bịsakumanyaga ukuti une joune ne NTWA. Bo ngumpa ulūbo lwangu nkiboko umalafyale gwa mu Babelị; po ịsakulugolokesyaga pakukikoma ikīsu kya Egịpịtị.

26Po ab'Egịpịtị nịsakubabalanịaga mfịkolo ifīngị nukubanyambanịkisya mfīsu, po bịsakumanyaga ukuti une joune ne NTWA.

Esekyelị 31

Egịpịtị ịkufwanịkisịgwa nu mpịkị umwelesị

1Nkyinja kya kalōngo nakimo pīsịku lya kwanda ilya mwesị gwa butatu ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkunyīsila lilinkuti.

2Nnyamụ̄ndu, mmbūle Falao, umalafyale gwa Egịpịtị, ukibūle ni kilūndilo kyake kyosa uti:

3Kēta, Asịlija ngumfwanīkisyaga nu mwelesị gwa mu Lebanonị, nisāmba syake īnụnụ, kangi ni kipepo kya matēngele nubutalị ubukulūmba, ubu kūsụlo kwake kulimmabīngu.

4Amīsi gagukusyaga, amīsi ga pāsi pabusolofụ gagupelelaga ukukula ukuja ntalị, inyīsi syake syendaga ukusyungūtila apa gubyalīgwe, gwasokolaga īnyīsi syake īnāndi ukusịtwala kumịpịkị gyosa gya matēngele.

5Bo buno buno gulinkukula gulinkubūka kumwanya ukugikīnda imịpịkị gyosa gya mmatēngele; īsāmba syake sịlinkuja nywamụ, sịlinkuja ndalị ukufụma mmīsi amīngị aga gali nkikolo mmyake.

6Īnjunị sya mụmpālānga syosa syatēngaga ifịfụ̄mbwa ntusāmba twake; pāsi pa sāmba syake po apa ifịnyamāna fyosa fyabakukisyaga abānābo; pakipepo kyake po apa fyajēngịle ifịkolo fyosa ifịkulūmba.

7Gwali nnụnụ mbukulūmba bwake, mbutalị bwa sāmba syake, namanga imīsị gyalīngīle pāsi pa mīsi amīngị.

8Imyelesị gya mụnngūnda gwa Kyala gikabagīle ukufwana nago, gyope ni mịpịkị imịfịnje gikabagīle ukufwana nisāmba syake; imịpịkị igīngi gyosa kali kāndu ka ịtolo kūsāmba syake; mụnngūnda gwa Kyala gukālịmo nagumo umpịkị ugu gwafwēne nago ubunụnụ.

9Nāgupēle ubunụnụ mụsāmba syake inyīngị, imịpịkị gyosa gya mwa Etenị gyagubonelaga ubūfị mụnngūnda gwa Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Lelo bo ịkujoba buno buno UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Panōngwa jakuti gwakulịle fịjo ukubūka kumwanya, īsụlo jake jāfịkịle mmabīngu nkati, umōjo gwake gwịtụ̄kifyaga ubutalị bwake.

11Nịsakugubīkaga nkiboko kya malafyale ugwamaka mfịkolo; nalolị ịsakugubōmbelaga ukukōngana nububịbị bwake. Nngōmwịle ngutāgịle.

12Abahēsya aba bịkutịlịgwa fịjo mfịkolo bịsakugutụmụlaga nukuguleka. Īsāmba syake sịsakugwaga pa fyamba na mụsōko syosa; īsāmba syake īnāndi sịsakukonyokaga mụno gịkwenda amīsi ga pakịsu, ifịkolo fyosa fya pāsi fịsakusōkangamo nkipepo kyake, fịsakugulekaga.

13Lelo bo gugwịle po īnjunị sya mụmpālānga sịsakutengaga mụsāmba syake, mụ sāmba syake momụno fịsakwibīlilaga ifịnyamāna fya nndịsu.

14Syosa sịsịsị sịli bo buno buno ukuti gingajangapo imịpịkị nagimo pabupịpị na mīsi igya kukula fịjo ukubūka kumwanya pamo igi īsụlo syabo sịfịkịle mmabīngu, nukuti gingajangapo imịpịkị igi gịkunwa amīsi, gigyagēngepo mbutalị; papo gyosa gibīkịgwe ukuja gya kufwa, ukubūka kubusyuka, ukwakongana na bandu, pamopēne naba bịkusụlụka ukubūka mmbafwe.

15Bo ịkujoba buno buno UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Bo gụkubūka kubusyuka, amīsi ga pāsi pabusolofụ nịsakugapelelaga ukugụlililа īfwa; nukusịsịgila īnyīsi syake, amīsi mịngị gịsakwimaga. Nịsakumfwika ubusụlụmanịe Lebanonị kunōngwa ja gūgo, kangi imịpịkị gyosa gya nndịsu gịsakukofụkaga kunōngwa jake.

16Ifịkolo nịsakufịpelelaga ukujugila bo fịpilike ukugwa kwake, bo ngugutāga pāsi kubusyuka pamopēne naba bāsụmwịke ku bwina; imịpịkị gya Etenị gyosa igi gịkunwa amīsi, gịsakutēngānāga nkịsu kya Mbusyuka.

17Gyope gịsakusụlụkaga ukubūka nago kubusyuka, kubagogịgwa nulūbo abāndu bala bājēngịle pa kipepo kyake mfịkolo.

18Ufwene nagwe aliku buno buno mbusịsya na mbukulūmba mmịpịki gya Etenị? Gwịsakusụlụsịgwaga pamopēne nimịpịkị gya Etenị ukubuka kūsi ku kịsu, ku busyuka; gwịsakubīkịgwaga pamopēne na bāpānja; aba bāgogịgwe nulūbo. Jujuju jo Falao nikilūndilo kyake kyosa, bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala.

Esekyelị 32

Umalafyale gwa Egịpịtị ikụfwanịkisịgwa ni Ngwịna

1Pịsịku lya kwanda ilya mwesị gwa kalōngo na mịbili nkyinja kya kalōngo nafịbili mbukagịgwa bwitu, UNTWA alinkujoba nanịne kangi alinkuti:

2Nnyamụ̄ndu, nndililege īfwa Falao umalafyale gwa Egịpịtị, kangi ummbūlege utigi: Kwịbona ukuja ngalamụ ndụbwa mfịkolo fyosa lolị ugwe ufwene bo ilịjoka

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

lya mụnyanja ili ḷikumịsa amīsi ndwisi; kusōka namaka pamopēne ninyīsi syako, kufụlụ̄mbania amīsi na malūndi gako nukunyasya amīsi.

3Bo ịkujoba buno buno UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Nịsakukusopelaga ulwelo ni fịkolo fya bāndu fịfīngị; po nịsakukōnjelaga pịsīlya.

4Nisakukusopelaga pabūmụ, nịsakukulyụsyaga palukubo ulwelụ, po nịsakusyegaga īnjunị sya mmwanya syosa sịsakugwaga pamyako, po nịsakufịkisyaga nummbili gwako ifịnyamāna fya pakīsu.

5Īnyama ja mmbili gwako nịsakujinyambanịaga pa fyamba nukusīsusya īsōko ni nyama sya mmbili gwako bo sịkupakanya īfwịngịlị.

6Ikīsu nịsakukyonelaga ilīlopa lyako mpaka kufyamba, injila sya mīsi syosa sịsakwịsulaga ugwe.

7Bo ngukōmola, nịsakukukụpikilaga kumwanya, īndōndwa syake sịsakwịpelaga ngīsị; ilịsuba nịsakulikụpikilaga ni ịbīngu, umwesị gwịsakuleka ukubala.

8Īmụlị syosa isị sịkumụlika kumwanya, nịsakusịpelaga ukuja ngīsị kunōngwa jako, nisakubika īngīsị pakīsu kyako, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala.

9Nịsakusịtamyaga īndụmbụla sya fịkolo fīngị bo ngukwega ukuja mpịnyịgwa ukukutwala mfịkolo fya mfīsu ifị ukafịmanya.

10Nịsakufịpelelaga ukuswịga ifịkolo ifīngị kunōngwa jako, abanyafyale bābo bịsakujaga nulutēnde kunōngwa jako, bo ngusyụsya ulūbo nkyenị mmyako; bịsakutetemaga akabalilo kosa ukubupākisya uju ubūmị bwake uju ubūmị bwake, pīsịku lya kugwa kwako.

11Namanga bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Ulūbo lwa malafyale gwa Babelị lụkukwịsilaga.

12Ikilūndilo kyako nịsakukibōlaga ninyūbo sya bāmaka abakali aba bakaja na kisa mfịkolo. Bịsakugōmolaga amatīngo ga Egịpịtị gosa, ikilūndilo kyake kyosa kịsakufwaga.

13Nịsakufịpyụtaga ifịnyamāna fyake fyosa ukufụma mụ̄mbali mmīsi; nakimo ikilūndi kya mụndu kitịsakubanyasyamo kangi, fyope ifyuga fya fịnyamāna fịtịsakufụlụmbanịaga amīsi:

14Po lelo nịsakugēlusyaga amīsi gābo, ukuti īnyīsi syabo syendege ukufwana mafụta, bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala.

15Bo ngukifụjụla ikīsu kya Egịpịtị, bo fịsōkịlemo fyosa ifị, fyalịswịle mụmo, bo mbakomịle bōsa aba bājēngịlemo, po bịsakumanyaga ukuti une joune ne NTWA.

16Iji jomfwa iji jịsakulilịgwaga na bāndu; abāna abalīndwana bịsakulilaga, ukunndilila Egịpịtị nikilūndilo kyake kyosa, bịsakulilaga, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Nkyinja kya mụlōngo na fịbili, pīsịku lya kalōngo na mahāno lya mwesị gwa kwanda ilịsyu lya NTWA lyalịnyīsīle kangi lilinkuti:

18Nnyamūndu kilililege ikilūndilo kya Egịpịtị, ubatume basụlụkege jūjo nabāna abalīndwana bāfịkolo ifyimikịgwa babūkege pāsi kukīsu kya bafwe, kuli aba bābūkịle ku bwịna.

19Jwanị uju unkīndịle ubunụnụ? Sụlụkaga ukabīkịgwege pamopēne na basịtakubụtịgwa (abāpānja).

20Bịsakugwilaga nkilūndilo kya aba bāgogīgwe nulūbo, nifịlūndilo fyake fyosa fịsakujaga pamopēne nagwe, ulūbo luliịpo lukugūlila ukubagoga bōsa.

21Abakulūmba abāmaka aba bābōmbaga na Egịpịtị mbwịte bịsakubāmbililaga ab'Egịpịtị nabatuli bābo nkisu kya bafwe, bisakujobaga batigi: Abapanja aba bāgogīgwe mbwite basulwike bisile aba balipo apa.

22Asịlịja alịpo nikilundilo kyake kyosa, amapūmba gansyungutīle, bosa itolo bāgogīgwe, bafwile mbwite.

23Aba amapūmba gābo mbusolofụ, fījo nkīsu kya bafwe, ikilūndilo kyake kilisyungūtīle ilịpūmba lyake, bōsa bāgogīgwe, bāfwịle ulūbo, aba bakitetemesyaga ikīsu kya aba balịko kubūmị.

24Elamụ ālịpo nikilūndilo kyake kyosa kinsyungūtīle, bosa bāgogīgwe, bāfwịle ulūbo aba bāsụlwịke ukubūka kubusyuka, bịkupīmba īsonị syabo pamopēne na aba bịkusụlụka ukubūka kubwịna.

25Bantēngīle ikitala nkati mbagogịgwa pamopēne nikilūndilo kyake kyōsa, amapūmba gābo gansyungūtīle, bōsa abasịta kubūtịgwa aba bāgogīgwe nulūbo; namanga bātwele ulutēnde nkīsu kya aba bālịko kubūmị, bapīmbịle īsonị syabo pamopēne na bala bịkusụlụka ukubūka ku bwịna, babīkīgwe lumo nabagogịgwa.

26Mesyekị na Tụbalị ko balịko nikilūndilo kyabo kyosa, amapūmba gābo gabasyungūtīle, bōsa bakaja babūtịgwa, bāfwịle ulūbo, papo bātwalaga ulutēnde nkāja ka aba bāliko ku būmi.

27Ngīmba, bangalambalalaga palikimo na bagāsị bābo abasịta kubūtịgwa, aba bāgwịle, aba basụlwịke ukubūka kubusyuka palikimo nifịlwilo fyabo ifyabwịte, aba bābikịle inyūbo syabo pāsi pamịtu gyābo, kangi nububībị bwabo buli mmịfupa gyābo? Namanga babatetemịsye abagāsị nkịsu kya bandu aba balịko kubumị.

28Kokuno ākukonyonganaga nkilundilo kyabo abasịtakubūtịgwa, nanụngwe kwịsakulambalalaga pamopene nabo aba bāgogīgwe nulūbo.

29Etomụ alịko kukuko, na banyafyale bāke, nabakulumba bāke bōsa, aba mmaka gābo gōsa, balambalikịgwe pamopene nāba bāgogīgwe nulūbo, bikulambalala

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

pamopēne nāba bakabūtịgwa, kangi palikimo nāba bịkusụlụka ukubuka mbwịna.

30Abakulūmba ba kulūlū balịko kukuko, bōsa ịtolo, na Bāsịtonị, bōsa ịtolo aba bāsụlwịke pamopene nāba bāgogịgwe; kunongwa ja kutịlisya uku bābombịle mmaka gābo, basūkile, balambalele kisịta kuja nububutịgwa pamopene nāba bagogịgwe nulūbo bo bịkupimbaga isonị syabo pamopene nāba bịkusụlụka ukubuka mbwịna.

31Falao bo ikubakēta ịsakukabaga ulusubisyo kunongwa jabāndu bāke bōsa, ena, Falao, nikulundilo kyake kyōsa ikya bwịte aba bāfwịle nulūbo, bo ikuja Untwa KYALA.

32Namanga mbikile ukutịlisya kwake nkīsu kyābo aba baliko kubumi; kokuno jōpe ịsakulambalikịgwaga nkilundilo kyābo aba bakabūtịgwa, pamopene nāba bāgogịgwe nulūbo; jujo Falao pamopene nabāndu bāke bōsa, bo ikuja Untwa KYALA.

Esekyelị 33

Kyala ịkunsala Esekyelị ukuja gwa lolela

1Po papo ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkunyịsila lilinkuti:

2Nnyamụ̄ndu, ujobege kubāndu bako utigi:

3Linga ngutwala ubwịte bịkummbīka jumo umundu ukuja gwa lolela. Linga ikububona ubupanga bukwịsa nkịsu ikyo, po ịkukuba akalụmbete nu kubasoka abāndu.

4Lelo linga umụ̄ndu uju ịkupilika ukulila kwa ngangabwịte atịkunyomoka, po lelo abābwịte bịsakummwagaga bịsakunngoga, bo ịgogịle mwene.

5Āpilịke bo īngangabwịte jikulila lolị akānyomwịke, ilịlopa lyake lịsakujaga pamyake jūjo. Loli linga ānyomwịke, ngali abupokịle ubūmị bwake.

6Lolị linga ugwalolela ịkulubona ulūbo bo lụkwịsa lelo atịkukuba īngangabwịte ukuti abāndu bapilike po ulūbo lwịsege, po lummwegengepo umwịnābo jumo umụ̄ndu jula jula āgelịgwe mbutulanōngwa bwake, lolị pịlopa lyake nịsakuhōmbelangapo ilya gwalolela.

7Bo buno buno lelo ugwe nnyamụ̄ndu ngupelịle ukuja gwa lolela gwa nyụmba ja Ịsịlaelị; linga kupilika ilịsyu ilịfụma nkanwa mmyangu, gwịsubasokege.

8Linga ngujoba ku ntulanōngwa nguti: Gwe mụ̄ndu gwe nnịongafụ ugwe kwịsakufwa, lelo linga utikujoba isya kunsoka unnịongafụ ukuti ajilekege injila jake īmbịbị, untulanōngwa jula ịsakufwilaga mbutulanōngwa bwake, lolị pịlopa lyake nịsakupyanikisyangapo ilyako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Lolị linga īmbībị, atịkujileka; ịsakufwilaga mbutulanōngwa bwake, lolị ugwe bo ubuponịsye ubūmị bwako.

Imbombo iji apēgịgwe umundu jumo jumo

10Kangi UNTWA ālimbūlịle ātịle: Nnyamụndu, ujobege ku nyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị utigi: Umwe mụkujoba mụkuti: Īngịlanịo syitu ni mbībị syitu twịtwalịle twịbene, sikutugāsya, kali lelo po tụkujangako bule bule kubūmị?

11Ubabūlege utigi: Nāpa ndịko kubūmị, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Une ndịnkusekela kubufwe bwa batulanōngwa, lolị ngusekela linga untulanōngwa ịkupīnduka; amụpīndukege mụsịlekege injila syinụ īmbībị. Fịkị ufwege gwe nyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị?

12Ubabūlege abāndu bāko utigi: Ubugolofụ bwa nngolofụ butịsakumpokaga uju linga ịkukịlanịa indagilo, kangi ububībi bwa ntulanōngwa butịsakummōnāngaga linga apịndwịke asịlekịle īmbībị syake; kangi unngolofu atịsakuponelaga mbugolofụ bwake linga ịkubōmba īmbībị.

13Palema ngujoba ku nngolofụ ukuti atịsakufwaga lelo linga ịkutula īnōngwa, īmbōmbo syake sya bugolofụ sịtịsakukumbukịgwaga; lolị isakufwīla mụmụmbībị isị abōmbịle.

14Kangi napapo ngujoba kuntulanōngwa nguti: Nalolị kwịsakufwa, lolị linga ịkupīnduka, ịkubōmba isya bugolofụ,

15linga ịkugomokela kulufīngo, ịkugomola ifị ālyegịle kumaka, ịkwenda mụndagilo sya būmị, kisịta kubōmba īmbībị; nalolị jo isakujangako kubūmị, atịsakufwa.

16Mụmbībị isị abōmbịle nasimo sịtịsakukumbukịgwaga pamyake; papo abōmbịle īnụnụ isya bugolofụ, jo nalolị isakujāngako kubūmị.

17Lolị abāndu bako bịkuti: Injila ja NTWA jikaja ja bugolofụ, lolị bo injila jabo abēne lolị jo jikaja ngolofụ.

18Linga unngolofu ịkusāma pabugolofụ bwake, ikubomba īmbībị ịsakufwaga kunōngwa ja mbībị syake.

19Kangi linga ummbībị ịkubuleka ububībị bwake ịkubōmba isyabugolofụ, sisisi sịsakumpaga ubūmị.

20Lolị Ịsịlaelị kuti: Injila ja NTWA jikaja ngolofụ. Mwe bannyumba ja Ịsịlaelị umwe, nisakubalōngaga umụ̄ndu jumo jumo nkilūndilo kyinụ ukukōngana ni njila syake.

Īnōngwa sya kugwa kwa Jelụsalemụ

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Nkyinja kya kalōngo nafịbili fya bupịnyịgwa bwitu mmwesị gwa kalōngo pịsịku lya buhāno ilya mwesị gulagula, umụndu jumo uju ājōngịle ukufụma mụ Jelụsalemụ āliṣịle kumyangu ātịle: Akāja kōmwike.

22Lulalula ikiboko kya NTWA bo kịsịle pamyangu ikilo kya mmajolo bo akāli ukufịka jula ājōngịle; bo afịkịle kumyangu nulubūnju ālyagịle UNTWA anyịgwịle unndomo; bo buno buno akanwa kangu kālịgwịke, ngāli kinụnụ kangi.

Īmbịbị sya bāndu

23Po iliṣyu lya NTWA lilinkunyịsila lilinkuti:

24Nnyamụndu, abāndu bantwaja utu tufụjwịke nkịsu kya Ịsịlaelị, bịkujoba akabalilo kōsa bịkuti: Abụlahamụ āli mụndu jumojwene lolị āpēgịgwe ikịsu kyosa; lolị uswe tuli bịngị; naloli ikịsu tupēgịgwe ukuti kijege kyitu.

25Buno buno lelo ubabūlege utigi: Bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Mụkulya īnyama iji jili niịlopa; mụkwịpụta kwa gyabakyala; mụkugoga abāndu. Syo sịliku isị sịkubapelela ukwịnogona ukuti ikịsu kyinụ?

26Mụsūbilịle īnyūbo syinụ, mụkubōmba īmbela ngịmbuko, mwesa jumo jumo mụkubanyasya abakasị babapalamanị bīnụ. Bule mwe mwati mụkikabege ikịsu iki umwe?

27Ubabūlege sịsịsị utigi: Bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Bo apa ne Kyala umūmị, nalolị abāndu aba bali ntwaja utu tufụjwịke bịsakufwaga ulūbo, jope uju ali palukubo pabwelụ nịsakufịpaga ifịnyamana ukuti fịnndyege; bope aba bali mmalịnga na mụmbako bịsakufwaga ububịne.

28Ikịsu nịsakukipelaga lukubo nịsakukifụjụlaga; amaka gake aga kịtụkifyangamo gịsakumalikaga; ifyamba fya Ịsịlaelị fịsakujaga matēngele matupu, najumo umụndu atịsakwendangamo.

29Po bịsakumanyaga ukuti une joune ne NTWA, bo nkifụjwịle ikịsu nkipelịle lungalāngala kunōngwa ja mbịbị syabo isị babōmbịle.

Isị syabonịke mụndumị ja nkụngụlụka

30UNTWA ātịle: Nnyamụndu abāndu bako aba bịkujoba bo bali pabupịpị, na mamato, na mfịfịgo fya nyụmba syabo, nukubūlana, umụndu gwesa uju nunkamụ uju nunkamụ bịkuti: Oko, tubūke tukapilikisye iliṣyu ili lịkufụma ku NTWA.

31Po bịkwịsa kumyako bo abāndu bōsa, bịkutūgala nkyenị mmyako, bo abāndu bāngu, po bịkupilikisya isị kujoba, lolị batịkusịbōmba; namanga abēne bịkunāngisya ulugano ulwịngị nimịlomo gyabo, lolị īndụmbụla syabo sịlabịle ku fyakukaba.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

32Uswịge lelo, ugwe kubēne uli bo umwimba nyīmbo, uju asịganịle īnyīmbo sya ịsyu ilịnụnụ, uju amēnye ukukuba ikisāngo, namanga bịkupilika isị kujoba syosa, lolị batịkusịbomba.

33Bo sịkwịsa sịsịsị, namanga ukwịsa ko sịkwịsaga nalolị! Po lelo bịsakumanyaga ukuti unsololị alịmo nkilūndilo kyabo.

Esekyelị 34

Abatīmị ba mwa Ịsịlaelị

1Ilịsyu lya NTWA lyalinyīsịle lilinkuti:

2Nnyamụndu, bakụngụlụkilege abatīmị ba mwa Ịsịlaelị utigi: Bo ịkujoba buno buno UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Mụli bākị mwe batīmị ba mwa Ịsịlaelị, mwe mụkwịswila jujumwe! Une nātigi abatīmị bịkusịswila īng'ōsị?

3Mụkulya amafụta, mukufwala ulusyoja lwa ng'ōsị, mukubōla utung'ōsị ututụbwa utu tunyātịle, lolị mụtịkusịswila īng'ōsi.

4Īng'ōsị īnyōnywa mụtịkusịpa amaka, īmbịne mụkasịgāngula, isya fịlema mụkasịpịnya, isị sịkubēta nndīsu mụkasịgomola, isị sịsobịle mụkasịlōnda, lolị mwasibombelaga ubukali pakusịlagila.

5Bo buno buno lelo sịlinkwenda nukubalanịla papo akālịpo najumo untīmị, sịlinkwipela fīndu fyakulya ifịnyamāna fya nndīsu.

6Īng'ōsị syangu syabalanīle nkīsu mōsa, kisịta kuja nugwakubūka nkusịlōnda.

7Bo buno buno lelo mwe batīmị amụpilikege ilisyu lya NTWA.

8UNTWA Kyala ikuti nabuno napa ndi mūmị, apa īng'ōsị syangu sịpelịle ukuja fịnyamāna fya kufwimịgwa, sịpelịle ukuja fīndu fyakulya ifịnyamana fyosa fya nndīsu, kunōngwa ja kusịta kuja nuntīmị; kangi kunōngwa jakuti abatīmị bangu bakasịlōndapo īng'ōsị, loli bīswilaga bābo;

9bo buno buno lelo, umwe mwebatīmị amụpilikege ilịsyu lya NTWA.

10Bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Kēta, ngubīsilaga abatīmị kukusịlōnda ing'ōsị syangu mmaboko gabo ukuti bangāndisyaga kangi nkutīma ing'ōsị syangu nukuti bangāndisyaga ukwịswila bābo kangi; nisakusịpokaga īng'ōsị syangu nkanwa mmyabo, ukuti sịngajaga fīndu fyabo fya kulya kangi.

Untīmị unnụnụ

11Namanga bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala buno buno ịkuti Kēta, une jujune ngusịlōndaga īng'ōsị syangu, ngusịsokolaga.

12Bo apa untīmị ịkusịsokola nukusịbūngānịa īng'ōsị syake linga sịbalanīle, bo nịne nisakusịbūngānịaga īng'ōsị syangu, nịsakusịsokolaga mōsa mụno sịbalanīle, pīsịku lya mabīngu bo kumwanya kwịnịle.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Nịsakusịsokolaga ukufụma mbāndu nukusịbūngānịa ukufụma mfīsu ukusịtwala kukīsu kyabo; nisakusịswilaga pa fyamba fya Ịsịlaelị, pabupīpị ni nyịbuko sya mīsi na mbujo bwa kīsu mụno abāndu bājēngịlemo.

14Nịsakusịtīmaga pa lukubo lwa ndeka, na pafyamba fya Ịsịlaelị ifịtalị po pịsakujaga lo lukubo lwakulyamo isyene, mụlamụla mo sịsakulāmbalalaga nkīsu kya līsu lya kulya ilịnụnụ, na mụndeka īnụnụ ja fyamba fya Ịsịlaelị.

15Une jujune nịsakujaga ntīmị gwa ng'ōsị syangu, nịsakusịlōndelaga pabutūsyo, bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala.

16Nịsakusịlōndaga isị sịsobịle nịsakusịgomolaga isị sịkubēta sịbalanīle, nịsakusịnịembaga nimyenda isị sịfụlēle, īmbịne nịsakusịgāngulaga; īndụpe ni syamaka nisakusịgogaga nu kusilonga namanga une ne ntīmị ummbōmba nụnụ.

17Lilino lelo mwe ntīmo gwangu, une ne NTWA Kyala ngubabūla ukuti nisakujilōngaga jimo jimo nkati mmyinụ nukusịtapulanịa īmbībị ninụnụ, īng'ōsị īmbōngo ni mbene īnyāmbala.

18Kukafwana umwe ukulya pandeka īnụnụ? Ukuti mụlikanyịlege pāsi na malūndi gīnụ ilīsu ili mụtịkulya nukuti mụnwege amēlụ, nukuganyasya aga mụtịkunwa?

19Bule īng'ōsị syangu sịbagịle ukulya ilịsu ili mụkanyịle na malūndi gīnụ, nukunwa amīsi aga mụfụlumbenie na malundi gīnụ?

20Bo buno buno ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala ịkuti:

21Apa mwasịgụtaga ni mịbili gyinụ kangi nifịbeja fyinụ, kangi mwasịlasaga ni mbēmbe īng'ōsi īnyonywa nukusịbụlụlụkisya nndīsu.

22Nịsakusịpokaga īng'ōsị, sịtịsakujaga fịnyamāna fya kufwima kangi, kangi nịsakusịlongaga jimo jimo nukusịtapulanịa inụnụ ni mbībi.

23Nịsakusịbīkilaga untīmị gwakusịtīma ummbōmbị gwangu Ndabitị jo isakusịswilaga, isakusiswilaga nukusịtīma.

24Po une ne NTWA nịsakujaga ne Kyala gwabo, ummbōmbị gwangu Ndabitị jo ịsakujaga malafyale unsōka nkati mmyabo, njobịle une ne NTWA.

25Nịsakufịngaga nasyo ulufīngo lwa lutēngāno nukufịjōsya pakīsu ifịnyamāna ifịkali fya nndīsu, ukuti sịtēngānege ịtolo nndukubo sịgonege nutulo mmatēngele.

26Po lelo isyene pamopēne nubujo ubu bukasyungūtīle akāmba kangu nịsakufịpaga ulusajo; nisakutumaga īfụla nkabalilo kāke; jịsakujaga fụla ja lusajo.

27Po papo imịpịkị gya nndukubo gịsakupaga ịseke, umfụ gwịsakongelelaga ukubotola īmboto, po lelo nakamo katịsakusịnyagafyulaga nkīsu kyabo; po

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

sịsakusyaganịaga ukuti une joune ne UNTWA, bo ngukikonyolanịa ikigolịgolị kyabo nukusịpoka ku kiboko kya aba basịbīkịle mbutolwe.

28Sịtịsakwandisya ukuja fịnyamāna fya kufwimịgwa nifịkolo, fyosa ifịnyamana pakīsu fịtịsakusịbalanịaga; sịsakutēngānaga ịtolo, atịsakujako najumo ugwakusịtetemesya.

29Nịsakusịpaga imịgūnda gya mboto kokuti sịngalumịgwaga ninjala nkīsu, nukuti sịngōbelịgwaga kangi nifịkolo.

30Po umụ̄ndu gwesa ịsakusyaganịaga ukuti une nguntịma Ịsịlaelị nukuti abany'Ịsịlaelị bāndu bāngu, bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala.

31Umwe mụli ng'ōsị syangu, īng'ōsị sya palukubo lwangu lwa ndeka, mwe bāndu, une ne Kyala gwinụ, bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala.

Esekyelị 35

Ulufụ̄ndo lwa Kyala ulwakumfụ̄nda Etomụ

1Po papo UNTWA alinkujoba kumyangu alinkuti:

2Nnyamụ̄ndu labisya ikyenị kyako ku kyamba Sejili, ukikụngụlụkilege isị sịkukịsilaga.

3Ukibūlege utigi: Bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Kēta une ndi nndugu gwako gwe kyamba Sejili, nịkukugolokesyaga ikiboko kyangu, nịsakukufụjụlaga gwịpelege matēngele.

4Nịsakutufụjụlaga utwaja twako, po kwisakujaga lukubo. Po kwịsakumanyaga ukuti une joune ne NTWA.

5Apa gwabīkịle ubulugu ubusịtakumalika, abany'Ịsịlaelị gwababīkị̄le mmaka ga lubo pakabalilo ka butolwe bwabo ubu bwabāgịle, pakabalilo ka lufụ̄ndo lwabo lwa kubumalikisyo.

6Bo buno buno lelo nabuno nāpa ndi mūmị, bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala, ịkuti: Ngutendekesyaga ukuti ufwege, ukabagila ukubwepuka ubufwe; namanga uli ninōngwa ja bugogị, po lelo ubufwe bukukulōnda.

7Ngukifụjụlaga ikyamba Sejili ngukipelaga lungalāngala, nịsakubagogaga bōsa aba bịkwenda mụli kikyo.

8Nịsakufịsūsyaga ifyamba fyako ni mịfị̄mba gya aba bagogị̄gwe; abagogịgwa nulūbo balabala bamo bisakugwaga patwamba twako abāngi mụsoko syako na mmịkololo gyako.

9Nisakukupelaga lukubo akabalilo kōsa, utwaja twako tutịsakujaga nabāndu. Po kwịsakusyaganịaga ukuti une joune ne NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Apa gwajobịle gwatịle: Ifịkolo fịbili ifị nifīsu fịbili ifị fịsakujaga fyangu, twịsakufịkabaga na papo UNTWA alịpo.

11Bo buno buno lelo nabuno nāpa ndi mūmị, bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala, nịsakukubombelaga ukukōngana nubukalale ubu gwanāngīsye kunōngwa ja kusịbēnga īng'ōsị; po nịsakwịbonesyaga kumyako ukuti umanye, bo ndi pakukulōnga.

12Lelo kwisakumanyaga ukuti une ne NTWA mbilịke amahēlụ gōsa aga gwafịtukaga ifyamba fya Ịsịlaelị gwatigi: Fịfụjụlịgwe, fịpēgịgwe kumyitu ukuti tufịlyege.

13Mụlinkwịfyusya mwịbēne kumyangu ni mịlomo gyinụ; mụlinkujoba īmbībị sịnyīngị; ndinkusịpilika.

14Bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Nịsakukufụjụlaga fījo ukuti ikīsu kyosa kịsekisekelege bo ugwịle.

15Bo apa gwasekelaga ikilīngo kya nyūmba ja Ịsịlaelị, apa jāfụjwịke, bo ngwịsakukubombelaga nanụngwe; kwịsakufụjụkaga; Sejili na Etomụ jōsa tenene. Po bịsakumanyaga ukuti une joune ne NTWA.

Esekyelị 36

Ulusajo lwa Kyala kwa Ịsịlaelị

1Nanụngwe nnyamūndu fịkụngụlụkilege ifyamba fya Ịsịlaelị utigi: Mwe fyamba fya Ịsịlaelị amụpilike ilịsyu lya NTWA.

2Bo ịkujoba buno buno UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Papo unndugu ajobịle isyakubasyokela atịle: Kangi atịle: Ubujo bwa pamwanya ubwa ịjolo bwịpelịle ukuja bwitu tubukabịle.

3Bo buno buno lelo ukụngụlụkege utigi: Bo ịkujoba buno buno UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: E, bābafụjwịle nukubapopōnjola īmbafụ syosa, kuno na kuno lelo mụlinkwegịgwa nifịkolo ifīngi, kangi mụlinkwịpela bakujobịgwa akabalilo kōsa nukutūngulupilịgwa isya ịtolo.

4Bo buno buno mwe fyamba fya Ịsịlaelị amụpilikege ilịsyu lya NTWA Kyala. Bo ịkujoba buno buno UNTWA Kyala ku fyamba na kutwamba, kutusōko na kūsōko, kūngubo isịta fịmo, nutwaja utu abāndu basāmịlemo utu twegịgwe nukōbelịgwa ni fịkolo ifị fịsyele, fịtusyungūtịle,

5bo ịkujoba buno buno UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Ngujobela mbukalale bwangu ubukali kufịkolo ifīngị, nu kwa Etomụ uju ēgịle ikīsu kyangu ukuja kyuma kyabo nukusekela fījo mụndụmbụla jake na mmatīngo mīngị ukukikaba na kupupa fyosa ifị fịlịmo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Bo buno buno lelo kụngụlụkaga isya kịsu kya Ịsịlaelị, ujobege kufyamba na kutwamba, kutusōko nakūsōko utigi bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Kēta ngujobela mbukali bwa ngalalisị syangu, papo umwe mụpīmbịle amahēlụ ga fịkolo;

7po apa bo ịkujoba UNTWA ịkuti: Ngulapa ukuti ifịkolo ifị fịbasyungūtịle umwe fịsakwambililaga amahēlụ, fisakusūsịgwaga.

8Lolị umwe mwe fyamba fya Ịsịlaelị mwịsakumesya īsāmba syinụ nukubapela īseke abāndu bāngu abany'Ịsịlaelị; namanga bịkuja pakwịsa kukāja lululu.

9Lelo. Mukēte, une ndi gwinụ. Ngugomokelaga kumyinụ po mwịsakulimịgwaga nukubyalịgwa.

10Nisakubabāsyaga abāndu aba mụli nabo nnyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị jōsa, jōsa ịtolo, utwaja twịsakujaga nabāndu, ifịtangālala fịsakujēngịgwaga.

11Kangi nịkukubākisyaga abāndu nifịnyamāna, fịsakubālaga nukōloka; nịsakukupelaga ukujēngịgwa na bāndu bo utubalilo ututasị. Nisakukubōmbelaga īnụnụ nyịngị ukukīnda ulutasị. Po kwịsakumanyaga ukuti une joune ne NTWA.

12E, abāndu nịsakubapelelaga ukwenda pamwanya pamyako, pa bāndu bāngu bā kikolo kya Ịsịlaelị; bịsakubakabaga, mwịsakujaga kilīngo kyabo, kangi mụtịsakwandisyaga ukubapela bafwile ba bānābo.

13Bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Apa abāndu bịkukujoba ugwe bịkuti: Kulya abāndu, kangi ikikolo kyako kukipa ukufwilwa nabāna,

14utịsakwandisya kangi ukulya abāndu nukukipelela ikikolo ukufwilwa nabāna, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala.

15Ndisakukwịtikisya ukuti upilikege kangi isya mahēlụ ga fịkolo fya bāpānja, utịsakukosịgwamo isonị kangi nabāndu, ikikolo kyako utịsakukipisanịamo sịku kangi, bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala.

Ubumi bwa Ịsịlaelị ubupya

16Ilịsyu lya NTWA lyalinyīsịle lyatịle:

17Nnyamụ̄ndu, bo īnyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị jitūgēle nkịsu kyake, bajinyasịsye ni njila syabo naisị bābōmbaga; akajīlo kābo nkyenị mmyangu kafwene bo ubunyalị bwa nkịkulu uju ali mbubịbị.

18Po papo ndinkubōnela ingalalisị syangu kunōngwa ja ịlopa ili bālyonịle nkịsu, nakunōngwa ja gyabakyala igi bakinyasịsye nagyo.

19Nābabalenịe mfịkolo. Bānyambanịkịle mfịsu; nābalōngịle ukukōngana na kajịlo kābo kangi ni mbōmbo syabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Lolị bo bịsịle kufịkolo, kōsa kuno bīsaga balinkujinyasya ingamụ jangu inyīkemo, apa abāndu bābajobaga batigi: Aba bo bāndu ba NTWA lolị bakagīgwe nkīsu kyake.

21Lelo nājisụlụmaṇikịsye īngamụ jangu inyīkemo, iji inyūmba ja Ịsịlaelị jijitwalīle ukunyala mfịkolo ifya kuno bābūkaga.

22Po papo lelo ubabūle abākikolo kya Ịsịlaelị ukuti bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Jikaja nōngwa jako gwe kikolo kya Ịsịlaelị, isị nguja pakubōmba, lolị nōngwa ja ngamụ jāngu inyịkemo iji mụjinyasịsye mfịkolo ifị mụbūkịlemo.

23Ngubunāngisya pabwelụ ubwịkemo bwa ngamụ jangu ingulūmba iji jinyasīgwe nanumwe mmyabo, po lelo ifịkolo fịsakumanyaga ukuti une joune ne NTWA, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala, bo ngubanāngisya mmyako ubwịkemo bwangu nkyenị mmyabo.

24Po lelo nịsakubēgaga umwe ukufụma mfịkolo, nịsakubabūngāniaga ukufụma ntwaja tōsa nukubatwala nkīsu kyinụ.

25Nịsakubamịsilaga amīsi amēlụ po mụkwịsakwelukaga kubunyalị bwinụ bōsa, kwa gyabakyala gyinụ kope nisakubēlusyaga.

26Nịsakubapaga indụmbụla imbya, nisakubabikangamo ni mbepo imbya; nịsakujisōsyaga mmyinụ indụmbụla ingafụ ngati ịbwe, nisakubapaga indụmbụla indōfụ.

27Nịsakubabīkāngamo īmbepo jangu mmyinụ, nisakubapelelaga ukwenda mụndagilo syangu nukuti mụsịkōngege ingomēlesyo syangu.

28Mwịsakujēngaga nkīsu iki nābapēle abīsēmwe; po mwịsakujaga bāndu, une nịsakujaga ne Kyala gwinụ.

29Nịsakubapokaga kunyalị syinụ syosa; nisakusịlagilaga imbejụ ukuti sijege nyīngị ukuti injala jingabagwilaga.

30Nisakusịbasyaga iseke sya mịpịkị nifīndu mmịgūnda, ukuti sịngịsakubakolamo sịku īsonị sya kubagwila īnjala mfịkolo.

31Po lelo mwịsakukumbukaga injila syinụ īmbībị, ni mbōmbo syinụ isị sịkāli nụnụ ịjolo; po mụkwịsakwịlōngaga mwịbēne kunōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwinụ nimbōmbo syinụ īngindilisị ububībị.

32Ndịsakusịbōmbaga panōngwa jīnụ, bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala; syo mụsyagēnịe sịsịsị, sịbakolege īsonị nukusūka kunōngwa ja njila syinụ mwe nnyūmba ja Ịsịlaelị.

33Bo ịkujoba buno buno UNTWA ịkuti: Pīsịku ili nịsakubēlusyaga ku mbībị syinụ syosa, utwaja nịsakutupelaga ukuja nabāndu, ubujo ubu bwapāngwịke nịsakubujēngaga kangi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

34Ikīsu iki kyafụjwịke kịsakulimịgwaga, kitịsakujaga lukubo kangi bo mụno kyajīlịle bo bịkukibona aba bikukīnda.

35Po lelo bịsakujobaga batigi: Ikīsu iki lwali lukubo lilino kīpelịle nngūnda gwa Etenị, kangi utwaja utu twafụjwịke twapāngulīgwe twalịpelịle lukubo lilino bajēngịlemo abāndu tung'omekelīgwe.

36Po lelo ifịkolo ifị fịlekīgwe fịbasyungūtịle umwe, fịsakumanyaga ukuti une ne NTWA, ngujēnga utwaja utu tōnāngịke nukubyala apa lwalịpelịle lukubo. Une ne NTWA njobịle, kangi nịsakusịbōmbaga.

37Bo ịkujoba buno buno UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Syope isị nịsakubapelelaga abany'Ịsịlaelị, ukūsūma une ukubabōmbela, nịsakubabāsyaga abāndu bābo bịsebafwanege ntīmo gwa ng'ōsị.

38Ukufwana ntīmo gwa ng'osi sya kwịkemēkesya ukufwana ntīmo gwa ng'ōsị sya Jelụsalemụ nkabalilo ka fyaka ifị fịbātikīgwe; bo twịsakwịsulaga buno buno nifịlūndilo fya bāndu utwaja utu tufụjwịke. Po bịsakumanyaga ukuti joune ne NTWA.

Esekyelị 37

Ulusōko lwa fịfụpa ifyumị

1Amaka ga NTWA galinyīsịle, alinkūsōsya pānja na Mbepo gwa NTWA, alinkumbīka pāsi nkati ndusōko ulu lwalịswịle ifịfụpa.

2Alinkusyungūsya muli fifyo; ndinkukēta ndinkwaga fịngị ndusōko; fyali fyumụ fijo.

3Alinkujoba nanịne alinkuti: Nnyamūndu, bule ifịfụpa ifị fịli nubumị? Nalyamwile natile: Gwe NTWA Kyala, umēnye ugwe.

4Kangi ālyandīsye ukujoba nanịne ātịle: Fịkụngụlụkilege ifịfụpa ifị ufịbūlege utigi: Mwe fịfụpa ifyumụ umwe, amụpilikege ilịsyu lya NTWA.

5Bo ịkujoba buno buno UNTWA Kyala kufịfụpa ịkuti: Kēta ngubapūtilaga umūjị po mụkujaga būmị.

6Ngubabīkaga utukole kangi ngubapelelaga īnyama ja mmbili, ngubasịgaga ni kikānda nukubapūtila umūjị; po mwịsakujaga būmị; kangi mwịsakumanyaga ukuti une joune ne NTWA.

7Po papo ndinkukụngụlụka bo mụmo nalagililịgwe; lelo bo ndi pakukụngụlụka gulinkujako unjwego bo ugwa sāngalabwe isị sịkutịkana, ifịfụpa fịlinkukolana iki nikinịne iki nikinine filinkukamandana.

8Bo ngukēta, ndinkwaga fịli nutukole, ummbili gwịsīlemo, ikikānda kifịsịgịle, fịkāli numūjị nagumo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Po lelo alinkumbūla alinkuti: Gukụngụlụkile umūji, oko kụngụlụka nnyamūndu ujobege ku mūjị utigi: Bo ịkujoba buno buno UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Gwe mūjị ịsaga ukufụma mụmbafụ syo ịna ulijaga pabagogịgwa aba, ukuti bajege būmị.

10Po papo ndinkukụngụlụka bo mụmo nalagịlịgwe, umūji gulinkwịngila mụli fịfyo, fịlinkwịpela fyumị, filinkusụmụka fịlinkwima, ikilūndilo ikinywamụ fịjo.

11Po lelo alinkujoba naniṇe alinkuti: Nnyamūndu, ifịfụpa ifị jo nyūmba ja Ịsịlaelị jōsa, Kēta, bịkuti: Ifịfụpa fyitu fyumịle, ulusubilo lwitu lusobịle, tufwịle lōsa.

12Buno buno lelo ukụngụlụkege ujobege nabo utigi: Bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Kēta, ngwịgulaga amapūmba gīnụ, ngubasyusyaga ukufụma mmapūmba; mwe bāndu bangu; nịsakubatwala kukāja nkīsu kya Ịsịlaelị.

13Po mwịsakumanyaga ukuti une joune ne NTWA, bo ngwịgula amapūmba gīnụ, nukubasyusya ukufụma mmapūmba gīnụ mwe bāndu bāngu.

14Lelo nịsakubabīkangamo Mbepo gwangu mmyinụ, mụkwịsakujaga būmị, po nịsakubabīkaga nkīsu kyinụ; po mwịsakusyaganiaga ukuti une, ne NTWA, njobịle kangi mbōmbịle, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

15Ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkunyīsila lilinkuti:

16Nnyamūndu, gwege ulupịkị ulusīmbe uti: Kwa Jūta na bany'Ịsịlaelị aba nkilūndilo kyako; kangi gwege ulupịkị ulūngi ulusīmbepo uti: Kwa Josefụ (ulupịkị lwa Efulaịmụ) ni kikolo kya Ịsịlaelị kyosa, aba nkilūndilo kyake;

17po lelo usịlūnganịe syo ịbīli sịje lupịkị lumolwene nkiboko kyako.

18Lelo linga abāndu bako bịkujoba nanụngwe bịkuti: Utunāngisye mụno sịjīlịle isị kujoba sịsịsị.

19Ubāmụlege utigi: Bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Kēta, nguja pakwega ulupịkị lwa Josefụ (ulu luli nkiboko kya Efulaịmụ) ni fịkolo fya Ịsịlaelị ifya nkilūndilo kyake, nịsakulūngisanịaga nulupịkị lwa Jūta ukusịpela lupịkị lumolwene nkiboko kyangu.

20Bo īmbịkị isị kusīmbaga sịli nkiboko kyako bo bịkukēta na māso gabo.

21Bo ubabūlege utigi: Bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Kēta, nịsakubēga abany'Ịsịlaelị ukufụma mfịkolo ifi bābūkịlemo, nịsakubabūngānịaga mụmbafụ syosa, nukubatwala ku kīsu kyabo;

22nịsakubapelaga kikolo kimokyene nkīsu, pafyamba fya Ịsịlaelị; umalafyale jumojwene jo ịsakubalagilaga bōsa; batịsakujaga fịkolo fịbili kangi, batịsakwandisya ukujabanịgwa mfịtangālala fịbili.

23Batịsakwandisya ukwịnyasya mfịfwanị kangi nutūndu twabo utupela kinyanyasị ni ngịlanịo syabo; lolị nịsakubapoka kunjila syakugomokela

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

mụmbībị kangi, nịsakubēlusyaga; po lelo bịsakujaga bāndu bāngu, une nịsakujaga ne Kyala gwabo.

24Ummbōmbị gwangu Ndabitị ịsakujaga malafyale gwabo; bōsa bịsakujaga nuntīmị jumojwene. Bịsakukōngaga īndagilo syangu nukusịbīka īngomēlesyo syangu.

25Bịsakujēngaga nkīsu mụmo abīsabo bājēngịle, iki nalimpēle ummbōmbị gwangu Jakobụ; bābo na bānābo nabịsukulu bābo bịsakujaga mụla mụla bwịla; Ndabitị ummbōmbị gwangu ịsakujaga malafyale gwabo unsōka bwịla ịtolo.

26Nịsakufīngaga nabo ulufīngo lwa lutēngāno; lwịsakujaga lufīngo lwa bwịla bwịla; nịsakubasaja nukubōlosya, nịsakubīka ubujo bwangu ubwịkemo mmyabo bwịla bwịla.

27Ubujo bwangu bwịsakujaga pamyabo; nịsakujaga ne Kyala gwabo abēne bịsakujaga bāndu bāngu.

28Po ifịkolo fịsakumanya ukuti une ne NTWA ngumpa ubwịkemo Ịsịlaelị, bo ubujo bwangu ubwịkemo buli nkati mmyabo kisịta kuleka sịku.

Esekyelị 38

Gogo ukuja kibōmbelo kya Kyala

1Po papo ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkunyīsila lilinkuti:

2Nnyamūndu, ūmbūle Gogo isị sịkummwịsilaga isyabulōngị bwa Kyala, ugwa nkīsu kya Magogo, umalafyale unkulūmba unsōka gwa Mesyekị na Tụbalị, unkụngụlụkilege isị sịkummwịsilaga.

3Utigi: Bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Kēta, une ndi nndugu gwako gwe Gogo, gwe malafyale unkulūmba gwa nsōka gwa Mesyekị na Tụbalị;

4Nịkukusyụtụlaga nukukubīka īsāmbo sya kusịpulila mụ ngego syako; nịsakukusōsya ugwe pamopēne ni kilūndilo kyako kya bwịte kyosa, ifalāsị na bịtoga pafalāsi aba bafwele ingwego syabwịte, ikilūndilo ikinywamụ, bōsa aba bakolịle īngulu nifyakwịsịga, bapīmbịle ni nyūbo.

5Abāndu abafụma mụ Pelesịja, Sundanị na Lịbịja aba bāli nabo pamopēne, bōsa bali ni ngulu ni fịtịlị kuntu.

6Abalwabwịte bōsa ukufụma mfisu fya Gomelị na Betịtogalima mụ mbafụ sya kulūlu fịjo, ifịlūndilo fịfīngị bāli pamopēne nabo.

7Gwitendekesyege, uje ngēnge ugwe nifịlūndilo fyosa ifị fịbūngēne, ugwe ujege gwe nndōngosị gwabo unkulūmba.

8Bo gakīndịle amasịku mịngi, mwisakubūngānaga, linga fịmalīke ifyinja ifị fyabīkịgwe kwịsakubūkaga nkīsu iki kikabịle kangi amaka bo ifịlōnda fya nyūbo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

fịponịle, ubūkege kubāndu aba bābūngēne ukufụma mfịkolo fịngị, bandisye ukutūgala mfyamba fya Ịsịlaelị ifị amasịku mīngị fyāli matēngele matupu, bababo bo aba balyegīgwe ukufụma mfịkolo ifịngị ukuti batūgalege ndutēngāno pamopēne bōsa.

9Kubūkaga na maka ukufwana mmbelo gwa maka, kwịsakufwanaga ịbīngu ili likikupikīle ikīsu, ugwe nifịlūndilo fyako fyosa na bāndu ifịkolo fịfịngị aba bāli nanụngwe.

10Bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Pīsịku lila īnyịnogono sịsakukwịsilaga mūnda, kwịsakwịtendekesyaga ukubōmba īmbībị sịmo.

11Utigi: Ngukifyukilaga ikīsu iki utwaja twake tukasịgililịgwe na mamato; bakaja nifīgalilo pamo ifịpata;

12kula kula kwakupupaga ifịpupilwa nukupoka ikyuma kya bāndu; kwakubapupaga abāndu aba babūngēne ukufuma mfịkolo aba bakabịle īng'ōmbe ni fyuma ifingị aba bịkutūgala pakati na pakati pakīsu.

13Syeba na Ndetanị na bakyulụsị ba Talasịsị nu twaja twake utunāndi twịsakujobaga kumyako tutigi: Gwịsịle kukupupa? Ufibūngēnịe ifilūndilo fyako ukwịsakukupupa fesa na sahabu, ukupupila īng'ōmbe nukupoka kumaka ikyuma kīngị?

14Bo buno buno, nnyamūndu, ukụngụlụkege nukujoba na Gogo utigi: Bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Pịsịku lila bo abany'Ịsịlaelị bāngu bịsakutēngānaga ịtolo, utịsakusịmanya?

15Ugwe gwịsakwịsaga ukufụma kubujo bwako mụmbafụ sya kulūlu fījo, ugwe nabāndu abīngị ịtolo aba gwịsakujaga nabo, bo bịtogịle pa falāsị, ikilūndilo ikinywamụ, nabalwabwịte abā maka.

16Kwịsakubafyukilaga abany'Ịsịlaelị bāngu ukufwana ịbīngu ili likụpikīle ikīsu. Mmasịku aga pānyūma nịsakukutwala kukulwa ni kīsu kyangu ukuti ifịkolo fịmanyege une, bo ngwendela mmyako Gogo ukubunāngisya ubwịkemo bwangu bo bịkukēta.

17Bo ịkuja buno buno UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Kali ugwe jo uju nanjobaga ịjolo ukwendela mbabōmbị bāngu abakūngụlụka ba Ịsịlaelị aba mmasịku gala bākụngụlwịke ifyinja fīngị ukuti une nịsakukutwala kukulwa nabo?

Ulufūndo lwa Kyala kwa Gogo

18Lolị pīsịku lila bo Gogo īsịle kukulwa na Ịsịlaelị, nikīsu kya Ịsịlaelị, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala, ingalalisị syangu sịsakukīmbukaga.

19Namanga mbukalale bwangu na mụ ngalalisị syangu sịkwaka mfụmwịsye ukuti pīsịku lila kịsakuboneka akasenyēnda akanywamụ nkīsu kya Ịsịlaelị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Īswi sya mụnyanja ninjunị sya mmwanya, nifịnyamāna fya nndīsu nutūndu tōsa utu tukwendela ulwanda na bāndu bōsa pakīsu, bịsakutetemaga nkyenị mmyangu, ifyamba fịsakugwisịgwaga. Īmbānga sịsakubụlụtụkaga, kangi kukuti ịmato lịsakubụlụtụkaga.

21Nịsakukusakulilaga Gogo īmbela lutende sị nyịngị, bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala, umụ̄ndu gwesa isakunsēngaga nulubo ugwamyabo.

22Nisakunndōngaga ni mbūngo īngali nukōna ilịlopa; nịsakummōnelaga īfụla umwene nifịlūndilo fyake na bāndu bābīngị aba bali nagwe, īfụla īnyịngị fịjo nija mabwe, numōto gwa kịbịlịtị.

23Mo muno nịsakubanangikisyaga ukuti ifịkolo fịngị fịmanye. Po lelo bịsakumanya ukuti une joune ne NTWA.

Esekyelị 39

Ukutolịgwa kwa Gogo

1Nnyamụ̄ndu, kụngụlụkaga isị sịkumwịsilaga Gogo utigi: UNTWA Kyala ikuti: Kēta, ndi nndugu kwako Gogo, gwe malafyale unsōka unkulūmba gwa Losị, Mesyekị na Tụbalị.

2Ngukusyụmbụtụlaga nukukulōngolela nkyenị, ngukutwalaga ukufụma ku mbafụ sya kulūlu ukubūka ku fyamba fya Ịsịlaelị;

3po lelo nisakukomaga ubupindo bwako ukufuma kukiboko kyako ikimama, ututonolelo twako nisakutupelelaga ukugwa pasi ukufuma nkiboko kyako ikililo.

4Kwisakufwilaga pa fyamba fya Ịsịlaelị, ugwe nifilundilo fyako na bandu aba ulinabo; imibili gyinu nisakugipaga iminombo nifinyamana fya nndisu ukuti fibalyege.

5Mwisakufwilaga ndukubo ulwelu; namanga une njobile, bo ikuja UNTWA Kyala.

6Magogo nisakukatumilaga umoto, nisakubatumilaga na bandu aba batengene mfisu fya mumbali mu nyanja; po lelo bisakumanyaga ukuti une joune ne NTWA.

7Ingamu jangu inyikemo nisakujifumusyaga mmbany'Ịsịlaelị bangu; ndisakujitikisyaga ingamu jangu ukuti jinyasigwege kangi, po ifikolo fisakumanyaga ukuti une joune ne NTWA, umwikemo mwa Ịsịlaelị.

8Keta, sisisi sikwisaga kangi sikwipelaga, bo ikuja UNTWA Kyala. Ilyo lyo isiku ili nalijobile.

9Lelo aba bajēngịle ntwaja twa Ịsịlaelị bisakusokaga pa kukosya umoto gwa filwilo ukuja mbabu, bende nukufikosya, ingulu ni fyakwisiga, ubupindo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

nututonolelo, induha ni ngwego bikwisakufibombelaga ukuja mbabu ifyinja fihano na fibili;

10bo buno buno abāndu batisakusebaga imbabu ndukubo pamo ukutumula imipiki mmatengele papo umoto bisakukokesyaga ifilwilo; bisakubapupaga aba babapupaga nukubateka aba babatekaga, bo ikujoba UNTWA Kyala.

Ukusyiliġwa kwa Gogo

11UNTWA ājobiḷe ātiḷe: Pīsiku lila niṣakumpaga ubujo Gogo bwakunsyilapo mwa Iṣiḷaeli. Ulusōko lwa Bendanjila (Abalimụ) kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo lwa nyanja; ubujo bula bula bwiṣakubapīngaga abēndanjila, namanga pala pala po apa Gogo ni kilūndilo kyake biṣakusyiliġwaga; pīsakujobiġwaga ukuja Lusōko lwa Hamoni-Gogo (ikilūndilo kya Gogo).

12Inyūmba ja Iṣiḷaeli jiṣakubasyilaga mmyesi miḥāno na mibili, ukukisụka ikīsu.

13Abāndu bōsa bankīsu kila biṣakubasyilaga; siṣiṣi siṣakubatwalilaga ulwimiko pīsiku lya kunāngisya ubutoli bwangu, bo ikuja UNTWA Kyala.

14Bo gikīndiḷe imyesi miḥāno na mibili, biṣakusaligwa abāndu ukwenda nkīsu mōsa ukulọ̄nda nukugisyila imifīmba igi gyakali ukusyiliġwa, ukuti ikīsu kingajaga nubunyali.

15Bo bikwenda mōsa nkīsu, linga bakyagiḷe ikifụpa kya mụ̄ndu biṣakubīkaga ikimanyilo pabupīpī nakyo ukuti abakumba mapūmba biṣebakisyilege ndusōko lwa Kilūndilo kya bwite kya Gogo.

16(Kiṣakujangapo akāja pabupīpi akā ngamụ ja Kilūndilo Hamona). Mo mụno biṣakukipyagililaga ikīsu ukusōsyamo ubunyali.

17Ugwe nnyamụ̄ndu, bo ikuja UNTWA Kyala ikuti: Siḅūle injuni sya luko losa nifinyamāna fya nndīsu uti: Amụbūngāne mwisege, mụbūngāne ukufụma mụmbafụ syosa ukwisa ku kyaka kya kwikemēsya ukikulūmba pafyamba fya Iṣiḷaeli; mwiṣakulyaga inyama, mwiṣakunwaga nīlopa.

18Mwiṣakulyaga īnyama ja bāmaka, nukunwa iliḷopa lya banyafyale abasōka ba nkīsu, ilya mbōngo, ilya tung'ōsi, nilya mbene ni lya ng'ōmbe, fyosa ifinyāte fya mụ Basyani.

19Mwiṣakulyaga amafụta mwiṣakwikutaga, mwiṣakunwaga iliḷopa mwiṣakugālaga, pa lusekelo lwa kwikemēsya ulu ndipakubatendekekesya.

20Mwiṣakufụkwaga pa mesa jāngu īfalāsi na bītoga falāsi, abasikali na balwabwite abagāsi abāluko lōsa, bo ikuja UNTWA Kyala.

Ukunngomolela kukāja kāke Iṣiḷaeli

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Po lelo ubukulūmba bwangu nịsakububīkaga mfịkolo; ifịkolo fyosa fịsakububonaga ubulōngị bwangu ubu nsōsịsye bịsakukibonaga ni kiboko kyangu iki nākibīkịle pamyabo.

22Īnyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị jịsakumanyaga ukuti une ne NTWA Kyala gwabo, ukufụma pīsịku lila mpaka ndīsị.

23Ifịkolo fịsakumanyaga ukuti ikikolo kya Ịsịlaelị bāsōsīgwemo nkīsu kyabo panōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwabo, namanga bālīsāmbukīle po nāfịsa ikyenị kyangu kumyabo, ndinkubabīka nkiboko kya balugu bābo, po papo bōsa balinkufwa mbwịte.

24Nābabōmbīle ukukōngana nubunyalị bwabo kangi ni ngịlanịo syabo, nāfịsịle ikyenị kyangu kumyabo.

25Buno buno lelo bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Lilino ngubagomolaga abanya Jakobụ aba bāpịnyīgwe, ngubabōmbelaga iliịpyana, abany'Ịsịlaelị ngubōlosyaga kangi, ngujilindililaga īngamụ jāngu īnyịkemo.

26Bịsakwịbwaga īsonị syabo, nubusāmbuke bōsa ubu bāmbōmbelaga, bo bịsịlekutēngāna nkīsu kyabo, bo akajako najumo ugwakubatetemesya.

27Bo mbagomwịle ukufụma mfịkolo fya bāpānja nukubabūngāniạ ukufụma ntwaja twa balugu bābo; lelo ukwendela mụli bābo, po nịsakunāngisyaga ubwịkemo bwangu bo ifịkolo fịkukēta.

28Po bịsakumanyaga ukuti une joune ne NTWA Kyala gwabo ne nābakagīle mfịkolo, lolị ndinkubabūngāniịkisya nkīsu kyabo. Ndịsakunndekaga najumo ugwakusyala mfịkolo kangi;

29Kangi ndịsakwandisya ukufịsa ikyenị kyangu kumyabo, bo ngubōnela Mbepo gwangu īnyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị, bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala.

Esekyelị 40

Ubusetulị bwa nyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo iji jịkwịsaga (40:1—48:35)

Esekyelị ịkwegịgwa ukubūka ku Jelụsalemụ

1Nkyinja kya malōngo mabili na fịhāno fya bukagịgwa bwitu, mbwandilo bwa kyinja, pīsịku lya kalōngo lya mwesị, nkyinja kya kalōngo na fịna kūnyụma kukutolịgwa kwa kāja ka Jelụsalemụ, po pīsịku ili ikiboko kya NTWA kyalinyāgịle, alinkunyēga ukubūka kulakula.

2Mbusetulị bwa Kyala ālīndwele kukīsu kya Ịsịlaelị, alinkwakūmbīka pa kyamba ikitalị, lelo nkyenị mmyangu ndinkukēta ndinkukibona ikibụgụtila kya nyụ̄mba iki kyabonekaga ukufwana kāja kakulūmba;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3bo āsegeḷisye palapala ndinkummbona umṹndu uju ābonekaga ukufwana kyela kibūngu, ali nakapote kābūsị kakupimila akā katanị nkiboko kyake na kakịlị kakupimila īmịle pabupīpị nikipata.

4Umṹndu julajala alinkujoba nanịne alinkuti: Nnyamṹndu, ukēte na māso gako kangi upilike ni mbulukutu syako, amahala gako ugalabisye pali syosa isị ngukunāngisyaga, namanga utwalīgwe kuno ukuti ngunāngisye; syosa isị kusịbona ukajifụmụkisyege īnyṹmba ja Ịsịlaelị.

Ikipata kya kubusōkelo

5Ilịmato lyabusyungūtīle ubujo bwa nyṹmba ja kwịpṹtilamo pōsa pānja, ubutalị bwa kakịlị kākupimila aka umṹndu ākolīle kāli imịta ịtatu. Alinkupima ilịmato mbukulūmba na mbutalị imịta ịtatu ịtatu alinkwenda nukupima pāsi pakifịgo kya kipata imịta ịtatu ubwelēfụ.

6Po papo alinkubūka pakipata iki kyakētaga kubusōkelo, alinkufyuka pafịpobo fya pakifịgo, alinkwenda nukupima pāsi pakifịgo kya kipata imịta ịtatu ubwelēfụ.

7Nkyenị nkifịgo jālịpo injila, mụmbali mụnjila ja pakati jijiji fyalịmo ifyụmba fya balindililị kuno fịtatu kuno fịtatu; kimo kimo ubutalị kyali imịta ịtatu, ubwelēfu imịta ịtatu ubukulūmba bwa njila ja pakati bwali imịta ịbili na hāfụ injila ja pakati jāli ni mịta ịtatu ubutalị, jālabīle kukyụmba ikinywamụ iki kyajikētaga īnyṹmba ja kwịpṹtilamo.

8Alinkupima ilịbalāsị lya kipata ili lyakētaga nnyṹmba imịta ịna,

9kūnyụma alipimịle ilịbalāsị lya kukipata imịta jimo, imbānda syake sya mụmbalị amaboko mabili, ilịbalāsị lya pakifigo lilili lyajikētaga īnyṹmba.

10Fyalịmo ifyụmba fya mụmbali fịtatu kukuti lubafụ lwa kipata kya kubusōkelo; fyo fịtātu fya fwene ubunywamụ, īmbānda sya kukuti lubafụ syafwene ubunywamụ.

11Po lelo āpimịle ubwelēfụ bwa kwịngilila nkipata imịta ntandatu na hāfụ ubutalị bwa kipata imịta ịhāno.

12Nkyenị nkyụmba kimo kimo mwali nubujo bwa lupaso isentịmịta 50 na mbwelēfu. Kangi ikyụmba kyali imịta ịtatu kukuti lubafụ.

13Po papo alinkupima ubutalị bwa kufụma kūnyụma kwịmato lya kyụmba kimo ukwakufịka kwịmato lya kūnyụma lya kyụmba ikīngi ukuloboka umpūlo, po lelo sịlinkwagịgwa imịta 12 ni hāfu.

14Ālipimịle ilịbalāsị lyope imịta kalōngo; ukusyungūtila ilịbalāsị lya njila ja kipata lwalịmo ulupaso.

15Ukufụma nkyenị nkipata pabwịngililo ukubūka mwịbalāsị lya nkati lya kipata ubutalị bwali imịta 25.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Injila ja kipata jāli na maliḷiḷisya aga gasyungūtīle, aga gāli mafīnye nkati ukubūka mụ mbānda sya ndubafụ nkati mmalīnga ga mfyụmba fya mụmbali, kangi iliḅalāsị lyope bububo lyali namaliḷiḷisya gasyungūtīle nkati, pāmbānda jimo jimo gyalipo imịpịkị gya tugīndwa.

Ulupaso lwa pānja

17Po papo alinkunyịngisya ndupaso lwa pānja; mụla mụla fyaḷịmo ifyụmba ni njila iji jatendekekesīgwe amabwe ukulusyungūtila ulupaso lululu; fyajēngịgwe ifyụmba amalōngo matatu fyakētaga kwịmato lya pānja.

18Injila iji jakomelịgwe amabwe jijiji, jāli mụmbali mfịfịgo, jafwene nifịfịgo mbutalị; jāli jo njila ija pāsi.

19Po papo alinkupima ubwelēfụ bwa lupaso ukufụma nkyenị nkipata ikipīmbapo mpaka nkyenị ndupaso ulwankati imịta 50 ulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo, nu lwa kulūlu lope bububo.

Ikipata kya kulūlu

20Kyope ikipata kya lupaso lwa pānja iki kyakētaga kulūlu alinkukipima ubutalị nubwelefụ bwake.

21Ifyụmba fyake fya mụmbafụ, ulubafụ lumo fịtatu ulūngi fịtatu, īmbānda syake ni ịbalāsị lyake fyafwene ubunywamụ ni fya kipata ikya kwanda; ubutali bwake bwali imịta 25, ubwelēfu imịta 12 ni hāfu.

22Amaliḷiḷisya gake, iliḅalāsi lyake ni mịpịkị gya tugīndwa gyafwene ubunywamụ bo igya kipata iki kyakētaga kubusōkelo; kyali nifịpobo fịhāno nafịbili; iliḅalāsị lyake lyali ulubafụ lwa nkati.

23Kangi ukukētana ni kipata ulubafụ lwa kulūlu, ukufwana bo kubusōkelo, kyaḷiko ikipata kya lupaso lwa nkati; po alinkupima ukufụma pakipata kimo ukwakufịka pakīngi imịta 50.

Ikipata kya kwịtōngo

24Po papo alinkunndwala kulubafụ lwa kwịtōngo; kula kula kyaḷiko ikipata; alinkusịpima īmbānda syake ni ịbalāsị lyake; fyosa fyafwene ubunywamụ bo fịfīngị.

25Gāḷimo amaliḷiḷisya gākisyungūtīle nkati na mwịbalāsị lyake, ukufwana bo amaliḷiḷisya ga fịpata ifīngị; ubutalị bwake bwali imịta 25, ubwelēfụ imịta 12 na hāfụ.

26Kangi fyaḷipo ifịpobo fịhāno na fịbili ifyakubūkila pa kipata, iliḅalāsị lyake lyali ndubafụ lwa nkati; pāmbānda syake gyalipo imịpịkị gya tugīndwa, gumo ulubafụ ulu, ugūngi ulubafụ ulūngi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

27Kangi kyaḷiko ikipata kulubafụ lwa kwịtōngo lwa lupaso lwa nkati; po alinkupima ukufụma kukipata kimo mpaka kukīngi ukukēta kwịtōngo imịta 50.

Umpūlo gwankati: ikipata kya kwịtōngo

28Po papo alinkūndwala ndupaso ulwa nkati ukwendela pakipata kya kwịtōngo, alinkwenda nukukipima ikipata kya kwịtōngo; kyafwene ịtolo nifịpata ifịngị ubunywamụ.

29Ifyụmba fyake fya ndubafụ, īmbānda syake ni ịbalāsị lyake fyafwene ubunywamụ bo ifịnịne; gāḷimo amaḷiḷisya gasyungūtịle nkati na mwịbalāsị; ubutaḷị bwake bwali amaboko amalōngo mahāno, ubwelēfụ amaboko amalōngo mabili na mahāno.

30Kangi amabalāsị gāsyungūtịle, ubutaḷị bwali imịta 25, ubwelēfụ imịta 12 na hāfụ.

31Iḷịbalāsị lyake lyalukētaga ulupaso lwa pānja, imịpịkị gya tugīndwa gyali pa mbānda syake, untandalilo gwake gwali nifịpobo lwele.

Umpūlo gwa nkati: ikipata kya kubusōkelo

32Po papo alinkūndwala ndupaso lwa nkati ulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo, alinkukipima ikipata; kyafwene ịtolo nifịpata ifịngị ubunywamụ,

33ifyụmba fyake fya ndubafụ īmbānda syake ni ịbalāsạ lyake fyafwene ịtolo nifịngị; amaḷiḷisya gasyungūtịle nkati na mwịbalāsạ; ubutaḷị bwake bwali imịta 25 ubwelēfụ imịta 12.50.

34Iḷịbalāsị lyake lyalukētaga ulupaso lwa pānja kangi lyali ni mịpịkị gya tugīndwa pa mbānda syake, gumo kuno ugūngi kuno; untandalilo gwake gwali nifịpobo lwele.

Umpūlo gwa nkati: ikipata kya kulūlu

35Po papo kangi alinkūndwala kukipata kya kulūlu, alinkukipima, kyafwene nifịngi fyosa ubunywamụ.

36Ifyụmba fyake fya ndubafụ, īmbānda syake ni ịbalāsị lyake fyafwene nị fịngị; kyali na maḷiḷisya gākisyungūtịle; ubutaḷị bwake bwali imịta 25, ubwelēfụ imịta 12.50.

37Iḷịbalāsị lyake lyalukētaga ulupaso lwa pānja kangi lyali ni mịpịkị gya tugīndwa pāmbānda syake kuno gumo kuno gumo; untandalilo gwake gwali nifịpobo lwele.

Īnyụ̄mba isị syali pị̄pị ni kipata kya kulūlu

38Kyaḷimo ikyụmba nulwịgị lwake nkati mwịbalāsị lya kipata, mụno iḷikemo ilyakōkya lyasụkịgwaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

39Kangi mwịbalāsị lya kipata syalịmo īmēsa ịbili mụ mbafụ syo ịbīli, apa ilịkemo ilyakōkya ni ịkemo lya mbịbị ni ịkemo lya butulanōngwa fyabōleḷigwaga.

40Pānja pịbalāsạ pabwịngililo nkipata kya kulūlu syalịpo īmēsa ịbili; kangi kulubafụ kulūngi lwa ịbalāsị syalịko īmēsa ịbili.

41Īmēsa ịna sya ndubafụ lwa nkati, kangi īmēsa ịna syali ndubafụ lwapānja lwa kipata, imēsa lwele apa ifyakwikemesya fyaboḷigwaga.

42Kangi syalipo syope nimēsa ịna isya mabwe amasōngole sya ịkemo lyakōkya isya butalị bwa sentịmịta 50, nubwelēfu bwa Sentịmịta 75 nubutōngomafụ bwa kiboko kimo, apa fyabīkịgwaga ifịbōmbelo fyakubōlela amakemo ga kōkya nifyakwịkemēsya ifịngị.

43Īsāmbo īngobamụ, isya butalị bwa mịlịmịta 75 syakomelīgwe ukusyungūtila mōsa nkati. Pā mēsa po jābīkịgwaga īnyama ja kwịkemēkesya.

44Po papo alinkūndwala ukufụma pānja ukubūka ndupaso lwa nkati, fyalịmo ifyụmba fịbili ndupaso lwa nkati lula lula, kimo kyapalamēne nikipata kya kulūlu, kyakētaga kwịtōngo, ikīngi kyapalamēne nikipata kya kwịtōngo, kyakētaga kulūlu.

45Po papo alinkujoba naṇịne alinkuti: Ikyụmba iki kịkukēta kwịtōngo kya bapūṭị aba bịkujilindilila īnyūmba ja kwịpūtilamo,

46ikyụmba iki kịkukēta kulūlu kyo kya bapūṭị aba bịkukilindilila ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo; bababa bo bāna ba Satokị, mbanya Lebị bēne bababa bo aba babagīle ukusegelela ku NTWA kukummbōmbela.

Ulupaso lwa nkati ni nyūmba jakwịpūtilamo

47Po papo alinkupima ulupaso imịta 50, kangi imịta 50 ubwelēfụ, lwafwene īmbafụ syosa; ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo kyali nkyenị mụ nyūmba jakwịpūtilamo.

48Po lelo alinkūndwala kwịbalāsị lya nyūmba ja kwịpūtilamo kangi alinkupima īmbānda sya ịbalāsị; imịta ịbili ni hāfu ulubafụ ulu kangi amaboko mahāno ulubafụ ulūngi; ubwelēfụ bwa kipata bwali imịta 7, amamato ga ndubafụ ga kipata gāli imịta jimo ni hāfu ulubafụ ulu, kangi ulubafụ ulūngi bububo.

49Ubutalị bwa ịbalāsị bwali imịta amalōngo 70 ubwelefu imịta kalongo ifipobo fya kukwelela kwịbalāsị fyali kalōngo; imbanda jimo jali ulubafụ ulu ijīngi ulubafụ ulūngi.

Esekyelị 41

1Po papo alinkūndwala nkyụmba kya pakati ubujo ubwịkemo alinkwenda nukusịpima īmbānda; kukuti lubafụ lwa mbānda lwali imịta ịtatu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Ubwelēfụ pabwịngililo bwāli imịta ịhāno; amamato ga mụmbali mwa pabwịngililo bwali imịta ibili ni hafu ulubafu lumo, ulungi ulunine bububo; po papo alinkupima ubutali bwa kyumba kya pakati imịta amalōngo mabili, ubwelēfụ bwake imịta kalōngo.

3Po lelo alinkwịngila nkyụmba kya nkati alinkusịpima īmbānda sya pabwịngililo silinkuja imịta ịtatu, imịta itatu ni hāfụ ubwelēfu bwa pabwịngililo imịta jimo amamato ga mụmbali mwa pabwịngililo ubwelēfụ bwa pabwịngililo.

4Alinkupima ubutalị bwa kyụmba imịta kalōngo, ubwelēfụ imịta kalōngo nkyenị nkyụmba kya pakati, alinkūmbūla alinkuti: Apa po pabujo ubwịkemo ukukīnda ubujo ubwịkemo ubūngi bōsa.

Ifyụmba ifị fyajēngḭgwe nkyenị mmamato ga nyṵmba ja kwịpṵtilamo

5Umṵndu julajula alinkupima ilịmato lya nyṵmba ja kwịpṵtilamo, unngḭnda alinkwaga guli imịta ịtatu, ubwelēfụ bwa fyụmba fya nndubafụ bwali imịta ịbili ukusyungūtila īnyṵmba.

6Ifyụmba fya nndubafụ fịfịfị fyali fya majulu matatu aga gākwelēne, kukuti ịjulu lyajabanḭgwe nifyụmba amalōngo matatu. Mwịmato lya pānja ili lyajisyungūtḭle īnyṵmba ja kwịpụtilamo gyalịmo imḭna gyakufyukamo imịtaliko kisịta kugipịnya mwịmato lya nyṵmba.

7Ifyụmba fya mụmbafụ fyabālwịke kumwanya ilịjulu ili na ili ukunịngana na pambali pa nyṵmba jālịpo injila ja fịpobo ja kufyukila pamwanya, ilyakumwanya fḭjo ukwendela pa lyapakati,

8kangi ndinkwaga īnyṵmba jili nubujo ubu bwālị nulḭgwe ukujēngḭgwa bujisyungūtḭle. Īnyālo sya fyụmba fya mụmbafụ ubutalị bwali bwa mịta ịbili ni hāfụ.

9Unngḭnda gwa ịmato lya pānja ilya fyụmba fya mụmbafụ gwali imịta ịtatu; ubujo ubwịnufụ ubu bwalekḭgwe ịtolo bwasyele bwasị bwali nubutalị bwa mịta ịtatu (amaboko mahāno). Pakati pabwịnufụ bwa nyṵmba ni

10fyumba fya lupaso bwalịpo ubwelēfụ bwa maboko amalōngo mabili ukusyungūtila īnyṵmba īmbafụ syosa.

11Ifịfịgo fya fyụmba fya mụmbali fyakētaga kubwịnufụ ubu bwalekḭgwe kisịta fịmo, ikifịgo kimo kyakētaga kulūlu ikīngi kwịtōngo. Po lelo ubwelēfụ bwa apa pālekḭgwe ịtolo bwali amaboko mahāno ukusyungūtila.

Inyṵmba ja lubafụ lwa kubujōngelo

12Īnyṵmba iji jabukētaga ubujo bwa nyūmba ja kwịpṵtilamo ulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo jāli imịta 45 ubutali; ubwelēfụ imịta 35; ilịmato ili lyajisyungūtḭle unngḭnda gwake gwali imịta ịbili na hāfụ.

Ifịpimilo fyosa fya nyṵmba ja kwịpṵtilamo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Po papo alinkujipima ubutalị īnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo; jilinkuja imịta amalōngo mahāno, po lelo ulubīngilo ni nyụ̄mba pamopēne na mamato gake fyali imịta amalōngo mahāno

14bope ubwelēfụ bwa nkyenị kulubafụ lwa nyụ̄mba nulubīngilo fyali imịta amalōngo mahāno.

Syosa isya nyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo

15Lelo po papo alinkupima ubutalị bwa nyụ̄mba iji jālukētaga ulubīngilo lwa kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo, na mamato gake īmbafụ syo ịbīli, imịta amalōngo mahāno. Ikyụ̄mba ikinywamụ ikya pakati kya Tempelị ni kyụ̄mba kya nkati ni ịbalāsị lya pānja.

16Fyakomelīgwe amatapwa, kangi ukusyungūtila fyosa fyo fịtātu fyāli na malịlịsya nifụlemụ isi syabīkīgwe imīna. Pakifịgo pāsi īnyūmba jākomelịgwe amatapwa, gāsyungūtīle ukufụma pāsi ukufyuka ku malịlịsya aga gāsịgīgwe na matapwa,

17mpaka pamwanya palwịgị na nkyụ̄mba kya nkati ni kyụ̄mba ikinywamụ, fyafwene ịtolo ubusōngole

18bwa bakelụbụ ni mịpịkị gya tugīndwa, umpịkị gwa tugīndwa gwali pa nkelụbụ uju na uju. Unkelụbụ gwesa āli na kumāso kubili;

19Kumāso kwa mụ̄ndu uju ākētaga kumpịkị gwa tugīndwa ulubafu lumo, na kumāso kwa ngalamụ īndụbwa kwakētaga kulubafụ ulūngi lwa mpịkị gwa tugīndwa; fyasōngolīgwe mụ Tempelị jōsa ukujisyungūtila;

20ukufụma pāsi nnyụ̄mba mpaka pamwanya pankelụbụ gwapakifịgo, ni mịpịkị gya tugīndwa fyosa fyasīmbīgwe pīmato.

Ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo ikyamatapwa

21Īmbānda sya pakifịgo kya pabujo ubwịkemo syafwene īmbafụ syosa mbutalị na mmbwelēfụ; nkyenị mbujo ubwịkemo mwafwene panāndi.

22Ikigemo kyakwịkemēkesyapo ikya matapwa, ikya mịta jimo na hāfụ mbutongomafụ, imịta jimo mbutalị, mbwelefu mope imịta jimo; īngụto, nu lwalo lwake namamato gake fyali fya matapwa. Alinkujoba nanịne alinkuti: Iji jo mēsa iji jili nkyenị mụ NTWA.

Inyīgi

23Ikyumba ikinywamụ nubujo ubwịkemo kamo kamo kali nulwịgị ulu lwịngīlemo īnyīgị ịbili.

24Īnyīgị ịbili sịlasịla lumo lumo lwali na matapwa mabili aga gasyụtaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Pa nyīgị sya kyụmba ikinywamụ basīmbīgwepo abakelụbụ ni mịpịkị gya tugīndwa bo mụno gyasīmbilīgwe pa mamato; kangi nkyenị mwịbalāsị imịpịkị gyakụpikīle kumwanya ukufwana kyandalula.

26Kangi gālịmo amalịlịsya aga gātụbụlīgwe kangi ni mịpịkị gya tugīndwa ulubafụ ulu na ulu pa mamato ga mụmbali ga ịbalāsị.

Esekyelị 42

Īnyūmba ịbili pabupīpị ni nyūmba ja kwịpūtilamo

1Po lelo alinkūndwala ndupaso lwa pānja ukukēta amāso kulūlu ubutalị.

2Ubutali bwa nyūmba iji jāli ulubafụ lwa kulūlu jāli imịta amalōngo mahāno, mbwelēfụ jāli imịta amalōngo mabili na ịhāno.

3Ukupakana nubutalị bwa mịta kalōngo sya lupaso lwa nkati, kangi ukukēta kunjila iji jālyalịsịgwemo amabwe ija lupaso lwa pānja, jālịpo injila iji jāniṇgisēnịe ni njila īnịne mmajulu go matātu.

4Nkyenị mfyụmba jālịpo injila jākubūkila nkati iji ubwelefu jali imịta ịhāno ubutalị imịta amalōngo mahāno īnyīgị syabo syali ulubafụ lwa kulūlu.

5Ifyụmba fya pamwanya fyāli fịfịnyepo papo injila syabo syalyegịle ubujo bwabo bwịngị ukukīnda ubu syalyegịle kufyapāsi na kufya pakati.

6Namanga fyāli mmajulu matātu, kangi fịkāli ni mbānda bo imbānda sya lupaso lwa pānja; fyobēne ifyụmba fya pamwanya fyalyepukisīgwepo kūnyụma ukufụma pāsi ukukīnda ifya pāsi ni fya pakati.

7Pānja lyalịpo ilịmato ili lyabāmbịle nifyụmba ukukēta kulupaso lwa pānja, ukuṇingana nifyụmba ifya butalị bwa mịta amalōngo mabili na ịhāno.

8Papo ifyụmba fya lupaso lwa pānja fyāli imịta amalōngo mabili na ịhāno bo lolị ifị fyaṇingisēnịe ni Tempeli fyāli imịta amalōngo mahāno ubutalị.

9Pāsi pa fyụmba fịfịfị kyālịpo ikifịgo ulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo pīpị na pabwịngililo mfyụmba ukufụma nndupaso lwa pānja,

10kuno lyandịle ilịmato lya pānja. Ulubafụ lwa kwịtōngo lope, ukuṇingana nulubīngilo ninyūmba fyālịko ifyụma,

11ifị fyāli ni njila nkyenị; fyafwene nifyụmba fya lubafụ lwa kulūlu ifị fyafwene nafyo mbutalị na mbwelēfụ ifị fyāli nifịfịgo ifị fịfwene na mụno fyabikilīgwe, ninyīgị.

12Pāsi pafyụmba ifya lubafụ lwa kwịtōngo pālịpo pa bwịngililo ulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo kuno umūndu īngililaga mụnjila, kangi ukuṇingana nafyo lyālịpo ilịmato ili lyafịtapulēnịe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Po papo alinkujoba naṇine alinkuti: Ifyụmba fya lubafụ lwa kulūlu ni fya lubafụ
lwa kwịtōngo ifị fịnịngisēnịe nulubīngilo, fịkemo, mụno abapūtị bịkusegelela ku
NTWA nukulilamo ifyakwịkemēsya ifịkemo fịjo; mo mụno bịsakutwalaga ifya
kwịkemēsya ifịkemo fịjo amakemo ga bufụ ilịkemo lya kōmolela imbịbị, nịkemo
lyabutulanōngwa, namanga ubujo bububu bwịkemo.

14Bo abapūtị bịkwịngila mbujo ubwịkemo batịsakusōkangamo, mụla mụla
ukubūka nndupaso lwa pānja kisịta kugileka mụla mụla imyenda igi
bịkubōmbela (abapūtị), namanga gigigi myenda mịkemo; bịsakufwalaga
imyenda igīngi bo bakāli ukusegelela pabujo ubu abāndu bịkubūngāṇịlapo.

Ifịpimilo fya pabujo bwa Tempelị

15Lelo bo amalịle ukupima nkati nndubīngilo lwa Tempelị, ālīsōsịsye ukwendela
pakipata iki kyakētaga kubusōkelo alinkupima imbafụ syosa,

16ulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo alinkupima na kakịlị ka kupimila, imịta 500.

17Kangi āsyutwịke alinkupima ulubafụ lwa kulūlu na kakịlị amaboko bāmịa
bahāno.

18Kūnyụma āpimịle nakakịlị ulubafụ lwa kwịtōngo amaboko amalōngo mahāno.

19Po lelo alinkupima na kakịlị ulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo ilịsuba imịta 250.

20Ājipimịle īmbafụ syo ịna. Jāli nịmato lyajisyungūtịle, ili ubutalị lyali imịta 250,
ubwelefụ imịta 250 ukubutapulaṇịa ubujo ubwịkemo na ubu bukaja bwịkemo.

Esekyelị 43

Untwa ịkugomokela ku Tempelị

1Po papo alinkunyēga ukūndwala kukipata iki kikukēta kulubafụ lwa
kubusōkelo.

2Po ndinkwaga ubusịsya bwa Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị bukufụma kubusōkelo;
unndịndo gwa kwịsa kwake gwaliti kōbela kwa mīsi mịngị; ikịsu kilinkubala
nubusịsya bwake.

3Īnjosị nāgogịlwe syafwene ni njosị isị nāgogịlwe bo ịsịle kukupyụta akāja kangi
syafwene bo isị nāgogịlwe palwisi Kyebali; nāgwa nāti fụlị fụlị.

4Bo ubusịsya bwa NTWA bukwịngila mụ Tempelị ukwendela pakipata iki
kyakētaga amāso kubusōkelo,

5mbepo alinkunyịnula alinkūndwala ndupaso lwa nkati; ndinkwaga ubusịsya
bwa NTWA bukwilịle mōsa mụ Tempelị.

6Bo umụndu jula jula īmịle apalamēne naṇine, nālimpilịke jumo, ịkujoba naṇine
pānja pa Tempelị;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Alinkumbūla alinkuti: Nnyamụ̄ndu ubu bo bujo bwa kikota kyangu, bujo bwa kukanyapo injajo syangu, ngugonaga bwila apa nkilūndilo kya bany'Ịsịlaelị. Pa nnyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị, abēne na banyafyale bābo batịsakwandisya kangi ukujinyasya īngamụ jangu īnyīkemo na malaja gābo kangi ni mịfīmba gya banyafyale bābo.

8Ukupalamanịa ubujo bwa fịfigo fyabo nifyangu, ni mbānda sya mfịfigo fyabo nifyangu, ukuti litutapulanịege lyene ilịmato une nabēne. Bājinyasịsye īngamụ jangu ninyalị isi babōmbịle, po apa mbukalale bwangu mbapyụtịle.

9Lelo batāge ifịfwanị fya gyabakyala, nimịfīmba gya banyafyale bābo gingapalamanaga nanịne, po nịsakujēngaga bwịla mmyabo.

10Lelo ugwe nnyamụ̄ndu ujilīngānịe inyumba ja Ịsịlaelị, isya Tempelị nukuboneka kwake na mụno jijīlīle, kokuti sịbāge īsonị ku mbībị syabo.

11Lelo linga sịbakolịle īsonị kuli isị bịkubōmba syosa, ulīngānịe mbwelụ mụno Tempeli īmīle. Ifịfigo fyake fyakusōkelamo ni fyakwịngililamo, nu mmbili gwake gosa; kangi ubamanyịsyege indagilo syake syosa nịngomēlesyo syake syosa; usịsīmbege bo bịkukēta ko kuti basịbone nukusịbōmba syosa.

12Ulu lo lukomēlesyo lwa Tempelị: Ikīsu iki kisyungūtīle pamwanya pakyamba kịsakujaga kīkemo fījo. Ukēte ulu lo lukomēlesyo lwa Tempelị.

Ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo

13Ifị fyo fịpimilo fya kigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo iki kipimịgwe ku fịpimilo fya maboko: Ulwalo lwake lwịsakujaga Sentịmịta amalōngo mahāno ubutōngomafụ, ubwelēfụ Sentịmịta ịhāno nubujo bwa mụ mbali bwa kyanja kimo ubwelēfụ ukusyungūtila ndubafụ. Bububu bwịsakujaga bo butōngomafụ bwa kigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo:

14Ukufụma palwalo pāsi ukwakufịka pa bunyụtụfụ bwa pāsi po isentịmịta amalōngo mabili na mahāno, nubwelēfụ isentịmịta amalōngo mabili na hāfu; kangi ukufụma pabunyụtụfụ ubunāndi mpaka pabunywamụ imịta jimo, nubwelēfụ bwa kiboko kimo;

15ikipēmbelo kya kigemo amaboko mana; ukufụma pakipēmbelo kya kigemo iki kinyụtụkīle kumwanya, īmbēmbe ịna ubutōngomafụ imịta ịbili.

16Ikipēmbelo kya kigemo kịsakufwana īmbafụ syosa, ubutalị imịta 6, ubwelēfụ bope bububo.

17Ubunyụtụfụ bope bwisakufwanaga īmbafụ syosa imịta 7 mbutali na mbwelefu bububo pamopēne nubujo bwa mụmbali ubu busyungūtīle ubwa bwelēfụ bwa sentịmịta ịbili, ulwalo lwake ukusyungūtila, isentịmịta 50 Ifịpobo fya kigemo fịsakukētaga kubusōkelo ilịsuba.

Ukukisaja ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Kangi alinkujoba kumyangu alinkuti: Nnyamụndu bo ịkuja buno buno UNTWA
Kyala ịkuti: Isị syo ndagilo sya kigemo: Pịsịku ili isakịkumalikilaga ukujēngịgwa
ukuja kya kusōkesyapo ilịkemo ilyokye nukuja kya kumịsilapo ilịlopa,

19pokwịsakubaniṇgaga īngāmbuku ja ịkemo lya mbịbị abapụtị abanya Lebị
abankikolo kya Satokị, aba bịkusegelela kumyangu kukumbōmbela, bo ịkuja
UNTWA Kyala.

20Gwịsakwegangapo ilịlopa ulibīkege pāmbēmbe ịna sya kigemo, na mụngụto
syo ịna isya bunyụtụfụ nukusyungūtila mbujo bwa mụmbali; bo
kwịsakukisụkaga buno buno ikigemo nukukitendekesya ukuja kya lumanyāniọ.

21Kangi kwịsakwegaga īngāmbaku ja ịkemo lya mbịbị jịsakōkịgwaga pabujo ubu
busalịgwe ubwa Tempelị pānja pa lubīngilo ulwịkemo.

22Pịsịku lya bubili kwịsakwịkemesyaga īmbene īnyāmbala īsịta kilema nakimo
ukuja ịkemo lya mbịbị; po ikigemo kịsakwelusịgwaga apa kyalyelusịgwe bo
jibōmbelịgwe īngāmbaku.

23Bo umalịle ukukyelusya, kwịsakusōsya īngāmbaku īsịta kilema ni mbōngo
īsịta kilema ukufụma mụntịmo.

24Fịfịfị kwịsakutwalaga nkyeni mụ NTWA, po abapụtị bịsakufịlagakisyaga
umụnyụ po bịsakunniṇgaga UNTWA ukuja ịkemo ilyokye.

25Mmasịku mahāno na mabili kwịsakusōsyaga īmbēne kukuti ịsịku ukuja ịkemo
lya mbịbi; syope īngāmbaku ni mbōngo īsịta fịlema sịsakusōsịgwaga ukufụma
mụ ntimo.

26Mmasịku mahāno na mabili bịsakukitendekekesyaga ulumanyāniọ ikigemo
nukukyelusya, po bịsakukisajaga ukuja kịkemo.

27Lelo bo amasịku gagaga gamalịke, po lelo ukufụma pịsịku lya lwele nukubūka
nkyenị abapụtị bịsakukisōkesyaga ikigemo amakemo gāko amōkye na makemo
gāko ga lutēngāno; po ngwịsakukwambililaga, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala.

Esekyelị 44

Ukubombelịgwa kwa kipata kya kubusōkelo

1Po lelo alinkungomola ukundwala kukipata kya pānja ikya bujo ubwịkemo, ubu
bukukēta kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo ilịsuba; kyalịgalịgweko.

2Po papo UNTWA alinkujoba naniṇe alinkuti: Ikipata iki kikujaga kịgale
akabalilo kōsa, kitisakwịgulịgwaga, kangi najumo atịsakwịngililangapo; papo
UNTWA Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị ēndilepo ukwịngila; bo buno buno lelo kịkujaga kịgale
ntubalilo tōsa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Mwene umalafyale unsōka jo abagīle ukutūgalamo nukulya ikịsyesye nkyenị mu NTWA; ịkwendelaga kwịbalāsị lya kipata ukwịngila, kangi ịsakusōkelaga injila jījo ālīngilīle.

Īndagilo sya kwịtikisya ukwịngila mwa Tempelị

4Po papo alinkunyēndesya mụnjila ja kipata kya kulūlu ukubūka nkyenị mụ Tempelị; ndinkukēta ndinkwaga ubusịsya bwa NTWA bwịswịle mụ Tempelị; po papo ndinkugwa ndinkwịlịgịta pāsi.

5Po papo UNTWA alinkumbūla alinkuti: Nnyamụ̄ndu, ukēte bunụnụ namāso gāko kangi upilike ni mbulukutu syako syosa isị ngukubūlaga isya ndagilo sya Tempelị gwa NTWA ningomēlesyo sya Tempelị; ubakētege bunụnụ aba babagīle ukwịtikisịgwa ukubūka ku Tempelị, na bōsa aba basōsịgwemo mbujo ubwịkemo.

6Ujibūlege inyụ̄mba isāmbuke, inyụmba ja Ịsịlaelị, utigi: Bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Gwenyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị, usịlekege syosa inyalị.

7Ukubịtikisya abahēsya aba bakabūtịgwa mụndụmbụla na mụmmbili, ukwịngila pabwịkemo pāngu, ukuti bapanyasyege, bo kūsōkesya une ifīndu fyangu amafụta ni ịlopa. Bịkutāga ulufīngo lwangu ukōngelapo pamwanya pabunyalị bwabo ubūngi.

8Ukatutīma utūndu twangu utwịkemo; lolị ubabīkịle abahēsya ukuti bo bandindilililege pabwịkemo pāngu.

9Buno buno lelo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Mbahēsya bōsa aba bali mbany'Ịsịlaelị unhēsya najumo atịsakwịngilaga pabwịkemo pāngu, uju akabụ̄tịgwa mụndụmbụla na mụmmbili.

Abanya Lebị bēpusī̄gwe mbupụ̄tị

10Loli abanya Lebi aba bālyepwịke ku myangu, aba bāsobịle bịsakupīmbaga ulufūndo lwa mbībị syabo.

11Bịsakujaga babōmbị pabwịkemo pāngu, balindililege ifịpata fya Tempelị nukubōmbo mụ Tempelị; bịsakubōlaga ilịkemo ilyokye nilīkemo lyakubabōmbela abāndu, bịsakubalindililaga abāndu nukubabōmbela.

12Papo bābabōmbelaga bakyala bābo balinkwịpela ukuja banịongafụ balinkubapīsanịa abannyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị, ndapịle kunōngwa jābo, bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala ukuti bịsakupīmbaga ulufụ̄ndo lwabo.

13Batịsakusegelelaga kumyangu, ukūmbōmbela isya bupụ̄tị, kangi batịsakupalamanaga nutūndu twangu utwịkemo, natumo nutūndu utūngi utwịkemo fījo; lolị bịsakupīmbaga īsonị syabo kunōngwa ja bunyalị ubu bābōmbịle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Lolị pope nịsakubasalaga ukuja bakunndindilila Tempelị, ukubōmba imbōmbo jake jōsa na syosa isị sikulōndịgwa mụla mụla.

Abapūtị

15Lolị abapūtị aba nkikolo kya Lebị, abāna ba Satokị aba balindililaga pabwịkemo pāngu bo abany'Ịsịlaelị bịsakwimaga nkyeni mmyangu pakūmba amafụta nịlopa, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala;

16bịsakwịngilaga pabujo bwangu ubwịkemo, bịsakusegelelaga kūmēsa jāngu, kukūmbōmbela kangi bisakujilindililaga inyūmba jāngu.

17Bo bịkwịngila pafịpata ifya ndupaso lwankati, bịsakufwalaga imyenda imịtakanyịfụ, batịsakufwalaga igya lusyoja lwa ng'ōsị nagimo, bo balipakubōmba pafịpata fya lupaso lwa nkati pamo mụ Tempelị mụmo.

18Bịsakupịnyaga ifịtambāla fya mwenda untakanyịfụ kuntu, mụnsana bịsakufwalaga isụlubalị; batisakufwalaga nakamo aka kikutwala amafụkụ.

19Lelo bo bịkusōka ukubūka kubāndu ndupaso lwa pānja, bịsakufūlaga imyenda igi bāfụmịle pakubōmbela, bịkwakugibīkaga mfyumba ifịkemo; po bịsakufwalaga imyenda igīngi ukuti bangabambukisyaga abāndu ubwịkemo ukwendela mmyenda gyabo.

20Abapūtị batịsakumwaga inywịlị pamo isị sịnịengēne batịsakusịlekaga ukuti sịkule fịjo; bịsakusịsanjulaga kwene kukusịsānjula.

21Umpūtị najumo atịsakunwaga ubwalwa bwa māfịlu, bo asụmwịke ndupaso lwa nkati.

22Batịsakwegaga unkịkulu umfwile, pamo uju asōkịle ku nndume lolị mwene uju akēgịgwamo ugwankikolo kya Ịsịlaelị, pamo umfwile uju nkasi gwa mpūtị.

23Bịsakubamanyịsyaga abāndu bāngu mụno abịkemo bakindanịle na aba bakaja bịkemo bịsakubalịngisanịaga ukubatapulanịa abanyalị mụmbepo na bēlụ.

24Mụnjwego gwa kūmana bịsakujaga bo bākubalōnganịa abāndu, bịsakubalōnganịkisyaga mụ ndagilo syangu. Bịsakukōnga īndagilo syangu ni ngomēlesyo syangu mfyaka fyangu fyosa ifị fịbīkịgwe, kangi basabati bangu bịsakubapelaga masịku mịkemo.

25Batịsakwịnyasyaga ukunkola umūndu umfwe; lolị linga uju afwịle jo nna pamo jo gwịse, pamo umwana unndumyana pamo unndīndwana, pamo ugwamyabo gwa nna jumo, pamo ulịlūmbu uju akēgịgwamo, po babagịle ukwịnyasya ukusegelela ku mfịmba.

26Lelo bo umūndu ịjōnāngịle, ịsakwịbalilaga amasịku mahāno na mabili, lelo bo gakīndịle po ịsakujaga mwelụ.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

27Lelo pīṣiku ili ịsakubūkaga pabujo ubwịkemo, ndupaso lwa nkati, nkubōmba īmbōmbo, ịsakusōsyaga ilịkemo lya kusụka īmbịbị, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala.

28Batịsakwịngilangapo ikilīngo nakimo. Une ne kilīngo kyabo: Utịsakubapaga ifyụma nafịmo mwa Ịsịlaelị; une ne kyuma kyabo.

29Bịsakulyaga ilịkemo lya fyabufụ, ilịkemo lya mbịbị nịkemo lya butulanōngwa; kangi na kāndu kōsa aka une njabilịgwe pasịma mwa Ịsịlaelị kịsakujaga kābo.

30Kangi ifyakwanda mfyakulubukila ifya luko lōsa nifya mmakemo gōsa aga luko nuluko, aga mụkwịkemēsya, fịsakujaga fya bupụtị; kangi mwịsakubapaga abapụtị ubufụ bwinụ ubwakwanda, ko kuti ulusajo lujēngege nnyụmba syinu.

31Abapụtị batịsakulyaga nafịmo ifị fịfwịle fyene pamo ifị kigogịle ikinyamāna, linga njunị pamo kinyamāna.

Esekyelị 45

Ikijabo kya NTWA ikya kị̄su

1Bo kujoba ikị̄su ukuti kukuti kikolo kijege ni kijabo kyake gwịsakunnjabilaga ikijabo kimo UNTWA ukuja kị̄su kị̄kemo, mbutalị kịsakujaga ikịlomịta 12.50, mbwelēfụ ikịlomịta 10; kyosa mụno kijīlịle kịsakujaga kị̄kemo.

2Mụli kikiki ikijabo kimo iki kifwene mbutalị na mbwelēfụ, ubutalị imịta 250, ubwelēfu bope bububo kịsakujaga kijabo kya pabujo ubwịkemo, mụmbali bwịsakujangamo ubujo ubu buli bwāsị ubwa mita 2 ukusyungutila.

3Nkị̄su ikị̄kemo gwịsupimege ubujo bumo bwa kịlomịta 12.50 ubutalị, imịta 5 mbwelēfụ, mo mụno bwịsakujaga ubujo ubwịkemo, ubwịkemo ubupelelesye.

4Kịsakujaga kyo kijabo ikị̄kemo kya kị̄su; kịsakujaga kya bapụtị, aba bịkubōmba mbujo ubwịkemo kangi aba bịkusegelela ku NTWA kukummbōmbela; bwịsakujaga bo bujo bwa kujēngapo īnyụmba syabo nukuja bujo bwịkemo bwa pabwịkemo.

5Ubujo ubūngi ubwa maboko baelufụ amalōngo mabili na bahāno ubutalị, na maboko baelufụ kalōngo ubwelēfụ bwịsakujaga bwa banya Lebị aba bịkubōmba pa Tempelị kịsakujaga kyabo kya ntwaja twakujēngamo.

6Ukubāmba ni kijabo kya kị̄su iki kibīkị̄gwe pasịma ukuja kị̄kemo, kwịsakujabaga bujo bwa kāja ubwa bwelēfụ bwa kịlomịta 2.50 nubutalị bwa baelufụ kịlomịta 12.50. Bo bwịsakujaga bwabo aba nyụmba ja Ịsịlaelị jōsa.

Ikị̄su kya Malafyale Unsōka

7Umalafyale unsōka jo kịsakujaga kyake īmbafụ syo ịbīli sya kị̄su ikị̄kemo naifị akāja kali nafyo ukubāmba ni kị̄su ikị̄kemo na ifị akāja kāli nafyo ulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo nulwa kubusōkelo ukukētana mbutalị ni kijabo kimo kya kikolo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

kimo nukwendelela ukufụma kumpaka gwa kịsu gwa kubujōngelo ukufịka ku mpaka gwakubusōkelo.

8Kyo kyakuja kyake mwa Ịsịlaelị. Po abanyafyale bāngu abasōka batịsakubabonelaga kangi abāndu bāngu; lolị bịsakujipaga ikịsu īnyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị ukukōngana nifịkolo fyabo.

Īndagilo sya Malafyale Unsōka

9UNTWA Kyala ịkujoba ịkuti: Sịfwene, mwe banyafyale abasōka ba Ịsịlaelị. Mụsịlekege isya kubōmbela amaka nisyakubabōmbela abāngi; mụbōmbege ubwanalolị nubugolofụ; mụsịlekege isya kubakaga abāndu, bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala.

10Umụ̄ndu gwesa sịbagīle ukuti abōmbelege ifịpimilo ifị fịkaja fya kusyobēla abāngi ikị bịkuti efa naiki bịkuti bafụ.

11Efa gwakupimila utūndu utūmụ, afwene na bafụ ugwakupimila utūndu twamīsi. Ikipimilo ikigelelo iki kikulōndịgwa ukubōmbela kyo iki bịkuti homelị. Homelị jumo afwene na baefa kalōngo pamo ba bafụ kalōngo.

12Ikigelelo iki bịkuti syekelị kifwene naifị bịkuti bagela amalōngo mabili; bāsyekeli bahāno bịsakujaga bobāsyekelị bahāno po papo, kangi bāsyekelị kalōngo bisakujaga bo bāsyekelị kalōngo, iki bikuti mịna kifwene na basyekelị amalōngo mahāno.

13Ilịkemo ili mwịsakutendekesyaga lịsakujaga bo ulu: Ikijabo kimo mfịjabo ntandatu fya efa jumo ifị fịfwene, ukufụma mwa homelị jumo gwa nganụ ija luko ulūngi,

14na mafụta gamo aga gapimīgwe ikijabo kimo mfịjabo kalōngo ifị fịfwene ifya bafụ ulufụma mwa koli jumo; Koli jumo afwene na homeli jumo.

15Kangi īng'ōsi jimo ukufụma pantịmo gwa ng'ōsị bāmịa babili, ukufụma mfịkolo fya Ịsịlaelị, ili lyo ịkemo lya makemo ga tūndu twa bufụ, amakemo ga kōkya na makemo ga lutēngāno agākubēlusya, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala.

16Abāndu bōsa ba kịsu bisakusōsyaga ilikemo lilili kumalafyale unsōka mwa Ịsịlaelị.

17Jịsakujaga mbōmbo ja malafyale unsōka ukusōsya amakemo ga kōkya, agā tūndu twa bufụ na makemo ga bwalwa bwa māfịlu ntubalilo twa fyaka, utwamyesị imịpya na mwa basabati pafyaka fyosa ifị fịbātikịgwe ifya nyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị; Ịsakusōsyaga amakemo gabutulanōngwa, agābufụ, agā kōkya naga bunyamụ̄ndu, ukujimanyānịa na Kyala iñyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị.

Ifyaka
(Ukusō. 12:1-20; Lēbị. 23:33-43)

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18UNTWA Kyala ājobịle ātịle: Pīsịku lya kwanda ilya mwesị gwa kwanda mwịsakwegaga īngāmbuku īndụbwa isịta kilema, po lelo mwịsakupēlusyaga pabujo ubwịkemo.

19Umpūtị ịsakwegangapo ilịlopa ilya ịkemo lya butulanōngwa ịsakusịpakaga īmbānda sya kulwịgị kwa Tempelị, mụngụto syo ịna isya bunyụtụfụ bwa kigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo ni mbānda sya kipata kya lupaso lwa nkati.

20Mwịsakubōmbaga sịsịsị na pīsịku lya buhāno na bubili ilya mwesị gūgo kunōngwa ja gwesa uju linga abōmbịle īmbībị ukufụmila mbusobị pamo mbukonyofụ; po mwịsakummwelusyaga Tempelị.

21Pīsịku lya kalōngo na buna, mmwesị gwa kwanda, mwisakwimbaga ikyaka kya pasa, mmasịku mahāno namabili mwịsakulyaga ifịsyesye ifịsịta nkese.

22Pīsịku lilalila umalafyale unsōka ịsakusōsyaga īngāmbaku īndụbwa, jake jūjo na bāndu bōsa bākīsu ukuja ịkemo lya mbībị.

23Kangi mmasịku mahāno na mabili ga kyaka ịsakusōsyaga ku NTWA ilịkemo lyakōkya, īngāmbaku īndụbwa ịhāno na ịbili ni mbōngo ịhāno ịbili isịta kilema. Pīsịku limo limo mmasịku go mahāno na mabili, ni mbene īnyāmbala kukuti ịsịku ukuja ịkemo lya mbībị.

24Kūngāmbaku jimo jimo ịsakusōsyaga efa jumo gwa ịkemo lya fyabufụ, efa jumo kūmbongo jimo jimo, īlịta 17.50 ni nusu ja mafụta.

25Mmwesị gwa buhano na bubili, pīsịku lya kalōngo na mabili lya mwesị gulagula na kumasịku ga kyaka go mahāno na mabili ịsakusōsyaga bo lulutasị amakemo ga mbībị, amakemo gākōkya na gā bufụ na gā mafụta. Efa pamo bafụ jumo afwene ni galonị 9 Homeli pamokoli jumo afwene ni galonị amalōngo tisa (90).

Esekyelị 46

Umalafyale unsoka ni kyaka

1UNTWA Kyala alinkujoba alinkuti: Ikipata kya lupaso lwa nkati ulu lukukēta kubusōkelo ilịsuba lwịsakwịgalịgwaga mmasịku ntandatu aga mbōmbo; lolị pīsịku lya sabati po lwịsakwịgulịgwaga.

2Umalafyale unsōka ịkwịsakwịngilaga ukwendela kwịbalasị lya kukipata ukufụma pānja, po ịsakwimaga pabupīpị ni mbānda ja kipata. Abapūtị bịsakusoṣyaga ilịkemo lyake lya kōkya na makemo gake ga lutēngāno. Po ịsakwịpūtaga palwalo lwa kipata. Po lelo ịsakusōkaga pānja, lolị ikipata kitịsakwịgalịgwaga mpaka namajolo.

3Abāndu ba kīsu bịsakwịpūtaga ku NTWA pabwịngililo pakipata kilakila pa sabati, na bo gikusomoka imyesị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Ilịkemo lya kōkya ili umalafyale unsōka ịsakusōsyaga ku NTWA pīsịku lya sabati twịsakujaga tung'ōsị ntandatu utusịta kilema ni ng'ōsị īmbōngo isịta kilema;

5ilịkemo lya bufụ pamopēne ni ng'ōsị īmbōngo fịsakujaga efa jumo, ilịkemo lya tūndu twabufụ nutung'ōsị fịsakujaga fịngị ukukōnga mụno amaka gake gakusōkesya gajīlịle, pamopēne nīlịta 17 na hāfụ ja mafụta kwa efa jumo jumo.

6Pīsịku lya mwesị umpya ịsakusōsyaga īngāmbaku īndụbwa isịta kilema, nutung'ōsị ntandatu ni ng'ōsị īmbōngo isịta kilema;

7ilịkemo lya bufụ ịsakusōsyaga efa jumo pamopēme ni ngāmbaku, kangi efa jumo pamopēne ni ng'ōsị īmbōngo, kangi palikimo nutung'ōsị fịsakujaga fịngị ukupēla mụno amaka gake gajīlịle, pamopēne ilịta 17.50 ni nusu ja mafuta īlịta ịtatu.

8Bo umalafyale unsōka ịkwịngila, ịsakwendelaga kwịbalāsị lya kipata, kangi pakusōka ịkwịsakusōkelaga pakifigo kikyo ālyendịle bo ịkwịngila.

9Bo abāndu bākīsu bịkwịsa nkyenị mụ NTWA pafyaka ifị fịbātikịgwe, uju ịkwịngilila pakipata kya kulūlu ukwịsa nkwịpūta pakusōka ịsakwendaga pakipata kya kwịtōngo; uju ịkwịngilila pakipata kya kwịtōngo ịsakusōkelaga pakipata kya kulūlu. Najumo atịsakugomokelangako kukipata iki īngilịle, lolị gwesa ịtolo isakulōngolaga ukukēta mụ nkyenị.

10Bo bịkwịngila unsōka ịsakwịngilaga nabo; bo bịkusōka ịsakusokaga jope.

11Pafyaka na patubalilo utu tusalīgwe, ilịkemo lya bufụ pamopēne nīngāmbaku īndụbwa fịsakujaga efa jumo, īmbōngo efa jumo, utung'ōsị, mụno amaka ga mūndu gajīlịle ukusōsya, pamopēne īlịta 17.50 ni nusu ja mafuta īlịta ịtatu.

12Bo umalafyale unsōka ịkusōsya, ku NTWA, ilịkemo pabwịgane bwake, ilyakōkya pamo amakemo ga lutēngāno ukuja ịkemo lya kwịgana kwake ukumpa UNTWA, ikipata iki kikukēta kubusōkelo kịsakwịgulịgwaga kunōngwa jake; po lelo ịsakusōsyaga ilịkemo lyake lya kōkya pamo amakemo gake ga lutēngāno bo mụno ịkubōmbela pasabati. Po lelo ịsakusōkaga, lelo bo asōkịle ikipata kịsakwịgalịgwaga.

Ilịkemo lya kukuti ịsịku

13Ịsakusōsyaga akang'ōsị aka kali nikyinja kimo akasịta kilema ukuja ịkemo lya kōkya lya kumpa UNTWA kukuti ịsịku; ịsakusōsyaga kukuti lubūnju.

14Kangi ịsakusōsyaga ilịkemo lya bufụ īkịlo ịbili kukuti lubūnju pamopēne nī lịta jimo ja mafụta ga kufụgila ubufụ, ukuja ịkemo lyabufụ lya kumpa UNTWA; ulu lo lulagilo lwa ịkemo lya kōkya bwịla ntubalilo ntubalilo.

15Buno buno lelo akang'ōsị nīkemo lya bufụ pamopēne na mafụta fịsakusōsịgwaga bwịla kukuti lubūnju.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Umalafyale unsōka ni kḭ̄su

16UNTWA Kyala ịkuti: Linga umalafyale unsōka ịkunsōkesya ikyabupe umwanāke jumo unndumyana ikya nkilīngo kyake, kịsakujaga kya mwanāke, kịkujaga kyuma kya nkilīngo.

17Lolị linga ịkusōsya ikyabupe kya nkilīngo kyake kummbōmbị gwake jumo, kịsakujaga kyake nkyinja kya kwabulīgwa po kisakugomokelaga kumalafyale; bēne abānāke abālumyāna bo babagḭle ukwega lōsa ifya nkilīngo kyake.

18Umalafyale atịsakwegaga ikilīngo nakimo kya bāndu, ukubasōsyamo nkyuma kyabo; abānāke abālumyāna ịsakubapaga ikilīngo kyabo kukufụma nkyuma kyake, ko kuti umṵndu gwangu najumo angịsakupokịgwaga ikyuma kyake.

Ifyụmba fya Tempelị ifya kupījilamo

19Po papo lelo alinkūndwala ukwendela pabwịngililo ubu bwapalamēne ni kipata, kulukīndi ulwa kulūlu lwa fyụmba fya bapṵtị; palapala ndinkububona ubujo kubumalikisyo fḭjo bwafyụmba kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo.

20Alinkujoba naniịne alinkuti: Apa po apa abapṵtị bisakupījilaga ilịkemo lya butulanōngwa nḭkemo lya mbịbị, kangi apa bịsakukasịngilaga ilịkemo lya tūndu twa bufụ, ukuti fịngatwalịgwaga ndupaso lwa pānja, fịngịsakubambukisyaga ubwịkemo abāndu.

21Kangi alinkūndwala kulupaso lwa pānja, alinkundālūsya ukubūka ku ngṵto syo ịna isya lupaso; kukuti ngụto ja lupaso jāli nulupaso ulūngi ulunāndi,

22mụngụto syo ịna sya lupaso twalịmo utupaso utunāndi utwabutalị bwa mịta amalōngo mabili nubwelēfụ imịta kalōngo na ịhāno, tosa to tuna twafwene ịtolo ubunywamụ.

23Ndubafụ lwankati ukusyungūtila ulupaso lumo lumo mụ mbaso syo ịna lyajēngịgwemo ilịmato lya mabwe ni fịpēmbelo pāsi pa mamato ukugasyungūtila amamato.

24Po ālimbūlịle ātịle: Ifị fyo fyụmba fyakupījilamo aba bịkubōmba mwa Tempelị, mo mụno bịsakupījilaga ifya kwịkemēsya fya bāndu.

Esekyelị 47

Amīsi aga gịkwenda ukufụma mwa Tempelị

1Po papo kangi alinkūndwala alinkungomolela ku lwisi lwa Tempelị, po papo ndinkwaga amīsi gịkusōka ukufụma pāsi pakifịgo kya Tempelị gịkulabila kubusōkelo (namanga Tempeli ākētaga kubusōkelo); amīsi gagaga gāsụlụkaga ukufụma pāsi kulubafụ lwakukḭlīlo kutempelị, kwịtōngo kulubafụ lwa kwịtōngo lwa kigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Po papo alinkūsōsya ukwendela pakipata kya kulūlu, alinkūndongolela
ukusyungūtila ulubafụ lwa pānja lwa kipata kya pānja iki kịkukēta kubusōkelo;
amīsi gāsōkaga kulubafụ lwa kwịtōngo.

3Bo tukwendelela ukwenda ukulābila kubusōkelo umụ̄ndu jula āli nulupote lwa
kupimila nkiboko kyake alinkupima imịta bāmịa bahāno, lelo alinkulōngola
tulinkwenda mmīsi; amīsi gāfịkịle mụ mbụngụnyo ubwịngị.

4Kangi āpimịle imịta bāmịa bahāno alinkunyēndesya mmīsi; gāfịkịle mmafụ̄ndo
alinkupima kangi imịta bāmịa bahāno, alinkunyēndesya mmīsi aga gāli
mụnsana.

5Kangi alinkupima imịta bāmịa bahāno, mụlinkuja mo ndwisi ulu nātolīgwe
ukuloboka, papo amīsi gālịswịle; gāli gā kōgēla, lwāli lwisi ulusịta kuloboka
umụ̄ndu,

6alinkujoba kumyangu alinkuti: Nnyamụ̄ndu usịkētịle sịsịsị? Po papo
alinkungomosya tulinkwendạ mụmbali ndwisi mụtupu.

7Bo ngwenda ngugomoka, ndinkugibona imịpịkị imịngị fījo mfịgịma fya
mụmbali ndwisi, mụmbafụ sya lwisi syo ịbīli.

8Alinkujoba nanịne alinkuti: Amīsi gịkwenda gịkulabila kukipeto kya
kubusōkelo gịkwịkilila ukwịngila mụ Alaba; bo gịkwịngila mwịtụbwị ili ālekēlịle
sūmbi amīsi gịkweluka gịkuja manụnụ.

9Kōsa kuno ulwisi lụkubūka akābūmị kōsa mfyabūmị ifị fịkupakanya kịsakujaga
kūmị, īswi sịsakujaga nyịngị fījo; namanga amīsi gịkwịngila mụla mụla ukuti
amīsi ga mụ nyanja gēlukege gịpelege mapya; bo buno buno lelo mụno amīsi
gịkubūka akābūmị kōsa aka kalịmo kịsakujaga kūmị.

10Abalobị bịsakwimaga kulubafụ ku nyanja; ukufụma mu Engetị ukufịka mụ
Enegalịmụ bwịsakujaga bujo bwa kubālulilapo īnyēlo; īswi syake sịsakujaga sya
luko lu lwịngị ukufwana bo īswi sya mụ Nyanja īngulūmba.

11Lolị amajīmbwi gake na matụbwị gake go gatịsakwelukaga; gịsakujaga
kilāmbo.

12Mfịgịma fya mumbali ndwisi mmasīlya go mabīli; mo gịsakumelaga imịpịkị gya
seke sya kumila igya luko nu luko. Amānị gābo gatịsakukofụkaga, kangi
lutịsakujangapo na ulu gikaja nīseke, lolị kukuti mwesị gisakupaga īseke īmbya,
kunōngwa jakuti amīsi aga gịkwambilila gịkufụma pabujo ubwịkemo. Īseke
syabo sịsakujaga sya kumịla, amānị gābo gwịsakujaga nkota.

Imịpịkị gya Kī̄su

13UNTWA Kyala ịkujoba ịkuti: Igi gyo mịpaka gya kukijabanịa ikīsu mfịkolo fya
Ịsịlaelị kalōngo na fịbili ukuja kilīngo kyabo. Josefụ ịsakwegaga ifịjabo fịbili.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Mwịsakukijabanịaga mfịjabo ifị fịfwene ịtolo. Nālapịle ukubapa abīsēmwe ikīsu iki lelo mwịsakupēgịgwaga umwe ukuja kilīngo kyinụ.

15Umpaka gwa kīsu gwịsakujaga buno: Kulubafụ lwa kulūlu gwịsakufụmaga ku nyanja īngulūmba ukwenda mụ Hetịlonị mpaka pabwịngililo bwa Hamatị, kangi ukwendelela ukubūka ku Setatị,

16Belota, Sịbụlaimụ ifị fịli pampaka gwa Ndamasịka na Hamatị, ukwakufịka mụ Haselịhatịkonị pa mpaka gwa Haulanị.

17Buno buno lelo umpaka gwịsakufụmaga ku nyanja ukubūka ku Hasalenonị, akāja aka kali pa mpaka gwa kulūlu gwa Ndamasịka ukupakana na Hamatị, kulūlu. Lululu lo lwịsakujaga lo lubafụ lwa kulūlu.

18Kulubafu lwa kubusōkelo mbujo bwa nkịsu kya Haulani na Ndamasịka, na Ngịleandi ni kīsu kya Ịsịlaelị, gwịsakujaga lo lwisi Jolịtanị, mwịsakupimaga ukufuma mumpaka ugwa lubafụ ulwa kulūlu ukwakufịka kunyanja ija kubusokelo. Ulu lo lubafụ ulwa kubusōkelo.

19Ku lubafụ lwa bwịtōngo gwịsakwendaga ukufụma ku Tamalị ukwakufịka kumīsi ga Melịbatị-katesị, po lelo gwịsakwendaga ukubāmba na Kīsi ka Egịpịtị mpaka ukufịka kwa Sūmbi Unkulūmba. Ulu lo lwịsakujaga lubafụ lwa kwịtōngo.

20Ulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo, Sūmbi unkulūmba ịsakujaga go mpaka ukufịka apa panịngisēnịe na pabwịngililo bwa Hamatị. Ulu lo lwịsakujaga lubafụ lwa kubujōngelo.

21Bo mwịsakujabanaga jujumwe ikīsu iki ukukōnga mfịkolo fya Ịsịlaelị.

22Mwịsakukijabaga ukuja kilīngo kyinụ jujumwe nabahēsya aba bajēngịle nanụmwe, aba nabāna bapāpīle mmyinụ, kumyinụ bịsakujaga bo abāna abālumyāna abapāpilịgwa mwa Ịsịlaelị; pamopēne nanụmwe bịsakujabilịgwaga ikilīngo mfịkolo fya Ịsịlaelị.

23Nkikolo kyosa ịtolo iki unhēsya ajēngịlemo, mwịsakunnjabilaga ikilīngo kyake, bo ịkuja UNTWA Kyala.

Esekyelị 48

Ukukijabanịa ikīsu mfịkolo

1Isị syo ngamụ sya fịkolo ukwandila kumpaka gwa kulūlu ukufụma kwa Sūmbi ukwenda ija mụ Hetịlonị mpaka pabwịngililo bwa Hamatị ukwakufịka ku Hasalenonị akāja aka kali pampaka gwa kulūlu gwa Ndamasịka ulubafụ lwa kulūlu pabupīpị na Hamatị, bịsakwegaga ulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo ilịsuba na kubujōngelo; kyo kịsakujaga kijabo kya Ndanị.

2Ukupakana ni kīsu Ndanị, ukufụma kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo ukwakufịka kulwa kubujōngelo, kịsakujaga kyo kijabo kya Aselị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Ukupakana ni kīsu kya Aselị ukufụma kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo ukwakufịka kulwa kubujōngelo kịsakujaga kyo kijabo kya Nafụtalị.

4Ukupakana nikīsu kya Nafụtalị ukufụma kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo ukwakufịka kulwa kubujōngelo kisakujaga kyo kijabo kya Manase.

5Ukupakana nikīsu kya Manase ukufụma kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo ukwakufịka kulwa kubujōngelo kịsakujaga kyo kijabo kya Efulaịmụ.

6Ukupakana ni kīsu kya Efulaịmụ ukufụma kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo ukwakufịka kulwa kubujōngelo kịsakujaga kyo kīsu kya Lubenị.

7Ukupakana ni kīsu kya Lubenị ukufụma kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo ukwakufịka kulwa kubujōngelo kịsakujaga kyo kīsu kya Jūta.

Ikijabo ikyaluko ulu luli pasịma pakati pakīsu

8Ukupakana ni kīsu kya Jūta, ukufụma kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo ukwakufịka kulwa kubujōngelo kịsakujaga kyo kijabo iki mwịsakukibīkaga pasịma ikịlomịta 12.50 Mbwelēfụ, mbutalị kịsakufwanaga bo ikijabo kimo mfịjabo fya fịkolo ukufụma kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo ukwakufịka kulwa kubujōngelo. Nkijabo iki momụno ịsakujēngịgwaga Tempelị.

9Ikijabo iki mwịsakummbīkilaga pasịma UNTWA kịsakujaga ikịlomịta 12 mbutalị ikịlomịta kalōngo.

10Ifị fyo fịsakujaga fyo fịjabo fya bujo ubwịkemo: Abapūtị bịsakujaga ni kijabo kya butalị bwa kịlomịta 12.50 Ulubafụ lwa kulūlu, nubwelefụ bwa kịlomịta ịhāno ulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo, ubwelēfụ bwa maịlị mana ulubafụ lwa kubusokelo nubutalị bwa maịlị kalōngo ulubafu lwa kwịtōngo. Tempelị gwa NTWA jo ịsakujaga pakati na pakati pabujo bububu.

11Ubujo bububu bwịsakujaga bwa bapūtị aba bēlusīgwe, abāna abanyambala ba Satokị, aba basyumīlīle īndagilo syangu, aba bakāsobịle bo abany'Ịsịlaelị basobịle, bo apa bāsobịle abanya Lebị.

12Kịsakujaga kijabo kyabo kya luko lwake ukufụma mmbujo ubwịkemo bwa kīsu, ubujo ubwịkemo fịjo, ubu bupalamēne ni kīsu kya banya Lebị.

13Kangi ukubāmba ni kīsu kya bapūtị, abanya Lebị bịsakujaga ni kijabo kya kịlomịta 12.50 Mbutalị, ikịlomịta ịhāno mbwelēfụ. Ubutali bosa bwịsakujaga amaịlị kalōngo.

14Batịsakūlisyangapo nakimo, kangi batịsa kūsanịangapo nakimo; batịsakumpaga ujūngi ubujo bwa kīsu ikinụnụ fịjo ubu, namanga kīsu kīkemo kya NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Ulubafụ ulu lusyele, ikịlomịta 12.50 Mbutalị ni kịlomịta ịbili na hāfụ mbwelēfụ, kikaja kīkemo; kya kubombela abāndu bosa, ukujēngamo nukutīmamo imịtīmo; akāja akakulūmba kịsakujaga pakati na pakati;

16ifịpimilo fyake fịsakujaga bo ulu: Ulubafụ lwa kulūlu imịta 1250, ulubafụ lwa kwịtōngo nulwakubusōkelo nulwakubujōngelo syosa lumo lumo sịsakufwanaga ubutalị bo ulwakulūlu.

17Akāja akakulūmba kịsakujaga nu lukubo: Kulūlu imịta 125, kubusōkelo, kwịtōngo na kubujōngelo, kōsa ịtolo kwịsakujaga nikipimilo bo ikya kulūlu.

18Ubutalị ubu busyele ubu bubāmbịle nubujo ubwịkemo bwịsakujaga ikịlomịta ịhāno kubusōkelo, kubujōngelo ikịlomịta ịbili na hāfụ, ifị fịkufụma mụmo fịsakujaga fīndu fya babōmba mbōmbo bā kāja akakulūmba.

19Ababōmbị ba kāja kakaka ukufụma mfịkolo fyosa fya Ịsịlaelị bịsakukilimaga.

20Ulubafụ lōsa ulu lwịsakubīkịgwaga pasịma lwịsakujaga amaịlị kalōngo mbutalị na mbwelēfụ, bo bula ubujo ubwịkemo pamopēne nutūndu twa kāja tōsa.

21Mụno mụsyele, īmbafụ syo ịbīli sya bujo ubwịkemo nu tūndu twa kāja fịsakujaga fya malafyale unsōka. Ukubāluka ukufụma mmaịli kalōngo ga pabujo ubwịkemo kumpaka gwa kubusōkelo, nukulabila kubujōngelo ukufụma mụ mmaịlị kalōngo ukubāmba ni fịjabo fya fikolo kịsakujaga kya malafyale unsōka. Ubujo ubwịkemo pamopēne na pabwịkemo bwa tempelị pakati na pakati:

22Ni fya banya Lebị ni fya kāja akakulūmba fịsakujaga pakati na pakati pa fya malafyale unsōka. Ikijabo kya malafyale unsōka kịsakujaga pakati pakīsu kya Jūta ni kya Benjamịnị.

Ikịsu kya fịkolo ifīngị

23Isya fịkolo ifīngị ifị fịsyele; Ukufụma kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo mpaka kulwa kubujōngelo, kịsakujaga kya Benjamịnị.

24Ukupakana ni kīsu kya Benjamịnị, ukufụma kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo mpaka kulwa kubujōngelo, kịsakujaga kīsu kya Sịmyonị.

25Ukupakana ni kīsu kya Sịmyonị ukufụma kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo mpaka kulwa kubujōngelo, kịsakujaga kīsu kya Isakali.

26Mụmpaka gwa Isakali, ukufụma kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo mpaka kubujōngelo, Sabulonị, ịsakukabaga ubujo bumo.

27Ukupakana nikīsu kya Sabulonị, ukufụma kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo mpaka kulwa kubujōngelo kịsakujaga kīsu kya Gatị.

28Ukupakana ni kīsu kya Gati, kwịtōngo umpaka gwịsakwandilaga mụ Tamalị ukubūka kumīsi ga Melịbatị-katesị, ukufụma palapala ukubāmba na Kīsi ka Egịpịtị mpaka ku Nyanja Ingulūmba.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

29Iki kyo kīsu iki mwịsakukijabaga ukuja kilīngo mfịkolo fya Ịsịlaelị, fịfịfị fyo fịjabo fyabo, bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala.

Ifịpata fya Jelụsalemụ

30Ifị fịsakujaga fyo fịfịgo fya kāja fya kusōkela: Ulubafụ lwa kulūlu ulwa mịta 225 ukupima,

31ulwa fịfịgo fịtatu, ikya Lubenị, ikya Jūta ni kya Lebị, ifịpata fya kāja fịsakupēgịgwaga īngamụ sya fịkolo fya Ịsịlaelị.

32Ulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo ulwa majati 2,520 ulwa fịfịgo fịtatu, ikya Josefụ, ikya Benjamịnị ni kya Ndanị.

33Ulubafụ lwa kwịtōngo ulwa majati 2,520, ukupima, ifịpata fịtatu, ikya Sịmyonị, ikya Ịsakalị ni kya Sabulonị.

34Ulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo ulwa majati 2,520, ifịpata fịtatu ikya Gatị, ikya Aselị ni kya Nafụtalị.

35Ubutalị bwa kusyungūtila akāja bwịsakujaga imịta 9,000. Po īngamụ ja kāja jịsakujaga jo UNTWA Alịpo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ndanịelị

Ndanịelị 1

Abāndu abatụbwa pabulōngelo bwa Nebukatịnesa

1Nkyinja kya butatu ikya bulagilị bwa Jehojakịmụ umalafyale gwa jụ̄ta,
Nebukatịnesa umalafyale gwa Babelị ālịsịle ku Jelụsalemụ, akakomịle akāja ako.

2UNTWA alinkwenda nukumbīka Jehojakịmụ umalafyale gwa jụ̄ta nkiboko
kyake pamopēne nutōmbo tumo utwa nnyụ̄mba ja Kyala. Alinkubēga
abapịnyịgwa bamo alinkubūka nabo kukīsu kya Syanalị (ko kuti Babelị),
nnyụ̄mba ja gyabakyala gyake, alinkutubīka utōmbo nnyụ̄mba ja kulindililamo
ikyuma kya gyabakyala gyake.

3Umalafyale alinkunndagila Asịpenasị unkulūmba gwa bāndu bāke abafụle,
ukuti abasalege bamo abany'Ịsịlaelị, abāna ba banyafyale nabāna ba bīmikịgwa.

4Abatụbwa aba bakaja nakababye nakamo, abanoge ububūmbe, abamang'anyị
ba mahala gōsa, aba bali nubumanyị kangi aba bagīle ukusyaganịa isi
bịkumanyịla, kangi aba babagīle ukubōmba nnyụ̄mba ja malafyale, kangi aba
babagīle ukumanyịsịgwa amaletelị ga njobelo ja Bakalịtaja ukuti basīmbege
nukwimba.

5Umalafyale alinkulagila alinkuti: Kukuti ịsịku bapēgịgwege ikijabo kya fīndu
ifịnụnụ, bo ifị umalafyale ālyaga, pamopēne nubwalwa bwa māfīlụ bo ubu
ānwaga. Ātịle bamanyịsịgwege kukabalilo ka fyinja fịtatu, kubumalikilo bwa
kabalilo ako po ābēndege nukwịsa nkyenị mmalafyale.

6Nkibụgụtila kya bala bāsalīgwe, bālimo ba Ndanịelị, Hananịja, Mịsyaelị, na
Asalịja, bāfụmịle nkikolo kya Jūta.

7Unkulūmba gwa bafụle alinkubapa īngamụ isīngị, Ndanịelị alinkumpa īngamụ
Belịtịsyasa, Hananịja alinkumpa īngamụ ja Salilaka, Mịsyaelị alinkumpa īngamu
ja Mesaka, Asalịja alinkumpa īngamụ ja Abetịnego.

8Ndanịelị alinkutụmụla nkati mmojo gwake ukuti, atịkulyaga ifīndu ifịnụnụ bo
ifị ālyaga umalafyale kangi atịkunwaga ubwalwa bwa māfīlu bo ubu ānwaga
umalafyale ukuti angịnyasyaga; po papo alinkwenda nukunsūma unkulūmba
gwa bafụle, Asipenasị alimmwịtikīsye ukuti angịnyasyaga.

9Mwịpyana lya Kyala Ndanịelị alinkulwaga ulupākisyo kumāso ga nkulūmba
gwa bafụle.

10Unkulūmba gwa bafụle alinkujoba kwa Ndanịelị alinkuti: Une nguntīla untwa
gwangu, umalafyale, papo jo uju alagīle ukuti mụlyege ifīndu ifị, kangi mụnwege,
papo bo ikubakēta ịsakwagaga mụgāndịle mụkatụpa ukufwana nabatumwa
abīnīnụ aba mụfwene nabo ifyinja, linga une mbōmbịle isị umalafyale abagīle
ukūngōga.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Po papo Ndanịelị alinkummbūla unndindililị, uju Asipenasị unkulūmba gwa bafụle alimmbīkịle ukuti abalindililege ba Ndanịelị, Hananịja, Mịsyaelị, na Asalịja, alinkuti:

12Nāpela, utugele twe babōmbị bako kukabalilo ka masịku kalōngo ịtolo, utupege lyene ilịsēke lya nyụ̄ngụ ukuti lyo tulyege, kangi gēne namīsi ga kunwa.

13Po lelo ugwe gwịse utukētege utufwanịkisyege nabīnītu abatụbwa, aba bịkulya ifīndu fya malafyale ifịnụnụ, bo utwenēsịsye ākutụmụlaga ukukōnga mụmo utubonīle twe babōmbị bāko.

14Alinkupilika, alinkubịtikisya ukuti bagelịgwege kukabalilo ka masịku kalōngo.

15Kubumalikisyo bwa masịku kalōngo, balinkuboneka ukuja banụnụ kumāso kangi balinkuja batụpe imịbili gyabo ukubakīnda abīnābo bōsa abatụbwa bala bālyaga ifīndu fya malafyale ifịnụnụ.

16Po papo unndindililị gwabo, alinkusōsyapo ifīndu fyabo ifịnụnụ nubwalwa bwabo bwa māfīlu ubu bwali bwa kunwa abēne, alinkubapa lyene liịsēke lya nyụ̄ngu.

17Abatụbwa bana aba, Kyala ābapēle ubumanyị, ubumang'anyi bwa maletelị gōsa, kangi namahala. Ukōngelapo, Ndanịelị alinkuja nikikūngilwa kya busetulị bōsa, kangi nikya kusanụsya īnjosị.

18Kubumalikisyo bwa kabalilo aka umalafyale ālagīle ukuti ābịkutwalịgwaga, unkulūmba gwa bafụle alinkubatwala nkyenị mwa Nebukatinesa.

19Umalafyale alinkujoba nabo, nkibụgụtila kyabo kyosa akalyagịgwemo ujūngi uju afwene na ba Ndanịelị, Hananịja, Misayelị, na Asalịja. Po papo balinkujamo ndi bala bịmaga nkyenị mmalafyale.

20Kukuti mahala nubumanyị ubu umalafyale abalālūsyaga, alinkwaga abēne babagīle fịjo bābakīndịle kalongo, abagānga bōsa, nabalosị bōsa aba bālịmo mbutwa bwake bōsa.

21Ndanịelị āsyele pāpabulōngelo bwa malafyale ukwịsakufịka nkyinja kya kwanda ikya malafyale Sịlasị ugwa Bājemị iki ālintolịle Babelị.

Ndanịelị 2

Īnjosị sya Nebukatịnesa

1Nkyinja kya bubili ikya bulagilị bwa malafyale Nebukatịnesa, umalafyale Nebukatịnesa alinkugogwa īnjosị; umojo gwake gulinkutamịgwa fịjo, alinkutolịgwa nukugona utulo.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Po papo umalafyale alinkwenda nukusōsya ululagilo lwa kubakōlela abagānga bōsa, abalosị, abalagusị, na Bakalịtaja ukuti banndīnganịege umalafyale īnjosị syake. Balinkwịsa, balinkwima nkyenị mmalafyale.

3Umalafyale alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Ngogịlwe ịnjosị umōjo gwangu gukutamịgwa fịjo, nịkulōnda ukuti nsyaganịe injosi isi, isi sịkujoba.

4Po papo Abakalịtajo balinkummwamụla umalafyale mụnjobelo ja Kialamụ balinkuti: Gwe malafyale ujēngeko bwịla na bwịla. Tubūle īnjosị syāko twe babōmbị bāko, ukuti tukulinganịege isị sịkujoba.

5Umalafyale alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Ilịsyu lyangu lyo ili lịkuti, tāsi mụ̄mbūle īnjosị isị ngogịlwe nā po mwendege nukūndīngānịa isị sịkujoba, linga mụtolịgwe ukūmbūla īnjosị isị ngogịlwe nukūndīnganịa ulusanụsyo lwa njosị isị, mụkugogịgwaga, mụkuhīnjanịgwaga ukufụma palubafụ ukwakufịka palubafụ ulunịne, īnyụ̄mba syinụ, sịkujaga sya kutāgịgwamo imịndu.

6Lolị linga mụ̄mbūlile īnjosị isị ngogịlwe kangi mụ̄ndīngēnịe ulusanụsyo lwake, po mụkwambililaga kumyangu ifya kubasekēsya umwe kangi mụkwambililaga ulwimiko ulukulūmba. Oko namụmbūle īnjosị isị ngogịlwe kangi mụ̄ndīngānịe isi sịkujoba.

7Balinkwamụla ulwa bubili balinkuti: Malafyale tubūle twe babōmbị bako īnjosị isi ugugịlwe, po uswe lolị tụkukulīnganịaga isị sịkujoba.

8Umalafyale alinkwamụla alinkuti: Mmēnye ukuti mụkulōnda ukōngelapo akabalilo kīnụ, papo isị njobịle syanalolị sịtịkwanduka,

9ukuti linga mụtolịgwe ukūmbūla īnjosị isị, mwesa mụkupēlịgwaga ulufụ̄ndo lumolwene. Mwịtikēne ukūmbūla une isya butūngulu, papo mụkwịnogona ukuti pamo kūnyụma āsịkwandukaga. Oko, namụ̄mbūle īnjosị isị nāgogịlwe, po une āngumanyaga ukuti mụbagịle ukūmbūla isị sịkujoba.

10Abakalịtajo balinkummwamụla umalafyale, balinkuti: Akajako najumo umụ̄ndu pamwanya pakịsu uju abagịle ukukubūla isị gwe malafyale kulōnda ukusyaganịa. Akajako umalafyale najumo unkulūmba kangi ugwa maka uju abalālūsịsyemo ilịsyu bo ili abagānga, abalosị, pamo Abakalịtajo.

11Ilịsyu ili kulālūsya gwe malafyale ịkafụ fịjo, ịpalapala nukulyaganịa, akajako umụ̄ndu najumo uju abagịle ukukulīngānịa gwe malafyale, lolị pamo gyene gyabakyala igi gitịkutugasanịa nabāndu.

12Bo bajobịle ilịsyu lilili, umalafyale alinkwịluka kumāso alinkukalala fịjo, alinkulagila ukuti, abāndu bōsa abāmahala ba mụ Babelị bapyụtịgwege.

13Ululagilo ulu lulinkufụmụsịgwa ukuti, abāndu bōsa abāmahala bịkugogịgwaga, pamopēne na Ndanịelị kangi nabanịne.

Kyala ịkunnāngisya Ndanịelị isị īnjosị sịkujoba

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Po papo Ndanịelị alinkummwamụla namahala gōsa kangi nukwịtetesya Alyokị, unndōngosị gwa balindililị ba malafyale uju ābūkịle kukubagoga abāndu abāmahala ba mụ Babelị.

15Alinkunndālūsya Alyokị, unndōngosị gwa balindililị ba malafyale, alinkuti: Fịkị ululagilo lwa malafyale lukali fịjo? Po papo Alyokị alinkwenda nukunndīngānịa Ndanịelị isị syaboṇịke.

16Po papo Ndanịelị, alinkwịngila nkati, alinkunsūma umalafyale ukuti ampe akabalilo, po ukuti nangi ise andinganiege umalafyale ịnjosị isi sịkujoba.

17Po papo Ndanịelị, alinkubūka kunyụ̄mba jake, alinkwakubabūla isị syaboṇịke, ba Hananịja, Mịsyaelị, na Asalịja.

18Alinkubabūla ukuti, bịpụtege fịjo, basūmege ulupākisyo ulufụma kwa Kyala uju ali kumwanya, panōngwa ja butolwe ubu; ukuti Ndanịelị nabanịne bangapyụtịgwaga pamopēne nabāndu abāmahala abā mụ Babelị.

19Po papo ilịsyu ilipala ilyo, lilinkukịngulịgwa kwa Ndanịelị mụ̄njosị pakilo. Ndanịelị alinkwenda nukuntụ̄fya Kyala ugwa kumwanya.

20Ndanịelị alinkujoba, alinkuti: ingamụ ja Kyala jimikịgwege bwịla na bwịla uju amahala namaka, fyāke jūjo.

21Ịkwandula utubalilo, ịkubasōsyapo abanyafyale kangi ịkubabīka abanyafyale. Ịkubongelapo amahala aba bali namahala, kangi ubumanyị aba bali nubumanyị.

22Umwene ịsakusịsetulila pabwelụ isya nkati fịjo, isị sịbīlịle nisya mbutịtu, Asịmenye isị sili mụ̄ngịsị, umwene ịkutugasanịa nulumụlị, lukunsyungutilila.

23Nịkuti ndaga, nikukutụ̄fya gwe Kyala gwa bātāta, papo umbēle amahala namaka, ūnāngīsye une, isị twasịlōndaga isị tukulālūsịsye ugwe, namanga utubūlịle uswe isị tukummbūlaga umalafyale.

Ndanịelị ịkunndīnganịa Umalafyale isya njosị

24Po papo Ndanịelị alinkummbūkila Alyokị, uju umalafyale ālinndagīle ukuti abagogege abāndu bamahala bōsa aba Babelị; alinkubūka, alinkwakujoba nagwe alinkuti: Komma ukubapyụta abāndu abāmahala abā mụ Babelị. Unyịngisyege une nkyenị mmalafyale; nikummbụlaga umalafyale ịnjosị isị sịkujoba.

25Alyokị alinkummwịngisya Ndanịelị nkyenị mmalafyale mbibimbibi, alinkummbūla umalafyale alinkuti: Nummwagịle umundu jumo nkilundilo kya bala basamisigwe ukufuma mwa Jụ̄ta, uju ịkulīnganịa isị ịnjosị sịkujoba.

26Umalafyale alinkujoba na Ndanịelị uju īngamụ ijīngi āli jo Belịtịsyasa, alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Ubagịle ukundīngania ịnjosị isị ngogịlwe kangi naisị sịkujoba?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

27Ndaṇielị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Akajako najumo umụ̄ndu gwa mahala, pamo ugwamānjele pamo ummanyandōndwa uju abagīle ukunndīngāṇia umalafyale iliṣyu lya mbutīṭu ili umalafyale ālālūsịsye.

28Lolị aliko Kyala mwene ugwa kumwanya uju ịkusịkīngula imbalapala; jo uju ammbūlịle umalafyale Nebukatịnesa isị sịsakujangako kumasịku aga gịsakwịsaga. Ulu lilino, nikukubūlaga īnjosị, ubusetulị ubu bwakusetukīle mụntu gwako bo ugwe ulāmbalēle pakitala kyako:

29Ugwe gwe malafyale bo ulāmbalēle pakitala gwagogilwe isị sịsakujangako pānyuma; kangi Kyala uju ịkusịsetulila pabwelụ isya mbutīṭu, akubūlịle isị sịsakujangako.

30Lolị une apa angīngulīle isya mbụtīṭu, kukā ko kuti une ndi namahala ukubakīnda abāndu bōsa aba balịko kubūmị, himma! Lolị ukuti ugwe gwe ntwa ukīnguliliġwege īnjosị isị, kangi nukuti usịmanyege īnyịnogono sya mōjo gwako.

31Ugwe gwe ntwa, kēta, gwakibwene ikifwanị ịkikulūmba. Ikifwanị iki kyali kikulūmba fījo, kangi kyalāngalaga fījo. Kyalyimịle nkyenị mmyako, pakukikēta kyatịlisyaga fījo.

32Untu gwa kifwanị iki, gwali gwa sahabu unnụnụ ikipāmbaga kyake namaboko gake gāli ga fesa, palwanda nunsana gwali gwa kyela ikibūngu;

33amalūndi gāke gāli ga kyela, īnjajo syake ulubafu lumo syali sya kyela, kangi ulubafu ulūngi syali sya mfụ.

34Bo kukikēta, po papo ilịbwe ili lyalịsōngwoile lilyo kisịtakusōngolịgwa nikiboko kya mụ̄ndu, lilinkukitịkanịa ikifwanị ikyo, kilakila injajo syake isya kyela numfụ sịlinkubugujuka.

35Po papo ikyela kila, numfụ gula, nikikuba ikyelu kila, nikikuba ikibungu kila ni kya sahabu filinkubugujuka, fịlinkuja bo unkupili gwa pakipalo iki bịkululūkisyapo pakabalilo ka lumụ. Ummbelo gulinkukụsya ifịmegenyụkila fịla, kilinkusitakusyalilapo nakimo. Lolị ilyene ilịbwe ili lyakiponjolenịe ikifwanị lilinkukula lilinkuja kyamba kikulūmba, iki kilinkukụpikila ikīsu kyōsa.

36Īnjosị syali syo isị: Ulu lilino nikukubūlaga gwe malafyale isị sikujoba.

37Ugwe gwe ntwa, gwe malafyale gwa banyafyale bōsa, gwe Kyala akupēle ubutwa, amaka, ubusịsya, nulwimiko.

38Kangi gwe nkiboko kyako akupēle ubujo bosa ubu bịkutūgasyamo abāna ba bāndu, ifịnyamāna, īnjunị sya mụmpālānga, akubīkịle ugwe ukuti ujege nndagili gwa fyosa fịfịfị, ugwe jo ugwe gwe ntu gwa sahabu.

39Ukupyanilapo pamyako, ābụkwịnukaga ubunyafyale ubūngi lolị ubu bwịsakujaga bunāndi ukufwanịkisya nubunyafyale bwako, kangi

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

bwịsakwịnukaga ubunyafyale ubūngi ubwa butatu ubwa kyela ikibūngu, ubu bwịsakukikabaga nukukilagila ikiīsu kyosa.

40Kangi bwịsakujangako ubunyafyale ubūngi ubwa buna, ubu bwịsakujaga namaka bo ikyela, namanga ikyela kikuponjolania utūndu tōsa kikuti nukututola; bo mụmo ikyela kịkusyela, bo kịsakubusyaga ubutwa bōsa ubutasị.

41Kangi gwasịbwene īnjajo ninyōbe sya mmalundi, isị ulubafụ lumo syāli sya mfụ, kangi ulubafụ ulūngi syali sya kyela; ubutwa bububu ābukutapukanaga. Lolị bwịsakujaga namaka gamo aga gali bo ikyela, bo papo gwakibwene ikyela iki kyalyongēne numfụ.

42Kangi ulu īnyōbe sya mmalundi ulubafụ lumo syali sya kyela kangi ulubafụ ulūngi syali sya mfụ, mo mụmo bwịsakujīlaga ubunyafyale ubu; ulubafụ lumo bwịsakujaga namaka, ulubafụ ulūngi butịsakujaga namaka.

43Kangi gwakibwene ikyela iki kyalyongēne numfụ; kokuti abalindililị ba butwa ubo, bịsakugelaga ukubulūnganịa ubunyamụ̄ndu bwabo mụ̄njila ja kwegana; lolị pope batịsakulungana bo apa ikyela kitịkulūngana numfụ nasịku.

44Pakabalilo ka banyafyale abo, Kyala ugwa kumwanya ịsakubīkaga ubutwa ubūngi ubu butịsakujaga nubumalikilo. Butịsakutolịgwamo nasịku, lolị bwịsakubupyụtaga ubutwa ubūngi ubu bulịko, lolị ubwene bwịsakwimaga bụkujangako bwịla na bwịla.

45Gwalibwene ilịbwe ili lyalịsōngwịle lyene ukufụma nkyamba ilịsịtakusōngolịgwa nikiboko kya mūndu, ili lilinkukitịkania ikyela, ikibūngu, unngāgo, fesa, nasahabu ifị fyalịmo nkifwanị. Kyala unkulūmba syo isị ịkukubūla gwe malafyale isị sịsakubonekaga nkyenị umo. Īnjosị isị sya nalolị, isị sịkujoba sya nalolị.

Umalafyale ịkunnī̄nga Ndanịelị ifyakunsesya

46Po papo umalafyale Nebukatinesa alinkwịnama alinkukitịka ikyenị kyake pāsi, alinkungwila ulupị Ndanịelị alinkusōsya ululagilo ukuti bansōkesyege Ndanịelị amakemo nalumbanị.

47Umalafyale alinkujoba na Ndanịelị alinkuti: Kyala gwako, jo Kyala unkulūmba fịjo uju agikīndịle gyabakyala gyosa, kangi jo NTWA gwa batwa bōsa, kangi jo nsetulị gwa sya mbutịtu syangu. Nsịmēnye isị papo ugwe usịkịngwịle ūndīngēnịe īmbalapala isị.

48Po papo umalafyale alinkwenda nukumpa Ndanịelị ulwimiko ulukulūmba fịjo, alinkumpa ifyakunsesya fị fịngị ịtolo ifịtupe, alinkummbīka ukuja nkulūmba kangi nukuja nndōngosị gwa kịsu kyosa kya Babelị, alinkuja pamwanya pabāndu bosa abāmahala aba mụ Babelị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

49Ndanịelị alinkunsūma umalafyale, umalafyale alinkubabīka ba Syatịlekị, Mesaka, na Abetịnego ukuja bakulūmba ba mbōmbo syōsa isya sịlịkali mụ Babelị, umwene Ndanịelị alinkusyala pabulōngelo bwa malafyale.

Ndanịelị 3

Nebukatịnesa ịkunndagila umụ̄ndu gwesa ukwịpụ̄ta kukifwanị

1Umalafyale Nebukatịnesa alinkutendekesya ikifwanị kya Sahabu, iki ubutalị bwake kyali amaboko amalōngo ntandatu, ubunywamụ kyali amaboko ntandatu. Ākyimịke mụntebēla gwa Ndubafụ, nkịsu kya Babelị.

2Po pāpo umalafyale Nebukatịnesa alinkujosya ululagilo ulwa kuti, babūngānege abalōngosị bōsa, nabakongelesi bābo, abalagilị abakulūmba, amafụmụ, ababīkandalama, abalōngị abakulūmba nabalōngị abanāndi, nabalōngosị abāngi bōsa abā silịkali, bịsege pakwịgula ikifwanị kya malafyale Nebukatinesa iki akyimịke.

3Po papo abalōngosị abakulūmba nabalōngosị abanāndi, abalagilị abakulūmba amafụmụ, ababīkandalama, abalōngị abakulūmba nabalōngi abanāndi, nabalōngosi abāngi bōsa abā silikali balinkubūngāna pakwịgula ikifwani kya malafyale Nebukatịnesa iki akyimịke.

4Ugwakufụmụsya, alinkukōlela, alinkujoba alinkuti: Mwe bāndu mwesa, mwe fikolo fyosa, mụnjobelo syosa mụkubūlịgwa ukuti:

5Bo mụkupilika akōgo ka ngangabwịte, ukulila kwa fịlịmbị, na mapāngo, na malịmba, ni fịsāngo, na malōnge, na mang'olong'ōndo, ni ndịngala isya luko losa, po mwesa āmụkugwilaga pāsi mụkwịpụ̄taga kukifwanị kya sahabu iki umalafyale Nebukatịnesa ākyimịke.

6Uju linga atịsakugwilaga pāsi nukwịpụ̄ta, nakalinga ịtolo ịsakusopịgwaga nkati mwịtēnde lya mōto ugu gukwaka.

7Po papo bo abāndu bōsa bapilike ukulila kwa ngangabwịte ni filīmbi, ni fisāngo na mapāngo, na malịmba, na malōnge, na mang'olong'ōndo, ni ndịngala isya luko nuluko, abāndu bōsa, ifịkolo fyosa, mụnjobelo syosa, balinkugwila pāsi, balinkwịpụ̄ta kukifwanị iki umalafyale Nebukatinesa ākyimịke.

Abakamụ ba Ndanịelị bịkusịtakịgwa panōngwa ja lukịlanịo lwabo

8Po papo pakabalilo kala Abakalịtajo bamo balinkwịsa nkyenị mmalafyale, balinkubasịtāka Abajụ̄ta.

9Balinkujoba kumalafyale Nebukatinesa balinkuti: Gwe malafyale ujēngeko kubūmị bwịla.

10Ugwe gwe malafyale usōsịsye ululagilo ulu lukuti: Kukuti mụ̄ndu bo ịkupilika ukulila kwa ngangabwite ni fịlịmbị, ni fịsāngo, na mapango, na malịmba, na

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

malōnge, na mang'olong'ondo, ni ndīngala isya luko losa agwilege pāsi, ịpṵtege kukifwanị ikya sahabu.

11Uju linga atịkugwila pāsi nukwịpṵta kukifwanị, gwajobịle gwatịle ịsakutagịgwaga mwịtende lya mōto ugu gụkwaka.

12Balịko Abajṵta bamo aba ubabīkịle ukuja balōngosị ba silīkali ja Babelị, Salilaka, Mesaka, na Abetịnego. Abāndu aba gwe malafyale batịkulōnda ukukupilika ugwe; batịkugibōmbela gyabakyala gyako, kangi batịkwịpṵta kukifwanị ikya sahabu iki ukyimīke.

13Po papo Nebukatinesa alinkwenda nukukalala fijo, alinkulagila ukuti Salilaka, Mesaka, na Abetịnego batwaligwe, abāndu abo balinkutwalịgwa nkyenị mmalafyale.

14Nebukatinesa alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Syanalolị gwe Salilaka, Mesaka, na Abetịnego isya kuti mutịkugibombela gyabākyala gyangu kangi nukuti mụtịkwipṵta kukifwanị ikya sahabu iki nkyimīke?

15Ulu lilino mwịtendekesyege, nakalinga ịtolo bo mụkupilika ukulila kwa ngangabwite, ni fịlīmbị, ni fịsāngo, na mapango, na namalīmba, malōnge, na mang'ōlong'ōndo, ni ndīngala isya luko lōsa, amụgwilege pāsi mwịpṵtege kukifwanị ikī ndendekīsye syo nụnụ lolị linga mụtịkwịpṵtaga, po nakalinga ịtolo amụkusopịgwaga mwitende lya moto ugu gukwaka unkali fījo. Mụkwịnogona ukuti alịko kyala jumo uju abagīle ukubapoka umwe mmaboko gangu?

16Salilaka, Mesaka, na Abetịnego balinkummwamụla umalafyale balinkuti: Gwe Nebukatinesa tutịkulōnda ukukwamụla ugwe ilịsyu ili.

17Linga bo sịli Kyala gwịtu uju tụkummbōmbela abagīle ukutupoka uswe nkati mwịtēnde lya mōto ugu gukwaka, kangi abagīle ukutupoka uswe mmaboko gako gwe malafyale.

18Nalinga bo sịkaja, pope umanyege gwe malafyale ukuti uswe tukabagila napanāndi ukugibōmbela gyabakyala gyāko kangi tukabagila ukwịpṵta kukifwanị ikya sahabu iki ugwe ukyimīke.

Abakamụ ba Ndanịelị batatu balọngī̄gwe ukuti bākugogịgwa

19Po papo Nebukatinesa alinkwịsula ubukalale, ikyenị kyake kilinkubīlukila ba Salilaka, Mesaka, na Abetịnego. Alinkulagila ukuti, ilitēnde lya mōto likosigwege fījo likīndililege kahāno nakabili ukukīnda mụno lịkukokesịgwa bwịla.

20Alinkubalagila abāndu bāke bamo abalwabwịte abagāsị ukuti babapịnyege ba Salilaka, Mesaka, na Abetịnego bakabasope nkati mwịtende lya mōto ugu gukwaka fījo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Po papo abāndu abo balinkupịnyịgwa bo bafwele imyenda gyabo, īsụlụbalị, imiselekesye, nimyenda gyabo igīngi, balinkusopịgwa nkati mwịtēnde lya mōto ugu gwakaga unkali fịjo.

22Namanga ululagilo lwa malafyale lwali lukali fịjo, iliịtēnde lya mōto lyapīle fịjo, ululapi lwa mōto ugo lwabapyụtile abāndu bala bābatwele ba Salilaka, Mesaka, na Abetịnego.

23Abāndu batatu aba: Salilaka, Mesaka, na Abetịnego bāgwilịle nkati mwịtēnde lya moto bo bapịnyịgwe.

24Umalafyale Nebukatinesa alinkuswịga fịjo alinkwenda nukwima mbibimbibi. Alinkugalālūsya amafụmụ gake alinkuti: Tukābatāgịle abāndu batatu nkati mmōto bo bapịnyịgwe? Balinkummwamụla umalafyale balinkuti: Ena, naloli gwe malafyale.

25Umwene alinkwamụla alinkuti: Une lolị ngubabona abāndu bana aba bakapịnyịgwa bịkwenda nkati mmōto, bakapyapo napamo; ugwa buna ịkuboneka ukufwana mwana gwa gyabākyala.

Abāndu batatu bala bịkwabulịgwa kangi bịkwimikịgwa

26Po papo Nebukatinesa alinkubūka kulwịgị lwa ịtēnde lya mōto ugu gwakaga, alinkukōlela alinkuti: Salilaka, Mesaka, Abetịnego, mwe babōmbị ba Kyala uju ali kumwanya fịjo sōka ịsaga apa. Po papo Salilaka, Mesaka, na Abetịnego balinkusōkamo nkati mmōto.

27Abalōngosị abakulūmba nabalōngosị abanāndi, abalagilị abakulūmba, amafụmụ, ga malafyale balinkubūngāna pamopēne, bo bịkukēta balinkwaga umōto gukāli namaka nagamo kumịbili gya bāndu abo. Lukāpịlepo ulunywịlị nalumo ulwa kumịtu gyabo, gyope nimyenda gyabo gikalyandwịkepo, lope nulunụsị lwa mōto bakāli nalo nalumo.

28Nebukatinesa alinkujoba alinkuti: Īmikịgwege Kyala gwa Salilaka, Mesaka, na Abetịnego, uju antumịle ugwandumị gwake ēndịle nukubapoka ababōmbị bāke, aba bāsūbilaga mụli jūjo mwene, aba balikānịle iliịsyu lya malafyale ilya matịngo, bịsōsịsye imịbili gyabo ukuti batikummbōmbelaga kyala ujūngi kangi batikwipụtaga kumyake, lolị kwene ku kwa Kyala gwabo.

29Une lilino nịkubīka ululagilo ulu lukuti: Kukuti mụndu, kukuti kikolo, kukuti mụndu, kukuti kikolo, kukuti njobelo, aba linga bịsakunnjobaga iliịsyu limo iliịbịbị Kyala gwa Salilaka, Mesaka, na Abetịnego, bịsakubụtịgwaga bịsakujaga mfịtụlị mfịtụlị, ukufụma palubafụ ukufịku palubafụ ulūngi īnyụmba syabo sịsakujaga kisāme sịsakujaga sya kutāgamo imịndu; papo akajako najumo kyala ujūngi uju abagịle ukubapoka abāndu kunjila bo iji.

30Po papo umalafyale alinkubakwesya pamwanya pambōmbo ba Salilaka, Mesaka, na Abetịnego nkịsu kya Babelị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ndanịelị 4

Īnjosị sya Nebukatịnesa isya bubili

1Umalafyale Nebukatịnesa alinkutuma īndumị iji kubāndu bōsa, kufịkolo fyosa, kunjobelo syosa, na kubāndu bōsa aba bikutugasya nkisu kyosa, alinkubaponịa alinkuti: Ulutēngāno longelēngepo kumyinụ.

2Sịsekesīsye une ukuti mbanāngisyege umwe ifịmanyilo, nifịswịgu ifị ambōmbịle Kyala uju ali kumwanya fịjo.

3Bo bukulūmba bukị ifịmanyịlo fyake, go maka makị ifịswịgu fyake, ubutwa bwake bwa bwịlabwịla kangi ikitangālala kyake kya bwịlabwịla kulujụngụ nulujụngụ.

4Une Nebukatinesa, ndinkutēngāna kanụnụ fịjo nnyụmba jangu ija pakitangālala.

5Po papo ndinkwenda nukugogwa īnjosị isị sya līndịlịsye fịjo, bo ndambalēle pakitala īnyịnogono syangu ningịngulilo isị syalinyịsịle mụntu gwangu, syalinyalāngēnịe une.

6Po apa ndinkubīka ululagilo ulu lukuti: Abāndu bōsa abāmahala aba mụ Babelị bātwalīgwege nkyenị mmyangu, ukuti bāsanụkisyege īnjosị isị sịkujoba.

7Po papo abagānga, abalosị, Abakalịtajo, nabamanyandōndwa bātwalịgwe kumyangu; ndinkwenda nukubabūla īnjosị isị, lolị abēne bātolịgwe ukūsanụkisya isị sịkujoba.

8Po papo Ndanịelị alinkwịsa alinkwịngila. (Īngamụ ijīngi jo Belịtịsyasalị iji jo ngamụ ja lyakyala lyangu). Nkatị mmyake ịkutūgāsyamo mbepo mwịkemo gwa Kyala, nālimmbūlịle īnjosị isị nāgogịlwe, ndinkujoba ndinkuti:

9Gwe Belịtịsyasalị gwe nkulūmba gwa bagānga bōsa namanga une mmēnye ukuti Mbepo gwa Kyala umwịkemo alịmo nkati mmyako, kangi nukuti sịkajako nasịmo īmbala kumyako usyagēnịe syosa. Īnjosị syangu syo isị; ūmbūle une isị sịkujoba.

10Īnjosị isị nāgogịlwe bo ndambalēle pakitala kyangu syali syo isị: Kēta, nāgubwene umpịkị ugu gwali pakati pakīsu, gwali ntalị fịjo.

11Umpịkị gugugu gwakulịle fịjo kangi gwali namaka, gwafịkịle kumwanya; kukuti mụndu nkīsu āgubonaga.

12Amānị gāke gāli manụnụ fịjo īseke syāke syali nyịnị fịjo, umpịkị ugo gwali nifịndu ifya kubafwana abāndu bōsa. Ifịnyamāna fya ndukubo fyatūsyangamo nkipepo kyake, īnjunị sya mụmpālānga syatēngaga ififụmbwa fyabo mụsāmba syake, kukuti kāndu akūmị kālyaga īseke sya mpịkị ugo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Bo une Ndambalēle pakitala ndipakwịnogona ubusetulị bwa njosị, ndinkummbona ugwandumị ịkusụlụka pāsi ukufụma kumwanya uju āli ndindililị.

14Alinkufụmụsya alinkulāta alinkuti: Tụmụlila pāsi umpịkị ugu, pāta īsāmba syake kangi pulūta amānị gake, bulụ̄la īseke syake kangi usịnyambanịege; fịkage ifịnyamāna fịsōkemo nkikolọ mmyake syope īnjunị sịsōkemo mụsāmba syake.

15Lolị ikikongotị nimịsị gyake nkati mụmfụ, ukipịnyege nunnyololo gwa kyela nikikuba. Ukilekege kijege mụnngūnda pamopēne nilīsu ilịtakanyịfụ ilya ndukubo. Īndūngwa jitōnyelege pamwanya pa mụ̄ndu ujo, kangi atūgasanịege pamopēne nifịnyamāna kangi naifị fịkumela pakīsu.

16Umōjo gwake gwa būndu gusōkengemo nkati mmyake, apēgịgwege umōjo gwa kinyamāna, ajege numōjo ugo kukabalilo akā fyinja fịhāno nafịbili.

17Ulu lo lutụmụlilo lwa bāndumị aba bali māso kangi bikulindilila. Po lolị lelo fịkuti abāndu bōsa mbujo bōsa bamanyege ukuti Kyala uju ali kumwanya fịjo, jo uju alinamaka nukubulōngosya ubutwa bwa bāndu bōsa, kangi nukuti ikumpa umụ̄ndu gwesa ịtolo uju linga ịkyelịle nagwe, kangi abagịle ukubabīka abāndu abafụjụfụ pamwanya pabutwa ubo.

18Īnjosị isị nāgogịlwe syo isị bo alinkujoba umalafyale Nebukatinesa. Lilino gwe Belịtịsyasalị ūndīngānịe ulusanụsyo lwake, namanga abāndu bōsa abāmahala aba mbutwa bwangu batolịgwe ukūsanụkisya une nukundīngānịa isị īnjosị sịkujoba, lolị ugwe ubagịle ukūmbūla papo mbepo mwịkemo gwa Kyala ali nkati mmyako.

Ndanịelị ịkulīngānịa īnjosị

19Po papo Ndanịelị uju īngamụ jāke ijīngi āli jo Belịtịsyasalị alinkwenda nukugasụka kukabalilo akapịmba, īnyịnogono syāke sịlinkummwalāngānịa. Umalafyale alinkujoba alinkuti: Komma ukuti īnjosị ijo nindumị jāke jikwalānganịege ugwe. Belịtịsalị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Ntwa gwangu, īnjosị iji jịbisilege abalugu bāko.

20Umpịkị ugu gwagubwene, ugu gwakulịle kangi gwali namaka, gwali ntalị fịjo, ubutalị bwake bwafịkịle kumwanya, gwabonekaga nkīsu kyosa.

21Amānị gake gāli manụnụ, gwali niseke nyịngị fịjo isya kukiswila ikīsu kyosa. Ifịnyamāna fya nndīsu fyatūsyaga nkikolo kya mpịkị ugo, īnjunị syatēngaga ifịfụmbwa fyabo mụsāmba syake.

22Gwe malafyale, jo ugwe gwe mpịkị, gwe uli ntalị kangi uli namaka, ubukulūmba bwako bukulịle fịjo bujịlekufịka kumwanya, kangi kyope ikitāngalala kyako, kijịlekufịka kubumalikisyo bwa kīsu kyosa.

23Bo untwa ịkukēta alinkummbona umwịkemo uju āsụlụkaga ukwịsa pāsi ukufụma kumwanya, uju alinkujoba alinkuti: Tụmụla umpịkị ugu, kangi

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

ugōnāngege, lolị ikikongotị kyake kyo ukilekege mụmfụ, bo kipinyīgwe nunnyololo gwa kyela nikikuba, ukilekege kijege mụnngūnda pamopene nilīsu. Īndungwa jitonyelege pamwanya pa mụ̄ndu ujo, kangi atūgasanịege nifịnyamāna kukabalilo ka fyinja fịhāno na fịblil.

24Isị jịkulīngānịa syo isị gwe malafyale, ulu lulagilo lwa Kyala uju ali kumwanya fījo, ulu lukwịsīle gwe ntwa gwangu, gwe malafyale.

25Lo ulu lukuti: Kwịsakukagịgwaga kusōkangamo nkati mbāndu, kwakutūgasanịaga ni fịnyamāna fya nndīsu; ākulyaga ilīsu ukufwana ng'ōmbe, īndūngwa ja kumwanya jịsakukutonyelaga kukabalilo ka fyinja fịhāno na fịbili, mpaka papo ugwe, kwịsakusyaganịaga ukuti Kyala uju ali kumwanya fījo jo nndagilị gwa butwa bwa bāndu bōsa, kangi jo uju ịkumpa umụ̄ndu gwe gwesa ịtolo uju ịsalīle jujo.

26Apa abāndumị balagīle ukuti, ikikongotị kya mpịkị kilekịgwege mụmfụ; ko kuti ugwe kwịsakujaga malafyale kangi bo gwendịle nukusyaganịa ukuti, Kyala uju ali kumwanya fījo nndagilị gwa kīsu kyōsa.

27Po apa lelo gwe ntwa gwāngu nịkuti, ugāmbililege amasyu gāngu aga nịkujoba nanụngwe; usịlekege īmbībị syako ubōmbege isya bugolofụ, kangi ubulekege ubutulanōngwa bwāko, ubapākisyege abalōndo; po amasịku gāko ga kutūgala nulusekelo gabagīle ukōngelịgwapo.

28Syosa sịsịsị sịlinkummbonekela umalafyale Nebukatinesa.

29Pānyụ̄ma kubumalikisyo bwa myesị kalōngo na mịbili, bo ịkwenda kwịjulu ilya nyụ̄mba ja butwa mụ Babelị;

30umalafyale alinkujoba alinkuti: Oko! Mụkēte, bo bukulūmba bukị akāja ka Babelị ko aka nājēngịle na maka gāngu amakulūmba, ukuja bujo bwa butwa bwangu kangi ka lwimiko lwa kitāngalala kyangu.

31Bo amasyu gakāli ukumalika nkanwa ka malafyale, ilịsyu lilinkusụlụka ukufụma kumwanya, lilinkujoba lilinkuti: Gwe malafyale Nebukatịnesa, pilikisya amasyu aga, kubūlịgwa ukuti ubunyafyale busōkịleko kumyako.

32Kukagilịgwaga kubutalị na bāndu, kwakutūgasanịaga nifịnyamāna fya nndīsu; kwakulyaga ilīsu ukufwana ng'ōmbe, kukabalilo ka fyinja fịhāno na fịbili, ukufịka papo ugwe kwịsakusyaganịaga ukuti Kyala uju ali kumwanya fījo, jo nndagilị gwa butwa bwa bāndu bōsa, kangi jo uju ịkumpa umụ̄ndu gwe gwesa ịtolo uju ịsalīle jūjo.

33Nakalinga ịtolo ilịsyu lilinkummwịsila Nebukatịnesa. Alinkukagịgwa alinkusōkamo nkati mbāndu, alinkulya ilīsu ukuti ng'ōmbe, ummbili gwake gulinkunyopa nīndūngwa ija kumwanya, īnywịlị syake sịlinkukula sịlinkuja ndalị ukufwana majoja ga ịpūla, fyope ifyala fyake fịlinkukula filinkuja fịtalị, fịlinkufwana fya njunị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Nebukatinesa ịkumpāla Kyala

34Bo amasịku ago gamalịke, une Nebukatịnesa ndinkwịnula amāso gāngu kumwanya, amahala gāngu ga būndu galinkungomokela, ndinkumpāla Kyala uju ali kumwanya fịjo, ndinkummwimika umwene ugwa bwịla na bwịla. Namanga ubutwa bwāke bwa bwịla na bwịla, ubunyafyale bwake bukujangako akabalilo kōsa ukufụma pa ngulilo ukwakufịka pa ngulilo.

35Abāndu bōsa aba nkịsu, ịkubabala ukuja kāndu ka ịtolo ịkubōmba isya bwịgane bwake, abāndumị ba kumwanya na bāndu aba bịkutūgala nkịsu bali pāsi pa bulagilị bwake; akajako najumo uju abagịle ukukisịgila ikiboko kyake, pamo uju abagịle ukunndālūsya ukuti kubōmba fịkị ugwe?

36Pakabalilo kala amahala gāngu ga būndu galingomokịle, ulwimiko lwangu, ubukulūmba bwāngu, nu busịsya bwa butwa bwangu, nāpēgịgwe. Ababōmbị bāngu aba silịkali na mafụmu gāngu balinkwịsa kukundōnda nu kunyāmbilila une kangi ndinkupēlịgwa ubunyafyale bwāngu; bulinkuja bukulūmba fịjo bulinkukīndapo ku bwa kwanda.

37Po apa lilino une Nebukatinesa, nịkuntụfya fịjo nukummwimika Umalafyale gwa kumwanya; papo īmbōmbo syake syōsa ngolofụ kangi īnjila syāke sya nalolị, aba bịkubōmba na matịngo; umwene abagịle ukubafụnda amahala.

Ndanịelị 5

Ifịndu fya Belịsyasa ifya lusekelo

1Akabililo kamo, umalafyale Belịsyasa alinkupīja ifịndu ifịngị fịjo ifya lusekelo, ābabilikịle abāndu bāke abimikịgwa aba bāli elufụ jumo, alinkunwa ubwalwa bwa māfịlụ pamopēne na bāndu bāke bāli elufụ jumo.

2Bo bāli pakunwa ubwalwa bwa māfịlụ, Belịsyasa alinkulagila ukuti fịtwalịgwege ifịkōmbe nībakụlị sya sahabu na fesa, ifị ugwịse Nebukatinesa ālyegịle ukufụma nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA mụ Jelụsalemụ, ukuti umalafyale, abāndu bāke abafụmụke, abakasị, na batūlị ba bakasị bāke banwelemo.

3Po papo nakalinga ịtolo balinkutwala utōmbo twa sahabu na fēsa, utu twalyegịgwe ukufụma nnyụ̄mba ja Kyala ija mụ Jelụsalemụ; umalafyale, abāndu bāke abafụmụke, abakasị bāke, na batūlị ba bakasị bāke balinkunwelamo.

4Balinkunwa ubwalwa bwa māfịlu, balinkugyimika gya bakyala ba sahabu, na fēsa, ni kibūngu, ni kyela, ni mịpịki, kangi na mabwe.

5Po papo nakalinga ịtolo sịlinkuboneka īnyōbe sya kiboko kya mụ̄ndu sịlinkusịmba pịmato ilya nyụ̄mba ja pa kitāngalala, pabujo ubu bwakētanaga nikyimilo kya nyāle, umalafyale alinkukibona ikiboko bo kịkusịmba.

6Po umalafyale alinkwanduka kumāso, īnyịnogono syake sịlinkummwalānganịa, ifịfụpa fyake fịlinkulegela, amafụndo gake galinkutịkana gago matupu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Po papo umalafyale alinkukōlela niịsyu ilịtalị, alinkuti: Abalosị, Abakalịtajo, na bamanyandōndwa batwalịgwe. Umalafyale alinkujoba na bāndu bāke abāmahala aba mụ Babelị alinkuti: Umụ̄ndu uju linga abagịle ukwimba ubusịmbe ubu nu kūndīngāṇịa isị bụkujoba, ịsakufwikịgwaga umwenda gwa lāngị ja sāmbalau nu nnyololo gwa sahabu mmakosị gake, ịsakujaga nndōngosị gwa butatu mbutwa.

8Po papo abāndu ba malafyale abāmahala balinkwịngila, lolị balinkutolịgwa ukwimba ubusịmbe kangi balinkutolịgwa ukunsanụkisya umalafyale isị bụkujoba.

9Umalafyale Balịsyasa alinkwalāngana fịjo, alinkwanduka kumāso, bōpe abāndu bāke abīmikịgwa bāke balinkwalāngana ịtolo balinkutolịgwa isya kubōmba.

10Po papo umwehe bo apilịke amasyu ga njwego agā malafyale na bāndu bāke abīmikịgwa, alinkwịsa alinkwịngila nnyūmba ja fịndu ifya lusekelo; umwehe alinkujoba alinkuti: Gwe malafyale ujēngeko bwịla kubūmị, komma ukuti īnyịnogono syāko sịkwalānganịege, kangi komma ukwanduka kumāso.

11Mbutwa bwako āliịmo umụ̄ndu jumo uju āli na mbepo gwa Kyala umwịkemo. Bo ugūso malafyale, umụ̄ndu jujūjo ānāngisyaga ulumụlị lwa kuja mmanyị kangi na mahala aga gāli bo amahala ga gyabakyala. Ugūso, umalafyale Nebukatịnesa ukuja nkulūmba gwa bagānga bōsa, gwa balosị, gwa Bakalịtaja, na bamanyandōndwa bōsa.

12Āli na mbepo unnụnụ fịjo, ubumanyị na mahala aga kusanụsya isị īnjosị sịkujoba, nukulīngāṇịa isya mbupīngamụ, nukusịkịngula isya kubutịtu, āsyagēnịe umụ̄ndu ujo Ndanịelị uju umalafyale ālimpēle īngamụ ja Belịtịsyasalị. Nābilikilịgwe Ndanịelị abagịle ukukusanụkisya ubusịmbe isị bụkujoba.

Ndanịelị ịkulīngāṇịa ubusịmbe isị bụkujoba

13Po papo Ndanịelị alinkutwalịgwa nkyenị mmalafyale. Umalafyale alinkujoba kwa Ndanịelị alinkuti: Bule jo ugwe Ndanịelị jula, aliịmo nkilūndilo kya Bajụ̄ta aba bāsāmịsịgwe, aba umalafyale tāta gwangu ābatwele kuno ukufụma mwa Jụ̄ta?

14Mbilịke īnōngwa syako ukuti Mbepo gwa gyaba Kyala imikemo aliịmo nkati mmyako, kangi ulumụlị lwa bumanyị na mahala amanụnụ fịjo gịkwagịgwa mmyako.

15Abāndu abāmahala na balosị bātwalịgwe nkyenị mmyangu ukuti bānyīmbile ubusịmbe nukūsanụkisya isị bụkujoba, lolị abēne batolịgwe ukūnyīmbila nukūndīngāṇịa isị bụkujoba.

16Lolị mbiliịke ukuti ugwe ubagịle ukusanụsya nukukịngula isya mbupīngamụ; linga ubagịle ukwimba ubusịmbe ubu nukūmbūla une isị bụkujoba,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

ākufwikịgwaga imyenda imịlāngali igya lāngi ja sāmbalau, nu nnyololo ugwa sahabu mmakosị gako, ākujaga nndagilị gwa butatu mbutwa.

17Po papo Ndanịelị alinkwamụla, alinkujoba nkyenị mmalafyale alinkuti: Ifyakūsesya fyako bīka jujugwe; ifyabupe fyako umpege umụndu ujūngi. Lolị une nịkukwimbilaga ubusịmbe nu kukulīngānịa isị bụkujoba.

18Gwe malafyale, Kyala uju ali kumwanya fịjo, jo uju ālimpēle ugūso Nebukatinesa ubutwa ubukulūmba, ubwimikịgwa, kangi ubusịsya;

19kunōngwa ja bukulūmba ubu ālimpēle umwene, abāndu bōsa, ifịkolo fyōsa, īnjobelo syosa, bāsililaga nukutịla nkyenị mmyake, linga ịkulōnda ukunngōga umụndu jumo, anngogaga; linga ālōndaga ukūnndeka kubūmị umụndu jumo, anndekaga; lumo linga ịganịle, jumo ampaga ulwimiko, ujūngi akammwimikaga.

20Lolị lelo bo īndụmbụla jāke jāndịle ukwịjụ̄mbika kangi bo ikugusịmānịa umōjo gwāke, alinkubōmba na matịngo, po apa alinkukagịgwa alinkusōkapo pa kikota kyake ikya butwa, ulwimiko lwake lulinkusōsịgwako kumyake.

21Alinkukagilịgwa kubutalị na bāndu bāke, alinkusanụsịgwa umōjo gwāke gulinkuja bo ugwa kinyamāna, ubutūgasyo bwāke bulinkuja pamopēne nifinyamāna fya nndịsu; alinkulya ilịsu ukufwana ng'ōmbe. Ummbili gwāke gulinkunyopa nīndūngwa ija kumwanya ukufịka papo alinkwenda nukusyaganịa ukuti Kyala uju ali kumwanya fịjo, jo nndagilị gwa butwa bwa bāndu bōsa kangi abagịle ukumpa umụndu gwesa ịtolo uju ịkunsala jūjo.

22Lolị ugwe, gwe mwanake Belịsyasa īndụmbụla jako jikaja nulwịjịsyo, napapo ugwe usịmēnye syosa sịsịsị.

23Gwịjịnwịle gwịbīkịle pamwanya pa NTWA ugwa kumwanya; ifịkōmbe ni bakụlị isya nnyụ̄mba jake fịtwalịgwe nkyenị mmyako, ugwe abāndu bāko abafụmụke, abakasịgo, na batūlị bābakasịgo, mụnwelịlemo ubwalwa bwa māfịlụ; kangi ugitụ̄fịfye gyabakyala igi gitendekesịgwe na sahabu, na sahabu, na fēsa, ni kikuba, ni kyela, na mabwe, ni mịpịkị, igi gitịkupilika, gitịkukēta, kangi gitịkusyaganịa nasịmo. Lolị ugwe ukammwimika Kyala uju ikutụmụla ukuti ujege mūmị pamo ufwege kangi uju injila syako syosa syake jūjo.

24Fyobene Kyala atumịle ikiboko kila nkyenị mmyako, kisịmbịle ubusịmbe ubo.

25Ubusịmbe ubu bwasịmbịgwe bo ubu: Mene, Mene, Tekeli, Pelesi.

26Ulusanụsyo lwake lo ulu: Mene, ko kuti Kyala agabalịle amasịku ga butwa bwako, abutwele kubumalikilo.

27Tekeli, upimigwe pa kipimilo agịle ugwe ulimpepe;

28Pelesi, ubutwa bwako bujabanịgwe, bapēgịgwe Abametị na Bapesịa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

29Po papo Beḷisyasa alinkulagila ukuti Ndanịelị afwikịgwege imyenda gya lāngị ja sambalau nu nnyololo gwa sahabu mmakosị gake, balinkufụmụsya īnōngwa syake isya kuti, umwene jo mụ̄ndu gwa butatu mbutwa.

30Ikilo kilakila Beḷisyasa umalafyale gwa Bakaḷịtaja alinkugogịgwa.

31Ndalio Ummeti, alinkwambilila ubunyafyale, bo ali nifyinja amalōngo ntandatu na fịbili.

Ndanịelị 6

Ndanịelị nkī̱na kya ngalamụ

1Sịlinkunsekesya Ndalio alinkwenda nukubabīka abalōngosị ba silikali jake, abāndu imia jimo na malōngo mabili mbutwa bwake bōsa.

2Pamwanya pamyabo ābabīkịle abakulūmba batatu, Ndanịelị āḷịmo mbakulūmba batatu abo; ukuti abalōngosị bōsa basōsyege ululīngāṇio lwa mbōmbo syabo kumyabo, umalafyale angasobesyaga nafịmo.

3Ndanịelị alinkufụmụka fịjo alinkubakīnda abakulūmba abanịne na balōngosị bōsa papo ābōmbaga īmbōmbo jake kanụnụ fịjo, umalafyale alinkwịnogona ukumbīka ukuja nkulūmba gwa butwa bōsa.

4Po papo abakulūmba abanịne na balōngosị balinkwịnogona nukulōndēsya fịjo ukuti basyage sịmo isya kummōhela Ndanịelị sya kububōmbelị bwake mbutwa; lolị abēne balinkutolịgwa ukusyagamo sịmo isya kummōhela, balinkusịta nukubwagamo ubusobị nabumo nkati mmyake, papo āli nsūbilịgwa, ububịbị nabumo nubusobị nabumo bukalyagịgwemo nkati mmyake.

5Po papo abāndu bala balikujoba balinkuti: Tukabagila ukusyaga nasịmo isya kunsịtakila Ndanịelị mpaka pēne papo linga tụkusyaga mungomēlesyo sya Kyala gwāke.

6Po papo abakulūmba na balōngosị balinkubūngāna pamopēne, balinkubūka kumalafyale, balinkujoba kumyake balinkuti: Gwe malafyale Ndalio ujēngeko bwịla bwịla kubūmi.

7Abakulūmba bōsa ba butwa, abalōngosị, abalōngosị abanāndi, abalagilị abakulūmba, amafụmụ, na balōngosị abāngi aba silịkali bịtikēne ukuti gwe malafyale ubīke ululagilo ụlu lukusịnga lukuti: Kukuti mụndu uju ịkwịpūta kwa Kyala pamo kumụ̄ndu kukabalilo akā masịku amalōngo matatu, lolị umwene angịpūtaga kumyako gwe malafyale, umụ̄ndu ujo atāgịgwege nkī̱na kya ngalamụ.

8Oko lilino gwe malafyale usịnge usịmbepo nikiboko kyako pāsi pa masyu aga ukuti gangāndukaga ukukōnga bo mụmo lujīlịle ulukomelesyo lwa Bametị na Bājemị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Po papo umalafyale Ndalio alinkusīmbapo nikiboko kyake pāsi pa masyu gala, alinkusīnga.

10Bo Ndanielī amēnye ukuti amasyu ga lusīngo gasīmbīgwe, alinkubūka kunyūmba jake, alinkufyuka ku fyumba ifya kwijulu, ifi amaliliisya gake gālīgulīgwe ukulabila ku Jelusalemu, alinkufugama pāsi katatu kukuti isiku, alinkwipūta nu kumpāla Kyala gwake bo mumo ābōmbelaga bwila.

11Bo abalugu bāke bantēndēlile Ndanielī, bāgile ikwipūta nu kupyelesya kwa Kyala gwake;

12po papo balinkubūngāna pamopēne balinkubūka ku malafyale, balinkunsitāka Ndanielī balinkuti: Gwe malafyale bule ukasīmbapo nikiboko kyako ulusīngo ulu lukuti: Kukuti mūndu uju ikwipūta kwa Kyala pamo ku mūndu ku kabalilo akā masiku amalōngo matatu, lolī umwene angīpūtaga kumyako gwe malafyale aikutāgigwaga nkīna kya ngalamu? Umalafyale alinkwamula alinkuti: Ilisyu ilyo lya nalolī ukukōnga bo mumo lujīlīle ulukomēlesyo lwa Bametī na Bājemī, ulu lutikwanduka.

13Po balinkwamula ku malafyale balinkuti: Ndanielī jula, uju jo jumo ndi bala bāsāmisīgwe ukufuma mwa jūta, atikukwimika gwe malafyale, kangi lope ulusīngo lwako ulu ugwe usīmbilepo nikiboko kyako atikulwimika, lolī umwene ikwipūta (kwa kyala gwake) katatu kwisiku.

14Bo umalafyale apilīke amasyu aga alinkusulumania fījo, alinkulōnda injila ja kumpoka Ndanielī; alinkwinogona fījo nukutamigwa ukuti ampoke mpaka ukujōnga ilisuba.

15Po papo abāndu bala balinkubūngāna balinkwisa ku malafyale, balinkujoba balinkuti: Umanyege gwe malafyale ukuti ukukōngana ningomēlesyo sya Bametī na Bājemī ilisyu nalimo ili lisīmbīgwe litikwandukaga, kangi ululagilo ulu lubīkīgwe na gwe malafyale lukabagila ukwanduligwa.

16Po papo umalafyale alinkusōsya ululagilo lwa kunkolela, Ndanielī alinkukoligwa, alinkwakusopigwa nkīna kya ngalamu. Umalafyale alinkujoba, alinkummbūla Ndanielī alinkuti: Kyala gwako uju ugwe kummbōmbela bwila, akupokege.

17Ilibwe lilinkutwaligwa lilinkubīkigwa pakifigo kya kīna kya ngalamu, umalafyale alinkubīkapo unhuli gwake nunhuli gwa bāndu bāke, ukuti ilisyu nalimo litikwandukaga kunōngwa ja Ndanielī.

18Po papo umalafyale alinkubūka ku nyūmba jake, akājilekugonamo utulo natumo kangi akālīlepo ifīndu nafimo, fyope ni fisāngo fikaliisigwepo nkyenī mmyake.

19Nulubūnju fījo, umalafyale alinkulabila ukubūka kukīna kya ngalamu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Bo abūkịle kula, alinkusegelela kifụkị nikīna iki Ndanịelị ālịmo, alinkunndilila Ndanịelị nubusụlụmanịe fịjo; alinkunkōlela Ndanịelị alinkuti: Gwe Ndanịelị, gwe mmbōmbị gwa Kyala umūmị, bule Kyala gwako uju kummbōmbela bwịla na bwịla akupokịle ugwe nkīna kya ngalamụ?

21Po papo Ndanịelị alinkummwamụla umalafyale alinkuti: Gwe malafyale ujēngeko kubūmị bwịla na bwịla.

22Kyala gwangu alintumịle ugwandumị gwake jo uju āsịgīle akanwa kābo ingalamụ, po apa sịkāfụlasyapo napamo, papo une nāboṇīke ukuti ngaja nubusobị nabumo nkyenị mmyake na nkyenị myako, gwe malafyale une ngabōmba īmbībị nasīmo.

23Umalafyale alinkusekela fịjo, alinkulagila ukuti Ndanịelị asōsịgwengemo nkīna kya ngalamụ. Po papo Ndanịelị alinkusōsịgwamo nkīna unsịta kufụlasịgwapo napamo, papo ansūbilaga Kyala gwake.

24Umalafyale alinkusōsya ululagilo ukuti batwalịgwege abāndu bōsa aba balinsịtākịle Ndanịelị, batāgịgwege nkīna kya ngalamụ, pamopēne nabānābo, kangi na bakasị bābo. Bo bakāli nukufịka pāsi pakīna, īngalamụ syabambiliseṇie mụmmwanya, syabaponjoleṇie ifịfụpa fyabo fyosa.

25Umalafyale Ndalio, alinkusīmba ku bāndu bōsa ku fịkolo fyosa, na ku njobelo syosa sya bāndu aba bātūgasyaga pamwanya pa kīsu kyosa, alinkuti: Ulutēngāno lōngelēngepo kumyinụ.

26Une ngubīka ululagilo ulu lụkuti: Mbutwa bwangu, abāndu bōsa bantīlege nukummwimika Kyala gwa Ndanịelị, papo umwene jo Kyala umūmị, uju alịko bwịla na bwịla, ubutwa bwake butịsakupyụtịgwamo sịku. Ubulagilị bwake bwịsakujangako bwịla na bwịla ukufịka kubumalikisyo.

27Ịkuponesya kangi ịkupoka, ịkubōmba ifịmanyịlo kangi ịkupela ifịswịgu kumwanya na nkīsu, jo uju ampokịle Ndanịelị po apa akagogịgwa ningalamụ.

28Po papo Ndanịelị alinkunoga fịjo pakabalilo ka bulagilị bwa Ndalio na pa bulagilị bwa Sịlasị umwajemị.

Ndanịelị 7

Ndanịelị Ịkulīngāṇia Ifịsetuka fyake
Ikisetuka kya Ndanịelị ikya fịnyamāna fịna

1Nkyinja kya kwanda ikya Belịsyasa umalafyale gwa Babelị, Ndanịelị āgogịlwe īnjosị, alinkufịbona ifịsetuka fịmo pakilo bo alāmbalēle pakitala kyake. Po papo alinkwenda nukujisīmba īnjosị jila, ulu lolulīngāṇio lwa sịla āsịbwene.

2Ndanịelị alinkujoba alinkuti: Nākētịle mfịsetuka fyangu pakilo, imịbelo mịna igya kumwanya gyakulaga namaka fịjo pamwanya panyanja īngulūmba.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Ifiṇyamāna fiṇa ifi fyali fiṇywamụ fījo fiḷinkufyuluka ukufụma nkati mụ̄nyanja, loḷi fyakīndēne fiḳāfwene.

4Ikya kwanda kyali bo īngalamụ kyali namapiko bo agā ịpūla. Bo ngukēta ndinkwaga amajoja ga mmapiko gake gapēnyīgwe, kangi kilinkwịnuḷigwa kilinkuja pamwanya pakīsu, bākyimịke kilinkwimila amalūndi mabili, ukufwana mụ̄ndu; kangi kyapēgīgwe umōjo gwa būndu.

5Ikinyamāna kya bubili kyali bo ikinyamāna iki bịkuti nduḷbụ. Kyalinulīgwe ulubafụ lumo, kyali nīmbafụ ịtatu nkanwa kake, isị kyalumịle namīno gake, balinkukibūla ikinyamāna kila balinkuti: Ịnuka ulyege īnyama nyịngị.

6Pānyụ̄ma pali sịsịsị ndinkukēta, ndinkwaga ikinyamāna ikīngi kịkuboneka kyali bo ilībōle, loḷi pānyụma pamyake kyali namapiko aga gāli bo agā njunị; kangi ikinyamāna ikyo kyali nimịtu mịna, kyabonekaga ukufwana kipelīgwe ubulagili.

7Kangi bo sịkīndịle isị, ndinkukēta mụ̄ngīngulilo sya pakilo, ndinkukibona ikinyamāna kya buna, iki kyatịlisyaga fījo kangi iki kyali namaka fījo. Kyali namīno ga kyela amanywamụ, kilinkulya kilinkumenyania mfịtụlị, mfịtụlị, īnyamama iji jāsyele kilinkujikanyịla pāsi namalūndi gake. Kyakīndēne nifiṇyamāna ifiṇịne ifị fyatalịle, kyali nīmbēmbe kalōngo.

8Bo nịkusyenēsya fījo īmbēmbe syake, ndinkulubona ulupēmbe ulūngi ulanāndi, lukumela pamwanya palupēmbe uluṇịne, lulinkusịnyụkụla īmbēmbe ịtatu sịla isya kwanda isị syalipo pala. Kangi ulupēmbe ulu lwali namāso aga gālīti ga mụ̄ndu kangi akanwa kake aka kājobaga amasyu amakulūmba aga matīngo.

Ikisetuka kya jumo uju alịko kubūmị bwịla na bwịla

9Bo nịkukēta, ifịkota fya butwa fịlinkubīkịgwa, jumo uju alịko kubūmi bwịla na bwịla alinkutūgasya pakikota kyake. Imyenda gyake gyali myelụ bo īngala, īnywịlị syake sya kuntu syali bo ulusyoja lwa ng'ōsị ulunụnụ, ikikota kyake kya butwa kyali nīndapi sya mōto isị syatịlisyaga, īngōmbelo sya kikota kyake syali mōto ugu gukwaka.

10Ulwisi lwa mōto lwasōkaga ukufụma mụmo nkyenị mmyake, abāndu baelufụ nabaelufụ blainkummbombela, abāndu abamịlịonị balinkwima nkyeni mmyake, ubulōngi bulinkwenda nukwanda, bakalata balinkubāluḷigwa.

11Bo nịkukēta, ndinkuja bo ngulupilika ulupēmbe ulunāndi bo lukujoba amasyu amatụpe aga lwịtụ̄fyo. Bo nịkukēta, ikinyamāna kya buna kila, kilinkugogịgwa, ummbili gwake gulinkusopịgwa mụ̄ndapi sya mōto kilinkupyụtịgwa.

12Ifiṇyamāna ifīngị ifị fyasyele ubutwa bwabo bụlinkwegịgwa, loḷi fịlinkulekeḷigwa ubūmị bwabo ukuti fijēngeko kubūmị mpaka pakabalilo akalibe aka kabātikīgwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Mfịsetuka ifya pakilo, bo ngukēta ndinkwaga jumo ịkwịsila mmabīngu aga kumwanya, uju ali bo unnyamụ̄ndu, alinkusegelela ku mụ̄ndu jula alịko kubūmị bwịla na bwịla, alinkutwalịgwa nkyenị mmyake.

14Alinkupēgịgwa ubulagilị, ubusịsya, nu butwa, ukuti abāndu bōsa, ifịkolo fyosa, ni njobelo syosa, bammbōmbelege umwene; ubulagilị bwake bwa bwịla na bwịla ubu butịsakwagamo sịku, kangi ubutwa bwake butwa ubu bukabagila ukupyụtịgwa.

Ukulingāṇịa isya fịsetuka

15Une ne Ndanịelị, īngīngulilo isị nāsịbwene syaliswịgịsye fījo, umōjo gwangu gwasụlụmēnịe kangi gulinkutamịgwa fījo.

16Ndikusegelela kuli jumo ndi bala balyimịle palapala, ndinkunndālūsya ukuti āmbūle syosa isị sịkujoba. Po papo alinkūmbūla, alinkūsanụkisya alinkuti:

17Ifịnyamāna fịna ifịkulūmba fịla, banyafyale bana aba ābịkwịnukaga pa kīsu.

18Lolị abīkemo ba Kyala uju ali kumwanya, ābịkubwambililaga ubutwa, ābịkujaga nabo bwịla na bwịla.

19Po kangi ndinkunyonywa ukusyaganịa isya kinyamāna ikya buna, iki kyali pasịma kufịnyamāna fyōsa ifịnịne, iki kyatịlisyaga fījo, iki amīno gāke gali ga kyela, ni fyala fyali fya kikuba; iki kilinkulya nu kumenyụlania mfịtụlị mfịtụlị, īnyama iji jāsyele kilinkujikanyanịa na malūndi gake.

20Kangi nālōndōga ukusyaganịa isya mbēmbe kalōngo isị syali pantu gwake, kangi nulupēmbe ulūngi ulu lwamelịle, ulu nkyenị mmyake īmbēmbe isīngị ịtatu sịla sịlinkugwila pāsi, ulupēmbe ulu lwali namāso na kanwa lulinkujoba amasyu amakulūmba agā matīngo, lulinkuboneka ukuja lukulūmba ukusịkīnda īnịne.

21Bo ngukēta, ndinkwaga ulupēmbe lulalula lụkulwa ubwịte nābīkemo, luli nkubatola.

22Po papo alinkwịsa jumo uju alịko kubūmị bwịla na bwịla, alinkusōsya ubulōngị kubīkemo bāke uju ali kumwanya. Akabalilo kalinkufịka kubāndu ba Kyala akā kwambilila ubutwa.

23Alinkūndīngāṇịa alinkuti: Ikinyamāna kya buna kịkunāngisya ukuti bwịsakujako ubunyafyale ubwa buna nkīsu, ubu ābụkujaga pasịma kubunyafyale bōsa, ābụkukilyaga ikīsu kyosa, ābụkukikanyanịaga nu kukiponjolanịa.

24Īmbēmbe kalōngo bo banyafyale kalōngo aba bịsakwịnukaga ukuja balagilị ba butwa bula, nā po kangi umalafyale ujūngi ịsakwịnukaga pamwanya pamyabo, ịsakukīndanaga nabatasị, ịsakubagwisyaga abanyafyale batatu bala.

25Ịsakujobaga amasyu aga gakīndēne na Kyala unkulūmba ugwa kumwanya kangi ịsakubanaganịaga abāndu ba Kyala. Ịsakugelaga ukwandula utubalilo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

twabo twa fyaka ni ngomēlesyo syabo, kangi abāndu ba Kyala bịsakubīkịgwaga mmaboko gake kukabalilo ka fyinja fịtatu ni myesị ntandatu.

26Lolị abalōngị ba kumwanya bịsakutūgasyaga pabulōngelo, bịsakwegaga ubutwa bwake bịsakubupyụtaga mpaka kubumalikisyo.

27Ubutwa, ubulagilị, nu bukulūmba bwa bunyafyale ubu buli nkīsu, kyosa, bịsakupēgịgwaga abāndu bā Kyala unkulūmba uju ali kumwanya, ubutwa bububo ābụkujaga butwa bwa bwịla na bwịla, abalagilị bōsa nkīsu, ābịkubabōmbelaga kangi ābịkubatīlaga.

28Ubu bo bumalikisyo bwa nōngwa sịsịsị. Une Ndanịelị īnyịnogono syangu sịlinkwenda nukūndamya fījo nāli nulutēnde, pamāso pamyangu pālyandwịke; lolị une syosa sịsịsị ndinkusịbīka mụndụmbụla jangu.

Ndanịelị 8

Ifịsetuka fya Ndanịelị ifya ng'ōsị īmbōngo ni mbene

1Nkyinja kya butatu ikya bulagilị bwa malafyale Belịsyasa, ifịsetuka fyalisetukīle na Ndanịelị, bo fịkīndịle ifị fyalisetukīle ulwa kwanda.

2Nākētịle mfịsetuka, bo ngētịle, nakalinga ịtolo ndinkwaga ndi mụ Sụsa akāja akakulūmba aka kali niịlīnga lya kīsu kya Elamụ; ndinkukēta mfịsetuka bo nīmịle kūmbalị kulwisi Ulai.

3Po papo ndinkwenda nukwịnula amāso gāngu, ndinkujibona īng'ōsị īmbōngo bo jīmịle kūmbali kulwisi. Iji jāli ni mbēmbe ịbili isị syosa syali ndalị, lolị lumo lwali lutalịpo ku lunịne, ulutalị kulunịne lo lwasetwịke kubumalikisyo.

4Ndinkujibona īng'ōsị īmbōngo bo jịkulwa jikuguta ni mbēmbe syake ukulabila kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo, kulūlu, na kwịtōngo; kikālịpo ikinyamāna nakimo iki kyabagīle ukwima nkyenị mmyake pakujisịgila, kangi kikālịpo ikinyamāna nakimo iki kyabagīle ukwịpoka kumaka gake. Jilinkubōmba sị sya bwịgane bwake jilinkwịtūfya.

5Bo ngwịnogona, nakalinga ịtolo īmbene īmbōngo jilinkwịsa ukufụma kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo pamwanya pa kīsu kyosa, jilinkubopa fījo kisīta kupalamasyapo umfụ gwa kīsu. Īmbene īmbōngo jila jāli nulupēmbe ulusịsya fījo ulu lwali pakati na pakati pa māso gake.

6Jilinkujibūkila īng'ōsị īmbōngo jila jāli ni mbēmbe ịbili, jila nājibwene bo jīmịle kūmbali kulwisi, jilinkujibopela namaka gake gōsa agā bukalale.

7Ndinkujibona bo jịkwịsa jịkusegelela kifụkị ku ng'ōsị īmbōngo, jilinkujikalalila fījo, jilinkujikūjila īng'ōsị īmbōngo, jilinkusịkonyolania īmbēmbe syake ịbili sịla, īng'ōsị īmbōngo jilinkusịta nukuja namaka nagamo aga kwimila nkyenị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

mmyake. Jilinkujigwikisya pāsi, jilinkujikanyaṇia; akāliṇpo najumo uju abagīle ukujipoka īng'ōsị īmbōngo.

8Po papo īmbene jila jilinkwenda nukwịtūfya fījo. Lolị bo jili namaka ulupēmbe ulukulūmba lulinkwenda nukukonyoka; sịlinkwenda nukumela īmbēmbe isīngị ịna ukupyaṇilapo pa lupēmbe lula, sịlinkulabila kumbafụ syosa isya mịbelo mịna igya kumwanya.

9Ndupēmbe lumo mụmbēmbe sịla, lulinkumela ulupēmbe lumo ulunāndi, ulu lulinkukula fījo, ulu amaka gake galinkulabila kulubafụ lwa kwịtōngo, ulwa kubusōkelo nu kulabila kukīsu ikya lufīngo.

10Lulinkukula fījo lulinkuja namaka agā kulwila nikilūndilo ikya kumwanya, lulinkusịgwikisya pāsi īndōndwa simo, lulinkusikanyaṇia.

11Lulinkwịtūfya fījo pamwanya pa nkulūmba ugwa kilūndilo kya bwịte ikya kumwanya, lulinkukāṇisya amakemo agā bwịlabwịla aga bịkemesyaga kumyake, kangi lulinkubugwikisya pāsi ubujo ubwịkemo.

12Ikilūndilo kilinkupēlịgwa kumyake pamopēne niịkemo ilya kwịkemēsya mmōto ilya bwịlabwịla, kunōngwa ija butulanōngwa ubwanalolị bwabugwikīsye pāsi lolị ulupēmbe ulukulūmba lulinkubōmba isya bwịgwane bwake lulinkubāla.

13Po papo ndinkumpilika umwịkemo jumo bo ịkujoba, umwịkemo ujūngi alinkunndālūsya uju ājobaga alinkuti: Ubusetulị bukujāngako mpaka ndilị ubu bwaboṇīke kunōngwa ja ịkemo ilya kwịkemēsya mmōto ilya bwịlabwịla, nubutulanōngwa ubu bukupela ikisāme, kangi bukubusōsyapo ubujo ubwịkemo nikilūndilo ukuti bakanyịgwege nikilūndi?

14Alinkumbūla alinkuti: Akabalilo akānamajolo nakanulubūnju bāelufụ babili naba mịa batatu bo kakīndịle po ubujo ubwịkemo bwịsakwelusịgwaga bukubōmbaga īmbōmbo jake (kokuti tempelị ịsakugomosịgwaga).

Ugwandumị Gabịlyelị ịkulīngāṇia ikisetuka

15Bo une Ndaṇielị nkibwene ikisetuka ikyo, ndinkulōnda ukuti nkyaganịe; kēta, nkyenị mmyangu ālyimịle jumo uju āli bo umụ̄ndu.

16Nalipilīke ilịsyu lya mụ̄ndu pakati palwisi Ulai, lilinkukōlela lilinkuti: Gabịlyelị nndīngāṇie umịndu uju ikisetuka iki ukuti akyaganịege.

17Po papo alinkwịsa kifụkị napa nālyimịle, bo ịsịle lwalinyāgịle ulutēnde nāgwilīle ikyenị kyangu pāsi. Lolị umwene alinkujoba kumyangu alinkuti: Usyaganịege gwe nnyamụ̄ndu ukuti ikisetuka iki kya tubalilo utwabumalikisyo.

18Bo ịkujoba kumyangu twalinyēgịle utulo utwịngị fījo, bo ngịtịke ikyenị kyangu pāsi, lolị umwene alinkumbalamāsya kangi alinkunyimika, ndinkwimila amalūndi gāngu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Alinkujoba alinkuti: Kēta nikukubūlaga isị sịsakwịsaga kubusịku ubwakūsụlo ubwa bukalale, namanga akabalilo kabumalikisyo aka kābātikīgwe.

20Īng'ōsị īmbōngo iji gwajibwene iji jāli nimbēmbe ịbili, bo banyafyale babili abā Bametị na Bapesịa.

21Īmbene īmbōngo jo malafyale ugwa Bagịlịkị, ulupēmbe ulunywamụ ulu luli pakati pamāso gake jo malafyale ugwa kwanda.

22Ulupēmbe ulu lwakonywịke, ulu īmbēmbe isīngị ịna syamelịle ukupyanịlapo pamyake, ābụkwịnukaga ubutwa ubūngi buna nkikolo kyake, lolị somma namaka gake.

23Kubamalikisyo bwa bunyafyale bwabo, bo ilịsabu lya butulanōngwa lifịkịle ịsakwịnukaga umalafyale uju ali nīkyenị ikikali, uju asịmēnye isya mbupīngamụ.

24Amaka gake āgịkujaga mịngị fịjo, lolị kisịta maka gake jūjo umwene ịsakunogaga fịjo ikubaswigisyaga abāndu bōsa, isị ịkubōmba ịsakubāga, isakupyụtaga abāndu abagāsị nabandu abịkemo.

25Kunōngwa ja bukomụ bwake īmbōmbo syake isya busyobị sịsakunogaga nkiboko kyake; isakwịtūfyaga mụndụmbụla jake jūjo ninyịbonelo jake. Isakubapyutaga abāndu abīngị bo bakịlīngisanịa batēngēne kangi aikummwịnukilaga pakulwa nunkulūmba ugwa bakulūmba bōsa; umwene ịsakukonyokaga lolị atịsakukonyolịgwaga nikiboko ikya mụndu unndibe.

26Ikisetuka ikya namajolo kangi nulubūnju, isị sịjobīgwe syanalolị; lolị ugwe ubukụpikilege ubusetulị ubu papo bwa kabalilo aka kịsakwịsaga bo gakīndịle amasịku mịngị.

27Une Ndanịelị ndinkwenda nukusụlụmanịa ndinkuja mmbịne kumasịku mịngị po papo ndinkusụmụka ndinkwenda nukubōmba īmbōmbo ja malafyale; une ndinkuswịga kunōngwa ja busetulị bula, lolị akālịko najumo uju abumēnye ubusetulị ubo.

Ndanịelị 9

Ndanịelị ịkubīpūtila abāndu bāke

1Nkyinja ikya kwanda ikya Ndalio umwana gwa Ahaswelo uju āli Mmetị ukupāpịgwa, uju ābīkīgwe ukuja malafyale pamwanya pabutwa ubwa Bakalịtaja.

2Nkyinja kya kwanda ikya bulagilị bwake, une Ndanịelị bo nīmbile mwa bakalata, ndinkulimanaya ilịsabu lya fyinja ifị ilịsyu lya NTWA lyalimmwịsīle unkụnguluka Jelemija, ukuti Jelụsalemụ ịsakwịpelaga kisāme bo fịkīndịle ifyinja amalōngo mahāno namabili.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Po papo ndinkusanụkila ikyenị kyangu ku NTWA Kyala, ndinkunndōnda ndwịpūto, ndupyelesyo, na ndupīko, ndinkufwala imyenda igya magụnila kangi ndinkutūgala mụmfwandilo.

4Ndinkwịpūta ku NTWA Kyala gwangu, ndinkwịlāta ndinkujoba ndinkuti: Gwe NTWA gwe nkulūmba kangi gwe nsịsya gwe kulubīka ulufīngo nulupākisyo lwa lugano kumyabo aba bakunganịle ugwe kangi aba bịkusịkola īndagilo syako;

5tubōmbịle īmbībị tubōmbịle amatīngo, tubōmbīle, isya butulanōngwa, tụkusāmbukīle tusịlekịle īndagilo nīngomelesyo syako;

6tukabapilika ababōmbị bāko abakūngụlụka aba bājobelaga mụngamụ jako nabanyafyale bītu, abakulūmba bītu nabātāta bītu, kangi nakubāndu bōsa aba nkīsu.

7Ugwe gwe NTWA uli nubugolofụ kangi bwako jujugwe lolị kumyitu uswe sịswịle īsonị pamāso gītu, bo ilịsịku ilya mụsyugu, kubanya Jūta, kuli aba bịkutūgasya mụ Jelụsalemụ na kubany'ịsịlaeli bōsa, aba bali kifụkị naba bali kubutalị, nkīsu kyosa iki ugwe gwabakagịlemo, kunōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwabo ubu bakubōmbīle ugwe.

8Kumyitu uswe gwe NTWA, tuli nifyenị ifị fịli nīsonị, kubanyafyale bītu, kubakulūmba bītu, na kwa bātāta bītu papo tubōmbịle īmbībị kumyako.

9Kumyako ugwe gwe NTWA kilịko ikisa nubuswe napapo tunsāmbukīle umwene,

10tukalitīla ilịsyu lya NTWA Kyala gwitu tukusịkōnga īngomēlesyo syake isị syabīkīgwe nkyenị mmyitu nababōmbị bāke abakūngụlụka.

11Ịsịlaelị gwesa ōmwịle ulukomēlesyo, basanukīle kubūngi, bakānịle ukulipilikisya ilịsyu lyako. Ikigụne nululapo ifị fịsīmbīgwe ndukomēlesyo lwa Mose ummbōmbị gwa Kyala, kyonīgwe pamwanya pamyitu papo tubōmbịle īmbībị kumyake.

12Umwene āgakolekīle amasyu gake aga ājobịle panōngwa jītu uswe, na panōngwa ja balōngosị aba batukabịle aba bātulagilaga uswe, go aga gịkuti ịkututwalilaga uswe ulufūndo ulukulūmba; ulu lukabōmbịgwamo sịku kūsi kumpālānga, bo ulu lwabōmbīgwe mụ Jelụsalemụ.

13Bo mụmo sịsīmbilīgwe ndukomēlesyo lwa Mose, īmbībị syosa isị sịtwịsīle uswe, lolị pope uswe tụkumpyelesya UNTWA Kyala gwịtu, ukuti tulwagege ulupākisyo kumyake, tusanụkege tusịlekege īmbībị syitu tubupilikege ubwanalolị bwāke.

14Po apa UNTWA ābubīkịle ubutolwe ubu, abutwele pamwanya pamyitu; namanga UNTWA Kyala gwitu nngolofụ mūmbōmbo syosa isị abōmbịle tukalitīla ilịsyu lyake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Lilino ulu gwe NTWA Kyala gwitu gwe gwabasōsịsye mụ Egịpịtị abāndu bāko aba nikiboko ikya maka, ujikabile ulwimiko īngamụ jāko bo iliṣiku ilya mụsyugu, tutulịle īnōngwa tubōmbịle īmbịbị.

16Gwe NTWA gwe kubōmba ukukōngana nubugolofụ bwako bōsa nịkukupyelesya ukuti ubugomolege ubukalale bwāko nīlyojo lyāko panōngwa ja kāja kāko akā Jelụsalemụ, ikyamba kyāko ikịkemo; kunōngwa ja mbịbị syitu, nubutulanōngwa bwa bātāta bītu, Jelụsalemụ nabāndu bāko bịkujobịgwa nukusekịgwa nabāndu bōsa aba babasyungūtịle.

17Lilino gwe NTWA pilikaga ulwịpụ̄to lwa mmbōmbị gwako nulupyelesyo lwake, panōngwa jāko ugwe gwe NTWA, pamāso pamyako pabumulikilege ubujo ubwịkemo ubu bwịpelịle kisāme.

18Gwe Kyala gwangu tega īmbulukutu jāko upilikisyege, ịgula amāso gāko utukēte buno tuli nakāja kako aka kịkukōleliịgwa nīngamụ jāko; namanga tutịkukutwalila ulusụmo lwitu panōngwa ja bugolofụ bwịtu, himma! Lolị panōngwa ja ịpyana lyāko iliịkulūmba.

19Gwe NTWA pilika, gwe NTWA utuswege, gwe NTWA upilikisyege, ubōmbege ungakābilaga; kunōngwa jako jujugwe gwe Kyala gwāngu, pāpo akāja kāko nabāndu bāko bikukōleliịgwa nīngamụ jāko.

Gabịlyelị ịkulīngānịa ubukụngụlụka

20Bo ngujoba kangi bo ndi pakwịpụ̄ta bo ngwịlāta īmbịbị syangu nīmbịbị sya bāndu bangu Ịsịlaelị kangi bo ngusūma nkyenị mụ NTWA Kyala gwangu kunōngwa ja kyamba ikịkemo ikya Kyala gwangu;

21bo ndi pakujobela ndwịpụ̄to, umụ̄ndu jula Gabịlyelị uju nālimmbwene mbusetulị pakwanda, ālịsịle kumyangu bo ịkupụlụlụka pakabalilo akā lwịkemēsyo ulwa namajolo.

22Ālịsịle ājobịle kumyangu ātịle: Gwe Ndanịelị lilino nịsile ukuti ngupepo amahala ukuti usyaganịege.

23Mbwandilo ubwa sụmo syako ilịsyu ili lyajobịgwe lyalịsịle kukụbūla ugwe namanga ugwe uganịgwe fịjo; po ugwe ulịnogonelege ilịsyu ili ubwaganịege ubusetulị ubu.

24Akabalilo akā mịlūngu amalōngo mahāno na mabili (70) kātụmụlịgwe kunōngwa ja bāndu bāko nakāja kāko akịkemo, ukubumala ubutulanōngwa, ukusịmala īmbịbị, kangi nukubōmba ulusajano kunōngwa ija butulanōngwa, nukutwala ubugolofụ ubwa bwịlabwịla, nukubīkapo unhụlị ubusetulị bwa bukụngụlụka nukumpaka īnyēmba umwịkemo,

25Umanyege nukusyaganịa ukuti lūlo ilịsyu lyajobịgwe ilya kukabụsya nukukajēnga ubupya akāja ka Jelụsalemụ mpaka pāpo ịsakwịsaga umpakịgwa īnyēmba, kangi unkulūmba, gịsakujako imịlūngu mihāno na mạbili; kumịlūngu

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

amalōngo ntandatu na mịbili ākịkujēngịgwaga ubupya kangi pamopēne ninjila syake īngulūmba kangi nubwịna ubu busyungūtịle, lolị pakabalilo aka butolwe.

26Bo gikīndịle imịlūngu amalōngo ntandatu namịbili, umpakịgwa īnyēmba ịsakutumuligwaga (ko kuti Mesịja ịsakugogịgwaga) atịsakujaga nako nakamo, abāndu ba nkulūmba uju ịsakwịsaga bịsakukapyụtaga akāja nubujo ubwịkemo. Ubumalikisyo bwake ābụkwịsaga numwelēsyo kangi ābụkujāngako ubwịte; ubusāme bwịnogonelīgwe kyangāniịla.

27Ịsakufīngaga ulufīngo ulukulūmba nabāndu abīngị kunndūngu gumo, pakati panndūngu ịsakwimikaga ulwịkemēsyo namakemo āgịkulekịgwaga; pabujo bwake ịsakwimangapo umōnāngị mpaka papo ubukalale bwịsakummwịsilaga umōnāngị.

Ndanịelị 10

Ubusetulị bwa Ndanịelị kulwisi Tịgịlịsị

1Nkyinja ikya butatu Sịlasị umalafyale gwa Pelesịja ilịsyu lyalinkīngukīle Ndanịelị, uju āpēlīgwe īngamụ ja Belịtịsyasa. Ilịsyu lila lyali lyanalolị papo bwali bwịte ubukulūmba fījo, umwene alinkulimanya ilịsyu lila alinkubwaganịa ubusetulị ubo.

2Mmasiku gala une ne Ndanịelị, nālilịle kukabalilo ka mịlūngu mịtatu.

3Ngālyaga ifīndu nafịmo ifịnyāfụ, jōpe ninyama kangi bōpe nubwalwa bwa māfīlụ ngānwangapo, ngapakalaga īnyēmba nasịmo, kukabalilo ka mīlūngu mịtatu.

4Pīsịku ilya malōngo mabili namana ilya mwesị ugwa kwanda, bo nīmịle kūmbali kulwisi ulunywamụ ulu bịkuti Tịgịlịsị īngamụ;

5nālịnwịle amāso gāngu, nākētịle kēta, nālimmbwene umụndu uju afwele imyenda imịtakanyịfụ, uju mụnsana āfwele umpāngo ugwa sahabu unnụnụ ugwa Ufasị.

6Ummbili gwake gwali bo ulupogo ulunụnụ, pamāso pamyake pālāngalaga ngati njasị, amāso gake gāli bo ịtoki iji jịkwaka, amaboko gake namalūndi gake gālāngalaga ngati kibūngu iki kyelusīgwe fījo; ilịsyu lya masyu gake lyafwanaga ịsyu lya kilūndilo kya bāndu abīngị.

7Une nịmwene ne Ndanịelị nākibwene ikisetuka, namanga abāndu aba bali nanịne bakākibwene ikisetuka, lolị ulutēnde ulukulūmba lwabagwilīle balinkutetema bābopīle kukwịbīlila.

8Po nāsyele nịmwene, ndinkukibona ikisetuka ikikulūmba iki, ngāli namaka nagamo; papo ulutēngāno lwa nkati mmyangu lwasanwịke nālyonāngīke, ngāli namaka nagamo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Po papo ndinkulipilika iliṣyu lya masyu gake; bo ndipilīke iliṣyu lya masyu gake,
nāgwilīle ikyenị kyangu pāsi, tulinkunyēga utulo utwịngị fịjo.

10Kēta, ikiboko kyalimbalamasịsye une, kyalinyịnwịle amaboko gangu
namafūndo ndinkusilila.

11Ājobịle kumyangu ātịle: Gwe Ndanịelị, gwe mụ̄ndu gwe uganịgwe fịjo,
ugapilikisyege amasyu aga nịkujoba kumyako, gwimege ugolokege; namanga
ulu lilino ndumīgwe kumyako. Bo alipakujoba iliṣyu ili kumyangu nālyimịle
ndinkusilila.

12Papo alinkujoba kumyangu alinkuti: Koma ukutetema Ndanịelị namanga
ukufụmila pịsịku ilya kwanda lila umōjo gwako ugwe gwagụbikịle ukuti
ummwaganịege nukwịjịsya nkyenị mwa Kyala gwako, amasyu gako gapilikịgwe
po apa nịsịle kunōngwa ja masyu gako.

13Namanga umalafyale unsōka ugwa mbutwa ubwa Pelesija, alinkūngānịka une
kukabalilo akā masịku amalōngo mabili nalimo. Lolị Mịkaelị uju alịmo
nkibụgụtila kya bakulūmba abā pamwanya, ālịsịle kukūndūla une, une
nālindekịle kula pamopēne nabanyafyale abā mụ Pelesija;

14lilino nịsịle kukukubūla isị āsịsakubịsilaga abāndu bāko kubusịku ubwa
kūsụlo. Namanga ubusetulị ubu bwa masịku mịngị aga gịsakwịsaga.

15Bo ajobịle kumyangu amasyu aga nāsanụkịsye ikyenị kyangu pāsi, ululimị
lwangu lulinkupịnyịgwa ndinkutolịgwa ukujoba.

16Kēta, jumo uju āli bo unnyamụ̄ndu āgipalamasịsye imịlomo gyangu; po
ndinkwenda nukwịguka ululimị lwangu ndinkujoba. Ndinkujoba nagwe uju
ālyimịle nkyenị mmyangu ndinkuti: Gwe ntwa gwangu panōngwa ja busetulị
ubu ukubabịgwa kūnyịsịle une, ngaja namaka nagamo.

17Abagịle bo bulēbule ummbōmbị gwa ntwa gwangu ukujoba nuntwa gwangu?
Namanga ulu ndịpo ngaja namaka nagamo aga gasyelemo mụmmbili gwangu,
gope nūmūjị nagumo gukasyalamo nkati mmyangu.

18Kangi jumo uju āli bo umụ̄ndu ālīmbalamasịsye une, alinkūmba amaka.

19Kangi alinkujoba alinkuti: Gwe mụ̄ndu ugwe uganịgwe fịjo, komma ukutịla,
ulutēngāno lujege nanụngwe, ujege namaka kangi gwịkasyege. Bo ajobịle
kumyangu nākabịle amaka ndinkujoba ndinkuti: Untwa gwangu ajobege
kumyangu papo ūmbēle amaka une.

20Po papo alinkujoba alinkuti: Kali usịmēnye isị nịsịle kumyako? Lolị lilino une
ngubụjaga ukubūka kukulwa ubwịte numalafyale unsōka ugwa Pelesija, bo
nuntolịle kēta, umalafyale unsōka ugwa Bagịlịkị aịkwịsaga.

21Lolị āngukubūlaga isị sisimbigwe mwa kalata ugwanaloli, akajako najumo uju
ịkūndūla une pakulwa nabo lolị mwene ju Mịkailị, unkulūmba gwinụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ndanịelị 11

1Kangi une nkyinja ikya kwanda ikya Ndalio Ummeti, nālyimịle pakunsịsịmikisya nukumpa amaka.

Ubutwa bwa Egịpịtị nubutwa bwa Sịlija

2Lilino ngukunāngisyaga ubwanalolị. Kēta, abanyafyale abāngi batatu ābịkwịnuka mụ Pelesịja; ugwa buna aịkujaga nkabị ukubakīnda bōsa abo; bo agāgịle amaka kunōngwa ja bukabị bwake ịsakubasāmbulaniaga bōsa pakulwa nubunyafyale bwa Bagịlịkị.

3Po umalafyale unngāsị ugwamaka ịsakwịnukaga ịsakulongosyaga nubulagilị ubwa maka, ịsakubōmbaga sīsyo īganịle.

4Bo īmịle ubutwa bwake ābukuponjolịgwaga bụkwịjabanịaga ukulabila mụmbeto ịna isya kumwanya, lolị komma kulujūngụ lwake, kangi butịsakujaga bo ubutwa bwake ubu ālagilaga himma; namanga ubutwa bwake ābụkunyụkụlịgwaga bụkubūkaga kubāngi komma kubāke.

5Po umalafyale ugwa kwịtōngo ịsakujaga namaka, lolị umalafyale gwake jumo unsōka ịsakujaga namaka ukunkīnda umwene, kangi ubutwa bwake ābụkujaga butwa ubukulūmba.

6Bo ifyinja fịmo fịkīndịle bịsakubōmbaga ulwịtikano, umwana unndindwana ugwa malafyale ugwa kwịtōngo (ku Egịpịtị) ịsakwịsaga kumalafyale ugwa kulūlu (kū Sịlija) kukubīka ulutēngāno; lolị atịkujaga namaka aga ndukōngị lwake umwene nabānāke batịsakwịkasyaga; bịsakusōsịgwaga bịkupelịgwaga, aba bịkunndindilila, umwanāke kangi najūjo antūlaga.

7Lolị ukufụma nndusāmba ulwa mịsi gake ịsakwimaga jumo pabujo bwake uju ịsakukilōngosyaga ikilūndilo kya basịkali ịsakwịngilaga mwịlịnga ilya malafyale ugwa kulūlu (kū Sịlija) ịsakukabaga amaka ịkubatolaga.

8Kangi ịsakugipīmbaga gyabakyala gyabo pamopēne nifịfwanị fyabo kangi nutōmbo twabo utunụnụ utwa fesa nasahabu mpaka ku Egịpịtị; kufyinja fịmo ịsakwịsịgililaga atịkubūkaga kukulwa numalafyale ugwa kulūlu (kū Sịlija).

9Jope umalafyale ugwa kulūlu (kū Sịlija) ịsakwịngilaga pakulwa nubutwa ubwa malafyale ugwa kwịtōngo (kū Egịpịtị) lolị kangi ịsakugomokaga ukubūka kukīsu kyake jūjo.

10Abānāke bisakulwaga ubwịte, ābịkufịbūngānịa ifịlūndilo ifya balwạbwite ifīngị kangi ifya maka, ifị āfịkwịsaga bo fịswịle ābịkwendaga pakati; kangi abēne ābịkugomokaga bikulwaga ubwịte mpaka mwịlịnga lyake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Po umalafyale ugwa kwịtōngo bo ịswịle ubukalale, aịkusōkaga ikulwaga numalafyale ugwa kulūlu, ịsakwimikaga ikilūndilo ikikulūmba; ikilūndilo kya bwịte ikyo ākịkupēgịgwaga mmaboko gake.

12Bo ikilūndilo kya bwịte ēgịle īndụmbụla jāke ājịkusanịaga, aịkubagwikisyaga pāsi abāndu bāelufụ kalōngo; lolị umwene atịsakōngelịgwangapo amaka.

13Namanga umalafyale ugwa kulūlu ịsakugomokaga mwene, aịkukibātikaga ikilūndilo kya bwịte ikikulūmba ukukikīnda ikya kwanda, umwene po nalolị ịsakwịsaga kubumalikisyo ubwa fyinja ifīngị nikilūndilo ikya bwịte ikikulūmba kangi nikyuma ikīngi.

14Ntubalilo uto bīngị bịsakwimaga bịkunsambukilaga umalafyale ugwa kwịtōngo, kangi abāndu bamo abagāsị mbāndu bako ābịkwịjịnulaga ukukōngana nubusetulị, lolị lelo ābikutoligwaga.

15Po umalafyale ugwa kulūlu ịsakwịsaga ịkukasyungūtililaga akāja aka kali niịlịnga ilya maka. Ifịlūndilo fya bwịte ifya kwịtōngo āfịtịkwimaga, fyōpe nifịlūndilo fyake ifị afịsūngwịle namanga gatịsakujako amaka nagamo aga kwimila nkyenị mmyake.

16Lolị uju ịkummwịsila ịsakubōmbaga isya bwịgane bwāke, atịsakujako najumo ugwakwima nkyenị mmyake; umwene ịsakwimaga nkịsu ikinụnụ, kyōsa ākịkujaga pāsi pamaka gāke.

17Aịkululululilaga ikyenị kyake ukwịsa namaka aga butwa bwāke bōsa, ịsakutwalaga ulwịtikano ulwa lutēngāno, ịsakubōmbaga isi bītikēne. Aịkumpaga umwana gwa bakịkulu unndīndwana ukuti jo abupyuụtege ubutwa, lolị pope ulubātiko lwake ālutịkwimaga lutisakummbūmbulila nafịmo.

18Pānyụma aịkusanukilaga ikyenị kyake ukulabila kufịsu ifya mụsūngo, aịkusyegaga īsūngo nyịngị; lolị unndōngosị jumo ugwa bwịte ịsakusịbalanịaga īsonị, ēna ịsakusịbụkisyaga pamyake jūjo īsonị syake.

19Po ịsakwendaga nukukisanukisya ikyenị kyake ịkukilabikisyaga kumalịnga agā kịsu kyake, lolị ịsakwịtabanịaga ịkugwilaga pāsi, atịsakwegịgwaga kangi.

20Po ujūngi ịsakwịnukaga pabujo bwake, uju ịsakuntumaga umụndu ugwa kubasōngesya abāndu īsōngo mbutwa bwāke bōsa ubusịsya; lolị bo gakīndịle amasịku manāndi, isakupyụtịgwaga, lolị atịsakupyụtịgwaga nubukalale pamo nubwịte.

Umalafyale gwa Sịlija ummbī̄bị

21Pabujo bwake ịsakwịnukaga umụndu jumo uju ịsakuhenụlịgwaga, uju ubutwa nulwimiko akapeligwa bukaja bwake; aịkwịsaga bo umụndu najumo akamanya kangi ākịlīngānịa, aịkubwegaga ubunyafyale kūnjila ija bujānja.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Ifiḷūndilo fya bwịte āfịkupyagiliḷgwaga nkyenị mmyake fịkupyụtịgwaga pamopene numalafyale unsōka ugwa ndufịngo.

23Ukufụmila pakabalilo ka kwịtīkanịla nagwe, ịsakubōmbaga isya busyobị; lolị ịsakujaga namaka nabāndu banāndi ịtolo.

24Bo abēne bakamanya nasịmo aịkwịngilaga mbujo ubu buli nubukabị fịjo kulubafụ lumo ulwa kịsu; ịsakubōmbaga isị abāgwịse nabịsukulu bāke bakāsịbōmbịlemo sịku, aịkubajabanịaga abāndu aba ābapupịle, ifịpupilwa nutūndu tōsa. Ịsakubātikaga ulubātiko ulwa kulwa namalịnga agā maka lolị kukabalilo akapịmba.

25Kangi aịkugasambulanịaga amaka gake nubukịfụ bwake kukulwa numalafyale ugwa kwịtōngo nikilūndilo ikya bwịte ikikulūmba, umalafyale ugwa kwịtōngo ịsakulwaga ubwịte nikilūndilo ikya maka fịjo kangi ikigāsị fịjo; lolị atịsakwimaga papo injila isya kuntolela umwene āsịkubātikịgwaga.

26Bōpe naba bịkulya ifịndu fyake ifịnụnụ batịsakummbūmbulilaga nafịmo; ikilūndilo kyāke ākịkupyagililịgwaga kubutalị, bịngị bịsakugwilaga pāsi bo bagogịgwe.

27Isya banyafyale babili abo, imịojo gyabo ābịkugilabikisyaga kukubōmba īmbịbị, abēne bịsakujobaga isyabutūngulu bo bali pamopēne pāmēsa, lolị pōpe āsịtịkunogaga; namanga ubumalikisyo bwịsakwịsaga pakabalilo kāke aka kabatikịgwe.

28Ịsakugomokaga ukubūka kukịsu kyake bo ali nubukabị ubukulūmba, lolị īndụmbụla jāke ājịkujaga pasịma nulufịngo ulwịkemo. Aịkubōmbaga isya bwịgane bwāke, ịsakugomokelaga kukịsu kyake.

29Pakabalilo aka kabātikịgwe aịkugomokaga ịkwịsaga kwịtōngo; lolị pakabalilo aka āsịtịsakujaga bo isya kabalilo akatasị.

30Namanga īsịtịma sya ku Loma āsịkwịsaga kukulwa nagwe aịkutịlaga ịkugomokelaga kūnyụma ịkulukalalilaga ulufịngo ulwịkemo ịkubōmbaga isị ịganịle. Aịkusanụkilaga kūnyụma ịkubapilikaga aba balulekịle ulufịngo ulwikemo.

31Ifịlūndilo fyake ifya bwịte āfịkubonekaga fịkujinyasyaga ītempelị niịlịnga, āfịkōmolaga ilịkemo lya mmōto ilya bwịlabwịla. Abēne bịsakwịmikangapo isị sịkukalasya.

32Ịsakubasofanịaga namasyu aba bịkulubōmbela īmbịbị ulufịngo; lolị abāndu aba bammenye Kyala gwabo ābịkwimaga kisịta kujūnganịka ābịkubōmbaga īngulūmba.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

33Kangi nkati mbāndu aba bali namahala ābịkubamanyịsyaga abāndu bịngị; pope ābịkugogịgwaga nulūbo, numōto, kangi ābịkupịnyịgwaga bamo ābịkupupịgwaga kukabalilo akā masịku gamo.

34Bo bịkugwa ābịsakwambililaga ubutūlị bunāndi ịtolo. Abāndu bịngị bịsakujaga pamopēne nabo mụmbōmbo syabo īmbịbị;

35kangi abāndu bamo abāmahala abịkugogịgwaga ukuti babēlusyege kangi basukịgwege kangi nukuti bajege bēlu; mpaka pakabalilo akā bumalikisyo, papo akabalilo kake aka kābātikịgwe kakali.

36Umalafyale ịsakubōmbaga bo mụmo ịganịle jūjo; ịkwịtūfyaga kangi ịkwịjimikaga jūjo pamwanya pa bākyala bōsa, aịkunjobelaga ulubị Kyala ugwa bākyala bōsa, ịsakunogaga fịjo mpaka pakabalilo kako kabatikịgwe; namanga isị sịnogonelịgwe kyangānịla āsịkubōmbịgwaga.

37Atịsakugipilikisyaga gyabākyala igya bāgwịse, kangi nakumūndu uju aganịgwe nabakịkulu; atịkumpilikaga umūndu ujūngi najumo; aịkwịtūfyaga jūjo mwene pamwanya pali bōsa.

38Lolị umwene ịsakummwịmikaga kyala ugwa mwịlịnga na kyala uju abāgwịse bakālimmēnyemo sịku isakummwimikaga ịkuntwalilaga sahabu, fesa, namabwe aga pantēngo amapala, nutūndu utunụnụ utwa ntēngo fịjo.

39Ịsakugatolaga amalịnga aga gali namaka fịjo kubutūlị bwa kyala unhēsya; aba bammwịtịke umwene aịkubatūfyaga ịkubīmikaga. Aịkubabīkaga ukuja balōngosị ba bāndu abịngị, kangi aịkukijabanịaga ikịsu pantēngo.

40Pakabalilo akābumalikisyo umalafyale ugwa kwịtōngo aịkulwaga nagwe; lolị umalafyale ugwa kulūlu ịsakummbopelaga bo ulwakafulafūmbi bo umwene ali namagali agā bwite, nabāndu aba bịkwịtoga pafalāsị, nisịtịma īnyịngị aịkwịsaga ịkwịngilaga mfịsu ābịkwịsulaga bịkōnekaga ābịkukīsanịaga pakati.

41Aịkwịsaga nkịsu ikinụnụ, (ikịsu kya lufịngo) ịsakubagogaga abāndu bāelufụ kalōngo; lolị utwaja utu ātukupokịgwaga nkiboko kyake to utu: Tomụ na Moabu, nabāna ba Amonị aba bāsyele ābịkujōngaga.

42Aịkufigolokesyaga ikiboko kyake ifịsu ifyo nikịsu kya Egịpịtị, āfịkujōngaga.

43Aịkujaga namaka agābulagilị pamwanya panyāmbi ijakubīkilamo sahabu, fēsa, nutūndu utūngi tōsa utwa pantēngo utwa mw'Egịpịtị; Abalịnya na Bịtiopịja bịsakukōngaga mụnjajo syake.

44Lolị īnōngwa isị sịkufụma kubusōkelo na kulūlu āsịkunndalamusyaga īndụmbụla aịkubūkaga namaka kangi nilyojo ilịkulūmba kukōnānga kangi nakukupyụta abāndu abịngị.

45Aịkusịkịtịkaga īhēma syake isya bunyafyale pakati panyanja nikyamba ikịkemo ikinụnụ, pope ubumalikisyo bwake ābụkujako najumo atịkuntūlaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ndanịelị 12

Akabalilo ka bumalikisyo

1Pakabalilo aka ịsakwịnukaga Mịkaelị (ugwandumị) unndōngosị unkulūmba uju ịkubalindilila abāndu bāko. Kịsakujāngapo akabalilo kabutolwe fịjo, ubu bukabonekamo sịku ukwandila lulo kyalịpo ikikolo mpaka pakabalilo ako; lolị lelo pakabalilo kāko abāndu bāko bịsakupokịgwaga, kukuti mụ̄ndu uju īngamụ jāke jịsakwagịgwaga bo jisịmbịgwe mwa kalata.

2Kangi bịngị aba balāmbalēle ndufụ̄mbi ulwakịsu ābịkulēmbukaga, bamo ābịkukabaga ubūmị bwa bwịla na bwịla abāngi ābịkwambililaga īsonị nulukenyēsyo ulwa bwịlabwịla.

3Aba bali namahala ābịkubalaga bo ubwelu ubwa kumwanya; kangi bala babapīndwịle abāndu bịngị pakubōmba isya bugolofụ ābịkulāngalaga bo īndōndwa bwịla na bwịla.

4Lolị ugwe Ndanịelị gwịgalege kalata uju, ubīkengepo unhụlị pamwanya mpaka pakabalilo akā bumalikisyo bwa kịsu; abāndu bịngị bịsakubopelaga uko na uko amahala ga bumanyị gịsakōngelelaga gịkubalaga fịjo.

5Po papo une ne Ndanịelị ndinkukēta, kēta, abāngi babili aba balyimịle, jumo kūmbali kulwisi ulu, ujūngi kūmbali kulwisi ulubafụ ulwabubili.

6Alinkujoba kumụ̄ndu uju āfwele imyenda imịtakanyịfụ, uju āli pamwanya palwisi: Akabalilo ka fyinja fịlīnga apa ubumalikisyo bwa fịswịgu ifị bwịsakubonekaga?

7Umụ̄ndu uju āfwele imyenda imitakanyifu, uju āli pamwanya pa lwisi, ālịnwịle ikiboko kyake ikịlīlo nikiboko kyake ikịmama ālịnulịle kumwanya; ndinkumpilika bo ịkulapila mmyake uju ālịko bwịla na bwịla ukuti ākịkujaga kabalilo akā fyinja fịtatu nimịesị ntandatu, bo amaka ga kubafụ̄ndila abāndu abịkemo gafịkịle kubumalikisyo, po syosa sịsịsị sịsakubonekaga sịkubōmbịgwaga.

8Nāpilịke lolị ngāsyagēnịe. Po nājobile nātịle: Gwe ntwa gwāngu ubumalikisyo bwa syōsa sịsịsị ābụkujaga bo bulēbule?

9Ālinyāmwịle ātịle: Gwe Ndanịelị ēndaga injila jāko, namanga amasyu aga gịgalịgwe mpaka pakabalilo ka bumalikisyo.

10Bịngị bịsakwịjelusyaga bābo ābịkujaga bēlụ bịkwelukaga; lolị abatulanōngwa ābịkubōmbaga isya butulanōngwa; untulanōngwa najumo atịsakusyaganịaga; lolị bala bāli namahala ābịkusyaganịaga.

11Ukufụmila pakabalilo aka amakemo ga kwịkemēsya amōkye aga kukuti ịsịku galekịgwe, ko kuti, ukufụmila pakabalilo ka lōnāngiko aka kịkukalalisya,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

gịsakukīndaga amasịku elefụ jumo bāmịa babili namalōngo mahāno namana (1290).

12Nsangalufụ uju ịkugūlililа mpaka kubumalikisyo bwa masịku ago elufụ jumo bāmịa batatu namalōngo matatu namasịku mahāno (1335).

13Lolị gwe Ndanịelị ujege nsụbilị mpaka kubumalikisyo. Po kwịsakwendaga nukufwa, lolị kwịsakusyukaga kukwambilila ifịhōmbịgwa fyako pakabalilo ka bumalikisyo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Osija

Osija 1

1Ili lyo ịsyu lya NTWA ili ālimpēle Osija umwana gwa Belị, mmasịku ga Usija, Jotamụ, Ahasị na Hesekija, abanyafyale ba mwa Jūta, kangi na mmasịku ga Jeloboamụ umwana gwa Joasị umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị.

Unkasị gwa Osija na bānāke

2Bo UNTWA āndịle ukujobela nkanwa ka Osija kubanya Ịsịlaelị, ājobịle na Osija ātịle: Būka ukammwege unkīkulu gwa bulogwe ukuja nkasigo, ukapāpege nagwe abāna aba bope bịsakujaga ba bulogwe, namanga ikīsu kịkubōmba ubulogwe ubukulūmba fījo apa kinndekịle UNTWA.

3Po papo alinkwenda nukubūka alinkwakummwega Gomelị umwana unndịndwana gwa Ndibulaịmụ, alinkuja nikifụba, alinkumpāpila Osija umwana unndumyana.

4UNTWA alinkummbūla Osija alinkuti: Umpege īngamụ ja Jeselelị, pasyele panāndi ịtolo apa nịsakujifūndaga īnyūmba ja Jehụ panōngwa ja ịlopa lya Jeselelị; kangi nịsakōmolaga ubutwa bwa nnyūmba ja Ịsịlaelị.

5Kangi pịsịku lilalila nisakubatolaga abany'Ịsịlaelị ndusōko lwa Jeselelị.

6Lulalula Gomelị alinkuja nikifụba ikīngi, alinkupāpa umwana unndīndwana. UNTWA alinkummbūla Osija alinkuti: Umpege īngamụ ja Atịkupakisigwa, namanga ndisakwandisya kangi ukunāngisya ulupākisyo kubanya Ịsịlaelị, kangi ndisakubaswa napanāndi.

7Lolị nisakunāngisyaga ulupākisyo kubanya Jūta, kangi nịsakubapoka ne NTWA Kyala gwabo; ndịsakupokaga nubupīndo pamo ulūbo, pamo nubwịte, pamo nifalāsị, pamo na bāndu aba bịkwịtoga pafalāsị, himma!

8Po papo lelo bo Atịkupakisigwa alekịle ukōnga amabēle, alinkuja nikifụba ikīngi, alinkupāpa umwana unndumyana.

9UNTWA alinkummbūla Osija alinkuti: Umpege īngamụ ja Bakajabandubangu, namanga abāndu ba Ịsịlaelị bakaja bandu bangu na nịne ngaja gwabo.

Ịsịlaelị ịkugomolịgwaga kukajīlo akanụnụ

10Abany'Ịsịlaelị bịsakujaga bīngị bo unsānga gwa kwa sūmbi, ugu gukabagila ukupimịgwa namalebe kangi nukubalịgwa. Ịjolo Kyala ātịle: Umwe mụkaja bāndu bāngu, lolị ilịsịku ili lịkwịsaga abāngi bịsakubajobaga ukuti: Mụli bāna ba Kyala umụmị.

11Abāndu ba mwa Jūta na bāndu ba mwa Ịsịlaelị bịsakujaga pamopene, bịsakunsalaga unndōngosị jumojwene ugwa kubalōngosya, po kangi bisakubālaga nkīsu kyabo. Ena ilịsịku lya Jeselelị lịsakuja ịkulūmba fịjo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Osija 2

1Mwe banya Jūta, babūle abāmyinụ abanya Ịsịlaelị abanyambala nabakīkulu ukuti UNTWA ịkuti: Mụli bāndu bāngu Ịsịlaelị abakupākisịgwa.

Gomelị unsịtalwịtiko Ịsịlaelị unsịtalwịtiko

2UNTWA ịkuti: Bānāngu bany'Ịsịlaelị mụnsịtāke unnēmwe, namanga ịkubōmba ukufwana akāja nkasị gwangu, kangi naniṇe ngaja nndume; atusōsyemo utujīlo utu tukunāngisya amalaja gake aga gali nkyenị mmāso gāke ukuti gangajangamo kangi, atusōsyemo utujilo utu tụkunāngisya fyosa fịfịfị;

3ukuti nāngịsakumfūla imyenda gyake ēnde nukuja bufūla, bo ulu āli bufūla bo ịkupāpịgwa, nukumpela umwene ukuja bo ulungalangala, ukuja bo ikīsu ikyumụ kangi nukunngoga nikyumilwa.

4Ena, bōpe nabā bānāke ndịsakubapakisyaga, papo bāna ba mmbulogwe.

5Namanga unnabo abōmbịle amalaja alogịlwe; papo umwene alinkujoba alinkuti: Ngubūkaga ngubakōngaga abaganịgwa bangu, aba bịkūmba ifịndu, amīsi, ulusyoja ulutakanyịfụ, imịsapa imịnụnụ, īnyēmba nifya kunwa fyangu.

6Po apa nịsakujisịgilaga injila jāke nimīfwa; nisakujēngaga ilịmato lya kunsịgila ukuti atolịgwege ukusōka mụnjila syake.

7Ịsakugelaga ukubakōnga abaganịgwa bāke lolị atịsakubāgaga; ịsakubalōndaga atịsakubāgaga. Po ịsakujobaga ịsakutigi: Ngugomokelaga kunndume gwangu gwa kwanda, namanga akajīlo kangu ka kwanda kāli kanụnụ, ukufwanịkisya nakajīlo aka ndinako nkabalilo aka.

8Namanga umwene ākānịle napapo āmēnye ukuti jo une nampaga ifịndu, ubwalwa bwa māfịlu, īnyēmba kangi nammongelangapo indalama syake īnyẹ̄lụ na sahabu uju abōmbelaga kwa Bāli.

9Po apa pakabalilo ka ntondolo nịsakwegaga mfịgomolege ifịndu nubwalwa bwa māfịlụ ubu nālimpēle, kangi nisakwegaga ndugomolege ulusyoja ulutakanyīfụ nimịsapa imịnụnụ, igi gyali gya kutendekekesya imyenda igi gyāli gyakunsịga ubufūla bwake.

10Nisakumfūla imyenda nkyenị mmbaganịgwa bāke, najumo ugwakwịsakumpoka nkiboko kyangu.

11Kangi nịsakulōmolaga ulusekelo lwake, ulwa fyāka fyāke fyōsa, ifya kukuti kyinja kangi kukuti mwesị mpya, ba sabati bāke, nifyāka fyāke fyōsa ifya lusekelo pakabalilo ka nyịpūto ifị fibātikīgwe fịsakumalikaga.

12Nịsakugyonāngaga imịgūnda gyāke gya māfịlu, nimịpịkị gyāke imịkuju igi ājobịle ātịle: Ugu go mfwālo ugu mbēlīgwe na baganịgwa bangu. Angugipelaga matēngēle, ifịnyamāna fya nndīsu fịsakugulyaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Bunobuno lelo nịsakumfụ̄ndaga panōngwa ja fyāka fya Bāli ifị ammbōmbelaga apa āfụ̄kisyaga lubanị kufịfwanị fya Bāli kangi napanōngwa jakuti āfwalaga mụmmịlo, nisāmbo mụnyōbe na mụmbulukutu kangi bo ịnosịsye nutūndu twa pantēngo fịjo, ulu ēndaga nukubakōngēsya abaganịgwa bāke, lolị umwene alinkunyịbwa une, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

14Po apa lelo, une nịsakumpēfyaga, anguntwalaga nndungalāngala, āngujobaga kumyake nubutēngamojo.

15Kula kokuno ịsakunyāmụlaga une kifwene bo apa āmbōmbelaga bo nkeke bo ịkusōkamo mw'Egịpịtị po apa nịsakunngomolelaga imịgūnda gyake gya māfịlu, nịsakulupelaga ulusōko lwake lwa Akolị ukuja kifịgo kya lusūbilo.

16UNTWA ịkuti: Pịsịku ilyo kwịsakungōlelaga une ukuja ne nndumego, utịsakungōlelaga kangi une ukuti ne Bālị gwako.

17Namanga nisakusōsyangamo nkanwa kake īngamụ sya ba Bālị batịsakwandisyangamo kangi ukujobịgwamo īngamụ syābo ba Bāli.

18Pakabalilo kala kunōngwa jīnụ nịsakufịnga ulufịngo nifịnyamāna fya nndịsu, ninjunị sya kumwanya, kangi nutūndu twa mu mfụ utu tụkwenda pakịsu ukuti tụngịsakubafụlasyaga abāndu bāngu. Kangi āngusōsyamo ifịlwilo fyosa fya bwịte nkịsu kila, ubupīndo ninyūbo syosa, po āngwendaga nukubabīka abāndu bịsakutūgalaga jōnjolo.

19Nịsakukusịngilaga ugwe ukuti gwịse ujege nkasị gwangu gwa bwịla bwịla, ānguja nngolofụ kangi nubwanaloli, āngukunāngisyaga ulugano ulu lutịkujunganika kangi āngukupakisyaga.

20Āngulwimikaga ulufịngo lwangu kangi ugwe ākujaga gwangu; po kwịsakumanyaga ukaja ne NTWA.

21UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Pịsiku ilyo āngubāmụla abāndu bāngu abany'Ịsịlaelị īnyịpụ̄to syabo, āngubapaga īfụla jịkutịmaga pakịsu;

22ikịsu kịsakwamụla īnyịpụ̄to sya fịndu nisya seke sya māfịlu ninyēmba īsyunguti. Syo sịsakwamụlaga ulwịpụ̄to lwa Jeselelị.

23Une āngubabyalaga pakịsu kunōngwa jangu jujune. Nisakunāngisyaga ulupakisyo kuli uju akāpakisịgwaga, kangi nịsakujobaga kubāndu aba bakaja bāndu bāngu, ukuti: Umwe mụli bāndu bāngu: po umwene ịsakwamụlaga ịsakutigi: Ugwe gwe Kyala gwangu.

Osija 3

Osija nunkī̱kulu unndogwe

1UNTWA alinkujoba kumyangu kangi alinkuti: Būka kangi ukammwege unkī̱kulu unndogwe uju unnganege bo mụmo UNTWA abaganịle abany'Ịsịlaelị,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

napapo bịkusanụkila kwa gyabakyala igīngi kangi bịkufịgana ifịsyesye fya seke sya māfīlu ifi fyāli findu ifi bāsosisye ukuja makemo kufịfwanị.

2Po apa nalịmmūlịle kangi unkịkulu uju ni ndalama īnyēlụ kalōngo na ịhaño, ilịgụnila limo ni hāfụ.

3Kangi nājobịle kumyake natịle: Kutugasyaga ịtolo kungūlilaga kukabalilo akatalị papo uligwangu, utịkwandisyaga kangi ukubōmba amalaja gako, utịkwandisyaga ukugona nunnyāmbala ujūngi; nanịne ndịsakugonaga nanungwe.

4Namanga abany'Ịsịlaelị bịsakugonaga akabalilo akatalị fịjo kisịta malafyale pamo nndongosị, batịsakwịkemēsyaga kangi batịsakujaga nimbānda īnyịkemo sya mabwe, kangi fyope nifịfwanị batịsakujaga nafyo nukusịtakwịkemēsya kumasyeto.

5Pānyụma pali sịsịsị, po abany'Ịsịlaelị bịsakugomokaga kukunndōnda UNTWA Kyala gwabo, numalafyale gwābo ugwa nkikolo kya Ndabịtị; bịsakwịsaga ku NTWA bịsakuntịlaga kangi po bịsakwambililaga ifyabupe fyāke ifịnụnụ, bo sịsakujaga mmasịku gā kūsụlo.

Osija 4

UNTWA ịkunsịtāka Ịsịlaelị

1Pilikisya ilịsyu lya NTWA mwe bāndu ba Ịsịlaelị; namanga UNTWA ịkubasịtāka abenekịsu, Pāpo bukajamo ubwanololi nabumo nkīsu, lōpe ulugano lukajamo nalumo; abāndu batịkummanya ukuja jo Kyala.

2Bịkulapa, bịkutūngulupa, bịkugoga, bịkuhīja, kangi bịkulogwa; ubōnāngi bụkōngelapo pamwanya pabōnāngị, ubogogị bụkongelapo pabugogị.

3Po apa ikīsu ākịkwendaga nukūma, bōsa aba bịkutūgasyamo nkīsu ābịkwendaga nukufwa, kangi fyōpe nifịnyamāna fya nndīsu ninjunị sya kumwanya, nīswi sya nkati mụnyanja āsịkufwaga.

4UNTWA ịkuti: Lolị somma ukuti umụndu jumo abasịtākege abāndu, kangi somma ukuti umụndu jumo abakemelege abāndu, papo jo umwe mwe bapụtị mwe abāndu bịkubasịtāka.

5Pamụsị na pakilo mụkwịtabanịa, kangi bope abakụngụlụka bịkubōmba sīsyo mụkubōmba. Nsụmwịke pakumpyụta unnēmwe Ịsịlaelị.

6Abāndu bāngu bịsakufwaga kunōngwa ja kuti bapōndịlwe amahala batịkusyaganịa. Mwe bapụtị mụkānịle ukūmanya une kangi mụlukānịle ulumanyịsyo lwangu, po apa nanịne ngubakāna umwe mụtịkujaga bapụtị bāngu, kangi mụlwịbịbwe ulumanyisyo lwa ndagịlo syangu po apa nanịne abānīnụ nịsakubịbwaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Ulu abapūtị bịkōngelapo ukuja bịngị, lo ulu bịkukīndilila pakūmbōmbela imbịbị; āngulusanụsyaga ulwimiko lwabo ukuja soni.

8Bikwịswīla imbịbị sya Bandu bangu, bikwisekesya imyojo gyābo ni mbịbị syābo.

9Bōpe bisakuja bo apa bali abāndu bāngu, bo Ịsịlaelị kajaga jōpe nu mputi; nisakubafundaga ku nongwa ja njila syabo nukubombelapo pa mbombo syabo.

10Bịsakulyaga lolị batịsakwịkutaga bikujaga ninjala. Abikulogwaga pōpe batisakubāla ukuja na bāna, papo balekịle ukūsūbila ne NTWA lolị.

UNTWA ịkukānịsya ulwịpūto lwa bupānja

11Mukugasekelela amalaja, nubwalwa bwa māfịlu ubupya nubwalwa bwa māfịlu ubukūlu ubu bukusōsyamo amahala ga bāndu bāngu.

12Abāndu bikulālūsya isya kulālūsya kukifwanị kya kipịkị, īngịlị syābo syabusetulị sịkubāmula isị balālụsịsye namanga īmbepo ja bulogwe jibasofịfye ko kuno bammbōmbịle ubulogwe kyala gwābo.

13Bịkwịkemēsya amakemo amōkye pamwanya pafyamba, pamwanya pa twamba, na nkikolo mmịpịkị igya maka, imịpịkị imịtalị nimịpịkị imịnywamụ, papo gili nikipepo ikinụnụ. Po apa lelo abānīnụ abalīndwana bịkubōmba amalaja, abakamwana bīnụ bịkulogwa.

14Lolị pōpe ndịsakubafundaga abānīnụ abalịndwana aba panōngwa ja bulogwe bwābo; namanga nụmwe mwe banyāmbala mukwịfịsa pamopēne na bāmalaja, kangi mụkwịkemēsya pamopēne nabo namanga bōpe nabapūtị bịkulya pamopēne nabo abalogwe fyobēne kikaja kịswịgu ukuti abasịta mahala nagamo bịsakupyụtilịgwaga lumo nabo.

15Na papo mukubōmba amalaja mwe banya Ịsịlaelị, kukaja ko kuti Jūta syo isị ịkubōmbaga jope. Komma ukwịpūta mụ Gịlịgali pamo mu Betafenị pamo nukuti mụkafịngege pala mụngamụ ja NTWA umūmị.

16Ịsịlaelị ali bo ịngwāta īngeke iji jịkutamya jitịkupilika; bule UNTWA abagịle ukujiswila bo bule bule ukufwana bo akamwana ka ng'ōsị nndukubo ulwelēfụ?

17Efulaịmụ ịjōngēnịe nifịfwanị, mma po papo nundeke.

18Bo banwịle fịjo ubwalwa bwa māfịlu, po bịkwenda nukusekela fịjo pakubōmba amalaja, bịkunngana Bālị ukukīnda UNTWA basịganịle ingosya sonị ukukịnda ulwimiko lwabo.

19Ābịkupīmbịgwaga ukufwana bapīmbịgwe nakafụlafūmbi kangi bịsakusūkaga panōngwa ja kuti amakemo gabo aga bịkwikemēsya gatịsakubatūlaga.

Osija 5

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1UNTWA ịkuti: Pilikisya isị mwe bapūtị! Pilikisyaga mwe fịkolo fya Ịsịlaelị, pilikisya mwe ba nkikolo kya malafyale, namanga syababagịle umwe ukulōngela īnōngwa mbugolofụ na mbwanaloli, po apa ubulōngị ubu bubabīngilịle umwe, lolị mwịpelịle ntego pa Mịsịpa kangi mwịpelịle lwelo ulu lubālulịgwe pamwanya pa kyamba Tabolị.

2Namanga bịkumbịle ikịna ikitalị kya butūngulu bwabo nubusyobị bwabo, po apa une ngubafụndaga mwesa ịtolo.

3Nummēnye Efulaịmụ, kangi jope Ịsịlaelị akịfịsa kumyangu; namanga ukufụma lilino gwe Efulaịmụ ubōmbịle amalaja, jope Ịsịlaelị ịnyasịsye.

Osịja ịkubasoka kunōnngwa ja fịfwanị

4Īmbōmbo syabo sịtịkubịtikisya ukuti bagomokelege kwa Kyala gwabo. Namanga īmbepo ja bulogwe, jili mūnda mmyabo bakammanya UNTWA.

5Amatịngo ga Ịsịlaelị gịkubasịtaka bābo, po apa lelo Ịsịlaelị na Efulaịmụ ābịkwịtabanịaga bịkugwaga panōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwābo, jōpe Jūta ịsakwịtabanịaga agwege pamopene nābo.

6Bịsakubūkaga kukunndōnda UNTWA ukuti bakịkemēsyege kumyake nimịtịmo gyābo igya ng'ōsị nīng'ōmbe, lolị batịsakummwagaga papo asōkịleko kumyabo.

7Babōmbịle isya kunndīla UNTWA; bapāpịle īsịgwana. Ulu lilino bịkupyụtịgwaga pamopēne nimịgūnda gyabo. Panōngwa ja isị bịkubōmba pa kyaka kya mwesị umpya.

Ubwịte bwa Jūta na Ịsịlaelị

8Kuba īngangabwịte ja bwịte mụ Gịbeja, kuba īngangabwịte ja kubasoka mụ Lama, kōlela ilịsyu lya bwịte na Betafeni! Mwe bandu ba Benjamịnị abalugu bīnụ bali kūnyụma.

9Ilịsịku lya lufụndo lịkwịsa ili Efulaịmụ ịsakwịpela kisāme; une ne NTWA isị ngufụmụsya syanalolị nkati mfịkolo fya banya Ịsịlaelị.

10Abalōngosị ba mwa Jūta bali bo abāndu aba bịkusosyapo ikimanyịlo kya mpaka gwa kịsu, nngalēle papo bịngịle bahījịle ikịsu kya Ịsịlaelị. Po apa āngōnaga pamwanya pamyabo ulufụndo lwangu ukufwana bo īfụla īnyịngị.

11Efulaịmụ ālōndaga ubutūlị kuli aba bakābagịle ukuntūla kangi akanyīligwe pāsị mbulōngị.

12Po apa āngujaga bo ilịkolokotwa ili lịkōnānga kwa Efulaịmụ, kangi āngujaga bo akāndu aka kabolịle ku nyụmba ja Jūta.

13Bo Ịsịlaelị ībwene mụno ajīlịle ububịne kangi jope Jūta bo afịbwene ifịfụlalo fyake, po papo Ịsịlaelị alinkubūka kwa Asịlija kukunsūma umalafyale

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

unkulūmba ukuti abatūlege, lolị umwene akābagīle ukubagangula ububịne nukubaponesya ifịfulalo fyabo.

14Namanga une nịsakujaga bo īngalamụ kwa Ịsịlaelị, kangi bo īngalamụ īmwana ku nyūmba ja Jūta nịsakubatālulanịaga. Une āngubanyāfụlanịa ābịkuja mfịtụlị mfịtụlị po āngwendaga nukubaleka. Bo ngubalūsa nsụmwịke nabo, atịsakujako najumo ugwa kubapoka.

15Nịsakubaleka abāndu bāngu nisakugomokelaga kubujo bwangu ukufịka papo bịsakupīndukaga, bēndege nukūndōnda une. Ukukubilwa kwabo kwisakubapelelaga ukundōnda une.

Osija 6

Ukwịlāta kwa bāndu ukwa butūngulu

1Abāndu bịkujoba bịkuti: Ịsaga tugomokege ku NTWA; namanga atufụlēsye ịkutuponesyaga, atukomịle ịkutupịnyaga jujo ifịfulalo fyitu, bule akabagila?

2Bo gakīndịle amasịku mabili ịsakutubumbulusyaga pīsịku lya butatu ịsakutwịnulaga, ukuti tujēngeko kubumị nkyenị mmyake.

3Oko tusyaganịege, oko twịfịmbilisyege pakummanya UNTWA nukummwaganịa; ukusōka kwake kwa nalolị kuli bo ulubūnju; ịsakwịsaga kumyitu bo īfụla, bo īfụla ja mpīngo iji jịkukibūndasya ikīsu.

4UNTWA ịkwamụla ịkuti: Nịsakubōmbaga sya fịkị nanungwe gwe Ịsịlaelị? Nịsakubōmbaga sya fịkị nanūngwe gwe Jūta? Ulugano lwako luli bo ilịbīngu lya nulubūnju, luli bo īndūngwa iji jikūma nakalinga ịtolo.

5Po apa mbatumịle abakūngụlụka bāngu na masyu ga bulōngị bwangu kangi ngubatīlisya ukuti linga mụtịkundīla une nịsakubagoga. Isị ngulōnda kumyinụ syo sya nalolị nisya pabwelụ.

6Namanga une ngulōnda ulugano ulu lwịtotịke, ndịkugalōnda amakemo gīnụ aga mụkwịkemēsya, ngulōnda ukūmanya nukundīla ne Kyala ukukīnda amakemo gīnụ amōkye.

7UNTWA ịkuti: Pakaja aka bịkuti Atamụ bōmwịle ulufīngo bo apa bālyomwịle pala bakāli bikōmola kabili kabili.

8Gịlịatị ko kāja ka bāndu ababōmbambībị abagogị.

9Mụnjila iji jịkulabila ku Syekemụ abapūtị bikwibīlila bo imịnyāmbụta bịkubagoga abēndanjila.

10Mwa Ịsịlaelị nsịbwenemo sịmo īnyalị fījo, abāndu ba Efulaịmụ bīnyasīsye papo bịkwịpūta kufịfwanị.

11Nungwe gwe Jūta akabalilo kako ka ntondolo gwa butolwe kịkubagūlila.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Osija 7

1UNTWA ịkuti: Kukuti kabalilo bo ngulōnda ukubaponesya abany'Ịsịlaelị nukuti bakabege kangi, lolị isị ngusịbona syēne bo butulanōngwa bwa Efulaịmụ, nimbombo īmbībị sya Samalịja. Namanga bịkusyobana bābo batupu; Abahījị bịkupāngula īnyụ̄mba sya bāndu bịkuhīja; abagogị bịkupoka ifya bāndu mụnjila.

2Lolị abēne batịkwịnogona ukuti ngusịkumbuka īmmbōmbo syabo sya butulanōngwa. Lilino īmbōmbo syabo sịbasyungutilịle īmbafụ syōsa, sili nkyenị mmyangu.

Ulōnāngiko pa kitangālala

3Bịkunsekesya umalafyale gwabo mbujānja, na balōngosị bābo ni nyāngalo sya busyobị.

4Bōsa abo bakwakwa, bali bo ịtanulu lya moto lya mokyafisyesye uju ikuleka ukukosya umoto ukwandila bo ikufuga ubufu mpaka ukulula kwa nkese.

5Pi siku lya kyaka kya malafyale gwitu, abalōngosị bikubịna ku nongwa ja bwalwa ubukali, po ikwenda nukugolosya ikiboko ku ba tōbelo.

6Namanga īndụmbụla syabo sikwaka bo ilịjịko lya mōto bo bịkutegelela, ilyojo lyabo lịkugonesya lolị nulubūnju lịkulapila ukufwana ndapi sya mōto.

7Bōsa bapyu bikufwana kigemo kya mōto bikubalya abalōngị bābo bịkugwila pāsi najumo atịkūndālūsya isị ngwịnogona.

Ịsịlaelị nifịkolo ifī̄ngị

8UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Abany'Ịsịlaelị bali bo ikisyesye iki kipīle ulubafụ lumo lwene. Bịkufịsūbila ifịkolo ifīngị ifị fī̄basyungutīle.

9Lolị abēne batịkusyaganịa ukuti abahēsya banagenịe amaka gābo; īfwe sịlị pamịtu gyabo lolị abēne batịkusịbona.

10Amatīngo ga banya Ịsịlaelị gịkubasịtāka, bukēti bwabo bābo; napapo sịbonīke syosa sịsịsị pope abēne batịkungomokela une ne NTWA Kyala gwabo.

11Efulaịmụ nndemāfụ bo īngūnde isịta mahala ịkubūka kukunkōlela Egịpịtị ukuti antūlege kangi ịkubūka kwa Asịlịja.

12Bo bịkwenda bịkubūka nịsakulubālulaga ulwelo lwangu pamwanya pamyabo nịsakubakolaga kifwene bo īnjunị nukubafunda kunongwa syabo.

13Hitāta! Papo bandekịle une kangi bāsāmbukīle ulōnāngiko lụkubịsilaga, nābagīle ukubapoka lolị papo bịkunjobela isya butūngulu

14Batịkūndilila une nubwanalolị ubu bukufụma nkati mụndụmbụla syabo, lolị abēne bịkwịtụnyụsanịa pāsi bịkwenda nukulila fī̄jo ukufwana bāpānja. Bo bali

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

pakwịpṹta kunōngwa ja fịndu nubwalwa bwa māfịlu bịkwịbōlanịa mụmmbili bịkufwana bāpānja. Bo busāmbuke bukị abāndu aba.

15Na papo jo une nābamanyịsye nukugapa amaka amaboko gābo, pope abēne bịkwịnogana ukumbōmbela īmbịbị.

16Bịkūsanụka batịkuleka lolị batịkusanukila une. Batịkusūbilịgwa napanāndi bali bo ubupīndo ubu bunịongēle, abalōngosị bābo ābịkugwisịgwaga nulūbo. Panōngwa ja matịngo ga ndimị syabo; bịsakusekịgwaga nabenekịsu kya Egịpịtị.

Osija 8

UNTWA ịkubūmanịla abany'Ịsịlaelị panōngwa jakwịpṹta kufịfwanị

1UNTWA ājobịle kumyangu ātịle: Kuba īngangabwịte, papo abalugu bịkusụlụka ukwịsa pamwanya panyṹmba jangu ukufwana ịpūla, namanga abāndu bāngu bōmwile ulufīngo lwangu ulu nāfịngile nabo kangi balukịlēnịe ulukomēlesyo lwangu.

2Bịkụndilila une bịkuti: Kyala gwitu, uswe twe bany'Ịsịlaelị tukumēnye.

3Ịsịlaelị alukānịle ulumanyịsyo lwangu, abalugu bịsakumfwimaga.

4Abāndu bāngu babasalịle abanyafyale bābo kisịta kūndālūsya une, bababīkịle abalōngosị bābo une bo ngamanya. Batendekịsye. Ifịfwanị fya fesa na sahabu. Kali bikulōnda ukupyụtịgwa?

5Njitagịle ingwata jako gwe Samalịja. Ubukalale bwangu bukubākila. Mpaka ndili apa isamukuja bagolofụ.

6Mwa Ịsịlaelị umfundị jumo alinkusōngola iki Kikaja jo Kyala! Ena ingwata ja Samalịja jisakupyutigwaga.

7Namanga babyele ummbelo po apa bịsakutondolaga akafṹlafṹmbi, īnganụ ja mụnngūnda jikaja nifịsāsa, jitịkupa īseke sya fịndu nasịmo, pope linga jāpaga abahēsya bēndaga nukujāmbilisanịa nkujilya.

8Abany'Ịsịlaelị bamịlịgwe; bali nkilūndilo kya fịkolo ifị fịkubalịgwa ukuti fya ịtolo, fịkaja nubutūlị nabumo bali bo īndeko iji najumo atịkujilōnda.

9Namanga abany'Ịsịlaelị bāfyukịle ukubūka ku Asịlịja kukusūma ubutūlị, bāli bo īmbṹnda ja nndịsu ijị jịkubēta jēne; lolị Efulaịmụ ịkulōnda ukūla abaganịgwa bāke.

10Kangi napapo abany'Ịsịlaelị bābapālile nukubahōmba abāndu ba fịkolo ifịngị ukuti bo babatūlege, sịtịsakubatūla, nakalinga ịtolo bịsakukubilwaga nifịtwalo ifị ịsakubatwikaga. Umalafyale gwa Asịlịja.

11Ena abany'Efulaịmụ bōngịlepo ifịgemo fịngị fya mbịbị, lolị ngimba bōngịlepo kwene kukubasya imbịbị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Napapo abāndu ngubasịmbila īngomēlesyo nimanyịsyo baelufụ, lolị pope abēne bịkuti kandu kahēsya kumyabo.

13Bīganịle ukūsōkesya amakemo ga nyama, lolị kangi bịkwenda nukulya bābo, lolị une ne NTWA ngaja nulusekelo nago; lilino ngusịkumbuka imbībị syabo po apa ngubafụndaga panōngwa ja mbībị syabo; ngubatumaga bịkugomokelaga ku kw'Egịpịtị.

14Namanga Ịsịlaelị ammwịbībwe umpelị gwake, ajēngịle inyūmba sya pakitangalala. Jope Jụ̄ta ōngīlepo ukujēnga utwaja utu tung'omekelīgwe. Lolị nịsakutumaga umōto ugu gwịsakupyụtaga inyụ̄mba sya pakitangalala kangi gwịsakupyụtaga nutwaja.

Osija 9

Josea ịkufụmụsya ulufụ̄ndo kwa Ịsịlaelị

1Komma ukusekela gwe Ịsịlaelị, ulusekelo lwako ulu luli bo ulwa bapānja; namanga mụbōmbịle ubulogwe; mụmmwịbībwe Kyala gwinụ. Mwịjūlīsye ukufwana bāmalaja, mụguganịle umfwalo gwa bulogwe ugu gukwagịgwa pafịpalo.

2Ikipalo kya kupulilapo kitisakubaswila, bōpe nubwalwa ubupya isamụkwagilwa.

3Abany'Ịsịlaelị ābatịkusyalaga nkīsu kya NTWA; lolị bịsakugomokelaga kw'Egịpịti, kangi bịsakwakulyaga ifīndu ifịnyalị ifị fịli mwịko kwa Asịlija.

4Batịsakuntwalilaga UNTWA amakemo ga bwalwa bwa māfīlu; namanga amakemo gābo aga bịkwịkemēsya gatịsakunsekesyaga, ifịsyesye fyābo āfịkujaga bo ifīndu fya bala bāli pakulila īfwa, abāndu bōsa aba bịsakulyaga ifīndu ifyo bịsakunyalaga, ifịsyesye fyābo fịsakujaga fyabo bābo; po apa batịkutwalaga nafịmo nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

5Mwịsakubōmbaga fịkị pịsịku lya kyaka ili libātikīgwe pīsịku lya kyaka kya NTWA?

6Bo ubutolwe bwịsịle bo abāndu banyambanīke bịkulubopa ulupyụto, ab'Egịpịtị bịsakubāmbililaga ukuti bakasyilịgwege pa Memfīsa. Ifịgugu fịsakufịnịembetelelaga nnyūmba syābo isị sịpāngulīgwe.

7Akabalilo ka kufundigwa isị babōmbịle kafịkịle, akabalilo ka kufwala umfwalo abāndu kịsịle. Bo sịboniike isyo, Ịsịlaelị ịsakusyaganịaga mụ̄nda mmyake. Mụkujoba mukuti: Unkunguluka uju nkonyofu, umundu uju ali na mbepo mụkuti: Ali nikigili, Mwe bāndu umwe mụ̄mbēngịle fịjo papo imbībị syinụ ngulūmba fịjo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Kyala andumịle une, ne nkụngụlụka kukubasoka abāndu bāke Ịsịlaelị. Lolị kuko linga ngubūka mụkugela ukundega ukufwana ndi njunị. Nkịsu kyake jujo Kyala, abāndu bo balugu ba bakụngụlụka.

9Mụli batulanōngwa mukindịle kuli isị mụkubōmba, bo mụmo bājīlịle pa Gịbea. Kyala ịsakusịkumbukaga imbịbị syinụ kangi ịsakubafụndaga kuli sịsịsyo.

Ịsịlaelị gwa ịjolo nu gwa lilino

10UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Ulwa kwanda bo nummwagịle Ịsịlaelị, nālīti nsyagịle seke sya māfịlu isi sịmelịle nndungalāngala. Ulwa kwanda bo mbabwene abịsēmwe abaịjolo nālīti nsịbwene seke imbifwe isya nkuju isya kwanda isya pakabalilo ka kwanda. Lolī lelo bo bisile ku kyamba Peolị, balinkwanda ukwịpụ̄ta kwa Bāli, balinkunyalịsya bo gi gyabakyala gyābo igi bāgiganịle.

11Ubukulūmba bwa Efulaịmụ bwīsakusōkangako kumyake bwịsakupụlụlụkaga ukuti njunị iji jipụlụlwịke, batịsakupāpaga abāna, unkịkulu najumo atịsakwịnogaga, unkịkulu najumo atịkujaga nikifụba najumo atịsakupāpaga abāna.

12Napa linga pōpe bịsakujaga na bāna aba bịkubaswila, nịsakubēgaga abānābo abo, ndịsakubalekelaga umwāna najumo umūmị. Bo mbalekịle abāndu aba, babili, āsịkubāgaga īmbalapala.

13Isị nsịkētịle une syo sya kuti abanya Efulaịmụ abālumyāna babātikilịgwe ukufwimịgwa; Efulaịmụ ịkubalongosyaga abānāke abālumyāna ukubūka kukubōlịgwa.

14Gwe NTWA kali ngusūmege sịliku isya kuti ubabōmbelege abāndu aba? Syene sị syakutị abakịkulu ubūmịkege bajege bagūmba, amabēle gabo gūmege batolịgwege ukōngesya.

15Ubutulanōngwa bwabo bosa bwaboṇike pa Gịlịgali; pala po apa nālyandịle ukubabēnga panōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwabo ubu bābōmbịle, nịsakubakagangamo nnyụ̄mba jangu. Ndịsakubaganaga kangi; abalōngosị bābo bosa basāmbuke.

16Efulaịmụ akomịgwe, ali bo imịpịkị igi imịsị gyabo gyumịle po gịtịkupa īseke nasịmo. Napa linga bịsakupāpaga abāna, nịsakubagogaga abānābo aba babaganịle.

17Kyala gwangu isakubatāga abany'Ịsịlaelị, papo bakampilikisyaga umwene, bịsakujaga bandu aba bịkwembēla ịtolo mfịkolo mōsa.

Osija 10

Unkụngụlụka ịkujoba isya bany'Ịsịlaelị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Ịsịlaelị ali bo unngūnda gwa māfịlu ugu gukupa īseke syake; bo īseke sya māfịlu sịkōngelapo jope alinkōngelapo ukujēnga ifịgemo; ikịsu kyake kilinkwanduka, alinkutendekesya kanụnụ īmbañda syake.

2Īndụmbụla syabo sịkaja lōsa nu NTWA; po apa bịsakufụndịgwaga. UNTWA ịsakupangulanịaga ifịgemo fyabo, kangi ịsakusịpyụtaga imbānda syabo.

3Po lelo abāndu aba nakalinga ịtolo bịsakujobaga batigi: Tukaja numalafyale papo utikuntila UNTWA, apene lelo, umalafyale jujuju abagịle ukutubombela fiki?

4Bịkujoba amasyu ga ịtolo, bịkufịnga ifịngo sya butụngulu bịkwịtikana inyịtikano sya ịtolo. Po apa ubulōngị bwanalolị busanwịke ukuja bulongi ububịbị, bukumela akufwana lịsu ili lili nīsụmụ mụnngūnda ugu gulimịgwe.

5Abāndu aba bịkutugala nkaja ka Samalịja bịsakutetemaga kunōngwa ja ngwata ja Batafenị, abapūtị ba ngwata bōpe bịkutetema, papo ubusịsya bwāke bujongile.

6Ikifwanị kya ngwata ikyo kisakwegịgwaga ukuja kya bupe kya Malafyale unkulūmba gwa Asịlịja ukuja kya kunsāngulila. Efulaịmụ ịsakusūsịgwaga, Ịsịlaelị ịsakukenyesịgwaga panōngwa ja fịfwanị fyake.

7Samalịja akāja ka bunyafyale kịsakōmolịgwaga ukufwana kipātu kya mpịkị pamwanya pamịsị.

8Ubujo ubwịnufụ bwa Afenị, apa abany'Ịsịlaelị bịkubōmbelapo imbịbị, apa bịkwipūta kufịfwanị, āpịkupyụtịgwaga, imịfwa nimịbigili gịsakumelaga pamwanya pafịgemo fyabo; bịsakujobaga kufyamba batigi: Mwe fyamba tukụpikile, mwe twamba tutịmbikile.

UNTWA ịkufụmụsya ubulōngị ku bany'Ịsịlaelị

9UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Umwe mwe bany'Ịsịlaelị mụkāli mụkaleka ukumbōmbela imbịbị ukwandila pa Gịbea na ulu mụkali mukubōmba imbịbị, āmụkutolịgwa mbwịte mụkutolịgwaga bo apa aba mụ Gịbea bātolịgwe.

10Ndụmwịle ukubafụnda umwe pakabalilo aka niganịle āngubafụndaga abāndu abo. Nịsakufịlagilaga ifịkolo ukwịsa kukubafụnda umwe ifịkolo fya bandu fịsakubabūnganịlaga pa nōngwa ja kutula īnōngwa kabili.

11Efulaịmụ ali bo īngwata iji jimanyịsịgwe kangi iji jịganịle ukupūla, ngabwene amakosị gake ukuti gali namaka po ndinkutụmụla ukuti ịkubōmbaga īmbōmbo Īngafụ; lolị lelo Efulaịmụ nịsakumpịnyaga ikipịki pamakosị gake, Jụ̄ta ịsakulimaga, Jakobụ ịsakufụlụmụlaga.

12Nābabūlịle nātịle: Mụbyalege ubugolofụ ukuti mụtondolege ịnụnụ mụjege nubūmị ubupya kifwene bo unngūnda umpya ugu gulimịgwe, namanga aka ko kabalilo ka kunndōnda UNTWA, ukuti ịsege abōnelelege ubupokị pamwanya pamyinụ kifwene bo īfụla.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Lolị mwabyēle ubutulanōngwa mụtōndwịle ububoneliịgwa, mụlịle īseke sya butūngulu; namanga mwasịsūbilaga injila syinụ na basịkali bīnụ abịngị;

14po apa ubwịte bukwịsulaga mbāndu bāko, amalịnga gako gōsa āgịkupyụtịgwa, bo ulu umalafyale Syalimanị ākapyụtịle akāja ka Betalibelị pakabalilo ka bwịte, abannabo bāgogịgwe palikimo na bānābo.

15Bo sịsakujaga nakumyako gwe Betelị, panōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwako ubukulūmba; nakalinga ịtolo pakabalilo ka nulubūnju bo kukujenjeluka umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị ịsakupyụtịgwaga.

Osija 11

Ulugano lwa Kyala kubāndu bāke abasāmbuke

1UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Ịsịlaelị bo nkeke nālinnganịle, nalinkōlịle kifwene bo umwanangu ukusōkamo mw'Egịpịtị.

2Lolị lulo nūmīlisyaga ukubakōlela bōpe lolūlo būmīlisyaga ukusōkako kumyangu: balinkwịkemēsya kukwịkemēsya kwa Bāli, kangi balinkufụ̄kisya kukufụkisya lubanị kufịfwanị.

3Lolị nāli jo une ne nālimmanyịsye Efulaịmụ ukwenda, nābēgịle mmaboko gangu; lolị abēne bakamēnye ukuti jo une nabaponịsye.

4Nābalụsịle kumyangu nikibabilisị kangi nulugano, une jo une nābịnwịle ukuti mwana kangi nāli ndinkubịnamịla pāsi pakubaswila.

5Bakābagịle ukuti bagomokelege kw'Egịpịtị lolị panōngwa ja kusịtakuti ndaga kwake, lilino po ịkulagiligwaga.

6Ulūbo ālụkupyụtaga utwaja twabo, ālụkutụmụlanịaga īsāmbo sya fịpata fyabo, ālụnkubapyụtaga panōngwa ja mbịbị syābo bābo.

7Abāndu bangu papo ifịtwalo būmīlịle kukūsāmbukila bịkukụ̄ta, po apa bịlikiliịgwe, najumo atịkufisōsyangapo pamakosị pamyabo.

8Mbagịle ukukuleka bo bulēbule gwe Efulaịmụ? Mbagịle ukukutaga bulēbule gwe Ịsịlaelị? Bule nābagịle ukuti ngupyụtege ugwe bo ulu nālimpyụtịle Andama, pamo ukuti nāti ngubōmbelege ugwe isị nālimmbombịle Seboịmụ? Īndụmbụla jangu jikabagila ukuti mbōmbege bo isyo, papo mụ̄nda mmyangu luliịmo ulupākisyo.

9Ndịsakutwala ubukalale bwāngu ubwa maka, ndịsakūpyụtaga kangi Ịsịlaelị; namanga une ne Kyala ngaja bo umụ̄ndu, ndi mwịkemo, ndi nanụmwe ndịsakwịsaga kangi kukukapyụta akāja.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Abāndu bangu bịsakūngongaga une ne ngubụna ukufwana ngalamụ kubalugu bābo; namanga ịsakubụnaga, kangi abānāngu abālumyāna bịsakwịsaga kumyangu bo bịkutetema ukufụma kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo;

11bịsakwịsaga ukufụma mw'Egịpịtị bo bịkukūja fịjo bịkufwana njunị isị sịkupụlụlụka, kangi ukufụma ku Asịlịja ukufwana ngūnde; nịsakubagomosyaga ku nyụ̄mba syabo une ne NTWA bo ngujoba.

Ịsịlaelị na Jụ̄ta basobịle

12UNTWA ịkuti: Efulaịmụ ịkūndamya na amasyu ga butūngulu, Ịsịlaelị ịkūndamya jope nubusyobị Jụ̄ta akāli ịkubalōnda bakyala abāngi napapo une ne Kyala gwabo.

Osija 12

1Syosa isị bịkubōmba abany'Ịsịlaelị ukufụma nulubūnju mpaka pakilo sya ịtolo kangi sịkōnanga; abāndu aba bịkōngelapo bubutūngulu nubwịte; bịkwịtikana na Asịlịja; amafụta gịkwegịgwa ukubūka kukūlisịgwa kw'Egịpịtị.

2UNTWA ali nisya kunsitāka Jụ̄ta, ịsakubafụndaga abanndujụ̄ngụ lwa Jakobụ kunōngwa ja mbịbị syābo, ịsakubagomokesyaga kuli isị babōmbịle.

3Bo Jakobụ ali mụ̄nda mụnna ạkolịle ikitēnde kya gwamyabo; bo anyambalwịke ālwịle na Kyala,

4ālwịle nugwandumị, ālintolịle, ālilịle āsūmịle ulusajo. Ālyaganịle na Kyala pa Betelị, pala po apa Kyala ājobịle nagwe;

5uju āli jo NTWA Kyala gwa fịlūndilo fya kumwanya UNTWA jo ngamụ jāke:

6Ājobịle ātịle: Kwịsakugomokelaga kuno kubutūlị bwa Kyala ulūmīlilege ulugano lwake nubulōngi bwāke bwa nalolị, kangi mụnngụlilege bwịla na bwịla Kyala gwinụ.

Amasyu agāngi aga bulōngị

7UNTWA ịkuti: Efulaịmụ akolịle ifịpimo fya butūngulu, abūlisị aba bali nifịpimilo fya busyobị mmaboko gābo, bịganịle fịjo ukubasyoba abāndu.

8Ugwe Ịsịlaelị kujoba kuti: Ndi nkabị ngabịle ikyuma mbukabị bwangu, umụ̄ndu najumo akabagila ukutusịtāka uswe ukuti ikyuma iki tukabịle mụnjila sya busyobị. Lolị ikyuma kyābo kyōsa iki bịkuti bakabịle kitịkubabumbulila nafịmo panōngwa ja mbịbị isị bịtwalịle bābo.

9Lolị jo une ne NTWA Kyala gwinụ ukufụma lūlo mwasōkelangamo nkịsu kya Egịpịtị; āngubatugasyaga kangi mụhēma syinụ bo lula mwatugasyangamo ịjolo.

10Nājobịle kubankụngụluka kangi nābapēle ubusetulị bwịngị, ukwendela mmasyu ga bakụngụlụka nāsịpelịle ukusịmanya isị ngusịlōnda.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Pope lolị bakāli bịkwịpūta kufịfwanị pa Gịlịatị, aba bịkwịpūtako ābịkugwaga. Mụ Gịlịgali bịkwịkemēsya īngambaku, ifịgemo fyabo fya kwịkemēkesyapo āfịkujaga fịlūndiko fya mabwe mụsīnde sya mmịgūnda.

12Jakobụ ābopīle kukīsu kya Alamụ (Mesopotamịja), kula ko kuno Ịsịlaelị Untwa Kyala ābōmbịle īmbōmbo kifwene bo untumwa ukuti ēgege unkīkulu ukuja nkasị, kunōngwa ja nkīkulu alinkutīma īng'ōsi.

13Lolị UNTWA abasōsīsye abāndu bāke ukwendela mụ nkụngụlụka ugwa kubapoka abany'Ịsịlaelị mbutumwa nkīsu kya Egịpịtị kangi nukuti abalindililege.

14Abāndu ba Ịsịlaelị bantwalīle UNTWA īngalalisị īngulūmba fịjo; ubufwe bubabagīle panōngwa ja busobị bwābo. UNTWA ịsakubafūndaga panōngwa ja mbībị syābo isị bammbōmbīle.

Osija 13

Ubulōngị bwa bumalikilo bwa Ịsịlaelị

1UNTWA ịkuti: Kukuti kabalilo bo ikikolo kya Efulaịmụ kijobịle, abāndu aba fịkolo fīngị ifya mwa Ịsịlaelị bendaga nukutetema; ikikolo kikiki kyali kya maka mwa Ịsịlaelị, bịnulaga amāso gabo pakunkēta Efulaịmụ. Lolị abāndu bātulịle īnōngwa apa bīpūtaga kwa Bāli, panōngwa iji bịsakufwaga.

2Kangi na ulu bakāli bịkubōmba īmbịbị, bịkwịtendekekesya ifịfwanị fyabo fya fēsa, ifịfwanị ifị bāfịnosịsye kanụnụ fịjo na fesa, josa jijiji mbōmbo ja maboko ga bāndu aba bīsịbīle nimbōmbo ijo, abēne bịkujoba kubāndu aba bịkwịkemēsya ku fịfwanị fya ngwata.

3Po apa lelo abāndu aba ābịkumalikaga bịkujaga bo ilịbīngu lya nulubūnju, pamo bo īndūngwa ja nulubūnju iji jịkwenda nukūma nakalinga, kangi ābịkujaga bo unkupili ugu gukwegịgwa nummbelo, ābịkujaga bo ilyosị ili lịkufūka lịkujōnga.

4Lolị jo une ne NTWA Kyala gwako, ne nākulōngwịsye ukusōkamo nkīsu kya Egịpịtị, ukaja na Kyala ujūngi lolị jo jujune; kangi akajako umpokị gwako ujūngi, lolị jo jujune.

5Nāli jo une nābatīmịle abāgūso nākumēnye ugwe bo uli nndungalāngala, nkīsu ikyumụ.

6Lolị lelo bo bịsịle nkīsu ikinụnụ bālīle bālịkwịte bo īndụmbụla syinụ sịfwene kangi sịsālịle balinkuja na matīngo balinkwenda nukunyịbwa une.

7Po papo une āngujaga bo ingalamụ kumyinụ, āngujaga bo ilịbōle āngwịbililaga ngubasịgilaga mụnjila.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Āngubanyelelaga ukufwana kinyamāna iki bapokịle abānāke, āngubanyafụlanịaga, āngubalyaga ukufwana ndi ngalamụ, bo mụno ikinyamāna ikikali kịkubagogela.

9Nịsakubapyụtaga mwe bany'Ịsịlaelị, jwanị abagīle ukubatūla?

10Ali kūgu umalafyale gwinụ ugwa kubalwila umwe nutwaja twinụ utwa malīnga? Abalōngosị bīnụ bali kūgu aba mwatigi tupepo?

11Nābapēle umalafyale bo ndi nilyojo kangi nummbēngịle, nunsōsịsyeko kumyinụ nubukalale.

12Ubutulanōngwa bwa Ịsịlaelị bupịnyīgwe bufyatililīgwe, imbịbị syake syabīkīgwe.

13Ububabe bwa kupāpa bukummbaba lolị Efulaịmụ uju ali mūnda akāja namahala, papo akabalilo kake kafịkịle akākusōkela mūnda, lolị umwene atịkusegelela ukuti asōkege.

14Ndịsakubapokaga kumaka ga kubusyuka. Nābagīle ukubapoka kubufwe? Gwe bufwe twala ulufūndo lwako. Nungwe gwe busyuka twala ulupyụto lwako. Ikisa kisōkịleko kumyangu ndịkubapakisyaga kangi abāndu aba.

15Napapo Efulaịmụ ali bo unngūnda ugu gukupa fịjo mmbāmyabo, lolị lelo UNTWA ịsakugutumaga ummbelo ugwa kubusōkelo ugu guli namafụkụ fịjo, gwịsakufụmaga kulungalāngala, āgụkūmikaga ifịsịba fyāke ninyịbuko syāke sya misi. Agukwegaga utūndu twāke tōsa utupala utu atuganịle.

16Samalija ịsakufụndịgwaga panōngwa ja mbībị syāke, namanga āsāmbukīle ne Kyala gwāke. Abāndu bāke ābịkufwilaga kubwịte; abāna abafyele ābịkubōlịgwaga bịkujaga mfịtụlị mfịtụlị, abakīkulu ba nyānda ābịkupandulịgwaga inyānda syābo.

Osija 14

Amasyu ga Osija aga ịkunsoka Ịsịlaelị

1Gomokela ku NTWA Kyala gwako gwe Ịsịlaelị, namanga utyelemwịke panōngwa ja mbībị syako.

2Mụgomokelege ku NTWA kangi ulwịpūto ulu lujege lyo ịkemo lyinụ kumyake mutigi: Utuswege imbībị syitu syosa, ujege nipyana kumyitu ulwambililege ulwịpūto lwitu, twisakukupalaga ugwe bo mụmo tufīngīle.

3Asịlija atịsakutupoka uswe, tutịkusịsubila ifalāsị papo syope sịkabagila ukutupoka; tutịsakwandisyaga kangi ukujoba kufịfwanị ifị tutendekịsye namaboko gītu ukuti: Ifịwanị ifyo jo Kyala gwitu. Namanga kumyako abapīna bịkulwaga ulupākisyo lwa lugano. UNTWA ịkubafīngila ubūmị ubupya abany'Ịsịlaelị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4UNTWA ịkuti: Āngubaponesyaga ubutulanōngwa bwabo; angubaganaga nubwabuke bosa, namanga ilyojo lyangu ndigomwịle likusōkako kumyabo.

5Nịsakujaga bo īndūngwa kwa Ịsịlaelị; ịsakubālukaga ukufwana bulēnge, bwa majibijibi, imịsị gyake gịsakwitotekaga ukufwana mịpịkị gya mụ Lebanonị.

6Isāmba syake sịsakubālukilaga mosa; ubunụnụ bwake bwịsakujaga bo umpịkị unsyunguti, bịsakusōsyaga ulunūsị ulunụnụ ulu lufwene nimịpịkị imyelesị gya mụ Lebanonị.

7Bịsakugomokaga bịsakubyalaga nkipepo kyangu, bịsakukulaga bịsakubyalaga īnganụ; bịsakubālukaga ukufwana māfịlụ, ulunūsị lwabo lwisakujaga bo ulwa bwalwa bwa mafilu bwa mụ Lebanonị.

8Efulaịmụ kulōnda fiki? Jo une ne ngubāmụlaga inyịpūto syinụ nukubalwila. Namanga une ndi bo umpịkị ugu guli nāmāni amabisi bwịla, namanga iseke syosa sikufụma kumyangu isị sịkubapa ubūmị.

Isya bumalikilo

9Uju linga ali namahala asyaganịege isị sịsīmbīgwe apa, asyambililege mụndụmbụla jāke; namanga injila sya NTWA ngolofụ, abagolofụ bo aba bịkwendamo mụnjila sịsịsị, lolị abēne abatulanōngwa bo bịkwịtabanịa bịkwenda nukugwa papo bịkusīlāmwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Joelị

Joelị 1

1Iliṣyu lya NTWA lyaliṣiṣile kwa Joelị, umwana unndumyana gwa Petekị:

Abāndu bịkulila īfwa ja kōnāngika kwa fīndu mmịgūnda

2Amụpilike isị mwe bāndu mwe bakāngale, Amụtegege imbulukutu mwe bāndu bankīṣu! Bule sịbonīkemo isị mmasịku gīnụ, pamo mmasịku ga bīsēmwe?

3Amụbapāngile sịsịsị abānīnụ, abānīnụ bịsebabapāngilege abānābo, abīsukulu bīnụ bịsebabapāngilege abāngulilo ijīngi.

4Ifị amapalālila aga gịkusēnga gāsyasyaga gālyaga amapalālila amīngị, ifị amapalālila amīngị gasyasyaga, ālyaga kāndona, ifị kāndona asyasyaga gyalyaga imịsyonono.

5Amụlēmbuke mwe bagālabwalwa mụlilege; kūtaga mwesa mwe banwabwalwa bwa māfīlu, kunōngwa ja bwalwa bwa māfīlu ubunyāfụ, namanga bupūnjīgwe kukanwa kumyinụ.

6Ikikolo kisile kīngīle nkōnānga ikīṣu kyangu, kyamaka kitịkubalịgwa ubwịngị, amīno gābo mīno galiti mīno ga ngalamụ, amīno mūgị kifwene bo agā ngalamụ īngīkulu.

7Gōnāngịle imịpịkị gyitu gya māfīlu; gang'wenyịle amakāndi, amakāndi ga mịkuju gyitu, īsāmba syabo sīpelịle nyēlụ.

8Lilaga mwe bāndu ukufwana bo unndīndwana uju ịkunndīlila unsịngilịgwa gwake bo afwịle.

9ịlīkemo lya bufụ niịkemo lya kunwa mụndu atịkwandisya kangi ukutwalamo nnyūmba ja NTWA. Abapūtị ababōmbị ba NTWA bịkulila.

10Imịgūnda gyonāngīke, umfu gukaja nafyo nafịmo; namanga ifīndu fyonāngīke, amāfīlu gūmịle, imịsyunguti gikofwịke

11Mụsụlụmanịege, mwe balimamịgūnda; kūtaga mwe mụkugilindilila imịgūnda gya māfīlu, papo īnganụ nīnganụ ja luko ulūngi, nifīndu fyōsa mmịgunda fyonangīke.

12Imịpịkị gya māfīlu gikofwịke imịkuju gijētịle. Imịkomamanga, imịnasị, gyōsa imịpịkị gya mmịgūnda gikofwịke; ulusekelo lujōngịle mmbāndu.

13Amụfwale ifịkụtụlo imyenda gyabụsụlụmanịe, mụlilege mwe bapūtị, amụkūtege mwe babombelị bāfịgemo fya kwịpūtilapo. Amwịngile, mugonege ikilo kyōsa bo mụfwele amagụnila mwemụkummbōmbela Kyala gwāngu! Namanga ilīkemo lya bufụ nilyakunwa. lilino fịkajamo nnyūmba ja Kyala gwinụ.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Sala iliṣiku lya kufiṗīka ifīndu, bilikila ulukomāno ulwịkemo. Babūngāniẹ abakulūmba na bāndu bākīṣu bōsa ukwịsa kunyṵmba ja NTWA Kyala gwinụ; mụkụtege kumyake.

15Ise twende bule! Iliṣiku lya NTWA lisegelịle, lịkwịsaga bo ulupyụto ku Gwamaka gōsa.

16Bule ifīndu fịkajōnga bo tukukēta, ulusekelo nakalṵlu, ukufụma nnyṵmba ja Kyala gwitu?

17Īmbejụ sikubolela mụmfụ, inyṵmba syakubikamo utūndu sịli ịtolo; ifịtūba fịpāngwịke, papo ifīndu fyakubīkamo nafịmo.

18Ifịnyamana ko kutamịgwa kukị! Imịtīmo gya ng'ōmbe gịkulūngāniẹka papo pabulyo isyene pāsobịle; gyope imịtīmo gya ng'ōsị gịkukubilwa.

19Ngukụta kumyako gwe NTWA. Īngubo sya kutīmamo sịpīle ulupya indapi sya moto syokịkye imịpịkị gya mmịgūnda gyosa.

20Fyope ifịnyamāna fya nndīsu fịkukṵta kumyako, namanga utusōko twamīsi tūmịle, umōto gōkịkye īngubo sya kutīmamo.

Joelị 2

Amapalālila ukuja kimanyịlo kya lusoko lwa ịsịku lya NTWA

1Kuba īngangabwịte mwa Sịonị; kōlela kūmbusya pakyamba kyangu ikīkemo! Abāndu bankīsu bōsa batetemege, namanga iliṣiku lya NTWA lịkwịsa lili kifụkị,

2lliṣiku lya ngịsị kangi ilya busụlụmaniẹ iliṣiku lya mabīngu ni ngīsị īnyīngị Ukufwana ịbīngu iliṭīṭu abāndu abakulūmba abāmaka batēkịle pamwanya pafyamba; bakabonekamo sịku abakufwana nābo ukufụma ịjolo, kangi batịsakujamo sịku kūnyụma kumyabo, mfyinja fya ngulilo syōsa.

3Ukufwana bo umōto amapalālila gịkulya kōsa aka kịkumela kangi īndapisịkulapila kūnyṵma kumyabo. Ikīsu kịkufwana nngūnda gwa Etenị nkyenị mmyabo, lolị kūnyụma kumyabo lungalāngala lutupu, nakamo kakāponịle kumyabo.

4Gịkuboneka ngati falāsị, gịkubopa ukufwana falāsị sya bwịte.

5Bo gikunyēla pamwanya pafyamba, gịkulila ukufwana magali gābwịte gịkulila ukufwana līsu ilyumụ lịkupya mmoto. gịkufwana bāndu abāmaka aba babāmbịle pakulwa ubwịte.

6Bo gịkusegelela, abāndu lukubakola ulutēnde, ifyenị fyabo fịkusanụka kunōngwa ja lutēnde.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Ukufwana balwabwịte abagāsị gịkwịtwala kumaka, ukufwana basịkali gịkusegelela mwịmato. Gōsa gịkwenda gịkukēta mụ nkyenị, bo gịkwenda gịkugoloka ji njila.

8Gatịkuguṭana, kukuti ịpalālila lịkwenda mụnjila jāke; gịkwịtaga ịtolo gịkufụfụlila mfịlwilo nkati nafịmo fịtịkugapelela ukwima.

9Gịkukanyēlela akāja, gịkubopela pamamato; gịkukwela ukwịngila mụnyụ̄mba, gịkwịngilila mmalịlịsya bo unhījị.

10Ikịsu kịkusenyendeka bo gịkwenda kumwanya kụkutetema. ilịsuba nu mwesị fịkwịna bo gịkukīnda, Indōndwa sịkuleka ukubala.

11UNTWA ịkujoba amasyu gāke nkyenị nkilūndilo kyake kya bwịte, namanga ikilūndilo kyake kinywamụ kikindilīle; uju ali namaka jo uju ịkukōnga indagilo syake. Ilịsịku lya NTWA ịkulūmba kangi ịsịsya fịjo; jwani unkịfụ kwịsịku lilili?

Ulubilikilo lwa lupīnduko

12UNTWA ịkuti: Pōpe nalilino, gomokela kumyangu nindụmbụla jāko jōsa, Bokufịpīka ifịndu, bo kulila kangi uli nīfwa;

13Komma kukunyāfụla imyenda gyinụ kwene, lolị mụnangisyege ulupīnduko lwa nalolị mụndụmbụla syinụ Gomokela ku NTWA Kyala gwinụ, ali niịpyana kangiịgwakisa, atịkukalala nakalinga ịswịle ulugano ulusịta kwanduka, akāja mwengo gwa ngalalisị lolị mwịngị gwa ịpyana.

14Jwani amēnye ukuti lumo UNTWA Kyala gwāko ịsakwandula īnyịnogono syāke nukukupa ulusajo mfịndu fyāko ifya mmịgūnda? Po papo lelo gwende nukuntwalila ilīkemo lya bufụ nịkemo lya bwalwa bwa māfịlu.

15Kuba īngangabwịte mwa Syonị; Sōsya indagilo sya kufịpīka ifịndu; bilikila ulukomāno ulwịkemo!

16Babūngānịe abāndu Lusaje ulukomāno luje lwịkemo; babūngānịe abakulūmba babūngānịe abānịke, na banīnị aba bịkōnga. Aba bịkwegena basōke mfyụmba fyabo bịsege.

17Pakati na pakati pịbalāsa na pakigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo abapụ̄tị aba bịkummbōmbela UNTWA, balilege batigi: Gwe NTWA, ubahobokelege abāndu bāko, ungakipelelaga īsonị ikilīngo kyāko, ukuja kāndu ka kusyokelịgwa mfịkolo, Fịkị bajobege mfịkolo, batigi: Ali kugu Kyala gwabo?

Kyala ịkukigomolela īmboto ikī̱su

18Lelo UNTWA kilinkunkola ikisa kukīsu kyāke, alinkubapākisya abāndu bāke.

19UNTWA alinkubāmụla abāndu bāke alinkuti: kēta ngubatumila īnganụ, ubwalwa bwa māfīlu na mafụta, fịkubafwanaga mụkwịkutaga; ndịsakwandisya ukubapela bakosyasonị mfịkolo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Nịsakubasōsyako kumyinụ abafụma kulūlu, Nịsakubakagilaga nndūngalangala mụnyanja jakubusōkelo, aba bikukōnga panyuma mụnyanja jakubujōngelo; imịfīmba gyabo gịsakunūngaga tịkịtịkị, kunongwa jasyosa isị bababōmbịle umwe.

21Ungatịlaga gwe kịsu; usekelege usanịege, namanga UNTWA akubōmbịle īngulūmba!

22Mụngatịlaga, mwe fịnyamāna fya nndīsu papo ilīsu libilịle mụ ngubo; imịpịkị gịkupa īseke syabo, imịkuju ni mịpịki gya māfịlu gyelịle fịjo;

23Amụsekelege mwe bāna ba Sịonị, mụsekelege nu NTWA, Kyala gwinụ; namanga ịkubapa īfụla ja matūfụla ija kubafwana, abatịmikịsye īfụla īnyịngi, ija mpīngo nija kisiku bo ulutasị.

24Ifịpalo fya (kupūlilapo) fịkwịsulaga īnganụ, amapịpa gakukamịlamo ubwalwa namufụta gịsakwịsulaga mpaka pakanwa.

25Nịsakubagomolelaga ifịndu fya fyinja ifị amapalālila amịngị gālịle, kāndona, amapalālila amanywamụ na bakajūbili, kyali kilūndilo kyangu kya bwịte iki nabatumịle.

26Mwịsakulyaga ifịndu fịngị mwịkutege, mụjipālege īngamụ ja NTWA Kyala gwinụ; uju ababōmbịle isyakuswịga. Abāndu bāngu batịsakukosịgwamo īsonị kangi.

27Mwịsakumanyaga ukuti ndi pakati pa Ịsịlaelị, nukuti une, ne NTWA, ne Kyala gwinụ akajako najumo ujūngi. Abāndu bāngu batịsakwandisya sịku ukukosịgwa īsonị.

Ilịsịku lya NTWA

28Kūnyụma sịsakwịsaga isya kuti une, nịsakubōnelaga Mbepo gwāngu abāndu bōsa; abānīnụ abālumyāna na balīndwana bịsakukụngụlụkaga, abakāngale bịsakugogwaga īnjosị, abatụbwa bīnụ bịsakukụngụlụkaga.

29Bope ababōmbị abanyambala na bakịkulu mmasịku gala nisakubōnelaga Mbepo gwangu.

30Nịsakusōsyaga isya kubasoka kumwanya napāsi, ililopa numōto ni mbanda sya lyosị.

31Ịlịsuba lịsakwinaga, umwesị gwịsakukesēlaga ukufwana ịlopa, bo likāli ukwịsa ilịsịku lya NTWA ilịkulūmba ilịsịsya.

32Po lelo sịsakubonekaga isyakuti bōsa aba bịkujijoba īngamụ ja NTWA bịsakupokịgwaga; namanga nkyamba Sịonị na mụ Jelụsalemụ mo bịsakujaga aba baponịle, bo mụno UNTWA ịkujobela, nkati mụli aba baponịle bịsakujangamo aba UNTWA ịkubabilikila.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Joeli 3

Kyala ịsakufịlōnga ifịkolo

1UNTWA ịkuti: Kēta, mmasịka gala pakabalilo kalakala, bo ngubagomolela
ifyuma aba Jūta na Jelụsalemụ,

2nịsakufịbūngāniaga ifịkolo mfịsulụsye ndusōko lwa Jehosyafatị mo
nịsakubalōngelaga kunōngwa ja isị bababōmbịle abāndu bāngu nikilīngo
kyangu Ịsịlaelị, papo bābabalanịkisye mfịkolo, kangi bākijabēnie ikīsu kyangu.

3Kangi balinkulagula ubulagusị ukuti abāndu bāngu abakoligwa bajege bānị,
balinkubūlisya mbutumwa, abālumyāna bābūsēnịe na bāmalaja, abalīndwana
bābūsēnie nubwalwa bwa māfīlu balinkunwa.

4Mukulōnda ukūmbōmbela syafịkị une, Tịlị nanụngwe Sịtonị, ni fīsu fyōsa fya
Bafịlịsịtị? Mụkūmbụkisyaga mụli sịmo? Lingamụkūmbyanịkisya, sịli mmyinụ
jujumwe kuli isị sịkubīsilaga nakalinga kisịta kukābila.

5Papo gwegịle fesa gwangu na sahabu kangi upīmbịle ifyuma fyangu ifīngị
ujịlekubīka nnyūmba syinụ syakwịpūtilamo.

6Abāndu ba Jūta na ba mụ Jelụsalemụ ubūlisye ku Bagịlịkị, ubēpukisye kubutalị
numpaka gwābo.

7Lolị lelo āngubasambulanịaga ukuti basāme ukufụma kubujo ubu ubūlīsyeko,
nịsakukubụkisyaga īmbōmbo jāko pantu gwāko jujugwe.

8Nịsakubūlisyaga abānāko abālumyāna nabalīndwana nkiboko kya bāna
abālumyāna ba Jūta, bōpe bịsakubūlisyaga ku Basabejani, kukikolo ikya kubutalị
fījo; bo ịkuja UNTWA.

9Fụmụsya isị mfịkolo; Bilikila ubwịte; basụmụsye abāndu abāmaka,

10Pondaga ifyela fya makūmbulu sịjege nyūbo, īsēngo sya kupātilila sịjege
ngwego, abōnywa bajobege batigi: Tuli balwabwịte.

11Amụkūjege mwịsege, mwesa mwe fịkolo mwe ba mụmbafụ syōsa,
amwịbūngāniege pamopēne nndusōko. Gwa NTWA basụlụsye abalwabwịte
bāko balwege nabo

12Ifịkolo fītendekesye, fịfyukege ukwịsa kulusōko lwa Jehosyafatị (ulusōko lwa
bulōngị) papo nịsakwịtugala pakufịlōnga ifịkolo fyōsa ifị fịsyungūtīle mụmbafụ
syōsa.

13Oko twala īsēngo namanga untondolo gwịsịle. Ịsaga mụfụgụtege,
ikyakukamịla ubwalwa kīswịle. Amapīpa gīswịle mpakanwa, papo īmbībị syabo
nyīngị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Ifịlūndilo nifịlūndilo ifịkulūmba, fịli nndusōko lwa bulōngị! Namanga ilịsịku lya NTWA lisegelịle nndusōko lwa bulōngị.

15llịsuba nu mwesi fịnịle, īndōndwa sịlekịle ukubala.

Kyala ịsakubasaja abāndu bāke

16UNTWA ịkulụndụma ukufụma mwa Sịonị, ilịsyu lyake lịkutajanika ukufụma mụ Jelụsalemụ, kumwanya ni kịsu kya pāsi fịkujūngānịka. Lolị UNTWA bobuponelo bwa bāndu bāke, lyo ilịnga lya bāndu ba Ịsịlaelị.

17Bunobuno lelo mwịsakumanyaga ukuti une ne NTWA Kyala gwinụ, uju ajēngịle mwa Sịonị, ikyamba kyangu ikịkemo. Jelụsalemụ ịsakujaga mwịkemo abahēsya batịsakukīndangamo sịku kangi.

18Mwịsịku lila ifyamba fịsakujaga na māfīlu amịngị, gākutendekekesya ubwalwa bwa māfịlu ubunyāfụ, ifyamba fịsakujaga ni ng'ōmbe sya lukama, īsōko sya mīsi sya Jūta syōsa sịsakwịsulaga amīsi; īnyịbuko jịsakwịbukaga ukufụma mụ nyụmba ja NTWA amīsi gāke gōnekelege nndusōko lwa Sịtịmu.

19Egịpịtị ịsakujaga lūngalangala, Etomụ isakujaga kisāme kunōngwa ja bugāsi ubu bābōmbelịgwe abāndu ba Jụ̄ta, papo bābagogịle abāndu abasịta nōngwa.

20Lolị mwa Jụ̄ta bịsakujēngamo abāndu bwịla na bwịla, mōpe mu Jelụsalemụ bịsakujēngangamo abāndu bangulilo syosa.

21Nịsakubafundaga kunōngwa ja aba bāgogịgwe kisịta nōngwa ndisakubasukaga imbibi syābo, une ne NTWA nndūgēle mwa Sịonị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Amosị

Amosị 1

1Aga go masyu ga Amosị, uju āli gwa nkilūndilo kya batīmị ba nkāja ka Tekoja. Ifyinja fịbili bo akasenyenda kakāli ukusenyendeka, bo Usịja malafyale gwa Jūta kangi bo Jeloboamụ umwāna gwa Joasị malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị, Kyala ālinsetulīle syōsa isị kunōngwa ja Ịsịlaelị.

2Amosị ājobịle ātịle: UNTWA ịkujoba namaka mụ Sịonị; ịkusōsya ilịsyu lyake mụ Jelụsalemụ, ubujo bwa kutīmamo bụkulila ilīsu ili lili pamwanya pakyamba Kalịmelị lịkukofụka.

Ubulōngị bwa Kyala kubapalamanị ba bany'Ịsịlaelị

Ukufūndịgwa kwa bāndu ba mụ Sịlịja.

3UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Kunōngwa ja mbībị sya bāndu ba mụ Ndamasịka isị bikubōmba kabilikabili, ndịsakulugomosyaga ulufūndo lwangu ukuti lungabīsilaga, papo bababōmbīle kabībị fịjo abāndu ba mụ Gịlịatị namanga bābakomaga nifyusị fya kyela ifị bịkutịkila.

4Po apa nịsakutuma umōto pakitangālala kya Hasaelị, kangi āngusịpyụta numōto īnyūmba sya maka isya Benịhatatị.

5Nịsakukipangulanịaga ikipata kya Ndamasịka, kangi nịsakubasōsyamo abāndu aba bịkutūgasya ndusōko lwa Afenị, numalafyale gwa Betịatịnị. Abāndu ba mụ Sịlija bịsakukolịgwaga bo bapịnyīgwe ukubūka mpaka kukīsu kya Kịlị, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

Ukufūndịgwa kwa Bafịlịsịtị

6UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Kunōngwa ja mbịbị sya bāndu ba mụ Gasa katatu; kungi nakā buna, ndịsakugomosyaga ulufūndo lwangu ukuti lungabīsilaga; namanga abēne bakyegịle ikikolo kyosa bajịlekubūlisya kubāndu ba mụ Etomụ ukufwana batumwa.

7Po apa nịsakutumaga umōto pamwanya pīmato lya Gasa, gwịsakukosyaga nukusịpyụta īnyūmba syake isya maka.

8Nịsakubasosyangamo abāndu ba mụ Asịtotị pamopēne numalafyale gwa mụ Asịkelonị. Nịsakukafūndaga akāja ka Ekịlonị, kangi abafịlịsịtị aba basyele bịsakupyụtịgwaga bịkumalikaga, bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala.

Ukufūndịgwa kwa bāndu ba mụ Tịlị

9UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Kunōngwa ja mbībị sya bāndu ba mụ Tịlị katatu; kangi nakā buna, ndịsakulugomolaga ulufūndo lwangu ukuti lungabīsilaga, papo bakyegịle ikikolo kyōsa kya bāndu bajịlekukibīka mụ Etomụ, balinkusịta nukulukumbuka ulufīngo lwa bunyamūndu.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Po apa nịsakutumaga umōto pịmato lya Tịlị, gwịsakukosyaga īnyụ̄mba syake isya maka.

Ukufụ̄ndịgwa kwa bāndu mụ Etomụ

11UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Kunōngwa ja mbịbị sya bāndu ba mụ Etomụ katatu; kangi nakā buna, ndịsakulugomolaga ulufūndo lwangu ukuti lungabịsilaga. Namanga bābafwimaga abāmyabo abany'Ịsịlaelị nulūbo, bakāli nikisa kumyabo, ilyojo lyābo lilinkōnānga, balinkuja ningalalisị bwịla na bwịla.

12Po apa nịsakutumaga umōto pamwanya pa Tema, gwịsakukosyaga nukusịpyụta īnyụ̄mba sya maka isya Bosịla.

Ukufụ̄ndịgwa kwa banya Amonị

13UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Kunōngwa ja mbịbị sya banya Amonị isị babōmbịle katatu nakā buna, ndịsakulugomola ulufụ̄ndo lwangu ukuti lungabịsilaga. Namanga pakabalilo ka bwịte bo bịkulōnda ukwendesya imịpaka gya kịsu kyābo, bābōlenịe īnyanda sya bakịkulu ba mụ Gịlịatị aba bāli nifịfụba.

14Po apa nịsakukosyaga umōto pịmato lya Laba, gwịsakukosyaga nukusịpyụta īnyụ̄mba syake isya maka; abāndu bịsakujwegaga kịfwene bo pakabalịlo ka bwịte, kangi kịfwene bo pakabalịlo ka kafụlafụ̄mbi.

15Umalafyale gwābo pamopēne nabalōngosị bāke bịsakukagịgwaga, bịsakubūkaga kubuhēsya.

Amosị 2

Ukufụ̄ndịgwa kwa bāndu ba mụ Moabu

1UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Kunōngwa ja mbịbị sya bāndu ba mụ Moabu isị katatu nakā buna, ndịsakulugomolaga ulufūndo lwangu ukuti lungabịsilaga. Namanga bālyokịkye ifịfụpa fya malafyale gwa Etomụ fyāli mfwandilo.

2Po apa nịsakutumaga umōto pamwanya pa Moabu, gwīsakōkyaga nukusịpyụta īnyụ̄mba sya maka isya Kelyotị. Abāndu ba mụ Moabu bịsakufwaga nkati mụnjwego ugwa bwịte, bo abasịkali bịkujwega kangi bo īngangabwịte sịkulila.

3Nịsakunsōsyamo unndagilị nkati mmyake, nịsakubagoga abalōngosị bāke pamopēne na jūjo, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

Ukufụ̄ndịgwa kwa bānya jụ̄ta

4UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Kunōngwa ja mbịbị sya bānya Jụ̄ta isị babōmbịle katatu kangi nakā buna, ndịsakulugomolaga ulufūndo lwāngu ukutị lungabịsilaga. Namanga balukāniịle ulukomelesyo lwa NTWA, kangi bakasịbīka īndagịlo syāngu. Basobesīgwe na gyabakyala igya butūngulu, gilagịla bāgibōmbelaga abịsabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Po apa nīsakutumaga umōto pamwanya pa banya Jūta, gwisakōkyaga nukusipyuta īnyūmba sya maka isya mu Jelusalemu.

Ubulōngi bwa Kyala kwa Isilaeli

6UNTWA ikujoba ikuti: Kunōngwa ja mbībi sya bany'Isilaeli isi babōmbile katatu kangi nakā buna, ndisakulugomolaga ulufūndo lwangu ukuti lungabīsilaga. Namanga bikubūlisya abagolofu nindalama īnyēlu, bikubūlisya abalōndo nifilato.

7Bikugikanyila pāsi pāfūmbi imitu gya balōndo kangi bikunngutila mumbali ukusōkamo munjila uju ikuboneligwa. Umwāna nugwise bikummwendela unkīkulu jula jula bo babīli, bikwenda nukujinyasya īngamu jāngu īnyīkemo.

8Bikulambalala kūmbali kufigemo pamwanya pamyenda igi abalōndo bapīngikīle; kangi nnyūmba ja Kyala gwābo mo bikunwelamo ubwalwa bwa māfīlu ubu abāndu bafīmbilisigwe ukuhōmba.

9Kunōngwa ja mwe bāndu bāngu nābapyutile Abāmoli aba bāli nkyeni mmyinu, aba ubutali bāli bo imipiki imyale, kangi aba amaka gābo bāli bo imipiki imigwina, nābapyutile lōsa.

10Nābatwele umwe ukusōkamo nkīsu kya Egipiti, kangi nabalōngwisye ikīsu kya Bamoli.

11Une kangi nābasalile abānīnu bāmo ukuja bakungulūka, kangi abānīnu bamo abatubwa ukuja Banasili. Bule isyo sikaja sya naloli mwe bāndu ba Isilaeli? Bo ikujoba UNTWA.

12Loli umwe mulinkubapa ubwalwa Abanasili ukuti banwege; mulinkubakāniisya abakūngulūka mulinkuti: Komma ukufumusya īndumi jāngu.

13Kēta, āngubīlikilaga pāsi, ukufwana igali ili līswile īnganu.

14Umūndu ummbopi, ulubilo lwāke lutisakumpokaga isakutoligwaga ukubopa, kangi umūndu gwamaka atisakujaga namaka, jōpe umūndu unngasi atisakubupokaga ubūmi bwāke jūjo.

15Jope umūndu uju ali nubupīndo atisakwimaga, jōpe umūndu uju mwengo ukubopa nikilūndi atisakwipokaga, na uju ikwitoga pafalāsi atisakubupokaga ubūmi bwāke jūjo.

16Kangi jōpe umūndu uju ali nindumbula īngafu nkilūndilo kya bāndu abagāsi, isakubopaga bo ali bufūla, bo ikujoba UNTWA.

Amosi 3

1Pilikisyaga ilisyu ili UNTWA ājobile kunōngwa syinu, mwe bāndu ba Isilaeli, kukikolo kyosa iki ākitwele ukusōkamo mwa Egipiti, ili ātile:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Jo umwe mwịbēne mwe nābamēnye, mwe nābasalịle kufịkolo fyōsa fya nkịsu:
po apa nịkubafūndaga panōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwinụ bōsa.

Ịmbōmbo ja nkụngụlụka

3Bule abāndu babili babagịle ukwenda īnjila pamopēne bo bakịtikana
ukwaganịla?

4Bule īngalamụ jikubụna ịtolo mmatēngele bo jikakola nafịmo? Bule īngalamụ
īmwana jịkulila nkịna kyāke ịtolo bo jikēga nafịmo?

5Bule īnjuni jibagịle ukwịkola nndutāmbo bo ulutāmbo lukategịgwa pamfụ?
Bule ulutāmbo lụkubịpuka ịtolo pamfụ bo lukakola nafịmo.

6Bule bo īngangabwịte jililịle nkāja, abāndu batikutịla? Bule ubutolwe bubagịle
ukukagwīla akāja bo UNTWA akabutwala?

7UNTWA KYALA atịkubōmbamo sịku sịmo kisịta kubasētulila ababōmbị bāke
abakụngụlụka isị linga abātịke ukusịbōmba.

8Bo īngalamụ jịkubụna, jwānị uju atịkutịla? UNTWA Kyala ajobịle jwani abagịle
ukukāna ukugafụmụsya amasyu gāke?

Ukupyụtịgwa kwa Samalịja

9Fụmụsya īndumị iji kukitāngālala kya Asịtotị na kukitāngālala kya nkịsu kya
Egịpịtị, mụjobege mụtigi: Būngānaga pamwanya pafyamba fya Samalịja,
mụlukētege ulōnāngiko ulwịngị fịjo ulu lulịmo nkati mmyake nububonele
ubwịngi fịjo ubu bulịmo nkati mmyake.

10UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Abāndu aba batịkubōmba isya bugolofụ, nnyụ̄mba
syābo bịswịsyemo ifyabuhījị kangi naifị bapokịle kumaka.

11Po apa UNTWA Kyala ịkujoba ịkuti: Unndugu ịsakukịsyungūtilịlaga ikịsu
īmbafụ syōsa, ịsakubapyụtaga abalindililị bāko, kangi īnyụ̄mba syāko īngulūmba
āsịkwegịgwaga.

12UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Bo mụmo untịmị ịkupoka nkanwa ka ngalamụ ifịlūndi
fịbili fya ng'ōsị, pamo īmbulukutu, bo mụmo bōpe nabany'Ịsịlaelị aba
bịkutūgasya mụ Samalịja pafịkota fyābo ifịnụnụ, bịsakupokịgwaga banāndi
ịtolo.

13Pilikisya mụbasokege abāndu ba nndujụngụ lwa Jakobụ, namanga bo ịkujoba
UNTWA Kyala, Kyala ugwa fịlūndilo ịkuti:

14Pịsịku ilyo nịsakumfụ̄nda Ịsịlaelị panōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwāke,
nịsakufipyụta ifịgemo fya Betelị, īmbēmbe sya fịgemo sịsakutụmụlịgwa
nukugwila pāsi.

15Nịsakupangulanịa īnyūmba sya pakabalilo kā lumụ; kangi syōpe īnyụ̄mba
nyịngị sịsakumalikaga, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Amosị 4

1Pilikisya ilịsyu ili mwe bakīkulu umwe mụtụpịle, mụli bo īng'ōmbe sya mụ Basyanị, mwe muli pakyamba kya Samalija, mwe mụkubabonela abalōndo kangi mụkubīlikila aba bāgīlwe, mwe mụkujoba kubalume bīnụ mụkuti: Twala tunwege ubwalwa.

2UNTWA Kyala alapịle nubwịkemo bwake bōsa ajobịle atịle: Kēta, amasịku gịsakwịsaga apa bịsakubalūsaga umwe nisāmbo, nụmwe mwe pabumalikisyo bịsakubalūsaga nisāmbo sya kusịpulila īswi ukufwana mụli nswi.

3Āmụkulūsilịgwaga pānja ukwendela pabwasị ubupāngufụ, kukuti nkīkulu aikugolokaga ịtolo ukusōkamo nkyenị mmyake, āmụkutāgịgwaga mụ Halịmonị, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

Ịsịlaelị ịkutolịgwa ukumanyịla

4Papo mụkulōnda ukubōmba īmbībị, ịsaga ku Betelị mụbōmbege īmbībị; ịsaga ku Gịlịgali mōngelengepo ukubōmba īmbībị; mụtwalege amakemo gīnụ agā pīlōngo kukuti masịku matatu.

5Mma po papo namụsōsyege amakemo gīnụ agā fịsyesye ifị fịli nu nkese kangi mwịtūfyege mụlūmbililege kunōngwa ja makemo gīnụ aga mụkusōsya nubwịgane bwinụ. Namanga syoisị mwịganịle fījo ukubōmba, mwe bāndu ba Ịsịlaelị, bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala.

6Amīno gīnụ gāli mēlụ papo nābatwalịle injala po apa gakālyaga ifīndu nafịmo, ifīndu fyamalike mbujo bwinụ bōsa pope umwe mụkalīngomokīle une, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

7Kangi ndikujīmịka īfụla kumyinụ ukuti jingatịmaga, bo gisyele imyesị mịtatu ukuja pakutōndola. Bo īfụla jịkulōndigwa fījo ndinkujituma jilinkutịma nkāja kamo, ndinkujisigila jikātịmaga nkāja akāngi. Munngūnda gumo jilinkutịma īfụla, mụnngūnda ugūngi jikātịmịlemo go gulinkwenda nukūma;

8po apa abāndu ba ntwaja utwịngị bēmbēlaga bōsa bākabūkilaga akāja kamokene kukunwa amīsi, lolị gakābafwanaga bāgilwaga. Pope umwe mụkagomwịke ukwịsa kumyangu, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

9Nābakomịle umwe apa nābatwalīle ummbelo ugu gwalyumīke ifīndu fya mmịgūnda gyinụ imịngị pamopēne nimịgūnda gyinụ igya māfīlu. Amapalālila gālīle imịpịkị gyinụ igya mịkuju, nigya mịsyunguti. Pope umwe mụkāgomwịke ukwịsa kumyangu, bo ikujoba UNTWA.

10Nābatumīle ikilalilali iki kyafwene nikilalilali kya mwa Egịpịtị, nabagogịle nulūbo abāndu bāko abatụbwa; nālyegile īfalāsị syāko; nāpelịle ulunūsị ulubībị fījo pamatēmbe gīnụ, nimbụlo syinụ. Pōpe umwe mụkāgomwịke ukwịsa kumyangu, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Mwe bamo nābapyụtịle bo mụmo Kyala āpyụtịle Sotomụ na Gomala, kangi umwe mwāli bo ikisinga iki kīpuligwe mmoto ugu gukwaka. Pōpe mukāgomwịke ukwịsa kumyangu, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

12Po apa lelo, isị syo isị ngukubōmbelaga gwe Ịsịlaelị, papo nguja pakukufụ̄nda, gwịtendekesyege ukuja pakwaganịla nubulōngi bwa Kyala gwāko gwe Ịsịlaelị.

13Hi! Umpelị gwa fyamba ni mibelo, uju ikusyelusya inyịnogono syāke kubāndu, uju ịkulupela ulubūnju ukuja ngịsị, ikukanya mmwela gwa kịsu, Untwa, kyala gwa fịlundịlo jo ngamụ jāke!

Amosị 5

Ulubilikilo lwa lwịlāto

1Pilikisya mwe bany'Ịsịlaelị ulwimbo lwa pāfwa ulu nịkubīmbila umwe:

2Unngolofụ Ịsịlaelị agwịle; atịsakwịnukaga kangi, alekịgwe nkīsu kyake, najumo ugwakwịsa kummwịnula.

3UNTWA Kyala ịkujoba ịkuti: Akāja aka kābatumịle abasịkali elufụ, ābịkubụjaga bo basyele īmịa jimo ịtolo. Akāja aka kābatumịle abasịkali īmịa jimo, ābịkubụjaga bo basyele kalōngo ịtolo, kunyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị.

4UNTWA ịkujoba kubany'Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Ịsaga kumyangu po mwịsakujangako kubūmị.

5Komma ukūndōnda une mụ Betelị, komma ukwịngila mụ Gịlịgalị, kangi komma ukubūka kukwịpụ̄ta ku Bēlị-syeba. Namanga abāndu ba mụ Gịlịgali, nalolị bịkwegịgwaga ukubūka mbutumwa, bōpe abāndu ba mụ Betelị ābịkumalikaga.

6Mụbūkege ku NTWA po mwịsakujangako kubūmị, Linga mụtịkubūka ịsakubapyagila ngati mōto mwe bany'Ịsịlaelị. Umōto gwịsakubapyụta abāndu ba mụ Betelị atịsakujako ugwa kugusịmya.

7Butolwe kuli mwe bāndu umwe mụkusanụsya ubulōngị bwanalolị kangi mụkubutāgila pāsi ubugolofụ bwa bāndu.

8UNTWA āpelịle īndōndwa, kilimilo na kajolo. Ịkujisanụsya īngīsị ukuja lumụlị lwa nulubūnju, kangi umụ̄si ukuja kilo, ịkugakōlela amīsi ga mụnyanja, kangi ịkugōnela pamwanya pakịsu. Īngamụ jāke jo NTWA.

9Ịkutwala ulupyụto nakalinga ịtolo kubāndu abagāsị kangi lyope niịllinga lyabo ịkwenda nukulipyụta.

10Mwe bāndu umwe mūmmbēngịle kukuti mụ̄ndu uju ịkubasoka īmbịbị syinụ, kangi uju ịkujoba ubwanalolị pabulōngị.

11Mụbabonịle nukubịlikila abalōndo kangi mụpokịle īnganụ jābo ukuja sōngo, mụjēngịle īnyụ̄mba sya mabwe amasōngole, lolị mụtịsakugonamo mụnyūmba

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

isyo; mụbyele imịgūnda gya māfīlụ lolị lelo mụtịsakunwamo ubwalwa bwa māfịlu ukufụma mmịgūnda igyo.

12Namanga une mbumenye ubugasi bwinụ ubukulūmba. Mwe mụkubabonela abagolofụ, mụkwambilila ifịhōmbịgwa fya mbunịongafụ, aba bāgịlwe mụkubasịgila pafịfịgo.

13Po apa umụ̄ndu gwamahala ịsakujaga mye pakabalilo bo ako; papo kabalilo kabutulanōngwa.

14Mụlōndege ukubōmba isya bugolofụ komma ukubōmba īmbịbị, ukuti mụjēngeko kubūmị. Po lolị UNTWA, Kyala, umwene maka gōsa ịsakujaga nanụmwe, bo mụmo mụkujobela ukuti bo ali.

15Mụsịbēngege īmbịbị mụsịganege īnụnụ, mụbukolekelege ubulōngị bwanalolị mbulōngi bwinụ; po pamo UNTWA, Kyala umwene maka gosa abagịle ukubapākisya abāndu ba Josefụ aba basyele kubūmị.

16Po apa UNTWA Kyala umwene maka gosa ịkujoba ukuti: Īngụ̄to jịsakujamo mụnjila syōsa īngulūmba, kangi nammịsebo gyōsa bisakukụ̄taga bịsakutigi: Hitāta! Hitāta! Bịsakubakōlelaga abalimị ukuti bịsege kukulila, kangi nabala bamēnye ukulila ukuti bịsege kūfwa.

17Īngụ̄to jịsakujamo mmịgūnda gyinụ gyōsa igya māfịlụ. Syōsa sịsịsị sịsakubōmbịgwa papo une nikwisa kukubafụ̄nda umwe. UNTWA ājobịle.

18Mụhīlị mwe mụkulilōnda ilịsịku lya NTWA. Ālịkubabūmbulila fikị ilịsịku lya NTWA? Namanga kumyinụ lịsakuja ịsịku lya ngịsị, litịsakuja lya lumụlị.

19Lili bo umụ̄ndu uju ājibopaga īngalamụ alinkwakwaganịla nikinyamāna; pamo bo abopịle nnyụ̄mba, alinkwegamika ikiboko kyake mwịmato īnjoka jilinkwenda nukunnduma.

20Ilịsịku lya NTWA lịsakutwala īngīsị lomma ulumụlị; ena, lịsakuja ịsịku lya ngīsị fịjo, ili likaja nulumụlị nalumo.

21UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Ngafịgana ifyaka fyinụ, kangi ndịkusịsekelela napanandi īngomāno sya nyịpụ̄to syinụ.

22Napapo mụkūndwalila une amakemo gīnụ amōkye, namakemo ginụ agā bufụ, ndịsakugāmbilila, kangi gōpe namakemo ga fịnyam̄ana ifịtụpe agā kutwala ulutēngāno, ndịsakugakētako nikisịge.

23Sosyapo unjwego gwa nyīmbo syinụ kumyangu; ndịkulōnda ukupilikisya ifịsāngo fyinụ.

24Lolị ubulōngị bwanalolị bo bwendege ukufwana kīsi, kangi ubugolofụ ukufwana lwisi ulu lutịkūmamo sịku.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Mwe bany'Ịsịlaelị ngālōndịlemo sịku ifya kwịkemēsya namakemo gīnụ kukabalilo kala akā fyinja amalōngo mana akā nābalōngwIsye umwe nndungalāngala.

26Lolị lilino papo umwe mwịpūtaga kufịfwanị fya Sakuti, umalafyale kyala gwinụ, kangi na kwa Kaligwanị ulutondwa kyala gwinụ, āmụkufịpīmbaga ifịfwani ifyo,

27bo nịkubēga umwe bo nịkubasamịkisya kukīsu kya kubutalị ukukakīnda akāja ka Ndamasịka, bo ịkujoba UNTWA, uju īngamụ jake jo Kyala gwa fịlūndilo.

Amosị 6

Ukupyụtịgwa kwa Ịsịlaelị

1Mụli bākị mwe mụtēngēne mwa Syonị, na mwe mụkuti mụli jōnjolo pakyamba kya Samalija, abāndu abīmikịgwa abā nkikolo ikikulūmba kya Ịsịlaelị mwe abāndu bịkubīsila ukuti batūlịgwege nanụmwe.

2Būka mụkafịke kukāja ka Kalịne, mụkakēte; kangi ukufụma pala mụkabūkege mpaka ku Hamatị akāja akakulūmba. Po mụkēndege nukusụlụka ukwakufịka ku Gatị akāja kạ Bafịlịsịtị. Bule abēne bāli kanụnụ ukubūkīnda ubutwa bwa Jụ̄ta na Ịsịlaelị? Bule ikīsu kyābo kyali kinywamụ, ukukikīnda ikīsu kyinụ?

3Mwe bāndu umwe mụkukana mụkuti ilịsịku ili ịbībị litịkwịsa, lolị ngīmba isị mụkubōmba syoisị sịkulikūjisya nukulitwala kifụkị.

4Hitāta ku bāndu bala bịkugona pamwanya pafịtala fya mbēmbe sya sofụ, bịkwịgolosya pamwanya pafịkota fyābo ifịtōfụ, kangi bịkulya īmwana sya ng'ōsị isya pamịtīmo, ningwata isị sịlịmo nkibaga;

5umwe mụkwimba īnyīmbo sya mwalo bo mụkukuba ifịsāngo, bo ju Ndabịtị mụkwagula nukutendekesya utōmbo twịngị twa kwimbila īnyīmbo.

6Mụkunwela ubwalwa bwa māfīlụ mụbakụlị kangi mụkupakala īnyēmba īnụ̄nga īnụnụ fịjo isya pa ntēngo, lolị umwe mụtịkusụlụmanịa kunōngwa ja ngubịlo sya Ịsịlaelị.

7Po apa umwe āmụkuja ba kwanda ukwegịgwa ukubūka mbutumwa. Ifyaka fyinụ fya lusekelo nukulya ifīndu, āfịkufịkaga kubumalikilo.

8UNTWA Kyala umwene maka gosa alapịle atịle: Ngagagana amatīngo ga bany'Ịsịlaelị; sịkungalalisya īnyụ̄mba syābo īnụnụ. Po apa āngubapaga abalugu bīnụ akāja kīnụ akakulūmba, kangi kukuti kāndu aka kalịmo nkati.

9Kangi linga basyelemo abāndu kalōngo mụnyụ̄mba jimo, bōsa ābịkufwaga.

10Ugwa kikolo kya mụ̄ndu uju afwịle, uju nndōngosị gwa mfwa, ịsakugwegaga ummbili ukusōka nago pānja ukufụma nnyụ̄mba. Ugwa kikolo jula ịsakunkōlelaga umụ̄ndu uju linga asyele nkati nnyụ̄mba, ịsakujobaga ịsakutigi:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Bule aḷimo umṹndu ujūngi uju ali naṇungwe? Iḷisyu lisakwamụlaga ḷisakutigi: Mma! Po unkamụ gwa kikolo kyake ịsakujobaga ịsakutigi: Myeka! Tuje māso komma ukuti tujijobege īngamụ ja NTWA.

11Bo UNTWA asōsīsye ululagilo, īnyṹmba īngulūmba ninyṹmba īnāndi āsikukomịgwaga sịkubụlụtụkaga.

12Bule īfalāsị sịkubopa pamwanya pānyālabwe? Bule aḷiko umṹndu uju ịkulima ningāmbaku pamwanya panyanja? Loḷị umwe mụbusanwịsye ubulōngị bwanaloḷị ukuja sụmụ, kangi īseke sya bugolofụ ukuja ngali.

13Mụkwịtufya apa mụkēgịle akāja kā Londebaḷị akāmwalo. Mụkwịtṹfya mụkujoba mụkuti: Twali namaka fịjo apa twakēgịle akāja ka Kalinaịmụ. (Kalinaịmụ, īngamụ ja kāja akanāndi aka kokuti īmbēmbe ukunāngisya amaka).

14UNTWA Kyala ugwamaka gōsa ịkujoba jūjo ịkuti: Mwe bāndu ba Ịsịlaeḷị, nsumwịke pakubatumila ikilūndilo kya balwabwịte ikihēsya, kịkwegaga ikīsu kyinụ. Ngubafṹndaga umwe ukufụmila pabwịngililo bwa Hamatị kulūlu mpaka kulusōko lwa Alaba kwịtōngo.

Amosị 7

Ubusetuḷị bwa mapalālila

1UNTWA Kyala alinkūnāngisya une ubusetuḷị: Mbusetuḷị bububu, ndinkummbona bo ịkupela amapalālila mbwandilo bo bafụmịle pakusēnga ilīsu (ili ḷịkubīkīgwa ukuja lya kulya ifịnyamāna pakabalilo ka lumụ) lya malafyale pakabalilo bo ilīsu lyandịle ukumela.

2Bo amapalālila gamaḷịle ukulya ilisu lya nkīsu, ndinkujoba ndinkuti: Gwe NTWA Kyala, baswege, ngupyelesya. Abany'Ịsịlaeḷị babagīle ukwima bo bule bule? Namanga banāndi fịjo kangi bakaja namaka.

3UNTWA alinkugusanụsya umōjo gwāke, alinkujoba alinkuti: Isị gwasịbwene bo sịtịsakujaga, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

Ubesetuli bwa mōto

4UNTWA Kyala alinkūnāngisya une ubusetuḷị ubūngi: mbusetuli bububu, ndinkummbona UNTWA bo ịkwịtendekesya ukuja pakubafṹnda abāndu numōto. Umōto ugo gulinkōkya inyanja īngulūmba isị sịḷịmo nkīsu kangi gulinkwanda ukōkya ikīsu.

5Po apa ndinkujoba ndinkuti: Gwe NTWA Kyala, leka, nikupyelesya. Abāndu bako abany'Ịsịlaeḷị babagīle ukujako kubūmị bo bulēbule? Papo abēne banāndi fịjo kangi bakaja namaka.

6UNTWA alinkugusanụsya umōjo gwāke, alinkujoba alinkuti: Isị usịkētịle syōpe bo sịtịsakujaga, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ubusetulị bwa lupote ulu abajēngị bịkupimila ilịmato

7UNTWA alinkūnāngisya une ubusetulị ubūngi: Mbusetulị bububu, ndinkummbona UNTWA bo īmịle kifụkị nịmato, ili bo lịkujēngịgwa lyapimīgwe nulupote lwa kupimila ilịmato, kangi ulupote lulalula lwali nkiboko kyake.

8UNTWA alinkundālūsya alinkuti: Amosị kufịbona fịndu fịkị? Ndinkwamụla ndinkuti: Ngulubona ulupote lwa kupimila ilịmato. Po papo UNTWA alinkujoba alinkuti: Ngulubōmbelaga ukubanāngisya abāndu ukuti bāli bo ilịmato ili linịongēle. Ndịkwandisya kangi ukugusanụsya umōjo gwangu ukuti ndingabafụndaga abēne.

9Ubujo bwa kwịpụ̄tilapo ubwa bany'Ịsịhaka ābụkōnāngikaga. Āngwimaga nulūbo pakulwa ni nyụ̄mba ja Jeloboamụ.

Amosị na Amasịja

10Po papo Amasịja, umpūtị gwa mụ Betelị alinkutuma īndumị kwa Jeloboamu umalafyale gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị, iji jilinkuti Amosị akusāmbukīle ugwe, ịkujoba amasyu ga kubasōnga abāndu nkati nnyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị. Ikịsu kikabagila napanāndi ukuti kyendelelege ukupilika amasyu gāke.

11Namanga Amosị ịkujoba ịkuti: Jeloboamụ ịsakugogigwa nulūbo mbwịte kangi abany'Ịsịlaelị bịsakwegịgwa bịkusōkangamo nkịsu kyābo, bịsakubūkaga kubupịnyịgwa.

12Amasịja alinkujoba na Amosị alinkuti: Gwe nkụngụlụka ugwe, sịfwene papo isị ujobịle, būkaga, ubopelege kukịsu kya Jụ̄ta, ko ukalyege ifịndu kula kula kangi ko ukalūmbililege.

13Lolị komma ukwandisya kangi ukukụngụlụka mụ Betelị mụno, ubu bo būjo ubwịkemo bwa malafyale, bo bujo bwa nyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo ija butwa.

14Amosị alinkummwamụla Amasịja alinkuti: Une ngaja bo unkụngụlụka uju ịkukụngụlụka kunōngwa ja fịhōmbịgwa. Une ndi ntịmi kangi ngulimilila imịpịkị, imịkuhu.

15UNTWA ālīnyēgịle une bo ndipakutịma, ājobịle kumyangu ātịle: Būka ukakūngūlūkege kubāndu bāngu, Ịsịlaelị.

16Lilino pilikisya isị UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Kumbūla une kuti: Ndeke ukukụngụlụka kubany'Ịsịlaelị kangi ndingalumbililaga kubāndu ba nnyụ̄mba ja Ịsịhaka.

17Po apa lelo UNTWA ịkujoba kumyako gwe Amasịja ịkuti: Unkasịgo ịsakuja gwamalaja nkaja, abānāko abālumyāna nabalīndwana bịsakugogịgwa nulūbo mbwịte. Ikịsu kyāko ākịkujabanịgwaga ābịkupegịgwa abāndu abāngi; kangi ugwe kwịsakufwila nkịsu kya bāpānja. Kangi nalolị abany'Ịsịlaelị ābikwegịgwa ukusōkamo nkịsu kyābo ukubūka kubungi ukuja bakagịgwa.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Amosị 8

Ubusetulị bwa kī̱bo iki kili niseke sya kumịla

1UNTWA Kyala alinkūnāngisya kangi ubusetulị ubūngi: Mbusetulị bububu
ndinkukibona ikībo iki kyali niseke sya kumịla, isya pakabalilo ka lumụ.

2UNTWA alinkundālūsya alinkuti: Amosị kufịbona fīndu fikị? Ndinkwamụla
ndinkuti: Ngukibona ikībo iki kili niseke sya kumịla, isya pakabalilo kā lumụ. Po
papo UNTWA alinkujoba kumyangu alinkuti: ubumalikilo bwa bāndu bāngu,
Ịsịlaelị, bwịsịle. Ndikugusanụsyaga umōjo gwangu kangi ukuti
ndingabafụndaga.

3Inyīmbo isị bịkwimba pakitangālala, āsịkusanụkaga ukuja sya kulilila amāsosị
pīsịku lila lila bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala. Imịfīmba gya bāndu āgịkuja mịngị;
āgikutāgīgwaga mbujo bōsa kimyemye.

Ukulōngigwa kwa Ịsịlaelị

4Pilikisya isị, mwe mụkubakanyania aba bāgīlwe, kangi mụkugela ukubapyụta
abalōndo aba balịmo nkīsu ukuti bamalikege.

5Mụkujoba mụkuti: Umwesị umpya gụkujōngaga ndilị ukuti tūlisyege ifīndu?
Kangi jōpe sabati ịkumalikaga ndilị ukuti twandege ukūlisya īnganụ? Po ukuti
tusụlụsyege ikipimilo ukuja kināndi lolị untengo gwāke ukuti go āgujege
nnywamụ, kangi nukuti tubasyobege abāndu nikipimilo kya busyobị.

6Tubagīle ukūlisya unkupili gwa nganụ kuntēngo gwa pamwanya, ukuti
ātubūlege abalōndo aba batolịgwe ukuhōmba, kangi nāba bāgīlwe ukuti
ātubūlege nifịlato.

7UNTWA alinkulapa kunōngwa ja matīngo ga bany'Ịsịlaelị alinkuti: Nalolị
ndisakusībwamo sịku īmbōmbo syābo īmbībị.

8Ikīsu kịsakusenyendekaga, kangi kukuti mụndu uju ịkutūgasyamo ịsakujaga
nubutolwe. Ikīsu kyōsa kịsakujūnganịkaga; ākịkwịnukaga kangi ākịkugwaga
kifwene bo ulwisi lwa Naịlị.

9Kangi pīsịku lilalila, ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala, ịkuti: Nịsakulijōsya ilịsuba
pakabalilo ka pamụsi, ikīsu kīsakuja ningīsị īngulūmba pakabalilo ka lumụlị lwa
pamūsi.

10Āngufịsanụsya ifyaka fyinu ukuja mfwa, kangi īnyīmbo syinụ syōsa ukuja
māsosị, āngubafwika imyenda gya magụnila mmịsana gyinụ gyōsa, kangi
āmụkummwaga īmbuju pamịtu gyinụ gyōsa. Nịsakulipelaga ukuja bo ilịsịku lya
mụndu uju ali pakunndilila umwanāke unndumyana jumo jwene ntiga, uju
afwịle, ubumalikilo bwāke ābụkujaga bo ilịsịku ilịbībị fịjo.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Akabalilo kīkwịsa, bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala, apa nīsakutumaga īnjala nkīsu.
Jitịsakujaga njala ja fīndu pamo ja kyumilwa kya mīsi, himma! Lolị jịsakuja njala
jakusịtakugapilika amasyu ga NTWA.

12Abāndu bịsakwembelaga, bịsakulobosanịaga pamwanya panyanja mpaka
kunyanja ijīngi, kangi ukufụma pakulilōnda ilịsyu lya NTWA, lolị
batịsakulyagaga.

13Pīsịku lilalila, abalīndwana nabalumyana abāmaka, bịsakusịsilikaga
kunōngwa ja kyumilwa.

14Bala bịkulapa kufịfwanị Asịma kya Samalịja, aba bịkujoba bịkuti: Bo apa
lyakyala lyako lyumị gwe Ndanị, kangi bo apa injila ja Bēlị-syeba jilịko bwịla,
abāndu bo abo bịsakugwaga batịsakwịnukaga kangi.

Amosị 9

Ubulōngi bwa NTWA

1Ndinkumbona UNTWA bo īmịle kifụkị nikigemo. Alinkujoba alinkuti: Koma
imịtu gya mbānda, ukufịka papo īmbānda syosa sịkujūgānịkaga, sịkonyolanịe
syosa sịgwilege pamịtu gya bāndu. Abāndu aba ābịkusyalaga nkati mmyabo, bo
nịsakubagogaga nulūbo; najumo ugwakwịsakubapoka, kangi najumo
atịsakujongaga.

2Nāpa linga pōpe bịsakukumbaga injila ukuti babopelege kubusyuka, kōpe
ikiboko kyangu kịsakubēgaga, kịsakubasōsyangako. Nāpa linga bịsakufyukaga
kumwanya, kōpe nịsakubasụlụsyaga pāsi.

3Nāpa linga bịsakwịbīlilaga pamwanya pakyamba Kalịmelị, pope
nịsakubalōndaga nịsakubasōsyangapo; kangi nāpa linga bịsakwịfịsaga nkati
mụnyanja ukuti une ndịngabābonaga, mōpe nịsakujilagilaga īnjoka ukuti
jibalumege, jisakubalumaga.

4Nāpa linga bisakwegigwaga nabalugu bābo bo bapịnyịgwa, nisakulagilaga ukuti
bagogịgwege nulūbo. Ndụmwịle ukubapyụta, komma ukubatūla.

5UNTWA Kyala umwene maka gōsa bo akipalamasisye ikīsu, kịkwenda
nukusenyendeka; bōsa aba bikutūgalamo bikwenda nukulịla. Ikīsu kyōsa
kịkwịnuka kangi kịkugwịla pāsi, kifwene bo ulwisị Naịlị ulwa mụ Egịpịtị.

6Umwene UNTWA ịkujēnga ikitangālala kyāke kumwanya, lolị ulwalo lwāke lo
lūkuja pakīsu. Īkugakōlela amīsi ga nyanja, nukugōnela pamwanya pakīsu,
īngamụ jāke jo NTWA.

7UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Mwe bany'Ịsịlaelị, ngubịnogōnela fījo abāndu ba mụ
Ịtyopịja bo mụmo ngubịnogōnela umwe. Une nābatwele mwe bany'Ịsịlaelị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

ukusokamo mwa Egịpịtị, bo papo nābatwele Abafịlịsịtị ukufụma mụ Kafụtoli, na Basịlija ukufụma mụ Kịlị.

8Une ne NTWA Kyala, ngubukēta ubutwa bwa mbịbị ubwa bany'Ịsịlaelị, kangi nịsakubupyutaga pamwanya pakịsu. Lolị ndịsakubapyuta bōsa aba ndujụngụ lwa Jakobụ, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

9Āngusōsya ulalagịlo, kangi angubajugānịa abany'Ịsịlaelị nkati mfịkolo fyōsa, kangi āngubapēta bo apa īnganụ jịkupētịgwa nduselo, ukuti ababịbị bōsa, abasōkengemo, abasyalege bēne bābo babagịle.

10Bōsa aba bāli nịmbịbị nkịlūndịlo kya bāndu bāngu bịsakugogịgwaga nulūbo, bōsa aba bịkujoba bịkuti: Ububịbị nabūmo butịsakutwịsilaga uswe.

Ukubāngịgwa kwa Ịsịlaelị nkabalịlo aka kịsakwịsaga

11UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Ilịsịku lịkwịsa apa une nịsakubugōmosya ubutwa bwa Ndabịtị, ubu buli bo īnyụ̄mba iji jipāngwịke. Nịsakugajēngaga kangi amamato gāke, nịsakuganōsyaga. Āngujijēngaga kangi ājịkujaga bo lu lwa ịjolo.

12Kangi abany'Ịsịlaelị ābịkubatolaga abāndu aba basyelemo nkịsu kya Etomụ. Kangi nifịkolo fyōsa ifị lumo fyāli fyāngu, bo ịkujoba UNTWA uju ịkusịbōmbaga syōsa sịsịsyo.

13Amasịku, gịkwịsa, bo ịkujoba UNTWA apa ifịndu fya mmịgūnda āfịkukula nukubifwa mbịbimbịbị, ābịkutolịgwaga ukutondola kangi syōpe īseke sya māfịlụ āsịkubifwaga mbịbimbịbị, ābịkutolịgwaga ukutendekesya ubwalwa bwa māfịlụ. Ifyamba āfịkusosyaga ubwalwa bwa māfịlụ ubunyāfụ, kangi tōpe nutwamba, ātụkōnekaga būbo.

14Āngubatwalaga abany'Ịsịlaelị kukīsu kyābo. Bịsakutujēnga kangi utwāja twābo utu twapāngwịke, mo bịsakutūgasyāngamo. Bịsakubyalaga imịgūnda gyabo gya māfịlụ, bịsakunwaga ubwalwa bwābo bwa māfịlụ, bịsakulimaga imịgūnda na po bịsakulyaga ifị babyele.

15Nịsakubabyalaga abāndu bāngu pakịsu ikị nābapēle batịsakunyụkulịgwangamo sịku ukuti basōkengemo nkịsu ikị mbapēle, bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala gwinụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Obatija

Obatija 1

1Ubusetulị bwa Obatija. UNTWA Kyala ịkujoba isya Etomụ.

UNTWA ịsakumfūnda Etomụ

Tupilīke īnōngwa isị sịfụmịle ku NTWA, kangi untwala ndumị atumīgwe kufịkolo ịkuti: Sụmụka, tummbūkile pakulwa nagwe ubwịte.

2Kēta, ngukupelaga nnāndi mfịkolo, kwịsakusyōkelịgwaga lōsa.

3Amatīngo ga ndụmbụla jāko gakusyobịle ugwe, gwe kugona mụmbako sya nyālabwe, gwe ubujo bwāko buli pamwanya, gwe kujobela akāmụ̄nda kuti: Jwanị ugwakūsụlụsya une pāsi?

4Napapo kufyuka kumwanya fịjo ukufwana ịpūla, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

5Linga abahījị bakwịsịle, linga imịnyāmbụta gyakwịsịle pakilo ko kupyụtịgwa kukị! Bule ngali bakịba ifya kubafwana bābo? Linga ababūngānia māfịlu bālịsịle kumyako, ngali bakasyasya gamo agakufụlūla?

6Ukēte mụno ikyuma kya Esabu kipupilịgwe, na mụno ikyuma kyāke iki āfịsịle kikulalusịgwa!

7Bōsa aba ubāmbịle nābo bakutolịle, abamanyānị aba gwabasūbilaga bakubīkịle untego lolị utịkusyaganịa mụno sịkubōmbelịgwa.

8Bule pịsịku lila, bo ịkuja UNTWA ndịsakubapyụta abāmahala bōsa mwa Etomụ, na aba bịkusyaganịa pa kyamba kya Esabu?

9Abāndu bāko abāmaka bịsakutetemaga, gwe Temanị, ko kuno umụ̄ndu gwēsa umfụma pa kyamba Esabu ịsakutụmụlanịgwaga.

Ifị fịtwele ulufụ̄ndo lwa Etomụ

10Kubugāsị ubu ummbōmbịle ugwamyinụ Jakobụ, īsonị sịsakukukụpikilaga ugwe po lelo kwịsakupyụtịgwaga lōsa.

11Pịsịku ili gwalīpāgwile, pịsịku ili abahēsya bālyegịle ubukabị bwāke ili abafụma mfịsu ifīngị balīngịle pa fịpata fyake balinkulagula pakujabana Jelụsalemụ, gwafwanaga gwe jumo nkilūndilo kyabo.

12Lolị ukābagịle ukuhoboka pịsịku lya butolwe bwa gwamyinụ; ukābagịle ukusekela ku bāndu ba Jụ̄ta mwịsịku lya lupyụto lwabo; ukābagịle ukwịtụ̄fya mwịsịku lya busụlụmanịe.

13Ukābagīle ukwịngila pakipata kya bāndu bāngu mwịsịku lyābo lya butolwe; ukābagile ukusịketa īngubilo syābo pịsịku lya busụlụmanịe bwābo; kangi ukābagịle ukupupila ifyuma fyābo pịsịku lyābo lya butolwe.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Ukābagīle ukwima pānjila īmbagukano ukubagoga aba bịkubopa ukwịponesya; kangi ukabagīle ukubasakulila abalugu abāndu aba baponịle ukugogịgwa mwịsịku lya busụlụmanịe.

Kyala ịsakufịlōnga ifịkolo

15Ilịsịku lya NTWA lisegelīle kufịkolo fyōsa. Mụno ubōmbīle mo mụno sịsakubōmbelịgwaga kumyako, īmbōmbo syāko sịsakukugomokelaga pantu gwāko jujugwe.

16Namanga apa unwịle pa kyamba kyangu ikīkemo ifịkolo fyosa ifị fịsyungūtīle bịsakunwaga bịsakutabanịkaga nukwenda; bịsakujaga bo mụno bakājīlīle.

Ubutolị bwa Ịsịlaelị

17Lolị pa kyamba Sịonị po bịsakujaga aba baponile, kangi kịsakujaga kīkemo; īnyūmba ja Jakobụ bịsakujaga nifyuma fyabo bābo.

18Īnyūmba ja Jakobụ jịsakujaga mōto, kangi īnyūmba ja Josefụ lwịsakuja lulapi, īnyūmba ja Esabu bịsakujaga tupịkị utumụ; bịsakubakosyaga nukubamalīsya, atịsakujangapo najumo ugwakupona nnyūmba ja Esabu, bo ajobịle UNTWA.

19Aba Negebu bo bịsakwegaga ikyamba kya Esabu, kangi aba Syepela bịsakwegaga ikīsu kya Bafịlịsịtị; kịsakujaga kyabo ikīsu kya Efulaịmụ ni kīsu kya Samalija, Benjamịnị ịsakwegaga ikīsu kya Gịlịatị.

20Abapịnyịgwa bamụ Hala abākikolo kya Ịsịlaelị bịsakwegaga Fenịsị ukwakufịka mụ Salepita; abapịnyịgwa ba mụ Jelụsalemụ aba bali mụ Sepalati bịsakwegaga utwaja twa Negebu.

21Abapolị bịsakufyukaga ku kyamba Sịonị kukukikaba ikyamba Esabu; ikitangālala kịsakujaga kya NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Jona

Jona 1

Jona ịkukāna ululagilo lwa NTWA

1Akabalilo kamo UNTWA alinkujoba nunkụngụlụka Jona umwana gwa Amịtaị alinkuti:

2Būkaga mụ Nịnịbe, nkāja kala akakulūmba; ukafụmụsyege ukuti: Mbumēnye ubutulanōngwa bwa bāndu mụno bujịlịle.

3Umwene Jona alinkusụmụka alinkujōngela nkāja ka Talasịsị nkīsu kya Sịpanija, ukuti ammbopege UNTWA nukusīta kuntīla. Po papo alinkusōsya īndalama sya nauli, alinkwenda nukwịngila mụ Sịtịma pamopene na babōmbị ba mụ Sịtịma ukuti abūkege nabo mpaka nkāja ka Talasịsị, ukuti ajege kubutalị nu NTWA.

4Lolị umwene UNTWA alinkutuma ummbelo unkulūmba pamwanya pa nyanja kangi namajiga aga gībisyaga fījo, ịsịtịma jilinkuja kifụkị ukupanguka kangi jilinkupona ukwịbila.

5Ababōmbị ba mụ Sịtịma lulinkubāga ulutēnde ulukulūmba, balinkwenda nukugililila gyabakyala gyabo ukuti gibapoke. Bo buno buno lelo balinkwenda nukutāga ifịtwalo mụnyanja ukuti babupepulepo ubusịto bwa sịtịma. Umwene lolị Jona nkabalilo kala kala ālīngīle nukwakulāmbalala mbujo bwankati bwa pāsi mụ sịtịma, alinkugona utulo utwịngị.

6Unkulūmba gwa mụ Sịtịma alinkummwaga mụla alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Bo bulē bule ugwe kugona utulo? Sụmụka gwịpūtege kwa Kyala gwako usūmege ubutūlị. Mụmo twage atupākīsye ēndege nukutulekela ubūmị.

7Ababōmbị ba mụ Sịtịma balinkujobana balinkuti: Atukūngege ubulagusị ukuti tummwage uju atutwalīle ubutolwe. Balinkulagula ubulagusị bulinkunkola Jona.

8Po papo balinkujoba nagwe balinkuti: Oko lelo tulīngānịe, ububībị ubu bujege bwanị? Kubōmba fịkị apa? Apēne ufụmịle kīsu kiliku? Uli kikolo kikị?

9Jona alinkwamụla alinkuti: Une ndi Nhịbulị; ngwịpūta Ku NTWA, Kyala ugwa kumwanya uju apelịle ikīsu ni nyanja.

10Jona alinkongelapo ukubalīngānịa ukuti: Nannjoñgaga UNTWA. Abobōmbị ba mụ sịtịma lulinkongelapo ukubakoma ulutēnde! Balinkujoba balinkuti: Isị ubōmbịle mbībị fījo.

11Balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: Tubōmbe fịkị nanụngwe ukuti inyanja jibote? Papo jākīndililaga ukusāmbuka.

12Jona alinkwamụla alinkuti: Amụnndāge mụ nyanja, po jịsakubota. Mmēnye une ukuti busobị bwangu apa umwe gubāgịịle ummbelo unkulūmba ugu.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Mbujo bwa kuti bịtikege isya Jona, abēne balinkwijūla namaka gabo gosa ukujitwala īsịtịma kūmbali kūnyanja. Lolị papo ummbelo gwakīndilịle ukusāmbuka bātolịgwe ukufịka kūmbali kūnyanja.

14Po papo balinkunndilila UNTWA balinkuti: Gwe NTWA tụkwịpụ̄ta ukuti ungatugogaga kunōngwa ja būmị bwa mụ̄ndu uju! Gwe NTWA namanga syosa sịsịsị sịkubōmbịgwa mbwịgane bwako.

15Po papo balinkummwega Jona balinkuntāga mụ nyanja, ijēne inyanja jilinkwenda nukutalalila lula lula.

16Sịsịsị sịlinkubapelela ababōmbị ba mụ sịtịma ukuntịla UNTWA, ko kuno balinkwenda nukusōsya ilịkemo lya kwịkemēsya kangi balinkufịnga ulufịngo lwakuti bikummbōmbelaga.

17Po papo UNTWA alinkujisala īswi īnywamụ ja kummila Jona; Jona alinkuja mundwanda lwa nswi amasịku matatu pamusi na pakilo.

Jona 2

Ulwịpụ̄to lwa Jona

1Jona bo ali mụ̄nda mụ̄swi alinkwịpụ̄ta ku NTWA Kyala gwake alinkuti:

2Bo ndi mbutolwe ubukulūmba nakukōlịle gwe NTWA, ugwe gwalinyāmwịle une. Bo ndi kubusyuka nākulilịle ukuti undūle gwalimbilịke.

3Gwalindāgịle nkati fịjo mbusolofụ bwa nyanja; mụno amīsi gālisyungutịle, kangi amajiga gāko agā māka gākisanịaga pamwanya pamyangu.

4Ndinkwịnogona ukuti gūndāgịle nsōkịlemo nkyenị mmyako, najịnyụ̄mba jako Īnyịkemo ndịsakwandisyamo ukujikēta.

5Amīsi gālinyịlikịle, ubusolofụ bwa nyanja bwalisyungutịlịle; ikigala kya mụnyanja kyalinịembịle mụntu.

6Nāsụlwịke pāsi fịjo nndwalo lwa fyamba, nkịsu iki amakụfụlị gāfịpata fyāke galịgalịgwe bwịla bwịla. Lolị ugwe gwe NTWA Kyala gwangu gwalisōsịsye ne mūmị ịtolo ukufụma mụngolongo ja bufwe.

7Bo une nịkusịlilika ndinkukukumbuka ugwe gwe NTWA gwangu; ndinkwenda nukwịpụ̄ta kumyako; ugwe ulinkumbilika nnyụ̄mba jāko ịnyịkemo.

8Bōsa bala bịkwịpụ̄ta kwa gyabakyala imịsịta kabōmbo, bo aba balekịle ukukusūbila ugwe.

9Lolị une nịsakukwimbilaga nukukutụ̄fya nịsakukupaga ilịkemo lya kwịkemēsya kangi nịsakubōmbaga isị nāfịngịle kumyako. Namanga ugwe gwe NTWA ubupokị bukufụma kumyako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Po papo UNTWA alinkujilagila ịswị ukuti jintēke Jona kūmbali kū nyanja, jilinkuntēka kūmbali ku nyanja.

Jona 3

Jona ịkukōnga ululagila lwa NTWA

1UNTWA alinkujoba kangi na Jona.

2Alinkuti: Būkaga mụ Nịnịbe nkāja kala akakulūmba ukabafụmụkisyege abāndu indumị iji ngulagīle ugwe.

3Po papo Jona alinkukōnga isị UNTWA ālinndagīle, alinkubūka nkāja ka Nịnịbe; nkāja kala akakulūmba fījo, aka kēgaga amasịku matatu ukwenda ukukisanịa mbwelēfụ.

4Jona alinkwanda ukwenda nkāja, po papo bo ēndịle ilịsịku lyosa, alinkwanda ukulūmbilila alinkuti: Gasyele amasịku amalōngo mana, akāja ka Nịnịbe kịsakupyụtịgwaga.

5Abāndu ba mụ Nịnịbe balinkwịtika īndumị ja Kyala iji ābabūlaga Jona. Po papo balinkutụmụla ukuti, kukuti mụ̄ndu afịpīkege ifīndu, abāndu bōsa ukufụma unkulūmba mpaka unnāndi balinkufwala ifīgụnila ukunāngisya ukuti bapīndwịke.

6Umwene umalafyala gwa mụ Nịnịbe bo apilīke īndumị iji alinkusōkapo pakikota kyāke kya butwa, alinkufwala ikigụnila alinkutūgasya mụmfwandilo.

7Alinkusōsya ululagịlo kubāndu bōsa ba mụ Nịnịbe: Ulu lo lulagilo ulu lufụmịle ku malafyale na mafụmụ gāke ulu lukuti: Najumo umụ̄ndu ugwakuti alyege fịmo abāndu bōsa bākānịsīgwe ukulya nukunwa, syōpe īng'ōmbe ning'ōsị syakānịsīgwe ukulya nukunwa.

8Abāndu bōsa mpaka bafwale ifịgụnila, nifịnyamana fyope mpaka fịfwale ifịgunila. Kukuti mụ̄ndu īpụ̄tege nu bwanalolị kwa Kyala kangi mpaka atulekege utujịlo twake tōsa utubībị, nimbōmbo syāke īmbībị.

9Pamo Kyala abagīle ukusanụsya īnyịnogono syake; pamo abagīle ukuhoboka ingalalisī syāke ukuti tungafwaga.

10Kyala ākētịle isị bābōmbịle, alyagịle ukuti batulekịle utujīlo twabo twabutulanōngwa. Po papo alinkwenda nukwandula īnyịnogono syake; akābafụ̄ndịle bo mụmo ājobīle ukuti ịsakubabōmbelaga.

Jona 4

Ubukalale bwa Jona ni kisa kya Kyala

1Isị sịkālinkyelịle lōsa Jona, alinkwenda nukukalala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Kokuno alinkwịpūta ku NTWA alinkuti: Gwe NTWA sịkaja syo isi nājobịle bo ngāli ndikukāja? Jo nōngwa iji ngahābịlepo ukujōngela ku Talasịsị, papo nākumēnya ugwe ukuti jo ugwe gwe Kyala gwe gwịswịle ilịpyana, gwe gwakisa, gwe mfisalyojo, gwe gwa lugano ulukindilisi, gwe kusanụsya inyịnogono syāko utịkutwala ulufūndo.

3Bo buno buno lelo gwe NTWA ndeka une mfwege nịkusūma kumyako, papo ngwaga kusāngalufụ ukufwa ukukīnda ukujako kubūmị.

4UNTWA alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Sịkubagīle bo bulebule apa ugwe kukalala?

5Jona alinkusōkamo nkāja alinkubūka kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo ko alinkwakwịtūgasya. Alinkujenga ikitēmbe mo alinkwịtūgasya nkipepo kya kitēmbe kyāke, alinkugūlila ukuti asịkētege isị syajaga pakuboneka nkāja ka Nịnịbe.

6Po Papo UNTWA Kyala alinkumesya ulujūngụ lwa kuntwalila ikipepo Jona, ukuti atēngānege. Ulujūngụ lulinkunsekesya fịjo Jona.

7Lolị kilābo kyake bo ilịsuba lịkusōka nulubūnju, kululagilo lwa Kyala ilịfịlịfịlị lilinkulya ulujūngụ, lulinkwenda nu kūma.

8Bo ilịsuba lisōkịle, Kyala alinkugutuma ummbelo gwa kubusōkelo ugu āgupelịle ukuja mpyu fịjo, ulumụ lulinkummōkya fịjo Jona pantu alinkuja pịpị nukusịlika, alinkunyonywa ukufwa ukukīnda mbujo bwakuja mūmị, alinkujoba alinkuti: Kwali kunụnụ une ukufwa ukukinda ukujako kubūmị.

9Umwene Kyala lolị alinkujoba na Jona alinkuti: Kali kubōmba nụnụ apa kulukalalila ulujūngu? Jona alinkwamụla alinkuti: Ndi nubwanalolị ukukalala, ngalēle ulwa kufwa.

10UNTWA alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Ulujūngụ ulu lwamelịle ikilo kimokyene kangi lujōngịle ikilo kimokyene; ugwe ukālubombịlepo kangi ukalumesisye, lolị ugwe kulupākisya.

11Nati nje bule une lelo ukusịta kukapākisya akāja kala akakulūmba ka Nịnịbe. Kangi aka kali nabāndu ukukinda imịa jimo na malōngo mabili bāelufụ (120,000), aba bakasyaganịa nasịmo isị bịkubomba, kangi kali ni fịnyamāna fịfịngị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Mika

Mika 1

1Iliṣyu lya NTWA lyalimmwiṣile Mika, uju āfụmile nkaja kā Molesyeṭi. Mmasīku ga Jojamụ, Ahasị na Hesekija, abanyafyale ba Jụ̄ta, lyajobaga isī āsịbwene isya Samalija na Jelụsalemụ.

Īfwa ja kunndilila Samalija na Jelụsalemụ

2Amụpilike mwe fịkolo mwesa; pilika mwesa mwe bāndu ba kīṣu kya pāsi, UNTWA Kyala ịsakuja nsịsịmịkisi gwinụ, umwene ịsakusịsịmịkisyaga nnyụ̄mba jāke īnyịkemo ja kumwanya.

3Kēta, UNTWA ịkusōka ukufụma mbujo bwake, ịkwịkililaga ịkwendaga mfyamba fya kīṣu kya pāsi.

4Ifyamba fịkwengukaga pāsi pamyake, īsōko sịkubalanịlaga, bo umpụlya ugu guli nkyeni mmōto, fịsakōnekaga ukufwana nyīsi isị sịkusụlụka nndusōko.

5Nōngwa jakuti abany'Ịsịlaelị bansāmbukīle Kyala, babōmbile īmbībị, syo isị sịtwele syōsa sịsịsị. Jwanị ịkulōngịgwaga kubutulanōngwa bwa Ịsịlaelị, bule ko kāja ka Samalija akākulōngịgwa? Ena! Jwanị ịkulōngịgwaga panōngwa ja Jụ̄ta, ko kāja ka Jelụsalemụ? Ena!

6Ena! UNTWA ịkuti: Buno buno Samalija nịsakumpelaga ukuja ịbungila lya kāja akā kapāngulīgwe ịpelege lukubo ulwelu, bwịsakujaga bujo bwakubyalamo amāfīlu; amabwe gāke nịsakugatāgaga ndusōko, nukusịsetula pabwelụ inyālo syake.

7Ifịfwanị fyāke fyōsa fịsakubogojolịgwaga, fyōsa ifị ịkukabila mbunịongafụ fịsakukosịgwaga mmōto, ifịfwanị ifị ịkwịpụ̄tako fyōsa nịsakufyonāngaga; papo fịfịfị fịfụmịle mụ mbōmbo sya kwịpụ̄ta kufịfwanị po fịsakugomokelaga mụ mụmbōmbo sya kwịpụ̄ta kufịfwanị.

8Kunōngwa jijiji Mịka ịkuti: nịsakulilaga ngụ̄tege; nịsakwendaga kitali kisịta kufwala nafịmo; nịsakulilaga bo akāmbwe, nịsakulilaga īfwa bo īmbụnị.

9Namanga ifịfụlalo fya Samalija fịtịkupona; jōpe Jụ̄ta ịkuja pakufụ̄ndịgwa mụnjila bo jijijo, Ulonāngịko lufịkịle pafịfịgo fya Jelụsalemụ mụno abāndu bāngu bịkutūgala.

Unndugu ịkusegelela mụ Jelụsalemụ

10Mụngasịfumụsyaga sịsịsị mu Gatị, mụngalilaga sịku: mwịbụngụlụsyege ndufụ̄mbi mụ Betịle-Afụla.

11Mwe bāndu ba Safịlị umwe, amwịngilege mbutumwa bo mụli ịtolo mukafwala nafịmo mụli nīsonị. Aba bali mụ Sananị batịkusulwa ukusōkamo nkāja kābo. Bo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

kupilika abāndu ba Beteselị bịkulila ịfwa, kwịsakumanyaga ukuti ubuponelo bukajako.

12Abāndu aba bajēngịle mwa Malotị indụmbụla syabo sịli mmwanya namanga ubutolwe busụlwịke ukufụma ku NTWA bwisile kukipata kya Jelụsalemụ.

13Mwe bāndu ba mụ Lakịsị amụsịkūngege ifalāsị ku magali; jo umwe mwalyandile ukummbōmbela imbịbị umwāna unndịndwana gwa Sịonị; papo mmyako mo mụno syalyagịgwemo Ingịlanịo sya Ịsịlaelị.

14Bunobuno lelo kumpaga Moleseṭị-Gaṭị ifyabupe fyakunndagila ukuti ugonege; Inyụ̄mba sya Akịsịbụ sịsakujaga kāndu ka kubasyoba abanyafyale ba Ịsịlaelị.

15Nịsakubatwalila kangi ugwakubatola umwe, mwe mụjēngịle mwa Malesa; ubukulūmba bwa Ịsịlaelị bwịsakwịsaga kwa Andụlamụ.

16Mwịmwege ifịpāla, mwịmetege inywịlị syinụ ukubalilila abānīnụ aba mụbaganịle; mwịmwege ikipāla mụfwānege ịpūla, namanga bịsakusōkangamo mmyinụ bịsakubūkaga mbutumwa.

Mika 2

Isị sịkubāga aba bịkubabonela abalōndo

1Bahīlị aba bịkwịnogona ukubōmba imbịbị, bikwitendekesya ukubōmba īnyalị bo balambalele mfịtala fyābo! Bo bụkukya ịtolo nulubūnju bịkusịbōmba isị bālịnogwịne, papo sịli mmaka gābo.

2Bo bịkunyonywa imịgūnda gya bịnābo bịkwega, bo bịkulōnda Inyụ̄mba bịkupoka; bịkummbonela kukuti mụ̄ndu na bannyụ̄mba jāke, pamopēne ni kilīngo kyāke.

3Buno buno lelo UNTWA ịkuti: Kēta, ikikolo iki nịkukitendekekesyaga ubutolwe, ubu mụkabagila ukupona; amatịngo gịsakubamalikilaga papo kịsakuja kabalilo ka ngubịlo.

4Mwịsịku lila abāndu bịsakubāgụ̄lilaga ulwimbo lwa kubōbela umwe bịsakulilaga īfwa īsịsya, batigị: Tupyụtịgwe tumalịke! Kyala ēgịle ikīsu kyịtu; ēgịle utūndu tōsa kumyịtu! ko kukisosyako kukị kumyangu! Imịgūnda gyitu abajabēnịe aba bātubīkịle mbutumwa.

5Buno buno lelo linga kīsịlekwịsa akabalilo ka kukigomolela ikīsu kubāndu ba NTWA, najụmo nkati mmyịnụ uju ịsakujaga nikijabo kya kukabila mbulagusị:

6Abāndu bịkulūmbilịla kumyangu bịkuti: Ungatulūmbilịlaga. Ungafụmụsyaga syōsa sịsịsyo. Kyala atịkutukosyaga īsonị.

7Mụkwịnogona ukuti abany'Ịsịlaelị bali nikigili? Umwene mmanyānị fījo gwa mụ̄ndu unngolofụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Lolị UNTWA ịkwamụla ịkuti: Kubasụmụkila abāndu bāndu ukufwana balugu; kubafụla imyenda aba batēngēne aba bịkusūbila ukuti ubwịte bukajako.

9Mụkubasōsya pānja abakịkulu ba bāndu bāngu ukufụma nnyụ̄mba syabo isị basịganịle; mmbānābo abakeke mukusọsyamo syepwa ubukulūmba bwangu.

10Sụmụka mụbụ̄kege, papo ubujo ubu bukaja bunụmụ kangi bwa kutukịsyapo, kunōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwinụ.

11Linga jumo umụ̄ndu uju ikwijạ̄ndusania bo ummbelo, uju ikubasyoba abāndu ịkubatūngulupila, linga ātigi: Ngubalumbililaga ukuti bulịpo ubwalwa bwa māfịlu bwịngị. Uju ngali mụkummwambilila ukuja nndumbilịlị.

12Nalolị nịsakubabūngānịaga abany'Ịsịlaelị aba basyele banāndi; nịsakubatwalaga pamopene nkibaga bo īng'ōsị, bịsakujaga kilūndilo kya bāndu abịngị iki kikujwega.

13Kyala ịsakubịgulilaga ịnjila ịsakubasōsyangamo mbupịnyịgwa jo isakubalōngolelaga nkyenị; bịsakupāngulaga ifịfịgo fya twaja bēndege nukusōka. Umalafyale gwābo ịsakukīndaga nkyenị mmyabo, UNTWA ịsakubatalusyaga injila.

Mika 3

Mika ịkubusokola pabwelụ ububị̄bị bwa balōngosị ba Ịsịlaelị

1Po papo ndinkujoba ndinkuti: Amụpilike mwe balōngosị ba Ịsịlaelị mwe balagilị ba nyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị! Kukābabagịle umwe ukusịmanya isyabugolofụ?

2Lolị umwe mụsịbēngịle inụnụ mụsịganịle imbịbị, nukubātamya abāndu bāngụ mụkufwana mụkukubula ifịkānda fyābo mụkunyongofụla īnyama ukufụma mfịfụpa fyābo; kifwene bo ifịnyamāna fya nndịsu mụkulya;

3ummbili gwa bāndu bāngu, mụkubūbula ikikānda kyābo, nukufịfụnjụlanịa ifịfụpa fyābo, mụkubabụtanịa mfịtụlị ukufwana nyama ja kupīja mwịsefụlilo ilịnywamu.

4Po lelo bịsakunndililaga UNTWA, lolị atịsakubāmụlaga; pakabalilo kala atisakubapilikisyaga, papo īmbōmbo syābo mbịbị.

5Bo ịkujoba UNTWA bunobuno isya bakụngụlụka aba bịkubasobesya injila abāndu bāngu, abakụ̄ngụlụka abo bo bịkupegịgwa fịmo bịkuti: Lụkujaga lutēngāno, lolị linga batịkupēgīgwa nafịmo ifyakulya po bịkukụngụlụka ubwịte.

6Akabalilo kabo kabumalikisyo kafịkịle, ingīsị jịsakubịsilaga mụtịsakukụngụlụkaga. Ilịsuba lịsakujōngaga bwisakubị̄lilaga abakụ̄ngụlụka, ilịsuba lịsakubajōngelaga ingīsị jịsakubakupikilaga;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7abasololi aba sisakubakolaga īsoni, abakomamalago bisakukosigwaga īsoni, bisakwikupikilaga kukanwa kabo Kyala atisakubāmulaga.

8Lelo une ne Mika niswile amaka pamopēne na Mbepo gwa NTWA, uju ikūmba amaka aga kujīla nngolofu nubukifu ukubabūla abany'Isilaeli īngilanio ni mbībi syābo.

9Amupilike isi ngujoba mwe balōngosi ba nyūmba ja Isilaeli na mwe balagili ba nyūmba ja Isilaeli; umwe mububēngile ubugolofu, mukusiniongasya isya bugolofū syōsa,

10mwe mukunnjēnga Syoni niilopa, akāja akīkemo ka Jelusalemu mukejēnga nubuniongafu.

11Abalōngosi ba kāja ka Jelusalemu bikutumula īnōngwa bo bambilīle ifihōmbigwa fya mbutītu ifi fikusofya ubwanaloli, abapūti bābo bikukāna ukumanyisya īndagilo, bikulōnda tāsi ukuti bapēgigwege ifihōmbigwa, abasololi bikusolola kunōngwa ja kukaba īndalama; loli bōsa bababa bikwinokesya ku NTWA bikwitūfya bikuti: UNTWA ali pamopēne nanuswe kangi bikuti: Butikutugwilaga ubutolwe nabumo, UNTWA ali pamopēne nanuswe.

12Buno buno lelo kunōngwa jābo, Syoni isakōnāngigwaga isakulimigwaga ukufwana nngunda; Jelusalemu isakwipelaga ibūngila lya ifi fipanguligwe, ikyamba kya nyūmba inyikemo kisakujaga matēngele.

Mika 4

Ubulagili bwa NTWA ubwa lutēngāno kuli bōsa

1Mmasiku aga gisakwisaga sisakubonekaga isyakuti ikyamba iki inyūmba ja NTWA jilipo kisakujēngigwaga ukuja kitali ukukīnda fyōsa ifyamba ifīngi, kisakwinuligwaga ukuja pamwanya pafyamba ifināndi, ifikolo fisakubūkaga ku kyamba kikiki.

2Ifikolo fingi fisakwisaga fitigi: Oko tubuke ku kyamba kya NTWA, ku nyūmba ja Kyala gwa Isilaeli ukuti atumanyisye injila syāke ukuti mo twendege. Namanga ululagilo lwisakusokaga ukufuma mwa Syoni, niisyu lya NTWA lisakufumaga mu Jelusalemu.

3Isakufilōnganiaga inongwa ifikolo fya maka, ifya mbupīpi nifyambutalī; īnyūbo syābo bisakusipōndaga sijege makūmbulu, īngwego syabo sisakujaga sēngo, ikikolo kitisakulwaga ubwite nikikolo ikīngi, kangi batisakwandisya siku ukumanyila ubwite;

4loli bisakwitūgalaga ndutēngano uju pampiki gwāke gwa māfīlu uju pampiki gwake gwa māfīlu, uju pankuju gwāke uju pankuju gwāke, najumo atisakubatilisyaga; namanga syo isi ajobile UNTWA gwa filundilo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Na papo kukutị kikolo kịkwịpūta kwa lyakyala kyake, lolị uswe twịsakwịpūtaga ku NTWA Kyala gwitu kisịta kuleka sịku.

Ịsịlaelị ịsakugomoka ukufụma mbutumwa bwa bupịnyịgwa

6UNTWA ịkuti: Mwịsịku lila, ịsakubabūngāniaga abāfịlema naba batāmịgwaga bo bapupīgwe.

7Abāfịlema nịsakubapelaga basyalila; kangi aba batāgīgwe nịsakubapelaga kikolo kya maka; UNTWA ịsakubakagaga nkyamba Syonị ukufụma pakabalilo kalakala nukwendelela bwịla na bwịla.

8Nanụngwe gwe kisonge kya ntịmo, gwe kyamba Kya ndindwana gwa mu Syonị, kwịsilịgwaga, ena! Ubulagili ubutasị bukwịsaga. Ubunyafyale bwa ndịndwana gwa mụ Jelụsalemụ!

9Fịkị lilino kulāta ukukūta? Kali ukaja numalafyale nukuti untuli gwako afwịle? Nōngwa jafịkị kukubilwa kufwana nkịkulu uju ịkubabịgwa pakupāpa umwāna?

10Gwịnịongotolege gwịkēmege gwe mwana unndīndwana gwa Syonị, ukufwana nkīkulu uju ali pakupāpa; lilino kubūkaga ukufụma nkāja kwakujēngaga nkīsu kya nndukubo; kubūkaga ku Babelị. Kulakula ko kwịsakupokịgwaga, ko UNTWA ịkwakukupokaga kukiboko kya balugu bāko.

11Lelo ifịkolo fīngị fịbūngēne pakulwa nanụngwe fịkuti: Oko anyasịgwe, amāso gītu ganndulalilege Syonị.

12Lolị bakasịmanya inyịnogono sya NTWA, bakasyaganịa isị abātīke, ukuti ababūngēnịe ukufwana fịkose fya mpūnga gwakupūla pakipalo.

13Sụmụka upūlege, gwe ndindwana Syoni; papo nịkusịpelaga ulupembe lwa kyela, ni fyūga fya kyela ikibūngu. Kwịsakụfịtafulaniaga ifịkolo fị fịngi, fya bāndu, kangi ifihombigwa fyābo kwisa kumpaga Untwa, ikyuma kyābo kwisa kuntwalilaga Untwa gwa filundilo.

Mika 5

1Mwe bāndu ba mụ Jelụsalemụ, amụfịbūngānịe ifịlūndilo fyinụ fya bwịte. Tusyungutililīgwe! Bịkunkoma unndagilị gwa Ịsịlaelị.

Kyala ịkufịnga ukuti unndagilị ịsakufumaga mu Betelehemụ

2Lolị ugwe gwe Betelehemụ Efụlata, gwe nnandi mfịkolo fya Jūta, mmyako mo ịsakufụmaga uju isakubīsilaga, uju ịsakujaga nndagịlị mwa Ịsịlaelị, uju ālịko bwịla ukufụma lījolo.

3Po lelo UNTWA ịsakubalekaga abāndu bāke kubalugu bābo mpaka pakabalilo aka ịsakupāpilịgwaga umwāna unndumyana. Po abāmyabo aba balịko kubūmi aba bali mbutumwa bịsakōnganaga kangi na bakamụ bābo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Po ịsakusụmụkaga pakusịswila īng'ōsi sya ntịmo gwāke mmaka ga NTWA,
mbukulūmba bwa ngamụ ja NTWA Kyala gwāke. Po lelo bịsakugonaga
ndutēngāno, papo lulalula ịsakujaga nkulūmba nkịsu kyōsa kya pāsi,

5umụ̄ndu jujuju ịsakujaga lutēngāno lwitu.

Ubupoki nu lufụ̄ndo

Bo Abasịlịja bịkwịngila kukukikoma ikịsu kyitu, bịkupāngula amalịnga gītu
pamfụ gwitu, twịsakunsụmụkisyaga abakulwa nagwe, abatịmị bahāno nababili
nabalōngosị lwele.

6Bịsakukilagilaga nulūbo ikịsu kya Asịlịja, ikịsu kya Nịmụlotị bịsakukilagilaga
nulūbo ulu lusōsịgwe mụnyāmbi jāke; bịsakutupokaga ku Basịlịja bo ịkwịngila
nkịsu kyitu ịkwenda mụmpaka gwitu.

7Lelo aba bāsyele nkikolo kya Jakobụ bịsakujaga nkati mfịkolo ifịngị bafwanege
ndungwa iji jifụmịle ku NTWA, bafwanege bo amatondobya ga fụla nndịsu,
bịsakunsūbilaga Kyala, bomma abāndu.

8Aba basyalịle nkikolo kya Jakobụ bịsakwịjōnganịaga mfịkolo. Mfịkolo fịfịngị,
bịsakujaga bo īngalamụ nkati mfịnyamāna fya mmatēngele, bịsakujaga bo
īngalamụ īndụ̄bwa pakati pa mịtịmo gya ng'ōsị, iji bo jịkwenda mmịtịmo mụla
mụla jịkusịbịgila pāsi nukusịbụtanịa mfịtụlị mfịtụlị, kisitakujapo najumo
ugwakusịpoka.

9Ikiboko kyako kịsakubịnukilaga abalugu bako, ukuti abalugu bako bōsa
bagogịgwege.

10UNTWA ịkuti: Mwịsịku lila lila nịsakusōsyamo īfalāsị syako kumyako,
nịsakugonāngaga amagali gāko ga bwịte.

11Nịsakupyụtaga utwaja utukulūmba twa kịsu kyinụ nukugabụlụtulila pāsi
amalịnga gīnụ gōsa;

12nịsakusōsyangamo ubulosị nkiboko kyinụ, utịsakwandisya kangi ukuja na
balagusi.

13Nịsakufịgogaga ifịfwanị fyịnụ ni mbānda syịnụ nisakusyomolaga mmyịnụ, po
mụtịsakwandisyaga kangi ukufịnamịla ifya mbōmbo ja maboko ginụ.

14Nịsakulinyụkulaga lya Kyala lyinụ, Asyelịmụ; nịsakutupyụtaga utwaja twinụ
utukulumba.

15Kangi mungalalisị na mụngịmbuko nịsakufịsokesyaga ulubụkisyo ifịkolo ifị
fịtịkukonga īndagilo syangu.

Mika 6

Inōngwa ja NTWA kwa Ịsịlaelị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Amụpilike isị UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Sụmụka ukalāmbe kufyamba, ifyamba fịkāpilīke ilịsyu lyāko.

2Amụpilike mwe fyamba na mwe nyālo syakīsu inōngwa sya NTWA; namanga UNTWA ali ni nōngwa nabāndu bāke, ịkulongana na Ịsịlaelị.

3Mwe bāndu bāngu mbabōmbīle sya fịkị? Mbakatesye mụli sịliku? Oko amụnyāmụle!

4Une nābatwele ukufụma mw'Egịpịtị, nndinkubābula ukufụma nnyụ̄mba ja bapịnyịgwa; ndinkubatumila Mose, Alonị na Mịlyamụ ābakubalōngosya.

5Mwe bāndu bāngu mụkumbukege isị Balakị umalafyale gwa Moabu abātīke ukubabōmbela umwe, naisị Balamụ umwāna gwa Bejolị alimmwamwịle. Mụkumbukege syosa sịsịsị mwịsakusịmanyaga īmbōmbo sya bupokị bwa NTWA.

Isị UNTWA ịkusịlōnda

6Ngutwalaga fịkī nkyenị mụ NTWA, nukumfụgamịla Kyala ugwakumwanya? Nịsege nkyenị mmyake namakemo amōkye pamo ningwata isya kyinja kimo?

7Kali UNTWA ịsakwịkyela linga nguntwalila ing'ōsị īmbōngo ba elufụ, pamo linga nguntwalila īnyēmba isị sịli bo inyīsi isị sịkwenda baelufụ kalōngo? Bule nịkemēsyege umwanāngu ugwakipanda kunōngwa ja ngịlanịo syangu?

8Kyala abanāngisyege umwe isị sịbagīle; kangi UNTWA abanāngisyege umwe isị sịkulōndịgwa ukuti mụbōmbege isya bugolofụ, mụkulōndịgwa ukubōmba nukubugana ubōlolo nu kuja bwịla na Kyala gwinụ ndwịjịsyo.

9Mahala manụnụ ukuntịla UNTWA. Ilịsyu lya NTWA lịkupilikịgwa nkāja ka Jelụsalemụ lịkuti: Pilikisya mwe bāndu mwe mụbūngēne nkāja akakulūmba ka Jelụsalemụ!

10Mbagīle bo bulēbule ukwịbwa ukuti mụnyụ̄mba sya bāndu abatulanōngwa mo mụno kilịmo ikyuma iki bakabịle kunjila ja busyobị? Bịkupimila ifịpimilo fya busyobị. Une ngasịgana bo sịsịsị, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

11Kali mbagīle ukunhobokela umụndu uju ali nifịpimo fya butūngulu, uju āli namabwe agakupimila agabusyobị?

12Abāndu bako bịkubātamya abalōndo abenekīsu bīnụ bōsa indịmị syābo sịswịle ubutūngulu.

13Buno buno lelo nāndịle ukukufụ̄nda, ngukupyụtaga kunōngwa ja mbịbị syāko.

14Kwịsakulyaga lolị utịsakwịkutaga, jịsakujangamo injala mụnda mmyako; kwịsakusyasyaga ikyuma kyāko, lolị utịsakuponesyaga nakamo, papo kāko linga usyesye nịsakukapyụtaga nulūbo mbwịte.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Kwịsakubyalaga imbeju lolị utịsakutondolaga; kwịsakwengaga īnyēmba īsyunguti, lolị utịsakupakalangamo sịku; kwịsakukamaga ubwalwa bwa māfịlu lolị utịsakubunwamo sịku.

16Sịsakubabonekelaga sịsịsị papo mụkusịkōnga īndagilo sya malafyale Omụlị, nimbombo syosa nisya mwanāke, umalafyale, Ahabu mukōngịle isị bịkubasōnga ukuti syo nụnụ ukubōmba. Bunobuno lelo ịsakubapelaga lukubo. Abāndu bōsa bịsakubafụjụlaga, pōsa ịtolo abāndu bịsakubahelụlaga.

Mika 7

Ubunịongafụ bwa kajīlo ka Ịsịlaelị

1Itātā nendebule! Mfwene bo umụ̄ndu uju jinkolịle injala, uju akasyaga nasịmo iseke sya māfịlụ isị sịsyele mmịpịkị gya māfịlu. Amāfịlu gōsa niseke sya nkuju īnyāfụ syapīgwe.

2Mbāndu ba nkịsu akajako najumo uju ịkuntịla Kyala, akajamo najumo unngolofụ mmbāndu; bōsa bịkusịgila ukulōnda ugwakunngoga, kukuti mụ̄ndu ịkumfwima umpalamanị gwake ukunkola nulwelo.

3Amaboko gābo gịkukakila pakubōmba imbịbị. Abalōngosị bābo nabalōngị bịkulōnda ifịhōmbịgwa fya mbutịtu ifyakōnāngila ubwanalolị bwa nōngwa, abāndu abafụmụke bịkubabūkila abalōngosị nabalōngị bịkubabūla isị basịganịle; po lelo bịkusịtendekesya pamopēne isya kubōmba mbufụfanịkisyo ubwanalolị.

4Bōpe nabāndu abanụnụ abakīndilisị kangi abasūbilịgwa ukukīnda bōsa ba ịtolo bali bo unndulwe. Ilịsịku lifịkịle ili Kyala ịsakubafụ̄ndaga abāndu, bo mumo ābasokịle ukwendela mbalindililị bābo abakụ̄ngụlụka. Bakasịmanya nisyakubōmba.

5Komma ukunsūbila umpalamanị gwako najumo pamo ummanyānịgo; gwịtịmege mbujobị bwāko kōpe na kunkasịgo.

6Mmasịku aga abalumyana bōpe bịkubafụ̄ja abịsabo, abalindwana bịkubakanịka abannabo, bōpe abakịkulu abakeke bikụ̄mana na bakamwana bābo. Abalugu ba mụ̄ndu bo ba nnyụ̄mba jāke jūjo.

7Lolị une Mika ngunsūbilaga UNTWA, nịkunngụ̄lilaga ju Kyala ugwakumboka ịsakumbilika.

UNTWA ịsakubapokaga abāndu bāke

8Umwe mwe balugu Bītu, mungasekelaga kunōngwa ja busụlụmanie bwitu; linga tukugwa, twịsakusụmụkaga; linga tutugele mụngịsị, UNTWA ịsakujaga lumụlị lwitu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Twịsakujaga bakịfụ ku ngalalisị sya NTWA, namanga tummbōmbīle imbībị. Lolị pānyụma ịsakutulwilaga ịsakutugolokesyaga īnōngwa syitu. Ịsakutusōsyaga atubīkege ndumụli, po twịsakububonaga ubupokị bwake.

10Po lelo abalugu bītu bịsakusịbonaga, īsonị sịsakubakolaga aba bātōbelaga uswe bātigi: Ali kūgu UNTWA Kyala gwinụ? Amāso gītu gịsakubakētaga bo batolīgwe; bịsakukanyịlịgwaga pāsi ukufwana matope ga mmịsebo gya nkāja.

11Mwe bāndu ba mụ Jelụsalemụ, akabalilo ka kugajengela kangi amamato ga kāja kịkwịsa. Akabalilo kalakala ikīsu kyinụ kịsakwelēsịgwaga.

12Mwịsịku lilalila abāndu bīnụ bịsakugomokelaga kumyinū ukufụma mwa Asịlija, mw'Egịpịtị, kulubafụ lwa lwisi Fụlatị, ukufụma kūnyanja sya kubutalị na kufyamba fya kubutalị.

13Lolị ikīsu kịsakujaga lungalāngala kunōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwa bāndu aba bajēngịlemo.

Ikisa kya NTWA kwa Ịsịlaelị

14Tīmaga abāndu bāko ningịlị jāko gwe NTWA, abāndu abo bāko, kilīngo kyako. Oko balyege mụ Basyanị na mụ Gịlịatị ukufwana bo mmasịku ga mmbukūlu.

15Ukufwana bo mmasịku aga mwasokāga nkīsu kya Egịpịtị, tukukusūma ukuti ukibōmbelege ifịswīgu.

16Ifịkolo bo fịkufịkēta ifịswīgu ifyo sịsakubakolaga īsonị, napapo bali namaka bịsakwịkupikilaga kukanwa namaboko gābo; īmbulukutu syabo sịtịsakupilikaga.

17Bịsakubwilaga umfụ ukufwana njoka, bịsakwafụlaga bo utūndu utu tụkwafụla pakīsu; bịsakusōkaga ukufụma mmalīnga gābo, bo bịkutetema kangi bali nulutēnde. Po bịsakusanụkilaga ku NTWA Kyala gwitu, bịsakuntīlaga nukummwimika.

18Kali alịko Kyala ujūngi uju afwene nanūngwe ukuswa imbībị nukubahobokela imbībi syabo aba basyele aba nkilīngo kyake? Atịkukalala bwịla namanga umwene ịkwịkyela nulugano ulu utịkwanduka.

19Kịkwịsakunkolaga kangi ikisa kumyitu, ịsakusịkanyịlaga pāsi indulịgwa syitu. Gwe kusịtāgaga imbībị syitu mbusolofụ bwa nyanja.

20Kwịsakunāngisyaga ubusūbilịgwa nulugano ulu lutịkwanduka kubāndu bāko, abanndujūngụ lwa Abụlahamụ na Jakobụ, bo mụno gwafīngīle kubīsukulu bītu mmasịku ga mbukūlu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Nahụmụ

Nahụmụ 1

1Iji jo ndumị iji jịkukajoba akāja kā Nịnịbe, isị āsịbwene isyabusetulị unkụngulụka Nahụmụ uju āfụmịle mw'Elikosị.

Ingalalisị sya NTWA kwa Nịnịbe

2UNTWA jo Kyala gwa būfị gwalubụkisyo, UNTWA gwa lubụkisyo kangi gwa lufụ̄ndo; UNTWA ịkubabụkisya aba bịkumpīnga, ịkubakalalila abalugu bāke.

3UNTWA atịkukalala nakalinga gwa maka amaku lūmba, untulanongwa atịkunndeka ukumfụ̄nda. Injila jake jili nkafụlafụ̄mbi na mụmmbelo, amabīngu lo lufụ̄mbi lwa mmalūndi gake.

4Ịkujikemela inyanja ịkujipelela ukūma, ịkusyumịka inyīsi syosa. Ulukubo lwa Basyanị ni kyamba kya Kalịmelị fịkūma, ubulēnge bwa Lebanonị bụkukofụka.

5Ifyamba fịkutetema, ifyamba ifịnāndi fịkwenguka nkyenị mmyake ikīsu kịkusenyendeka nkyenị mmyake, ikīsu na fyosa ifị fịlịmo fịkutetema.

6Jwanị abagīle ukwima nkyenị mmyake bo akalēle? Jwanị abagīle ukuja nkịfụ kubukali bwa ngalalisị syake? Ingalalisi syake sịkōneka ukufwana mōto, ikusītajanịa nīnyālabwe.

7UNTWA mōlōlo, ịkubalindilila abāndu bāke mbusịku bwa butolwe; kangi ịkubaswila aba bịkubopela kumyake.

8Lolị ịsakubapyụtaga abalugu bāke kifwene bo umwelēsyo umwịngị, ịsakubagogaga abalugu bāke bosa.

9Mụkulōnda ukummbōmbela mbībị nngị UNTWA? Ịsakubapyụtaga lōsa po atịsakwandisya kangi ukubapyụta ulwa bubili abalugu bāke.

10Namanga pope linga bafwene bo imịfwa igi gitatēne bịsakukosịgwaga bapyege bo ilīsu ilyumụ balapilege.

11Jumo akāfụmịle kumyako, gwa kāja ka Nịnịbe uju ābātīke ukummbōmbela īmbībị UNTWA, unjobamasyu amasita kubagila napanandi?

12UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Napāpo Abasịlija baje namaka kangi baje bīngị, pope bịsakugogịgwaga ịtolo, napāpo nākupēle ulukubilo ndịsakwandisya kangi ukukutwalila ulutamyo.

13Lilino angukonyolanịaga ikipịkị kya Asịlija iki kili mmakosị gako.

14UNTWA asōsīsye ululagilo kunongwa ja Asịlija atile: Ingamu jake jitịsakwandisyaga kangi ukujobịgwa; nnyụ̄mba ja gyabakyala gyake nịsakufịgogaga ifịfwanị fya kusōngola nifyakwengusya. Ngubakumbilaga ilịpumba mwe Basịlija papo mụli bafwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Kēta, umụ̄ndu uju ịkutwala īndumị īnụnụ, uju ịkufụmụsya ulutēngāno, ịkwịsa ukufụmila kufyamba! Kịnaga, ifyaka fyinụ mwe bandu ba Jụ̄ta, mpe Kyala ifị mwafịngịle nagwe, namanga unndugu atịsakwandisyamo sịku kangi ukulwa nanụmwe, apyụtịgwe lōsa akasyalila.

Nahụmụ 2

Akāja ka Nịnịbe kịkupyụtigwa

1Nịnịbe uli nkati mbwịte! Amaka gakukunyambanịa gịsịle kukulwa nanụngwe. Bīka abāndu abalwabwịte mmalīnga ga kukānịsya ukwịngila abalugu, usịlindililege injila; gwijālilege ukuja pakulwa ubwịte.

2(Namanga UNTWA ịkujapakubabụkisya ubukulūmba abanya Jakobụ, papo abākupupila bakabalekela nafịmo, batụmwịle nisāmba syamịpịkị gya māfịlu).

3Ingulu sya bandu bāke abāmaka sịkesēlịle, abasịkali bāke bafwele imyenda imịkesēfụ fịjo. Amagali gābwịte ganosịgwe gịkumụlika ukufwana ndapi sya mōto bo gabambikịgwe; īfalāsị sya bwịte sịkuja pakukịpuka.

4Amagali ga bwịte gịkubopa nilyojo mụngīndi sya kāja, gịkubopela nkyenị na kūnyụma gịkumulika ukufwana lumụlị lwa njasị, gịkung'wịtuka ukufwana lumụlị lwa fụla.

5Abakulūmba bakōlelīgwe, bịkutabanika ukubūka, bịkujīla kwịmato, umwenda ugu amasasị gatịkutobola gubīkilịgwe ngāni.

6Imbāndulilo sya lwisi sịgulịgwe, abā pakitangālala lubakomịle ulutēnde;

7unkịkulu umalafyale fyegịgwe ifyake fyosa, akolịgwe abūkịle, ababōmbị bāke abakịkulu bịkulila ukufwana ngūnde, bịkwịlịgịta pāsi.

8Nịnịbe afwene kisịba iki amīsi gake gịkubopa ukusōkamo. Bịkulila bịkuti: Ima! Ima! Lolị gatịkugomoka nagamo.

9Pupilaga fesa, pupilaga sahabu! Papo ikyuma kingi kikaja na bumalikilo.

10Nịnịbe apyụtịgwe, bosa basāmịlemo, apāngulịgwe ịpelịle lukubo! Īndụmbụla syabwịke amaka, amafụ̄ndo gịkusilila, ifyenị fyabo bosa fịketwịke kunōngwa ja lutēnde.

11Lilino lelo kali kugu akāja aka kali bo īmbako ja ngālamụ, ubujo ubu ībāna sya ngalamụ syalīlāngapo, ubujo ubu ingalamụ īnyambala ningịkulu syongānaga jōnjolo?

12Īngalamụ īgwịsabo jātātulanịaga inyama ijakutufwana utwanake, pamopēne ninnabo. Kangi jātātulanịaga inyama iji jịsusyaga mụmbako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13UNTWA gwa fịlundilo ịkuti: Ngukosyaga mmoto amagali gako ga bwite. Abasịkali bako bịkugogịgwaga mbwịte. Nịkwegaga utūndu tōsa utu gwalyegịle kubāngi. Amasyu ga batumịgwa bako batịkwandisya kangi ukupilikịgwa.

Nahụmụ 3

1Kahīli akāja aka kịswịle abagogị, aka kịswịle ubutūngulu, akāja aka kịswịle ikyuma kịngi kịkupupilịgwa:

2Pilika ukulila kwa ngoba sya kukomela, nukulila kwa ngōmbelo; bo ifyuga fya fwalasị fịkulila, amagali gabwịte gịkunyēla.

3Bo abịtogafalāsị bịkukūja ukwịsa pafalāsị bakolịle īnyūbo isị sịkwaka ningwego isị sịkumụlika ukufwana lumụlị lwa njasị, po bịngị bịsakugogịgwaga, imịfịmba gịsakulundilaga patịsakujangapo na pabwendo, abāndu bịsakukanyaga pamwanya pamịfịmba.

4Akāja ka Nịnịbe aka kali bo ugwa malaja lilino kịkufụndịgwa. Ubunụnụ bwake bwakubagwikisya abāndu, ịkufịpēfya ifịkolo na malaja gake ịkwenda nukufịbīka mbutumwa.

5UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo ịkuti: Nịkukwịsilaga ngufụlege imyenda gyako ngulekege bufụla, po ifịkolo nịsakufịpelaga ukukēta ubufụla bwako, ni fịtangālala ukuti fịkukētege bu uli nịsonị.

6Nịsakukutagilaga ubunyalị nukukufụjụla, nukukupela ukuja gwakwangalilịgwa.

7Bosa aba linga bịkukubona bịsakukutịlaga bajobege batigi. Nịnịbe ōnāngịke; jwanị ugwakumpakisya? Ngabalōnde kūgu abākunsubisya?

8Bule ugwe Nịnịbe uli nnụnụ ukukīnda Tebesị akāja akakulūmba mw'Egịpịtị aka kajēngīgwe pabupịpị nulwisi Naịlị? Aka amīsi gakasyungūtịle gịkunsịgilila, kifwene bo ilịmato.

9Ịtyopịja na Egịpịtị fyali go maka gake amasịta mpaka. Abāndu ba mụ Lịbịja bāli bo batūlị bāke.

10Napapo bo syali bunobuno abāndu ba kāja ka Tebesị bāpupilịgwe kubutalị! Alinkwịngila mbupịnyịgwa, abānābo abakeke balinkutakanịgwa ntumēnya ntumēnya mụnjila īndekānịlo īngulūmba sya nkāja; abāndu bāke abimikịgwa balinkulaguliligwa ubulagusi, abakulūmba bāke bosa balinkupịnyịgwa nimịnyololo.

11Nanụmwe mwe bandu ba mụ Nịnịbe mwịsakufwanaga bagālabwalwa, mwịsakōnangikaga.

12Amalịnga gako gosa gisakujaga boimịkuju igya seke īmbifwe sya kulubukila, linga umpịkị kugujugānịa īseke sịkusatukila nkanwa mụli uju ịkusịlya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Kēta abasīkali bako nkati mmyako bali bo abakīkulu. Ifiḍiḍigo fya kīsu kyako fiḍpenēngwiḍke kubalugu; umōto gōkīkye ifīgalilo fyako.

14Gwiḍjālilege unegege amīsi bo ukāli ukusyungutiliḍgwa, ugang'omekelege amalīnga gako; ubukege pamfụ ukakanyege amatope, ukuti ubūmbege amapāmba!

15Umōto gwiṣakukōkyaga, ulubo lwiṣakukubụtaga. Lwiṣakukulyaga bo mụno giḍkulīla ifīndu amapalālila. Mwalībēsye ukufwana mapalālila. Mụlinkubāla ukufwana mbāsi.

16Mwabōngelīle abakyụlụsi bīnụ bīngi bākīndile ni ndōndwa sya kumwanya. Nụmwe kifwene bo amapalālila aga giḍkubālula amapiko gabo ukuti gapụlụlụkege bo mụsobile.

17Abakulūmba bako bali bo īmbāsi, abakulumba bako ba bwite biḍkufwana fiḍlūndilo fya mapalālila ifi fiḍkugwa mụmbaso mwisiku ili īmbepo jiliko, bo iliṣuba giḍkupụlụlụka; najumo atiḍkumanya kuno galiko.

18Abalōngosi bako bagoniḍle utulo, gwe malafyale gwa Asiḍija; kisita kuja nagwe najumo ugwakubabūngāniḍa.

19Ikilōnda kyako kikaja nankota, ikilōnda kyako kitwalabufwe. Bosa aba biḍkupilika īnōngwa syako biḍkukukomela amānja, biḍkusekela. Kali aja jwani uju ububībi bwako bukammwagamo kabili kabili?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Habakụkị

Habakụkị 1

1Ulu lo lusetulilo ulu ālubwene unkụngụlụka Habakukị.

Habakụkị ịkwịbụnēsya kunōngwa ja kuboneḷigwa

2Gwe NTWA, ngulililaga ubutūḷị mpaka ndiḷị, ugwe utịkupilika? Pamo ukukūta kumyako isyakajilo ka kubonelana, loḷị ugwe ukịgana ukutwala ubupokị.

3Fịkị kūmbelela ukuti ngētege imbịbị nubutolwe? Ulupyụto nubugāsi, fịsyungūtịle une, ukulwa nukūmana kukwīḷịle mōsa.

4Īndagilo sịlogotịle ubwanaloḷị butịkubōmbịgwa. Namanga ababịbị bịkubasyungutila abagolofụ, po apa ubugolofụ bukunịongala.

Ukwamụlạ kwa NTWA

5UNTWA ālyamwịle ātịle: Kēta mfịkolo, usịbone; uswịge nukujēta. Namanga une ngubōmba īmbōmbo, mmasịku gīnū aga, iji mụkabagila ukwịtika linga mụkubūḷịgwa.

6Kēta ndipakubasụmụkisya Abakalịtajo, ikikolo ikikali ikigāsị, aba bịkwenda mōsa mbwelēfụ bwa kịsu kya pāsi, nkwega utwaja utu tukaja twabo.

7Basịsya bapela lutēnde; ubulōngị bwābo nubukulūmba bwābo fịkufụma mmyojo gyabo po papo, bịkwịbona bēne.

8Ifalāsị syabo sịli nulubilo ukukīnda amabōle; nngali ukukīnda utūmbwe utu tụkufwima namajolo; abịtogafalāsị bịkwipāla bo bali pamwanya pa falāsị. Bikufụma kubatilị; bịkupụlụlụka ngati ipūla ili lịkusụlụka pakulya īnyama.

9Bōsa bịkwịsa kukōnānga ulutende busịsya lwabo lụkutalapo nkyenị kumyabo, lukubakola bo bịkwịsa. Bịkubabūngāniạ abapịnyịgwa ukufwana nsānga.

10Bịkubobela abanyafyale, bịkubakịnila abalagilị. Kukuti ịlịnga bịkuliseka, bịkulūndika umfụ kangi bịkugwega.

11Bịkukūja ukukīnda mbupīpị bo ummbelo bịkubūka, loḷị ubusobe bwabo bukōngelela pope abēne bịkujoba bịkuti amaka gabo gafụmịle kwa lyakyala lyabo!

Habakukị ịkwịbụnēsya kangi ku NTWA

12Gwe gwa bwịla bwịla, gwe NTWA Kyala gwangu, gwe Mwịkemo gwangu? Tutịsakufwa. Gwe NTWA ubabīkịle ukuja bulōngị; gwe lwalabwe ubabikịle ukuja bakufūndịgwa.

13Gwe gwa māso amịkemo aga gakabagila ukukēta īnyalị gwe utịkukētako kubutulanōngwa, fịkị ubatēme ịtolo bo abasịtalwịtiko bịkubapyụta abāndu abagolofụ ukukīnda abēne?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Namanga ugwe kupela abāndu bịkufwana bo iswi sya mụnyanja, ukufwana bo
utūndu utu tụkwendela ulwanda, utu tụkuja, nunndagilị.

15Ikusịsịpula syosa nulusambo, ịkusịkwabila pịsīlya nulwelo lwake,
ịkusịbūngāniḳisya ndwelo lwake ulunywamụ; po lelo ịkuhoboka, ịkusekela.

16Bunobuno lelo ịkwịkemēsya kulwelo lwake nukulufụkisya lubanị ulwelo
lwake ulunywamu; pōpe mo mụno ịkubwagila ubumị bwake ubwakwịkyela,
nifyakulya ifịnyāfu.

17Bule lelo ịkwendelelaga itolo ukubombela ulubo lwake, afịbōlege bwịla ifịkolo
kisịta kisa nakimo?

Habakụkị 2

Ubwamụlị bwa NTWA kwa Habakukị

1Nịsakujaga mbujo bwangu pakugūlila, ịsakuja pakisōnge po ngūlilege
ukusịbona isị UNTWA ịsakunyāmụlaga naisị une nịsakwamụlaga mụnōngwa ja
kwịbụnēsya kwangu.

2Po papo UNTWA alinkunyāmụla alinkuti: Sīmbaga isị ngukusetulila;
usịsīmbege mbwelụ pamaseletị kokuti uju linga ịkubala abalege kubwengo.

3Ubusetulị bukāli bukugūlila akabalilo kake: bụkukūja ukwịsa kubumalikisyo,
butịkujoba isya butūngulu. Linga bụkufwana bụkukābila, bugūlile; ābụkwịsa
nalolị; butịkuhāba.

4Kēta, uju umōjo gwake gukagoloka mūnda mmyake ịsakutolịgwa, lolị
unngolofụ ịsakujangako kubūmị kunōngwa ja lwịtiko lwake kwa Kyala.

Ukulōngịgwa kwa banịongafụ

5Kangi pamwanya pali sịsịsị, ubwalwa bwa māfīlu bukabilo bwa busyobị;
umūndu gwa matīngo akaja na bwịtūgalo. Ubupafụ bwake bwelēfụ ukufwana ko
kubusyuka; atịkwịkuta afwene bo ubufwe. Ịkwịbunganịkisya ịfịkolo fyosa ukuja
fyake jūjo.

6Bule bōsa bababa batịsakummwangalilaga, nndōbelo lwa kumfụjụla batigi:
Ahīlị uju ịkulūndika ifị fịkaja fyake ịkulūndikaga mpaka ndilị? Na Ahīlị uju
ịkwịjịsukisya ifịpingikilwa!

7Bule aba bịkukumelela batịsakukwịsilaga, abakukutụgụndanịa ukukumelela
batịsakulembukaga bakutetemesyege? Po lelo kwịsakujaga fịpupilwa fyabo.

8Kunōngwa jakuti gwafịpupịle ifịkolo fịngị ifịkolo fyosa ifị fịsyele
fịsakukupupaga ugwe, kunōngwa ja ịlopa lya bāndu nubugāsị ku kīsu kya pāsi,
kutwaja na kuli bōsa aba bajēngịlemo.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Ahīlị uju ịkujikabila ubukabị bwa bunịongafụ ịnyụ̄mba jāke ukuti apone bungammwagaga ubutolwe nabumo! Ukuti ịbīkilege ikifụmbwa kyake kumwanya.

10Ujitwalịle īsonị īnyụ̄mba jāko, kunōngwa ja kupyụta ifịkolo fịngị, gwịtwalịle gwịmwene ukuti ubūmị bwako bujege nubutolwe.

11Amabwe gisakukụtaga mwịmato kunōngwa jāko, ịndatikilo sịsakūkumelelaga.

12Ali gwakị uju akāja ịkujēngela ilịlopa, uju ịkubīka ulwalo lwa kāja pambịbị!

13Kēta, sịtịkufụma ku NTWA gwafịlūndilo ukuti ifịkolo fịkugwịjūlila ịmbōmbo umōto, nukuti ifịkolo fịkwịkatasya fyene ịtole?

14Namanga ikịsu kya pāsi kịsakwịsulaga amahala gakubumanyịla ubukulūmba bwa NTWA, bo apa īnyīsi sịkujīsusya īnyañja.

15Ahīlị uju ịkubanwesya abapalamanị bāke ubwalwa bwa nkikōmbe kya ngalalisị syake, kangi ịkubapelela ukugạla, ukuti babukētege ubufụ̄la bwabo!

16Kwịsakwịsulaga ubusyokelịgwa mbujo bwa bukulūmba. Kwịsakunwaga mpaka utabanịkege nukwenda! Ikikōmbe iki kili nkiboko ikịlīlo kya NTWA kịkwịsaga kumyake, po isya sonị sịsakubutịmbikilaga ubukulūmba bwake!

17Ubugāsị ubu bwabombịgwe mu Lebanonị bwịsakukukụpikilaga; ukupyụtịgwa kwa fịnyamana kwịsakukupelelaga ulutende; kunongwa ja ịlopa lya bandu nubugāsị kukịsu kutwaja na kuli bōsa aba bajēngịlemo.

18Ikifwanị kya kusōngola kili ni mbombo ja fịkị bo umwenenakyo amalịle ukosongola? Kifwanị kya kyela ịtolo, mmanyịsị gwa butūngulu; pame kili nambombo jafịkị bo uju ākisōngwịle ịkukisūbila? Kifwanị ịtolo iki kitịkujoba!

19Ali gwakị uju ịkujoba kukipịkị iki kisōngolịgwe ịkuti: Kibagịle ukusōsya ubusetulị? Kēta kibīkịgwemo sahabu na fesa, kikaja numūjị nagumo.

20Lolị UNTWA ali nnyūmba jāke inyịkemo; ikịsu kyosa kya pāsi kimyekege nkyenị mmyake.

Habakụkị 3

Ulwịpūto lwa Habakukị

1Ulu lo lwịpụ̄to lwa nkụngụlụka Habakukị ulu ịmbilịgwaga Sịgonotị.

2Gwe NTWA mbilịke inōngwa syako, ni mbōmbo jāko, ngutịla fịjo. Oko mfyinja fịfịfị, jibōmbe kangi, ujisyusye; jịpelege ukufụmụka, mụngalalisị ukumbukege ilịpyana.

3Kyala ālịsịle ukufụma ku Temanị, Umwịkemo āfụmịle ku kyamba Palanị. ubukulūmba bwake bwakụpikịle kumwanya, ikịsu kyalịswịle ubusịsya bwake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Ubwelụ bwake bwafwene lumụlị, imịlangalila gya mụlị gyafụmaga nkiboko kyake; mụlamụla mo mụno āgafịsịle amaka gake.

5Nkyenị mmyake jikutalamo imbūngo ija kilalilali kịkukōnga pānyụma, ikigwaja.

6Asụmwịke pakupima ikīsu kya pāsi; alinkukēta alinkufịjugānịa ifịkolo; Lelo ifyamba ifị fịlịko bwịla fịlinkubalanịla; Utwamba utu tulịko bwịla tulinkuteluka; Injila syake sịlinkufwana bo isya mbukūlu.

7Nāsịbwene īhēma sya Kusyanị sịli ndukubilo Amabālika ga kīsu kya Mịtyanị gātetemaga.

8Gwe NTWA, kali mbukalale bwako gwasịkalalịle inyīsi? Ingalalisị syako syali syakusịkalalila inyisi, Pamo ịngīmbuko syako syali syakujikalalila inyanja. Apa ugwe gwịtogaga pa falāsị syako, Mwịgali lyako lya bwịte ilya butolị?

9Gwe gwabusōsịsye ubupīndo bwako mụnyāmbi; Ulinkubịka ututonolelo kumbote; Gwe gwakipaswịle ikīsu ninyīsi.

10Ifyamba fyalubwene fịlinkutetema; Inyịsi īnyịsule sịlinkukīnda, ukubūka; ubusolofụ bwa nyanja bulinkusōsya ilịsyu lyake, Bulinkwịnulila kumwanya amaboko gake.

11Ilịsuba numwesị fịlinkwima mbujo bwabo; Nndumụlị lwatutonolelo twako bo tukubalanịla, Mbulāngale bwa ngwego jāke iji jịkumwemweta.

12Ulinkwenda pa kīsu kya pāsi bo ukālēle, Ulinkufịkanyānga ifịkolo ndyojo.

13Gwe gwasōkịle kukubapoka abāndu bāke, Kunōngwa ja kubapoka abapokịgwa bāke. Ulinkuntakanịa unkulūmba gwa nyụ̄mba ja babībị, Ulinkunndambalika bwasị ukufụma mụndapatapa mpaka mmakosị.

14Gwe gwalinndasịle unndōngosị gwa bābwịte nimbịkị syake. Aba balịsịle ukufwana kafụlafụ̄mbi kukunyāmbanịa une. Balinkufwana bịkusekela ukubalya abalōndo mbutīṭu.

15Gwe gwajikanyāngaga inyanja nīfalāsị syako, Pānyīsi isị sīswịle sịkutēka.

16Ngupilika, ummbili gwangu gukutetema, Imịlomo gyangu gịkusilila kunōngwa ja ịsyu lila; Ububofụ bukwịngila mfịfụpa fyangu, Amalūndi gangu pāsi gịkutabanịka ukwenda. Nguligụ̄lilaga kimyemye ilịsịku lya butolwe Ubu bukubīsilaga abāndu aba bịkulwa nanụswe.

17Napapo unkuju gutịsakupaga ubulēnge, Īseke sịtịsakujamo mmịpịkị gya māfīlu, Īmbōmbo ja mịsyunguti jitịsakutwalaga nafịmo, Imịgūnda gitịsakwelaga, Imịtīmo gya ng'ōsị gịsakupyụtịgwaga mbujo bwābo, Untīmo gwa ng'ōmbe gutịsakujangamo nagumo nkibaga.

18Lolị pope nịsakusekelaga mụ NTWA, Nịsakusanịaga mwa Kyala gwa bupokị bwangu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Kyala, UNTWA, jo maka gāngu; Amalūndi gāngu ịkugapela mēngo ukufwana
ga mbabala, Ịkunyēndesya jūjo mbujo bwangu ubwịnufụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Sefanija

Sefanija 1

1Ili lyo ịsyu lya NTWA ili lyalimmwịsịle Sefanija umwana gwa Kụsị umwana gwa Getalija unnya Amalija umwana gwa Hesekija mmasịku ga Josija umwana gwa Amonị umalafyale gwa Jụ̄ta.

Iliṣiku lya bulōngị bwa NTWA

2Nịsakupyụtaga utūndu tōsa pamwanya pakīsu apa, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

3Nịsakupyagilaga abāndu nịfịnyamāna; nịsakusịpyagilaga injunị sya mụmpalānga niswi sya mụnyanja. Nịsakubasosyangamo ababībị; nịsakubapyụtaga abāndu bōsa pakīsu, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

4Nịsakunngolokesyaga ikiboko kyangu Jụ̄ta na bāndu bōsa ba mụ Jelụsalemụ; mbujo ubu nịsakubōmolaga abāndu ba Bāli aba bāsyele, nịngamụ ja bapụ̄tị aba, aba pānja bịkwipụ̄ta kufịfwanị;

5abāpamwanya panyụ̄mba bịkufịgụ̄ndamịla ifịlūndilo fya kumwanya; na aba bịkugūndama nukulapa ku NTWA kuno bo bịkulapila mwa Mịlịkomụ;

6aba basanwịke batịkunkōnga UNTWA, aba batịkunndōnda UNTWA pamo ukulalusya isyake.

7Ubatamege nkyenị mụ NTWA Kyala, namanga iliṣiku lya NTWA lili kifụkị; UNTWA atendekīsye ilīkemo abasajịle abahēsya bāke.

8Pīṣiku lya kwịkemēsya kwake nịsakubafụ̄ndaga abakulūmba bā mbōmmbo na bāna ba banyafyale na bōsa aba bịkwịfwalila mụnyịho īhēsya.

9Pīṣiku lilalila nịsakubafụ̄ndaga aba bịkunyēla pakifịgo, naaba bịkujīsusya ịnyụ̄mba ja malafyale gwabo nụbugāsị nụbusyobị.

10UNTWA ịkuti: Pīṣiku lilalila īngụ̄to jịsakupilikịgwaga ukufụma pambụlụko janswị, ukulila kwịsakufụmaga nkịpya, ukunyikila kwa nndịndo ukufụma ntwamba.

11Amụkụ̄tege mwe bāndu ba mụ Molịtalị! Namanga abulisyafyusị bōsa bafwịle; bōsa aba bịkupima īndalama sya fesa bapyụtīgwe.

12Pakabalilo kala nịsakumụlikaga mōsa mụ Jelụsalemụ nịnyāle, po nịsakubafụ̄ndaga abāndu aba bịkutēmba sị nyanda, bītụgalịle gi myalwa, aba bịkujoba mundụmbụla syabo bịkuti: UNTWA atịsakubōmba ịnụnụ nasịmo, syope imbībị atịsakubōmba nasịmo.

13Ifyuma fyabo fịsakupupịgwaga, inyụ̄mba syabo sịsakupangụlịgwaga. Napapo bịsakujēngaga inyụ̄mba, lolị batịsakugonangamo; napapo linga bịkulịma

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

imịgūnda gya mạfịlu batịsakunwangamo sịku ubwalwa bwa māfịlu ga mmịgūnda gila.

14Ilịsịku lya NTWA ilikulūmba lisegelịle, lili kifụkị lịkukūja fịjo; ilịsyu lya ịsịku lya NTWA ịkali, umụndu ugwamaka ịkukūta ịkulāta!

15Ilịsịku lila ịsịku lya ngalalisị, ịsịku lya bukamandanịgwa, ilịsịku lila lukubilo, ịsịku lya lupyụto nulwasyo, ịsịku lya ngịsị ịsịku lya kusụlụmanịa ịsịku lya mabīngu, ịsịku lya kuja kutịtu totolo,

16Ịsịku lyakulila, īngangabwịte nindịngala ja bwịte kutwaja utung'omekele na kumalịnga amatongomafụ.

17UNTWA ịkuti: Nịkubatwalilaga ubotolwe abāndu; bịsakwendaga ukufwana bafwamāso, kunōngwa jakuti bammbōmbịle imbịbị UNTWA: ilịlopa lyabo lịsakōnigwaga ukufwana lufụmbi, inyama ja mmbịli gwabo jisakufwanaga ndope.

18Indalama syabo isya fesa nịsya sahabu sikabagila ukwisakubapoka pịsịku lya ngalalisị sya NTWA. Mmoto gwa ngalalisị syake sya kabinị, ikisu kya pasi kyosa kisakupyutigwaga; isakubamalisyaga nakalinga abāndu bōsa aba bajēngịle pakịsu.

Sefanija 2

Ukusuma kwa lupinduko

1Amụbūngāne mụbīke ulukomāno mwe kikolo ikisịta sonị umwe,

2bo mukāli ukukagigwa ukufwana nkūpili ugu gukubelelụka, bo sịkāli ikubịsịla īngalalisị sya NTWA īsịsya, bo likāli ukubịsịla ilịsịku lya NTWA lya bukalale.

3Nndōnde UNTWA, mwe bālwịjịsyo pakịsu, mwe mụkukōnga īndagilo syake, amụlondege ubugolofu, amụlondege ubutembēlefụ; lumo mụbagile ukufịsigwa pịsịku lya ngalalisị sya NTWA.

Ukolōngịgwa kwa fịkolo ifị fịli mụmbali mwa Ịsịlaelị

4Namanga Gasa kịsakulekịgwaga kēne, Asịkelonị kịsakujaga lukubo; abāndu ba Asịtotị bịsakusōsịgwangamo bo lili pāntu, kangi Ekịlonị ịsakunyụkulịwaga.

5Mụli bākị mwe bāndu mwe mụjēngịle mụmbali mụnyanja mwe kikolo kya Bakịletị! Ilịsyu lya NTWA lịkubajoba umwe, gwe Kanānị, gwe kịsu kya Bafịlịsịtị; nịsakukupyụtaga atịsakusyalāngamo najumo.

6Nanụngwe gwe kịsu kya kwa sūmbi, kwịsakujaga lukubo lwa kulyamo imịtịmo, ngụbo sya batịmị ba ng'ōsị kangi kwisakujaga fịbaga fya mitimo gya ng'osị.

7Ikịsu kya kụmbali kụnyanja kịsakujaga kyabo aba basyele abannyụmba ja Jụta, mo mụno bịsakutịmāngamo, nnyụmba sya Asịkelonị mo bịsakugonaga pakilo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Namanga UNTWA Kyala gwabo atịsakubịbwaga, ịsakubagomolelaga ifyuma fyabo.

8UNTWA Gwamaka gōsa ịkuti: Mbilịke ulōbelo lwa Moabu na mahēlụ ga bany'Amonị, mụno bikubōbelela abāndu bạngu na mụno basōkesyege inyịtụ̄fyo kukịsu kyabo.

9Bo buno buno lelo, nabuno napa ndi mūmị, bo ịkuja UNTWA gwa fịlūndịlo, Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị, nalolị Moabu ịsakufwanaga bo Sotomụ, abany'Amonị bisakufwanaga bo Gomola, ikịsu iki kyamelịle amalulūsya kyāli ni mịna gya mụ̄nyụ, kyāli lukubo lwa bwịla bwịla. Aba basyele mbāndu bangu bịsakubapupaga, aba baponịle ukufwa bịsakubakabaga.

10Iki kịsakujaga kyo kijabo kyabo kya mfwalo gwa matịngo gabo, apa bābōbelaga nukubatịngukila abāndu ba NTWA gwa fịlūndịlo.

11UNTWA ịsakutetemesyaga; namanga gyabakyala gyosa pakịsu ịsakugigogaga nịnjala, kukuti kikolo kịsakwịpụ̄taga kuli jūjo, kukuti mụ̄ndu pabujo bwake mfịkolo fya fịsu fyosa.

12Nanụmwe mwe Bakụsị mwịsakugogịgwaga nulūbo lwangu.

13Kangi isakugolosyaga ikiboko kyake kulūlu, ampyụtege Asịlija; Nịnịbe ịsakumpelaga lukūbo, ulukubo ulūmụ ukufwana bo ulūngalāngala.

14Imịtịmo gya ng'ōmbe gịsakulambalalaga nkati mmyake, nifịnyamāna fyosa fya nndịsu; imịnōmbo nịfịlūngụ fịsakugonaga pamwanya pa mịtu gya mbānda syake, ntwaja twake utukulūmba; ịngwịtwa sịsakulilaga mmalịlịsya, amakungūlu gịsakulilaga pāsị pafịfịgo Amatapwa ga mpịkị unnụnụ gịsakusōsịgwangamo.

15Aka ko kāja kālusekelo aka kāgonaga ndụtēngāno, kịnogonaga mūnda mmyake kātigi: Une joune. Kakajako kangi akāja akāngi. Lilino ko kufụjụka kukị, kipelịle mbako jakugonamo ifịnyamāna fya nndịsu. Gwesa uju ịkukịnda ịkōbela, ịkusụkanịa amaboko.

Sefanija 3

Imbịbị nu bōnangi bwake

1Jelụsalemụ ahīlị, uju asāmbwịke anyalịle, akāja aka kịkubabonela abāndu.

2Atịkunsūbila UNTWA, atịkusegelela kwa Kyala gwake.

3Abakulūmba aba bali mmyake bafwene ngalamụ̄ isị sịkubụna; abalōngị bāke bafwene fịnyamāna fya pakilo ifị fịtịkukaleka nakamo ukwịsakufịka nulubūnju.

4Abakụngụlụka bāke bāndu ba mwalo bakaja bakubasūbila; abapụ̄tị bāke bịkubunyasya ubujo ubwịkemo, bịkusịnịongasya īndagilo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Lolị UNTWA ali nkati nkāja, nngolofụ, atịkubōmba imbībị nasịmo; kukuti lubūnju ịkunāngịsya ubwanalolị bwake, kukuti kukujenjelūka atịkuleka; lolị abasịta bugolofụ bịkubōmba sị mbịbị, sịtịkubakola isonị.

6UNTWA ịkuti: Mfyomwịle ifịkolo mbānguḷēnịe utwaja twabo; ingīndị syabo nsịpelịle lukubo najumo atịkwendamo; utwaja twabo tupyụtḡwe, tukaja nu mụ̄ndu gwa kujēngamo.

7Po lelo ndịnkwịnogona ndịnkuti: Lilino bịkundịlaga, bịkwịtikaga ukugolosịgwa; batịsakusībwaga syosa isị ukuti ubūjo bwabo ubu bịkutugalamo bungōmolịgwaga, nabalagīle, lolị po balinkukindịlịla ukulonda ukwinyasya nị mbībị syabo.

8Bunubuno lelo, UNTWA ịkuti: Mụgụ̄lile ilịsīku ili nịsakufịlōngaga ifịkolo. Namanga ulutụmụlilo lwangu ko kufịbūngānịa ifịkolo, nụkufịkomānịa ifịtangālala, ukuti mbōnelege ingalalisị syangu, ubupyu bwa bukalale bwangu; namanga mmōto gwa ngīmbuko īngali mo mụno ikīsu kyosa kịsakupyụtilịgwaga.

9Lelo nịsakwandụlaga ubujobị bwa fịkolo ukuti bwịpelege bujoba nụnụ, ukuti bōsa bajijobege īngamụ ja NTWA nụkummbōmbela kisịta kukīndana.

10Ukufụma kwịsīlya lila lya nyịsị sya Kụsị abānāngu abalīndwana aba bābalanīle bịsakundwalịlaga ilịkemo.

11Pịsịku lila mwe bāndu bangu mụtịsakukosịgwaga īsonị kunōngwa ja mbōmbo sya kūsāmbụkila une; papo une nịsakubasōsyangamo mmyịnụ abāmatīngo aba bikwịpāla, mụtịsakwandịsya ukuja namatīngo nkyamba kyangu ikịkemo.

12Nịsakubalekaga mmyịnụ abāndu abatembēlefụ abapāsị. Bisakulōñdaga ubwibilịlo mụngamụ ja NTWA,

13abāndu aba balekīgwe mwa Ịsịlaelị; batịsakubōmbaga imbībị nasịmo, kangi batịsakujobaga isya butungulu nasịmo, nkanwa kābo mōpe lutịsakwagigwangamo ululimị ulusyobi. Bisakulyaga ndūkubo nụkulambalala, najumo atịsakubatịlisyaga.

Ulwimbo lwa lusekelo

14Imbaga ulātege gwe mwana unndīndwana gwa Syonị; Gwe Ịsịlaelị ulātege! Sekelaga lụlụ̄tilaga nị ndụmbụla jāko jōsa, Gwe mwana unndīndwana gwa Jelụsalemụ!

15UNTWA asōsịsyeko ubolōngị kumyako, Abalugu bako abakagịle, Umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị, ali nanụngwe; utịkwandisyaga kangi ukubutīla ubutolwe.

16Pīsiku lila sịsakujobigwaga kwa Jelụsalemụ sitigi: Gwe Syonị ungatịlaga; Amaboko gako ganganyololokaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17UNTWA Kyala gwako ali nkati mmyako, Unndwabwịte uju ikutwala ubutolị;
Ịsakwịkyelaga mmyako nụlusanịo, Ịsakukupelaga mpya ndugano lwake;
Ịsakusekelaga fịjo nụkulāta ukwimba.

18Ukufwana bo pịsịku lya kyaka. Nịsakwepusyaga ubutolwe kumyako, Po lelo
utisakōbeligwaga.

19Kēta pakabalilo kala nịsakubafūndaga Bosa aba bịkubabonela umwe.
Nịsakubapokaga abalemale nụkubabūnganịa abapịnyịgwa Nịsakwandūlaga
isonị syabo sịpelege mbālo kangi sịpelege bufụmụke nkịsu kyosa.

20Pakabalilo kala, umwe nịsakubatwalaga kukāja, Pakabalilo bo
ndịpakubabūngānịa pamopēne; Nịsakubapelaga bafụmụke nukutūfịgwa
Mfịkolo fyosa fya pāsi apa; Bo ngubagomolela ifyuma fyinụ Nkyenị mmyinụ, bo
ịkuja UNTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Hagai

Hagai 1

Ululagilo lwa NTWA lwa kujijēnga kangi Inyūmba ja NTWA

1Nkyinja kya bubili kya malafyale Ndaḷijo, mmwesị gwa ntandatu, pịsịku lya kwanda ilya mwesị gula gula, iḷịsyu lya NTWA lilinkwendela mụ nkụngụḷụka Hagai ukwịsa kwa Selụbabeḷị umwana unndumyana gwa Jehosatakị, umpūtị unkulūmba, lilinkuti:

2UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo ịkujoba ịkuti: Abāndu aba bịkuti kakāli ukwịsa akabalilo ka kujēnga kangi ịnyūmba ja NTWA.

3Lelo po papo iḷịsyu lya NTWA lilinkwendela mụnkụngụḷụka Hagai ukwịsa lilinkuti:

4Mwe bandu bangu, fịkị ukuti umwe mụgonege mụnyūmba isị sịjēngīgwe kanụnụ bo Inyūmba jangu Īnyikemo jipāngwịke?

5Lilino lelo UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo ịkuti: Amwịnogone isị sịbagīle.

6Mwabyele fịngị lolị mụfụnjịle fịnāndi; mụkulya lolị mụtịkwịkuta; mụkunwa lolị mụtịkufwana; mụkwịfwika imyenda lolị najumo atịkulwaga ulufụkụ; uju ịkufwala umfwalo, ịkufwala umfwalo gwakugubịka mụnyāmbi iji jitobwịke.

7UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo ịkuti: Amwịnogone muno syendile isị mubōmbile.

8Amụfyukege kufyamba mụkatwale imịpịkị mụjēnge īnyūmba, ukuti mo nịkyelege kangi ukuti mo mbonekelege ubukulūmba bwangu.

9Mwasūbilaga untondolo umwingi loli gwali nnāndi bo mụtwele kukāja nāgụnyāmbēnịe. UNTWA ịkuti: Fịkị jipangwịke bo umwe kukuti mūndu ikutukunyika ni nyumba jake jujo.

10Fyobene kumwanya īndūngwa jisītịle, ifīndu fịkāniịle pakīsu.

11Ndwele ulumụ pakīsu na mfyamba, pa mbejụ, pabwalwa bwa māfīlu ubupya, pa mafụta, na pakandu kosa aka kịkwagịgwa pakīsu, na kubandu, nakufīnyamāna, na kumbombo sya maboko syosa.

Abāndu bịkukōnga ululagilo lwa NTWA

12Lelo po papo Selụbabeḷị unnya Salatyeḷị, na Joswa unnya Jehosatakị, umpūti, unkulumba, na bandu aba bāsyele balinkulitīla ilisyu lya NTWA kyala gwabo, na masyu ga Hagai unkụngụḷụka bo mụmo UNTWA alintumīle, abāndu balinkuntīla

13Buno buno lelo, Hagai, untumịgwa gwa NTWA alinkubabūla abāndu indumị ja NTWA ijị jātigi: UNTWA ịkuti: Une ndi nanụmwe.

14Po papo UNTWA alinkubapelela ukupya īndūmbụla syabo ba Selụbabeḷị unnya Salatyeḷị, unndagili gwa Jūta, na Joswa unnya Jehosatakị, umpūtị, unkulūmba

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

nāba bạsyele; balinkusụmụka ukwịsa pakubōmba pa nyụ̄mba ja NTWA gwa fịlūndilo, Kyala gwabo,

15pịsịku lya malōngo mabili na mana lya mwesị gwa ntandatu nkyinja kya bubili kya malafyale Ndalịjo.

Hagai 2

Ukulāngala kwa nyụ̄mba īnyịkemo īmbya

1Mmwesị gwa buhāno nabubili, pịsịku lya malōngo mabili na limo lya mwesị gulagula, ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkwendela mụnkụngụlụka Hagai ụkwịsa lilinkuti:

2Lilino mmbūlege Selụbabelị, umwana gwa Salatyelị, unndagili gwa bandu bosa aba basyele utigi:

3Jwanị uju asyele nkati mmyinụ uju ājibwene īnyụ̄mba iji nubunụnụ bwake ubatasị? Mụkujibona bule bule lilino? Bule bo mụkujikēta mụtịkwaga ukuti jikaja kandu kamo?

4Lolị lilino ukībege, Selụbabelị, bo ịkuja UNTWA; kịbaga Joswa, mwana gwa Jehosatakị, umpụ̄tị, unkulūmba; kịbaga mwe bandu bākīsu mwesa, bo ịkuja UNTWA; amụmbōnege, une ndi nanụmwe, bo ịkuja UNTWA gwafịlūndilo.

5Ukukōngana nulufīngo ulu nāfīngịle nanụmwe bo mụkusoka mw'Egịpịtị. Mbepo gwangu ali nanụmwe, mụngatīlaga.

6UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo ịkuti: Kangi nkabalilo akanāndi ịtolo nịsakufịjuganịga ifīsu fya kumwanya na pāsi, ni nyanja nikīsu ikyumụ;

7nịsakufịjuganịaga ifịkolo fyosa, ukuti ifyuma fya fịkolo fyosa fīngilege, īnyụ̄mba iji nịsakujīsusyaga nubusisya bo ịkuja UNTWA gwafilundilo.

8Fesa gwangu, sahabu gwangu bo ịkuja UNTWA gwafịlūndilo.

9Ubusịsya bwa nyụ̄mba iji ubu bukōngīle bwịsakujaga bukulūmba ukukīnda ubutasị, bo ikuja UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo; mbujo ubu nịsakutwalamo ubunoge nulutēngāno, bo ịkuja UNTWA gwafịlūndilo.

Unkụngụlụka ịkubūka ku bapụ̄tị ukuti bammbūle isị sịbagī̄le ukubōmba

10Pịsịku lya malōngo mabili lya mwesị gwa buhāno na buna, nkyinja kya bubili kya ndalịjo, ilịsyu lya NTWA lilinkwendela mụ nkụngụlụka Hagai ukwisa, lilinkuti:

11UNTWA gwafịlūndilo ịkuti: Basūme abapụ̄tị ukutụmụla īnoñgwa iji.

12Linga jumo apịmbịle inyama inyīkemo nkilūndo kyake, lelo ịkupalamasya ikisyesye numwenda gwake, pamo ikyindi, pamo ubwalwa bwa māfīlu, pamo amafụta, pamo ifyakulya fya luko losa, bule akāndu kakako kikwipelaga kīkemo? Abapụ̄tị balinkwamụla balinkuti: Mma!

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Po papo Hagai alinkujoba alinkuti: Linga jumo uju anyaḷile kunōngwa ja kukola umfīmba, lelo ịkukapalamāsya akāndu kamo ntūndu utu, bule kope kịkwịpela kanyaḷi? Abapūṭị balyamwịle bātịle: Kịkuja kanyali.

14Po Hagai alinkubụsya alinkuti: Bo sịli nakubāndu aba nakukikolo iki nkyenị mmyangu, bo ịkuja UNTWA: bo sịli na kumbōmbo josa ja maboko gabo; ifi bịkusōsya fịnyaḷị.

UNTWA ịkusōsya ulufīngo lwa lusajo

15Lilino mụkēte isyakūnyụma isị syabāgịle ntubalilo tututu mpaka umwisyugu, bo niịbwe nalino likali ukubīkigwa pīnịne nnyūmba ja NTWA, syababonekīle sya fịkị?

16Bo jumo ịkwịsa kukilūndilo kya fịbo amalōngo mabili, fịlinkujako kalōngo ịtolo; bo jumo ịkwịsa ku ngūmbe ja bwalwa bwa māfịlu kukunega ifịgelelo amalōngo mahaño, fịlinkwagịgwa amalōngo mabili ịtolo.

17Nābakomịle umwe naifị fịkufụma ndwịjūlo lwinụ losa nimbēnga ja fịndu ifị fịkumela mmīgunda ni fụla ja mabwe; lolị pope mụkagomwịke ukwịsa kumyangu, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

18Mwịnogonege ukufụma umụsyugu ukubūka mmasịku ga nkyenị, ukufuma pịsịku lya malōngo mabili na mana ilya mwesị gwa buhāno nabuna ili. Pịsịku apa lwamalikīle ulwalo lwa nyūmba ja NTWA ukujēngigwa, mwịnogone bunụnụ

19bule īmbejụ jikāli jilimo nāndi nkitūba? Bule umpịkị gwa māfịlu, unkuju, unkomamanga nunsyunguti gikali gịtịkupa nafimo? Bo āsịtịkuja, ukufuma umụsyugu nukwendelela nkyenị āngubasajaga.

Ulufịngo lwa NTWA kwa Selụbabelị

20Ilịsyu lya NTWA lyalịsịle kwa Hagai akabalilo kabubili pịsịku lya malōngo mabili na mana lya mwesị gulagula lyatịle:

21Mmbūle Selụbabelị, unndagilị gwa Jūta, ukuti nịsakufịjuganịaga ikya kumwanya nikya pāsi,

22nukukipāngulanịa ikikota kya butwa kya fịtāngālala: nịkujapakugapyụta amaka ga fịtāngālala fya fịkolo, nukugapāngulanịa amagali nāba bịkwịpakamo; īfwalasị naba bịkwịtogapo bịsakusụlụsịgwaga pāsi uju nulūbo lwa nnịne uju nulūbo lwa nnịne kukuti mundu.

23Pịsịku lilalila, UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo ịkuti: Nịsakukwega Selụbabelị gwe mmbōmbị, gwangu, gwe mwana gwa Salatyelị, bo ịkuja UNTWA, nukukupela kakuba ka nndōbe akakolekele; namanga ngusalịle ugwe, bo ịkuja UNTWA gwafịlūndilo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Sakaḷija

Sakalija 1

UNTWA ịkubakōlela abāndu bāke ukugomokela kumyake

1Mmwesị gwa lwele, nkyinja kya bubili kya Ndaḷijo, iḷisyu lya NTWA lilinkwịsa kwa Sakaḷija umwana gwa Balekịja umwana Ịndo, unkụngụḷụka, lilinkuti:

2UNTWA abakalaḷịle fịjo abịsēmwe.

3Bunobuno lelo ubabūlege utigi: UNTWA gwafịlūndilo ịkuti: Amugomokele kumyangu, nịne nịsakugomokela kumyinụ.

4Mụngafwanaga nabịsēmwe aba abakụ̄ngụḷụka abatasị babalililaga balinkuti: UNTWA gwafịlūndilo ịkuti: Amụgomokege mụsịlekege injila syinụ ịmbịbị ni mbōmbo syinụ ịmbịbị. Lolị bakāpilikaga bakāmbilikisyaga; bo ịkuja UNTWA.

5Bali kūgu lelo abịsēmwe? Kangi bule abakụ̄ngụḷụka bịkujako bwịla?

6Lolị bule amasyu gangu ni ndagilo syangu isị nābalagịle ababōmbị bangu abakụ̄ngụḷụka sịkābāgịle abịsēmwe? Po balinkwenda nukwịlāta, balinkuti: Bo mụmo UNTWA gwafịlūndilo ālịnogonịle isya kutubōmbela kunōngwa ja lwendo lwitu ni mbōmbo syitu mo mụmo asịbōmbịle kumyitu nalolị.

Injosị sya falāsị isị āgogịlwe unkụngụḷụka

7Pịsịku lya malōngo mabili na mana lya mwesị gwa kalōngo nagumo, ugu go mwesị gwa syebati, nkyinja kyabubili kya Ndaḷijo, iḷisyu lya NTWA lyaḷisịle kwa Sakaḷija unnya Belekịja umwana gwa Ịndo unkụngụḷụka; Sakaḷija alinkujoba alinkuti:

8Nkilo ngogịlwe injosi ndinkummbona umụ̄ndu ịtogịle pa falāsị īfụbīfụ! Īmịle nkati ndusōko mmịpịkị gya mānị mịngị igya bulēnge ubu būkunụ̄nga kanụnụ, kūnyụma kumyake sịlịko īfalāsị īfụbīfụ, īfụfụlwisi ni nyēlụ.

9Po papo ndinkujoba ndinkuti: Fyo fịndu fịkị fịfịfị, NTWA gwangu? Ugwandumị uju ājobaga nanịne ālimbūlịle ātịle: Āngukulīngānịa īnōngwa iji fịbonekịle fịfịfị.

10Po papo umụ̄ndu uju ālyimịle mmịpịkị gya mānị mịngị igyabulēnge ubu bukunūnga kanụnụ alinkwamụla alinkuti: Bababa bo aba UNTWA ābatumịle ukwendēnda kuno na kuno ukukitịma ikịsu kya pāsi.

11Po lelo balinkummwamūla ugwandumị gwa NTWA uju ālyimịle pamịpịkị gyamānị amịngị balinkuti: Twembēlịle pōsa pakịsu ukukilindilila, uketege ikịsu kitengēne.

12Po papo lelo ugwandumị gwa NTWA alinkuti: Gwe NTWA gwafịlūndilo mpaka ndilị utịkunndililaga ikisa Jelụsalemụ nutwaja twa Jụ̄ta utu gwatukalaḷịle ifyinja amalōngo mahāno na fyosa ifị?

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13UNTWA alinkukwamụla amasyu agaịpyana agālusūbisyo kugwandumị uju ājobaga naṇịne.

14Bunobuno lelo ugwandumị uju ājobaga naṇịne alinkumbūla alinkuti: Fụmụsyaga, utigi: UNTWA gwafịlūndilo ịkuti: Būnyāgịle ubūfị nu busụlụmaṇịe kuli isị sịmmwagile Jelụsalemụ na Syoṇị.

15Mfịkalalịle fịjo ifịkolo ifị fịtēngēne ịtolo; namanga bo ngalēle panāndi, po balinkubōngelesya ubutolwe.

16Bunobuno lelo UNTWA ịkuti: Nunngomokịle Jelụsalemụ, nulupākisyo; inyụ̄mba jangu mo jịkujēngịgwaga, bo ịkuja UNTWA gwafịlūndilo, Jelụsalemụ ịkujēngịgwaga ulupote lwịsakulambalikịgwaga pamwanya pa Jelụsalemụ.

17UNTWA gwafịlūndilo ịkuti: Fụmụsyaga kangi. Utwaja twangu tụkwịsulaga kangi nubonoge, UNTWA ịkwandisyaga kangi ukụnsūbisya Sịoṇị nukunsala Jelụsalemụ ukuja kāja kāke.

Īnjosị sya mbēmbe

18Po papo ndinkwịnula amāso ndinkunyomoka ngusịbona imbēmbe ịna!

19Ndinkujoba ku gwandumị uju ājobaga naṇịne ndinkuti: Fịndufịkị ifị? Ālinyāmwịle ātịle: Isị syo mbēmbe isị sịmmbāleṇịe Jūta, Ịsịlaelị na Jelụsalemụ.

20Lelo po papo UNTWA alinkūnāngisya une abapōsị bana.

21Nātịle: Bịsịle kukubōmba fịkị bababa? Ālyamwịle ātịle: Isi syo mbēmbe isị syalimmbaleṇịe Jụ̄ta lōsa kisịtakujapo nu mụ̄ndu gwakwịnula untu; aba bịsịle kukubatetemesya nukusịgwisya īmbēmbe syafịkolo, ifị fyammwịnulilaga imbēmbe syabo Jụ̄ta nukubanyambaṇịa abạ̄ndu bāke.

Sakalija 2

Īnjosị sya lupote lwa kupimila

1Kangi ndinkwịnula amāso gāngu ndinkunyomoka ngummbona umundu uju akolịle ulupote lwa kupimila nkiboko kyake!

2Po papo ndinkunndālūsya ndinkuti: Kubūka kūgu? Ālinyāmwịle ātịle: Kukumpima Jelụsalemụ, kukumanya ubwelefụ bwake nubutalị bwake.

3Lelo nakalinga, ugwandumị uju ājobaga naṇịne alinkusegelela, ugwandumị ujūngi alinkusakuka kukwaganịla nagwe,

4alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Bopaga, kammbūle unndumyana untụbwa jula ukuti: Mụ Jelụsalemụ bịkujēngangamo abāndu ukufwana bo utwāja utunāndi utusịta mamato, kunōngwa ja kilūndilo ikikulūmba kya bāndu ni ng'ōmbe isị, sịlịmo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Namanga une kumyake nịsakujaga ịmato lya moto ili linsyungutịle bo ịkuja UNTWA, kangi nịsakujaga mmyake mbusịsya bwangu bōsa.

Abapịnyịgwa mbutumwa bịkubilikilịgwa ukwịsa kukāja

6Hi! Oko sụmụka! Amụbopege ukusokamo nkịsu kya kulūlu, bo ịkuja UNTWa; namanga mmbabalēnịe umwe ukufwana bo imịbelo mịna gya kumwanya, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

7Oko! Jongela kwa Sịonị mwe mụjēngịle numwana unndīndwana gwa Babelị.

8Bo ājobaga UNTWA gwafịlūndilo bo ubukulūmba bwako bufụmịle pakūnduma kufịkolo ifị fyabapupaga umwe, namanga uju ikubakolapo umwe ịkukola akāndu akaganịgwa fịjo kumyake.

9Kēta, ngubịnulilaga ikiboko kyangu, bịsakujaga fịpupilwa fya aba bāli batumwa bābo. Po lelo mwịsakumanyaga ukuti UNTWA gwafịlūndilo āndumịle une.

10Gwimbege usekelege, gwe nndịndwana Sịonị; papo une ngwịsa nkujēnga nkati mmyako, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

11Ifịkolo fịngị pịsịku lila fịsakubūngāna ku NTWA, bajege bandu bāke; une nịsakujēngaga nkati mmyinụ, po mwịsakumanyaga ukuti UNTWA gwafịlūndilo andumile kumyinụ.

12UNTWA ịsakummwingilangapo Jụta ukuja kijabo kyake nkịsu ikịkemo, po ịsakunsalaga kangi Jelụsalemụ ukuja kāja kāke.

13Amụbatame mwe bāndu mwesa nkyenị mụ NTWA; namanga ịsụmwisye mwene ukwịsa ukufụma mbujo bwake ubwịkemo ịkugonamo.

Sakalija 3

Unkụngụlụka ịkugogwa isya mpụtị unkulūmba

1Lelo alinkunāngisya une Joswa umpụti unkulūmba bo setano imịle kukiboko kyake ikịlilo pakunsịtaka.

2Po papo UNTWA alinkujoba kwa setano alinkuti: UNTWA ịkukukemela ugwe gwe setano! UNTWA uju ansalile Jelụsalemụ ịkukukemela ugwe! Bule iki kikaja kyo kisịnga iki kịpulịgwe ukufụma mmōto?

3Lelo lulalula Joswa ālyimịle nkyenị nngwandumị, āfwele imyenda imịnyalị.

4Po papo ugwandumị alinkujoba nabo aba bālyimịle nkyenị mmyake alinkuti: Amụmfụle imyenda imịnyalị. Jōpe alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Kēta, mbusōsịsyemo ubutulanōngwa mmyako, ngukufwika imyenda imịsịsya.

5Po papo ndinkujoba ndinkuti: Abamfwike kuntu ikitambāla ikisita bunyalị. Po papo balinkumfwika kuntu ikitambāla ikisịta bunyalị. Kangi balinkumfwika nimyenda; ugwandumị gwa NTWA alinkwima pabupịpị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Po papo ugwandumị gwa NTWA alinkusịsịmikisya kwa Joswa alinkuti:

7UNTWA gwafịlūndilo ịkuti: Linga kwendaga mụnjila syangu nukusịbīka īndagilo syangu, po kwịsakujilagilaga īnyụ̄mba jangu nukusịlindilila īmbaso syangu, nịsakukwịtikisyaga ukusegelela ukwịsa mụli aba bīmịle nkyenị mmyangu.

8Lilino lelo upilikege Joswa, gwe mpụ̄tị unkulūmba, ugwe na bamanyānị bako aba batūgēle nkyenị mmyako aba kyokimanyịlo kya nụnụ isị sịkwịsaga; Kēta, nguntwalaga ummbōmbị gwangu Unsōka (Mesịja, Kilisiti).

9Likēte ilị̄bwe ili ndibīkịle nkyenị mwa Joswa, ilị̄bwe limolyene lili namāso mahano na mabili, ngulisongolangapo ubusị̄mbe bwake, bo ịkuja UNTWA gwafịlūndilo, kangi nịsakōmolaga ubutulanōngwa bwa kị̄su iki mwịsịku limolyene.

10UNTWA gwafịlūndilo ịkuti: Mwịsịku lila umụ̄ndu jumo jumo mụno mụjīlị̄le ịsakummbilikilaga umpalamanị gwake kukwangala pa mpịkị gwake gwa māfịlu na pa nkuju gwake.

Sakalija 4

Injosị sya kyakwimapo īnyāle

1Po papo ugwandumị uju ājobaga nanịne alinkwịsa kangi, alinkundembusya ukufwana bo umụ̄ndu uju ịkulembusịgwa ntulo twake.

2Alinkundālūsya alinkuti: Kukēta fịndu fịkị? Nātịle: Ngukēta ngukibona ikyakwimapo īnyāle kya sahabu ntupu, kili ni bakụlị pamwanya kangi kili ninyāle ịhāno naịbili ni mịlomo mịhāno na mịbili pa nyāle jimo jimo isị sịli pamwanya pa kyakwimapo īnyāle.

3Gilịpo imịsyunguti mịbili pabupīpị nakyo, gumo guli ulubafụ lwa kukị̄līlo lwa bakụlị ugūngi ulubafụ lwa kukị̄mama.

4Po papo ndinkujoba ku gwandumị uju ājobaga nanịne ndinkuti: Fyo fịndu fịkị fịfịfị ntwa gwangu?

5Lelo ugwandumị uju ājobaga nanịne ālinyāmwịle ātịle: Ukafịmanya fịfịfị ukuti fya mbōmbo ja fịkị Nātịle: Mma ntwa gwangu.

Ulufị̄ngo lwa Kyala kwa Selụbabelị

6Po alinkumbūla alinkuti: Ili lyo ịsyu lya NTWA kwa Selụbabelị: Ubutolị butịsakuja bwa mmaka ga mmbūndu lolị bwịsakuja bwa mwa Mbepo gwangu, bo ịkuja UNTWA gwafịlūndilo.

7Gwanị ugwe kyamba ikikulūmba? Nkyenị mwa Selụbabelị kwịsakwịpelaga ntebēla; po papo lelo umwene ịsakutwalaga ilịbwe ilya pamwanya fị̄jo nkati mmịjwego igi gịkuti: Ilịpyana, ilịpyana lijege nalyo!

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Kangi iliṣyu lya NTWA lilinkunyiṣila lilinkuti:

9Amaboko ga Selụbabeli gāliile ulwalo lwa nyụmba iji; kangi ga maboko gāgo giṣakujimalisyaga. Po lelo po mwiṣakumanya ukuti UNTWA gwafiilūndilo āndumile kumyinụ.

10Namanga gwesa uju ālisyokīle iliṣiku lya tūndu utunāndi iṣakusekelaga bo ikummbona Selụbabeli akolīle nkiboko akabwe aka kapinyīgwe kulugoje. Īnyāle ihaño naibili siṣiṣi go māso ga NTWA aga gikwembēla pakīsu.

11Lelo po papo ndinkujoba nagwe ndinkuti: Gyafiki imiṣyunguti mibili igi kulubafụ lwa kukīlīlo na kukīmama kyakwimapo īnyāle?

12Kangi ulwa bubili nālinndālūsiṣye nātile: Syafiki īsāmba sya nsyunguti ibili isi siṣpalamēne nibōmba ibili sya sahabu, mụmo gikufụma amafụta ukusōka?

13Ālimbūlile ātile: Ukajimanya imbōmbo jābo? Nātile: Mma, ntwa gwangu.

14Ātile: Aba bo bapokigwa babili aba bikwima pabupipi nu NTWA gwa kīsu kyosa.

Sakalija 5

Injosi sya kalata unnienganie uju ikupụlụlụka

1Kangi ndinkwinula amāso gāngu ndinkukēta ndinkummbona kalata unnienganie uju ikupụlụlụka.

2Alinkundālūsya alinkuti: Kukēta findu fiki? Nālimmwamwile nātile: Ngukēta kalata unnienganie uju ikupụlụlụka; ubutali bwake buli amaboko amalōngo mabili, ubwelēfụ bwake buli amaboko kalōngo.

3Lelo ālimbūlile ātile: Kikikyo kyo kigụne iki kikwenda pakīsu pamwanya; unhīji gwesa iṣakusōsigwangapo bo mumo siṣīmbilīgwe kulubafụ lumo. Kangi umụndu gwesa uju ikulapa isyabutūngulu iṣakusōsigwangapo bo mụmo siṣīmbiligwe kulubafụ ulūngi.

4UNTWA gwafiilūndilo ikuti: Ngukituma kisakwingilaga nnyụmba ja nhiji, na nnyụmba ja uju ikulapila mụngamụ jangu isyabutūngulu; kisakutugalaga nnyụmba jāke nukujōmola jōsa, amatapwa gāke nagā mabwe gāke.

Injosi sya nkīkulu uju ali nkībo

5Lelo po papo ugwandumi uju ājobaga naniine alinkusegelela alinkujoba naniine alinkuti: Inula amāso gāko ukakēte akāndu aka kikubonekaga.

6Kangi ātile: Kikiki syo mbībi syabo nkīsu kyabo kyosa.

7Kēta, bo ikyakukupikilapo kya ntofyo kīnulīgwe ndinkummbona unkīkulu atūgēle nkati nkībo!

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Ātịle: Ubu bo buṇọngafụ. Po papo alinkunsopa pāsi pakati pakībo kila kila, lyope iliḅwe lya ntofụ alinkulibīka kukanwa kukībo.

9Po lelo ndikwịnula amāso gāngu ndinkunyomoka ngubabona abakīkulu babili bịkwịsa! Ummbelo gwali mmapiko gābo; bāli na mapiko aga gafwene na mapiko ga fūlo, balinkukịnula ikībo pakati pakīsu na kumwanya.

10Lelo ndinkunndālūsya ugwandumị uju ājobaga naṇịne ndinkuti: Bịkutwaku nikībo?

11Ālimbūlịle ātịle: Kukīsu kya Sịnala (Babelị), kukukijēngela īnyūmba; linga jitendekesīgwe kịkwakubīkịgwa kulakula mmbujo bwake.

Sakalija 6

Injosị sya magali mana

1Kangi ndinkwịnula amāso gāngu ndinkunyomoka ngugabona amagali mana gịkusōka ukufụma pafyamba fịbili, ifyamba fịfịfị fyali fyamba fya kikuba ikubungu.

2Iliḅgali ilitasị lya kwendamo lyali nịfalāsị īfụbīfu, ilya bubili lyali nifalāsị īndịtu,

3ilya butatu lyali nifalāsi īnyēlu, ilya buna lyali nifalāsị īfụmbịfūmbị.

4Lelo po papo ndinkujoba kugwandumị uju ājobaga naṇịne ndinkuti: Fyo fịndu fịkị fịfịfị Ntwa gwangu?

5Ugwandumị ālinyāmwịle ātịle: Gigigi gyo mịbelo mịna gya kumwanya igi gịkwima nkyenị mu NTWA gwa kīsu kyosa.

6Ilīgali ili lili nīfalāsi īndịtu lilinkubūka ku kīsu kya kulūlu, īfalāsị īfūmbi sịlinkubūka ku kīsu kya kwịtōngo.

7Bo īfalāsị sịsōkịle syalōndaga fịjo ukwanda ukwendēnda pakīsu. Po papo alinkujoba alinkuti: Būka mwendēndege ukulindilila kuno na kuno pakīsu. Po papo silinkwendēnda pakīsu.

8Lelo po papo alinkungōlela alinkuti: Kēta, sịla sịkulabila kukīsu kya kulūlu sịnhobwile fījo mbepo gwangu nkisu kya kulūlu.

Ululagilo lwa kumfwika ingiga ja butwa Joswa

9Po papo iliṣyu lya NTWA lilinkwịsa kumyangu lilinkuti:

10Ukufụma mbapịnyịgwa aba bākagīgwe ukabēge ba Heliṭajị, Tobija na Jetaja aba bịsịle ukufụma mu Babelị; kangi mwịsịku lila lila ukabūkege ku nyūmba ja Josija umwana gwa Sefanija.

11Ukēge kumyabo fesa na sahabu ukatendekesye ingiga ja butwa ukamfwike Joswa, umwana gwa Jehosatakị, umpūti unkulūmba:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Ukammbūle ukati: UNTWA gwafiḷūndilo ịkuti: Kēta, umụ̄ndu uju ingamụ jake bịkuti jo Lusāmba (Nsōka), ịsakukulilaga mmbujo bwake, ịsakujēnga inyụ̄mba īnyīkemo ja NTWA.

13Jo uju ịsakujēngaga īnyụ̄mba īnyīkemo ja NTWA, ịsakukolelaga ulwimiko lwa bunyafyale, ịsakutugalaga nukulagila pakikota kyake kyabutwa. Kangi ịsakujangapo umpụ̄tị pabupīpị nikikota kyake kya butwa, kwịsakujangapo ukupilikisanịa kwa lutēngāno pakati pali bobabīli.

14Ingiga ja butwa jịsakujaga mụ nyụmba īnyịkemo ja NTWA ukuja ka kukumbukilamo ba Helịtajị, Tobịja, Jetaja na Josịja umwana gwa Sefanịja.

15Aba bali kubutalị bịsakwịsa kukutūla ukujēnga īnyụ̄mba īnyīkemo ja NTWA; po mwịsakumanyaga ukuti UNTWA gwafiḷūndilo āndumịle une kumyinụ. Sịsịsị sịsakubonekaga linga mụkwịjūla ukulikōnga iliṣyu lya NTWA Kyala gwinụ.

Sakalija 7

UNTWA ịkukemela ukufịpīka ifīndu kwa butūngulu

1Nkyinja kya buna kya malafyale Ndalịjo, iliṣyu lya NTWA lyalimmwịsīle Sakalịja pīsịku lya buna lya mwesị gwa buhāno na buna, ugu bịkuti Keselefụ.

2Lelo abāndu ba Betelị bālintumịle Saleselị na Legemelekị na bāndu bābo kunyụmba ja NTWA ugwamaka gosa kukusūma ulusajo lwa NTWA,

3nakukubalālūsya abapụ̄tị ba nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA gwafiḷūndilo na bakụngụlụka ukuti: Tubagīle ukulila īfwa nukufịpīka ifīndu mmwesị gwa buhāno, bo mụmo twabōmbelaga mfyinja fīngị ifị fịkīndịle?

4Po papo iliṣyu lya NTWA gwa fịlūndilo lilinkwịsa kumyangu lilinkuti:

5Babūle abāndu bōsa bankīsu na bapụ̄tị utigi: Apa mwafịpīkaga ifīndu nukulila mmwesị gwa buhāno nugwabuhāno na bubili, mfyinja amalōngo mahāno na mabili ifị, mụkāfịpikaga ifīndu kunōngwa jāngu.

6Kangi bo mụkulya bo mụkunwa, mụkulya nukunwa ulwinụ mwịbēne, mụtịkulya nukunwa kunōngwa jāngu.

7Bo Jelụsalemụ ali nabāndu aba bājēngịlemo kangi bo ali nubunoge bo mumo twajīlịīle nutwaja utu twalinsyungutịle, kangi bo kwịtōngo nikīsu kya mbutelamụ fịjēngịgwemo abāndu, bule sịsịsị sịkaja syo nōngwa isị UNTWA āsịfụmụkịsye mbakụngụlụka abatasị?

Ukusịtakukonga īndagilo kụkutwala ukukagilịgwa kubutalị

8Kangi iliṣyu lya NTWA lyaliṣịle kwa Sakalịja lyatịle:

9UNTWA gwafiḷūndilo ịkuti: Inōngwa mụlōngelege mbugolofụ mụnāngisyege iliṣpyana nikisa uju kugwamyabo uju kugwamyabo,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10mụngammbonelaga unkīkulu umfwile, pamo umụndu unsịta gwịse, pamo unhēsya pamo unndōndo; nkati mmyinụ najumo angamfịngaga ugwamyabo munda mmyake ukulōnda ukummonanga.

11Loli abasịta kukupilika, balinkusịsīnda ilịkosị īnōngwa sịsịsị balinkusịndila imyanị mụmbulukutu.

12Īndụmbụla syabo balinkusịpela ukuja ngafụ ukufwana bo ilịbwe ukuti bangasịpilikaga īndagilo na masyu aga UNTWA gwafịlūndilo āgatumīle mwa Mbepo gwake kubakụngụlụka abatasị. Bo bunobuno lelo ingalalisị īngulūmba sịlinkwịsa ukufụma ku NTWA gwafịlūndilo.

13Bo ngukūlondaga ukupilika, fyobene bo bịkukōlela ngālōndaga ukupilika, bo ịkuja UNTWA gwafịlūndilo.

14Po papo ukufwana mmbelo nkulūmba ndinkubabalanịkisya mfịkolo ifị bakāfịmēnyemo. Po lelo ikīsu iki bāsāmịlemo, kilinkwịpela lukubo najumo akēndangamo, ikīsu ikinunụ kyalịpelịle lukubo.

Sakalija 8

UNTWA ịkufīnga ukunsyusya Jelụsalemụ

1Po papo ilịsyu lya NTWA gwafịlūndilo lilinkwịsa kumyangu lilinkuti:

2UNTWA gwafịlūndilo ịkuti: Būnyāgịle ubūfị ubukulūmba fījo kuli isị abōmbelīgwe Sịonị, mbakalalīle fījo abalugu bāke.

3UNTWA ịkuti: Ngunngomokelaga Sịonị ngwakujēngaga nkati mụ Jelụsalemụ, Jelụsalemụ ịsakujobịgwaga ija kāja akasūbilịgwa, ikyamba kya NTWA gwafịlūndilo kịsakujobịgwaga ija kyamba ikīkemo.

4UNTWA gwafịlūndilo ịkuti: Abanyambala abakāngale na bakīkulu abakāngale bịsakwitugasya kangi mmịsebo gya nkāja mụ Jelụsalemụ, jumo jumo ịsakukolelaga īngịlị ja bukāngale nkiboko.

5Imịsebo gya mụngīndi gịsakwịsulaga abālumyāna nabalindwana bo bịkukịna mmịsebo gyake.

6UNTWA gwafịlūndilo ịkuti: Linga syakuswịga kuli aba basyele mbāndu aba mmasịku aga, ịkuti bule syabagīle ukuja syakuswịga kumyangu?

7UNTWA gwafịlūndilo ịkuti: Nịsakubapokaga abāndu bangu ukufụma kukīsu kya kubusōkelo na kukīsu kya kubujōngelo;

8nisakubatwalaga nkati mụ Jelụsalemụ nkujēnga; bịsakujaga bāndu bāngu, une nịsakujaga ne Kyala gwabo mbusūbilịgwa na mbugolofu.

9UNTWA gwafịlūndilo ịkuti: Amaboko gīnụ gajege namaka mwe mmasịku aga mụgapilīke amasyu amafụma nkanwa mmbakụngụlụka ukufụma pīsịku ili

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

ulwalo lwa nyūmba ja NTWA gwafiḷūndilo lwalisigwege ukuti īnyūmba inyīkemo jijēngigwege.

10Namanga nkyeni mmasiku gala gukāliṇo umfwalo gwa mūndu nagumo, pamo umfwalo gwa kinyamāna, kangi bukāliṇo nabumo ubuponelo kunndugu gwake uju āsōkaga pamo īngilaga; papo umūndu gwesa nālinnduguleṇie nunniṇe.

11Loliṇ lilino ndikubabōmbelaga nasimo aba basyele mmbāndu bababa bo mmasiku amatasi, bo ikuja UNTWA gwafiḷūndilo.

12Namanga kwisakujangako ukubyala kwa lutēngāno umpikī gwa māfiḷu gwisakupaga īseke syake, kangi umfū gwisakusosyaga ifīndu, kumwanya kwisakutwalaga īndūngwa jāke; po une aba basyele mbāndu aba bisakubapelaga benenafyo fyosa fififi.

13Lelo kunyūma mwisakujaga bo apa mwali kigūne mfikolo, gwe nyūmba ja Jūta na gwe nyūmba ja Isiḷaeli, momūno nisakubapokelaga, mwisakujaga lusajo; mūngatīlaga, loliṇ amaboko gīnū gajege mūmike.

14Namanga UNTWA gwafiḷūndilo ikuti: Bo mūmo nātumūlīle ukubabōmbela umwe īmbībi, bo abīsēmwe bāngalaliṇsye, bo ikuja UNTWA gwafiḷūndilo, une ngasūlūmēnie.

15Mo mūmo naniṇe ndūmūlile kangi mmasiku aga ukummbōmbela Jelūsalemū īnūnū, pamopēne ni nyūmba ja Jūta; mūngatīlaga.

16Isi mwisakubōmbaga syo isi: Jumo jumo ise ajobege isyanaloliṇ kunniṇe, mfipata mwisemusōsyege ubulōngi bwa bwanaloliṇ ubutwala lutēngāno,

17komma ukufingana mūndūmbūla syinū mūngasiganaga īndapo sya butūngulu, papo syosa sisisi syo isi nsibēngile, bo ikuja UNTWA.

18Kangi iliṇsyu lya NTWA gwafiḷūndilo lyaliṇsile kumyangu lyatile:

19UNTWA gwafiḷūndilo ikuti: Ukufipīka ifīndu mmwesi gwa buna, nugwa buhāno, nu mwesi ugwa buhaño nabubili na mmwesi gwa kalōngo nnyūmba ja Jūta twisakuja tubalilo twa lusekelo nukusaniṇa nukuja fyaka fya kwikyela; buno buno lelo mūbuganege ubwanaloliṇ nulutēngāno.

20UNTWA gwafiḷūndilo ikuti: Ifikolo fikwisaga kūnyūma, nabandu ba ntwaja tutwingi,

21abāndu ba nkāja kamo bisakubūkaga kukāja akāngi batigi: Tubūke nakalinga tukasūme iliṇpyana lya NTWA, nukunndōnda UNTWA gwafiḷūndilo; oko tubūkege twesa.

22Ifikolo fīngi, nifikolo ifyamaka fisakwisaga kukunndōnda UNTWA gwafiḷūndilo mū Jelūsalemū nakukusūma ulusajo lwa NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23UNTWA gwafiḷūndilo ịkuti: Mmasịku galagala abanyambala kalōngo ukufụma mfịkolo fya kukuti njobelo bịsakukolaga ubupīnde bwa kilūndo kya Njūta batigi: Oko tubūkege twesa nanụmwe, papo tupiḷike ukuti Kyala alinanụmwe.

Sakalija 9

Ubulōngị kufịkolo ifịpalamanị

1Iliṣyu lya NTWA ḷikujoba isya kukifūnda ikīṣu kya Handịlakị nisyakutēngāna kwake mụ Ndamasịka. Namanga utwaja twa Alamụ (ikisige kya mūndu) twake UNTWA, bo apa ifịkolo fya Ịsịlaelị fyosa fyake;

2Hamatị kyope iki kipakēne nakyo, Tịlị na Sịtonị utwaja twamahala tope twake.

3Tịlị kijēngịle iḷịlīnga kyabūngēnịe fesa alinkufwana nsānga, na sahabu uju afwene bo ubunyalị, bwa mịsebo gya nkāja.

4Lolị lelo kēta, UNTWA ịsakukifụjụlaga ịsakusōsyangamo ifyuma fyake fyosa nukubusopa mụnyanja ubukabị bwake, umwene ịsakubwesaga mmōto.

5Asịkelonị ịsakusịbonaga nukutīla; Gasa jōpe ịkwịsakwịnịongotolaga ndukubilo; Ekolonị jōpe bububo, namanga ulusūbilo lwake lōnāngīke. Umalafyale ịsakufwaga mụ Gasa; Asịkelonị kitisakujaga nabāndu bākujēngamo.

6Abāndu abākikolo ikyongānịe bịsakujēngaga mwa Asịtotị; nịsakugamalisyaga amatīngo ga Bafịlịsịtị.

7Nisakulisōsyaga iḷịlopa lyake ukufụma nkanwa mmyake, nubunyalị bwake ukufụma mmịno gāke; jōpe ịsakujaga nsyalila gwa Kyala gwitu; kịsakujaga kikolo kya bā nyūmba jimo mwa Jūta, Ekolonị ịsakufwanaga bo Abajebusị.

8Lelo nịsakujēngaga iḷịkāmbi panyūmba jāngu ukulindilila ukuti najumo umūndu angakīndangamo nukugomoka; jope nauju ịkubonela abāndu atịsakukīndangamo kangi nkati mmyabo; papo lilino nsịbwene mmāso jujune.

Umalafyale gwa kabalilo aka kịkwịsaga

9Sekelaga fịjo gwe mwana unndīndwana gwa Sịonị! Jwegaga ulategе gwe mwana unndịndwana gwa Jelụsalemụ! Kēta umalafyale ịkwịsa kumyako; unngolofu, kangi unndāmbikị, ịjịsịsye ịtogịle pamwana ja mbūnda.

10Ilīgali lya bwịte nịsakulisōsyangako kwa Efulaịmụ ni falāsị ja bwịte kubutalị na Jelụsalemụ; ubupīndo bwa bwịte bope nịsakubusōsyangapo, po papo ịsakulagilaga ukuti ulutēngāno lujēngemo mfịkolo; ubulagilị bwake bwịsakufụmaga kunyanja jimo mpaka kunyanja ijīngi, kangi ukufụma kulwisi mpaka mbumalikisyo bwa kịsu kya pāsi.

Ukubagomolela papo abāndu ba Kyala

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Isya kumyako ugwe nụngwe, kunōngwa ja ịlopa lya lufīngo lwangu lulo nāfīngịle nanụmwe, nịsakubabūlaga abakolịgwa bīnụ mbwịna ubusịta mīsi.

12Amụgomokele kwịlīnga lyinụ, mwe bapịnyịgwa ba Lusubilo umụsyugu ngufụmụsya ukuti ngubagomolelaga ifị fịfwịlemo kabili.

13Namanga numpīndịle Jūta ukufwana bupīndo; Efulaịmụ numpelịle ukuja katonolelo kāke. Lelo nịsakubajuganịaga abānāko gwe Syonị bababukilege abānāko kubugịliki, ugwe nisakukupelaga lubo lwa nndwabwịte.

14Lelo UNTWA isakubonekaga pantu pamyabo, akatonolelo kāke kisakusōkaga ukufwana lumụlị lwa njasị, UNTWA Kyala isakukubaga ingangabwite, nukwenda mmibelo igyamaka gya kwịtōngo.

15UNTWA gwafịlūndilo ịsakubalindililaga, abene bịsakubapyutaga nukubakanyangila pasi aba bịkutūnya amabwe; bisakunwaga ililopa lyabo ukufwana bwalwa bwa māfīlu, bịsakwịsulaga ngati bakulị bịsakutịmaga ukufwana ngụto sya kịgemo.

16Pisiku lilalila UNTWA Kyala gwabo isakubapokaga papo abēne go ntīmo gwa ng'ōsị gwa bāndu bāke; namanga ukufwana bo utubwe utupala twa mụngiga ja butwa, bịsakulangalaga nkisu kyake.

17Bwịsakujaga bo bunụnụ bukị, ko kunyegenya kukị! Ifīndu fya bufụ fịsakubapelelaga ukubāla abatụbwa, ubwalwa bwa māfīlu ubupya bwisakubōlosyaga abalindwana abatụbwa.

Sakalija 10

UNTWA ịkufīnga ulufīngo lwa bupokị

1Sūmaga īfụla ku NTWA pakabalila kāfụla ja mụmpīngo, ku NTWA uju ịkupela amabīngu ga mmbelo, uju ịkubapa īfụla umụndu gwesa ịkumpa ifị fịkumela mmịgūnda.

2Namanga aba bịkwịpūta kufịfwanị bịkujoba īnōngwa isị sịtịkukola, abalagusị bịkulagula isya butūngulu; abagogwanjosị bikupānga īnjosị syabutūngulu, nukusōsya ulusūbisyo ulu luli bwasị. Fyobene abāndu bịkubēta mwalo ukufwana ng'ōsị; baliṇdukubilo kunōngwa ja kusịtakuja nuntīmị.

3UNTWA ịkuti: Mbakalalīle fījo abatīmị ba ng'ōsị, kangi āngubafūndaga abalōngosị; namanga UNTWA gwafịlūndilo ịkugupakisya untīmo gwake gwa ng'ōsị, īnyūmba ja Jūta, ịkwịsakubapelaga falāsị syake sya kwịtụkifyamo, mbwịte.

4Mụli sīsyo mo lịsakufūmaga ilịbwe lya pānguto, mụli sīsyo mojịsakufụmaga īmbānda ja hēma, mụli sīsyo mo bwịsakufụmaga ubupīndo bwa kulwila mbwịte, mụli sīsyo mo ịsakufụmangamo kukuti nndagilị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Bōsa pamopēne bịsakufwanaga bāndu abagāsị nkulwa ubwịte, aba bịkubakanyāngila mmatope ga mmịsebo gyankāja abalugu; bisakulwaga papo UNTWA ali nabo, kangi bisakubalanganiaga aba bịtogịle pāfalāsị.

6UNTWA ịkuti nịsakujipaga amaka īnyụmba ja Jūta, nịsakujipokaga īnyūmba ja Josefụ. Nịsakubagomolaga papo ngubabonela nkisa, abēne bịsakufwanaga bakaja bo aba nābatāgịle; namanga une joune ne NTWA Kyala gwabo, nịsakubamulaga isị bịkusūma.

7Po lelo Efulaịmụ ịsakwịpelaga ukuja nndwabwịte unngāsị, kangi imyojo gyabo gisakusekelaga ukufwana banwịle bwalwa bwa māfīlu. Abānābo bịsakusịkētaga basalege, imyojo gyabo gịsakusanịaga fījo mụ NTWA.

8Nịsakubakōlelaga nukubabūngānia pamopēne, bo ịjolo.

9Napapo nababụlụlụsanịkīsye mfịkolo, lolị pope mfīsu fya mmbutalị bịsakūngumbukaga, kangi pamopēne nabānābo bịsakujangako kubūmị nukugomoka.

10Nịsakubatwalaga kukukāja ukufụma kukīsu kya Egịpịtị, nịsakubabūngānịaga ukufụma mw'Asịlija; po nịsakubatwalaga kukīsu kya Gịlịatị na ku Lebanonị, ukufịka papo ubujo bwakubafwana bwịsakumalikilaga.

11Bịsakulobokaga mụnyanja ja Egịpịtị amajiga ga nyanja gịsakukomịgwaga, fyosa ifịsịba fya Naịlị ifịsolofụ fịsakūmaga. Amatīngo ga Asịlija gịsakwịsịgwaga, ingịlị ja bunyafyale ja Egịpịtị jịsakujōnga.

12Nịsakubapaga amaka mụ NTWA, bịsakukabilaga ubukulūmba, mụ ngamụ jake, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

Sakalija 11

Ukugwa kwa balagilị abakali

1Ịgula īnyīgị syako, Lebanonị ukuti umōto gugyokyege imịpịkị gyako imịnụnụ (imyelesi).

2Kūtaga gwe mpịkị gwa matapwa amanụnụ papo umwelesị gugwịle, papo imịpịkị imyimikịgwa gipyụtīgwe! Kūtaga mwemịpịkị imịnywamụ gya Basyanị, namanga amatēngele aga gapapatēne gatụmụlīgwe!

3Pilika ingūto ja batīmị ba ng'ōsị, namanga ubusịsya bwabo bwegīgwe! Pilika ingalamụ sịkubụna, papo ifịsyanju fya Jolịtanị fyonāngīgwe.

Abatīmị babili

4Po papo UNTWA Kyala gwangu alinkujoba alinkuti: Gwịpelege ntīmị gwa ntīmo gwa ng'ōsị isị sịbīkīgwe ukuja syakubōla.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Aba bịkusyula bịkusịbōla kisịta kupēgwa ulufụ̄ndo; bope aba bịkusyulisya bịkujoba bịkuti: UNTWA imikịgwege, lilino ndinkabị; abēne abatīmị ba ng'ōsị batịkusịpākisya.

6Namanga une ndịkwandisya ukubapākisya abāndu ba nkīsu iki, bo ịkuja UNTWA. Kēta, umụ̄ndu jumo jumo nisakummbīkaga nkiboko kya ntīmị gwake, kangi jumo jumo nkiboko kya malafyale gwake; abēne bịsakukitakanịaga ikīsu iki, ndịsakumpokaga najumo nkiboko kyabo.

7Bunobuno lelo ndinkwịpela ntīmị gwa ntīmo gwa ng'ōsị syakubōligwa sya aba bāsyulaga nāba bāsyulisyaga; ndinkwega ingīlị ịbili; jimo najipēle īngamụ ija Ịpyana, ijīngị nātịle jo Lupịnyānịo po papo ndinkutīma untīmo bomụmo napāliligwe.

8Mmwesi gumogwene nabagogịle abatīmị batatu abāngi aba nakatele nabo aba balimbēngile.

9Po papo lelo ndinkujoba ndinkuti; Ndīkujaga ntīmị gwinụ iji linga jikufwa jifwege; ijilinga jikulīgwa jilīgwege; isị sịsyele sịleke sịlyanege.

10Nālyegịle ingịlị jangu, Ipyana, nājikonywịle, ukōmola ulufīngo ulu UNTWA āfīngịle nifịkolo fyosa.

11Momụmo lwalyomolīgwe pīsịku lila, aba bābōmbaga ikyusị kya ng'ōsị, aba bangētaga bo ngubōmba sịsịsị, bāsyagenịe ukuti lyali ịsyu lya NTWA.

12Po lelo ndinkubabūla ndinkuti: Linga sịkuboneka ukuja nụnụ ịtolo kumyinụ, amụ̄mbepo umfwalo gwangu, linga mma, amụsyale nago. Po papo balinkupima umfwalo gwangu, balinkūmba isịlịngị amalōngo matatu.

13Lelo po papo UNTWA alinkumbūla alinkuti: Sịsope nkyụmba kya ndalama, indalama syabutwa isị bālīhōmbịle. Po papo ndinkusyega isịlịngị amalōngo matatu sịla ndinkusịsopa nkyụmba kya ndalama mụnyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

14Po kangi ndinkwega ingịlị jabubili, Lupinyānịo, ukōmola ubunyamụ̄ndu bwa Jụ̄ta na Ịsịlaelị.

15Po papo UNTWA alinkujoba nanịne alinkuti: Ega kangi ifịbōmbelo fya ntīmị unsịtakubagila.

16Ukēte, ngummbīkaga nkīsu untīmị uju atịkusịpākisya isị sịkufwa, pamo ukusịlōnda isị sịsobịle, pamo ukusịlwasya īfụlạfụ, pamo ukusiswila īngafu ịtolo, lolị ịkulya īnyama ja isị sịtụpịle, ịkunyāfulanịa na fifyuga fyabo.

17Ahīlị untīmị gwangu uju akānambōmbo najimo, uju ịkugutāga untīmo gwa ng'ōsị. Fịkuti ulūbo lukomege ikiboko kyake nukukilasa ikisịge kyake ikīlīlo. Ikiboko kyake kilalege lōsa, ikisịge kyake ikīlīlo kifwege lōsa.

Sakalija 12

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ubupokị bwa Jelụsalemụ ubwakwịsa panyụma

1Ilịsyu lya NTWA ili lịkujoba isya Ịsịlaelị. UNTWA uju abālwịle kumwanya, uju
akipelịle ikīsu kya pāsi, uju abīkịle ubūmị mmụ̄ndu ịkuti;

2Kēta, Jelụsalemụ ngujapakumpela ukuja kikōmbe kya kugālilamo ubwalwa bwa
māfịlu ifịkolo fyosa ifị fịnsyungūtịle; bo Jelụsalemụ asyungutililīgwe na balugu
utwaja twa Jụ̄ta tope twịsakusyungutililịgwaga.

3Pīsịku lila Jelụsalemụ nịsakumpelaga ukuja ịbwe ịsịto lya fịkolo fyosa; bōsa aba
bịkulīnula bịsakufụlalaga akabībị. Ifịkolo fyosa fya pakīsu fịsakulisịlaga.

4UNTWA ịkuti: Pīsịku lila, kukuti falāsị nịsakujipelelaga ulutēnde, uju ịtogịlepo
nịsakumpelelaga ikigili. Lolị nisakujaga māso kunyụ̄mba ja Jụ̄ta, bo ngujigoga
amāso kukuti falāsị jafịkolo fya bāndu.

5Lelo abāfịkolo fya Jụ̄ta bịsakwịjobesyaga batigi: Abāndu ababajēngịle mụ
Jelụsalemụ bali namaka aga bịkugāgila mụ NTWA gwafịlūndilo, Kyala gwabo.

6Pīsịku lila aba nnyụ̄mba mwa Jụta nịsakubapelaga ukufwana ndeko iji
jịkubwesa mmōto unnyeka gwa mbabu, bịsakufwanaga kisīnga iki kịkulapila
mụngose sya mpūnga, isị sịpịnyīgwe bogutondolīgwe; bịsakufikosyaga ifịkolo
fyosa ifị fịbasyungūtịle īmbafụ syosa, ulubafu lwa kukīlịlo nakulubafụ lwa
kukīmama, lolị akāja ka Jelụsalemụ kịsakusyalaga mụ mbujo bwake, mu
Jelụsalemụ.

7UNTWA ịsakusịpaga ubutolị ihēma sya Jụ̄ta tāsi, ukuti ubusịsya bwanyūmba ja
Ndabịtị nubusịsya bwa bāndu ba mụ Jelụsalemụ bungimikịgwaga ukukīnda
ubwa Jụ̄ta.

8Pịsịku lila UNTWA ịsakubịkaga īngulu ijakubasyungūtila aba bajēngịle mụ
Jelụsalemụ, kokuti abōnywa abakīndilisị mmyabo, pīsịku lila bịsebafwanege na
Ndabiti; īnyụ̄mba ja Ndabiti jịsakufwanagana Kyala, ukufwana bo
ugwandumịgwa NTWA pantu pamyabo.

9Kangi pīsịku lila ndụmwịle ukufịpyụta ifịkolo fyosa ifị fịkwịsa kukulwa na
Jelụsalemụ.

10Abannyụ̄mba ja Ndabiti nabāndu ba mụ Jelụsalemụ nịsakubōnelaga īmbepo
sya lupākisyo nulwịpụ̄to, kokuti bo bịkunkēta uju bālinndasịle bịsebanndililege
īfwa, bo apa umụ̄ndu ịkunndilila umwanake jumojwene ntiga; ịkunndilila
umwanake ugwakipānda.

11Pīsịku lila īfwa mụ Jelụsalemụ jịsakujaga ngulumbapo īfwa ja Hatatilimoni
mụntebēla gwa Megịto.

12Ikīsu kịsakulilaga, kukuti nyụ̄mba iji jēne iji jēne; abannyụ̄mba ja Ndabitị bēne,
na bakasị bābo bēne inyumba ja Natani jēne, na bakasị bābo bope ulwabo;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13abannyụ̄mba ja Lebijēne na bakasị bābọ bēne; abannyụ̄mba ja Sịmetị bēne, abakasị babo bope bēne;

14abannyụ̄mba syosa isị sịsyele, kukuti nyụ̄mba jisakulilaga ulwake, nabakasị bābo bope ulwabo.

Sakalija 13

1Pīsịku lila jịsakwịgukaga, kunyụ̄mba ja Ndabitị na ku bāndu ba mụ Jelụsalemụ, īnyībuko ja kubēlusya imbībị nubunyalị.

2Kangi pīsịku lilalila, UNTWA gwafịlūndilo ịkuti: Nịsakusyomolaga īngamụ sya gyabakyala pakīsu, ukuti sịngakumbukīgwaga kangi; kangi nisakubasosyangapo pakīsu abakụ̄ngụlụka ni mbepo inyalị.

3Lelo linga kangi jumo ịkuboneka ukuja nkụngụlụka, ungwịse nunna bịsakujobaga nagwe batigi: Utịkujangako kubūmị papo kujoba isyabutūngulu mụngamụ ja NTWA; kangi ugwịse nunna aba balimpāpịle bịsakunndasaga ningwego bo ali pakukụngụlụka.

4Pīsịku lila unkụngụlụka gwesa sịsakunkolaga īsonị kunōngwa ja njosị syake, bo ali pakukunguluka; atịsakufwalaga unselekesye gwake ugwalusyoja ugwakubasyobela abāndu;

5lolị ịkwisakujobaga atigi: Une ngaja nkụngụlụka, nndịmamigunda; namanga ikīsu kyangu ukufụma mbukeke bwangu.

6Linga jumo ikunndālūsya ịkuti: Fịlōnda fya fịkị ifị fịli panyụma jako? Isakwamụlaga atigi: Ifilōnda fififi nafulalile nnyụ̄mba ja bamanyanị bāngu.

Ululagilo lwa kunngoga untī̄mị gwa Kyala

7UNTWA gwafịlūndilo ịkuti: Lēmbuka gwe lūbo unkomege untīmị gwangu nu mụ̄ndu uju imịle pabupīpị naniṇe. Nkome untīmị ukuti ing'ōsị sịbalanịle; nịsakukigomolaga ikiboko kyangu kung'ōsị ingeke.

8UNTWA ịkuti: Nkīsu kyosa, ifịlundilo fịbili mfịlūndilo fītatu ifị fifwene ịtolo. Fịsakugogịgwaga fịfwege, ikyabutatu kịsakulekịgwaga kijengeko kubūmị.

9Ikyabutatu kikiki nịsakukikosyaga mmōto, mmbēlusyege bo apa umụ̄ndu ịkummwelusya fesa mbapimege bo sahabu. Lelo bịsakungōlelaga īngamụ jangu, nịsakubamụlaga; nịsakutigi: Aba bo bāndu bangu, abēne bịsakutigi: UNTWA jo Kyala gwitu.

Sakalija 14

Jelụsalemụ nifī̄kolo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Kēta, iliṣiku lya NTWA ḷikwṣaga, apa ifiṇpupilwa ifi fyegīgwe ukufuma mmyinu fiṣakujabaniṇgwaga bo mukuketa.

2Namanga niṣakufibūngāniṇaga ifikolo fyosa pakulwa ubwite na Jelusalemu, po lelo akāja kakaka niṣakwegigwaga, tōsa utwa nnyūmba twisakupupiligwaga, abakīkulu biṣakubōmbeligwaga īnyali kumaka, ulubafu lumo lwa kāja mulisi siṣfwen'itolo abāndu biṣakusosigwangamo ukwakubīkigwa mbutumwa, ulubafu ulu lusyele batisakusosigwangamo.

3Lelo po papo UNTWA isakusokaga kukulwa nifikolo fila, bo mumo ālwilaga ubwite mmasiku amatasi.

4Pīsiku lila amalūndi gake gisakwimaga pakyamba kya Misyunguti iki kili nkyeni mwa Jelusalemu kulubafu lwa kubusōkelo ilisuba; ikyamba kya Misyunguti kisakujabaniṇgwaga pabili nulusoko ulwelēfu ukufuma kulubafu lwa kubusōkelo mpaka kulubafu lwa kubujōngelo; hāfu jumo gwa kyamba isakusamilaga kulūlu, hafu ujūngi kwitōngo.

5Umwe mwisakuponelaga ndusōko lululu ulu lwendile nkyamba ukwakusōka kulubafu ulūngi. Mwisakubopaga bo apa abīsukulu bīnu babopaga ijolo kunōngwa ja kasenyenda nkabalilo ka Usija umalafyale gwa Jūta. Po lelo isakwisaga UNTWA Kyala gwinu pamopēne nabīkemo bāke (abāndumi) bōsa.

6Pīsiku lilalila lutisakujangako kangi ulumu pamo īmbepo, pamo amīsi aga gakakile,

7kangi kitisakujangako ikilo na kimo; pisakujaga po pamusi bwila, umusi nikilo fitisakujako, namajolo kwisakujaga kwelu. Pabwisilo sisisi apamēnye mwene UNTWA.

8Pīsiku lila īnyīsi sya būmi sisakwendaga ukufuma mu Jelusalemu, hāfu gwa nyisi sisisi sisakulabilaga ku nyanja ja kubusokelo, hāfu ujūngi sisakulabilaga kunyanja ja kubujongelo; sisakuja bunobuno nkabalilo kā palumu nankabalila ka mmapepo.

9Po papo lelo UNTWA isakwipelaga ukuja malafyale gwa kīsu kya pāsi kyosa; pīsiku lilalila isakujangako UNTWA jumojwene ningamu jake jimo jene.

10Ikisu kyosa kisakusanukaga ukuja ntebela ukufuma mu Geba ukwakufika mu Limoni kulubafu lwa kwitongo lwa Jelusalemu. Loli Jelusalemu isakusyalaga pa pabujo bwake ubwinufu ukufuma pa Kipata kya Benjamini ukwakufika kubujo bwa kipata ikikūlu, nukwendelela ukubūka ku Kipata kya pa Nguto, kangi ukufuma pa Kisōnge kya Hananeli mpaka kufituli fya malafyale fya bwalwa bwa māfilu.

11Abāndu bisakujēngangamo, namanga kitisakujangamo kangi ikigune: Jelusalemu isakugonaga ndutēngāno itolo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12UNTWA ịsakufịkomaga nububịne bwa kilalilali ifịkolo fyosa ifị fịkulwa ubwịte
na Jelụsalemụ: Imịbili gyabo gịsakubolaga bo būmị, amāso gabo gịsakubolaga,
īndimị syabo sisakubola nkanwa mmyabo.

13Pīsịku lila ulutēnde ulukulūmba ulufụma ku NTWA lwịsakubagwilaga,
umụ̄ndu jumo jumo ịsakunkolaga ulukōngị unnịne, po unnịne jujuju
ịsakwịpụkunyụlaga po bandege ukubụlikana;

14jope Jụ̄ta ịsakulwaga na Jelụsalemụ. Ubukabị bwa fịkolo fyosa mosa ịtolo
bwịsakubūngānịsịgwaga, sahabu, fesa nimyenda gyakufwala imịngị fịjo.

15Kangi ikilalilali iki kifwene bo kikiki kisakusịtụpụkilaga ifalāsị, inụ̄mbụ,
īngamịla, īmbụ̄nda ni fịnyamāna ifīngị ifị fịsakujangamo mmatēmbe galagala.

16Po lelo umụ̄ndu gwesa uju aponịle ukufwa alịko kubūmị mfịkolo fyosa ifị fīsaga
kukulwa na Jelụsalemụ, kukuti kyinja isakufyukaga kukwịpụ̄ta ku Malafyale,
UNTWA gwafịlūndilo nakukulya ikyaka kya Fịtēmbe.

17Linga ikikolo kimo kya pāsi apa kịkukāna ukufyuka ku Jelụsalemụ kukwịpụ̄ta
ku malafyale, UNTWA gwafịlūndilo, jitịsakubatịmilaga īfụla najimo.

18Kangi linga ikikolo kya Egịpịtị batịkufyuka ukwakwịbonesya, po
bwịsakubịsilaga ububịne bwakilalilali ubu UNTWA ịkufifụnda nabo ifịkolo ifị
fịtịkubūka kukukịna ikyaka kya Fịtembe.

19Ulu lwịsakuja lo lufụ̄ndo lwa Egịpịtị kangi lwịsakujaga lo lufụ̄ndo na kufịkolo
fyosa ifị fịtịkufyuka kukukumbuka ikyaka kya Fịtēmbe.

20Pīsịku lila bwịsakusīmbịgwangapo ubusīmbe pa mabāngala ga falāsị ubu
bụkuti: Fịkemēsịgwa ku NTWA. Īndeko sya nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA sịsakujaga bo
ībakụlị nkyenị nkigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo;

21īndeko jōsa ja mụ Jelụsalemụ na mwa Jụ̄ta jịsakujaga ndeko nyịkemo ja NTWA
gwafịlūndilo, bōsa aba bịkwịsa kukwịkemēsya bịsakusyegangapo ukupijilamo
īnyama; ilịsịku lila atịsakujangamo kangi umūlisị najumo nnyụ̄mba inyīkemo ja
NTWA gwafịlūndilo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Malakị

Malakị 1

1Iji jo ndumị ja NTWA iji ālimpēle unkūngụlụka Malakị ukuti ababūlege abany'Ịsịlaelị.

Ulugano lwa NTWA kwa Ịsịlaelị

2Une mmbaganịle umwe, bo ịkujoba UNTWA. Lolị umwe mụkuti: Utuganịle uswe bo bulebule? Bule Esabu akaja gwamyabo gwa Jakobụ? Bo ịkujoba UNTWA. Lolị une nunnganịle Jakobụ,

3ukunkīnda Esabu, nkipelịle ikịsu kyake kya nkyamba ukuja ịtolo kangi akāja kāke ntupēle utūmbwe twa ndungalāngala.

4Linga Etomụ ịkuti: Napapo uswe tukomīgwe tutakanyīke pope atụkutujēngaga utwaja twitu kangi. UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo ịkuti: Mma po papo ābatujēngege kangi utwaja twabo, lolị une nịsakutugwikisyaga pāsi. Abāndu bịsakutigi: Ikịsu kya mbībị kangi ikịkolo kya bāndu aba UNTWA abakalalīle bwịla na bwịla.

5Amāso gīnụ bo gasịkētịle sịsịsị, po mwịsakutigi: UNTWA nkulūmba akīsēnịe umpaka gwa Ịsịlaelị.

UNTWA ịkubakemela abapūtị

6Umwana ịkummwimịka ugwịse, ummbōmbị ịkummwimịka unkulūmba gwake. Linga une ndi gwīsēmwe fịkị mụtịkunyimịka? Kangi linga une ndi nkulūmba gwinụ fịkị mụtịkūndīla? Ngujoba une ne NTWA gwa fịlūndilo kuli mwe bapūtị mwe mụkujīlamwa īngamụ jāngu. Lolị umwe mụkuti: Tụkujīlāmwa īngamụ jako bo bulēbule?

7Mụkujīlāmwa papo umwe mụkusōsya amakemo ga fīndu ifịnyalị pamwanya pakigemo kyangu kya kwịkemēkesyapo. Lolị umwe mụkuti: Tukinyasịsye bo bulēbule? Papo umwe mwịnogonaga ukuti īmēsa ja NTWA kāndu ka kukịnilịgwa.

8Apa mụkusōsya amakemo ga kwịkemēsya aga fịnyamāna ifị fịfwịle amāso, bule bāgwi! Bo isyo, sịkaja mbībị? Kangi bo papo mụkusōsya amakemo ga fịnyamāna ifịlemāfụ, pamo ifịbịne bule bo isyo, sịkaja mbībị? Āguntwalịle ifịnyamāna bo fịfịfị unkulumba gwako unndagili bule abagīle ukusekela nukukwambilila? Bo ịkujoba UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo.

9Ulu lilino nịkubapyelesya mwe bapūtị, mụsūmege nukupyelesya ku NTWA ukuti atupakịsyege uswe. Mụkwịnogona ukuti ninyịpūto syinụ bo isyo abagīle ukummwamụlapo jumo ndi umwe? Bo ịkujoba UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo.

10UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo ịkuti: Kājaga kanụnụ linga ālịko umūndu jumo nkilūndilo kyinụ uju abagīle ukwịgalako inyīgị po ukuti umwe mụtolịgwege ukwịngila mụngajakukosyaga umōto gwa ịtolo pamwanya pakigemo kyuangu.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ngīkyela nanụmwe; bo ịkujoba UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo, ndịsakwambililaga amakemo gīnụ aga mụkūndwalila.

11Namanga ukufụma kuno lịkusōkela ilịsuba ukwakufịka kuno lịkujongela īngamụ jāngu ngulūmba mfịkolo fyosa, kangi kukuti bujo bịkufūkisya lubanị mụngamụ jāngu, kangi bịkusōsya amakemo aga gịkwịtikisịgwa. Namanga īngamụ jāngu ngulūmba mfịkolo fyosa. Bo ịkujoba UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo.

12Lolị umwe mụkujinyasya apa mụkuti īmēsa ja NTWA jinyalịle kangi bo umwe mụkusōsya pamwanya pamyake ifīndu ifị umwe mụkufịhenụla.

13Lolị umwe mụkuti: Tukatēle fījo nimbōmbo syosa isị! Mụkūnyịnulila īmbụlo syinụ kumwanya. Bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala gwa fịlūndilo. Bo mụkūsōkesya amakemo une, mụkūndwalila ifịnyamāna ifị mụpokịle kumaka, pamo ifịlemāfụ, pamo ifịbịne. Mukwịnogona ukuti mbagīle ukwambilila ukufụma kumyinụ? Bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

14Agụnịgwege unsyobị uju ali nimbōngo pantīmo gwake gwa ng'ōsị iji afīngịle lolị umwene jo ịkujileka, ịkwịkemēsya ku NTWA iji jikabagila iji jili nikilema. Namanga une ndi malafyale nkulūmba bo ịkujoba UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo, kangi ịkuti: Īngamụ jāngu jikutīlịgwa mfịkolo fyosa.

Malakị 2

1Lilino mwe bapūtị ulukomēlesyo ulu lwinụ umwe.

2Linga mụtịkulupilikisya, linga mụtịkulubīka mụndụmbụla syinụ ukuti mụngajimịkaga īngamụ jāngu, bo ịkujoba UNTWA gwa fịlundilo, po nịsakubatumilaga ikigụne pamwanya pamyinụ, kangi nịsakusịgụna īsajo syinụ. Nalolị na ulu pope nsịgụnịle lịtāsị papo mụtịkulubīka mụndụmbụla.

3Nịsakubakemela abānīnụ, nịsakubapaka umwe īndope pafyenị fyinụ, īndope ja fịnyamāna fya makemo gīnụ, nịsakubasōsyamo nkyenị mmyangu.

4Po lolị mwịsakumanyaga ukuti jo une mbatumịle ulukomēlesyo ulu, ukuti ulufīngo lwangu nabapūtị abanya Lebị lwịtotekege.

5Ulufīngo lwangu nabany'Lebị lwāli lufīngo lwa būmị nulutēngāno, nābapēle abēne ukuti bāndīlege une; balinkundīla une balinkujimịka īngamụ jāngu.

6Balinkumanyịsya isya nalolị isị bājobaga sịkāli nubusobị nabumo. Balinkwenda nanịne ndutēngāno na mbugolofụ, bābagomolaga ba bịngị aba bābōmbaga imbībị.

7Namanga umpūtị ịkulōndịgwa ukuti abamanyịsyege abāndu amahala ga nalolị ga Kyala, kangi abāndu bammbukilege umpūtị kukumanyịla isya bwịgane bwa NTWA, papo umwene umpūtị ntumịgwa gwa NTWA ugwa fịlūndilo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Lolị umwe mụsāgwịke mụnjila; mụbagwisịsye ba bịngị nimanyịsyo syinụ. Mụlonangile ulufịngo lwa Lebị, bo ịkujoba UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo.

9Po apa umwe ngubapelela ukuhenulịgwa kangi nukusekịgwa nabāndu bōsa, papo mụsịlekịle injila syangu; bo mụkubamanyịsya abāndu, mwanāngisyaga ulugano kubāndu bamo mụkabafwanịaga bōsa.

Ubusịtalwịtiko bwa bāndu kwa Kyala

10Bule uswe twesa tukaja gwịse jumojwene? Tukapelịgwa na Kyala jumojwene? Po fịkị uswe tutikusūbilanịla uju nunnịne uju nunnịne apa tukōmola ulufịngo lwa bịsukulu bītu?

11Jūta akaja nulwịtiko, isị sịkunyalịsya sịbōmbịgwe mwa Ịsịlaelị na mụ Jelụsalemụ. Jūta abunyasịsye ubujo ubwịkemo bwa NTWA ubu abuganịle, kangị ēgēne ubwegị nundīndwana uju ịkwịpūta kwa lyakyala ilịhēsya.

12UNTWA ansosyengemo umūndu uju ịkubōmba bo isyo mụhēma sya Jakobụ, ịkuti angajaga nkēti, angajaga gwa kwamụla kangi angajangamo nkibụgụtila kya bala bịkunsōkesya amakemo UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo.

13Kangi isịngị isị mụkubōmba syo isị: Mụkutōnyekesya amāsosị gīnụ pamwanya pakigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo bo mụkulila nukwịkēma papo atịkugakētako amakemo gīnụ kangi atịkugāmbilila ukufụma mmaboko gīnụ.

14Mụkulālūsya mụkuti: Nōngwa ja fịkị atịkugāmbilila? Papo UNTWA āli nketị gwa lufịngo lwako ugwe nunkasịgo ugwa mbutụbwa bwako, uju ummbōmbịle isị sịkabagila ulekịle ukunsūbila, napapo umwene jo nnịno nalolị kangi jo nkasịgo gwa ndufịngo.

15Bule akaja jo Kyala jumojwene ntiga uju abapelịle umwe ukuja mmbili gumogwene kangi abapēle nambepo gwa būmị? Apa ābōmbịle isị ịnogonaga syafịkị? Alondaga ukuti abānīnụ bajege bāna ba Kyala. Syo mụkolege fịjo ukuti najumo ugwa kuti omolege ulufịngo kunkasị gwake ugwa mbutụbwa.

16Ngịgana ukōmola ubwegị, bo ịkujoba UNTWA Kyala gwa Ịsịlaelị. Ngịgana ukuti jumo abōmbege isya kipahu bo isyo kunkasị. Bo ịkujoba UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo. Syo mwimege bunụnụ, komma ukōmola ulufịngo lwinụ kubakasị bīnụ mụbasūbilege.

Ilịsịku lya bulongelo lisegelịle

17Mụnkatēsye fịjo UNTWA namasyu gīnụ. Lolị umwe mụkujoba mụkuti: Tunkatēsye bo bulēbule? Mụnkatēsye apa mụkujoba mụkuti: Kukuti mūndu uju ịkubōmba imbịbị nkyenị mwa Kyala nnụnụ; kangi umwene abaganịle abāndu bo abo. Pamo ulu mụkulālūsya mukuti: Ali ko kugu Kyala uju ịkulōngela mbwanalolị?

Malakị 3

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Kēta nguntumaga ugwandumị gwangu ugwa kundendekekesya injila nkyenị mmyangu, po UNTWA uju mụkunndōnda ịsakwịsaga nakalinga kunyụmba ja NTWA inyịkemo. Ugwandumị gwa lufịngo uju mụkunsekelela, kēta, ịkwịsa bo ịkujoba UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo.

2Lolị lelo bagwi, jwanị abagīle ukukịba pīsịku lyake lya kwịsila, kangi jwanị abagīle ukwima bo ịkusetuka? Namanga umwene ali bo umōto gwa mwịtēnde ugu gukwelusya ifyela kangi ali bo isopo ja maka iji jịkwelusya imyenda.

3Ịsakubanosyaga bịsakujaga bo sahabu na fesa, ukufịka papo bịsakusōsyaga ku NTWA amakemo aga gabagīle.

4Po lolị amakemo ga Jūta na Jelụsalemụ gịsakunkyelaga UNTWA bo ulwa masịku amatasị, bo ulwa mfyinja ifya ịjolo.

5Po nịsakwịsaga kumyinụ kukubalōnga. Nịsakujaga mwengo mbukētị bwangu kubalosị, kubalogwe, na kuli aba bịkulapila mbutūngulu, na kuli aba bịkubasyoba imịfwalo gyabo ababōmbị bābo, kangi naba bịkubabonela abafwile, abapīna, kangi na kuli aba bīkubasegulila mụmbali abahēsya, kangi batịkundīla une, bo ịkujoba UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo.

6Une ne NTWA ndịkwandukamo sịku. Bo apa umwe mwe bāna ba Jakobụ mụkapyụtịgwa losa.

7Ukufụma mụmmasịku ga bīsēmwe kokuti pamopēne nabīsēmwe mụkusanụka mukusịleka īndagilo syangu kangi mūtikusịkola. Namungomokele une po naniṇe nịsakubagomokela umwe, bo ịkujoba UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo. Lolị mụkujoba mụkuti: Tubagīle ukukugomokela bo bulebule.

8Bule umūndu abagīle ukunhijila Kyala? Lolị umwe Mụkūhijila ifya pīlōngo fyinụ namakemo gīnụ.

9Umwe mwesa mūgụñịgwe nikigụne ikikolo kyosa, papo umwe mụkūhijila une.

10Namụtwalege ifya pīlōngo ifị fịbagīle nnyūmba jāngu jakubikilamo, ukuti ifīndu fịjēngemo nnyụmba jāngu. Namụngele une kunjila bo ijo, bo ịkujoba UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo, mụkēte linga une ndịsakubịgulila amalịlịsya ga kumwanya kangi bo ngabonela ulusajo umwe.

11Nịsakugasịgila amapalalila ukuti gangonāngaga ifịndụ fyinụ nimịgūnda gyinụ gya māfīlu gịsegipege īseke nyịngị, bo ịkujoba UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo.

12Po lolị ifịkolo fyosa fịsakubajobaga umwe ukuti, mụsajīgwe papo ikịsụ kyinụ kisakujaga kya lusekelo, bo ịkujoba UNTWA gwa fịlundilo.

Ulufịngo lwa Kyala ulwa lupakisyo

13Amasyu gịnụ makafu kumyangu, bo ịkujoba UNTWA. Lolị umwe mụkuti: Tujobịle amasyu galiku aga makafụ kumyako?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Mụjobịle mụtịle, sya ịtolo ukummbōmbela Kyala sịtịkutubūmbulila nafịmo. Tukukaba fịndu fịkị uswe apa tukusyimịka ingomēlesyo syake kangi napa tụkwenda bo tusụlụmenie nkyenị mụ NTWA Kyala ugwa fịlūndilo?

15Bo mụmo tukuketela, abāndu bāmatịngo bo aba basajigwe. Ababōmbambịbị batịkunoga kwene kukunoga lolị kope nukunngela Kyala bịkunngela, bo banngelịle bịkwenda nukujōnga.

16Po papo bala bantịlaga Kyala balinkujoba bābo batupu. UNTWA alinkubapilikisya isị bājobaga, po papo mwa kalata gwa kukumbukila sịlinkusịmbịgwamo ingamụ syosa sya bāndu aba bantịlaga UNTWA kangị bājimịkaga ingamụ jake.

17Bo aba bịsakujaga bāngu, bo ịkujoba UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo, bịsakujaga kyuma kyangu nalolị pịsịku lya bulōngelo. Nịsakubapākisyaga bo apa ugwịse ịkumpākisya umwanāke uju ịkummbōmbela.

18Po lolị mwịsakubatapulanịaga abagolofụ nabatulanōngwa, aba bịkummbombela Kyala naba batịkummbombela.

Malakị 4

Ilịsịku lya NTWA lịkwịsa

1Ilịsịku lya NTWA lịkwịsa, lịkwaka lili bo ilịtēnde lya mōto, abāmatịngo bōsa nababombambịbị bōsa ābịkujaga bo unkupili bōsa bịsakupyaga mmōto pịsịku ilyo, bo ịkujoba UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo, gutịsakubasyakisyaga nakamo unsị pamo ulusamba.

2Lolị mwe mụkujitịla īngamụ jāngu, ilịsuba lya bugolofụ lịsakubasōkelaga umwe bo lili namaka mmapiko gake aga kubaponesya umwe. Mwịsakusokaga pānja nulusekelo bo mụkumoga nukunyela nyela kifwene bo ingwata inyehe isị syabuligwe sịkusōka pānja ukufụma nkibaga kyabo.

3Mwịsakubakanyịlaga pāsi ababōmbambịbị, namanga abene bịsakujaga bo umfwandilo pāsi pānjajo sya malūndi gīnụ, pịsịku ili nịsakubomba, bo ịkujoba UNTWA gwa fịlūndilo.

4Mụlukumbukege ulukomēlesyo lwa mmbōmbị gwangu Mose, īndagilo nimanyịsyo isi nālimpēle pakyamba Sịnai panōngwa ja bany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa.

5Nisakubatumila unkụngụluka Elịja bo tasị likāli ukwịsa ilịsịku lya NTWA ili lịkutịlịsya fịjo.

6Ịsakusịsanụkisya īndụmbụla sya bịsabo kubānābo, syope indụmbụla sya bānābo kubịsabo ko kuti abīsabo nabānābo ịsakubatwalaga bịsakujaga pamopene kangi papo mbagīle ukwịsa nukukipyụta ikīsu kyinụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Nyakyusa-Ngonde - Bible - New Testament

Mataị

Mataị 1

Abanyēnya ba Jesụ Kilisịtị
(Luk. 3:23-38)

1Kalata gwa kikolo kya Jesụ Kilisịtị, umwana gwa Ndabitị umwana gwa
Abụlahamụ.
2Abụlahamụ ālimpāpịle Ịsịhaka, umwene Ịsịhaka ālimpāpịle Jakobụ, Jakobụ
alinkumpāpa Jūta nabāmyabo,
3Jūta alinkumpāpa Pelesị na Sela mụ nkasị gwake Tamalị, umwene Pelesị
alinkumpāpa Heselonị ugwịse gwa Alamụ,
4Alamụ alinkumpāpa Amịnatabu, umwene Amịnatabu alinkumpāpa Nahasonị,
Nahasonị alinkumpāpa Salịmonị
5uju ālimpāpịle Boasị mụ nkasị gwake Lahabu, Boasị alinkumpāpa Obelị mụ
nkasị gwake Luti, Obelị alinkumpāpa Jese,
6ugwịse gwa Malafyale Ndabitị. Ndabitị ālimpāpịle Solomonị mụ nkasị gwa
Ulịja,
7Solomonị ālimpāpịle Lehobwamụ, uju ālimpāpịle Abịja ugwịse gwa Asa,
8uju ālimpāpịle Jehosafatị, ugwịse gwa Jolamụ uju ālimpāpịle Usịja,
9Usịja alinkumpāpa Jotamụ uju ālimpāpịle Ahasị ugwịse gwa Hesekịja,
10Hesekịja ālimpāpịle Manasị uju ālimpāpịle Amonī ugwịse gwa Josịja,
11Josịja alinkumpāpa Jekonịja na bāmyabo pakabalilo kala basamịkisịgwege ku
Babelị.
12Pānyụma bōsa bāsāmịkisīgwe ku Babelị, Jekonịja alinkumpāpa Salatyelị,
umwene Salatyelị alinkumpāpa Selubabelị,
13Selubabelị alinkumpāpa Abịhụtị ugwịse gwa Elyakịmụ; Elyakịmụ ālimpāpịle
Asolị,
14ugwịse gwa Satokị uju ālimpāpịle Akịmu (Jakịnị) ugwịse gwa Elịhutị,
15Umwene Elịhutị ālimpāpịle Elyasalị uju ālimpāpịle Mātanị ugwịse gwa
Jakobụ,
16Jakobụ alimkumpapa Josefụ, unndume gwa Malịja uju ālimpāpịle Jesụ, uju
ịkujobịgwa ija Kilisịtị.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Po papo lelo īngulilo syosa ukufụma pa Abụlahamụ ukwịsakufịka pa Ndabitị sịlinkuja kalōngo na ịna, ukufụma pa Ndabitị ukwịsakufịka pakabalilo aka basāmịkisịgwege ku Babelị syali kalōngo na ịna; kangi ukufụma pakabalilo ka kusāmịkisịgwa ku Babelị ukwịsakufịka pa Kilisịtị syali kalōngo na ịna.

Ukupāpịgwa kwa Jesụ Kilisịtị
(Luk. 2:1-7)

18Ukupāpịgwa kwa Jesụ Kilisịtị kwali ko uku: Unna Malịja āsịngilīgwe na Josefụ, lolị bo bakāli nukwegana, alinkwaga ali ni kifụba mmaka ga Mbepo Mwịkemo.

19Umwene Josefụ, unndume ali mụ̄ndu unngolofụ, akālōndaga ukunjwelụla, alinkutụmụla ukunndekela mbutṭtu.

20Lelo bo ịkwịnogona sịsịsị, Ugwandumị gwa NTWA alinkunsetukila mụnjosị alinkuti: Josefụ gwe nnya Ndabitị, ungatṭlaga ukummwega Malịja ukuja nkasịgo; buno ikifụba iki alinakyo kya mmaka ga Mbepo Mwịkemo.

21Ịkumpapaga umwana unndumyana, jo gwịs'umpege īngamụ ja Jesụ, namanga ịsakubapokaga abāndu bāke kumbībị syabo.

22Syosa sịsịsị syabonekaga ukuti mo sīsilege isị UNTWA āsịjobịle mụnkū̄ngụlụka ukuti:

23Keta unndīndwana ịsakwịnogaga umwana, ịsakumpapaga umwana unndumyana, jo bịsakumpaga īngamụ ja Ịmanwelị (kokuti Kyala ali nanụswe).

24Lelo bo Josefụ alēmbwịke ntulo alinkukōnga sīsyo anndagilaga ugwandumị gwa NTWA; alinkummwega unkasị gwake;

25alinkusịta nukummanya tāsị ukwịsakufịka papo ampāpege umwana. Po lelo Josefụ alinkumpa īngamụ ja Jesụ.

Mataị 2

Abamanyandōndwa aba bāfụmịle kubusōkelo

1Lelo bo Jesụ apāpīgwe nkāja mụ Betelehemụ, nkisu kya mụ Jụtaị nkabalilo ka Malafyale Heloṭị, balinkuboneka mụ Jelụsalemụ abamanyandōndwa aba bāfụmịle kubusōkelo ilīsuba, balinkulālūsya balinkuti:

2Ali kūgu umalafyale gwa Bajū̧ta uju apāpīgwe? Tulubwene ulutōndwa lwake kubusōkelo ilīsuba, lelo twịsịle kukubụngụlụka kumyake.

3Bo umalafyale Heloṭị apilīke sịsịsị alinkwenda nukutēnguka mū̧nda, bope naba mụ Jelụsalemụ akāja kōsa, balinkunyomokela lumo nagwe;

4po papo alinkubabūnganịa bōsa nabapū̧ṭị abakulūmba na bamanyandagilo ba mbany'Ịsịlaelị alinkubānịa alinkuti: Kali mo mōkị mụno bā̧tigi ịsakupāpịgwaga Kilisịtị?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Abēne balinkummwamụla balinkuti: Mo mụ Betelehemụ nkīsu kya mụ Jụtaị,
namanga syo isị āsīmbịle unkūngụlụka ātịle.

6Nanụngwe gwe Betelehemụ nkīsu kya Jūta ukaja gwe nnāndi napanāndi
kutwaja utukulūmba twa mwa Jūta; buno mmyako mo ịsakufụmaga
unndōngosị, ugwakubalagila abāndu bāngu abany'Ịsịlaelị.

7Po papo Helotị alinkubabilikila kubutītu abamanyandōndwa alinkubalālūsya
akabalilo aka ulutōndwa lwabonekīle.

8Po lelo alinkubatuma ku Betelehemụ alinkuti: Amụbūke mụkanndōnde fījo
umwanịke jujuju; linga mụmmwagịle mwịsemụmbūle, nanịne ukuti nịsembūke
kukubụngụlụka kumyake.

9Abēne lelo bo bapilīke isị kumalafyale balinkubūka. Po papo balinkunyomoka
ulutōndwa ulu bālubwene kubusōkelo ilīsuba lubalōngolīle nkyenị;
lulinkwakwima pamwanya papo ālipo umwanịke.

10Lelo bo balubwene ulutōndwa balinkusekela fījo nalolị.

11Balinkwịngila nnyūmba balinkummwaga umwanịke na junna Malija,
balinkufụgama pāsi balinkubụngụlụka kumyake; balinkusakula ifyuma fyabo,
balinkummbonola Sahabu nalubanị nunkota unkali ugu bịkuti jo mịla īngamụ.

12Bo basokịgwe na Kyala mụ njōsị ukuti bo bịkugomoka bāngēndaga ija pa
Helotị, balinkwenda īnjila ijīngi ukubūka kumyabo.

13Lelo bo babukịle ugwandumị gwa NTWA alinkunsetukila Josefụ mụnjosị
alinkummbūla alinkuti: Sụmụkaga ummwegege umwanịke na junna,
ujōngelege mw'Egịpịtị, mo ukajege bwịla ukwịsakufịka papo nịsakukubūlilaga
jujune ukusōkamo. Helotị ịkunndōnda umwanịke, ịkulōnda ukuti anngoge.

14Po papo Josefụ alinkusụmụka alinkummwega umwanịke na junna pakilo
alinkujōnga nabo ukubūka mw'Egịpịtị.

15Alinkuja mụmo bwịla ukwịsakufịka papo afwilege Helotị; syabōmbīgwe sịsịsị
ukuti mo sīsilege isị UNTWA ājobịle mụ nkūngụlụka apa ātigi: Nummbilikīle
umwanāngu ukufụma mw'Egịpịtị.

Ukugogịgwa kwa bāna

16Lelo bo Helotị āgịle bansyobịle abamanyandōndwa alinkukalala fījo.
Alinkutuma abakwakubagoga abāna bōsa abalumyana mụ Betelehemụ na
nkīsu kyosa iki kipalamēne na Betelehemụ ukufụma pabafyinja fịbili
ukwakufịka pabafyele. Balinkugelela pakabalilo kāko abamanyandōndwa
bālinndīngēnịe Helotị, aka lwabonekīle ulutōndwa.

17Bo syatēndịke bunobuno ukwịsa isị unkūngụlụka Jelemija ājobịle apa ātigi:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Īngūto jikūtịlwe mụ Lama Kwịlilisya kutupu, kuhihīla kutupu, mfwa ngulūmba Lahelị ịkulilila abānāke, ịkukāna nukunsūbisya.

Ukugomoka ukufụma mw'Egịpịtị

19Lelo bo afwịle Helotị, ugwandumị gwa NTWA alinkunsetukila mụnjosị Josefụ mw'Egịpịtị alinkummbūla alinkuti:

20Sụmụkaga ummwege umwanịke nunna, abukege kukīsu kya Ịsịlaelị, namanga aba bālōndaga ukunngoga umwanịke bafwịle.

21Po papo Josefụ alinkusụmụka alinkummwega umwanịke najunna, alinkubūka nabo nkīsu kya bany'Ịsịlaelị.

22Lolị bo Josefụ apilīke ukuti Alikilau ịkulagila ikīsu kya mụ Jụtaị, ammwịngīlepo ugwịse Helotị alinkwenda nukutīla ukubūkamo; lolị lelo bo asokīgwe na Kyala mụnjosị alinkubūka nkīsu kya mụ Galịlaị.

23Po papo lelo alinkwakujēnga nkāja ka mụ Nasaletị, po sịlinkwịsila papo isị bājobịle abakūngụlụka isị bātịle: Ịsakujobịgwaga ukuja gwa mụ Nasaletị.

Mataị 3

Ukulūmbilila kwa Johanị umōsị
(Mali. 1:1-8; Luk. 3:1-18; Joh. 1:19-28)

1Po papo lelo mmasịku galagala alinkuboneka Johanị Umōsị, alinkulūmbilila ndukubo lwa mụ Jụtaị alinkuti:

2Amụpīndukege buno ikitāngālala kya kumwanya kīsịle kili kifụkị.

3Namanga uju jo uju annjobaga unkūngụlụka Jesaja apa ātigi: Ilịsyu lya nkōlelị lịkukōlela ndukubo lịkuti: Amụtendekesyege īnjila ja NTWA, mụgolosyege nutujila twake.

4Johanị āfwalaga unselekesye gwa lusyoja lwa ngamịla, mụnsana āfwalaga umpāngo gwa lukoba. Ifyakulya fyake gāli go mapalālila nulūkị.

5Po papo balinkukuluka ukubūka kumyake aba mụ Jelụsalemụ na ba mụ Jụtaị bōsa, na bankīsu kyosa kya mbupīpị nulwisi Jolịtanị,

6balinkwịlāta īmbībị syabo; po papo umwene alinkubōsya ndwisi mwa Jolịtanị.

7Lelo bo ababwene Abafalịsaị na Basatukaị ba bīngị bịkwịsa kukōsịgwa kumyake; alinkujoba kumyabo alinkuti: Mwe luko lwa njoka umwe, jwanị abasokịle umwe ukusịbopa īngala isị sịkwịsaga?

8Mụbōmbēge isị sịkunāngisya ukuti mụpīndwịke ku mbībị syinụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Mụngịnogonaga ukuti mụkuponaga kulufụndo kunōngwa jakuti mụli banyēnya ba Abụlahamụ. Ngubabūla ukuti Kyala amēnye ukugapela amabwe aga ukuja banyēnya ba Abụlahamụ.

10Indwanga jibīkīgwe ngāṇila mfịkolo mmipịkị; lelo umpịkị gōsa ịtolo ugu gutịkupa īseke īnụnụ, gụkutụmụlịgwaga gụkusopịgwaga mmōto.

11Une ne gwakị ne nịkubōkesya ga mīsi bo mụpīndwịke, lolị uju ịkwịsaga pānyụma pamyangu, uju āngīndịle namaka, uju ngabagila nukumpīmbila ifịlato fyake jo ịsakubosyaga na Mbepo Mwịkemo numōto.

12Jo ali nulupētelo mmaboko, ịsakupyagilaga ikipalo kyake, īnganụ jake ịsakujibūngāṇikisyaga mụndāmba, lolị unkupili go ịsakugukosyaga mmōto ugu gutịkusịma sịku.

Ukōsịgwa kwa Jesụ
(Mali. 1:9-11; Luk. 3:21-22; Joh. 1:31-34)

13Po papo Jesụ alinkubūka kwa Johanị pa Jolịtanị ukufụma mụ Galịlaị ukuti jo akammōsyege.

14Umwene Johanị alinkulōnda ukunkāṇisya alinkuti: Une ne mbagīle ukukōsya ugwe kangi? Une lolị ne fịkuti ūnyōsyege ugwe!

15Jesụ alinkubụsya alikunti: Ịtikaga ịtolo nụngwe. Buno mụnjila jijiji mo mụno tụkusịbōmbelaga syosa isị Kyala ịkulōnda. Johanị alinkwenda nukwịtika alinkummōsya.

16Lelo po papo bo ōsīgwe Jesụ, alinkufyuka mmīsi kisịta kukābila. Alinkunyomoka kumwanya kwịgwịke, alinkwaga Mbepo gwa Kyala ịkunsololokela ukufwana ngūnda.

17Po papo ilịsyu lilinkufụma kumwanya lilinkuti: Uju jo mwanāngu unkūndwe uju nịkyelịle nagwe.

Mataị 4

Ukugelịgwa kwa Jesụ
(Mali. 1:12; Luk. 4:1-13)

1Lelo po papo Mbepo alinkubūka nagwe ndungalāngala Jesụ ukuti mo Setano akanngēlege.

2Lelo bo akalyamo nafịmo ubusịku amalōngo mana pamụ̄si na pakilo, jilinkwenda nukunnduma īnjala.

3Unngelị alinkwịsa kumyake alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Linga nalolị uli mwana gwa Kyala, po gabūle amabwe aga ukuti gīpelege ukuja fịndu.

4Umwene alinkubụsya alinkuti: Lisīmbīgwe ilyakuti: Umụ̄ndu fịtịkumpa ubūmi fịfịndu fyene, lolị ilịsyu lyosa ili lịkufụma nkanwa mwa Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Po papo Setano alinkummwega alinkubūka nagwe nkāja akīkemo mụ
Jelụsalemụ, alinkwakummbīka pa kisōnge kya nyụ̄mba īnyīkemo,

6alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Linga nalolị uli mwana gwa Kyala, po gwịsope pāsi
pala, buno lisīmbīgwe ilyakuti: Ịsakukulagililaga abāndumị bāke
abākukulindilila ugwe bịsakukupīmbaga mmaboko gābo ukuti ungịkomaga
ikilūndi kyako pịbwe.

7Jesụ alinkwamụla alinkuti: Kangi lyope lisīmbīgwe nilyakuti: Unganngelaga
UNTWA Kyala gwako.

8Kangi Setano alinkubūka nagwe pakyamba ikitalị, alinkunnāngisya ifīsu fya
banyafyale bōsa nkīsu mula, nubusịsya bwabo;

9alinkuti: fyosa fịfịfị fyo nịkukupaga, linga kufụgama pāsi kwịpụ̄ta kumyangu.

10Po papo Jesụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Sōkapo Setano! Buno lisīmbīgwe ili
lịkuti: Gwịpụ̄tege ku kwa Kyala gwako UNTWA gwako, jo ummbōmbelege
mwene.

11Po papo Setano alinkwenda nukunndeka, lelo abāndumị balinkwịsa
balinkummbōmbela.

Jesụ ịkwanda īmbōmbo jake mụ Galịlaị

(Mali. 1:14-15; Luk. 4:14-15)

12Lelo bo Jesụ apilīke ukuti Johanị bampịnyịle, alinkubūka mụ Galịlaị;

13alinkusāma mụ Nasaletị alinkwakwịtūgasya mụ Kapelịnaumụ akāja ka
kūmbali kunyanja mụ mpaka na Sabulonị kangi na Nafụtalị.

14Syabōmbīgwe sịsịsị ukuti mo sīsilege isị syajobīgwe nunkụ̄ngụlụka Jesaja apa
ạtigi:

15Gwe kīsu kya Sabulonị na gwe kīsu kya Nafụtalị, ukulabila kunyanja, ịsīlya lila
lya Jolịtanị mụ Galịlaị nkīsu kya bāpānja.

16Abāndu aba bātūgēle mụngīsị bālubwene ulumụlị ulukulūmba; bope naba
bāli nkīsu kya ngīsị na mụnsyungūlu gwa bufwe, ulumụlị lubabalīle.

17Ukufụma nkabalilo kalakala, Jesụ alinkwanda ukulūmbilila alinkunti:
Amụpīndukege, buno ikitangālala kya kumwanya kīsịle kili kifụkị.

Jesụ ịkubabilikila abalobị bāna

(Mali. 1:16-20; Luk. 5:1-11)

18Lelo bo Jesụ ịkwenda mụ mbali mụ nyanja ja mụ Galịlaị, alinkubāga
abanyamụ̄ndu babili, Sịmonị uju ijīngi āli jo Petelị na Andeleja unnụgụna
gwake. Alinkwaga bịkusopa ulwelo mụnyanja; namanga bali balobanswi.

19Alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Amụngongege une, ngubapelaga balobị babāndu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Mbibimbibi ịtolo balinkusịleka papo īnyēlo syabo balinkwenda nukunkōnga.

21Lelo bo ịkwendelela ịkubūka nkyenị ukufụma palapala alinkubāga abanyamụ̄ndu abāngi babili, Jakobụ unnya Sebetaị, na Johanị ugwamyabo, bali mwịbōtị pamopēne nugwịsabo Sebetaị, bịkusona īnyēlo syabo; po papo alinkwenda nukubabilikila.

22Nakalīnga ịtolo balinkulileka ilịbōtị nugwịsabo, balinkunkōnga.

Jesụ ịkumanyịsya, nukulūmbilila, nukubūmbulusya ababịne
(Luk. 6:17-19)

23Po papo Jesụ alinkusyungūtila mōsa mụ Galịlaị, alinkumanyịsya nnyụ̄mba syabo syakwịpụ̄tilamo, alinkulūmbilila īndumị īnụnụ ja kitāngālala nukubagāngula abāndu īndamwa syosa nifịlema.

24Po lelo alinkufụmụka mụ Sịlịja mōsa, balinkubatwala kumyake ababịne bōsa aba bātamịgwaga nimbūngo sịnyīngị, aba bābabịgwaga, abāfịgili nabaịnyịkị naba mbūngo ja bukokonyale, alinkubabūmbulusya bōsa.

25Po papo balinkunkōnga abāndu ifịlūndilo fịfịngi, aba bāfụmịle mụ Galịlaị na mụ Ndekapolị na mụ Jelụsalemụ, na mụ Jụtaị na mwịsīlya lila lya Jolịtanị.

Mataị 5

Ululūmbililo lwa pakyamba

1Lelo bo Jesụ afịbwene ifịlūndilo fya bāndu, alinkufyuka pakyamba, po alinkwakwịtūgasya; abafundịgwa bāke balinkwakutūgasanịa nagwe.

2Po papo alinkwanda ukubamanyịsya alinkubalingānịa alinkuti:

Ulusekelo lwa nalolị
(Luk. 6:20-23)

3Basangalufụ aba bịbwene ubulondo mụmbepo jabo jankati, buno bo ikitāngālala kya kumwanya kyabo!

4Basangalufụ aba bịkulila amāsosị, buno bo Kyala ịsakubasūbisyaga!

5Basangalufụ abatēngamōjo, buno bo bịsakukịngilangapo ikịsu.

6Basangalufụ aba īnjala ja bugolofụ jịkubaluma, nikyumilwa kya bugolofụ būmịlwe, buno bo bịsakwịkutaga.

7Basangalufụ aba kịkubāga ikibabilisị mụ̄nda, buno bo bịsakukyagaga ikibabīlisi bope.

8Basangalufụ abā ndụmbụla īnyēlụ buno bo bịsakunkētaga Kyala.

9Basangalufụ abapela lutēngāno, buno bo bịkujobịgwaga ukuja bāna ba Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Basangalufụ aba bịkufwimịgwa panōngwa ja bugolofụ, buno bo ubutwa bwa kumwanya bwabo.

11Mụli basangalufụ linga abāndu bịkubatuka, linga bịkubafwima, linga bịkubajobela isya ịtolo sịnyīngị, papo bāgịle mụkukōnga ilịsyu lyangu.

12Amụsekelege mụlụlụtilege buno umwe ifyakubahōmba ifịkulūmba fịli kumwanya. Bo bātēndịke bunobuno nabasololị ukufwimịgwa, aba balịko bo nanụmwe mụkajako.

Umūnyụ nu Lumụlị
(Mali. 9:50; Luk. 14:34-35)

13Umwe mụli bo umūnyụ pakīsu. Lelo linga umūnyụ gusūkịle, po fịkujapo lelo ifyakugupelela ubukali? Himma bo gukaja na mbōmbo najimo po fịkuti gutāgịgwege pānja abāndu bakanyege na malūndi.

14Umwe mụli bo ulumụlị pakīsu kyosa. Akāja aka kali pamwanya pakyamba kakamanya ukwịbīlila.

15Akajako uju ịkukosya īnyāle nukujikụpikila ni kịbo, himma lolị ịkujibīka pamwanya pakikolelanyāle bo Jịkubamulịka bōsa aba balịmo nnyūmba.

16Bo lwakege bunobuno ulumụlị lwinụ nkyenị mmbāndu ukuti basịbonege īmbōmbo syinụ īnụnụ po bēndege nukuntūfya Ugwịsēmwe uju ali kumwanya.

Ukumanyịsya isya ndagilo

17Mụngịnogonaga ukuti une nịsịle kukōmola ululagilo lwa Mose pamo īmanyịsyo sya bakūngụlụka. Ngīsa kukusyomola, lolị nịsịle nkusịbōmba ukuti nsịpege ubupelelesye.

18Nalolị nịkubabūla une nịkuti: Ukwịsakufịka papo ikyakumwanya nikya pāsi fịsakumalikilaga, nakamo na ka ị, nakamo nakanyūsụlị katịsakōmolịgwaga mụngomēlesyo, bo sịkāli ukwịsa syosa.

19Uju linga ịkukịlanịa akalagilo kamo kēne ntulagilo utunāndi utu, ịkubamanyịsya nabāndu ukukịlanịa, jo ịsakujobịgwaga ukuja jo nnāndi ukukīnda bōsa nkitāngālala kya Kumwanya. Lolị uju linga ịkusịkōnga īndagilo nukubamanyịsya abāndu ukusịkōnga, jo ịsakujobịgwaga ukuja jo nkulūmba nkitāngālala kya kumwanya.

20Nikubabūla une nịkuti: Linga ubugolofụ bwinụ butịkubukīnda ubwabamanyandagilo nubwa Bafalịsaị, mụtịsakwịngilamo sịku nkitāngālala kya kumwanya.

Ukumanyịsya isya ngalalisị

21Mụpilīke ukuti abāndu ba mbukūlu bābūlīgwe ukuti; Ungagogaga; uju linga ịkugoga umūndu jo gwakulōngịgwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Lolị lilino une nịkubabūla nịkuti gwesa uju ịkunkalalila ugwamyabo jo ịsakulōngịgwaga; uju linga ịkunnjoba ugwamyabo ịkuti: Gwe lindu ugwe, jo gwakulōngịgwa palukomāno lwa mafụmụ uju linga ịkuntuka ugwamyabo ịkuti: Gwe ịkonyofụ ugwe, jo gwakusopịgwa ndupānga lwa mōto.

23Linga ugwe usụmwịke pakwịkemēsya fịmo pakigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo, lelo bo ukūmbwịke ukuti mwali nōngwa nugwamyinụ,

24po ufịlekege tāsị pāpo, pāsi pakigemo ifị utwele ifyakwịkemēkesya, ubūke tāsị kukusajana nugwamyinụ napo gwịsege kukwịkemēsya.

25Manyana nakalīnga na uju akusịtākịle, bo ulōngosēnịe nagwe mụnjila ukubūka kubulōngị, kokuti angajakukusụ̄ngilaga ku nsịkali gwakukwịgalila mụnnyololo.

26Nalolị nikukubūla une nịkuti: Utịsakwakusokangamo sịku mpaka papo kwịsakumalilaga ukuhōmba akasentị kākumalikisya fyosa.

Ulumanyịsyo kunōngwa ja bulogwe

27Mụpilịke ukuti lijobịgwe ilya kuti: Ungalogwaga.

28Une lolị nikubabūla nịkuti: Uju linga ịkunkētela mbunyonywe unkịkulu, bo alogịlwe nagwe mụndụmbụla jake.

29Linga gwagịle ikisịge kyako kya kukịlīlo kịkukusofya, kifyule ukitāge. Kanụnụ fịjo ugwe ukusịtakuja nakāmbakāsya ka mụmmbili kamo ukukīnda ukutāgịgwa ummbili gwako gōsa ndupānga lwa mōto.

30Kangi linga gwagịle ikiboko kyako kya kukịlīlo kịkulōnda ukukusofya kibụ̄te ukitāge; kanụnụ ugwe ukusịtakuja nakāmbakāsya ka mụmmbili gwako kamo ukukīnda ukuti ummbili gwako gōsa gubūkege ndupānga lwa mōto.

Ulumanyịsyo mụnōngwa ja kunsōsya unkịkulu
(Mat. 19:9; Mali. 10:11-12; Luk. 16:18)

31Kangi lijobịgwe lyope nilya kuti: Uju linga ịkunsōsya unkasị gwake, fịkuti ampege kalata ugwakuti nunsōsịsye.

32Lolị une nịkubabūla nịkuti: Uju linga ịkunsōsya unkasị bo akatulamo īnōngwa ja bulogwe, bo atulịle īnōngwa ja kumpela unkasị ukuja nndogwe. Kangi uju linga ịkummwega unkịkulu uju unndume ansōsịsye, bo alogịlwe nunkasị gwa bāndu.

Ulumanyịsyo kunōngwa ja kujīga

33Kangi mụpilịke syope nisya kuti: Bo kujīga sịngajaga syabutūngulu lolị ubōmbēge sịsyo ujīgịle ku NTWA ukusịbōmba.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

34Lolị une nịkubabūla nịkuti: Komma ukujīgila nkāndu kamo bo mụkujīga.
Komma ukuti: nabuno na kumwanya; namanga kumwanya ko kukikota kya
Kyala;

35mụngātigi: Nabuno na pakịsu apa; buno ikịsu ko kakota ka kukanyapo
amalūndi umwene; mụngātigi: Nabumo na mụ Jelụsalemụ, buno Jelụsalemụ ko
kāja kā Malafyale unkulūmba;

36komma ukujīga ukuti: Nabuno napa ndi nuntu; buno ukamanya
nukulwelusya pamo ukulwịnisya ulunywịlị na lumolwene.

37Linga mụkwịtika mụjobege lyene lilya kuti Ena, linga mụkukāna mụjobēge
lyene lilya kuti: Mma; po papo. Agākōngelapo pamwanya pali aga go gịkufụma
kwa setano.

Ulumanyịsyo mụnōngwa ja kummbụkisya unnịno
(Luk. 6:29-30)

38Mụpilịke ukuti syajobịgwe ukuti: ikisịge pakisịge, ilịno palịno.

39Loli une ngubabūla nguti: Mụngammbụkisyaga najumo uju linga ababōmbịle
īmbịbị. Linga jumo ịkukukoma niịpi palusaja lwakukịlīlo, po usanụkege
akukomege nulwa kukịmama lōpe.

40Linga jumo ịkukutwala pabulōngị ịkulōnda ukwega isyāti jako, po
unndekelege na liịkotị lyako.

41Linga umụndu unkulūmba jumo ịkukufịmbilisya ukumpīmbila unsịgo gwake
īkịlomịta jimo, po ugwe upīmbēge gwendege īkịlomịta ịbili.

42Linga jumo ịkusūma fịmo kumyako, umpege; linga jumo ịkulōnda ukukopa
fịmo, ungakānaga ukunkopesya.

Ukubagana abalugu
(Luk. 6:27-28,32-36)

43Mụpilịke ukuti lijobịgwe ilya kuti: Unnganege unnịno ummbēngege unndugu
gwako.

44Une lolị nịkubabūla nịkuti: Amụ̄baganege abalugu bīnụ, mụbasajege aba
bịkubafwima.

45Po mụkujaga bāna ba Gwịsēmwe kumwanya; buno umwene ilịsuba lyake
lịkubabalila ababịbị na banụnụ, īfụla jake jịkubatịmila abagolofụ nabanịongafụ.

46Lelo linga mụbaganịle bābo babaganịle umwe bo mụkabịle fịhōmbịgwa fịkị?
Namanga syo isị bịkubōmba nabasōngesyasōngo bope.

47Kangi linga mụkuponanịa mwe bābo batupu, mwe banya mụ̄ndu, bo
mụbōmbịle īngīnde ngị? Abāpānja batịkuponanịa bābo batupu bope?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

48Buno buno lelo amụjege bapelelesye bo papo jope Ugwịsēmwe kumwanya mpelelesye.

Mataị 6

Ukumanyịsya isya kusōsya ifyabusūsilwa

1Mwandege lelo isyabugolofụ bwinụ mụngasịbōmbaga bo bịkukēta abāndu ukuti babaswịgege; namanga linga bo mụkutēndeka buno buno bo mụpēsīsye ifyakubahōmba ugwịsēmwe kumwanya.

2Bo kubapa ifya busūsilwa abāndu ungịkubilaga ilịlōnge lya kwịfụmụsya, bo mụno bịkubōmbela abatūngulu nnyụ̄mba sya kwịpụ̄tilamo, mōsa na mụmbīngilo. Bịkubōmba sịsịsị ukuti abāndu babatụ̄fyege. Nalolị nịkubabūla une nịkuti: Bambililịle ngānị ifịhōmbịgwa fyabo.

3Lolị ugwe linga usụmwịke pakubapa fịmo ifya busūsilwa abāndu po fịkuti nikiboko kyako ikīmama kingasịbonaga isị ikinịne ikīlīlo kịkubōmba,

4ukuti ifya busūsilwa fyabo fịjege fya kubutịtu; po Ugūso uju ịkukēta nisya kubutịtu ịsakukuhōmbaga.

Ulumanyịsyo lwa lwịpụ̄to

(Luk. 11:2-4)

5Linga mụkwịpụ̄ta, komma ukwịpụ̄ta bo abatūngulu. Abēne bịkwịsalila ukwima nnyụ̄mba sya kwịpụ̄tilamo na mụnyāgano sya mịpūlo, namanga bịkuti abāndu babaswịgege. Nalolị nikubabūla une nịkuti bambililịle nganị ifya kubahōmba.

6Lolị ugwe linga usụmwịke pakwịpụ̄ta gwịngilege nnyụ̄mba jako kūsofụ; bo gwịgēleko kukifịgo, po gwịpụ̄tege ku Gūso uju ali kubutịtu, po Ugūso uju ịkukēta nakubutịtu ịsakukuhōmbaga.

7Linga mụkwịpụ̄ta mụngajwegaga amasyu gāmīngi aga gali bwasị ịtolo, bo mụno bịkubōmbela abāpānja, namanga abēne bịkwịnogona ukuti ukujoba gāmīngị po ịkupilika.

8Mụngafwanaga nabo. Ugwịsēmwe ịkufịmanyịla ngānị ifị mụkulōnda, bo mụkāli nukusūma kumyake.

9Umwe lolị linga mụkwịpụ̄ta mụtigi: Tāta gwitu gwa kumwanya, Īngamụ jako jikemesịgwege.

10Ikitangālala kyako kīsege, isị gwịganịle ugwe syo sịbōmbịgwege na pāsi apa bo kumwanya.

11Nifya mụ̄syugu ifīndu utupepo tufwane nafyo.

12Utuswege īnōngwa syitu, bo apa nanụswe tụkubaswa abānōngwa syitu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Ungatubīkaga ndupēfyo loḷị utupoke na kumbūbị. (Buno ubunyafyale bwako, amaka gāko, nubukulūmba bwako jujugwe, bwịla bwịla. Amenị).

14Linga abāndu mụkubaswa isị batulịle kumyinụ, po jope Ugwịsēmwe gwa kumwanya ịsakubaswaga īnōngwa syinụ.

15Loḷị linga mụtịkubaswa abāngi īnōngwa syabo, po Ugwịsēmwe atịsakubaswaga isị umwe mụtulịle.

Ulumanyịsyo lwa kufịpīka ifīndu

16Bo mụkufịpīka ifīndu komma ukubīgānịa abatūngulu aba bịkwịluka kumāso. Abēne bịkukịnyēla kumāso ukuti abāndu bamanye ukuti bafịpīkịle ifīndu. Naloḷị nịkubabūla une nịkuti: Bambililīle nganị ifyakubahōmba.

17Ugwe loḷị bo uli pakufịpīka ifīndu, upakalege īnyēmba kuntu, usụgụsụlege na kumāso,

18ko kuti najumo angamanyaga ukuti ufịpīkịle ifīndu, loḷị amanyege mwene ju Gūso uju atịkuboneka. Umwene Ugūso uju ịkusịbona nisyakubutịtu ịsakukuhōmbaga.

Ubukabị bwa kumwanya
(Luk. 12:33-34)

19Mụngịbīkilaga ikyuma pakīsu apa, apa amajēnje ni ngamị fịkukyonānga, apa nabahījị bịkwịba.

20Loḷị ikyuma kyinụ mwịbīkilege kumwanya, kuno amajēnje ningamị fịkamanya ukukyonānga, kuno nabahījị batịkwịba.

21Namanga kuno ikyuma kyako kilịko ko kuno jope ni ndụmbụla jako jilịko.

Ulumụlị lwa mmbili
(Luk. 11:34-36)

22Ikisịge jo nyāle ja mmbili. Lelo linga ikisịge kyako kinụnụ ịtolo, ummbili gwako gōsa gukuja nndumụlị,

23loḷị linga ikisịge kyako kibībị, ummbili gwako gukuja mụngīsị. Lelo linga ulumụlị ulu luli mmyako lwịpelịle ngīsị, po ngīsị sịsya jikīndilīle!

Kyala ni fyuma
(Luk. 16:13; 12:22-31)

24Akajako najumo ummbōmbị uju abagīle ukubabōmbela abanyafyale babili; papo ịsakummbēngaga jumo nukunngana unnịne; pamo ịsakwịjīsyaga kuli jumo nukummwịla ujūngi; ukabagila ukubabōmbela bo babīli Kyala na mamoni (ubukabị na Kyala kuno ni kyuma).

25Fyobēne nikubabūla une nikuti: Komma ukwịkatasya ukwịnogona isya būmị bwinụ ukuti kali tụkulyaga fịkị pamo tụkunwaga fịkị, nisya mmbili gwinụ ukuti

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

kali tụkufwalaga fịkị. Ubūmị bukaja bupala kufịndu, kangi ummbili gukaja nkulūmba ukukīnda imyenda?

26Sịkēte īnjunị sya kumwanya: Sịtịkubyala, sịtịkutōndola kangi sịtịkusōnda mfituba, lolị Ugwịsēmwe gwa kumwanya ịkusịswila. Bule umwe mụkaja bapala ukusịkīnda isyene?

27Umwe nkwịkatasya kwinụ alịko jumo uju abagịle ukubōngelako ubutalị ubūmị bwake?

28Lelo nōngwa ja fịkị mụkwịkatasya nisya myenda? Mụkēte ubulenge bwa nndịsu mụno bụkukulila; butịkwịjūla kangi butịkwịlukila imyenda;

29lolị ngubabūla ukuti jope na Solomonị mbukulūmba bwake bōsa akāfwelemo imyenda nagimo igi gyafwene nubulenge bumo ubunụnụ.

30Lelo linga Kyala ịkubufwika buno buno ubulenge bwa nndịsu, ubu bụkujapo umụsyugu kilābo bụkukosịgwa mmōto, atịsakukīndililaga lelo ukubafwika umwe? Mwe bālwịtiko ulupepe umwe!

31Buno buno lelo mụngịkatasyaga ukuti: Tukufyagaga kūgu ifịndu? Pamo tụkunwaga fịkị?

32Fyosa fịfịfị fyo ifị abāpānja bịkwịkatasya ukufịlōnda; Ugwịsēmwe gwa kumwanya amēnye ukuti mụkulōnda fyosa fịfịfị.

33Lolị mụtalege tāsị ukulōnda ikitangālala kya Kyala nubugolofụ bwake, po fyosa fịfịfị ịsakubapaga fyope.

34Buno buno lelo mụngịkatasyaga nisya kilābo, namanga ilyakilabo lili nisyake. Kukuti ịsịku lili nindamyo syake isyakulifwana.

Mataị 7

Ukubalōnga abāngi

(Luk. 6:37,41-42)

1Komma ukunndōnga najumo umụndu po nanụmwe Kyala atịsakubalōngaga.

2Mụmo mụkubalōngela abāngi umwe mo mụmo nanụmwe mwịsakulōngelịgwaga. Ikigelelo kikyo mụkubagelela abāngi kyo kikyo mwisakugelelịgwaga na jujumwe.

3Kukēta kākị akapātu aka kali nkisịge kya gwamyinụ bo ugwe utịkukēta ulupịkị ulu luli nkisịge kyako?

4Po kusụlwa bule bule ukujoba nugwamyinụ ukuti: Oko ngutịsye akapātu aka kali nkisịge kyako bo ulupịkị luli nkisịge kyako jujugwe?

5Gwe ntūngulu ugwe! Tāsị tịsya ulupịkị ulu luli nkisịge kyako napo ubagịle ukukēta bunụnụ bo kutịsya akapātu aka kali nkisịge kya gwamyinụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Akīkemo komma ukusịnịnga īmbwa, kangi komma ukusịsopela īngulube īnyāmbo syinụ īmbala, ukuti sịsịkanyāngege namalūndi, po syendege nukubasanụkila pakubanyāfụlanịa umwe.

Ukusūma, ukulōnda nukukung'unda kulwịgị
(Luk. 11:9-13)

7Amụsūmege po mụkupēgịgwaga, amwịjūlege ukulōnda po mụkufyagaga, amụkụng'undege kulwịgị po mụkwịguliliịgwaga.

8Namanga gwesa uju linga ikusūma ịkwambililaga, uju ịkulōnda ịkufyagaga, uju ịkukong'onda kulwịgị ịkwịguliliịgwaga.

9Kali alịmo mmyinụ umụ̄ndu uju ịkumpa umwanake ilị̄bwe. Bo asūmịle ikisyesye?

10Pamo uju ịkumpa īnjoka bo asūmịle īswi?

11Lelo linga umwe mwe babịbi bububo mụmēnye ukubapa abānīnụ ifịnụnụ, po ugwịsēmwe gwa kumwanya apele pōkị ukubapa ifịnụnụ aba bịkusūma kumyake?

12Mụbabōmbelege abāngi sịsyo umwe mụkulōnda ukuti abēne bababōmbelege umwe: Sịsịsị syo isị īngomēlesyo sya Mose ni manyịsyo sya bakụ̄ngụlụka sịkusịjoba.

Ikifịgo Ikifịnye
(Luk. 13:24)

13Amwendege pakifịgo ikifịnye pakwịngila, buno kyelēfụ ikifịgo, nyēlēfụ ni njila iji jịkulabila kubupyụtịgwa, bịngị aba bịkwendamo.

14Kifịnye ikifịgo, fịnye ni njila jakubūka kubūmị, aba bịkujaga banāndi.

Umpịkị ni seke syake
(Luk. 6:43-44)

15Mụje māso na basololị bā butūngulu, aba bịkwịsa kumyinụ, bịkufwana ng'ōsị mụ̄nyụma lolị ngīmba nkāti fịnyamāna ifịgogabāndu.

16Mụkubamanyịlaga mụseke syabo ịsị bịkupa. Jwanị ịkwapamo amāfị̄lu mmịpịki gya mị̄fwa? Mụ̄ndu ịkutūngulamo sịku īseke sya nkuju mmịtulatula?

17Bo gili bunobuno imịpịkị, gyosa imịnụnụ gịkupa īseke īnụnụ, imịbị̄bị gịkupa īseke īmbị̄bị.

18Umpịkị unnụnụ gutịkupamo īseke īmbị̄bị, gōpe umpịkị ummbị̄bị gutịkupamo īseke īnụnụ.

19Umpịkị gōsa ịtolo ugu gutịkupa īseke īnụnụ gụkutụmụlịgwa nukusopịgwa mmōto.

20Bunobuno lelo abasololị bābutūngulu mụkubamanyịlaga mụli isi bịkubōmba.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ngākumēnye sịku ugwe
(Luk. 13:25-27)

21Mụngātigi bōsa aba bịkuti: Malafyale, Malafyale, kumyangu bo bịkwịngilaga nkitāngālala kya kumwanya; himma lolị bēne aba bịkubōmba sịsyo Kyala gwakumwanya ịkulōnda ukuti babōmbēge.

22Pịsịku lila bịngị bịsakujobaga bịsakutigi: Malafyale, Malafyale, tukākụ̄ngụlụkilaga mụngamụ jako? Īmbepo īnyalị tukāsịsokesyaga mụngamụ jako? Īmbōmbo īngulūmba sịnyịngị tukabōmbelaga mụ ngamụ jako?

23Po une nịsakubāmụlaga pabwelụ nịsakutigi: Ngābamēnyemo sịku, amụsōkepo pamyangu apa mwe babōmba mbịbị umwe!

Abajēnganyụ̄mba babili
(Luk. 6:47-49)

24Bunobuno lelo uju linga ịkugapilika amasyu gangu gagaga nukugakōnga jo nịkumfwanikisya bo umụ̄ndu ugwa mahala uju īnyụ̄mba jake ājēngịle palwalabwe.

25Īfụla jilinkōneka, īnyīsi sịlinkutēka, imịbelo gilinkukụla fịjo, gilinkujikụlila īnyụ̄mba jijiji, lolị ijēne jilinkusịta nukubụlụtụka, papo jajēngịgwe palwalabwe.

26Kangi uju linga ịkupilika amasyu gangu gagaga kisịta kugakōnga, jo afwene bo umụ̄ndu unndemāfụ uju īnyụ̄mba jake ājēngịle pansānga.

27Īfụla jilinkōneka, inyīsi sịlinkutēka ummbelo gulinkukụla fịjo gulinkujikụlila īnyụ̄mba jilajila, po papo jilinkwenda nukugwa. Jābụlụtwịke kabịbị.

Amaka ga Jesụ

28Lelo bo Jesụ amalịle ukujoba amasyu gagaga, ifịlūndilo fya bāndu fịlinkuswịga fịlinkuti: Ko kujoba kukị īnōngwa!

29Namanga bo ịkujoba ābonekaga ukuja jo mwenenasyo jūjo akājobaga bo abamanyakalata bābo.

Mataị 8

Jesụ ịkummbūmbulusya unnkoma
(Mali. 1:40-45; Luk. 5:12-16)

1Bo Jesụ asụlwịke ukufụma pakyamba abāndu ifịlūndilo fịfịngị balinkunkōnga.

2Lelo po papo alinkwịsa kumyake umụ̄ndu gwa mbūngo ja bukoma, alinkufụgama pāsi nkyenị mmyake alinkuti: Malafyale, linga gwịganịle ubagịle ukūnyēlusya.

3Po papo Jesụ alinkugolosya ikiboko alinkumpalamāsya alinkuti: Nịganịle, elukaga. Nakalīnga ịtolo alinkubumbulusịgwa ubukoma bwake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Jesụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Kupilika! Ungammbūlaga najumo umụndu lolị
ubūke ukịnāngisye kumpụtị ukatwalege nifyakwịkemēkesya ifị ālagịle Mose,
fyo fịjege fyakummanyịlamo abēne.

Jesụ ịkummbūmbulusya ummbōmbị gwa nkulūmba gwa basịkali
(Luk. 7:1-10)

5Lelo bo Jesụ afịkịle mụ Kapelịnaumụ, unkulūmba gwa basịkali jumo alinkwịsa
kumyake alinkupyelesya alinkuti:

6Malafyale, ummbōmbị gwangu mmbịne ali pabulili kukāja, īmbūngo ja
bukokonyale jịkuntamya fịjo atịkusụmụka.

7Po papo alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Ngwịsa kukummbūmbulusya.

8Unkulūmba gwa basịkali ālyamwịle ātịle: Malafyale ne anị une ukuti ugwe
gwịsege nkitēmbe kyangu; ugwe jobaga ilịsyu lyene, ummbōmbị gwangu
ịkubūmbulukaga.

9Namanga nịne ndi mụndu ịtolo mbīkịgwe pabakulūmba, nanịne ndi nabasịkali
abanāndi kumyangu. Lelo linga ngujoba kuli jumo nguti: Būka kubulibe,
ịkubūka; kujūngi linga nguti: Ịsaga kuno, ịkwịsa; kangi linga ngujoba
nummbōmbị gwangu nguti: Bōmba isị ịkubōmba.

10Bo Jesụ apilịke sịsịsị alinkuswịga alinkubabūla aba bankōngaga alinkuti:
Nalolị ulwịtiko bo lulūlu ngalwagamo mwa Ịsịlaelị mụno.

11Uneṇikubabūla nịkuti: Bịsakwịsaga babịngị ukufụma kubusōkelo
nakubujōngelo, bịsakutūgasanịaga pamopēne na Abụlahamụ na Ịsịhaka, na
Jakobụ pakulya ifịndu nkitāngālala kya kumwanya,

12Abēne lolị aba kyababagịle ikitangālala bịsakutāgịgwaga pānja mụngịsị mo
bịsakukūtaga nukusyegetụla amịno.

13Po papo Jesụ alinkummbūla unkulūmba gwa basịkali jula alinkuti: Būkaga
kukāja, bo sịsyo gwịtịke ịkubūmbulukaga. Po papo ummbōmbị gwa nsịkali
unkulūmba alinkubūmbuluka pakabalilo kāko.

Jesụ ịkubagāngula abāndu bābịngị
(Mali. 1:29-34; Luk. 4:38-41)

14Po papo Jesụ alinkwakwịngila nnyụmba ja Petelị mo alinkwakwaga unko gwa
Petelị mmbịne alambalēle nkitala īsekema jịkummbaba.

15Alinkumpalamāsya ikiboko, po papo īsekema jilinkwenda nukumalika
alinkusụmụka alinkummbōmbela;

16amajolo galagala balinkubatwala kumyake bābịngị aba īmbepo īnyalị
syabakụlịle; īmbepo īnyalị sịsịsị alinkusịsokesya niịsyu lyene. Bōsa aba bābịnịle
alinkubabūmbulusya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Syabōmbīgwe sịsịsị ukuti mōsīsilege isị ājobịle unkūngụlụka Jesaja apa ạtigi:
Ajōsịsye ifịlema fyitu, apīmbịle ni ndamwa syitu.

Abākunkōnga Jesụ
(Luk. 9:57-62)

18Lelo bo Jesụ āgịle abāndu ikilūndilo bammbūngānịle bammbīkịle pakāti,
alinkubabūla abafụndịgwa bāke alinkuti: Ịsaga twambuke tukaje ịsīlya lila.

19Po papo ummanyakalata jumo alinkusegelela kumyake alinkuti. Gwe
mmanyịsị nịkukukōngaga kōsa kuno kubūka.

20Jesụ ālimmbūlịle ạtile: Utumbwe tuli nimịna, īnjunị sịli nifịfụmbwa, lolị
Nnyamụndu akaja napa kulāmbalika untu.

21Ujūngi mbafụndịgwa alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Malafyale, leka tāsị ngansyile
Tāta.

22Umwene Jesụ alinkuti: Ngōngaga, baleke abafwe basyilanege bābo batupu.

Jesụ ịkugubatamịsya ummbelo

23Po papo Jesụ alinkwịpaka mwịbōtị, abafụndịgwa bāke balinkunkōnga.

24Po papo balinkwaga guboṇịke ummbelo unkulūmba pa nyanja amajiga
galinkupona ukulịbisya ilịbōtị, Umwene bo agonịle utulo.

25Abafụndịgwa bāke balinkubūka pakunndembusya balinkuti: Malafyale,
tupoke, tụkwịbila.

26Jesụ ābāmwịle ātịle: Mwe bāndu ba lwịtiko ulupepe umwe, fịkị mụli bōga? Po
papo alinkusụmụka alinkugikemela imịbelo ninyanja, kulinkwenda nukuja
jōnjolo.

27Abāndu balinkuswịga balinkuti: Jo mụndu nki jujuju, imịbelo ninyanja
fịkumpilika?

Jesụ ịkubabūmbulusya abāmbepo īnyalị babili
(Mali. 5:1-20; Luk. 8:26-39)

28Lelo bo Jesụ alobwịke ịsīlya lila, nkịsu kya bāndu ba mụ Gatalenị,
alinkwaganịla nabāndu babili aba bāli nimbepo īnyalị aba bāfụmịle
mmapūmba, bali bakāli fịjo, akāliko najumo ugwakwenda īnjila jila.

29Po papo balinkukōlela ilịsyu ilịkulūmba balinkuti: Tuli bukị nanụngwe, gwe
Mwana gwa Kyala? Gwịsịle kukutufụnda bo kakāki akēne akabalilo?

30Lelo gwalịpo untịmo gwa ngulube isị syālyaga pabutalịpo nabo.

31Po papo īmbepo īnyalị sịla sịlinkunsūma sịlinkuti: Linga kutusōsya ututume
tukịngile mụntịmo gwa ngulube gula.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

32Jesụ ālyamwịle ātịle: Amụbūkege. Sịlinkusōka sịlinkwakwịngila mụngulube. Po papo untịmo gōsa sịlinkuguḷuṭụkila kulupānga, sịlinkwịtāga mụnyanja sịlinkwenda nukufwa.

33Aba bātịmaga īngulube balinkubopa ukubūka nkāja balinkwakulīnganịa syosa ịtolo nasịsya bāmbepo īnyalị bala.

34Po papo abāndu bōsa balinkusōka nkāja ukwakunkēta Jesụ; bo bammbwene balinkupyelesya kumyake balinkuti: Ulisōkamo nkịsu kyitu mụno.

Mataị 9

Jesụ ịkummbūmbulusya ugwa mbūngo jabukokonyale

(Mali. 2:1-12; Luk. 5:17-26)

1Po papo Jesụ alinkwịpaka mwịbōtị alinkuloboka ukubūka nkāja kāke.

2Balinkuntwala kumyake palutato jumo uju āli nimbūngo ja bukokonyale. Bo Jesụ alubwene ulwịtiko lwabo alinkujoba ku gwa bukokonyale alinkuti: Kịbaga ịtolo mwanāngu, īmbịbị syako sịswegịgwe.

3Abamanyandagilo bamo balinkwịjobesya bēne mụ̄nda mmyabo balinkuti: Umụ̄ndu uju ịkunhēlụla Kyala!

4Jesụ bo asyagēnịe isị bịnogonaga alinkuti: Mụkwịnogona syakị īmbịbị mụndụmbụla syinụ?

5Ịpepe liliku nukuti nguswịle īnọ̄ngwa syako nukuti sụmụka gwendege?

6Lolị ngulōnda mụmanye ukuti nnyamụ̄ndu ali namaka ukuswa īnōngwa nkisu mụno, po papo alinkummbūla ugwabukokonyale alinkuti: Sụmụka pīmba ikitala kyako ubūkege kukāja kāko.

7Po papo umwene alinkusụmụka alinkubūka kukāja.

8Lelo bo abāndu basịbwene sịsịsị; balinkwenda nukutetema, lolị balinkuntụ̄fya Kyala papo balyagịle abapēle abāndu amaka.

Jesụ ịkummbilikila Mataị

(Mali. 2:13-17; Luk. 5:27-32)

9Lelo bo Jesụ afụmịle papo, bo ịkwenda, alinkummbona umụ̄ndu uju bạ̄tigi Mataị īngamụ alinkwaga atūgēle pabusōngelo īsōngo, alinkummbilikila alinkuti: Ịsaga ungōngege. Po papo umwene alinkusụmụka alinkunkōnga.

10Bo Jesụ alipakulya ifịndu nnyụ̄mba ja Mataị, abasōngesya sōngo na bāpānja bābịngị balinkwakutūgasanịa na Jesụ na bafụ̄ndịgwa bāke pakulya ifịndu.

11Lelo bo Abafalịsaị basịbwene sịsịsị, balinkubalālūsya abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke balinkuti: Nōngwa jafịkị ummanyịsị gwinụ ịkulya ifịndu nabasōngesya sōngo nabatulanōngwa?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Umwene Jesụ bo apilīke isị bājobaga alinkubabūla alinkuti: Abakafụ batịkunndōnda unngānga, bābabịne lolị bo bikunndōnda unngānga.

13Būka mụkamanyịle ilịsyu ili lịkuti: Une nịkulōnda lulupākisyo gomma amakemo. Namanga une ngīsa nkubabilikila abagolofụ, lolị nịsịle nkubabilikila abatulanōngwa.

Ilịlālūsyo mụnōngwa ja kufịpīka ifīndu
(Mali. 2:18-22; Luk. 5:33-39)

14Po papo lelo abafūndịgwa ba Johanị Umōsị balinkwịsa kwa Jesụ balinkulālūsya balinkuti: Nōngwa jafịkị uswe na Bafalịsaị tụkufịpīka ifīndu kabili kabili, lolị abafūndịgwa bāko batịkufịpīka?

15Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Bule abalya fīndu fya pabwegị babagīle ukusụlụmanịa bo bali nagwe umwega nkīkulu? Bukwịsaga lolị ubusịku ubu umwega nkīkulu ịsakujōngaga, lolị po bịsakufịpīkaga ifīndu lula lula.

16Najumo atịkukatịkapo ikigāmba kya mwenda umpya pamwenda unkūlu; ikigāmba ikipya kitịkwịkolela pamwenda unkūlu. Kikunyāfụka lelo po umwenda gukōngelela ukufwa.

17Bope nubwalwa bwa māfīlu ubuteta najumo atịkukūsya mụnyāmbi sya māfīlu īngūlu; linga bakūsịsyemo bukupufụla īnyāmbi, po amāfīlu gēnde nukōneka, syope ninyāmbi syende nukōnāngika. Lolị ubwalwa ubuteta bwa māfīlu bukūsịgwege mụ nyāmbi īmbya po fyo fịbīli fịkuja kanụnụ ịtolo.

Umwana unndīndwana gwa nkulūmba, nunkīkulu uju apalamāsịsye Umwenda gwa Jesụ
(Mali. 5:21-43; Luk. 8:40-56)

18Lelo bo alipakujoba nabo sịsịsị unkulūmba jumo Unnjūta alinkusegelela kumyake, alinkufụgama pāsi nkyenị mmyake alinkuti: Umwanāngu unndīndwana afwịle lulūlu, ịsaga tubūke kumyangu ukammbīkepo ikiboko, ịkwakusyuka.

19Po papo Jesụ alinkusụmụka alinkubūka nagwe, abafūndịgwa bāke bope balinkubūka nagwe.

20Lelo po papo unkīkulu jumo uju ali nimbūngo ja nyībuko ja ịlopa ifyinja kalōngo nafịbili alinkusegelela kūnyụma alinkupalamāsya ikipeto kya mwenda gwake pāsi.

21Namanga umwene mūnda mmyake ātigi: Linga mbalamasīsye ki kilūndilo kyake kyene ngubūmbulukaga.

22Jesụ alinkusyụtụka alinkummbona, alinkummbūla alinkuti: Kịbaga ịtolo mwanāngu, lkụbūmbulwịsye lu lwịtiko lwako. Po papo unkīkulu alinkwenda nukubūmbuluka pakabalilo kalakala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Lelo Jesụ alinkwịngila nnyụ̄mba ja nkulūmba alinkubakagamo abakubamalōnge na bāndu aba bālilaga īfwa mụmo.

24Ājobịle nabo ātịle: Amụsōke mwesa! Akalīndwana aka kakafwa kagonịle ịtolo utulo! Po lelo bōsa balinkwanda ukunseka.

25Lolị nakalīnga ịtolo bo abāndu basōsịgwe pānja, Jesụ alinkwịngila nkyụmba iki kālimo akalīndwana, alinkukakola ikiboko, po papo kalinkwenda nukusụmụka.

26Īnōngwa sịsịsị sịlinkufụmụka mōsa ndubafụ lwa kịsu lulalula.

Jesụ ịkubagāngula abafwamāso babili

27Lelo bo Jesụ afụmịle palapala, bo ịkwenda, balinkunkōnga abafwamāso babili, balinkukōlela balinkuti: Ulitupākisyaga gwe nnya Ndabitị!

28Lelo bo ịngịle nnyụ̄mba, balinkusegelela kumyake abafwamāso bababa. Jesụ alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Mukwịtika ukuti une mbagịle ukubabūmbulusya? Balinkwịtika balinkuti: Ena Malafyale!

29Po papo umwene alinkubapalamāsya amāso gābo alinkuti: Sịbịsilege sịsyo mwasūmaga ulwịtiko lwinụ mụno lujīlịle.

30Po papo amāso gābo galinkwenda nukwịguka. Jesụ alinkubasoka fịjo alinkuti: Mụje māso, mụngammbūlaga najumo sịsịsị.

31Lolị abēne bo basōkịle pānja balinkufụmụsya mōsa nkịsu kila.

Jesụ ịkumponesya umụ̄ndu uju āli kinụ̄nụ

32Lelo bo abāndu bịkusụmụka ukubūka, abāndu bamo balinkuntwala kwa Jesụ umụ̄ndu uju āli kinụ̄nụ, akājobaga papo āli ni mbepo īnyalị.

33Lolị nakalīnga ịtolo bo īmbepo īnyalị sịsōkịle, umụ̄ndu jula alinkwanda ukujoba, abāndu bōsa balinkuswịga balinkuti: Tukasịbonamo sịku bo sịsịsị mwa Ịsịlaelị mụno!

34Lolị Abafalịsaị balinkuti: Īmbepo īnyalị ịkusịsōkesya mmaka ga nkulūmba gwa mbepo īnyalị.

Jesụ ịkubabonela ikisa abāndu

35Jesụ alinkusyungūtila ntwaja tōsa utukulūmba nutunāndi, alinkumanyịsya nnyụ̄mba syakwịpụ̄tilamo, alinkufụmụsya īndumị īnụnụ ja kitāngālala, alinkubabūmbulusya abāndu īndamwa ni mbūngo syosa.

36Bo afịbwene ifịlūndilo fya bāndu ikisa kilinkummwaga mụ̄nda alinkubapākisya, namanga bakātēle nindamyo, bakāli nubutūlị, bafwene ng'ōsị isị sịkaja na ntịmị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

37Po papo alinkubabūla abafūndigwa bāke alinkuti: Untōndolo go mwingi loli abatōndoli bo banāndi.

38Lelo mupyelesyege kumwene ntōndolo ukuti atume abatōndoli mumbōmbo jake ja ntōndolo.

Mataị 10

Abafūndigwa kalōngo nababili
(Mali. 3:13-19; Luk. 6:12-16)

1Po papo Jesụ alinkubabūngāniạ abafūndigwa bāke kalōngo nababili, alinkubapa amaka ga kukagila īmbepo īnyalị na gākugāngulila īndamwa syosa nubulwafụ bōsa.

2Īngamụ sya bafūndigwa bāke kalōngo nababili syo isị: Sịmonị uju ijīngi āli jo Petelị, Andeleja ugwamyabo gwa Petelị, Jakobụ unnya Sebetaị, Johanị unnụgụna gwa Jakobụ.

3Fịlịpụ, Balitolomaị, Toma, Mataị unsōngesyasōngo, Jakobụ unnya Alịfajị, Lebaị uju ijīngi āli jo Tataị,

4Sịmonị ugwa mụ Kana na Jūta ugwa mụ Kalyotị uju ālinndīlīle Jesụ pānyụma ali gwakubanāngikisya Jesụ mbukomụ abalugu bāke.

Isị bātumigwe kalōngo nababili bala
(Mali. 6:7-13; Luk. 9:1-6)

5Kalōngo na babili bababa Jesụ alinkubatuma īnjila alinkubalagila alinkuti: Mụngajakupāgukilaga mụnjila iji jịkulabila kukīsu kya bāpānja, komma nukwakwịngila nkāja ka Basamalija kamo.

6Loli mụbūkege ku ng'ōsị sya nyūmba ja Ịsịlaelị isị sịsobịle.

7Bo mụkwenda mụkafụmụsyege mụkātigi: Ikitangālala kya Kyala kīsịle kili kifụkị,

8mụkabagāngulege nababịne, mụkabasyusyege naba bafwịle, mụkababūmbulusyege nabakoma mụkasịkagege ni mbepo īnyalị. Mụpēgīgwe kisịta kuhōmba fịmo, nanụmwe mụpege kisịta kuhōmbịgwa.

9Mụngēgaga nasịmo īndalama sya sahabu, pamo isya fesa pamo nisya kyela ịkibūngu ukusịbīka mụnyāmbi sya mịpāngo gyinụ,

10mụngakolelaga ni nyāmbi ja kwendel'īnjila, pamo nifịlato pamo ningịlị ja kwendela. Ummbōmbambōmbo kummbagīle ukupēgwa ifīndu fyake.

11Linga mụjịlekufịka nkāja kamo akakulūmba pamo akanāndi, mo mụkanndōndege uju ịkubāmbilila mụkagonege pamyake ukwịsakufịka pakabalilo ka kusāma ukusōkamo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Bo mụkwịngila nnyụ̄mba mụkabaponịege aba balịmo mụkātigi: Mụgonịle!

13Linga bịkubāmbila umwe ulusajo lwinụ lukajege nabo; lolị linga batịkubāmbilila umwe ulusajo lwinụ lukabagomokelege jujumwe.

14Linga abannyụ̄mba jimo pamo akāja kamo akakulūmba basīṭịle ukubāmbilila nukupilikisya isị mụkujoba po mụkasōkēngemo, bo mụkusōka mụkabakomelege akafụ̄mbi ka kumalūndi gīnụ.

15Nalolị nikubabūla une nịkuti: Pīsịku lya bulōngị sịsakujaga pākịpo nisya Sotomụ na Gomola kusya nkāja kala.

Īngubilo isị sịkwịsaga

(Mali. 13:9-13; Luk. 21:12-17)

16Mụkupilika, une nịkubatuma ukufwana ng'ōsị ku tūmbwe. Mụjege namahala bo īnjoka kangi mụjege bōlōlo bo īngūnde.

17Mụje māso na bāndu; namanga bịsakubakolaga babatwalege pabulōngị, bịsakubakomaga nnyụ̄mba syabo sya kwịpụ̄tilamo.

18Bịsakubalụ̄silaga na kubakulūmba na kubanyafyāle, kunōngwa jangu, ukuti mụkāsịsịmikisyege une kuli bābo nakubāpānja.

19Bo bịkubatwala pabulōngị, mụngīkatasyaga ukuti ngwakujobaga sịliku pamo ukuti ngwakujobaga bule bule; bo akabalilo kafịkịle, kwịsakupēgịgwaga isya kujoba.

20Namanga amasyu aga mwịsakujobaga gatịsakujaga gīnụ, gịsakufụmaga mwa Mbepo gwa Gwịsemwe ịsakujobelaga mmyịnu.

21Abāndu bịsakubatwalaga kukugogịgwa abakamụ bābo, abapāpị abanyāmbala bịsakubōmbaga bo sịsịsị ku bānābo; abāna bịsakubasāmbukila abapāpị bābo bịsakubagogaga.

22Abāndu bịsakubabēngaga umwe kunōngwa jangu. Lolị uju ịsakūmīlisyaga ukufịka kubumalīkisyo jo ịsakuponaga.

23Linga mwagịle bịkubafwima nkāja kamo akanywamụ mụkabopelege kukāngi. Nalolị nịkubabūla une nịkuti: Mụtịsakumalisyaga īmbōmbo jīnụ ntwaja utukulūmba tōsa bo Nnyamụ̄ndu akafịka.

24Akajako najumo ummanyilị uju ankīndịle ubukulūmba ummanyịsị gwake; akajako najumo untumwa unkulūmba ku Malafyale gwake.

25Bunobuno lelo ummanyilị fịkuti ajege bo ummanyịsị gwake, nu mmbōmbị ajege bo umalafyale gwake. Linga bịkunnjoba unkulūmba gwa kikolo ija Belịsabuli, po bātikukīndililaga ukubajoba aba kikolo kikyo īngamụ īngīndilisị ububībị?

Ugwakuntị̄la

(Luk. 12:2-7)

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

26Po lelo mụngabatịlaga abāndu, syosa isị sịkupikilịgwe lilino, sịsakukīnguliigwaga, isya kubutịtu sịsakufumusịgwaga pabwelụ.

27Isị ngubabūla kubutịtu umwe kubabagīle ukwịsakusịjoba pabwelụ, kangi isị mụkuheheleliigwa mwịsemụsịfụmụsyege bo mwimịle pamwanya pānyụ̄mba.

28Mụngabatịlaga aba bịkugoga gummbili gwene, aba bakamanya ukugoga umōjo. Lolị mụntịlege Kyala uju amēnye ukupyụtila ndupānga lwa mōto fyo fịbīli, umōjo nummbili.

29Bule batūndulu babili batịkūlisịgwa ku sentị kalōngo? Lolị najumo atịkugwa pāsi bo akajoba ugwịsēmwe.

30Lolị umwe ni nywịlị sya kumịtu gyinụ sịbalịgwe syosa.

31Lelo komma ukutịla; umwe mụli bapala ukukīnda batūndulu abịngị.

Ukummwịtika nukunkāna Kilisịtị
(Luk. 12:8-9)

32Uju linga ịkujoba nkyenị mmbāndu ịkuti nummēnye une, jo naniine nịsakujobaga nkyenị mwa Tāta kumwanya ukuti nummēnye.

33Lolị gwesa uju ịkungāna une nkyenị mmbāndu ịkuti ngammanya, jo nịne nịsakunkānaga nkyenị mwa Tāta ugwa kumwanya nịsakutigi ngammanya.

Loma ulutēngāno lolị īngwego
(Luk. 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34Mụngịnogonaga ukuti ndwele ulutēngāno pakịsu, mma ngatwala ulutēngāno, lolị ndwele īngwego.

35Nịsịle nkubasomanịa abāna abalumyana nābịsabo, abāna abalindwana nabannabo, abakasị bābānābo nabakamwana bābo abakịkulu;

36umụ̄ndu abalugu bāke abakulūmba fịjo bịsakuja bo bannyụ̄mba jake jūjo.

37Gwesa uju linga ịkunngana ugwịse nunna ukukīnda mụno ānganịle une jo akabagila ukuja mfụ̄ndịgwa gwangu.

38Uju linga atịkupīmba ikikohekano kyake nukukōnga mmakato gangu, akabagila ukuja mfụ̄ndịgwa gwangu.

39Uju linga ịkulōnda ukubukaba ubūmị bwake jūjo, jo ịsakubpēsyaga; lolị uju linga ịkubutāga ubūmị bwake kunōngwa jangu, jo ịsakubwagaga.

Ifịhōmbịgwa
(Mali. 9:41)

40Uju linga ịkubāmbilila umwe bo ịkunyāmbilila une; kangi uju linga ịkunyāmbilila une bo ịkummwambilila uju ālindumịle une.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

41Uju linga ịkummwambilila unkṹngụlụka kunōngwa ja kuti papo nkṹngụlụka jo ịsakupēgịgwaga ifịhōmbịgwa bo ifya nkṹngụlụka. Kangi uju linga ịkummwambilila unngolofụ kunōngwa ja kuja nngolofụ, jo ịsakuhombịgwaga bo unngolofụ.

42Umṹndu uju linga ịkumpa nalinga kikōmbe kya mīsi amatalalifụ jumo mbakōngi bāngu abanāndi aba, panōngwa jakuti papo nkōngi gwangu, nalolị atịsakupōndwaga ifịhombịgwa.

Mataị 11

Aba bātumịgwe na Johanị Umōsị

(Luk. 7:18-35)

1Lelo bo Jesụ amalịle ukubalagila abafṹndịgwa bāke kalōngo na babili alinkusōka alinkubūka nkumanyịsya nankulūmbilila ntwaja twabo.

2Johanị bo apilīke nnyṹmba ja bannyololo īmbōmbo isị ābōmbaga Kilisịtị, alinkubatuma abafṹndịgwa bāke,

3kukunndālūsya ukuti: Kali jo ugwe bạ̄tigi ịsakwịsaga, pamo tunngṹlilege umwene?

4Po papo Jesụ alinkubāmbilila alinkuti: Amụbūkege mụkammbūle Johanị isị mụkupilika naisị mụkusịbona.

5Abafwamāso bịkukēta, aba bịkumyonyoka ukwenda bịkwenda ịtolo, abā bukoma bịkwelusịgwa, abā mapuli bịkupilika, abafwe bịkusyusịgwa, īnōngwa īnụnụ sịkulūmbililịgwa kubalōndo.

6Basangalufụ aba batịkwịkịnyamo nasịmo mmyangu.

7Lelo bo abafṹndịgwa ba Johanị bịkusụmụka ukubūka, Jesụ alinkujoba nifịlūndilo fya bāndu isya Johanị alinkuti: Apa mwabūkaga kwa Johanị nndukubo kali mwabukaga nkukēta fịkị? Ulutete ululukupetanịka ku mmbelo?

8Mwabūkaga kukukēta fịkị? Umṹndu uju afwele imyenda imịtakanyịfụ? Abāndu aba bịkufwala imyenda imịtakanyịfụ bịkuja mfịtāngālala!

9Amụmbūle ifị mwabūkile kukukēta; unnkṹngụlụka? Ena nalolị, lolị lelo mụmmbwene unkīnde na ku nkṹngụlụka.

10Namanga Johanị jo uju īnōngwa sya Kyala sịkunnjoba sịkuti: Kyala ātịle: Nịsakuntumaga ugwandumị ugwakulongola nkyenị mmyinụ ugwakubatendekekesya īnjila umwe.

11Nikubabūla umwe nalolị nịkuti: Johanị Umōsị jo nkulūmba kubāndu bōsa bāpāsi. Lolị unnāndi kuli bōsa nkitāngālala kya kumwanya jo nkulūmba ankīndịle na Johanị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Ukufụma papo ịsilege Johanị Umōsị ukwịsakufịka kulilino kuno, ikitāngālala kya kumwanya kịkulwilanịlịgwa, abagāsị bịkukyega kumaka.

13Namanga abasololị ni ndagilo fyakūngụlụkilīgwe ukwịsakufịka nkabalilo ka Johanị;

14lelo linga mụkulōnda ukusyambilila isị, Johanị jo Elịja uju syakūngụlụkīgwe ukuti ịkwịsaga.

15Uju ali nimbulukutu syakupilikila, jo apilikege.

16Kali abāndu ba lilino aba mbafwanịkisyege bo ifịkị? Bafwene bo abakeke aba bātūgēle mūsokonị bịkukōlelana bịkuti:

17Tubakubīle amalōnge lolị mụkakịnapo; tubīmbịle inyimbo sya pafwa lolị mụkalilapo.

18Bo Johanị afịpikịle ifīndu kangi atịkunwa ubwalwa bwa māfīlu, po bōsa balinkuti: Ali ni mbepo īnyalị.

19Bo Nnyamūndu ịsịle alinkulya nukunwa, po bōsa balinkuti: Mụnkēte umūndu uju! Ali nubula kangi gwa lwịtekēlelo, mmanyānị gwa basōngesya sōngo nabatulanōngwa. Lolị amahala ukuja magolofụ gịkubonekela mụli isị ịkubōmba.

Utwaja utusịta lwịtiko

(Luk. 10:13-15)

20Abāndu ba ntwaja mụno Jesụ ābōmbịle ifịka fyake fịfīngị bakāpīndwịke kumbūbị syabo, po papo alinkūmana nato utwaja tulatula alinkuti:

21Uli gwakị gwe Kolasịnị! Uli gwakị gwe Betịsaịta! Namanga ifịka ifị fịbīmbīgwe mmyinụ, linga fyabōmbōigwe mụ Tịlị na mụ Sịtonị, abāndu ba mụmo ngali bafwele amagụnila nukupakala umfwandilo lulalula, ngali bapīndwịke.

22Lolị nikubabūla une nịkuti: Pīsịku lya bulōngị umwe mwịsakwambililaga ulufūndo ulunywamụ fījo ukukīnda nakulwa Tịlị na Sịtonị.

23Nụngwe Kapelịnaumụ! Napapo kwịmikịgwa mpaka kumwanya, kwịsakwịsịgwaga mpaka mbusyuka. Namanga linga ifīka ifị; fyabōmbīgwe mmyako, linga fyabōmbelịgwe mụ Sotomụ akāja kala ngali kalịko mpaka umụsyugu.

24Loli nịkubabūla umwe nịkuti: Pīsịku lya bulōngị sịsakujaga pākịpo isya Sotomụ kusyinụ.

Ịsaga kumyangu mụtūsyege

(Luk. 10:21-22)

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Pakabalilo kalakala Jesụ ājobịle ạtile: Gwe Tāta, gwe NTWA gwakumwanya na pāsi! Nguti ndaga kumyako papo ubanāngīsye aba bakaja bāndu bēne isị usịfịsịle kubāmahala na kubamaganyị.

26Ena Tāta, isị syo isị gwalịganịle jujugwe ukuti bo sịjege.

27Tāta āmbēle fyosa une. Najumo akammanya umwana, mwene Ugwịse, kangi najumo akammanya Ugwịse, mwene umwana nāba Umwana annāngīsye ugwịse.

28Ịsaga kumyangu mwesa mwe mụkatēle ukupīmba ifịtwalo ifịsịto, ịsaga mbapokele une.

29Amwegege ulwinulilo lwangu mụmanyīle mmyangu, une ndi ntengamōjo, nịjīsīsye mụndụmbụla jangu, po nindụmbụla syinụ mụkusịkabilaga ulutūsyo.

30Namanga ulwịnulilo lwangu lōlōlo nuntwalo gwangu mpepe.

Mataị 12

Īnōngwa ja Sabāti
(Mali. 2:23-28; Luk. 6:1-5)

1Bo akabalilo kakakīndapo fījo Jesụ alinkukīsanịa mmịgūnda gya nganụ pa sabāti; abafụndịgwa bāke īnjala jabakolịle, po papo balinkwenda nukupulula ifịsāsa fya nganụ balinkulya.

2Lelo bo Abafalịsaị bababwene balinkujoba na Jesụ balinkuti: Kēta, abafụndịgwa bako bịkubōmba isị sịli mwịko ukubōmba pa sabāti.

3Umwene alinkwamụla alinkuti: Mụkabalamo sịku mwa kalata isị ābōmbịle Ndabitị bo jịkunnduma īnjala umwene na bala bāli nagwe?

4Lula īngilege nnyụ̄mba ja Kyala nukulya ifịsyesye ifīkemo, ifị fyali mwịko ukulya umwene nāba bāli nagwe, ifị fyali fyakulya ba bapụ̄tị bēne?

5Kangi mụkabalamo mwakalata gwa ngomēlesyo ukuti sabāti abapụ̄tị nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA jikanōngwa linga bịkulīmbula sabāti?

6Lolị nịkubabūla umwe nịkuti: Alịpo papapa unkulūmba na kunyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

7Lolị linga mwalyagēnīe mụno lịkujobela ili lịkuti: Nịkulōnda ulupākisyo, gomma amakemo angali mụkabajoba ububībị abāndu aba, aba bakatula najimo.

8Namanga Nnyamụ̄ndu, Malafyale gwa Sabāti.

Umụ̄ndu gwa kiboko ikilale
(Mali. 3:1-6; Luk. 6:6-11)

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Po papo Jesụ alinkusōkapo palapala alinkwịngila nnyụ̄mba jabo ja kwịpụ̄tilamo.

10Alinkummwagamo umụ̄ndu ugwa kiboko ikilale. Abēne balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: Kali mụkaja mwịko ukunngāngula umụ̄ndu pa sabāti? Bạ̄tigi mo basyagile isya kunnjoba ububībị.

11Umwene alinkubụsya alinkuti: Umwe mụno mụjīlị̄le jwanị uju linga īng'ōsị jake jībụlụkụtị̄le nkīna sabāti ịkujileka mụmo atịkujifyula ilīsịku lilyo?

12Bule umụ̄ndu akajikīnda īng'ōsị ubupala? Bunobuno lelo mụkaja mwịko ukubōmba īnụnụ sabāti.

13Po papo alinkujoba kugwa kiboko ikilale alinkuti: Golosya ikiboko kyako. Umwene alinkukigolosya, po papo kilinkwenda nukuja kinụnụ ịtolo bo ki kiniịne.

14Po papo Abafalịsaị balinkusōka pānja balinkubạ̄tika isya kunngoga.

Ummbōmbị gwa Kyala unsalịgwa

15Bo asịbwene sịsịsị Jesụ alinkusōkamo mụno āli, balinkunkōnga abāndu ifịlūndilo fị fīngị, umwene alinkubabūmbulusya ababịne bōsa.

16Alinkubakāniịsya alinkuti: Mụngāfụmụsyaga;

17ukuti mo sịbonekelege ukuja syanalolị isị Kyala ājobīle mụ nkụ̄ngụlụka Jesaja apa ạ̄tigi:

18Kēta ummbōmbị gwangu uju nunsalịle; Unnganịgwa gwangu, uju umōjo gwangu gwikyelīle; Ngummbīkaga Mbepo gwangu pamyake; Ịsakubafụmụkisyaga ukulōngịgwa abāndu.

19Atịsakulwaga nabāngi, atịsakujwegaga; najumo atịsakupilikaga ilịsyu lyake mmịpūlo.

20Atịsakulukonyolaga ulutete ulu lufyonywịke, nakōto aka kasyele panandi ukusịma, ukufịka papo ubwanalolị bwịsakuponjolaga.

21Abāpānja bịsakusūbilaga mụ ngamụ jake.

Jesụ na Belịsabuli
(Mali. 3:20-30; Luk. 11:14-23)

22Po papo balinkuntwala kumyake umụ̄ndu gwa mbepo īnyalị, uju āfwịle amāso kangi ali kinụ̄nụ. Umwene alinkummbūmbulusya; po papo uju āli kinụ̄nụ alinkujoba nukukēta.

23Po papo ifịlūndilo fyosa fịlinkuswịga fịlinkuti: Kali jujuju mwana gwa Ndabitị?

24Lolị bo bapilīke Abafalịsaị balinkuti: Umụ̄ndu uju atịkusịsōsya ịtolo īmbepo īnyalị, ịkusịsōkesya mwa Belịsabuli unkulūmba gwa mbepo īnyalị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Umwene Jesụ bo asyagēnịe isị bịnogonaga ạtile: Ikīsu iki linga kīlundulēnịe kikyo kitupu kịkupalaganịka, akāja kōsa pamo īnyụ̄mba jōsa iji jīsāmbulenịe jēne jịkupānguka.

26Jope Setano linga ịkunsōsya setano unnịne bo ịlūndulēnịe jūjo ntupu. Kali po ubutwa bwake bujēngeko bulebule?

27Lelo linga une īmbepo īnyalị nịkusịsōkesya mwa Belịsabuli, po abānīnụ bịkusịsokesya mwanị? Sịsịsị syo isị abānīnụ bịsakubāgaga ubusobị umwe!

28Linga une īmbepo īnyalị nịkusịsōkesya mwa Mbepo gwa Kyala po ngīmba ikitāngālala kya Kyala kibīsīle umwe.

29Najumo akamanya ukwịngila nnyụ̄mba ja mụ̄ndu ugwamaka nkupupa ifyuma fyake, linga tāsị akatala ukumpịnya umụ̄ndu gwa maka jula. Tāsị ampịnye po lelo po ịkupupaga ifya nnyụ̄mba jake.

30Uju linga akaja pamopēne nanịne jo akīndēne nanịne; kangi uju linga atịkubūngānịa nanịne jo ịkubụlụlụsya.

31Fyobēne nịkubabūla nịkuti: Īnōngwa syosa isị bịkutūla abāndu, syosa nisya mahēlụ syo bịkuswegịgwaga, lolị isyakunhēlụla Mbepo syo sịtịsakuswegịgwaga.

32Uju linga ịkuntuka limo Nnyamụ̄ndu jo ịkuswegịgwaga; lolị uju linga ịkuntuka limo Mbepo Mwịkemo jo atịsakuswegịgwa sịku.

Umpịkị ni seke syake
(Luk. 6:43-45)

33Linga umpịkị nnụnụ, īseke syake sịkuja nụnụ; linga mmbībị īseke syake sịkuja mbībị. Umpịkị gụkumanyịligwa mụseke syake isị gụkupa.

34Mwe luko lwa njoka umwe! Mụbagīle bulebule ukujoba īnụnụ bo mụli babībị jujumwe? Namanga sịkusōka nkanwa isị sīswile mụndụmbụla,

35Umụ̄ndu unnụnụ ịkusakula sīnụnụ ukufụma mụno alūndīke īnụnụ; umụ̄ndu ummbībị ịkusakula sị mbībị ukufụma mụno alūndīke ububībị.

36Lolị nịkubabūla une nịkuti: Amasyu gōsa amabībị aga bịkujoba abāndu, bịsakulālūsịgwaga ukulīngānịa limo limo pīsịku lya kulōngịgwa;

37Namanga sịsakufụmaga mụ mmasyu gāko isyakwịsakujobelịgwamo ubugolofụ ugwe, syope nisya kwịsakujobelịgwamo ububībị ugwe, sịsakufụmaga mụ mmasyu aga gwajobịle jujugwe.

Ukulōnda ikīka
(Mali. 8:11-12; Luk. 11:29-32)

38Po papo abamanyandagilo na Bafalịsaị balinkujoba nagwe balinkuti: Mmanyịsị tukulōnda utupelele kimo ikīka kya kukumanyịlamo ugwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

39Lolị umwene alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Abāndu ababībị abalogwe bịkusūma ikīka; batịkukyagaga nakimo ki kīka kya Jona unkūngụlụka kyo bịkukyagaga kyene.

40Namanga bo lulalula Jona ali mūnda mụswi īngulūmba amasịku matatu pamūsị na pakilo, bo ịsakujaga na Nnyamūndu mūnda nkīsu amasịku matatu, pamūsi na pakilo.

41ABāndu ba mụ Nịnịbe bịsakusūmụkaga, pabusịku bwa kubalōngela abāndu ba ngulilo iji, bịsakubalōngaga nukubatobesya. Papo abāndu ba mụ Nịnịbe bāpīndwịke bo bapilīke isị ālūmbililaga Jona; lilino alịpo papapa unkulūmba na kwa Jona.

42Pakabalilo ka kubalōngela abāndu ba ngulilo iji ịsakubonekaga umalafyale unkīkulu ukufụma kwịtōngo, ịsakubalōngaga ịsakubatobesyaga. Namanga umwene āfụmịle kubutalị ālisịle kukupilikisya amasyu ga Solomonị agā mahala; lolị lelo, kēta alịpo papapa uju ankīndịle ubukulūmba Solomonị!

Ukugomokelako ku mbepo īnyalị
(Luk. 11:24-26)

43Bo īmbepo īnyalị jisōkịlemo mmūndu jịkubēta nkīsu kisịta mīsi ukulōnda pabutūsyo jitịkupāga napamo.

44Po lelo jịkuti: Nịkugomokelaga ku nyūmba jangu kuno nāfụmịle; lelo bo jịsịle jịkwaga mụli ịtolo, mụpyagilīgwe nukutendekesịgwa.

45Po lelo jịkubūka kukusyega īmbepo isīngị ịhāno na ịbili īmbībị ukujikīnda ijēne; lelo bo sịngīle sịkutūgala mụmo; po papo akajīlo kāmūndu jula kịkuja kabībị ukukīnda ulutasị. Bo bịsakutendekaga buno buno abāndu ababībị ba ngulilo iji.

Unna na bāmyabo ba Jesụ
(Mali. 3:31-35; Luk. 8:19-21)

46Lelo bo Jesụ akāli ịkujoba nabāndu balinkufịka unna na bāmyabo balinkwima pānja, balinkusūma ukuti bajobepo nagwe.

47Po lelo jumo mụli aba bālipo palapala alinkummbūla alinkuti: Unyoko nabāmyinụ bīmịle pānja, bịkulōnda ukujoba nanụngwe.

48Jesụ ālyamwịle ātịle: Jūba jwanị? Abāmyitu bo bānị?

49Po papo alinkugolosya ikiboko kubafūndịgwa bāke alinkuti: Aba jo jūba, bo bāmyitu une.

50Namanga uju linga ịkubōmba isị ịganịle Tāta kumwanya, jo gwamyitu une, jo ịlūmbu gwangu, jo jūba jūjo.

Mataị 13

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ikfiwaṇikisyo kya nsopambejụ
(Mali. 4:1-9; Luk. 8:4-8)

1Ilīṣiku lilyo lelo Jesụ alinkusōka nnyụ̄mba alinkwakutūgala pāmbali pa nyanja.

2Abāndu ifịlūndilo fịfīngị balinkubūngāna papo āli, po papo umwene alinkwịpaka mwịbōtị mo alinkwakwịtūgasya Abēne abāndu balinkwima pīsīlya.

3Po papo alinkubabūla īnōngwa sịnyịngị alinkujobela mfịfwaṇikisyo alinkuti: Lumo unsopambejụ alinkubūka kukusopa īmbejụ jake.

4Lelo bo ali pakusopa jimo jilinkwakugwa panjila; po papo īnjunị sịlinkwịsa sịlinkusala sịlinkumala.

5Ijīngi jilinkwakugwa mmbwelụ mụno umfụ gukālimo mwịngị, jilinkumela nakalīnga ịtolo papo umfụ gukāli mwịngị.

6Lelo bo ilīsuba lifyukịle jilinkupya jilinkūma papo jikāli nimịsị.

7Jimo ijīngi jilinkwakugwa mmīfwa, imīfwa gilinkukula gilinkujigoga.

8Loli jimo jilinkwakugwa pamfụ unnụnụ, jilinkumela, jilinkupa īseke. Jimo jilinkupa īseke mịa jumo, jimo amalōngo ntandatu ijīngi amalōngo matatu.

9Uju linga ali nimbulukutu jo alīpilikaga.

Isị sịkutwala ukujobela mfịfwaṇikisyo
(Mali. 4:10-12; Luk. 8:9-10)

10Po papo abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke balinkusegelela kumyake balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: Nōngwa jafịkị abāndu kubabūlila mfịfwaṇikisyo īnōngwa?

11Umwene alinkubụsya alinkuti: Papo umwe mụpēgīgwe ukusyaganịa isya kubutīṭu sya kitāngālala kya kumwanya, abene bala lolị bo bakapegwa.

12Namanga uju ali nafyo fịmo jo ịkōngelịgwaga ifīngị, jo fịkukēlwaga ịtolo. Lolị uju linga akaja nako nakamo jo kịkupokịgwaga na kāko ali nako.

13Fyobēne pakubabūla abēne nịkujobela mfịfwaṇikisyo, papo napa bịkukēta batịkusịbona nasịmo, napa bịkupilikisya batịkupilika, batịkusyaganịa.

14Bunobuno lelo isị āsolwịle Jesaja unkụ̄ngụlụka sịkubabala abēne, apa ạ̄tigi: Abāndu aba bịsakupilikaga, lolị batịsakusyaganịaga; Ukukēta bịsakukētaga lolị batịsakusịbonaga;

15Namanga īndụmbụla syabo sịto, īmbulukutu syabo sịsịndīle sịtịkupilika, Basịsīlịle amāso gābo ukuti bangakētaga, Bangapilikaga nimbulukutu syabo, bangasyaganịaga na mahala gābo, bangapīndukaga, bo ịkuja UNTWA, ukuti nangababūmbulusyaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Loli masāngalufụ amāso gīnụ papo gịkukēta, nimbulukutu syinụ papo sịkupilika.

17Naloli nikubabūla une nịkuti: Abasololi bīngi nabagolofụ bānyonywaga ukukēta isị mụkukēta umwe, balinkusịta nukusịbona, nukupilika isị mụkupilika umwe balinkusịta nukupilika.

Jesụ ịkulīngāṇịa ikifwaṇịkisyo kya nsopambejụ
(Mali. 4:13-20; Luk. 8:11-15)

18Amụpilikisyege lelo ikfiwaṇịkisyo kya nsopambejụ.

19Aba bịkupilika ilịsyu lya kitāngālala lolị batịkulyagaṇịa, bo aba īndụmbụla syabo sịfwene bo injila iji jagwịlemo īmbejụ. Unndugu alinkwịsa alinkusala īmbejụ (ilịsyu) iji jasopīgwe mmyabo.

20Īmbejụ iji jagwịle mmabwe bo aba bikupilika ilịsyu bịkulyambilila nakalīnga ịtolo nulusekelo.

21Lolị litịkwịngila fịjo mmyabo, batịkukābila nalyo. Bo bwịsịle ubutolwe pamo ukufwimịgwa kunōngwa ja ịsyu, batịkuhāba ukujēta.

22Īmbejụ iji jagwịle mmīfwa bo aba bịkupilika ilịsyu, lolị ukwịkolāṇịa ni sya nkīsu nubusyobị bwa bukabị fịkupātila ubujo bwa ịsyu, batịkupa īseke nasịmo.

23Iji jagwaga mụmfụ unnụnụ bo aba bịkupilika ilịsyu, bịkulyagaṇịa bikupa nīseke, bamo bịkupa mịa jumo, bamo amalōngo ntandatu, abāngi amalōngo matatu.

Ikifwaṇịkisyo kya nndulwe

24Jesụ alinkubabūla ikīngi ikifwaṇịkisyo alinkuti: Ikitāngālala kya kumwanya kili bo umụ̄ndu uju āsopịle īmbejụ inụnụ mụ̄nngūnda gwake;

25lelo pakilo bo abāndu bagonịle utulo unndugu gwake alinkwịsa alinkusopa unndulwe mụnganụ, alinkubūka.

26Lelo bo īmbejụ sịmelịle sịkulịle sịpēle ifịsāsa lyope ilīsu lilinkuboneka.

27Po papo ababōmbị balinkujoba kumwenenngūnda balinkuti: Malafyale, ukāsopịle jīmbejụ īnụnụ jēne mụnngūnda gwako? Lelo ilīsu lyo lifụmịle kūgu?

28Umwene alinkubabūla alinkuti: Jo nndufụ uju abōmbịle sịsịsị. Balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: kulōnda tukanyụkụle ilīsu?

29Ābāmwịle ātịle: Mma, papo pamo bo mụkunyụkụla unndulwe mwịsakunyụkụlilaga lumo nīnganụ.

30Fịleke fịkulaṇịlege mpaka pakabalilo ka ntōndolo. Po nịsakubabūlaga abatōndolị ukunyụkụla tāsị ilīsu bapịnyege mfịkose nukukosya mmōto, po lelo īnganụ bisakubūngāṇịkisyaga mụndāmba jangu.

Ikifwaṇịkisyo kya kaseke ka mụtaka

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

(Mali. 4:30-32; Luk. 13:18-19)

31Po papo Jesụ alinkubabūla ikfiwaṇikisyo ikīngi alinkuti: Ikitāngālala kya
kumwanya kifwene bo akaseke ka mụtaka aka umụ̄ndu jumo āsopịle
mụnngūnda gwake.

32Akēne kanīṇị ukukīnda īmbejụ syosa, lolị linga kakulịle kịkuja kanywamụ
ukukīnda ilịsēke ilīngi lyosa, ninjunị sịkutēnga mụsāmba syake.

Ikifwaṇikisyo kya nkese
(Luk. 13:20-21)

33Jesụ alinkubabūla ikifwaṇikisyo ikīngi kangi alinkuti: Ikitāngālala kya
kumwanya kifwene bo unkese ugu unkḭkulu alyegịle ālyongēnịe nubufụ īselo
ịtatu, po papo bulinkwenda nukukalịpa bōsa ịtolo.

Ukubōmbela mfịfwaṇikisyo kwa Jesụ
(Mali. 4:33-34)

34Syosa sịsịsị Jesụ alinkujobela mfịfwaṇikisyo pakufịbūla ifịlūndilo fya bāndu,
akābabūlangamo sịku īnōngwa kisịta kujobela mfịfwaṇikisyo.

35Ābōmbaga sịsịsị ukuti mo sḭsilege isi ājobịle unkū̱ngụlụka Jesaja apa ạtigi: Bo
ngubabūla īnōngwa nịsakujobelaga mfịfwaṇikisyo, Nisakubabūlaga isị
syafịsḭgwe, Ukufụma lulo kyapelịgwaga ikḭsu.

Jesụ ịkulīngāṇia ikifwaṇikisyo kya lḭsu

36Po papo Jesụ alinkufịleka ifịlūndilo alinkwịngila nnyū̱mba. Abafū̱ndịgwa bāke
balinkusegelela kumyake balinkuti: Tulīngāṇie ikifwaṇikisyo kya lḭsu
mụnngūnda.

37Jesụ ālyamwịle ạtile: Umū̱ndu uju āsopịle īmbejụ īnụnụ jo Nnyạmū̱ndu;

38unngūnda kyo kḭsu; īmbejụ īnụnụ bo bāndu abene kitāngālala; ilḭsu bo banya
setano,

39unndugu uju āsopịlemo ilḭsu jo setano. Untōndolo bo bumalikilo bwa kḭsu,
abatōndolị bo bāndumị.

40Lelo bo apa ilḭsu lḭkubūngāṇigwa nukukosịgwa mmōto, bo sịsakujaga
bunobuno na kubumalikilo bwa kḭsu.

41Nnyāmụndu ịsakubatumaga abāndumị bāke kukubabūngāṇia ukufụma
nkitāngālala kyake bōsa aba bịkubasofya abāndu nabāngi bōsa aba bịkubōmba
isị sịli mwịko,

42bịsakubasopaga mwịtēnde lya mōto mụno bịsakukū̱taga nukusyegetụla
amḭno.

43Po lelo abāndu ba Kyala bịsakubalaga bo ilḭsuba nkitāngālala kya Gwịsabo,
Lelo linga uli nimbulukutu upilikisyege.

Ikifwaṇikisyo kya kyuma iki kyafịsḭgwe

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

44Kangi ikitāngālala kya kumwanya kili bo ikyuma iki bāfịsịle mụnngūnda; umụ̄ndu jumo alinkukyaga kangi alinkukifịsa. Alinkusekela alinkwakūlisya fyosa ifị āli nafyo alinkwịsa kukūla unngūnda gulagula.

Ikifwanịkisyo kya lwambo ulupala

45Kangi ikitāngālala kya kumwanya kili bo umūlisị uju ālōndaga īnyāmbo īmbala,

46lelo bo alwagịle ulunụnụ ulukīndilisị alinkūlisya utūndu twake tōsa, po alinkwenda nukūla ulwambo lulalula.

Ikifwanịkisyo kya lwelo

47Kangi ikitāngālala kya kumwanya kili bo ulwelo ulu lwasopịgwe mụ nyanja lulinkukola ịswi sya luko nuluko;

48lelo bo lwịswile po balinkōnjela pịsīlya, balinkwịtūgala balinkusala ịswi īnụnụ balinkusịbīka mfịbo, īmbịbị syo balinkutāga.

49Bo sịsakujaga na kubumalikilo bwa kịsu. Abāndumị bịsakwịsaga kukubapāgulanịa ababịbị na bagolofụ,

50bịsakubasopaga mwịtēnde lya mōto. Mo abāndu bịsakukụ̄taga nukusyegetụla amịno.

51Jesụ alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Kali mụsyagēnịe syosa sịsịsị? Balinkwamụla balinkuti: Ena!

52Kangi ājobịle ạ̄tile: Bunobuno lelo ummanyakalata gwesa uju amanyịsịgwe isya kitāngālala kya kumwanya afwene bo umwene nyụ̄mba uju ịkusokola ikyuma kyake ikipya nikikūlu.

Jesụ ịkukānịgwa mụ Nasaletị
(Mali. 6:1-6; Luk. 4:16-30)

53Lelo bo Jesụ amalịle ukufịjoba ifịfwanịkisyo fịfịfị, alinkusụmụka ukubūka.

54Alinkwakufịka nkāja kāke alinkubamanyịsya īnōngwa abāndu nnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo. Balinkuswịga mụ̄nda balinkuti: Umụ̄ndu uju agāgịle kūgu amahala na maka ga kubōmbela ifịswigu?

55Akaja jo mwana gwansongola fịpịkị uju? Unna akaja jo Malịja? Abāmyabo bakaja bo ba Jakobụ na Josefụ, na Sịmonị, na Jụ̄ta?

56Abalūmbu tukaja nabo bōsa papapa? Asyagịle kūgu lelo syosa sịsịsị?

57Po papo abēne balinkwenda nukwịkịnyamo mmyake. Jesụ ābabūlịle ātịle: Unkụ̄ngụlụka bịkummwimika mōsa mmbūngi, mmyabo lolị mụno akulịle, na nnyụ̄mba jake, mo bịkunsyokela.

58Kunōngwa ja kuti bakāli nulwịtiko alinkusịta kupela ifịka fịngị mụmo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Mataị 14

Ubufwe bwa Johanị Umōsị
(Mali. 6:14-29; Luk. 9:7-9)

1Nkabalilo kala Heloṭị umalafyale alinkupilika ukufụmụka kwake Jesụ.

2Po papo alinkujoba nabāndu bāke alinkuti: Uju kīngamo jo Johanị Umōsị. Asyukịle mmbafwe, jo nōngwa iji ali namaka ga kupelela ifịka.

3Namanga Heloṭị ālinkōlịle ālimpịnyịle nukummwịgalila nnyụ̄mba ja bannyololo kunōngwa ja Heloṭija unkasị gwa nnụgụna Fịlịpụ;

4namanga Johanị ālimmbūlịle Heloṭị ātịle: Sịli mwịko ukuja nagwe ugwe.

5Umwene Heloṭị ālōndaga ukunngoga, lolị ābatịlaga Abajụ̄ta, namanga bālimmwimịke Johanị ukuja nkụ̄ngụlụka.

6Lelo lumo palusekelo lwa kukumbukila ukupāpịgwa kwa Heloṭị, kāna Heloṭija alinkumoga nkyenị mbāndu alinkunkyela Heloṭị.

7Po papo Heloṭị alinkulapa ukumpa kāko linga ālōndaga ukusūma.

8Umwene papo āsōngịgwe nunna ātịle: Umbepo pịbesenị apa untu gwa Johanị Umōsị.

9Umalafyale alinkwenda nukusụlụmanịa, lelo kunōngwa jakuti ālapịle bo bịkupilika abahēsya aba ālyaga nabo ifịndu, alinkulagila ukuti bampepo.

10Alinkuntuma umụ̄ndu ukwakummbōla untu Johanị nnyụ̄mba ja banyololo.

11Untu balinkugutwala mwịbēsenị balinkunnịnga unndīndwana; umwene alinkuntwalila unna.

12Abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke Johanị balinkugupīmba umfịmba balinkwakugusyila; po balinkubūka kukummbūla Jesụ.

Jesụ ịkubaswila abāndu baelufụ bahāno
(Mali. 6:30-44; Luk. 9:10-17; Joh. 6:1-4)

13Jesụ bo asịpilịke sịsịsị alinkwịpaka mwịbōtị alinkwakwịjēkela mwene kubujo bumo. Lelo bo ifịlūndilo fya bāndu fịpilịke fịlinkunkōnga fịlinkwenda ija pịsīlya namalūndi ukufụma ntwaja twabo.

14Lelo bo Jesụ asōkịle mwịbōtị alinkubabona abāndu ikilūndilo ki kịngị. Po ikisa kilinkummwaga mụ̄nda alinkubabūmbulusya abōnywa bābo.

15Lelo bo bwịlịle namajolo abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke balinkujoba nagwe balinkuti: Apa po palīsu, ubusịku bwịlịle ubasụmụsye abāndu babūkege ntwaja bakījūlilege ifya kulya.

16Umwene Jesụ ātịle: Babūkege bākị? Amụbapepo ifya kulya.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Abēne balinkubụsya balinkuti: Tukaja nafyo nafịmo apa, lolị fyene fịfịsyesye
fịhāno nịswi ịbili po papo.

18Umwene alinkuti: Amụndwalile kuno.

19Alinkufịbūla ifịlūndilo ukutūgala pāsi palịsu; po papo alinkwega ifịsyesye
fịhāno fịla na sịswi sịla, alinkukēta kumwanya alinkugwa ulupị,
alinkumēnyanịa ifịsyesye alinkubapa abafụndịgwa bāke, abene balinkubapa
abāndu.

20Bōsa balinkulya balinkwịkuta. Balinkubūngānịa utumēnya utu bāsyesye
abāndu, balinkwịsusya ifịbo kalōngo na fịbili.

21Ubwịngị bwa bāndu aba bạlyaga bali kifụkị ukufịka pabaelufụ bahāno kisịta
kubalilako abakịkulu na bānịke.

Jesụ ịkwenda pamwanya pamīsi

(Mali. 6:45-52; Joh. 6:15-21)

22Lelo Jesụ alinkubịngisya mwịbōtị abafụndịgwa bāke ukuti batalēngepo
ukubūka ịsīlya lila lya nyanja, bo umwene alipakubasụmụsya abāndu tāsị.

23Lelo bo akisụmwịsye ikilūndilo kya bāndu alinkufyuka pa kyamba po
alinkwakwịjēkela mwene, alinkwịpụ̄ta. Ubusịku bulinkummwịlila bo ali papo
mwene ịtolo.

24Lolị ilịbōtị lyafịkịle pakāti panyanja, lilinkulwa na majiga, namanga ummbelo
gwafụmịle kuno lyalabilaga, gulinkubapīnga.

25Pakabalilo ka pakilo kifụkị na kubukye, Jesụ alinkubabūkila abafụndịgwa
alinkukanya pamwanya panyanja bo ịkwenda.

26Lelo bo abafụndịgwa bāke bammbwene ịkwenda pamwanya panyanja
ulutēnde lulinkubakola. Balinkuti: Nsyuka! Balinkukụ̄ta kunōngwa ja lutēnde.

27Loli nakalīnga ịtolo Jesụ alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Amụkịbe, joune,
mụngatetemaga.

28Petelị alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Malafyale, linga jo ugwe, ulīmbūlaga naniịne
nēndege pamwanya pamīsi ukwịsa kumyako kukuko.

29Umwene alinkuti: Ịsaga. Petelị bo asōkịle mwịbōtị, alinkwenda ịtolo
pamwanya pamīsi ukubūka kwa Jesụ.

30Lelo bo agubwene ummbelo umwịngị alinkutetema, alinkwanda nukwịbila.
Alinkukụ̄ta alinkuti: Malafyale mboka!

31Po papo mbibi mbibi ịtolo Jesụ alinkugolosya ikiboko alinkunkola alinkuti: Bo
bupepe bukị ulwịtiko lwako! Gwịlāmwaga fịkị?

32Po papo balinkwịpaka mwịbōtị bo babīli, ummbelo gulinkwenda nukubota.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

33Lelo po papo abafụndịgwa aba bāli mwịbōtị balinkubụngụlụka kumyake balinkuti: Nalolị gwe Mwana gwa Kyala ugwe!

Jesụ ịkubūmbulusya ababịne mụ Genesaletị
(Mali. 6:53-56)

34Po papo balinkuloboka balinkwakufịka nkịsu kya mụ Genesaletị.

35Abāndu ba nkịsu kila bo bammēnye ukuja jo jūjo, balinkutuma īndumị mōsa nkịsu, balinkubatwala kumyake bōsa aba bābịnaga īmbūngo syosa.

36Balinkupyelesya kumyake ukubịtikisya ukupalamāsya nalinga kipeto kya mwenda gwake kyene; lelo bōsa aba bapalamāsyaga balinkubūmbuluka lōsa.

Mataị 15

Ukumanyịsya kwa bāndu ba mbukūlu
(Mali. 7:1-13)

1Po papo balinkusegelela kwa Jesụ Abafalịsaị na bamanyakalata aba bāfụmịle mụ Jelụsalemụ balinkunndālūsya balinkuti:

2Fịkị abafụndịgwa bāko bịkukịlanịa īnyịho syabanyēnya bītu? Kēta batịkusụgụsụla mmaboko bo basụmwịke pakulya ifịndu.

3Umwene alinkwamụla alinkuti: Nōngwa ja fịkị umwe mụkukịlanịa īngomēlesyo sya Kyala, kunōngwa ja nyịho syinụ?

4Namanga Kyala ālagịle ạtile: Ummwimikege ugūso nunyoko, kangi uju linga ịkuntuka ugwịse pamo unna jo ịkugogịgwaga.

5Lolị umwe mụkuti: Uju linga ịkummbūla ugwịse pamo unna ukuti: Ifị, ngali ngupele lelo apelịgwe Kyala, akabagila ukummwimika ugwịse.

6Bunobuno lelo kunōngwa ja lwịho lwinụ mụlipelịle ukuja kāndu ka ịtolo ilịsyu lya Kyala;

7Mwe batūngulu umwe! Ātalwịsye Jesaja ukubakụ̄ngụlụkila umwe apa ạ̄tigi:

8Abāndu aba bịkūnyīmika ni mịlomo gyabo, lolị īndụmbụla jabo jili kutalị naniịne,

9Sịkaja na mbōmbo kumyabo isya kwịpụ̄ta kumyangu, Namanga bịkumanyịsya īnyịho isị bāgwịle abāndu ukuja syo ndagilo syangu une!

Ifị fịkunnyasya umụ̄ndu
(Mali. 7:14-23)

10Po papo alinkubabūngānịa abāndu ikibụgụtila, alinkubabūla alinkuti: Amụpilikisyege kumyangu mụsyaganịege isị nịkubabūla.

11Akāndu aka kịkwịngila nkanwa mmụ̄ndu kakaja ko aka kịkunnyasya, lolị aka kịkusōka ukufụma nkanwa mmụ̄ndu ko kịkunnyasya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Po papo abafụndịgwa bāke balinkwịsa kumyake balinkummbūla balinkuti: Umēnye ukuti Abafalịsaị bịkịnyịlemo mụli isị gwajobaga.

13Umwene alinkwamụla alinkuti: Imịpịkị gyosa igi gikabyalịgwa na Tāta gwakumwanya gịkunyụkụlịgwaga.

14Amụbaleke! Bafwamāso aba bịkubalōngolela īnjila; abafwamāso bịnābo. Linga jumo umfwamāso ịkunndōngolela īnjila umfwamāso unnịne, bịkugwila mbwịna bo babīli.

15Lolị Petelị alinkuti: Tulīngānịe ikifwanịkisyo kikīki.

16Umwene alinkuti: Ngīmba nanụmwe tāsị mụsyele amahala?

17Mụkasyaganịa isị nịkuti: Fyosa ifị fịkwịngila nkanwa fịkubūka mmbula, kangi fịkwakutāgigwa kulịsu?

18Lolị isi sịkusōka nkanwa ukufụma mụndụmbụla syo sịkunnyasya umụ̄ndu lolị.

19Namanga īnyịnogono īmbịbị syosa sịkufụma mụndụmbụla, isyabugogị, nisyakunsōnga unkasị gwa mụ̄ndu, nisya bulogwe, nisya buhijị, nisya butūngulu nisya mahēlụ.

20Syo sịkunnyasya umụ̄ndu. Lolị isya kulya ifịndu bo ukasụgụsụla mmaboko gwe mụ̄ndu syo sịtịkunnyasyamo umụ̄ndu.

Ulwịtiko lwa nkī̱kulu

(Mali. 7:24-30)

21Po papo Jesụ alinkusōkapo palapala alinkubūka nkịsu iki kyali pabupịpị nutwaja twa Tịlị na Sịtonị.

22Po papo unkịkulu jumo, unkasị gwa Bakanānị, uju āfụmịle mụmo alinkukōlela alinkuti: Ulīmbākisyaga gwe Malafyale gwe nnya Ndabitị. Umwanāngu unndīndwana īmbepo īnyalị jinkụlịle.

23Umwene alinkusịta nukummwamụ̄la nalịmo. Abafụndịgwa bāke balinkusegelela kumyake, balinkuntēngulila balinkuti: Nsōsyepo abūkege buno āndịle liịtāsị ịkukōlela mụ̄nyụma.

24Umwene alinkubụsya alinkuti: Nndumịgwe ku ng'ōsị sya nyụ̄mba ja Ịsịlaelị isị sịsobịle, ngatumịgwa na kusịngị ịtolo.

25Umwene unkịkulu alinkusegelela kumyake alinkubụ̄ngụlụka pāsi alinkuti: Malafyale ndūla!

26Jesụ ālyamwịle ātịle; Mwịko ukwega ifịndu fya bāna ukutusopela utubwa.

27Unkịkulu alinkuti: Nalolị mbalila Malafyale, lolị une ndịle papo nutubwa tụkusala utubụlụlụkisya utu tụkusatuka bo abenenato bịkulya ifịndu pa mēsa.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

28Po papo Jesụ alinkubụsya alinkuti: Gwe nkīkulu, ulwịtiko lwako lukulūmba!
Ngupēle isị kusūma. Po papo umwanāke alinkwenda nukubūmbuluka akabalilo
kalakala.

Jesụ ịkubabūmbulusya abāndu bīngị

29Po papo Jesụ alinkufụma papo alinkubūka kūmbali ku nyanja ja mụ Galịlaị;
alinkufyuka pa kyamba po alinkwakwịtūgala.

30Balinkwịsa kumyake abāndu ifịlūndilo fịfīngị, balinkubatwala kumyake aba
bāmyonyokaga ukwenda nabā bālemēle imịbili, nabafwamāso, nāba bāli
kinūnụ nāba ndamwa isīngị; balinkwakubụngụlụka mmalūndi mmyake.
Umwene alinkubabūmbulusya bōsa.

31Po papo abāndu ikilūndilo kyosa balinkuswịga bo bababwene ukujoba aba
bāli kinūnụ, nukwịlūnga ummbili gwa aba bālemēle, nukwenda kanụnụ ịtolo
aba bāmyonyokaga, nukukēta aba bāfwịle amāso. Balinkuntūfya Kyala gwa
bany'Ịsịlaelị.

Jesụ ịkubaswila abāndu baelufụ bāna
(Mali. 8:1-10)

32Po papo Jesụ alinkubabilikila abafūndịgwa bāke, alinkubabūla alinkuti: Ikisa
kīnyāgịle mūnda kunōngwa ja kilūndilo kya bāndu iki. Namanga balīndịle
papapa ubusịku butatu kisịta kulya nafịmo. Ndịkulōnda ukubasụmụsya bo
bakalyamo. Papo ngupāsya ukuti pamo bịsakufwa ulusyu mụnjila bo bịkwenda.

33Abafūndịgwa bāke balinkubụsya balinkuti: Tụkufyaga kūgu ifịndu fya
kubaswila abāndu ikilūndilo buno buno nndukubo mụno?

34Jesụ ātịle: Mụli ni fịsyesye fịlīnga? Bātịle: Tulịnafyo fịhāno na fịbili nutuswi
tunāndi.

35Umwene alinkubabūla abāndu ikilūndilo kyosa alinkuti: Amụtūgale pāsi.

36Po papo alinkwega ifịsyesye fịhāno nafịbili fịla nutuswi tulatula alinkugwa
ulupị. Po papo alinkumenyanịa alinkubanīnga abafūndịgwa bāke, abēne
abafūndịgwa balinkubajabanịa abāndu ikilūndilo kyosa.

37Balinkulya balinkwịkuta bōsa. Balinkubūngānịa utumēnya utu bāsyesye,
fịlinkwịsula ifībo fịhāno na fịbili.

38Aba bālyaga bali baelufụ bāna ukubala babanyāmbala kisịta kubalilako
abakīkulu nabānịke.

39Lelo bo abasụmwịsye abāndu ikilūndilo kyosa alinkwịpaka mwịbōtị
alinkubūka nkīsu kya mụ Magatala.

Mataị 16

Ukusūma ikīka

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

(Mali. 8:11-13; Luk. 12:54-56)

1Po papo Abafaḷisaị na Basatukaị balinkwịsa kumyake kukunngela. Balinkusūma ukubapelela ikīka kimo kya kumwanya ikyakummanyịlamo.

2Umwene alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Namajolo mụkuti: Kilābo kumwanya akukuja kunụnụ, papo lilino kukesēḷịle.

3Kangi nulubūnju mụkuti: Umụsyugu kukaja kunụnụ, ummbelo guḷiko namanga kukesēḷịle kangi kubilīngēne. Mụkwagēnịe mụno kukujīla kumwanya, loḷị mụkutoḷigwa ukufyaganịa ifịmanyịlo fya tubalilo.

4Abāndu ababībị abalogwe bịkulōnda ikimanyịlo, loḷị batịkukyagaga nakimo, kyene ki kya Jona unkūngụlụka.

Unkese gwa Bafaḷisaị na Basatukaị

(Mali. 8:14-21)

5Lelo bo abafūndịgwa basụmwịke ịsīlya lila, bịbwa ukutwala ifịndu.

6Jesụ alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Mụje māso, mwandege unkese gwa Bafaḷisaị na Basatukaị.

7Balinkujobesanịa bābo batupu balinkuti: Kīngamo ịkujoba sịsịsị papo tukatwala ifịndu.

8Jesụ āsịmēnye isị bājobaga, alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Mwe bālwịtiko ulupepe umwe, syo mụkujoba syakị isyakuti mụkaja nifịndu?

9Mpaka ulu mụkāli mụkasyaganịa? Mụtịkukūmbuka isya fịsyesye fịhāno fịla balyege abāndu baelufụ bahāno (5,000) nifịbo ifị mwabūnganikīsyemo utumēnya utu bāsyesye ukuti fyali bulibe?

10Mwịbịbwe ni fịsyesye fihāno na fịbili fila balyege abāndu baelufụ bāna (4,000) nifịbo ifị mwabūnganikīsyemo utu bāsyesye ukuti fyali bulibe?

11Mụtịkusyaganịa fịkị ukuti ndịkubala fịfịsyesye ịtolo apa nguti: Mwandege unkese gwa Bafaḷisaị na Basatukaị?

12Po papo balinkwenda nukusyaganịa ukuti akābabūlaga isya kuja māso nunkese gwa kisyesye loḷị ābalaga isya manyịsyo sya Bafaḷisaị na Basatukaị.

Peteḷị ịkunsịsịmikisya Jesụ ukuti jo Mwana gwa Kyala

(Mali. 8:27-30; Luk. 9:18-21)

13Jesụ bo ajịlekufịka nkīsu kya mụ Kesaḷija Fịḷịpị, alinkubalālūsya abafūndịgwa bāke alinkuti: Abāndu bịkunnjoba Nnyamūndu ukuja jwanị?

14Abēne balinkuti: Bamo bịkuti jo Johanị umōsị, bamo bịkuti jo Eḷija, bamo bịkuti jo Jelemịja, bamo bịkuti ndīsị pamo nkūngụlụka jumo ịtolo.

15Umwene alinkuti: Umwe loḷị mwe mụkuti nịanị?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Sịmonị Petelị alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Gwe Kilisịtị, gwe Mwana gwa Kyala umūmị.

17Jesụ alinkubụsya alinkuti: Uli nsangalufụ Sịmonị gwe nnya Jona. Buno sịsịsị gukakubūla ummbili, likakubūla ilịlopa. Akubūlịle ju Tāta gwa kumwanya.

18Po lelo nịkukubūla Petelị, uli lwalabwe lwakujēngapo une ikipānga kyangu, amaka ga bufwe gatịsakukitolaga.

19Nịkukupaga nifīgulilo fyakwịgulila kukitāngālala kya kumwanya, syosa isị linga upịnyịle pakīsu bo sịpịnyịgwe na kumwanya, isị linga gwabwịle bo syabuligwe na kumwanya.

20Po papo alinkubakānịsya abafụndịgwa bāke alinkuti: Mụngammbūlaga najumo umụndu ukuti jo Kilisịtị une.

Jesụ ịkujoba isya ngubilo nisya bufwe bwake

(Mali. 8:31—9:1; Luk. 9:22-27)

21Alinkwanda pakabalilo kalakala Jesụ alinkubalingānịa abafụndịgwa bāke alinkuti: Kumbagīle ukubūka mụ Jelụsalemụ nkukubilwa ku mafụmụ ga kīsu na kubapūtị abakulūmba na kubamanyakalata; mo nịsakwakugogịgwaga lolị pabusịku bwa butatu po nịsakusyukaga.

22Po papo Petelị alinkusāgukapo nagwe, alinkūmana nagwe alinkuti: Malafyale, fịkuti syo Kyala asyepusyege, sịngakwagaga sịku bo sịsịsyo.

23Umwene alinkunsanụkila Petelị alinkuti: Gwe Setano ugwe, epuka kīnda kūnyụma kumyangu, kulōnda ukūndabanịa. Ugwe īnyịnogono syako sịkaja sya mwa Kyala, kwịnogona sị sya būndu.

24Po papo Jesụ alinkubabūla abafụndịgwa bāke alinkuti: Uju linga ịkulōnda ukūngōnga une jo fịkuti ịfịmbilisyege apīmbēge ikikohekano kyake napo āngōngege une.

25Namanga uju ịkulōnda ukubuponesya ubūmị bwake jo ịkubupēsyaga, lolị uju linga ịkubutāga ubūmi bwake kunōngwa jangu jo ịsakubwagaga.

26Linga umụndu ākikabaga kyosa ikīsu, kali kyammbūmbulilaga fịkị linga mo abupēkīsye ubūmị bwake? Fịkajapo nafịmo ifị abagīle ukusōsya, ifyakububāngila ubūmị bwake.

27Nnyamụndu ịkuja pakwịsa nabāndumị bāke mbukulūmba bwa gwịse, po ịsakunhōmbaga gwesa ukukōnga mụno īmbōmbo syake sịjīlịle.

28Nalolị nịkubabūla une nịkuti: Bamo mụli aba bīmịle papapa batịsakufwaga bo tāsị bakammbona Nnyamụndu ukwịsila mbukulūmba bwake.

Mataị 17

Jesụ ịkwanduka pakyamba

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

(Mali. 9:2-13; Luk. 9:28-36)

1Lelo bo gakīndiḷe amasiḳu ntandatu Jesụ alinkubēga ba Peteḷi na Jakobụ na
Johanị unnụgụna gwa Jakobụ, alinkufyuka nabo pakyamba ikitaḷi po
alinkwakwịjēkela nabo.

2Po papo alinkwanduka bo bịkukēta, kumāso alinkulāngala ukufwana ịsuba,
imyenda gyake gilinkung'aḷika ukufwana lumụḷị.

3Po papo balinkunyomoka bịkuboneka ba Mose na Eḷija bịkujoba nagwe.

4Peteḷi alinkujoba kwa Jesụ alinkuti: Malafyale bo bunụnụ bukị ukuja papapa!
Linga gwịganịle āngujēnga īhēma ịtatu papapa, jimo jako jimo ja Mose, jimo ja
Eḷija.

5Bo ali pakujoba, balinkunyomoka iḷibīngu ilyelụ ḷikubakụpikila, balinkwaga
iḷisyu ḷikufụma mwịbīngu mụmo ḷikuti: Uju jo mwanāngu unkūndwe kumyangu
uju angyeḷịle une, jo mụmpilikisyege jūjo.

6Bo bapilīke lilīli abafụndịgwa balinkwenda nukugwa ulutēnde balinkutetema
fịjo.

7Po papo Jesụ alinkubūka papo bāli alinkubapalamāsya alinkuti: Amụsụmụke
mụngatetemaga.

8Lelo bo bịkwịnula amāso gābo, balinkusịta nukummbona najumo ujūngi loḷị
Jesụ mwene.

9Bo bịkusụlụka ikyamba Jesụ alinkubalagila alinkuti: Mụngammbūlaga
umụ̄ndu najumo tāsị ikisetuka iki mụkibwene, mpaka pakabalilo ka
kwịsakusyukila mmbafwe Nnyāmụ̄ndu, po mwịsemụjobēge loḷị.

10Po papo abafụndịgwa bāke balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: Nōngwa ja fịkị
abamanyandagilo bịkuti tāsị ịkutala Eḷija ukwịsa?

11Jesụ ālyamwịle ātịle; Eḷija naloḷị jo gwakutala ukwịsa, jo
gwakwịsakutendekesya nganị fyosa.

12Loḷị ngubabūla ukuti: Ukwisa ko ālisịle Eḷija loḷị abēne bakālimmēnye,
balinkummwangalila ịtolo mụno bịganịle. Syobikuja pakummbōmbela na
Nnyamụ̄ndu jope.

13Lelo abafụndịgwa balinkusyaganịa ukuti ammbalaga Johanị umōsị.

Jesụ ịkummbūmbulusya unndumyana gwa Mbepo īnyaḷị

(Mali. 9:14-29; Luk. 9:37-43a)

14Lelo bo bajīlekōngana kangi nikilūndilo kya bāndu, umụ̄ndu jumo alinkwịsa
kwa Jesụ alinkufụgama nkyenị mmyake,

15alinkuti: Malafyale, ulīmbākisyaga umwanāngu unndumyana ali nịnyịkị ili
lyongēne nimbepo, ịkukubilwa fịjo, kabili kabili ịkugwila mmōto na mmīsi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Nālintwele kubafūndigwa bāko, lolị bātolīgwe ukummbūmbulusya.

17Jesụ ālyamwịle ātịle: Ko kusịta kuja nulwịtiko kukị! Bo busobị bukị mwe bāndu umwe! Ngujaga nanụmwe mpaka ndilị? Mbele pōkị ukuti lya lyambepa? Amụntwale kuno.

18Po papo Jesụ alinkujikemela īmbepo īnyalị, jilinkwenda nukusōka. Unndumyana alinkubūmbuluka akabalilo kalakala.

19Lelo abafūndigwa balinkwịsa kwa Jesụ balinkujoba bo bījēkīle nagwe balinkuti: Nōngwa ja fịkị uswe tutolīgwe ukujisōsya?

20Umwene ātịle: Papo ulwịtiko lwinụ lupepe. Nikubabūla une nịkuti: Nalolị nalīnga mụli nulwịtiko ulu luli bo akaseke ka mụtaka ubunāndi, mwịsakukibūlaga ikyamba iki ukuti: Sōkapo apa, būka kula! Kịsakusōkangapo, nafịmo fịtisakubatolaga umwe.

[21Īmbepo īnyalị ja luko lulūlu jitịkusōka, mwene mmaka ga lwịpūto nukufịpīka ifīndu.]

Jesụ ịkusịjoba kangi isya bufwe bwake
(Mali. 9:30-32; Luk. 9:43-45)

22Bo abafūndigwa bōsa bakomēne mụ Galịlaị, Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Nnyamūndu ịkuja pakubīkịgwa mmaboko ga bāndu.

23Bịsakunngogaga, lolị pīsịku lya butatu ịsakusyukaga. Abafūndigwa balinkwenda nukusụlụmanịa fījo.

Ukusōsya ifya kusāngula nnyūmba ja NTWA

24Lelo bo Jesụ na bafūndigwa bāke bajịlekufịka mụ Kapelịnaumụ, aba bābūngānịaga ifya kusāngula nnyūmba ja NTWA balinkwịsa kwa Petelị balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: Bule ummanyịsị gwinụ ịkusōsya ifyakubungānịa ifya nnyūmba ja NTWA?

25Ātịle: E, ịkusōsya. Bo Petelị īngīle nnyūmba, Jesụ alinkutala ukujoba alinkuti: Sịmonị, kuti fịkị mụnyịnogono syako? Abanyafyale bankīsu bịkwega kwanị īsōngo ija pampaka nija nyūmba? Kali bịkusōnga abānābo pamo abāndu abāngi ịtolo?

26Umwene alinkuti: Bịkusōnga abāndu abāngi ịtolo (Abahēsya). Jesụ alinkubụsya alinkuti: Po ngīmba abene kīsu bo batịkuhōmba.

27Lolị tutịkulōnda ukuti abāndu aba batukalalilege. Po lelo ubūke kunyanja ukasope ulusāmbo. Ukasịpule īswi ja kwanda iji jīkolịle kulusāmbo, lelo bo ujikahwịle nkanwa kwakulwagamo ulutalama ulu untēngo gwake gufwene nisōngo jangu nijako, ukabapepo.

Mataị 18

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Unkulūmba kuli bōsa jwanị?
(Mali. 9:33-37; Luk. 9:46-48)

1Pakabalilo kalakala abafụndịgwa bāke balinkusegelela kumyake balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: Kali jwanị unkulūmba nkitāngālala kya kumwanya?

2Po papo umwene alinkummbilikila umwanịke alinkummbīka nkyenị mmyabo alinkuti:

3Nalolị nikubabūla une nịkuti: Linga mụtịkwanduka ukuja bo abakeke mụtịsakwịngilamo sịku nkitāngālala kya kumwanya.

4Lolị uju linga ịkwịjịsya mwene, ịkwịpela ukuja bo umwanịke uju, jo Ịkujaga nkulụmba nkitāngālala kya kumwanya.

5Uju linga ịkummwambilila umwanịke jumo bo uju mụngamụ jangu, bo ānyambilịle une.

Īngelo sya kutwala ubutulanōngwa

6Lolị uju linga ịkunsobekesya ku mbịbị jumo mbanāndi aba bịkūnyịtika une, jo kwali kunụnụ ukunkunga ulwala mmakosị lwa kummwịbikisya mụnyanja īsolofụ.

7Uli gwakị gwe kịsu gwe kubagwisya abāndu. Īmbēfyo syo sịlịko bwịla, lolị ahīlị umụ̄ndu uju sịkwendela mmyake!

8Linga gwagịle ikiboko kyako pamo ikilūndi kyako kịkukutwalila ubutulanōngwa, kibụ̄te ukitāge! Kunụnụ ugwe ukwịngila mmbūmị kisịta kiboko pamo kisịta kilūndi ukukīnda ukujanamaboko go mabili namalūndi go mabili bokusopịgwa mmōto gwa bwịla.

9Kangi linga ikisịge kyako kịkukupēfya, kifyule ukitāge. Namanga ugwe ukwịngila mmbūmị bo uli gwa kisịge kimo kunụnụ ukukīnda ukuja nafyo ifịsịge fyo fịbīli bo kusopịgwa ndupānga lwa mōto.

Ikfiwanịkisyo kya ng'ōsi iji jisobịle
(Luk. 15:3-7)

10Mwandege (Mụje māso) mụngansyokelaga najumo mmbanāndi aba; nịkubabūla umwe nịkuti: Abāndumị bābo kumwanya bịkukikēta bwịla ikyenị kya Tāta gwa kumwanya.

[11Namanga Nnyamụ̄ndu ālisịle kukubapoka aba basobịle.]

12Bule umwe mụkuti fịkị? Linga umụ̄ndu ali ni ng'ōsị mịa jumo (100), lelo jimo jēnde nukusoba, kali atịsakusịleka palukubo isị sịsyele amalōngo mahāno na mana na ịhāno na ịna ukubūka nkujilōnda iji jisobịle?

13Lelo bo ajagịle, nalolị nịkubabūla nịkuti: Ịsakusekelaga kuli jījo ukukīnda kuli isị sịkāsobịle amalōngo mahāno na mana na ịhāno na ịna.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Bo atēndīke bunobuno jope nugwịsēmwe kumwanya, akīgana asobēngepo jumo mmbanāndi aba.

Unkamụ uju ịkutula īnōngwa

15Lelo linga ugwamyinụ akuligile sịmo, būka ukannangisye ubusobị bwake bo mwịjēkīle mụli mwe babīli, linga akupilīke bo unngolwịsye ugwamyinụ;

16lolị linga atịkupilika po ummwegege jumo pamo babili bākuja nabo ugwe, ko kuti ubujobị bōsa busịsịmikisịgwege na bakētị babili pamo batatu.

17Linga ịkukāna ukubapilikisya, po usịtwalege kukipānga, linga kōpe ịkukāna, po unndekege, kumyako bo ịpelịle gwapānja bo nsōngesya sōngo.

Ukukānịsya nu kwịtikisya

18Nalolị nịkubabūla nịkuti: Isị linga mụpịnyịle pakīsu, bo sịpịnyīgwe na kumwanya, kangi syosa isị mwabwịle pakīsu bo syabulīgwe na kumwanya.

19Kangi nikubabūla une nịkuti: Linga mụli babili, mwịtikēne tāsị ukusūma fịmo, nalīnga fịjefịkị, Tāta gwa kumwanya ịsakubapaga.

20Namanga apa linga bakomēne mụngamụ jangu babili pamo batatu bo nanịne ndịpo nndinabo.

Ikifwanịkisyo kya mmbōmbị unsịta luhobokelo

21Po papo Petelị alinkusegelela kumyake alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Malafyale, linga ugwamyitu ịkūndiga bwịla po fịkuti nunswege kalīnga? Bule kahāno na kabili?

22Jesụ alinkuti: Une ndịkuti: Unswege kahāno na kabili, lolị amalōngo mahāno na mabili gaje mahāno na mabili (70 x 7).

23Buno buno lelo ikitāngālala kya kumwanya kili bo umalafyale uju ālōndaga ukubala īndalama syake isị syali nababōmbị bāke aba bakopịle kumyake.

24Lelo bo ịkwanda ịtolo ukubala nabo balinkuntwala kumyake jumo uju ālịle ba talenti elịfụ kalōngo (kokuti ịsịlịngị 50,000,000; namanga Talenti jumo afwene ni silingị 5,000.)

25Bo umalafyale āgịle ukuti akaja nafyo ifyakuhōmba ātịle: Mụbūlisye bōsa, jūjo nu nkasị gwake nabānāke, mūlisyege fyosa naifị alinafyo, mo mfyagilege ifyakūhōmba une.

26Po papo ummbōmbị jujuju alinkubụngụlụka mmalūndi mmyake alinkupyelesya alinkuti: Ulīngetelela tāsị, anikukuhōmbaga fyosa.

27Po papo umalafyale ikisa kilinkwenda nukummwaga mụnda, alinkumpākisya ummbōmbị jula alinkummwabula, alinkunhobokela īnōngwa jōsa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

28Lelo bo asōkịle pānja ummbōmbị jula jula alinkwaganịla nummbōmbị ujūngi unnịne uju ālịle ba ndenalị bāke mia jumo (kokuti ịsịlịngị 7,500; namanga ndenalị jumo afwene ni sentị 75) jo alinkunkola, alinkumpịta kummịlo alinkuti: Homba ifị gwakopịle kumyangu.

29Po papo ummbōmbị unnịne jula alinkubụngụlụka pāsi alinkupyelesya kumyake alinkuti: Ulīngụlilapo tāsị, anikukuhōmbaga.

30Umwene alinkusịta, alinkwakummwịgalila nnyụ̄mba ja bannyololo alinkuti: Ịsakusōkaga bo ahōmbịle ifị ālịle.

31Ababōmbị abanịne bo basịbwene sịsịsị balinkusụlụmanịa fịjo. Balinkwakummbūla umalafyale gwabo syosa isị bāsịbwene.

32Po papo umalafyale gwake alinkummbilikila alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Gwe mmbōmbị gwe mmbịbị ugwe, une ngulekịle fyosa ifị gwalịle, papo gwapyelesyaga kumyangu.

33Kukāli kunụnụ lelo ukuti nanụngwe umpākisyege ummbōmbị unnịno, bo apa une nākupākịsye ugwe?

34Po papo umalafyale alinkukalala fịjo alinkunsụngila kubākummwịgalila mụnnyololo alinkuti: Ịsakwabukaga bo amalịle ukuhōmba ifị ālịle.

35Bo ịsakutendekaga bunobuno jope na Tāta kumwanya kuli gwesa uju linga mụndụmbụla jake atịkunswa ugwamyabo.

Mataị 19

Jesụ ịkumanyịsya isya kunsōsya unkịkulu

(Mali. 10:1-12)

1Lelo bo Jesụ amalịle amasyu gagaga alinkufụma mụ Galịlaị alinkubūka nkịsu kya mụ Jụtaị, ịsīlya lila Jolịtanị.

2Balinkunkōnga abāndu ifịlūndilo fịfịngị. Umwene alinkubabūmbulusya mụlamụla.

3Po papo Abafalịsaị balinkwịsa kumyake kukunngela balinkuti: Kali kunụnụ umụ̄ndu ukunsōsya unkasị kunōngwa jōsa jila?

4Umwene alinkubụsya alinkuti: Kali mụkabalamo mwakalata ukuti: Umpelị, pabwandilo āpelịle unnyāmbala nunkịkulu?

5Alinkōngelapo kangi alinkuti: Ko kuno umụ̄ndu ịkunndekaga ugwịse nunna, ịkummūmīlilaga ju nkasị gwake, lelo bo babīli bababa bịkujaga mmbili gumogwene.

6Po papo lelo balekịle ukuja babili; bịpelịle ukuja mmbili gumo gwene ịtolo. Lelo aka linga Kyala akūngisēnịe ko mwịko ukutatulanịa gwe mụ̄ndu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Abēne balinkuti: Fịkị Mose ālagīle ukuti umpege kalata gwakuti: Nunsōsīsye, napō unndekege?

8Umwene alinkubụsya alinkuti: Panōngwa ja bukafụ bwa ndụmbụla syinụ, Mose ābīṭikīsye ukubasōsya abakasị bīnụ. Lolị mmbwandilo bo sịkāli bunobuno.

9Lelo ngubabūla une nguti: Uju linga ịkunsōsya unkasị, uju akatulamo īnōngwa ja bulogwe, kangi ēnde nukwega ujūngi, bo alogịlwe nunkasị gwa bāndu.

10Po papo abafụndịgwa bāke balinkuti: Linga bo sịli bunobuno ku mụndu nu nkasị po kukaja kunụnụ ukwega.

11Umwene alinkuti: Ilịsyu lilīli likaja lya bōsa ukulyaganịa, lolị bēne bābo bapēgīgwe.

12Namanga balịko abafụle aba bāpāpīgwe bububo ukufụma mụnda mmbannabo, balịko abafụle aba bafụlīgwe nabāndu; kangi balịko abafụle aba bīfụlịle bēne kunōngwa ja kitāngālala kya kumwanya. Uju linga amēnye ukusyaganịa sịsịsị jo asyaganịege.

Jesụ ịkubasaja abāna abanịnị

(Mali. 10:13-16; Luk. 18:15-17)

13Po papo balinkubatwala kumyake abānịke ukuti ababīkengepo amaboko gāke nukubịpụtila. Abēne abafụndịgwa bāke lolị bo balinkūmana nabo.

14Umwene Jesụ alinkuti: Amụbaleke abānịke bīsege kumyangu, mụngabakānịsyaga. Buno aba bali bo bababa, ikitāngālala kya kumwanya kyabo.

15Po papo alinkubabīkapo amaboko alinkusụmụka ukubūka.

Unndumyana untụbwa unkabị

(Mali. 10:17-31; Luk. 18:18-30)

16Lumo umụndu jumo alinkwịsa kwa Jesụ, alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Mmanyịsị, mmbōmbēge mbōmbo nụnụ ngị ukuti mo mbwagilege ubūmị bwa bwịla?

17Umwene ābụsīsye ātịle: Kūndālūsya fịkị īnụnụ isya kubōmba? Alịko jumojwene unnụnụ. Linga kulōnda ukwịngila mmbūmị usịkōngege īngomēlesyo.

18Umwene alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Sịliku? Jesụ ātịle: Isị sikuti: Ungagogaga, ungalogwaga, ungahījaga, ungantungulupilaga unnịno.

19Ummwimikege ugūso nunyoko, na ulu lukuti: Unnganege unnịno bo apa gwịganịle gwịmwene.

20Unndumyana untụbwa alinkubụsya alinkuti: Syosa sịsịsị syo nsịkōngịle. Syo sịliku isị nsyele?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Jesụ ālimmwamwịle ātịle: Linga kulōnda ukuja mpelelesye, ukūlisye ikyuma kyako kyosa, ukabapege abalōndo, po kwịsakujaga ni kyuma kumwanya; po ukīsege ūngōngege une.

22Bo apilīke sịsịsị unndumyana untụbwa jula, alinkusōkapo nubusụlụmanịe, namanga āli nikyuma kīngị fịjo.

23Jesụ alinkujoba nabafụndịgwa bāke alinkuti: Nalolị nikubabūla nịkuti: Kupala unkabị ukwịngila nkitāngālala kya kumwanya.

24Nịkwandisya kangi nịkubabūla nịkuti: Kupala fịjo umụndu unkabị ukwịngila nkitāngālala kya Kyala ukukīnda īngamịla ukwenda nkapegeso ka sịndāno.

25Abafụndịgwa bāke bo bapilīke lilīli, balinkwenda nukutēnguka fịjo mụnda balinkuti: Po jwanị ịkuponaga lelo?

26Jesụ alinkubalūlalila, alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Abāndu bo sịbatolịle sịsịsị, lolị Kyala jo sịkantola nasịmo.

27Po papo Petelị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Kēta, uswe tufịlekịle fyosa tụkukōngịle jujugwe tụkukabaga fịkị lelo?

28Jesụ ābāmwịle ātịle: Nalolị nịkubabūla umwe nịkuti! Linga sịku, bo fyosa fịkwandịgwa ukupelịgwa, bo Nnyamụndu atūgēle pakikota kya bụkulūmba, po nanụmwe mwe mụngōngịle lilino mwịsakwịtūgala pafịkota fya butwa kalōngo nafịbili mwịsakufịlōngaga ifịkolo fya Ịsịlaelị kalōngo na fịbili.

29Gwesa uju linga ịkujileka īnyụmba, pamo abāmyabo, pamo abalūmbu, pamo ugwịse, pamo unna, pamo abāna, pamo imịgūnda, kunōngwa ja ngamụ jangu jo ịsakwambililaga ifị fịkīndilịle ubwịngị, kangi ịsakubwịngilangapo nubūmị bwa bwịla.

30Lolị bīngị aba lilino bankyenị bịsakujaga ba kūnyụma, abākūnyụma bịsakujaga bankyenị.

Mataị 20

Ababōmbị ba mụnngūnda gwa māfīlu

1Ikitāngālala kya kumwanya kili bo umwenekāja uju ālābịle nulubūnju kukubapāla abā kubōmbela unngūnda gwake gwa māfịlu.

2Lelo bo ịtikēne nabo ukuti bịkufwalaga ndenalị jumo mwịsịku limo, alinkubatuma kukubōmba mụnngūnda gwake gwa māfịlu.

3Alinkubūka kangi bo īsanya jikomịle alinkwakubāga abāngi bịkwimīluka ịtolo pāsokonị.

4Alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Nanụmwe amụbūke nkubōmba mụnngūnda gwa māfịlu, ngubahōmbaga umfwalo ugu gubafwene.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Abēne balinkubūka. Kangi alinkwandisya ukubūka nkulōnda bo lili pantu na mwịlūnduko. Alinkubōmba bo sịlasịla.

6Lelo bo abūkịle kangi namajolo pakabalilo ka kalōngo na kamo alinkwakubāga abāngi bịkwimīluka ịtolo. Alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Fịkị mụkwimīluka ịtolo akabalilo kōsa kisịta kubōmba mbōmbo?

7Abēne balinkubụsya balinkuti: Papo najumo akatulōndapo. Umwene alinkubabūla alinkuti: Amụbūkege nanụmwe mụngūnda gwangu gwa māfịlu.

8Lelo bo bwịlịle namajolo, umwene nngūnda gwa māfịlu alinkujoba nu mwimililị gwake alinkuti: Babilikile ababōmbị ubahōmbēge imịfwalo gyabo. Utalege aba bamalikisye ukwịsa mpaka pali aba bātalịle.

9Po papo bo bīsịle aba ābalagīle namajolo balinkwambilila uju ndenalị gwake, uju ugwake.

10Lelo bo bịkubūka aba bātalile ukwịngila, balinkwịnogona ukuti bo bịkubakīnda abīnābo ukuhōmbịgwa. Lolị balinkwaga bope bịkwambilila uju ndenalị gwake uju ndenalị gwake.

11Lelo bo bambilīle balinkūmana numwene nngūnda,

12balinkuti: Kēta aba bīsịle kūnyụma babōmbịle īsala jimo jēne, lolị ugwe utufwenịe nabo nanụswe twe tukubīlwe nimbōmbo ilīsịku lyosa, twe lutukufịfye nulumụ ulukali.

13Umwene alinkummwamụla jumo mụli bābo alinkuti: Mma gwekanya, ngakusyoba. Tukālitikēne pa mfwalo gwa ndenalị jumo?

14Ega umfwalo gwako ubūkege kukāja. Nịganịle nịmwene ukumpa ugwa mụnyụma uju bo mụno ngupelịle ugwe.

15Sịkaja syo isị sịmbagīle une ukufịbōmbela ifyangu mụno nīganịle? Nongwa jafịkị bụkukwaga ubūfị kunōngwa ja bunụnụ bwangu?

16Bo sịli bunobuno, aba kubumalīkisyo bịsakujaga bākwanda, abā kwanda bịsakujaga ba kubumalikisyo.

Jesụ ịkujoba ulwa butatu isya bufwe bwake

(Mali. 10:32-34; Luk. 18:31-34)

17Lelo bo Jesụ ịkufyuka ukubūka ku Jelụsalemụ, alinkusāguka nabo abafụndịgwa kalōngo na babili bala, alinkujoba nabo kubutịtu bo bịkwenda alinkuti:

18Mụkēte, tụkufyuka ukubūka mụ Jelụsalemụ, mo Nnyamụndu bịsakwakubapaga abapụtị abakulūmba na bamanyakalata; bo bịsakunndōngaga ukuti afwege

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19po lelo bịkwakummbīkaga mmaboko ga bāpānja, aba bịkwakunkịnilaga, bankomege nifịkotị nukunkomela pakikohekano; lelo pịsịku lya butatu ịsakusyukaga.

Ukusūma kwa nna
(Mali. 10:35-45)

20Lelo po papo alinkwịsa unkasị gwa Sebetaị na bānāke abalumyana babili, alinkunngūndamịla, alinkusūma fịmo.

21Umwene alinkuti: Kulōnda fịkị? Alinkuti: Ngusūma ukuti abānāngu babili abalumyana aba bakatūgasanịege nanụngwe, jumo kukịlīlo ujūngi kukịmama nkitāngālala kyako.

22Umwene Jesụ alinkwamụla alinkuti: Mụkasịmanya isị mụkusūma. Mubagịle ukunwa ifịnga iji nịkuja pakunwa une? Abēne balinkuti: Ena tubagịle.

23Umwene alinkuti: ifịnga jangu jo jakị jo mụkunwaga, lolị ukutūgala kukịlīlo na kukịmama kumyangu, jo jikaja mbōmbo jangu ukumpa umụndu. Bịsakutūgalaga bābo linga Tāta ābatendekekịsye ngānị.

24Lelo bo bapilike sịsịsị abịnābo kalōngo, balinkwenda nukubakalalila abanyamụndu bo babīli bala.

25Po papo Jesụ alinkubabilikila pamopēne bōsa alinkuti: Mụmēnye ukuti abalagilị ba bāpānja bịkubalambikila mmbutwa abāndu bābo, nukuti abakulūmba bābo bali namaka fịjo kubāndu.

26Lolị bo sịtịkujaga buno buno kumyinụ. Umwe uju linga ịkuti njege ne nkulụmba kubịnāngu jo fịkuti ịpelege ukuja gwakubabōmbela mwe banịne.

27Nauju linga ịkuti njege ne ntasị kubịnāngu, jo fịkuti ịpelege mmbōmbị gwinụ mwe banịne.

28Bo apa jope Nnyamụndu akālisịle nkulōnda abakummbōmbela, himma ālisịle nkubabōmbela abāndu, nukusōsya ubūmị bwake ukuti bujege bwa kubapokela bā bịngị.

Jesụ ịkubabūmbulusya abafwamāso babili
(Mali. 10:46-52; Luk. 18:35-43)

29Lelo bo Jesụ na bafụndịgwa bāke bịkusōka ukufụma mụ Jelịko balinkunkōnga abāndu ikilūndilo ki kịngị.

30Lelo bālipo abafwamāso babili aba bātūgēle pāmbali panjila. Lelo bo bapilike ukuti Jesụ ịkukīnda, balinkukōlela balinkuti: Ulitupākisyaga gwe Malafyale gwe nnya Ndabitị.

31Lolị abāndu aba bali nagwe balinkūmana nabo balinkuti: Mwe, amụbatame! Abēne lolị po balinkōngelapo fịjo ukukōlela balinkuti: Ulitupākisyaga gwe Malafyale gwe nnya Ndabitị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

32Po papo Jesụ alinkwima alinkubabilikila, alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Mụkulōnda mbabōmbele fịkị?

33Abēne balinkubụsya balinkuti: Malafyale, tukulōnda ukuti utwịgule amāso.

34Jesụ kilinkummwaga ikisa mụ̄nda, alinkubapalamāsya mmāso, po papo balinkwenda nukukēta mbīmbibi ịtolo, balinkwenda nukunkōnga.

Mataị 21

Ukwịngila mụ Jelụsalemụ kuno kukunāngisya ubutolị

(Mali. 11:1-11; Luk. 19:28-40; Joh. 12:12-19)

1Lelo bo basegelīle mụ Jelụsalemụ balinkwịsa mụ Betịfage ku kyamba kya mịsyunguti; po papo Jesụ alinkubatuma abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke babili,

2alinkubabūla alinkuti: Amụbūke nkāja kala mụnịngisēnịe nako, nakalīnga ịtolo mụkwakujagaga īmbụ̄nda bajikūngịle jili ni mwana; mụkasyabule mụkandwalile.

3Linga jumo ịkujoba nanụmwe sịmo mụkātigi. UNTWA ịkusịlōnda po umụ̄ndu jula ịsakusịtumaga nakalīnga.

4Sịsịsị syabonịke ukuti mo sịsilege isị ājobịle unkụ̄ngụlụka apa ạ̄tigi:

5Mmbūle umwana unndīndwana gwa Syonị ukuti Umalafyale gwako ịkwịsa kumyako, ījịsịsye ịtogịle pa mbụ̄nda, ịtogịle pa mwana ja mbīmbamịtwalo.

6Po papo abafụ̄ndịgwa balinkubūka balinkwakubōmba bo mụmo Jesụ ābalagilịle;

7balinkujitwala īmbụ̄nda pamopēne najīmwana, balinkwalisyapo ifịlūndo pamwanya pa mbụ̄nda alinkwenda nukwịtogapo.

8Ikilūndilo kya bāndu ikịngị balinkwalisya imyenda gyabo mụnjila, abāngi balinkukonyola īsāmba syamịpịkị balinkwalisya mụnjila.

9Ikilūndilo iki kyalōngwịle nkyenị naiki kyakōngaga kūnyụma kumyake fịlinkōmolelanịla ukukōlela fịlinkuti: Hosyana kummwanya gwa Ndabitị! Nsajịgwa uju ịkwịsila mụ ngamụ ja NTWA. Hosyana kumwanya!

10Lelo bo ịngịle mụ Jelụsalemụ ikịsu kyosa kyanyomwịke balinkuti: Jwanị jujuju?

11Lelo ifịlūndilo fịlinkwamụla fịlinkuti: Uju jo nkụ̄ngụlụka Jesụ uju afụmịle mụ Nasaletị nkịsu kya mụ Galịlaị.

Jesụ ịkubūka nnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo

(Mali. 11:15-19; Luk. 19:45-48; Joh. 2:13-22)

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Po papo Jesụ alinkwịngila nnyụ̄mba ja Kyala, alinkubakagamo bōsa aba
būlisyaga nukūla utūndu nnyụ̄mba ja Kyala, alinkusịpetusya īmēsa sya
būsanịandalama nifịkota fya būlisya ngụ̄nde.

13Alinkubabūla alinkuti: Lisīmbīgwe ili lịkuti: Īnyụ̄mba jangu jịsakujobịgwaga
ukuja nyụ̄mba ja kwịpūtilamo. Lolị umwe mụjipelịle ukuja mbako ja
mịnyāmbụta.

14Po papo abafwamāso naba bịkumyonyoka ukwenda balinkwịsa kumyake
alinkubabūmbulusya.

15Lelo bo abapụ̄tị abakulūmba nabamanyandagilo bafịbwene ifīswigu ifī
āpelaga, na bakeke bo bịkukōlela mụnyụ̄mba īnyīkemo bịkuti: Hosyana ku
Nnya Ndabitị! Balinkwenda nukukalala.

16Balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: Kupilika isị bịkujoba? Jesụ alinkubāmụla
alinkuti: E, ngupilika, umwe mụkabalamo sịku mwa kalata ili lịkuti: Nkanwa
mbafyele na mụli aba bịkōnga mo mụno gwịtendekekīsye ulutūfyo
ulupelelesye?

17Jesụ alinkubaleka pāpo, alinkusōka nkāja kala alinkubūka mụ Betanịja mo
alinkwakugona.

Jesụ ịkugugụna unkuju

(Mali. 11:12-14,20-24)

18Nulubūnju bo ịkugomokela nkāja, īnjala jilinkunnduma.

19Alinkugubona unkuju pabupīpị ni njila, alinkubūka apa gulịpo, lolị
alinkusịtakusyagamo nasịmo īseke, gālimo ga mānị gēne. Po papo alinkugubūla
alinkuti: Utịsakupamo sịku īseke kangi. Po papo unkuju gulinkwenda nukūma
lulalula.

20Lelo bo abafụ̄ndịgwa bagubwene balinkuswịga balinkuti: Unkuju ugu gūmịle
nakalīnga mụnjila nngị?

21Jesụ ābāmwịle ātịle: Nalolị nịkubabūla une nịkuti: Linga mụli nulwịtiko kangi
mụtịkwịlāmwa, mụtịsakubōmbaga syene bo isị sịbōmbīgwe kunkuju, lolị pope
linga mwịsakujoba kukyamba iki mụkuti: Sụmụka kītāge mụnyanja,
sịsakubōmbịgwaga.

22Kangi fyosa ifị mụkusūma ndwịpụ̄to mwịsakwambililaga linga mụkusūmila
ndwịtiko.

Ilịlālūsyo mụ nōngwa ja maka ga Jesụ

(Mali. 11:27-33; Luk. 20:1-8)

23Lelo bo Jesụ īngīle kangi mụnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo, bo alipakumanyịsya,
abapụ̄tị abakulūmba na mafụmụ balinkwịsa kumyake balinkunndalūsya

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

balinkuti: Ugāgīle kūgu amaka aga kubōmbela syosa sịsịsị? Jwanị akupēle amaka gagaga?

24Jesụ alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Nịne ndinasyo isyakubalālūsya; linga mụnyāmwịle mụno sịjīlịle, po ngubabūlaga kuno ngāgịle amaka gākubōmbela syosa sịsịsị.

25Ulōsyo lwa Johanị lwafụmịle kūgu? Lwafụmịle kumwanya pamo kubāndu? Balinkujobesanịa bābo balinkuti: Linga tụkuti: Lufụmịle kumwanya po ịsakutwamụlaga ātigi: Po nōngwa jafịkị mụkammwịtikaga?

26Lolị kangi linga tụkuti: Lufụmịle kubāndu, po tụkutịla isị abāndu bịsakubōmbaga, namanga bōsa sịbakolịle ukuti Johanị nkụ̄ngụlụka.

27Po balinkummwamụla Jesụ balinkuti: Tukamanya. Umwene alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Po nanịne ndịkubabūla mụno ngāgịle amaka aga ngubōmbela syosa sịsịsị.

Ikifwanịkisyo kya bāna abalumyana babili

28Bule umwe mụkuti fịkị? Umụ̄ndu jumo āli nabāna abalumyana babili; alinkubūka ku ntasị alinkummbūla alinkuti: Mwanāngu umụsyugu būka ukabōmbēge mụnngūnda gwa māfịlu.

29Ālyamwịle ātịle: Nemma ngịgana; lolị pānyụma ālinogwine ābūkịle.

30Kangi alinkubūka ku gwabubili, alinkujoba bo sịsyo ājobịle kuntasị; ālyamwịle ātịle: E, ngubūka, Malafyale, lolị alinkusịtakubūka.

31Mụli bo babīli bababa jo aliku uju ābōmbịle isị ālōndaga ugwịse? Bātịle: Jo ntasị, Jesụ ābabūlịle ātịle: Nalolị nikubabūla une nịkuti: Abasōngesya sōngo naba malaja bịsakubatalilaga ukwịngila nkitāngālala kya Kyala.

32Johanị ālisịle kumyinụ mụnjila ja bugolofụ, lolị mụkālimmwịtịke, lolị abasōngesya sōngo na bamalaja bālimmwịtịke; pope napa mwasịkētịle, mụkāpīndwịke kūnyụma nukummwịtika.

Ikifwanịkisyo kya bēnelela nngūnda gwa māfịlu
(Mali. 12:1-12; Luk. 20:9-19)

33Amụpilike ikifwanịkisyo ikīngi. Ālịko jumo umwenekāja uju āli nunngūnda gwa māfịlu ugu āgusyungūkịsye ulupaso mụmbali, āsōngwịle ni kya kukamịlamo amāfịlu, ājēngịle nikisōnge, unngūnda alinkugubīka nkiboko kya bēneleli, umwene alinkubūka kukịsu ikīngi.

34Bo akabalilo kakubikifwa īseke kasegelịle, alinkutuma ababōmbị bāke kubēneleli, kukummwegela īseke;

35po papo abēneleli balinkunkola jumo mmbabōmbị bāke bala balinkunkoma, ujūngi balinkunngoga, kangi ujūngi balinkuntịka na mabwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

36Alinkutuma ababōmbị abāngi, abịngị ukukīnda abatasị; bope balinkubabōmbela bo sịlasịla.

37Kūnyụma ālintumịle umwanāke alinkuti: Umwanāngu jo bịkwakummwimikaga.

38Lolị aba bābōmbelaga amāfịlu bo bammbwene umwana balinkubūlana balinkuti: uju jo gwapakilīngo, oko tunngoge ikilīngo kije kyitu.

39Po papo balinkummwega balinkuntāga pānja balinkunsōsyamo ndupaso, balinkwenda nukunngoga.

40Lelo bo ịkwịsa umwenenngūnda ịsakubabōmbelaga sya fịkị ababōmbela māfịlu bala?

41Bālimmwamwịle bātịle: Ababịbị bala ịsakubagoga kisịta kubapākisya, kangi unngūnda ịsakugubīkaga mmaboko ga bēneleli abāngi, aba bịsakuntwalilaga īseke syake ntubalilo twa kubikifwa.

42Jesụ alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Mụkabalamo sịku īnōngwa sya Kyala mwa kalata isị sịkuti: Ilịbwe ili bālisyokịle abajēnga nyụ̄mba, lyo lịpelịle ukuja lyakwịtotekapo īnyụ̄mba jōsa sịsịsị āsịbōmbịle UNTWA, syakuswịgisya fịjo kukusịkēta!

43Buno buno lelo nịkubabūla nịkuti: Ikitāngālala kya Kyala kịsakwegịgwaga kumyinụ, kipēgịgwege ikikolo iki kịkupa īseke isị sībagịle.

[44Uju linga ịkugwila pịbwe lilīli ịsakumenyụkanaga, kangi uju linga lịkunngwila ilịbwe lilīli lịsakuntakanịaga.]

45Lelo bo abapụ̄tị abakulūmba na Bafalịsaị bafịpilịke ifịfwanịkisyo fyake, balinkusyaganịa ukuti ābabalaga abēne.

46Lelo bo bịkulōnda ukunkola, balinkwenda nukufịtịla ifịlūndilo fya bāndu papo bammwimịkaga ukuja nkụ̄ngụlụka.

Mataị 22

Ikifwanịkisyo kya Lusekelo lwa bwegị

(Luk. 14:15-24)

1Po papo kangi alinkubabūlila mfịfwanịkisyo alinkuti:

2Ikitāngālala kya kumwanya kili bo umalafyale uju ābīkịle ulusekelo lwa bwegị bwa mwana unndumyana,

3alinkubatuma ababōmbị bāke kukubakōlela aba bābilikilịgwe ku lusekelo lwa bwegị; lolị abēne balinkukāna ukwịsa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Alinkubatuma kangi ababōmbị abāngi alinkuti: Kababūle aba bābilikilịgwe, kēta ndendekịsye ifịndu ngogịle īngāmbaku ni ng'ōmbe īnduụbwa īnyāte, kukuti kāndu katendekesịgwe kilingāni.

5Lolị balinkusịta kusịbīkilako umōjo balinkubalanịla, jumo alinkubūka kunngūnda, ujūngi kumbōmbo jake,

6po aba bāsyele balinkubakola ababōmbị bāke, balinkubabōmbela īngosyasonị balinkubagoga.

7Po papo umalafyale alinkukalala; alinkubatuma abābwịte bāke balinkwakubapyụta abagogị bala nukukosya akāja kābo.

8Kangi ābabūlịle ababōmbị bāke ātịle: Ubwegị butēndekesịgwe, lolị aba bābilikilịgwe bakabāgịle.

9Po lelo amụbūkege mmịpūlo gya nkāja mụkababilikilege ku lusekelo lwa bwegị abāndu bōsa aba linga mụkubāga.

10Po papo ababōmbị bala balinkusōka ukubūka mmịpūlo balinkubabūngānịa bōsa aba bābāgaga, ababịbị na banụnụ; po lelo ikyụmba kya lusekelo lwa bwegị ikinywamụ kilinkwịsula abahēsya.

11Lolị bo umalafyale ịngịle nkubakēta abahēsya, alinkwaga umụ̄ndu jumo akafwala umwenda gwa pabwegị;

12alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Gwe kanya gwịngịle bulebule mụno kisịta mwenda gwa pabwegị? Alinkutolịgwa isya kwamụla.

13Lelo umalafyale alinkujoba kuli aba bālisịle kubwegị alinkuti: Amụmpịnye amaboko na malūndi, mụntāge mụngịsị ja pānja mụno abāndu bịsakukụ̄taga nukusyegetụla amịno.

14Namanga ababilikilịgwa bo bịngị, lolị abasalịgwa banāndi.

Īnōngwa ja kusōnga īsōngo

(Mali. 12:13-17; Luk. 20:20-26)

15Lelo po papo Abafalịsaị balinkubūka balinkwakujobana ukuntabanịkisya mbujobị bwake.

16Balinkubatuma abafụ̄ndịgwa bābo kumyake, balinkubatuma pamopēne na banya Heloti, balinkuti: Mmanyịsị, tụkumēnye ukuti ugwe kujoba isyanalōlị, īnjila ja Kyala kumanyịkisya mbwanalolị kisịta kupāsya kumụ̄ndu najumo; namanga ugwe utịkukēta isya mụno umụ̄ndu ajīlịle.

17Balinkuti: Tubūle lelo isị kwịnogona. Bule mwịko ukusōnga īsōngo kwa Kesale pamo mma?

18Lolị Jesụ āsyagēnịe isya bubịbị bwabo, ạtile: Mụkūngela fịkị mwe basyobị umwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Amụnāngisye ulutalama lwa sōngo. Bantwalila ulutalama.

20Jesụ ābalālūsịsye ātịle: Ikifwanị iki nubusịmbe ubu fyanị?

21Bātịle: Fya Kesale. Po ababūlịle ātịle: Po lelo amụmmbōmbelege Kesale ifya bukesale bwake, jope Kyala mụmmbōmbelege ifya bwakyala bwake.

22Bo basịpilịke sịsịsị balinkwenda nukuswịga; balinkunndeka pāpo balinkusụmụka ukubūka.

Īnōngwa ja kusyuka ukufụma mbufwe
(Mali. 12:18-27; Luk. 20:27-40)

23Pịsịku lilyo Abasatukajị aba bịkuti ukusyuka kukajako balinkwịsa kumyake; balinkunndālūsya,

24balinkuti: Mmanyịsị, Mose ātịle: Linga umụndu ịkufwa unsịtakulekako abāna, ugwamyabo abagịle ukummwega unkịkulu umfwile jula, ukuti ampāpilengemo abāna ugwamyabo.

25Lelo balịko abanyamụndu bahāno na babili mmyitu mụno; ugwakwanda ālyegịle unkịkulu, lelo āfwịle kisịta kulekamo abāna, unkasị alinkwegịgwa nugwamyabo.

26Bunobuno lelo ugwakibili nugwakitatu ukwakufịka mpaka kugwa buhāno nabubili balinkufwa.

27Pānyụma pali bōsa bababa, unkịkulu alinkufwa jope.

28Lelo nkabalilo ka kusyuka ịsakujaga nkasị gwa aliku? Namanga bōsa bālimmwegịlemo.

29Jesụ alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Mụsobịle, namanga mụkasịmanya isị ilịsyu lya Kyala lịkujoba, gōpe na maka ga Kyala mụkagamanya.

30Buno mbusyuka batịkwega kangi batịkwegịgwa, lolị bafwene bo abāndumị kumwanya.

31Isya kusyuka aba bafwịle mụkabala mwa kalata isị Kyala ābabūlịle umwe apa ātịle:

32Une ne Kyala gwa Abụlahamụ ne Kyala gwa Ịsịhaka kangi ne Kyala gwa Jakobụ? Akaja jo Kyala gwa bafwe, lolị jo Kyala gwa būmị.

33Lelo bo ikilūndilo kya bāndu kipilịke sịsịsị, balinkuswịga ukumanyịsya kwake.

Ululagilo ulukulūmba
(Mali. 12:28-34; Luk. 10:25-28)

34Lelo bo abafalịsaị bapilịke ukuti abatobịsye, Abasatukajị balinkwenda nukubūngāna pamopēne.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

35Po papo jumo mụli bābo, ummanyandagilo, alinkunndālūsya ukunngela alinkuti:

36Mmanyịsị, lo lulagilo luḷiko ulukulūmba mụngomēlesyo?

37Alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Lo ulu lụkuti: Unnganege UNTWA Kyala gwako ni ndụmbụla jako jōsa, numōjo gwako gōsa, kangi na mahala gāko gōsa.

38Ulu lo lulagilo ulukulūmba kangi ulwakwanda.

39Ulwa bubili ulu lufwene nalo lo ulu lụkuti: Unnganege unnịno bo apa gwịganịle gwịmwene.

40Mụ ndagilo syo ịbili sịsịsị mo mụno sīkūngịle īngomēlesyo syosa sya Mose nabasololị.

Īnongwa sya Mesịja
(Mali. 12:35-37; Luk. 20:41-44)

41Lelo bo abafalịsaị babūngēne pamopēne, Jesụ alinkubalālūsya,

42alinkuti: Bule apa mụkwịnogona umwe Kilisịtị nnyānị? Bātịle: nnya Ndabitị.

43Ābalālūsịsye ātịle: Po sịli bule bule lelo ukuti Ndabitị bo īswile Mbepo ịkūnjoba ija NTWA, apa ịkuti:

44UNTWA ajobịle ku Ntwa gwangu ātile: Tūgala kukiboko kyangu ikīlīlo, mpaka papo abalugu bako nịsakubabīkaga kūsi kunjajo syako.

45Lelo linga Ndabitị ịkunnjoba ukuja jo NTWA gwake, po mwanāke bule bule?

46Lelo akālipo najumo uju amēnye ukummwamụla limo, kangi ukufụma pīsịku lila akālịmo najumo ugwa kukịba ukunndālūsya isīngị.

Mataị 23

Jesụ ịkubasoka abamanyandagilo na Bafalịsaị
(Mali. 12:38-39; Luk. 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

1Po papo Jesụ alinkujoba kufịlūndilo fya bāndu nakubafụndịgwa bāke alinkuti:

2Abamanyakalata na Bafalịsaị bịkutūgasya pakikota kya Mose.

3Buno buno lelo mụsịbōmbēge nukusịkōnga syosa isị bịkubōmba; namanga abēne bịkulūmbilila lolị batịkusịbōmba.

4Bịkupịnya ifịtwalo ifịsịto ifịkonyola bāndu, bịkufịbīka pafịbeja fyabāndu, lolị abene bakīgana nukufīnulapo nulōbe lwabo ukubatūla ukupīmba.

5Bịkubōmba īmbōmbo syabo ukuti abāndu bababone; bịkufwala utunyāmbi twa fịpapa utu tusīmbīgwemo amasyu ga Kyala utwakwịnāngikisya ukuntīla Kyala, nimyenda gya sānja īndalị mfịpeto,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6palusekelo lwa kulya ifīndu, bịganịle mmbujo bwa lwimịko, nnyụ̄mba sya kwịpụ̄tilamo bịkutūgala pafịkota ifịnụnụ fījo.

7Bịganịle ukuti mụ̄sokonị abāndu babaponịege, babajobēge jija mmanyịsị īngamụ.

8Lolị umwe komma ukujobịgwa ija mmanyịsị, papo mụli nummanyịsị jumo jwene, kangi mwesa mụli banyamụ̄ndu.

9Mụngannjobaga najumo umụ̄ndu ukuja jo gwịsēmwe pakīsu, namanga mụli nu gwịsēmwe jumojwene, ugwa kumwanya.

10Kangi najumo angajobịgwaga ukuja nndōngosị, papo mụli nunndōngosị jumojwene, ju Kilisịtị.

11Unkulūmba ukukīnda mwesa, jo ịsakujaga mmbōmbị gwinụ;

12uju linga ịkwịjīmika mwene jo ịsakwịsịgwa, uju ịkwịjīsya jo ịsakwimikịgwaga.

Jesụ ịkubukemela ubusyobị bwabo
(Mali. 12:40; Luk. 11:39-42,52; 20:47)

13Lolị mụli bākị mwe bamanyakalata na mwe Bafalịsaị, mwe batūngulu umwe! Apa mụkubīgalila abāndu ukuti bāngịngilaga nkitāngālala kya kumwanya; namanga nanụmwe mụtịkwịngila kangi mụtịkubītikisya aba bịkulōnda ukwịngila.

[14Muli bākị mwe bamanyakalata na mwe Bafalịsaị mwe basyobị umwe, mụkugelela mụkabịle mbukomụ ifyuma fya bakīkulu abafwile po mụkwịpụ̄ta īnyịpụ̄to īndalị ukuti abāndu bātigi mụli bikemo. Sịsịsị sịsakubapelelaga ukufụ̄ndịgwa ukukīnda abāngi.]

15Mụli bākị mwe bamanyakalata na mwe Bafalịsaị, mwe batūngulu umwe! Mụkulobosanịa inyanja nukupụlụ̄nganịa mfīsu pakumpīndula umụ̄ndu, lelo bo apīndwịke, mụkumpela ukuja mwana gwandupānga lwa mōto ịkufwamo kabili mmyinụ.

16Amụhīlị mwe balōngōsị abafwamāso umwe, mwe mụkuti: Gwesa uju ịkujīgila nnyụ̄mba īnyīkemo, jo jịkaja na mbōmbo, lolị uju linga ịkujīgila mwa sahabu gwa nyụ̄mba īnyīkemo bo īpịnyịle mwene nndufīngo lwake.

17Mwe bafwamāso mwe batūngulu umwe. Fịpala fịliku sahabu ni nyụ̄mba īnyīkemo iji jimpēle ubwịkemo sahabu?

18Kangi mụkumanyịsya mụkuti: Uju linga ịkujīgila pakigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo, atịkupịnyịgwa nulujīgo lwake. Lolị uju linga ịkujīgila nkyabupe kya pakigemo, kya kwịkemēkesyapo jo ịkupịnyịgwa nukujīga kwake.

19Bo bufwamāso bukị umwe! Kali fịkulūmba fịliku, ifyabupe pamo ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo iki kịkufīpelela ubwịkemo ifyabupe?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Buno buno lelo uju ịkujīgila pakigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo bo ịkujīgila kuli kikyo na kuli fyosa ifị fịli pakigemo;

21jope uju ịkujīgila nnyṵmba īnyịkemo ịkujīgila mụlijījo na kuli uju ịkugona mụlamụla;

22uju ịkulapa ịkuti nabuno na kumwanya, ịkulapila nkitāngālala kya Kyala na kuli uju ịkutūgalamo.

23Amụhīlị mwe bamanyakalata na mwe Bafalịsaị, mwe basyobị umwe! Mụkupāgula ifya pịlongo ukufụma mụnyṵngu, mbunụnịa na nkajīnja, lolị mụkuleka ukukōnga īmanyịsyo īngulūmba isya ngomēlesyo, isya kugolosya ukulōnga, nisya lupākisyo nisya bwịkilị. Sịsịsị syo ngali mụkubōmba kisịta kusịleka isịngi sịla.

24Mwe balōngōsị mwe bafwamāso umwe! Mụkutịsya īmbwele mụli ifị mụkunwa lolị mụkumịla īngamịla.

25Mụli bākị mwe bamanyakalata na mwe Bafalịsaị, mwe batūngulu umwe! Mụkusụka mụ nyụma nkikōmbe na mụ sahanị, lolị nkāti mwịswile ifị mụkabịle mbugāsị, nubwịmị.

26Gwe Mfalịsaị gwe mfwamāso ugwe? Sụka tāsị nkāti nkikōmbe na nkāti mṵsahanị, po na mṵnyụma fịkujaga fyelụ.

27Mụli bākị mwe bamanyakalata na mwe Bafalịsaị, mwe batūngulu umwe! Mụli bo amapūmba aga bapakịle umpanya, aga gịkuboneka ubunụnụ mṵnyụma, lolị nkāti gịswịle ifịfụpa fya bāndu aba bāfwịle, nubunyalị bōsa.

28Bunobuno nanụmwe mụkuboneka ukuja bagolofụ kubāndu, lolị nkāti mwịswile ubusyobị nubunịongafụ.

29Mwe bamanyakalata, na mwe Bafalịsaị mụhīlị, mwe batūngulu umwe! Mukujenga amapūmba ga basololị nukunosya nifịfwanị fya kukumbukilamo, ifya bagolofụ,

30mụkuti: Linga twalịko mmasịku ga bātāta, ngali tukatūlana nabo pakōna ilịlopa lya basololị.

31Bunobuno lelo mụkwịnāngisya mwịbēne, ukuti mụli bāna ba aba bābagogaga abasololị.

32Oko lelo amụmalīsyege isị abanyēnya bīnụ bālyandịle.

33Mwe njoka, mwe luko lwa njoka umwe! Mụkwịnogona ukuti mwịsakuponelaga mụnjila nngị ukutụmụlila īnōngwa syinụ ndupānga lwa mōto?

34Ko kuno lelo nịkubabūla ukuti nịkubatumilaga abasololị nabāmahala nabamanyịsị, bamo mwịsakubagogaga, bamo mwịsakubakomelaga

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

pakikohekano, abāngi mwịsakubakomaga nifịkotị nnyụ̄mba sya kwịpụ̄tilamo, mwịsakubajūsya akāja kōsa;

35ukuti lịselibīsilege ilịlopa lya bagolofụ ili lyalyonīke nkīsu, ukufụma pīlopa lya Abelị unngolofụ ukwịsakufịka pīlopa lya Sakalija umwana gwa Balakija, uju mwalinngogịle pakāja pabujo ubwịkemo bwa kwịkemēkesyapo.

36Nalolị nikubabūla umwe nịkuti: Syosa sịsịsị sịkubīsilaga abāndu ba lilino aba.

Ulugano lwa Jesụ kwa Jelụsalemụ
(Luk. 13:34-35)

37Gwe Jelụsalemụ, gwe Jelụsalemụ, gwe kugoga na bakụ̄nguluka, kubatika na mabwe aba bịkutumịgwa kumyako! Kalīnga une ndōndịle ukubūbātila abāndu bako bōsa bo apa īnguku ja bāna jịkutūbūngānịa utwanāke nukutūbātila mmapiko gāke, lolị mụkālōndaga ukunyịtikisya!

38Buno buno lelo īnyụ̄mba jīnụ īnyīkemo jịkulekịgwaga jịkwịpelaga kisāme.

39Ukufụma lilino, ngubabūla ukuti, mụtịsakūmbonamo sịku kangi ukwịsakufịka apa mwịsakujobaga mwịsakutigi: Kyala ansajege uju ịkwịsila mụngamụ ja NTWA.

Mataị 24

Jesụ ịkujoba isya kōmolịgwa īnyụ̄mba īnyīkemo
(Mali. 13:1-2; Luk. 21:5-6)

1Jesụ alinkusōka nnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo alinkubūka, po papo abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke balinkusegelela kumyake balinkunnāngisya īnyụ̄mba sya kwịpụ̄tilamo.

2Umwene alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Mụ̄kusịbona syosa sịsịsị bule? Nalolị nịkubabūla une nịkuti: Litịsakulekịgwaga ilībwe nalịmo pīnịne ili litịsakutāgịgwaga pāsi.

3Lelo bo atūgēle pakyamba kya mịsyunguti, abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke balinkwịsa kumyake kubutịtu balinkuti: Tubūle sịsịsị syo sịkwịsaga ndilị, kangi kyo kimanyịlo kiliku ikyakumanyịlamo ukwịsa kwako, nikimanyịlo kya kumanyịlamo ukumalika ikīsu kyo kiliku?

4Jesụ ābāmwịle ātịle: Mụje māso najumo angabasofyaga.

5Namanga bīngị bịsakwịsilaga mụ ngamụ jangu bātigi: une ne Kilisịtị, bịsakubasyobaga bābīngị.

6Mwịsakupilikaga isya bwịte nutupāngo twa bwịte; mụngịsakunyomokaga; papo sịsịsị syo sịsakubonekaga bo sịkāli tāsị isya bumalikilo.

7Namanga ikikolo kịsakukisāmbukilaga ikikolo ikinịne, kangi ubutwa bwịsakubusāmbukilaga ubutwa ubunịne, īnjala jịsakugwaga kangi akasenyenda kịsakusenyendekaga mmbujo mmbujo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Lolị syosa sịsịsị sịli bo ububabe bwa kubwandilo bwa kupapa umwana.

9Po lelo ịsakubabīkaga mbukamāndanịgwa nukubagoga; mwịsakubēngịgwaga nifịkolo fyosa kunōngwa ja ngamụ jangu.

10Po lelo bịngị bịsakululekaga ulwịtiko lwabo, bịsakulējanịlaga kangi bịsakubēnganaga.

11Abakụngụlụka bābutūngulu bịsakusụmụkaga babasofyege abāndu ba bịngị.

12Bo bwịsakutendekaga buno buno ububịbị ukubāla, ulugano lwa bịngị lwịsakulogotelaga.

13Lolị uju linga ịkūmīlisya mpaka kubumalīkisyo, jo ịsakuponaga.

14Īndumị īnụnụ ja kitāngālala iji jịsakufụmụsịgwaga mōsa nkịsu ukuja lusịsịmikisyo kufịkolo fyosa, po ubumalīkisyo bwịsakwịsaga.

Ulutēnde ulusịsya

(Mali. 13:14-23; Luk. 21:20-24)

15Lelo linga mwịsịlekwaga pabwịkemo bapapalagēnịe, bo isị ājobịle unkụngụlụka Ndanịelị, bīmịkepo īnyalị (uju ịkubala sịsịsị asyaganịege),

16po aba bali mụ Jụtaị bakabopelege mfyamba;

17uju ali pamwanya pānyụmba angịsakusụlụkaga kukwega ifị fịli nnyụmba jake;

18uju ali mụnngūnda āngịsakugomokelaga kukwega umwenda gwake.

19Ītāta, bịsebēnde bule abakịkulu aba bali nifịfụba nāba bịkōngesya abāna!

20Amwịpụtege kwa Kyala ukuti ukubopa kwinụ kūngịsakubāgaga mmapepo pamo pa sabāti:

21Namanga bwịsakuja butolwe bụkulūmba ubu bukabonekamo ubwakufwana nabo ukufụma mmbwandilo bwa kịsu ukwịsakufịka kulilino kuno, kangi butịsakujako sịku ubūngị ubwakufwana nabo.

22Linga amasịku galagala gakāpịmbulịgwe na Kyala, angali akajako najumo umụndu gwakupona; lolị kunōngwa ja basalịgwa amasịku gala gịsakupịmbuligwaga.

23Lelo linga jumo ịkujoba nanụngwe ịkuti: Keta, Kilisịtị uju ali apa, pamo ali kula! Ungịsakwịtikaga.

24Namanga bịsakubonekaga abakilisịtị bābutūngulu na basololị ba lusyobo bịsakubōmbaga ifịka nifịswigu ifịkulūmba, ukuti babasofyege na bābasalịgwa.

25Kēta mbabūlịle kyangāni.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

26Po lelo linga bịkujoba kumyinụ bịkuti: Kēta, ali mmatēngele, mụngịsakubukāngamo; linga bịkuti: Kēta ali mfyụmba fya nkāti, mụngịsakwịtikaga.

27Namanga bo apa ulumụlị lwa njasị lụkufụma kubusōkelo lụkubala ukwakufịka kubujōngelo, bo ịsakutendekaga Nnyamụ̄ndu.

28Apa umfīmba gulịpo po apa imịnōmbo gịkubūngāna.

Ukwịsa kwa Nnyamụ̄ndu
(Mali. 13:24-27; Luk. 21:25-28)

29Nakalīnga ịtolo kūnyụma kubutolwe bwa masịku gala ilīsuba lịsakwịnaga, umwesị gutịsakubalaga, īndōndwa sịsakusatukaga ukufụma kumwanya na maka ga kumwanya gịsakujūngāniḳaga;

30lelo kịsakubonekaga ikimanyịlo kya Nnyamụ̄ndu kumwanya; po ifịkolo fya pāsi fyosa fịsakulilaga, fịsakummbōnaga Nnyamụ̄ndu bo ịkwịsa mmabīngu na maka nubusịsya ubukulūmba;

31ịsakubatumaga abāndumị bāke nakōgo ka ngangabwịte akakulūmba, bịsakubabūngāniaga abasalịgwa ukufụma mmịbelo gyomịna, ukufụma kulubafụ lumo lwa kumwanya ukwakupela kuluniṇe.

Ulumanyịsyo lwa nkuju
(Mali. 13:28-31; Luk. 21:29-33)

32Amwegele ifịmanyịlo mụnkuju, bo ulusāmba lwake lubilịle na mānị gāke gasefwīḳe, po kumanya ukuti umpīngo guli kifụkị.

33Syope bo sịli bunobuno, bo mụkusịbona syosa sịsịsị, mwịsakumanyaga ukuti asegelīle ali pakifịgo.

34Nalolị nịkubabūla une nịkuti abāndu ba lilino aba batịsakujōngaga botāsị sịkaboneka syosa sịsịsị.

35Ikya kumwanya ni kya pāsi fịkumalikaga, lolị amasyu gangu go gatịsakujōngamo sịku.

Najumo akālimanya ilīsịku na kabalilo
(Mali. 13:32-37; Luk. 17:26-30,34-36)

36Lolị isyakwịsila ilīsịku lila na kabalilo kalakala akajako najumo uju amēnye, bope nabāndumị bākumwanya bakamanya, jope na ju Mwana akamanya, lolị amēnye mwene ju Tāta.

37Ukwịsa kwa Nnyamụ̄ndu kwịsakuja bo apa syaboṇīḳe nkabalilo ka Nwaka.

38Namanga mmasịku galagala bo umwelēsyo gukuja pakwịsa abāndu balinkulya balinkugāla balinkwega abakīḳulu balinkuti nukubasụmụkisya kubalume bābo, ukwịsakufịka pīsịku ili Nwaka ịngilaga mụ ngalaba,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

39balinkusịta nu kumanya ukwịsakufịka pakabalilo aka gwịsilaga umwelēsyo ugu gwabakwangwenịe bōsa; bo sịsakujaga bunobuno nisya kwa Nnyamụ̄ndu.

40Pakabalilo kala abāndu babili bịsakulimaga mụ nngūnda; jumo ịsakwegịgwaga ujūngi ịsakulekịgwaga.

41Abakīkulu babili bịsakusyaga palwala, jumo ịsakwegịgwaga, unnịne ịsakulekịgwaga.

42Bunobuno lelo mụje māso, papo mụkalimanya ilīsịku lya kwịsila Nnyamụ̄ndu.

43Lolị mụsyaganịege isya kuti linga umwene nyụ̄mba ākamanyaga akabalilo ka kwịsila unhījị pakilo angali ịkuja māso, ngali īnyụ̄mba jake jitịkupānguliga.

44Lelo nanụmwe bo mụjege ukuja māso, namanga Nnyamụ̄ndu ịsakwịsaga pakabalilo aka umwe mụtịkukīnogona ukuja kākwịsila.

Ummbōmbị umwịkilị pamo uju akaja mwịkilị

(Luk. 12:41-48)

45Kali jwanị lelo ummbōmbị umwịkilị ugwa mahala, uju umalafyale gwake ammbīkịle ukubalindilila aba nnyụ̄mba jake ukuti abapege ifịndu pakabalilo ka kubapēla?

46Nsangalufụ ummbōmbị uju bo ịkwịsa umalafyale gwake ịsakwagaga ịkubōmba sịsyo ālinndagīle.

47Nalolị nịkubabūla une nịkuti ịsakummbīkaga ukuja gwakufịlindilila ifyuma fyake fyosa.

48Lolị linga ummbōmbị ummbībị ịkwịnogona mụ̄nda mmyake ukuti atịkwịsilaga mbibi,

49ịkwanda ukubakoma ababōmbị abanịne, ịkulya nukunwa nabālwịtekēlelo,

50umalafyale gwake ịsakwịsaga pīsịku ili umwene atịkummwịnogona ukuti ịkwịsa, nakabalilo akakamanya,

51ịsakumfụ̄ndaga, ịsakummbīkaga nkilūndilo kya basyobị, palapala po abāndu bịsakukūtaga nukusyegetụla amīno gābo.

Mataị 25

Ikifwanịkisyo kya balīndwana mụlōngo

1Nkabalilo kala ikitāngālala kya kumwanya kịsakujaga bo abalindwana mụlōngo aba bālyegịle īnyāle syabo balinkubūka kukwaganịla nu mwegankīkulu.

2Bahāno bāli bakonyofụ, bahāno bāli bā mahala.

3Bo abakonyofụ bịkwega īnyāle bakālyegīle lumo na mafụta;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4lolị abāmahala bālyegịle īnyāle pamopēne ni sụpa sya mafụta.

5Lelo bo umwega nkịkulu akābịle ukwịsa, bōsa balinkwenda nukusịpuka balinkugona utulo.

6Lolị pakilo pakāti jilinkukụtwa ukuti: Umwegankịkulu afịkịle! Amụsōke pakummwambilila.

7Lelo po papo abalindwana bōsa balinkusụmụka balinkutendekesya īnyāle syabo.

8Po papo abakonyofụ balinkujoba ku bāmahala balinkuti: Tupe gamo amafụta gīnụ, īnyāle syitu sịsịmịle.

9Lolị abāmahala bālyamwịle bātịle: Mmibanya, gakajamo aga kubafwana umwe nanụswe. Amụbūke kubūlisi ko mụkījulile.

10Po papo abalindwana abakonyofu bala balinkubuka kukūla amafụta; lelo bo babukịle umwegankịkulu alinkufịka. Abalindwana bahāno aba balịtendekịsye balinkwịngila nagwe nkulya ifya pabwegị. Kukifịgo kulinkwịgalịgwako.

11Panyuma balinkwịsa bope abalindwana abāngi bala, balinkuti: Ntwa, ntwa, twịgulile.

12Lolị alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Nalolị ngubabūla umwe nguti: Ngabamanya.

13Bunobuno lelo mụjege māso namanga mụkalimanya ilịsịku kōpe na kabalilo mụkakamanya.

Ikifwanịkisyo kya babōmbị batatu
(Luk. 19:11-27)

14Nkabalilo kala sịsakujaga bo umụndu uju āsụmwịke īnjila, alinkubabilikila ababōmbị bāke, ikyuma kyake alinkukibīka mmaboko gābo;

15jumo alinkunnịnga batalentị bahāno, jumo alinkunnịnga babili, jumo alinkunnịnga jumojwene. Alinkubapa ukukōngana na mahala gābo. Po lelo alinkusụmụka ukubūka.

16Uju ālyambilịle īndalama ịhāno nakalīnga ịtolo alinkubūka nasyo mbukyụlụsị; alinkukabilapo isịngị ịhāno pamwanya.

17Jope uju ālinasyo ịbili alinkukabilapo isịngị ịbili pamwanya.

18Lolị uju ālyambilịle ulutalama lumolwene ājakulusyila mụmfụ, alinkufịsa ulutalama lwa Malafyale gwake.

19Lelo bo pagonịlepo fịjo umalafyale gwa babōmbị bala alinkwịsa kukubala nabo ikyuma.

20Uju ālyegile īndalama ịhāno alinkwịsa alinkuntwalila lumo nisịngị ịhāno alinkuti: Malafyale gwalimbēle īndalama ịhāno lelo ngabịlepo isịngị ịhāno.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Umalafyale gwake ālimmwamwịle ātịle: Ubōmbịle kanụnụ gwe mmbōmbị gwe nnụnụ gwe mwịkilị; gwali mwịkilị pafịnāndi nịsakukupelaga nndililа fịngị; ịngilaga ndusekelo lwa Malafyale gwako.

22Jope uju ali ni ndalama ịbili alinkusegelela alinkujoba alinkuti: Malafyale gwalimbēle īndalama ịbili, ngabịlepo isịngi ịbili.

23Umalafyale gwake ālimmbūlịle ātịle: Ubōmbịle kanụnụ, gwe mmbōmbị gwe nnụnụ gwe mwịkilị; gwali mwịkilị na mfịnāndi, lilino ngukubīkaga ukuja nndindililị gwa fịngị, ịngilaga nkusekela nu Malafyale gwako.

24Jope uju ālyambilịle ulutalama lumolwene alinkusegelela alinkuti: Gwe Malafyale, nākumēnye ugwe ukuti uli mpalapala, kutōndola mụno ukābyelemo, kubūngāniḳisya mfịtūba nāpa ukapūlapo,

25fyobene ndinkutịla, ulutalama ndịkwakulusyila mụmfụ, Ele ikyuma kyako.

26Lolị umalafyale gwake ālimmwamwịle ātịle: Gwe mmbōmbị gwe mmbịbị kangi gwe mōlo ugwe! Gwalimēnye ukuti ngutōndola na mụno ngābyelemo kangi ngubūngāniḳisya mfịtūba na mụno ngapūlamo?

27Po lelo nōngwa ja fịkị ukābīkaga ikyuma kyangu mụ bankị ukuti bo nịsịle nịsenegelege lumo na iki kyongịlepo pamwanya?

28Ātịle: Ega ulutalama kumyake, mpepo uju ali nindalama kalōngo.

29Namanga gwesa uju alinafyo fịmo jo ịkōngelịgwāngapo ifịngị, fịlefụkege ubwịngị; lolị kuli uju akaja nafyo nafịmo jo na fịfịnāndi ifị alinafyo fịsakwegịgwaga.

30Ummbōmbị unsitakubagila uju ntāge mụ ngịsị ja pānja, mo akālilege nukusyegetụla amịno gāke.

Ukulōngịgwa kwa kubumalīkisyo

31Bo Nnyamụ̄ndu ịkwịsa mbukulūmba bwake pamopēne na bāndumị bōsa, ịsakwịtūgala pakikota kyake kya butwa ikisịsya.

32Nkyenị mmyake bịsakubūngānaga abāndu ba fịkolo fyosa, umwene ịsakubapāgulaniaga bo apa untịmị ịkusịpāgulanịa īng'ōsị ni mbene,

33īng'ōsị isakusịbīkaga kukiboko kyake ikịlīlo, lolị īmbene ịsakusịbīkaga kukịmama.

34Lelo po papo Umalafyale ịsakujobaga kubakukiboko kyake ikịlīlo ātigi: Ịsaga mwe basajịgwa ba Tāta umwe, amụkịngilengepo ikitāngālala iki mwatendekesịgwe ukufụma bo kịkwaligwa ikịsu;

35namanga bo īnjala jịkūnduma mwambaga ifịndu, bo nūmịlwe mụlinkūmba amīsi ga kunwa, bo ndinhēsya mụlinkūnyāmbilila,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

36bo ngwenda bufūla mụlinkūfwika imyenda, bo mbịnịle mụlinkwịsa kukūngēta, bo ndi mụnnyololo mụlinkwịsa kukūmbonịa.

37Lelo abagolofụ bịsakummwamụlaga bātigi: Gwe NTWA, twakubwene ndilị bo uli ninjala po tulinkukuswila ifīndu, pamo bo gūmīlwe tulikukupa amīsi ga kunwa?

38Twakubwene ndilị bo uli mwendanjila po tulinkukwambilila nnyūmba syitu, pamo bo kwenda ịtolo tulinkukufwika imyenda?

39Kangi twakubwene ndilị bo ubịnịle, pamo bo uli mụnnyololo po tulinkwịsa kukūkēta?

40Po lelo Umalafyale ịsakubāmụlaga ātigi: Nalolị nikubabūla une nịkuti: Isị mwammbōmbelaga jumo unnāndi mbāmyitu aba, mwambōmbelaga une.

41Lelo bope aba kukiboko ikīmama ịsakujobaga nabo ātigi: Amụsōkepo pamyangu apa mwebākịgụne umwe, amụbūkege kumōto gwa bwịla ugu akokesīgwe Setano na bāndumị bāke;

42buno bo ndi ninjala mwanyīmaga ifīndu, bo nūmīlwe mụkāmbaga amīsi,

43bo ndi mwendanjila mụkānyambililaga nnyūmba syinụ, bo ndōndwịke imyenda, mụkāfwikaga, bo mbịnịle kangi bo ndi mụnnyololo mụkīsaga kukūngēta.

44Po bope bisakwamụlaga bātigi: Gwe NTWA, twakubwene ndilị bo uli ninjala, pamo bo gūmīlwe, pamo bo uli mwendanjila, pamo bo ulōndwịke imyenda, pamo bo uli mmbịne, pamo bo uli mụnnyololo po tulinkusịta ukukutūla ugwe?

45Lelo ịsakubāmụlaga ịsakutigi: Nalolị nịkubabūla une nịkuti: Apa mụkammbōmbelaga najumo unnāndi mụli bababa, mụkāmbōmbelaga jo une.

46Po lelo bịsakusokangapo ukubūka ndufūndo ulusịtakumalika sịku, lolị abagolofụ bo bịsakubūkaga mbūmị bwa bwịla bwịla.

Mataị 26

Ukutendekesya isya kunngoga Jesụ

(Mali. 14:1-2; Luk. 22:1-2; Joh. 11:45-53)

1Lelo bo Jesụ amalịle ukujoba amasyu gōsa gagaga, alinkubabūla abafūndịgwa bāke alinkuti:

2Mụmēnye umwe ukuti bo gakīndịle amasịku mabili kịkujaga kyaka kya Pasa, Nnyamūndu ịsakupēgịgwaga kubākunkomela pakikohekano.

3Lelo abapūtị abakulūmba na mafụmụ agenekikolo balinkubūngāna ndupaso lwa mpūtị unkulūmba, uju īngamụ jake āli jo Kajafa,

4balinkujobesanịa isya kunkola Jesụ, kubutītu, nukunngoga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Lolị balinkuti: Pomma pa kyaka ukuti kungīsa kujangapo ukulūndukana mbāndu.

Jesụ ịkupakịgwa īnyēmba mụ Betanịja
(Mali. 14:3-9; Joh. 12:1-8)

6Lelo bo Jesụ ali mụ Betanịja nnyụ̄mba ja sịmonị unkoma,

7unkīkulu jumo alinkwịsa kumyake nikipake kya nyēmba sya ntēngo fījo, alinkummonela pantu bo atūgēle kifụkị nimēsa.

8Lolị bo abafụ̄ndịgwa basịbwene, balinkukalala balinkuti: ịkutāga kyakị ikyuma bunobuno?

9Namanga īnyēmba isị syali syakūlisịgwa kuntēngo unnywamụ, nukubapa abalōndo.

10Lolị bo Jesụ asyagēnịe sịsịsị, alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Nōngwa ja fịkị mụkuntamya unkīkulu uju? Umwene āmbōmbīle īnụnụ une.

11Bwịla ịtolo mụli nabo abalōndo, lolị une mụtịkujaga nanịne bwịla.

12Ukumbaka īnyēmba isị mụmmbili, abōmbịle ukuja sya kūsyilila une.

13Nalolị ngubabūla ukuti: Kōsa kuno ilịbāngilị lịkulūmbililigwaga nkīsu kya pāsi kyosa, isi abōmbịle unkīkulu uju sịkujaga syakunkūmbukilamo.

Jụ̄ta ịkwịtika ukubanāngisya Jesụ abalugu bāke mbukomụ
(Mali. 14:10-11; Luk. 22:3-6)

14Lelo po papo jumo mbafụ̄ndịgwa kalōngo na babili uju īngamụ jake āli jo Jụ̄ta Ịsịkalyotị alinkubūka kubapụ̄tị abakulūmba,

15alinkwakuti: Mwịsakūmba fịkị une linga ngubanāngikisya Jesụ mbukomụ umwe? Po papo balinkunhōmba īndalama amalōngo matatu.

16Ukufụma pakabalilo kala kala alinkulōnda akabalilo akanụnụ kakubanīngila Jesụ mbukomụ.

Jesụ ịkulya ifīndu fya Kyaka kya Pasa nabafụ̄ndịgwa bāke
(Mali. 14:12-21; Luk. 22:7-14,21-23; Joh. 13:21-30)

17Lelo po papo pīsịku lya kwanda lya kisyesye ikisịtankese abafụ̄ndịgwa balinkwịsa kwa Jesụ balinkujoba balinkuti: Tukakutendekekesye pōkị pabulīlo pasa?

18Umwene ātịle: Amụbūke nkāja akakulūmba ku mụ̄ndu jumo mụkammbūle mụkāti: Ummanyịsị ịkuti: Akabalilo kāngu kasegelīle; pasa tụkulīlaga pānyụ̄mba jako nabafụ̄ndịgwa bāngu.

19Po papo abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke balinkubōmba bo mụno ābalāgīle, balinkutendekesya pasa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Lelo bo bwịlịle alinkulya ifịndu na bafụndịgwa kalōngo na babili bala,

21lelo bo bali pakulya, ātịle: Nalolị ngubabūla umwe ukuti jumo mmyinụ ịsakūmbīkaga mmaboko ga balugu.

22Po papo balinkwenda nukusụlụmanịa fịjo, balinkwanda jumo jumo ukujoba nagwe balinkuti: Bule joune, NTWA?

23Ālyamwịle ạtile: Uju ịkujụbika ikisyesye naniṇe mụbakụlị jo uju ịkūmbīkaga mmaboko ga balugu.

24Nnyamụndu ịkufwaga bo mụmo ilịsyu lya Kyala lijobīle ukuti ịsakufwa, lolị ahīlị umụndu uju ịkummbīka Nnyamụndu mmaboko ga balugu bāke! Kwali kunụnụ ukuti umụndu jujuju ạti angapāpịgwamo sịku!

25Jụta uju ammbīkaga mmaboko ga balugu ātịle: Bule joune Malafyale? Ālimmbūlịle ạtile: Utalwịsye.

Ifịndu fya NTWA ifya majolo

(Mali. 14:22-26; Luk. 22:14-20; 1Kol. 11:23-25)

26Lelo bo bali pakulya, Jesụ alinkwega ikisyesye, alinkukisaja alinkumēnyanịa, alinkubapa abafụndịgwa, alinkuti: Ele mụlyege ugu go mmbili gwangu.

27Kangi alinkwega ifịnga, lelo bo agwịle ulupị alinkubapa alinkuti: Ele mụnwege mwesa;

28namanga ili lyo ịlopa lyangu lya lufịngo, ili libōnekịle bābịngị kunōngwa ja buswe bwa mbịbị.

29Nịkubabūla ukuti ndịsakwandisyamo kangi ukunwa ubwalwa bwa māfịlu ubu mpaka pịsịku ili nịsakunwaga ubwalwa bwa māfịlu ubupya nkitāngālala kya Tāta.

30Lelo bo bīmbịle ulwimbo balinkusōka ukubūka ku Kyamba kya Mịsyunguti.

Jesụ ịkukụ̄ngụlụka isya kukāna kwa Petelị

(Mali. 14:27-31; Luk. 22:31-34; Joh. 13:36-38)

31Po papo Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Ikilo kikīki mwesa āmụkujōngaga mụkundekaga une, namanga ilịsyu lya Kyala lịkuti: Nịsakunkomaga untịmị, īng'ōsị sya mụntịmo sịsakubalanịlaga.

32Lolị bo nsyukịle nịsakubatalilangapo kumyinụ ukubūka mụ Galịlaị.

33Petelị alinkwịlānga ukujoba kumyake alinkuti: Pope bōsa bakuleke une ndịsakukulekamo sịku.

34Jesụ ālimmbūlịle ātile: Nalolị ngukubūla ukuti ikilo kikīki ịtolo, bo jikāli nukukolela īngongobe kwịsakūnganaga une katatu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

35Peteḷị ālimmwamwịle ātịle: Pope linga ko kufwa nanụngwe, ndịsakukukāna. Bo balinkujoba buno buno abafụndịgwa bōsa.

Jesụ ịkwịpụ̄ta mụ Getịsemanị
(Mali. 14:32-42; Luk. 22:39-46)

36Po papo Jesụ alinkubūka nabo kubujo ubu bịkuti Getịsemanị alinkubabūla abafụndịgwa bāke alinkuti: Mụtūgale papapa, une nịkubūka pala pa kwịpụ̄ta.

37Lelo bo ammwegịle Peteḷị na banya Sebetaị bobabḭli, alinkwanda ukusụlụmanịa nukutamịgwa.

38Po alinkubabūla alinkuti: Umōjo gwangu gusụlụmēnịe fịjo, ngupona nukufwa; amụtūgale papapa, mụndūle ukuja māso.

39Lelo bo ōngịlepo panāndi ukubūka nkyenị atịle nākụta pāsi alinkwịpụ̄ta alinkuti: Tāta linga bạ̄tigi sịkwịtika ifịnga iji jakḭndaga pamyangu; loḷị lelo komma ukuti sịjege bo mụno ngulōndela une, loḷị mụno gwịganịle ugwe.

40Po papo alinkwịsa kubafụndịgwa batatu bala alinkwaga bagonịle utulo; alinkummbūla Peteḷị alinkuti: Bo mụtēndịke mope nankabalilo kamokēne kubatolịle ukuja māso pamopēne nanịne?

41Amụjege māso mwịpụ̄tege ukuti mụngḭngilaga ndugelo; īmbepo sḭtike, loḷị ummbili go mōnywa.

42Kangi ulwa bubili alinkubūka alinkwakwịpụ̄ta alinkuti: Gwe Tāta linga isị sịtḳukīnda loḷị tāsị mpaka nnwe ifịnga, isị gwịganịle ugwe syo sịbōmbḭgwege.

43Alinkwịsa kangi alinkubāga ntulo namanga amāso gābo gali nutulo utwịngị.

44Po papo alinkubaleka kangi alinkubūka kukwịpụ̄ta ulwabutatu, alinkujoba amasyu bo galagala.

45Po lelo alinkwịsa kubafụndịgwa alinkuti: Mụkāli mụkugona utulo nukutūsya? Kēta akabalilo kasegelḭle, Nnyamụ̄ndu ịkubīkịgwaga mmaboko ga batulanōngwa.

46Amụsụmụke twendege; kēta ugwakumbīka mmaboko ga balugu bāngu asegelḭle.

Ukunkola Jesụ
(Mali. 14:43-50; Luk. 22:47-53; Joh. 18:3-12)

47Lelo bo akamala nukujoba amasyu gagaga, alinkufịka Jụ̄ta, uju āli jo jumo mwa kalōngo nababili bala, ālisịle nikilūndilo ikikulūmba kya bāndu aba bākolḭle īnyūbo ni ndụ̄ha (ikibụ̄ndya), aba bāfụmịle kubapụ̄tị abakulūmba na ku mafụmụ agenekikolo.

48Po papo lelo ugwakummbīka mmaboko ga balugu bo ababūlịle ikimanyịlo ukuti: Uju linga mụjịlekwaga ngumfịpa bo jo jūjo, mụkankolege,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

49po papo alinkusegelela kwa Jesụ nakalīnga ịtolo alinkuti: Ugonịle mmanyịsị!
Alinkumfịpa kukanwa,

50Jesụ ālimmwamwịle ātịle: Gwe kanya! Bōmbaga nakalīnga isị gwịsịle! Lelo po
papo balinkunkola Jesụ.

51Lelo palapala, jumo mụli aba bali nagwe Jesụ alinkukwaba ulūbo lwake,
alinkunsēnga ummbōmbị gwa mpụ̄tị unkulūmba, alinkummwangula
īmbulukutu jimo.

52Lelo Jesụ ālimmbūlịle ātịle: Bụ̄sya ulūbo lwako, sōnda mbujo bwake;
namanga bōsa aba bịkukwaba ulūbo bo bịkufwaga lulūbo.

53Ukamanya ukuti une mbagịle ukukụ̄ta kwa Tāta ukuti āndūle, po umwene
abagịle ukūndumila ifịlūndilo fya bāndumị ba bwịte, ifị fịkīndịle pafịlūndilo
kalōngo nafịbili ubwịngị?

54Po lelo syāti sịpelege bulebule ukuja syanalolị isị sịjobịgwe mwa kalata ukuti
bo sịsakutendekaga?

55Pakabalilo kalakala Jesụ alinkujoba kufịlūndilo fịla alinkuti: Mụkufwana
mwịsịle kukulikola ịnyāmbụta apa mụtwele īnyūbo ni mịkịlị kukūngola une.
Bwịla twangalaga twesa nnyụ̄mba īnyịkemo, apa nābamanyịsyaga īnōngwa, po
mụkāngolaga fịkị?

56Lolị syosa sịsịsị sịbonịke ukuti mo sịbonekelege isị sịsịmbịgwe mwa bakalata
babasololị. Po papo abafụ̄ndịgwa bōsa balinkunndeka balinkubopa.

Jesụ nkyenị mmbulōngị

(Mali. 14:53-65; Luk. 22:54-55,63-71; Joh. 18:13-14,19-24)

57Po papo aba bālinkolịle Jesụ balinkubūka nagwe kwa Kajafa umpụ̄tị
unkulūmba, kuno abamanyandagilo na mafụmụ agenekikolo babūngēne.

58Lolị Petelị alinkunkōnga mụ̄nyụma pabutalịpo, mpaka ukwakufịka ndupaso
lwa nyụ̄mba ja mpụ̄tị unkulūmba. Alinkwakutūgasanịa nababōmbị ukuti
asịkēte kuno sịkumalikilaga.

59Po lelo abapụ̄tị abakulūmba nāba lukomāno lwa bajoba nōngwa bōsa
balinkulōnda ulusịsịmịkisyo lwa butūngulu lwakuntobekesyamo Jesụ ukuti
banngoge;

60lolị balinkusịta ukusyaga nasịmo, napapo abakētị bābutūngulu bịngị
bāboṇịke. Pānyụma balinkusokoka babili.

61Balinkuti: Umụ̄ndu uju ājobaga ạ̄tigi: Une mbagịle ukōmola īnyụ̄mba
īnyịkemo ja Kyala kangi nēnde nukujijēnga mmasịku matatu.

62Po papo umpụ̄tị unkulūmba alinkusụmụka alinkwima, alinkujoba alinkuti:
Bule uli nilyakwamụla kuli isị bịkukujoba ububịbị?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

63Lolị Jesụ alinkuja mye ịtolo. Umpṹtị unkulūmba alinkummbūla alinkuti: Lilino nịkulōnda ulape mụ ngamụ ja Kyala umūmị, tubūle linga ugwe gwe Kilisịtị, umwana gwa Kyala.

64Jesụ ālimmwamwịle ātịle: Ujobịle syo sịsyo. Lolị nikukubūla ukuti ukufụma nkabalilo kakakā kummbōnaga Nnyamṹndu atūgēle kukiboko ikḭlīlo kya Gwamaka gōsa bo ịkwịsila mmabīngu ga kumwanya.

65Po papo umpṹtị unkulūmba alinkunyāfụla ifịlūndo fyake alinkuti: Anhēlwịle Kyala. Po fịkị tūmīlisyege ukubalōnda abakētị? Mụpilḭke lelo amahēlụ gāke aga ịkunhēlụla Kyala.

66Po mụkuti fịkị umwe? Bālyamwịle bātịle: Atulịle īnōngwa kummbagḭle ukufwa.

67Po papo balinkunswela amata kumāso, balinkummbụlika ni fịbụlị, bamo balinkunkānja namapị,

68balinkuti: Oko kụngụlụka utubūle Kilisịtị! Lagusya uju akukomịle.

Petelị ịkunkāna Jesụ

(Mali. 14:66-72; Luk. 22:56-62; Joh. 18:15-18,25-27)

69Petelị ātūgele pānja ndupaso. Unndīndwana jumo alinkwịsa kumyake alinkuti: Nụngwe ugwe gwali nagwe Jesụ Unngalịlaị.

70Lolị alinkukāna nkyenị mmyabo bōsa alinkuti: Ndikusyaganịa isị kujoba.

71Lelo bo asōkịle ukubūka pakifịgo unndīndwana ujūngi alinkummbona, alinkubabūla aba bālipo alinkuti: Umṹndu uju āli na Jesụ gwa mụ Nasaletị.

72Kangi Petelị alinkukāna nukulapa alinkuti: Ngammanya umṹndu jujuju.

73Bo bangēlepo panāndi aba bālyimịle papo balinkwịsa kwa Petelị balinkuti: Nalolị nụngwe gwe jumo gwa bāndu bala, likubūlḭle ilịsyu lyako.

74Po lelo alinkwanda ukwịgụna nukulapa alinkuti: Ngammanya umṹndu jujuju. Po nakalīnga ịtolo jilinkubilikila īngongobe.

75Petelị alinkwenda nukukūmbuka ubujobị bwa Jesụ ubu ātịle: Bo jikāli ningongobe ukukōlela kwịsakūnganaga une katatu. Po papo alinkusōka pānja alinkwakulila amāsosị ga kwịgalila nakummịlo.

Mataị 27

Jesụ ịkutwalịgwa kwa Pịlāti

(Mali. 15:1; Luk. 23:1-2; Joh. 18:28-32)

1Lelo bo bukḭle nulubūnju, abapṹtị abakulūmba bōsa na mafụmụ agenekikolo balinkujobesanịa isya kunngoga Jesụ;

2balinkumpịnya balinkunsōsya balinkuntwala kwa Pịlāti, unndindilila kḭsu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ubufwe bwa Jūta
(Batu. 1:18-19)

3Lelo bo Jūta, uju ammbīkaga Jesụ mmaboko ga balugu asịbwene ukuti
batụmwịle ukunngoga, alinkwenda nukwịbona ubusobị alinkubagomolela
īndalama amalōngo matatu sịla abapūtị abakulūmba na mafụmụ agenekikolo,

4alinkuti: Nduliịle īnōngwa ukulibīka maboko ga balugu iliịlopa iliịsịta nōngwa.
Abēne balinkuti: Sya mmbōmbo ja fịkị kumyitu? Sịli mmyako jujugwe.

5Po papo alinkusịtāga pāsi īndalama nnyūmba īnyīkemo alinkusōkapo,
alinkubūka ājakwịtulika.

6Lolị abapūtị abakulūmba bo basalịle īndalama sịlasịla bātịle: Mwịko ukusịbīka
mwịbokosị lya ndalama syosa, namanga ndalama sya ịlopa.

7Po papo balinkujobana balinkwakūla unngūnda gwa mmbūmbandeko ni
ndalama sịlasịla, ugwakubasyilamo abēndanjila.

8Buno buno lelo unngūnda gula gụkujobịgwa ukuja nngūnda gwa ịlopa mpaka
umụsyugu.

9Po lelo sịlinkwenda nukwịsa isị ājobịle unkūngụlụka Jelemịja isị ātịle:
Balinkwega īndalama amalōngo matatu isya ntēngo ugu āpimilīgwe na
bany'Ịsịlaelị bamo,

10syo balinkubōmbela pakūla unngūnda gwa mmbūmbandeko ukukōngana
naisị UNTWA ālindagīle une.

Pịlati ịkunndālūsya Jesụ
(Mali. 15:2-5; Luk. 23:3-5; Joh. 18:33-38)

11Lelo Jesụ alinkwima nkyenị mụ nndindilila kīsu; unndindilila kīsu
alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Bule ugwe gwe Malafyale gwa Bajūta? Jesụ
ālimmwamwịle ātịle: Utalwịsye.

12Lolị bo abapūtị abakulūmba na mafụmụ agenekikolo bịkunndōnga,
akālyamwịle nasịmo:

13Po papo Pịlāti alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Utịkupilika Sịnyịngị isị bịkukusịtakā
ukuti kubōmba īmbībị?

14Lolị Jesụ alinkusịta nu kummwamụla nalịmo, syalimpelīle ukuswịga fījo
unndindililakīsu.

Jesụ alōngīgwe ukuti afwege
(Mali. 15:6-15; Luk. 23:13-25; Joh. 18:39—19:16)

15Lelo bwịla pakyaka unndindililakīsu Unndōmo ali nulwịho lwa kubābulila
jumo umpịnyịgwa uju abāndu aba bālūndīle bāliganịle ukummwabula.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Bāli numpịnyịgwa jumo mụnnyololo umfụmụke ububībị uju āli jo Balaba īngamụ.

17Lelo bo babūngēne bunobuno, Pịlāti ābabūlịle ātịle: Mụkulōnda mbābulile aliku, Balaba pamo Jesụ uju ịkubilikilịgwa ija Kilisịtị?

18Namanga amēnye ukuti bantwele kumyake panōngwa ja kabịnị ịtolo.

19Kangi bo atūgēsye pakikota kya bulōngị, unkasị ālintumīle īndumị ātịle: Ungammbōmbelaga nasịmo umụ̄ndu unngolofụ ujo, namanga panōngwa jake nndamịgwe fịjo mụnjosị umụsyugu.

20Lelo abapụ̄tị abakulūmba na mafụmụ agenekikolo galinkubasōnga abāndu ukuti basūmege ukummwabula Balaba nukunngoga Kilisịtị.

21Unndindilila kịsu alinkubalālūsya kangi alinkuti: Mụkulōnda mbābulile aliku muli bo babīli aba? Bālyamwịle bātịle: Balaba.

22Pịlāti ābāmwịle ātịle: Po nummbōmbele sya fịkị Jesụ uju bịkuti Kilisịtị? Bōsa bālyamwịle bātịle: Nkomele pakikohekano!

23Umwene ạ̄tile: Fịkị atulịle ja fịkị? Lolị abēne balinkulāta fịjo ukujoba balinkuti: Nkomele pa kikohekano!

24Lelo bo Pịlāti āgịle ukuti atolīgwe, sịtịkubakola isị ājobaga nabo, lolị sịkulabila kukutwala ukulūndukana, alinkwega amīsi alinkusụgụsụla mmaboko bo bịkukēta abāndu ikilūndilo kyosa alinkuti: Une ndi mwelụ kwịlopa lya mụ̄ndu unngolofụ uju; mbōmbo jīnụ jujumwe.

25Lelo abāndu bōsa balinkwamụla balinkuti: Lileke ilịlopa lyake litwịsilege uswe na babānītu!

26Po papo alinkubābulila Balaba, lelo bo bamalịle ukunkoma ifịkotị alinkubapa abakwakunkomela pakikohekano.

Abasịkali bịkummwangalila Jesụ

(Mali. 15:16-20; Joh. 19:2-3)

27Lelo po papo abasịkali ba Pịlāti balinkummwega Jesụ balinkubūka nagwe nkitāngālala kya nndagilị unkulūmba gwa kịsu, ikilūndilo kyosa kya basịkali kilinkunsyungūtila.

28Balinkumfụ̄la imyenda gyake, balinkumfwika umwenda umwịlāngalị.

29Po lelo balinkutendekesya īngiga ja mịfwa balinkumfwika, balinkubīka īngịlị nkiboko kyake ikịlīlo. Lelo balinkufụgama nkyenị mmyake balinkunkịnila balinkuti: Tụkukusūmila ubūmị ubutalị gwe Malafyale gwa Bajụ̄ta.

30Balinkunswela amata, balinkwega Īngịlị balinkunkoma najo pantu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

31Bo bamaḷile ukummwangalila, balinkumfūla ikilūndo, balinkumfwika kangi imyenda gyake. Po balinkunsōsya ukubuka nagwe kukunkomela pakikohekano.

Jesụ ịkukomelịgwa pa kikohekano
(Mali. 15:21-32; Luk. 23:26-43; Joh. 19:17-27)

32Bo bịkusōka pānja balinkwaganịla numūndu jumo gwa mụ Kịlene, uju īngamụ jake āli jo Sịmonị; balinkunkola ukuti ampīmbile ikikohekano kyake Jesụ.

33Lelo bo bafịkịle pabujo ubu bịkuti Golịgata (ko kuti pa lupaja),

34bālimpēle ubwalwa bwa māfịlu ubu bālyongēnịe nịnyōngo, lolị bo abunogēlīsye, alinkukāna ukunwa.

35Lelo bo bamaḷile ukunkomela pakikohekano, balinkujabana imyenda gyake kunjila ja bulagusị;

36po papo balinkutūgasya balinkunndindilila palapala.

37Pantu gwake bāsīmbịlepo īnōngwa iji bālinngogīle ukuti: Uju jo Jesụ Umalafyale gwa Bajūta.

38Lelo imịnyāmbụta mịbili gilinkukomelịgwa lumo nagwe pakikohekano, limo kukiboko ikīlīlo, ilīngi kukīmama.

39Aba bakīndaga pabupīpị nabo, balinkummōbela, balinkusụkānịa imịtu gyabo,

40balinkuti: Gwe umēnye ukupāngula īnyūmba īnyīkemo nukujijēnga kangi mbusịku butatu, ịpoke gwịmwene lelo, linga nalolị uli Mwana gwa Kyala, ịka pakikohekano!

41Bope abapūtị abakulūmba bububo, pamopēne nabamanyakalata na mafụmụ agenekikolo balinkummōbela balinkuti:

42Abāngi ābapokaga, lolị ịkutolịgwa ukwịpoka mwene! Akaja jo Malafyale gwa bany'Ịsịlaelị? Linga īkịle pakikohekano lilino, po tụkummwịtikaga.

43Ịkunsūbila Kyala, ampoke tukēte Kyala lelo, linga annganịle. Namanga ājobaga ātigi: Ndi Mwana gwa Kyala.

44Gyope iminyāmbụta igi gyakomelīgwe nagwe gilinkuntuka bunobuno.

Ubufwe bwa Jesụ
(Mali. 15:33-41; Luk. 23:44-49; Joh. 19:28-30)

45Lelo ukufụma pakabalilo ka ntandatu Bo lili pantu īngīsị jilinkugwa nkīsu kyosa mpaka ukwịsakufịka pakabalilo ka buhāno na buna (mwịlūnduko).

46Ukubalilamo akabalilo ka buhāno na buna Jesụ alinkukūta ilịsyu ilịkulūmba alinkuti: Elị, Elị, lama sabakatanị? Ko kuti Gwe Kyala gwangu, gwe Kyala gwangu, ūnndekịle fịkị?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

47Bo bịkupilika bamo aba bālyimịle papo balinkuti: Umụ̄ndu uju ịkunkōlela Elịja.

48Lelo po papo nakalīnga ịtolo jumo mụli aba bālipo alinkubopa kukwega akāndu aka kịkujōfụka ukufwana kēnda kafụ̄ndānịe, alinkukajụbika mwa sịkị, alinkukabīka kulutete alinkumpapo ukuti anwe.

49Lolị abāngi bātịle: Gụ̄lila tāsị linga Elịja ịkwịsa kukumpoka.

50Kangi Jesụ bo akụ̄tịle īngụ̄to īngulūmba, po papo alinkwenda nukusīlilika.

51Lelo po papo ilịbālika lya nyụ̄mba īnyīkemo lilinkunyāfụkana ukufụma kumwanya mpaka pāsi, galinkuja mabālika mabili; ikīsu kilinkusenyendeka, īnyālabwe sịlinkupasukana;

52gōpe amapūmba galinkwịguka, imịbili mīngị gya bīkemo aba bāfwịle balinkusyuka,

53balinkusōka mmapūmba bo asyukịle balinkubūka nkāja akīkemo, kuno abāndu bīngị bābabwene.

54Lelo bo unndōngosị gwa kilūndilo kya basịkali bābwịte naba bāli nagwe ukunndindilila Jesụ bakābwene akasenyenda naisị syabonīke, ulutēnde lwabāgịle balinkuti: Nalolị uju āli Mwana gwa Kyala!

55Palapala bālipo bope na bakīkulu, aba bākētaga ukufụma pabutalị aba bālinkōngịle Jesụ ukufụma mụ Galịlaị, aba bammbōmbelaga.

56Nkilūndilo kyabo ālimo Malịja gwa mụ Magatala, Malịja unna gwa ba Jakobụ na Josefụ nunna gwa banya Sebetaị.

Ukusyilịgwa kwa Jesụ

(Mali. 15:42-47; Luk. 23:50-56; Joh. 19:38-42)

57Bo bwịlịle namajolo, alinkwịsa umụ̄ndu jumo unkabị ukufụma mụ Alimateja uju ali jo Josefụ īngamụ, uju jope āli mfụ̄ndịgwa gwa Jesụ.

58Ābūkịle kwa Pịlāti kukusūma ummbili gwa Jesụ. Pịlāti alinkusōsya ululagilo lwa kumpapo.

59Po papo Josefụ alinkugwega ummbili gula gula alinkuguniembetēlela nu mwenda untakanyịfụ,

60alinkwakugulāmbalika mwịpūmba lyake jūjo ilīpya, ili āsōngwịle nndwalabwe; alinkubụngụlụkisyapo ilībwe ilīnywamụ pa kifịgo kya ịpūmba, po papo alinkubūka.

61Malịja ugwa mụ Magatala na Malịja ujūngi bo bali palapala, bāniingisēnịe niipūmba ukutūgala.

Unndindililị gwa ịpūmba

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

62Pīṣiku lya kilābo kyake ili āli jo Sabāti bo ilīṣiku lya kwịtendekesya kwa pasa likīndịle abapūtị abakulūmba na Bafalịsaị balinkubūngāna pa Pịlāti,

63balinkuti: Malafyale tukukumbuka ukuti bo alịko kubūmị untūngulu jula ājobịle ātịle: Nịsakusyuka bo amasịku gakīndịle matatu.

64Ulibalagila bamo ukulilindilila ilịpūmba ukwịsakufịka pīṣiku lya butatu, kokuti abafụndịgwa batolịgwe ukwakugwịba ummbili, ukuti kubāndu bātigi asyukịle. Ubutūngulu bwa kubumalīkisyo ubu bujege bubībị ukukīndapo na kubutasị.

65Pịlāti alinkubabūla alinkuti: Amụbēge abasịkali amụbūke mụkalilindililege ilịpūmba bo mụno mụmanyīle jujumwe.

66Balinkubūka balinkwakulilindila ilịpūmba, balinkubīka ikikolekelo pībwe (ubusīmbe bwa lusīngo lwa Malafyale).

Mataị 28

Ukusyuka

(Mali. 16:1-10; Luk. 24:1-12; Joh. 20:1-10)

1Lelo bo akīndịle sabāti, bo bukwanda ukukya ubusịku bwa kwanda bwa nndūngu pamụlūngu. Malịja ugwa mụ Magatala na Malịja ujūngi balinkubūka kukukēta ilịpūmba.

2Po papo kalinkwịsa akasenyenda akakulūmba namanga ugwandumị gwa NTWA āsụlwịke ukufụma kumwanya, alinkulisegula ilībwe, alinkwịtūgala pamwanya pībwe lilalila.

3Ukuboneka kwake alinkufwana lumụlị lwa njasị, kangi imyenda gyake gyali swē ukufwana ngala.

4Lelo kunōngwa ja kutīla abalindililị balinkutetema balinkugwa ulutēnde.

5Lelo ugwandumị alinkujoba na bakīkulu alinkuti: Mụngatetemaga. Mmēnye ukuti mụkunndōnda Jesụ uju ākomelīgwe pakikohekano.

6Akajapo apa, asyukịle bo mụmo ājobīle. Ịsaga mụkēte apa ālāmbalēle.

7Oko lelo amụkūjege mụkababūle abafụndịgwa ukuti asyukịle ukufụma mmbafwe, ịkutalāngapo kumyinụ ukubūka mụ Galịlaị; ko mwịsakummbonaga, une mbabūlịle.

8Po papo balinkusōkapo pīpūmba mbibi mbibi, balinkutetema nukusekela fījo, balinkubopa ukwakubabūla abafụndịgwa bāke.

9Po papo Jesụ alinkwaganịla nabo alinkuti: Ulutēngāno lujege nanụmwe! Abēne balinkwịsa kumyake balinkunkola mmalūndi balinkwịpūta kumyake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Po lelo Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mụngatetemaga; būka mụkababūle
abāmyitu bakabūkege mụ Galịlaị mo bịkwakumbonaga.

Isị bāsịbwene abalindililị

11Bo abakīkulu bịkubūka, abasịkali bamo aba balindililaga ilịpūmba
balinkugomoka ukubūka nkāja balinkwakubabūla abapūtị abakulūmba syosa
isị syabonīke.

12Abapūtị abakulūmba balinkubūngāna na mafụmụ agenekikolo
balinkujobana, balinkubapa īndalama īnyīngị abalindililị,

13balinkuti: Mụtigi abafūndịgwa bāke bālisịle pakilo bībịle ummbili gwake bo
tugonịle utulo.

14Linga unndindilila kīsu ịkupilika sịsịsị twịsakummbūlaga jujuswe ukuti
sịnkole ukuja syanalolị, umwe mụkaja nanōngwa.

15Po papo balinkwambilila īndalama balinkubōmba bo mụmo balagilīgwe;
īnongwa sịsịsị sịfụmwịke Mbajūta ukufịka kulilino kuno.

Jesụ ịkuboneka ku bafūndịgwa bāke
(Mali. 16:14-18; Luk. 24:36-49; Joh. 20:19-23)

16Po papo abafūndịgwa bāke kalōngo na jumo balinkubūka mụ Galịlaị ku
Kyamba iki Jesụ ābalagīle ukubūka.

17Lelo bo bammbwene balinkwịpūta kumyake; lolị bamo balinkwilāmwa.

18Po papo Jesụ alinkusegelela alinkubabūla alinkuti: Une mbēgīgwe amaka
gōsa nagākumwanya na ga nkīsu mụno.

19Buno buno lelo amụbūkege mụkabapelege bafūndịgwa abāndu ifịkolo fyosa,
bo mụkubōkesya mụ ngamụ ja Kyala Ugwịse nija Mwana nija Mbepo Mwịkemo,

20Mụkabamanyịsyege ukukōnga syosa isị mbalagīle umwe; kēta, ngujaga na
nụmwe bwịla ịtolo ukwịsakufịka bo kịkumalika ikīsu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Malika

Malika 1

Ululūmbililo lwa Johanị Umōsị
(Mat. 3:1-12; Luk. 3:1-18; Joh. 1:19-28)

1Ubu bo bwandilo bwa Ị̄bāngilị, īndumị inụnụ, ili lịkunjoba Jesụ Kilisịtị Umwana gwa Kyala.

2Lyalyandịle bo mụmo āsị̄mbị̄le unkū̱ngụlụka Jesaja apa ātigi: Kēta nịkuntuma ugwandumị gwangu nkyenị mmyako, uju ịsakutendekesyaga injila jako.

3Ilịsyu lya nkōlelị lịkukōlela ndukubo lịkuti: Amụtendekesyege unsebo gwa NTWA, mụgwasyege injila syake.

4Mo mụmo alinkuboneka Johanị ukōsya ndukubo nukulūmbilila ulōsyo lwa lupīnduko, ulu lụkutwala ubuswe bwa nōngwa.

5Po papo balinkunkulukila abāndu ikī̱su kyosa kya mụ Jụtaị naba mụ Jelụsalemụ bōsa, balinkōsịgwa ndwisi Jolịtanị, bo bịkwịlāta īnōngwa syabo.

6Umwene Johanị lolị āfwalaga unselekesye gwa lusyoja lwa ngamịla, numpāngo gwa lukoba mụnsana; kangi ā̱lyaga amapalālila nulūkị lwa mmatēngele.

7Alinkulūmbilila alinkuti: Pānyụma ịkwịsa uju āngīndịle amaka une, uju ngabagila nukwịnama pakwabula utukoba twa mfịlato fyake.

8Une ne mbōsịsye namīsi, lolị umwene isakubokesyaga na Mbepo Mwịkemo.

Ukōsịgwa nukugelịgwa kwa Jesụ
(Mat. 3:13-17; Luk. 3:21-22; Joh. 1:31-34)

9Lelo po papo mmasịku gala, Jesụ alinkwịsa ukufụma mụ Nasaletị nkī̱su kya mụ Galịlaị, alinkōsịgwa kwa Johanị, mwa Jolịtanị.

10Nakalīnga ịtolo bo ịkufyuka mmīsi, alinkwaga kumwanya kụkwịguka, Mbepo ịkunsololokela ukuti ngū̱nde;

11ilịsyu lilinkufū̱ma kumwanya lilinkuti: Ugwe gwe mwanāngu unkūndwe, mmyako mo nịkyelịle.

12Nakalīnga ịtolo Mbepo alinkwakumbīka nndungalāngala.

13Mo alinkwakuja nndungalāngala amasịku amalōngo mana, alinkugelịgwa na Setano; alinkuja pamopēne nifịnyamāna, abāndumị ba Kyala balinkummbōmbela.

Jesụ ịkwanda ukulūmbilila
(Mat. 4:12-22; Luk. 4:14-15)

14Pānyụma bo Johanị akolī̱gwe, Jesụ alinkubūka mụ Galịlaị, alinkulūmbilila īnongwa īnụnụ sya Kyala,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15alinkujoba alinkuti: Akabalilo kafịkịle, ubutwa bwa Kyala busegelịle;
amụpīndukege nukusịtika īnōngwa īnụnụ.

Jesụ ịkubabilikila abafụndịgwa bāke abatasị abalobanswi bana
(Mat. 4:18-22; Luk. 5:2-11; Joh. 1:35-51)

16Lelo bo ịkwenda pāmbali panyanja ja Galịlaị, alinkubabona ba Sịmonị na
Andeleja ugwamyabo gwa Sịmonị, bo bịkusopa ulwelo mụnyanja; namanga bāli
balobị.

17Po papo Jesụ alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Ịsaga mụngongege nịkubapelaga ukuja
balobị babāndu.

18Nakalīnga ịtolo balinkusịleka īnyēlo syabo, balinkunkōnga.

19Lelo bo akīndịlepo panāndi, alinkubabona ba Jakobụ unnya Sebetaị na Johanị
ugwamyabo bali mwịbōtị, bịkutendekesya īnyēlo syabo.

20Nakalīnga ịtolo alinkubabilikila; balinkunndeka ugwịsabo Sebetaị mwịbōtị
pamopēne nababōmbị, balinkunkōnga.

Jesụ ịkummbūmbulusya umụndu ugwa mbepo īnyalị mụ Kapelịnaumụ
(Luk. 4:31-37)

21Balinkwenda balinkwakufịka mụ Kapelịnaumụ. Nakalīnga ịtolo pị sịku lya
Sabāti, alinkwịngila nnyụ̄mba jabo ja kwịpụ̄tilamo alinkumanyịsya.

22Balinkuswịga fịjo ukumanyịsya kwake, namanga bo ịkumanyịsya ābonekaga
ukuja jo mwenenasyo jūjo, akāli bo abamanyakalata.

23Lelo nnyụ̄mba jabo ja kwịpūtilamo alinkujamo umụ̄ndụ ugwa mbepo īnyalị,
jo alinkukōlela

24alinkuti: Tuli bukị nanụngwe gwe Jesụ gwa Mụ Nasaletị? Gwịsịle nkutupyụta
ịtolo? Ngumēnye ugwe uli mwịkemo gwa Kyala.

25Lolị umwene Jesụ alinkujikemela, alinkuti: Batama! Sokamo mmụ̄ndu uju.

26Po papo īmbepo īnyalị jilinkunndụsanịkisya kōsakōsa, jilinkusōka bo jịkukụ̄ta
īngụ̄to īngulūmba.

27Po papo balinkuswịga ịtolo bōsa, balinkulālūsanịa balinkuti: Fyo fịndu fịkị
fịfịfị? Lumanyịsyo lupya! Buno na sị mbepo īnyalị ịkusịlagila namaka, isyene
sịkwenda nukummwịtika.

28Nakalīnga ukufụmụka kwake kulinkufịka kōsakōsa, mfīsu ifị fịpalamēne
naGalịlaị.

Jesụ ịkummbūmbulusya unko gwa Petelị unkī̄kulu, nabāngi
(Mat. 8:14-17; Luk. 4:38-41)

29Po papo lelo bo basōkịle nnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo, balinkwịngila nnyụ̄mba ja
ba Sịmonị na Andeleja, pamopēne na ba Jakobụ na Johanị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

30Lolị unko gwa Sịmonị unkịkulu ālāmbalēle, āli nịsekema. Nakalīnga ịtolo balinkummbūla Jesụ.

31Alinkusegelela kumyake, alinkunkola ikiboko alinkunsụmụsya. Po papo īsekema jilinkunndeka, alinkubabōmbela.

32Namajolo lelo bo ilịsuba lijōngịle, balinkuntwalila ababịne bōsa, naba mbepo īnyalị.

33Bope nabenekāja bōsa abā mụmo balinkubūngāna pakifịgo.

34Alinkubumbulusya ababịne ba bịngị īndamwa syosa, nukusịsōsya īmbepo īnyalị sị nyịngị ịtolo. Alinkusịkāniṣya mbepo īnyalị bo sịkuti tujobe, namanga syalimmēnye.

Jesụ ịkulūmbilila mụ Galịlaị

(Luk. 4:42-44)

35Nulubūnju bo kukāli ukukya alinkutemēlela fịjo, alinkusụmụka alinkubūka ndukubo, mo alinkwakwịpụ̄ta.

36Umwene lelo Sịmonị nabanịne balinkunndōnda.

37Bo bammwāgịle balinkummbūla balinkuti: Abāndu bōsa bịkukulōnda.

38Umwene alinkubabūla alinkuti: Tubūke kubūngi ntwaja utūngi utwa mbupīpị mụno, ukuti mope ngalumbililege; buno syo isị nịsịle.

39Po papo alinkubūka alinkumala kyosa ikya mụ Galịlaị, alinkulūmbilila nnyụ̄mba syabo sya kwịpụ̄tilamo, nukusịsōsya īmbepo īnyalị.

Jesụ ịkummbūmbulusya unnkoma

(Mat. 8:1-4; Luk. 5:12-16)

40Lumo umụ̄ndu gwa bukoma alinkwịsa kumyake, alinkufụgama nukupyelesya alinkuti: Linga gwịganịle, ubagịle ukūnyēlusya.

41Umwene Jesụ ikisa kilinkummwaga, alinkugolosya ikiboko kyake, alinkumpalamāsya alinkummbūla alinkuti: Nịganịle, elukaga.

42Nakalīnga ubukoma bulinkumalika alinkweluka.

43Po papo Jesụ alinkusōsya mbibimbibi,

44alinkummbūla alinkuti: Ungammbūlaga umụ̄ndu najumo lolị būka ukịbonesye kumpụ̄tị; kangi ukasosyege ifya kwịjēlukisya fịfyo ālagịle Mose, fyo fịjege fya kumanyịlamo abēne.

45Umwene lolị umụ̄ndu jujuju, bo asōkịle alinkwanda ukulūmbilila nukusịfụmụsya īnōngwa mōsamōsa; fyobēne Jesụ alinkusịta nukwịngila nkāja pabwelụ; lolị alinkuja pānja ịtolo pabusịtabāndu; po papo abāndu balinkufụma mōsamōsa balinkwịsa kumyake apa ālipo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Malika 2

Jesụ ịkummbūmbulusya umụ̄ndu ugwa mbūngo ja bukokonyale
(Mat. 9:1-8; Luk. 5:17-26)

1Lelo po papo bo gakīndịle amasịku manāndi alinkubūka kangi mụ Kapelịnaumụ; sịlinkupilikịgwa ukuti agomwịke.

2Balinkubūngāna abāndu ba bịngị, bulinkusịta nukujapo ubujo pakifịgo kya nyụ̄mba iji ālimo, umwene alinkubabūla ilịsyu.

3Po papo balinkwịsa abāndu aba bālintwalịle ugwa mbūngo ja bukokonyale, uju āpīmbịgwe nabāndu bāna.

4Bo bāgịle lelo batolịgwe ukufịka nagwe apa ālipo panōngwa ja kilūndilo, po papo balinkupāngula pamwanya pānyụ̄mba apa ālipo. Bo basotwịle balinkusololosya ulutato ulu ālāmbalēlepo ugwa mbūngo ja bukokonyale.

5Umwene Jesụ bo alubwene ulwịtiko lwabo, po alinkummbūla ugwa mbūngo ja bukokonyale alinkuti: Gwe mwanāngu, uswegịgwe īmbịbị syako.

6Lolị bālipo bamo abamanyandagilo aba bālitūgēle papo, bo balinkwịlūsanịa mụndụmbụla syabo balinkuti:

7Fịkị ukuti uju ajobēge bo sịsịsị? Ịkunhēlụla Kyala. Jwanị uju abagịle ukuswa īmbịbị? Lolị jumojwene ntiga, ju Kyala.

8Nakalīnga Jesụ alinkusyaganịa mụmbepo syake ukuti syo bịkwịnogona sịsịsị mụ̄nda mmyabo, po papo alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Syo mụkwịnogona syakị sịsịsị mụndụmbụla syinụ?

9Lyo ịpepe liliku, ilya kummbūla ugwa bukokonyale ukuti: Uswegịgwe īmbịbị syako pamo nilya kuti: Sụmụka pīmbaga ulutato lwako gwendege?

10Lolị ko kuti mụmanyege ukuti, Nnyamụ̄ndu ali namaka nkịsu agā kuswa īmbịbị; alinkummbūla ugwa bukokonyale alinkuti:

11Nịkukubūla nịkuti: Sụmụka, pīmbaga ulutato lwako ubūkege kukāja.

12Po papo umwene alinkusụmụka, nakalīnga ịtolo alinkupīmba ulutato alinkusōka bo bōsa bịkukēta; bunobuno ikitēngusị kilinkubāga bōsa, balinkuntụ̄fya Kyala balinkuti: Syo tukasịbonamo sịku sịsịsị.

Jesụ ịkummbilikila Lebị
(Mat. 9:9-13; Luk. 5:27-32)

13Po papo alinkusōka kangi, alinkubūka pāmbali panyanja. Ịkilūndilo kyosa kilinkwịsa kumyake, umwene alinkubamanyịsya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Lelo bo ịkukīnda, alinkummbona Lebị unnya Alịfajị bo ịtūgēsye pabusōngelo īsōngo po papo alinkummbūla alinkuti: Ngōngaga. Umwene alinkusụmụka alinkunkōnga.

15Bo atūgēle pakulya nnyụ̄mba jake, abasōngesyasōngo ba bịngị na batulanōngwa balinkutūgasanịa na Jesụ nabafụ̄ndịgwa bāke pakulya, namanga abēne bāli bịngị aba bankōngaga.

16Lelo abamanyakalata na Bafalịsaị bo bammbwene ịkulya pamopēne nabatulanōngwa nabasōngesyasōngo, balinkujoba na bafụ̄ndịgwa bāke balinkuti: Fịkị ịkulya pamopēne na basōngesyasōngo kangi nabatulanōngwa?

17Umwene Jesụ alinkupilika, po papo alinkubabūla alinkuti: Abakafụ batịkunndōnda unngānga, lolị ba babịne bo aba bịkunndōnda. Ngịsa kukubabilikila abagolofụ himma, lolị ba batulanongwa.

Isya kufịpīka ifī̱ndu

(Mat. 9:14-17; Luk. 5:33-39)

18Lelo abafụ̄ndịgwa ba Johanị na ba Bafalịsaị bali pakufịpīka ifīndu. Po papo abāndu balinkwịsa kumyake balinkunndalūsya balinkuti: Fịkị abafụ̄ndịgwa baJohanị naba Bafalịsaị bịkufịpīka ifīndu, lolị abafụ̄ndịgwa bāko batịkufịpīka?

19Umwene Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Ngīmba aba bali pabwegano babagīle ukufịpīka ifīndu bo bali numwegankī̱kulu? Akabalilo kōsa aka bali numwegankī̱kulu, bakabagila ukufịpīka ifīndu.

20Lolị gịkwịsaga amasịku apa umwegankī̱kulu ịsakusōsịgwaga kumyabo, po lolị po bịsakufī̱pīkaga ifīndu pīsịku lilalila.

21Najumo atịkusonelapo ikigāmba kya mwenda umpya pamwenda unkūlu; buno linga akatī̱kepo ikigāmba ikipya kịkunyāfụla umwenda unkūlu, po gụkōngelapo ukunyāfụka.

22Kangi najumo atịkukūsyamo ubwalwa bwa māfī̱lu ubuteta mụnyāmbi īngūlu; buno linga umụ̄ndu akūsī̱syemo ubwalwa bwa māfī̱lu ubuteta bukupufụla īnyāmbi, po ubwalwa bwa māfī̱lu bụkōneka, syope ninyāmbi sịkōnāngika. Lolị fịkuti ubwalwa bwa māfī̱lu ubuteta bū̱kūsịgwege mụnyāmbi īmbya.

Isya kunsūngula sabāti

(Mat. 12:1-8; Luk. 6:1-5)

23Lumo lelo sabāti bo ịkukīnda mmīgūnda, abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke balinkwanda ukupulula ifịsāsa fya nganụ bo bịkwenda.

24Po papo Abafalịsaị balinkujoba nagwe balinkuti: Kēta! Fịki abafụ̄ndịgwa bako bịkubōmba sabāti aka kali mwịko?

25Umwene alinkubābụla alinkuti: Mụkabalamo sịku sịla abōmbēge Ndabitị bo ali mbutolwe ali ninjala, jūjo na bala ālinabo?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

[26]Apa īngilege nnyūmba ja Kyala mmasiku ga mpūtị unkulūmba Abyatalị, pala alyege ifịsyesye ifịkemēsịgwa, ifị fyāli mwịko ukulya umūndu ujūngị, lolị bēne bā bapūtị, pala umwene abapege nabala bālinagwe?

[27]Kangi alinkubabūla alinkuti: Sabāti āpelīgwe panōngwa ja mūndu, umūndu akāpelīgwe panōngwa ja sabāti.

[28]Bunobuno Nnyamūndu jo NTWA gwake na ju sabāti.

Malika 3

Umūndu ugwa kiboko ikilale ịkuponesịgwa

(Mat. 12:9-14; Luk. 6:6-11)

[1]Po papo alinkwandisya kangi alinkwịngịla nnyūmba ja kwịpūtilamo; lelo ālimo mụmo umūndu ugwa kiboko ikilale.

[2]Balinkuntegelela balinkuti tukēte bo ammbūmbulwịsye sabāti, ukuti po basyagilege papo isya kummōhela.

[3]Po papo umwene alinkujoba kumūndu ugwa kiboko ikilale alinkuti: Sụmụka gwimege pakāti.

[4]Alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Bule sịkwịtikisịgwa sabāti ukubōmba īnụnụ pamo ukubōmba īmbịbị? Ukupoka ubūmị pamo ukugoga? Abēne lolị balinkuja mye.

[5]Umwene alinkubēnēsya nubukalale, kangi bulinkummwaga ubusụlụmanịe panōngwa jabupalapala bwa ndụmbụla syabo, po papo alinkummbūla umūndu jula alinkuti: Golosya ikiboko kyako. Umwene alinkwenda nukukigolosya, po papo ikiboko kyake kilinkupona kilinkuja kinụnụ ịtolo.

[6]Nakalīnga ịtolo Abafalịsaị balinkusōka pānja, balinkujobana pamopēne na banya Helotị balinkwịtikana isya kunngogelamo.

Ikilūndilo kūmbali kunyanja

(Mat. 12:15-16; Luk. 6:17-19)

[7]Po papo Jesụ alinkwịkwaba na bafūndịgwa bāke, alinkubūka kunyanja; po ikilūndilo ikikulūmba kilinkwenda nukunkōnga ukufụma mụ Galịlaị; kangi nukufụma mụ Jụtaị,

[8]na mụ Jelụsalemụ, na mụ Ịndumịja, nukufụma mwịsīlya lila lya Jolịtanị, na mụmbafụ sya Tịlị na Sịtonị, ikilūndilo ikikulūmba kilinkwịsa kumyake bo bapilīke īngulūmba syosa isị ābōmbaga.

[9]Umwene alinkubabūla abafūndịgwa bāke ukuti bammbīkilege ngānị akabōtị pabupīpị, ukuti ikilūndilo kingịsakumfịnyilaga;

[10]namanga ābabūmbulwịsye bā bīngị, po bōsa aba bāli nindamwa balinkummbopela mụmmbili balinkuti tumpalamāsye.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Na sị mbepo īnyalị kūko linga sịmmbwene, syabụngụlụkaga nkyenị mmyake syakụ̄taga syātigi: Ugwe uli Mwana gwa Kyala.

12Umwene āsịkemelaga fịjo ukuti sịngamfụmụsyaga.

Jesụ ịkubasala abatumịgwa kalōngo na babili
(Mat. 10:1-4; Luk. 6:12-16)

13Po papo alinkufyuka pakyamba, alinkubabilikila aba ābalōndaga; balinkwịsa kumyake.

14Alinkubīmịka kalōngo na babili ukuti bo bajege nagwe, kangi ukuti bo abatumege nkulūmbilila,

15nukuti bịkujaga namaka ga kusịkagila īmbepo īnyalị.

16Aba ābasalịle kalōngo na babili bāli bo aba: Sịmonị uju alinkumpa īngamụ ja Petelị;

17Jakobụ umwana gwa Sebetaị na Johanị unnụgụna gwa Jakobụ, alinkubapa ija Bonelịgesị, ko kuti banya kulụndụma kwa njasị;

18na Andeleja, na Fịlịpụ, na Balitolomaị, na Mataị, na Toma, na Jakobụ, unnya Alifai, na Tataị na Sịmonị gwa mụ Kana,

19na Jụ̄ta gwa mụ Kalyotị uju ālinndīlịle Jesụ.

Jesụ ịkwamụla isị bịkuti, ịkubōmbela mmaka ga Belịsebuli
(Mat. 13:22-32; Luk. 11:14-23; 12:10)

20Po papo alinkwịngila nnyụ̄mba, ikilūndilo kilinkubūngāna kangi, balinkutolịgwa nukulya ifịndu.

21Bo abakamụ bāke bāpilịke balinkubūka kukunkola, papo bātigi untu gwake gōnāngịke.

22Lelo po papo abamanyakalata, aba bāsụlwịke ukufụma mụ Jelụsalemụ, balinkuti: Ali na Belịsebuli; kangi balinkuti: Mmaka ga nkulu gwa īmbepo īnyalị momụmo ịkusịkagila mbepo īnyalị.

23Po papo umwene alinkubabilikila, alinkujoba nabo mfịfwanịkisyo alinkuti: abagịle bulebule Setano ukunkaga Setano?

24Linga ubutwa bwịlūndulēnịe būbo butupu, ubutwa ubo bukabagila ukujako.

25Jope ninyụ̄mba linga jịlūndulēnịe jījo ndupu, īnyụ̄mba iji jikabagila ukujako.

26Jope linga Setano ịsambukịle jūjo, linga ịlūndulēnịe mwene akabagila ukujako; bo ịmalịle jūjo.

27Umụ̄ndu najumo akabagila ukwịngila nnyụ̄mba ja mụ̄ndu ugwa maka nukupupa ifyuma fyake, pēne papo linga ampịnyịle tāsị ugwa maka, lolị po ịsakwendaga nukupupa ifya nnyụ̄mba jake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

28Nịkubabūla isya nalolị nịkuti: Abāndu bịkuswegịgwaga īmbībị syabo syosa, nalinga gaje mahēlụmakị;

29Loli uju linga ịkuntuka Mbepo Mwịkemo atịsakuswegịgwamo sịku, jo ịkujaga ninōngwa ja bwịla nabwịla.

30Papo bātigi: Ali nimbepo īnyalị.

Unna gwa Jesụ na bāmyabo
(Mat. 13:46-50; Luk. 8:19-21)

31Po papo unna na bāmyabo balinkwịsa; bo bīmịle pānja, balinkutuma īndumị ja kummbilikila.

32Ịkilūndilo kyatūgēsye kyalinsyungūtịle, po balinkummbūla balinkuti: Unyoko nabanụgụnago, nabalūmbugo bali pānja bịkukulōnda.

33Umwene alinkubụsya alinkuti: Jūba nabāmyitu bo baliku?

34Alinkukelenganịa alinkubakēta abāndu aba bālitugēle nukunsyungūtila, alinkujoba alinkuti: Kēta abāmyitu bo bababa.

35Buno uju linga ịkubōmba sịsyo ịganịle Kyala, lolị jo nnụgụna gwangu, jo ịlūmbu gwangu, kangi jo jūba.

Malika 4

Ịkifwanịkisyo kya nsopambejụ
(Mat. 13:1-9; Luk. 8:4-8)

1Po papo alinkwanda kangi ukumanyịsya pāmbali panyanja. Ịkilundilo ikikulūmba fịjo kilinkummbungānịla, po papo umwene alinkwịpaka mwịbōtị ili lyali panyanja, mo alinkwịtūgasya; lolị ikilūndilo kyosa kilinkuja pịsīlya pāmbali panyanja.

2Alinkubamanyịsya sị nyịngị ịtolo mfịfwanịkisyo; alinkubabūla ndumanyịsyo lwake alinkuti:

3Amupilikisye! Kēta, lumo unsopambejụ alinkusōka ukubūka kukusopa īmbejụ.

4Lelo bo ịkusopa jimo jilinkwakugwa mụnjila, po papo īnjunị sịlinkwịsa, sịlinkusala sịlinkumala.

5Ijīngi jilinkwakugwa pakịsu kya mabwe apa gukālipo umfụ mwịngị, jilinkumela mbibimbibi papo umfụ gukāli mwịngị.

6Lolị lelo bo ilịsuba lifyukịle jilinkupya, kangi papo jikāli nimịsị, po jilinkūma.

7Jimo ijīngi jilinkwakugwa mmịfwa, igyene imịfwa gilinkukula gilinkujikoma, po papo jilinkusịta nukupa īseke.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Ijīngi lolị jilinkwakugwa pamfụ unnụnụ, bo jimelịle jikulịle jilinkupa īseke, jimo amalōngo matatu, jimo amalōngo ntandatu, ijīngi amalōngo kalōngo.

9Alinkujoba alinkuti: Uju linga alinasyo īmbulukutu sya kupilikila, jo alīpilikaga.

Mbubōmbelo ifịfwanịkisyo
(Mat. 13:10-17; Luk. 8:9-10)

10Bo ījēkīle, po papo aba bāli nagwe pamopēne na bala kalōngo na babili balinkunndālūsya isya fịfwanịkisyo fịla.

11Umwene alinkubabūla alinkuti: Umwe mụpēgīgwe ukusịmanya isya kubutịtu isya butwa bwa Kyala, lolị kuli bala bali pānja, abēne syosa ịtolo sịli mfịfwanịkisyo,

12ukuti, ukukēta ko bịkukēta, lolị batịkusịbonaga, ukupilika ko bịkupilika, lolị bātikusyaganịaga; ukuti bāngisakupīndukaga nukuswegịgwa.

Jesụ ịkulīnganịa ikifwanịkisyo kya nsopambejụ
(Mat. 13:18-23; Luk. 8:11-15)

13Kangi alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mukakimanya ikifwanịkisyo iki? Po mwịsakufyaganịaga bule bule ifịfwanịkisyo fyosa?

14Unsopị ịkusopa ilịsyu.

15Aba panjila, bo aba linga ilịsyu lisopịgwe bapilike, po papo nakalīnga Setano ịkwịsa nukulyēga ilịsyu ili lisopịgwe mmyabo.

16Bunobuno ịtolo abāndu abāngi bali bo īmbejụ iji jiīsopegwa pakīsu kya mabwe, bo aba linga bịkupilika ilịsyu, nakalīnga bịkulyambilila nulusekelo;

17lolị papo bakaja nimịsị mmyabo, po lịkujamo kukabalilo kanāndi ịtolo. Pānyuma, bo bubāgịle ubutolwe pamo ubufwimịgwa panōngwa ja ịsyu, po papo batịkuhāba ukugwa.

18Kangi abāndu abāngi bo bala bali bo īmbejụ iji jasopīgwe mmīfwa, bo aba balipilịke ilịsyu,

19lolị ukwịkolānịa nisya nkīsu, nubusyobị bwa kyuma, kangi nifịnyonyo fya tūndu u tūngi bo fīngīle, fịkulipīta ilịsyu, po litịkupa īseke.

20Lolị abāndu abāngi bo aba bali bo īmbejụ iji jisopīgwe pamfụ unnụnụ, bo aba bịkulipilika ilịsyu nukulyambilila, po lelo bịkwenda nukupa īseke; jumo amalōngo ntandatu, ujūngi amalōngo kalōngo.

Isya kumanyịkisya munyāle na mụmbejụ
(Luk. 8:16-18)

21Kangi alinkubabūla alinkuti; Kali alịko jumo uju ịkutwala īnyāle ukuti ajibīkege kūsi kukībo, pamo kūsi kukitala? Bule atịkujibīka pamwanya pakikolelanyāle?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Namanga kakajako nakamo akāndu aka kịbīlịle aka katịsakutụpụkaga, kangi nakamo akā kubutịtu aka katịsakujaga pabwelụ.

23Uju linga ali nimbulukutu sya kupilikila, jo alīpilikaga.

24Kangi alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mwandege kuli isị mụkupilika. Ikigelelo kikyo mụkubagelela umwe abāngi, kyo mwịsakugeleligwaga kikyo na jujumwe, kangi mwịsakōngeligwangapo pamwanya umwe.

25Namanga uju Linga ali nafyo fimo jo ịsakōngeligwaga ukupēgwa nifịngị, lolị uju akaja nako nakamo jokisakupokigwaga nakāko linga ali nako.

26Kangi alinkubabūla alinkuti: Ubutwa bwa Kyala buli bo umụ̄ndu uju ịkusopa īmbejụ mụnngūnda,

27po papo umwene ịkugona utulo pakilo nukuja māso pamụ̄si, ijēne īmbejụ jịkumela nukukula, umwene atịkumanya ukuti jịkumela bulebule.

28Ikịsu kịkupa īseke kyene, lụkwanda ulusēgube, kịkukōnga ikisāsa, kūnyụma sịkujamo īseke nkisāsa.

29Lelo bo īseke sịkomịle, nakalīnga ịkutuma ummage gwa kutōndolela, papo untōndolo gwịsịle.

Ikifwanịkisyo kya kaseke ka mụtaka
(Mat. 13:31-32,34; Luk. 13:18-19)

30Kangi alinkubabūla alinkuti: Tubufwanịkisyege bulebule ubutwa bwa Kyala, pamo tububīkege nkifwanị kikị?

31Buli bo akaseke ka mụtaka, aka bo kasopīgwe mụnngūnda, kanịnị ukukīnda utuseke tōsa twa nkịsu;

32lolị bo kabyalīgwe, kịkumela nukukula ukugakīnda amasēke gōsa, kịkupasika īsāmba īngulūmba, bunobuno ninjunị sya kumwanya sịbagịle ukutēnga ifịfūmbwa nkipepo kyake.

33Jesụ alinkulūmbilila ilịsyu lyake kubāndu, mfịfwanịkisyo fị fịngị bo fịfịfị, bo mụmo babagịle ukupilikisya.

34Akājobaga nabo pabusịta fifwanikisyo.

Jesụ ịkugukemela ummbelo
(Mat. 8:23-27; Luk. 8:22-25)

35Ilịsịku lilalila namajolo alinkubabūla alinkuti: Atwambukege ịsīlya lila.

36Balinkukileka ikilūndilo, balinkummwegela mwịbōtị bomụmo ājīlīle. Kangi gōpe na mabōtị agāngi galinkuja pamopēne nagwe.

37Po papo gulinkwinuka ummbelo unkulūmba fịjo, amajiga galinkōnekela mwibōtị, bunobuno ilịbōtị lilinkwanda ukwịsula amīsi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

38Umwene Jesụ ali kukipụlo kya kūnyụma āgoṇile utulo pakīnulilo kya kuntu. Po papo balinkunndēmbusya balinkummbūla balinkuti: Mmanyịsị utikupasya ukuti tụkwịbila?

39Bo ālēmbwịke, alinkugukemela ummbelo, alinkujoba kunyanja alinkuti: Batama! Uje mye. Po papo ummbelo gulinkubota, kulinkuja jōnjolo ịtolo.

40Alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Fịkị mụli bōga? Mụkāli mụkaja nulwịtiko na ulu?

41Po papo lulinkubāga ulutēnde ulukulūmba, balinkulālūsanịa, balinkuti: Jwanị lelo jujuju? Uju na gu mmbelo ninyanja fịkumpilika?

Malika 5

Jesụ ịkummbūmbulusya umụ̄ndu ugwa mbepo inyāli

(Mat. 8:28-34; Luk. 8:26-39)

1Po papo balinkwakufịka kwịsīlya ilīngi ilya nyanja, nkisu kya Bagelasenị.

2Nakalīnga ịtolo Jesụ bo asōkịle mwịbōtị, alinkwaganịla numụ̄ndu ugwa mbepo īnyalị uju āfụmịle kumapūmba,

3uju ātūgalaga kumapūmba; akālipo najumo uju ābagīle ukumpịnya, nalinga gyāti gije mịnyololo;

4papo ka kīngị āpịnyịgwaga nimbīngu nimịnyololo, umwene alinkugilatulanịa imịnyololo nukusịtịkanịa īmbīngu, akālịko najumo ugwa kunndāmbika.

5Bwịla ịtolo pamụ̄si na pakilo alinkuja mmapūmba na mfyamba, alinkukụ̄ta nukwịtịkanịa namabwe.

6Lelo bo ammbwene Jesụ pabutalị, alinkummbopela nukwakummbụngụlụkila,

7alinkukụ̄ta fījo alinkuti: Tuli bukị nanịne nanụngwe, Jesụ gwe Mwana gwa Kyala Unkịnde? Nịkujīgila mụngamụ ja Kyala ukuti, ungạfūndaga.

8Papo ālimmbūlịle ātịle: Gwe mbepo īnyalị ugwe, sōkamo mmụ̄ndu uju.

9Jesụ alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: īngamụ jako gwanị? Umwene alinkwamụla alinkuti: Joune Kilūndilo, papo tuli bīngị.

10Alinkupyelesya fījo ukuti angabakagaga nkīsu kila.

11Lelo gwalịpo papo untīmo unkulūmba ugwa ngulube isị syālyaga nkyamba;

12po papo sịlinkupyelesya sịlinkuti: tutume mụngulube ukuti mo twịngịlege.

13Umwene alinkusītikisya. Po papo īmbepo īnyalị sịlinkusōka sịlinkwakwịngila mụngulube. Bunobuno untīmo ugu gwali pabaelufụ babili (2,000), gulinkugụlụtụkila kulupānga nukwịtāga mụnyanja, gulinkwịbila.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Abēne abatīmị balinkubopa, balinkwakusịfụmụsya nkāja akakulūmba, na ntwaja utunāndi. Po papo abāndu balinkwịsa kukusịkēta isị syaboṇīke.

15Balinkwịsakufịka apa ālipo Jesụ, balinkwaga umụ̄ndu ugwa mbepo inyāli atūgēle bunụnụ, afwele imyenda, kangi atengēne ịtolo, uju ali jo kilūndilo, po lulinkubāga ulutēnde.

16Abene aba bāsịbwene sịsịsị, balinkubapāngila abāngi isị syalimmwagịle ugwa mbepo ịnyalị nisya ngulube.

17Po papo balinkwanda ukumpyelesya ukuti asōkemo nkīsu kyabo.

18Bo Jesụ ịkwịpaka mwịbōtị, po papo jula āli nimbepo īnyalị alinkumpyelesya ukuti ajege pamopēne nagwe.

19Lolị Jesụ alinkunkāna alinkuti: Būkaga kumyinụ kubakamụgo, ukababūlege isị akubōmbīle UNTWA, na mụno akupākīsye.

20Po papo alinkubūka alinkwanda ukusịfụmụsya mụ Ndekapolị isị Jesụ ālimmbōmbīle; abāndu bōsa balinkuswịganịka.

Umwana gwa Jailị unndīndwana, nunkī̱kulu uju apalamāsịsye umwenda gwa Jesụ

(Mat. 9:18-26; Luk. 8:40-56)

21Umwene Jesụ bo alobwịke mwịbōtị bo afịkịle kangi kwịsīlya ilīngi, ikilūndilo ikikulūmba kilinkummbungāṇila; umwene ali pāmbali panyanja.

22Po papo alinkwịsa unndōngosị gwabo jumo ugwa nnyụ̄mba jabo ja kwịpụ̄tilamo uju ali jo Jailị īngamụ. Bo ammbwene alinkubụngụlụka mmalūndi mmyake.

23Alinkupyelesya fījo alinkuti: Akānāngu akalīndwana kabịne fījo kịkuja pakufwa, ịsaga ukakabīkepo amaboko gāko ukuti kapone kajege kūmị.

24Po papo alinkubūka nagwe; abāndu ikilūndilo ki kīngị ịtolo balinkunkōnga nukukụlụfanịa nagwe.

25Lelo ālipo papo unkīkulu uju āli ninyībuko ja ịlopa ifyinja kalōngo na fịbili,

26ākubīlwe fījo mmbagānga ba bīngị, mo ābụlụlụkịsye ikyuma kyake kyosa kisịta kubūmbuluka, lolị po ijēne jilinkukīndilila ukubāla.

27Bo apilīke isya Jesụ, po papo alinkufụmila mụ̄nyụma nkilūndilo kya bāndu, alinkugupalamāsya umwenda gwake.

28Namanga ātigi: Pope linga ngipalamāsịsye gi myenda gyake ānguponaga.

29Nakalīnga inyībuko ja ịlopa jilinkūma, alinkwịjaganịa mụmmbili gwake ukuti aponịle ububịne bwake ubu bwamfụ̄ndaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

30Bo Jesụ ịjagēnịe ukuti amaka gasokịlemo mmyake, alinkukisanukila ikilūndilo alinkuti: Jwanị agịpalamāsịsye imyenda gyangu?

31Po papo abafụndịgwa bāke balinkwamụla balinkuti: Ukibwene ikilūndilo iki kukụlụfanịa nakyo, kangi kuti jwanị āmbalamāsīsye?

32Umwene alinkukelenganịa ukuti ammwage uju abōmbịle sịsịsị.

33Lolị unkīkulu ulutēnde lulinkummwaga, alinkutetema papo amēnye isị syalimmwagịle, alinkwịbonesya nukubụngụlụka nkyenị mmyake, alinkummbūla syosa isya bwanalōlị.

34Po papo alinkummbūla alinkuti: Gwe nndīndwana ugwe, ulwịtiko lwako lukupokịle; būkaga nulutēngāno, būmbulukaga ububịne bwako.

35Lelo bo akāli ali pakujoba po papo balinkwịsa abāndu bamo ba nndōngosị gwa nnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo balinkuti: Umwanāko afwịle, fịkị ukāli kummūmīlisya ummanyịsị?

36Lolị Jesụ alinkusịta nukubīkilako umōjo kuli isị bājobaga, alinkummbūla unndōngosị gwa nnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo, alinkuti Ungajaga nulutēnde, gwịtikege ịtolo.

37Alinkusịta nukummwịtikisya umụ̄ndu najumo ukunkōnga, lolị bēne ba bā Petelị na Jakobụ, na Johanị unnụgụna gwa Jakobụ.

38Bo bīsịle nnyụ̄mba ja nndōngosị gwa nnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo, alinkwaga njwego ntupu gwa bīngị aba bālilaga īfwa nukukụ̄ta fījo.

39Bo īngīle alinkujoba alinkuti: Mụkujwega fịkị nukulila? Umwanịke akafwa, himma, agonịle ịtolo utulo.

40Abēne balinkunseka. Lolị alinkubakagila bōsa pānja, alinkummwega ugwịse nunna, naba bāli nagwe, alinkwịngila mụno ālimo umwanịke.

41Lelo bo ankolịle umwanịke ikiboko, alinkujoba alinkuti: Talịta kūmị, ko kuti: Gwe kalīndwana ugwe, nịkukubūla nịkuti sụmụka.

42Nakalīnga akalīndwana kalinkusụmụka, kalinkwenda, namanga kāli nifyinja kalōngo na fịbili. Po papo balinkuswịga fījo, ikīswigu ikikulūmba.

43Umwene alinkubakānịsya fījo alinkuti: Mụngammbūlaga najumo īnōngwa sịsịsị, kangi alinkubabūla ukuti bakape fịmo ifyakulya.

Malika 6

Jesụ ịkusyokelịgwa mụ Nasaletị
(Mat. 13:53-58; Luk. 4:16-30)

1Po papo Jesụ alinkusōkapo, alinkwịsa nkīsu kyake, abafụndịgwa bāke balinkunkōnga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Lelo pa sabāti alinkwanda ukumanyịsya nnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo. Bīngị bo
bapilīke, balinkuswịganịka balinkujoba balinkuti: Syo asyagịle kūgu sịsịsị? Go
mahala makị aga apēgīgwe uju? Fyo fīka fịkị ifị ịkupelela mmaboko gāke?

3Uju akaja jo nsongolafịpịki, umwana gwa Malịja, unkulu gwa bā Jakobụ na Jose
na Jụ̄ta na sịmonị? Kangi abalūmbu bāke bakaja bo aba tuli nabo papapa? Po
papo balinkwịkịnyamo mmyake.

4Umwene Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Unkụ̄ngụlụka atịkupōndwa ulwimiko, lolị
mwene nkāja kāke, na mbakamụ bāke, na nnyụ̄mba jake.

5Po apa alinkusịta nukupelamo kimo ikīka mụmo, kwene ku kubabīkapo
amaboko ababịne banāndi ịtolo nukubabūmbulusya.

6Alinkuswịga ukusịtakwịtika kwabo.

Ukutumịgwa kwa bafụ̄ndịgwa kalōngo na babili
(Mat. 10:5-15; Luk. 9:1-6; 10:1-12)

Po papo alinkusyungūtila ntwaja alinkubamanyịsya.

7Alinkubabilikila bala kalōngo na babili, alinkwanda ukubatuma babili babili.
Alinkubapa amaka aga kusịlāmbika mbepo īnyalị.

8Alinkubalagila ukuti bangakolelaga nafịmo mụnjila, lolị jene ji ngịlị; fyomma
ifīndu, jomma ninyāmbi, syomma nisentị mụmpāngo,

9lolị bafwalege ifịlato mmalūndi, nukuti bangafwalaga imịselekesye mịbili.

10Kangi alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mụnyụ̄mba jōsa iji linga mụkwakwịngilāngamo,
mụkajege mụmo ukufịka papo mụkwakusōkangamo.

11Pōsa apa linga batịkubāmbilila nukubapilikisya, bo mụkusōkapo
mụkakụng'ụ̄ndege ulufụ̄mbi lwa kūsi kumalūndi gīnụ, lujege lo lusịsịmikisyo
kumyabo.

12Po papo balinkubūka balinkulūmbilila ukuti abāndu bịlātege īmbịbị.

13Balinkusịsōsya īmbepo īnyalị sị nyịngị, balinkubapaka īnyēmba ababịne ba
bīngị, balinkubabūmbulusya.

Ubufwe bwa Johanị Umōsị
(Mat. 14:1-12; Luk. 9:7-9)

14Umalafyale Heloti alinkupilika sịsịsị, papo īngamụ ja Jesụ jafụmwịke; alinkuti:
Jo Johanị umōsị asyukịle mbafwe, jo nōngwa iji amaka amakulūmba aga
gịkubōmba īmbōmbo īngulūmba mmyake.

15Lolị abāngi balinkujoba balinkuti: Jo Elija. Abāngi balinkuti: Nkụngụlụka
afwene bo jumo mbakụ̄ngụlụka aba ịjolo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Lolị bo asịpilīke Helotị alinkuti: Uju jo Johanị uju nalimmbōlịle untu, jo uju asyukịle.

17Namanga Helotị ātumịle kukunkola Johanị, ālimpịnyịle mụnnyololo panōngwa ja Helotịja unkasị gwa gwamyabo Fịlịpụ; uju ābopịle nagwe.

18Namanga Johanị ālimmbūlịle Helotị ātịle: Syo mwịko ugwe ukuja nu nkasị gwa gwamyinụ.

19Helotịja alinkumfịnga, alinkulōnda ukuti anngoge lolị alinkutolịgwa;

20namanga Helotị antịlaga papo ālimmēnye ukuja mụ̄ndu nngolofụ kangi mwịkemo, po papo alinkumpoka. Lelo bo ịkumpilikisya ānyomokaga fịjo, lolị alinkumpilikisya nulusekelo.

21Lelo umụ̄sị gumo lilinkwịsa ilịsịku ilịnụnụ, ili Helotị āgabilikịle amafụmụ gāke, nabalōngosị ba bwịte, nabīmikịgwa ba mụ Galịlaị, kukulya ifịndu fya palusekelo lwa kukumbukila ukupāpịgwa kwake.

22Po papo kāna Helotịja alinkwịngila alinkumoga, alinkunkyela Helotị naba bạ̄lyaga nagwe. Po papo umalafyale alinkummbūla unndīndwana alinkuti: Sūmaga kāko linga gwịganịle kumyangu, nịkukupaga.

23Alinkulapa alinkuti: nalīnga fịkị ifị kusūma nịkukupaga, nalīnga bo butwa bwangu nịkukutapulilaga pakāti.

24Po papo alinkusōka alinkwakunndālūsya unna alinkuti: Nsūmege ifịkị? Umwene unna alinkuti: Untu gwa Johanị Umōsị.

25Nakalīnga alinkukūja ukwịngila mụno Ālịmo umalafyale alinkwakuti: Nịkulōnda lululu ukuti ūmbēge untu gwa Johanị Umōsị mwịbēsenị.

26Po papo umalafyale alinkusụlụmanịa fịjo, lolị kunōngwa ja kuti ājīgile nkyenị mbāndu aba bạ̄lyaga nagwe, akālōndaga ukunsūsya.

27Nakalīnga umalafyale alinkutuma unsịkali jumo, alinkunndagila ukuti akēge untu gwa Johanị. Alinkubūka alinkwakumbōla untu nnyụ̄mba ja bannyololo;

28alinkutwala untu gwake mwịbēsenị, alinkumpa unndīndwana. Umwene unndīndwana alinkwakumpa unna.

29Lelo bo abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke bapilịke, balinkwịsa balinkugupīmba umfịmba balinkugusyila mwịpūmba.

Ukugomoka kwa batumịgwa

(Mat. 14:13-14; Luk. 9:10)

30Po papo abatumịgwa balinkwịsa kwa Jesụ ukufụma kuno ābatumịle, balinkummbūla syosa isị bābōmbịle nisị bāmanyịsyaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

31Umwene alinkubabūla alinkuti: Īsaga mwịbēne tukījēkele pabusịtabāndu ukuti mụkatūsyepo panāndi. Papo bālipo bīngị aba bịsaga nukubūka, po papo kalinkusịta nukujapo akabalilo ka kulīla ifīndu.

32Po papo balinkwenda mwịbōtị, balinkwakwịjēkela pabusītabāndu.

33Abēne abāndu balinkubabona bo bịkubūka, kangi bīngị balinkubamanya; po papo balinkukūja ukufụma ntwaja tōsa balinkwenda ija pīsīlya, balinkwakubatalila ukufịka.

34Lelo bo Jesụ asōkilemo mwịbōtị, alinkukibona ikilūndilo ikikulūmba, po ikisa kilinkummwaga, namanga bali bo īng'osị isị sịkaja nuntīmị. Po Papo alinkwanda ukubamanyịsya īnōngwa sị nyịngị.

Jesụ ịkubaswila abāndu baelufụ bahāno (5,000)

(Mat. 14:15-21; Luk. 9:11-17; Joh. 6:1-13)

35Bo bwịlịle namajolo, abafūndịgwa bāke balinkwịsa kumyake balinkujoba balinkuti: Apa po palukubo, kangi ubusịku bwịlịle;

36batume abāndu aba babūkege mmịgūnda igi gili kifụkị na ntwaja, ukuti bakījūlilege fịmo ifyakulya.

37Umwene alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Amụbapepo jujumwe ifyakulya. Abēne balinkuti: Kingamo tubūke tukūle ifīndu fya pandalama bāmịa babili (200), ukuti fyo tubapege balyege?

38Umwene Jesụ alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Mụli nafyo ifịsyesye fịlīnga? Amụbūke mụkakēte. Bo bajịlekukēta balinkuti: Fịhāno, nịswi ịbili.

39Alinkubalagila ukuti babatūgasye pāsi abāndu bōsa, mfịbụgụtila mfịbụgụtila, palīsu ilịbisi.

40Po papo abāndu balinkutūgasya mụngīndi mụngīndi, sịmo amalōngo mahāno, sịmo amalōngo kalōngo.

41Po papo alinkwega ifịsyesye fịhāno fịla nịswi ịbili sịla, alinkukēta kumwanya, alinkugwa ulupị, po alinkufịmenyanịa ifịsyesye, alinkubapa abafūndịgwa bāke ukuti babajabilege abāndu; syope nịswi ịbili alinkubajabila bōsa.

42Balinkulya balinkwịkuta bōsa.

43Balinkubūnganịa utumenya, balinkwịsusya ifịbo kalōngo na fịbili, tope na tu tumenya twa nswi.

44Abene bala balịle ifịsyesye, bali pa baelufụ bahāno (5,000) abanyāmbala.

Jesụ ịkwenda pamwanya panyanja

(Mat. 14:22-33; Joh. 6:15-21)

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

45Po papo Jesụ alinkubakūjisya abafụndịgwa bāke ukwịpaka mwịbōtị, ukutalapo ukubūka ịsīlya lila mụ Betịsaịta, bo umwene tāsị ịkukisụmụsya ikilūndilo.

46Bo alagēne nabo, alinkufyuka pakyamba pakwịpụ̄ta.

47Lelo bo bwịlịle namajolo, ilịbōtị lilinkuja pakāti panyanja, umwene alinkuja mwene pīsīlya.

48Alinkubabona bịkutamịgwa ukufịga, namanga ummbelo gwabapīngaga. Pakabalilo aka kāli pīpị na kubukye, alinkubāga bo ịkwenda pamwanya panyanja, ālōndaga ukukīsanịa.

49Abēne bo bammbwene ịkwenda pamwanya panyanja, balinkuti kingamo nsyuka, balinkukụ̄ta;

50papo bōsa bālimmbwene, po balinkutetema. Nakalīnga alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Amụkịbēge ịtolo ju une, komma ukutetema.

51Alinkwịpaka mwịbōtị mụno bālimo, po papo ummbelo gulinkubota. Po papo balinkutēnguka mụ̄nda, balinkuswịganịka fịjo;

52namanga bakāsyagēnịe isya fịsyesye fịla, lolị īndụmbụla syabo syali ngafụ.

Jesụ ịkubabūmbulusya ababịne mụ Genesaletị
(Mat. 14:34-36)

53Lelo bo bāmbwịke kwịsīlya, balinkwịsakufịka nkịsu kya Genesaletị, balinkulibīka ilịbōtị pabunụnụ.

54Bo bịkusōka mwịbōtị, nakalīnga abāndu balinkubamanya.

55Balinkubopela mōsa nkịsu kila, balinkubapīmbila mụndato ababịne, balinkubatwala kōsa kuno bāpilikaga ukuti alịko.

56Mōsa mụno ābūkaga ntwaja utunāndi na ntwaja utukulūmba na mmịgūnda, balinkubabīka ababịne mụ̄sokonị; balinkumpyelesya ukuti bapalamāsyege nalīnga kipeto kya mwenda gwake; bōsa aba bāmpalamāsyaga umwenda balinkupona.

Malika 7

Jesụ ịkubāmụla aba bịkuti, abafụndịgwa bāke bịkusịkịlanịa īnyḭho
(Mat. 15:1-9)

1Po papo Abafalịsaị na bamanyakalata bamo, aba bāfụmịle mụ Jelụsalemụ, balinkubūngāna pala ālipo.

2Balinkubabona abafụ̄dịngwa bāke bịkulya ifịndu namaboko amanyalị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Namanga Abafaḷisaị na Bajūta bōsa, batịkulyamo nafịmo ifịndu bo bakasụgụsụla bunụnụ mmaboko, bịkulūmīlila ulwịho lwa bịsukulu bābo;

4linga bafụmịle kūsokonị, batịkulya bo bakasụgụsụla tāsị, kangi sịlịko īnyịho isịngị sị nyịngị isị bịkusyumīlila, bo isya kusụka ifịkōmbe, nimbāle, nifịbōmbelo ifya kyela ikibūngu.

5Po Abafaḷisaị na bamanyakalata balinkunndālūsya Jesụ balinkuti: Fịkị abafūndịgwa bāko batịkukōnga īnyịho sya bịsukulu bītu, bịkulya ifịndu namaboko amanyalị?

6Umwene Jesụ alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Atalwịsye Jesaja apa ākụngụlụkaga isyinụ mwe basyobị umwe, bo apa sịsịmbịgwe isị sịkuti: Abāndu aba bịkunyīmika na masyu gēne, lolị īndụmbụla syabo sịli pabutalị naniine;

7ukwịpūta kwabo kumyangu kwa ịtolo, isị bịkumanyịsya ndagilo sya bāndu.

8Mụkululeka ulukomēlesyo lwa Kyala, mụkusyumīlila īndagilo sya bāndu.

9Kangi alinkubabūla alinkuti: O, mụnosịsye kingamo apa mụkulusyokela ulukomēlesyo lwa Kyala, ukuti mụlwimịkege ulwịho lwinụ.

10Buno Mose ājobịle ātịle: Mmwimịkege ugūso nunyoko, nukuti: Uju linga ịkuntuka ugwịse nunna, jo afwege nalolị.

11Lolị umwe mụkuti: Linga umūndu ajobịle kugwịse pamo kunna atịle: Kōsa aka gwabagịle ukukaba kumyangu jo Kolibanị (ko kuti kābupe kwa Kyala) po angabatūlaga abapāpị bāke.

12Namanga bo po mụnsịngīle ukuti angammbōmbelaga nasịmo isya kuntūla ugwịse pamo unna.

13Bunobuno mụkulipela lya ịtolo ilịsyu lya Kyala nulwịho lwinụ, ulu mukupokelanịla; kangi mụkubōmba sị nyịngị bo sịsịsị.

Isị sịkunnyasya umūndu

(Mat. 15:10-20)

14Po papo Jesụ alinkukibilikila ikilūndilo kangi, alinkubabūla alinkuti: Amụpilikisyege umụsyungu, mwesa mụsyaganịege.

15Nakamo aka kịkwịngila mmūndu ukufụma pānja kabagīle ukunnyasya, lolị aka kịkusōka mmūndu ko aka kịkunnyasya.

[16Uju linga alinasyo īmbulukutu sya kupilikila jo alīpilikaga.]

17Lelo bo abalekịle abāndu ịngīle nnyūmba, po papo abafūndịgwa bāke balinkunndālūsya isya kifwanịkisyo kila.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Umwene alinkubabūla alinkuti: Ngīmba nanụmwe bo mụli mụkāli mụkaja namahala? Mụtịkusyaganịa ukuti kōsa aka kịkwịngila mmụ̄ndu ukufụma pānja kakabagila ukunnyasya?

19Namanga katịkwịngila mụndụmbụla jake, lolị kịkwịngila mmbula bwake nukutāgịgwa kulīsu; bunobuno alinkufụmụsya ukuti ifīndu fyosa fyēlụ.

20Alinkujoba alinkuti: Aka kịkusōka mmụ̄ndu ko aka kịkunnyasya umụ̄ndu.

21Namanga mo nkāti mụndụmbụla sya bāndu mụno sịkufụma īnyịnogono īmbībị, uluhaho, ubuhījị, ubugogị, ubulogwe,

22ubutotomesị, ubugāsị, ubusyobị, ubulufụ kubulogwe, akabịnị, amahēlụ, amatīngo nubukonyofụ.

23Īmbībị syosa sịsịsị, sịkufụma mụ̄nda, syo sịkunnyasya umụ̄ndu.

Ulwịtiko lwa nkī̄kulu
(Mat. 15:21-28)

24Po papo ukufụma papo, alinkusụmụka ukubūka nkīsu kya Tịlị na Sịtonị, bo ịkwịngila nnyụ̄mba akālōndaga ukuti jumo amanyege; lolị pope atolīgwe ukwịbīlila.

25Namanga nakalīnga unkīkulu jumo uju akānāke akalīndwana kali niīmbepo īnyalị, āpilīke, jo alinkwịsa alinkummbụngụlụkila mmalūndi.

26Umwene unkīkulu āli Nngịlịkị, ikikolo āli Nsịlofenịkị, jo alinkumpyelesya Jesụ ukuti ajisōsyemo īmbepo īnyalị mmwanāke.

27Umwene Jesụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Baleke tāsị abāna bīkutege, buno kukaja kanụnụ ukwega ifīndu fya bāna nukutusopela utubwa.

28Lolị umwene unkīkulu alinkwamụla alinkuti: Ena gwe NTWA, buno na tutubwa utu tuli kūsi kumēsa tụkusala utubụlụlụkisya twa bāna.

29Umwene Jesụ alinkwamụla alinkuti: Panōngwa ja ịsyu ili ujobịle, būkaga, īmbepo īnyalị jisōkịlemo mmwanāko.

30Po papo alinkubūka kukāja, alinkwakwaga umwanāke alambalēle pakitala, īmbepo īnyalị jisōkịlemo.

Jesụ ịkummbūmbulusya umụ̄ndu ugwa mapuli nikitabu
(Mat. 15:29-31)

31Po papo alinkwenda nukugomoka ukufụma nkīsu kya Tịlị, alinkukīsanịa mụ sịtonị ukubūka kunyanja ja Galịlaị, ukutụmụsanịa nkāti nkīsu kya Ndekapolị.

32Po papo balinkuntwala kumyake ugwa mapuli uju āli nikitabu, balinkumpyelesya ukuti ammbīkepo ikiboko.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

33Po umwene Jesụ alinkusāgukapo nagwe pakilūndilo, alinkummbīka īnyōbe mụmbulukutu, alinkuswa amata nukumpalamāsya ululimị lwake;

34alinkukēta kumwanya, alinkwịtāngula alinkuti: Efata, ko kuti ịguka.

35Po papo īmbulukutu syake sịlinkwịguka nakalīnga ululimị lwake mụno lwapịnyīgwe lulinkwabuka, alinkugolosya ịtolo ukujoba.

36Umwene alinkubakāṇisya ukuti bangammbūlaga najumo umṹndu; lolị napa ābakāṇisyaga, abēne po balinkōngelapo bunụnụ ukufụmụsya.

37Po papo balinkukīndilila fịjo ukuswịganịka balinkuti: Anosīsye fyosa, ịkubapelela abāmapuli ukupilika, nāba bali kinụnụ ukujoba.

Malika 8

Jesụ ịkubaswila abāndu baelufụ bāna (4,000)

(Mat. 15:32-39)

1Mmasịku gala, bo kibūngēne kangi ikilūndilo ikikulūmba, fịkālipo nafịmo ifyakulya, po alinkwenda nukubabilikila abafṹndịgwa bāke, alinkubabūla alinkuti:

2Ikisa kīnyāgịle une panōngwa ja kilūndilo, namanga balīndịle naṇịne amasịku matatu kangi bakaja nafyo nafịmo ifyakulya.

3Linga nịkubasụmụsya ukubūka kumyabo kisịta kubaswila, bịsakufwa ulusị mụnjila, buno bafụmịle kubutalị.

4Abafṹndịgwa bāke balinkummwamụla balinkuti: Afyage kūgu umṹndu ifṹndu ifya kubafwana abāndu aba nndungalāngala mụno?

5Umwene Jesụ alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Mụli nafyo ifịsyesye fịlīnga? Balinkuti: Fịhāno na fịbili.

6Alinkulagila ukuti abāndu ikilūndilo kyosa batūgale pāsi. Po papo alinkwega ifịsyesye fịhaño na fịbili fịla, alinkugwa ulupị, alinkumenyaṇịa alinkubapa abafṹndịgwa bāke ukuti babajabilege abāndu, abēne balinkukitegelekesya ikilūndilo.

7Bāli nato tope nutuswi tumo tunāndi, bo atusajịle, alinkubabūla ukuti babajabaṇịege tope.

8Balinkulya balinkwịkuta, balinkusala utumenya utu bāsyesye ifịbo fịhāno na fịbili.

9Aba bālile bāli pa baelufụ bāna (4,000). Po papo alinkubasụmụsya.

10Umwene Jesụ alinkwịngila mwịbōtị pamopēne nabafṹndịgwa bāke, balinkwakufịka nkīsu kya Ndalịmanụta.

Abafalịsaị bịkulōnda ikī̱ka ikifụma kumwanya

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

(Mat. 12:38-42; 16:1-4; Luk. 11:16,29-32)

11Po papo Abafaḷisaị balinkubūka apa ālipo, balinkwanda ukukāṇịkana nagwe ulukāṇị, balinkulōnda kumyake ikīḳa ikifụma kumwanya, ukuti banngele.

12Alinkwịtāngula mụ̄nda alinkuti: Abāndu ba lilino aba bulebule bịkulōnda ikīḳa? Nikubabūla isya naloḷị nịkuti: Abāndu ba lilino aba batịsakupēgwa ikīḳa nakimo.

13Umwene alinkubaleka papo, alinkwịpaka mwịbōtị, alinkuloboka ịsīlya lila.

Unkese gwa Bafaḷisaị nugwa Heloṭị
(Mat. 16:5-12; Luk. 12:1)

14Abēne abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke baḷibībwe ukwega ifīndu, bakāli nakamo mwịbōtị, loḷị bāli nikisyesye kimokyene.

15Alinkubaseka alinkuti: Amụkete mwandege unkese gwa Bafaḷisaị nunkese gwa Heloṭị.

16Po papo balinkujobesanịa balinkuti: Tukaja nifịsyesye.

17Umwene Jesụ bo asyagēnịe, alinkubalalūsya alinkuti: Mụkujobesanịa fịkị ukuti mụkaja nifịsyesye? Mụkāli ukusyaganịa, sịkāli ukubakola na ulu? Bo busịto bukị īndụmbụla syinụ.

18Amāso go mụli nago, mụtịkukēta? Īmbulukutu syo mụlinasyo, mụtịkupilika? Kangi mụtịkukumbuka?

19Pala mbamenyanịege ifịsyesye abāndu baelufụ bahāno (5,000), mwasaḷile nukwịsusya utumēnya ifịbo fịlīnga? Abene balinkwamụla balinkuti: Kalōngo na fịbili.

20Fyope fịhāno na fịbili fila kubāndu baelufụ bāna (4,000), mwasaḷile nukwịsusya utumēnya ifịbo fịlīnga? Abene balinkwamụla balinkuti: Fịhāno na fịbili.

21Umwene alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mụkāli Mụkasyaganịa na ulu?

Jesụ ịkummbūmbulusya umfwamāso gwa mụ Betịsaịta

22Balinkwakufịka mụ Betịsaịta. Po papo balinkuntwala kumyake umfwamāso, balinkumpyelesya ukuti ampalamāsye.

23Alinkunkola ikiboko umfwamāso, alinkuntetēsya ukusōka nagwe nkāja; bo answelịle amata mmāso nukummbīkapo amaboko, alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Bule kufịbona fịmo?

24Umwene alinkwịnula amāso alinkuti: Ngubabona abāndu aba balīti mịpịkị, bịkwenda.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Alinkummbīkapo kangi amaboko mmāso, po papo alinkwenda nukukēta, alinkuja nnụnụ ịtolo, alinkukēta fyosa na kubutalị.

26Po papo umwene Jesụ alinkuntuma kumyabo alinkummbūla alinkuti: Komma ukwịngilamo nkāja.

Petelị ịkunnjoba Jesụ ukuja jo Kilisịtị
(Mat. 16:13-20; Luk. 9:18-21; Joh. 6:66-71)

27Po papo Jesụ alinkubūka pamopēne nabafụ̄ndịgwa bāke ntwaja twa Kesalịja Fịlịpị. Bo ịkwenda mụnjila alinkubalālūsya abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke alinkuti: Abāndu apa bịkunjoba une bịkuti ne anị?

28Balinkummwamụla balinkuti: Bamo bịkuti gwe Johanị Umōsị abāngi bịkuti gwe Elịja, nabāngi bịkuti gwe jumo mbakụ̄ngụlụka.

29Umwene alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Umwe lolị mụkuti ne anị? Petelị alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Ugwe gwe Kilisịtị.

30Umwene alinkubakāṇisya fịjo ukuti syo bangammbūlaga najumo umụ̄ndu.

Jesụ ịkujobela ngāṇị isya kufwa nukusyuka kwake
(Mat. 16:21-23; Luk. 9:22)

31Po papo Jesụ alinkwanda ukubamanyịsya alinkuti: Fịkuti Nnyāmụ̄ndu akubilwege īngubilo sị nyịngị, nukukāṇịgwa na mafụmụ na bapụ̄tị abakulūmba na bamanyakalata, ēndege nukugogịgwa, kangi bo gakīndịle amasịku matatu asyukege.

32Alinkujoba ịtolo pabwelụ ilịsyu lilīli. Po papo Petelị alinkusāgukapo nagwe, alinkwanda ukunkāṇisya.

33Umwene bo asyutwịke nukubakēta abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke, alinkunkemela Petelị Alinkuti: Kīnda kūnyụma kumyangu Setano! Buno utịkwịnogona isya Kyala, lolị kwịnogona isya bāndu.

Isya kunngoga Jesụ
(Mat. 16:24-28; Luk. 9:23-27)

34Po papo alinkukibilikila ikilūndilo pamopēne na bafụ̄ndịgwa bāke alinkubabūla alinkuti: Uju linga ịkulōnda ukūngōnga une, jo fịkuti ịfịmbilisyege ịtolo, apīmbēge ikikohekano kyake āngōngege.

35Namanga uju linga ịkuti abuponisye ubūmị bwake, jo ịsakubupēsyaga; lolị uju linga ịkubupēkesya ubūmị bwake mmyangu, na kunōngwa ja Ịbāngilị, jo ịsakubuponesyaga.

36Napa linga umụ̄ndu ākikabaga kyosa ikịsu, po kyammbūmbulilaga fịkị linga mo apēkịsye mụmo ubūmị bwake?

37Umụ̄ndu abagịle ukuhōmba fịkị ifya kubupokela ubūmị bwake?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

38Uju linga ịkūfwila īsonị une, na kumasyu gangu, mbāndu ba lilino aba abalogwe na batulanōngwa aba, jope na Nnyamụ̄ndu ịsakumfwilaga īsonị umụ̄ndu bo ujo, bo ịkwịsa mbukulūmba bwa Gwịse pamopēne na bandumị abīkemo.

Malika 9

1Alinkubabūla alinkuti: Nịkubabūla isya nalolị nịkuti, balịpo bamo mụli aba bīmịle papapa, aba batịsakukumanyamo ukufwa, ukufịka apa bịsakububonaga ubutwa bwa Kyala, bo bwịsịle namaka.

Jesụ ịkwanduka pakyamba
(Mat. 17:1-13; Luk. 9:28-36)

2Lelo bo gakīndịle amasịku ntandatu, po papo Jesụ alinkubēga ba Petelị na Jakobụ na Johanị, alinkubatwala pakyamba ikitalị, alinkwakịjēkela nabo bēne. Po papo alinkwenda nukwanduka bo bịkukēta;

3imyenda gyake gilinkubụkụka gilinkuja swē ịtolo, bo mụmo najumo unsụkamyenda gwa nkīsu ābagīle ukugyelukisya.

4Po papo balinkubasetukila ba Elịja na Mose, balinkujoba na Jesụ.

5Umwene Petelị alinkujoba kwa Jesụ alinkuti: Mmanyịsị kunụnụ uswe ukuja papapa, tulijēngaga ifịtēmbe fịtatu, kimo kijege kyako, kimo kijege kya Mose, nikīngi kijege kya Elịja.

6Namanga akāsịmēnye isya kujoba, papo lwabāgīle ulutēnde lu lwịngị fịjo.

7Po papo ilịbīngu lilinkubakụpikila, ilịsyu lilinkufụma mwịbīngu lilinkuti: Uju jo Mwanāngu unkūndwe, jo mụmpilikisyege jūjo.

8Nakalīnga ịtolo bo bịkuti tukelenganịe balinkwaga najumo atịkuboneka, lolị mwene ju Jesụ jo asyele nabo.

9Lelo po papo bo bịkusụlụka ukufụma pakyamba, alinkubakānịsya ukuti bangammbūlaga najumo isị bāsịbwene, ukufịka papo Nnyamụ̄ndu ịsakusyukaga ukufụma mmbafwe.

10Po papo balinkulikola ilịsyu lila, balinkulālūsanịa ukuti ukusyuka mmbafwe ko kuti fịkị?

11Balinkunndālūsya jūjo balinkuti: Fịkị abamanyakalata bịkuti, Elịja jo ịkutalaga ukwịsa?

12Umwene alinkwamụla alinkuti: Nalolị Elịja jo gwa kutalapo ukwịsa kukutendekesya fyosa; po lelo sịsịmbīgwe bule bule isị sịkunnjoba Nnyamụ̄ndu, isya kuti, ịsakukubilwaga fịjo nukusyokelịgwa?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Lolị nịkubabūla une nịkuti: Ukwịsa Elija ko ịsịle, abēne lolị bēndịle nukummbōmbela sịsyo bāliganịle, bo papo āsīmbilīgwe.

Jesụ ịkummbūmbulusya unndumyana ugwa īmbepo īnyalị
(Mat. 17:14-21; Luk. 9:37-43a)

14Bo bafịkịle apa bālipo abafūndịgwa, balinkukibona ikilūndilo ikikulūmba kibasyungūtịle, nabamanyandagilo bịkukānịkana nabo.

15Nakalīnga ikilūndilo kyosa bo kimmbwene, po papo kilinkuswịga fịjo, kilinkummbopela nukumponịa.

16Alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Mụkukānịkana nabo sya fịkị?

17Po papo jumo ugwa nkilūndilo alinkwamụla alinkuti: Mmanyịsị nuntwele umwanāngu unndumyana kumyako, uju ali niīmbepo iji jimpelịle ukuja kinūnụ;

18apa linga jimmwambulenịe, jịkummbịga pāsi ịkusōsya untotofụla nukusyegetụla amīno, po papo ịkwenda nukūma ịtolo. Njobịle nabafūndịgwa bāko ukuti bajisōsyemo, lolị batolịgwe.

19Alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Ilaju! Mwe ngulilo isịtakwịtika umwe, ngujaga nanụmwe mpaka ndilị? Mbele pōkị ukuti lya lyambepa? Amụntwale kuno.

20Balinkuntwala unndumyana jula kwa Jesụ. Lelo bo īmbepo īnyalị jimmbwene, jilinkwenda nukunnịongotola jilinkummbiga pāsi, alinnkwịbụngụlụsya pāsi nukusōsya untotofụla.

21Umwene Jesụ alinkunndālūsya ugwịse gwa mwanịke alinkuti: Jimmwandịle ndilị? Alinkuti: Jimmwandịle ukufụma mụmmbukeke.

22Kabili kabili jịkuntāga mmōto, lumo mmīsi ukuti jinngoge. Lelo linga ugwe ubagīle po ulitupākisyaga ulitutūlaga.

23Jesụ alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Linga ūmēnye! Mbepe ịtolo kugwalwịtiko.

24Po papo nakalīnga ugwịse gwa mwanịke alinkulāta ukujoba alinkuti: Nịkwịtika; ūndūle ulwịtiko lwangu lwagīlwe.

25Umwene Jesụ bo āgịle ikilūndilo kịkubūngana mbibimbibi, po papo alinkwenda nukujikemela īmbepo īnyalị alinkuti: Gwe īmbepo ija kinūnụ gwe gwa mapuli ugwe, nịkukulagila ukuti sokamo mmyake ungịsakwandisyamo ukwịngilamo kangi.

26Po papo jilinkukūta jilinkunnịongotola fịjo jilinkusōka. Umwene unndumyana alinkufwana afwịle. Bamo balinkuti afwịle po papo.

27Lolị Jesụ alinkunkola ikiboko alinkunsụmụsya, umwene alinkwenda nukwima.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

28Bo ịngīle nnyūmba, abafūndịgwa bāke balinkunndālūsya bo bịjēkịle nagwe balinkuti: Nōngwa ja fịkị uswe tutolịgwe ukujisōsya?

29Umwene Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Ikikolo bo kikīki kikabagila ukusōka ịtolo, lolị nulwịpūto lwene.

Jesụ ịkwandisya kangi ukujoba isya bufwe bwake
(Mat. 17:22-23; Luk. 9:43b-45)

30Po papo balinkusōkapo, balinkupụlūnganịa mụ Galịlaị. Akālōndaga ukuti jumo amanye;

31namanga umwene Jesụ, ābamanyịsyaga abafūndịgwa bāke. Alinkubabūla alinkuti: Nnyamūndu ịkubīkịgwaga mmaboko ga bāndu, bịsakunngogaga; bo agogịgwe ịsakusyukaga bo gakīndịle amasịku matatu.

32Abēne lolị lilinkubatola ukulyaganịa ilịsyu lilīli. Balinkutịla nukunndālūsya.

Unkulūmba jo aliku?
(Mat. 18:1-5; Luk. 9:46-48)

33Balinkwakufịka mụ Kapelịnaumụ. Lelo bo ali nnyūmba, alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Mwakānịkanaga sya fịkị mụnjila?

34Abēne balinkuja mye ịtolo, namanga bakānịkanaga mụnjila isya kuti jwanị nkulūmba.

35Umwene Jesụ alinkwịtūgasya, alinkubabilikila kalōngo na babili bala alinkubabūla alinkuti: Uju linga ịkuti njege ne ntasị, jo fịkuti ajege gwa kūnyụma kuli bōsa, ịpelege gwa kubabōmbela abanịne bōsa.

36Po papo alinkummwega umwanịke, alinkummbīka pakāti pamyabo; alinkumpagata, alinkubabūla alinkuti:

37Uju linga ịkummwambilila jumo umwanịke uju ali bo jujuju mūngamụ jangu, bo ānyāmbilịle une. Lelo uju linga ịkunyāmbilila une, bo akanyāmbilila jujune, himma bo ammwambilịle jūjo āndumịle.

Uju atịkukīndana nanụswe, jo ali kulubafụ lwitu
(Luk. 9:49-50)

38Po papo Johanị alinkummbūla alinkuti: Mmanyịsị, twalimmbwene jumo uju tukaja nagwe pamopēne, ịkusōkesya īmbepo īnyalị mūngamụ jako; tulinkunkānịsya papo atịkukōngana nanụswe.

39Lolị umwene Jesụ alinkuti: Mụngankānịsyaga; papo akajako najumo uju ịkupela ikịka mụngamụ jangu, kangi nakalīnga ēnde nukūnjoba ububịbị.

40Namanga gwesa uju atịkukīndana nanụswe, jo ali kulubafụ lwitu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

41Namanga uju linga ịkubanwesya umwe ikikōmbe kya mīsi mụ̄ngamụ ja kuti mụli banya Kilisịtị nalolị nịkubabūla une nịkuti jo atịsakupōndwaga ifịhōmbịgwa fyake.

Ukusokịgwa isya kubasofanịa abāngi
(Mat. 18:6-9; Luk. 17:1-2)

42Uju linga ịkunsofya jumo ugwa banāndi aba bịkūnyịtika une, kwajaga kunụnụ ukunkunga ulwala mmakosị nukuntaga mụnyanja.

43Linga ikiboko kyako kịkukusofya ugwe, po ukibūtege; buno kunụnụ ukwịngila mmbūmị nikilema, ukukīnda ukuja namaboko gōsa mabili bo kubūka mbujo bwa lufụ̄ndo, mmōto ugu gutịkusịmamo sịku.

[44Buno mo nifwịngili syabo sịtịkufwamo sịku, numōto gwabo gutịkusịmamo sịku.]

45Pope linga gwagịle ikilūndi kyako kịkukusofya, ukibụ̄te; buno kunụnụ ukwịngila mmbūmị nikilema, ukukīnda ukuja namalūndi gōsa mabili bo kusopịgwa mbujo bwa lufụ̄ndo.

[46Mụno ifwịngịlị syabo sitịkufwamo, numoto gutịkusịmamo sịku.]

47Nalinga kyo kisịge kyako kịkukusofya, fyula ukitāge; kunụnụpo ukwịngila mbutwa bwa Kyala nikisịge kimo, ukukīnda ukuja namāso gōsa mabili bo kusopịgwa ndupānga lwa mōto;

48mụmo ifwịngịlị jabo jitịkufwamo, numōto gutịkusịmamo.

49Papo umụ̄ndu gwesa ịsakulūngịgwaga numōto.

50Umụ̄nyụ go nnụnụ. Apene lolị linga umụ̄nyụ gusūkịle, po mwịsakufyaga kūgu ifya kugupelela ubukali? Mụjege numụ̄nyụ nkāti mmyinụ, mụjege ndutēngāno mwe bābo batupu.

Malika 10

Jesụ ịkumanyịsya isya kulekana mbwegị
(Mat. 19:1-12; Luk. 16:18)

1Po papo alinkusōkapo, alinkwakufịka nkịsu kya mụ Jụtaị na kwịsīlya lila lya Jolịtanị po ifịlūndilo fịlinkwenda nukubūngāna kumyake kangi. Umwene alinkubamanyịsya bo mụmo ābōmbelaga bwịla.

2Po papo Abafalịsaị balinkwịsa kumyake ukuti banngele, balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: Kali kubagịle umụ̄ndu ukunndeka unkasị?

3Alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Mose ābalāgịle ātịle fịkị?

4Balinkummwamụla balinkuti: Mose ālitịkịsye ukusịmba kalata gwa kulekana nukunsōsya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Umwene Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Kunōngwa ja bukafụ bwa ndụmbụla syinụ po apa ābasīmbịlaga ululagilo lulūlu.

6Lolị ukufụma pabwandilo bwa bupelị, abapelịle unnyāmbala nunkīkulu.

7Ko kuno umūndu ịkunndekaga ugwịse nunna, ịkummūmīlilaga ju nkasị,

8po lelo bo babīli bịkwịpelaga ukuja mmbili gumogwene. Balekịle ukuja babili bīpelịle ukuja jumojwene.

9Lelo aka linga akūngisēnịe Kyala, ko umūndu najumo angakatatulanịaga.

10Bo bali nnyūmba abafūndịgwa bāke balinkwandisya kangi ukunndālūsya īnongwa sịsịsị.

11Umwene Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Gwesa uju linga ịkulekana nunkasị ịkwenda nukwega ujūngi, bo ịkulogwa nagwe.

12Jope nunkīkulu linga ịkusōka kunndume ịkwegịgwa nujūngi, bo ịkulogwa.

Jesụ ịkubasaja abakeke
(Mat. 19:13-15; Luk. 18:15-17)

13Po papo balinkuntwalila abāniike ukuti abapalamāsyege, abafūndịgwa bāke balinkubakemela.

14Lolị Jesụ bo asịbwene sịsịsị, sịlinkunkalalisya, alinkubabūla alinkuti: Amụbaleke abāniike bīsege kumyangu, mụngabakāniṣyaga; buno ubutwa bwa Kyala bwa bābo bali bo bababa.

15Nalōlị nikubabūla une niikuti, gwesa uju linga atịkubwambilila ubutwa bwa Kyala bo umwaniike, jo ātisakwịngilamo sịku nkitangālala.

16Po papo alinkubatāmbila alinkubabīkapo amaboko, alinkubasaja.

Umūndu unkabị ịkulōnda ubūmị bwa bwịla na bwịla
(Mat. 19:16-30; Luk. 18:18-30)

17Bo ịkusụmụka ịkwenda mụnjila, po papo umūndu jumo alinkummbopela, alinkufụgama nkyenị alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Gwe mmanyịsị gwe nnụnụ mbōmbe fịkị ifya kwakwịngilila nkilīngo kya būmị bwa bwịla na bwịla?

18Umwene Jesụ alinkuti: Nōngwa ja fịkị kūnjoba ubunụnụ une? Akajako najumo ujūngi unnụnụ, lolị ali jumojwene, jo ju Kyala.

19Bule īngomēlesyo usịmēnye isị sịkuti: Ungagogaga, ungalogwaga, ungahījaga, ungajaga nkētị gwa butūngulu, ungasyobaga, ummwimikege ugūso nunyoko.

20Umwene alinkummbūla alinkuti: Mmanyịsị, syosa sịsịsị nsịkōngịle ukufụma mụ mbukeke bwangu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Umwene Jesụ bo ịkunkēta alinkunngana, alinkummbūla alinkuti: Gwagịlwe
kamokēne; būkaga ukūlisye fyosa ifị ulinafyo ubapege abalōndo, po
kwịsakujaga nikyuma kumwanya; na po gwịsege ūngōngege.

22Po papo alinkwịluka kumāso bo apilịke ilịsyu lilīli alinkubūka
nubusụlụmanịe, namanga ali nikyuma ikịngị fịjo.

23Po papo Jesụ alinkukelēnganịa, alinkubabūla abafụndịgwa bāke alinkuti:
Mwe bo bupala bukị abakabị ukwịsakwịngila mbutwa bwa Kyala.

24Abene abafụndịgwa balinkuswịga kumasyu gāke. Umwene Jesụ
alinkwandisya ukujoba nabo kangi alinkuti: Mwe bamwe, bo bupala bukị
ukwịngila mbutwa bwa Kyala kuli aba bịkusūbila ubukabị.

25Kupepe ukwịngila īngamịla ukwenda pakịna kya sịndāno, ukukīnda unkabị
ukwịngila mbutwa bwa Kyala.

26Po papo abene abafụndịgwa balinkōngelapo ukutēnguka mụnda,
balinkujobesanịa balinkuti: Po jwanị abagịle ukupona lelo?

27Jesụ alinkubakēta alinkubabūla alinkuti: Abāndu bo sịbatolịle sịsịsị, lolị Kyala
jo sịnkantola. Namanga Kyala jo nasịmo sịkantola.

28Petelị alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Kēta uswe tufịlekịle fyosa tụkukōngịle
jujugwe.

29Jesụ ālyamwịle ātịle: Ena nalolị nịkubabūla nịkuti umụndu gwesa uju
akalekịle akāja kāke, pamo abāmyabo, pamo abalūmbu, pamo unna nugwịse
pamo abāna pamo imịgūnda kunōngwa jangu na kunōngwa ja ịbāngilị,

30ịsakwambililaga ifịngị fịjo mfyinja fịfịfị, ịsakwambililaga ukukīnda pa
fyamalōngo kalōngo, īnyụmba, abāmyabo abalūmbu, aba nna, abāna pamo
imịgūnda ningubilo syope; po mfyinja ifị fịkwịsaga ịsakwambililaga ubūmị bwa
bwịla bwịla.

31Bịngị lolị abatasị aba bịsakujaga ba mụnyụma, aba mụnyụma aba bịsakujaga
bo batasị.

Jesụ ịkujobela ngānị ulwa butatu isya bufwe bwake

(Mat. 20:17-19; Luk. 18:31-34)

32Jesụ nabafụndịgwa bāke, bēndaga mụnjila, bāfyukaga ukubuka mụ
Jelụsalemụ. Umwene Jesụ alinkulōngola nkyenị, po papo abēne balinkutēnguka
mụnda, bo bịkukōnga mụnyụma balinkutịla. Po papo alinkubēga kangi bala
kalōngo na babili, alinkwanda ukubabūla isị syajaga pakummwịsila.

33Alinkubabūla alinkuti: Kēta bāgwi tụkufyuka ukubūka mụ Jelụsalemụ, mo
Nnyamụndu ịsakunīngigwaga mmaboko ga bapụtị abakulūmba na
bamanyakalata; bo bịsakulōngaga ilya kuti afwege, bịsakwakummbīkaga
mmaboko ga bāpānja;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

34bo bịsakummwangalilaga, nukunswela amata, bịsakunkomaga nifịkotị
nukunngoga; lolị pịsịku lya butatu ịsakusyukaga.

Jakobụ na Johanị bịkusūma ulwimiko
(Mat. 20:20-23)

35Po papo balinkusegelela kumyake abanya Sebetaị, Jakobụ na Johanị
balinkujoba nagwe balinkuti: Mmanyịsị, tukulōnda ukuti isị tụkusūma
utubōmbelege.

36Alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Mụkulōnda ukuti mbabōmbele isya fịkị?

37Balinkummwamụla balinkuti: Utupege ukuti jumo atūgalege kukiboko kyako
ikịlīlo, ujūngi kukịmama mbukulūmba bwako.

38Lolị Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mukasịmanya isị mụkusūma. Mụbagīle
ukunwa ikikōmbe iki ngunwaga une, pamo ukōsịgwa ulōsyo ulu, ngōsịgwaga?

39Balinkwamụla balinkuti: Ena tubagīle. Umwene Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti:
Ikikōmbe iki ngunwaga kyo mụkunwaga kikyo nanụmwe; ulōsyo ulu
ngujapakōsịgwa lo mụkōsịgwaga;

40lolị isya kutūgala kukiboko kyangu ikịlīlo na kukịmama, syo sịkaja mmyangu
ukubapa, syo sya bwịgane bwa Kyala sya bābo batendekekesịgwe ngānị.

Ubukulūmba bwa nalolị
(Mat. 20:24-28; Luk. 22:24-27)

41Lelo bo bapilịke abāngi kalōngo bala, balinkwenda nukubakalalila ba Jakobụ,
na Johanị.

42Po papo Jesụ alinkubabilikila, alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Mụmēnye ukuti aba
bịkujobịgwa ukuja balagilị ba bāpānja bịkulāmbikila ulwa butwa, bope na
bakulūmba bābo bịkubabōmbela kumaka.

43Lolị bo sịtịsakujaga bunobuno mmyinụ; uju linga ịkulōnda ukuja nkulūmba
kuli mwe banịne, jo ajege mmbōmbị gwinụ,

44kangi uju linga ịkulōnda ukuja ntasị kuli mwe banịne, jo ajege ntumwa gwa
bōsa.

45Namanga jope na Nnyamụndu akālịsịle nkubōmbelịgwa, lolị nkubabōmbela
abāndu nukubunịnga ubūmị bwake ukuja buponelo bwa bịngị.

Jesụ ịkummbūmbulusya umfwamāso Balịtịmai
(Mat. 20:29-34; Luk. 18:35-43)

46Po papo balinkwakufịka mụ Jelịko. Bo ịkusōka mụ Jelịko na bafụndịgwa bāke
nikilūndilo ikikulūmba, balinkwaga Balịtịmai unnya Tịmai, umfwamāso
unsūma fyabusụsilwa, atūgēle panjila pāmbali.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

47Bo apilīke ukuti jo Jesụ gwa mụ Nasaletị, alinkwanda ukukōlela alinkuti: Jesụ gwe nnya Ndabitị ulīmbākisyaga.

48Bīngị balinkunkāṇisya ukuti abatame, umwene lolị po alinkōngelapo ukukōlela alinkuti: Gwe nnya Ndabitị, ulīmbākisyaga.

49Po papo Jesụ alinkwima, alinkuti: Amụmmbilikile. Po balinkummbilikila umfwamāso balinkuti: ukịbēge ịtolo, sụmụka ịkukukōlela.

50Po papo alinkugutāga umwenda gwake pāsi alinkunyēla alinkwịsa kwa Jesụ.

51Umwene Jesụ alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Gwātigi ndubulege nanụngwe? Umfwamāso alinkuti: Mmanyịsị, nạ̄tigi ngētege.

52Umwene Jesụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Būkaga, ulwịtiko lwako lụkubūmbulwịsye. Nakalīnga ịtolo alinkwenda nukukēta, alinkunkōnga mụnjila.

Malika 11

Jesụ ịkwịngila mụ Jelụsalemụ

(Mat. 21:1-11; Luk. 19:28-40; Joh. 12:12-19)

1Lelo bo basegelīle mụ Jelụsalemụ, pabupīpị na mụ Betịfage na mụ Betanịja, pakyamba kya mịsyunguti, alinkubatuma abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke babili.

2Alinkubabūla alinkuti: Amụbūkege nkāja aka mụnịngēne nako, bo mụkwịngila nakalīnga mụkwakujaga īmwana ja mbụ̄nda jikūngịgwe, iji najumo umụ̄ndu akịtogamo sịku; jo mụkajabule mụkajitwale.

3Linga mwagịle umụ̄ndu jumo ịkubalālūsya ịkuti: Mụkwabula jakị? Mụkātigi UNTWA ịkujilōnda atịsakuhābapo ukujigomolela papapa kangi.

4Po papo balinkubūka, balinkwakujaga īmwana ja mbụ̄nda jikūngīgwe pakifịgo pānja panjila, balinkujabula.

5Lolị bamo aba balyimịle papo balinkulālūsya balinkuti: Fịkị mụkujabula īmwana ja mbụ̄nda?

6Balinkubabūla bo mụmo Jesụ abalinganịkīsye, po papo balinkubịtikịsya.

7Balinkuntwalila Jesụ īmwana ja mbụ̄nda, balinkwalisyapo imyenda gyabo pamwanya pambụ̄nda, umwene alinkwịtogapo.

8Bamo lolị abāndu abīngị, balinkwalisya imyenda gyabo mụnsebo, abāngi balinkwalisya īsāmba sya mānị isị bākonyolaga mmịgūnda.

9Aba bālōngwịle nkyenị, nāba bakōngaga mụ̄nyụma balinkukōlela balinkuti: Hosyana, nsajịgwa uju ịkwịsila mụ̄ngamụ ja NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Busajigwa ubutwa bwa Tāta gwitu Ndabiti ubu bukwisaga, Hosyana kumwanya!

11Po papo alinkwakufika mu Jelusalemu, alinkwakwingila nnyūmba ja kwipūtilamo. Lelo po papo bo akelēngēnie ātile nukufīketa fyosa, lelo papo alyagile bwilile, po alinkusōka alinkubūka ku Betanija na bafūndigwa bāke bala kalōngo na babili.

Jesu ikugugūna unkuju
(Mat. 21:18-19)

12Nulubūnju bo bafumile mu Betanija, Jesu īnjala janndumaga.

13Alinkugubona unkuju pabutali guli namāni, alinkubūka ukuti pamo ikusyagamo īseke simo; bo afikile akāsyagilemo īseke nasimo loli gwasefwike gā māni gēne; papo kakāli kabalilo ka kupa īseke.

14Po papo Jesu alinkugubūla umpikī gula alinkuti: Najumo atisakulyamo siku īseke mmyako. Abafūndigwa bāke balinkusipilika sisisi.

Jesu ikwingila nnyūmba ja NTWA nukujēlusya
(Mat. 21:12-17; Luk. 19:45-48; Joh. 2:13-22)

15Po papo balinkwakufika mu Jelusalemu. Umwene Jesu alinkwakwingila nnyūmba ja NTWA, alinkwenda nukubakagamo aba būlisyaga na bala būlaga, alinkusigwisya īmēsa sya būsaniandalama, nifikota fya būlisyangūnde.

16Akalimmwitikisye najumo ukukīsania nnyūmba ja NTWA, bo apīmbile fimo.

17Alinkubamanyisya alinkuti: Bule sikasīmbigwa ukuti: Īnyūmba jangu jikujobigwaga ukuja nyūmba ja kwipūtilamo ifikolo fyosa? Umwe loli mujipelile mbako ja minyāmbuta.

18Abapūti abakulūmba na bamanyakalata bo bapilīke, balinkulōnda isya kunngogelamo, loli balinkutīla, namanga ikilūndilo kyosa kyaswigaga kuli isi āmanyisyaga.

19Bo bwilile, Jesu na bafūndigwa bāke alinkusōkamo nkāja.

Ulumanyisyo ulu lukufuma munkuju
(Mat. 21:20-22)

20Lelo nulubūnju bo bikukīnda, po papo balinkwaga unkuju gula, gūmile na gi misi.

21Po papo Peteli alinkukumbuka, alinkummbūla Jesu alinkuti: Mmanyisi, unkuju ugu gwagugūnile gūmile.

22Umwene Jesu alinkubāmula alinkuti: Amujege nulwitiko mwa Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Naloli̱ ni̱kubabūla une ni̱kuti, gwesa uju linga ikukibūla ikyamba iki i̱kuti: I̱pīmbe ukī̱tāge mụnyanja, linga ati̱kwi̱lamwa napanāndi mụndụmbụla jake, loli̱ linga i̱kwi̱tika ukuti si̱kwi̱saga isi̱ i̱kujoba, po si̱sakummwi̱silaga.

24Po apa ni̱kubabūla une ni̱kuti: Fyosa ifi̱ linga mụkusūma mụnyi̱pū̱to, mwi̱tikege i̱tolo ukuti mụkwambililaga, po mwi̱sakwambililaga naloli̱.

25Linga mwimi̱le mụkwi̱pū̱ta, mụjege ba kuswa syosa isi̱ mukīndene numū̱ndu, ukuti jope Ugwi̱sēmwe kumwanya abaswege nanụmwe ubusobi̱ bwinụ.

[26Linga umwe mụti̱kuswa, po jope Ugwi̱sēmwe kumwanya ati̱sakubaswaga ubusobi̱ bwinụ.]

Jesụ i̱kulālūsi̱gwa isya maka gāke
(Mat. 21:23-27; Luk. 20:1-8)

27Po papo balinkwakufi̱ka kangi mụ Jelụsalemụ. Lelo boi̱kusyungūtila nnyū̱mba ja NTWA, po papo balinkusegelela kumyake abapū̱ti̱ abakulūmba nabamanyakalata namafụmụ,

28balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: Maka maki̱ aga kubōmbela isi̱? Jwani̱ akupēle amaka ga kubōmbela si̱si̱si̱?

29Umwene Jesụ alinkubụsya alinkuti: Nani̱ne ni̱kubalālūsya ili̱syu limo; mụnyāmụle po nani̱ne ni̱kubabūla amaka ga uju ngubōmbelamo si̱si̱si̱.

30Ulōsyo lwa Johani̱ kali lwafụmi̱le kumwanya pamo kubāndu? Oko mụnyāmụle.

31Balinkujobesani̱a balinkuti: Linga tụkuti lwafụmi̱le kumwanya, i̱sakutigi po fi̱ki̱ mụkammwi̱tikaga lelo?

32Kali tutigi lwafụmi̱le kubāndu? Bātī̱laga ikilūndilo, namanga bōsa bālimmbwene Johani̱ ukuja nkụngụlụka gwa naloli̱.

33Balinkummwamụla Jesụ balinkuti: Tukamanya. Po papo jope Jesụ alinkubụsya alinkuti: Po nani̱ne ndi̱kubabūlaga kuno gafụmi̱le amaka aga ni̱kubōmbelamo si̱si̱si̱.

Malika 12

Ikfiwani̱kisyo kya balima nngūnda gwa māfī̱lu
(Mat. 21:33-46; Luk. 20:9-19)

1Po papo Jesụ alinkujoba nabo mfi̱fwani̱kisyo alinkuti: Āli̱ko umū̱ndu jumo uju ālimi̱le unngūnda gwa māfī̱lu, alinkusyungusya ulupaso, alinkukumba ikī̱na kya kukami̱lamo amāfī̱lu, alinkujēnga ikisōnge alinkubāsi̱ma abalimi̱ abā kunhōmba, alinkubūka kukī̱su ikīngi.

2Bo akabalilo kafi̱ki̱le, alinkuntuma untumwa kubabōmbi̱ bala, ukuti akammwegeleko kubabōmbi̱ īseke si̱mo sya mụnngūnda gwa māfilu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Balinkunkola, balinkunkoma nukunkaga kisịta kumpapo nafịmo.

4Kangi alinkwandisya ukubatumila untumwa ujūngi, umwene jo balinkumfụlasya untu nukunjwelụla.

5Kangi alinkuntuma ujūngi, jo balinkunngoga; nabāngi ba bīngị, bamo balinkubakoma, abāngi balinkubagoga.

6Āsyele nagwe jumojwene umwanāke unndumyana unkūndwe kumyake; kubumalīkisyo jo alinkubatumila alinkuti: Umwanāngu jo bịkwakummwimikaga.

7Abēne lolị abalimị balinkujobana balinkuti: Uju jo mwenekilīngo, ịsaga tunngoge, po ikilīngo kịkujaga kyitu.

8Po papo balinkunkola nukunngoga, balinkunsōsya mụnngūnda gwa māfīlu, balinkwakuntaga pānja.

9Umwenenngūnda ịsakubōmbaga fịkị? Ịsakwịsaga ịsakubagogaga ababōmbị bababa, ịsakwendaga nukubapa abāngi unngunda gwa māfīlu.

10Bule mụkabalamo sịku mwa kalata apa pịkuti: Ilībwe ili bālisyokīle abajēnga nyūmba, lyo līpelịle ukuja ịbwe ịkulūmba lya pānguto.

11Ịji jo mbōmbo ja NTWA, kangi jakuswịgisya kumāso gītu.

12Balinkulōnda ukunkola, lolị balinkukitīla ikilūndilo, namanga abēne bāmēnye ukuti nkifwanịkisyo kikīki ābajobaga bābo. Balinkunndeka balinkubūka.

Ukulālūsya isya kusōnga īsōngo kwa Kesalị

(Mat. 22:15-22; Luk. 20:20-26)

13Po papo balinkuntumila bamo Abafalịsaị na banya Heloti kukuntegeka ukuti bankolele mwịsyu lya nkanwa.

14Bo bīsịle balinkujoba nagwe balinkuti: Mmanyịsị, tumēnye ukuti uli gwa nalolị, utịkumpāsya umūndu najumo, namanga utịkubasalila abāndu mbūndu bwabo, lolị kumanyịsya injila ja Kyala mbwanalolị. Bule kubagīle ukusōnga īsōngo kwa Kesalị pamo mma?

15Tusōngege kali tungasōngaga? Lelo bo abubwene ubusyobị bwabo alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mụkūngela fịkị? Amụndwalile ulutalama lumo ndukēte.

16Po papo balinkuntwalila ulutalama lumo. Umwene alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Kyanị ikifwanị iki, nubusīmbe ubu bwanị? Balinkuti: bwa Kesalị.

17Po papo Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Ifya Kesalị fyo mụmpege Kesalị, ifya Kyala mụmpege Kyala. Po papo balinkuswịganịka ịtolo.

Ukulālūsya isya kusyuka mbufwe

(Mat. 22:23-33; Luk. 20:27-40)

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Po papo balinkwịsa kwa Jesụ Abasatukajị, aba bịkuti kukajako ukusyuka mbafwe, balinkundālūsya balinkuti:

19Mmanyịsị, Mose atusīmbịle ātịle: Linga ugwamyabo gwa mụ̄ndu ịkufwa, ịkunndeka unkasị kisịta mwana, fịkuti ugwamyabo ammwịngilēngepo, ukuti ampāpilege abāna ugwamyabo.

20Bāliko abanyamụ̄ndu bahāno na babili; untasị alinkwega unkīkulu, alinkufwa bo nsalabala ịtolo;

21alinkwenda nukummwīngilapo ugwa bubili, jope alinkufwa unsalabala ịtolo; jope nugwa butatu bububo.

22Bōsa bahāno na babili balinkufwa abasalabala ịtolo. Pānyụma kuli bōsa jope nunkīkulu alinkufwa.

23Bo bịkusyuka ịsakujaga nkasị gwa alịku? Namanga bōsa bahāno na babibi bālimmwegịlemo ukuja nkasị gwabo.

24Umwene Jesụ alinkwamụla alinkuti: Nịkuti momụmo mụkusoba, apa mụkamanya isị sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata, gōpe namaka ga Kyala mụkagamanya?

25Buno bo bịkusyuka mbafwe, batịkwega kangi batịkwegịgwa, lolị bịkuja bo abāndumị ba kumwanya.

26Lolị bāgwitu isya kusyusịgwa abafwe, mụkabalamo mwa kalata gwa Mose, pakisyanju apa Kyala ajobēge ātigi: Jo une ne Kyala gwa Abụlahamụ, ne Kyala gwa Ịsịhaka, kangi ne Kyala gwa Jakobụ?

27Akaja gwa bafwe, lolị gwa būmị mḳusoba fījo.

Ululagilo ulukīnde ubukulūmba
(Mat. 22:34-40; Luk. 10:25-28)

28Po papo ummanyakalata jumo alinkwīsa, uju āpilikisyaga bo bịkukāniḳana. Bo amēnye ukuti ābāmwịle, alinkunndālūsya Jesụ alinkuti: Lo lukomēlesyo luliku ulukīnde kūnịne syosa?

29Umwene Jesụ alinkwamụla alinkuti: Ulukīnde kūnịne syosa lo ulu lụkuti: Pilika gwe Ịsịlaelị, UNTWA Kyala gwitu, jo NTWA jūjo mwene,

30Unnganege UNTWA Kyala gwako nindụmbụla jako jōsa numōjo gwako gōsa, namaka gāko gōsa.

31Ulwa bubili lo ulu lụkuti: Unganege unnịno bo apa gwịganịle. Lukajako ulukomēlesyo ulūngi ulukulūmba ukusịkīnda sịsịsị.

32Po papo ummanyakalata alinkwamụla alinkuti: Utalwịsye Mmanyịsị, ujobịle isya nalolị, apa utịle ali jumojwene, akajako ujūngi lolị jūjo mwene.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

33Kangi ukunngana jūjo nindụmbụla jōsa, nukwịnogona kwako kōsa namaka gāko gōsa, nukunngana unnịno bo apa gwịganịle gwịmwene, ko kugakīndịle namakemo gōsa amōkye, na makemo gōsa ịtolo.

34Umwene Jesụ bo ammbwene ukwamụla isya mahala, alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Ukaja patalị nubutwa bwa Kyala. Akālipo najumo unkịfụ ugwa kunndālūsya kangi.

Ukulālūsya isya Kilisịtị
(Mat. 22:41-46; Luk. 20:41-44)

35Umwene Jesụ bo ịkumanyịsya nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, alinkuti: Bịkujoba bulebule abamanyakalata apa bịkuti Kilisịtị jo nnya Ndabitị?

36Buno Ndabitị jūjo ājobịle mwa Mbepo mwịkemo ukuti: UNTWA ājobịle ku NTWA gwangu ātịle: Ịtūgasya kukiboko kyangu ikịlīlo, ukafịkege apa nịkubabīkaga abalugu bāko kūsị kumalūndi gāko.

37Umwene Ndabitị ịkūnjoba ukuja jo NTWA, po ajege mwanāke bulebule? Ikilūndilo kya bāndu ikikulūmba kilinkumpilikisya nulusekelo.

Jesụ ịkubasoka kunōngwa ja bamanyakalata
(Mat. 23:1-36; Luk. 20:45-47)

38Lelo ndumanyịsyo lwake alinkujoba ilya kuti: Mwandege na bamanyakalata, aba bịganịle ukufwala imịselekesye imịtalị bo bịkusyungūtila, nukuti abāndu babaponịege mụ̄sokonị,

39nukutūgasya pafịkota fya bụkulūmba nnyụ̄mba sya kwịpụ̄tilamo, nukutūgasya pabujo ubwimikịgwa pakulya ifịndu fya palusekelo.

40Aba bịkwịpụ̄ta inyịpụ̄to īndalị, isya kulabāsya, bo kuno bịkupupa ifya bakịkulu abafwile; bababa bịsakwambililaga ulufụ̄ndo ulukulūmba ulu lukīndịle.

Akābupe ka nkịkulu umfwile
(Luk. 21:1-4)

41Po papo umwene Jesụ alinkutūgasya alinkuningana nikya kusopamo īndalama, alinkubakēta abāndu bo bịkusopamo īndalama. Abakabị ba bịngị balinkusopa sị nyịngị.

42Jope nunkịkulu umfwile, unndōndo, alinkwịsa alinkusopa utusentị tubili utu twali pa hela jimo.

43Po papo Jesụ alinkubabilikila abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke alinkuti: Nịkubabūla isya nalolị nịkuti: unkịkulu umfwile, unndōndo uju, jo āsopịlemo ukubakīnda bōsa aba basopịlemo.

44Namanga bōsa aba basopịlemo, bēgịle ukufụma mụli ifị fịjēlịle, lolị umwene uju mbulōndo bwake, asopịlemo fyosa ifị ali nafyo mbūmị bwake bōsa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Malika 13

Jesụ ịkujobela ngāni isya kubụlụtụka kwa nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA
(Mat. 24:1-2; Luk. 21:5-6)

1Lelo bo ịkusōka nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA po papo jumo umfụ̄ndịgwa gwake alinkummmbūla Jesụ alinkuti: Gwe Mmanyịsị, uswịge amabwe aga ninyụ̄mba isị ubusịsya!

2Umwene Jesụ alinkubụsya alinkuti: Usịbwene īnyụ̄mba īngulūmba sịsịsị? Nalịmo ilịbwe litịsakulekịgwaga pịbwe ilịnịne ilịsịtakubụlụtụlịgwamo.

Ubutolwe nukufwimịgwa
(Mat. 24:3-14; Luk. 21:7-19)

3Lelo bo atūgēsye pakyamba kya mịsyunguti ukunịngana ninyụ̄mba ja NTWA, ba Petelị, Jakobụ, Johanị na Andeleja bo bịjēkīle nagwe, balinkunndālūsya balinkuti:

4Ulitubūlaga, kali sịsịsị syo sịsakujako ndilị, nikimanyịlo kya kwịsakumanyilamo ukuti syosa sịsịsị sịsegelịle ukuboneka kyo kiliku?

5Po papo alinkwenda nukwamụla alinkuti: Mwandege, mụkēte najumo angịsakubasyobaga.

6Namanga bịngị bịsakwịsilaga mụngamụ jangu, bịsakutigi: Une ne jūjo, bịsakubasofanịaga ba bịngị.

7Linga mụkupilika isya bwịte nutupāngo twa bwịte, mụngịsakunyomokaga, buno syo fikuti sịtalege ukuboneka sịsịsị, isyene lolị isya bumalīkisyo bo sịkāli tāsị.

8Namanga ikikolo kịsakukisāmbukilaga ikikolo ikinịne, bope ubutwa bwịsakubusāmbukilaga ubutwa ubunịne, twịsakujangako nutusenyēnda mbujo mbujo, ninjala jope jịsakugwaga; sịsịsị lolị bo bwandilo ịtolo bwa ngubilo.

9Lolị mwandege mwịkētege. Namanga abēne bịsakubatwalaga umwe pabulōngị, mwịsakukomịgwaga nnyụ̄mba sya kwịpūtilamo, kangi mwịsakutwalịgwaga nkyenị mbalindililakịsu na mbanyafyale panōngwa jangu, ukuti lujege lo lusịsịmikisyo kumyabo.

10Fịkuti tāsị īnōngwa īnụnụ sịlūmbililịgwege mfịkolo fyosa.

11Linga bịkubatwala kubulōngị, mụngīnogonelaga ngānị isị mwịsakwakujobaga, lolị syosa isị mwịsakupēgịgwaga nkabalilo kala kala syo mụkajobēge; namanga mụkaja jo umwe mwe mụkwakujobaga, lolị jo Mbepo Mwịkemo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Buno umụ̄ndu ịsakummōhelaga ugwamyabo ukuti afwege, ugwịse
ịsakummōhelaga umwanāke ukuti afwege, bope nabāna bịsakubasāmbukilaga
abapāpị bābo bịsakubagogaga.

13Mwịsakubēngịgwaga na bāndu bōsa panōngwa ja ngamụ jangu; lolị uju linga
ịkūmīlisya ukufịka kubumalīkisyo, jo ịsakupokịgwaga.

Ulōnāngiko ulupela kinyanyasị
(Mat. 24:15-28; Luk. 21:20-24)

14Lelo linga sịku mwịsịlekwaga ulōnāngiko ulupela kinyanyasị lwimịle apa
lukābagīle, (uju linga ịkubala jo asyaganịege), po bala bāli mụ Jụtaị
ābakabopelege mfyamba;

15uju linga ali pamwanya pānyụ̄mba jo angasụlụkaga, kangi āngīngilaga
nkwega fịmo nnyụ̄mba jake.

16Na uju ali mụnngūnda angagomokelaga kūnyụma kukwega umwenda gwake.

17Kali bịse bēnde bule abakīkulu abāfịfụba nāba bịkōngesya abāna mmasịku
galagala.

18Lolị amwịpụ̄tege ukuti sịngịsakubonekaga nkabalilo ka mmapepo.

19Namanga mmasịku gagago bwịsakujako ubutolwe ubu bukabonekamo sịku,
ukufụma mụ mmbwandilo bwa kupelịgwa ikīsu, apa Kyala āpelaga, ukufịka
kulilino kuno, kangi butịsakujangako sịku.

20Linga UNTWA akāpīmbwịle amasịku gala, angali akajapo najumo umụ̄ndu
ugwa kupona; lolị panōngwa ja basūnguliịgwa aba ābasalịle, po apa
āgapīmbwịle amasịku gala.

21Pakabalilo kāko linga jumo ịkubabūla ịkuti: Kēta Kilisịtị uju kuno, pamo jula
kula, mụngịsakwịtikaga.

22Namanga bịsakusụmụkaga Abakilisịtị ba butūngulu, na bakụngụlụka ba
butūngulu, bịsakupelaga ifīka nifīswigu, ukuti babasofyege nabasūnguliịgwa.

23Lolị umwe mwandege; mbabūlīle ngānị syosa sịsịsị.

Ubwịsilo bwa Nnyamụ̄ndụ
(Mat. 24:29-31; Luk. 21:25-28)

24Lolị mmasịku gāgo bo bukīndịle ubutolwe bula, ilīsuba lịsakwịnaga, gōpe
numwesị gutịsakusōsyaga ulumụlị lwake.

25Na sị ndōndwa sịsakusatukaga ukufụma kumwanya, gōpe namaka aga gali
kumwanya gịsakujūnganịkaga.

26Pānyụma lelo, bịsakummbonaga Nnyamụndu bo ịkwịsa mmabīngụ na maka
amīngị nubukulūmba.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

27Po ịsakubatumaga abāndumị bāke, bo bịsakubabūngāniạga abasūnguliḡwa bāke bịsakufụmaga nabo kumịbelo gyo mịna, ukufụma kubumalīkisyo bwa kịsu ukwakufịka kubumalīkisyo bwa kumwanya.

Ulumanyịsyo lwa kifwanịkisyo kya nkuju
(Mat. 24:32-35; Luk. 21:29-33)

28Amụmanyịlege ikfiwanịkisyo mụnkuju; apa linga ulusāmba lwake lutulwịle nukusefụka amāni, po mụkumanya ukuti umpīngo gusegelịle.

29Bunobuno nanụmwe apa linga mụkusịbona sịsịsị ukwịsa mụmanyege ukuti ali pīpị, ali pakifịgo.

30Nalolị nịkubabūla une nịkuti, īngulilo ja lilino iji jitịsakujōngaga jōsa, bo tāsị syosa sịsịsị sịkaboneka.

31Ikya kumwanya nikya pāsi fyo fịsakujōngaga, lolị amasyu gangu gatịsakujōngaga.

Najumo akālimanya ilīsịku nakabalilo
(Mat. 24:36-44; Luk. 12:35-40; 17:26-37)

32Lolị isya ịsịku lilalila, nakabalilo kalakala, najumo umụndu akasịmanya, bope nabāndumị kumwanya, jope na ju Mwana, lolị mwene ju Gwịse.

33Mwandege mụjege māso: Namanga umwe mụkakamanya akabalilo ukuti kịsakujaga ndilị.

34Sịfwene bo umụndu uju ịkwenda injila; ịkujileka īnyụmba jake, ịkubapa abatumwa bāke amaka, uju nakabōmbo kāke, uju nakabōmbo kāke, jope nundindililakifịgo ịkunndagila fịjo ukuti ajege māso.

35Mụjege māso lelo; papo mụkakamanya akabalilo aka umwenenyụmba ịkwịsilaga, ukuti pamo namajolo, pamo pakilo pakāti, pamo bo sịkukōlela, pamo nulubūnju;

36ukuti angịsakubāmbulaniạ ịtolo bo ịkwịsa, nukubāga bo mụli ntulo.

37Isị nịkubabūla umwe, syo isị nịkubabūla bōsa nịkuti: Amụjege māso.

Malika 14

Ukujobana isya kunngoga Jesụ
(Mat. 26:1-5; Luk. 22:1-2)

1Lolị bo gasyele amasịku mabili ukwịsa ikyaka kya Pasa nikya fịsyesye ifịsịtankese, abapụtị abakulūmba, na bamanyandagilo balinkulōnda injila ja kunkolelamo mbukomụ, ukuti banngoge.

2Namanga bạtigi: Pangajaga po pakyaka, ukuti kungịsakujapo ukulūndukana kwa bāndu.

Jesụ ịkupakịgwa īnyēmba mụ Betanịja

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

(Mat. 26:6-13; Joh. 12:1-8)

3Lelo bo ali mụ Betaṇija nnyụ̄mba ja Sịmoṇị ugwa bukoma, bo ali pakulya ifịndu, po papo alinkwịsa kumyake unkịkulu, uju ali nikipake kya nyēmba īmbala fịjo īnụ̄nga, isịtakōnganịamo nakamo, alinkugoga ikipake alinkummōnelela pantu.

4Lolị bālipo bamo aba bakālalịle akā mụ̄nda, balinkuti: Fịkị ukōnānga bunobuno īnyēmba?

5Namanga īnyēmba isị syabagịle ukūlisịgwa ukukīnda pa bāndenali bāmịa batatu (300), angali bịkupēgịgwa abalōndo. Balinkummūmaṇila unkịkulu.

6Umwene Jesụ alinkuti: Amụnndeke, fịkị mụkuntamịa? Buno āmbōmbịle akabōmbo akanụnụ.

7Namanga abalōndo mụli nabo bwịla, apa linga mwịganịle mụbagịle ukubabōmbela īnụnụ, lolị une mụtịkujaga naṇịne bwịla.

8Abōmbịle sịsyo abagịle ukubōmba, agupakịle ngānị ummbili gwangu īnyēmba sya kūsyilila.

9Nalolị nịkubabūla une nịkuti, mōsa mụno lịkulūmbililịgwaga Ilịbāngilị nkịsu kyosa, isị abōmbịle unkịkulu jujuju, sịsakujobịgwaga ukuja sya kunkumbukilamo.

Jụ̄ta ịkunndīla Jesụ

(Mat. 26:14-16; Luk. 22:3-6)

10Po papo Jụ̄ta ugwa mụ Kalyotị, jumo mbịlōngo na babili, alinkubūka kubapụ̄tị abakulūmba ukuti ammbīkege mmaboko gābo.

11Abēne bo bapilịke balinkusekela balinkwịtikana nagwe ukuti bịsakumpaga īndalama.

Jesụ ịkulya ifịndu fya Pasa Pamopēne na bafụ̄ndịgwa bāke

(Mat. 26:17-30; Luk. 22:7-23; Joh. 13:21-30)

12Lelo pīsịku ilịtasị lya fịsyesye ifịsịtankese, apa babōlaga akang'ōsị kā Pasa, abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke balinkummbūla balinkuti: Kulōnda ukuti tubūkege pōkị pakukutendekekesya ubulīlo bwa Pasa?

13Alinkubatuma abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke babili, alinkubabūla alinkuti: Amụbūkege nkāja, ịsakwaganịlaga nanụmwe umụ̄ndu uju ịtwikịle īndeko ja mīsi; jo mụkankōngege,

14mụkīngịlege nagwe mụmo linga mwagịle ịkwịngila, mụkajobēge numwene nyụ̄mba mụkātigi: Ummanyịsị ịkulālūsya ịkuti: Jili kūgu īnyụ̄mba jangu ija kulīlamo une Pasa pamopēne na bafụ̄ndịgwa bāngu?

15Po umwene ịsakubanāngisyaga īnyụ̄mba īnywamụ ja kwịjulu, iji bajalịsye nukujitendekesya; mo mụkatutendekekesyege.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Po papo abafụndịgwa balinkubūka, balinkwakufịka nkāja, balinkwakusyaga bo mụmo ābabūlịle, mo balinkutendekesya Pasa.

17Lelo po papo bo bwịlịle nama namajolo, Jesụ alinkwịsa nabafụndịgwa bāke bala kalōngo na babili.

18Lelo bo bịtūgēle pakulya, Jesụ alinkujoba alinkuti: Nalolị nịkubabūla une nịkuti, jumo mmyinụ uju ịkulya nanịne, ịsakūndīlaga une.

19Po papo balinkwanda ukusụlụmanịa fịjo balinkunndālūsya jumojumo balinkuti: Kali njege jo une?

20Umwene alinkubabūla alinkuti: Jumo mbịlōngo na babili, uju ịkujụbikisya nanịne ndwangabya.

21Umwene Nnyamụ̄ndu jo gwakị jo asụmwịke bo papo asịmbịlịgwe, lolị uli gwakị gwe mụ̄ndu gwe kunndīlaga Nnyamụ̄ndu: Kwajaga kanụnụ ukusịtakupāpịgwamo umụ̄ndu jula.

Īfịndu fya NTWA

(Mat. 26:26-29; Luk. 22:14-20; 1Kol. 11:23-25)

22Lelo bo bali pakulya, Jesụ alinkwega ikisyesye, alinkwịpụ̄ta, alinkumenyanịa, alinkubapa alinkuti: Ele, iki go gu mmbili gwangu.

23Alinkwega ikikōmbe, alinkugwa ulupị, alinkubapa bōsa balinkunwa.

24Alinkubabūla alinkuti: Īli lyo ịlopa lyangu ilya lwịtikano, ili lịkubōnekelaga ba bịngị.

25Nalolị nịkubabūla une nịkuti, ndịkwandisyamo kangi ukunwa ifya mụseke sya māfịlu, ukwịsakufịka pabusịku būbo nịsakunwaga ubupya ịtolo mbutwa bwa Kyala.

26Bo bīmbịle ulwimbo lwa lutụ̄fyo, balinkusōka ukubūka kukyamba kya mịsyunguti.

Jesụ ịkujobela ngānị isya kwịkāna kwa Petelị

(Mat. 26:31-35; Luk. 22:31-34; Joh. 13:36-38)

27Po papo Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mwesa mwịsakubopa, namanga lisịmbịgwe ilya kuti: Nịsakunkoma untịmị, po ingōsị sịsakubalanịlaga.

28Lolị bo nsyukịle, nịsakubalōngolelaga ukubūka mụ Galịlaị.

29Umwene Petelị alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Napa linga bōsa bịkubopa, lolị une ngabagila.

30Jesụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Nalolị nịkukubūla une nịkuti, ikilo kikīki, bo ningongobe jikāli ukubilikila kabili, kwịsakwịkānaga kumyangu katatu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

31Umwene alinkukīndilila ukujoba alinkuti: Nalinga nạ̄tigi mfwege nanụngwe, pope ndịsakwịkāna kumyako. Bōsa na babaṇine balinkujoba bo lilīli.

Jesụ ịkwịpū̱ta mụ Getịsemanị
(Mat. 26:36-46; Luk. 22:39-46)

32Po papo balinkwakufịka pabujo ubu bātigi Getịsemanị; alinkubabūla abafū̱ndịgwa bāke alinkuti: Amụtūgale papapa bo nịkwịpū̱ta.

33Alinkubēga ba Petelị na Jakobụ na Johanị, alinkubūka nabo. Po papo alinkwenda nukutēnguka nukulalamụka īndụmbụla.

34Alinkubabūla alinkuti: Umōjo gwangu gusụlụmēnịe ubusụlụmanịe bwa bufwe; amụjege papapa, mụjege māso.

35Bo akīndịlepo nkyenị panāndi, alinkwịtāga pāsi, alinkwịpū̱ta ukuti linga sị̄tikaga, akabalilo aka kākīndaga pamyake.

36Alinkujoba alinkuti: Abba, ko kuti gwe Tāta, syosa mbepe ịtolo kumyako; ulikisyaga ikikōmbe iki kumyangu; bomma ubwịgane bwangu lolị ubwịgane bwako.

37Alinkwịsa, alinkubāga bagonịle utulo: alinkujoba na Petelị alinkuti: Sịmonị, ugonịle utulo? Utolịgwe ukuja māso akabalilo kamokēne?

38Amụjege māso mwịpū̱tege ukuti mụngīngilaga ndugelo; īmbepo sya nkāti syo sị̄tike, lolị ummbili go mōnywa.

39Po papo alinkubūka kangi alinkwakwịpū̱ta amasyu bo galagala.

40Bo ịsịle kangi alinkwaga bagonịle utulo, namanga amāso gābo gāli masịto nutulo; balinkusịta nukumanya ilya kummwamụla.

41Alinkwịsa kangi ulwa butatu, alinkubabūla alinkuti: Amụgonege lelo mụtūsyege: Sịfwene. Akabalilo kị̄sịle; keta Nnyamū̱ndu ịkubīkịgwaga mmaboko ga batulanōngwa.

42Amụsụmụkege tubūke; kēta uju ịkūmbīkaga mmaboko ga balugu ali pīpị.

Ukukolịgwa kwa Jesụ
(Mat. 26:47-56; Luk. 22:47-53; Joh. 18:3-12)

43Lelo bo akāli ịkujoba, nakalīnga ịtolo alinkwịsa Jū̱ta, jumo mbị̄lōngo na babili, āli nikilūndilo kya bāndu aba bākolị̄le īnyūbo ningịlị; bāfụmịle kubapū̱tị abakulūmba, na kubamanyakalata, na kumafụmụ.

44Umwene lolị uju ammbīkaga mmaboko gābo, ābapēle ikimanyịlo ātịle: Uju linga nịkumfịpa bo jo jūjo; mụkankolege fị̄jo mụkabūkege nagwe.

45Lelo nakalīnga bo Jū̱ta afịkịle alinkummbopela Jesụ alinkuti: Mmanyịsị. Po papo alinkumfịpa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

46Po abēne abalugu balinkugolosya amaboko gābo balinkunkola.

47Lolị jumo mụli bala balyimịle pāpo, alinkukwaba ulūbo lwake, alinkunsēnga untumwa gwa mpūtị unkulūmba, alinkummwangula īmbulukutu.

48Po papo Jesụ alinkujoba alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mụlīti mwịsịle nkulikola ịnyāmbụta, apa mụtwele īnyūbo ningịlị, kukūngola une?

49Bwịla nājaga nanụmwe nnyūmba ja NTWA apa nābamanyịsyaga, po mụkāngolaga. Lolị pāpo bo sịtendīke bunobuno ukwịsa sịsyo sịsīmbīgwe mwa bakalata.

50Po papo abafūndịgwa bāke bōsa balinkunndeka balinkubopa.

51Lelo ālipo unndumyana jumo uju alībịgịle ikịlūndo kyene kya mwenda umwelụ uju ankōngaga, jope balinkunkola;

52umwene lolị alinkuguleka umwenda, alinkubopa unsịtakufwala nakamo.

Ukulōngịgwa kwa Jesụ nndukomāno ulukulūmba

(Mat. 26:57-68; Luk. 22:54-55,63-71; Joh. 18:13-14,19-24)

53Po papo balinkuntwala Jesụ kumpūtị unkulūmba; balinkubūngāna bōsa abapūtị abakulūmba, na mafụmụ, na bamanyakalata.

54Umwene Petelị alinkunkōnga pabutalịpo, ukwakufịka nndupaso lwa mpūtị unkulūmba; alinkutūgasanịa nābabōmbị pakōta umōto.

55Po papo abapūtị abakulūmba na bālukomāno bōsa balinkulōnda ubukētị bwa kuntobesya Jesụ ukuti banngoge, lolị balinkupōndwa.

56Namanga bīngị bannjobelaga ubukētị bwa butūngulu, lolị ubukētị bwabo bulinkusịta nukwịtikịgwa.

57Bamo balinkwima, balinkunnjobela ubukētị bwa butūngulu balinkuti:

58Uswe twalimpilīke bo ịkujoba ịkuti: Mbagīle ukujipāngula īnyūmba ja NTWA iji, iji bājēngịle namaboko, lelo bo gakīndịle amasịku matatu nēnde nukujēnga ijīngi isịtakujēngịgwa namaboko.

59Pope ubukētị bwabo bulinkusita ukuja bwanalōlị.

60Po papo alinkusụmụka umpūtị unkulūmba, alinkwima pakāti, alinkunndālūsya Jesụ alinkuti: Utịkwamụla nasịmo mụli isị bịkukōhela ugwe?

61Umwene alinkuja mye ịtolo alinkusịta nukwamụla nalịmo. Umpūtị unkulūmba alinkunndālūsya kangi alinkuti: Jo ugwe gwe Kilisịtị, gwe mwana gwa Mwenelutūfyo?

62Jesụ alinkwamụla alinkuti: E, jo une, kangi mwịsakummbonaga Nnyamūndu bo atūgēle kukīlīlo kya Mwenemaka, bo ịkwịsa namabīngu ga kumwanya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

63Po papo umpūtị unkulūmba, alinkwenda nukunyafụlanịa imyenda gyake alinkuti: Tukubulōnda bwakị ubukētị ubūngị?

64Mugapilịke amahēlụ; bule umwe mụkuti fịkị? Po papo balinkulōnga bōsa ilya kuti afwege.

65Po papo bamo balinkwanda ukunswela amata kumāso, balinkunkīnga kumāso balinkummbụlika nifịbụlị, balinkujoba balinkuti: Oko, kụngụlụka lelo: Nababōmbị bope balinkunkāja namapị.

Petelị ịkunkāna Jesụ

(Mat. 26:69-75; Luk. 22:56-62; Joh. 18:15-18,25-27)

66Umwene Petelị bo ali pāsi ndupaso, po papo alinkwịsa jumo unndīndwana mbabōmbị ba mpūtị unkulūmba;

67alinkummbona Petelị bo ịkōta umōto, alinkunndūsamịla alinkuti: Nanụngwe gwajaga pamopēne na Jesụ Unnasaletị.

68Lolị umwene alinkukāna alinkuti: Ngammanya kangi ndịkusyaganịa isị kujoba. Alinkusōka pānja pakifịgo; po papo īngongobe jilinkwenda nukubilikila.

69Unndīndwana jula bo ammbwene, alinkwanda ukujoba kangi kuli bala balyimịle papo alinkuti: Umūndu uju mwịnābo.

70Umwene alinkukāna kangi. Bo pakindịlepo panāndi, aba balyịmịle papo balinkujoba kangi na Petelị balinkuti: Nalolị bo banịno bala, kābuno uli Ngalilaị.

71Po papo Petelị alinkwanda ukuguna nukujīganika alinkuti: Ngammanya umūndu uju mụkunnjoba.

72Nakalīnga alinkwenda nukulikūmbuka ilịsyu ili Jesụ ālimmbūlịle ātịle: Bo īngongobe jikāli ukubilikila kabili, bo gwịkānịle kumyangu katatu. Bo ịnogwịne alinkulila fịjo.

Malika 15

Jesụ ịkutwalịgwa nkyenị mwa Pịlāti

(Mat. 27:1-2,11-14; Luk. 23:1-5; Joh. 18:28-38)

1Nakalīnga ịtolo bo bukịle bolubūnju, po papo abapūtị abakulūmba balinkujobana namafụmụ, nabamanyakalata, nulukomāno lōsa, balinkumpịnya Jesụ, balinkummwega balinkwakummbīka mmaboko ga Pịlāti.

2Po papo Pịlāti alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Gwe malafyale gwa Bajūta ugwe? Umwene Jesụ alinkwamụla alinkuti: Bo lilyo kujoba.

3Po papo abapūtị abakulūmba balinkummohela sị nyịngị ịtolo.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Po papo Pịlāti alinkundālūsya kangi alinkuti: Utịkwamụla nasịmo? Kēta nyịngị ịsị bịkukōhela.

5Umwene Jesụ alinkusịta nukwamụla nalịmo. Po papo Pịlāti alinkwenda nukuswịga.

Jesụ alōngīgwe ukuti afwege
(Mat. 27:15-26; Luk. 23:13-25; Joh. 18:39—19:16)

6Bwịla pakyaka ali nulwịho ulwa kubābulila jumo ugwa nnyololo, uju linga bansūmịle.

7Lelo alịpo jumo uju āli jo Balaba īngamụ, jo āpịnyīgwe lumo nabalūndulanịakīsu, aba bābōmbịle isya bugogị nkulūndukana kwabo.

8Po papo ikilūndilo kilinkufyuka kumyake, kilinkunsūma Pịlāti ukuti ababōmbelege bo apa īsịbīle bwịla.

9Umwene Pịlāti alinkubāmbilila alinkuti: Mụkulōnda ukuti mbābulilege Umalafyale gwa Bajūta?

10Namanga āsyagēnịe ukuti abapūtị abakulūmba bālintwele kumyake kunōngwa ja kabịnị.

11Abēne abapūtị abakulūmba balinkubasōnga abāndu ukuti bansūmege pịlāti, ukuti abābulilege Balaba.

12Umwene Pịlāti alinkwamụla kangi, alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Lelo ndubulege nagwe uju mụkuti jo malafyale gwa Bajūta?

13Balinkujwega kangi balinkuti: Nkomele pakikohekano.

14Umwene Pịlāti alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Fịkị, abōmbịle mbībị ngị? Po abēne balinkukīndilila ukujwega balinkuti: Nkomele pakikohekano.

15Lolị papo Pịlāti ālōndaga ukukikyela ikilūndilo, alinkubābulila ju Balaba. Umwene Jesụ bo akomīgwe nifịkotị, Pịlāti alinkubapa ukuti akomelịgwege pakikohekano.

16Po papo abasịkali balinkubūka nagwe ndupaso ulu lwali nyūmba ja bulindililakīsu, balinkukibunganịa ikilūndilo kyosa kya basịkali.

17Balinkumfwīka unselekesye umfụbīfụ ubutịtu, balinkuluka īngiga ja mīfwa, balinkumfwika pantu; balinkwenda nukummponịa balinkuti:

18Tukukuponīa gwe malafyale gwa Bajūta.

19Balinkunkoma nulutete pantu, balinkunswela namata, balinkufụgama pāsi nukumbụngụlụkila.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Lelo bo bamwangaḷile po papo balikumfūla unselekesye umfụbīfụ ubutīṭu gula, balinkumfwika imyenda gyake. Balinkusōka nagwe pānja, ukuti bakankomelege pakikohekano.

Jesụ ịkukomelịgwa pakikohekano
(Mat. 27:32-44; Luk. 23:26-43; Joh. 19:17-27)

21Balinkunkola umwendanjila jumo uju afụmịle kunngūnda, Sịmonị ugwa mụ Kịlene ugwịse gwa Aḷikịsanda na Lụfụ ukuti ampīmbilege ikikohekano kyake.

22Balinkwakufịka nagwe pabujo ubu bạ̄tigi Golịgata. (Ko kuti palupaja)

23Balinkunnīnga ubwalwa bwa māfīlu ubu bwalyongene na mịla; lolị alinkukāna ukunwa.

24Po papo balinkunkōmela pakikohekano balinkujabana imyenda gyake, balinkubīka ubulagusị ukuti uju ịkwegaga giliku.

25Kāli kabalilo ka butatu apa bankomelaga pakikohekano.

26Bwalịpo ubusīmbe bwa nōngwa jake pamwanya, ubu bwasīmbīgwe bwatịle: UMALAFYALE GWA BAJŪṬA.

27Palikimo nagwe balinkugikomela iminyāmbụta mịbili, limo kukīlīlo ilīngi kukīmama.

[28Ko kwịsa sịsịle isị kalata ājobaga ukuti: Balimmōngēnịe nabīlangomēlesyo.]

29Naba bākīndaga papo balinkunhēlula balinkusụkānịa imịtu gyabo balinkuti: Oho! Gwe mpāngulanyūmba ja NTWA nukujēnga kumasịku matatu.

30Ṭpoke gwịmwene lelo, ịka pakikohekano:

31Bunobuno bope abapūṭị abakulūmba pamopēne na bamanyakalata balinkōmolelanịla balinkuti: Abāngi ābapokaga lolị umwene akabagila ukwịpoka.

32Kilisịtị umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị, asụlụkege lelo ukufụma pakikohekano, ukuti tukētege twendege nukwịtika. Bope nabala bakomelịgwe lumo nagwe balinkuntuka.

Ukufwa kwa Jesụ
(Mat. 27:45-56; Luk. 23:44-49; Joh. 19:28-30)

33Lelo pamūsị pakabalilo ka ntandutu īngīsị jilinkugwa pakīsu kyosa, ukufịka pakabalilo ka buhāno na buna.

34Pakabalilo ka buhāno na buna, Jesụ alinkukūṭa ilịsyu ilịkulūmba, alinkuti: Eloi, Eloi Lama sabakatanị, ko kuti: Gwe Kyala gwangu, gwe Kyala gwangu, undekīle fịkị?

35Bamo aba balyimịle pāpo bo bapilīke balinkuti: Kēta ịkummbilikila Elịja.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

36Po papo jumo alinkubopa alinkujubika īsiponji mwa āsiki, alinkufyika kulutete alinkunnwesya, alinkuti: Nndeke tukēte linga Elija ikwisa kukunsulusya.

37Umwene Jesu alinkukūta iliisyu iliikulūmba alinkusilīlika.

38Po papo iliibālika lya nnyūmba ja NTWA lilinkutāfukana pakāti, ukufuma kumwanya ukwakufika pāsi.

39Umwene unndōngosi gwa basikali uju ālyimile nukuningana nagwe, bo ammbwene muno asililikilaga, alinkuti: Naloli umūndu uju ali Mwana gwa Kyala.

40Bālipo pāpo bope abakīkulu aba bākētaga pabutalipo; nkilūndilo kyabo ālimo Malija gwa mu Magatala, na Malija unnabo ba Jakobu unnāndi na Jose, alipo na Salome,

41aba bankōngaga nukummbōmbela bo ali mu Galilai; nabāngi ba bīngi itolo aba bafyukile nagwe mu Jelusalemu.

Ukusyiligwa kwa Jesu
(Mat. 27:57-61; Luk. 23:50-56; Joh. 19:38-42)

42Lelo bo bwilile namajolo, namanga lyali isiku lya kwitendekesya, ko kuti ilya kulēmbukila pa sabāti,

43po papo alinkwisa Josefu ugwa mu Alimateja, umūndu gwa ndukomāno umwimikigwa, uju jope ābugūlilaga ubutwa bwa Kyala, alinkukiba alinkubūka alinkwakwingila kwa Pilāti, alinkugusūma ummbili gwa Jesu.

44Umwene Pilāti alinkuswiga bo ikuti afwile lītāsi; bo ammbilikīle unndōngosi gwa basikali, alinkunndālūsya linga afwile lītāsi.

45Lelo bo asyagēnie ukufuma kunndōngosi gwa basikali, po papo alinkumpa Josefu umfīmba.

46Alinkwakūla umwenda umwelu, lelo bo ansulwisye, alinkuniembetēlela mmwenda gula, alinkumbīka mwipūmba ili lyasongolīgwe ndwalabwe, alinkubungulukisyapo ilībwe pakifigo kya ipūmba.

47Abene ba Malija ugwa mu Magatala na Malija unna gwa Jose, balinkupabona apa abikīgwe.

Malika 16

Ukusyuka kwa Jesu
(Mat. 28:1-10; Luk. 24:1-12; Joh. 20:1-10)

1Lelo po papo bo akīndile sabāti, ba Malija ugwa mu Magatala na Malija unna gwa Jakobu, na Salome, balinkūla īnyēmba īnūnga ukuti babūke kukumpaka.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Nulubūnju fịjo pịsịku ilịtasị ilya panndūngu, balinkubūka kwịpūmba bo ilịsuba lisōkịle.

3Balinkujobesanịa balinkuti: Jwanị ịkwakutusegulilaga ilịbwe pakifịgo kya ịpūmba?

4Lelo bo bịkukēta, balinkwaga ilịbwe lisegulịgwe, namanga lyali īnywamụ fịjo.

5Lelo bo bịkwịngila mwịpūmba, balinkummbona unndumyana uju āfwele unselekesye umwelụ atūgēsye kukịlīlo, balinkunyomoka fịjo.

6Umwene alinkuti: Komma ukunyomoka, mụkunndōnda Jesụ gwa mụ Nasaletị, uju ākōmelịgwe pakikohekano, asyukịle akajamo mụno; kēta apa bālinndambalịke.

7Lolị amụbūkege mụkababūlege abafụndịgwa bāke na ju Petelị mụkātigi: Ịkubatalilangapo ukubūka mụ Galịlaị, mo mwịsakwakummbonaga bo mụmo ābabulịle.

8Po papo balinkusōka mwịpūmba, balinkubopa, namanga bātetemaga, kangi ikīswigu kyabāgịle, balinkusịta nukummbūla umụndu najumo papo bātịlaga.

Jesụ ịkunsetukila Malịja gwa mụ Magatala
(Mat. 28:9-10; Joh. 20:11-18)

[9Umwene Jesụ bo asyukịle nulubūnju pịsịku ilịtasị ilyapanndūngu, alinkutala ukunsetukila Malịja gwa mụ Magatala, uju alinsōsịsyemo īmbepo īnyalị ịhāno na ịbili.

10Po papo umwene Malịja alinkubūka alinkwakubabūla aba bājaga nagwe bwịla, aba bāsụlụmēnịe bālilaga.

11Bo bapilịke ukuti mūmị, nukuti ansetukịle, balinkusịta nukwịtika.

Jesụ ịkubasetukila abafụndịgwa babili
(Luk. 24:13-35)

12Pānyụma pali isị bo ịjandusēnịe, alinkubasetukila abafụndịgwa babili aba bēndaga ukubuka mmịgūnda.

13Balinkubūka balinkwakubabūla abịnābo; bope na bababa balinkusịta nukwịtika.

Jesụ ịkubasetukila bala kalōngo na jumo
(Mat. 28:16-20; Luk. 24:36-49; Joh. 20:19-23; Batu. 1:6-8)

14Ulwanyụma kangi alinkubasetukila bala kalōngo na jumo bo batūgēle pakulya; alinkubūmanịla panōngwa ja kusịtakwịtika kwabo nubukafụ bwa ndụmbụla syabo, papo bakābịtikaga aba bālimmbwene bo asyukịle.

15Alinkubabūla alinkuti: Amụbūkege nkịsu kyosa, mụkalụmbililege īnōngwa īnụnụ kufịpelịgwa fyosa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Uju linga ịkwịtika ịkuti nukōsịgwa jo ịsakupokịgwaga, lolị uju linga atịkwịtika jo ịsakulōngịgwaga po papo.

17Lolị aba bịkwịtika bịsakupēgịgwaga amaka ga kupela ifīka bo ifị: Bịsakusịsōkesyaga īmbepo īnyalị mụngamụ jangu, bịsakujobelaga mụndimị īmbya.

18Bịsakusịkolaga ịtolo īnjoka; linga bịkunwa fịmo ifya kugoga, fịtịsakubabōmbelaga nafịmo, kangi bịsakubabikangapo amaboko ababịne, lelo po bēnde nukupona.

Jesụịkwegịgwa ukufyuka kumwanya
(Luk. 24:50-53)

19Po papo lelo bo Untwa Jesụ ajobịle nabo, alinkwegịgwa ukufyuka kumwanya, alinkwịtūgasya kukiboko ikīlīlo kya Kyala.

20Po papo abēne balinkubūka balinkwakulūmbilila mōsamōsa, umwene alinkuja pamopēne nabo pambōmbo jabo, alinkulikasya ilịsyu nifīka ifị fyakōnganaga nalyo.]

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Luka

Luka 1

[1]Gwe Mwimikigwa Tyofịlị: Abāndu bīngị bījūlịle ukusīmba isị basịbwene sịsịsị ukubōmbịgwa mmyitu.

[2]Basīmbịle isị tubūlīgwe nāba bāsịbwene ukufụma mụ mbwandilo, aba bāfụmụsyaga īndumị jijiji.

[3]Po lelo gwe mwimikịgwa, kunōngwa jakuti īnōngwa sịsịsị nsyenēsīsye ukufụma bo sịkwanda, nāgịle kunụnụ ukukusīmbila isị sịbạ̄tikīgwe.

[4]Mbōmbịle sịsịsị ukuti ubumanye ubwanalolị bwa syosa isị umanyịsīgwe.

Ukupāpịgwa kwa Johanị umōsị nukufụmụsịgwa

[5]Mmasịku ga Helotị, umalafyale gwa kīsu kya Jụ̄ta, āliko umpụ̄tị jumo uju īngamụ jake āli jo Sakalịja ugwa nkilūndilo kya banya Abịja pakabōmbo; āli nunkasị gwa nkikolo kya Alonị, īngamụ jake āli jo Elịsabetị.

[6]Bo babīli bāli bagolofụ nkyenị mwa Kyala, bēndaga mụ̄ndagilo na mụngomēlesyo sya NTWA syosa, kisịta ịnona nalịmo.

[7]Lolị bakāli na mwana najumo papo Elịsabetị āli nngūmba, kangi bo babīli bākāngēle.

[8]Mwịsịku limo, lumo Sakalịja ālipakubōmba īmbōmbo jabupụ̄tị nkyenị mwa Kyala ndubạ̄tiko lwa kijabo kyake nnyụ̄mba īnyīkemo, bo akabalilo kāke ka mbōmbo kafikile,

[9]ukukōngana nulwịho mụno bābōmbelaga abapụ̄tị, ubulagusị bwalinkolịle ukufụ̄kisya pakigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo. Po papo alinkwịngila nnyụ̄mba īnyīkemo ja Ntwa,

[10]bo ikilūndilo kya bāndu pānja kịkwịpụ̄ta pakabalilo ka kufụ̄kisya.

[11]Po papo alinkunsetukila ugwandumị gwa NTWA, alinkwima kulubafụ lwa kukīlīlo lwakigemo kya kufụ̄kisyapo.

[12]Po papo Sakalịja alinkunyomoka bo ammbwene, ulutēnde lulinkummwaga.

[13]Lolị ugwandumị alinkumbula alinkuti: Ungatetemaga, Sakalịja, ulwịpụ̄to lwako lwambililīgwe, unkasịgo Elịsabetị ịkukupāpilaga umwana unndumyana, jo kwịsakumpaga īngamụ ja Johanị.

[14]Po kwịsakusekelaga nukuhoboka, kangi bīngị bịsakusekela bo apāpīgwe;

[15]namanga ịsakujaga mụ̄ndu nkulūmba nkyenị mwa Kyala, atịsakunwaga ubwalwa bwa māfīlu nabumo, bope nubwalwa ubukali nabumo, ịsakwịsulaga Mbepo Mwịkemo, ukufụma mụ mụ̄nda mụnna.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Abany'Ịsịlaelị bịngị ịsakubapīndulilaga ku Ntwa Kyala gwabo,

17kangi ịsakuntalilaga Kilisịtị ukwịsa, mụmbepo na mmaka ga Elịja, kukusịgomolela kubānābo īndụ̄mbụla sya bịsabo, nukubasyụtụlila ku mahala ga bagolofụ abākịlo, nukubabikila ngānị ku Ntwa aba bịtendekịsye.

18Po papo Sakalịja alinkujoba nu gwandumị alinkuti: Syo nịsakusịmanyaga bule bule sịsịsị? Namanga une ngāngēle jope unkasị gwangu nkāngale.

19Ugwandumị ālimmwamwịle ātịle: Une jo une Gabịlyelị, ne ngwīma mbujo mụno alịmo Kyala; nndumịgwe kukukubūla, nukukutwalila īnōngwa īnụnụ isị.

20Ukēte, kujaga kinụ̄nụ, utịkujobaga ukwịsakufịka pịsịku ili sịsakwịsilaga sịsịsị, papo ukāgịtikaga amasyu gangu aga gịsakwịsilaga nkabalilo kāke.

21Abāndu balinkunngụ̄lila Sakalịja, balinkunswịga ukukābila kwake nnyụ̄mba īnyịkemo.

22Lelo bo asōkịle, alinkutolịgwa ukujoba nabo, balinkwenda nukusyaganịa ukuti akibwene ikisetuka nnyụ̄mba īnyịkemo; umwene alinkubīnga kīkiboko alinkuja kinụ̄nụ ịtolo.

23Bo akabalilo ka kukotoka kịsịle, alinkubūka kukāja kāke.

24Lelo bo pagonịlepo Elịsabetị alinkwenda nukwịnoga umwana alinkulīnda mụ nnyụ̄mba imyesị mịhāno alinkuti:

25Lilino kūnyụma kuli syosa UNTWA angētịle nkisa, āsōsịsye īsonị kubāndu.

Ukufụmụsịgwa ukupāpịgwa kwa Jesụ

26Mmwesị gwa ntandatu ugwandumị Gabịlyelị ātumịgwe na Kyala ku kāja ka Galịlaị aka īngamụ jake jo Nasaletị,

27ātumịgwe kunndīndwana uju īngamụ āli jo Malịja.

28Ugwandumị alinkwịsa kumyake alinkuti: Ugonịle gwe ukabile ilịpyana, Untwa ali nanụngwe!

29Umwene alinkutēnguka fịjo mụ̄nda alinkwịlūsanịa alinkuti: Uluponịo ulu ko kuti fịkị?

30Po papo ugwandumị alinkummbūla alinkuti: Ungatetemaga Malịja, buno ulyagịle ilịpyana kwa Kyala.

31Kēta, kwịnogaga umwana, kwịsakumpapaga umwana unndumyana jo kwịsakumpaga īngamụ ja Jesụ.

32Ịsakujaga nkulūmba ịsakujobịgwaga ukuja Mwana gwa ju Nkīnde; Untwa Kyala ịsakumpaga ikikota kya butwa kya Ndabitị ugwịse,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

33Ịsakulagilaga nnyṵmba ja Jakobụ bwịla ịtolo; ikitāngālala kyake kitịsakumalikāngamo.

34Malịja alinkujoba nugwandumị alinkuti: Syo sīpelege bulebule sịsịsị ne ngaja na nnyāmbala?

35Ugwandumị ālimmwamwịle ātịle: Mbepo Mwịkemo ịsakukwịsilaga, na maka ga ju Nkīndegịsakukukụpikilaga; bo buno buno lelo umwana uju ịsakupāpịgwaga ịsakujobịgwaga ukuja mwịkemo, Mwana gwa Kyala.

36Kēta ugwamyinụ Elịsabetị mbukāngale bwake jope ịnogịle umwana unndumyana; lilino umwene umwesị ugu gwa ntandatu uju bạtigi nngūmba.

37Namanga Kyala sịkajako isị sịntolịle.

38Malịja ālyamwịle ātịle: Une ndi mmbōmbị gwa Ntwa asīsege bo mụno ujobīle. Po papo ugwandumị alinkusōkapo alinkubūka.

Malịja ịkubūka kukunkēta Elịsabetị

39Mmasịku gala Malịja alinkusụmụka alinkukūja ukubūka nkīsu kya fyamba, nkāja ka banya Jṵta.

40Alinkwịngila nnyṵmba ja Sakalịja alinkumponịa Elịsabetị.

41Lelo bo Elịsabetị apilīke uluponịo lwa Malịja, umwana alinkukīna nndwanda lwake; po papo Elịsabetị alinkwịsula Mbepo Mwịkemo,

42alinkukōlela ilịsyu ilịkulūmba alinkuti: Uli nsajịgwa ugwe mbakīkulu bōsa kangi sajịgwa ni mbejụ iji jili nndwanda lwako!

43Syo syendịle bulebule ukuti īngulūmba sịsịsị sīnyāgege une, ukuti unna gwa NTWA gwangu īsege kukūngēta une?

44Ukēte, bo mbilīke ukūmbonịa umwana nndwanda lwangu alinkukīna nulusekelo.

45Nsangalufụ fījo uju ikwịtika ukuti īndumị iji akutumīle ugwe UNTWA jịsakwịpelaga ja nalolị!

Ulwimbo lwa Malịja lwa Lutṵfyo

46Malịja alinkujoba alinkuti: Īndụmbụla jangu jịkuntṵfya UNTWA.

47Umōjo gwangu gụkusekela kunōngwa ja Kyala Umpokị gwangu,

48Namanga āngūmbwịke, une, ne mmbōmbị gwake ne ngaja mṵndu mwene. Ukwanda lilino abāndu bōsa bịkunjobaga ukuja nsangalufụ,

49kunōngwa ja mbōmbo īngulūmba isị Kyala Umwenemaka gōsa āmbōmbīle une. Īngamu jake nyịkemo.

50Mụngulilo syosa ịkunāngisya ikisa kyake kuli aba bịkummwimika.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

51Agolwịsye ikiboko kyake kya maka abapalagẹ̄nīe abamatīngo pamopēne naisị bikulōnda ukubōmba syosa.

52Abasụlwịsye abanyafyale ba maka pafịkota fyabo fya butwa, abīnwịle abāpāsi.

53Abānjala abịsukīsye īmboto abakabị abakagịle kisịta kubapa nafịmo.

54Akībwa ulufīngo ulu, āfīngịle na banyēnya bītu, kangi antūlịle ummbōmbị gwake Ịsịlaelị.

55Akūmbwịke ukunnāngisya ikisa Abụlahamụ nabankikolo kyake bōsa bwịla na bwịla.

56Malija alinkutūgala na Elịsabetị imyesị mịtatu napo alinkugomoka ukubūka kukāja kāke.

Ukupāpịgwa kwa Johanị umōsị

57Akabalilo kalinkwịsa akākupāpila umwana Elịsabetị, alinkupapa umwana unndumyana.

58Abapalamanị bāke na bakamụ balinkupilika ukuti UNTWA ammbōmbīle ikisa ikikulūmba Elịsabetị, po papo bōsa balinkusekela nagwe.

59Pīsịku lya lwele balinkwịsa kukummbūta kukyenị umwana; bālōndaga ukumpa īngamụ ja gwịse, ija Sakalija,

60lolị unna ākānịle ātịle: Jomma jijijo; ịkujaga jo Johanị.

61Balinkummbūla balinkuti: Akajako najumo ugwa nkikolo kyako uju ịkujobịgwa jijiji.

62Po papo balinkuntịnila ugwịse ukunndālūsya īngamụ iji ālīganịle ukumpa umwana.

63Sakalija ēnda nukusūma akā kusịmbapo, āsīmba ạ̄ti: Īngamụ jake jo Johanị. Bōsa bāswịgịle fījo.

64Nkabalilo kalakala unndōmo gwake gulinkwịguka ululimị lwake lulinkwabuka alinkujoba kangi, alinkuntūfya Kyala.

65Abapalamanị bōsa lulinkubāga ulutēnde, īnongwa sịsịsị sịlinkukwila mōsa nkīsu kya fyamba fya mụ Jụtaị.

66Umūndu gwesa uju āsịpilīke alinkusīnogona alinkulālūsya alinkuti: Umwana jujuju kali ịkujaga bo bulebule? Namanga syali pabwelụ ukuti amaka ga NTWA gāli pamyake.

Ubusololị bwa Sakalija

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

67Po papo Sakalija, ugwise, alinkwisula Mbepo Mwikemo, alinkukūnguluka alinkuti:

68Atufigwege UNTWA, Kyala gwa Isilaeli! Abatūlile abāndu bāke, abābwile.

69Atwimikīle Umpoki ugwa maka, ugwa nkikolo kya mmbōmbi gwake Ndabiti,

70Ijolo āfīngile ulufīngo mbakūnguluka bāke abīkemo,

71ukuti isakutupoka ku balugu bītu, na kumaka ga bōsa aba batubēngile.

72Ātile isakubanāngisyaga ikisa abanyēnya bītu nukukūmbuka ulufīngo lwake ulwikemo,

73ululapo ulu ālapile kwa Tāta gwitu Abulahamu;

74āfīngile ukutupoka kubalugu bītu nukutwitikisya ukummbōmbela kisita kutīla,

75ko kuti twise tujege bīkemo kangi bagolofu nkyeni mmyake mbūmi bwitu bōsa.

76Ugwe, gwe mwanāngu kwisakujobigwaga ukuja gwe nkunguluka gwa Kyala Unkīnde, kwisakulongolaga nkyeni mu UNTWA kukuntendekekesya injila jake,

77kukubabūla abāndu bāke ukuti bisakupokigwaga bo baswegīgwe īmbībi syabo.

78Kyala gwitu ali nikisa kangi mōlōlo. Isakutupelelaga ulubūnju ulwelu, lwa bupoki ukuti lutubalilege,

79nukubabalila ukufuma kumwanya bōsa aba bali mungīsi ja bufwe, ukugatalukisya munjila ja lutēngāno amalūndi gītu.

80Umwene umwaniike alinkwenda nukukula alinkukaka mumbepo, alinkuja mu mmatēngele ukwisakufika pīsiku lya kwibonesya kwake kwa Isilaeli.

Luka 2

Ukupāpigwa kwa Jesu
(Mat. 1:18-25)

1Mmasiku galagala umalafyale Kesale Agusiti alinkulagila ululagilo ulwakuti babaligwege abāndu ikīsu kyake kyosa, basīmbigwege mwa kalata.

2Bo kukwisa ukubaligwa ukutasi kukūku, Kilene āli jo, nndindilila kīsu gwa mu Siliija.

3Po papo bōsa balinkubūka kukusīmbigwa, uju kukāja kāke uju kukāja kāke.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Jope Josefụ alinkufyuka ukufụma mụ Galịlaị, alinkufụma nkāja ka Nasaletị,
ukubūka mụ Jụtaị, nkāja ka Ndabitị aka bịkuti Betelehemụ, namanga umwene
āli gwa kikolo kya nyụ̄mba ja Ndabitị,

5alinkwakusīmbịgwa pamopēne nu nsịngilịgwa gwake, Malịja, uju āli nikifụba.

6Lelo bo bali kulakula, kalinkufịka akabalilo kākupāpila umwana.

7Alinkumpapa umwana unndumyana ugwa kwanda, alinkunnịembetēlela
mmyenda, alinkunndambalika nkipōndo kya kulīlamo īng'ōmbe, papo
bukālimo nabumo ubujo nnyụ̄mba ja bahēsya.

Abāndumị na batī̄mị

8Bālimo abatīmị bamo nkīsu mụmo, aba bāgonaga mụ ngubo, bo bịkutīma
imịtīmo gyabo gya ng'ōsị.

9Po papo alinkubasetukila ugwandumị gwa NTWA, ubukulūmba bwa NTWA
bulinkubamụlika. Balinkutetema fījo.

10Lolị ugwandumị alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mụngatetemaga! Mmbatwalīle
īndumị īnụnụ, ijakusekela fījo abāndu bōsa.

11Liịsịku lya mū̧syugu lilīli apāpīgwe Umpokị, Kilisịtị UNTWA, nkāja ka Ndabitị.

12Isị sịsakubanāngisyaga umwe syo isị: Mwịsakummwagaga umwana umfyele
anịembetelelịgwe mmyenda alambalēle nkipōndo kya kulīlamo īng'ōmbe.

13Nakalīnga ịtolo kilinkuboneka pamopēne nu gwandumị ikilūndilo
ikikulūmba kya bandumị ba kumwanya kịkuntū̧fya ni nyīmbo Kyala ukuti:

14Īmikịgwege Kyala kumwanya, ulutēngāno lujege pakīsu, kuli aba bankyelịle
umwene.

15Lelo bo abāndumị basōkịlepo palapala bagomokịle kumwanya, abatīmị
balinkujobesania balinkuti: Tubūke ku Betelehemụ tukasịkēte isị sịbonīke isị
UNTWA atubūlịle.

16Po papo balinkukūja ukubūka, balinkummwaga Malịja na Josefụ naju mwana
bo alambalēle nkipōndo kya kulīlamo īng'ōmbe.

17Lelo bo bammbwene po balinkwenda nukusịfụmụsya mōsa isị bāpilīke isya
mwana jujuju;

18bōsa aba bāsịpilīke balinkusīswiga isị abatīmị bababūlịle.

19Lolị Malịja jo alinkugabīka amasyu gōsa gagaga, alinkugīnogona
mụndụmbụla jake.

20Po abatīmị balinkugomoka balinkummwimika nukumpāla Kyala kuli syosa
isị bāpilīke nukusịbona bo mụmo bāpāngilīgwe.

Jesụ ịkupēgwa īngamụ

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Lelo kubumalīkisyo bwa masịku lwele, bo abṵtịgwe kukyenị alinkupēgwa īngamṵ ja Jesṵ, iji ājijobịle ugwandumị bo nunna akāli nukukaba ikifṵba.

Jesṵ ịkutwalịgwa nnyṵmba īnyḭkemo

22Po papo pakabalilo kakubōmbela ubunyago bwa kwelusịgwa, Josefṵ na Malịja, bo mṵmo ululagilo lwa Mose lwajīlịle, balinkummwega umwanịke ukuntwala ku Jelṵsalemṵ kukumpa UNTWA,

23bo apa sịsịmbịgwe mṵngomēlesyo sya NTWA, ukuti umwana gwa kipānda gwesa unndumyana ịsakujobịgwaga ukuja kāndu kḭkemo ka NTWA.

24Kangi balinkubūka kōpe na kukwịkemēsya utukūnde utukeke tubili bo mṵno sịkulōndelịgwa mṵngomēlesyo sya NTWA.

25Lelo ālimo jumo umṵndu mṵ Jelṵsalemṵ uju āli jo Sịmyonị īngamṵ, umṵndu jujuju āli nngolofṵ antḭlaga Kyala, āliswịle Mbepo Mwịkemo, alinkugṵlila ulusūbisyo lwa Ịsịlaelị.

26Mbepo Mwịkemo ālimmbūlịle ātịle: Utịsakukubonaga ukufwa ugwe bo tāsị ukammbona ukāndambilengeko Kilisịtị gwa NTWA.

27Lelo bo Sịmyonị ansṵkēnịe Mbepo alinkwịngila nnyṵmba īnyḭkemo. Bo abapāpị bantwele umwanịke Jesṵ nnyṵmba īnyḭkemo nkummbōmbela isị syalōndịgwaga ukusịbōmba ukukōngana ni ndagilo,

28Sịmyonị alinkummwega umwanịke mmaboko gāke alinkugwa ulupị alinkuti:

29Lilino lelo gwe NTWA unndekesye ummbōmbị gwako, abūkege nulutēngāno bo papa gwajobịle:

30buno amāso gangu gabubwene ubupokị bwako,

31ubu ugwe utendekḭsye bo bịkukēta abāndu bōsa,

32ulumṵlị lwa kusetula isị usịganịle kubāpānja na kutwala kubakulūmba ku bāndu ba Ịsịlaelị.

33Ugwịse gwa mwanịke nunna balinkuswịga kunōngwa isị Sịmyonị annjobaga.

34Sịmyonị alinkubasaja kangi alinkujoba kwa Malịja unna alinkuti: Umwanịke uju asalḭgwe na Kyala ukuja gwa lupyṵto kangi gwabupokị bwa bāndu bḭngị mwa Ịsịlaelị, kangi bḭngị bịsakunkānaga,

35ulūbo lwịsakukulasaga lutṵbusanịege mmōjo gwako jujugwe nṵngwe, ukuti īnyịnogono sya kubutḭtu sya bāndu bḭngị sịkḭnguliịgwege.

36Ālịko unkṵngṵlṵka unkḭkulu umfwile uju īngamṵ jake āli jo Ana, ali mwana gwa Fanwelị, ugwa kikolo kya Aselị; āli nkāngale fḭjo. Ukufṵma nkwegịgwa āgonịle nunndume ifyinja fịhāno na fịbili,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

37mbufwile āgoṇile mpaka ukwịsakufịka bo āli ni fyinja amalōngo lwele na fịna. Akāsōkāngamo nnyṵmba īnyīkemo alinkummbōmbela Kyala alinkufịpīka ifīndu nukwịpṵta pamṵsị na pakilo.

38Po papo alinkwịsa pakabalilo kāko, alinkugwa ulupị kwa Kyala alinkumfụmụsya kuli bōsa aba bāgṵlilaga ukubāngịgwa kwa Jelụsalemụ.

Ukugomokela ku Nasaletị

39Lelo bo bamalịle ukubōmba syosa ukukōnga bo mụno ululagilo lwa NTWA lwajīlīle balinkugomokela mụ Galịlaị kukāja kābo, Nasaletị.

40Po papo umwanịke alinkukula alinkuja namaka, alinkwịsula amahala; niịpyana lya Kyala lilinkuja nagwe.

Unndumyana Jesụ nnyṵmba īnyīkemo

41Lelo kukuti kyinja abapāpị ba Jesụ bābūkaga ku Jelụsalemụ kukulya ikyaka kya Pasa.

42Lelo bo Jesụ alinifyinja kalōngo nafịbili balinkubūka bo mụmo ulwịho lwajīlīle.

43Bo ikyaka kimalīke balinkugomokela kukāja, lolị unndumyana Jesụ alinkusyala mụ mụ Jelụsalemụ. Sịsịsị syo bakāsịmēnye abapāpị bāke;

44bịnogonaga ukuti alịmo nkilūndilo kila, bo bēndịle ilīsịku lyosa balinkwanda ukunndōnda mbakamụ bābo na mbamanyānị bābo.

45Bakālimmwagịle po papo balinkugomoka ukubūka ku Jelụsalemụ kukunndōnda.

46Pīsịku lya butatu balinkummwaga nnyṵmba īnyīkemo atūgēle na bamanyịsị Abajṵta, bo ịkubapilikisya nukubalālūsya isya kubalālūsya;

47bōsa aba bāpilikaga bo ịkujoba balinkuswịga fịjo ukusyaganịa kwake nukwamụla amalālūsyo.

48Lelo bo bammbwene bāswịgịle fịjo; unna alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Mwanāngu ko kuti fịkị ukuti utubōmbelege bo sịsịsị? Ugūso nanịne īndụmbụla syitu syali mmwanya pakukulōnda.

49Umwene alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Mwandōndaga fịkị? Mukāsịmēnye ukuti une kumbagīle ukuja nnyṵmba ja Tāta.

50Abēne balinkusịta ukusyaganịa isị ājobaga nabo.

51Po papo alinkwikilila nabo balinkwakufịka mụ Nasaletị, alinkwịlāmba kubapāpị bāke; Unna alinkusịbīka mụndụmbụla jake īnōngwa syosa sịsịsị.

52Jesụ alinkōngelela ukukula mmahala na mbukusị bwa mmbili, alinkukaba nubukundwe kwa Kyala na kubāndu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Luka 3

Ukulūmbilila kwa Johanị Umōsị

(Mat. 3:1-12; Mali. 1:1-8; Joh. 1:19-28)

1Nkyinja kya kalōngo na fịhāno mbulagilị bwa Kesalị uju āli jo Tịbelịja īngamụ bo Pontị Pịlāti nndindililakịsu mwa Jụ̄ta, bo Heloti Malafyale nkulūmba gwa mụ Galịlaị, nugwamyabo Fịlịpụ bo Malafyale nkulụmba gwa mụ Ịtulịja na mụ Talakonịtị, Lịsanị bo Malafyale nkulūmba gwa mụ Abịlene,

2nkabalilo aka Anasị na Kajafa bajege bapụ̄tị bakulūmba, ilịsyu lya Kyala lilinkummwịsila Johanị umwana gwa Sakalịja mmatengele;

3po papo alinkubūka mōsa nkịsu iki kipalamēne nulwisi Jolịtanị alinkulūmbilila alinkuti: Amụpīndukege mōsịgwege, po Kyala ịkubaswaga īnōngwa syinụ.

4Bo apa lisịmbịgwe mwa kalata gwa masyu ga Jesaja unkụ̄ngụlụka ili lịkuti: Ilịsyu lya mụ̄ndu jumo lịkukōlela nndukubo lịkuti: Amụnngolokesyege utujila twake.

5Kukuti lusōko lusyilịgwege, kukuti kyamba kitelamịkịgwege. Injila īnịongafụ sịgolosịgwege, utujila twa fịgịma tugwasịgwege;

6abāndu bōsa bịsakububonaga ubupokị bwa Kyala.

7Po papo lelo alinkujoba na bāndu ifịlūndilo fịfịngị aba bālisịle kukōsịgwa kumyake alinkuti: Mwe luko lwa njoka umwe! Jwanị abasokịle umwe ukusịbopa īngalalisị isị sịkwịsaga?

8Amụpege īseke isị sịbagisēnịe nulupīnduko, Mụngịjobaga ukuti: Tuli na Tāta Abụlahamụ, Kyala amēnye ukumpelela Abụlahamụ abāna ukufụma mmabwe aga.

9Īndwanga ja kutụmụlila imịpịkị jijilịlepo ngānị pāsi pa mịsị, umpịkị gōsa ugu gutịkupa īseke īnụnụ gụkutụmụlịgwaga nukusopịgwa mmōto.

10Abāndu balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: Po tubōmbe fịkị lelo?

11Ābāmwịle ạtile: Uju linga ali na makotị mabili, ajabanage nagwe uju akāja nalyo nalịmo; uju ali nifịndu, jope abōmbēge bo bunobuno.

12Abasōngesya sōngo bope balinkwịsa kukōsịgwa, balinkulālūsya balinkuti: Mmanyịsị kali po tubōmbe fịkị lelo?

13Alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Ukusāngula ifya sōngo komma ukukikisyapo pali ifị mụlagilịgwe.

14Abasịkali bope balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: Uswe twe tubōmbēge sịliku? Alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Umụ̄ndu najumo utūndu twake mụngapokaga kumaka, pamo ukwegela mbusyobị, mụfwanege nafyo fịfyo mụkupēgwa ukuja mfwalo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Kunōngwa jakuti abāndu bāli ndugūlilo, balinkulwa nasyo mụndụmbụla syabo isya Johanị ukuti pamo āli jo Kilisịtị.

16Johanị alinkubāmụla bōsa alinkuti: Une nịkubōkesya na ga mīsi gēne, lolị ịkwịsaga unkulūmba fījo kumyangu, uju ngabagila nukufụndula utukoba twa mfịlato fyake; jo ịsakubōkesyaga na Mbepo Mwịkemo numōto.

17Jo ali nuluselo lwa kululukisya, bo apūlịle īnganụ pakipalo iki apyagīle, īnganụ ịkubūngāniịkisya nkitūba kyake; lolị unkupili ịkugukosya mmōto unsịtakusịma sịku.

18Johanị alinkulūmbilila īnōngwa īnụnụ kubāndu mụnjila sịnyịngị, alinkubasụkāniạ ukuti bapīndukege.

19Lolị Johanị ālinndōngịle Helotị, umalafyale, kunōngwa ja kummwega ukuja nkasị Helotịja Unkasị gwa gwamyabo (Fịlịpụ) na kumbībị isīngị isị ābōmbịle Helotị.

20Po lelo Helotị alinkōngelapo ukubōmba īmbībị, alinkumpịnya Johanị mụnnyololo.

Ukōsịgwa kwa Jesụ

(Mat. 3:13-17; Mali. 1:9-11)

21Lelo pānyụma bo abāndu bōsịgwe, bo na Jesụ ōsịgwe ịkwịpūta, kumwanya kulinkwịguka,

22po papo Mbepo Mwịkemo alinkunsololokela, ummbili alinkufwana ngūnde. Po papo ilịsyu lilinkufụma kumwanya lilinkuti: Ugwe gwe mwanāngu unkūndwe, gwe ungyelīle.

Abanyēnya ba Jesụ

(Mat. 1:1-17)

23Lelo bo Jesụ āndịle imbōmbo jake ali mfyinja amalōngo matatu ubukusị, alinkujobịgwa ukuja mwana gwa Josefụ unnya Elị,

24umwana gwa Matatị, unnya Lebị, umwana gwa Melekị unnya Janaị, uju āpāpīgwe na Josefụ,

25unnya Matatịja umwana gwa Amosị, unnya Nahụmụ umwana gwa Esịlị, unnya Nagaị,

26umwana gwa Matị, unnya Matatịja, unnya Semejịnị, umwana gwa Josekị unnya Jota,

27umwana gwa Jwanani, unnya Lesa umwana gwa Sulubabeli, unnya Sịlịtyelị, umwana gwa Nelị,

28unnya Melekị, umwana gwa Andi, unnya Kosamụ, umwana gwa Elimatamu, unnya Ele,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

29Umwana gwa Joswa, unnya Elijeselị umwana gwa Jolimụ unnya Matatị,
umwana gwa Lebị,
30umwana gwa Sịmyonị unnya jụ̄ta, umwana gwa Josefụ, uju ālimpāpịle
Jonamụ, umwana gwa Elyakịmụ,
31unnya Meleje unnya Mena, umwana gwa Matata, unnya Natani umwana gwa
Ndabitị,
32unnya Jese, unnya Obelị, umwana gwa Boasị, umwana gwa Sala unnya
Nahasonị,
33unnya Amịnatabu umwana gwa Andịmịnị, unnya Alịnị, umwana gwa
Heselonị, unnya Pelesị, umwana gwa Jụ̄ta,
34Umwana gwa Jakobụ unnya Ịsịhaka umwana gwa Abụlahamụ, unnya Tela,
umwana gwa Naholị,
35unnya Selugị, umwana gwa Legu unnya Pelegị umwana gwa Ebelị unnya
Syele,
36umwana gwa Kaịnaị, umwana gwa Alipakisatị, unnya Semu, umwana gwa
Nwaka, unnya Lamekị,
37Umwana gwa Metụsela, unnya Enokị, umwana gwa Jaletị, unnya Mahalelị
umwana gwa Kaịnanị,
38unnya Enosị, umwana gwa Setị unnya Atamụ umwana gwa Kyala.

Luka 4

Ukugelịgwa kwa Jesụ
(Mat. 4:1-11; Mali. 1:12-13)

1Lelo bo Jesụ ịswile Mbepo Mwịkemo, alinkugomoka ukufụma ku lwisi Jolịtanị,
alinkulōngosịgwa na Mbepo.
2Mmasịku amalōngo mana mmatēngele, alinkugelịgwa na Setano. Mmasịku
gōsa galagala akālilemo nafịmo; lelo bo gakīndịle, jilinkwenda nukunkola īnjala.
3Setano alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Linga uli Mwana gwa Kyala lilagile ilị̄bwe ili
ukuti lịpele fịndu.
4Jesụ alimmwamịle ātịle: Sịsịmbịgwe isya kuti: Umụ̄ndu fịtịkumpa ubūmị
fịfịndu fyene.
5Po Setano alinkummwega alinkufyuka nagwe pakyamba alinkunnāngisya
ifịtangālala fya nkịsu fyosa nakalīnga ịtolo,
6alinkummbūla alinkuti: Āngukupaga ubulagilị bōsa ubu nubusịsya bwake;
namanga une mbēgịgwe, po nngumpa gwesa uju nịganịle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Linga ugwe kwịpṹta kumyangu, āngukupaga fyosa.

8Jesụ ālimmwamwịle ātịle: Lisīmbīgwe ilyakuti: Gwịpṹtege ku NTWA gwako Kyala, jo ummbōmbelege mwene po papo.

9Alinkubūka nagwe ku Jelụsalemụ, alinkwakummbīka pakisōnge kya nyṹmba īnyīkemo alinkummbūla alinkuti: Linga uli mwana gwa Kyala, po nyēla ukufụma papapa ukagwe pāsi;

10buno lisīmbīgwe ili likuti: Ịsakukulagililaga abāndumị bakukutīma ugwe.

11Bo bịsakukupīmbaga ugwe mmaboko gābo ukuti ikilūndi kyako kingīkomaga pībwe.

12Jesụ ālimmwamwịle ātịle: Sịjobīgwe isya kuti: Unnganngelaga UNTWA Kyala gwako.

13Lelo bo Setano amalịle īngelo syake syosa, alinkunsōkelapo, alinkugṹlila akabalilo akāngi.

Jesụ ịkwanda īmbōmbo jake mụ Galịlaị
(Mat. 4:12-17; Mali. 1:14-15)

14Po papo, mmaka ga Mbepo, Jesụ alinkusụmụka ukubūka mụ Galịlaị, po papo īnōngwa syake sịlinkufụmụka nkīsu kyosa.

15Alinkumanyịsya nnyṹmba syabo syakwịpṹtilamo, balinkuntṹfya abāndu bōsa.

Jesụ ịkukānịgwa mụ Nasaletị
(Mat. 13:53-58; Mali. 6:1-6)

16Po papo alinkubūka mụ Nasaletị mụno ākulīle; alinkubūka nnyṹmba jakwịpṹtilamo, bo mụno ulwịho lwake lwajīlīle, pīsịku lya sabāti. Alinkusụmụka pakubala;

17āpēgīgwe ukubala kalata gwa nkụngụlụka Jesaja. Alinkubālula kalata alinkupāga apa lisīmbīgwe ili likuti:

18Mbepo gwa NTWA ali pamyangu, namanga āmbakịle īnyēmba ukuti ndūmbililege īnōngwa īnụnụ ku balōndo, āndumịle kukubafụmụkisya ukwabuligwa abapịnyịgwa, nukwịguka kwa māso gā bafwamāso, nukubābula aba bịkuboneligwa.

19Ukufụmụsya ukuti akabalilo kafịkịle akakubapokela abāndu bāke UNTWA.

20Po papo alinkwenda nukwịgala kalata, alinkumpa ummbōmbị, abāndu balinkunndūlalila jūjo.

21Alinkwanda ukujoba nabo alinkuti: Umụsyugu ilịsyu lya Kyala ili lịsịle bo mụmo lyasīmbilīgwe bo mụkupilika.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Lelo bōsa balinkunjoba kanụnụ, balinkugaswịga amasyu amatēngamōjo aga
gāsōkaga nkanwa mmyake; balinkujoba balinkuti: Akaja jo nnya Josefụ uju?

23Umwene alinkubabūla alinkuti: Kisịta kwịlāmwa mụkūngumbusyaga ubujobị
bwa mbupīngamụ ubu bukuti: Gwe nnganga ulīgangulaga gwịmwene; syosa isị
tupilīke ukuti usịbōmbịle mụ Kapelịnaumụ syo ulībōmbaga sīsyo na mụno
mụno nkīsu iki gwapāpilīgwemo.

24Alinkubabūla alinkuti: Nalolị nịkubabūla umwe nịkuti: Akajako najumo
unkūngụlụka uju ịkuganịgwa mmyabo mụno akulīle.

25Lolị ukujobela mbwanalolị ngubabūla ukuti bālimo abakīkulu abafwīle bīngị
mwa Ịsịlaelị nkabalilo ka Elịja, bo kumwanya kūmịle ifyinja fịtatu ni myesị
ntandatu, apa jigwege īnjala īngulūmba nkīsu kyosa;

26kuli balabala akāliko najumo uju Elịja ātumīgweko, lolị kwene kunkīkulu
umfwile gwa mụ Salepatị, nkīsu kya Sịtonị.

27Nkabalilo kankụngụluka Elịsa bālimo abā mbūngo ja bukoma bīngị mwa
Ịsịlaelị; kangi akābūmbulusīgwemo najumo, mwene ju Naamanị Unsịlịja.

28Bo bapilīke sịsịsị, bōsa aba bāli nnyūmba ja kwịpūtilamo balinkukalala fījo.

29Balinkunsụmụkila balinkunsōsyamo nkāja balinkubūka nagwe pamwanya
pakyamba apa kājēngīgwe akāja kābo, ukuti bammbụngụlụkisye ndupānga.

30Lolị umwene alinkwenda pakāti pamyabo ukukīnda alinkubūka.

Umūndu gwa mbepo īnyalị

(Mali. 1:21-28)

31Po papo alinkwikilila ukubuka mụkapelịnaumụ, akāja ka mụ Galịlaị.
Alinkubamanyịsya pa Sabāti;

32īmanyịsyo syake balinkusīswiga, namanga ābonekaga ukuja jo mwenenalyo
ilịsyu jūjo.

33Lelo nnyūmba ja kwịpūtilamo ālimo umūndu uju īmbepo īnyalị syalinkụlīle;
jo alinkukūta fījo,

34alinkuti: Tuleke! Tuli bukị nanụngwe gwe Jesụ gwe Nnasaletị? Gwịsịle
kukutupyụta? Ngumēnye, ugwe gwe Mwịkemo gwa Kyala.

35Lolị Jesụ alinkunkemela alinkuti: Batama, sōkamo mmyake! Lelo bo m̄bepo
īnyalị jinngwisịsye pāsi pakāti pakilūndilo, m̄bepo īnyalị jilinkusōka mmyake
kisịta kunndemasya napamo.

36Po papo bōsa balinkuswịga, balinkulālūsanịa balinkuti: Fīndu fịkị fịlịmo
mmasyu ga mūndu uju? Ịkusịlagila m̄bepo īnyalị mbulāmbikị na maka,
sịkusōka.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

37Po papo īnōngwa sịsịsị sịlinkubalanịla sịlinkufụmụka nkīsu kyosa.

Jesụ ịkubabūmbulusya abāndu bīngị
(Mat. 8:14-17; Mali. 1:29-34)

38Po papo alinkusụmụka alinkusōka nnyūmba ja kwịpūtilamo, alinkwakwịngila nnyūmba ja Sịmonị. Lelo unko gwa Sịmonị unkīkulu āli mmbịne, āli ni sekema (akakịnya) ingali, balinkunsūmila ubutūlị kumyake.

39Po papo alinkwakwima ku kitala kyake, alinkujikemela īsekema jilinkwenda nukunndeka; nakalīnga ịtolo alinkusụmụka alinkubabōmbela.

40Lelo bo ilīsuba lijōngịle bōsa aba bāli na bakamụ bābo aba bābịnaga īmbūngo sya luko nuluko, balinkubatwala kwa Jesụ; alinkummbīkapo amaboko gāke kukuti mmbịne, alinkubabūmbulusya bōsa.

41Syope ni mbepo īnyalị sịlinkusōkamo mmbāndu bīngị, sịlinkukūta bo sịkusōka sịlinkuti: Ugwe gwe Mwana gwa Kyala! Umwene alinkusịkemela alinkusịkāniṣya ukujoba sịmo papo syalimmēnye ukuti āli jo Kilisịtị.

Jesụ ịkulūmbilila nnyūmba sya kwịpūtilamo
(Mali. 1:35-39)

42Lelo bo kụkujēnjeluka Jesụ alinkusōkamo nkāja alinkubūka ndukubo: Abāndu balinkunndōnda, lelo bo bammwāgịle, balinkulōnda ukunngomola ukuti angasokāngamo mmyabo;

43lolị ābabūlịle ātịle: Kumbagīle une ukufụmụsya īnōngwa īnụnụ sya kitāngālala kya Kyala na ntwaja utūngi tope; namanga syo isị nātumīgwe nkubōmba.

44Po papo alinkulūmbilila nnyūmba sya kwịpūtilamo sya mụ Jụtaị.

Luka 5

Jesụ ịkubabilikila abafūndịgwa bākwanda
(Mat. 4:18-22; Mali. 1:16-20)

1Lelo bo abāndu bịkupapātilana ukwịsa kumyake kukupilika ilịsyu lya Kyala, umwene ālyimịle kubupīpị ni nyanja ja Genesaletị.

2Alinkugabona amabōtị mabili kūmbali kunyanja; lolị abalobanswi bāfyukịle mmabōtị bālipakusụka īnyēlo syabo.

3Bo ịpakịle mwịbōtị limo ili lyali lya Sịmonị, alinkunsūma ukulisūngila nkāti mmīsi panāndi. Umwene alinkutūgala mwịbōtị alinkubamanyịsya abāndu bo ali mwịbōtị.

4Lelo bo amalịle ukujoba, alinkujoba na Sịmonị alinkuti: Amụsope īnyēlo nkāti mụnyanja mụsịsololosye mụlobēge īswi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Po papo Sịmonị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Malafyale, twịjūlịle bukye lolị tukaloba
nasịmo! Lolị lelo papo ujobịle ugwe ngusịsopaga.

6Lelo bo babōmbịle sịsịsị, bākolīle ịswi īnyīngị fịjo, nīnyēlo syabo syalatukaga,

7balinkubakopa ababombanịsị bīnābo aba bāli mwịbōtị ilīngi ukuti
bịsebabatūle. Balinkwịsa balinkwenda nukwịsusya amabōtị go mabili,
galinkulōnda nukwịbila.

8Lolị lelo bo Sịmonị Petelị asịbwene sịsịsị, alinkwakunngwila mmafụndo Jesụ,
alinkuti: Gwe NTWA sōkako kumyangu buno ndi mụndu ntulanōngwa.

9Namanga kyalimmwagịle ikīswigu pamopēne nāba bāli nagwe, kunōngwa ja
nswi isị bālobịle;

10bope na Jakobụ na Johanị, abanya Sebetaị aba bali babōmbanịsị na Sịmonị
balinkuswīga. Jesụ ālimmbūlịle Sịmonị ātịle: Ungatetemaga ukufụma lilino
kulobaga abāndu.

11Lelo bo bafyusịsye pịsīlya amabōtị gābo, balinkwenda nukufịleka fyosa
balinkunkōnga Jūjo.

Jesụ ịkummbūmbulusya umụndu jumo
(Mat. 8:1-4; Mali. 1:40-45)

12Lumo Jesụ bo ali nkāja kamo, alinkwịsa umụndu jumo uju jalinkolịle fịjo
īmbūngo ja bukoma; lelo bo ambwene Jesụ alinkubụngụlụka pāsi alinkulāmba
kumyake alinkuti: Gwe NTWA, linga gwịganịle umēnye ukūmbūmbulusya.

13Po papo alinkugolosya ikiboko kyake, alinkumpalamāsya alinkuti: Nịganịle,
būmbulukaga. Po papo lulalula ịtolo īmbūngo ja bukoma jilinkusokamo
mmụndu jula.

14Alinkunndagila ukuti angammbūlaga najumo; lolị abūke akịnāngịsye
kumpụtị nukusōsya ifyakwịkemēkesya kunōngwa ja kubūmbuluka kwake,
ukukōngana na isị ālagịle Mose, ukuti abāndu mo basịmanyịlege ukuja
syanalolị.

15Lolị īnōngwa syake sịsịsị sịlinkukindilila ukubalanịla; ifịlūndilo fya bāndu
fịfịngị fịlinkubūngāna kukupilika īnōngwa na kukugānguliгwa īndamwa syabo.

16Lolị umwene alinkujōngela ndukubo alinkwịpụta.

Jesụ ịkunngāngula ugwa mbūngo ja bukokonyale
(Mat. 9:1-8; Mali. 2:1-12)

17Pịsịku limo mmasịku amatasị gala, bo ali pakulūmbilila, bālipo Abafalịsaị na
bamanyandagilo ndagilo bātūgēle pabupịpị nagwe, bāfụmịle ntwaja tōsa twa
mụ Galịlaị, mụ Jụtaị na mụ Jelụsalemụ; amaka ga NTWA ga kubūmbulukisya
ububịne gāli nagwe.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Po papo balinkunyomoka abāndu bampīmbịle palutato umụ̄ndu gwa mbūngo
ja bukokonyale, balinkulōnda ukummwingisya nukunndambalika nkyenị mwa
Jesụ;

19lelo bo bāgịle bakajaga najimo injila jakummwịngikisya, kunōngwa ja bwịngị
bwa bāndu, balinkufyuka pamwanya pa nyụ̄mba balinkupāngula amapamba,
balinkunsololokesya nkāti mbāndu pamopēne nulutato lwake alinkuja nkyenị
mwa Jesụ.

20Bo Jesụ alubwene ulwịtiko lwabo ātịle: Gwe Mụ̄ndu ugwe uswegīgwe īmbībị
syako.

21Po papo abamanya ndagilo na Bafalịsaị balinkwanda ukwịlusanịa mụ̄nda
mmyabo balinkuti: Jwanị jujuju jo āti ajobēge isyakunhelula Kyala? Kyala
mwene lolị jo abagīle ukuswa īmbībị.

22Lelo bo Jesụ asyagēnịe isị bịnogonaga, alinkubāmbilila alinkuti:
Mụkwịlūsanịa fịkị mụndụmbụla syinụ?

23Lyo ịpepe liliku, ukuti uswegīgwe īmbībị syako nukuti: Sụmụka gwendege?

24Lolị mbōmbịle sịsịsị ukuti umwe mụmanyege ukuti Nnyamūndu kummbagīle
ukuswa īmbībị pakīsu. Po papo alinkujoba nugwa bukokonyale jula alinkuti:
Ngukubula nguti sụmụka, pīmba ulutato lwako ubūkege kukāja kāko.

25Nakalīnga ịtolo alinkusụmụka nkyenị mmyabo, alinkupīmba ulutato lwake
ulu ālambalelepo, alinkubūka kukāja kāke bo ịkuntụ̄fya Kyala.

26Po papo ikīswigu kilinkubāga bōsa, balinkuntụ̄fya Kyala, lulinkubāga
ulutēnde ulwịngị balinkuti: Tusịbwene isyakuswịgisya umụsyugu.

Jesụ ịkummbilikila Lebị

(Mat. 9:9-13; Mali. 2:13-17)

27Panyuma pali sịsịsị bo asōkịle, alinkummbona unsōngesyasōngo, uju ali jo
Lēbị īngamụ, atūgēle pabusōngelo īsōngo; alinkummbūla alinkuti: Ngongaga.

28Po papo umwene alinkufịleka fyosa, alinkusụmụka alinkunkōnga.

29Lelo po papo Lebị alinkuntendekekesya Jesụ ulusekelo lwa kulya ifị̄ndu
nnyụ̄mba jake; balinkujamo na basōngesyasōngo abīngị na bāngi ịtolo aba
bātūgasēnịe nabo pakulya.

30Abafalịsaị na bamanyandagilo balinkwịbụnēsya kubafụ̄ndịgwa bāke
balinkuti: Fịkị mụkulya nukunwa nabasōngesya sōngo, abatulanōngwa?

31Jesụ alinkubāmbilila alinkuti: Abakafụ ịtolo batịkunndōnda unngānga, lolị
ababịne bo bịkunndōnda;

32ngīsa kukubabilikila abagolofụ, lolị abatulanōngwa ukuti bapīndukege.

Īnōngwa ja kufịpīka ifị̄ndu

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

(Mat. 9:14-17; Mali. 2:18-22)

33Bamo abāndu balinkujoba na Jesụ balinkuti: Abafụndịgwa ba Johanị kabili
kabili bịkufịpīka ifịndu nukwịpụ̄ta, bope abafụndịgwa ba Bafalịsaị bịkubōmba
bo sịsịsị; lolị abafụndịgwa bako bịkulya bịkunwa.

34Ābāmwịle ātịle: Mụbagīle ukubapelela ukufịpīka ifịndu abahēsya bapabwegị
bo tāsị umwegankịkulu alịpo bāli nagwe?

35Gịkwịsaga amasịku apa umwegankịkulu ịsakusōsịgwangamo mmyabo, po lolị
po bịsakufịpīkaga ifịndu nkabalilo kalakala.

36Po papo kangi Jesụ alinkubabūla ikifwanịkisyo kya kubalilamo alinkuti:
Najumo atịkulengako umwenda umpya ukuja kigamba kya kukātika pa
mwenda unkūlu. Linga ạtigi bo mbōmbe bunobuno, po angali ịkwaga umpya
gōpe gukufwa, ngali ịkwaga umwenda unkūlu gutịkwịtikana ni kigamba kya
mwenda umpya.

37Kangi najumo ātikubīka ubwalwa bwa māfịlu ubuteta (umpịpye) mụnyāmbi
īngūlu sya bwalwa bwa māfịlu; linga bo ịkubōmba bunobuno, ubwalwa bwa
māfịlu ubupya bwịsakupafụla īnyāmbi; po ubwene bwịsakōneka, īnyāmbi
sịsakōnāngikaga.

38Lolị fịkuti umpịpye gukūsịgwege mụnyāmbi īmbya.

39Kangi najumo atịkunwa ubuteta bo afụmịle pakunwa ubwalwa bwa māfịlu
ubu bukomịle; umwene ịkuti: Ubukomụ bo bunụnụ.

Luka 6

Īnōngwa sya sabāti

(Mat. 12:1-8; Mali. 2:23-28)

1Lelo bo Jesụ ịkwenda mmịgūnda gya nganụ nabafụndịgwa bāke, abafụndịgwa
bāke balinkupulula ifịsāsa fya nganụ balinkulya bo bafịgīse mmaboko gābo.

2Lolị Abafalịsaị bamo balinkulālūsya balinkuti: Nōngwa jafịkị mụkubōmba isị
sịli mwịko ukubōmba pa sabāti?

3Jesụ ālyamwịle atịle: Mụkabalamo isị ābōmbịle Ndabitị bo īnjala jịkunnduma,
jūjo nāba bāli nagwe;

4apa īngilege nnyụ̄mba ja Kyala apa ālyegịle nukulya ikisyesye ikịkemo, iki kyali
mwịko ukulya umụ̄ndu gwesa lolị bēne abapụ̄tị, alinkubapa bope nāba bāli
nagwe?

5Kangi alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Nnyamụ̄ndu jo ntwa gwa sabāti.

Umụ̄ndu gwa kiboko ikilale

(Mat. 12:9-14; Mali. 3:1-6)

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Pa sabāti ujūngi bo īngīle nnyūmba ja kwịpūtilamo nkumanyịsya, ālimo umūndu jumo uju ikiboko kyake kya kukīlīlo kyalalịle.

7Po papo abamanyandagilo na Bafalịsaị balinkuntegelela, ukuti bakēte linga ịkummbūmbulusya pa sabāti, ukuti mo basyagịle isyakunndōnga.

8Lolị āsīmēnye īnyịnogono syabo, alinkujoba nugwa kiboko ikilale alinkuti: Ịsaga gwime apa. Alinkusụmụka ajakwima palapala.

9Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Ngubalālūsya, bule mụkaja mwịko ukubōmba sịmo īnụnụ pamo īmbībị pa Sabāti, ukupoka ubūmị pamo ukubupyuta?

10Alinkubakēta bōsa īmbafụ syosa, alinkummbūla alinkuti: Golosya ikiboko kyako. Ēnda nukugolosya, ikiboko kyake kilinkwenda nukupona.

11Lolị abēne bakālēle fījo balinkujobesanịa isya kummbōmbela Jesụ.

Jesụ ịkubasala abafūndịgwa mụlōngo
(Mat. 10:1-4; Mali. 3:13-19)

12Pakabalilo kalakala Jesụ alinkufyuka pakyamba pakwịpūta, alinkwịpūta kwa Kyala ikilo kyosa.

13Bo bukīle kilābo alinkubabilikila abafūndịgwa bāke alinkubasalapo kalōngo na babili aba ābajobaga ija batumịgwa:

14Sịmonị uju bātigi Petelị nugwamyabo Andeleja: Jakobụ na Johanị, Fịlịpụ na Balitolomaị,

15Mataị na Tomasị, Jakobụ unnya Alịfajo, na Sịmonị uju bātigi Selotị.

16Jūta umwana gwa Jakobụ na Jūta gwa mụ Kalyotị uju pānyụma āli gwa kummbīka Jesụ mmaboko ga balugu.

Jesụ ịkumanyịsya nukubūmbulusya ababịne

17Alinkusụlụka nabo balinkwima pabujo ubutēngāmụ nikilūndilo ikikulūmba kya bafūndịgwa bāke, kangi nikilūndilo ikikulūmba kya bāndu aba bāfụmịle mụ Jụtaị na mụ Jelụsalemụ na mụmbali mụnyanja ja Tịlị na Sịtonị, aba bālisịle kukumpilikisya na kukubūmbulusịgwa īmbūngo syabo;

18aba ubukoma bwabakufyaga balinkuponesịgwa.

19Lelo ikilūndilo kyosa kilinkulōnda ukumpalamāsya, namanga amaka gāfụmaga mmyake gababūmbulusyaga bōsa.

Ulusekelo nubusụlụmanịe
(Mat. 5:1-12)

20Jesụ alinkubakēta abafūndịgwa bāke alinkuti: Mụli basangalufụ mwe balōndo, namanga ikitāngālala kya Kyala kyinụ!

21Mụli basangalufụ mwe jịkubaluma īnjala lilino, namanga mwịsakwịkutaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Mụli basangalufụ linga abāndu bababēngịle, linga bịkubasōsya na nkipānga nukubatuka umwe, linga bịkusịnyasya īngamụ syinụ, kunōngwa ja Nnyamụ̄ndu.

23Po mwịsemụsekelege, mụkịnege, namanga ifịhōmbịgwa fyinụ kumwanya fịsakujaga fịkulūmba, buno abịsabo bo bātēndekaga buno buno ukubabōmbela abakụ̄ngụlụka.

24Lolị mụli bākị mwe mụli bakabị lilino; buno mwambilịle ngānịla ulusūbisyo lwinụ.

25Mụli bākị mwe mwịkwịte lilino, buno īnjala jịsakubalumaga. Mụli bākị mwe mụkuseka lilino, buno mwịsakusụlụmanịaga, mwịsakulilaga.

26Mụli bākị mwe abāndu bịkubajoba ubunụnụ buno syo isị abịsabo bābōmbaga kubakụ̄ngụlụka bābutūngulu.

Ukubagana abalugu

(Mat. 5:38-48; 7:12)

27Lolị ngubabūla mwe mụkūmbilikisya nguti: Mụbaganege abalugu bīnụ,

28mụbasajege aba bịkubagụna.

29Uju linga ịkukukoma palusaja lumo umpege nulūngi lōpe akukomege; kangi uju linga ịkupoka ikilūndo kyako ungasịtilaga naliịkotị lyako.

30Gwesa uju ịkukusūma fịmo umpege; kangi uju ịkupoka fịmo ifyako ungammelelaga.

31Kangi isị kulōnda ukuti abāndu bakubōmbelege, syo nụngwe ubabōmbelege.

32Linga mụkubagana bābo babaganịle umwe po mụkubwagamo bunụnụ bukị? Namanga bope abatulanōngwa bịkubagana bābo bịkubagana abēne.

33Linga mụkubabōmbela īnụnụ bābo bịkubabōmbela īnụnụ umwe, po mụkubwagamo bunụnụ bukị? Namanga bope abatulanōngwa syo isị bịkubōmba.

34Linga mụkubakopesya bābo mụkusụ̄bila ukukabako fịmo kumyabo, po jwanị ịkubapālaga ubunụnụ umwe? Bope abatulanōngwa bịkubakopesya abatulanōngwa abịnābo ukuti bịsebabagomelelege bo mụmo fyajīlịle.

35Lolị umwe mụbaganege abalugu bīnụ, mụbōmbēge inụnụ, mụkopesyege kisịta kugụ̄lila ifyakubagomolela nafịmo; po ifyakubahōmba fịsakujaga fịngị, po mwịsakujaga bāna ba ju Nnkīnde; namanga umwene ali niịpyana na kuli aba bakaja na ndaga kumyake, nakubabịbị.

36Amụjege nikibabilisị bo mụno ugwịsēmwe ajīlịle ukuja nikibabilisị.

Ukubalōnga abāngi

(Mat. 7:1-5)

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

37Mụngabalōngaga nabamo abāndu, po Kyala atịsakubalongaga umwe, mụngabajobaga ububịbị abāngi po nanụmwe mụtịsakujobịgwaga ububịbị, mụbaswege īnōngwa abāngi po nanụmwe mwịsakuswegịgwaga.

38Amụbapege ifyakubapa abāngi po nanụmwe mwịsakupegịgwaga; mwịsakwambililaga pakigelelo ikinụnụ, ikikanyịsye, ikisụkanịe, iki kịswile kịkulefụka, mwịsakwambaga pamwenda gwinụ. Buno ikigelelo kikyo mụkugelela pakubapa fịmo abāngi, kyokīkyo nanụmwe mwịsakugeleliịgwaga.

39Kangi alinkubabụ̄la ikifwanịkisyo kyakubalilamo alinkuti: Umfwamāso kali abagịle ukunndōngosya umfwamāso unnịne? Batịsakwịbulukutila mbwịna bōsa?

40Ummanyilị akankīnda ummanyịsị gwake, lolị gwesa ịtolo uju amanyịsịgwe ukufịkapo jo ịkufwana nummanyịsị gwake.

41Nōngwa jafịkị kukēta akapātu aka kali nkisịge kya gwamyinụ, lolị utịkusịbikilako mōjo isya mpịkị ugu guli nkisịge kyako jujugwe?

42Pamo ubagịle bulebule ugwe ukujoba kugwamyinụ ukuti: Gwamyitu oko ngutịsye akapātu aka kali nkisịge kyako, bo ugwe utịkugubona umpịkị ugu guli nkisịge kyako jujugwe? Gwe ntūngulu ugwe, sōsya tāsị umpịkị ugu guli nkisịge kyako jujugwe napo kukētaga bunụnụ bo kutịsya akapātu aka kali nkisịge kya gwamyinụ.

Umpịkị nīseke syake
(Mat. 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43Gukajako nagumo umpịkị unnụnụ ugu gụkupa īseke īmbịbị, kangi gōpe nagumo umpịkị ummbịbị ugu gụkupa īseke īnụnụ;

44umpịkị gōsa gula gụkumanyilịgwa mụseke gūgo. Īseke sya nkuju sịtịkutūngulịgwa mmịfwa, gōpe na māfịlu gatịkwapịgwa mmịtulatula.

45Umụ̄ndu unnụnụ ịkusōsya sịnụnụ ukufụma mụnụnụ isị sịlūndịle mụndụmbụla jake; jope umụ̄ndu ummbịbị ịkusōsya sịmbịbị ukufụma mụmbịbị isị alūndịke; namanga isị sịkusōka bo ịkujoba syo isị sịswile mụndụmbụla jake.

Abajēnganyụmba babili
(Mat. 7:24-27)

46Fịkị mụkūnjoba mụkuti: NTWA, NTWA lolị mụtịkubōmba isị ngubalagila ukubōmba?

47Umụ̄ndu gwesa uju ịkwịsa kumyangu bo ịkugapilika amasyu gangu nukugabōmba, jo ngubanāngisyaga uju afwene nagwe;

48afwene nunjēnganyụ̄mba, uju ākūmbịle ubwịna ubusolofụ alinkwala ulwalo palwalabwe; lelo bo umwelesyo gutēkịle ulwisi lulinkōneka panyụ̄mba jijiji lolị lulinkusịta nukujijugānịa papo jalyalisịgwe palwalabwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

49Lolị uju linga ịkupilika lolị atịkusịbōmba, jo afwene numụ̄ndu uju ājēngịle īnyụ̄mba pamfụ kisịta lwalo; lelo bo ulwisi lutēkịle īnyụ̄mba jilinkwenda nukugwa nakalīnga ịtolo, ukubụlụtụka kwake kwali kunywamụ.

Luka 7

Jesụ ịkummbūmbulusya ummbōmbị gwa nkulūmba gwa basịkali
(Mat. 8:5-13)

1Lelo bo amalịle ukujoba syosa isị abāndu bāpilikaga alinkwịngila mụ Kapelịnaumụ.

2Lelo unkulūmba gwa basịkali āli nummbōmbị uju ālinnganịle fịjo, uju ali mmbịne fịjo āli pịpị nukufwa.

3Bo apilịke isya Jesụ alinkubatuma kumyake abakulūmba ba Bajụ̄ta kukunsūma ukwịsa kukummbūmbulusya ummbōmbị gwake.

4Lelo bo bafịkịle kwa Jesụ balinkupyelesya fịjo kumyake balinkuti: Abagịle ukummbōmbela sịsịsị ugwe,

5namanga akiganịle ikikolo kyitu, kangi atujēngịle īnyụ̄mba ja kwịpūtilamo.

6Po papo Jesụ alinkubūka nabo, lelo bo pasyele panāndi ukufịka pa nyụ̄mba ja nsịkali unkulūmba, unsịkali unkulūmba alinkubatuma abakamụ ukwakummbūla kukūnjila ukuti: Ungịkatasyaga gwe NTWA, buno ngabagila ukuti ugwe gwịngilege nkitēmbe kyangu;

7Syo isị sịmbelịle ukuti nāngịsa jujune kumyako. Joba liịsyu lyene, ummbōmbị gwangu ịkubūmbulukaga.

8Buno ndimụ̄ndu ịtolo mbīkịgwe mmalūndi mbakulūmba, na nịne ndi nabasịkali pāsi pamyangu: Linga ngunndagila jumo nguti: Būka kubulibe, ịkubūka; kangi linga ngujoba kujūngi nguti: Ịsaga kuno, ịkwịsa; linga ngujoba kummbōmbị gwangu nguti: Bōmba isị, ịkubōmba.

9Lelo bo Jesụ apilịke sịsịsị alinkunswịga, alinkubasyụtukila abāndu ikilūndilo aba bankōngaga alinkuti: Nịkubabūla nịkuti na mụ mwa Ịsịlaelị ngalwagamo sịku ulwịtiko bo lulūlu.

10Lelo bo bagomwịke kukāja aba bātumịgwe balinkwakwaga ummbōmbị abūmbulwịke.

Jesụ ịkunsyusya umwana unndumyana gwa nkịkulu umfwile

11Kilābo kyake alinkubūka nkāja aka bịkuti Nainị, abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke nikilūndilo kya bāndu ikikulūmba balinkubūka nagwe.

12Lelo bo basegelịle pakipata kya nkāja, balinkwaga abāndu bapīmbịle umfịmba gwa mwana unndumyana gwa nkịkulu umfwile, uju ālimo mwene

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

mụnna umfwile jula, bịkubūka kukunsyila abāndu ikilūndilo ki kịngị, balōngosēnịe nagwe umfwile.

13Lelo bo UNTWA ammbwene umfwile alinkummbōnela nkisa alinkummbūla alinkuti: Ungalilaga.

14Po papo alinkusegelela alinkulupalamāsya ulutato, aba bālimpīmbịle balinkwenda nukwima. Umwene ātịle: Nndumyana, nịkukubūla nịkuti sụmụka.

15Po papo umfwe jula alinkwenda nukutūgala, alinkwanda ukujoba. Po papo umwene alinkunnịnga unna.

16Ulutēnde lulinkwenda nukubāga bōsa; balinkuntụ̄fya Kyala balinkuti: Unkụ̄ngụlụka unkulūmba atụpwịke nkāti mmyitu! Kyala ịsịle nkubapoka abāndu bāke.

17Po papo īnōngwa syake sịsịsị sịlinkubalanịla mụ Jụtaị mōsa nkịsu kyosa na mfịsu fya mụmbali fyosa.

Abatumịgwa aba bāfụmịle kwa Johanị Umōsị

(Mat. 11:2-19)

18Abafụ̄ndịgwa ba Johanị bālimmbūlịle Johanị syosa sịsịsị.

19Po Johanị abakōlịle abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke babili, alinkubatuma ku NTWA, alinkuti: Mụkanndālūsye ukuti kali jo uju bạ̄tigi ịkwịsaga, pamo tunngụ̄lilege alịko umwene?

20Lelo bo abāndu bala bịsịle kumyake bātịle: Johanị Umōsị atutumịle kumyako kukulālūsya ukuti: Kali jo ugwe Johanị ạ̄tigi ịkwịsaga, pamo tunngụ̄lilege alịko umwene?

21Mụ̄sala jilajila ābabūmbulwịsye abāndu īmbūngo sịnyịngị, īmbūngo sya kilalīlali nisya mbepo īnyalị, abafwamāso bịngị alinkubapelela ukukēta.

22Lelo alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Amụbūkege mụkammbūle Johanị isị mụsịbwene naisị mụpilịke: Abafwamāso bịkukēta, aba bịkumyonyoka bịkwend'ịtolo, abā bukoma baponịle, abā mapuli bịkupilika, abafwe basyusịgwe, abalōndo balūmbililịgwe īnōngwa īnụnụ.

23Nsangalufụ uju atịkwịkịnyamo nasịmo mmyangu.

24Lelo bo aba ābatumịle Johanị babukịle, Jesụ alinkwanda ukufịbūla ifịlūndilo isya Johanị alinkuti: Mwabūkaga nkukēta fịkị mmatēngele? Ulutete ulu lụkupetanịka ku mmbelo?

25Kali mwabūkaga kukukēta fịkị? Umụ̄ndu uju afwele imyenda imịtakanyịfụ? Kābuno abāndu aba bịkufwala imyenda imịlabanịe aba bali mmbūmị ubwa kusịtakufụ̄mbwa nafịmo bo bali mfịtāngālala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

26Po lelo mwabūkịle kukukēta fịkị? Unkụ̄ngụlụka? Une nalolị nịkubabūla nịkuti umwene akīndịle napabukụ̄ngụlụka.

27Uju jo uju āsị̄mbị̄gwe mwakalata apa ịkuti: Keta, ngukutumilaga ugwandumị gwangu ugwa kukutalila nkyenị, kukukutendekekesya īnjila.

28Nịkubabūla nịkuti mbāndu bōsa aba bapāpị̄gwe na bakị̄kulu akajako najumo unkulūmba ukunkīnda Johanị; lolị unnāndi kuli bōsa nkitāngālala kya Kyala jo ankīndịle Johanị ubukulūmba.

29Bo bapilị̄ke sịsịsị abāndu bōsa nabasōngesyasōngo balinkusịtika isya bugolofụ sya Kyala balinkōsịgwa ulōsyo lwa Johanị;

30lolị Abafalịsaị na bamanyandagilo ndagilo balinkusịta isị Kyala ābalōndelaga balinkukāna ukōsịgwa na Johanị.

31Umwene alinkūmilisya ukujoba alinkuti: Abāndu ba lilino aba mbafwanịkisyege nīfịkị? Kali bali bo ifịkị?

32Bafwene bo abakeke aba batūgēle mụ̄sokonị bikukōlelana bịkuti: Tubakubị̄le īfịlịmbị lolị mụkakịnapo, tupālile īfwa lolị mụkalilapo.

33Johanị umōsị ālisịle, alinkufịpīka ifị̄ndu alinkusịtakunwa nubwalwa bwa māfị̄lu, umwe mụlinkuti: Ali nimbepo īnyalị.

34Nnyamụ̄ndu ịsịle ịkulya ịkunwa, umwe mụkuti: Kēta, umpafụ uju kangi unngālabwalwa, ummanyānị gwa basōngesyasōngo nabatulanōngwa.

35Amahala ga Kyala gaboṇịke ukuja gānalōlị kuli bōsa aba bịkugāmbilila.

Jesụ pa nyụ̄mba ja Sịmonị Umfalịsaị

36Po papo Umfalịsaị jumo alinkummbilikila Jesụ kukulya ifị̄ndu kunyụ̄mba jake, alinkubūka nnyụ̄mba ja Mfalịsaị jula, alinkutūgala pakulya pa Mesa.

37Lelo ālimo unkị̄kulu jumo nkāja kala uju āli ntulanōngwa, lelo bo apilị̄ke ukuti atūgēsye ali pakulya nnyụ̄mba ja Mfalịsaị alinkutwala ikipake kya nyēmba sya lūma ulunụnụ,

38alinkwima kūnyụma kumyake mmalūndi mmyake, lelo bo ịkulila alinkuntonyekesya mmalūndi amāsosị gāke; alinkumpyasīla amāsosị mmalūndi ninywịlị syake, alinkumfịpa amalūndi alinkugapaka ninyēmba.

39Lelo bo asịbwene sịsịsị Umfalịsaị uju alimmbilikị̄le kufị̄ndu, alinkujobela akāmụ̄nda alinkuti: Linga umụ̄ndu uju āli nkụ̄ngụlụka nalolị ngali amēnye ukuti unkị̄kulu uju ịkumpalamāsya gwa luko lukị, ukuti ntulanōngwa.

40Po papo Jesụ alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Sịmonị, ndinasyo sịmo isya kujoba nanụngwe. Ālyamwịle ātịle: Syafịkị, Mmanyịsị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

41Ātịle: Unkopesyandalama jumo āli nāba bākopịle kumyake (aba ābamelelaga) babili. Jumo ākopịle īndalama bāmịa bahāno, ujūngi ākopịle amalōngo mahāno.

42Lelo bo batolịgwe ukunhōmba, alinkwenda nukubaswa bo babili. Lelo mụli bo babili bababa jo aliku uju ịsakunnganaga fịjo?

43Sịmonị ālyamwịle ātịle: Ngwịnogona ukuti uju ālindekịle īndalama īnyịngị. Ālimmwamwịle ātịle: Utalwịsye.

44Po papo alinkusyụtụka alinkunkēta unkịkulu, alinkunndālūsya Sịmonị alinkuti: Ummbwene unkịkulu uju? Nịngịle nnyụmba jako, ukāmba na mīsi nagamo gakusụgụsụla mmalūndi, lolị umwene āndịmịsye mmalūndi na māsosị gāke ēndịle nukumbyasīla ninywịlị syake.

45Ugwe ukāfịpapo, lolị umwene ukufụma lulo nịngilīlaga mụno akalekapo ukufịpa mmalūndi une.

46Ukāmbakapo ninyēmba kuntu, lolị umwene āmbakịle ni nyēmba mmalūndi.

47Fyobēne lelo nịkukubūla ukuti īmbịbị syake īnyịngị sịswegịgwe, papo anāngịsye ulugano ulukulūmba, lolị uju ịkuswegịgwa panāndi jo uju ulugano lwake lunāndi.

48Po papo Jesụ alinkummbūla unkịkulu jula alinkuti: Uswegịgwe īmbịbị syako.

49Lelo aba bạlyaga nagwe pamēsa balinkwenda nukwịnogona mụ ndụmbụla syabo balinkuti: Jwanị jujuju jo ịkuswa ni mbịbị?

50Lolị umwene Jesụ alinkummbūla unkịkulu jula alinkuti: Ulwịtiko lwako lukupokịle; būkaga nulutēngāno.

Luka 8

Abakịkulu aba bēndaga na Jesụ

1Pānyụma pali sịsịsị alinkwenda ntwaja utukulūmba nutunāndi, alinkulūmbilila ilịsyu lya Kyala, kalōngo na babili bala balinkuja nagwe.

2Bope na bakịkulu bamo aba ababūmbulwịsye ububịne bwa mbepo īnyalị ni ndamwa isịngị balinkwenda nagwe: Malịja ugwa mụ Magatala, uju mbepo ịhāno na ịbili syāsōkilemo mmyake,

3Johanị unkasị gwa Kyusa ummbōmbelị gwa Helotị, na Sụsana, nabāngi abịngị ịtolo aba babaswilaga ukufụma mụndalama syabo.

Ikifwanịkisyo kya nsopambejụ
(Mat. 13:1-9; Mali. 4:1-9)

4Lelo bo abāndu ikilūndilo kikịngị babūngēne, nabāndu aba bāfụmaga ntwaja bankulukịle, alinkujobela nkifwanịkisyo kyakubalilamo alinkuti:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Unsopambejụ alinkusōka ukubūka kukusopa īmbejụ jake; lelo bo ịkusopa, jimo jilinkugwa mụnjila, abāndu balinkujikanya namalūndi, kangi īnjunị sịlinkusala.

6Ijīngi jilinkwakugwa pa lwalabwe; lelo bo jimelịle, jilinkwenda nukūma, papo jikabwagịle ububisi:

7Jimo jilinkugwa mmịfwa, imịfwa gilinkukula najo gilinkwenda nukujigoga.

8Jimo jilinkugwa mụmfụ unnụnụ, jilinkukula jilinkupa īseke mịa jumo. Bo alipakujoba sịsịsị alinkulāta alinkuti: Uju ali ni mbulukutu sya kupilikila jo alīpilikaga.

Isị sịkupela ukujobela mfịfwanịkisyo
(Mat. 13:10-17; Mali. 4:10-12)

9Lelo bo abafụndịgwa bāke bịkunndālūsya īsanụkisyo ja kifwanịkisyo iki,

10ātịle; Umwe mụpēgịgwe ukusịmanya isya kubutịtu sya kitāngālala kya Kyala; lolị abāngi bapēgịgwe ukubalilịgwa mfịfwanịkisyo, ukuti napa bịkukēta bangasịbonaga, napa linga bịkupilika bangasyaganịaga.

11Īsanụkisyo ja kifwanịkisyo iki jo iji: Īmbejụ lyo ịsyu lya Kyala.

12Iji jagwaga mụnjila bo bāndu aba bịkupilika ilịsyu, lelo setano ịkwịsa ịkunyaka ilịsyu mụndụmbụla syabo ukuti bangalikōngaga nukupokịgwa.

13Iji jagwaga palwalabwe, bo aba bo bapilīke ilịsyu bịkusekela ukulyambilila; lolị bakaja ni mịsị bịkulikōnga nkabalilo akanāndi ịtolo, lelo bo sịsịle īngelo bịkugwa.

14Iji jagwaga mmịfwa bo aba bikupilika ilịsyu, lolị nkwịkōlanịa kwabo naisị sịkukatasya, nubukabị, nisya kwịsekesya mbūmị bwa pāsi apa kukubapīnga ukupa īseke isị sịkomịle.

15Īmbejụ iji jagwịle mụmfụ unnụnụ, bo aba bo bapilīke ilịsyu bịkulikola bịkulyumīlila mbwanalolị nindụmbụla īndịke, bịkwenda nukupa īseke mbufịndang'oma.

Ukukụpikila īnyāle ni bakụlị
(Mali. 4:21-25)

16Akajako najumo uju ịkukosya īnyāle po ajikụpikilege nikikụpikililo, pamo ajibīkege kwịfūngu, lolị ịkujibīka pamwanya pa kyakwịmapo īnyāle ukuti abāndu bo bịkwịngila bakētege ubwelụ.

17Namanga sịkajako nasịmo isị sịfịsịgwe isị sịtịsakusokolịgwaga pabwelụ, nasịmo nisyakubutịtu isị sịtịsakumanyịgwaga nukuboneka pabwelụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Mụjege māso lelo kuli isị mụkupilika; namanga uju alinafyo fịmo jo ịsakōngelịgwangapo ifīngị pamwanya, lolị kuli uju akaja nafyo, fyope ifị ịkwịnogona ukuti alinafyo fịkwegịgwaga.

Unna gwa Jesụ nabāmyabo
(Mat. 12:46-50; Mali. 3:31-35)

19Lelo unna nabāmyabo balinkwịsa kumyake, balinkupōndwa ukwaganịla nagwe kunōngwa ja kilūndilo kyabāndu.

20Po papo alinkubūlịgwa ukuti: Unyoko nabāmyinụ, bīmịle pānja bịkulōnda ukwaganịla nanụngwe.

21Lolị umwene ābabūlịle ātịle: Une jūba nabāmyitu bo aba bịkupilika ilịsyu lya Kyala nukulibōmba.

Jesụ ịkugukịbisya ummbelo
(Mat. 8:23-27; Mali. 4:35-41)

22Mwịsịku limo Jesụ ālipakịle mwịbōtị na bafụ̄ndịgwa bāke, alinkubabūla alinkuti: Oko tuloboke tubūke ịsīlya lila lya nyanja. Po papo balinkusụmụka,

23lelo bo bali mwịbōtị bịkubūka, umwene utulo tulinkunkola. Ummbelo gulinkukụla mụnyanja, amīsi galinkubapōlekela mwịbōtị lilinkupona ukwịbila, bōsa balinkuja mbutolwe ubukulūmba.

24Po papo balinkunsụka balinkuti: Malafyale, Malafyale twịnwịke ukufwa. Po papo alinkwenda nukulēmbuka alinkugukemela ummbelo na majiga amakāli, po papo inyanja nummbelo fịlịnkwenda nukubota kulinkuja jōnjolo.

25Alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Luli kūgu ulwịtiko lwinụ? Abēne lulinkubāga ulutēnde balinkuswịga uju kunnịne balinkuti: Umụ̄ndu uju jwanị, jo ịkugulagila ummbelo na majiga fịkumpilika?

Jesụ ịkummbūmbulusya umụ̄ndu uju imịsētano gyalinkụlī̄le
(Mat. 8:28-34; Mali. 5:1-20)

26Lelo po papo balinkufịka nkī̄su kya mụ Gelasenị (Gatala, Gelịgesa) iki kịkukētana ni kya mụ Galịlaị ukuloboka sūmbi.

27Lelo bo ịkufyuka ịtolo pī̄sīlya alinkwaganịla numụ̄ndu uju āfụmịle nkāja, uju ali nimịsētano; ubusịku bwịngị ēndaga bufụ̄la, akāgonaga nnyụ̄mba lolị āgonaga mbujo bwa mapūmba.

28Bo ammbwene Jesụ ākụ̄tịle fī̄jo, āgwịle mmalūndi mmyake, alinkulāta ukujoba alinkuti: Jesụ, gwe Mwana gwa Kyala Unkīnde! Kulōnda ukūmbōmbela fịkị? Ngukusūma ungāfụ̄ndaga.

29Ājobaga sịsịsị papo Jesụ ājibūlịle īmbepo īnyalị ukusōkamo mmyake. Jalinkolī̄le ukwanda patalị, pope linga bampịnyịle, bamfyatịle nimịnyololo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

mmaboko na mmalūndi, ālatulaga imịnyololo, po ilịsētano lilalila lyendaga nukunkagila nndīsu.

30Jesụ ālinndālūsīsye ātịle: Īngamụ jako gwanị? Ātịle: Ne Kilūndilo; namanga bālinkụlịle bāsētano bīngị.

31Po papo abēne bāsētano balinkunsūma ukuti bangasōkamo mmụ̄ndu jula nukwakwịtāga mbwịna bwa ngolōngo mbwịna ubusolofụ ubwa ngīsị

32Lelo gwalipo pabupīpị untịmo unkulūmba gwa ngulube isị syālyaga ilīsu mụmbali nkyamba. Po bāsētano balinkunsūma Jesụ ukuti ābịtikịsye ukwịngila mụngulube. Po papo alinkwenda nukubịtikisya.

33Lelo bāsētano balinkusōka mmụ̄ndu balinkwakwịngila mụngulube, po papo untịmo gwa ngulube gulinkugụlụtụkila palupānga ulutalị gulinkwakwịtāga mụnyanja gulinkumịlwa.

34Lelo bo abatịmị basịbwene sịsịsị balinkubopa balinkwakupānga nkāja na mmịgūnda gya nkịsu kya mụmbali.

35Po papo lelo abāndu balinkubūka kukukēta isị syaboṇịke, balinkwịsa kwa Jesụ balinkummwaga umụ̄ndu uju bāsētano bāsōkịlemo mmyake, atūgēle mmalūndi mwa Jesụ afwele imyenda, nnụnụ ịtolo; balinkwenda nukutetema.

36Aba bāsịbwene balinkubabūla mụno ābūmbulukisīgwe uju īmbepo īnyalị syalinkụlịle.

37Po papo lelo abāndu bōsa abankịsu iki kyabasyungūtịle Abagalasenị balinkunsūma ukusōkamo mmyabo; papo lwabakolịle ulutēnde ulukulūmba fịjo; po papo Jesụ alinkwịpaka mwịbōtị alinkugomoka.

38Umụ̄ndu jula bāsētano basōkịlemo mmyake alinkunsūma Jesụ ukubūka nagwe; lolị Jesụ alinkunkaga alinkuti:

39Būka ugomokele kukāja kāko, ukafụmụsyege īngulūmba isị Kyala akubōmbịle. Po papo alinkusōkapo ukubūka, alinkufụmụsya ukaja kōsa īngulūmba isị Kyala ālimmbōmbịle.

Umwana unndīndwana gwa Jailị nunkịkulu gwa nyịbuko

(Mat. 9:18-26; Mali. 5:21-43)

40Lelo bo Jesụ agomwịke, ikilūndilo kya bāndu kilinkummwambilila, namanga bōsa banngụ̄lilaga.

41Alinkwịsa umụ̄ndu jumo uju īngamụ jake āli jo Jailị, uju ālagilaga nnyụ̄mba jakwịpụ̄tilamo; alinkugwa mmalūndi mwa Jesụ alinkunsūma ukubūka ku nyụ̄mba jake,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

42namanga umwanāke unndīndwana jumo jwene ntiga ugwa pafyinja kalōngo
nafịbili alimmbine ulwa kufwa. Lelo bo ịkubūka abāndu balinkunsyungūtila
balinkupapatana ịtolo.

43Po Papo unkīkulu uju āli ninyībuko ja ịlopa mfyinja kalōngo nafịbili kisịta
kubūmbulusịgwa numụ̄ndu najumo,

44alinkwịsa kūnyụma kumyake, alinkupalamāsya ikipeto kya mwenda gwake;
po papo nakalīnga ububịne bwake bwa nyībuko bulinkujōnga.

45Po papo Jesụ alinkujoba alinkuti: Jwanị āmbalamāsīsye? Lelo bo bōsa
bakānịle, Petelị ātịle: Malafyale, ifịlūndilo fikusyungūtīle fịpapatene
fikukulufania nanụngwe bo fikugụtana.

46Loli Jesụ ālyamwịle atịle: Umụ̄ndu jumo āmbalamaāsīsye; kābuno Ngwịbona
ukuti amaka gasokile ukufụma mmyangu.

47Lelo bo unkīkulu asyagēnịe ukuti amanyīgwe alinkusegelela kwa Jesụ
butetema butupu alinkubụngụlụka mmalūndi mmyake alinkummbūla isị
syalimpelīle ukumpalamāsya alinkusịjoba bo bikupilika bōsa abāndu,
alinkummbūla nisya kubūmbuluka kwake nakalīnga.

48Jesụ ālimbūlịle ātịle: Mwanāngu, ulwịtiko lwako lḳubūmbulwịsye, būkaga
nulutēngāno.

49Lelo bo akāli nukumala ukujoba, umụ̄ndu jumo alinkwịsa ukufụma
kunyụ̄mba ja nndagilị gwa nnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo alinkummbūla Jailị
alinkuti: Umwanāko afwịle ungūmīlisyaga ukunkatasya ummanyịsị.

50Lolị bo apilīke sịsịsị Jesụ ālimmbūlịle Jailị ātịle: Ungatetemaga; gwịtikege
ịtolo, po ịkuponaga.

51Lelo bo afịkịle pānyụ̄mba ābakanīsye bōsa ukwịngila nagwe, lolị bēne ba
Petelị na Johanị na Jakobụ nugwịse nunna gwa mwanịke.

52Bōsa balinkulila, balinkunndilila īfwa umwanịke; Jesụ ātịle: Mụngalilaga;
buno umwanịke akafwa lolị agonịle ịtolo utulo.

53Po papo balinkunseka, papo bāmēnye ukuti afwịle.

54Lolị Jesụ alinkunkola ikiboko, alinkukōlela alinkuti: Nndīndwana, sụmụka!

55Po papo ubūmị bwake bulinkunngomokela, nakalīnga ịtolo alinkusụmụka;
Jesụ alinkubalagila ukuti bampepo ifịndu alyemo.

56Abapāpị bāke kilinkubāga ikīswigu; lolị Jesụ alinkubakānisya ukuti
bangammbūlaga najumo umụ̄ndu isị syaboṇīke sịsịsị.

Luka 9

Jesụ ịkubatuma kalōngo na babili

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

(Mat. 10:5-15; Mali. 6:7-13)

1Po papo Jesụ alinkubabūnganịa kalōngo na babili bala, alinkubapa amaka
nubulāmbikị bwa kusịkagila mbepo inyāli nukugāngula īmbūngo,

2alinkubatuma nkulūmbilila ikitāngālala kya Kyala nukubūmbulusya ababịne.

3Alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mụngakolelaga nafịmo bo mụkubụ̄ka, jomma ningịlị,
gomma gōpe numfụko, nafịmo nifīndu, syomma nindalama; kangi mụngajaga
nimịselekesye mībili.

4Nnyụ̄mba jōsa iji mụkwakwịngilamo, mụkajege mụmo, mo mụkafụmege bo
mụkusụmụka.

5Bōsa aba linga batịkubāmbilila bo mụkusōkamo nkāja kalakala
mụkabakung'ụndilege ulufụ̄mbi kumalūndi ukuja ko kubasoka abēne.

6Po papo balinkusụmụka balinkwenda ntwaja utunāndi balinkulūmbilila
ilịbāngilị nukubūmbulusya ababịne mōsa.

Ukwalangana kwa Helotị

(Mat. 14:1-12; Mali. 6:14-29)

7Lelo bo Helotị unndagilị gwa mụ Galịlaị apilīke syosa isị syabōmbịgwaga
syalimmwalangenịe fịjo, papo bamo bạ̄tigi jo Johanị Umōsị asyukịle.

8Abāngi bạ̄tigi jo Elịja asetwịke.

9Helotị ātịle: Johanị nalimmbutịle untu; lolị jwanị uju ngupilika īnōngwa syake
sya bo bunobuno? Alinkulōnda ukummbona.

Jesụ ịkubaswila abāndu baelufụ bahāno

(Mat. 14:13-21; Mali. 6:30-44; Joh. 6:1-14)

10Lelo bo bagomwịke abafụ̄ndịgwa bala balinkumpāngila isị bābōmbịle.
Umwene alinkubēga alinkujōnga,

11alinkwakwịjēkela nabo nkāja aka bịkuti Betịsaịta. Lelo bo ifịlūndilo fịsyagēnịe
sịsịsị fịlinkunkōnga; alinkubāmbilila alinkubabūla isya kitāngālala kya Kyala,
alinkubabūmbulusya aba bālōndaga ukubūmbulusịgwa.

12Lelo bo ubusịku bụkuja pakwịla, kalōngo nababili bala balinkujoba nagwe
balinkuti: Kibūle ikilūndilo kisōkepo kibūke ntwaja utunāndi na nkīsu kya
mụmbali mo bakagonege nukulyamo ifyakulya; namanga tuli mmatēngele.

13Lolị ābabūlịle ātịle: Amụbapepo jujumwe ifyakulya. Bātīle: Tukaja nafyo
nafimo ukukīnda pa fisyesye fihano nīswi ịbili, pēne apa linga twajaga kubūlila
Ifīndu fya bāndu bōsa aba;

14namanga bali bāndu aba bali mwa baelufụ bahāno. Po papo alinkubāmụla
abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke alinkuti: Amụbabūle batūgale mfịbụgụtila, ikibụgụtila kimo
kijege nabāndu amalōngo mahāno.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Balinkubōmba bo sịsịsị, balinkubabūla abāndu bōsa ukutūgala pāsi.

16Lelo bo Jesụ ēgịle imịkāti mịhāno nasīswi ịbili sịla, alinkukēta kumwanya, alinkugwa ulupị, alinkufịmenyanịa, alinkubapa abafụndịgwa bāke ukuti bakitegelekesyege ikilūndilo.

17Po papo bōsa balinkulya balinkwịkuta, abafụndịgwa bāke balinkwịsusya ifịbo kalōngo na fịbili fya tumēnya utu bāsyesye.

Petelị ịkumfụmụsya Jesụ
(Mat. 16:13-19; Mali. 8:27-29)

18Po papo lumo bo Jesụ alimwene ịkwịpụ̄ta abafụndịgwa balinkusegelela kumyake; alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Mụkūnjoba ukuja nịanị une?

19Bālyamwịle bātịle: Bamo bịkuti gwe Johanị Umōsị; bamo bịkuti: Gwe Elịja, kangi abāngi bịkuti: Jo jumo mbakụ̄ngụlụka baịjolo, asyukịle.

20Alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Lolị umwe mụkuti nịanị une? Petelị ālyamwịle ātịle: Jo ugwe Kilisịtị gwa Kyala.

Jesụ ịkujoba isya ngubilo syake nukufwa
(Mat. 16:20; Mali. 8:30—9:1)

21Lolị umwene alinkusīnga alinkubalagila,

22alinkuti: Mụngammbūlaga najumo umụ̄ndu ukuti: Umwana gwa Kyala kummbagīle ukukubilwa sịnyịngị nukutāgịgwa na bakulūmba na bapụ̄tị abakulūmba nabamanya ndagilo, nukugogịgwa kangi nukusyuka pīsịku lya butatu.

23Kangi alinkubabūla bōsa alinkuti: Linga umụ̄ndu ịkulōnda ukūngōnga une, īkānege mwene apīmbēge ikikohekano kyake kukuti ịsịku napo āngōngege une,

24papo uju linga ịkuti mbuponesye ubūmị bwake jo abupēsīsye; kangi uju linga ịkubutāga ubūmị bwake panōngwa jangu, jo ịsakubuponesyaga.

25Umụ̄ndu ịkukabamo bunụnụ bukị linga ịkukikaba ikīsu kyosa linga lelo mo abutāgīle ubūmị bwake jūjo?

26Buno uju linga ịkufwa īsonị kumyangu na kumasyu gangu, Nnyamụ̄ndu ịsakumfwilaga īsonị jope bo ịkwịngila nkitāngālala na mbukulūmba bwa Gwịse na bandumị abīkemo.

27Lolị nikubabūla une nalolị ukuti bamo aba bīmịle papapa bātisakukumanyaga ukufwa bo tāsị bakāli ukukibona ikitāngālala kya Kyala.

Ukwanduka ukuboneka
(Mat. 17:1-8; Mali. 9:2-8)

28Lelo pānyụma bo gakīndịle amasịku lwele bo amalịle ukujoba syosa sịsịsị alinkummwega Petelị na Johanị na Jakobụ balinkufyuka pa Kyamba pakwịpụ̄ta.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

29Lelo bo alipakwịpūta ukuboneka kwa kyenị kyake kulinkwanduka, umwenda gwake gulinkubikuka ubwelụ.

30Po papo balinkunyomoka abāndu babili bịkujoba nagwe, balinkwaga bo ba Mose na Elịja,

31balinkubonekela mbusịsya bwa kumwanya balinkujoba na Jesụ isya bufwe bwake ubu bwajaga pakumalikisịgwa mụ Jelụsalemụ.

32Lelo Petelị na banịne aba bāli nagwe utulo twabakolịle, lolị bo balēmbwịke balinkuja māso lōsa, balinkububona ubusịsya bwake nabāndu babili aba bālyimịle nagwe.

33Lelo bo abāndu bịkusōkapo apa ali Jesụ, Petelị alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: Malafyale kunụnụ fịjo apa tuli apa! Tụkujēngaga īhēma ịtatu, jimo jikujaga jako, jimo ja Mose, ijīngi jikujaga ja Elịja. (Akāsyagēnịe bunụnụ isị ājobaga).

34Bo alipakujoba sịsịsị, lyalīsịle ilịbīngu lyabakụpikīle; balinkutetema bo bịkwịngila mwịbīngu.

35Po papo ilịsyu lilinkusōka ukufụma mwịbīngu lilinkuti: Uju jo Mwanāngu, unsūngulịgwa gwangu; jo mụmpilikisyege!

36Lelo bo ilịsyu likịbịle balinkwaga Jesụ asyele mwene ịtolo: Abafūndịgwa balinkusịta ukujoba nasịmo kumūndu jumo isị bāsịbwene mmasịku galagala.

Jesụ ịkummbūmbulusya unndumyana gwa mbepo īnyalị

(Mat. 17:14-18; Mali. 9:14-27)

37Pīsịku ilya kilābo kyake, bo basụlwịke ukufụma pakyamba, ikilūndilo ikikulūmba kilinkwaganịla nagwe.

38Po papo balinkunyomoka umūndu jumo nkilūndilo kilakila ịkukūta ịkuti: Mmanyịsị, ngukusūma ukāngētele umwanāngu unndumyana uju ali jumojwene ntiga;

39ukēte, īmbepo īnyalị jịkunkola, po nakalīnga ịtolo ịkwenda nukukūta; jịkunnịongotolanịa ịkusōka nuntotōfụla kukanwa, jịkwendelela ukummōnānga, jitịkunndekela mbibi, bojịkusōka jịkunndeka atokịle.

40Nābasūmịle abafūndịgwa bāko ukujisōsya lolị bātolīgwe.

41Jesụ ālyamwịle ātịle: Mwe bāndu mwe basịtalwịtiko mwe banịongafụ umwe, mbele pōkị ukuja nanụmwe? Ngutigi lya lyambepa kumyinụ mpaka ndilị? Ntwale kuno umwanāko.

42Lelo bo unndumyana ịkusegelela īmbepo īnyalị jilinkummbiga pāsi jilinkuntwalila ilīnyịkị. Lolị Jesụ alinkujikemela īmbepo īnyalị, alinkummbūmbulusya umwanịke alinkunnīnga ugwịse.

43Bōsa balinkubuswịga ubukulūmba bwa Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Jesụ ịkusịjoba kangi isya bufwe bwake
(Mat. 17:22-23; Mali. 9:30-32)

Lelo bo abāndu bakāli bịkusīswiga syosa isị ābōmbịle, alinkubabūla abafụndịgwa bāke alinkuti:

44Mụgakolege amasyu aga ngujapakubabūla; Nnyamụndu ịkujapakupēgịgwa mmaboko ga bāndu.

45Lolị bakāsyagēnịe isị ājobaga sịsịsị, syalịfịsịle kumyabo ukuti bangasyaganịaga; kangi bātịlaga nukunndālūsya isyanōngwa sịsịsị.

Jwanị unkulūmba ukukīnda abanịne bōsa?
(Mat. 18:1-5; Mali. 9:33-37)

46Ulukānị lulinkutụpụka nkāti mmyabo ukuti āli jo aliku unkulūmba ukukīnda bōsa.

47Lolị bo Jesụ asyagēnịe isị bịnogonaga mụ̄nda mmyabo, ālimmwegịle umwanịke ālinsegelīsye kumyake,

48alinkubabūla alinkuti: Gwesa umụ̄ndu uju umwanịke uju ịkummwambilila mụngamụ jangu bo ānyāmbilīle une, kangi gwesa uju ịkunyāmbilila une bo ammwambilīle uju ālindumịle une, buno unnāndi ukukīnda mwesa nkāti mmyinụ jo nkulūmba kuli mwesa.

Uju akakīndana nanụmwe jo ali ulubafu lwinụ
(Mali. 9:38-40)

49Johanị ālyamwịle atịle: Malafyale twalimmbwene jumo umụ̄ndu uju mbepo īnyalị āsịsokesyaga mụ ngamụ jako, lelo twalinkānīsye, papo akaja gwa nkilūndilo kyitu.

50Lolị Jesụ ālimmbūlịle ātịle: Komma ukunkānịsya, namanga uju akakīndana nanụmwe jo ali ulubafu lwinụ.

Akāja akanāndi ka mụ Samalịja kịkukāna ukummwambilila Jesụ

51Lelo bo akabalilo kasegelīle akākwegelịgwa Jesụ ukubūka kumwanya alinkutụmụla ukubūka mụ Jelụsalemụ.

52Abatwalandumi, alinkubalōngosya nkyenị, bo akāli umwene, balinkwakwịngila nkāja kamo akanāndi kā Basamalịja, ukwakuntendekekesya ubujo;

53lolị abāndu bakāliganịle ukummwambilila papo ālabilaga mụ Jelụsalemụ.

54Lelo bo abafụndịgwa bāke ba Jakobụ na Johanị basịbwene sịsịsị, bātịle: Malafyale, bule kulōnda ukuti tubakōlelele umōto ukufụma kumwanya gubōkye gubamale?

55Loli umwene alinkusyụtụka, alinkūmana nabo alinkuti: Mụkamanya ukuti mụli ba Mbepo gwa luko lukị.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

56Lelo po papo Jesụ nabafụ̄ndịgwa bāke balinkubūka nkāja akanāndi akāngi.

Aba bịkulōnda ukuja bakunkōnga Jesụ
(Mat. 8:19-22)

57Lelo bo bịkwenda mụnsebo, umụ̄ndu jumo alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: Ngukukōngaga kōsa kuno kubūka.

58Jesụ ālimmbūlịle ātịle: Utūmbwe tuli nimịna, kangi īnjunị sịli nifịfụ̄mbwa; lolị Nnyamụ̄ndu akaja na pabulambalịko untu gwake.

59Kujūngi ajobịle ātịle: Ngongaga! Loli umwene ātịle: Malafyale, leka tāsị ngansyile Tāta.

60Lolị ālimmbūlịle ātịle: Baleke abafwe babasyilege abafwe bābo.

61Ujūngi ātịle: Gwe NTWA, ngulōnda ukukukōnga; lolị tāsị ngabalage abāmyitu kukāja.

62Jesụ ālimmbūlịle atịle: Umụ̄ndu gwesa uju ịkubīka ikiboko kyake pịkūmbulu po kangi akētege kūnyụma, jo akabagila nkitāngālala kya Kyala.

Luka 10

Jesụ ịkubatuma abafụ̄ndịgwa amalōngo mahāno na mabili

1Pānyụma pali sịsịsị UNTWA ābasalịle abafụ̄ndịgwa abāngi amalōngo mahāno na mabili (72) alinkubalongosyapo nkyenị mbubili mbubili ntwaja na mbujo mōsa mụno āsụmwịke umwene.

2Alinkubabūla alinkuti: Untōndolo go mwịngị lolị ababōmbị bo banāndi; lelo amụnsūmege UNTWA gwa ntōndolo ukuti abatumege ababōmbị bākubūngania ifya mụntōndolo gwake.

3Amụbūkege ngubatuma ukufwana tung'ōsị nkāti mfịnyamāna.

4Mụngakolelaga ikisaka kyandalama nakimo, pamo umfụko, pamo ifịlato, mụnjila mụngīmaga pakumponịa umụ̄ndu najumo.

5Nnyụ̄mba jōsa ịtolo iji mụkwakwịngilāngamo, mụkatalege ukujoba ilyakuti: Ulutēngāno lujēngemo nnyụ̄mba iji!

6Linga alịmo umụ̄ndu unnganalutēngāno ịkugona mụlamụla, uluponịo lwinụ lwa lutēngāno lwịsakujaga pamyake, linga mma po lwịsakubagomokelaga jujumwe.

7Mụkatūgalege nnyụ̄mba jilajila, mụkalyege nukunwa ifị linga bịkubapa, namanga ummbōmbị kummbagịle ukuja numfwalo; mụngaja kwembelaga nnyụ̄mba iji naiji.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Lelo linga bịkubāmbilila nkāja kamo aka mụkwakwịngilāngamo, mụkalyege ifịndu ifị linga bịkubategelekesya;

9mụkababūmbulusyege ababịne mụlamụla, mụkababūlege mụkātigi: Ikitāngālala kya Kyala kịsịle kili kifụkị nanụmwe.

10Lolị linga batịkubāmbilila nkāja aka mụkwakwịngilāngamo, mụkabūkege mmịpūlo gyake mụkātigi:

11Lōpe nulufụmbi lwa nkāja kīnụ ulu lutūmīlịle mmalūndi, tụkubakụng'undilaga jujumwe; lolị lelo mụsịmanyege isyakuti ikitāngālala kya Kyala kisegelịle.

12Ngubabūla pịsịku lya bulōngị sịsakujaga kyajipo nisya Sotomụ kusya kāja kala.

Utwaja utu lukālimo ulwịtiko
(Mat. 11:20-24)

13Uligwakị gwe Kolasịnị! Uligwakị gwe Betịsaịta! Namanga linga īmbōmbo sya maka isị sịbōmbịgwe mmyako syabōmbịgwe mụ Tịlị na mụ Sịtonị, ngali bapīndwịke liịjolo, ngali bafwele ifịgụnila nukutūgala mụmfwandilo.

14Lolị pịsịku lya bulōngị sịsakujaga pākịpo isya Tịlị ni sya Sịtonị kusyinụ.

15Nanụngwe gwe Kapelịnaumụ, kulōnda ukwịjīmịka ukwakufịka kumwanya? Mma, kwịsịgwaga mpaka kubusyuka.

16Uju ịkubapilika umwe ịkumbilika une, uju ịkubasyokela umwe ịkusyokela une; uju ịkūsyōkela une ịkunsyokela uju ālindumịle une.

Ukugomoka kwa bafụndịgwa amalōngo mahāno na mabili na babili (72)

17Abafụndịgwa amalōngo mahāno na mabili nababili bāgomwịke nulusekelo, balinkujoba balinkuti: NTWA, syope ni mbepo īnyalị twasịlambikilaga mụngamụ jako!

18Alinkubāmbilila alinkuti: Nālimmbwene Setano bo ịkugwa ukufwana lumụlị lwa njasị ukufụma kumwanya.

19Kēta, mbapēle amaka ukukanya pamwanya panjoka napa bakālịsa, napamwanya pa maka gōsa ga nndufụ; nafịmo fịtịsakubafụlasyaga.

20Lolị mụngasekelaga nsyakuti mbepo īnyalị sịkulāmbaga kumyinụ; lolị mụsekelege linga mwagịle īngamụ syinụ sịsịmbịgwe kumwanya.

Jesụ ịkusekela
(Mat. 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21Nkabalilo kalakala Jesụ alinkusekela mwa Mbepo Mwịkemo alinkuti: Ngugwa ulupị kumyako, Tāta, gwe NTWA gwa kumwanya napāsị, apa ubafịsịle sịsịsị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

abamahala nabamang'anyị, ubakīngulīle abakeke, ena gwe Tāta, buno syo isị gwalịkyelịle ugwe ukusịbōmba.

22Utūndu tōsa mbēgīgwe une na Tāta; najumo akamanya ukuti umwana jwanị lolị mwene ju Gwịse, pamo ukuti Ugwịse jwanị lolị mwene ju Mwana, nujūngi gwesa uju Umwana ịganịle ukunkịngulila.

23Lelo Jesụ, alinkubasyụtụkila abafūndịgwa alinkujoba nabo kubutītu alinkuti: Masāngalufụ fijo amāso aga gịkukēta isi mụkukēta umwe.

24Ngubabūla ukuti abakūngụlụka babịngị nabanyafyale bālōndaga nukusịkēta isị mụkusịkēta umwe, lolị balinkusịta nukusịbona, nukupilika isị mụkupilika lolị balinkusịta ukusịpilika.

Ikfiwanịkisyo kya Nsamalịja unnụnụ

25Ummanyandagilo jumo alinkwịsa kukunngela Jesụ. Alinkulālūsya alinkuti: Mmanyịsị, mbōmbe fịkị ukuti nịsembwagege ubūmị bwa bwịla?

26Jesụ ālyamwịle ātịle: Sịsīmbīgwe syafịkị mụndagilo? Kusyagamo sya fịkị bo kubala?

27Ālyamwịle ātịle: Unnganege UNTWA Kyala gwako nindụmbụla jako jōsa, numōjo gwako gōsa, namaka gāko gōsa, kangi na mahala gāko gōsa, jope numpalamanị gwako unnganege bo apa gwịganịle ugwe gwịmwene.

28Alinkummbūla alinkuti: Utalwịsye; bo ubōmbēge bunobuno po kwisakubwagaga ubūmị.

29Lolị umwene alinkulōnda ukwịnokesya, alinkunndālūsya Jesụ alinkuti: Kali umpalamanị gwangu jwanị?

30Jesụ ālyamwịle ātịle: Umūndu jumo ịkililaga ukufụma mụ Jelụsalemụ ukubūka mụ Jelịko alinkwaganịla ni mịnyāmbụta, gyo gilinkumfūla imyenda gilinkunkoma gilinkunndeka bo asyele panāndi ukufwa gilinkubūka.

31Lelo kulusako umpūtị ịkililaga mụnjila jilajila; lelo bo ammbwene umūndu jula alambalēle, alinkwenda nukusāsa ukukīnda.

32Bunobuno jope nu nnya Lebị bo afịkịle pabujo bulabula, ammbwene, alinkusāsa alinkunkīnda.

33Lolị Unsamalịja bo ịkwenda īnjila jake alinkufịka apa ālipo uju gyalinkomịle iminyāmbụta; lelo bo ammbwene kilinkummwaga ikisa mūnda,

34alinkusegelela kumyake alinkumpịnya nimyenda mfịlōnda fyake bo ōnīlemo īnyēmba nubwalwa bwa māfīlu, alinkumpīmbila pambūnda jake, alinkuntwala nnyūmba ja bēndanjila, mo alinkwakundwakisya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

35Pīṣiku lya kilābo kyake alinkusokola īndalama ịbili alinkunnīnga umwenenyūmba ja bēndanjila, alinkuti: Undwakisyege umūndu uju; īndalama isị linga sịkīndịleko mbulwasị, nịsakuhombaga bo ngugomoka.

36Jesụ amalisīsye ubujobị ātịle: Mụnyịnogono syako kuti jo aliku mbāndu batatu bala uju ali mpalamanị gwa mūndu jula gyalinkomịle iminyāmbụta?

37Ummanyandagilo ālyamwịle ātịle: Jo uju ālimmbōmbīle ilīpyana. Jesụ ālyamwịle ātịle: Būkaga lelo bo ukatendekege bunobuno nanụngwe.

Jesụ ịkubūka kukubaponịa ba Malịta na Malịja

38Lelo bo Jesụ na bafūndịgwa bāke bịkwenda, alinkufịka nkāja kamo akanāndi aka ālimo unkīkulu jumo uju āli jo Malịta īngamụ, uju ālimmwambilīle Jesụ nnyūmba jake.

39Ali nunnụgụna uju īngamụ jake ali jo Malịja, jo alinkutūgala mmalūndi mụ NTWA, alinkupilikisya isi āmanyịsyaga.

40Lolị Malịta ālīkolēnịe nimbōmbo nyịngị, alinkusegelela kwa Jesụ alinkuti: NTWA Utịkusịbona ukuti sịkaja nụnụ ukuti unnụgụna gwangu āndekelege īmbōmbo nịmwene? Ulīmmbūla āndūlege.

41Lolị UNTWA ālimmwamwịle ātịle: Malịta, Malịta, ukatēngāna kangi kwịkatasya nutūndu twịngị,

42lolị kịkulōndịgwa akāndu kamokēne. Malịja īsalīle akāndu kānalōlị, aka katịsakwegịgwamo sịku kumyake.

Luka 11

Jesụ ịkumanyịsya isya kwịpūta
(Mat. 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1Ilīsịku limo Jesụ īpūtaga mbujo bumo. Lelo bo amalịle ukwịpūta, umfūndịgwa gwake jumo alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: Gwe NTWA ulitumanyịsya ukwịpūta bo apa Johanị ābamanyīsye abafūndịgwa bāke.

2Jesụ ābāmwịle ātịle: Linga mụkwịpūta mụtigi: Tāta, īngamụ jako jīmikịgwege, Ikitāngālala kyako kīsege,

3Kukuti ịsịku utupege ifīndu ifyakutufwana,

4Utuswege īmbībị syitu, buno uswe tụkubaswa bōsa aba bịkutubōmbela īmbībị, Ungatubīkaga ndugelo.

5Kangi Jesụ alinkujoba nabafūndịgwa bāke alinkuti: Bule umwe linga jumo nkilūndilo kyinụ ịkubūka kunyūmba ja mmanyānị gwake pakilo pakāti ịkuti: Nkamụ ūngopesye imịkate mịtatu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Ummanyāṇị gwangu ali ninjila, afịkịle lulūlu pamyangu, lelo ngānafyo ifịndu nafịmo fya kunswila!

7Lelo bule linga ummanyāṇị, gwako ịkwamụla ukufụma nnyụ̄mba ịkuti: Ungandamyaga! Kukifịgo nịgēleko lịịtāsị, twesa abānāngu naṇịne tulambalēle. Ngabagila ukusụmụka nukukupa fịmo.

8Emwa, bule lelo? Ngubabūla ukuti napapo linga atịkusumuka pakumpa ifịndu kunōngwa ja bumanyāṇị, lolị kunōngwa ja kūmīlisya ukusūma, ikusumukaga pakumpa akāndu kōsa aka ịkulōnda.

9Kangi ngubabūla nguti: Amụsūmege po mwịsakupegịgwaga; amụlōndege po mwịsakufyagaga; amukụng'undege kulwịgị po mwisakwịgulilịgwaga.

10Namanga gwesa uju ịkusūma ịkwambilila, gwesa uju ịkulōnda ịkufyaga, kangi gwesa uju ịkukung'unda kulwịgị ịkwịgulilịgwa.

11Jwanị umwe mmyinụ uju gwịse gwa mwana, lelo bo umwana asūmịle ịswi ampege īnjoka,

12pamo bo ịkusūma ilịfụ̄mbi po ampege kalịsya?

13Linga umwe mwebabịbị mụmēnye ukubapa ifyabupe ifịnụnụ abānīnụ, po apele pōkị Ugwịsēmwe gwa kumwanya ukubapa Mbepo Mwịkemo aba bịkusūma kumyake!

Jesụ na Belịsebuli

(Mat. 12:22-30; Mali. 3:20-27)

14Lelo lumo Jesụ ājisōsyaga mbepo īnyalị iji jali kinụ̄nụ; lelo bo jisōkịle umụ̄ndu uju āli kinụ̄nụ alinkwenda nukujoba, abāndu balinkuswịga.

15Lolị bamo balinkuti: Īmbepo īnyalị ịkusọsōkesya mwa Belịsebuli, unkulūmba gwa mịsētano;

16abāngi balinkunngela balinkulōnda ukuti abōmbe ikimanyịlo kimo ikyakunāngisya ukuti apēgịgwe amaka ukufụma kumwanya.

17Lolị umwene bo asịmēnye īnyịnogono syabo, ābabūlịle ātịle: Ikitāngālala kyosa iki kịlundulēnịe kikyo kitupu kitịkuhāba ukufwa; īnyụ̄mba iji jịsāmbulenịe jījo ndupu jịkugwa jịkulekanịla.

18Lelo linga jope Setano ịjabēnịe mfịbụgụtila jūjo ntupu, po ubulagilị bwake bwịsakwendelelaga ukujako? Umwe mụkuti īmbepo īnyalị ngusịsōkesya mmaka ga Belịsebuli.

19Linga mbepo īnyalị ngusịsōkesya mwa Belịsebuli, po abānịnụ bịkusịsokesya mwanị? Bo bakubatobesya mụno sịjīlịle.

20Lelo linga īmbepo īnyalị ngusịsōkesya nndōbe lwa Kyala, po ikitāngālala kya Kyala kịsịle kumyinụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Linga umụ̄ndu ugwa maka uju ī̱gelī̱ke ningwego syake ị̱kulindilila īnyụ̄mba
ifyuma fyake fị̱kuja kanụnụ ị̱tolo;

22lolị̱ linga uju ankīndị̱le amaka ị̱kulwa nagwe ị̱kuntola, ị̱kupoka ningulu iji
ị̱kujisūbila po ị̱kwenda nukujabania ifị̱ apupị̱le.

23Uju linga akaja pamopēne nanị̱ne jo akīndēne nanị̱ne, uju linga atị̱kūndūla
ukubūngānị̱a jo ị̱kubụlụlụsya.

Ukugomokelako kwa mbepo īnyalị̱
(Mat. 12:43-45)

24Bo īmbepo īnyalị̱ jisōkị̱le mmụ̄ndu, jị̱kubēta mbujo ubūmụ jị̱kulōnda
pabutūsyo; lelo bo jị̱kapāga napamo jị̱kuti: Nị̱kugomokelaga ku nyụ̄mba jangu
kuno nāfụmị̱le.

25Lelo bo jị̱kwị̱sa jị̱kujaga īnyụ̄mba jipyagilī̱gwe, jitendekesī̱gwe.

26Po lelo jị̱kubūka jị̱kwakusị̱twala īīmbepo isī̱ngị̱ ị̱hāno naị̱bili isị̱ sị̱jikīndị̱le
ijēne ububī̱bị̱, po papo sị̱kwị̱ngila nukwakutūgala mụmo; po lelo akajīlo ka
mụ̄ndu jula kikōnāngika ukukīnda mụno kājīlī̱le ulutasị̱.

Ulusekelo lwa naloli
27Bo Jesụ amalị̱le ukujoba sị̱sị̱sị̱, unkī̱kulu jumo alinkwị̱nēnga ukujoba ukufụma
nkilūndilo kila alinkummbūla alinkuti: Nsangalufụ fī̱jo unkī̱kulu uju ākupāpị̱le
nukukōngesya amabēle gāke ugwe!

28Loli Jesụ ātị̱le: E, lolị̱ basangalufụ fī̱jo aba bị̱kupilika ilị̱syu lya Kyala
nukulikōnga!

Ukulōnda ikī̱ka
(Mat. 12:38-42)

29Lelo bo ifị̱lūndilo fị̱kōngelela alinkwanda ukujoba alinkuti; Īngulilo jabāndu
bālilino aba ngulilo mbī̱bị̱; jị̱kulōnda ikimanyị̱lo, lolị̱ jitị̱kupēgị̱gwaga nakimo,
kyene kikī̱ka kya Jona.

30Papo bo apa Jona ālipelị̱le kimanyị̱lo kya bāndu ba mụ Nị̱nị̱be bo
ị̱sakutendekaga Nnyamụ̄ndu ku bāndu ba lilino aba.

31Pī̱sị̱ku lya bulōngị̱ Umalafyale Unkī̱kulu gwa kwị̱tōngo ị̱sakubonekaga bo
abāndu ba lilino aba bị̱kulōngị̱gwa, ị̱sakubusị̱sị̱mikisyaga ubusobị̱ bwabo.
Umwene ālyendị̱le īnjila jakufụma pabutalị̱, ālisị̱le kukupilikisya amasyu ga
mahala ga Solomonị̱; ngīmba lolị̱ alị̱po uju nkulūmba na kwa Solomonị̱.

32Abāndu ba mụ Nị̱nị̱be bị̱sakusụmụkaga pamopēne nabāndu bālilino aba,
pī̱sị̱ku lya bulōngị̱, bị̱sakujitobesyaga īngulilo ja lilino, papo abēne bāpīndwị̱ke
bo ị̱kulūmbilila Jona; ngīmba papapa alị̱po unkulūmba ukunkīnda na Jona.

Ulumụlị̱ lwa mmbili
(Mat. 5:15; 6:22-23)

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

33Akajako najumo uju ịkukosya īnyāle jake kangi ịkujikụpikila ni kīkụpikililo, lolị ịkujibīka pakyakwimapo, ukuti aba bịkwịngila bakētege ubwelụ.

34Ikisịge kyako jo nyāle ja mmbili gwako; linga ikisịge kyako kinụnụ ịtolo ummbili gwako gōsa gụkwịsula ubwelụ, lolị linga kikaja kinụnụ, po ummbili gwako gụkujaga ningīsị.

35Bunobuno lelo, ujege māso ko kuti ulumụlị mmyako lungīpelaga ngīsị.

36Lelo linga ummbili gwako gubalịle, gukaja ningīsị napamo, gōsa gwịsakumụlikaga, ukufwana bo apa īnyāle nunndāngalila gwake gụkukutwalila ulumụlị.

Jesụ ịkubakemela Abafalịsaị na bamanyandagilo

(Mat. 23:1-36; Mali. 12:38-40)

37Lelo bo alipakujoba Umfalịsaị jumo alinkusūma ukwakulya nagwe ifīndu; po papo alinkwịngila alinkwakutūgala pīpị nimēsa.

38Umfalịsaị alinkuswịga bo āgịle ukuti akasụgụsula bo akāli ukwanda ukulya.

39UNTWA ālimmbūlīle ātịle: Kābuno lelo mwe Bafalịsaị mụkusụka ikikōmbe nīsahanị mụnyụma ịtolo, lolị nkāti mwīswile ubugāsị nimbībị.

40Mwe bakonyofụ umwe! Bule Kyala uju āpelịle mụnyụma akāpelịle na nkāti mope?

41Lolị ifị fịli mfịkōmbe fyinụ naifị fịli mūsahanị syinụ mụbapege abalōndo. Po fyosa ịtolo fịkujaga fyelụ ịtolo kumyinụ.

42Lolị mụli bākị mwe Bafalịsaị, namanga mụkupāgula ifya pīlōngo ukufụma mfyakulūnga, bo īnyūngụ, īmbwịga niịsēke ilīngi; mụkubuleka ubugolofụ nulugano lwa Kyala; lolị linga mwātigi tubōmbēge sịmo syope ni nịne sịla tungasịlekaga, po lolị!

43Mụli bākị mwe Bafalịsaị! Mụkwịgana ukutūgala mfịkota ifyimikịgwa nnyūmba syakwịpūtilamo, mūsokonị mụkulōnda ukuti abāndu babaponịege nulwimiko.

44Mụhīli! Mwe mụfwene mapūmba aga gatịkuboneka, abāndu bịkwenda pamwanya pali gāgo kisịta kusịmanya.

45Jumo mbamanyandagilo ālimmwamwịle ātịle: Mmanyịsị, apa kujoba sịsịsị po kututuka na jujuswe.

46Jesụ ālyamwịle ātịle: Mwe bamanyandagilo nanụmwe mụhīlị! Namanga abāndu mụkabatwika imịsịgo imịpalapala ukupīmba, bo umwe jujumwe mụtịkugikolapo nulōbe lumo ukubatūla ukupīmba imịsịgo gigigyo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

47Mụhīlị! Namanga mụkujēnga amapūmba gabakūngụlụka aba abīsēmwe
bābagogịle.

48Bunobuno lelo mụli bakētị kangi mụkusịtika īmbōmbo sya bīsēmwe;
bābagogịle po umwe mụkujēnga amapūmba gābo.

49Fyobēne lelo amahala ga Kyala gatịle: Ngubatumilaga abakūngụlụka
nabatumịgwa, bamo mwịsakubagogaga nukubatamya,

50ukuti ilịlopa lya bakūngụlụka bōsa ili lyalyonīke ukufụma lulo kyalịgwege
ikīsu libalōngege abāndu ba lilino aba,

51ukufụma kwịlopa lya Abelị ukufīka kwịlopa lya Sakalija, uju āfwilīle pakāti
pakigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo na pabujo ubwịkemo. Ngubabūla ukuti abāndu
ba lilino aba bịsakufūndịgwaga kunōngwa ja syosa sịsịsị.

52Mụli bākị mwe bamanyandagilo! Mụkolīle ikīgulilo kyakwịgulila kukifịgo kya
nyūmba ja bumanyị; umwe jujumwe mụtịkwịngilamo, kangi mụkubakāniṣya
aba bịkulōnda ukwịngilamo!

53Lelo bo Jesụ asōkịlepo palapala abamanyandagilo na Bafalịsaị balinkwanda
ukunndōndesya fịjo nukunndālūsya sịnyịngị

54unkuntegeka ukuti abāmụle isị ājobaga.

Luka 12

Ukusōka kunōngwa ja busyobị
(Mat. 10:26-27)

1Nkabalilo kāko, bo abāndu baelufụ bābīngị babūngēne bịkukanyana, ālyandịle
ukubabūla tāsị abafūndịgwa bāke ātịle: Mụje māso nunkese gwa Bafalịsaị
ngubala ubusyobị bwabo.

2Sikajako nasịmo isị sịkụpikililīgwe isị sịtịsakukīnguligwaga, pamo isị sịfịsīgwe
ịsị sịtịsakumanyịgwaga.

3Syosa isị linga mụjobịle mụngīsị sịsakupilikịgwaga ndumụlị, kangi isị
mụhēhịle mūsofụ nkāti sịsakufụmụsịgwaga pamwanya pānyūmba.

Ugwakuntīla
(Mat. 10:28-31)

4Mwe bīnāngu ngubabūla ukuti mụngabatīlaga aba bịkugoga ummbili, aba
pānyụma bakaja nasyo nasịmo isīngị isyakubōmba.

5Lolị une nịkubasōka ukuti umwene ugwakuntīla mụntīlege uju bo agogịle ali
namaka ga kutāga ndupānga lwa mōto; ē, ngubabūla, jo mụntīlege lolị!

6Bule batūndulu bahāno batịkūlịgwa ilịtobole? Lolị Kyala atịkummwịbwa
najumo nkyenị mmyake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Kābuno ninywịlị sya kumịtu gyinụ syosa sịbalīgwe. Mụngatīlaga, umwe mụbakīndịle batūndulu ubupala.

Ukummwịtika nukunkāna Kilisịtị
(Mat. 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8Kangi nịkubabūla une nịkuti gwesa uju ịkunyītika une nkyenị mbāndu, jo Nnyamụ̄ndu ịsakummwịtikaga jope nkyenị mbāndumị ba Kyala;

9lolị uju ịkungāna nkyenị mbāndu jo ịsakukānigwaga jope nkyenị mbāndumị ba Kyala.

10Kangi uju linga ịkujoba ilịsyu limo ilịbībị ku Nnyamụ̄ndu ịsakuswegigwaga; lolị uju linga ịkuntuka amahēlu Mbepo Mwịkemo jo atịsakuswegigwaga.

11Kangi linga bịkubatwala nnyụ̄mba syakwịpụ̄tilamo na nkyenị mbalagilị na kubāmaka mụngịsakwịlūsānịaga ukuti kali tụkwamụlaga sịliku tụkujobaga sịliku;

12buno Mbepo Mwịkemo ịsakubamanyịsyaga nkabalilo kalakala isị mụbagīle ukujoba.

Ikifwanịkisyo kya nkonyofụ unkabị

13Jumo ugwankilūndilo kila alinkujoba kumyake alinkuti: Mmanyịsị, mmbūle ugwamyitu njabane nagwe ifyapakilīngo.

14Umwene alinkummbūla alinkuti: Gwe mụ̄ndu ugwe, jwanị āmbēle ubulōngị une nukuja gakubajabanịa une umwe?

15Alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mụhīli, mụje māso nubunyonywatōsa bōsa; buno ubūmị bwa mụ̄ndu butịkufụma mbwịngị bwa tūndu utu ali nato, pope aje nkabị bulebule.

16Po papo alinkwenda nukubabūla ikifwanịkisyo alinkuti: Unngūnda gwa nkabị jumo gwalyelịle fịjo;

17po papo alinkwịnogona mụ̄nda mmyake alinkuti: Kali mbōmbe fịkị apa ngaja ni kitūba nakimo ikyakubīkamo ifị ndōndwịle?

18Po papo alinkuti: Angubōmba isị; ngupāngula ifitūba fyangu ifịkūlu nukujēnga ifīnywamụ; mo nịsakubīkaga ifịndu fyangu fyosa ni fyuma fyangu.

19Po nịsakujobaga kumōjo gwangu ndigi: Gwe mụ̄ndu gwa lusako, ulinafyo fịngị ifị gwịlūndikịle, ifyakukufwana ifyinja fịngị; uhobokege ịtolo, ulyege, unwege usekelege.

20Lolị Kyala ālimmbūlịle ātịle: Gwe nkonyofụ ugwe! Ikilo kikīki ubūmị bwako bukwegigwaga. Po lelo fyosa ifị gwịbīkịle fịkujaga fyanị?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Bo atēndīke bunobuno uju ịkwịbīkila ikyuma, ịkuja nndōndo nkyenị mwa Kyala.

Mụsūbilege mwa Kyala
(Mat. 6:25-34)

22Po papo alinkujoba kubafụndịgwa bāke alinkuti: Fyobēne nịkubabūla une nịkuti komma ukwịkatasya nisya būmị bwinụ ukuti mukulyaga fịkị, nisya mmbili gwinụ ukuti mụkufwalaga fịkị.

23Buno ubūmị bụkulūmba ukukīnda ifịndu, kangi ummbili mpala ukukīnda imyenda.

24Amụgakēte amakūngūlu, gatịkusopa kangi gatịkutondola, gakaja nifịtēmbe kangi gakaja ni fitūba fyakusōndamo, lolị Kyala ịkugaswila. Bule umwe mukagakīnda agēne ubupala?

25Umwe jwanị mmyinụ uju abagịle ukwịkatasya ukwịjōngelako ubūmị bwake ukuti bujege butalị?

26Apa lelo mụkamanya ukubōmba akāndu akanāndi bo kakāko, nōngwa jafịkị mụkwịkatasya nisịngị?

27Amụgịnogone amajibijibi mụno gịkukulila, gatịkwịjūla kangi gatịkuluka; lolị nịkubabūla umwe, nịkuti jope na Solomonị mbwimikịgwa bwake bōsa akāfwelemo imyenda imịnụnụ bo ubulenge bumo.

28Lelo linga bo ịkulifwika imyenda bunobuno ilịsu lya nndịsu ili lịkujapo umụsyugu, kilābo lịkusopịgwa mmōto, po apele pōkị ukubafwika umwe! Bo bupepe bukị ulwịtiko lwinụ!

29Īndụmbụla syinụ sịngajaga mmwanya bo mụkwịnogona ukuti kali mụkulyaga fịkị nukuti kali mụkunwaga fịkị.

30Buno abāpānja bōsa ba nkịsu bikutulōnda utūndu tutūtu; ugwịsēmwe amēnye ukuti mụkutulōnda.

31Umwe lolị mụlōndege tāsị ikitāngālala kya Kyala, po mwịsakōngelịgwangapo pamwanya pali fyosa fịfịfị.

Ubukabị bwa kumwanya
(Mat. 6:19-21)

32Ungatịlaga gwe katịmo akanāndi, buno Ugwịsēmwe ịkyelịle ukubapa ikitāngālala.

33Mūlisyege ifyuma fyinụ fyosa, īndalama mụbapege abalōndo. Amwịtendekesyege īnyāmbi sya ndalama isị sịtịkukūlupa, amwịbīkilege ikyuma kumwanya, kuno kitịkunaganịka; iki unhījị najumo atịkukifịkila, iki namajēnje nagamo gatịkulya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

34Namanga kuno ikyuma kyako kiliko ko kuno numōjo gwako guliko.

Ababōmbi aba bali mōsa bikugūlila

35Mwitendekekesyege ngāni kuli syosa isi sikubonekaga, mwipinyege ni mipāngo mmisana, ninyāle syinu syakege;

36mujege bo abāndu aba bikunngūlila umalafyale gwabo ukwisa kukāja ukufuma kulusekelo lwa bwegi, ko kuti bisebammwigulilege nakalīnga bo isile ikukung'ūnda kulwigi.

37Basangalufu ababōmbi aba umalafyale isakubāgaga bali māso bo agomwike! Naloli nikubabūla nikuti umwene isakwipinya umpāngo, abanāngisyege pabutūgalo abategelekesyege ifīndu pāmēsa nukubalindilila bo bikulya.

38Bo busangalufu bukī abēne linga isakubāgaga bali māso, nalinga afikile pakilo pakāti pamo nalinga mo mmbukye.

39Loli musyaganiege isyakuti, linga umwenenyūmba āmanyaga īsala ja kwisila unhīji, ngali ikuja māso ukuti ise ankage bo ikupāngula īnyūmba jake.

40Nanumwe mubagīle ukuti mwitendekesyege ngāniila, namanga Nnyamūndu isakwisaga mūsala iji umwe mukuti pamo akāli.

Ummbōmbi unsūbiligwa pamo ummbōmbi unsitakusūbiligwa
(Mat. 24:45-51)

41Po papo Peteli alinkulālūsya alinkuti: NTWA, ikifwaniikisyo iki kikutubala jujuswe, pamo kikubabala abāndu bōsa?

42UNTWA ālyamwile ātile: Jwani lelo ummbōmbeli unsūbiligwa ugwa mahala? Jo uju numalafyale gwake ammwimīke ukuja gwa kubalindilila abannyūmba jake nukubapa ifīndu bo kafikile akabalilo kākulīla.

43Nsangalufu ummbōmbi uju umalafyale gwake bo ikwisa isakummwagaga ikubōmba sisyo ālinndagīle.

44Naloli nikubabūla une nikuti isakummbīkaga ukuja gwa kwenelela ifyuma fyake fyosa.

45Loli linga ummbōmbi julajula ikwinogona mūnda mmyake ikuti: Umalafyale gwangu ikukābilaga ukwisa, āndege ukubakoma ababōmbi abanyāmbala nabakīkulu, alyege, anwege, agālege,

46umalafyale gwa mmbōmbi jula isakufikaga pīsiku ili umwene ikuti pamo akāli, na mūsala iji akajimanya, po isakummbūtaniaga nukummōngāniа nabasitalwitiko.

47Umwene ummbōmbi uju asimēnye isi umalafyale gwake ikulōnda ukuti abōmbēge, loli asitenukubōmba jo isakukupamikwiga akabībi nifikoti.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

48Lolị uju akāsịmēnye, uju ābōmbīle isị syalimmbagīle ukukomịgwa, jo ịsakukomịgwangamo panāndi ịtolo. Gwesa uju ịkupēgwa fịngị, jo ịsakumelelịgwaga fịngị; jope uju linga apēgīgwe ukulindilila ifīngịpo jo bịsakukindililaga ukulōnda kumyake ifīngị ifịkīndepo.

Jesụ ntwala lutapukano
(Mat. 10:34-36)

49Nālisịle kukukikosya mmōto ikīsu; kali ngali nhobwịke lusụmo lukị linga gwalyakịle.

50Ndinulōsyo lwakōsịgwa une; lilino ulu ngatēngāna nakamo mpaka papo sịsakumalikilaga!

51Mụkwịnogona ukuti nịsịle kukukipa ulutēngāno ikīsu? Mma nịkubabūla umwe ukuti ndwele lulusomanịo;

52namanga ukufụma lilino abāndu bahāno abannyūmba jimojēne bịsakupāgukanaga, batatu bịsakubasāmbukilaga babili bala, kangi babili bịsakubasāmbukilaga abīnābo batatu bala;

53bịsakusāmbukilanịlaga, ugwịse ịsakunsāmbukilaga umwanāke unndumyana, umwana unndumyana ịsakunsāmbukilaga ugwịse; unna ịsakunsāmbukilaga umwanāke unndīndwana jope umwana unndīndwana ịsakunsāmbukilaga unna, unna gwa nndume ịsakunsāmbukilaga unkamwana, unkamwana ịsakunsāmbukilaga unna gwa nndume.

Ukukāganịa akabalilo
(Mat. 16:2-3)

54Po papo alinkufịbūla ifịlūndilo fya bāndu alinkuti: Linga mwagịle amabīngu gịkubilịngana kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo po mụtịkuhāba ukujoba ukuti: Īfụla jịkuja pakutịma; ngīmba nalolị.

55Kangi linga mụkugubona ummbelo umfụma kwịtōngo gụkukụla mụkuti: Lukuja pakubala ulumụ ulukali fịjo; ngīmba nalolị.

56Mwe batūngulu umwe! Mụmēnye ukulīngānịa isya pamwanya pakīsu nisya mụ mpālānga; kali po sịli bulebule kangi ukuti mụtolịgwege ukusịlīngisanịa isya kabalilo akapīmba aka?

Umanyanege nu nndufụ gwako
(Mat. 5:25-26)

57Fịkị mụtịkusyaganịa jujumwe isị sịtalwịle ukusịbōmba?

58Bo mụkubuka kubulōngị nauju akusịtākịle ugelege fịjo ukujimalisya īnōngwa jīnụ mụmụnjila bo mụkāli ukufịka pabulōngị ukuti angajakukutwalaga nkyenị mụnndōngị, jope unndōngị angajakukubīkaga mmaboko ga nsịkali ugwakukutwala nkupịnyịgwa mụnnyololo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

59Ngukubūla, mụlamụla utịsakusōkaga sịku mpaka papo kwịsakumalilaga ukuhōmba fyosa kisịta kusyalako nakamo.

Luka 13

Linga utịkupīnduka kufwa

1Nkabalilo kalakala bālipo bamo aba balimmbūlịle isya Bagalịlai aba ilịlopa lyabo Pịlāti ālyongēnịe na makemo gābo.

2Po papo alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Bule mụkwịnogona ukuti Abagalịlajị bababa bāli batulanōngwa babịbị ukukīnda Abagalịlajị abāngi bōsa, apa babōmbelịgwe īngubilo bo sịsịsị?

3Mma; lolị ngubabūla ukuti linga mụtịkupinduka mwesa mwịsakufwaga bo bunobuno.

4Pamo kalōngo na lwele bala aba ikisōnge kyabagwilịle nukubagoga mwa Sịloha, mụkwịnogona ukuti bāli batulanōngwa ukukīnda bōsa aba bājēngịle mụ Jelụsalemụ?

5Mma; lolị ngubabūla ukuti linga mụtịkupīnduka nanụmwe mwesa mwịsakufwaga bo balabala.

Ikifwanịkisyo kya nkuju ugu gutịkupa īseke

6Po papo alinkubabūla ikifwanịkisyo kya kubalilamo alinkuti: Umụ̄ndu jumo ābyele unkuju mụnngūnda gwake gwa māfịlu; alinkwịsa kukutūngulamo īseke, alinkusịtakusyaga nasịmo.

7Po papo alinkummbūla ummbōmbelamāfịlu alinkuti: Ukētịle, mfyinja fịtatu ifị nịsịleko kukutūngula īseke mụnkuju ugu, lolị ndịkusyaga nasịmo. Gutụmụle; fịkị ukuti gōnāngege ịtolo unngūnda?

8Ummbōmbelanngūnda alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Guleke, Malafyale, ikyinja kikīki ịtolo, ngukūmbilile tāsị nukugutāgililа īndope.

9Lelo linga gwịsịlekupa īseke nkyinja, sịsakuja nụnụ fịjo; linga mma, po kwịsakugutụmụlaga.

Jesụ ịkummbūmbulusya sabāti unkḭ̄kulu unndemale

10Lumo pa sabāti Jesụ āmanyịsyaga nnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo jimo.

11Mụlamụla ālimo unkḭ̄kulu uju āli ni īmbepo īnyalị āgonịle najo ifyinja kalōngo na lwele; jalimpelịle ikilema ātụ̄ngēme akāmēnye ukwima ukugoloka.

12Lelo bo Jesụ ammbwene, ālinkōlịle ālimmbūlịle ātịle: Gwe nkḭ̄kulu, gwabulịgwe ububịne bwako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Alinkummbīkapo, amaboko, nakalīnga ịtolo alinkwenda nukugoloka, alinkuntūfya Kyala.

14Lolị unndagilị gwa nyūmba ja kwịpūtilamo, bo akalēle kunōngwa ja Jesụ ukubūmbulusya sabāti alinkujoba kubandu alinkuti: Galịpo amasịku ntandatu aga gabagīle ukubōmbamo īmbōmbo; po mwịsege mmasịku galagala kukubūngụlusịgwa, pomma pīsịku lya sabāti.

15Lelo UNTWA alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Mwe batūngulu umwe! Bule umwe jumojumo sabāti mụtịkusyabula īng'ōmbe syinụ pamo īmbūnda syinụ mbugono bwabo ukubūka nasyo kukusyosya?

16Po unkīkulu uju, umwana gwa Abụlahamụ, uju Setano ālimpịnyịle ifyinja kalōngo na lwele akabagile ukwabuligwa mụngoje pa sabāti.

17Bo ali pakujoba sịsịsị abalugu bāke bōsa balinkukosịgwa īsonị; abāndu bōsa balinkusekela kumbōmbo syosa isị āsịbōmbịle.

Ikifwanịkisyo kya kaseke ka mụtaka
(Mat. 13:31-32; Mali. 4:30-32)

18Po lelo Jesụ ātịle; Ikitāngālala kya kumwanya kifwene bo ifịkị? Nkifwanịkisyege bo ifịkị?

19Kifwene bo akaseke ka mụtaka aka umūndu ālyegịle ājịlekusopa mụnngūnda gwake; kalinkukula kalinkwịpela mpịkị, ni njunị sịlinkutēnga ifịfūmbwa mụsāmba syake.

Ikifwanịkisyo kya nkese
(Mat. 13:33)

20Kangi Jesụ alinkulālūsya alinkuti: Kali ikitāngālala kya Kyala nkifwanịkisyege nīfịkị?

21Kifwene bo unkese ugu unkīkulu ālyegịle alinkugukụpikila bo agongēnịe nubufụ mfyakupimila ubufụ fịtatu ukwịsakufịka papo bōsa bwakalīpe.

Ikifịgo ikifịnye
(Mat. 7:13-14,21-23)

22Po papo Jesụ alinkupụlūngānia utwaja tōsa utukulūmba nu tunāndi, alinkubamanyịsya abāndu bo ịkulabila mụ Jelụsalemụ.

23Umūndu jumo ālinndālūsīsye ātịle: Bule aba bapokīgwe bịsakujaga banāndi ịtolo? Ālimmwamwịle ātịle:

24Gwịjūlege ukwịngila pakifịgo ikifịnye; buno bīngị, ngukubūla, bịsakulōndaga ukwịngila lolị bịsakutolịgwaga.

25Linga sịku lelo umwenenyūmba ịsịlekusụmuka nukwigalako kukifịgo, lelo bo mwimịle pānja mụkwanda ukukung'ūnda kukifịgo mukuti: Gwe NTWA twịgulile, ịsakubāmụlaga ātigi: Ngabamanya kuno mụfụmịle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

26Po mwisakwandaga ukujoba mụtigi: Jouswe twe twālyaga nukunwa nanụngwe, kangi ugwe gwatumanyịsyaga ntwaja twitu.

27Lolị umwene ịsakutigi: Nịkubabūla nịkuti ngakumanya kuno mụfụmịle; amụsōkepo pamyangu apa, mwesa mwe babōmbambịbị umwe!

28Po lelo mwịsakukūtaga nukusyegetụla amịno gīnụ bo mụkummbona Abụlahamụ, na Ịsịhaka, na Jakobụ na bakūngụlụka nkitāngālala kya Kyala, bo umwe mụtāgīgwe pānja.

29Po papo abāndu bịsakufụmaga kubusōkelo na kubujōngelo kangi kulūlu nakwịtōngo, bịsakwịtūgalaga pakulya ifịndu nkitāngālala kya Kyala.

30Po lelo mwịsakwagaga aba lilino bākūnyụma bịsakujaga bankyenị, aba lilino batasị bịsakujaga bākūnyụma.

Ulugano lwa Jesụ kwa Jelụsalemụ
(Mat. 23:37-39)

31Pakabalilo kāko Abafalịsaị bamo balinkwịsa kwa Jesụ balinkummbūla balinkuti: Fịkuti usōkepo apa ubūkege kubūngi, namanga Heloti ịkulōnda ukukugoga.

32Umwene ābāmwịle ātịle: Būka mụkakabūle akāmbwe kala mụkāti: Kēta, ngusịsōsya īmbepo īnyalị nukubūmbulusya ababịne umụsyugu na kilābo, ngumalisyaga palubūnju īmbōmbo jangu.

33Lolị lelo fịkuti mbūkege injila jangu umụsyugu nakilābo napalubūnju; namanga kukabagila ukuti unkūngụlụka afwilege kubutalị na Jelụsalemụ.

34Gwe Jelụsalemụ, gwe Jelụsalemụ! Kugoga abakūngụlụka, kubatịka na mabwe abatumịgwa aba Kyala akutumịle! Kākịngi nālōndaga ukubabūngānịa abāndu bako bōsa bo apa īnguku ifyele jịkutubūnganịa utwanāke, jịkutūbātila mmapiko gāke, lolị umwe mwali mwemma ukuti mbabōmbelege sịsịsị!

35Bunobuno lelo īnyụmba jīnụ īnyịkemo jịkulekịgwaga. Nịkubabūla nalolị ukuti mụtịsakūmbonaga ukwịsakufịka bo kịsịle akabalilo apa mwịsakutigi: Kyala ansajege uju ịkwịsila mụngamụ ja NTWA.

Luka 14

Jesụ ikummbūmbulusya unnyāmbala ummbịne

1Lumo pa sabāti Jesụ ābūkịle kukulya ifịndu ku nyụmba ja Mfalịsaị jumo unndōngosị; Abafalịsaị balinkuntegelela, bāja nagwe kuno.

2Lelo nkyenị mmyake ālimo umụndu jumo gwa mbūngo ja matelekelela (īsāfụla).

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Po papo Jesụ alinkubalālūsya abamanyandagilo na Bafaḷisaị alinkuti: Bule mụkaja mwịko ukubūmbulusya ububịne pa sabāti, pamo mwịko?

4Abēne bāja mye ịtolo. Po lelo alinkummwega ummbịne alinkwenda nukummbūmbulusya, alinkunndaga, alinkubūka.

5Alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Umwe mụno mụjīlịle jwanị ajege ni mbụ̄nda jake pamo īng'ōmbe, lelo bo jịbụlụkụtịle nkisịba kya mīsi atịsakujifyulaga nakalīnga pịsịku lya sabāti.

6Balinkutolịgwa ukwamụla kwịsyu lilīli.

Ulwịjị̄syo nukwambilila abahēsya

7Po papo alinkubabūla ikifwanịkisyo kya kubalilamo bala ābabilikịle kukulya ifịndu, bo āgịle bịkwịsalila ubujo ubwimikịgwa pakutūgala, alinkuti:

8Linga umụ̄ndu jumo akubilikịle kukulya ifịndu fya pabwegị ungịsalilaga ukutūgasya pabujo ubwimikịgwa. Papo lumo mụmo abilikilịgwe numụ̄ndu ujūngi umwimikịgwa ukukukīnda ugwe,

9Po gwịse gwage uju ababilikịle mwe babīli ịkwịsa kumyako ịkuti: Mmwepukilepo unnịno pabujo ubu. Lelo po gwage untu gwịswile ugwe bo usụmwịke pakwịtūgala pabujo ubu bukaja bwimikịgwa.

10Loli linga ubilikilịgwe kukulya ifịndu fya lusekelo, ubūkege ukatūgalege pabujo ubu bukaja bwimikịgwa napanāndi, ko kuti bo ịkwịsa uju akubilikịle akubūlege jūjo ātigi: Mwịnāngu, katūgale pabujo ubwimikịgwa bula; po lelo kwịsakwimikịgwaga nkyenị mụli bōsa aba batūgēle bịkulya nanụngwe.

11Namanga gwesa ịtolo uju ịkwịjūmịka mwene jo ịsakwịsịgwaga, kangi uju ịkwịjịsya ịsakwimikịgwaga.

12Kangi Jesụ alinkummbūla jope uju alimmbilikịle alinkuti: Akabalilo aka linga kubīka ulusekelo lwa kulya ifịndu ulunywamụ, ungababilikilaga kukulya abamanyānị bako, pamo abāmyinụ, pamo abakamụgo, pamo abapalamanị bāko abakabị, ukuti bangịsakukubilikilaga nanụngwe ukuti mo uhōmbelịgwege kuli isị gwababōmbịle.

13Lolị bo kubīka ulusekelo lwa fịndu, ubabilikilege abalōndo, abāfịlema, aba bịkukwema nabafwamāso;

14po kwịsakujaga nsajịgwa, namanga bakaja nifyakukugomokesya. Kyala isakukugomokesyaga pịsịku lya kusyuka abagolofụ.

Ikifwanịkisyo kya lusekelo ulukulūmba lwa kulya ifị̄ndu
(Mat. 22:1-10)

15Lelo bo jumo mụli aba bạ̄lyaga nagwe ifịndu apilịke sịsịsị, ālimmbūlịle ātịle: Nsangalufụ uju ịsakulyaga ifịndu nkitāngālala kya Kyala!

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Jesụ ālimmbūlịle ātịle: Lumo umụ̄ndu jumo ābīkịle ulusekelo āpījịle ifịndu fịngị fịjo, alinkubabilikila abāndu ba bịngị;

17lelo pa kabalilo ka kulila ifịndu alinkuntuma ummbōmbị gwake kukubabūla aba babilikilịgwe ukuti bịsege, ifịndu fyosa fịjabịgwe.

18Lolị bōsa bafwene ịtolo balinkulōnda isya kukānịlamo. Ugwakwanda alinkummbūla alinkuti: Nūlịle unngūnda lelo ngulōndịgwa ukuti mbēke kukugukēta; ngukusūma ukuti ūhobokelege.

19Ujūngi ātịle: Nūlịle īngāmbaku kalōngo, nsụmwịke kukusịkēta mụno sịkulimila, mbelịle ukāndambilengeko.

20Kangi ujūngi ạ̄tile: Nālipakwega unkịkulu, po ndolịgwe ukuti nịse.

21Ummbōmbị alinkugomoka alinkwakummbūla syosa sịsịsị umalafyale gwake. Po papo umwenekāja alinkukalala alinkummbūla ummbōmbị gwake alinkuti: Būka nakalīnga mmịpūlo na ntujila twa kāja akakulūmba ukabatwalege abalōndo, abalemale, abafwamāso naba bịkukwema.

22Ummbōmbị ātịle: Malafyale, syosa isị ulagile sịbōmbịgwe, lelo ubujo bukāli bulimo ubu busyele.

23Umalafyale ālimmbūlịle ummbōmbị atịle: Usōke ubūkege mụnjila īndekāno na mmịpaka ukabafịmbilisyege abāndu ukuti bịsege, īnyụ̄mba jangu jịsejīsule.

24Nịkubabūla umwe nịkuti: Mụli bala babilikilịgwe najumo atịsakufịmanyaga nkanwa ifịndu fyangu fya palusekelo.

Ubupalapala bwa kuja mfundịgwa
(Mat. 10:37-38)

25Lelo ifịlūndilo fịngị fya bāndu fịlinkwenda nagwe; alinkubasanụkila alinkujoba nabo alinkuti:

26Uju linga ịkwịsa kumyangu bo tāsị akammbēnga ugwịse nunna, unkasị nabāna, nabāmyabo nabalūmbu, kangi nubūmị bwake jūjo, akabagila ukuja mfụ̄ndịgwa gwangu.

27Uju linga atịkupīmba ikikohekano kyake jūjo nukūngōnga une, akabagila ukuja mfụ̄ndịgwa gwangu.

28Umwe mmyinụ, jwanị uju linga ịkulōnda ukujēnga ikisōnge atịkutūgala tāsị pakubala untēngo ukukēta tāsị linga alinafyo ifyakujēngela ukumala?

29Linga atịkubōmba sịsịsị, bo ālịsye ulwalo, lelo ịkutolịgwa ukumala, bōsa aba bịkujibona bịsakwandaga ukummōbela bātigi:

30Umụ̄ndu uju ālyandịle ukujēnga kangi atolịgwe ukumalisya.

31Pamo alịko jumo umalafyale uju āsụmwịke kukulwa ubwịte numalafyale ujūngi, uju atịkutala tāsị ukwịtūgala nukupima linga ịkwakuja namaka ukulwa

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

nabalugụ baelufụ amalōngo mabili, bo umwene alinabo abasịkali baelufụ kalōngo ịtolo?

32Linga āgịle akabagila ukulwa nabo, bo abalugu bakāli ukufịka bali pabutalị ịsakubatumaga abāndu bakwakwaganịla numalafyale unnịne kukunsūma ukuti bapilikisanịe isya kutwala ulutēngāno.

33Ukufwana bo sịsịsị lelo, uju linga atịkufịleka fyosa ifị alinafyo akabagila ukuja mfụndịgwa gwangu.

Umụnyụ ugu gusūkịle
(Mat. 5:13; Mali. 9:50)

34Umụnyụ nnụnụ; lolị linga umụnyụ gusūkịle, jikajapo injila najimo ijakugupela nkali kangi.

35Gukabagila nukugutāga mụnngūnda, pamo pịbūngila lya mbolela; abāndu bịkugutāga ndīsị uko. Uju ali nimbulukutu sya kupilikila jo alīpilikaga.

Luka 15

Ing'ōsi iji josobịle
(Mat. 18:12-14)

1Po papo lelo abasōngesyasōngo nabatulanōngwa balinkusegelela kumyake kukumpilikisya.

2Abafalịsaị na bamanyakalata balinkwịbụnēsya balinkuti: Umụndu uju ịkubāmbilila abatulanōngwa nukulya nabo.

3Po papo alinkubabūla ikifwanịkisyo iki, alinkuti:

4Jwanị umwe mmyinụ uju ali nīng'ōsị mịa jumo linga jisobịle jimo atịkusịleka mmātēngele amalōngo mahāno na mana na ịhāno naịna sịla, ukubūka nkujilōnda iji jisobịle ukwịsakufịka papo ịkujagila?

5Lelo bo ajagile, ịkujibagala pafịbeja fyake nukusekela.

6Bo afịkịle kukāja, ịkubabūngānịa abanịne na bapalamanị bāke, ịkubabūla ịkuti: Amụndūle ukusekela njagịle ing'ōsi jangu iji jasobịle.

7Nịkubabūla ukuti bo sịsakuja bunobuno, lwịsakujangako ulusekelo ulwịngị fịjo kumwanya kunōngwa ja ntulanōngwa jumojwene uju apīndwịke ukukīnda pa bagolofụ amalōngo mahāno na mana na bahāno na bāna aba bakafụmbwa nulupīnduko nalumo.

Ulutalama ulu lusobịle

8Pamo alịko jumo unkịkulu uju ali nindalama kalōngo uju linga asobịsye lumo atịkukosya īnyāle nukupyagila nnyụmba, nukwịjūla fịjo ukulōnda ukwịsakufịka papo ịkulwagila?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Lelo bo alwagịle, ịkubabūngāṇịa abaṇịne, nabapalamaṇị ịkuti: Amụ̄ndūle ukusekela, ndwagịle ulutalama ulu lwasobịle.

10Nịkubabūla ukuti ukufwana bo sịsịsị abāndumị ba Kyala bịkusekela kuntulanōngwa jumojwene uju ịkupīnduka.

Umwana unsobị

11Jesụ alinkujoba kangi alinkuti: Ālịko jumo umụ̄ndu uju āli nabāna babili abalumyana;

12unnāndi alinkujoba ku gwịse alinkuti: Tāta, ikyuma ūnjabile ikyangu. Po papo alinkubajabaṇịa ikyuma kyake abānāke bo babīli.

13Bo gakakīndapo amasịku mịngị umwana unnāndi alinkubūnganịa fyosa ifị āli nafyo alinkusụmụka injila ukubūka kukīsu kya kubutalị, ko alinkwakubụlụlụsya ikyuma kyake mụmbōmbo sya bwalānganị.

14Lelo bo amalịle ukutāga ikyuma kyosa, īnjala īngulūmba jilinkugwa nkīsu kila umwene alinkuja nndōndo.

15Bunobuno lelo alinkubūka kukwịngila īmbōmbo kumụ̄ndu jumo ugwa nkīsu kila, jo alinkuntuma mụ nngūnda gwake ukuti atīmege īngulube.

16Alinkunyonywa ukulya amakāndi ga ndima aga syalayaga īngulube; akālipo najumo ugwakumpa ifyakulya.

17Lolị bo ījagēnịe mwene ātịle: Tāta ali nababōmbị bīngị fījo, bịkulya bịkwịkuta nukusyasya, lolị une kuno ngufwa injala!

18Ngusụmụkaga ukubūka kwa Tāta ngwakutigi: Tāta nduḷịle īnōngwa kwa Kyala na kumyako.

19Ngabagila ukuja mwanāko kangi; umbelege ukuja ne jumo gwa aba ubīngīsye īmbōmbo, kubafwika.

20Po papo alinkusụmụka ukwịsa kugwịse. Loli bo akāli ali pabutalị ugwịse alinkwenda nukummbona, ikisa kilinkunkola alinkubopa alinkwakunkụmbātila alinkumponịa,

21Po papo umwana alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Tāta, nduḷịle īnōngwa kumwanya na kumyako; ngabagila ukuja mwanāko kangi.

22Loli ugwịse alinkubabūla ababōmbị bāke alinkuti: Umụtwale nakalīnga umwenda unnụnụ mụmfwike; mụmfwike na kakuba nndōbe nifịlato mmalūndi;

23mwege ni ngāmbaku īndụbwa īnyāte mụkome, tulyege tusekelege;

24namanga umwanāngu uju āfwịle, lolị lilino asyukịle; āsobịle lilino aboṇīke. Po papo balinkwanda ukusekela.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Pakabalilo kalakala umwanake unkulūmba āli mụnngūnda; lelo bo ịkwịsa asegelịle pakāja, alinkupilika akōgo ka nyīmbo nukumoga.

26Alinkunkōlela ummbōmbị jumo alinkunndālūsya isị syabonịke.

27Ālimmbūlịle ātịle: Unnụgụnago ịsịle, lelo ugūso ankomịle īngāmbaku īndụbwa īnyāte, papo ammwambilịle unnụnụ ịtolo.

28Lolị akālēle, asịta nukwịngila nnyụ̄mba. Ugwịse alinkusōka pānja alinkuntēngulila,

29lolị umwene alinkummwamụla ugwịse alinkuti: Kēta, mfyinja ifịngị fyosa ifị ngubōmbịle ugwe ngakịlanịamo sịku īndagilo syako; lolị ugwe ukāmbamo sịku na kapene akākuti mbīkege ulusekelo nabīnāngu.

30Lolị bo ịsịle umwanāko, uju atāgịle ikyuma kyako mmalaja, ummbōlịle īngāmbaku īndụbwa!

31Ugwịse ātịle: Gwe mwanāngu, ugwe tuli twesa bwịla, fyosa ifị ndinafyo fyako.

32Lolị kubagịle ukuti tusekelege nukwịkyela, namanga unnụgụnago āfwịle lolị lilino asyukịle; āsobịle lolị lilino āgịgwe.

Luka 16

Umweneleli unkomụ

1Kangi alinkubabūla abafụndịgwa bāke alinkuti: Ālịko jumo unkabị uju āli numweneleli, uju bālimmōhịle kumyake ukuti ịkubụlụlụsya ikyuma kyake.

2Po papo alinkwenda nukummbilikila alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Sịli bulebule īnōngwa isị ngupilika bịkukujoba? Mbalilaga ifya pabweneleli bwako namanga utịkwandisya kangi ukuja mweneleli.

3Po papo umweneleli alinkwịnogona mụ̄nda mmyake alinkuti: Kali ndubule, apa umalafyale gwangu ịkwega ubweneleli kumyangu? Ngaja namaka ukulima kangi ukusūma ndi nisonị.

4Nsyagịle isyakubōmba, ukuti abāndu bịsebanyambililege nnyụ̄mba syabo bo ngagịgwe mbweneleli.

5Po papo alinkubabilikila jumo jumo aba bākopịle ifyuma fya Malafyale, alinkunndālūsya untasị alinkuti: Ugwe kumeleligwa fịlīnga numalafyale?

6Ātịle: Ifyakupimila īnyēmba mịa jumo. Ālimmbūlịle ātịle: Ega kalata tugasya mbibimbibi usịmbe amalōngo mahāno.

7Kangi alinkujoba kujūngi alinkuti: Ugwe gwakopịle bule? Ālimmbūlịle ātịle: Ifịbo fya nganụ imịa jimo. Ālimmbūlịle ātịle: Ega kalata, usịmbe amalōngo lwele.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Po papo umalafyale alinkuntūfya umweneleḷi unnḷongafụ kunōngwa ja bukomụ bwake; namanga abamūngīsḷ, mụngulilo jabo babakīndḷle ubukomụ abanya lumụḷi.

9Kangi Jesụ alinkujoba alinkuti: Bunobuno lelo nḷikubabūla une nḷikuti: Amwḷkabilege abamanyānḷ ni kyuma kya pakīsu ko kuti linga sḷku bo kimalīke bḷsebabāmbililege ntwaja utusḷtakumalika sḷku.

10Uju linga mwḷkilḷ, ntūndu utunāndi jo ḷkuja mwḷkilḷ na ntūndu utukulūmba, jope uju akaja nsūbilḷgwa ntūndu utunāndi jo akaja nsūbilḷgwa mope nantūndu utukulūmba.

11Po lelo linga ukaja mwḷkilḷ mfyuma fya bunḷongafụ, po ajege jwanḷ ugwakukusūbila ku sūbila ukukupa ikyuma kya nalolḷ.

12Lelo linga mụkaja bīkilḷ nkyuma kya bāngi, po jwanḷ ḷsakubapaga iki kyo kyinụ jujumwe?

13Akajako najumo ummbōmbḷ uju abagīle ukubabōmbela abanyafyale babili; buno ḷsakummbēnga jumo nukunngana unnḷne, pamo ḷsakwḷnīngaga kuli jumo nukunsyokela ujūngi. Ukabagila ukummbōmbela Kyala pamopēne nikyuma.

Ubujobḷ bumo bwa Kyala

(Mat. 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mali. 10:11-12)

14Abafalḷsaḷ, aba bāli baganandalama, bāpilīke syosa sḷsḷsḷ, po papo balinkummōbela.

15Umwene alinkubabūla alinkuti: Umwe mụli bāndu aba bḷkwḷnāngisya ubugolofụ nkyenḷ mbāndu, lolḷ Kyala asḷmēnye īndụmbụla syinụ. Namanga aka abāndu bakīmḷke, ko kāndu kapela kinyanyasḷ kumāso kwa Kyala.

16Īndagilo sya Mose naisḷ bāsīmbḷle abakūngụlụka syabōmbaga ukwḷsakufḷka nkabalilo ka Johanḷ Umōsḷ; ukufụmila palapala īnōngwa īnụnụ sya kitāngālala kya Kyala sḷkulūmbililḷgwa, umūndu gwesa ḷkwḷngilila kumaka.

17Lolḷ kupepe fījo ikya kumwanya nikyapāsi ukujōnga ukukīnda ukōmoka akanyụsụlḷ kamo ka ndagilo.

18Umūndu gwesa uju linga ḷkunsōsya unkasḷ nukwega ujūngi bo abōmbḷle īmbībḷ ja bulogwe; kangi linga umūndu ḷkwega unkīkulu uju asōkḷle kunndume bo alogḷlwe.

Umūndu unkabḷ na Lasalo

19Nkabalilo kamo āliko jumo umūndu unkabḷ uju āfwalaga imyenda gya ntēngo gwa pamwanya, kangi alinkugona mbunụnụ bwḷla.

20Ālḷpo jope numūndu jumo unndōndo uju īngamụ jake āli jo Lasalo, uju ummbili gwake fyali fḷlōnda fḷtupu, uju bwḷla ālīndaga pakifḷgo kya nkabḷ jula,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21alinkunyonywa ukulya utubụlụlụkisya twafīndu utu twasatukaga ukufụma pāmēsa iji ālīlāngapo unnkabị. Syope īmbwa sịlinkwịsa sịlinkummyanda ifịlōnda fyake.

22Unndōndo alinkufwa, abāndumị balinkumpīmba balinkwakuntūgasya kifụkị na Abụlahamụ pa lusekelo lwa kulya ifīndu kumwanya. Unkabị jope alinkufwa alinkusyilịgwa,

23Lelo mbusyuka bo ali ndukubilo ulukulūmba alinkwịnula amāso alinkummbona Abụlahamụ pabutalị, atūgasēnịe na Lasalo.

24Po papo alinkukōlela alinkuti: Gwe Tāta Abụlahamụ! Ulīmbākisyaga, untume Lasalo ajụbike ulōbe lwake mmīsi, ịse andalalisye palulimị, namanga ngutamịgwa fijo mmōto mụno!

25Loli Abụlahamụ ālyamwịle ātịle: Ukūmbukege mwanāngu, ukuti bo ulikubūmị ugwe gwapēgīgwe ifịnụnụ fyosa, lolị Lasalo ālinafyo ifịbībị fịtupu.

26Pamwanya pali syosa isyapakāti pamyinụ nanụswe lulịpo ulupānga ulutalị, ko kuti aba bịkulōnda ukuloboka ukufụma kuno ukwịsa kumyinụ batolịgwege, kangi ukuti gwesa uju ịkulōnda ukuloboka ukufụma kuno mụlịko ukwịsa kumyitu atolịgwege.

27Unkabị ātịle: Po lelo ngukusūma Tāta Abụlahamụ, nịkuti untume Lasalo kunyūmba ja Tāta,

28kuno ndi nabāmyitu bahāno. Abūke akabasoke ukuti bangịsakuja bojujūne ukwịsa ndukubilo mụno.

29Lolị Abụlahamụ ātịle: Abāmyinụ bali nabo ba Mose nabakūngụlụka bakubasoka; bo babapilikisyege isị bịkujoba.

30Unkabị ālyamwịle ātịle: Isyo syomma, Tāta Abụlahamụ! Lolị linga jumo uju asyukịle ukufụma mbafwe abūkịle kumyabo, bịkwakupīnduka.

31Po ālimmbūlịle ātịle: Linga batịkubapilika ba Mose na bakūngụlụka, po sịtịsakubakolaga abēne nalinga jumo āsyukaga ukufụma mmbafwe.

Luka 17

Ubutulanōngwa

(Mat. 18:6-7,21-22; Mali. 9:42)

1Po papo Jesụ alinkububūla abafūndịgwa bāke alinkuti: Isyakubagwisya abāndu syo sịlịpo sịtịkupōndwa ukwịsa; lolị ahīlị uju ịkusịtwala isyakubagwisya abāngi!

2Umūndu gwa bo bunobuno kwali kunụnụ fījo ukumpịnyila ulwala mmakosị nukuntāga mụnyanja, ukukīnda ukuti antwalilege ubutulanōngwa jumo ugwa banāndi aba.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Mụje māso mwịtīmege; linga gwagịle ugwamyinụ ịkubōmba isị sịli mwịko
unkemelege, linga apīndwịke unswege;

4kangi linga gwagịle ịkukuliga kahāno na kabili mwịsịku, kangi ịkugomokela
kahāno nakabili kumyako ịkuti: Nsobịle, fịkuti unswege.

Ulwịtiko

5Abafūndịgwa bājobịle ku Ntwa bātịle: Ulitōngelapo ulwịtiko lubāle!

6Untwa ātịle: Linga mwali nulwịtiko ulu luli bo akaseke ka mụtaka ubunāndi
angali mụmēnye ukujoba kumpịkị gwa mandōngomịlo mụkuti: Kūpūka
ukibyāle mụnyanja, po angali gukubītika.

Isị sịmmbagịle ukubōmba ummbōmbị

7Bule umwe mụno mụjīlịle linga jumo ali nummbōmbị gwake gwa kulima pamo
gwa kutịma īng'ōsị, bo akotwịke ịkummbūla ịkuti: Oko nakalīnga tūgala
ulyemo?

8Atịsakummbūla ukuti: Ndendekekesya ifịndu, ufwale imyenda gya mbōmbo
ukwịsakufịka bo mmalịle ukulya nukunwa, po lelo nụngwe ulyege nukunwa?

9Bule ịkugw'ulupi kummbōmbị kunōngwa jakuti abōmbịle isị ālagilịgwe?

10Nanụmwe bunobuno, linga mụbōmbịle isị mwalagilịgwe, mutigi: Tuli
babōmbị abasịtakubagila; tubōmbịle syene isi jali mbōmbo jītu ukusịbōmba.

Jesụ ịkubabūmbulusya abāndu kalōngo

11Lelo bo Jesụ ịkulabila ku Jelụsalemụ, ēndaga mụmpaka gwa Samalịja na
Galịlaị.

12Bo ịkubūka nkāja kamo akanāndi alinkwaganịla nabāndu kalōngo aba bali
nimbūngo ja bukoma; bīmịle pabutalị;

13bịkukōlela bịkuti; Gwe Jesụ gwe Malafyale! Ulitupākisyaga!

14Bo ababwene ābabūlịle ātịle: Amụbūke mụkịnāngisye kubapūtị. Lelo bo
bịkubūka balinkwenda nukubūmbuluka.

15Lelo jumo mụli balabala, bo ịbwene ukubūmbuluka, alinkugomoka,
alinkumpāla Kyala niịsyu ilịkulūmba,

16alinkwakubụngụlụka mmalūndi mwa Jesụ alinkugwa ulupị. Lelo umwene āli
Nsamalịja.

17Po lelo Jesụ ālālūsịsye ạtile: Aba bābūmbulusịgwe bakāli kalōngo? Bahāno na
bāna bo bali kūgu?

18Nōngwa jafịkị najumo akagomoka kukuntūfya Kyala lolị mwene unhēsya uju?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Po papo alinkummbūla alinkuti: Sụmụka ubūkege, ulwịtiko lwako lḳubūmbulwịsye.

Ukwịsa kwa kitāngālala
(Mat. 24:23-28,37-41)

20Abafaḷisaị bamo balinndālūsīsye Jesụ akabalilo ka kwịsila ikitāngālala kya Kyala. Ālyamwịle ātịle: Ikitāngālala kya Kyala kitịkuboneka mmaso ukwisa.

21Najumo atịsakujobaga ukuti: Kēta, iki kili apa! Pamo kila kili kula! Namanga ikitāngālala kili mmyinụ jujumwe.

22Po papo alinkubabūla abafūndịgwa alinkuti: Gịkwịsaga amasịku apa mwịsakunyonywaga fịjo ukulibona ilīsịku limo mmasịku ga Nnyamūndu, lolị mụtịsakulibonaga.

23Kangi bịsakubabūlaga bātigi: Kēta, alinkūla! Pamo kēta, ali kuno! Mungịsakubūkangako, mụngịsakubakōngaga.

24Buno bo apa ulumụlị lwa fụla lụkumwekụka lụkugumụlika umpālānga ukufụma kulubafụ lumo ukwakufịka kulubafụ ulūngi, bo ịsakutendekaga Nnamūndu mwịsịku lyake.

25Lolị fịkuti tāsị akubilwege mụnjila nyịngị nukusyokelịgwa na bāndu ba lilino aba.

26Bo mụno syajīlīle nkabalilo ka Nwaka, bo sịsakutendekaga na mmasịku ga Nnyamūndu.

27Abene Bālyaga, nukunwa, balinkwega nukwegigwa, mpaka ukwịsakufịka pīsịku ili Nwaka ịngilaga mụngalaba, apa umwelesyo gwịsaga nukubapyụta bōsa.

28Kangi ukufwana bo mụno syajīlīle mmasịku ga Lotị apa balinkulya, balinkunwa, balinkūla, balinkūlisya, balinkubyala, balinkujēnga,

29lolị pīsịku ili Lotị āsōkelāngamo mụ Sotomụ, umōto umōngānịe nikibịlịtị gulinkulagala ukufụma kumwanya ukufwana fụla jịkutịma, gulinkubapyụta bōsa,

30bo sịsakujaga bunobuno na pīsịku lya kwịsakubonekela Nnyamundu.

31Pīsịku lila, uju ali pamwanya pānyūmba angịsakusụlụkaga kukwega ifyuma fyake nnyūmba jake; buno buno kangi uju linga ali mụnngūnda angịsakugomokelaga kukāja.

32Mụkūmbukilege mụ nkasị gwa Lotị.

33Uju linga ịkuti mbuponesye ubūmị bwake jo ịsakubupēsyaga, lolị uju linga ịkubutāga ubūmị bwake jo ịsakubuponesyaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

34Pakilo kilakila, ngubabūla ukuti babili bịsakulambalalaga pakitala kimokyene; jumo ịsakwegịgwa ujūngi ịsakulekịgwa pāpo.

35Abakīkulu babili bịsakusyaga pamopēne pa lwala; jumo ịsakwegịgwa ujūngi ịsakulekịgwaga.

[36Abāndu babili bịsakulimaga bo babili mụnngūnda gumogwene, jumo ịsakwambililịgwaga unnịne ịsakulekịgwa pāpo.]

37Po papo balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: Ko kūgu Malafyale? Ābabūlịle ātịle: Apa gulịpo umfīmba po apa nimịnōmbo gịkubūngāna.

Luka 18

Ikifwanịkisyo kya nkīkulu umfwile nunndōngị

1Po papo Jesụ alinkubabūla abafūndịgwa bāke ikifwanịkisyo, ukubamanyịsya ukuti kwababagīle ukwịpūta bwịla kisịta kunyololokamo sịku.

2Alinkuti: Ālịko jumo unndōnganōngwa nkāja kamo akakulūmba uju akantīlaga Kyala kangi akammwimikaga najumo umūndu,

3nkāja kalakala ālimo jumo unkīkulu umfwile uju īsaga kabilikabili kumyake ātigi: Ulindōnganịaga īnōngwa nu nndufụ gwangu.

4Tāsị āsītịle; lolị pānyụma ālinogwịne ātịle: Napāpo ndinkuntīla Kyala kangi ndinkumpāsya najumo umūndu,

5lolị kunōngwa ja nkīkulu umfwile apa ịkūsīngula, ngunndōngelaga īnōngwa jake, aleke ukungatasya ukūngịlila.

6Po papo UNTWA alinkuti: Amụpilike isị ịkujoba unndōnganōngwa unnịongafụ.

7Bule Kyala atịsakubalōngela īnōngwa syabo abasalịgwa bāke, aba bịkunndilila pamūsi na pakilo? Bule ịsakukābilaga ukubatūla?

8Nịkubabūla une nịkuti: Atịsakuhābapo ukubagolokesya īnōngwa syabo. Lolị lelo bule bo nnyamūndu ịkwịsa, ịsakulwaga ulwịtiko nkīsu?

Ikifwanịkisyo kya Mfalịsaị nunsōngasōngo

9Po papo kangi Jesụ alinkubabūla ikifwanịkisyo kya aba bībonaga bābo ukuja bagolofụ, aba bābasyokelaga abāngi alinkuti:

10Abāndu babili bālīngīle nnyūmba īnyīkemo nkwịpūta, jumo ali Mfalịsaị ujūngi āli nsōngesyasōngo.

11Umfalịsaị alinkusụmụka alinkwịpūta alinkwijobēsya mwene alinkuti: Gwe Kyala, nịkugwa ulupị kumyako apa une ngaja bo abāndu abāngi: Imịnyāmbụta, abanịongafụ nabalogwe; jope najunsōngesyasōngo uju ngafwana nagwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Ngufīpīka ifịndu kabili mụnndungu gumo, fyosa ifị ngukaba ngusōsya ukuja fya pịlōngo.

13Lolị unsōngesyasōngo, bo īmịle pabutalị alinkusịta nukwịnula amāso gāke kumwanya, lolị alinkwịkoma kukipāmbaga, alinkuti: Gwe Kyala, ujege nikisa kumyangu nentulanōngwa!

14Ngukubūla ukuti unsōngesya sōngo ābūkịle kunyụ̄mba jake bo ahobokelīgwe īmbībị syake, lolị Umfalịsaị jo akāhobokelīgwe; namanga gwesa uju ịkwịjīmịka mwene ịsakwịsịgwaga, lolị uju ịkwịjīsya mwene jo ịsakwimikịgwaga.

Jesụ ịkubasaja abāna abaṇịṇị

(Mat. 19:13-15; Mali. 10:13-16)

15Lelo po papo balinkubatwala kwa Jesụ nabāṇịke abaṇịṇị ukuti abapalamāsyege; lelo bo abafụ̄ndịgwa basịbwene sịsịsị, balinkubakemela.

16Umwene Jesụ alinkubabilikila alinkuti: Amụbaleke abāṇịke bīsege kumyangu, mụngabakāṇịsyaga, namanga ikitāngālala kya Kyala kyabo aba bali bo bababa.

17Nalolị nikubabūla une ṇịkuti: Gwesa uju atịkukyambilila ikitāngālala kya Kyala bo umwaṇịke atịsakwakwịngilamo sịku.

Umụ̄ndu unkabị

(Mat. 19:16-30; Mali. 10:17-31)

18Po papo unndagilị jumo alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Gwe mmanyịsị gwe nnụnụ, mbōmbe fịkị ukuti ngīngilege mmbūmị bwa bwịla bwịla?

19Jesụ ālimmwamwịle ātịle: Kūnjoba fịkị ubunụnụ une? Akajako najumo unnụnụ, lolị mwene Kyala.

20Usịmēnye īngomēlesyo: Ulwa kuti: Ungalogwaga, nulwa kuti: Ungagogaga, nulwa kuti: Ungahījaga, nulwa kuti: Ungatūngulupaga, nulwa kuti Ummwimikege ugūso nu nyoko?

21Ālyamwịle ātịle: Syosa sịsịsị, nsịkōngịle ukufụma mbukeke bwangu.

22Lelo bo Jesụ apilīke lilīli, ālimmbūlịle ātịle: Kasyele akāndu kamo aka kịkulōndịgwa ukukabōmba ugwe. Ukūlisye fyosa ifị ulinafyo ukabajabaṇịe abalōndo, po kwịsakukabaga ikyuma kumwanya; napo ukīsege ūngōngege une.

23Lolị bo apilīke sịsịsị alinkwenda nukusụlụmaṇịa, namanga āli nkabị fījo.

24Lelo bo Jesụ ịkunkēta ātịle: Bo bupalapala bukị kuli aba bali nifyuma ukwịngila nkitāngālala kya Kyala!

25Kupalapala fijo unkabị ukwịngila nkitāngālala kya Kyala kukīndịle na kubupalapala bwa ngamịla ukwenda nkapegeso ka sịndano.

26Aba bāpilīke sịsịsị bātịle: Lelo po jwanị abagīle ukupona?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

27Lolị umwene ātịle: Isị umụ̄ndu sịkuntola ukubōmba, kwa Kyala mbepe ịtolo.

28Po papo Petelị alinkujoba alinkuti: Kēta tutulekịle utwaja twitu tḳukōngịle jujugwe?

29Ābāmwịle ātịle: Nalolị nikubabūla une nịkuti: Akajako najumo umụ̄ndu uju ịkujileka īnyụ̄mba jake pamo unkasị, pamo abāmyabo pa abapāpị pamo abāna kunōngwa ja kitāngālala kya Kyala,

30uju atịsakwambililaga ifīngị fịjo nkabalilo aka, nubūmị bwa bwịla nkabalilo aka kịkwịsaga.

Jesụ ịkujoba ulwa butatu isya bufwe bwake
(Mat. 20:17-19; Mali. 10:32-34)

31Po papo Jesụ alinkwepukapo na kalōngo nababili bala alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mụkupilika! Tusụmwịke ku Jelụsalemụ ko sịkwakubonekelaga syosa isị abakụ̄ngụlụka bāsīmbịle isya Nnyamụ̄ndu.

32Ịkwịsakupēgịgwaga ku bāpānja, aba bịsakummwangalilaga, nukuntuka, nukunswela amata.

33Bịsakunndụgụtulaga ningịlị kangi bịsakunngogaga, lolị bo gakīndịle amasịku matatu ịsakusyukaga.

34Lolị abafụ̄ndịgwa bakāsyagēnịe nasịmo mbujobị bububu; īsanụkisyo jake jafịsịgwe kumyabo, balinkusịta kusyaganịa isị Jesụ ājobaga.

Jesụ ịkummbūmbulusya umfwamāso uju āsūmaga ifyabusūsilwa
(Mat. 20:29-34; Mali. 10:46-52)

35Lelo bo Jesụ asegelīle mụ Jelịko alinkwaga umfwamāso jumo atūgēle pāmbali pansebo ịkusūma ifyabusūsilwa;

36bo apilīke unndīndo gwa kilūndilo kya bāndu aba bākīndiga, alinkulālūsya alinkuti: Fịndu fịkị?

37Bālimmbūlịle bātịle: Jo Jesụ gwa mụ Nasaletị ịkukīnda.

38Alinkukōlela alinkuti: Jesụ, gwe nnya Ndabitị, ulīmbākisyaga!

39Aba bāli nkyenị balinkunkemela, balinkummbūla ukuti abatame; lolị umwene po alinkōngelapo ukukōlela alinkuti: Gwe nnya Ndabitị, ulīmbākisyaga!

40Po papo Jesụ alinkwenda nukwima alinkulagila ukuti bantwale kumyake; lelo bo asegelīle, ālinndālūsīsye ātịle:

41kulōnda ukuti ngubōmbele sya fịkị? Ātịle: Gwe NTWA, ngusūma ukuti ngētege.

42Jesụ ālimmbūlịle ātịle: Kētaga, ulwịtiko lwako lukuponīsye.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

43Po papo nakalīnga ịtolo alinkwenda nukukēta alinkunkōnga Jesụ, alinkugwa ulupị kwa Kyala. Lelo bo ikilūndilo kya bāndu kisịbwene sịsịsị kilinkumpāla Kyala.

Luka 19

Jesụ na Sakaị

1Alinkwịngila mụ Jelịko, alinkukīsanịa,

2Ālịko jumo unsōngesyasōngo uju īngamụ jake āli jo Sakaị, uju āli nkabị.

3Alinkulōnda ukummanya Jesụ mụno ajīlịle, lolị alinkupōndwa ukummbona kunōngwa ja kilūndilo kya bāndu, namanga umwene āli mpīmba.

4Po papo alinkubopela nkyenị alinkwakukwela mụnkuju ukuti mo ankētelege namanga ali gwa kwenda īnjila jilajila.

5Lelo bo Jesụ afịkịle pa bujo bulabula, alinkukēta mmwanya alinkummbūla alinkuti: Sakaị sụlụka nakalīnga, kumbagịle une ukutūgasya pa nyụ̄mba jako umụsyugu.

6Po papo alinkusụlụka mbibimbibi alinkummwambilila nulusekelo.

7Lelo bo basịbwene sịsịsị bōsa balinkwenda nukwịbụnēsya balinkuti: Ịngịle ukuja nhēsya gwa mụ̄ndu untulanōngwa.

8Sakaị alinkwima alinkujoba ku NTWA alinkuti: Gwe NTWA ikyuma kyangu ngujabanịa pakāti na pakāti kimo ngubanịnga abalōndo; uju linga nunsyobịle fịmo ngunngomolela ifyakufwana kana mụli ifị nālinsyobịle.

9Jesụ ālimmbūlịle ātịle: Umụsyugu ubupokị bwịsịle kunyụ̄mba iji, apa jope umụ̄ndu uju mwana unndumyana gwa Abụlahamụ.

10Namanga Nnyamụ̄ndu ālisịle kukubalōnda nukubapoka aba basobịle.

Ikifwanịkisyo kya ndalama sya sahabu
(Mat. 25:14-30)

11Bo abāndu balipakupilikisya sịsịsị, alinkūmīlisya ukubabūla ikifwanịkisyo. Namanga āsegelịle mụ Jelụsalemụ kangi abāndu bịnogonaga ukuti ikitāngālala kya Kyala kịkuja pakuboneka nakalīnga.

12Po lelo ātịle: Ālịko jumo umụ̄ndu ugwa ngamụ uju ābūkịle kukịsu kya kubutalị kukwambilila amaka ga bunyafyāle, ātendekịsye ukugomokela kukāja bo āmbilịle ubunyafyale.

13Bo akāli ukusụmụka, ababilikịle ababōmbị bāke kalōngo, alinkubapa jumo jumo ulutalama lwa sahabu alinkubabūla alinkuti: īndalama isyo mụkyụlụkisyege mpaka pakabalilo aka nịsakwịsilaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Lolị abāndu bāke bakālinnganịle, bālintumīle īndumị, jankōnga ukummbūla ukuti bakanndōndaga ukuja nndagilị gwabo.

15Lelo bo agomwịke āmbilịle amaka ga bunyafyāle, alinkubalagila ababōmbị balabala, aba ābapēle īndalama, ukubūka kumyake, ukuti afịmanye ifị bakābịlepo mbukyụlụsị.

16Untasị alinkusegelela kumyake alinkuti: Gwe NTWA ulutalama lwako lukabịlepo isịngị kalōngo.

17Umwene ālimmbūlịle ātịle: Ubōmbịle kanụnụ, gwe mmbōmbị gwe nnụnụ! Namanga gwali mwịkilị na mfịnāndi; kujaga nndagilị gwa twaja utukulūmba kalōngo.

18Ummbōmbị gwabubili alinkwịsa alinkujoba alinkuti: Malafyale ngabịlepo īndalama sya sahabu ịhāno ukufụma nndutalama lumo ulu gwalimbēle.

19Uju ālimmwamwịle ātịle: Kulagilaga utwaja utukulūmba tuhāno.

20Alinkwịsa ummbōmbị ujūngi alinkuti: Malafyale, ulutalama lwako lwa sahabu ulu; nālufịsịle nkitambāla kya mmaboko.

21Nākutịlaga papo uli nkali, kwega naifị ukābīkịle kangi kutōndola na mụno ukāsopịlemo.

22Ālimmwamwịle ạtile: Ngukulōngela mụmmasyu gāko jujugwe aga ujobịle. Ūmēnye ukuti ndi nkali, ngwega naifị fịkaja fyangu kangi ngutōndola naifị ngābyele.

23Lelo po fịkị ukābīkaga īndalama syangu mụ bankị? Po angali nāmbilịle nisyakōngelapo pamwanya bo ngomwịke.

24Lelo po papo alinkujoba kuli aba bālyimịle palapala, alinkuti: Amwege kumyake ulutalama lwa sahabu, mụmpe ummbōmbị uju alinasyo īndalama kalōngo.

25Lolị bālimmwamwịle bātịle: Malafyale, syo isị alinasyo, kalōngo, lōsa ulu!

26Ālyamwịle ātịle: Nikubabūla umwe ukuti gwesa uju alinafyo fịmo, jo ịkōngelịgwāngapo nifịngị; lolị umụndu uju akaja nafyo nafịmo, jo fịsakwegịgwaga nafịfịnāndi ifị ali nafyo.

27Lilino lelo isya balugu bāngu aba bakāndōndaga une ukuja Malafyale gwabo, mubatwale kuno, mụbagogege bo ngukēta!

Ukwịngila mụ Jelụsalemụ na kalụlụ kābutolị

(Mat. 21:1-11; Mali. 11:1-11; Joh. 12:12-19)

28Lelo bo amalịle ukujoba, alinkutalapo nkyenị, bo ịkulabila ku Jelụsalemụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

29Bo asegelīle mụ Betịfage na mụ Betanija, pakyamba kya mịsyunguti;
alinkubatuma abafụndịgwa babili;

30alinkuti: Amụbūke nkāja akanāndi kala mụnịngēne nako, bo mụkwịngila
mụkwakujaga īmbụnda īmwana, iji najumo akịtogamo sịku, jikūngịgwe;
mụkajabule mụkajitwale kuno.

31Linga jumo ịkubalālūsya ịkuti: Mụkujabula jakị? Mukātigi: UNTWA ịkujilōnda.

32Po papo lelo aba bātumịgwe balinkubūka balinkwakujaga bo mụmo
ababūlịle.

33Lelo bo bịkujabula īmbụnda abenenajo bābalālūsịsye bātịle: Nōngwa jafịkị
mụkujabula īmbụnda?

34Bātịle: UNTWA ịkujilōnda.

35Po papo balinkujitwala kwa Jesụ, bo bālịsye ifịlūndo fyabo pāmwana ja
mbụnda balinkwenda nukuntūgasyapo Jesụ.

36Bo ịtogịle ịkwenda abāndu balinkwalisya imyenda gyabo mụnjila:

37Bo basegelīle mụ Jelụsalemụ pabusụlụfụ bwa Kyamba kya Mịsyunguti,
ikilūndilo ikikulūmba kya bafụndịgwa kilinkwanda ukunngwila ulupị Kyala
nukulāta ukumpāla kuli syosa īngulūmba isị bāsịbwene balinkuti:

38Kyala ansajege umalafyale uju ịkwịsila mụngamụ ja NTWA! Ulutēngāno
lujeko kumwanya, ulwimiko lujeko kwa Kyala kumwanya fịjo.

39Po papo Abafalịsaị bamo nkilūndilo kila balinkujoba na Jesụ balinkuti:
Mmanyịsị bakemele abafụndịgwa bako babatame!

40Ālyamwịle ātịle: Nikubabūla ukuti linga abāndu aba bābatēme, po amabwe
gịsakukōlelaga.

Jesụ ịkunndilila Jelụsalemụ

41Lelo bo asegelīle akabwene akāja akakulūmba alinkukalilila,

42alinkuti: Linga gwasịmēnye umụsyugu isị sịkutwala ulutēngāno! Lolị lelo
papo utịkusịbona!

43Kịkwịsaga akabalilo apa abalugu bīnụ bịsakubajēngelaga ilịmato lya
kubasyungūtila nukubafwambilila mụnkāti īmbafụ syosa,

44bịsakubapyụtaga lōsa pamopēne na bāndu aba bali nkāti mmyako; ilịbwe
nalịmo litịsakulekịgwaga pabujo bwake, papo mụkakāmēnye akabalilo aka
Kyala ālisịle kukubapoka umwe!

Jesụ ịkubūka kunyūmba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo
(Mat. 12:12-17; Mali. 11:15-19; Joh. 2:13-22)

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

45Po papo alinkwịngila nnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo alinkubakagamo aba
būlisyaga mụmo,

46alinkubabūla alinkuti: Lisīmbīgwe ilyakuti: Īnyụ̄mba jangu nyụ̄mba ja
kwịpụ̄tilamo; lolị umwe mụjipelịle mbako ja mịnyāmbụta!

47Amasịku gōsa alinkumanyịsya nnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo. Abapụ̄tị
abakulūmba, abamanyandagilo nabalōngosị balinkulōnda ukunngoga;

48lolị balinkusịtakujaga injila najimo ija kubōmbela sịsịsị, papo abāndu bōsa
bāsịsūbilaga isị ājobaga.

Luka 20

Ukulālūsya isya maka ga Jesụ

(Mat. 21:23-27; Mali. 11:27-33)

1Ilīsịku limo bo Jesụ alipakubamanyịsya abāndu nnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo, bo
alipakulūmbilila īndumị īnụnụ, abapụ̄tị abakulūmba nabamanyakalata
pamopēne na mafụmụ balinkwịsa.

2Balinkujoba nagwe balinkuti: Tubūle kubōmbela mmaka makị syosa sịsịsị,
pamo jwanị jo akupēle amaka aga?

3Ālyamwịle ātịle: Naṇịne ngubalālūsya; oko mbūla,

4ulōsyo lwa Johanị lwafụmịle kumwanya pamo kubāndu?

5Po papo balinkujobesanịa bābo batupu balinkuti: Linga tụkuti lwafụmịle
kumwanya, ịsakutigi: Po fịkị mụkammwịtikaga?

6Lolị linga tukuti: Lwafụmịle kubāndu, abāndu bōsa bịsakututịkaga na mabwe;
namanga sịbakolịle ukuti Johanị āli nkụ̄ngụlụka.

7Po lelo bālyamwịle ukuti bakāmēnye kuno lwafụmịle.

8Po Jesụ ābabūlịle ātịle: Naṇịne ndịkubabūla amaka aga ngubōmbela sịsịsị.

Ikifwanịkisyo kya bāndu aba balyasī̄me unngūnda gwa māfī̄lu gwakuhōmbela

(Mat. 21:33-46; Mali. 12:1-12)

9Po papo Jesụ alinkwanda ukubabūla abāndu ikifwanịkisyo kya kubalilamo
alinkuti: Umụ̄ndu jumo ālimịle unngūnda gwa māfī̄lu, alinkubāsịma ababyala
māfī̄lu bakwịsakunhōmba, umwene alinkubūka kukī̄su kya kubutalị ko
alinkwakugona akabalilo katalị.

10Bo akabalilo kafịkịle ālintumịle ummbōmbị kuli bala ābāsī̄me unngūnda,
ukuti bampege sịmo īseke isị sịfụmịle mụnngūnda gwa māfī̄lu; lolị aba
bālyasịmī̄gwe unngūnda gwa kuhōmbela balabala balinkwenda nukunkoma,
balinkunngomola kisịta kumpa nafịmo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Po papo alinkuntuma ummbōmbị ujūngi; jope balinkunkoma nukummbōmbela īngosyasonị, balinkunkaga kisịta kunnīnga nafịmo.

12Kangi alinkwandisya alinkuntuma ummbōmbị ugwabutatu; uju jo balinkumfụlasya balinkuntāga pānja.

13Po lelo umwene nngūnda gwa māfịlu ātịle: Kali po mbōmbe fịkị? Nguntuma umwanāngu unnganịgwa; pamo jo bịkwakumpaga ulwimiko.

14Lolị bo aba bālyasịmịgwe unngūnda bammbwene, balinkubūlana balinkuti: Uju jo gwakwịngilapo ikilīngo, oko tunngoge, ukuti ikilīngo kijege kyitu.

15Po papo balinkunsōsya mụnngūnda gwa māfịlu balinkwenda nukunngoga. Po lelo umwenenngūnda gwa māfịlu ịsakubabōmbelaga syafịkị?

16Ịsakwịsaga abagogege abāndu bala, ēnde nukubapa abāngi ịtolo unngūnda gwa māfịlu. Lelo bo bapilịke sịsịsị, bātịle: Syo fịkuti Kyala asịtandamịkege!

17Lolị alinkubakēta alinkujoba alinkuti: Kali lelo kokuti fịkị isị sịsịmbịgwe isị sịkuti: Ilịbwe ili bālisyokịle abajēnganyụmba lịpelịle ukuja lyo ịbwe ilịkulūmba ilya pānguto.

18Gwesa uju linga ịkugwa pịbwe lilīli ịsakumịsukanaga; lolị linga lịkunngwila jumo lịsakuntakanịaga.

Īnongwa ja kusōnga īsōngo

(Mat. 22:15-22; Mali. 12:13-17)

19Abamanyandagilo nabapịtị abakulūmba balinkulōnda unkunkola Jesụ palapala, papo bāmēnye ukuti bo ịkukijoba ikifwanịkisyo kyakubalilamo kila ābabalaga abēne; lolị bābatịlịle abāndu.

20Po papo balinkuntegelela, balinkuntumila abākuntendēla aba bafwanaga bakaja nasyo nasịmo ngīmba bākuntegeka naisị banndālūsyaga ukuti bankolele mbujobị bwake napo bammbīkege nkiboko kya nndindililakịsu.

21Balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: Mmanyịsị tumēnye ukuti kutalusya ukujoba nukumanyịsya, umụndu utịkunsalila ukukōnga mmbūndu bwake, lolị kumanyịsya isya nalolị isị Kyala ịkusịlōnda kumụndu.

22Tubūle, bule mwịko uswe ukusōnga īsōngo kwa Kesale, pamo mụkaja mwịko?

23Lolị ābwagēnịe ubukomụ bwabo, ābabūlịle ātịle:

24Nangisya ulutalama. Lulị nikifwanị kyanị nubusịmbe bwanị? Bātịle: Bwa Kesale.

25Ābabūlịle ātịle: E, po ngīmba mpege Kesale ifya bukesale bwake, jope na Kyala mụmpege ifya pa bwakyala bwake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

26Po papo balinkutoḷigwa nkyenị mmbāndu ukunkolela muli isị abōmbịle; loḷị balinkubatama balinkubuswịga ubwamụḷị bwake.

Īnōngwa ja kusyuka
(Mat. 22:23-33; Mali. 12:18-27)

27Po papo balinkwịsa kumyake Abasatukajị bamo, aba bịkuti ukusyuka kukajako,

28balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: Mmanyịsị, Mose ātusīmbīle ukuti linga ugwamyabo gwa mụ̄ndu jumo ịkufwa bo akalekamo mwana, umụ̄ndu jula kummbagīle ukuti ammwịngilēngepo unkasị, ampāpilengemo abāna ugwamyabo.

29Lelo bāliko abanyamụ̄ndu bahāno nababili; ugwa kwanda ālyegịle unkīkulu, ēnda nukufwa bo akapapamo abāna;

30ugwa kibili,

31nugwa kitatu bālimmwegịlemo unkīkulu jula, kangi bōsa bo bahāno nababili bāfwịle abasịtakulekamo mwana.

32Kūnyụma kuli bōsa unkīkulu jope alinkwenda nukufwa.

33Po lelo mmbusyuka unkīkulu jula ịsakujaga nkasị gwa aliku?

34Jesụ ābāmwịle ātīle: Abanyāmbala na bakīkulu ba nkīsu iki bịkwega kangi bịkwegịgwa,

35loḷị aba bubabagile ubujo bwa kumwanya naba basyukịle mmbafwe batịkwegana,

36papo abēne batịkwandisya kangi ukufwa namanga bafwene na bāndumị kangi bāna ba Kyala, namanga basyukisīgwe mbūmị ubupya ukufụma mmbafwe.

37Isyene isya kusyuka abafwe syo na Mose āsịnāngīsye pabwelụ mbusīmbe bwa nōngwa sya kisyanju iki kyalapilaga umōto apa ịkunnjoba UNTWA ukuja jo Kyala gwa Abụlahamụ, jo Kyala gwa Ịsịhaka kangi ukuja jo Kyala gwa Jakobụ.

38Umwene akaja jo Kyala gwa bafwe, loḷị jo Kyala gwa būmị; namanga kumāso kumyake bōsa būmị.

39Po papo abamanyakalata bamo balinkwamụla balinkuti: Mmanyịsị, gwamwile kanụnụ.

40Namanga bātīlaga ukunndālūsya isīngị.

Ukulālūsya isya Mesịja
(Mat. 22:41-46; Mali. 12:35-37)

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

41Lolị Jesụ ābalālūsịsye ātīle: Po babagịle bulebule ukujoba ukuti Kilisịtị nnya
Ndabitị?

42Namanga Ndabitị jūjo ịkujoba mwa kalata gwa Sabulị ịkuti: UNTWA ājobịle
ku Ntwa gwangu ātịle tūgala kukiboko kyangu ikīlīlo,

43mpaka papo abalugu bako ngubapelaga kakota kāko ka kubīkapo amalūndi
gāko.

44Ndabitị bo ịkunnjoba bunobuno ịkuti: Ntwa; lelo po mwanāke bulebule?

Jesụ ịkubasoka abamanyandagilo
(Mat. 23:1-36; Mali. 12:18-40)

45Lelo bo abāndu bōsa bali pakumpilikisya, alinkubabūla abafụndịgwa bāke
alinkuti:

46Mụje māso nabamanyakalata, aba bịkusyungūtila nkāja bo bafwele ifịlūndo,
bịkulōnda ukuti abāndu babaponịege nulwimiko mụmbīngilo, bịkwịsalila
ifịkota ifịnụnụ fyakutūgalapo nnyụ̄mba sya kwịpụ̄tilamo na mmbujo bwa
pamwanya pakulya ifīndu fya palusekelo,

47bịkupātila mbukomụ īnyụ̄mba sya bakīkulu abafwile, bịkwịpụ̄ta inyịpụ̄to
īndalị isyakulabāsya ịtolo. Bababa bo bịsakukīndililaga ukufụndịgwa pīsịku lya
bulōngị.

Luka 21

Akābupe aka āsopịle unkīkulu umfwile
(Mali. 12:41-44)

1Po papo Jesụ alinkwịnula amāso alinkubakēta abakabị bo bịkusopa ifyabupe
fyabo nkibokosị kya kubūngāniḳisyamo īndalama sya nyụ̄mba īnyīkemo;

2alinkwaga unkīkulu umfwile unndōndo jope ịkusopamo utukobịlị tubili.

3Jesụ ātịle: Nalolị nikubabūla nịkuti; unkīkulu umfwile unndōndo uju
abakīndịle bōsa ukusopa;

4namanga bōsa aba basopịle ifyabupe fyabo papo bali nafyo fīngị fịkīndilīle, lolị
umwene mbulōndo bwake asopịle fyosa ifị ali nafyo ifyakumpoka ku njala.

Jesụ ịkujoba isya kupānguliḡwa kwa nyụ̄mba īnyīkemo
(Mat. 24:1-2; Mali. 13:1-2)

5Lelo bo bamo bịkujoba isya nyụ̄mba īnyīkemo mụno janokesīgwe na mabwe
amapala nifyabupe, umwene ātịle:

6Isyatūndu utu mụkukēta utu, gịkwịsaga amasịku apa nalịmo ilībwe
litịsakulekịgwaga pabujo bwake; gōsa gịsakubụlụtụlịgwaga.

Ubutolwe ni ngubilo
(Mat. 24:3-14; Mali. 13:3-13)

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: Mmanyịsị, syo sịkwịsaga ndilị sịsịsị, kangi kyo kimanyịlo kiliku ikyakwịsakumanyịlamo ukuti sịkujapakuboneka?

8Umwene ātịle: Mụje māso ukuti najumo angịsakubasyobaga; namanga bịngị bịsakwịsilaga mụngamụ jangu bātigi: Une ne Jesụ! Kangi bātigi: Akabalilo kali kifụkị! Bo mụngịsakubakōngaga.

9Kangi bo mụkupilika isya bwịte nubufwalanganịfụ mụngịsakunyomokaga; papo isị syo sịbagīle ukutala ukuboneka botāsị sịkāli ukwịsa isya kubumalikilo.

10Alinkwandisya kangi alinkuti: Ikikolo kimo kịsakulwaga nikikolo ikīngi, ubulagilị bumo bwịsakulwaga ubwịte nubulagilị ubūngị;

11twịsakubonekaga utusenyēnda utukulūmba, mfīsu mfīsu jịsakugwagajisakukīnguliigwaga injala nimbūngo sya fịlalilali; ukufụma kumwanya fịsakubonekaga ifīka ifīpelalutēnde nifīswigu ifịkulūmba.

12Lolị bōtāsị sịkāli ukwịsa syosa sịsịsị, bịsakubakolaga umwe nukubatamya. Bịsakubatwalaga na nnyụ̄mba sya kwịpụ̄tilamo nkulōngịgwa na nnyụ̄mba sya bannyololo. Mwịsakutwalịgwaga nkyenị mmbanyafyale na balindililakīsu kunōngwa ja ngamụ jangu.

13Ulu lo lwịsakujaga lusako kumyinụ ukulisịsịmikisya ilịbāngilị.

14Buno buno lelo mụtụmụle mụndụmbụla syinụ ukuti mụtịkwịbīkilaga isya kwịlwila kwinụ bo akabalilo kakāki ukwịsa,

15papo une nịmwene nịsakubapaga amaka ga bujobị na mahala aga akajako najumo ugwakwịsakumanya ukugakāniika pamo ukugapīnga.

16Bope nababapāpị bīnụ, nabāmyinụ, nabakamụ bīnụ nabīnīnụ bịsakubabīkaga mmaboko ga balugu; bamo nkilūndilo kyinụ mwịsakugogịgwaga;

17mwịsakubēngịgwaga nabāndu bōsa panōngwa ja ngamụ jangu.

18Lolị nalumo nulunywịlị lwapantu gwinụ lutịsakufwaga.

19Kunōngwa ja bufịndang'oma bwinụ mwịsakubwagaga ubūmị bwinụ.

Jesụ ịkujoba isyakupānguliigwa kwa Jelụsalemụ

(Mat. 24:15-21; Mali. 13:14-19)

20Lolị linga mwịsịle kwaga Jelụsalemụ asyungūtilīgwe nifịlūndilo fya bwịte, po mwịsemụmanyege ukuti ịkuja pakupalānganịgwa.

21Po aba bali mụ Jụtaị bịsebabopelege mfyamba, kangi aba bali nkāti nkāja bịsebasāmịlege mbūngi, aba bali mfīsu fya mụmbali bangịsakwịngilangamo nkāja.

22Namanga amasịku galagala go masịku ga lubụkisyo ukuti mo sīsilege syosa isị sịsīmbīgwe mwakalata.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Mmasiku gala bahīlị abakīkulu aba bali nifiḍuba naba bịkōngesya abāna!
Ubukamandaṇigwa ubukulūmba bwịsakwịsaga pakīsu, īngalalisị sya Kyala
sịsakubagwilaga abāndu;

24bamo bịsakugogịgwaga nulūbo, abāngi bịsakupịnyịgwaga mfịkolo fyosa.
Jelụsalemụ ịsakukanyangịgwaga na bāpānja ukwịsakufịka papo akabalilo kābo
kịsakumalikilaga.

Ukwịsa kwa Nnyamụ̄ndu

(Mat. 24:29-31; Mali. 13:24-27)

25Fịsakubonekaga ifīswigu mwịsuba, na mmwesị na mụndōndwa. Ifịkolo fyosa
pāsi apa fịsakujaga ndutēnde bo kusobịle kulekịle, bo inyanja jisāmbwịke
jịkōbela.

26Abāndu bịsakusịlikaga kunōngwa ja lutēnde bo bịkusịgụ̄lila isị sịsakukịsilaga
ikīsu, namanga amaka ga kumwanya gịsakujūnganịkaga.

27Po lelo Nnyamụ̄ndu ịsakubonekaga, bo ịkwịsa mwịbīngu namaka
amakulūmba nubusịsya.

28Lelo linga mwịsịlekwaga sịkuboneka sịsịsị po mwịse mwimege mwịnulege
imịtu gyinụ, namanga lulalula bo ukubāngịgwa kwinụ kuli kifụkị.

Ukumanyịkisya mụ nkuju

(Mat. 24:32-35; Mali. 13:28-31)

29Po papo alinkubabūla ikifwanịkisyo kya kubalilamo alinkuti: Amwịnogonege
isya nkuju nimịpịkị igīngi gyosa.

30Linga mwagịle gyandịle ukusefụka po mụmanyege ukuti umpīngo guli kifụkị
ukwịsa.

31Bo sịli syope na sịsịsị, linga mwịsịlekwaga syosa sịsịsị sịkuboneka po
mwịsemụmanyege ukuti ikitāngālala kya Kyala kili kifụkị ukwịsa.

32Nalolị nikubabūla une nịkuti abāndu ba lilino aba batịsakujōngaga bōsa bo
tāsị sịkaboneka syosa sịsịsị.

33Ikya kumwanya nikyapasi fịkujōngaga, lolị amasyu gangu gatịsakujōngamo
sịku.

Ukulōndịgwa kwa kugụ̄lila

34Mụje māso, mwandege mụngīkolanịaga nukupafụka ifīndu nukwịtekēlela ni
mbāsyo sya pakīsu, ukuti mụngịsakwagaga papo Ilīsịku libāmbūlēnịe bo mụli
bubịbụbị

35Ukufwana lutāmbo. Namanga lịsakubīsilaga abāndu bōsa nkīsu kyosa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

36Amụjege māso utubalilo tōsa mwịpūtege ukuti mwịsemụkabēge amaka ga kuponela kuli syosa isị sịsakubonekaga nagā kwịsakwimila nkyenị mwa Nnyamūndu.

37Mmasịku gōsa galagala Jesụ alinkumanyịsya nnyūmba īnyīkemo, lolị pakilo alinkusōka alinkwakugona pa kyamba kya Mịsyunguti.

38Kukuti lubūnju abāndu bōsa balinkulābila ukwịsa kukumpilikisya nnyūmba īnyīkemo.

Luka 22

Ukutendekesya mbutīṭu isya kunngoga Jesụ
(Mat. 26:1-5; Mali. 14:1-2; Joh. 11:45-53)

1Lelo ikyaka kya Kisyesye ikisịta Nkese iki bịkuti Pasa kyasegelīle.

2Abapūtị abakulūmba nabamanyandagilo balinkulōnda injila ja kunngogela Jesụ; namanga bābatīlaga abāndu.

Jūta ịkwịtika ukummbīka mmaboko ga balugu Jesụ
(Mat. 26:14-16; Mali. 14:10-11)

3Po papo setano alinkwịngila mwa Jūta uju bāṭigi Kalyotị, uju āli jo jumo mwa kalōngo na babili;

4jo alinkubūka ku bapūtị abakulūmba nāba bālindililaga īnyūmba īnyīkemo alinkwakujobana nabo isya kummbīka Jesụ mmaboko gābo.

5Abēne balinkuhoboka balinkufīnga nagwe ukunhōmba īndalama.

6Po lelo alinkwịtika, alinkulōnda akabalilo akanụnụ akākubanīngila Jesụ kisịta kusịmanya abāndu.

Jesụ ịkutendekesya ukulya Pasa
(Mat. 26:17-25; Mali. 14:12-21; Joh. 13:21-30)

7Lelo po papo lilinkufịka ilīsịku lya Kisyesye Ikisịtankese ilya kwịkemēkesya akang'ōsị ka Pasa.

8Po lelo Jesụ alinkubatuma ba Petelị na Johanị alinkuti: Amụbūke mụkatendekesye akang'ōsị ka Pasa tukalyemo.

9Balindalūsīsye bātịle: Tukatendekekesye kūgu?

10Ābabūlịle ātịle: Mụkēte, linga mwịngīle nkāja akakulūmba mụkwakwaganịla numūndu uju ịtwikịle īndeko ja mīsi; jo mụkankōngege ukwakufịka nagwe kunyūmba iji ịkwakwịngilāngamo,

11po mụkammbūlege umwenenyūmba mụkātigi: Ummamyịsị ịkukulālūsya ịkuti: Kili kūgu ikyụmba kya bahēsya ikyakulīlamo pasa une pamopēne na bafūndịgwa bāngu?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Po ịsakubanāngisyaga ikyụmba ikinywamụ ikya kwịjulu iki kili nifịkota, nimēsa nutūndu utūngi tōsa; mo mụkatendekekesyege akang'ōsị mụlamụla.

13Po papo balinkubūka, balinkwakufyaga bo mụmo ababūlịle; balinkwenda nukutendekekesya akang'ōsị ka Pasa.

Ifịndu ifịkemo fya NTWA ifyamajolo
(Mat. 26:26-30; Mali. 14:22-26; 1Kol. 11:23-25)

14Lelo bo kafịkịle akabalilo, alinkutūgala pakulya pamopēne na bafụndịgwa bāke.

15Alinkubabūla alinkuti: Nnyonyịlwe ukulya nanụmwe pasa uju bo tāsị ngāli ukukubilwa;

16nịkubabūla nịkuti ndịsakwandisyamo sịku kangi ukulya ukwịsakufịka papo jisakubonekelaga Nkitāngālala kya Kyala.

17Po papo Jesụ alinkwega ifịnga, alinkugwa ulupị kwa Kyala, alinkuti: Ele ifịnga iji mụjabanege;

18nịkubabūla nịkuti: Ukufụma lilino ndịsakwandisya ukunwa ubwa seke sya māfịlu ukwịsakufịka papo ikitāngālala kya Kyala kịsakwịsilaga.

19Kangi alinkwega ikisyesye, lelo bo agwịle ulupị alinkukimenyanịa alinkubanịnga, alinkuti: Ugu go mmbili gwangu [ugu gupegịgwe kunōngwa jīnụ, mụbōmbēge sịsịsị ukuja sya kungūmbukilamo.

20Mụnjila bo jilajila alinkubapa jope nịfīnga bo balịle ifya majolo alinkuti: Īfịnga iji lo lwịtikano ulupya lwa Kyala ulu lukolekelịgwe niịlopa lyangu ili lịkuja pakubōnekela umwe.]

21Lolị, mụkēte! Uju ịkuja pakumbīka mmaboko ga balugu ali papapa ngulya nagwe pamēsa!

22Umwene Nnyamụndu jo gwakị jo ịkufwaga bo mụmo Kyala āsịtụmụlịle ngānị, lolị ahīlị uju ịkummbīka Jesụ mmaboko ga balugu!

23Po papo balinkwanda ukulālūsanịa ukuti kali jo aliku uju ājaga pakubōmba sịsịsị.

Ukukānịkana isya bụkulūmba

24Kangi lulinkutụpụka ulukānị nkāti mmyabo ukuti angali ịkuja jo aliku unkulūmba kubanịne bōsa nkilūndilo kyabo.

25Umwene alinkubabūla alinkuti: Abanyafyale ba bāpānja bịkubalāmbika abāndu bābo, lolị abalagilị bababa bịkujobịgwa ukuja Bamanyānị ba Bāndu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

26Loli umwe bo sịkaja kumyinụ; umwe lolị, unkulūmba ukukīnda mwesa nkilūndilo kyinụ jo fịkuti ajege jo nnāndi kuli bōsa, unndōngosị fịkuti afwanege bo ummbōmbị.

27Namanga kali nkulūmba aliku kunnịne, uju ali pamēsa pakulya pamo uju ịkuntwalila ifịndu? Akaja nkulūmba uju atūgēle pakulya. Lolị une nkilūndilo kyinụ ndi bo ummbōmbị.

28Lolị umwe jo umwe mwali nanịne bwịla ịtolo bo ngugelịgwa;

29kangi bo apa Tāta ālīmbēle ubulagilị bo nanịne nịkubapaga ubulagilị,

30ukuti mụkalyege nukunwa nanịne nkitāngālala kyangu, mụkatūgalege pafịkota fya butwa pakufịlōnga ifịkolo fya Ịsịlaelị kalōngo nafịbili.

Jesụ ịkukūnguluka ukukāna kwa Petelị
(Mat. 26:31-35; Mali. 14:27-31; Joh. 13:36-38)

31Po papo alinkujoba alinkuti: Sịmonị, Sịmonị kupilika! Setano abasūmịle umwe ukuti abapētege ukufwana nganụ,

32lolị ngwịpūtịle ugwe, Sịmonị, ukuti ulwịtiko lwako lungamalikaga; lelo bo gwịsịle kugomokela kumyangu gwịs'ubakasyege abāmyinụ.

33Petelị ālyamwịle ātịle: Gwe NTWA, une nịlīnganịkīsye ngānịla, nalinga bịkukupịnya mụnnyololo, pamo bịkukugoga, ndipānyụma pamyako, mụnnyololo na mmbufwe.

34Umwene ātịle: Ngukubūla Petelị, ikilo kikīki īngongobe jitịsakubilikilaga bo tāsị ugwe ukāli ukukāna katatu ukuti ukāmanya une.

Akanyāmbi ka ndalama, nulūbo

35Lelo po papo Jesụ alinkubānịa abafūndịgwa bāke alinkuti: Bo mbatumịle īnjila akabalilo kala kisịta kanyāmbi, kisịta mfụko, pamo ifịlato bule fyālipo ifị mwapōndịlwe? Bālyamwịle bātịle: Nafịmo.

36Po umwene ābabūlịle ātịle: Lolị lilino uju ali nakanyāmbi kandalama akolelege, gōpe numfụko gwanjila bububo. Loli uju akaja nulūbo jo ūlisyege unselekesye gwake ukuti ūle ulūbo.

37Namanga nịkubabūla une ukuti isị sịsīmbīgwe mwakalata isị sịkuti: Agogelīgwe lumo nabīlangomēlesyo une fịkuti sīsege nalolị, namanga isị syasīmbīgwe ukūmbala une sịkubonekaga nalolị.

38Abafūndịgwa bātịle: Gwe NTWA! Ukēte, tulinasyo īnyūbo ịbili papapa! Umwene ālyamwịle ātịle: Ē, sịfwene!

Jesụ ịkwịpūta pa Kyamba kya Mịsyunguti
(Mat. 26:36-46; Mali. 14:32-42)

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

39Po papo alinkusōka, bo mụno ulwịho lwake lwajīlịle alinkubūka ku Kyamba kya Misyunguti, abafụndịgwa bāke balinkunkōnga.

40Lelo bo afịkịle pabujo bula, alinkubabūla alinkuti: Amwịpụ̄tege ukuti ulupēfyo lungabāgaga.

41Po papo alinkubēpukila ukubūka pabutalịpo, pantāmbo gwa kufwana mmbutụ̄nyilo akabwe, alinkufụgama pakwịpụ̄ta alinkuti:

42Gwe Tāta, linga gwịganịle sokesyako une ifīnga ja lutamyo. Lolị komma kubwịgane bwangu, lolị isị gwịganịle ugwe syo sịbōmbīgwege.

[43Po papo alinkuboneka ugwa ndumị ukufụma kumwanya ukwịsa kumyake alinkumpa amaka.

44Lelo bo ali nndukubilo ulukulūmba mụ̄nda mmyake, alinkwịpụ̄ta alinkūmīlisya fījo; amafụkụ gāke galinkufwana matōndobya ga ịlopa bo gịkugwa pāsi.]

45Lelo bo asụmwịke ukufụma pala ịpụ̄taga alinkwịsa kubafụ̄ndịgwa alinkwịsakwaga bagonịle utulo kunōngwa ja busụlụmanịe,

46alinkubabūla alinkuti: Fịkị mụkugona utulo? Amụsụmụke mwịpụ̄tege ukuti ulupēfyo lungabīsilaga.

Ukunkola Jesụ

(Mat. 26:47-56; Mali. 14:43-50; Joh. 18:3-11)

47Lelo bo akāli ịkujoba, kilinkwịsa ikilūndilo kyabāndu, umụ̄ndu jumo uju bạ̄tigi: Jụ̄ta īngamụ, uju ali jo jumo mwa kalōngo nababili bala, jo uju ākilōngolịle ikilūndilo.

48Lolị Jesụ ājobịle kumyake ātịle: Gwe Jụ̄ta! Kumbīka mmaboko ga balugu Nnyamụ̄ndu ukwendela mụnjila ja kumfịpa?

49Lelo bo abafundịgwa basịbwene isi syajaga pakuboneka, bālinndalūsīsye bātịle: Gwe NTWA, bule tubasēnge ninyūbo?

50Po papo umwịnābo jumo alinkwenda nukunsenga ummbōmbị gwa mpụ̄tị unkulūmba, alinkummwangula īmbulukutu ja kukiboko ikịlīlo.

51Lolị Jesụ ātịle: Po papo leka! Alinkumpalamāsya īmbulukutu jake, po jilinkwenda nukumela kangi.

52Po papo lelo Jesụ alinkujoba nabapịtị abakulūmba nabalindilila nyụ̄mba īnyịkemo, na bakulūmba aba bālisịle kukunkola ātịle: Apa mwịsịle ninyūbo nindụ̄ha kukūngola une, mwịsịle kukunkola unndēbị?

53Apa nājaga nanụmwe bwịla nnyụ̄mba īnyịkemo mụkāngolaga. Lolị aka kabalilo kīnụ, kabalilo kabulagilị bwa ngịsị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Peteli ịkunkāna Jesụ
(Mat. 26:57-58,69-75; Mali. 14:53-54,66-72; Joh. 18:12-18,25-27)

54Lelo po papo balinkwenda nukunkola Jesụ balinkubūka nagwe
balinkwakummwịngisya nnyụ̄mba ja mpụ̄tị unkulūmba. Peteli alinkukōnga
mụnyụma pabutalịpo;

55lelo bo bakosịsye umōto, pakāti pa lupaso batūgēle bịkōta umōto Peteli
alinkōta nabo.

56Lelo bo unndīndwana jumo ugwambōmbo ammbwene mụnndangalila gwa
mōto atūgēle, bo anndūlalịle ạ̄tile: Umụ̄ndu uju jope āli na Jesụ!

57Loli Peteli ākāniịle ātile: Gwe nkịkulu, kōpe nukummanya ngammanya!

58Bo bangēlepo panāndi umụ̄ndu ujūngi alinkummbona Peteli alinkuti: Ugwe
uli nnịne gwa bala. Lolị Peteli ālyamwịle ātịle: Kukuko ungāsakā!

59Kangi bo jikīndịle tutigi īsala, umụ̄ndu ujūngi kangi alinkwịlānga ukujoba
alinkuti: Nalolị ịtolo umụ̄ndu uju jope āli na Jesụ; kābuno Nngalịlaị.

60Lolị Peteli ālyamwịle ātịle: Gwe mụ̄ndu ugwe, ngamanya kali kujoba syafịkị!
Lelo nakalīnga ịtolo bo akāli nukumala ukujoba īngongobe jilinkwenda
nukukōlela.

61Po papo UNTWA alinkusyụtụka alinkunkēta Peteli, Peteli alinkwenda
nukukūmbuka isị UNTWA ālimmbūlịle isị ātịle: Kīkilo kikīki bo nīngongobe
jikāli ukukōlela ugwe bo ukāniịle katatu ukuti ukāmanya une.

62Po papo Peteli alinkusōka pānja, alinkulila amāsosị galinkummwịgalila na
kummịlo.

Jesụ ịkōbeligwa nukukomịgwa
(Mat. 26:67-68; Mali. 14:65)

63Abāndu aba banndindililaga bo bankolịle, balinkunkịnila balinkunkoma.

64Balinkumpịnya ikitambāla kumāso po banndālūsyege bātigi: Lagusya! Jwanị
uju akukomịle?

65Kangi balinkuntuka amahēlụ ga mịngị.

Jesụ ịkutwalịgwa nkyenị nndukomāno lwa balōnganōngwa
(Mat. 26:59-66; Mali. 14:55-64; Joh. 18:19-24)

66Lelo bo ilịsịku lifịkịle, amafụmụ, abapụ̄tị abakulūmba na bamanyandagilo
balinkukomāna ulukomāno, po papo Jesụ alinkutwalịgwa nkyenị Nndukomāno
lwa Balonganōngwa.

67Balinkuti: Oko tubūle, bule ugwe gwe Mesịja? Ālyamwịle ātịle: Linga
ngubabūla, mụtịsakunyịtika.

68Kangi linga ngubalālūsya sịmo, mụtịsakwamụla.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

69Lolị ukufụma lilino Nnyamụ̄ndu ịkutūgalaga kulubafụ lwa kukiboko ikịlīlo kya Kyala Umwenemaka gōsa.

70Bōsa bālālūsịsye bātịle: Bule lelo po uli Mwana gwa Kyala ugwe? Ābāmwịle ātịle: Bo mụkuja umwe mụkuti ndi Mwana gwa Kyala.

71Po papo balinkujoba balinkuti: Kali po tụkulōndaga bukētị bukị kangi? Tusịpilịke jujuswe ukufụma nkanwa kāke!

Luka 23

Jesụ nkyenị mwa Pịlāti

(Mat. 27:1-2,11-14; Mali. 15:1-5; Joh. 18:28-38)

1Lelo po papo abāndu ikilūndilo kyosa balinkusụmụka balinkuntwala nkyenị mwa Pịlāti.

2Balinkwanda ukunsịtakā balinkuti: Umụ̄ndu uju tummwagịle ịkubasofya abāndu, ịkukāniṣya ukusōnga īsōngo kwa Kesale kangi ịkujoba ịkuti bạ̄ti jo Kilisịtị, Malafyale umwene.

3Po papo Pịlāti alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Bule ugwe gwe Malafyale gwa Bajụ̄ta? Ālimmwamwịle ātịle: Ena sịli bo mụmo kujobela.

4Po papo Pịlāti alinkujoba kubapụ̄tị abakulūmba na kufịlūndilo alinkuti: Ngajagamo najimo īnōngwa mmụ̄ndu uju.

5Lolị abēne balinkūmīlisya fịjo ukujoba balinkuti: Ịkubasāmbulanịa abāndu nimanyisyo syake mụ Jụtaị mōsa, ukufụma mụ Galịlaị ukwịsakufịka kuno.

Jesụ nkyenị mwa Helotị

6Lelo bo Pịlāti apilịke sịsịsị, ālālūsịsye ātịle: Umụ̄ndu uju gwa mụ Galịlaị?

7Lelo bo asyagēnịe ukuti Jesụ āfụmịle nkịsu kya Helotị, alinkwenda nukuntuma kwa Helotị uju pakabalilo kalakala ali mụ Jelụsalemụ,

8Helotị āhobwịke fịjo bo ịkummbona Jesụ namanga āpilịke īnōngwa syake ukwanda patalị ālōndaga ukummanya, kangi āsūbilaga ukukēta ikịka kimo ikya kupela umwene.

9Buno buno lelo alinkunndālūsya akabalilo akatalị; lolị Jesụ alinkusịta kummwamụla nasịmo.

10Abapụ̄tị abakulūmba na bamanyandagilo bālipo balinkunsịtakā namaka fịjo.

11Po papo Helotị pamopēne nabasịkali bāke balinkunnjwelụla balinkummōbela; lelo pānyụma bo bamfwikịle umwenda unnụnụ balinkunngomolela kwa Pịlāti.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Po papo Heloṭị na Pịlāti balinkwenda nukumanyana ilīṣịku lilalila, namanga bwịla bāli kilugu.

Jesụ alōngḭgwe ukuti afwege
(Mat. 27:15-26; Mali. 15:6-15; Joh. 18:39—19:16)

13Po papo Pịlāti alinkubabūngāṇịa abapūṭị abakulūmba na balōngosi bābāndu,

14alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mụntwele umụ̄ndu uju kumyangu ukuti ābasofaṇịaga abāndu. Lelo nunndālūsīsye papapa nkyenị mmyinụ ngajagamo najimo īnōngwa iji atulịle mụli isị mụnsịtākịle syosa.

15Jope Heloṭị akammwaga ubusobị, anngomolīle kumyitu. Sịkajapo nasịmo isị abōmbịle umụ̄ndu uju isyakumpelela ukuti agogịgwege.

16Po lelo āṇịkunkụpamịka nifịkoṭị po ngummwabulaga.

[17Lelo bwịla pa kyaka lwalịpo ulwịho lwa kubābulila umpịnyịgwa jumo.]

18Abēne loḷị balinkukōlela bōsa pamopēne balinkuti: Nsōsyepo umụ̄ndu uju loḷị utwabulile Balaba.

19(Balaba āpịnyīgwe mụnnyololo kunōngwa ja kupasyula nkāja akakulūmba na kunōngwa ja kugoga umụ̄ndu).

20Pịlāti alinkwandisya ukujoba nabo, namanga ālōndaga ukummwabula Jesụ;

21loḷị abēne balinkukōlela fịjo balinkuti: Jo unkomele pakikohekano! Jo unkomele pakikohekano!

22Akābutatu Pịlāti ābalālūsịsye ātịle: Fịki, abōmbịle mbībị ngị? Une ngajagamo najimo īnōngwa īngulūmba ijakunngogela; po lelo nịkunkomangamo ịtolo napō nịkummwabulaga.

23Loḷị balinkūmīlisya balinkumfwamba balinkulāta ukukōlela ukuti akomelịgwege pakikohekano. Po papo unjwego gwabo gulinkwenda nukuntola.

24Po papo Pịlāti alinkutụmụla ukuti isị bāsūmaga syo sịbōmbịgwege.

25Alinkummwabula umụ̄ndu uju alịgalilīgwe mụnnyololo kunōngwa ja kubasambulania ni sịlikalị abāndu kangi nukugoga umụ̄ndu; umwene Jesụ jo alinkubanīnga ukuti bammbōmbelege isị bālōndaga.

Jesụ ịkukomelịgwa pakikohekano
(Mat. 27:32-44; Mali. 15:21-32; Joh. 19:17-27)

26Lelo bo bịkubūka nagwe mụnjila balinkwaganịla nu mụndu jumo gwa mụ Kịlene uju īngamụ jake āli jo Sịmonị, bo afụmịle kunngūnda, balinkunkola balinkutwika ikikohekano ukuti apīmbe ankōngege nakyo Jesụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

27Abāndu ikilūndilo kikīngị balinkunkōnga; nkilūndilo kilakila bālimo abakīkulu aba banndililaga, bāpālile īfwa.

28Jesụ alinkubasyụtụkila alinkuti: Mwe bakīkulu ba mụ Jelụsalemụ, mụngāndililaga, lolị mwịlililege mwịbēne na bānīnụ.

29Namanga gịkwịsaga amasịku apa abāndu bịsakutigi: Bali nulusako fịjo abakīkulu abasịtabāna aba bakōngesyamo sịku abāna!

30Kalakala kịsakujaga ko kabalilo aka abāndu bịsakujobaga kufyamba bātigi: Amụtugwilege! Kangi bajobēge kutwamba bātigi: Amụtusyilege!

31Lelo linga syo sịkubōmbịgwa sịsịsị ku mpịkị ummbisi, po sịsakujaga bulebule kuli ugu gūmịle?

32Abāngi babili bope, aba bāli batulanōngwa, balinkutwalịgwa pamopēne nagwe kukugogịgwa.

33Lelo bo bafịkịle apa bịkuti po pa Lupaja, po balinkubakomela pafịkohekano, abatulanōngwa bala jumo ābīkīgwe kukiboko kyake ikīkīlo, ujūngi kukiboko kyake ikīmama.

34Jesụ ạtile: Baswege, gwe Tāta! Bakasịmanya isị balipakubōmba. Po papo balinkujabana imyenda gyake bo bagilagulịle ubulagusị.

35Abēne abāndu balinkwima palapala balinkukēta: lolị abakulūmba balinkunseka balinkuti: Abāngi ābapokaga; aịpoke mwene lelo linga jo Kilisịtị, unsūngulịgwa gwa Kyala!

36Abasịkali bope balinkummōbela, balinkusegelela kumyake balinkumpa ubwalwa bwa āsịkị,

37balinkuti: Ulīpoka gwịmwene linga uli Malafyale gwa Bajụ̄ta!

38Bwalịpo bope nubusīmbe pamwanya ubwakuti: Uju jo ju Malafyale gwa Bajụ̄ta.

39Jumo mmbatulanōngwa babili bala bakomelīgwe nagwe alinkunhēlụla Jesụ alinkuti: Ukaja gwe Kilisịtị ugwe? Ka ukwịpoka gwịmwene po utupokege nanụswe!

40Loli ujūngi jula jo alinkunkemela unnịne alinkuti: Nụngwe utịkuntīla Kyala napa kufụ̄ndịgwa pamopēne nagwe?

41Uswe lolị twe bākị lolị twe kutubagīle ukubōmbelịgwa sịsịsị, namanga tụkwambilila umfwalo gwa isị twabōmbịle, lolị uju akabōmbamo īmbībị nasịmo.

42Po papo alinkujoba kwa Jesụ alinkuti: Jesụ, ukāngumbukege bo kwịngila mmaka gāko gabunyafyāle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

43Jesụ ālimmwamwịle ātịle: Nalolị ngukubūla ugwe ukuti kwakujaga naṇịne gumụsyugu mbusyuka bwa basūnguliġwa.

Ubufwe bwa Jesụ
(Mat. 27:45-56; Mali. 15:33-41; Joh. 19:28-30)

44Pīpị na pakabalilo kantāndatu, īngīsị jilinkugwa pakīsu kyosa ukwịsakufịka pakabalilo ka buhāno na buna,

45ilīsuba lilinkuleka ukubala; iliḃālika lya nnyūmba īnyīkemo lilinkutāfụkana pakāti na pakāti.

46Lelo Jesụ alinkukūta iliṣyu iliḳulūmba alinkuti: Gwe Tāta, īmbepo syangu ngusịbīka mmaboko gāko! Lelo bo ajobịle lilīli alinkwenda nukusịlilika.

47Lelo bo unndōngosi gwa basịkali asịbwene isi syaboṇīke, alinkuntūfya Kyala alinkuti: Umūndu uju nalolị āli nngolofụ!

48Kangi abāndu bōsa aba babūngēne pakukēta, bo basịbwene isị syaboṇīke balinkugomokela ntwaja twabo kuno bo bịkwịkoma ifịpāmbaga fyabo,

49Bōsa aba bālimmēnye na bakīkulu aba bālinkōngịle ukufụma mụ Galịlaị balinkwima pabutalị balinkusịbona syosa sịsịsị.

Ukusyiliġwa kwa Jesụ
(Mat. 27:57-61; Mali. 15:42-47; Joh. 19:38-42)

50Lelo ālipo jumo umūndu uju īngamụ jake ali jo Josefụ uju āfụmịle nkāja ka Bajūta aka bāṭigi: Alimateja. Ālimo nndukomāno lwabalōnganōngwa; āli mūndu unnụnụ kangi unngolofụ,

51uju akālitīke isị bābātīke naisị bābōmbịle, āli mūndu uju āgūlilaga ikitāngālala kya Kyala.

52Umūndu jujuju ābūkịle kwa Pịlāti kukusūma ummbili gwa Jesụ.

53Po papo lelo alinkugwega alinkuguṇịembetēlela mmwenda untakanyịfụ umwelụ alinkwakunndāmbalika mwịpūmba ili lyasongolīġwe nndwalabwe, ili najumo ujūngi akālambalikīġwe mo sịku.

54Lolị lyali lyo ịsịku lya kwịtendekesya (Pakihāno) bo Sabāti ịkuja pakwanda.

55Abakīkulu aba bālisịle nagwe ukufụma mụ Galịlaị, bālinkōngịle balinkulibona iliṣpūmba, balinkugubona namụmo ummbili gwake gwalambalikilīġwe;

56po lelo balinkugomoka, balinkwakutēndekesya imịkota ni nyēmba sya lūma ulunụnụ sya kugupaka ummbili; lelo pa sabāti balinkutūsya ukukōngana ni ngomēlesyo.

Luka 24

Ukusyuka
(Mat. 28:1-10; Mali. 16:1-8; Joh. 20:1-10)

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Nulubūnju fījo pa Nndūngu abakīkulu balinkubūka kwịpūmba, mmaboko bākolīle imịkota igi bātendekīsye.

2Balinkwāga ilībwe lisegulīgwe ukufụma pakifịgo kya ịpūmba,

3po papo balinkwingila mwịpūmba; lolị balinkusịta kugwagamo ummbili gwa NTWA Jesụ.

4Lelo bo sịbālāngēnịe bịkwịlūsānia balinkunyomoka abāndu babili bīmịle pabupīpị nabo, bafwele imyenda igi gịkulāngala ubwelụ;

5bo ulutēnde lubakomịle fījo abakīkulu bala, balinkwịnama pāsi bo abāndu bala bịkujoba nabo bịkuti: Nōngwa jafịkị mụkunndōnda umūmị mmbafwe?

6Mụkūmbukege mụno Jesụ ābabūlīle bo akāli ali mụ Galịlaị,

7ukuti fịkuti Nnyamụndu apēgịgwege mmaboko ga batulanōngwa, akomelịgwege pakikohekano, po kangi pīsịku lya butatu asyukege.

8Po papo balinkwenda nukukūmbuka amasyu gāke,

9lelo balinkusụmụka ukufụma kwịpūmba balinkwakubabūla syosa sịsịsị kalōngo najumo bala na bāngi bōsa.

10Abakīkulu bababa bāli bo bā Malija ugwa mụ Magatala, Johanị, na Malija unna gwa Jakobụ nabakīkulu abāngi aba bāli pamopēne nabo; bo aba bābabūlịle abatumịgwa īnōngwa sịsịsị;

11lolị lelo amasyu gagaga abēne balinkugabona ukuja ga sūnga ịtolo, balinkusịtakugītika.

12Lolị Petelị jo alinkusụmụka alinkubopa ukubūka kwịpūmba; bo ịnēme ịkukēta nkāti mwịpūmba, alinkugibona gyene gimyenda igi ālāmbalēlepo; po papo alinkubūka kukāja, kuno bo ịkuswịga kuli isị syabonīke.

Injila ja kubūka ku Emausị

(Mali. 16:12-13)

13Pīsịku lilyo lilalila aba bankōngaga Jesụ babili bābūkaga kukāja kamo akanāndi aka bātigi Emausị īngamụ, aka tutigi kali amaịlo mahāno na mabili ukufụma mụ Jelụsalemụ,

14lelo bo bịkwenda balinkujoba syosa isị syabonīke.

15Lelo bo bịkujoba nukwananịa, Jesụ jūjo alinkusegelela alinkulōngosanịa nabo;

16bālimmbwene lolị bakālimmwagēnịe bunụnụ.

17Jesụ ābalālūsịsye ātịle: Go masyu makị aga mụkwamụlana bo mụ kwenda? Balinkwenda nu kwima, ifyenị fyabo filinkwīluka kunōngwa ja busụlụmanịe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Lelo jumo mụli balabala, uju īngamụ jake āli jo Kilyopa ālimmwamwịle ātịle:
Ugwe gwe nhēsya gwịmwene mụ Jelụsalemụ, gwe ukasịmanya isị syalịmo
mmasịku amanāndi aga gakīndịle?

19Ābamwịle ātịle: Isya fịkị? Balimmbūlịle bātịle: Isya Jesụ gwa mụ Nasaletị,
unsololị uju āli gwamaka mụmbōmbo na mwịsyu nkyenị mwa Kyala na nkyenị
mmbāndu,

20isị abapūtị bītu abakulūmba nabalagilị bābanīngịle abakunndōnga ukuti
agogịgwege, balinkunkōmela pakikohekano.

21Lolị uswe twasūbilaga ukuti umwene jo āli gwa kummbānga Ịsịlaelị. E,
pamwanya pali syosa sịsịsị lilino lyo ịsịku lya butatu ukufụma apa syabonekīle.

22Isīngị syo syakuti, abakīkulu bamo nkilūndilo kyitu batunyomwịsye, Bālabile
kwịpūmba,

23lolị bakāgwagịle ummbili gwake; balinkugomoka balinkuti bope nabāndumị
babasetukīle, bo aba bajobịle ukuti asyukịle.

24Bamo aba twali nabo pamopēne bābūkịle kwịpūmba, balinkwakusyaga bo
mụmo bājobīle abakīkulu; lolị umwene jo bakālimmbwene.

25Po papo alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mwe bāndu mwe bakonyofụ umwe. Mwe
basịto īndụmbụla ukwịtika syosa isị bājobịle abakūnguluka!

26Kukabagīle ukuti fịkuti Kilisịtị akubilwege syosa sịsịsị napo īngilege
mbukulūmba bwake?

27Po papo ukufụma pa Mose na bakūnguluka bōsa alinkubalingānịa syosa isị
sịsīmbīgwe mwa bakalata isị sịkūnjoba umwene.

28Lelo bo basegelīle kukāja aka bālabilangako, Jesụ alinkufwana ịkukīsanịa;

29lolị balinkumfịmbilisya balinkuti: Usyale nanụswe papapa, ilīsuba lịkuja
pakujōnga bwịlịle. Po papo alinkwịngila nnyūmba alinkutūgala nabo.

30Lelo bo ịkulya nabo ifīndu, alinkwega ikisyesye alinkukisaja, alinkumenyanịa
alinkubapa.

31Po papo amāso gābo galinkwịguka balinkummanya; umwene alinkwenda
nukubelanịka bo bịkukēta.

32Balinkubūlana balinkuti: Bule gukāfwene mōto gụkwaka mụndụmbụla syitu
bo ịkujoba nanụswe mụnjila nukutulīngānịa īnōngwa sya Kyala isị sịli mwa
bakalata?

33Po papo balinkusụmụka akabalilo kalakala balinkugomoka ukubūka mụ
Jelụsalemụ; balinkubāga kalōngo najumo bala babūngēne, pamopēne naba bali
nabo,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

34aba bajobiḷe bātiḷe: UNTWA asyukiḷe naloḷi, abonīḳe na kumāso kwa Siṃoniḷ!

35Po lelo balinkupānga isị syabonīḳe mụnjila na mụno balimmanyiḷe bo ịkumenyania ikisyesye.

Jesụ ịkubasetukila abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke

(Mat. 28:16-20; Mali. 16:14-18; Joh. 20:19-23; Batu. 1:6-8)

36Lelo bo babīli bala bo balipakupānga sịsịsị, nakalīnga ịtolo balinkunyomoka UNTWA jūjo īmịle pakāti pamyabo ịkujoba nabo ịkuti: Ulutengano lujege na nụmwe.

37Loḷi abēne balinkunyomoka, lulinkubāga ulutēnde, abēne bịnogonaga ukuti bammbwene unsyuka.

38Po papo umwene alinkujoba nabo alinkuti: Mụkutēnguka fịkị mụ̄nda, nōngwa jafịkị sịkubīsila isya kwịlāmwa mụndụmbụla syinụ?

39Amụ̄ngēte mmaboko na mmalūndi, mụsyagēnịe ukuti jo une naloḷi; mbalamāsya mụkēte, namanga unsyuka akaja nummbili, akaja nịfịfụpa bo ifị mụkufịbona ifị ndinafyo une.

40Ājobiḷe sịsịsị nukubanāngisya amaboko gāke ninjajo syake.

41Pope sịkabakoḷiḷe, namanga ulusekelo lwabatoḷiḷe, balinkuswịga, umwene alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Bule muli nafyo fịmo ifyakulya papapa?

42Balinkwenda nukunnīnga ikimēnya kyanswi īmbīje,

43kyo alinkwega alinkulya bo bịkukēta.

44Lelo po alinkubabūla alinkuti: Isị syo sịsyo isị nābabūlịle bo ngāli ndi nanụmwe; syosa isị sịsīmbīgwe isị sịkūnjoba une mụngomēlesyo sya Mose, mbusīmbe bwa bakụ̄ngụlụka na musabuḷi sya bany'Ịsịlaeḷi sībagīle ukuboneka naloḷi.

45Lelo alinkwenda nukubīgula imịtu gyabo ukuti basyaganịe īnōngwa sya ịbāngiḷi,

46alinkubabūla alinkuti: Isị syo isị sịsīmbīgwe ukuti: Fịkuti Kilisịtị akubilwege kangi fịkuti asyukege ukufụma mmbafwe pīsịku lya butatu,

47ukuti ulupīnduko nubuswe bwa mbībị fịfụmụkisịgwege mụngamụ jake kufịkolo fyosa ukwandila mụ Jelụsalemụ mụno.

48Umwe mụli basịsịmikisị ba nōngwa sịsịsị.

49Po lelo une nịsakubatumilaga ifị Tāta āfīngịle ukubatumila. Loḷi umwe fịkuti mụgụ̄lilege mụ nkāja akakulūmba mpaka papo amaka amafụma kumwanya gisakubīsilaga.

Jesụ ịkwegịgwa ukubūka kumwanya

(Mali. 16:19-20; Batu. 1:9-11)

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

50Lelo po papo alinkusōka nabo nkāja akakulūmba alinkubūka nabo mụ Betaṇija mo alinkwakwịnula amaboko gāke alinkubasaja.

51Lelo bo ali pakubasaja alinkwenda nukubaleka alinkwegịgwa ukubūka kumwanya.

52Abēne balinkwịpūṭa kumyake, balinkugomoka ukubūka mụ Jelụsalemụ nulusekelo ulwịngị fịjo,

53balinkuja mụ mụnyūmba īnyīkemo bwịla, balinkuntūfya Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Johanị

Johanị 1

Iliṣyu lya būmị

1Kubwandilo āliko ịsyu; umwene ịsyu āli na Kyala; kangi ịsyu āli jo Kyala.

2Umwene kubwandilo alinkuja na Kyala.

3Fyosa ịtolo fyapelelīgwe mụ mmyake, asobe jūjo angali kakapelịgwako nakamo akapelịgwa.

4Mmyake mo bwalịmo ubūmị, ubwene ubūmị bula bulinkuja lumụlị lwa bāndu.

5Ulumụlị lụkumụlika mụngīsị, lolị ijēne īngīsị jikalusịmisyamo sịku.

6Po papo alinkuboneka umụ̄ndu uju ātumīgwe na Kyala, īngamụ jake ali jo Johanị.

7Umwene ālisịle kulusịsịmikisyo, ukuti alusịsịmikisyege ulumụlị lula, ukuti bōsa bitikilege mụli jūjo.

8Umwene jūjo akāli jo lumụlị, himma, lolị ālisịle ukuti alusịsịmikisyege ulumụlị lula.

9Umwene lumụlị gwa nalolị, uju ịkummụlika kukuti mụ̄ndu, ālisịle nkīsu mụno.

10Āliịmo nkīsu, ikīsu kyapelelịgwe mụli jūjo, lolị ikyene ikīsu kilinkusịta nukummwaganịa.

11Umwene ālisịle mụ mmyake jūjo, lolị abēne abāndu bāke balinkusịta nukummwambilila.

12Lolị bōsa aba balimmwambilịle, aba bājīṭīke īngamụ jake, bo ābapēle amaka ga kujīla bāna ba Kyala.

13Aba bakāpāpīgwe mwịlopa, pamo mmbwịgane bwa mmbili, pamo mmbwịgane bwa mụ̄ndu, himma abēne ābapāpịle ju Kyala.

14Po papo Ịsyu alinkwịpela ukuja mmbili, alinkwịtūgala mmyitu; tulinkububona ubukulūmba bwake, ubukulūmba bo ubwa Mwana jumojwene ntiga Ngwịse, uju īswile ilīpyana nubwanalolị.

15Umwene Johanị alinkunsịsịmikisya, alinkukōlela alinkuti: Uju jo uju nanjobaga apa nạ̄tigi, uju ịkwịsa kūnyụma kumyangu, jo nkulūmba kumyangu, namanga umwene āliko bo ngāli nukupāpịgwa.

16Ukufụma mbukwile bwake, twesa twambilịle ilīpyana pamwanya pīpyana lilīngi;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17namanga īngomēlesyo syalyendịle mwa Mose, lolị ilīpyana nubwanalolị fyo fịsịle mwa Jesụ Kilisịtị.

18Najumo akammbonamo sịku Kyala; lolị ju Mwana gwa Kyala jumojwene ntiga, uju ali ndupagato lwa Gwịse, jo uju atulingēnịe.

Īndumị ja Johanị Umōsị
(Mat. 3:1-12; Mali. 1:1-8; Luk. 3:1-18)

19Ulu lo lusịsịmikisyo lwa Johanị, bo Abajūta ba mụ Jelụsalemụ babatumịle abapūtị abakulūmba na banya Lebị kukunndālūsya isya kuti: Kali ugwe gwanị?

20Umwene alinkwịlāta, alinkusịta nukufīnda, alinkwịlāta alinkuti: Une ngaja ne Kilisịtị.

21Po papo abēne balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: Gwanị lelo? Gwe Elịja? Umwene alinkuti ngaja ne Elịja. Abēne balinkuti: Kali gwe nkūngụlụka jula? Umwene alinkwamụla alinkuti: Himma.

22Po papo lelo balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: Kali po gwanị? Ulitubūla ukuti tukabāmụlege aba batutumịle? Kwịjoba ukuja gwanị?

23Umwene alinkuti: Une ne ịsyu lya nkōlelị uju ịkukōlela ndukubo ịkuti: Amụgolosyege injila ja NTWA, bo mụmo ājobīle unkūngụlụka Jesaja.

24Aba bātumịgwe bāfụmịle ku Bafalịsaị,

25bo balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: Po fịkị kōsya lelo, linga ukaja gwe Kilisịtị, pamo gwe Elịja, pamo gwe nkūngụlụka jula?

26Umwene Johanị alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Une ngōsya namīsi; Umwene lolị jo īmịle nkāti mmyinụ, uju umwe mụkammanya.

27Uju ịkūngōnga mụnyụma une, uju une ngabagila ukufūndula utukoba twa mfịlato fyake.

28Sịsịsị syabonīke mụ Betanija, ịsīlya lila lya Jolịtanị, kūko Johanị ōsyaga.

Akang'ōsi ka Kyala

29Ulwakilabo Johanị alinkummbona Jesụ ịkwịsa kumyake alinkuti: Kēta, ali kala akang'ōsi ka Kyala, aka kịkusōsyapo ubutulanōngwa bwa kīsu.

30Uju jo uju nanjobaga apa nātigi: Ịkwịsa kūnyụma kumyangu umūndu, uju jo nkulūmba kumyangu, namanga umwene āliko bo ngāli nukupāpịgwa.

31Naniine ngālimmēnye; lolị une nịsịle nịkōsya namīsi, ukuti afụmụkege kubany'Ịsịlaelị.

32Po papo Johanị alinkujoba alinkusịsịmikisya fījo alinkuti: Nummbwene Mbepo bo ịkusololoka ukufụma kumwanya ukuti ngūnde, ịkutūgala pamwanya pamyake.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

33Une ngalimmēnye, lolị uju ālindumịle kukōsya abāndu namīsi jo ālimbūlile ạtile: Umụ̄ndu kwịsakummbonaga bo Mbepo Mwikemo ịkunnsololokela ukufụma kumwanya ịkutūgala pamyake, ujo uju jo uju ịkōkesya mwa Mbepo Mwịkemo.

34Naṇine nsịbwene, kangi nsịsịmikịsye ukuti uju jo Mwana gwa Kyala.

Abafụ̄ndịgwa abatasị ba Jesụ
(Mat. 4:18-22; Mali. 1:16-20; Luk. 5:1-11)

35Kangi ulwa kilābo ikīngi, Johaṇị alinkwima pamopēne na bafụ̄ndịgwa bāke babili,

36alinkummbona Jesụ bo ịkwenda alinkuti: Kēta, ali kala akang'ōsị ka Kyala.

37Abene abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke babili bala balinkumpilika bo ịkujoba, po papo balinkwenda nukunkōnga Jesụ.

38Umwene Jesụ alinkusyụtụka alinkwaga bịkunkōnga, alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Mụkulōnda fịkị? Balinkwamụla balinkuti: Mmanyịsị, kwịtūgala kūgu?

39Alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Ịsaga mụkēte. Po papo lelo balinkubūka, balinkwakukēta apa ātūgalaga; balinkulīnda nagwe ilīsịku lila. Pāli po pakabalilo ka kalōngo.

40Andeleja, ugwamyabo gwa Sịmoṇị Peteḷị ali jo jumo mụli bala babili aba ba limpiḷike Johaṇị, balinkwenda nukunkōnga Jesụ.

41Umwene alinkutala ukummwaga Sịmoṇị unkulu gwake, alinkummbūla alinkuti: Tummwagịle Mesịja (ko kuti Kilisịtị).

42Alinkuntwala kwa Jesụ. Umwene Jesụ alinkunkēta, alinkummbūla alinkuti: Ugwe gwe Sịmoṇị unnya Johaṇị, lolị kwịsakubilikiḷigwaga ija Kefa, (ko kuti Peteḷị, iji kangi ko kuti lwalabwe).

Jesụ ịkubabilikila ba Fịḷịpụ na Natanaeḷị

43Ulwa kilābo Jesụ alinkulōnda ukubūka mụ Galịḷaị, po papo alinkwakummwaga Fịḷịpụ. Umwene Jesụ alinkummbūla Fịḷịpụ alinkuti: Ngōngaga.

44Umwene Fịḷịpụ ali gwa mụ Betịsaịta, bali kāja kamo na Andeleja na Peteḷị.

45Po papo Fịḷịpụ alinkummwaga Natanaeḷị, alinkummbūla alinkuti: Tummwagịle uju ājobīgwe na Mose, mụngomēlesyo kangi na mbakụ̄ngụḷụka, jo Jesụ unnya Josefụ ugwa mụ Nasaletị.

46Umwene Natanaeḷị alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Kali sịbagīle ukufụmamo īnụnụ sịmo mụ Nasaletị? Po papo Fịḷịpụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Tubūke ukakēte.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

47Umwene Jesụ alinkummbona Natanaelị ịkwịsa kumyake, alinkujoba alinkuti:
Kēta umw'Ịsịlaelị nalolị, uju akaja nulusyobo nalumo mụ̄nda mmyake.

48Umwene Natanaelị alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Kali ūmēnye bulebule?
Umwene Jesụ alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Bo akāli tāsị nukukubilikila Fịlịpụ,
nākubwene bo uli pankuju.

49Po papo Natanaelị alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Mmanyịsị, ugwe gwe Mwana
gwa Kyala, gwe Malafyale gwa Ịsịlaelị.

50Po papo Jesụ alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Kwịtika papo ngubulile ukuti
nākubwene pankuju? Kwịsakusịbonaga īngulūmbapo ukusịkīnda na ịsị.

51Po papo alinkuti: Nalolị nikukubūla une nikuti: Mwịsakukubonaga
kumwanya kwịgwịke, bo nabāndumị ba Kyala bịkuti nukufyuka, bịkuti
nukunsololokela Nnyamụ̄ndu.

Johanị 2

Ubwegị bwa mụ Kana

1Pīsịku lya butatu, bulinkujapo ubwegị mụ Kana nkīsu kya Galịlaị, unna gwa
Jesụ alinkujapo.

2Jope Jesụ nabafụ̄ndịgwa bāke bābilikilīgwe kubwegị.

3Lelo bo ubwalwa bwa māfīlu bwagīlwe, unna gwa Jesụ alinkummbūla alinkuti:
Ubwalwa bwa māfīlu bumalīke.

4Umwene Jesụ alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Gwe nkīkulu ugwe, tuli bukị naṇine
nanụngwe? Akabalilo kāngu kakāki ukwịsa.

5Umwene unna alinkubabūla ababōmbị alinkuti: Syosa isị linga ịkubabūla, syo
mụbōmbēge.

6Syabīkīgwe papo īndeko sya mabwe isya mīsi ntandatu, ukufwana nulwịho
lwa kwịjēlusya Abajụ̄ta, jimo jali pafịgelelo fịbili pamo fịtatu.

7Po papo Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Amwịsusye amīsi mụndeko.
Balinkwịsusya ukufịka pamwanya.

8Alinkubabūla alinkuti: Amụnegege lelo, mụntwalilege unjabafīndu; abēne
balinkuntwalila.

9Umwene unjabafīndu bo aganogēlīsye amīsi aga gālīpelịle ukuja bwalwa bwa
māfīlu, akagamēnye kuno gafụmịle lolị ababōmbị aba bānegēlelaga bo bāmēnye
kuno gāfụmịle, po papo unjabafīndu alinkummbilikila umwegankīkulu

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10alinkummbūla alinkuti: Umụ̄ndu gwesa ịkutala ukutegelesya ubwalwa bwa māfīlu ubunụnụ, lelo linga abāndu banwịle fīịo, po ịkutwala ububībịpo; lolị ugwe gwafịsịle ubwalwa ubunụnụ ukufịka ulu.

11Bo alinkwanda bunobuno Jesụ ukupela ifīswigu fyake, alinkwandila mụ Kana nkīsu kya Galịlaị, mo alinkwịbonekesya ubukulūmba bwake; bope nabafụ̄ndịgwa bāke balinkwenda nukummwitịka.

12Pānyụma pali sịsịsị alinkusụlụka ukubūka ku Kapelịnaumụ, jūjo, nunna na banụgụna, nabafụ̄ndịgwa bāke; mo balinkwakugonamo amasịku manāndi.

Jesụ ịkwịngila nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA nukujēlusya

(Mat. 21:12-13; Mali. 11:15-17; Luk. 19:45-46)

13Lelo bo Pasa gwa Bajụ̄ta asegelīle, Jesụ alinkufyuka ukubūka mụ Jelụsalemụ.

14Po papo alinkwakubāga nnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo abāndu aba būlisyaga īng'ōmbe ning'ōsị ningūnde naba būsanịaga īndalama, bịtūgēsye.

15Alinkunịenga ulugoje ukuja kikoti, alinkubakagamo bōsa nnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo, na sị ng'osi syabo na sị ng'ōmbe syabo, alinkōna īndalama sya būsanịa ndalama, alinkukụpụsya nimēsa syabo.

16Abēne abūlịsyangūnde alinkubabūla alinkuti: Amụsịsōsyepo isị, mụngajipelaga īnyụ̄mba ja Tāta ukuja nyụ̄mba ja sokonị.

17Abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke balinkukūmbuka ukuti lisīmbīgwe ili lịkuti: Ulugano lwangu kunyụ̄mba jako lukundya.

18Po papo lelo Abajụ̄ta balinkummwamụla balinkuti: Kyo kimanyịlo kiliku ikya kutunāngisya ukuti ugwe gwe gwa kubōmba sịsịsị?

19Umwene Jesụ alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Amụpāngule īnyụ̄mba ja Kwịpụ̄tilamo iji, kumasịku matatu ịtolo nịsakujijēngaga kangi.

20Po papo Abajụ̄ta balinkuti: Īnyụ̄mba ja Kwịpụ̄tilamo iji jajēngịgwe ifyinja amalōngo mana na ntandatu, lolị ugwe kuti nịsakujisụmụsya kumasịku matatu ịtolo?

21Umwene lolị ājijobaga īnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo ija mmbili gwake.

22Lelo bo asyukịle mbafwe, abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke balinkukūmbuka ukuti asịjobịle sịsịsị, balinkubwịtika ubusīmbe bula, nịsyu lila alijobịle Jesụ.

Ukusyaganịa kwa Jesụ isya būndu

23Lelo bo ali mụ Jelụsalemụ pakyaka kya Pasa, bā bīngị balinkwenda nukujītika īngamụ jake bo bafịbwene ifịka ifị apelịle.

24Umwene Jesụ lolị jo alinkusịta nukubītika abēne, papo umwene abamēnye bōsa,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25namanga akālōndaga ukuti jumo ansịsịmịkisyege isya mụ̄ndu, papo āsịmēnye jūjo isị sịli mmụ̄ndu.

Johanị 3

Jesụ na Nịkotemụ

1Lelo ālipo jumo umụ̄ndu Umfalịsaị, uju īngamụ jake āli jo Nịkotemụ, unkulūmba Mbajụ̄ta.

2Jo alinkwịsa kwa Jesụ pakilo, alinkummbūla alinkuti: Mmanyịsị, tumēnye ukuti uli mmanyịsị, ufụmịle kwa Kyala, namanga najumo akamanya ukupela ifịka ifị kupela ugwe, pēne papo linga Kyala ali nagwe.

3Umwene Jesụ alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Nalolị nikukubūla une nịkuti, umụ̄ndu akabagila ukububona ubutwa bwa Kyala, lolị pēne apa linga ịkupāpịgwa kangi.

4Po papo Nịkotemụ alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Abagịle bulebule umụ̄ndu ukupāpịgwa bo nkāngale? Kali abagịle ukwịngila mụnna mụ̄nda ulwa bubili ukuti apāpịgwege?

5Umwene Jesụ alinkwamụla alinkuti: Nalolị nikukubūla une nikuti: Umụ̄ndu akabagila ukwịngila mbutwa bwa Kyala, lolị pēne apa linga apāpịgwe kumīsi na kwa Mbepo.

6Uju apāpịgwe kummbili, mmbili ịtolo, uju apāpịgwe kwa Mbepo, īmbepo ịtolo.

7Syo ungaswịgaga apa ngubulile ukuti, fịkuti mụpāpịgwege kangi.

8Ummbelo gụkukụla kuno gwịganịle, akōgo kāke ko kukapilika, lolị utikugumanya kuno gụkufụma, nakuno gụkubūka; bo ali bunobuno gwesa uju linga apāpịgwe kwa Mbepo.

9Po papo Nịkotemụ alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Syo sịpelege bulebule sịsịsị?

10Umwene Jesụ alinkwamụla alinkuti: Ugwe uli mmanyịsị gwa Ịsịlaelị, kangi ugwe syope na sịsịsị ukasịmanya?

11Nalolị nịkukubūla une nịkuti: Uswe tụkujoba sịsyo tusịmēnye, tụkusịsịmikisya sịsyo tusịbwene; lolị ulusịsịmịkisyo lwitu mụtịkulwambilila.

12Apēne lelo napapo umwe mbabūlịle isya nkịsu mụno pope umwe mụtịkwịtika, po mwịsakwịtikaga bulebule linga nikubabūla isya kumwanya?

13Najumo akafyukako kumwanya. Lolị mwene uju āsụlwịke ukufụma kumwanya ju Nnyamụ̄ndu, uju nalilino ali kumwanya.

14Bo papo Mose ịnulaga īnjoka ndungalāngala, bo fịkuti jope na Nnyamụ̄ndu ịnulịgwege,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15ukuti gwesa uju ịkummwịtika, ajege nubūmị bwa bwịla na bwịla.

16Namanga bo ātēndịke bunobuno Kyala ukukigana ikịsu, ko kwenda nukukinịnga Umwanāke jumojwene ntiga, bōsa aba bịkummwịtika ukuti bangapyụtịgwaga, lolị babwagege ubūmị bwa bwịla na bwịla.

17Namanga Kyala akālintumịle Umwanāke nkịsu ukuti akilōnge ikịsu, himma, lolị ukuti akipoke ikịsu.

18Uju linga ịkummwịtika Umwana jo atịkulōngịgwaga; lolị uju linga atịkwịtika jo alōngelịgwe ngānị, papo akajịtika īngamụ ja Mwana gwa Kyala jumojwene ntiga.

19Ubu bo bulōngị ubwa kuti ulumụlị lwịsịle nkịsu, lolị abāndu bajiganile īngịsị ukukīnda ulumụlị, papo īmbōmbo syabo syali mbịbị.

20Namanga gwesa uju linga ịkubōmba īmbịbị, jo ịkulubēnga ulumụlị, kangi atịkwịsako kulumụlị, ukuti īmbōmbo syake sịngịsakujaga pabwelụ.

21Lolị, uju ịkubōmba isya nalolị, jo ịkwịsa kulumụlị, ukuti isị ịkubōmba sịboneke ịtolo pabwelụ ukuti sịbombelịgwe mwa Kyala.

Jesụ na Johanị

22Pānyụma pali sịsịsị, po Jesụ nabafụndịgwa bāke balinkubūka nkịsu kya Jụtaị; alinkuja mụmo pamopēne nabo, alinkōsya.

23Loli jope Johanị ōsyaga mụ Enonị kifụkị na mụ Salịmụ, namanga mo amīsi gālimo mịngị; po papo abāndu balinkubūka kumyake balinkōsịgwa.

24Namanga Johanị ākāli ukwịgalilịgwa nnyụ̄mba ja bannyololo.

25Po papo lulinkutụpụka ulukānị kubafụndịgwa ba Johanị nu Njụ̄ta jumo panōngwa ja kwelusịgwa.

26Abēne balinkwịsa kwa Johanị balinkummbūla balinkuti: Gwe mmanyịsị, umụ̄ndu jula gwali nagwe ịsīlya lila lya Jolịtanị, jula unnjobēge fịjo unsịsịmikisyege, kēta jope ịkōsya, abāndu bōsa bịkunkulukila.

27Umwene Johanị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Umụ̄ndu akabagila ukwambilila fịmo, pēne papo linga apēgịgwe ukufụma kumwanya.

28Umwe jujumwe mụkūsịsịmikisya une ukuti nātịle: Une ngaja ne Kilisịtị, lolị ndumịgwe ịtolo nkyenị mmyake.

29Uju ali nunkịkulu uju ịkwegịgwa jo mwegankịkulu, lolị ummanyānị, gwa mwegankịkulu, uju Ịkwima nukumpilikisya, jo ịkulisekelela fịjo ilịsyu lya mwegankịkulu. Po papo lelo ulusekelo lwangu lufịkịlepo.

30Umwene jo fịkuti abālege, une lolị ne ndogotelege.

Uju ịkwịsa ukufụma kumwanya

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

31Uju afụmịle kumwanya, jo ali pamwanya pali bōsa; uju afụmịle nkīsu jo gwa nkīsu, kangi ịkujoba isya nkīsu. Lolị umwene uju afụmịle kumwanya, jo ali pamwanya pali bōsa.

32Isị asịbwene na isị asịpilīke syo isi ịkusịsịmikisya, lolị atịkulwambilila ulusịsịmịkisyo lwake.

33Lolị umwene uju alwambilịle ulusịsịmịkisyo lwake, jo ịkusịsịmikisya ukuti Kyala jo gwa nalolị.

34Namanga uju Kyala antumịle, jo ịkugajoba; amasyu ga Kyala: buno Kyala apa ịkupa Mbepo atịkupēla nkigelelo.

35Ugwịse annganịle Umwana, kangi ampēle fyosa fịli mmaka gāke.

36Uju linga ịkummwịtika Umwana, jo alinabo ubūmị bwa bwịla; lolị uju linga ịkumfūja Umwana, jo atịsakububonamo ubūmi, ingalalisị sya Kyala sịkujaga pamyake bwịla.

Johanị 4

Jesụ nunkīkulu Unsamalịja

1Lelo Untwa bo āsyagēnịe ukuti Abafalịsaị bapilike isya kuti: Jesụ ịkubapela bafūndịgwa nukubōsya abāndu ba bīngị ukunkịnda Johanị,

2napapo Jesụ akābōsyaga jūjo, lolị abafūndịgwa bāke,

3po papo alinkwenda nukusōkamo mụ Jụtaị, alinkubūka kangi mụ Galịlaị.

4Umwene lolị injila jake jalyendịle mụ Samalịja.

5Po papo alinkwenda alinkwakufịka nkāja mụ samalịja aka bạtigi Sịkāli īngamụ, aka kapalamēne nunngūnda ugu Jakobụ ālimpēle umwanāke Josefụ.

6Mo kyalịmo ikīna kya Jakobụ ikya nyībuko ja mīsi. Lelo Jesụ bo akatēle injila, alinkutūgala ịtolo pānyībuko; pāli po pakabalilo ka ntandatu bo ilīsuba lili pantu.

7Po papo alinkwịsa unkīkulu Unsamalịja kukunega amīsi. Umwene Jesụ alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Mbapo gamo nịne nnwepo.

8Namanga abafūndịgwa bāke bābūkịle nkāja nkūla ifīndu.

9Po papo unkīkulu Unsamalịja alinkwamụla alinkuti: Kali kubagīle gwe Njūta ukusūma amīsi kuli ne nkīkulu ne Nsamalịja? (Namanga Abajūta batịkwangala na Basamalịja).

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Umwene Jesụ alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Linga gwafịmēnye ifyabupe fya
Kyala, nukuti jwanị uju ịkukubūla ukuti: Mbapo gamo nịne nnwepo, angali
kunsūma jūjo, po umwene angali ịkukupa amīsi amūmị.

11Po papo unkīkulu alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Malafyale ikinegelo ukaja
nakyo kangi ikīna kisolofụ, lelo po kugāgaga kūgu amīsi amūmị aga kugajoba?

12Kīngamo ugwe unkīndịle ubukulūmba Tāta gwitu Jakobụ, uju ātupēle ikīna
kikīki, uju jope anwaga mụli kikīki nabānāke, nimịtīmo gyake?

13Umwene Jesụ alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Gwesa uju linga ịkunwa amīsi
gagaga, jo ịkūmilwaga kangi.

14Lolị uju linga ịkunwaga amīsi aga nịsakumpaga une, jo atịsakūmilwangamo
sịku, lolị amīsi aga nịsakumpaga, go gịkwịpelaga mmyake nyībuko ja mīsi, iji
jịkwịbukila kubūmị bwa bwịla na bwịla.

15Po papo unkīkulu alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Malafyale, go ulīmbaga amīsi
gagaga, ukuti nangūmilwaga, kangi ukuti nāngīsaga kuno kukunega.

16Umwene Jesụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Būkaga kammbilikile unndumego
ukīsege nagwe kuno.

17Po papo unkīkulu alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Ngaja nunnyāmbala najumo.
Umwene Jesụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Utalwịsye apa utịle ngaja nunnyāmbala
najumo.

18Namanga gwali nabalumego bahāno, kangi jope uju ulinagwe lilino akaja
ndumego. Isị ujobịle sya nalolị.

19Po papo unkīkulu alinkubụsya alinkuti: Malafyale ngubwene ukuti uli
nkūngụlụka.

20Batāta uswe bịpūtilaga pakyamba kikīki, umwe lolị mwe Bajūta mụkuti mụ
Jelụsalemụ bo bujo ubu abāndu fịkuti bịpūtilengemo.

21Umwene Jesụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Gwe nkīkulu ugwe unyịtikege une,
kịkwịsaga akabalilo apa mụtịsakwịpūtaga kwa Tāta pakyamba iki, nalinga mo
mụ Jelụsalemụ.

22Mwe Basamalija mụkammanya nakamo uju mụkwịpūtako. Lolị uswe twe
Bajūta tummēnye uju tụkwịpūtako.

23Lolị kịkwịsaga akabalilo, nalilino kalịpo, po aba bịkwịpūta nalolị
bịsakwịpūtaga kwa Tāta mụmbepo na mbwanalolị; namanga Tāta bo aba
ịkubalōnda aba bịkwịpūta kumyake, fikuti bịpūtilege mụmbepo na mbwanalolị.

24Kyala īmbepo, lolị fịkuti aba bịkwịpūta kumyake, bịpūtilege mụīmbepo. Bo
bịkwịpūta bịpūtege inyịpūto sya nalolị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Umwene unkīkulu alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Mmēnye ukuti Mesịja ịkwịsaga (uju jo Kilisịtị); linga ịsịle jūjo, po ịsakutubūlaga syosa.

26Po papo Jesụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Jo une ne nịkujoba nanụngwe.

27Pakabalilo kalakala abafụndịgwa bāke balinkwịsa, balinkuswịga papo ājobaga nunkīkulu. Loli najumo akālinndālusīsye ukuti: Kulōnda fịkị? Pamo kujoba nagwe sya fịkị?

28Po papo unkīkulu jula alinkujileka īndeko jake, alinkubūka nkāja, alinkwakubabūla abāndu alinkuti:

29Tubūke, mụkankēte umụndu uju āmbūlịle syosa isị nābōmbaga. Kali ajege jo Kilisịtị jujuju?

30Po papo balinkusōka nkāja balinkubūka apa ālipo.

31Lelo pakabalilo kalakala, abafụndịgwa balinkuntēngulila Jesụ balinkuti: Mmanyịsị, lyamo.

32Loli, umwene alinkubabūla alinkuti: Une ndinafyo ifịndu fyakulya ifị mụkafịmanya umwe.

33Abēne abafụndịgwa balinkulālūsanịa balinkuti: Kali umụndu jumo antwalīle fịmo ifyakulya?

34Umwene Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Ifyakulya fyangu ko kubōmba ubwịgane bwa uju āndumịle une, nukujimalisya īmbōmbo jake.

35Bule umwe mụtịkujoba ukuti: Gisyele imyesị mịna ukwịsa untōndolo? Kēta lelo nikubabūla une nịkuti: Amwịnule amāso gīnụ mụkēte imịgūnda, buno gyelukīle gifịkịlepo pantōndolo.

36Untōndoli ali pakwambilila ifịhōmbịgwa fyake, ali pakubūngānịa īseke sya būmị bwa bwịlabwịla; ukuti unsopị nuntondolị basekelege pamopēne.

37Buno mo mụno lịkubonekela ukuja lya nalolị ilịsyu ili lịkuti: Jumo ịkusopa, ujūngi ịkutōndola.

38Une nābatumịle umwe nkutōndola ifị mụkālijūlịlepo. Abāngi bo aba bālijūlịle, umwe mwịngīlepo ịtolo pakabōmbo kābo.

39Abasamalịja ba bīngị aba nkāja kala balinkummwịtika, panōngwa ja ịsyu ili unkīkulu ālisịsịmikīsye ātịle: Āmbūlịle syosa isi nābōmbaga.

40Lelo bo Abasamalịja bīsịle apa ālipo, balinkumpyelesya ukuti agonepo pamyabo. Po papo umwene alinkugona papo amasịku mabili.

41Po papo balinkummwịtika ba bīngị ukukīndapo, panōngwa ja ịsyu lyake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

42Balinkummbūla unkīkulu balinkuti: Lilino tutịkwịtikila kumasyu gāko gēne aga gwatubūlịle, himma, buno na jujuswe twịbēne tupilīke, kangi tumēnye ukuti uju nalolị jo Mpokị gwa kīsu.

43Lelo bo Jesụ ịkummbūmbulusya umwana gwa ịfụmụ, umwene alinkusōkamo, alinkubūka mụ Galịlaị.

44Namanga Jesụ jūjo āsịsịmikīsye ukuti: Unkūngụlụka atịkwimikịgwa nkīsu kyake jūjo.

45Lelo bo afịkịle mụ Galịlaị, Abagalịlajị balinkummwambilila, namanga abēne bāsịbwene isị ābōmbịle mụ Jelụsalemụ pakyaka, namanga bope bābūkịle kukyaka.

46Po papo Jesụ alinkwandisya kangi alinkubūka mụ Kana nkīsu kya Galịlaị, mụmo agapelịle amīsi ukuja bwalwa bwa māfīlu. Lelo alịmo mụ Kapelịnaumụ ulịfụmụ jumo uju umwanake unndumyana ābịnịle.

47Jo alinkupilika ukuti Jesụ afụmịle mụ Jụtaị, ịsịle mụ Galịlaị, po papo alinkubūka kumyake alinkumpyelesya ukuti asụlụkege akammbummbulukisyege umwanake, namanga āli pīpị nukufwa.

48Umwene Jesụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Linga umwe mụtịkufịbona ifya kumanyịlamo nifīswigu, po mụtịsakwịtikamo sịku.

49Umwene ulịfụmụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Malafyale, ịsaga twịkililege bo umwanāngu akāli ukufwa.

50Umwene Jesụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Būkaga, umwanāko mūmị. Po papo umūndu jula alinkulịtika ilịsyu ili Jesụ ālimmbūlịle, alinkwenda nukubūka.

51Lelo bo akāli ịkwịkilila, alinkwaganịla na babōmbị bāke, balinkummbūla isya kuti umwanāke mūmị.

52Po papo alinkubalālūsya akabalilo kāko umwanāke āsịsịpukīle; abēne balinkummwamụla balinkuti: Mmajolo pakabalilo ka buhāno na bubili (nndyimo) po apa īsekema jalinndekịle.

53Po papo ugwịse alinkwenda nukumanya ukuti pali po pakabalilo kāko Jesụ ālimmbūlịle ukuti: Umwanāko mūmị. Po papo alinkwenda nukwịtika jūjo ninyūmba jake jōsa.

54Iki lelo kyo kīka kya bubili, iki Jesụ, ābōmbịle bo ịsịle mụ Galịlaị, ukufụma mụ Jụtaị.

Johanị 5

Ukubūmmbulusịgwa kwa mmbịne pakisịba kya Betịsaịta

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Pānyụma pali sịsịsị, kilinkujako ikyaka kya Bajūta, jope Jesụ, alinkufyuka ukubūka mụ Jelụsalemụ.

2Lelo mụmo mụ Jelụsalemụ, pakifịgo kya ng'ōsi, kilịpo ikisịba iki īngamụ jake Nkihịbuli bịkuti Betịsaịta, iki kili namatēmbe mahāno.

3Mo bāgonangamo ababịne ba bīngị, nabafwamāso, naba bịkukwema, naba balalịle ummbili, [aba bāgūlilaga ukusụkānika kwa mīsi.

4Namanga ugwandumị āsụlụkaga nkisịba ntubalilo ntubalilo, āgajugāniaga amīsi; lelo uju linga atalịlepo ukwịngila mmīsi bo gafụmịle pakujugānika, ābūmbulukaga īndamwa jōsa iji linga ali najo.]

5Lelo ālipo papo umūndu jumo, uju āgonịle nindamwa ifyinja amalōngo matatu na lwele (38).

6Umwene Jesụ alinkummbona bo ālāmbalēle pāpo, kangi alinkumanya ukuti agonịle papo akabalilo akatalị fījo, alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Bule gwịganịle ukubūmbulusịgwa?

7Po papo ummbịne alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Malafyale, une ngaja numūndu ugwa kumbīka nkisịba bo amīsi gịkusụkānika. Apa linga une nịkuti mbūke, ujūngi ịkūndalilapo ukusụlụka.

8Po papo Jesụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Sụmụka, pīmbaga ubulili bwako, gwendege.

9Nakalīnga umūndu jula alinkubūmbuluka, alinkupīmba ubulili bwake, alinkubūka. Ilịsịku lilyo pali po pāsabāti.

10Po papo lelo Abajūta balinkumbūla uju ābūmbulusịgwe balinkuti: Po pāsabāti, sịtịkwịtikisịgwa ukuti upīmbēge ubulili bwako.

11Umwene alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Uju āmbumbulwịsye, jo uju āmbūlịle atịle: Pīmbaga ubulili bwako, gwendege.

12Abēne balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: Jwanị umūndu uju akubūlịle ugwe atịle, pīmbaga gwendege?

13Lolị umūndu uju ābūmbulusịgwe, akālimmēnye ukuti jwanị, namanga Jesụ āleganīke, papo ikilūndilo kya bāndu kyalịpo palapala.

14Pānyụma pali sịsịsị, Jesụ alinkummwaga nnyūmba ja Kwịpūtilamo, alinkummbūla alinkuti: Kēta, ubumbulwịke lilino, ungāndisyaga ukutula īnōngwa, ukuti sịngakwịsilaga īmbībịpo ukukīnda.

15Po papo umūndu jula alinkwenda nukubụka, alinkwakubabūla Abajūta alinkuti: Jo Jesụ uju ālimbumbulwịsye.

16Panōngwa iji, Abajūta balinkumfwima Jesụ, papo ābōmbịle sịsịsị sabāti.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Lolị umwene Jesụ, alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Tāta ịkubōmba ukufịka kulilino kuno, naniṇe bo ndēndīke nịkubōmba.

18Lyo lilyo Abajūta balinkōngelapo ukulōnda ukuti banngoge, papo bạtigi akatula jēne ji ja kōmola sabāti, lolị papo kangi ạtigi Kyala jo gwịse; īpelaga mwene ukuja bo ju Kyala.

Amaka ga Mwana gwa Kyala

19Po papo Jesụ alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Nalolị, nikubabūla une nịkuti: Umwana akamanya ukubōmba nakamo akāke jūjo, lolị kēne kāko linga ammbwene ịkubōmba Ugwịse, ko ịkubōmba kāko jope. Buno kōsa aka ịkubōmba jūjo, ko jope Umwana ịkubōmba kāko.

20Namanga Ugwịse annganịle Umwana, ịkunnāngisya syosa isị ịkubōmba jūjo; kangi ịsakunnāngisyaga īmbōmbo īngulūmba ukukīndapo na pali sịsịsị, ukuti umwe āmụswīgege.

21Buno bo apa Ugwịse ịkubasyusya abafwe ịkubapa ubūmị, bo atēndīke jope na ju Mwana ịkubapa ubūmị bōsa aba linga ịganịle ukubapa.

22Ugwịse atịkunndōnga najumo, lolị ubulōngị bōsa ampēle Umwana.

23Ukuti bōsa bammwimịkege Umwana, bo mụmo bikummwimikila Ugwịse. Uju linga atịkummwimika Umwana, jo atịkummwimika na ju Gwịse uju ālintumịle.

24Nalolị nikubabūla une nịkuti: Uju linga ịkupilika ilịsyu lyangu, atịle nukummwịtika uju āndumịle une, jo alinabo ubūmị bwa bwịla na bwịla; jo atịkwịsapo pabulōngelo, jo alobwịke ukufụma mbufwe īngīle mbūmị.

25Nalolị nikubabūla une nịkuti kịkwịsaga akabalilo, nalilino kīsịle, apa abafwe bịsakupilikaga ilịsyu lya Mwana gwa Kyala, abēne aba bịkupilika bịsakujaga būmị.

26Namanga bo apa Ugwịse alinabo ubūmị mmyake jūjo, bo ampēle bunobuno jope numwana ukuja nubūmị mmyake.

27Kangi ampēle amaka aga kulōngela, papo jo Nnyamụ̄ndu jūjo.

28Syo mụnganyomokaga sịsịsị, buno kịkwịsaga akabalilo, apa bōsa aba bali mmapūmba bịsakupilikaga ilịsyu lyake.

29Po bēnde nukusōka; aba bābōmbaga īnụnụ bịsakusyukilaga kubūmị; abēne lolị aba bābōmbaga sị mbībị, bo bịsakusyukilaga kukulōngịgwa.

Īsịsịmikisyo isị sịkunsịsịmikisya Jesụ

30Une ngamanya ukubōmba nakamo akāngu nịmwene, mụno ngupilikila mo mụmo ngulōngela. Ubulōngị bwangu bugolofụ ịtolo, papo ndịkubulōnda ubwịgane bwangu nịmwene, himma lolị ngulōnda ubwịgane bwa uju āndumịle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

31Linga ngwịsịsịmikisya nịmwene, bo ulusịsịmịkisyo lwangu lukaja lwa nalolị;

32alịko ujūngi uju ịkūsịsịmikisya une, kangi Mmēnye ukuti ulusịsịmịkisyo lwake, ulu ịkūsịsịmikisya une lwa nalolị.

33Umwe mwatumịle īndumị kwa Johanị, umwene alinkusịsịmikisya nalolị.

34Ulusịsịmịkisyo lwangu lutịkufụma kumụ̄ndu, lolị nikubabūla umwe sịsịsị ukuti mụpokịgwege.

35Umwene āli nyāle iji jịkwaka nukumụlika lolị umwe mwalīganịle ukusekela panāndi ịtolo ndumụlị lwake.

36Lolị ulusịsịmịkisyo ulu ndinalo une, lukulūmba ukulukīndapo ulwa Johanị. Namanga īmbōmbo isị āmbēle Tāta āndumịle.

37Kangi jope na ju Tāta uju ālindumịle, ịkūsịsịmikisya une. Umwe mụkapilikamo sịku ilịsyu lyake, nukummbona kōpe mụkammbonamo sịku;

38lyope ilịsyu lyake mụkaja nalyo mụ̄nda mmyinụ, papo mụtịkummwitika uju atumīgwe na jūjo.

39Mụkulōnda mwa bakalata, papo mụkuti mo tụkubwagaga ubūmị bwa bwịla; kābuno bo bābo bịkusịsịmikisya une.

40Pope umwe mḳusīta ukwịsa kumyangu ukuti mụjege nubūmị.

41Une ndịkwambilila ulwimiko ukufụma kubāndu.

42Lolị une mmbamēnye umwe ukuti mụkaja nalo ulugano lwa Kyala mụ̄nda mmyinụ.

43Une nịsīle mụngamụ ja Tāta, lolị umwe mụtịkunyāmbilila; linga ujūngi ịkwịsila mụngamụ jake jūjo, jo mwịsakummwambililaga.

44Po mụbagīle bulebule ukwịtika, mwe mụkupāna ulwimiko mwe bābo batupu, ngīmba ulwimiko ulu lụkufụma kwa Kyala, uju ali jumojwene ntiga, lo mụtịkululōnda?

45Mụngịnogonaga ukuti une nịsakubapaga īnōngwa kwa Tāta, himma; uju ịsakubapaga īnōngwa umwe jo Mose, uju mụkunsūbila umwe.

46Linga mwammwịtikaga Mose, po angali mụkunyītika nanịne, buno umwene āsīmbịle isị sịkūnjoba une.

47Lolị linga mụtịkusītika isị āsīmbịle, po mwịsakugịtikaga bulebule amasyu gangu?

Johanị 6

Jesụ ịkubaswila abāndu baelufụ bahāno (5,000)

(Mat. 14:13-21; Mali. 6:30-44; Luk. 9:10-17)

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Pānyụma pali sịsịsị, po alinkubūka kwịsīlya ilīngi ilya nyanja ja Galịlaị, iji bịkuti
Tịbelija.

2Po papo ikilūndilo ikikulūmba kilinkunkōnga, papo bāfịbwene ifịka ifị āpelịle
pababịne.

3Umwene Jesụ alinkufyuka pakyamba, po alinkwakwịtūgasya nabafụndịgwa
bāke.

4Lolị ikyaka kya Pasa ikya Bajụta kyasegelịle.

5Umwene Jesụ bo ịkukibona ikilūndilo ikikulūmba kịkwịsa kumyake, po papo
alinkunndālūsya Fịlịpụ alinkuti: Tụkūlaga kūgu ifịsyesye ukuti abāndu bababa
balyege?

6Lolị syo ālālūsyaga sya kunngela ịtolo, namanga umwene āsịmēnye sịsyo ājaga
pakusịbōmba.

7Umwene Fịlịpụ alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Ifịsyesye fya pandalama bāmịa
babili (200) fịkabagila ukubafwana, ukuti kukuti mụndu āmbililege fịnāndi.

8Po papo jumo mmbafụndịgwa bāke, Andeleja unnụgụna gwa Sịmonị Petelị,
alinkummbūla alinkuti:

9Kalịpo papapa akalumyana, aka kali nifịsyesye fịhāno ifya nganụ ija luko
ulūngi nutuswi tubili; lelo fyo fịbōmbe fịkị kubāndu abịngị bababa?

10Umwene Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Amụbatūgasye abāndu pāsi; lyalịpo ilịsu
lịngị papo; po papo balinkutūgasya pāsi, abanyāmbala bālīti bali pa baelufụ
bahāno (5,000).

11Po papo Jesụ alinkwega ifịsyesye, alinkugwa ulupị kwa Kyala, alinkubajabila
aba bātūgēsye. Tope nutuswi bububo alinkubapela mụmo bālōndelaga.

12Lelo bo balịle bịkwịte, po papo Jesụ alinkubabūla abafụndịgwa bāke alinkuti:
Amụbūngānịege utumēnya utu tusyele, ukuti nakamo kangatāgịgwaga.

13Po papo balinkubūngānịa utumēnya twa fịsyesye fya nganụ ija luko ulūngi
tula, utu bāsyesye aba bạlyaga, balinkwịsusya ifịbo kalōngo na fịbili.

14Lelo abāndu bo bakibwene ikịka iki āpelịle, balinkuti: Uju jo nkụngụlụka
nalolị uju ịkwịsaga nkịsu mụno.

15Umwene Jesụ bo asyagēnịe ukuti bịkulōnda ukwịsa, kukunkola, ukuti
bammwimịkege ukuja Malafyale, po papo alinkwịkwaba kangi,
alinkwakwịjēkela kukyamba mwene ịtolo.

Jesụ ịkwenda pamwanya pamīsi

(Mat. 14:22-33; Mali. 6:45-52)

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Lelo bo bwịlịle namajolo, abafụndịgwa bāke balinkusụlụka ukubūka kunyanja.

17Balinkwịpaka mwịbōtị, balinkwambuka ukubūka mụ Kapelịnaumụ. Lelo īngīsị jagwịle, umwene Jesụ ākāli ukufịka apa bālipo.

18Po papo inyanja jilinkwenda nukusāmbuka, papo ummbelo unkulūmba gwakụlaga.

19Bo bafịkịle pantāmbo gwa mailị ịtatu pamo ịna, balinkummbona Jesụ ịkwenda pamwanya panyanja, ịkusegelela kwịbōtị. Po papo abēhe balinkwenda nukutetema.

20Umwene Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Jo une, mụngatetemaga.

21Po papo abēne balinkulōnda ukuti bammwegele mwịbōtị, lolị nakalīnga ịtolo ilịbōtị lilinkufịka kwịsīlya kuno bālabilaga.

Abāndu bikunndōnda Jesụ

22Nulubūnju ikilūndilo kya bāndu aba bāsyele aba bālyimịle ịsīlya lila ilya nyanja, balinkwaga ukuti likālipo ilịbōtị ilīngi pāpo, lolị lyene lilalila; nukuti Jesụ akālīpakịle mwịbōtị pamopēne nabafụndịgwa bāke, lolị abafụndịgwa bāke bābūkịle bēne ịtolo.

23Lolị gālisịle amabōtị agāngi aga gāfụmịle ku Tịbelịja, pabupīpị napa bālīlaga ifịsyesye, bo UNTWA agwịle ulupị.

24Lelo bo ikilūndilo kya bāndu kyagịle ukuti Jesụ akajapo pāpo, bope nabafụndịgwa bāke bakajapo, po papo abēne balinkwịpaka mwịbōtị, balinkubūka mụ Kapelịnaumụ kukunndōnda Jesụ.

Jesụ jo kisyesye kya būmị

25Lelo bo bajịlekummwaga ịsīlya lila lya nyanja, balinkunndalūsya balinkuti: Mmanyịsị, gwịsịle ndilị kuno?

26Umwene Jesụ alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Nalolị nịkubabūla une nịkuti, umwe mụtịkūndōnda pāpo mwafịbwene ifịswigu, himma, lolị papo mwalịle ifịsyesye, mwalịkwịte.

27Mwe, komma ukwịjūla kufịndu ifị fịkujōnga, lolị mwịjūlege kufịndu ifị fịkujako bwịla ifị fịkupa ubūmị bwa bwịla na bwịla, ifị Nnyamụndu ịkubapaga; namanga jo uju Kyala Ugwịse ansịsịmikịsye.

28Abēne balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: Tutubulege lelo ukusịbōmba īmbōmbo sya Kyala?

29Umwene Jesụ alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Ijēne īmbōmbo ja Kyala iji ịkuti mụbōmbēge, jo ja kummwịtika uju antumịle umwene.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

30Po papo balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: Kupelaga kīka kikị lelo ukuti tukibonege tukwịtikege? Kubōmba mbōmba jiliku?

31Batāta bạlyaga mana ndungalāngala, bo lilyo lisīmbīgwe ili lịkuti: Ābapēle ikisyesye ikifụma kumwanya, ukuti balyege.

32Po papo Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Nalolị nịkubabūla une nịkuti: Akaja jo Mose uju ābapēle ikisyesye ikifụma kumwanya, lolị jo ju Tāta uju ịkubapa ikisyesye kya nalolị ikifụma kumwanya.

33Namanga ikisyesye kya Kyala, kyo iki Kịkusụlụka ukufụma kumwanya, kyo iki kịkukipa ubūmị ikīsu.

34Abēne balinkummbūla balinkuti: Gwe Malafyale, kyo utupege bwịla ikisyesye kikīki.

35Po papo Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Jo une ne kisyesye ikipelabūmị jujune; uju linga ịkwịsa kumyangu, jo jitịsakunndumamo sịku īnjala; kangi uju ịkunyịtika une, jo atịsakūmilwamo sịku.

36Lolị nābabūlịle umwe ukuti, ukūmbona ko mụmbwene, lolị mụtịkūnyītika.

37Bōsa aba linga ịkūmbaga Tāta, bịkwịsaga kumyangu; kangi gwesa uju linga ịkwịsa kumyangu, jo ndịsakunkagilaga sịku pānja.

38Buno nsụlwịke mfụmịle kumwanya, lolị ngīsamo nkubōmba isya bwịgane bwangu, himma, nịsịle nkubōmba ubwịgane bwa jūjo ālindumịle.

39Ubu bo bwịgane bwa uju ālindumịle une, ukuti ndingansobesyaga najumo mụli aba āmbēle, lolị ukuti nịsembasyusyege bōsa pīsịku lya kūsụlo.

40Namanga ubu bo bwịgane bwa Tāta, ukuti gwesa uju ịkunkēta Umwana nukummwịtika, ajege nubūmị bwa bwịla na bwịla. Lelo po nanịne nịsakunsyusyaga pabusịku bwa kūsụlo.

41Po papo Abajūta balikwịbụnēsya kumyake, papo ājobịle ātịle: Une ne kisyesye iki kisụlwịke ukufụma kumwanya.

42Balinkuti: Akaja jo Jesụ umwana gwa Josefụ jujuju? Uju ugwịse nunna tubamēnye? Po ịkujoba ukuti nsụlwịke ukufụma kumwanya?

43Umwene Jesụ alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Mụngībụnēsyaga mwịbēne.

44Najumo akabagila ukwịsa kumyangu, pēne papo linga Tāta, uju ālindumịle une ịkunkwabila kumyangu; lelo jo nanịne nịsakunsyusyaga pīsịku lya kūsụlo.

45Lisịmbīgwe mbakūngụlụka ukuti: Bōsa bịsakumanyịsịgwaga na Kyala. Gwesa uju linga apilīke kangi amanyīle kwa Kyala, jo ịkwịsa kumyangu.

46Mụngāti jumo ammbwenemo Tāta, himma, lolị mwene uju āfụmịle kwa Kyala, jo uju ammbwenemo Tāta.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

47Nalolị nikubabūla une nịkuti, uju linga ịkwịtika, jo ali nubūmị bwa bwịla na bwịla.

48Jo une ne kisyesye ikipelabūmị.

49Abīsēmwe balinkulya mana ndungalāngala, lolị balinkufwa.

50Iki kyo kisyesye iki kisụlwịke ukufụma kumwanya, ukuti umụ̄ndu bo alīle, angafwaga.

51Jo une ne kisyesye ikyumị, iki kisụlwịke ukufụma kumwanya; gwesa uju linga ịkulya ikisyesye kikīki, jo ịkujaga mūmị bwịla ịtolo. Kangi ikisyesye iki nịkubapaga ukuja būmị bwa kịsu, go gu mmbili gwangu.

52Po papo Abajụ̄ta balinkwenda nukukānịkana fịjo bābo batupu balinkuti: Kali umụ̄ndu uju ịkutupaga bulebule ummbili gwake ukuti go tulyege?

53Umwene Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Nalolị nikubabūlạ une nịkuti, linga mụtịkulya ummbili gwa Nnyamụ̄ndu, kangi mụtịkunwa niịlopa lyake, po bo mụkaja nubūmị mụ̄nda mmyinụ.

54Uju linga ịkulya ummbili gwangu, ịkunwa niịlopa lyangu, jo alinabo ubūmị bwa bwịla; jo nanịne nịsakunsyusyaga pīsịku lya kūsụlo.

55Namanga ummbili gwangu fyo fịndu fyakulya fya nalolị, lyope niịlopa lyangu fyo fyakunwa fya nalolị.

56Uju linga ịkulya ummbili gwangu, ịkunwa niịlopa lyangu, jo ịkujaga mụ mmyangu, nanịne nịkujaga mụ mmyake jūjo.

57Bo apa Tāta umūmị āndumịle une, nanịne ndi mūmị mwa Tāta, po apa uju linga ịkūndyaga une, jope ịkujaga mūmị mụ mmyangu.

58Iki kyo kisyesye iki kisụlwịke ukufụma kumwanya, kikaja bo iki bạ̄lyaga abīsēmwe kangi balinkufwa. Uju linga ịkulya ikisyesye iki, jo ịkujaga mūmị bwịlabwịla.

59Sịsịsị syo isị ājobịle nnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo, bo ịkumanyịsya mụ Kapelịnaumụ.

Amasyu ga būmị bwa bwịla

60Po papo abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke, bo bapilīke sịsịsị, balinkuti: Ilịsyu ili ịpalapala, jwanị abagīle ukulipilika?

61Umwene Jesụ bo asyagēnịe mụ̄nda mmyake, ukuti abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke bịkwịbụnēsya pīsyu lilīli, po papo alinkubabūla alinkuti: Kali ilịsyu ili lịkubapelela ukwịkịnyamo?

62Po sịsakujaga bulebule bo Nnyamụ̄ndu ịkufyuka ukubūka kūko āliko ịjolo?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

63Jo ju Mbepo uju ịkupa ubūmị, ummbili go gukaja nimbōmbo najimo. Amasyu aga mbabūlịle, jo ju Mbepo, bo bu būmị.

64Lolị balịmo bamo mmyinụ aba batịkwịtika; namanga Jesụ amēnye ukufụma mụmmbwandilo ukuti bo bānị aba batịkwịtika, nukuti jwanị uju ịsakummbīkaga mmaboko ga balugu.

65Kangi alinkuti: Syo sịsyo mbabūlịle ukuti, najumo akabagila ukwịsa kumyangu, pēne papo linga apēgịgwe na Tāta.

66Syo isị sịlinkubapela bịngị mbafụndịgwa bāke ukugomokela kūnyụma, balinkusịta nukwenda nagwe.

67Po papo Jesụ alinkubalālūsya kalōngo na babili bala alinkuti: Nanụmwe mụkulōnda ukujōnga?

68Alinkwamụla Sịmonị Petelị alinkuti: Malafyale tujōngelege kwanị? Ugwe ulinago amasya ga būmị bwa bwịla na bwịla;

69uswe sịtukolịle kangi tumēnye ukuti gwe Mwịkemo gwa Kyala jujugwe.

70Po papo Jesụ alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Bule ngaja jo une nābasalịle umwe kalōngo na babili? Lolị jumo mmyinụ jo setano.

71Ammbalaga ju Jụ̄ta unnya Sịmonị gwa mụ Kalyotị; namanga jo uju ājaga pakummbīka mmaboko ga balugu, āli jo jumo mụli bala kalōngo na babili.

Johanị 7

Jesụ na bāmyabo

1Pānyụma pali sịsịsị, po Jesụ alinkusyungūtila nkịsu kya Galịlaị; namanga akāliganịle ukusyungutila mụ Jụtaị, papo Abajụ̄ta bālōndaga ukunngoga.

2Lelo ikyaka kya Bajụ̄ta ikya matēmbe (fịtēmbe) kyasegelịle.

3Po papo abanụgụna bāke balinkummbūla balinkuti: Sōkapo pabujo ubu ubūkege mụ Jụtaị, ukuti bope abafụndịgwa bāko bakasịbonege īmbōmbo isị kubōmba.

4Buno najumo atịkubōmbela nafịmo kubutịtu, bo umwene ịkulōnda ukuti ajege pabwelụ; linga syo kubōmba sịsịsị, po gwịnāngisyege kukịsu.

5Namanga bope na ba bāmyabo bakammwịtikaga.

6Umwene Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Akabalilo kāngu une kakāki, lolị umwe akabalilo kīnụ kalịpo bwịla.

7Umwe ikịsu kikabagila ukubabēnga, lolị une kịkūmbēnga, papo nịkukisịsịmikisya ukuti īmbōmbo syake mbịbị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Umwe amụfyukege kukyaka, une ndịkufyukako kukyaka kikīki, papo akabalilo kāngu kakāki ukufịka.

9Bo ababūlịle sịsịsị, po papo alinkusyala mụ mụ Galịlaị.

Jesụ kukyaka kya Matēmbe

10Lelo bo abanụgụna bafyukịle ukubūka kukyaka, po papo jope Jesụ alinkufyuka, lolị akēndaga pabwelụ, alinkwendela mbutịtu.

11Abalōngosị ba Bajụ̄ta balinkunndōnda pakyaka, balinkulālūsya balinkuti: Ali pōkị?

12Kulinkujapo ukuhēhanịla ku kwịngị mfịlūndilo, bamo balinkuti: Mụ̄ndu nnụnụ, abāngi balinkuti: Himma, buno ịkusofya abāndu.

13Lolị akālipo umụ̄ndu najumo ugwa kunnjoba pabwelụ, papo bābatịlaga Abajụ̄ta.

14Lelo bo ikyaka kifịkịle pakāti, umwene Jesụ alinkufyuka alinkwakwịngila nnyụ̄mba ja Kwịpụ̄tilamo, alinkwanda ukumanyịsya.

15Po papo Abajụ̄ta balinkuswịga, balinkulālūsanịa balinkuti: Umụ̄ndu uju agāgịle kūgu amahala bo akamanyịlamo?

16Umwene Jesụ alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Ulumanyịsyo ulu ngumanyịsya lukaja lwangu, lolị lwa jūjo āndumịle.

17Umụ̄ndu uju linga ịkulōnda ukubōmba isya bwịgane bwa Kyala, jo ịsakulumanyaga ulumanyịsyo lwangu linga lufụmịle kwa Kyala, pamo lwangu nịmwene.

18Uju linga ịkujoba isyake mwene, jo ịkwịlōndela ulwimiko lwake mwene; lolị uju ịkululōnda ulwimiko lwa uju antumịle, jo gwa nalolị, jo nubunịongafụ nabumo bukajamo nkāti mmyake.

19Bule Mose akabapēle īndagilo? Pope akajamo najumo mmyinụ uju ịkusịkōnga īndagilo. Po fịkị mụkulōnda ukūngōga?

20Abāndu bala balinkummwamụla balinkuti: Uli nikigili; jwanị ịkulōnda ukukugoga?

21Umwene Jesụ alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Kalịpo akabōmbo kamo aka bābōmbịle, mwesa mulinkuswịga.

22Umwene Mose abapēle ulwịho lula ulwa bubụ̄tịgwa. Kukaja ko kuti ulwịho lula lwafụmịle kwa Mose, lolị lwafụmịle kubịsukulu bītu. Lelo umwe mụkummbụ̄tako umụ̄ndu na pịsịku lya Sabāti.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Lelo linga umụ̄ndu ịkubụ̄tịgwa na pīsịku lya Sabāti ukuti ululagilo lwa Mose lingōmolịgwaga, po fīkị mụkūngalalila une apa nummbūmbulwịsye umụ̄ndu ummbili gōsa pīsịku lya Sabāti.

24Mụngalōngelaga mụno mụkusibonela umwe mụ̄nyụma, lolị mụlōngege nubulōngị ubugolofụ.

Kali uju jo Mesija?

25Po papo abāndu bamo aba mụ Jelụsalemụ balinkujoba balinkuti: Kali umụ̄ndu jula bịkunndōnda ukuti banngoge akaja jo uju?

26Kēta lelo ịkujoba pabwelụ ịtolo, lolị abēne bātikujoba nalolị: E, kīngamo abalōngosị bammēnye nalolị ukuti jo ju Kilisịtị?

27Namanga Mesija bo ịsịle umụ̄ndu najumo atịsakumanyaga kuno afụmịle. Lolị uswe tumēnye kuno afụmịle umụ̄ndu uju.

28Lelo bo Jesụ ịkumanyịsya nnyụ̄mba ja Kwịpụ̄tilamo, alinkulāta ilịsyu lyake bo ịkujoba alinkuti: Bạ̄ti mụ̄mēnye une; kōpe nakuno mfụmịle mụkumēnye? Lolị pope une, ngīsa namaka gangu nịmwene; lolị, uju āndumịle jo gwa nalolị, uju umwe mụkammanya.

29Lolị une nummēnye papo une mfụmịle kumyake, kangi jo jūjo ālindumịle.

30Po papo balinkulōnda ukunkola. Lolị akālipo umụ̄ndu najumo ugwa kumpalamāsya, papo akabalilo kāke kākāli ukufịka.

31Abāndu ba bīngị nkilūndilo kila balinkummwịtika, balinkujoba balinkuti: Bo ịsịle Kilisịtị, kali ịsakupelaga ifīka ukukīnda ifị ịkupela uju?

Abalindililị bịkutumịgwa kukunkola Jesụ

32Abafalịsaị balinkubapilika abāndu bo bịkuhēha isya Jesụ. Po papo abapụ̄tị abakulūmba na Bafalịsaị balinkubatuma abalindililị bābo ukuti bakankole.

33Umwene Jesụ alinkujoba alinkuti: Nịkujaga nanụmwe kukabalilo akapīmba ịtolo, na po nisakubūkaga kuli jūjo ālindumịle.

34Mwịsakūndōndaga, lolị mụtịsakūnyāgaga, papo kuno nịsakujaga une umwe mụkabagila ukufịkako.

35Po papo abalōngosị ba Bajụ̄ta balinkulālūsanịa balinkuti: Kali umụ̄ndu jujuju ịkulōnda ukubūka kūgu, kuno uswe tukabagila nukummwaga? Kali ịkuti mbūke ku Bajụ̄ta aba babalanīle Mbagịlịkị, nukwakubamanyịsya Abagịlịkị?

36Ịkujoba ịsyu iki lilīli apa ịkuti: Mwịsakūndōndaga, lolị mụtịsakūnyāgaga, kangi kuno nịsakujaga, ko umwe mụkabagila ukufịkako?

Īnyīsi isya mīsi agā būmị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

37Pīṣiku lya bumalīkisyo ilya kyaka kila lyo ịsiku iliịkulūmba fījo. Pīṣiku lila Jesụ alinkwima alinkulāta iliṣyu lyake bo ịkujoba alinkuti: Uju linga umīlwe, jo īsege kumyangu anwege.

38Uju linga ịkunyīṭika une, jo īnyīsi sya mīsi ga būmị sịsakwịbukaga ukufụma mụndụmbụla jake, bo mụmo kalata ịkujobela.

39Lyo annjobaga ju Mbepo, uju aba bammwịṭīke bājaga pakummwambilila, namanga pakabalilo kala Mbepo ākāli ukwịsa, papo Jesụ ākāli ukwimikịgwa.

Ulutapukano lwa bāndu panōngwa ja Jesụ

40Lelo abāndu bamo aba nkilūndilo kila bo bagapilīke amasyu gagaga, balinkujoba balinkuti: Naloli umụ̄ndu uju jo nkụ̄ngụlụka utigi:

41Abāngi balinkujoba balinkuti: Uju jo Kilisịtị; loli abāngi balinkuti: Kali Kilisịtị abagīle ukufụma mụ Galịlaị?

42Umwene kalata ịkuti fịkị? Ịkuti: Kilisịtị ịsakufụmaga nkikolo kya Ndabitị, nukuti ịsakupāpịgwaga mụ Betelehemụ nkāja aka ātūgalangamo Ndabitị.

43Po papo lulinkujapo ulutapukano nkilūndilo kya bāndu bala panōngwa jake.

44Abāndu bamo balinkulōnda ukunkola, loli akālipo najumo uju āgelịle ukunkola.

Ubusịtalwịtiko bwa balōngōsị ba Bajụ̄ta

45Po papo abalindililị bala balinkugomoka kubapụ̄tị abakulūmba na ku Bafalịsaị; abēne balinkubalālūsya balinkuti: Fịkị mụkantwala?

46Abēne abalindililị balinkwamụla balinkuti: Akajako umụ̄ndu najumo uju ajobịlemo sịku bo mụmo ịkujobela umụ̄ndu jujuju.

47Po papo Abafalịsaị balinkubāmụla balinkuti: O, nanụmwe abasobīsye?

48Bule, mụmmbwenepo jumo unndōngosị gwa bāndu, pamo Umfalịsaị jumo uju ammwịṭīke? Himma:

49Lolị ikilūndilo iki kikasịmanya īndagilo sya Mose; kigụnīgwe.

50Umwịnābo jumo uju āli jo Nịkotemụ, uju lumo ālimmbụkịle Jesụ, alinkubalālūsya alinkuti:

51Kali ululagilo lwitu lụkunndōnga umụ̄ndu kisịtakumpilikisya tāsị nukusyaganịa isị ịkubōmba?

52Abēne balinkummwamụla balinkuti: E, kīngamo nanụngwe ufụmịle mụ Galịlaị? Ukēnēsye fịjo mwa kalata, kwịsakwaga ukuti unkụ̄ngụlụka atịkufụmamo sịku mụ Galịlaị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Johanị 8

Unkḭkulu unndogwe

[1Po papo balinkubalanila bōsa, kukuti mụ̄ndu alinkubūka kukāja kāke; lolị umwene Jesụ alinkubūka kukyamba kya mịsyunguti.

2Kilābo kyake nulubūnju fḭjo alinkubūka kangi nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA. Abāndu bōsa balinkummbūkila; umwene alinkwịtūgasya alinkubamanyịsya.

3Po papo abamanyịsị ba ndagilo na Bafalịsaị balinkuntwala unkḭkulu uju bālinkolịle mbulogwe, balinkummbīka pakāti pamyabo.

4Po papo balinkunndālūsya Jesụ balinkuti: Mmanyịsị, unkḭkulu uju akolḭgwe pabulogwe.

5Ndulagilo lwitu Mose ātulagḭle ukuti unkḭkulu bo jujuju atḭkḭgwege namabwe. Ugwe lelo kuti fḭkḭ?

6Sịsịsị syo bājobaga isya kunngela, ukuti mo basyagilege isya kunsịtaka. Lolị Jesụ alinkwịnama, alinkusḭmba nulōbe lwake pamfụ.

7Abēne bo būmīlḭsye ukunndālūsya, po papo alinkwịnuka alinkubabūla alinkuti: Umụ̄ndu uju akaja nubutulanōngwa nabumo mmyinụ, jo atalege ukuntịka niịbwe.

8Umwene alinkwịnama kangi, alinkusḭmba pāsi.

9Abēne lelo bo basịpilḭke sịsịsị, balinkwanda ukusōka pānja jumo jumo, balinkutala abakulūmba. Alinkusyala Jesụ mwene, nu nkḭkulu uju ālyimịle pala pala.

10Umwene Jesụ bo ḭnwịke, alinkunndālūsya unkḭkulu jula alinkuti: Gwe nkḭkulu, bali kūgu abāndu bala? Akajapo najumo uju asyele ugwa kukutobesya?

11Unkḭkulu alinkwamụla alinkuti: Najumo Malafyale. Po papo Jesụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Po naṇine ndịkukulōnga. Būkaga, lolị ukwanda lilino ungāndisyaga ukutula īnōngwa kangi.]

Jesụ lumụlị lwa kḭsu

12Umwene Jesụ bo āndḭsye ukujoba nabo alinkubabūla alinkuti: Une ne lumụlị lwa kḭsu; uju linga ịkūngōnga une, jo atḭsakwendangamo sịku mụngḭsị, lolị ịsakujaga nalo ulumụlị lwa būmị.

13Po papo Abafalịsaị balinkummbūla balinkuti: Ugwe kwịsịsịmikisya gwịmwene, ulusịsịmịkisyo lwako lukaja lwa nalolị.

14Umwene Jesụ alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Pope napa linga ngwịsịsịmikisya nịmwene, ulusịsịmịkisyo lwangu lwa nalolị papo une mmenye kuno mfụmịle na kuno ngubūka, lolị umwe mụkamanya kuno mfụmịle na kuno ngubūka.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Umwe ukulōnga mụkulōnga ukukōnga ulwa bāndu, une ndịkunndōnga najumo.

16Lolị une linga ngulōnga, ubulōngị bwangu bwa nalolị; papo une ngaja nịmwene, lolị ndi na jūjo ālindumịle.

17Kangi ndulagilo lwinụ lisịmbịgwe ili lịkuti: Ubukētị bwa bāndu babili, bo bwa nalolị.

18Une ngwịsịsịmikisya nịmwene, jope Tāta uju āndumịle ịkūsịsịmikisya une.

19Po papo balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: Ugūso ali kūgu? Umwene Jesụ alinkwamụla alinkuti: Umwe mụkāmanya une, jope na Tāta mụkammanya; namanga linga mwalīmēnye une, po angali jope na Tāta mụmmēnye.

20Jesụ ājobịle amasyu gagaga nkyụmba kya ndalama, bo ịkumanyịsya nnyūmba ja NTWA. Lolị najumo alinkusịta nukunkola, namanga akabalilo kāke kākāli ukufịka.

Mụkabagila ukubūka kuno nsụmwịke une

21Jesụ alinkwandisya kangi ukubabūla alinkuti: Une nsụmwịke umwe mwịsakundōndaga, lolị mụkufwilaga mụmbịbị syinụ. Kuno ngubūka umwe mụkabagila ukufịkako.

22Po papo abalōngosị ba Bajụ̄ta balinkuti: Kali ịkwịgogaga mwene, apa ịkuti, kuno ngubūka mụkabagila ukufịkako?

23Jesụ alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Umwe mụfụmịle pāsi papapa, une mfụmịle kumwanya; umwe mụli ba nkịsu iki, une ngaja gwa nkịsu iki.

24Fyobene mbabūlịle ukuti mụkufwilaga mụmbịbị syinụ. Linga umwe mụtịkwịtika ukuti une jo jujune, mụkufwilaga mụmbịbị syinụ.

25Abēne balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: Ugwe gwanị? Umwene Jesụ alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Mbabūlịle ukufụma mụmmbwandilo.

26Ndinasyo nyịngị isya kubabūla nukubalōnga umwe; lolị uju āndumịle une jo gwa nalolị, na isị nsịpilịke kumyake syo nịkukibūla ikịsu.

27Abēne bakāsyagēnịe ukuti ājobaga nabo isya Gwịse.

28Po papo Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Bo mụmmwịnwịle Nnyamụ̄ndu, po apa mwịsakusyaganịaga ukuti une jo jujune; kangi nukuti ndịkubōmba nafịmo nịmwene, lolị ngujoba syene sịsyo ālimanyịsye Tāta.

29Uju ālindumịle une, ali nanịne; akāndeka nịmwene, papo ngubōmba bwịla sịsyo sịnkyelịle.

30Bo ajobịle sịsịsị abāndu bịngị balinkummwịtika.

Ubwanalolị bwịsakubapaga ubwabuke

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

31Po papo Jesụ alinkubabūla Abajụ̄ta aba bālimmwịtịke alinkuti: Linga mụkusyumīlila īmanyịsyo syangu, bo mụli bafụ̄ndịgwa bāngu nalolị.

32Na po kangi mwịsakubumanyaga ubwanalolị, ubwene ubwanalolị bwịsakubapaga ubwabuke.

33Abēne balinkummwamụla balinkuti: Uswe tuli lujụ̄ngụ lwa Abụlahamụ, tukajamo sịku batumwa ba jumo; lyo kujoba bulebule ilya kuti: Mwịsakujaga bābuke?

34Umwene Jesụ alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Nịkubabūla isya nalolị nịkuti: Kukuti; mụ̄ndu uju ịkubōmba isya butulanōngwa, jo ntumwa gwa butulanōngwa.

35Untumwa atịkujamo nnyụ̄mba bwịla, lolị umwana jo ịkujamo bwịla.

36Apēne lelo linga Umwana ịkubābula, po mụkujaga bābuke nalolị.

37Mmēnye ukuti umwe mụli lujụ̄ngụ lwa Abụlahamụ, lolị pope umwe mụkulōnda ukūngoga papo mụtịkusịtika īmanyịsyo syangu.

38Une ngujoba isị ālīnāngīsye Tāta, nanụmwe bububo mụkubōmba isị mwabūlịgwe nugwịsēmwe.

39Abēne balinkummwamụla balinkuti: Uswe Tāta gwitu jo Abụlahamụ. Umwene Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Linga umwe mwali bāna ba Abụlahamụ, po angali mụkubōmba bo sịsyo ābōmbaga Abụlahamụ.

40Une mbabūlịle ubwanalolị ubu nābupilịke kwa Kyala; lolị pope umwe mụkulōnda ukūngoga. Abụlahamụ akābōmbịle bo isị.

41Umwe mụkubōmba sịsyo abammbukūlu bīnụ bābōmbaga. Po papo abēne balinkubabūla balinkuti: Uswe tukaja sịgwana; tuli nagwe Tāta jumojwene, ju Kyala.

42Umwene Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Linga Kyala ali Gwịsēmwe, po angali mụnganịle une, papo une nālisịle ukufụma kwa Tāta lilino ndi apa. Namanga ngīsa kumaka gangu nịmwene, lolị jūjo ālindumịle une.

43Mụtịkusyaganịa fịkị isị ngujoba? Papo mụkabagila ukupilika īndumị jangu.

44Umwe mụli bāna ba ju gwịsēmwe Setano, kangi mwịganịle ukubōmba ifịnyonyo fya gwịsēmwe. Umwene ālinngogabāndu ukufụma mụ mbwandilo; atịkwimamo mmbwanalolị, namanga ubwanalolị bukajamo mmyake. Apa linga ịkujoba isya butūngulu, po ịkujoba ukukōngana nutujīlo twake mụno ajīlịle papo umwene jo ntūngulu kangi jo gwịse gwa butūngulu.

45Une lolị papo ngujoba isya nalolị; po apa mụtịkūnyịtika.

46Kali jwanị mmyinụ uju abagịle ukusịsịmịkisya ukuti une ndi ntulanōngwa? Linga ngujoba isya nalolị, po mụtịkūnyịtika fịkị?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

47Uju linga gwa Kyala, jo ịkugapilika amasyu ga Kyala. Lolị umwe mụtịkupilika papo mụkaja bāndu ba Kyala.

Jesụ āliko bo Abụlahamụ akāli ukupāpịgwa

48Po papo Abajūta balinkummwamụla balinkuti: Kali tutịkutalusya apa tụkuti uli Nsamalija, napa tụkuti uli niīmbepo īnyalị?

49Umwene Jesụ alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Une ngaja niīmbepo īnyalị; lolị une ngummwịmika Tāta, umwe mụtịkūnyīmika une.

50Une ndịkwịlōndela ulwimiko lwangu nịmwene; lolị alịko uju ịkululōnda, kangi umwene jo nndōngị.

51Ngubabūla isya nalolị nịkuti, uju linga ịkulibīka ilịsyu lyangu, jo atịsakububonamo sịku ubufwe.

52Po papo Abajūta balinkuti: Lilino po tumēnye ukuti ukīmbịle ikigili! Abụlahamụ āfwịle, bope nabakūngụlụka bāfwịle, lolị ugwe kuti: Uju linga ịkulibīka ilịsyu lyangu, jo atịsakubunogelesyangamo sịku ubufwe.

53Kali ugwe ulinkulūmbapo kwa Tāta gwitu Abụlahamụ uju āfwịle? Bope nabakūngụlụka bāfwịle, gwe kwịpela mfịkị ugwe?

54Umwene Jesụ alinkwamụla alinkuti: Linga nịjīmịkaga nịmwene, po angali ulwimiko lwangu lwa ịtolo. Jo ju Tāta uju ịkūnyīmika une, uju umwe mụkuti jo Kyala gwinụ;

55umwe mụkāmmanyamo sịku, lolị une nummēnye. Linga nạ̄tigi ngammanya angali ndi ntūngulu bo jujūmwe. Lolị une nummēnye lyope niịsyu lyake ndikolịle.

56Ugwịsēmwe Abụlahamụ ālikyelịle ukuti alibonege ilịsịku lyangu; bo alibwene alinkusekela.

57Po papo Abajūta balinkummbūla balinkuti: Gwe ukamala nifyinja amalōngo mahāno kuti ummbwene Abụlahamụ?

58Umwene Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Ngubabūla isya nalolị nguti: Bo akāli nukupāpịgwa Abụlahamụ une bo ndịko.

59Po papo balinkusala amabwe ukuti bantịke; lolị umwene Jesụ alinkwịbīlila, alinkusōkamo nnyūmba ja kwịpūtilamo.

Johanị 9

Jesụ ịkummbūmbulusya umūndu uju āpāpịgwe bo mfwamāso

1Po papo Jesụ bo ịkukīnda, alinkummbona umūndu uju āpāpịgwe bo mfwamāso.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Abēne abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: Mmanyịsị! Jwanị uju atulịle īnōngwa, umụ̄ndu uju, pamo abapāpị bāke; apa āpāpịgwe bo mfwamāso?

3Umwene Jesụ alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Jope na jujuju akatula īnōngwa, na babapāpị bāke bakatula najimo. Loli āpāpịgwe umfwamāso, ukuti amaka ga Kyala mo gabonekelege ukubōmba īmbōmbo nkāti mmyake.

4Uswe fịkuti tubōmbēge īmbōmbo ja uju ālindumịle une, bo mụ̄sị ịtolo; namanga ikilo kịkwịsaga, apa najumo akabagila ukubōmba īmbōmbo.

5Apa ndịmo nkịsu, po ne lumụlị lwa kịsu.

6Lelo bo ajobịle sịsịsị, po papo alinkuswa amata pāsi, alinkufụga amatope namata, alinkumpaka namatope mmāso, umfwamāso jula,

7alinkummbūla alinkuti: Būkaga ukasụgụsụle pakisịba Sịloha (ko kuti untumịgwa). Po papo alinkubūka, alinkwakusụgụsụla; umfwamāso jula alinkugomoka bo ịkukēta.

8Po papo abapalamanị bāke naba bammbonaga bwịla bo ịkusūma balinkuti: Kali uju akaja jo nndōndo jula ātūgalaga nukusūma?

9Bamo balinkuti: Jo jūjo; abāngi balinkuti: Himma, afwene nagwe ịtolo. Lolị jula āli mfwamāso alinkuti: Jo jujune.

10Abēne balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: Amāso gāko gịgwịke bulebule?

11Umwene alinkwamụla alinkuti: Umụ̄ndu uju bịkuti jo Jesụ, afụgịle amatope nukūmbaka mmāso; alinkummbūla alinkuti: Būkaga pakisịba Siloha ukasụgụsụlege. Ndinkubūka, ndinkwakusụgụsụla, po papo ndinkwaga ngukēta.

12Abēne balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: Umwene ali ko kūgu? Alinkuti: Une ngamanya.

Abafalịsaị bịkwenēsya ukubūmbulusịgwa kwa mfwamāso

13Po papo balinkuntwala ku Bafalịsaị uju āfwịle amāso ịjolo.

14Apēne pali po pịsịku lya Sabāti, apa Jesụ āfụgaga amatope nukummwịgula amāso.

15Po papo Abafalịsaị balinkunndālūsya kangi mụno gịgukịle amāso gāke. Umwene alinkubabūla alinkuti: Ālimbakịle amatope mmāso, ndinkusụgụsụla, po apa nikukēta.

16Abafalịsaị bamo balinkuti: Umụ̄ndu uju akafụma kwa Kyala, papo atịkummwimika Sabāti; abāngi balinkuti: Abagịle bulebule umụ̄ndu untulanōngwa ukupela ifịka bo fịfịfị? Po papo balinkwenda nukutapukana.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Balinkunndālūsya kangi umfwamāso balinkuti: Apa ugwe akwịgwịle amāso,
kujoba sya fịkị kumụ̄ndu uju? Umwene alinkubabūla alinkuti: Nkụ̄ngụlụka.

18Abēne Abajụ̄ta balinkusịta nukwịtika ukuti āli mfwamāso ịjolo lilino ịkukēta,
ukufịka papo bababilikilege abapāpị ba uju ālīgwịke amāso.

19Bo balinkubalālūsya balinkuti: Kali uju jo mwanīnụ, uju mụkuti āpāpīgwe bo
mfwamāso? Lelo lilino ịkukēta bulebule?

20Po papo abapāpị bāke balinkwamụla balinkuti: Tumēnye ukuti uju jo
mwanītu, nukuti āpāpīgwe bo mfwamāso,

21lolị mụno gīgukīle amāso gāke, syo tukamanya; na uju ammwịgwịle amāso
tukammanya. Mụlinndālūsya jūjo, buno nkusị, abagīle ukwịjobela mwene.

22Abapāpị bāke bājobaga isị pāpo bābatīlaga abalōngosị ba Bajụ̄ta, namanga
abalōngosị ba Bajụ̄ta bālitikēne ukuti, umụ̄ndu gwesa uju linga ịkummwịtika
Jesụ ịkuti jo Kilisịtị, jo tụkunsosyaga nkipānga.

23Jo nōngwa iji abapāpị bāke balinkuti: Nkusị, amụnndālūsyege jūjo.

24Po papo balinkummbilikila ulwa bubili, umụ̄ndu uju āfwịle amāso, balinkuti:
Ujobe ubwanalolị nkyenị mwa Kyala; uswe tummēnye umụ̄ndu jula ukuja
ntulanōngwa.

25Umwene alinkwamụla alinkuti: Linga ntulanōngwa une syo ngamanya; lolị
une nkamēnye kamokēne ukuti une nāli mfwamāso, lilino ngukēta.

26Abēne balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: Akubōmbīle sya fịkị? Akwịgwịle amāso
bulebule?

27Umwene umụ̄ndu jula alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Une mmbabūlịle liịtāsị, lolị
mụlinkusịta nukupilika; po lelo fịkị mụkulōnda ukupilika kangi? Kīngamo
nanụmwe mụkulōnda ukuja bafụ̄ndịgwa bāke?

28Abēne balinkuntuka balinkuti: Uli mfụ̄ndịgwa gwake jujugwe, lolị uswe tuli
bafụ̄ndịgwa ba Mose.

29Uswe tumēnye ukuti Kyala ājobịle na Mose, lolị umụ̄ndu uju tukammanya na
kuno afụmịle.

30Umwene alinkwamụla alinkuti: Isị syo sya kuswịga, ukuti umwe
mụkammanya kuno afụmịle umụ̄ndu uju, bo umwene ānyịgwịle amāso.

31Tumēnye ukuti Kyala atịkubapilika abatulanōngwa, lolị ịkumpilika uju linga
ịkuntịla Kyala, ịkubōmba isya bwịgane bwake.

32Ukufụma mụ mmbwandilo bwa kīsu tukapilikamo sịku ukuti umụ̄ndu jumo
ammwịgwịle amāso umụ̄ndu, uju āpāpīgwe bo mfwamāso.

33Linga umụ̄ndu uju akāfụmịle kwa Kyala, akābagīle ukuti abōmbe fịmo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

34Abēne balinkummwamụla balinkuti: Gwe gwapāpīgwe mbutulanōngwa ịtolo,
gwe gwāti utumanyịsyege? Po papo balinkunnkagila pānja.

Ubufwamāso bwa īmbepo

35Umwene Jesụ alinkupilika ukuti bankagīle pānja, lelo bo ammwagịle
alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Bule kummwịtika Nnyamụ̄ndu?

36Umụ̄ndu jula alinkwamụla alinkuti: Mbūla, jo alịku Malafyale ukuti jo
nummwịtikege.

37Jesụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Ummbwene, jo uju ịkujoba nanụngwe lilino.

38Po papo umụ̄ndu jula alinkuti: Nịkwịtika Malafyale. Alinkummbụngụlụkila.

39Umwene Jesụ alinkujoba alinkuti: Nịsịle nkīsu mụno nkulonga, ukuti aba
batịkukēta bakētege, na bala bịkukēta ukuti bajege bafwamāso.

40Abafalịsaị bamo aba bāli nagwe, bo bapilīke sịsịsị, balinkunndālūsya
balinkuti: Kali nanụswe tuli bafwamāso?

41Umwene Jesụ alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Linga mwali bafwamāso angali mụkaja
nimbībị; lolị lilino apa mụkuti: Uswe tụkukēta, po īmbībị syinụ sịkubūmīlilaga.

Johanị 10

Ikifwanịkisyo kya ntī̄mị gwa ng'ōsị

1Jesụ alinkujoba alinkuti: Ngubabūla isya nalolị nguti: Uju linga atīkwenda
pakifịgo pakwịngila nkibaga kya ng'ōsị, linga ịkwenda pabūngi ịtolo, jo nhījị
kangi jo ịnyāmbụta.

2Lolị uju linga ịkwịngila ịkwenda pakifịgo, jo ntīmị gwa ng'ōsị jūjo.

3Jo nunndindililakifịgo ịkummwịgulila, ning'ōsị sịkulipilika ilịsyu lyake;
umwene ịkusịkōlela īngamụ īng'ōsị syake, nukusịsōsya pānja.

4Umwene bo āsịsōsīsye syosa, po ịkusịlōngolela nkyenị; isyene īng'ōsị
sịkunkōnga mụ̄nyụma, papo sịlimēnye ilịsyu lyake.

5Ujūngi ịtolo jo sịtikunkōnga nasịku, lolị sịkummbopa; papo sịkalimanya ilịsyu
lya jūngi.

6Jesụ alinkubabūla ikifwanịkisyo iki, lolị abēne balinkusịta nukusyaganịa isị
ābabūlaga.

Jesụ jo ntī̄mị unnụnụ

7Po papo Jesụ alinkubabūla kangi alinkuti: Ngubabūla isya nalolị nguti, une ne
kifịgo kya ng'ōsị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Bōsa aba bātaliḷe ukwịsa kumyangu, bo bahījị kangi gyo mịnyāmbụta; lolị isyene īng'ōsị sịkābapilikaga.

9Une ne kifịgo, linga uju ịkwendela mmyangu pakwịngila, jo ịsakupokịgwaga; jo ịsakutigi nukwịngila nukusōka, kangi ịsakujagaga īndeka.

10Unhījị jo ịkwịsa kukuhīja kwene, kukugoga na kukōnānga. Une nịsịle ukuti mụjege nubūmị, mụjege nabo ubu bukēlịlwe ịtolo.

11Une ne ntịmị ne nnụnụ. Umwene untịmị unnụnụ ịkwịtika ukubutāga ubūmị bwake panōngwa ja ng'ōsị syake.

12Umwene ummbōmbị uju akaja ntịmị, uju īng'ōsị sịkaja syake, bo ịkukibona ikinyamāna kịkwịsa, ịkusịleka īng'ōsi ịkwenda nukubopa. Po ikinyamāna kịkusịkola īng'ōsị nukusịbalanịa.

13Umwene atịkusịpākisya napanāndi īng'ōsị pāpo umwene mụ̄ndu gwa mfwalo.

14Une ne ntịmị ne nnụnụ. Nsịmēnye ing'ōsi isyangu, kangi syope isyangu sịmēnye une,

15bo apa Tāta amēnye une, nanịne nummēnye Tāta; kangi ubūmị bwangu nịkusịfwila ing'ōsị.

16Syope ning'ōsị isịngị ndinasyo, isị sịkajamo nkibaga iki, Ngulōndịgwa ukuti syope nsịtwale, po sịsakupilikaga ilịsyu lyangu; po gwịsakujaga ntịmo gumogwene, nuntịmị jumojwene.

17Syo sịsyo Tāta ānganịle, papo ngutāga ubūmị bwangu, ukuti nịsemmbwambililege kangi.

18Akajapo umụ̄ndu najumo uju ịkupoka ubūmi bwangu; lolị une ngubutāga kubwịgane bwangu nịmwene. Ndi namaka ukubutāga, ndi namaka ukubwega kangi. Syo isị āndagịle Tāta ukuti syo mbōmbēge.

19Po papo Abajụ̄ta balinkutapukana kangi, panōngwa ja masyu gagaga.

20Bamo ba bịngị mụmo bājīlịle balinkuti: Ali niīmbepo īnyalị, kangi akịmbịle ikigili; mụkumpilikisya fịkị?

21Abāngi balinkuti: Aga gakaja go masyu ga mụ̄ndu uju ali niīmbepo īnyalị; kali īmbepo īnyalị jibagịle ukummwịgula amāso umfwamāso?

Jesụ ịkukānịgwa na Bajụ̄ta

22Mụ Jelụsalemụ mụla kyalịmo ikyaka ikya kukumbukila ukwịgula īnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo mwali mo mmapepo.

23Umwene Jesụ āsyungūtilaga nnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo mwịbalasa lya Solomonị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

24Po papo Abajūta balinkunsyungūtila Jesụ balinkuti: Kutulabāsyaga īndụmbụla syitu ukufịka ndilị? Linga ugwe gwe Kilisịtị, ulitubūlaga pabwelụ ịtolo.

25Umwene Jesụ alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Mbabūlịle lolị mụtịkwịtika. Īmbōmbo isị ngubōmbela une mụngamụ ja Tāta, syo sịkūsịsịmikisya une.

26Lolị umwe mụtịkwịtika papo mụkaja ng'ōsị syangu.

27Īng'ōsị syangu sịkulipilika ilịsyu lyangu; une nsịmēnye, syope sịkūngōnga.

28Une ngusịpa ubūmị bwa bwịla, isyene sịtịsakusobamo sịku, kangi najumo atịsakusịpokamo sịku mmaboko gangu.

29Umwene Tāta uju ālimbēle une, jo nkulūmba ukubakīnda bōsa; najumo akabagila ukusịsōsyamo mmaboko gāke Tāta.

30Une na Tāta tuli jumojwene.

31Po papo Abajūta balinkusala kangi amabwe ukuti bantịke.

32Umwene Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mbanāngīsye īmbōmbo sịnyịngị īnụnụ isya Tāta. Jo mbōmbo jiliku ndi isyo iji mụkūndịkila namabwe?

33Abēne Abajūta balinkummwamụla balinkuti: Tutịkukutịka namabwe panōngwa ja mbōmbo īnụnụ, lolị panōngwa ja mahēlụ, kangi papo ugwe uli mụndu ịtolo, kwịpela ukuja gwe Kyala.

34Umwene Jesụ alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Kali sịkasīmbịgwa ndulagilo lwinụ isị sịkuti: Une nājobịle ukuti, umwe mwe gyabakyala?

35Umwene Kyala alinkubajoba ukuja gyo gyabakyala bala bāpēgīgwe ilịsyu lyake, kangi tumēnye ukuti isị sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata sya nalolị sịtịkōmokamo sịku.

36Po fịkị mụkunnjoba uju Ugwịse ampēle ubwịkemo nukuntuma nkīsu, mụkuti: Kuhēlụla, bāti pāpo njobịle ndịle: Une ndi Mwana gwa Kyala?

37Linga une ndịkubōmba īmbōmbo sya Tāta, po mụngānyịtikaga.

38Loli linga ngusịbōmba, napa linga mụtịkūnyītika une, po mụsītikege īmbōmbo, ukuti mụsyaganịege nukumanya ukuti, Tāta ali nkāti mmyangu, nanịne ndi nkāti mmyake.

39Abēne balinkulōnda ukunkola kangi, lolị umwene alinkupụlụmụnyụka mmaboko gābo.

40Po papo Jesụ alinkubūka kangi kwịsīlya ilīngi ilya Jolịtanị, pabujo ubu Johanị ōsyaga ulutasị, ko alinkutūgala kūko.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

41Abāndu bīngị balinkummbūkila balinkuti: Johanị akāpelịlemo ikīswigu nakimo. Lolị syosa isị Johanị annjobaga umụ̄ndu jujuju syali sya nalolị.

42Abāndu ba bīngị balinkummwịtika palapala.

Johanị 11

Ubufwe bwa Lasalo

1Ālịko umụ̄ndu jumo uju āli mmbịne, īngamụ jake āli jo Lasalo ugwa mụ Betanịja, nkāja akanāndi aka bātūgalangamo ba Malịja nunkulu gwake Malịta.

2Umwene Malịja jo uju ālimpakịle UNTWA īnyēmba īnụ̄nga, uju ampyasilaga mmalūndi ninywịlị syake. Jo uju ulịlūmbu gwake Lasalo āli mmbịne.

3Po papo abalūmbu bāke balinkutuma īndumị kwa Jesụ balinkuti: Gwe NTWA, ummanyānị gwako mmbịne.

4Umwene Jesụ bo apilīke, alinkujoba alinkuti: Ububịne ubu bukaja bwa kunngoga, lolị bwa kwịbonekesyamo ubukulūmba Kyala, ukuti umwana gwa Kyala mo abonekelege ubukulūmba.

5Umwene Jesụ ābaganịle ba Malịta na Malịja ugwamyabo, na ju Lasalo.

6Bo apilīke ukuti Lasalo ābịnịle, alinkōngelapo ukugona amasịku mabili apa ālipo.

7Pānyụma Jesụ alinkubabūla abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke alinkuti: Tubūke kangi mụ Jụtaị.

8Po papo abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke balinkummbūla balinkuti: Mmanyịsị, lulūlu ịtolo Abajụ̄ta balōndaga ukukutịka na mabwe, kangi ko ubūkege kūko?

9Umwene Jesụ alinkwamụla alinkuti: Kali utubalilo twa pamụ̄si tukaja kalōngo na tubili? Linga umụ̄ndu ịkwenda pamụ̄si, atịkwịkoma ikilūndi; papo ịkulubona ulumụlị lwa kịsu iki.

10Lolị linga umụ̄ndu ịkwenda pakilo, ịkwịkoma, papo ulumụlị lukajamo nkāti mmyake.

11Bo alinkujoba bunobuno Jesụ. Pānyụma pali sịsịsị alinkubabūla alinkuti: Ummanyānị gwitu Lasalo agonịle utulo, lolị ngubūka ukuti nganndēmbusye.

12Po papo abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke balinkummbūla balinkuti: Gwe NTWA, linga agonịle utulo po ịkuponaga.

13Umwene Jesụ ājobaga ubufwe bwake, lolị abēne bịnogonaga ukuti ājobaga ukugona tu tulo twene.

14Po papo Jesụ alinkubabūla pabwelụ ịtolo alinkuti: Lasalo afwịle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Une nịkusekela panōngwa jīnụ, papo une ngāliko kūko, ko kuti umwe mwịtikege. Lelo ịsaga tubūke kumyake.

16Po papo Tomasị (uju āli jo Mbasa), alinkubabūla abafụndịgwa abanịne alinkuti: Tubūke nanụswe, ukuti tukafwilege lumo nagwe.

Jesụ jo kusyuka kangi jo būmị

17Umwene Jesụ bo afịkịle kula alinkwaga Lasalo agonịle amasịku mana mwịpūmba.

18Akāja ka Betanija kāli pīpị fịjo na mụ Jelụsalemụ, kāli pāmaịlị ịbili.

19Abajụta ba bịngị bālisịle kukubasūbisya ba Malịta na Malịja panōngwa ja bufwe bwa ịlūmbu gwabo.

20Umwene Malịta bo apilịke ukuti Jesụ ịkwịsa, po papo alinkubūka kukummwambilila; lolị Malịja jo alinkusyala nnyụmba.

21Po papo Malịta alinkummbūla Jesụ alinkuti: Gwe NTWA, linga gwalịpo papapa, angali ulịlūmbu gwangu akafwa.

22Lolị na lilino Mmēnye ukuti, kōsa aka kusūmaga kwa Kyala, Kyala ịsakukupaga.

23Umwene Jesụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Ulịlūmbugo ịkusyukaga.

24Umwene Malịta alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Mmēnye ukuti ịsakusyukaga pakabalilo ka kusyuka, pịsịku lya kūsụlo.

25Po papo Jesụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Ne kusyuka, ne būmị jujune. Uju linga ịkunyịtika, napa linga ịkufwa ịkujaga mūmị ịtolo;

26kangi gwesa uju linga mūmị, linga ịkunyịtika une, jo atịsakufwamo sịku nasịku. Bule kwịtika sịsịsị?

27Umwene Malịta alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Ena, gwe NTWA, une ngwịtika ukuti ugwe gwe Kilisịtị, Umwana gwa Kyala uju ịkwịsaga nkịsu.

Jesụ ịkulila amāsosị

28Lelo bo ajobịle sịsịsị, Malịta alinkubūka kukummbilikila Malịja ugwamyabo, alinkummbūla kubutịtu alinkuti: Ummanyịsị alịpo apa ịkukubilikila.

29Umwene bo apilịke, po papo alinkusụmụka mbibimbibi, alinkubūka kwa Jesụ.

30Umwene Jesụ ākāli ukufịka nkāja, āli papo Malịta ạlyaganịle nagwe.

31Abēne Abajụta aba bāli nagwe nnyụmba, aba bansūbisyaga, bo bammbwene Malịja ịkusụmụka mbibimbibi ịkusōka pānja, balinkunnkōnga. Balinkwịnogona ukuti kīngamo ịkubūka kwịpūmba kukulila.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

32Po papo lelo Malịta bo afịkịle apa ālipo Jesụ, bo ammbwene, alinkungwila mmalūndi, alinkujoba alinkuti: Gwe NTWA, linga gwalịpo papapa, angali ulịlūmbu gwangu akafwa.

33Umwene Jesụ bo ammbwene ịkulila, na Bajūta aba bālisịle nagwe bope bịkulila, alinkulalamụka īndụmbụla, alinkusụlụmanịa;

34alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Mummbīkịle kūgu? Abēne balinkwamụla balinkuti: Malafyale, ịsaga ukēte.

35Umwene Jesụ alinkulila amāsosị.

36Po papo Abajūta balinkujoba balinkuti: Kēta mụno ālinganīle.

37Lolị bamo balinkuti: Umūndu uju ālimmwịgwịle amāso umfwamāso, akabagile ukubōmba fịmo ukuti Lasalo angafwaga?

Jesụ ịkunsyusya Lasalo

38Po papo kangi Jesụ alinkusụlụmanịa mụndụmbụla, alinkufịka pīpūmba. Ilyene iliịpūmba jali mbako, lyabikīgwepo ilībwe.

39Po papo alinkujoba alinkuti: Amụsegulepo ilībwe. Umwene Malịta ulịlūmbu gwa uju afwịle alinkumbịla alinkuti: Malafyale, lilino po āndịle ukunūnga, namanga agonịle amasịku mana mwịpūmba.

40Umwene Jesụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Kali ngākubūlịle ukuti linga kwịtika kwịsakububonaga ubukulūmba bwa Kyala?

41Po papo balinkusōsyapo ilībwe. Umwene Jesụ alinkukēta kumwanya alinkuti: Gwe Tāta, nịkugwa ulupị kumyako papo kūmbilika.

42Une Mmēnye ukuti kūmbilika bwịla lolị njobịle sịsịsị panōngwa ja kilūndilo kya bāndu aba bāsyungūtīle; ko kuti bītikege ukuti jo ugwe ūndumịle.

43Lelo bo ajobịle sịsịsị, po papo alinkukōlela iliịsyu iliịkulūmba alinkuti: Lasalo sōka pānja.

44Po papo uju āfwịle alinkusōka pānja, ānịembetelelīgwe nimyenda mmalūndi na mmaboko, kangi āpịnyīgwe nikitambāla kumāso. Umwene Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Amụmmwabulege, mūnndeke abūkege.

Bịkwịtikana isya kunngoga Jesụ
(Mat. 26:1-5; Mali. 14:1-2; Luk. 22:1-2)

45Po papo lelo Abajūta ba bīngị aba bālisịle kwa Malịja, bo basịbwene isị ābōmbịle Jesụ, balinkummwịtika.

46Lolị bamo balinkubūka ku Bafalịsaị, balinkwakubabūla isị Jesụ ābōmbịle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

47Po papo abapūtị abakulūmba na Bafaḷisaị balinkubilikila ulukomāno, balinkujobana balinkuti: Kali tubōmbe fịkị? Namanga umụndu uju ịkubōmba ifịswigu fị fịngị.

48Linga tụkunndeka bunobuno, po abāndu bōsa bịsakummwịtikaga; lelo po Abalōma bịsakutwịsilaga, bịsakujōnāngaga īnyụmba jītu īnyịkemo nukukipyụta ikikolo kyitu.

49Po papo umwịnābo jumo uju ali jo Kajafa, uju āli jo mpūtị unkulūmba ikyinja kikyo, alinkujoba alinkuti: Umwe mụkasịmanya nasịmo;

50mụtịkusyaganịa ukuti kunụnụ umụndu jumo abafwilege abāndu, ukukīnda ukuti ikikolo kyosa kipyụtịgwege?

51Lolị sịsịsị akāsịjobaga kubwịgane bwake jūjo, lolị papo āli mpūtị unkulūmba ikyinja kikyo, alinkukụngụlụka ukuti Jesụ ịkuja pakukifwila ikikolo kyabo;

52kukaja ko kuti kikyo kyene, lolị kangi nukuti ababūngānịege abāna ba Kyala aba bānyāmbanịke, ukuti bịpelege ukuja jumo jwene.

53Po papo ukufụma pịsịku lilyo, abalōngosị ba Bajūta balinkwịtikana ukuti banngoge Jesụ.

54Po umwene Jesụ akāsyungūtilaga pabwelụ nkịsu kya Bajūta, lolị alinkusōkapo pāpo, alinkubūka kukịsu iki kipalamēne nulungalāngala; nkāja aka bịkuti Efulaịmụ, mo alinkwakutūgala na bafụndịgwa bāke.

55Ikyaka kya Bajūta ikya Pasa kyasegelịle; abāndu bịngị ukufụma nkịsu kila, balinkufyuka ukubūka ku Jelụsalemụ ukuti bakịjēlusyege bo ikyaka kya Pasa kikāli.

56Po papo balinkunndōnda Jesụ; balinkulālūsanịa bo bīmịle nnyụmba ja kwịpūtilamo balinkuti: Mụkwịnogona fịkị? Sịkunāngisya ukuti atịkwịsako lōsa kukyaka kikīki, pamo bule ịkwịsa?

57Abēne abapūtị abakulūmba na Bafaḷisaị bālagịle ukuti, linga jumo amēnye kuno alịko, jo abagịle ukubabūla, ukuti bakankole.

Johanị 12

Jesụ ịkupakịgwa īnyēmba mụ Betanịja

(Mat. 26:6-13; Mali. 14:3-9)

1Lelo bo gasyele amasịku ntandatu ukufịka ikyaka kya Pasa, Jesụ alinkwịsa mụ Betanịja, mụno ātūgalaga Lasalo uju Jesụ ālisyusịsye mbafwe.

2Mo balinkumpījila ifịndu fya namajolo mụmo; umwene Malịta alinkubabōmbela, jope Lasalo āli jo jumo mụli bala bali pāmēsa na Jesụ.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Po papo Maḷija alinkwega īsụpa ja nyēmba īmbala fījo īnụ̄nga, isịtakōngāṇịa nakamo, alinkumpaka Jesụ mmalūndi, alinkumpyasīla mmalūndi ninywịḷị syake; ulūma lwa nyēmba lulinkutụbaṇịa mōsa nnyụ̄mba.

4Loḷị jumo mmbafụ̄ndịgwa bāke, Jụ̄ta Ịsịkalyotị, uju ājaga pakummbīka Jesụ, mmaboko ga balugu alinkujoba alinkuti:

5Fịkị īnyēmba isị sịkūlisịgwaga pandalama bāmịa batatu (300) ukuti bapēgịgwege abalōndo?

6Umwene akāsịjobaga sịsịsị ukubapākisya abalōndo, himma, loḷị papo ali nhījị, kangi ājaga ninyāmbi ja ndalama, kabili kabili āhījaga ifị bāsopāngamo.

7Umwene Jesụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Nndeke, komma ukuntamya unkī̱kulu uju, namanga ābīkịle ukuti sịjege sya pīsịku lya kūsyilila une.

8Buno abalōndo mụkujaga nabo bwịla, loḷị une mụtikujaga naṇịne bwịla.

Bịkwịtikana isya kunngoga Lasalo

9Abajụ̄ta ikilūndilo ikikulūmba, balinkupilika ukuti Jesụ aḷịmo mụ Betaṇija, po papo balinkwịsa. Bakālisịle kukunkēta Jesụ mwene, himma, loḷị nukuti bakambone na Lasalo, uju ālisyusī̱sye mbafwe.

10Po papo abapụ̄tị abakulūmba balinkwịtikana ukuti bakanngoge na ju Lasalo,

11namanga panōngwa jake, Abajụ̄ta bābī̱ngị bābasāmbukī̱le abalōngosị bābo, balinkummwịtika Jesụ.

Jesụ ịkwịngila mụ Jelụsalemụ na kalụ̄lụ

12Ulwa kilābo, abāndu ikilūndilo ikikulūmba aba bālisịle kukyaka, balinkupilika ukuti Jesụ ịkwịsa ku Jelụsalemụ.

13Po papo balinkwega īsāmba sya tugī̱ndwa, balinkusōka ukubuka kukummwambilila; balinkukōlela balinkuti: Hosyana, nsajịgwa uju ịkwịsila mụngamụ ja NTWA, asajịgwege umalafyale gwa Ịsịlaeḷị.

14Po papo Jesụ alinkukāga kamo akamwana ka mbụ̄nda, alinkwịtogapo pamwanya bo papo lisī̱mbī̱gwe mwa kalata ili likuti:

15Ungatetemaga, gwe nndīndwana Syoṇị (ko kuti gwe kāja ka Syoṇị), Kēta, Umalafyale gwako ịkukwịsila,

Ī̱togịle pāmwana ja mbụ̄nda.

16Abēne abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke tāsị balinkusịta nukusyaganịa sịsịsị; loḷị bo Jesụ ịngī̱le mbukulūmba, po papo balinkukumbuka ukuti sịsịsị syasī̱mbī̱gwe ukunjoba umwene, nukuti bālimmbōmbī̱le sịsịsị.

17Ikyene ikilūndilo kya bāndu bala bāli nagwe pakabalilo kala ammbilikilege Lasalo ukufụma mwịpūmba, nukunsyusya mbafwe; balinkusịsịmikisya sịsyo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Po apa ikilūndilo kya bāndu bābūkaga kukummwambilila, papo bāpilīke ukuti āpelile ikīka kikiki.

19Po papo Abafaliṣaị balinkubūlana balinkuti: Mụkukēta? Tukabagila ukubōmba nakamo; kēta ikīṣu kyosa kinkulukīle jūjo.

Abagiliki bamo bikulōnda ukummbona Jesụ

20Mbandu bala bāfyukīle ku Jelụsalemụ kukwipūta pakabalilo ka kyaka, bālimo bamo na Bagiliki.

21Bo balinkummbūkila Filipụ ugwa mụ Betisaita, nkīṣu kya Galilai, balinkusūma balinkuti: Malafyale, tukulōnda ukummbona Jesụ.

22Umwene Filipụ alinkubūka alinkwakummbūla Andeleja, po papo Filipụ na Andeleja balinkwakummbūla Jesụ.

23Umwene Jesụ alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Akabalilo ka kupēligwa ubukulūmba Nnyamūndu kafikile.

24Nikubabūla isya naloli nikuti, linga uluseke lwa nganụ lutikusopigwa mụnngūnda nukufwa, po lụkuja luseke itolo; loli linga lufwile, po lụkupa īseke si nyingi itolo.

25Uju linga abuganile ubūmi bwake, jo ikubutāgaga; uju linga abubēngile ubūmi bwake nkīṣu iki, jo ikububīkaga ābụkujaga bwa mmbūmi ubwa bwila na bwila.

26Uju linga ikulōnda ukūmbōmbela une, jo āngōngege; kangi kūko linga ndiko une, ko kūko jope ummbōmbi gwangu isakujaga. Umūndu gwesa uju ikumbōmbela une, jo Tāta isakummwimikaga.

Jesụ ikujoba isya bufwe bwake

27Lilino umōjo gwangu gulalamwike; kali ndigi fiki? Kali ndigi: Gwe Tāta, ulimbokaga kukabalilo aka? Himma, buno syo sisyo nisīle nkabalilo kakakā.

28Gwe Tāta, ujipege ubukulūmba īngamụ jako. Po papo iliṣyu lilinkufụma kumwanya lilinkuti: Njipēle ubukulūmba, kangi ngwandisyaga ukujipa ubukulūmba.

29Po papo ikilūndilo kya bāndu aba balyimile pāpo, balinkupilika, balinkuti: Kulụndụma kwa njasi; abāngi balinkuti: Gwandumi ājobaga nagwe.

30Umwene Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Iliṣyu ili likīṣa panōngwa jangu une, loli lisile panōngwa jīnụ.

31Lilino ko kabalilo ka kulōngigwa kwa kīṣu kikiki; lilino unndagili gwa kīṣu kikiki isakutāgigwaga pānja.

32Naniṇe bo niṇulīgwe ukufụma nkīṣu, po nisakubakwabilaga kumyangu bōsa.

33Ājobaga sisisi ukunāngisya ubufwe ubu ājaga pakufwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

34Po papo ikilūndilo kilinkummwamụla kilinkuti: Uswe tụkubūlịgwa nululagilo lwitu ukuti, Kilisịtị ịsakujangako bwịla ịtolo; lelo po kujoba bulebule ukuti, Nnyamụ̄ndu fịkuti ịnulịgwege? Nnyamụ̄ndu jujuju jo aliku?

35Umwene Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Ulumụlị luli nanụmwe kukabalilo akapīmba ịtolo. Amwendege bo tāsị mụli nalo ulumụlị, ukuti īngīsị jingịsakubambulanịaga; namanga uju linga ịkwenda mụngīsị, jo atịkumanya nakuno ịkubūka.

36Po papo lelo bo mụli nulumụlị, amụlwịtikege ulumụlị, ukuti mụjege bāna ba lumụlị.

Ubusịtalwịtiko bwa bāndu

Umwene Jesụ bo ajobịle amasyu ago, po papo alinkusōkapo, alinkwakwịbīlila ukuti bangammbonaga.

37Napapo āpelịle ifịka fị fịngị ifị nkyenị mmyabo, pope abēne balinkusịta nukummwịtika,

38ukuti mo gịsilege amasyu aga ājobịle unkụngụlụka Jesaja apa ātịle: Gwe NTWA, jwanị asịtike isị tufụmwịsye? Kangi amaka ga NTWA, jwanị akịngulilịgwe?

39Fyobene bakābagịle ukwịtika, papo Jesaja ājobịle kangi ātịle:

40Kyala abapūpēsye amāso gābo, asịpelịle ngafụ īndụmbụla syabo, ukuti bangịsakukētaga namāso gābo, bangịsakusyaganịaga mụndụmbụla syabo, ukuti bāngisakupīndukaga, nangịsakubabūmmbulusyaga.

41Jesaja ājobaga amasyu gagaga papo ābubwene ubukulūmba bwa Jesụ, alinkujoba īnōngwa syake.

42Lolị napapo bo syali abalōngosị ba bịngị abā Bajụ̄ta balinkummwịtika Jesụ. Lolị panōngwa ja Bafalịsaị, balinkusịta nukwināngisya pabwelụ, ukuti bāngisakusōsịgwaga nkipānga.

43Namanga abēne bāluganịle ulwimiko ulwa kwịmikịgwa nabāndu, bakāluganịle ulwimiko ulwa kwịmikịgwa na Kyala.

Ilịsyu lya Jesụ lịkulonga

44Po papo Jesụ alinkukolela alinkuti: Uju linga ịkunyịtika une, jo atịkunyịtika jujune nịmwene, himma, lolị ịkummwịtika jope na jūjo ālindumịle une.

45Uju ịkūmbona une, ịkummbona jope na jūjo ālindumịle une.

46Une ndi lumụlị, nịsịle nkịsu ukuti gwesa uju ịkunyịtika une, angajaga mụngīsị.

47Uju linga ịkugapilika amasyu gangu lelo atịkugakola, jo ndịsakunndongaga; papo une ngālịsịle nkukilonga ikịsu lolị nkukipoka.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

48Uju linga ịkūsyokela une, jo atịkugambilila amasyu gangu, jo alinagwe ugwa kunndōnga. Ilịsyu ili ndijobịle, lyo lịsakunndongaga pịsịku lya kūsụlo.

49Namanga une ngajobamo isyangu nịmwene, lolị Tāta uju ālindumịle une, jo jūjo mwene āndagịle isị nịsakusịjobaga, namuno nịsakusịjobelaga.

50Mmenye ukuti ululagilo lwake, bo bu būmị bwa bwịla; po apa isi ngusịjoba, ngusịjoba bo mụmo Tāta ālimbūlịle.

Johanị 13

Jesụ ịkubasụgụsụsya amalūndi abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke

1Lelo bo ikyaka kya Pasa kikāli ukufịka, po papo Jesụ alinkumanya ukuti akabalilo kāke aka kusōkelamo nkịsu ukubūka ku Gwịse kafịkịle. Bo papo ābaganịle abāndu bāke nkịsu; ena, alinkubagana ukufịka kubumalīkisyo.

2Po papo Jesụ na bafụ̄ndịgwa bāke balinkuja pamēsa pakulya ifịndu fya majolo; bo Setano asịbīkịlemo ngānịla mụndụmbụla ja Jụ̄ta unnya Sịmonị ugwa mụ Kalyotị, isya kummbīka mmaboko gabalugu Jesụ.

3Umwene Jesụ amēnye ukuti Ugwịse ampēle fyosa mmaboko gāke, nukuti āfụmịle kwa Kyala, kangi ịkubūka kwa Kyala.

4Po papo alinkusụmụka pāmēsa apa bạ̄lyaga ifịndu, alinkubīka pāmbali imyenda gyake, alinkwịnịemba ilịtābulo mụnsana.

5Po papo alinkukūsya amīsi mwịbēsenị, alinkwanda ukubasụgụsụsya amalūndi abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke, alinkubapyasīla niịtabulo ili ālinịembịle mụnsana.

6Po papo alinkufịka pa Sịmonị Petelị; umwene Petelị alinkujoba alinkuti: Malafyale, gwe gwāti ūsụgụsụsyege amalūndi gangu ugwe?

7Po papo Jesụ alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Isị ngubōmba syo ukasịmanya ugwe lilino, lolị kwịsakusyaganiaga pānyụma.

8Umwene Petelị alinkummbūla alinkuti: Utịsakūsụgụsụsyamo sịku amalūndi gangu. Umwene Jesụ alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Linga Ndịkukusụgụsụsya ugwe, bo tukaja pamopēne.

9Po papo Sịmonị Petelị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Malafyale, gomma ga malūndi gēne, lolị ūsụgụsụsyege gōpe na ga maboko na guntu.

10Umwene Jesụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Uju ōgịle jo atịkulōnda ukōga kangi, lolị mụ mmalūndi mwene, namanga bo mwelụ gwesa ịtolo; nanụmwe mụli bēlụ, lolị mụkaja bēlụ mwesa.

11Papo ālimmēnye uju ājaga pakumbīka mmaboko ga balugu po apa ạ̄tigi: Mụkaja bēlụ mwesa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Lelo bo abasụgụswịsye amalūndi gābo, bo ēgịle imyenda gyake atūgēle kangi,
po papo alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Kali mụsyagēnịe isị mbabōmbịle?

13Umwe mụkūnjoba une ukuti, Mmanyịsị kangi Malafyale, lelo syo
mụkutalusya, namanga bo ndi nalolị.

14Lelo linga une ne ndi Malafyale kangi ne ndi Mmanyịsị mbasụgụswịsye
amalūndi umwe, po mụbagịle nanụmwe ukusụgụsụsanịa amalūndi.

15Papo mbapēle akakuketelamo, ukuti isị mbabōmbịle syo mụbōmbēge
nanụmwe.

16Ngubabūla isya nalolị nguti: Untumwa akankīnda ubukulūmba umalafyale
gwake, jope na ju ntumịgwa aka kīnda ubukulūmba uju antumịle.

17Linga mụsịmēnye sịsịsị, po mwịsakujaga basangalufụ linga mụkusịbōmba.

18Ndịkubajoba mwesa. Une mbamēnye aba mbasalịle; lolị ukuti isị sịsīmbīgwe
mwa kalata mo sīsilege isya kuti: Uju alīle ifīndu fyangu āsanụkīle ịkulwa
nanịne.

19Ukwanda lilino mbabūlīle ngānị bo sịkāli ukuboneka, ukuti bo sịkuboneka,
mwịsemwītikege ukuti une jo jujune.

20Ngubabūla isya nalolị nguti: Uju linga ịkummwambilila uju nguntuma une, jo
ịkunyāmbilila une; na uju linga ịkunyāmbilila une, jo ịkummwambilila uju
ālindumịle une.

Jesụ ịkunsōsōla uju ịkummbīkaga mmaboko gabalugu

(Mat. 26:20-25; Mali. 14:17-21; Luk. 22:21-23)

21Lelo bo ajobịle sịsịsị, po papo Jesụ alinkulalamụka fījo mụīmbepo syake,
alinkusịsịmikisya alinkuti: Ngubabūla isya nalolị nguti: Jumo mmyinụ
ịkūmbīkaga mmaboko ga balugu.

22Po papo abafūndịgwa bāke balinkukētana, balinkwalāngana balinkuti: Kali
ịkummbala jwanị.

23Lelo ālipo jumo mbafūndịgwa bāke uju Jesụ ālinnganịle, jo ātūgēle apalamēne
na Jesụ.

24Po papo Sịmonị Petelị alinkunitịnila alinkuti: Ulālūsye, jwanị uju ịkummbala.

25Umwene umfūndịgwa jula alinkusegelela fījo kwa Jesụ, alinkunndālūsya
alinkuti: Malafyale jo aliku?

26Po papo Jesụ alinkwamụla alinkuti: Jo uju nịkuja pakumpa akamēnya ka
kisyesye bo njụbīke mụmposị. Lelo bo ajụbīke akamēnya, alinkukēga,
alinkumpa Jūta, umwana gwa Sịmonị Ịsịkalyotị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

27Lelo Jūta bo āmbilīle akamēnya kala, po papo Setano alinkwịngịla mmyake. Umwene Jesụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Isị kulōnda ukubōmba, bōmbaga mbibimbibi.

28Mụli bala bātugēle pamēsa akālipo najumo uju āsyagēnịe, ukuti nōngwa ja fịkị ammbūlaga bo bububo.

29Papo Jūta jo uju akōlelaga īnyāmbi ja ndalama, bamo balinkwịnogona ukuti Jesụ ịkummbūla ukuti, ūlege ifị fịkulōndịgwa pakyaka, pamo ukuti abapege fịmo abalōndo.

30Lelo bo āmbilīle akamēnye, po papo mbibimbibi ịtolo alinkusōka pānja. Kangi pāli po pakilo.

Ululagilo ulupya

31Lelo bo Jūta asōkịle pānja, po papo Jesụ alinkujoba alinkuti: Lilino po Nnyamūndu akabịle ubukulūmba, jope Kyala akabịle ubukulūmba mụ mmyake,

32jope Kyala ịsakumpelaga nkulūmba nkāti mmyake; nakalīnga ịtolo ịsakumpelaga nkulūmba.

33Mwe bāniike umwe, kasyele akabalilo kapīmba ịtolo ukuja nanụmwe; mwịsakūndōndaga, lolị bo mụmo nābabūlịle abalōngosị ba Bajūta nātịle; Kuno nịkubūka mụkabagila ukūngōnga.

34Lilino ngubapa ululagilo ulupya; amụgananege. Bō mụmo une mbaganīle umwe, mo mụmo fịkuti nanụmwe bō mụgananege.

35Linga mụkuganana, po umūndu gwesa ịsakumanyaga ukuti mụli bafūndịgwa bāngu.

Jesụ ịkukūnguluka ukukāna kwa Petelị
(Mat. 26:31-35; Mali. 14:27-31; Luk. 22:31-34)

36Sịmonị Petelị alalūsịsye ātīle: Kutwāku, Malafyale? Jesụ ātīle: Kuno ngubūka ukabagila ukūngōnga, lolị kwịsakungongaga linga sịku.

37Po papo Petelị alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Malafyale fịkị ngabagila ukūkōnga lilino? Ubūmị bwangu ngukufwilaga ugwe.

38Umwene Jesụ alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Nalolị ugwe ubagīle ukūfwila une? Ngukubūla isya nalolị ukuti, bo īngongobe jikāli ukubilikila akwịkanaga kumyangu katatu.

Johanị 14

Jesụ jo njila jakubūkila kwa Kyala

1Po papo Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mụngalalamụkạga mụndụmbụla syinụ; amụmmwịtikege ịtolo Kyala, nanịne mụnyītikege.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Nnyūmba ja Tāta bwịngị ubujo; linga bukālīmo angali mbabūlịle. Lilino nsụmwịke kukubatendekekesya ubujo umwe.

3Lelo napa nikubūka kukubatendekekesya ubujo, ngwakwịsa kangi kukubēga umwe, nisakubūkaga nanụmwe kumyangu, ukuti kuno ndịko une ko nanụmwe mụkajege.

4Kangi mụjimēnye injila iji jịkulabila kuno ngubūka.

5Po papo Tomasị alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Malafyale, tukakumanya nakuno kubūka, lelo po twāti tujimanyege bulebule injila?

6Umwene Jesụ alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Jo une ne njila, ne bwanalōlị kangi ne būmị. Najumo akabagila ukubūka kwa Tāta, pēne papo linga ịkwendela mmyangu.

7Linga mwalīmēnye une, po angali mụmmēnye jope na ju Tāta. Ukwanda lilino mụmmēnye kangi mụmmbwene.

8Po papo Fịlịpụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Malafyale, utunāngisyege Ugūso, bo sịtufwene.

9Umwene Jesụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Fịlịpụ, ngonịle nanụmwe akabalilo akatalị naulu ukāli ukāmanya une? Uju linga ambwene une, bo ammbwene na Tāta. Kujoba bulebule ilya kuti: Utunāngisyege Ugūso?

10Syo utịkwītika ugwe ukuti une ndịmo nkāti mwa Tāta, jope Tāta alịmo nkati mmyangu? Amasyu aga ngubabūla umwe, ndịkwagula nịmwene; lolị Tāta uju ali nkati mmyangu, jo ịkubōmba īmbōmbo syake.

11Amūnyịtikege apa ngubabūla une nguti ndi mwa Tāta, kangi jope na Tāta ali nkati mmyangu; linga mụtịkūnyītika pali sịsịsị, po mụnyītikilege panōngwa ja mbōmbo syene isị ngubōmba.

12Ngubabūla isya nalolị nguti, uju linga ịkunyītika une, īmbōmbo isị ngubōmba une, ịsakubōmbaga sịsyo jope; ena, ịsakubōmbaga ningulūmba ukusịkīnda isị, papo ngubūka kwa Tāta.

13Fyosa ifị linga mụkusūmila mụngamụ jangu, fyo ānikubōmbaga, ukuti Tāta akabilege ubukulūmba mụ Mmwana.

14Fyosa ifị linga mụkusūmila mụngamụ jangu, fyo nisakubabōmbelaga.

Ulufīngo lwa Mbepo Mwịkemo

15Linga mụnganīle, po mwịsakusịkolaga īndagilo syangu.

16Une nisakunsūmaga Tāta, jo ịsakubapaga Unjīlị ujūngi uju ịsakujaga nanụmwe bwịla.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Nịkummbala ju Mbepo gwa naloḷị, uju ikīsu kikabagila ukummwambilila, papo kitịkummbona, kangi kitịkummanya. Loḷị umwe mụmmēnye, namanga ịkwịtūgasya nanụmwe, kangi ịsakujaga nkati mmyinụ.

18Ndīsakubaleka umwe bapīna, nịsakwịsa kumyinụ kangi.

19Pasyele panāndi po ikīsu kitịkūmbonaga kangi, loḷị mụkūmbonaga, papo une ndi mūmị, nanụmwe po mụkujaga būmị.

20Pīsịku lilyo, mwịsakumanyaga ukuti une ndi nkāti mwa Tāta, nanụmwe mụli nkati mmyangu, nanịne ndi nkāti mmyinụ.

21Uju linga alinasyo īndagilo syangu, kangi ịkusịkōnga, jo uju ānganịle une; lelo uju ānganịle une, jo ịsakuganịgwaga na Tāta, nanịne nịsakunnganaga, kangi nịsakwịbonesyaga kumyake.

22Po papo Jūta (jomma Ịsịkalyotị) alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Malafyale, sịli bo bulebule apa kuti kwibonesyaga ku kumyitu, loḷị kukīsu komma?

23Po papo Jesụ alinkwamụla alinkuti: Uju linga ānganịle une, jo ịkulikolaga ilịsyu lyangu, jope na Tāta ịkunnganaga, jo tụkwịsaga kumyake nukutūgala nagwe, ubujo bwake tụkubupelaga ukuja po pabujo bwitu.

24Uju linga akāngana une, jo atịkugakola amasyu gangu; ilịsyu ili mụkulipilika likaja lyangu, loḷị lya Tāta uju ālindumịle.

25Sịsịsị syo mbabūlịle umwe bo ngali ndi nanụmwe.

26Loḷị umwene Untūlị, Mbepo Mwịkemo, uju Tāta ịsakuntumaga mụngamụ jangu, jo ịsakubamanyịsyaga syosa, nukubakūmbusya syosa isị mmbabūlịle.

27Ngubalekela ulutēngāno, ngubapa ulutēngāno lwangu; ndịkubapa bo mụmo ikīsu kịkubapēla. Mụngalalamụkaga mụndụmbụla syinụ, kangi mụnganyololokaga.

28Mwapilīke apa nābabūlaga ukuti, ngubūkaga kangi ngwakwịsaga kumyinụ. Linga mwaḷinganịle, po angali mụsekīle apa nịkubuka kwatata, namanga Tāta āngīndịle ubukulūmba une.

29Lilino mbabūlīle ngāniḷa bo sịkāli, ukuti bo sịkuboneka mwịsemwīṭikege.

30Ndịsakōngelapo ukujoba nyịngị nanụmwe, namanga unndagilị gwa kīsu ịkwịsa. Umwene loḷị akaja namaka kumyangu;

31loḷị ikīsu kimanyege ukuti une nunnganịle Tāta, fyobene ngubōmba syosa bo mụmo ālindagīle Tāta. Amụsụmụke, tusōkēngepo apa.

Johanị 15

Jesụ jo māfīlu ga naloḷị

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Une ne mpịkị gwa māfịlu nalolị, umwene Tāta ndimị.

2Kōsa akasāmba aka kali mmyangu, aka katịkupa īseke, ko ịkukasōsyamo; kangi akasāmba kōsa aka kịkupa īseke, ko ikukapātilila ukuti kōngelēngepo ukupa īseke.

3Umwe mụpāṭilitīgwe ngāṇila niịsyu ili mbabūlịle.

4Amụjege mụ nkāti mmyangu, bo papo naṇịne ndi nkāti mmyinụ. Bo apa akasāmba kakabagila ukupa īseke kēne ịtolo linga katịkuja mụmpịkị gwa māfịlu, bo mụkujaga nanụmwe linga mụtịkuja nkāti mmyangu.

5Une ne mpịkị gwa māfịlu, umwe mụli tusāmba. Uju linga ịkuja nkati mmyangu, naṇịne nikujaga nkati mmyake, jo ịkupaga īseke sị nyịngị; namanga kisịtakuja naṇịne mụkabagila ukubōmba sịmo.

6Umūndu gwesa uju linga atịkuja nkāti mmyangu, jo ịkutāgịgwaga pānja kifwene bo akasāmba, ịkūmaga ịtolo. Utusāmba utūmụ bịkutubūngāṇia nukututāga mmōto, tụkupya ịtolo.

7Linga umwe mụkuja mụ mmyangu, gōpe na masyu gangu gịkuja nkati mmyinụ, fyosa ifị linga mụkulōnda mụsūmege mụkupēlịgwaga.

8Tāta ịkukaba ubukulūmba apa linga umwe mụkupa īseke sị nyịngị, nukwịpela ukuja bafūndịgwa bāngu.

9Bo apa Tāta ālinganile une, mo mụmo naṇịne mbaganīle umwe; amụjege mụ nndugano lwangu.

10Linga mụkusịkola īndagilo syangu, po mwịsakujaga mụ ndugano lwangu; bo apa naṇịne nsịkolịle īndagilo sya Tāta, kangi ndi ndugano lwake.

11Sịsịsị syo mbabūlịle ukuti ulusekelo lwangu lujege nkati mmyinụ, nukuti ulusekelo lwinụ lujege lupelelesye ịtolo.

12Ululagilo lwangu lo ulu: Amụgananege bo papo naṇịne mmbaganịle umwe.

13Akajako najumo ugwa lugano ulu lulukīndịle ulwa mūndu, uju ịkubutāga ubūmị, bwake panōngwa ja bamanyāṇị bāke.

14Umwe mụli bamanyāṇị bāngu, linga mụkubōmba sịsyo ngubalagila.

15Lilino ndịkubajobaga kangi ija babōmbị, papo ummbōmbị akasịmanya isị umalafyale gwake ịkubōmba; lolị umwe ngubajoba ukuja bakamụ bāngu, namanga syosa isị mbilīke kwa Tāta syo mbabūlịle umwe.

16Mụngātigi jo umwe mūsalịle une, himma, lolị jo une ne mbasalịle umwe, kangi mbasalịle ukuti mụbūkege mụkapege īseke, īseke isị sịkujako bwịla; ko kuti fyosa ifị linga mụkusūmila mụngamụ jangu kwa Tāta, abapege.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Sịsịsị syo ngubalagila umwe nguti: Amụgananege.

Ukubēngịgwa nikī̱su

18Linga ikīsu kibabēngịle, po mụmanyege ukuti kyalimbēngịle une, bo kikāli nukubabēnga umwe.

19Linga umwe mwali ba nkīsu mụno ikīsu angali kibaganịle umwe, mwe bāke. Lolị papo umwe mụkaja ba nkīsu mụno, fyobēne ikīsu kibabēngịle.

20Amụlikumbukege ilịsyu ili nābabūlịle ukuti, untumwa akankīnda ubukulūmba umalafyale gwake. Linga bāfụndịle une, bịsakubafụndaga nanụmwe.

21Lolị syosa sịsịsị bịsakubabōmbelaga umwe panōngwa ja ngamụ jangu, papo bakammanya uju ālindumịle une.

22Linga ngāliīsịle kukubabūla, angali bakaja nubutulanōngwa, lolị lilino bakaja nasyo nasịmo isya kwịnokesya pabutulanōngwa bwabo.

23Uju linga āmbēngịle une, jo ammbēngịle na ju Tāta.

24Linga ngāsịbōmbịlemo mmyabo īmbōmbo isị najumo ujūngi akāsịbōmbịlemo, po angali bakaja nubutulanōngwa; lolị lilino basịbwene, isị nsịbōmbịle kangi batubēngịle une na Tāta.

25Ukuti mo lī̱silege ilịsyu ili lisimbigwe ndulagilo lwabo, ili lịkuti: Bāmbēngịle ịtolo ne nsịtanōngwa.

26Lolị linga ịsịle untūlị, uju nịsakubatumilaga ịkufụma kwa Tāta, ju Mbepo gwa nalolị umfụma kwa Tāta, jo ịsakūsịsịmikisyaga une.

27Kangi nanụmwe mụkūsịsịmikisya, namanga mwali nanịne ukufūma mụ mmbwandilo.

Johanị 16

1Syo mbabūlịle sịsịsị ukuti mụngịsakululekaga ulwịtiko lwinụ.

2Bịsakubasōsyaga nkipānga kyabo. Kangi kịkwịsaga akabalilo apa gwesa uju ịkubagoga umwe, ịsakwịnogonaga ukuti ịkummbōmbela akabōmbo Kyala.

3Syo bịsakubabōmbelaga sịsịsị, papo bakammanya Tāta, nanịne bakamanya.

4Mbabūlịle sịsịsị ukuti bo kīsịle akabalilo kala, mwịsemụkūmbukege ukuti nābabūlịle une.

Īmbōmbo ja Mbepo Mwịkemo

Lolị pabwandilo ngābabūlịle sịsịsị, papo nāli nanụmwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Lilino ngubūka kuli uju ālindumịle; kangi najumo mmyinụ uju ịkūndālūsya ukuti: Kubūka kūgu?

6Lolị papo mbabūlịle sịsịsị, po papo īndụmbụla syinụ sịswile ubusụlụmanịe.

7Lolị nikubabūla isya nalolị une nịkuti: Sịkujaga nụnụ kumyinụ linga une ngubūka; namanga linga ndịkubūka, Untūlị atịsakwịsa kumyinụ, lolị linga ngubūka, nịsakuntumaga kumyinụ.

8Lelo umwene bo ịsịle, ịsakubatobesyaga abāndu ba nkịsu ukuti basobịle panōngwa ja mbịbị, ubugolofụ nubulōngị bwa Kyala.

9Basobịle panōngwa ja mbịbị papo bakānyịtika une;

10ịsakubatobesyaga panōngwa ja bugolofụ papo nsụmwịke kwa Tāta, kangi mụtịsakūmbonamo;

11panōngwa ja bulōngị, ịsakubatobesyaga papo unndagilị gwa kịsu kikīki alōngịgwe.

12Ngali ndi nasyo nyịngị isya kubabūla umwe, lolị mụkabagila ukusịkola lilino.

13Lolị bo ịsịle jūjo, ju Mbepo gwa nalolị, jo ịsakubalōngosyaga mbwanalōlị bōsa; buno atịsakujobaga isyake mwene, lolị syosa isị ịkusịpilika, syo ịsakusịjobaga; kangi ịsakubafụmụkisyaga isị sịkwịsaga.

14Umwene ịsakūmbaga ubukulūmba une, namanga ịsakubafụmụkisyaga isị ịsakwegaga ukufụma kumyangu.

15Fyosa ifị ali nafyo Tāta, fyangu une; po apa njobịle ndịle Mbepo Mwịkemo ujo, ịsakubabūlaga isị ịsakwegaga ukufụma kumyangu.

Ubusụlụmanịe nu lusekelo

16Pasyele panāndi po mụtịkūmbonaga, kangi pasyele panāndi po mụkūmbonaga.

17Po papo abafụndịgwa bāke bamo balinkulālūsanịa balinkuti: Ko kuti fịkị apa ịkutubūla ịkuti pasyele panāndi mụtịkūmbonaga, kangi pasyele panāndi po mụkūmbonaga? Kangi napa ịkuti nsụmwịke kwa Tāta.

18Abēne balinkulālūsanịa balinkuti: Ko kuti fịkị apa ịkujoba ịkuti, pasyele panāndi? Tukasyaganịa uswe isị ịkujoba.

19Umwene Jesụ alinkusịmanya isị bālōndaga ukunndālūsya, po papo alinkubabūla alinkuti: Syo mụkulālūsanịa apa njobịle ukuti pasyele panāndi mụtịkūmbonaga, kangi pasyele panāndi po mụkūmbonaga?

20Ngubabūla isya nalolị une nguti, umwe mwịsakulilaga, kangi mwịsakukūtaga, ikyene lolị ikịsu kyo kịsakusekelaga; umwe mwịsakusụlụmanịaga, lolị ubusụlụmanịe bwinụ bwịsakwịpelaga ukuja lusekelo.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Apa linga unkīkulu ali pakupapa umwana, po ịkuja nubusụlụmanīe, papo akabalilo kāke kafịkịle; lolị linga umwana apāpīgwe, po ātikukumbuka ubutolwe ubu ātamịgwaga panōngwa ja lusekelo lwa kuti, umūndu apāpīgwe nkīsu.

22Nanụmwe mụli nubusụlụmanīe, lolị nịsakubabonaga kangi po īndụmbụla syinụ sịsakusekelaga, kangi ulusekelo lwinụ najumo atịsakulusōsyangako kumyinụ.

23Pīsịku lilyo po mụtịsakusūmaga kumyangu nafịmo. Ngubabūla isya nalolị une nguti, fyosa ifị linga mụkusūma kwa Tāta, ịsakubapēlaga mụngamụ jangu.

24Ukwịsakufịka kulilino kuno, mụkasūmilamo nafịmo mụngamụ jangu; amụsūmege po mụkwambililaga, ukuti ulusekelo lwinụ lwịpelege lupelelesye.

Ikīsu nkitolịle

25Sịsịsị syo mbabūlīle mbupīngamụ, kịkwịsaga akabalilo apa ndịsakujobelaga nanụmwe kangi mbupīngamụ, lolị nịsakusịjobelaga pabwelụ ịtolo īnōngwa sya Tāta.

26Pịsịku lilyo mwịsakusūmilaga mụngamụ jangu, lolị ndịkubabūla une ukuti nịsakubasūmilaga kwa Tāta.

27Namanga umwene Tāta abaganịle umwe, papo umwe mụnganịle une, kangi mwịtīke ukuti une mfụmịle kwa Kyala.

28Une nāfụmịle kwa Tāta, nịsịle nkīsu mụno, kangi ngukileka ikīsu, ngubūka kwa Tāta.

29Po papo abafūndịgwa bāke balinkuti: Keta, lilino po kujoba ịtolo pabwelụ, utịkujobela mbupīngamụ.

30Lilino po tusyagēnịe ukuti, ugwe usịmēnye syosa, kangi utịkulōnda ukuti jumo akulālūsyege sịmo; mụli sịsịsị tụkwịtika ukuti ufụmịle kwa Kyala.

31Po papo Jesụ alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Mụkwịtika lilino?

32Kēta kịkwịsaga akabalilo, ena nalilino kīsịle, apa umwe mwesa mwịsakubalanịlaga uju kumyake uju kumyake, nukundeka nịmwene. Ngīmba lolị ngaja nịmwene, namanga ndi na Tāta, ali nanịne.

33Sịsịsị syo mbabūlịle ukuti mụjege nulutēngāno nkāti mmyangu., Nkīsu mụno mụkukubilwaga; lolị amụkịbēge ịtolo, une nkitolịle ikīsu.

Johanị 17

Jesụ ịkubīpūtila abafūndịgwa bāke

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Jesụ bo ajobịle sịsịsị, po papo alinkwiụnula amāso gāke, alinkukēta kumwanya alinkuti: Gwe Tāta akabalilo kafịkịle; mpepo ubukulūmba Umwanāko, ukuti jope Umwanāko akupege ubukulūmba.

2Namanga gwalimpēle Umwanāko amaka pamwanya pabāndu bōsa, ukuti abapege ubūmị bwa bwịla bōsa aba umpēle.

3Ubūmị bwa bwịla bo ubu, apa linga bakumēnye ugwe ukuja gwe Kyala gwa nalolị gwịmwene, batịle nukummanya Jesụ Kilisịtị uju untumịle.

4Une ngupēle ubukulūmba nkịsu mụno, īmbōmbo iji gwalimbēle ukuti njibōmbe, jo mbōmbịle njimalịle.

5Lilino gwe Tāta, ūmbēge ubukulūmba kumyako kukuko, ubukulūmba ubu nāli nabo kumyako bo ikịsu kikāli ukupelịgwa.

6Mbakịngulịle īngamụ jako abāndu bōsa, aba gwalimbēle ukufụma nkịsu mụno; bāli bāko lelo gwalimbēle une ukuti bajege bāngu; abēne balịkolịle ilịsyu lyako.

7Lilino bāmēnye ukuti fyosa ifị gūmbēle fịfumịle kumyako.

8Namanga amasyu aga gwalimbēle une, go mbapēle abēne, bagāmbilịle, bāmēnye nalolị ukuti une mfụmịle kumyako; kangi bịtịke nalolị ukuti gwalindumịle jujugwe.

9Une bo aba ngubịpụ̄tila, ndịkukịpụ̄tila ikịsu, lolị bābo ūmbēle ugwe, buno bako jujugwe.

10Buno fyosa ifị ndi nafyo fyako jujugwe, kangi fyope ifyako fyangu jujune; lelo une ngabịle ubukulūmba mụ mmyabo aba gwalimbēle.

11Une lilino ngwịsa kumyako; ngajamo nkịsu mụno kangi, lolị abēne balịmo nkịsu mụno. Gwe Tāta gwe Mwịkemo, ubalindilege mụngamụ jako iji ūmbēle, ukuti bịpelege ukuja jumojwene, bo apa nanụswe tuli jumojwene.

12Apa nāli nabo, ndinkubalindilila mụngamụ jako iji gwalimbēle, ndịkubūbātila, alinkusịta nukusobapo najumo, lolị mwene ju nnya lonāngiko, ukuti mo sịsilege isị sịsịmbịgwe mwa kalata.

13Lilino ngwịsa kumyako, ngusịjoba sịsịsị bo ngāli ndi nkịsu, ukuti ulusekelo lwangu, lujege lupelelesye nkāti mmyabo.

14Une mbapēle ilịsyu lyako, lolị ikịsu kibabēngịle, papo bakaja ba nkịsu, bo apa nanịne ngaja gwa nkịsu.

15Ndịkubasūmila ukuti ubasōsyemo nkịsu, himma, lolị ngubasūmila ukuti ubūbātilege kumbịbị.

16Abēne bakaja ba nkịsu mụno, bo apa nanịne ngaja gwa nkịsu mụno.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Ubapelege bīkemo mbwanalolị; ilịsyu lyako bo bu bwanalōlị.

18Bo papo ūndumịle une nkīsu, mo mụmo nanịne mbatumịle nkīsu.

19Une ngwịkemēsya panōngwa jabo, ukuti bope bīpelege bīkemo mbwanalolị.

20Lelo ndịkubīpūtila bēne bababa, lolị ngubīpūtila bope naba bịsakunyịtikilaga mwịsyu lyabo,

21ukuti bōsa bīpelege jumojwene, bo papo ugwe gwe Tāta uli nkāti mmyangu, nanịne nndi nkāti mmyako. Ngusūma ukuti bope bajege nkāti mmyitu, ko kuti ikīsu kīṭịkege ukuti jo ugwe ūndumịle.

22Ubukulūmba ubu gwalimbēle une, bo mbapēle bābo, ukuti bope bīpelege ukuja jumojwene, bo apa nanụswe tuli jumojwene.

23Une njege nkāti mmyabo, nanụngwe ujege nkāti mmyangu, ngusūma ukuti bajege bapelelesye ịtolo bīpelege ukuja jumojwene, ko kuti ikīsu kimanyege ukuti ugwe ūndumịle une, nukuti ubaganịle bo papo ūnganịle une.

24Gwe Tāta, bōsa aba ūmbēle une, nịganịle ukuti kuno ndịko ko bajege bope, ukuti babukētege ubukulūmba bwangu ubu ūmbēle une, namanga gwalinganịle bo kikāli nukupelịgwa ikīsu.

25Gwe Tāta gwe nngolofụ, ikīsu kikākumēnye, lolị une nākumēnye, bope na bababa bāmēnye ukuti ugwe ūndumịle une.

26Une mbafụmụkīsye īngamụ jako, kangi nịsakujifụmụsyaga, ukuti ulugano ulu ūnganịle une lujege nkāti mmyabo, nanịne njege nkāti mmyabo.

Johanị 18

Jesụ ịkukolịgwa

(Mat. 26:47-56; Mali. 14:43-50; Luk. 22:47-53)

1Lelo Jesụ bo ajobịle sịsịsị, po papo alinkusōka nabafūndịgwa bāke alinkubūka ịsīlya lila lya kīsi ka Ketịloni, ko gwalịko unngūnda; mo alinkwakwịngila jūjo na bafūndịgwa bāke.

2Lolị Jūta uju ammbīkaga mmaboko ga balugu ābumēnye ubujo ubu, namanga kabili kabili mo mụmo Jesụ ābūngānaga na bafūndịgwa bāke.

3Umwene Jūta ākyegịle ikilūndilo kya basịkali na balindililị ba bapūtị abakulūmba na Bafalịsaị balinkubūka kūko, bo bali ninyāle, ningōka, nifịlwilo.

4Umwene Jesụ bo asịmēnye isị syajaga pakummwịsila, po papo alinkubūka alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Mụkūnndōnda jwanị?

5Abēne balinkummwamụla balinkuti: Jesụ gwa mụ Nasaletị. Umwene Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Jo une. Jope Jūta uju ammbīkaga mmaboko ga balugu ālyimịle pamopēne nabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Lelo Jesụ bo ababūlịle ukuti: Jo une, po papo balinkubụjila kyanyụmanyụma,
balinkugwa pāsi.

7Umwene Jesụ alinkubalālūsya kangi alinkuti: Mụkūnndōnda jwanị?
Balinkummwamụla balinkuti: Jesụ ugwa mụ Nasaletị.

8Po papo Jesụ alinkwamụla alinkuti: Mbabūlịle ukuti jo une. Lelo linga
mụkūndōnda une, amụbalekege aba babūkege.

9Ājobaga bo bububo ukuti mo lịsilege ilịsyu ilị ajobịle ukuti: Mụli aba
gwalimbēle, akasobapo najumo.

10Umwene Sịmonị Petelị āli nulūbo jo alinkulukwaba, alinkunsēnga ummbōmbị
gwa mpūtị unkulūmba, alinkummwangula īmbulukutu jake ija kukịlīlo.
Ummbōmbị jujuju āli jo Malịko īngamụ.

11Po papo Jesụ alinkummbūla Petelị alinkuti: Fyika ulūbo ulo mụnyāmabi jake;
ikikōmbe iki āmbēle Tāta, kyo nạti ndeke ukukinwa?

Jesụ nkyenị mụ mpūtị unkulūmba Hanasị

12Po papo ikilūndilo kya basịkali, nunndōngosị, na balindililị ba Bajūta
balinkunkola Jesụ balinkumpịnya;

13abēne balinkutala ukuntwala kwa Hanasị, namanga āli jo nko gwa Kajafa uju
āli jo mpūtị unkulūmba ikyinja kikyo.

14Āli jo Kajafa julajula uju ābabūlaga Abajūta ukuti: Kwali kunụnụ ukuti
umūndu jumo abafwilege abāndu.

Petelị ịkunkāna Jesụ

(Mat. 26:69-70; Mali. 14:66-68; Luk. 22:55-57)

15Umwene Sịmonị Petelị numfūndịgwa ujūngi balinkunkōnga Jesụ. Lolị
umfūndịgwa jula, uju umpūtị unkulūmba ālimmēnye, jo alinkwịngila na Jesụ
ndupaso lwa mpūtị unkulūmba.

16Lolị Petelị alinkwima pānja pakifịgo. Po papo umfūndịgwa ujūngi uju umpūtị
unkulūmba ālimmēnye, alinkusōka, alinkwakujoba nunndindililakifịgo
alinkunndālūsya Petelị.

17Po papo unndīndwana unndindililakifịgo alinkunndālūsya Petelị alinkuti:
Kali nanụngwe ukaja gwe jumo mbafūndịgwa ba mūndu uju? Umwene Petelị
alinkuti: Ngaja jo une.

18Ababōmbị na balindililị balyimịle pāpo, bākosịsye umōto gwa mababu,
namanga jalịko īmbepo, bōtaga umōto; jope Petelị ālyimịle nabo, ōtaga umōto.

Umpūtị unkulūmba ịkunndālūsya Jesụ

(Mat. 26:59-66; Mali. 14:55-64; Luk. 22:66-71)

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Po papo umpūtị unkulūmba alinkunndālūsya Jesụ isya bafụndịgwa bāke,
nisya lumanyịsyo lwake.

20Umwene Jesụ alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Une njobịle kukīsu pabwelụ ịtolo;
bwịla nāmanyịsyaga nnyụ̄mba sya kwịpūtilamo na nnyụ̄mba īnyīkemo ja
NTWA, mụno Abajūta bōsa bịkubūngāna ngajobamo nasịmo kubutītu.

21Po kūndālūsya fịkị une? Ubalālūsyege aba bāsịpilikaga sịsyo nābabūlaga,
namanga basịmēnye isị nāsịjobịle.

22Lelo bo ajobịle gagago, po papo unndindililị jumo uju ālyimịle papo,
alinkunkoma niipi Jesụ, alinkummbūla alinkuti: Bo kummwamụla umpūtị
unkulūmba bunobuno?

23Umwene Jesụ alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Linga njobịle kabībị, po
ulibusịsịmikisyaga ububībị bwangu; lolị linga njobịle kanụnụ, po kungoma fịkị?

24Po papo Hanasị alinkumpịnya Jesụ, alinkuntuma kumpūtị unkulūmba Kajafa.

Petelị ịkunkāna kangi Jesụ
(Mat. 26:71-75; Mali. 14:69-72; Luk. 22:58-62)

25Petelị akāli ālyịmịle palapala bo ịkōta umōto. Po papo balinkunndālūsya
bālinkutị: Bule nụngwe ukaja gwe jumo mbafụndịgwa ba mụ̄ndu jula? Petelị
ākāṇịle atịle: Ha, mma!

26Ummbōmbị jumo gwa mpūtị unkulūmba, unkamụ gwa mụ̄ndu uju Petelị
alinsēngile īmbulukutu alalūsịsye atịle: Ngākubwēne ugwe bo uli nagwe
mụnngūnda?

27Kangị Petelị ākāṇịle; po papo nakalīnga ịtolo īngongobe jilinkukōlela.

Jesụ ịkutwalịgwa nkyenị mwa Pịlati
(Mat. 27:1-2,11-14; Mali. 15:1-5; Luk. 23:1-5)

28Po papo balinkusōka nagwe Jesụ ukufụma kwa Kajafa, balinkubūka nagwe
nnyụ̄mba ja ndindilila kīsu; kwali ko kubukye. Lolị abēne balinkusịta
nukwịngila nnyụ̄mba ja ndindililakīsu, ukuti bāngịnyasyaga, lolị ukuti balyege
Pasa.

29Po papo Pịlāti alinkubasōkela pānja, alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Mụkunndōnga
sya fịkị umụ̄ndu jujuju?

30Abēne balinkummwamụla balinkuti: Linga umụ̄ndu jujuju akāli
mbōmbambībị, po angali tukantwala kumyako.

31Umwene Pịlāti alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Amụmmwegege jujumwe,
mụkanndōngege ukukōngana nululagilo lwinụ. Abēne Abajūta balinkummbūla
balinkuti: Uswe tutịkwịtikisịgwa ukunngoga jumo umụ̄ndu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

32Isị syali syo sya kuti mo lịsilege ilịsyu ili ālijobịle Jesụ, ukunāngisya ubufwe ubu ājaga pakufwa.

33Po papo Pịlāti alinkwịngila kangi nnyụ̄mba ja ndindililakịsu, alinkummbilikila Jesụ, alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Bạ̄ti ugwe uli Malafyale gwa Bajụ̄ta?

34Umwene Jesụ alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Isị kujoba masyu gāko jujugwe, pamo bāngi ịtolo bakubūlịle isyangu?

35Po papo Pịlāti alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Ndi Njụ̄ta une? Abā kikolo kyako, na bapụ̄tị abakulūmba, bo aba bakutwele kumyangu, utulịle fịkị?

36Umwene Jesụ alinkummwamụla alinkuti Ubutwa bwangu bukaja bwa nkịsu iki. Linga ubutwa bwangu bwali bwa nkịsu iki, angali ababōmbị bāngu bịkūndwila, ukuti nangabīkịgwaga mmaboko ga Bajụ̄ta. Lolị lilino ubutwa bwangu bukaja bwa mụnomụno.

37Po papo Pịlāti alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Ngīmba uli Malafyale? Umwene Jesụ alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Bo lilyo kujoba; une ndi Malafyale. Namanga syo sịsyo mbāpilịgwe, kangi syo sịsyo nịsịle nkịsu, ukuti mbusịsịmikisyege ubwanalolị kubāndu. Umụ̄ndu gwesa uju ali pabwanalolị, jo ịkupilika ilịsyu lyangu.

38Umwene Pịlāti alinkulālūsya alinkuti: Ubwanalolị fyo fịkị?

Jesụ ịkulōngịgwa ukufwa

(Mat. 27:15-31; Mali. 15:6-20; Luk. 23:13-25)

Lelo bo ajobịle sịsịsị, po papo alinkusōka kangi alinkubabūkila abajụ̄ta, alinkubabūla alinkuti: Une ndịkujagamo īnōngwa najimo mmyake.

39Lolị umwe, mụli nulwịho ulwa kuti mbābulilege umụ̄ndu jumo pa Pasa. Bule lelo mụkulōnda ukuti mbābulilege Umalafyale gwa Bajụ̄ta?

40Abēne lolị balinkujwega kangi balinkuti: Jomma jujuju, lolị Balaba. Umwene Balaba lyali ịnyāmbụta.

Johanị 19

1Po papo Pịlāti alinkummwega Jesụ, alinkunkoma nifịkotị.

2Abēne abasịkali balinkuluka īngiga ja mịfwa, balinkummbīka pantu, balinkumfwika unselekesye umfụbīfụ ubutịtu (umwịlāngalị).

3Balinkwịsa nkyenị mmyake balinkuti: Tukukuponịa gwe Malafyale gwa Bajụ̄ta! Kangi balinkunkoma namapị.

4Pịlāti alinkusōka pānja kangi, alinkubabūla alinkuti: Kēta, nguntwala kumyinụ, ko kuti mụmanyege ukuti ndịkujagamo īnōngwa najimo mmyake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Po papo Jesụ alinkusōka pānja, bo afwele īngiga ja mīfwa nunselekesye umfụbīfụ ubutīṭu (umwịlāngalị). Umwene Pịlāti alinkubabūla alinkuti: Amụnkēte umụ̄ndu uju.

6Lelo bo abapụ̄tị abakulūmba na balindililị bammbwene, po papo balinkujwega balinkuti: Nkomele pakikohekano, nkomele pakikohekano. Umwene Pịlāti alinkubāmụla alinkuti: Mụmmwege jujumwe mụkankomele pakikohekano; buno une ndịkujagamo īnōngwa najimo mmyake.

7Abēne Abajụ̄ta balinkwamụla balinkuti: Uswe tuli nululagilo, ndulagilo lulūlu kummbagīle ukufwa, papo ịpelịle mwene ukuja mwana gwa Kyala.

8Lelo bo Pịlāti apilīke ilịsyu lilīli, alinkukindilila ukutetema.

9Alinkwịngila kangi nnyụ̄mba ja ndindililakīsu, alinkunndālūsya Jesụ alinkuti: Ufụmịle kūgu? Lolị Jesụ alinkusịta nukummwamụla nalịmo.

10Po papo Pịlāti alinkummbūla alinkuti: Utịkujoba nanịne? Ukamanya ukuti ndi namaka aga kukwabula ugwe, kangi ndi namaka aga kukukomela pakikohekano?

11Umwene Jesụ alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Angali ukaja namaka pamyangu, linga ukāpēgīgwe ukufụma kumwanya; panōngwa iji, uju ambīkịle mmaboko gāko jo ali ninōngwa īngulūmba ukukīndapo.

12Ukufụma papo Pịlāti alinkulōnda ukummwabula, lolị Abajụ̄ta balinkujwega balinkuti: Linga kummwabula umụ̄ndu jujuju, bo ukaja mmanyānị gwa Kesalị; umụ̄ndu gwesa uju ịkwịpela mwene ukuja Malafyale, bo akīndēne na Kesalị.

13Lelo Pịlati bo agapilīke amasyu gagaga, po papo alinkusōka nagwe Jesụ panja, alinkutūgasya pakikota kya bulōngelo, pabujo ubu bạ̄tigi lwalo lwa mabwe, apa Nkihịbuli bịkuti Gabata.

14Apēne pali po pīsịku lya kutendekesya Pasa, pakabalilo ka Ntandatu (ko kuti bo lili pantu), alinkubabūla Abajụ̄ta alinkuti: Kēta Umalafyale gwinụ!

15Abēne lolị balinkujwega balinkuti: Nsōsyepo, nsōsyepo, nkomele pakikohekano. Umwene Pịlati alinkubalālūsya alinkuti. Nunkomele pakikohekano Umalafyale gwinụ? Abēne abapụ̄tị abakulūmba balinkwamụla balinkuti: Tukaja nagwe Umalafyale ujūngi, lolị mwene ju Kesalị.

16Po papo alinkummbīka mmaboko gābo, ukuti akomelịgwege pakikohekano.

Jesụ ịkukomelịgwa pakikohekano
(Mat. 27:32-44; Mali. 15:21-32; Luk. 23:26-43)

Po papo abēne balinkummwega Jesụ.

17Alinkusōka bo apīmbịle ikikohekano kyake, alinkubūka pabujo ubu bịkuti po palupaja, uju Nkihịbuli bịkuti Golịgota.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Po balinkwakunkomela pakikohekano; kangi balinkukomeliġwa lumo nagwe
abāngi babili, jumo kuno jumo kuno, umwene Jesụ alinkuja pakāti.

19Umwene Pịlati alinkusīmba ubusīmbe, alinkubīka pamwanya pakikohekano;
ubu bwasīmbīgwe bwatịle: Jesụ gwa mụ Nasaletị, Umalafyale gwa Bajụ̄ta.

20Ubusīmbe bububu Abajụ̄ta bīngị balinkububala, namanga ubujo ubu Jesụ
ākomelīgwepo pakikohekano, bwali pabupīpị nakāja. Kangi bwasīmbīgwe
Nkihịbuli, Nkiloma, na Nkigịlịkị.

21Abēne abapụ̄tị abakulūmba ba Bajụ̄ta, balinkummbūla Pịlati balinkuti:
Ungasīmbaga ilya kuti: Umalafyale gwa Bajụ̄ta, lolị utigi: Ātigi une ndi Malafyale
gwa Bajụ̄ta.

22Umwene Pịlati alinkwamụla alinkuti: Isị nsīmbịle syo nsīmbịle po papo.

23Abēne abasịkali bo bankomīle Jesụ pakikohekano, po balinkwega imyenda
gyake balinkugijabanịa pana, kukuti nsịkali alinkuja nikijabo kyake, gōpe
nunselekesye gwake balinkwega. Ugwene unselekesye ugu gukāli nubusone
nabumo, gwali nnduke gōsa ịtolo ukufụma ku kuntu.

24Po papo balinkujobana balinkuti: Go tunganyafụlanịaga, lolị tubīkege
ubulagusị, ukuti gụkujaga gwanị; ko kuti sīsilege isị sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata
ukuti; Bajabēne imyenda gyangu, unselekesye gwangu babīkịle ubulagusị. Bo
balinkubōmba bunobuno abasịkali.

25Pabupīpị nikikohekano kya Jesụ, po bālyimịle unna, nugwamyabo gwa nna,
na Malija nka Kilyopa, na Malija gwa mụ Magatala.

26Umwene Jesụ bo ambwene unna, numfụ̄ndịgwa uju ālinnganịle īmịle
pabupīpị, po papo alinkummbūla unna alinkuti: Gwe nkīkulu kēta umwanāko!

27Kangi alinkujoba nagwe umfụ̄ndịgwa gwake, alinkuti: Kēta unyoko. Ukufụma
pakabalilo kāko, umfụ̄ndịgwa alinkummwega, alinkubūka nagwe kumyake.

Ukufwa kwa Jesụ

(Mat. 27:45-56; Mali. 15:33-41; Luk. 23:44-49)

28Pānyụma pali sịsịsị, bo Jesụ amēnye ukuti sịmalīke syosa, ukuti mo sīsilege isị
sịsīmbīgwe mwa kalata, alinkuti: Nūmīlwe.

29Lelo lwalịpo ulwangabya papo ulu lwalīswile āsịkị. Abēne balinkufyika
kulutete akēnda aka bājụbīke mwa āsịkị, balinkummbīka kukanwa.

30Lelo bo Jesụ anwịle āsịkị, alinkujoba alinkuti: Sịmalīke. Po papo alinkugoboka
untu, alinkusịlīlika.

Jesụ ịkulasịgwa ningwego palubafụ

31Papo lyali ịsịku lya kwịtēndekesya (lya pakihāno), Abajụ̄ta bakālōndaga ukuti
imịfīmba gijege pafịkohekano pīsịku lya Sabāti, namanga ilīsịku lila lya Sabāti,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

lyali ịsịku ịkulūmba, po papo balinkusūma Pịlāti ukuti amalūndi gābo gakonyolịgwege, nukuti basōsịgwengepo pafịkohekano.

32Po papo abasịkali balinkwịsa, balinkunkonyola amalūndi ga ntasị, nunnịne ujūngi uju ākomelịgwe nagwe.

33Lelo bo bịsịle pa Jesụ, balinkwaga afwịle liịtāsị. Po lelo bakālinkonywịle amalūndi.

34Lolị unsịkali jumo alinkunndasa ningwego palubafụ, nakalīnga ịtolo ilịlopa namīsi fịlinkusōka.

35Umwene uju āsịbwene jo āsịsịmikīsye, ulwene ulusịsịmịkisyo lwake lo lwanalōlị; umwene amēnye ukuti ịkujoba isyanalōlị ko kuti nanụmwe mwịtikege.

36Namanga sịsịsị syaboṇīke ukuti mo sịsilege isị sịsịmbịgwe mwa kalata ukuti: Nakimo ikifụpa kyake kitịsakukonyolịgwaga.

37Kangi ubusịmbe ubūngị bụkuti: Bịsakunkētaga jūjo bālinndasịle.

Ukusyilịgwa kwa Jesụ
(Mat. 27:57-61; Mali. 15:42-47; Luk. 23:50-56)

38Pānyụma pali sịsịsị, po Josefụ ugwa mụ Alimateja uju ali mfụndịgwa gwa Jesụ kubutịtu papo ābatịlaga Abajụta, alinkunsūma Pịlati ukuti agusōsyepo ummbili gwa Jesụ. Umwene Pịlāti alinkummwịtikisya. Po papo alinkubūka, alinkwakugusōsyapo ummbili gwake.

39Alinkwịsa jope Nịkotemụ, uju ulutasị ābūkịle kwa Jesụ pakilo, jo alinkutwala unkota ugu bịkuti jo mịla, ugu gwalyongēne nunkota ugu bịkuti jo aloị, gwali ikilo amalōngo matatu.

40Po papo balinkugwega ummbili gwa Jesụ, balinkugunịembetēlela mmyenda, pamopēne nimịkota imịnụnga, ukukōngana nulwịho lwa Bajụta ulwa kusyila.

41Lelo pabujo ubu balinkomīlepo pakikohekano, gwalịpo unngūnda, mo lyalịmo ilịpūmba ilịpya ili najumo akābikịgwemo sịku.

42Lolị papo lyali lyo ịsịku lya kwịtendekesya Abajụta panōngwa ja Sabāti, kangi papo ilịpūmba lyali pabupịpị, mo balinkummbīka Jesụ.

Johanị 20

Ilịpūmba lili ịtolo
(Mat. 28:1-8; Mali. 16:1-8; Luk. 24:1-12)

1Lelo pịsịku lya kwanda lya nndūngu, Malịja ugwa mụ Magatala alinkulābila ukubūka kwịpūmba bo bukāli nukukya, alinkwakwaga ilịbwe lisegulịgwepo pịpūmba.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Po papo alinkubopa ukubūka kwa Sịmonị Petelị, na kumfụ̄ndịgwa ujūngi uju
Jesụ ālinnganịle, alinkwakubabūla alinkuti: Bansōsịsyemo UNTWA mwịpūmba,
lelo tukamanya nakuno bammbīkịle.

3Po papo Petelị alinkusōka pamopēne numfụ̄ndịgwa ujūngi jula, balinkubūka
kwịpūmba.

4Balinkubopa bo babīli, lolị umfụ̄ndịgwa ujūngi jula alinkubopa
alinkunndekēlela Petelị, alinkutala ukufịka kwịpūmba.

5Bo ịnēme nukwịnāngila, alinkugibona imyenda, lolị akalịngịle nkāti.

6Po papo jope Sịmonị Petelị uju ankōngaga alinkufịka, alinkwịngila mwịpūmba;
alinkugibona imyenda mụmo,

7nikitambāla iki anịembịgwe kuntu Jesụ. Ikitambāla kila kikāli pamopēne
nimyenda, lolị kyapịndịgwe nukubīkịgwa pasịma ịtolo.

8Po papo jope umfụ̄ndịgwa ujūngi, uju ātalịle ukufịka kwịpūmba alinkwịngila,
alinkukēta, alinkwịtika.

9Namanga bakāli bakāsyagēnịe isị sịsịmbịgwe mwa kalata ukuti: Fịkuti
asyukege mbafwe.

10Po papo abafụ̄ndịgwa bala balinkugomoka nukubūka kumyabo.

Jesụ ịkunsetukila Malịja gwa mụ Magatala

(Mat. 28:9-10; Mali. 16:9-11)

11Umwene Malịja ālyimịle pānja pịpūmba ālilaga, Lelo bo akāli ịkulila,
alinkwịnama alinkukēta mwịpūmba;

12alinkubabona abāndumị babili aba bāfwele imyenda imyelụ, batūgēsye jumo
kuntu jumo kumalūndi, apa gwalambalēle ummbili gwa Jesụ.

13Abēne balinkunndālūsya balinkuti: Gwe nkịkulu, kulila fịkị? Umwene
alinkuti: Papo bansōsịsyepo UNTWA gwangu, kangi ngamanya nakuno
bammbīkịle.

14Lelo bo ajobịle sịsịsị, alinkusanukila kūnyụma, alinkummbona Jesụ īmịle, lolị
alinkusịta nukummanya ukuti jo Jesụ.

15Umwene alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Gwe nkịkulu, kulila fịkị? Kunndōnda
jwanị? Umwene papo ạtigi jo nndindililanngūnda, alinkummbūla alinkuti:
Malafyale, linga jo ugwe umpīmbịle, po ulīmbūlaga kuno ummbīkịle ukuti
nummwege.

16Umwene Jesụ alinkukolela alinkuti: Malịja! Umwene Malịja alinkusanụka,
alinkujobela Nkihịbuli alinkuti: Labuni (ko kuti Mmanyịsị).

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Po papo Jesụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Ungambalamāsyaga, namanga ngāli ukufyuka kwa Tāta; lolị būkaga kubāmyitu ukababūlege ukātigi: Nsụmwịke kwa Tāta; Ugwịsēmwe; kwa Kyala gwangu, kangi Kyala gwinụ.

18Po papo Malija ugwa mụ Magatala alinkubūka, alinkwakubapangila abafụndịgwa alinkuti: Nummbwene UNTWA, nukuti āmbūlịle syosa sịsịsị.

Jesụ ịkubasetukila abafụndịgwa bāke
(Mat. 28:16-20; Mali. 16:14-18; Luk. 24:36-49)

19Lelo namajolo, pịsịku lilyo ilya kwanda ilya nndūngu, bo īnyīgị sīgalīgwe mụno bālimo abafụndịgwa, panōngwa ja kubatịla abalōngosị ba Bajụ̄ta. Po papo Jesụ alinkwịsa, alinkwima pakāti, alinkubabūla alinkuti: Ulutēngāno lujege nanụmwe.

20Lelo bo ajobịle lilīli, alinkubanāngisya amaboko gāke, na palubafụ. Po papo abafụndịgwa balinkwenda nukusekela bo bambwene UNTWA.

21Umwene Jesụ alinkwandisya kangi alinkuti: Ulutēngāno lujege nanụmwe! Bo mụmo Tāta ālindumịle une, nanịne mo mụmo ngubatuma umwe.

22Lelo bo ajobịle lilīli, alinkubapụ̄tila umūjị alinkuti: Amwambililege Mbepo Mwịkemo.

23Aba linga mụkubaswa īnōngwa, bo baswegịgwe; aba linga mụtịkubaswa bo bakaswegịgwa.

Jesụ na Tomasị

24Lolị Tomasị, jumo mụli bala kalōngo na babili, uju bạ̄tigi jo Mbasa, akāli nabo apa Jesụ ịsaga.

25Po papo abafụndịgwa abanịne balinkummbūla balinkuti: Tummbwene UNTWA; lolị umwene alinkubabūla alinkuti: Linga une ngagakēta amakoko ga mịsụmalị mmaboko gāke, linga ngabīkamo ulōbe mụno gyalịmo imịsụmalị, nukubīka ikiboko kyangu palubafụ lwake, ndịsakwịtikamo sịku.

26Lelo bo gakīndịle amasịku lwele, po papo abafụndịgwa bāke balinkuja mụmo kangi, jope Tomasị alinkuja nabo. Alinkwịsa Jesụ bo īnyīgị sīgalīgwe, alinkwima pakāti alinkuti: Ulutēngāno lujege nanụmwe

27Po papo alinkummbūla Tomasị alinkuti: Twala ulōbe lwako kuno, ukēte amaboko gangu, twala nikiboko kyako ubīke palubafụ lwangu; ungajaga nsịtakwịtika, lolị gwịtikege ịtolo.

28Umwene Tomasị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Gwe NTWA gwangu! Gwe Kyala gwangu!

29Umwene Jesụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Gwịtīke papo umbwene une? Basangalufụ aba bịtīke bo bakakēta.

Inyāngo ja kalata uju

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

30Umwene Jesụ alinkupela ifīka fị fīngị nkyenị mbafụ̄ndịgwa bāke, ifị fịkasīmbịgwamo mwa kalata uju.

31Lolị ifị fyo fịsīmbīgwe ukuti mwịtikege, ukuti Jesụ jo Kilisịtị Umwana gwa Kyala; kangi ukuti bo mwịtīke, mụjege nubūmị mmaka ga ngamụ jake.

Johanị 21

Jesụ ḷkubasetukila abafụ̄ndịgwa bahāno na babili

1Pānyụma pali sịsịsị, po Jesụ alinkubasetukila kangi abafụ̄ndịgwa panyanja ja Tịbelịja; alinkubasetukila bunobuno.

2Sịmonị Petelị, na Tomasị uju bạ̄tigi Mbasa, na Natanaelị ugwa mụ Kana nkīsu kya Galịlaị, na banya Sebetaị, na bafụ̄ndịgwa bāke abāngi babili, bāli pamopēne.

3Po papo Sịmonị Petelị alinkubabūla alinkuti: Nsụmwịke kukuloba īswi; abēne balinkummwamụla balinkuti: Nanụswe tụkubūkaga nanụngwe. Po papo balinkusụmụka, balinkwịpaka mwịbōtị, lolị ikilo kikyo bakākolịle nasịmo.

4Lelo bo bukīle nulubūnju, Jesụ alinkwima pīsīlya; lolị abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke bakāmēnye ukuti jo Jesụ.

5Umwene Jesụ alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Mwe bānīke umwe, mụli nīswi sịmo? Abēne balinkwamụla balinkuti: Himma.

6Umwene alinkubabūla alinkuti: Amụsopege ulwelo kulubafụ lwa kukīlīlo lwa ịbōtị, ko mụkusyaga. Po papo balinkusopa; lolị kunōngwa ja bwịngị bwa nswi, balinkutolịgwa ukulukwaba.

7Po papo umfụ̄ndịgwa uju āganīgwe na Jesụ, alimkumbūla Petelị alinkuti: Jo ju NTWA. Umwene Sịmonị Petelị bo apilīke ukuti jo ju NTWA, alinkwịnịemba ikilūndo kyake mụnsana, papo akākifwele, alinkwịtāga mụnyanja.

8Lolị abafụ̄ndịgwa abāngi balinkwịsa mwịbōtị, namanga bakāli patalị na pīsīlya, ubutalị pali īmịta jimo, balinkukwaba ulwelo lwa nswi.

9Lelo bo bafyukịle pīsīlya, balinkugubona umōto gwa mababu, pamwanya jalịpo īswi nikisyesye.

10Po papo Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Amụtwale sịmo īswi isị mụkolịle lulūlu.

11Umwene Sịmonị Petelị alinkwịngila mwịbōtị, alinkulukwabila ulwelo pīsīlya, alinkwaga lwịswịle iswị īnywamụ imịa jimo na malōngo mahāno na ịtatu; pope napa syali nyịngị ulwelo lukālatwịke.

12Po papo Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Ịsaga mụlyege ifya lubūnju. Lolị mbafụ̄ndịgwa bāke akālipo ugwa kukịba ukunndālūsya ukuti: Gwanị ugwe? Namanga bāmēnye ukuti jo ju NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Po papo Jesụ alinkwịsa, alinkwega ikisyesye, alinkubapa, jope nịswi bububo.

14Ulu lo lwa butatu Jesụ ukubasetukila abafụndịgwa bāke, bo asyukịle mbafwe.

Jesụ na Petelị

15Lelo bo balịle ifya lubūnju, po papo Jesụ alinkunndālūsya Sịmonị Petelị alinkuti: Sịmonị gwe nnya Johanị, kali ūnganịle ukubakīnda aba? Umwene alinkwamụla alinkuti: Ena gwe NTWA, umēnye ukuti nguganịle. Umwene Jesụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Tịmaga utung'ōsị twangu.

16Alinkunndālūsya kangi ulwa bubili alinkuti: Sịmonị gwe nnya Johanị, kali unnganịle? Umwene Petelị alinkuti: Ena gwe NTWA, umēnye ukuti nguganịle. Umwene Jesụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Tịmaga ing'osi syangu.

17Alinkunndālūsya kangi ulwa butatu alinkuti: Sịmonị gwe nnya Johanị, kali ūnganịle? Po papo Petelị alinkusụlụmanịa, papo ālinndālūsịsye ulwa butatu ukuti: Kali ūnganịle? Po papo alinkummbūla alinkuti: Gwe NTWA, ugwe usịmēnye syosa; usyagēnịe ukuti nguganịle. Po papo Jesụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Tīmaga īng'ōsi syangu.

18Ngukubūla isya nalolị une nguti: Bo uli ntụbwa gwịpịnyaga umpāngo gwịmwene, ulinkubūka kūko gwịganịle; lolị bo ukāngēle, kwịsakugolosyaga ịtolo amaboko gāko, po ujūngi ịsakukupịnyaga umpāngo nukukutwala kuno ukịgana.

19Lolị lilili lyo ājobaga ukunāngisya ubufwe ubu isakufwaga nukuntụkifyamo Kyala. Lelo bo ajobịle lilīli, po papo alinkuti: Ngōngaga.

20Umwene Petelị alinkusanụka, alinkummbona umfụndịgwa uju Jesụ ālinnganịle, ịkukōnga, (umfụndịgwa jujuju jo jula pakabalilo ka findu fya majolo, ātūgēle kifụkị fịjo na Jesụ, uju ālālūsyaga ạtigi: Gwe Malafyale jwanị uju ịkukubīkaga mmaboko ga balugu?)

21Bo Petelị ammbwene jujuju, po papo alinkunndālūsya Jesụ alinkuti: Gwe NTWA, bule isya uju?

22Umwene Jesụ alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Linga nịganịle ukuti ajege papapa ukufịka papo nịsakwịsilaga syo syako ndilị? Ugwe ngōngaga ịtolo.

23Po papo ilịsyu lilīli lilinkubalanịla mbịnābo, ukuti umfụndịgwa jula atịsakufwamo. Lolị umwene Jesụ akālimmbūlịle ukuti umfụndịgwa jula atịsakufwamo, lolị ātịle: Linga nịganịle ukuti ajege papo ukufịka pāpo nịsakwịsilaga, syo syako ndilị?

24Jujuju jo mfụndịgwa uju ịkusịsịmikisya sịsịsị, jo uju āsịsịmbịle sịsịsị, kangi tumēnye ukuti ulusịsịmịkisyo lwake lo lwa nalolị.

Ubumalīkisyo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Lolị sịlịko isīngị sị nyịngị isị Jesụ ābōmbịle, isị linga syasīmbịgwaga kamo kamo, nịkwịnogona ukuti ikīsu kikābagīle ukufwana ukubīkamo ba kalata aba basīmbīgwaga.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Īmbōmbo Sya Batumịgwa

Īmbōmbo Sya Batumịgwa 1

1Gwe Mwimikigwa Tyofịlị, mwa kalata gwa kwanda, mo nāsīmbịlemo syosa isị
Jesụ ābōmbịle nukumanyịsya, ukwanda mbwandilo bwa mbōmbo jake,

2ukufịka pīsịku ili ēgịgwaga ukufyuka kumwanya, bo abalagịle mwa Mbepo
Mwịkemo abatumịgwa aba ābasalịle.

3Amasịku amalōngo mana bo afụmịle pakufwa alinkubasetukila kā kīngị, ifị
fyali fịmanyịlo fya kumanyịlamo ukuti āli mūmị nalolị. Bālimmbwene, umwene
alinkubabūla isya butwa bwa Kyala.

4Lelo bo ali pamopēne nabo, alinkubalagila alinkuti: Mụngasokāngamo mụ
Jelụsalemụ mụlugūlilege ulufīngo ulu nābabūlịle umwe, ulu Tāta āfīngịle.

5Buno Johanị ōsyaga namīsi, lolị umwe mwịsakōsịgwaga na Mbepo Mwịkemo,
bo gakakīndapo amasịku mịngi.

Jesụ ịkufyuka kumwanya

6Abēne abatumịgwa bo babūngēne, balinkunndālūsya Jesụ balinkuti: Gwe
Malafyale, kali pakabalilo kāko po kwịsakungomolelaga Ịsịlaelị ubutwa bwake?

7Umwene Jesụ alinkubabūla alinkuti: Ikyinja na kabalilo kali mmaka ga Tāta,
sịkaja syinụ umwe ukumanya ukuti kịsakuja ndilị.

8Lolị mwịsakwambililaga amaka bo Mbepo Mwịkemo abịsīle, po mwịsakujaga
bakētị bāngu mụ Jelụsalemụ na mōsa mụ Jụtaị, na mụ Samalija, ukufịka kuno
kimalikīle ikīsu.

9Umwene bo ajobịle sịsịsị, alinkwegịgwa ukufyuka kumwanya bo bịkunkēta
bōsa; ilịbīngu lilinkumfịsa balinkutolịgwa nukummbona kangi.

10Lelo bo bandūsamīle bo ịkubūka kumwanya, po papo balinkunyomoka
abāndu babili bīmịle papo, bafwele imyenda imyelụ,

11bịkuti: Mwe bāndu ba mụ, Galịlaị, mwimịle fịkị mụkukēta kumwanya? Jesụ
jujuju ēgīgwe kumyinụ ukubuka kumwanya, ịsakwịsilaga bo mụmo
mụmmbonīle bo ịkubūka kumwanya.

Ukusalịgwa kwa ntumịgwa gwa kumpyanịlapo Jūta

12Po papo abatumịgwa balinkugomoka ukubūka mụ Jelụsalemụ, ukufụma
pakyamba iki bātigi kya Mịsyunguti, iki kili pabupīpị na kāja ka Jelụsalemụ,
pantāmbo gwa njila ja pīsịku lya sabāti (īkịlomịta jimo).

13Lelo bo bīngīle nkāja, po papo balinkufyuka kunyūmba ja kwịjulu, kuno
bātūgasyaga ba Petelị na Johanị na Jakobụ na Andeleja na Fịlịpụ na Tomasị na

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Baḷito maị na Mataị na Jakobụ unnya Aḷifaị na Sịmonị Unsịlotị (ko kuti umwịpụkụlanị), na Jụ̄ta unnya Jakobụ.

14Bōsa babāba balinkubūngāna bwịla, balinkuja ndụmbụla jimojēne pakwịpụ̄ta, pamopēne na bakīkulu bamo na ju Maḷija unna gwa Jesụ, nabamyabo ba Jesụ.

15Bo gakīndịle amasịku manāndi ịtolo, lulinkujapo ulukomāno lwa bịtikị, abāndu aba bāfịkịle pāmịa jimo namalongo mabili. Petelị alinkwima pakāti pamyabo,

16Alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mwe bịnāngu, syabagịle ukuti isị, sịsịmbịgwe mwa kalata, ịsị Mbepo Mwịkemo asịjobịle nganị nkanwa ka Ndabitị isya Jụ̄ta uju abalongo ịle bala bankolaga Jesụ;

17Namanga Jụ̄ta jope āli mwịnītu ābalilịgwe lumo nanụswe, ājabilịgwe ikijabo kyake mụmmbōmbo iji.

18Lolị umụ̄ndu jujuju ālyulịle ikịsu nindalama sya mbunịongafụ isị balinhōmbịle, alinkugwila bukụpama, alinkupufụka pakāti, ubula bwake bōsa bulinkōneka.

19Sịsịsị sịlinkwenda nukufụmụka kuli bōsa aba bāli mụ Jelụsalemụ, fyobēne ikịsu kila kilinkupēgịgwa ija Hakelịtamụ mụnjobelo jabo; ko kuti kịsu kya ịlopa.

20Namanga sịsịmbịgwe mwa kalata gwa sabulị ukuti: Ākāja kāke kịpelịle ukuja kisāme, kangi najumo angajēngangamo mụmo; kangi lisịmbịgwe ilya kuti: Jope nimbōmbo jake fịkuti apyanịlēngepo ujūngi.

21Po lelo umụ̄ndu jumo mbāndu aba bēndaga nanụswe akabalilo kōsa aka Umalafyale Jesụ āsyungūtilaga nanụswe,

22ukwanda pakabalilo akā Johanị ōsyaga, ukwịsakufịka pịsịku lila Jesụ egigwaga kumyitu ukufyuka kumwanya, jo ajege nkētị gwa kusyuka kwake pamopēne nanụswe.

23Po papo balinkubabīka abāndu babīli, Josefụ uju bạ̄tigi jo Balisaba, uju īmbēgwa āli jo Jụsịtị, na Matịja.

24Po papo balinkwịpụ̄ta balinkuti: Gwe NTWA, gwe mmanya ndụmbụla sya bāndu bōsa, utunāngisyege uju unsalịle muli aba babili.

25Ugwa kupyanịlapo pabubōmbelị ubu na pabutumịgwa ubu ābulekịle Jụ̄ta, apa ābūkaga pabujo bwake jūjo.

26Po papo balinkubīka ulusalo kunjila ja bulagusị, ubwene ubulagusị bulinkunsala Matịja; po papo alinkubaliliịgwa lumo na batumịgwa kalōngo na jumo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Īmbōmbo Sya Batumịgwa 2

Mbepo Mwịkemo ịkubīsịla abḭ̄tikị

1Lelo bo lịsịle ilịsịku lya Pentekosịtị, po papo abịtikị bōsa balinkuja pabujo bumobwene.

2Nakalīnga ịtolo akōgo kalinkufụma kumwanya, kalinkufwana kōbela kwa mmbelo unkulūmba; kalinkwịsula nnyụ̄mba jōsa iji bātūgēlemo.

3Po papo sịlinkubabonekela īndimị isị sịlīti sya mōto, syo sịlinkwịtapulanịa, sịlinkutūgala pali bōsa jumo jumo.

4Bōsa balinkwịsula Mbepo Mwịkemo, balinkwanda ukujobela mụndimị isīngị ịtolo, bo mụmo Mbepo ābapaga ukusịjoba.

5Lelo bālimo Abajụ̄ta aba bātūgalaga mụ Jelụsalemụ, na bāndu aba bantịlaga Kyala, aba bāfụmịle kukuti kikolo nkịsu kyosa.

6Lelo bo akōgo aka kapilịkịgwe, po papo ifịlūndilo fya bāndu fịlinkubūngāna. Bōsa balinkwalāngana ịtolo, namanga umụ̄ndu gwesa, alinkubapilika abịtikị bịkujobela mụnjobelo uju ijake uju ijake.

7Bōsa balinkutēnguka balinkuswịganịka, balinkuti: Kēta bōsa aba bịkujoba papapa bakaja Bagalịlai?

8Syo sịli bulebule apa uswe tụkupilika uju īnjobelo jake, uju ijake iji āpāpīgwe najo?

9Twe Bapalịtị na twe Bametị na twe Baelamịtị na twe tujēngịle mụ Mesopatamịja na mụ Jụtaị na mu Kapatokịja na mụ Pontị na mwa Asịja,

10na mụ Fịlịgịja na mụ Pamfịlịja na mw'Egịpịtị na Mfīsu fya mụ Lịbịja ifị fịpalamēne nikya mụ Kịlene na twe Balōma,

11na twe bahesya na twe tupīndukịle Mbujụ̄ta na twe Bakeletị na twe Bāsḷabu. Twesa tụkubapilika tụkwaga bịkusịjobela mụnjobelo syitu īmbōmbo īngulūmba isị ābōmbịle Kyala.

12Bōsa balinkuswịga balinkwalāngana ịtolo, balinkulālūsanịa balinkuti: Kali sịkunāngisya fịkị sịsịsị?

13Lolị abāngi sịlinkuja sya seko kumyabo, balinkuti: Bagālile ubwalwa bwa māfịlu.

Petelị pa Pentekosịtị

14Lolị Petelị alinkwima nabilōngo na jumo bala, alinkwịnula ilịsyu lyake, alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mwe Bajụ̄ta, na mwesa mwe mụkutūgala mụ Jelụsalemụ, amụpilikisyege ukuti mbabūlege mụsyagenịege sịsịsị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Abāndu aba bakagāla bo mụmo mụkwinogonela namanga ulu lilino kabalilo ka butatu, lubūnju ịtolo.

16Lolị isị syo isị āsijobaga unkụ̄ngụlụka Joelị apa ạ̄tigi:

17Bo ịkujoba bunobuno Kyala ịkuti: Mmasịku ga kūsụlo, nịsakubōnelaga Mbepo gwangu abāndu bōsa, po abānīnụ abalumyana na balīndwana bịsakukụ̄ngụ̄lụ̄kaga, abalumyana bīnụ abatụbwa bịsakufịbonaga ifịsetuka; bope nabanyāmbala bīnụ abakāngale bịsakugogwaga īnjosị.

18Ena, bope nababōmbị bāngu abanyāmbala na bakīkulu nịsakubōnelaga Mbepo gwangu mmasịku gāgo, bēndege nukukụ̄ngụlụka.

19Nịsakupelaga ifīka kumwanya kumpālānga, nifīswigu pāsi pakīsu, lịsakuja ịlopa numōto nilyosị ilịsịto.

20Ilīsuba lịsakwịnaga ukuja ngīsị, umwesị gwịsakukesēlaga ukufwana ịlopa, bo likāli ukwịsa ilīsịku lya NTWA ilịkulūmba ilịsịsya.

21Po gwesa uju ịsakujijobaga īngamụ ja NTWA, ịsakupokịgwaga.

22Mwe bany'Ịsịlaelị, amụgapilikisyege amasyu aga: Jesụ gwa mụ Nasaletị, umụ̄ndu uju amaka gāke ga bwa Kyala gakīngulilīgwe pabwelụ kumyinụ ukwendelamụ̄ mbōmbo syake isya maka, nifīswigu nifīka, ifị Kyala āpelelaga mmyake jūjo nkāti mmyinụ, bo apa mụsịmēnye na jujumwe.

23Umụ̄ndu uju Kyala ālinsonsīsye bo mụno ālinogonīle nukumanya nganị liijolo, jo mwalịnkomīle pakikohekano nukunngoga namaboko ga bāndu abīlangomēlesyo.

24Lolị umwene Kyala ālinsyusīsye ukufụma kubafwe ālimpokịle mụngubilo sya bufwe; namanga ubufwe bukabagīle napanāndi ukunkola ukuja mpịnyịgwa.

25Buno Ndabitị alinkunjoba alinkuti: Ndinkummbona UNTWA nkyenị mmyangu bwịla, namanga āli kukiboko kyangu ikīlīlo, ukuti nangajūnganịkaga.

26Fyobēne īndụmbụla jangu jilinkwịkyela, nululimị lwangu lulinkulụlụtila, kangi ummbili gwangu gukujaga ndusūbilo,

27namanga umōjo gwangu utịkugulekaga mbusyuka, kangi utịkwịtika ukuti ummbōmbị gwako umwịkemo alubonege ulōnāngiko.

28Unāngisye injila sya kubūkila kubūmị, ukujako kwako pamopēne nanịne kwịsakunyīsusyaga ulusekelo.

29Mwe banyāmbala mwe bāmyitu umwe, niganịle ukubabūla pabwelụ ịtolo isya mwịsukulu gwitu Ndabitị, ukuti āfwịle nukusyilịgwa, kangi ilịpūmba lyake tuli nalyo ukufịka kulilino kuno.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

30Lelo papo umwene Ndabiṭị āli nkūngụlụka, kangi āmēnye ukuti Kyala alinjīgīle ulujīgo, ukuti jumo ugwa mụmbejụ ija mụnsana gwake ịsakutūgalaga pakikota kyake ikya butwa ukuja malafyale mbujo bwake.

31Umwene Ndabiṭị alinkusịbonela ngānị, nukusịjoba isya kusyuka kwake Kilisịtị, ukuti akālekīgwe mbusyụka, nukuti ummbili gwake gukāboliịle.

32Jesụ jujuju, jo uju Kyala ālinsyusīsye, syo isị twesa tuli bāke.

33Lilino lelo apa īmikīgwe afyusīgwe kumwanya kukiboko ikīlīlo ikya Kyala, apa āmbilīle kugwịse ulufīngo lwa Mbepo Mwịkemo, po papo ōnịle isị mụkusịbona nukusịpilika.

34Namanga umwene Ndabiṭị akafyukako kumwanya lolị umwene ịkujoba ịkuti: UNTWA ālimmbūlịle UNTWA gwangu ātịle: Ịtūgasya kukiboko kyangu ikīlīlo;

35ukafịkege apa nịkubabīkaga abalugu bako kūsi kumalūndi gāko.

36Po papo lelo īnyūmba jōsa ja Ịsịlaelị bamanyege kisịta kwịlāmwa ukuti Jesụ uju umwe mwalịnkomīle pakikohekano, jo uju Kyala ampelịle ukuja NTWA, kangi ukuja jo Kilisịtị.

37Lelo abāndu bo bapilīke sịsịsị, po papo sịlinkubalasa mụndụmbụla, balinkummbūla Petelị na batumịgwa abanịne balinkuti: Mwe bāmyitu, po tubōmbēge fịkị?

38Po papo Petelị alinkubāmūla alinkuti: Amụpīndukege, mōsịgwege mwesa mụngamụ ja Jesụ Kilisịtị, ukuti mụbwagege ubuswe bwa mbībị syinụ, po mwịsakwambililaga ikikūngilwa kya Mbepo Mwịkemo.

39Namanga ulufīngo ulu lwinụ, na bānīnụ, kangi lwa bōsa nāba kubutalị, bōsa aba ịkubabilikila UNTWA, Kyala gwitu.

40Alinkubasịsịmikisya na masyu agāngi ga mịngị, alinkubasoka alinkuti: Amwịpokege kūngulilo inịongafụ iji.

41Bīngī balinkugịtika amasyu gāke, bo balinkōsịgwa; pīsịku lilyo balinkōngelapo abāndu baelufụ batatu (3,000) nkilūndilo kya bīṭikị.

42Balinkulūmīlila ulumanyịsyo nubulilanịsị bwa batumịgwa, nukumenyanịa ikisyesye na mụnyịpūto.

Isya būmị bwa bīṭikị

43Ifīswigu nifīka fịfīngị fịlinkupelịgwa na batumịgwa; po papo bōsa lulinkubāga ulutēnde.

44Abīṭikị bōsa balinkuja pamopēne, fyosa balinkulīlanịla.

45Balinkūlisya ifīsu fyabo nifyuma fyabo, balinkubajabanịa bōsa bo mụmo umūndu gwesa ālōndelaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

46Bwịla balinkūmīlisya ukukomāna pamopēne nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, balinkumenyanịa ikisyesye nnyụ̄mba nnyụ̄mba, balinkulya ifịndu nulusekelo nindụmbụla isangalufụ.

47Balinkuntụ̄fya Kyala, balinkuja bakūndwe kubāndu umwene UNTWA bwịla ịtolo alinkōngelapo ukubịngisya nkipānga abāndu aba bāpokịgwaga.

Īmbōmbo Sya Batumịgwa 3

Umụ̄ndu jumo unndemale ịkubūmbulusịgwa

1Ilịsịku limo Petelị na Johanị bāfyukaga ukubūka nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, pakabalilo aka kwipụ̄tila aka buhāno na buna.

2Lelo umụ̄ndu jumo uju ākwemaga uju ālemēle ukufụma mụ mụ̄nda mụnna, āpīmbịgwaga bwịla na bāndu, jo bammbikaga pakifịgo kya nyụ̄mba ja NTWA iki bạ̄tigi kinụnụ, ukuti asūmege ifya busūsilwa kuli aba bịngilaga nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA.

3Lelo bo ababwene ba Petelị na Johanị bịkuja pakwịngila nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA, alinkubasūma ukuti bampege ifya busụ̄silwa.

4Po papo Petelị na Johanị balinkundūsamịla, umwene Petelị alinkummbūla alinkuti: Kēta kuno.

5Umwene alinkusanụka alinkubalūlalila, alinkusūbila ukwambilila fịmo kumyabo.

6Lolị Petelị alinkuti: Fesa na sahabu fyo ngaja nafyo, lolị ifị ndinafyo fyo nịkukupaga: Mụngamụ ja Jesụ Kilisịtị ugwa mụ Nasaletị sụmụka gwendege.

7Po papo alinkunkola ikiboko ikịlīlo, alinkunsụmụsya. Nakalīnga ịtolo amalūndi na mafụ̄ndo gāke galinkukaka.

8Umwene alinkunyēla alinkwima, alinkwenda. Alinkwịngila nabo nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA bo ịkwenda nukunyēlanyēla, alinkuntụ̄fya Kyala.

9Po papo abāndu ikilūndilo kyosa balinkummbona bo ịkwenda nukuntụ̄fya Kyala.

10Bo bammēnye ukuti jo uju ātūgalaga nukusūma ifya busụ̄silwa pakifịgo ikinụnụ kya nyụ̄mba ja NTWA; kilinkubāga ikitēngusị, balinkuswịga fịjo kuli isị syalimmwagịle.

Amasyu ga Petelị nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA

11Lelo bo ịkubumịlila ba Petelị na Johanị, po papo abāndu bōsa balinkubabopela bo bali mwịbalasa ili bātigi lya Solomonị, balinkuswịganịka.

12Umwene Petelị bo asịbwene sịsịsị, alinkubabūla abāndu bala alinkuti: Mwe bany'Ịsịlaelị umwe, syo mụkuswịga syakị sịsịsị, kangi mụkutulūsamịla fịkị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

ukuti tụkufwana tumpelịle ukwenda namaka gītu jujuswe, pamo nubwịkemo bwitu?

13Kyala gwa Abụlahamụ na Ịsịhaka na Jakobụ, Kyala gwa bātāta jo uju ammwimịke ummbōmbị gwake Jesụ, uju umwe mwalimmbīkịle mmaboko ga balugu, nukunkāna nkyenị mwa Pịlāti, bo umwene Pịlāti atụmwịle ilya kummwabula.

14Umwe mụlinkunkāna Umwịkemo, Unngolofụ, mụlinkunsūma ju nngogị ukuti jo ābuligwege.

15Lolị mụlinkunngoga unndōngolelanjila ja kubūmị, lolị umwene Kyala ālinsyusīsye mbafwe, syo tuli bakētị bāke uswe.

16Īngamụ ja Jesụ nulwịtiko mụngamụ ijo fyo ifị fịmpēle amaka umụ̄ndu uju mụkummbona kangi mụmmēnye. Ulwịtiko kwa Jesụ, lo ulu lummbūmbulwịsye umụ̄ndu uju bo mụkukēta mwesa.

17Lilino lelo mwe bāmyitu, Mmēnye ukuti umwe na balōngōsị bīnụ, mwalimmbōmbịle Jesụ sịsịsị kisịta kumanya.

18Lolị syo isị kyala asibōmbịle bo mụmo āsịfụmụkịsyaga ukwendela mbakụngụlụka bōsa isya kuti Kilisịtị gwake āli gwa kukubilwa.

19Amụpīndukege lelo mụgomokege kwa Kyala po īnongwa syinụ sịsakōmolịgwaga, ukuti utubalilo twịsege kumyinụ utwakuhobokelamo ukufụma ku NTWA

20ukuti antumege Kilisịtị Jesụ uju ābasalīle ngānị.

21Uju ịkusyalaga ku kumwanya ukufịka pakabalilo ka kwandulịgwa fyosa, bo mụmo Kyala ājobịle nkanwa mbakụ̄ngụlụka bāke abịkemo ukufụma mụ mmbwandilo.

22Namanga Mose ājobịle ātịle: UNTWA Kyala ịsakubasụmụkisyaga unkụ̄ngụlụka uju ali bo jujune ukufụma mbāmyinụ. Jo mwịse mụmpilikege syosa isị linga ịkubabūla.

23Lolị sịsakujaga bo bunobuno, ukuti gwesa uju linga atịkumpilika unkụ̄ngụluka jujuju, ịsakusōsịgwangako kubāndu ba Kyala nukupyụtịgwa.

24Kangi bōsa abakụ̄ngụlụka aba ābajobaga ukwandila ju Samwelị nāba bakōngīlepo pamyake, bope bāfụmụsyaga sịsịsị sịkubōmbịgwa amasịku aga.

25Umwe mụli bāna ba bakụ̄ngụlụka, kangi mụli bāna ba lwịtiko ulu Kyala ālitikēne na bīsēmwe bo ịkummbūla Abụlahamụ ukuti: Ndujụ̄ngụ lwako mo fịsakusajilīgwaga ifịkolo fyosa fya nkīsu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

26Umwene Kyala bo ansụmwịsye ummbōmbị gwake, alinkutala ukuntuma kumyinụ, ukuti abasajege umwe bo ịkubagomola jumo jumo kubutulanōngwa bwinụ.

Īmbōmbo Sya Batumịgwa 4

Petelị na Johanị ndukomāno

1Petelị na Johanị bo bali pakujoba nabāndu, po papo balinkwịsa kumyabo abapūtị, nunndindilila nyūmba ja NTWA na Basatukaị;

2bo bakalēle papo bāmanyịsyaga abāndu nukufụmụsya mụngamụ ja Jesụ isya kusyuka kwake mbafwe.

3Po papo balinkubakola, balinkubīgalila nnyūmba ja bannyololo ukufịka nulubūnju, papo gāli majolo,

4Lolị bīngị mụli aba bapilīke ilịsyu balinkwịtika; abanyāmbala bāli baelufụ bahāno (5,000) ubwịngị.

5Po papo nulubūnju balinkubūngāna mụ Jelụsalemụ abalagilị, amafụmụ na bamanyandagilo.

6Balinkukomāna pamopēne na Hanasị umpūtị unkulūmba, na Kajafa na Johanị na Alịkịsanda, bōsa na bakamụ bampụtị unkulūmba.

7Lelo bo bababīkịle pakāti, po papo balinkubalālūsya balinkuti: Isị mụkubōmba, mụkubōmbela mmaka makị, na mụngamụ nngị?

8Po papo Petelị bo īswile Mbepo Mwịkemo, alinkubabūla alikunti: Mwe balagilị ba bāndu na mwe mafụmụ,

9linga tụkulālūsịgwa umūsyugu panōngwa ja mbōmbo īnụnụ iji abōmbelīgwe umūndu ummbịne uju, ukuti abūmbulwịke bulebule,

10syo mūmanyege mwesa na bāndu bōsa abany'Ịsịlaelị ukuti, mụ mmaka ga ngamụ jake Jesụ Kilisịtị ugwa mụ Nasaletị, uju umwe mwalịnkomīle pakikohekano, uju Kyala ālisyusīsye mbafwe, mụli jujuju mo mụmo umūndu uju īmịle nkyenị mmyinụ unkafụ ịtolo.

11Jesụ Kilisịtị jujuju, jo ịbwe ili lyasyokelīgwe nanụmwe mwe bajēnga nyūmba, lyo līpelịle ukuja ịbwe ịkulūmba lya pānguto.

12Bukajamo nabumo ubupokị mmūndu ujūngi; namanga jikajako najimo īngamụ ijīngi nkīsu kyosa, iji tubagīle ukubwagilamo ubupokịgwa uswe.

13Lelo bo babubwene ubukịfụ bwa Petelị na Johanị, bo basyagēnịe ukuti bakamanya kalata, kangi bakaja bamang'anyị, balinkunswịganịka, balinkusyaganịa ukuti bo aba bali nagwe Jesụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Lolị bo bammbwene umụ̄ndu uju ābūmbulusīgwe īmịle pamopēne nabo, balinkusịta nukuja nalyo nalịmo ilya kwamụla.

15Lelo bo babalagīle ukuti basōke pānja ndukomāno, balinkulālūsanịa bābo batupu bo bījēkīle,

16balinkuti: Tubōmbe fịkị nabo abāndu aba? Namanga sịli pabwelụ kubāndu bōsa aba bali mụ Jelụsalemụ isya kuti, abāndu aba babōmbịle ikīka ikikulūmba, tukabagila nukukāna.

17Lolị ukuti sịsịsị sịngakīndililaga ukubalanịla mbāndu, ịsaga tubatetemesye, ukuti bāngāndisyaga ukujoba numụ̄ndu najumo īngamụ ja Jesụ.

18Lelo bo babalekịle, balinkubakānịsya fījo ukuti bangafụmụsyaga nukumanyịkisya mụngamụ ja Jesụ.

19Lolị Petelị na Johanị balinkubāmụla balinkuti: Linga kunụnụ nkyenị mwa Kyala ukubapilika umwe, ukukīnda ukumpilika Kyala, syo mụtụmụlege jujumwe.

20Namanga uswe tukabagila ukuleka ukusịjoba isị tusịbwene naisị tusịpilīke.

21Abēne bo bōngīlepo ukubatetemesya, po balinkwenda nukubābula, papo bakājagịle injila ja kubafụndilamo, panōngwa ja bāndu; namanga abāndu bōsa bammwimịkaga Kyala pali isị syabonīke.

22Namanga umụ̄ndu uju kyapelīgwemo ikīswigu kikīki, ifyinja fyake fyakīndịle pamalōngo mana (40).

Abī̱tikị bịkunsūma Kyala ukuti abakasyege

23Lelo bo bababūlịle, po papo Petelị na Johanị balinkubūka kubīnābo, balinkubabūla syosa isị abapū̱tị abakulūmba na mafụmụ bababūlịle.

24Abēne bo bapilīke, balinkwịnula ilịsyu lyabo palikimokyene kwa Kyala balinkuti: Gwe NTWA gwe mwenenafyo fyosa, gwe gwapelịle ikya kumwanya nikya pāsị, ninyanja na fyosa ifị fịlịmo,

25gwe gwajobīle mwa Mbepo Mwịkemo nkanwa mwa Tāta Ndabitị, ummbōmbị gwako gwatīle: Abāpānja bājwegaga fịkị? Abāndu bịnogonaga syakị isya ịtolo?

26Abatwa ba nkīsu bālịtendekịsye, nabalagilị bakomēne pamopēne, pakunsambukila UNTWA na ju Mesịja gwake.

27Namanga nalolị nkāja aka, ba Helotị, ba Pontị Pịlati, abāpānja, na bany'Ịsịlaelị bammbūngāniịle ummbōmbị gwako umwịkemo Jesụ, uju umpelịle ukuja jo Mēsịja.

28Ena, bābūngēne ukuti babōmbēge isị gwalịnogwịne nukubā̱tika nganị liịjolo, namaka gāko nubwịgane bwako.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

29Lilino lelo gwe NTWA ukētege ukutīlisya kwabo, utupege twe babōmbị bāko ukulilūmbilila ilịsyu lyako nubukịfụ bōsa.

30Golosya ikiboko kyako ubabumbulusyege abāndu. Ubōmbēge ifīka nifīswigu mụngamụ ja Jesụ, ummbōmbị gwako umwịkemo.

31Lelo bo bīpūtịle po papo pabujo apa bābūngēne palinkusenyendeka; bōsa balīswile Mbepo Mwịkemo, balinkulūmbilila ilịsyu lya Kyala nubukịfụ.

Ubulilanịsị bwa bī̄tikị

32Po papo ikilūndilo kya bītikị kilinkuja nindụmbụla jimojēne, numōjo gumogwene, akālipo najumo ugwa kuti ifị ali nafyo fyake mwene, lolị balinkulilanịla fyosa ịtolo ifị bali nafyo.

33Po papo abatumịgwa balinkusịsịmikisya namaka amakulūmba isya kusyuka kwa NTWA Jesụ, umwene Kyala alinkubōnela ulusajo lu lwịngị.

34Namanga akālipo najumo unndōndo mmyabo, papo bōsa aba bali nifīsu naba bali ninyūmba balinkūlisya,

35balinkutwala īndalama sya ifī būlisyaga, balinkusịbīka mmalūndi ga batumịgwa, balinkubajabila jumo jumo bo mụmo umūndu gwesa ālōndelaga.

36Bunobuno Josefụ uju abatumịgwa bālimpēle ija Balịnaba, (ko kuti Mūndu gwa lusūbisyo), unnya Lebị pakikolo, ugwa mụ Saịpụlasị,

37jo alinkūlisya unngūnda gwake, bo ūlīsye alinkutwala īndalama, alinkusịbīka mmalūndi ga batumịgwa.

Īmbōmbo Sya Batumịgwa 5

Ubusyobị bwa Ananịja na Sapila

1Lolị umūndu jumo uju ali jo Ananịja īngamụ, pamopēne nunkasị Sapila, balinkūlisya ikīsu kyabo.

2Umwene alinkutapulapo īndalama, jope nunkasị āsịmēnye; po papo ikijabo kimo alinkukitwala, alinkukibīka mmalūndi ga batumịgwa.

3Po papo Petelị alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Ananịja fịkị ukuti Setano īsulege mụndụmbụla jako, ukuti unsyobēge Mbepo Mwịkemo, apa utapwịlepo īndalama sya kīsu iki gūlīsye?

4Apa gwali nakyo po kikāli kyako? Kangi bo kyulisīgwe, kikāli mmaka gāko? Syo usịbīkịle syakị sịsịsị mụndụmbụla jako? Ungātigi ubasyobịle abāndu, himma, lolị unsyobịle Kyala.

5Umwene Ananịja bo agapilīke amasyu gagaga, alinkugwa pāsi, alinkufwa. Po papo ulutēnde ulukulūmba lulinkubāga abāndu bōsa aba bāpilikaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Po papo abalumyana balinkusụmụka, balinkunniembetelela mmyenda, balinkusōka nagwe, balinkwakunsyila.

7Lelo bo tukīndịle utubalilo tutatu, po papo jope unkasị alinkwịngila kisịtakumanya isị syaboṇịke.

8Po papo Petelị alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Mbūla linga mo mụmo mwalyulikīsye ikīsu kyinụ? Umwene alinkwamụla alinkuti: Ena, mo mụmo.

9Po papo Petelị alinkummbūla alinkuti: Fịkị mwịtikēne ukunngela Mbepo gwa NTWA? Kēta amalūndi ga aba bāli pakunsyila unndumego gali pakifịgo, bịkuja pakukupīmba nanụngwe.

10Nakalīnga ịtolo Sapila alinkugwila mmalundi gāke alinkufwa; lelo bo bịkwịngila abalumyana balinkwaga afwịle. Po papo balinkumpimba balinkwakunsyila pamopēne nu nndume.

11Po papo ulutēnde lulwịngị lulinkukyaga ikipānga kyosa, na kubāndu bōsa aba bāsịpilikaga sịsịsị.

Abatumịgwa bịkubōmba ifīka nifīswigu fịfīngị

12Po papo abatumịgwa balinkubōmba ifīka nifīswigu fịfīngị mbāndu. Abītikị balinkukomāna pamopēne mwịbalasa lya Solomonị.

13Umụndu gwesa uju akāli mwịtikị, akālipo najumo ugwa kukịba ukuti ajege pamopēne nabo lolị abāndu balinkubīmịka fījo.

14Abēne aba bammwịtikaga UNTWA, ifịlūndilo fya banyāmbala nifya bakīkulu fịlinkōngelapo ukukīnda.

15Po apa abāndu balinkubapīmbila ababịne mmịpūlo, balinkubalambalika pafịtala na pāndato, ukuti bo Petelị ịkukīnda, nalīnga nsyungūlu gwake, gubāgege bamo.

16Po papo balinkubūngāna bope na bāndu abīngị aba ntwaja utu tunsyungūtīle Jelụsalemụ. Balinkubatwala ababịne naba bākubilwaga niīmbepo īnyalị, bōsa ịtolo balinkubūmbulusịgwa.

Abatumịgwa bịkukubilwa

17Po papo alinkusụmụka umpūtị unkulūmba pamopēne na bōsa aba bāli nagwe aba nkipānga kya Basatukaị, kalinkubāga akabịnị kubatumịgwa,

18balinkubakola balinkubīgalila nnyụ̄mba ja bannyololo.

19Loli ugwandumị gwa NTWA alinkwịgula īnyīgị sya nyụ̄mba ja bannyololo pakilo, alinkubasōsya pānja, alinkubabūla alinkuti:

20Amụbūkege mụkīmege nukubabūla abāndu nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA amasyu gōsa agā bumị ubupya bububu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Abēne bo bapilīke sịsịsị, balinkubūka nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA bo bukīle nulubūnju fījo balinkumanyịsya. Po papo alinkwịsa umpụ̄tị unkulūmba naba bāli nagwe, balinkubilikila ulukomāno lwa mafụmụ ga bany'Ịsịlaelị, balinkubatuma abāndu kunyụ̄mba ja bannyololo, ukuti batwalịgwege.

22Abēne ababōmbị bo bājịlekufịka balinkusịta nukubāgamo nnyụ̄mba ja bannyololo, po papo balinkugomoka balinkwakubabūla balinkuti:

23Īnyụ̄mba ja bannyololo tujagịle nyīgale kanụnụ ịtolo, bope nabalindililị bīmịle pafịfịgo, lolị bo twịngīle tukammwagamo najumo nkāti.

24Umwene unndindilila nyụ̄mba ja NTWA na bapụ̄tị abakulūmba bo bapilīke amasyu gagaga, balinkwalāngana ịtolo, ukuti syo sịkujaga bulebule sịsịsị.

25Po papo alinkwịsa umụ̄ndu jumo alinkubapāngila alinkuti: Kēta, abāndu aba mwabīgalīle nnyụ̄mba ja bannyololo, bīmịle nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA bịkubamanyịsya abāndu.

26Po papo unkulūmba gwa balindililị alinkubūka na babōmbị alinkwakubēga, lolị komma kumaka, namanga bābatīlaga abāndu ukuti bangịsakubatịkaga na mabwe.

27Lelo bo babatwele, balinkubīmịka nkyenị ndukomāno.

28Po papo umpụ̄tị unkulūmba alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Tubakānịsye fījo ukuti mụngamanyịsyaga mụ̄ngamụ ja mụ̄ndu jujuju, kēta lilino mụmmwīswisye Jelụsalemụ nulumanyịsyo lwinụ, mụkulōnda ukutupela nanụswe ukuti twalịmo nkōna ilịlopa lya mụ̄ndu uju.

29Po papo Petelị na batumịgwa abanịne balinkubāmụla balinkuti: Uswe tụkuntīlaga Kyala po papo ukukīnda abāndu.

30Kyala gwa bīsukulu bītu, jo uju ālisyusīsye Jesụ, uju umwe mwalịnngogịle, pala mụntulikege pakipịkị.

31Umụ̄ndu uju, jo Kyala ammwimīke nikiboko kyake ikīlīlo, ukuja Nndōngosị, kangi Mpokị gwa kwịsakubapa abany'Ịsịlaelị ulupīnduko nubuswe bwa nōngwa.

32Lelo nanụswe twịpelịle ukuja bakētị ba nōngwa sịsịsị pamopēne na Mbepo Mwịkemo, uju Kyala abapēle aba bịkuntīla.

33Lelo bo bapilike sịsịsị, sịlinkubalasa mụ̄nda, balinkulōnda ukubagoga.

34Po papo jumo ugwa ndukomāno, Umfalịsaị, uju ali jo Gamalyelị īngamụ, ummanyịsyandagilo uju bammwimịkaga abāndu bōsa, alinkwima ndukomāno, alinkulagila ukuti abāndu aba basōsịgwe pānja kukabalilo akapīmba,

35po papo alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mwe banyāmbala ba Ịsịlaelị umwe, syo mwandege isị mụkuja pakubabōmbela abāndu aba;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

36buno mmasịku aga gakīndịle, alinkusụmụka Toịta, alinkwịjoba mwene ukuja jo mụ̄ndu jumo unkulūmba, uju balinkunngoga abāndu aba bāli pābāmịa bāna (400), umwene bo agogịgwe, bōsa aba bammwịtikaga balinkunyāmbanịka; sịlinkwịpela ukuja sya ịtolo.

37Pānyụma pali uju alinkusụmụka Jụ̄ta ugwa mụ Galịlaị, mmasịku ga kubalịgwa abāndu, alinkubakwaba abāndu ikilūndilo ukuti bankōngege mụ̄nyụma; jope alinkugogịgwa, bōsa aba bammwịtikaga balinkunyāmbanịka.

38Po apa lilino nịkubabūla une nịkuti: Amụbēpukilege abāndu bababa, mụbalekege; namanga apa linga sịsịsị bịnogwịne bābo pamo linga isị bịkubōmba sịfụmịle mbāndu, po sịsakufụbaga.

39Lolị linga sịfụmịle kwa Kyala, po mụtịsakusịtolaga, ukuti mụngịsakwagịgwa ukuja balwa na Kyala. Po papo abēne balinkummwịtika.

40Lelo bo babakolịle abatumịgwa, balinkubakoma nifịkotị, balinkubakāniṣya ukuti bangamanyịkisyaga mụ̄ngamụ ja Jesụ; balinkubalekesya.

41Po papo balinkusōkamo ndukomāno nulusekelo, papo bālyagịle ukuti kubabagịle ukujwelụkila pāngamụ ja Jesụ.

42Bwịla ịtolo balinkusịta nukuleka ukumanyịsya nukufụmụsya īnōngwa nnyụ̄mba ja NTWA na nnyụ̄mba syabo, īnōngwa īnụnụ isya Jesụ Kilisịtị.

Īmbōmbo Sya Batumịgwa 6

Abatūlị ba batumịgwa bahāno na babili

1Lelo mmasịku gāgo, bo abafụ̄ndịgwa bịkōngelapo ukubāla, kwalịpo ukwịbụnēsya mbaJụ̄ta bakiGịlịkị kuBahịbuli. Balinkwịbụnēsya ukuti bịkubịbwa ukubajabịla abakịkulu bābo abafwile amasịku gōsa.

2Po papo abīlongo na babili bala balinkukibilikila ikilūndilo kya bafụ̄ndịgwa, balinkubabūla balinkuti: Kukaja kunụnụ uswe ukuti tulekege ukulūmbilila ilịsyu lya Kyala panōngwa ja kujabanịa ifịndu.

3Lilino lelo mwe bāmyitu, amụsalege mmyinụ abāndu bahāno na babili, aba bafụmwịke ubunụnụ, aba bịswile Mbepo na mahala, ukuti bo tubabīkege pambōmbo jijiji.

4Lolị uswe tụkulūmililaga ulwịpụ̄to, nukulūmbilila ilịsyu.

5Ilịsyu lilīli lilinkubakyela bōsa abā nkilūndilo, po papo balinkubasala ba Sịtefanị, umụ̄ndu uju āliswịle ulwịtiko na Mbepo mwịkemo, na Fịlịpụ na Pulokolị na Nịkanolị na Tịmonị na Palịmena na Nịkolai uju apīndukịle Mbujụ̄ta ugwa mwa Antyokịja.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Bo balinkubabīka nkyenị mbatumịgwa. Lelo bo bịpụ̄tịle, balinkubabīkapo amaboko.

7Po papo ilịsyu lya Kyala lilinkubāla, nubwịngị bwa bafụ̄ndịgwa bulinkōngelapo ukubāla fịjo mụ Jelụsalemụ; kyope ikilūndilo ikikulūmba ikya bapụ̄tị kilinkulwambilila ulwịtiko lula.

Ukukolịgwa kwa Sịtefanị

8Umwene Sịtefanị, uju āliswịle ilīpyana na maka, jo alinkupela ifīka nifīswigu ifịkulūmba mbāndu.

9Lolị abāndu bamo balinkusokoka ukuti bakānịkanege na Sịtefanị. Abāndu bababo, bamo bāli ba nnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo iji bạ̄tigi: Nyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo ja bāndu abābuke bo bāfụmịle mụ Kịlene na mụ Alịkịsandalija, nāba mụ Kịlịkija, nāba mwa Asija.

10Lolị bakālintolịle kunōngwa ja mahala gāke na kunōngwa ja Mbepo Mwịkemo uju anndōngosyaga bo ali pakujoba.

11Po papo balinkubapāla abāndu ukuti bakātigi: Tumpilīke umụ̄ndu uju bo ịkujoba amasyu agā kunhēlụla Mose na Kyala.

12Balinkubasāmbulanịa abāndu, na mafụmụ na nabamanyandagilo, bo balinkummotokela balinkunkola, balinkuntwala nkyenị ndukomāno.

13Balinkubīmịka abakētị ba batūngulu aba bạ̄tigi: Umụ̄ndu uju atịkuleka ukujoba amasyu ga kupahēlụla pabujo ubwịkemo ubu, nululagilo lwa Mose.

14Namanga twalimpilīke bo ịkujoba ịkuti: Jesụ gwa mụ Nasaletị uju, ịsakupōnāngaga pabujo ubu lōsa nukusyandula īnyīho isị ātupēle Mose.

15Lelo bo banndulalīle Sịtefanị bōsa aba bāli ndukomāno, balinkwaga ikyenị kyake kili bo ikyenị kya gwandumị.

Īmbōmbo Sya Batumịgwa 7

Amasyu ga Sịtefanị

1Po papo umpụ̄tị unkulūmba alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Bule, bo sịli sịsịsị?

2Umwene Sịtefanị alinkujoba alinkuti: Mwe bāmyitu, na mwe bātāta, amụpilikisyege, Kyala Umwene bụkulūmba ālinsetukīle Tāta Abụlahamụ, bo ali mụ Mesopotamija, bo akāli ukujēnga mụ Halanị.

3Kyala alinkummbūla alinkuti: Sōkangamo nkīsu kyako na mbakamụgo, ubūkege kukīsụ iki ngukunāngisyaga jujune.

4Po papo alinkusōkamo nkīsu kya Bakalịtaị, alinkwakutūgasya mụ Halanị. Lelo bo afwịle ugwịse, Kyala alinkunsāmịsya ukufụma kūko, alinkuntwala nkīsu iki mụjēngịlemo umwe lilino.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Kyala akālimpēle ubujo nabumo nkīsu iki, kyope nikya kuti kifwanege lwene lu lujajo, loli pope alimfīngile ukumpa ikīsu iki, ukuti kikujaga kyake, nulujūngu lwake ulu lukukōngaga, napapo pakabalilo kala akāli numwana.

6Umwene Kyala alinkummbūla alinkuti: Aba ndujūngu lwako bisakwegigwaga ukubūka kubuhēsya kukīsu ikya bāngi, kangi bisakubabīkaga mbutumwa nukubāngalila ifyinja bāmia bāna.

7Kangi Kyala alinkujoba alinkuti: Ikikolo iki bisakukibōmbelaga, kyo nisakukilōngaga jujune. Pānyuma pali sisisi, nisakubasōsyangamo nkīsu ikyo ukuti bīsege kukwipūta kumyangu pabujo bububu.

8Po papo Kyala alinkwenda nukumpa ulwitiko lwa bubūtigwa. Umwene Abulahamu alinkumpapa Isihaka, alinkumbūta pīsiku lya lwele. Umwene Isihaka alinkumpapa Jakobu, umwene Jakobu alinkubapapa abisukulu bītu kalōngo na babili bala.

9Abene abīsukulu bītu bala balinkummulisya Josefu mbutumwa mu Egipiti panōngwa ja kabini.

10Loli Kyala alinkuja nagwe, alinkumpoka mbutolwe bwake bōsa, alinkumpa ilīpyana na mahala nkyeni mwa Falao umalafyale gwa Egipiti, alinkummbīka nndindilili gwa Egipiti, na nnyūmba jake jōsa.

11Po papo jilinkugwa īnjala nkīsu kyosa kya Egipiti nikya Kanāni, bulinkujamo ubutolwe bu bwingi. Abēne abīsukulu bītu balinkutoligwa ukufyaga ifindu.

12Loli Jakobu bo apilīke ukuti ifindu filimo mw'Egipiti, po papo alinkubatuma ulwa kwanda abīsukulu bītu.

13Lelo ulwa bubili, po Josefu alinkwināngisya kubamyabo, po papo Falao alinkwenda nukukimanya ikikolo kya Josefu.

14Po papo Josefu alinkutuma kukumbilikila ugwise Jakobu pamopēne nikikolo kyake kyosa, abāndu amalōngo mahāno na mabili na bahāno (75).

15Po papo Jakobu alinkwikilila ukubūka ku Egipiti, alinkwakufwila jūjo pamopēne na bīsukulu bītu.

16Imibili gyabo gilinkupīmbigwa ukwakufika mu Sikemu, gilinkubīkigwa mwipūmba ili Abulahamu ālyulile nindalama kubanya Emoli mu Sikemu.

17Lelo bo akabalilo kafikile aka lufīngo, aka Kyala afīngile kwa Abulahamu, po papo abāndu bala balinkubāla balinkuja bīngi fijo mw'Egipiti,

18ukufika papo abonekege umalafyale ujūngi mw'Egipiti, uju akālimmēnye Josefu.

19Jo alinkukitwalila ulufūndo ikikolo kyitu, nukubāngalila abīsukulu bītu, nukubafimbilisya ukubatāga abānābo abafyēle ukuti bafwege.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Pakabalilo kāko alinkupāpịgwa Mose, āli mwana nnụnụ nkyenị mwa Kyala. Jo alinkuswilịgwa imyesị mịtatu nnyụ̄mba ja gwịse.

21Lelo bo atāgịgwe, po papo umwana gwa Falao unndīndwana, alinkuntōla, alinkunswila ukufwāna mwanāke.

22Umwene Mose alinkumanyịsịgwa amahala gōsa aga Bēgịpịtị. Alinkuja mfụmụke mmasyu na mụmbōmbo syake.

23Lelo bo ali nifyinja amalōngo mana, alinkwịnogona mụndụmbụla ukuti abūke kukubakēta abāmyabo abany'Ịsịlaelị.

24Lelo alinkwakwaga jumo ịkubōmbelịgwa īmbịbị, po papo alinkuntūla uju abonelịgwaga, alinkunkoma alinkwenda nukufwa umw'Egịpịtị.

25Umwene alinkwịnogona ukuti abāmyabo abany'Ịsịlaelị bịkusyaganịa ukuti Kyala ịkubapokaga ukwendela nkiboko kyake, lolị abēne balinkusịta nukusyaganịa.

26Ulwa kilābo alinkubabona abany'Ịsịlaelị babili bịkulwa, alinkugela ukubamanyanịa alinkuti: Mwe bāgwi! Umwe muli banyamụ̄ndu, mụkulwa fịkị mwe bābo batupu?

27Lolị jula ankomaga unnịne, alinkungụ̄tila Mose kulubafụ alinkuti: Jwanị uju akubīkịle ugwe ukuja nndagilị nukuja nndōngị gwitu?

28Kingamo kulōnda ukūngoga nanịne bo papo gwalinngogịle umw'Egịpịtị mmajolo?

29Bo apilịke sịsịsị, Mose alinkubopa, alinkwakuja mbuhēsya nkịsu kya Mịtyanị. Mo alinkwakupāpila abāna abalumyana babili.

30Lelo bo fịkīndịle ifyinja amalōngo mana, po papo ugwandumị alinkunsetukila ndungalāngala ulu lwali pịpị nikyamba Sịnai nkisyanju iki kyakaga umōto.

31Umwene Mose bo asịbwene sịsịsị, alinkuswịga fịjo kuli isị syaboṇịke; lelo bo ịkusegelela ukuti akēte kanụnụ, alinkwaga ilịsyu lya NTWA lịkuti:

32Jo une ne Kyala gwa bāgụso, ne Kyala gwa Abụlahamụ, na Ịsịhaka na Jakobụ. Po papo Mose alinkutetema alinkutịla nukukētako.

33Kangi UNTWA alinkummbūla Mose alinkuti: Fụ̄laga ifịlato fyako mmalūndi, buno pabujo apa gwịmịlepo kịsu kịkemo.

34Ngētịle nsịbwene īmbịbị isị bịkubōmbelịgwa abāndu bāngu mw'Egịpịtị, ningụ̄to jabo njipilịke, lelo nịsịle kukubapoka. Po linino lelo ịsaga ngutume ku Egịpịtị.

35Mose jujuju jo jula abany'Ịsịlaelị bālinkānịle bātịle: Jwanị uju akubīkịle ugwe ukuja nndagilị nukuja nndōngị gwitu? Jo uju Kyala alinkuntuma ukwakuja

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

nndagilị, kangi nukuja mpokị, ukwendela ngwandumị uju ālinsetukīle nkisyanju kila.

36Jo uju alinkubalōngosya abāndu ukusōkamo nkīsu kya Egịpịtị bo ịkupela ifīswigu nifīka mụ Egịpịtị, na mụnyanja Ifụbīfu, kangi na nndungalāngala ifyinja amalōngo mana.

37Jo Mose jujuju ābabūlịle abany'Ịsịlaelị ātịle: Kyala ịsakubasụmụkisyaga unkūngụlụka mbāmyinụ, uju ali bo jujujo.

38Bo abany'Ịsịlaelị bakomēne pamopēne nndungalāngala Mose jo uju ālịko pamopēne nabo. Ālịko kula pamopēne na ba bīsukulu bītu kangi nugwandumị jula ajobēge nagwe pakyamba Sịnai; jo uju āpēgīgwe amasyu amapelabūmị ukuti atupege uswe.

39Lolị jo uju abīsukulu bītu bakālōndaga ukumpilika, lolị balinkunsyokela, balinkunyonywa ukugomokela ku Egịpịtị.

40Balinkummbūla Alonị balinkuti: ịsaga utubūmbilege bakyala aba kutulōngolela nkyenị; namanga Mose uju ātusōsịsyemo nkīsu kya Egịpịtị, tukamanya isị sịmmwagịle.

41Po papo mmasịku gāgo balinkubūmba ikifwanị kya ngwāta, balinkutwala kukifwanị kya ngwāta ifya kwịkemēsya,

42Kyala alinkubasīnda inyụma; alinkubatāga ukuti basịbombelege īndōndwa sya kumwanya, bo lilyo lisimbīgwe mwa kalata gwa bakụngụlụka ili lịkuti: Mwe bāndu ba Ịsịlaelị! Kali mwandwalilaga une ifịnyamāna fya kubōlịgwa nifya kwịkemēsya, kukabalilo ka fyinja amalōngo mana nndungalāngala mụla?

43Himma, mụtwele jēne ji hēma ja Moloka, nulutōndwa lwa Kyala gwinụ Lefanị, ifịfwanị ifị mwabūmbịle ukuti mụfịbōmbelege, panōngwa jijiji, nịsakubasamịkisyaga kubatalị ukukīnda mụ Babelị.

44Nndungalāngala mụla abīsukulu bītu bāli nihēma jila jasịsịmịkisyaga ukujako kwa Kyala. Jātendekesīgwe bo mụmo Kyala ālinndagīle Mose ukuti ajitendekesyege ukukōngana nikifwanị iki ākibwene.

45Jo iji abīsukulu bītu bāpokanịlaga bo bali na Joswa balinkubūka najo bo bịkukikaba ikīsu ikya fikolo ifīngị, ifị Kyala āfikagaga nkyenị mmyabo. Jilinkujapo ukwịsakufịka mmasịku ga Ndabitị,

46Ndabitị uju akābịle ilīpyana nkyenị mwa Kyala, uju alinkunsūma Kyala ukuti ammwịtikisyege ukunjengela ubujo bwa kutūgasyapo Kyala gwa Jakobụ.

47Lolị umwene Solomonị jo uju ālinnjēngīle īnyụ̄mba Kyala.

48Lolị umwene Kyala unkīnde atịkutūgala mụnyụ̄mba isị sịjēngīgwe na bāndu, bo lilyo ịkujoba unkūngụlụka ịkuti;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

49Kumwanya kyo kikota kyangu ikya butwa, lolị ikīsu ko kakota ka kubīkapo amalūndi gangu, jo nyūmba nngị iji mụkūnjēngelaga? Bo ịkuja UNTWA, pamo po pōkị apa nịkutūkisyaga une?

50Kali ngaja jo une nāpelịle fyosa fịfịfị?

51Mwe balukānị umwe, mwe basịtakubūtịgwa īndụmbụla nimbulukutu, mwe mụkummwila bwịla Mbepo Mwịkemo, bo mụmo abīsukulu bīnụ bābōmbīle, mo mụmo mụkubōmbela nanụmwe.

52Kali jo nkūngụlụka aliku uju bakamfwimamo abīsēmwe? Abēne balinkubagoga bala bātumịgwe na Kyala kukufumụsya nganị ukwịsa kwa Nngolofụ, uju nanụmwe lilino mụnndīlīle nkunngoga.

53Umwe mwalwambilịle ululagilo bo mụmo babatwalīle abāndumị, lolị mụlinkusịta ukulukōnga.

Sịtefanị ịkugogịgwa

54Lelo bo bapilike sịsịsị, po papo sịlinkubalasa mūnda, balinkwịmemena.

55Umwene lolị Sịtefanị bo īswile Mbepo Mwịkemo po papo alinkukēta kumwanya, alinkububona ubukulūmba bwa Kyala, alinkummbona na Jesụ bo īmịle kukiboko ikīlīlo kya Kyala,

56alinkujoba alinkuti: Kēta nkubwene kumwanya kwịgwịke, nummbwene jope na nnyamụndu īmịle kukiboko ikīlīlo kya Kyala.

57Abēne balinkujwega fījo, balinkusịndila īmbulukutu syabo, balinkummotokela palikimo;

58balinkunsōsyamo nkāja, lelo bo bansōsịsyemo balinkuntịka namabwe. Abēne abakētị balinkugibika imyenda gyabo mmalundi ga nndumyana jumo, uju bātigi Saulị īngamụ.

59Lelo bo bịkuntịka Sịtefanị namabwe, po papo alinkukolela alinkuti: Gwe NTWA Jesụ āmbililaga īmbepo jangu.

60Po papo alinkufụgama, alinkukōlela ilịsyu ilịkulūmba alinkuti: Gwe NTWA, ungababalilaga īmbībị isị; lelo bo ajobịle lilīli, alinkufwa.

Īmbōmbo Sya Batumịgwa 8

Saulị ịkukifwima ikipānga

1Umwene Saulị jope alinkuti bājīle papo banngogịle. Lelo mūsị gūgo, po bulinkwanda ubufwimịgwa ubukulūmba fịjo nkipānga kya mụ Jelụsalemụ. Po papo abịtikị bōsa balinkubalanịla mfịsu fya mụ Jụtaị na Samalịja, balinkusyala bene ba batumịgwa.

2Abāndu abatīla Kyala balinkunsyila Sịtefanị, balinkunndilila īfwa īngulūmba.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Pakabalilo kāko umwene Saulị alinkugela fịjo ukukipyụta ikipānga, alinkwịngila nnyụ̄mba nnyụ̄mba, alinkubakwaba abịtikị abanyāmbala na bakịkulu alinkubịgalila nnyụ̄mba ja bannyololo.

Iliibāngilị lịkulumbililịgwa mụ Samalija

4Abịtikị bala babalanịle, bo balinkubūka mbujo bōsa balinkulūmbilila ilịsyu.

5Lolị Fịlịpụ jo alinkusụlụka ukubūka nkāja ka Samalija, alinkumfụmụsya Kilisịtị kumyabo.

6Ifyene ifịlūndilo fya bāndu fịlinkupilikisya nindụmbụla jimojēne isị ājobaga Fịlịpụ, fịlinkupilika nukufịbona ifịka ifị āpelaga.

7Namanga bịngị aba bāli niīmbepo īnyalị, balinkwaga sịkusōka bo sịkukụ̄ta fịjo; kangi bịngị aba bakokonyēle naba bākwemaga balinkubūmbuluka ịtolo.

8Po papo lulinkujamo ulusekelo ulukulūmba nkāja mụmo.

9Lelo ālimo umụ̄ndu jumo uju āli jo Sịmonị īngamụ, uju ātalịlemo nkāja kala, jo ābōmbaga amānjele nukubaswịgisya abāndu ba mụ Samalija, bo ịkwịjoba ukuja jo mụ̄ndu jumo unkulūmba;

10uju abāndu bōsa ịtolo abanāndi nabakulūmba bampilikaga, balinkuti: Uju jo ju maka ga Kyala aga bịkuti makulūmba.

11Bampilikisyaga fịjo, papo amasịku ga mịngị ābaswịgisyaga namānjele gāke.

12Lelo bo bammwịtịke Fịlịpụ apa ālūmbililaga īndumị īnụnụ ija butwa bwa Kyala ningamụ ja Jesụ Kilisịtị, po papo balinkōsịgwa abanyāmbala na bakịkulu.

13Jope na Sịmonị alinkwịtika. Lelo bo ōsịgwe alinkummūmilila Fịlịpụ alinkuswịga bo ịkufịbona ifịka nifịswigu ifịkulūmba ifị fyapelịgwaga.

14Lelo abatumịgwa bala bāli mụ Jelụsalemụ bo bapilịke ukuti abenekāja ka Samalija balyambilịle ilịsyu lya Kyala, po balinkubatumila ba Petelị na Johanị.

15Abēne bo basụlwịke, balinkubasūmila ukuti bāmbililege Mbepo Mwịkemo;

16namanga ākāli ukunsololokela umụ̄ndu najumo mmyabo, lolị bālyosịgwe ịtolo mụngamụ ja NTWA Jesụ.

17Abēne balinkubabīkapo amaboko, po papo balinkwambilila Mbepo Mwịkemo.

18Umwene Sịmonị bo asịbwene ukuti bịkwambilila Mbepo Mwịkemo, bo abatumịgwa bịkubīkapo amaboko, po papo alinkubatwalila īndalama ba Petelị na Johanị alinkuti:

19Nanịne mụ̄mbēge amaka gagaga, ukuti uju linga ngummbīkapo amaboko, āmbililege Mbepo Mwịkemo.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Umwene Peteḷi alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Būkaga nindalama syako kubupyụtịgwa, namanga kwịnogona ukukikaba ikikūngilwa kya Kyala.

21Ukaja nakamēnya kangi ukaja nikijabo nakimo mụnōngwa jijiji, papo īndụmbụla jako jikagoloka nkyenị mwa Kyala.

22Po lelo gwịlātege kumbībị syako isị, unsūmege UNTWA ukuti akuswege īnyịnogono sya mụndụmbụla jako.

23Namanga ngubwene gwīswile akabịnị akakāli bo īnyongo kangi ugwe ulimpịnyịgwa gwa mbībị.

24Umwene Sịmonị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Amūsụmilege jujumwe ku NTWA, ukuti sịngānyāgaga nasịmo isị mụjobịle.

25Abēne loḷi ba Peteḷi na Johanị bo bālisịsịmịkīsye nukulijoba iḷisyu lya NTWA, po papo balinkugomoka ukubūka mụ Jelụsalemụ, balinkulūmbilila īnōngwa īnụnụ ntwaja tu twịngị twa Basamalija.

Fịlịpụ numfụle gwa ku Ịtyopija

26Po papo ugwandumị gwa NTWA alinkummbūla Fịlịpụ alinkuti: Sụmụka ulabilege kwịtōngo kunsebo ugu gukusụlụka ukufụma ku Jelụsalemụ, gukulabịla ku Gasa, ugwa ndungalāngala.

27Umwene alinkusụmụka alinkubūka. Po papo alinkummbona umūndu gwa mụ Ịtyopija, umfụle, ulịfụmụ gwa Kandake umalafyale unkīkulu gwa mụ Ịtyopija, uju ālindililaga ikyuma kyake kyosa, jo ālisịle mụ Jelụsalemụ nkwịpūta.

28Lilino lelo āgomokaga ukubūka kukāja, ātūgēle pīgeletị lyake, ābalaga kalata gwa Jesaja unkūngụlụka.

29Po papo īmbepo alinkummbūla Fịlịpụ alinkuti: Būkaga segelela, ulongosanīege niigeletị ilyo.

30Po papo Fịlịpụ alinkubopa, alinkupilika bo ịkubala kalata gwa Jesaja unkūngụlụka, alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Kali kusyaganịa isị kubala?

31Umwene umūndu jula alinkwamụla alinkuti: Po nạ̄ti nsyaganịe bulebule bo najumo akāndīngānịa? Po papo alinkusụmụka Fịlịpụ ukuti akwele mwịgeletị, atūgasanịe nagwe.

32Loḷi īnōngwa jījo ābalaga pakalata jali jo iji: Alōngosịgwe ukubūka pabubōlelo bo ji ng'ōsị, bo akang'ōsị aka kịkumyeka ịtolo bo kali pakusēnyịgwa ulusyoja, bunobuno jope alinkusịta nukujobapo iḷisyu naḷimo.

33Ndwịjīsyo lwake, ubulōngị bwake ubugolofụ bulinkukānịgwa, jwanị ịsakupāngaga isya lujūngụ lwake? Namanga ubūmị bwake busōsīgwemo nkīsu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

34Po papo umfụle jula alinkummbūla Fịlịpụ alinkuti: Nịkukusūma ūmbūle kali
unkṹngụlụka ịkummbala jwanị papapa? Ịkwịbala jūjo pamo ịkummbala jumo
ujūngi?

35Po papo Fịlịpụ alinkwamụla, alinkwandila pabusịmbe bububu
ukumfụmụkisya īnōngwa īnụnụ sya Jesụ.

36Lelo bo bịkwenda mụnsebo, balinkufịka apa gālipo amīsi. Po papo umfụle
alinkummbūla Fịlịpụ alinkuti: Kēta, amīsi aga, fịkị fịkūnganịsya une ukōsịgwa?
[37Po papo Fịlịpụ alinkummbūla alinkuti: Linga gwịtịke nindụmbụla jako jōsa,
po sịbagịle. Umwene alinkwamụla alinkuti: Ngwịtika ukuti Jesụ Kilisịtị jo
mwana gwa Kyala.]

38Po papo alinkulagila ukuti ilịgeletị lyimege. Bo babīli, Fịlịpụ numfụle
balinkusụlụka mmīsi, po papo alinkummōsya.

39Lelo bobịkufyuka ukufụma mmīsi, Mbepo gwa NTWA alinkunnyaka Fịlịpụ,
umwene umfụle alinkusịta nukummbona kangi, lolị alinkwenda ịtolo injila jake
nulusekelo.

40Lolị fịlịpụ alinkwaga ali mwa Asotasị, lelo bo ịkukīnda, alinkulūmbilila
īnōngwa īnụnụ ntwaja tōsa ukwakufịka mụ Kesalịja.

Īmbōmbo Sya Batumịgwa 9

Ukupīnduka kwa Saulị

(Batu. 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1Umwene Saulị bo akāli ịkutūjanịka nubukalale bwa kubatịlisya nukubafịnga
ukuti abagogege abafṹndịgwa ba NTWA. Alinkubūka kumpṹtị unkulūmba

2alinkwakunsūma bakalata abā kubūka nabo nnyṹmba sya kwịpṹtilamo mụ
Ndamasịka, ukuti linga ịkubāga bamo aba bịkukōnga īnjila ja NTWA jijiji,
abanyāmbala na bakịkulu, abapịnyege nukubatwala mụ Jelụsalemụ.

3Lelo bo ali mụnjila ịkusegelela mụ Ndamasịka, nakalīnga ulumụlị ulu
lwafụmịle kumwanya lulinkumụlika kōsa kōsa.

4Umwene alinkugwa pāsi, alinkupilika ilịsyu lịkuti: Gwe Saulị, gwe Saulị,
kūfwima fịkị?

5Lolị umwene Saulị alinkulālūsya alinkuti: Gwanị, gwe NTWA? Ilịsyu lila
lilinkummwamụla lilinkuti: Jo une ne Jesụ ne kūfwima.

6Loli sụmụkaga ubūkege nkāja, mo kwakubūlịgwa isị fịkuti syo ubōmbēge.

7Abēne lolị abāndu aba bēndaga nagwe, balinkwima bo sịsobịle nisya kujoba,
namanga ilịsyu lyo bāpilịke lolị bakālimmbwene najumo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Po papo Saulị alinkusụmụka ukufụma pāsi, lelo bo ịkuti ngēte, alinkwaga atịkukēta. Po papo balinkunkola ikiboko, balinkunndōngosya ukubūka mụ Ndamasịka.

9Alinkugona amasịku matatu kisịta kukēta, alinkusịta nukulya nukunwa.

10Lelo ālimo umfụ̄ndịgwa jumo mụ Ndamasịka, uju ali jo Ananịja īngamụ. Jō UNTWA alinkujobela nagwe nkisetuka alinkuti: Ananịja! Umwene alinkuti: Une apa gwe NTWA.

11Po papo UNTWA alinkummbūla alinkuti: Sụmụkaga ubūkege mụmpūlo ugu tụkuti Nngolofụ, mo ukanndōndege mụnyụ̄mba ja Jụ̄ta umụ̄ndụ gwa mụ Talịsị, uju bịkuti Saulị īngamụ.

12Kēta, namanga ali pakwịpụ̄ta, kangi ịkummbona umụ̄ndu nkisetuka uju bịkuti Ananịja īngamụ ịkwịngila nukummbīkapo amaboko ukuti akētege kangi.

13Umwene lolị Ananịja alinkwamụla alinkuti: Gwe NTWA, mbilị̄ke ukufụma kubāndu ba bị̄ngị isya mụ̄ndu jujuju, nububị̄bị bōsa ubu ababombị̄le abịkemo bako mụ Jelụsalemụ.

14Mope na mụnomụno āpēgị̄gwe amaka ukufụma kubapụ̄tị abakulūmba, aga kubapị̄ndula bōsa aba bịkujijoba īngamụ jako.

15Lolị UNTWA alinkummbūla Ananịja alinkuti: Būkaga ịtolo, buno umụ̄ndu jujuju kibōmbelo kyangu ikisūngulịgwa, ikya kubatwalilamo īngamụ jangu abāpānja na banyafyale, na bany'Ịsịlaelị.

16Namanga nịsakunnāngisyaga jujune syosa īngubilo isị fịkuti akubilwege panōngwa ja ngamụ jangu.

17Po papo Ananịja alinkubūka, alinkwakwịngila nnyụ̄mba, alinkummbīkapo amaboko alinkuti: Gwamyitu Saulị, UNTWA Jesụ, uju ākusetukị̄le mụnjila bo kwịsa, āndumịle kumyako ukuti ukētege kangi, nukuti gwịsulege Mbepo Mwịkemo.

18Lelo nakalīnga ịtolo utūndu utu tulīti makakala tulinkusatuka ukufụma mmāso gāke, alinkwenda nukukēta. Alinkusụmụka alinkōsịgwa.

19Po papo alinkulya ifị̄ndu nukukaba amaka.

Saulị ịkulūmbilila mụ Ndamasịka

Umwene Saulị alinkutūgasya pamopēne na bafụ̄ndịgwa mụ Ndamasịka amasịku manāndi.

20Nakalīnga alinkwanda ukulūmbilila nnyụ̄mba sya kwịpụ̄tilamo, ukuti Jesụ jo mwana gwa Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Bōsa aba bāpilikaga sịsịsị, balinkuswịganịka balinkuti: Ākāja jo uju ābanyāmbanịaga mụ Jelụsalemụ aba bajijobaga īngamụ jijiji? Kangi sịkaja syo isị ālīsịle na mụno, ukuti abapịnyege nukubatwala kubapūtị abakulūmba?

22Umwene Saulị alinkōngelapo ukukaka, alinkubālīnganịa Abajūta aba bāli mụ Ndamasịka, alinkunsịsịmikisya ukuti Jesụ jo ju Kilisịtị.

23Lelo bo gakīndịle amasịku mịngị, po papo Abajūta balinkubūngāna balinkwịtikana ukuti banngoge Saulị.

24Lolị Saulị alinkusịmanya isị bālitikēne. Abēne balinkusịgila mfịfịgo pamūsị na pakilo ukuti banngoge.

25Lolị abafūndịgwa bāke balinkummwega pakilo, balinkummwendesya pīmato, balinkunsololosya nkībo ikinywamụ.

Saulị mụ Jelụsalemụ

26Lelo Saulị bo afịkịle mụ Jelụsalemụ, alinkugela ukōngāna na bafūndịgwa.

27Po papo Balịnaba alinkwịsa, alinkummwega Saulị, alinkuntwala alinkujoba nagwe, na mụno ājifụmụkisyaga īngamụ ja Jesụ pabwelụ ịtolo mụ Ndamasịka.

28Po papo Saulị alinkutūgasya pamopēne nabo mụ Jelụsalemụ alinkusyungūtila nkāja kōsa bo ịkulūmbilila ilịsyu lya NTWA kisịta kutịla.

29Alinkujoba nukukānịkana na Bagịlịkị, lolị abēne balinkuti tunngoge.

30Lolị abanịne bo basyagēnịe sịsịsị, po papo balinkwakummbīka mụ Kesalịja balinkuntuma ukubūka ku Talịsị.

31Po papo pakabalilo kāko ikipānga kyosa kya mụ Jụtaị, ni Kya Galịlaị, na mụ Samalịja, kilinkuja nulutēngāno kilinkwendela ndutịlo lwa kuntịla UNTWA. Kangi kilinkubāla ndusūbisyo lwa Mbepo Mwịkemo.

Petelị ịkummbūmbulusya Eneja mụ Lịta

32Lelo bo Petelị ịkwenda mōsamōsa, po papo alinkusụlụka ukubūka kubịkemo aba bajēngịle mụ Lịta.

33Mo alinkwakummwaga umūndu uju āli jo Eneja īngamụ, uju ālāmbalēle pakitala ifyinja lwele āli nimbūngo ja bukokonyale.

34Umwene Petelị alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Eneja, Jesụ Kilisịtị ịkukubumbulusya. Sụmụka utēngege ikitala kyako. Nakalīnga ịtolo alinkusụmụka.

35Balinkummbona bōsa aba bājēngịle mụ Lịta, na mụ Salonị, balinkupīndukila ku NTWA.

Ukusyusịgwa kwa Tabịta mụ Jope

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

36Lelo jumo umfụ̄ndịgwa unkịkulu ugwa mụ Jope, uju īngamụ ali jo Tabịta, (Nkigịlịkị jo Ndolịkasị, ko kuti akasya). Unkịkulu ujo ābōmbaga īmbōmbo sị nyịngị īnụnụ, kangi āsōsyaga nifya busūsilwa.

37Po papo lelo mmasịku gāgo alinkubịna, alinkwenda nukufwa. Lelo bo bammōsịsye mụmmbili, balinkummbīka kunyụ̄mba ja kwịjulu.

38Papo Lịta āli pīpị na Jope, abafụ̄ndịgwa balinkupilika ukuti Petelị ali mụ Lịta. Po papo balinkubatuma abāndu babili aba kwakumpyelesya ukuti: Angakābilaga ukwịsa kumyitu.

39Po papo Petelị alinkusụmụka, alinkubūka nabo. Lelo bo ajịle kufịka, balinkufyuka nagwe kunyụ̄mba ja kwịjulu. Po papo abakịkulu bōsa abafwile balinkusegelela kwa Petelị nankunsyungūtila, balinkulila nukunnāngisya imịselekesye nimyenda igi ābasonịle Ndolịkasị, bo mūmị.

40Lolị umwene Petelị alinkubasōsya bōsa pānja, alinkufụ̄gama alinkwịpụ̄ta, alinkusanukila kumfịmba alinkuti: Tabịta, sụmụka. Po papo umwene galinkwịguka amāso gāke. Lelo bo ammbwene Petelị, alinkusụmụka alinkutūgasya.

41Po papo Petelị alinkunkola ikiboko alinkunsụmụsya. Alinkubabilikila abịkemo na bakịkulu abafwile, alinkubapa umūmị ịtolo.

42Syo sịlinkufụmụka mōsa mụ Jope, ba bịngị balinkwenda nukummwịtika UNTWA.

43Po papo Petelị alinkutūgasya mụ Jope amasịku ga mịngị nnyụ̄mba ja Sịmonị umfụgụtangubo.

Īmbōmbo Sya Batumịgwa 10

Petelị na Kolịnelị

1Lelo ālimo umụ̄ndụ jumo mụ Kesalịja, uju īngamụ jake āli jo Kolịnelị, unndōngosị gwa kilūndilo kya basịkali iki bạ̄tigi kya B'Ịtalịja.

2Āli mụ̄ndu unngolofụ, kangi antịlaga Kyala ninyụ̄mba jake jōsa, ābapaga abāndu ba bịngị ifya busūsilwa, alinkwịpụ̄ta kwa Kyala bwịla.

3Ilịsịku limo, pakabalilo ka buhāno na buna, alinkummbona pabwelụ ugwandumị gwa Kyala ịkunsetukila, ịkwịsa kumyake ịkummbūla ịkuti: Gwe Kolịnelị!

4Po papo Kolịnelị alinkunndūlalila ugwandumị nulutēnde alinkuti: Kuti fịkị gwe NTWA? Umwene alinkummbūla alinkuti: Ịnyịpụto syako nifya busūsilwa fyako fịfyukịle kumwanya, fịpelịle ukuja fya kukukumbukila Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Linino lelo tumaga abāndu ku Jope, bakammwege umụ̄ndu jumo, Sịmonị uju bịkuti jo Petelị,

6uju ịkugona pamụ̄ndu jumo Sịmonị umfụgụtangubo, uju īnyụ̄mba jake jili kūmbali kunyanja.

7Lelo bo abūkịle ugwandumị uju ājobaga nagwe, po papo alinkubakōlela ababōmbị bāke babili nunsịkali jumo uju antị̄laga Kyala, ukufụma mụli aba bammbōmbelaga;

8lelo bo abalingēnịe syosa isị syabonị̄ke, po papo alinkubatuma ku Jope.

9Ulwa kilābo, bo abāndu batatu bala bali mụnjila bịkusegelela nkāja, po papo Petelị alinkukwela pamwanya pānyụ̄mba pakwịpụ̄ta, pāli po pakabalilo ka ntandatu pamụ̄sị.

10Po papo īnjala jilinkunnduma, alinkulōnda ukulya; lelo bo bali pakutendekekesya ifị̄ndu, alinkwenda nukukomwa.

11Po papo kumwanya kulinkwịguka, alinkukabona akāndu kịkusụlụka, kafwene bo ikilūndo ikinywamụ kịkusololosịgwa pāsi mfịpeto fịna.

12Nkāti nkilūndo mo fyalịmo fyosa ifịnyamāna ifya malūndi mana, nīfị fịkwendela īnyānda, ninjunị sya kumwanya.

13Po papo alinkupilika ilịsyu ilị̄kulūmba lịkuti: Sụmụkaga Petelị, ubōlege ulyege.

14Lolị Petelị alinkuti: Nemma gwe NTWA, buno ngalyamo sịku ifị fịli mwịko nifịnyalị.

15Po papo ilịsyu lilinkwandisya kangi lilinkuti: Ịfị linga ēlwịsye Kyala, komma ukuti fịli mwịko.

16Sịsịsị sịlinkwandisanịa ukuboneka katatu, nakalīnga ịtolo akāndu kala kalinkufyuka kangi kumwanya.

17Lelo bo Petelị ịkwalangana mụ̄nda mmyake ukuti ikisetuka iki akibwene kyanāngisyaga sya fịkị, nakalīnga abāndu aba bātumị̄gwe na Kolịnelị, bo balalusịsye īnyụ̄mba ja Sịmonị, balinkwima pakifịgo,

18balinkukōlela, balinkulālūsya balinkuti linga bule ālimo Sịmonị uju bạ̄tigi jo Petelị.

19Umwene Petelị bo ākāli ịkwịnogona isya kisetuka, Mbepo mwịkemo alinkummbūla alinkuti: Abāndu batatu bịkukulōnda.

20Sụmụka lelo, gwịkege ubūkege nabo kisịtakwịlāmwa, buno mbatumịle jujune.

21Po papo Petelị alinkwịka, alinkubūka apa abāndu balịpo, alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Jo une mụkūndōnda mụbīngilịle sya fịkị?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Abēne balinkuti: Unsịkali unkulūmba Kolịnelị, umụ̄ndu unngolofụ untị̄la Kyala, unnụnụ bịkunnjoba ubunụnụ aba nkikolo kyosa kya Bajụ̄ta, abūlịgwe nugwandumị umwịkemo ukutuma īndumị kumyako, ukuti gwịsege nnyụ̄mba jake, nukuti asipilikege isị uli nasyo.

23Po papo Petelị alinkubīngisya nnyụ̄mba, balinkugona. Po papo ulwa kilābo alinkusụmụka, alinkubūka nabo, bope nabanịne bamo aba mụ Jope balinkubūka nagwe.

24Ulwa kilābo balinkwakufịka mụ Kesalịja. Umwene Kolịnelị ābagụ̄lilaga, ababūngēnịe abakamụ na bamanyānị bāke.

25Lelo bo Petelị ịkwịngila, Kolịnelị alinkummwambilila, alinkungwila mmalūndi, alinkummbụngụlụkila.

26Umwene lolị Petelị alinkunsụmụsya alinkuti: Sụmụka buno nanịne ndi mụ̄ndu ịtolo.

27Bo akāli īkujoba nagwe alinkwịngila, alinkwaga abāndu ba bīngị babūngēne.

28Po papo alinkubabūla alinkuti: Syo nanụmwe mụsịmēnye ukuti mwịko Unjụ̄ta ukōngāna pamo ukubūka kuli jumo ugwa kikolo ikīngi; lolị une Kyala ānāngịsye ukuti nangannjobaga najumo umụ̄ndu ukuja mwịko, nukuja nnyalị.

29Fyobene mbilikilīgwe, nịsịle kisịta kukāna. Lilino lelo po nịkulalūsya isị mụmbilikilị̄le.

30Po papo Kolịnelị alinkujoba alinkuti: Amasịku mana aga gakīndịle, pakabalilo bo kakakā aka buhāno na buna, nīpụ̄taga nnyụ̄mba jangu; ndinkwaga īmịle nkyenị mmyangu umụ̄ndụ uju afwele imyenda igi gịkung'alịka,

31ịkujoba ịkuti: Kolịnelị, ulwịpụ̄to lwako lupilikīgwe, nifya busūsilwa fyako fịkumbukīgwe nkyenị mwa Kyala.

32Lilino lelo tumaga īndumị mụ Jope, ukammbilikilege Sịmonị uju bịkuti Petelị, uju ịkugona nnyụ̄mba ja Sịmonị umfụgutangubo, kūmbali kunyanja.

33Nakalīnga ndinkukutumila īndumị, ubōmbịle kanụnụ apa gwịsịle. Lilino lelo uswe tulịpo apa nkyenị mwa Kyala, ukuti tupilikisyege syosa isị ulagilīgwe nu NTWA.

Amasyu ga Petelị

34Umwene Petelị alinkwanda ukujoba alinkuti: Mbwanalolị nsyagēnịe ukuti Kyala atịkunsalila umụ̄ndụ mbūndu bwake.

35Lolị umụ̄ndu gwesa ugwa mfịkolo fyosa, uju ịkuntị̄la Kyala nukubōmba īngolofụ, jo uju umwene ịkummwambilila.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

36Umwe mụlimēnye iliṣyu ili ābatumilaga abany'Ịsịlaelị ilya kufụmụsya īnōngwa inụnụ isya lutēngāno mwa Jesụ Kilisịtị uju jo NTWA gwa bōsa.

37Iliṣyu ili likwiliịle mōsa mụ Jụtaị, lyandịle mụ Galịlaị, bo Johanị afụmịle pakulūmbilila ulōsyo.

38Mụmēnye na mụno Kyala ālinsalīle Jesụ gwa mụ Nasaletị apa alinkummōnelela Mbepo Mwịkemo namaka, uju āsyungūtilaga nkubōmba īnụnụ, nukubabūmbulusya bōsa aba bālāmbikīgwe na Setano; namanga Kyala āli nagwe.

39Nanụswe tuli bakētị ba syosa isị ābōmbaga nkīsu kya Bajūta, aba mụ Jelụsalemụ. Uju balinkunngoga kunjila ja kunkomela pakikohekano.

40Jo uju Kyala alinkunsyusya pīsịku lya butatu, alinkumpelela ukuti abonekege ịtolo pabwelụ,

41komma kubāndu bōsa, lolị kubakētị aba Kyala ābasalīle ngānị, jo jujuswe, twe twālyaga nagwe ifīndu nukunwa amīsi bo afumịle pakusyuka mbafwe.

42Alinkutulagila ukulūmbilila kubāndu īnōngwa īnụnụ nukusịsịmikisya ukuti, uju jo uju īmikīgwe na Kyala ukuja jo nndōngị gwa būmị nabafwe.

43Jo uju abakūngụlụka bōsa bansịsịmịkisyaga, ukuti bōsa aba bịkummwịtika, bịkwambililaga ubuswe bwa nōngwa mūngamụ jake.

Abāpānja bịkwambilila Mbepo Mwịkemo

44Lelo bo Petelị akāli ịkujoba, po papo Mbepo Mwikemo alinkubasololokela bōsa aba bālipikaga iliṣyu lilīli.

45Abēne abītikị ababūtịgwa, aba bĪịsịle na Petelị, balinkuswịga papo ikikūngilwa kya Mbepo Mwịkemo kyababonekelaga na bāpānja;

46namanga bābapilikaga bo bịkujobela mūndimị isīngị nukuntūfya Kyala.

47Po papo Petelị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Kali po jwanị abagīle ukukāṇisya amīsi ukuti aba bangōsịgwaga bo jujuswe?

48Po papo alinkulagila ukuti bōsịgwege mūngamụ ja Jesụ Kilisịtị. Abēne lelo balinkunsūma ukuti agonepo nabo amasịku amanāndi.

Īmbōmbo Sya Batumịgwa 11

Petelị ịkulīngāṇịa kukipānga mụ Jelụsalemụ īmbōmbo syake

1Po papo abatumịgwa pamopēne na bāmyabo, aba bali mụ Jụtaị, balinkupilika ukuti abāpānja balyambilịle iliṣyu lya Kyala.

2Lelo bo Petelị āfyukịle mụ Jelụsalemụ, Abajūta abītikị aba bāliganịle ukuti abāndu abā fịkolo ifīngị babūtịgwege, balinkummūmanịla balinkuti:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Ugwe ubūkịle ujịlekwịngịla nukutūgasanịa na bāndu abasịtakubūtịgwa, ulinkulya nabo.

4Po papo Petelị alinkwanda ukubalingānịa mụno syakōnganịle, alinkuti:

5Une nāli nkāja ka Jope nịpūtaga, po papo ndinkukomwa ndinkukibona ikisetuka, ndinkwaga akāndu kịkusụlụka kifwene nikilūndo ikinywamụ kịkusololosịgwa mfịpeto fịna ukufụma kumwanya, kilinkwịsa apa nālipo.

6Po papo ndinkukenēsya fịjo, ndinkufịbona nkāti ifya malūndi mana ifịnyamāna fya nkisu, nifya ndịsu, nifị fikwendela īnyānda, ninjunị sya mụmpālānga.

7Kangi ndinkupilika ilịsyu lịkummbūla lịkuti: Sụmụka Petelị, bōlaga ulyege.

8Lolị une ndinkuti: Nemma gwe NTWA, buno ifị fịli mwịko nifịnyalị fịkịngilamo sịku nkanwa mmyangu.

9Po papo ilịsyu lilinkwamụla ulwa bubili ukufụma kumwanya lilinkuti: Ifị linga ēlwịsye Kyala, komma ukuti fịli mwịko.

10Sịsịsị sịlinkwandisanịa ukuboneka katatu, po papo fyosa fịlịnkukwabịgwa kangi ukubūka ku kumwanya.

11Po papo pakabalilo kalakala, balinkufịka abāndu batatu panyūmba iji twalịmo, aba bātumịgwe kumyangu ukufụma mụ Kesalịja.

12Po papo Mbepo alinkummbūla alinkuti: Būkaga nabo kisịtakwịlāmwa. Abāmyitu ntandatu aba balinkwenda pamopēne nanịne, tulinkwakwịngila nnyūmba ja mūndu jula.

13Umwene Kolịnelị alinkutupāngila mụno ālimmbōmbịle ugwandumị īmịle nnyūmba jake, ịkummbūla ịkuti: Tumaga īndumị ku Jope, ukammwege Sịmonị uju bịkuti jo Petelị.

14Jo ịsakukubūlaga amasyu aga kukupoka ugwe naba nnyūmba jako.

15Lelo bo ngwanda ukujoba, po papo Mbepo Mwịkemo alinkubasololokela, bo apa ātusololokịle nanụswe kubwandilo.

16Po papo ndinkulikumbuka ilịsyu ili ājobịle UNTWA ili ạtigi: Umwene Johanị jo ōkesyaga namīsi, umwe lolị mwịsakokesịgwaga na Mbepo Mwịkemo.

17Lelo linga Kyala ābapēle bope ikikūngilwa bo mụmo ātupēlịle nanụswe, twe tummwịtīke UNTWA Jesụ Kilisịtị, nāli ne anị ne nābagịle ukumpīnga Kyala?

18Lelo bo bapilịke sịsịsị, po papo balinkuja mye ịtolo, balinkuntūfya Kyala balinkuti: Po ngīmba Kyala abapēle na bāpānja ulupīnduko, ulu lụkutwala ubūmị.

Ịkipānga kya Antyokịja

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Panōngwa ja ngubilo isị syabonīke pakabalilo aka Sịtefanị āgogīgwe, abītikị bābalanīle. Bamo babukịle mụ Feṇike, abāngi mụ Saịpụlasị, na mwa Antyokija, balinkusịta nukummbūla najumo ilịsyu, lolị bēne ba Bajūta.

20Lelo bālịmo abītikị bamo mmyabo aba bāfụmịle mụ Saịpụlasị na mụ Kịlene, aba bo bafịkịle mwa Antyokija, balinkujoba na Bagịlịkị, balinkubalūmbilila īnōngwa īnụnụ isya NTWA Jesụ.

21Amaka ga NTWA, galinkuja pamopēne nabo; abāndu ba bīngị balinkwịtika, balinkugomokela ku NTWA.

22Īnōngwa syabo sịsịsị, sịlinkufịka mụmbulukutu sya ba nkịpānga kya mụ Jelụsalemụ. Po papo balinkuntuma Balịnaba ukubūka mwa Antyokija.

23Uju bo afịkịle nukulibona ilīpyana lya Kyala, alinkusekela alinkubakasya sya bōsa ukuti bammūmililege UNTWA Nindụmbụla isya lwịfịmbilisyo.

24Namanga Balịnaba ali mụndu nnụnụ, āliswịle Mbepo Mwịkemo nulwịtiko. Po papo ikilūndilo ikikulūmba kilinkongelapo kulubafụ lwa NTWA.

25Po papo Balịnaba alinkubūka ku Talịsị kukunndōnda Saulị.

26Lelo bo ammwagịle alinkuntwala ku Antyokija. Po papo bōsa bo babīli balinkuja pamopēne balinkutūgasya nikipānga kila ikyinja kyosa, balinkukimanyịsya ikilūndilo kya bāndu ikikulūmba. Mo mwa Antyokija mụno abafụndịgwa bālyandīle ukubilikilịgwa ija Bakilisịtị.

27Loli mmasịku galagala, po abakụngụlụka bamo balinkufụma mụ Jelụsalemụ, balinkusụlụka ukwịsa mwa Antyokija.

28Po papo umwịnābo jumo uju āli jo Agabu īngamụ, alinkwima, alinkukụngụlụkila ngānị mwa Mbepo, ukuti jịkuja pakugwa īnjala īngulumba pakīsu kyosa; jo jagwịle pakabalilo ka bulagilị bwa Kilautija.

29Po papo abatumịgwa balinkwịtikana ukubatumila ubutūlị abāmyabo aba bāli mụ Jụtaị, balinkutuma umụndụ gwesa bo mụmo bwajīlịle ubukabị bwake.

30Balinkubōmba bo bunobuno, balinkubatumila abakulu ba kipānga ukwendela mmaboko ga Balịnaba na Saulị.

Īmbōmbo Sya Batumịgwa 12

Ikipānga kikōngelapo ukufwimịgwa

1Po papo lelo kifụkị nakabalilo kalakala, umalafyale Helotị alinkwanda ukubabōmbela ububībị bamo aba nkipānga.

2Alinkunngoga nulūbo Jakobụ ugwamyabo gwa Johanị.

3Lelo bo āgịle sịbakyelīle Abajūta, alinkōngelapo, alinkunkola Petelị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Lelo bo ankoḷile, alinkwenda nukummbīka mụnnyololo, alinkufịpa ifịbụgụtila fya basịkali fịna ifyakunndindilila, ukuti bo Pasaka akīndịle po bansōsyege pakunndōnga.

5Petelị bo ịgalilīgwe nnyụ̄mba ja bannyololo buno buno; lolị ikipānga kyalịjūmịke fịjo ukummwịpụ̄tila kwa Kyala.

Ugwandumị ịkunsōsya Petelị mụnnyololo

6Lelo Heloti bo ịkuja pakunsōsya, ikilo kikyo Petelị āgonịle utulo pakāti pabasịkali babili, āpịnyīgwe nimịnyololo mịbili; pope pakifịgo bālipo abalindililị aba balindililaga īnyụ̄mba ja bannyololo.

7Nakalīnga ịtolo ugwandumị gwa NTWA alinkutụpụka, ulumụlị lulinkumụlika nnyụ̄mba. Alinkunkoma Petelị palubafụ, alinkundēmbusya alinkuti: Sụmụkaga mbibimbibi.

8Po papo imịnyololo gilinkulagala mmaboko. Po papo ugwandumị alinkummbūla alinkuti: Ịpịnye mụnsana, ufwalege ifịlato fyako; umwene alinkubōmba bo bunobuno. Po papo alinkummbūla alinkuti: Fwalaga umwenda gwako, ūngōngege.

9Po papo Petelị alinkunkōnga, alinkusōka nagwe pānja. Umwene akāsịmēnye ukuti syanalolị isị syabōmbịgwaga, lolị alinkwịnogona ukuti ịkukibona ikisetuka mụnjosị.

10Bo bakīndịle ubulindililị bwa kwanda nubwa bubili, balinkufịka pakifịgo ikya kyela ikya kusōkela ukwịngila nkāja, kyo kilinkwịguka kyene ịtolo. Po papo balinkusōka, balinkukīnda umpūlo gumo, nakalīnga ugwandumị alinkwenda nukunndeka.

11Umwene Petelị bo ījagēnịe alinkuti: Lilino po Mmēnye nalolị ukuti UNTWA antumịle ugwandumị gwake, ambokịle mmaboko ga Heloti na mụli isị Abajụ̄ta bāgụ̄lilaga.

12Bo asyagēnịe sịsịsị, alinkubūka kunyụ̄mba ja Malịja unna gwa Johanị, uju ijīngi āli jo Malika; mụno bābūngēne ba bịngị bịpụ̄taga.

13Lelo bo akụng'ụndịle palwịgị lwa kifịgo, po papo unndīndwana jumo ummbōmbị, uju ali jo Londa īngamụ, alinkubūka pakupilikisya.

14Bo alimēnye ilịsyu lya Petelị, panōngwa ja Lusekelo, alinkwakubabūla ukuti Petelị īmịle pakifịgo.

15Abēne balinkummbūla unndīndwana jula balinkuti: Ulinikigili. Umwene lolị alinkūmīlisya fịjo ukuti nalolị bo sịli. Abēne balinkuti: Utigi gwandumị gwake.

16Umwene Petelị alinkūmīlisya ukukụng'ūnda. Lelo bo bịgwịleko, balinkumnbona, balinkuswịga fịjo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Umwene alinkubabatamịsya nikiboko, alinkubapāngila mụmo UNTWA
ālinsōkịsye nnyụ̄mba ja bannyololo, alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mukammbūlege
Jakobụ na bāmyitu īnōngwa sịsịsị. Po papo alinkusōka alinkubūka kubūngi.

18Lelo bo bukịle, po papo ulutēnde ulukulūmba lulinkubāga abasịkali,
kulinkusoba kulinkuleka, ukuti sịmmwagịle sya fịkị Petelị.

19Umwene Helotị bo anndōndịle atolịgwe, alinkubānịa fịjo abasịkali aba
banndindililaga; po papo alinkusōsya ululagilo ukuti bagogịgwege. Umwene
alinkusōkamo mụ Jụtaị alinkusụlụka mụ Kesalija, mo alinkwakugonapo.

Ukufwa kwa Helotị

20Umwene Helotị alinkubakalalila fịjo abāndu ba mụ Tịlị na mụ Sịtonị; lolị
abene balinkwịsa kumyako nindụmbụla jimojene, balinkutala tāsị ukumanyana
na Bulasịtị uju āli nndindililị nkulụmba gwa nnyụ̄mba ja Malafyale, na po
balinkubūka kwa Helotị kukusūma ulutēngano; namanga ikịsu kyabo
kyasūbilaga ifịndu ifị fyafụmaga nkịsu kya Malafyale.

21Lelo pịsịku limo ilịsalịgwa, Helotị alinkufwala imyenda gyake gya butwa,
alinkutugala pakikota kya butwa, alinkubabūla abāndu īnōngwa.

22Po papo abāndu balinkukōlela nulusekelo balinkuti: Ilịsyu ili lya Kyala, likaja
lya mụ̄ndu.

23Po papo nakalīnga ịtolo ugwandumị gwa NTWA alinkunkoma Helotị papo
akampaga ubukulūmba Kyala. Īfwịngịlị sịlinkundya, alinkufwa.

24Ịlyene lolị ilịsyu lya NTWA, lilinkukula lilinkubāla.

25Po papo Balịnaba na Saulị bo bamalịle īmbōmbo jabo, balinkugomoka
ukufụma ku Jelụsalemụ; balinkummwega na Johanị uju bātigi jo Malika.

Īmbōmbo Sya Batumịgwa 13

Balịnaba na Saulị bịkusalịgwa nukutumịgwa

1Lelo nkipānga kya Antyokịja bālimo abāndu abāngi aba bali bakụ̄ngụlụka na
bamayīsị, Balịnaba na Sịmyonị uju āli jo Ntịtu īmbēgwa, na Lukịo ugwa mụ
Kịlene, Manenị, uju ākulanīle numalafyale Helotị, na Saulị.

2Lelo bo bali pakwịpụ̄ta ku NTWA nukufịpīka ifịndu, Mbepo Mwịkemo
alinkubabūla alinkuti: Amụsūngulilege Balịnaba na Saulị kumbombo iji
mbabilikilịle.

3Lelo bo bafịpīkịle ifịndu nukwịpụ̄ta, balinkubabīkapo amaboko,
balinkubasụmụsya.

Balịnaba na Saulị bịkulūmbilila mụ Saịpụlasị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Abene lelo bo batumīgwe na Mbepo Mwịkemo, balinkusụlụka ukubuka mụ
Seloịkija, ukufụma mụmo balinkuloboka inyanja ukubuka mụ Saịpụlasị.

5Bo bafịkịle mụ Salamị, balinkulūmbilila ilịsyu lya Kyala nnyụ̄mba sya
kwịpūtilamo sya Bajụ̄ta. Jope Johanị (Malika) balinkuja nagwe, alinkuja ntūlị
gwabo.

6Lelo bo bēndịle ulusūngo lōsa bajịlekufịka mụ Pafụ, balinkummwaga umụ̄ndu
jumo ummbombamanjele, unkụ̄ngụlụka gwa butūngulu, unjụ̄ta, uju īngamụ
jake ali jo Balịjesu.

7Jo ali pamopēne na Selịgị Paulị, undindililakịsu, umụ̄ndu gwa mahala uju
ābabilikīle ba Balịnaba na Saulị, ukuti apilikege ilịsyu lya Kyala.

8Umwene Elima ugwa mānjele jula (namanga mo mụno jịkusanukisịgwa
īngamụ jake) Nkigịlịkị alinkubapinga, alinkulōnda ukunngomola undindilila
kịsu ukuti angapindukilaga kulwịtiko lwa bukilisịtị.

9Po papo umwene Saulị uju ijīngi āli jo Paulị, alinkwịsula Mbepo Mwịkemo
alinnkundulalila umbombamanjele jula,

10alinkujoba nagwe alinkuti: Gwe nnya Setano ugwe, gwe gwịswịle ubusyobị
nubukomụ bōsa, gwe nndufụ gwa bugolofụ bōsa; ngīmba utịkulekaga
ukusịnịongasya injila īngolofụ sya NTWA?

11Lelo lilino ikiboko kya NTWA kịkukufundaga, kujaga mfwamaso,
kịkukindāngapo akabalilo bo utịkulibona niịsuba. Nakalīnga ịtolo ulụfunịenịe
ningīsị fịlinkungwila, alinkupūsanịka, alinkulōnda umụ̄ndu gwa kunkola
ikiboko nukunndongosya.

12Lelo bo undindililakịsu asịbwene isị syabonīke, alinkwenda nukwịtika,
alinkuswịga fịjo ulumanyịsyo lwa NTWA ulu āpilīke.

Balịnaba na Paulị mwa Antyokija nkisu kya Pịsịtija

13Po papo Paulị nabanịne balinkwịpaka kangi mwịbōtị ukufụma mụ Pafụ,
balinkwakufịka mụ Pelịge nkisu kya Pamfịlịja. Umwene Johanị (Malika)
alinkubaleka, alinkugomoka ukubuka ku Jelụsalemụ.

14Lolị abene balinkwenda ukufụma mụ Pelịge, balinkwakufịka mwa Antyokija,
nkisu kya Pịsịtija. Pịsịku lya sabāti balinkwịngila nnyụ̄mba ja kwịpūtilamo,
balinkutūgasya.

15Lelo bo gabalịgwe amasyu ga lulagilo lwa Mose nagā bakụngụlụka, po papo
abakulūmba ba nnyụ̄mba ja kwịpūtilamo balinkubatumila īndumị balinkuti:
Mwe bāmyitu, linga muli nalyo limo ilịsyu lya kubakasya abāndu aba
amujobēge.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Po papo Pauli alinkwima, alinkubabatamisya nikiboko alinkuti: Mwe bāndu ba Isilaeli na mwe mukuntila Kyala, amupilikisyege.

17Kyala gwa bāndu aba abany'Isilaeli, abasalile abīsukulu bītu, alinkubapela ukuja kikolo ikikulumba bo bali mbuhēsya nkisu kya Egipiti; kangi alinkubasōsya mumo namaka gāke amakulūmba.

18Kufyinja amalōngo mana alinkuti lyambepa kuli bābo nndungalāngala.

19Lelo bo afipyutile ifikolo fihāno nafibili nkīsu kya Kanāni, ābapēle ikīsu kyabo ukuja kilīngo, kufyinja ifi fyali pīpi ukuja bāmia bāna na malōngo mahāno (450).

20Pānyuma alinkubapa abalagili aba kubalōngosya ukwisakufika pankūnguluka Samweli.

21Po papo balinkusūma umalafyale, umwene Kyala alinkubapa Sauli unnya Kisi, umūndu gwa nkikolo kya Benjamini, ku fyinja amalōngo mana.

22Lelo bo ansōsisyepo Sauli, po papo Kyala alinkubīmikila Ndabiti ukuja Malafyale gwabo. Jo alinkunsisimikisya alinkuti: Nummwagile Ndabiti unnya Jese; umūndu uju īndumbula jangu jikyelile nagwe; jo uju isakubōmbaga ubwigane bwangu bōsa.

23Ndujūngu lwa mūndu jujuju, Kyala ansumukīsye Isilaeli umpoki uju jo Jesu, bo mumo afīngile.

24Uju bo akāli nukwisa, Johani alinkutala ukulūmbilila kubany'Isilaeli bōsa isya lōsyo lwa lupīnduko.

25Umwene Johani bo ikumalisya īndumi jake, alinkubabūla abāndu alinkuti: Mukwinogona ukuti une ne ani? Muno mukunyinogonela ukuti mo njīlīle, mo ngajīla. Loli ikwisa pānyuma pamyangu uju ifilato fyake ngabagila nukufundula.

26Mwe bāmyitu, mwe bāna ba nkikolo kya Abulahamu na mwe mukuntīla Kyala, ilisyu lya bupoki ubu, litumīgwe kumyinu.

27Namanga abenekāja ka Jelusalemu na bakulūmba bābo, bakālimmēnye umwe ukuja jo mpoki, gōpe namasyu ga bakūngulūka aga gabaligwaga bwila pa sabāti bakagāgēnie. Lelo balinkugapela amasyu ga bakungulūka ukuti mo gīsilege apa balinkunndōnga Jesu ukuti afwege.

28Napāpo bakājagile īnōngwa najimo ija kunngogelamo, balinkunsūma Pilāti ukuti agogigwege.

29Lelo bo basimalisisye syosa isi sikunnjoba mwa kalata, balinkunsulusya pampiki balinkummbīka mwipūmba.

30Loli Kyala alinkunsyusya mbafwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

31Alinkubasetukila amasịku ga mịngị aba bāfyukịle nagwe mụ Jelụsalemụ ukufụma mụ Galịlaị, aba lilino bo bakētị bāke kubāndu.

32Nanụswe twịsịle apa tụkubafụmụkisya īnōngwa inụnụ isya lufīngo ulu kyala abafingīle mbukūlu bītu,

33tụkuti Kyala asịmalīkịsye mụli uswe twe bīsukulu bābo, apa ansyusyaga Jesụ, bo lilyo lisīmbīgwe musabulị ulwimbo lwabubili ili lịkuti: Ugwe uli mwanāngu ngupāpịle umụsyugu.

34Loli isya kuti ansyusīsye mbafwe, unsitakugomokelako kūko kukubola, Kyala ājobịle ātịle: Nisakukupaga ulusajo ulwịkemo, ulwa nalolị, ulu nālimfīngīle Ndabitị.

35Fyobēne musabulị ijịngị ịkuti: Utịsakunndeka Umwịkemo gwako ukuti abolege.

36Umwene Ndabitị lolị bo abōmbịle isya bwịgane bwa Kyala pakabalilo kāke, po papo alinkwenda nukufwa, alinkusyilịgwa pamopēne na bāgwịse, jo ummbili gwake gulinkubola.

37Lolị umwene uju Kyala ālinsyusīsye mbafwe akābolịlemo sịku.

38Mwe bāmyitu, amụsịmanyege ukuti mụli jujuju mo mụno ubuswe bwa mbībị bụkulūmbililịgwa kumyinụ;

39kangi nukuti gwesa uju linga ịkummwịtika Jesụ Kilisịtị, ịkuswegịgwa īmbībị syosa po mo ịkubwagila ubugolofụ, isị akābagīle ukubwagilamo ubugolofụ mụngomēlesyo sya Mose.

40Mwandege lelo ukuti sịngabīsilaga isị syajobīgwe na bakūngụlụka ukuti:

41Amụpilikisyege mwe bā lōbelo, mụswịgege ịtolo kangi mụfwege! Namanga ngubōmba īmbōmbo mmasiku gīnụ, īmbōmbo iji mụtịsakujītikamo sịku, nalinga umūndu jumo ịkubabūla.

42Lelo Paulị na Balịnaba bo bịkusōka pānja ukufụma nnyūmba ja kwịpūtilamo, po papo abāndu bala balinkubapyelesya, ukuti bịsebababūlege kangi amasyu gagaga pīsịku ilīngi ilya sabāti.

43Lelo bo babalanīle ukufụma nnyūmba ja kwịpūtilamo, po Abajūta ba bīngị naba bāpīndukīle Mbujūta, na batīla Kyala, balinkunkōnga Paulị na Balịnaba, aba bo bịkujoba nabo, balinkubakasya ukuti būmīlilege mwịpyana lya Kyala.

44Lelo pīsịku lya sabāti ili lyakōngile, abāndu bīngị, ko kuja akāja kōsa, balinkubūngāna kukupilikisya ilịsyu lya Kyala.

45Lolị bo Abajūta bafịbwene ifịlūndilo, po papo kalinkubāga akabịnị, balinkusịpīnga syosa isị Paulị ājobaga, balinkuntuka amahēlu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

46Po papo Paulị na Baḷinaba balinkujoba ịtolo nubukịfụ balinkuti: Umwe jo umwe libabagīle iḷisyu lya Kyala lijobịgwege tāsị kumyinụ; lelo papo mụkulikāna, kangi mukwịbona mwịbēne ukuti mụkabagila kubūmi bwa bwịla, lilino po tụkusanukilaga kubapānja.

47Namanga UNTWA atulagīle ātịle: Ngubīkīle ugwe ukuja lumụlị lwa bāpānja, ukuti ujege gwa kutwala ubupokị, ukufịka kuno kimalikīle ikīsu.

48Lelo bo abāpānja basịpilīke sịsịsị, balinkusekela balinkulitūfya iḷisyu lya NTWA. Po papo bōsa aba bāsūnguliḷīgwe kubūmị bwa bwịla balinkwịtika.

49Ilyene iḷisyu lya NTWA lilinkubalanịla nkīsu kyosa.

50Lolị Abajūta balinkubasāmbulanịa abakīkulu abafụmụke abatīla Kyala, na bakulūmba bankāja, balinkubasōnga abāndu ukubafwima ba Paulị na Baḷinaba, balinkubakagamo nkīsu kyabo.

51Lolị abēne balinkubakụng'ūndila ulufūmbi lwa mmalūndi gābo, balinkubūka mwịkoni.

52Abēne abafūndịgwa balinkwịsula nulusekelo na Mbepo Mwịkemo.

Īmbōmbo Sya Batumịgwa 14

Paulị na Baḷinaba mw'Ḷkonịja

1Lelo kōpe kula ku Ịkonịja Paulị na Baḷinaba balinkwịngila nnyūmba ja kwịpūtilamo ija Bajūta, balinkusịjoba fījo īnōngwa, po papo ikilūndilo kya bāndu ikikulūmba ikya Bajūta na Bagịlịkị kilinkwịtika.

2Abēne lolị Abajūta abasịtakwịtika, balinkubasāmbulanịa abāpānja, balinkusyonānga īnyịnogono syabo, ukuti babakalalilege abāmyabo.

3Paulị na Baḷinaba balinkugonapo akabalilo akatalị, balinkujoba pabwelụ ịtolo isya NTWA, uju ālisịsịmikisyaga iḷisyu lyake ilya ịpyana, mfīka na mfīswigu ifị āpelaga mmaboko gābo.

4Lolị abēne abāndu ba nkāja balinkutapukana; bamo balinkuja kulubafụ lwa Bajūta, abāngi balinkuja kulubafụ lwa batumịgwa.

5Po papo lelo abāpānja bamo na Bajūta pamopēne na balagilị bo bịkuti tubāngalile abatumịgwa nukubatịka na mabwe,

6abēne abatumịgwa balinkusịpilika, balinkujōngela mụ Lịsịtịla na mụ Ndelịbe utwaja twa Lịkaonija, na nkīsu kya mụmbali;

7mo balinkulūmbilila īnōngwa īnụnụ.

Paulị na Baḷinaba mụ Lịsịtịla na mụ Ndelịbe

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Lelo ālimo mụmo mụ Lịsịtịla umụndu jumo umōnywa amalūndi, uju ālemēle ukufụma mụnda mụnna, jo akālyendịlemo sịku.

9Alinkupilika isị ājobaga Paulị; umwene Paulị alinkunndūlalila. Lelo bo ammbwene ukuti ali nalo ulwịtiko ulwa kuti ịkubumbulusịgwaga,

10alinwkịnula ilịsyu lyake alinkummbūla alinkuti: Sụmụkaga gwimege namalūndi gāko, ugolokege. Po papo alinkwima nakalīnga ịtolo, alinkwenda.

11Po papo lelo ifịlūndilo fya bāndu bo basịbwene isị ābōmbịle Paulị, balinkwịnula amasyu balinkujobela Nkikaonija balinkuti: Ba kyala basụlwịke bīsịle kumyitu nkifwanị kya bāndu.

12Balịnaba balinkumpa ija Selụ, umwene Paulị balinkumpa ija Helime, papo īnōngwa syosa āsịjobaga jūjo.

13Po papo umpūtị gwa Selụ, uju īnyūmba jake ja kwịpūtilamo jali nkyenị nkāja, alinkutwala īngāmbaku ningata ja bulenge, alinkufịtwala pakifịgo kya kāja, alinkulōnda ukwịkemēsya kubatumịgwa, jūjo pamopēne nifịlūndilo fya bāndu.

14Lolị abēne abatumịgwa ba Balịnaba na Paulị bo bāsịpilīke sịsịsị, balinkunyafụlanịa imyenda gyabo, balinkubopa nukwakwịngila nkilūndilo kya bāndu, balinkukōlela balinkuti:

15Mwe tunya, syo mụkubōmba sya fịkị sịsịsị? Buno nanụswe tuli bāndu ịtolo bo jujumwe. Uswe tulịpo apa ukuti tubafụmụkisyege īndumị īnụnụ ija kuti mụfịlekege ifịfwanị fya ịtolo ifị, mụpīndukilege kwa Kyala umūmị, uju āpelịle kumwanya nikīsu, ninyanja na fyosa ifị fịlimo mụmo.

16Ịjolo Kyala āfịlekịle ifịkolo fyosa ukuti fyendege mụnjila syabo bābo.

17Pope umwene Kyala alinkusịta nukuleka ukwịbonesya mụmbōmbo īnụnụ isị ikubabōmbela, ịkubapa īfụla ukufụma kumwanya, nutubalilo twa mboto, ịkubapa ifīndu nukubịsukisya ulusekelo mụndụmbụla syinụ.

18Napapo bajobīle bo sịsịsị, kukāli, kupepe ukubasịgila abāndu bala, ukuti bangīkemēsyaga kumyabo.

19Lelo po papo balinkwịsa Abajūta aba bāfụmịle mwa Antyokija na mụ Ịkonija, balinkufịsōnga ifịlūndilo fya bāndu, balinkuntịka Paulị namabwe, balinkunkwaba bụkunsōsya pānja ukufụma nkāja, balinkuti afwịle.

20Lelo bo abịtikị babūngēne nukunsyungūtila, po papo alinkusūmụka, alinkwakwịngila nkāja, Ulwa kilābo, alinkusōka ukubūka ku Ndelịbe pamopēne na Balịnaba.

Paulị na Balịnaba bịkugomokela mwa Antyokija mụ Sịlija

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Lelo bo balūmbilīle īndumị īnụnụ nkāja kala ka Ndelịbe, nukubapela
bafụndịgwa abāndu ba bịngị ịtolo, po papo balinkugomoka ukubūka mụ Lịsịtịla
na mụ Ịkonija, na mwa Antyokija;

22balinkugikasya imyojo gya bịtikị nukubasụkānịa ukuti bajege mụ ndwịtiko,
kangi balinkubabūla balinkuti: Uswe twesa tụkwendaga mbutolwe ubwịngị fịjo
ukwịngila nkitāngālala kya Kyala.

23Bo babasalịle abakulu mfịpānga fyosa ifya bịtikị, balinkwịpụ̄ta nukufịpīka
ifịndu, balinkubabīka mmaboko ga NTWA uju bālimmwịtịke.

24Bo bakīsēnịe mụ Pịsịtija, po papo balinkwakufịka mụ Pamfịlija.

25Lelo bo balūmbịlịle ilịsyu mụ Pelịge, po balinkubūka mụ Atalija.

26Ukufụma mụ Atalija, balinkubūka mwa Antyokija mụno ịjolo bābīkịgwe
mbulindililị bwa ịpyana lya Kyala kumbōmbo iji bājimalisịsye.

27Lelo bo bafịkịle, po papo balinkubōmba ulukomāno lwakipānga,
balinkupānga syosa isị Kyala ābōmbịle nabo, nukuti abịgulile abapānja ikifịgo
kya lwịtiko.

28Po papo balinkugonapo na bịtikị akabalilo akatalị.

Īmbōmbo Sya Batumịgwa 15

Ulukomāno lwa kipānga mụ Jelụsalemụ

1Po papo abāndu bamo balinkusụlụka ukufụma mụ Jụtaị, balinkwịsa mwa
Antyokija, balinkubamanyịsya abāmyabo balinkuti: Linga mụtịkubụ̄tịgwako
ukukōngana nulwịho lwa lugalilo lwa Mose mụkabagila ukupokịgwa.

2Lelo bo Paulị na Balịnaba balūndukēne nabo nukukānịkana fịjo nabo, abịnābo
balinkubasụmụsya ba Paulị na Balịnaba nabāngi bamo ukufyuka ku Jelụsalemụ
kubatumịgwa na kubakulu, panōngwa ja lukānị lulūlu.

3Po papo ikipānga kilinkubalaga, lelo bo bịkukīsanịa mụ Fenịke na mụ Samalija,
balinkubapāngila abāndu mụno abāpānja bāpīndukịle ukummwịtika Kyala.
Īnōngwa sịsịsị syabahobwịle fịjo abịtikị bōsa.

4Lelo bo bafịkịle mụ Jelụsalemụ, po papo balinkwambililịgwa nikipānga, na
batumịgwa, na bakulu; abēne balinkubapāngila syosa isi Kyala ābōmbịle nabo.

5Po papo balinkusụmụka bamo aba nkibụgụtila kya Bafalịsaị, aba bāli bịtikị,
balinkujoba balinkuti: Abāpānja mpaka babụ̄tịgwe, kangi baligalịgwe
ukulukōnga ululagilo lwa Mose.

6Po papo abatumịgwa na bakulu balinkubūngāna, ukuti bajikētege īnōngwa
jijiji.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Lelo bo bakāṇikēne fījo, po papo Peteḷi alinkusụmụka alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mwe bāmyitu, mụmēnye ukuti ịjolo Kyala ālīsalīḷe une nkilūndilo kyinụ ukuti abāpānja mo balipilikilege iḷisyu lya Ịbāngiḷi nukulīṭika bo ngulūmbilila une.

8Umwene Kyala ummanyandụmbụla sya bāndu, jo ābasịsịmikīsye bo ịkubapa Mbepo Mwịkemo, bo papo ātupaga nanụswe.

9Kangi alinkusịta nukubikapo ubukīndane nabumo pakāti pamyitu nabābo, alinkubēlusya īndụmbụla syabo ndwịtiko.

10Lilino lelo, po fịkị mụkūnngela Kyala, apa mụkubatwika ikitwalo abīṭikị, iki abā mmbīsukulu bītu na jujuswe twatolīgwe ukukipīmba?

11Himma bo sịngajaga, loḷị twịtikege, ukuti uswe kifwene bo bābo, tụkupokịgwaga mwịpyana lya NTWA Jesụ.

12Lelo ikilūndilo kyosa kilinkuja mye ịtolo, kilinkubapilikisya ba Baḷinaba na Pauḷị bo bịkubapāngila isya fīka nifīswigu, ifị Kyala ābapelelaga abāpānja mmaboko gābo.

13Abēne bo bamaḷile ukujoba, po papo Jakobụ alinkwamụla alinkuti: Mwe bāmyitu amụpilikisyege kumyangu.

14Sịmyonị atubūlịle mụno Kyala ātaḷile ukubakētela abāpānja, apa alinkubasalamo bamo ukuja bāndu bāke.

15Isị sịkwịtikana namasyu ga bakūngụlụka, bo apa gasīmbīgwe aga gịkuti:

16Pānyụma pali sịsịsị, nịsakugomokaga kangi, po nịsakujijēngaga kangi īnyūmba ja Ndabitị iji jagwịle, nịsakugitendekesyaga imịsyalila gyake, nukujijēnga kangi;

17ukuti abāndu bōsa aba bāsyele banndōndege UNTWA Nabapānja bōsa aba īngamụ jangu jijobīgwe kumyabo.

18Bo ịkujoba UNTWA, uju āsịnāngīsye sịsịsị ukufụma liịjolo.

19Po apa ulutụmụlilo lwangu lo ulu. Tungabatamyaga abāpānja aba bikupindukila kwa Kyala.

20Loḷị tubasīmbilege ukuti basōkengeko kubunyaḷị bwa fịfwanị, na kubulogwe, na kufịnyamāna ifị fịpīṭīgwe kummịlo, kangi banganwaga iḷịlopa.

21Namanga kukabalilo akataḷị amasyu ga Mose gịkulūmbililịgwa ntwaja tōsa nukubaḷigwa nnyūmba sya kwịpūtilamo, kukuti ịsịku lya sabāti.

Kalata ịkutumịgwa kubīṭikị abafụma mbwapānja

22Po papo abatumịgwa, nabakulu, nikipānga kyosa balinkutụmụla ukubasalamo abāndu nkilūndilo kyabo nukubatuma ku Antyokịja pamopēne

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

na Pauḷi na Baḷinaba. Balinkunsala Jụ̄ta uju bạ̄tigi Balisaba na Sịla aba bāli bāndu balōngosi mbāmyabo,

23balinkubapa kalata uju āsīmbīgwe ukuti: Jo uswe twe batumịgwa na bakūlụ, twe bāmyinụ, tụkubaponịa mwe bāmyitu mwe ba mwa Antyokịja, na mụ Sịlija, na mụ Kịlịkija mwe mụfụmịle mbāpānja.

24Papo tupilīke ukuti abāmyitu bamo ukufụma kumyitu babatamīsye namasyu, nukugipalaganịa imyojo gyinụ, tukaja jo uswe twabalagīle.

25Bo twịtikēne, twagịle nụnụ ukubasala abāndu bamo abā kubatuma kumyinụ, pamopēne na bakūndwe bītu ba Baḷinaba na Pauḷi;

26aba ubūmị bwabo baponịle ukubupēsya panōngwa ja ngamụ ja NTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị.

27Po apa tubatumịle Jụ̄ta na Sịla, bo bịkubabūlaga syosa sịsịsị nimịlomo gyabo.

28Namanga Mbepo Mwịkemo nanụswe, twagịle syo nụnụ ukuti tungabōngelāngapo ukubatwika ikitwalo ikisịto ukukīnda isị sịkulōndịgwa isya kuti:

29Mụngālyaga ifịndu ifị bịkemēsịsye kufịfwanị; mụnganwaga ilịlopa, mụngālyaga īnyama ja kinyamāna iki kipịtịgwe kummịlo, mwịjēpusyege na kubulogwe. Linga mụkwịjēpusya kuli fịfịfị, bo mụnosịsye. Mụgonege.

30Lelo bo balagịgwe, balinkusụlụka ukubūka mwa Antyokịja; balinkubabūnganịa abịtikị bōsa, po papo balinkubapa kalata.

31Lelo bo babalịle, balinkusekela panōngwa ja lusūbisyo ulu lwalịmo.

32Po papo Jụ̄ta na Sịla aba bope bāli bakụ̄ngụlụka, balinkubasūbisya abāmyabo na masyu ga mịngị, balinkubakasya.

33Lelo bo bagonịlepo, abāmyabo ba mwa Antyokịja balinkubalaga nulutēngāno. Po papo balinkugomoka ukubūka kuli aba babatumịle.

[34Lolị Sịla ātụmwịle ukusyala mụmo.]

35Umwene lolị Pauḷi na Baḷinaba balinkuja mụ mwa Antyokịja kukabalilo ịtolo, balinkumanyịsya nukulūmbilila ilịsyu lya NTWA pamopēne na bāngi bā bịngị.

Pauḷi na Baḷinaba bịkupāgukana

36Lelo bo gakīndịlepo amasịku manāndi, po papo Pauḷi alinkummbūla Baḷinaba alinkuti: Nduko tugomokeleko kukubakēta abāmyitu mụno bajīlịle, ntwaja tōsa mụno twalūmbililaga ilịsyu lya NTWA.

37Umwene Baḷinaba ālōndaga ukuti bammwege Johanị, uju bạ̄tigi Malika ukubūka nagwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

38Lolị Paulị akāliganịle ukuti bammwege Malika nukubūka nagwe, papo ulutasị ābajōngịle mụ Pamfịlịja, kangi ākānịle ukubūka nabo kumbōmbo.

39Po papo lulinkutụpụka ulukānị ulukulūmba, lo lulinkubapelela ukutapukana, Balịnaba alinkummwega Malika, balinkwịpaka mụngalaba, balinkubūka mụ Saịpụlasị.

40Lolị umwene Paulị alinkunsala Sịla, alinkubūka nagwe, bo abāmyabo, bammbīkịle mbulindililị bwa ịpyana lya NTWA, alinkusụmụka.

41Po papo alinkukīsanịa mụ Sịlija na mụ Kịlịkija, bo ịkwenda alinkufịkasya ifịpānga.

Īmbōmbo Sya Batumịgwa 16

Tịmotị ịkwịlūnga pamopēne na Paulị na Sịla

1Po papo Paulị alinkwakufịka mope na mụ Ndelịbe na mụ Lịsịtịla, mụno ālịmo umfụndịgwa jumo uju āli jo Tịmotị īngamụ, umwana gwa nkīkulu Unjūta uju āli mwịtikị,

2lolị ugwịse ali Ngịlịkị. Jo balinkunnjoba ubunụnụ, abāmyabo ba mụ Lịsịtịla na mụ Ịkonija.

3Umwene Paulị alinkulōnda ukubūka nagwe Tịmotị, po papo alinkummbūta ububūtịgwa papo bālimo Abajūta ntwaja tula, namanga bōsa bāmēnye ukuti ugwịse āli Ngịlịkị.

4Lelo bo bịkukīsanịa ntwaja, balinkubapa abāndu īndagilo isị bālitikēne abatumịgwa na bakulu ba mụ Jelụsalemụ ukuti basịkōngege.

5Po papo ifịpānga fịlinkukaka ndwịtiko, abītikị balinkōngelapo kukuti ịsịku.

Paulị kịkummbonekela ikisetuka mụ Tịloja

6Po papo balinkukisanịa nkīsu kya Fịlịgija nikya Galatija, namanga bākānịsīgwe na Mbepo Mwịkemo ukulūmbilila ilịsyu mwa Asija.

7Lelo bo bịkuja pakufịka mụ Mịsija, balinkugela ukwịngila mụ Bịsịnija, lolị Mbepo gwa Jesụ alinkusịta nukubịtikisya.

8Abēne balinkwenda mụ Mịsija, balinkusụlụka ukubuka mụ Tịloja.

9Po papo ikisetuka kilinkummbonekela Paulị pakilo; alinkwaga umụndu jumo ugwa Mụmaketonija īmịle ịkupyelesya kumyake ịkuti: Loboka gwịsege Mụmaketonija ututūle.

10Lelo bo Paulị akibwene ikisetuka, nakalīnga ịtolo tulinkwịtendekesya ukubūka Mụmaketonija, tulinkumanya ukuti Kyala atubilikīle kukubabūla īndumị īnụnụ.

Ukupīnduka kwa Lịtija mụ Fịlịpị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Po papo tulinkwịpaka mụngalaba ukufụma mụ Tịloja, tulinkugoloka ukubūka mụ Samatịlake. Ulwa kilābo tulinkwakufịka mụ Nịjapolị.

12Ukufụma papo tulinkwenda tulinkwakufịka mụ Fịlịpị, aka ko kāja akakulūmba nkīsu kya Maketonija, aka kangi kāli mbulagilị bwa Balōma. Tulinkugonamo mụmo amasịku manāndi.

13Lelo pịsịku lya sabāti, tulinkusōka pānja ukufụma nkāja, tulinkubūka pāmbali palwisi, apa twịnogonaga ukuti po pabujo bwa kwịpūtilamo. Tulinkutūgala, tulinkujoba na bakīkulu aba bābūngēne pāpo.

14Po papo unkīkulu jumo uju āli jo Lịtịa īngamụ umūlisị gwa myenda imīlāngali (imịfụbīfụ), Ugwa nkāja ka Tyatịla, uju antīlaga Kyala, jo alinkupilikisya jo uju UNTWA ālimmwịgwịle īndụmbụla ukusịpilikisya isị ājobaga Paulị.

15Umwene lelo unkīkulu jula bo ōsīgwe na bannyūmba jake bōsa, po papo alinkupyelesya alinkuti: Linga mụmmbwene ukuti nummwịtīke UNTWA nalolị, po mụlīsaga mụnyūmba jangu mo mụgonege. Alinkutufịmbilisya fījo.

Paulị na Sịla bali mụnnyololo mụ Fịlịpị

16Pīsịku limo bo tukubūka pabwịpūtilo, po papo tulinkwaganịla nunndīndwana jumo untumwa, uju āli niīmbepo ja malago, uju ābakabilaga ikyuma ikīngị fījo abenenagwe nubulagusị bwake.

17Jo alinkunkōnga Paulị nanụswe, alinkukōlela alinkuti: Abāndu aba bo babōmbị ba Kyala unkīnde, bịkubafụmụkisya īnjila ja bupokị.

18Syo alinkubōmba amasịku mīngị sịsịsị, po papo Paulị alinkukalala, alinkunsanụkila, alinkujibūla īmbepo alinkuti: Ngukulagilila mụngamụ ja Jesụ Kilisịtị, ukuti usōkemo nkāti mmyake. Po papo jilinkusōka pakabalilo kāko ịtolo.

19Lelo bo abenenagwe bāgịle kasōkịle aka bāsūbilaga ukukabilamo, po papo balinkunkola Paulị na Sịla balinkubalūsila pāsokonị nkyenị mmbalagilị.

20Bo babatwele nkyenị mmbalongi, balinkubasịtaka balinkuti: Abāndu aba bịkupalaganịa akāja kītu, namanga Bajūta;

21kangi bịkumanyịsya īnyīho isị sịli mwịko kuli twe Balōma ukusītika nukusịbōmba.

22Po papo ikilūndilo kyosa kilinkōngana nabo kilinkubālukila, abēne abalōngị balinkubafūla imyenda, balinkulagila ukuti bakomịgwege nifịkotị.

23Lelo bo babakomịle ifịkotị fịfīngị ịtolo, balinkubīgalila nnyūmba ja bannyololo, balinkunndagila unndindilila nyūmba ja bannyololo ukuti abakētelelege fījo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

24Umwene bo āmbilīle ululagilo lulūlu, po papo alinkubabīka nkyụmba kya nkāti fịjo, amalūndi gābo alinkubafyātila mfịkịngị.

25Lelo pakilo pakāti, Paulị na Sịla balinkwịpūta nukwimba inyimbo sya kuntūfya Kyala, abēne aba nnyololo abāngi balinkubapilikisya.

26Po papo balinkunyomoka kịkuboneka akasenyenda akakulūmba, syope ninhyālo sya nyūmba ja bannyololo sịlinkusụkānika; nakalīnga ịtolo īnyīgị syosa sịlinkwịguka, nimmbīngu sya bōsa silinkulagala pāsi.

27Po papo unndindilila nyūmba ja bannyololo alinkwaga īnyīgị sīgwịke, alinkukwaba ulūbo lwake alinkuti nīgoge, namanga īnogonaga ịkuti abannyololo bajōngịle.

28Umwene lolị Paulị alinkukōlela ilịsyu ilīkulumba alinkuti; Ūngịbōmbelaga nasịmo īmbībị, buno twesa tulịmo.

29Lelo bo akōlīle ukuti batwale īnyāle, po papo alinkubopela nkāti, alinkwịngila nnyūmba, alinkutetema nukwịtāga nkyenị mwa Paulị na Sịla.

30Po papo alinkubasōsya pānja alinkuti: Mwe bakulūmba, mbōmbe fịkị ukuti mbokịgwege?

31Abēne balinkummwamụla balinkuti: Ummwịtikege UNTWA Jesụ, po kupokịgwaga ugwe na bannyūmba jako bōsa.

32Po papo balinkulūmbilila kumyake ilịsyu lya NTWA pamopēne na bannyūmba jake bōsa.

33Umwene alinkubēga pakabalilo kāko pakilo, alinkubasụka ifịfụlalo fyabo. Po papo nakalīnga ịtolo alinkōsịgwa jūjo na bannyūmba jake bōsa.

34Bo afyukịle nabo kunyūmba jake, po papo alinkubategelekesya ifīndu, alinkusekela fịjo pamopēne na bannyūmba jake bōsa; papo ālimmwịtīke Kyala.

35Ulwa kilābo kyake nulubūnju, po papo abalōngị balinkubatuma abasịkali bābo balinkuti: Mukabābulege abāndu bala.

36Po papo unndindilila nyūmba ja banyololo alinkumpāngila Paulị alinkuti: Abalōngị batutumịle kukubābula, amụsōke lelo mụbūkege nulutēngāno.

37Lolị Paulị ābabūlịle ātịle: Batukomịle bo bịkukēta bōsa, bo tukatula najimo, twe Balōma, batwịgalīle nnyūmba ja bannyololo; bo aba kangi batusōsyege kubutītu! Nakamo! Bīse batusōsye bābo.

38Po papo abasịkali balinkwakubābūla abalōngị amasyu gagaga. Abēne lolị balinkutīla bo bapilīke ukuti Balōma.

39Balinkubābula nukwakubatēngulila; po papo balinkubasōsya, balinkubasūma ukuti basōkemo nkāja.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

40Po papo Paulị na Sịla, balinkusōka nnyụ̄mba ja bannyololo, balinkwakwịngila nnyụ̄mba ja Lịtịa balinkubakēta abāmyabo nukubakasya, balinkubūka.

Īmbōmbo Sya Batumịgwa 17

Mụ Tesaloṇikị

1Po papo balinkukisaṇịa mwa Amfipoli na mwa Apolonija, balinkwakufịka mụ Tesaloṇikị, mụno jāḷịmo īnyụ̄mba ija kwịpūtilamo ja Bajụ̄ta.

2Umwene Paulị alinkwịngịla mụno bālimo, bo mụmo ābōmbelaga bwịla, alinkujoba nabo isya mwa kalata bāsabāti batatu.

3Alinkubīgulila nukubamanyịsya isya kuti: Kilisịtị fịkuti akubilwege nukusyuka mbafwe. Nukuti Jesụ jujuju, uju ngubafụmụkisya umwe, jo ju Kilisịtị.

4Po papo bamo sịlinkubakola, balinkuja pamopēne na Paulị na Sịla, na Bagịlịkị aba bantīlaga Kyala bā bīngị fījo, na bakīkulu abalōngosị bā bīngị.

5Lolị Abajụ̄ta kalinkubāga akabịnị, balinkubēga bamo abāndu abā mwalo ịtolo aba mụ̄sokonị, balinkubabūngāṇịa ukuja kilūndilo balinkukasāmbulaṇịa akāja balinkujisịganịla īnyụ̄mba ja Jasonị balinkusūbila ukubāgamo ba Paulị na Sịla ukuti babatwalege nkyenị mbāndu.

6Lelo bo bakabāgamo nnyụ̄mba, po papo balinkunkwaba Jasonị pamopēne na bāmyabo bamo, balinkubatwala nkyenị mbakulūmba ba kāja, balinkukōlela balinkuti: Abāndu aba bakisāmbuleṇịe ikīsu kyosa, bīsịle kōpe nakuno,

7bo aba Jasonị ābāmbilīle. Bōsa bababa bịkubōmba isị sịkīndēne nindagilo sya Kesalị, ukuti alịko umalafyale ujūngi, uju bịkuti jo Jesụ.

8Po papo abāndu bōsa pamopēne na bakulūmba ba nkāja, bo bapilīke sịsịsị balinkunyomoka fījo.

9Abēne ba Jasonị nabaṇịne bo basōsịsye ifya nkole, po papo balinkubalekesya.

Mụ Beleja

10Po papo nakalīnga ịtolo abāmyabo balinkubasụmụsya ba Paulị na Sịla pakilo kubūka mụ Beleja abēne bo bafịkịle kula, balinkwakwịngila nnyụ̄mba ja kwịpūtilamo ija Bajụ̄ta.

11Lolị abēne abāndu ba mụ Beleja bāli namahala ukubakīnda abāndu ba mụ Tesaloṇikị; namanga balyambililaga ilịsyu nindụmbụla jōsa, bwịla ịtolo balinkubēnēsya bakalata, ukuti basịmanyege linga sya nalolị isị bịkujoba ba Paulị na Sịla.

12Lelo bā bīngị balinkwịtika, na bakīkulu Abagịlịkị abīmikịgwa, na banyāmbala bā bīngị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Lolị Abajūta aba mụ Tesaloṇikị, bo bapilīke ukuti Paulị ịkulūmbilila ilịsyu lya Kyala na mụ Beleja, po papo bope balinkubūka, balinkwakubōnānga īnyịnogono nukufịsāmbulania ifịlūndilo fya bāndu.

14Po papo abāmyabo balinkunsụmụsya Paulị nakalīnga ukubūka kunyanja. Lolị Sịla na Tịmotị balinkusyala mụmo.

15Abēne aba bansịndikilaga Paulị balinkwakummbīka mwa Atenị. Po papo balinkugomoka nululagilo ulu lwafụmịle kwa Paulị ukuti Sịla na Tịmotị bankōngege nakalīnga.

Paulị ịkujoba na bāndu ba mụ Atenị

16Umwene Paulị bo ịkubagūlila ba Sịla na Tịmotị mụ Atenị, umōjo gwake gulinkukalala fījo bo āgịle akāja kīswile nifịfwanị.

17Po papo alinkukāṇikana na Bajūta na batīla Kyala nnyūmba ja kwịpūtilamo, naba āganịlaga nabo bwịla mūsokonị.

18Po papo balinkwaganịla nagwe bope abaganamahala ga Epịkụlị na ga Sịtoịkị balinkukanịkana nagwe. Bamo balinkujoba balinkuti: Ịkulōnda ukujoba sya fịkị unndweti uju? Abāngi balinkuti: Alīti mfụmụsya ba kyala abahēsya. Papo Paulị ālūmbililaga isya Jesụ nisya kusyuka.

19Po papo balinkummwega Paulị balinkubūka nagwe pa Alyopagi balinkuti: Kali ubagīle ukutulingania ulumanyịsyo ulupya ulu kufụmụsya?

20Buno hēsya ịtolo isị utwele mụmbulukutu syitu; fyobēne tukulōnda ukusịmanya mụno sịjīlịle.

21Namanga bōsa abenekāja ka Atenị na bahēsya aba bājaga mụmo, bakālōndaga nasịmo isīngị isya kwịjangakisya lolị syene isya kujoba nukupilikisya isya tūndu utupya.

22Po papo Paulị alinkwima pakāti pa Alyopagi alinkujoba alinkuti: Mwe bāndu ba Atenị, mụli syosa isị ngētịle, nāgịle ukuti mụkīndilịle ukubatịla bakyala.

23Papo bo ngusyungūtila nukutukēta utūndu twinụ twa mmbujo bwinụ bwa kwịpūtilamo, nkyagịle kyope nikigemo iki kisīmbīgwepo isya kuti: Kwa Kyala uju akamanyịgwa. Lelo uju mụkwịpūtako kisịta kummanya, jo uju ngubafụmụkisya.

24Kyala umpelị gwa kīsu na ifị fịlịmo mụmo, jo NTWA gwa kumwanya na pāsi; umwene atịkutūgala nnyūmba sya kwịpūtilamo isị sịjēngīgwe na bāndu.

25Kangi atịkubōmbelịgwa na maboko ga bāndu, ukuti afwanege āgīlwe fịmo; buno umwene jo uju ịkubapa ubūmị abāndu bōsa, numūjị, na fyosa ịtolo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

26Umwene ifịkolo fyosa fya bāndu āfịpelịle ukufụma mmụ̄ndu jumojwene, ukuti fịjēngege mōsa nịkulu, alinkufịbīkila ngānị utubalilo twabo, nimịpaka gya bujēngo bwabo;

27ukuti ifịkolo ifyo fịnndōndege Kyala, kifwene bo ukupalamāsya Palamasya ịtolo fyendege nukummwaga. Loli pope umwene Kyala akaja kubutalị nanụswe.

28Bo apa ājobịle jumo ātịle: Namanga mụ mmyake jūjo tuli būmị, tụkwenda kangi tulịko; bo apa bope abāgula nyīmbo bīnụ bamo bājobịle bātịle: Buno nanụswe tuli ba lujụ̄ngụ lwake.

29Lelo apa uswe tuli bāna ba Kyala, tungịnogonaga ukuti ubwa Kyala bufwene na sahabu pamo na fesa, pamo nịbwe, ifị fịsongolịgwe nubumang'anyị pamo ninyịnogono sya bāndu.

30Utwene utubalilo twa busịtakumanya, to Kyala ātulekịle ịtolo, āfwanaga atịkukēta, lolị lilino ịkubalagila abāndu bōsa, mōsamōsa ukuti bịlātege.

31Namanga ālyimikịle ngānị ilịsịku lya kwịsakukilōngelapo ikịsu mbugolofụ, umụ̄ndu uju ālimmwimikịle nganị. Sịsịsị syo āsịsịsịmikịsye kubāndu bōsa apa ansyusyaga mbafwe.

32Abēne lelo bo bapilịke isya kusyuka mbafwe, bamo balinkummōbela, lolị abāngi balinkuti: Syo twịsakukupilikisyaga kangi pabūngi sịsịsị.

33Po papo Paulị alinkusōkamo nkilūndilo kyabo, alinkubūka.

34Lolị abāndu bamo balinkuja pamopēne nagwe, balinkwịtika. Mụli bābo jumo āli jo Ndyonisi ugwa pa Alyopagi, nunkịkulu jumo uju āli jo Ndamali īngamụ nabāngi aba bāli nabo pamopēne.

Īmbōmbo Sya Batumịgwa 18

Paulị mụ Kolịntị

1Pānyụma pali sịsịsị, po Paulị alinkusōkamo mwa Atenị, alinkubūka mụ Kolịntị.

2Mo alinkwakummwaga Unjụ̄ta jumo uju āli jo Akwila īngamụ, uju apāpilịgwe mụ Pontị. Jo āfịkaga ịtolo ukufụma mụ Ịtalịja pamopēne nunkasị gwake Pịlịsịla, papo Kesalị Kilautịja ālagịle ukuti Abajụ̄ta bōsa basōkemo mụ Loma. Umwene Paulị alinkubūka kukubakēta,

3papo īmbōmbo jabo ija kusona īhēma jali bo ji ja Paulị, po apa alinkutūgala nabo, balinkubōmba īmbōmbo pamopēne.

4Bwịla pịsịku lya sabāti ājobaga nabo nnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo, alinkugela ukubakwaba Abajụ̄ta na Bagịlịkị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Lelo bo Sịla na Tịmotị bịsịle ukufụma Mụmaketonija, po papo Paulị alinkwịkolānịa fịjo nukulūmbilila; alinkubasịsịmikisya Abajụ̄ta ukuti: Jesụ jo Kilisịtị.

6Lelo bo bịkumpīnga nukuntuka amahēlụ, po papo alinkukụng'ụ̄nda imyenda gyake alinkubabūla alinkuti: Linga mụsobịle nōngwa jīnụ jujumwe, une ndi mwelụ ịtolo, ukwanda lilino nịkulabilaga kubāpānja.

7Po papo alinkusōkapo pāpo, alinkwịngila nnyụ̄mba ja mụ̄ndu jumo uju āli jo Tịtị Jụsịtị, uju antịlaga Kyala uju īnyụ̄mba jake japalamēne ninyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo.

8Lolị Kilisịpị unkulūmba gwa nyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo, alinkummwịtika UNTWA ninyụ̄mba jake jōsa; bope na Bakolịntị ba bịngị bo bapilike, balinkwịtika nukōsịgwa.

9Po papo UNTWA alinkummbūla Paulị nkisetuka pakilo alinkuti: Ungatịlaga, lūmbililaga ịtolo ungabatamaga;

10namanga une ndi nanụngwe; najumo atịsakulwaga nanụngwe nukūkūfụlasya, buno ndi nabāndu ba bịngị nkāja mụno.

11Po papo Paulị alinkugona mụmo ikyinja nimyesị ntandatu, alinkumanyịsya ilịsyu lya Kyala mmyabo.

12Lolị bo Galịo akolịle ubulindililị bwa mwa Ākāja, po papo Abajụ̄ta balinkummotokela Paulị, balinkuntwala pabulōngelo,

13balinkuti: Tụkụnsịtaka umụ̄ndu uju papo ịkubasōnga abāndu ukuti bīpụ̄tege kwa Kyala ukukīndana nululagilo.

14Umwene Paulị bo ịkuti nāndege ukujoba po papo Galịo alinkubabūla abajụ̄ta alinkuti: Mwe Bajụ̄ta umwe, linga umụ̄ndu uju abōmbịle īmbịbị sịmo īngulūmba, pamo ubukomụ bumo ububịbị, po nābagịle ukupilikisya īnōngwa jīnụ.

15Lolị papo nāgịle lukānị ịtolo ulwa masyu, ningamụ, nululagilo lwinụ, po amụsịkētege jujumwe mụtụmụlege. Une ngịgana ukuja gwa kusịlōnga sịsịsị.

16Po papo alinkubakagapo pabulōngelo.

17Po papo bōsa balinkunkola Sosịtenị, unkulūmba gwa nyụ̄mba ja kwịpūtilamo, balinkunkoma palapala pabulōngelo, umwene Galịo alinkusịta nukusịbīkilako umōjo sịsịsị.

Paulị ịkugomokela kangi ku Antyokija

18Pānyụma pali sịsịsị, Paulị alinkugonapo amasịku mịngị, lelo po papo alinkwenda nukulagana na bāmyabo. Alinkuloboka ukubūka mụ Sịlija,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

balinkubūka nagwe ba Pịlịsịla na Akwila. Mụ Kenkịlija mo alinkumwa īnywịlị syake, namanga syali sya lujīganịko.

19Balinkufịka mụ Efesị, mo alinkubaleka abanịne; umwene lolị alinkwịngila nnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo, alinkukānịkana na Bajụ̄ta.

20Abēne balinkunsūma ukuti agonepo akabalilo akatalị, alinkukāna.

21Loli bo ịkulagana nabo alinkuti: Ngwakwịsaga kangi kumyinụ linga Kyala ịtịke. Po papo alinkwịpaka mụngalaba ukufụma mụ Efesị, alinkubūka.

22Lelo bo afịkịle mụ Kesalija, alinkufyuka, alinkwakukiponịa ikipānga. Po papo alinkwakusụlụka ukubūka ku Antyokija.

23Lelo bo agonịlepo panāndi, alinkusụmụka ukubūka, alinkwakwenda nkisu kya Galatija nikya Fịlịgija mụmo fịkōnganịle, alinkubakasya abafụ̄ndịgwa bōsa.

Apolo ịkulūmbilila mụ Efesị na mụ Kolịntị

24Lelo po papo alinkwịsa mụ Efesị Unjụ̄ta jumo uju āli jo Apolo īngamụ, uju āpāpilīgwe mwa Alịkịsandalija, umwengo ịtolo ukujoba īnōngwa kangi uju abamēnye fịjo bakalata.

25Jo āmanyịsīgwe injila ja NTWA, kangi papo īmbepo ampyaga fịjo mụ̄nda, alinkugolosya ịtolo ukujoba nukumanyịsya isya Jesụ; napapo ālumēnye lwene lu lōsyo lwa Johanị.

26Pịlịsịkịla na Akwila bo bampilịke ịkusịjoba ịtolo nubukịfụ nnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo, balinkummwega balinkubūka nagwe kumyabo, balinkukīndapo ukogolosya balinkummanyịsya injila ja Kyala.

27Lelo bo Apolo atụmwịle ukuloboka ukubūka mwa Ākāja, po papo abāmyabo balinkunkasya, balinkubasịmbila kalata abafụ̄ndịgwa ukuti bammwambililege. Lelo bo afịkịle alinkubatūla fịjo abāmyabo aba bāli bịtikị mwịpyana.

28Namanga umwene ābatobesyaga fịjo Abajụ̄ta pabwelụ ịtolo, alinkubanāngisya ukufụma mwa bākalata ukuti Jesụ jo Kilisịtị.

Īmbōmbo Sya Batumịgwa 19

Paulị ịkulūmbilila mụ Efesị

1Lelo bo Apolo ali mụ Kolịntị, po papo Paulị alinkwenda nkịsu kya kulūlu, alinkwakufịka mụ Efesị. Mo alinkwakubāga bamo abafụ̄ndịgwa.

2Alinkubalālūsya alinkuti: Kali mwalyambilịle īmbepo Mwịkemo bo mụkupīnduka? Bālyamwịle bātịle: Mma, tukapilikamo sịku nukuti alịko Mbepo Mwịkemo.

3Kangi alinkubalalusya alinkuti: Po mwalyosịgwe lōsyo lukị? Abēne balinkummwamụla balinkuti: Ulōsyo lwa Johanị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Jope Paulị alinkujoba alinkuti: Johanị ōsyaga ulōsyo lwa lupīnduko. Alinkubabūla abāndu ukuti ba mmwitikege uju ịkwịsa mụ̄nyụma mmyake, ju Jesụ.

5Lelo bo bapilịke sịsịsị, po papo balinkōsịgwa mụ̄ngamụ ja Jesụ UNTWA.

6Umwene Paulị bo ababīkịlepo amaboko, po papo Mbepo Mwịkemo alinkubasololokela, balinkwanda ukujobela mụndimị īmbya, balinkukụ̄ngụlụka.

7Bōsa pamopēne bāli abanyāmbala kalōngo na babili.

8Po papo kukabalilo akā myesị mịtatu Paulị ābūkaga nnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo, alinkujoba nubukịfụ, alinkulālūsania nabo nukubakwaba na masyu amanụnụ agā kitāngālala kya Kyala.

9Lolị bamo balinkuja nulukānị, balinkusịta nukwịtika, balinkujijoba ububịbị injila ja NTWA nkyenị nkilūndilo, po papo Paulị alinkusōkapo alinkubaleka, alinkubapāgula abafụ̄ndịgwa, bwịla alinkumanyịsya nnyụ̄mba ja kumanyịkisyamo ija Tilanị.

10Bo balinkubōmba bunobuno kukabalilo ka fyinja fịbili. Po apa bōsa abāndu aba bali mwa Asịja Abajụ̄ta na Bagịlịkị balinkwenda nukupilika ilịsyu lya NTWA.

Abāna ba Sịkeba abalumyana

11Umwene Kyala alinkupela ifịka ifịpala ifya kuswịgisya mmaboko ga Paulị;

12abāndu bēgaga ifịtambāla nimyenda igīngi igya mbōmbo igi Paulị āgibōmbelaga bo gibīkịgwepo pababịne. Balinkwenda nukupona īmbūngo syabo; bope na bala bāli niīmbepo īnyalị sịlinkusōkamo nkāti mmyabo.

13Lolị Abajụ̄ta bamo abēmbēsị abasōsyaīmbepo īnyalị, balinkugela bope ukujijoba īngamụ ja NTWA Jesụ kuli bala bali niīmbepo īnyalị, balinkuti: Nịkubakagila mụngamụ ja Jesụ uju ịkunnjoba Paulị.

14Abēne lolị aba bābōmbaga sịsịsị, bāli bāna ba Sịkeba umpụ̄tị unkulūmba gwa Bajụ̄ta, bāli bahāno na babili.

15Po papo īmbepo īnyalị jilinkubāmụla jilinkuti: Jesụ jo nummēnye nalolị, jope na Paulị nummwag ni e; lolị umwe mwe bānị?

16Lelo po papo umụ̄ndu uju āli niīmbepo īnyalị alinkubanyẹ̄lela alinkubatola nukubagwisya, alinkubafụ̄nda bōsa, balinkubopa bo bakafwala nakamo ukusōka nnyụ̄mba jila kangi bo bali nifịfụlalo.

17Syo sịlinkufụmụka ku Bajụ̄ta na Bagịlịkị bōsa aba bali mwa Efesị, bōsa lulinkubāga ulutēnde lu lwịngị. Ijēne īngamụ ja Jesụ jilinkwimikịgwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Po papo bīngị aba bālītīke balinkwịsa, balinkwịlāta pabwelụ nukusịjoba syosa isị bābōmbịle.

19Abāngi ba bīngị aba bābōmbaga isya mānjele, balinkubabūngāṇia bakalata bābo, balinkubakosya mmōto bo bịkukēta bōsa. Lelo bo bịkubala untēngo gwabo, balinkwaga gufịkịle pandalama sya fesa baelufụ amalōngo mahāno (50,000).

20Bo lilinkuja bunobuno ilịsyu lya NTWA, lilinkukula nukukaba amaka.

Unjwego mwa Efesị

21Lelo bo sịmalīke sịsịsị, po papo Paulị alinkwịnogonela mmōjo gwake ukuti ịkwendaga ija Mụmaketonịja na mwa Ākāja ukubūka mụ Jelụsalemụ. Alinkuti: Bo ngonịlemo mụmo, āṇịkubūkaga kukukakēta akāja ka Loma kōpe.

22Lelo bo abatumịle Mụmaketonịja ababōmbị bāke babili, Tịmotị na Elasịtị, alinkugonapo panāndi mwa Asịja.

23Lelo pakabalilo kāko gulinkuboneka unjwego unkulūmba kula ku Efesị panōngwa ja njila ja NTWA.

24Namanga āliko umụ̄ndu jumo umpōsị gwa fesa, uju ali jo Ndemetelịo īngamụ, uju āpōndaga ifịfwanị fya nnyụ̄mba ja fesa ija Kyala unkịkulu uju bạ̄tigi jo Atemị, ābatwalilaga ubukabị bu bwịngị abafūndị bāke.

25Ndemetelịo alinkubabūngāṇia ababōmbambōmbo bababa pamopēne nabāngi bōsa abā mbōmbo jijiji, alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mwe bịnāngu, nanụmwe mụmēnye ukuti ubukabị bwitu bụkufụma mụmbōmbo jītu iji,

26kangi mụsịbwene nukupilika ukuti mụkaja mo mwa Efesị mwene, lolị nkịsu kyosa kya Asịja, umụ̄ndu uju Paulị abasōngịle nukubasyụtụla abāndu ba bịngị ịkuti: Bakaja bo bakyala napanāndi aba bịkutendekesịgwa namaboko ga bāndu.

27Mụngātigi ubupalapala bububu ubwa kusyokelịgwa īmbōmbo jītu buli ku kumyitu kwene, himma, lolị buli na ku kūnyụma ja kyala gwitu unkịkulu unkulūmba Atemị, uju ịsakwịpelaga gwa ịtolo, jope ịsakusụlụsịgwagwa ubukulūmba bwake, uju bōsa aba mwa Asịja na nkịsu kyosa bịkwịpụ̄ta kumyake.

28Lelo bo bapilịke sịsịsị, po papo balinkukalala fịjo, balinkujwega balinkuti: Nkulūmba uju Atemị gwa Baefesị!

29Po papo akāja kōsa kalinkwịsula nunjwego, balinkwaluka pamopēne, balinkubūka kunyụ̄mba ja kukētelamo utusụmo tōsa, balinkubakola ba Gajị na Alisịtalịkị abaṇịne ba Paulị aba Mụmaketonịja aba bālyendịle nagwe.

30Umwene Paulị alinkuti mbūke mụmo bākomēne abāndu, lolị abafụ̄ndịgwa bāke balinkunngomola.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

31Bope nabakulūmba bamo aba mwa Asija aba bamanyēne nagwe, balinkuntumila īndumi Pauli ukunsūma ukuti, angasulwa ukwitupika nnyūmba ja tusumo.

32Loli bamo balinkujwega isīngi, bope abāngi isīngi, namanga ulukomāno lula lwafulunganīke, ba bīngi balinkusita nukusimanya isi bābūngānīle.

33Po papo balinkunsumusya Alikisanda ukufuma nkilūndilo, uju Abajūta bālīmbikile nkyeni. Umwene Alikisanda alinkubabatamisya nikiboko bo ikuti njobēge nabo abāndu nikanilege nkyeni mmyabo.

34Loli bo basyagēnīe ukuti Njūta, po papo balinkujwega bōsa pamopēne ilisyu limolyene, balinkujwega utubalilo tubili kisitakutūsya balinkuti: Nkulūmba ju Atemi gwa Baefesi.

35Pānyuma unsīmbi gwa kāja kāko alinkubabatamisya abāndu alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mwe bāndu ba mwa Efesi, jwani uju akasyagania ukuti akāja ka'Efesi ko aka kikujilindilila īnyūmba ja kyala Atemi unkulūmba, nikifwani iki kyatunywike ukufuma kumwanya?

36Buno sisisi syo najumo atikusikāna, po fikuti mujege jōnjolo itolo, mungakūjaga pakubōmba simo bo mukīlīngānia.

37Namanga mubatwele abāndu aba, aba bakahījamo ifya nnyūmba ja kyala gwinu, kangi bakanhēlulamo siku kyala gwinu unkīkulu.

38Lelo linga Ndemetelijo na bafūndi aba bāli nagwe bāli nōngwa numūndu, pabulōngelo palipo, na balindililakāja balipo, po balitwalanaga abānōngwa.

39Loli linga muli nasyo isīngi isi mukulōnda syo sisakulōngigwaga ndukomāno ulwimikigwa.

40Buno tuli mbupalapala bwa kulōngigwa kunōngwa ja kulūndukana kwa mūsyugu; namanga sikajako nasimo isya kwinokesya panōngwa ja njwego gugūgu.

41Lelo bo ajobile sisisi, po papo alinkulubalania ulukomāno.

Īmbōmbo Sya Batumigwa 20

Pauli ikubūka kangi ku Maketonija na nkīsu kya Bagiliki

1Lelo bo unjwego gumalīke, po papo Pauli alinkubabilikila pamopēne abītiki, alinkubakasya nukulagana nabo, po papo alinkusumuka ukubūka ku Maketonija.

2Umwene bo ēndile mfīsu fila ābakasīsye namasyu ga mīngi, alinkwakufika nkīsu kya Bagiliki;

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3mo alinkugona imyesị mịtatu. Lelo bo ịkuti nīpake mụngalaba ịkubūka mụ
Sịlịja, Abajūta balinkwịtikana ukuntegelela; umwene alinkutụmụla ukugomoka
ukwendela ija Mụmaketonịja.

4Abēne aba bāli nagwe bāli bo ba Sopatelị ugwa mụ Beloja unnya Pili, na
Alisịtalịkị na Sekụndị abā mụ Tesalonịkị, na Gajị ugwa mụ Ndelịbe. Na Tịmotị,
na Tịkịka na Tịlofịmụ aba mwa Asịja.

5Bo balinkutala nkyenị, balinkwakutugūlila mụ Toloja.

6Loli uswe tulinkwịpaka mụngalaba ukufụma mụ Fịlịpị, bo gakīndịle amasịku
ga kyaka kya fịsyesye ifịsịtankese. Tulinkwakubāga mụ Toloja bo gakīndịle
amasịku mahāno, mo tulinkugonamo amasịku mahāno na mabili.

Paulị ikubabūkila abī̱tikị ba mụ Toloja ulwa bumalīkisyo

7Pīsịku ilịtasị ilya nndūngu, bo tubūngēne pakumenyanịa ikisyesye, po papo
Paulị uju ạtigi nịkulābilaga kilābo, alinkujoba nabo, alinkukābisya fịjo ukujoba
ukufịka pakilo pakāti.

8Lelo nnyūmba ja kwịjulu mụno twakomēne, mo syalịmo īnyāle sị nyịngị.

9Unndumyana jumo uju āli jo Jụtika īngamụ ātūgēle pịlịlịsya. Po papo
tulinkunkola utulo utusịto bo Paulị ịkwendelela ukujoba, lelo bo atolīgwe
nutulo, po papo alinkutụnyụka ukufụma kwịjulu lya butatu; balinkummwịnula
umfwe ịtolo.

10Po papo Paulị alinkwịka, alinkwịnama, alinkumpagata, alinkuti:
Mụngajwegaga ubūmị bwake bukāli bulimo.

11Lelo bo afyukịle kangi, alinkumenya ikisyesye, alinkulya. Umwene
alinkwendelela ukubabūla īnōngwa sị nyịngị, alinkufịka nabo kubukye, po papo
alinkusụmụka alinkubūka.

12Abāndu bala balinkummwega unndumyana jula bo mūmị ịtolo;
balinkuhoboka fịjo.

Ukwenda injila ukufụma mụ Toloja ukubūka mụ Mịletị

13Po papo uswe tulinkutalapo ukubūka kūngalaba, tulinkwịpaka ukubūka mụ
Aso, mo twajịlekumpakila Paulị. Namanga mo mụmo ālagīle, papo umwene
ālōndaga ukwenda ija pīsīlya.

14Lelo bo āganịle nanụswe mụ Aso, tulinkumpakila, tulinkwakufịka mụ
Mịtịlene.

15Po papo tulinkusụmụka ukufụma pāpo, ulwa kilābo tulinkunịngana nikya mụ
Kịja ulwa kilābo ikīngi tulinkufịka mụ Samu, pīsịku ilịkongelesị tulinkwakufịka
mụ Mịletị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Namanga Paulị ātịle tụkukīndaga ịtolo mụ Efesị, papo akāliganịle ukukābila mwa Asịja. Ākūjaga ukuti linga sịbagịle, akajege mụ Jelụsalemụ pịsịku lya Pentekosịtị.

Ukulagana kwa Paulị na bakulu ba kipānga kya Efesị

17Ukufụma mụ Mịletị, Paulị alinkutuma īndumị mwa Efesị ija kubabilikila abakulu ba kipānga.

18Lelo bo bịsịle kumyake, po papo alinkubabūla alinkuti: Umwe mụsịmēnye mụno nājīlịle nanụmwe akabalilo kōsa, ukufụma pịsịku lya kwanda ili nāfịkilaga mwa Asịja.

19Mụmēnye mụno nammbōmbelaga UNTWA nulwịjịsyo lōsa, namāsosị, nīngelo isị syalinyāgịle bo bịkundegelela Abajụta.

20Mụmēnye ukuti ngāsyongāniḳaga napanāndi pakubalūmbilila isị syali sya kubatūla, ndinkubamanyịsya pabwelụ ịtolo, mope na nnyụmba syinụ.

21Mo Ndinkusịsịmikisya ku Bajụta na ku Bagịlịkị, ukuti bapīndukilege kwa Kyala, nisya kuti bammwịtikege UNTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị.

22Lilino pilikisyaga, une ngubūka ku Jelụsalemụ ne mpịnyịgwa ịtolo mụīmbepo, ngasịmanya isị sịkwakūnyịsilaga kūko.

23Lolị isị nsịmēnye syene syo sya kuti Mbepo Mwịkemo ịkūsịsịmikisya kumyangu ntwaja tōsa, ukuti imịnyololo nubutolwe fịkūngụlila une.

24Lolị ndịkubabīkilako umōjo ubūmị bwangu, ukuti kāndu ka ntēngo, kwene ku kumalisya injila jangu, nububōmbelị ubu nālyambilịle ku NTWA Jesụ, ubwa kusịsịmikisya īndumị īnụnụ ija ịpyana lya Kyala.

25Une nēmbēlịle uko na uko mmyinụ bo ngulūmbilila isya kitāngālala kya Kyala. Kēta, lilino Mmēnye ukuti mwesa mụtịsakwandisyamo ukūmbona mmāso.

26Fyobēne nikusịsịmikisya kumyinụ gu mụsyugu, ukuti une ndi mwelụ ịtolo kuli uju linga ịkusoba.

27Namanga une ngāsyongāniḳepo napanāndi pakubafụmụkisya syosa isị Kyala ālinogwịne.

28Mwandege lelo, mwịkētege bunụnụ, mụgukētege gōpe nuntịmo gōsa ugu Mbepo Mwịkemo ababīkịle ukuja mwe balindililị, ba kukitịma ikipānga kya Kyala iki akikabịle niịlopa lyake jūjo.

29Une Mmēnye ukuti bo mbūkịle ifịnyamāna ifịkali fịsakubịsilaga, fyofịtịsakugupakisyaga untịmo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

30Mope na mụ mmyinụ jujumwe bịsakutụpụkaga abāndu aba bịsakujobaga isyabutūngulu isya kubasofanịa, bịsakubakwabaga abafụndịgwa ukuti babakōngege bābo.

31Ko kuno nịkuti amụjege māso, mụkūmbukege ukuti kufyịnja fitatu, pamụsi na pakilo, ngālekịlemo sịku ukubamanyịsya mwesa namāsosị.

32Lilino lelo nịkubabīka mbulindililị bwa Kyala, na mwịsyu lya ịpyana lyake, ili libagịle ukubajēnga īsajo sya Kyala isị ababīkịle abāndu bāke.

33Une nganyonywamo sịku fesa, pamo sahabu, pamo imyenda gya jumo.

34Umwe mụmēnye ukuti ifị nālōndaga une nāba nāli nabo, gakābaga ga maboko gangu gagaga.

35Syosa sịsịsị mbanāngīsye ukuti, fịkuti bo mwịjūlege bunobuno ukubatūla abōnywa, bo mụkukūmbuka amasyu ga NTWA Jesụ, aga ạtigi: Ukupa nukwambilila, kusangalufụ ku kupa.

36Lelo bo ajobịle sịsịsị, po papo alinkufụgama pāsi pamopēne nabo bōsa, alinkwịpụta.

37Po papo bōsa ịtolo balinkulila fịjo, balinkunngwila Paulị mmakosị, balinkumfịpa.

38Balinkukīndililа ukusụlụmanịa panōngwa ja ịsyu ili ājobaga ạtigi: Mụtịsakwandisyamo ukūmbona mmāso. Po papo balinkwakunsịndikila kūngalaba.

Īmbōmbo Sya Batumịgwa 21

Paulị ịkubūka mụ Jelụsalemụ

1Lelo bo tulagēne nabo, po papo tulinkwịpaka mụngalaba, tulinkugoloka ịtolo ukubūka mụ Kosị. Ulwa kilābo tulinkufịka mụ Loto, ukufụma mụmo tulinkwakufịka mụ Patala.

2Mo tulinkwakujaga īngalaba iji jabūkaga mụ Feṇike; tulinkwịpaka tulinkubūka.

3Lelo bo tufịkịle pabujo apa lwabonekaga ulusūngo lwa Saịpụlasị, po papo tulinkululeka kukīmama, tulinkubūka mụ Sịlija, tulinkufịka mụ Tịlị; namanga mo īngalaba jasụlụsyaga ifịtwalo.

4Lelo bo tubalōndịle abītikị tubagịle, tulinkugonamo mụmo amasịku mahāno na mabili. Abītikị bala balinkummbūlila mwa Mbepo Paulị ukuti angafyukaga ukubūka mụ Jelụsalemụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Lelo bo gamalīke amasiku gītu, po papo tulinkusụmụka tulinkubūka. Abēne bōsa pamopēne na bakasị bābo na bānābo, balinkutusịndikila ukusōka nkāja. Bo tufịkịle kūmbali kunyanja po papo tulinkufugama pāsi tulinkwịpụ̄ta.

6Po papo tulinkulagana nabo, uswe tulinkwịpaka mụngalaba, abēne balinkugomoka ukubūka kumyabo.

7Uswe tulinkwendelela ninjila jītu ukufụma mụ Tịlị, tulinkwakufịka mụ Tolemai, mo tulinkubaponịa abāmyitu, tulinkugona nabo ilīsịku limo.

8Ulwa kilābo tulinkusụmụka, tulinkwakufịka mụ Kesalịja, tulinkwakwịngila nnyụ̄mba ja Fịlịpụ unndumbililị gwa Ịbāngilị, uju jo jumo mụli bala bahāno na babili aba bāsalīgwe mụ Jelụsalemụ. Po papo tulinkugona mmyake.

9Jo āli nabāna abalindwana bāna abasịtakwegịgwa; aba bākụ̄ngụlụkaga.

10Lelo bo tugonịlepo amasiku gamo pāpo, po papo alinkusụlụka unkụ̄ngụlụka jumo ukufụma mụ Jụtaị, uju ali jo Agabu īngamụ.

11Bo ịsịle apa twalịpo, po papo alinkwega umpāngo gwa Paulị, alinkwịpịnya amalūndi gāke na maboko alinkuti: Bo ịkuja bunobuno Mbepo Mwịkemo ịkuti: Umwenempāngo gugūgu bo bịsakumpịnyaga bunobuno Abajụ̄ta ba mụ Jelụsalemụ, nukummbīka mmaboko ga bāpānja.

12Lelo bo tupilīke sịsịsị, uswe na bāndu ba mụmo tulinkumpyelesya ukuti angafyukaga ukubūka ku Jelụsalemụ.

13Umwene Paulị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Mụkubōmba sya fịkị apa mụkulila? Mụkulōnda ukūnyogonyola īndụmbụla jangu? Mụngātigi nịjalịle ku kupịnyịgwa kwene mụ Jelụsalemụ, himma, lolị na ku kufwīla panōngwa ja ngamụ ja NTWA Jesụ.

14Lelo bo tutolīgwe ukuntēngulila, po papo tulinkunndeka tulinkuti: Ubwịgane bwa NTWA bo bubōmbịgwege.

15Bo tugonịlepo amasiku gamo, po papo tulinkupịnya ifịtwalo fyitu, tulinkufyuka ukubūka ku Jelụsalemụ.

16Tulinkubūka nabo bope bamo abafụ̄ndịgwa ba mụ Kesalịja, bo balinkwakutubīka kwa Mụnasonị uju twabūkaga kukutūgala nagwe kukabalilo akapīmba. Mụnasonị āli mụ Sakịbelị āli mwịtikị gwa masiku mīngị.

17Lelo bo tufịkịle mụ Jelụsalemụ, po papo abāmyitu balinkutwambilila nulusekelo ulukulūmba.

18Ulwa kilābo, Paulị alinkubūka kukumponịa Jakobụ pamopēne nanụswe; bōsa na bakulu bākipānga balinkujapo.

19Lelo bo abaponīsye, po papo alinkubapāngila syosa mụno syajīlịle. Isị Kyala āpelịle mbāpānja mbubōmbelị bwake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Abēne bo bapilīke, balinkuntūfya Kyala, balinkummbūla Paulị balinkuti: Kēta gwamyitu, mụmo bajīlīle Abajūta baelufụ ba bīngị aba bīṭīke; bōsa ịtolo bịkukola numōjo gōsa ululagilo lwa Mose.

21Abēne bābūlīgwe īnōngwa syako, ukuti kubamanyịsya Abajūta bōsa aba bali mbāpānja ukuti bangalutīlaga ululagilo lwa Mose, kangi nukuti bangababūtaga ububūtịgwa abānābo nukuti bangasịkōngaga īnyīho sya Bajūta.

22Kali po tutigi fịkị? Sịli pabwelụ ịtolo bōsa bịsakupilikaga ukuti gwịsịle.

23Lilino lelo ubōmbēge isị tụkukubūlaga. Tuli nabo abāndu bāna aba bīpịnyịle ndujīgo,

24bo ubēgege bababa ukījelusyege nabo ubahōmbelege jujugwe ukuti bammwege īnywịlị syabo. Po abāndu bōsa bịsakusyaganịaga ukuti īnōngwa syako syosa isị bābūlịgwaga sya ịtolo; lolị bakwage nanụngwe kwenda ndulagilo lwa Mose, nukulukōnga.

25Isyene lolị isya bāpānja aba bīṭīke, syo tubasīmbīle kalata isị tutụmwịle ukuti: Bangālyaga nafịmo ifị fisōsịgwe kufịfwanị ukuja ịkemo, banganwaga ilịlopa bangālyaga īnyama ja kinyamāna iki kipīṭīgwe kummịlo, kangi bịjēpusyengeko na kubulogwe.

26Po papo Paulị ulwa kilābo alinkubēga abanyāmbala bala, alinkwịjēlusya nabo, alinkwịngila nnyūmba ja NTWA, alinkufụmụsya mụno gājaga pakumalikila amasịku ga kwelusịgwa niịkemo lya kwịkemēsya ilya jumojumo ili lyajaga pakutwalịgwa.

Paulị ikukolịgwa nnyūmba ja kwịpūtilamo

27Lelo bo gịkuja pakumalika amasịku mahāno na mabili gala, po papo Abajūta aba bāfụmịle mwa Asija, bo bammbwene Paulị nnyūmba ja kwịpūtilamo, balinkukisāmbulanịa ikilūndilo kya bāndu kyosa, balinkunkola,

28balinkujwega balinkuti: Mwe bāndu ba Ịsịlaelị, ịsaga mụtutūle! Umūndu uju jo uju ịkumanyịsya mōsa ịtolo isị sịkīndēne nikikolo kyitu, isị sịkulupīnga ululagilo lwa Mose na pabujo ubwịkemo ubu. Pamwanya pali sịsịsị, abīngīsye Abagịlịkị nnyūmba ja kwịpūtilamo, abunyasīsye ubujo ubwịkemo ubu.

29Namanga bālimmbwene Tịlofịmụ Umwefesị bo ịkwenda nagwe nkāja, balinkwịnogona ukuti kīngamo Paulị ālintwēle nnyūmba ja kwịpūtilamo.

30Po papo akāja kōsa kalinkusāmbuka, abāndu balinkubūngāna mbibimbibi, balinkunkola Paulị, balinkunkwaba nukunsōsyamo nnyūmba ja kwịpūtilamo. Nakalīnga ịtolo ifịfịgo fịlinkwịgalịgwa.

31Lelo bo bịkuti tunngoge, po papo īndumị jilinkummwaga unkulūmba gwa basịkali, ukuti akāja ka Jelụsalemụ kasalambanīke.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

32Nakalīnga ịtolo alinkubēga abasịkali nabalōngosị bābo, alinkubopa ukusụlụka kukilūndilo kya bāndu aba apa bālipo. Abēne bo bammbwene unkulūmba gwa basịkali na basịkali bāke, balinkuleka ukunkoma Paulị.

33Po papo unkulūmba gwa basịkali alinkusegelela alinkunkola, alinkulagila ukuti apịnyịgwege nimịnyololo mịbili. Po alinkulālūsya alinkuti: Kali umụ̄ndu jujuju jwanị? Kangi abōmbịle sya fịkị?

34Po papo abāndu bamo nkilūndilo kila balinkujwega isịngị, abāngi isịngị. Umwene lelo bo atolịgwe ukusyaganịa bunụnụ isya nalolị panōngwa ja njwego, alinkubalagila abāndu bāke ukuti bakammbīke Paulị nkāti mwịlịnga.

35Lelo bo Paulị afịkịle pantandalilo gwa pakifịgo, po papo alinkupīmbịgwa ịtolo na basịkali panōngwa ja bukāli bwa kilūndilo kya bāndu.

36Namanga ikilūndilo kya bāndu kyakōngaga kilinkujwega kilinkuti: Nsōsyepo ujo.

Paulị ịkujoba isya kwịnokesya

37Lelo bo ịkuja pakwịngisịgwa mwịlịnga, po papo Paulị alinkujoba nunkulūmba gwa basịkali alinkuti: Ngusūma ukujoba nanụngwe. Umwene alinkuti: o, umēnye ukujoba Ikigịlịkị?

38Ngīmba ukaja gwe Mwegịpịtị, uju mbupīpị ịtolo abasāmbulenịe abāndu abagogị baelufụ bāna (4,000), alinkubūka nabo ndungalāngala?

39Umwene Paulị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Une ndi Njụ̄ta gwa mụ Talịsị nkịsu kya Kịlịkija; ndi mwenekāja gwa kāja akafụmụke. Nikukusūma ukuti njobe nabo abāndu aba.

40Lelo bo ammwịtikịsye, po papo Paulị alinkwima pantandalilo gwa pakifịgo, alinkubabatamịsya abāndu nikiboko. Bo kuli mye ịtolo, po papo alinkujoba nabo mụnjobelo ja Kihịbụlị alinkuti.

Īmbōmbo Sya Batumịgwa 22

1Mwe bāmyitu na mwe bātāta, amụpilikisyege isị ngujoba isya kwịnokesya lilino nkyenị mmyinụ.

2Abēne bo bāgịle ukuti ịkujobela mụnjobelo ja Kihịbụlị, balinkōngelapo ukuja mye. Po papo Paulị alinkujoba alinkuti:

3Une ndi Njụ̄ta, nāpāpịgwe mụ Talịsị nkisu kya mụ Kịlịkija. Nākulīle nkāja kakakā ka Jelụsalemụ mmalūndi ga Gamalyelị. Namanyịsīgwe fịjo ukulukōnga ululagilo lwa ba mbukūlu bītu. Nabikilepo fịjo umōjo pambōmbo ja Kyala, bo mụmo mụkubōmbela nanụmwe lilino.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Ndikubafwima aba bākōngaga injila jijiji, kōpe nukubagoga ndinkubagoga. Ndinkubapiṇya abanyāmbala na bakīkulu, ndinkubīgalila mụnyūmba ja bannyololo,

5bo apa umpūtị unkulūmba nulukomāno lōsa lwa bakulu bābagīle ukusịsịmịkisya. Bo aba bālīmbēle bakalata ba kubatwalila abāmyitu Abajūta aba bāli mụ Ndamasịka. Ndikubūka mụ Ndamasịka ukuti ngabapīnyege abāndu bōsa aba bāli mụmo, nukubatwala mụ Jelụsalemụ ukuti mo bakafūndịgwege.

Paulị ịkujoba isya lupīnduko lwake

(Batu. 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

6Lelo bo nịkwenda, nsegelīle mụ Ndamasịka, bo ilīsuba lili pantu, nakalīnga ịtolo ndinkwaga ulumụlị ulukulūmba lụkufụma kumwanya, lulinkumụlika īmbafụ syosa apa nālipo.

7Po papo ndịkugwa pāsi, ndinkupilika ilịsyu lịkujoba naniṇe lịkuti: Gwe Saulị, gwe Saulị, kūfwima fịkị?

8Po papo une ndinkwamụla ndinkuti: Gwanị, Malafyale? Umwene alinkummbūla alinkuti: Jo une ne Jesụ gwa mụ Nasaletị ne kūfwima.

9Abēne aba nāli nabo balinkulubona ulumụlị, lolị bakālipilīke ilịsyu lya uju ājobaga naniṇe.

10Po papo ndinkunndālūsya ndikuti: Mbōmbēge fịkị lelo gwe NTWA? Umwene UNTWA alinkummbūla alinkuti: Sụmụkaga ubūkege mụ Ndamasịka, mo kwakubūlịgwaga syosa isị sịlagilīgwe ukuti syo usịbōmbēge.

11Panōngwa ja lumụlị ulukali lula, ndinkwaga ndịkukēta, po papo abīnāngu bala nāli nabo balinkūngola ikiboko mpaka ndinkwakufịka mụ Ndamasịka.

12Lelo ālimo mụmo umūndu jumo uju āli jo Ananịja īngamụ, uju antīlaga Kyala, nululagilo lwitu, uju īmikịgwaga fījo na Bajūta bōsa aba bālimo mụ Ndamasịka.

13Jo alinkwịsa kumyangu kukūngēta, alinkwima pabupīpị naniṇe, alinkummbūla alinkuti: Gwamyitu Saulị, kētaga kangi! Po papo pakabalilo kalakala ndinkwenda nukukēta kangi, ndinkummbona.

14Po papo Ananịja alinkummbūla alinkuti: Kyala gwa bīsukulu bītu akusalịle ukuti ubumanyege ubwịgane bwake, nukummbona Ummbōmbị gwake unngolofụ, kangi nukupilika ilịsyu lyake jūjo bo ịkujoba.

15Namanga kwịsakujaga nkētị gwake kubāndu bōsa, kwịsakusịsịmikisyaga isị usịbwene naisị usịpilīke.

16Lilino lelo kukābila fịkị? Sụmụka gōsịgwege, usụkịgwege īnōngwa syako, bo kujijoba īngamụ jake.

Ulubilikilo lwa Paulị kukubalūmbilila abapānja

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Po papo ndinkugomokelamo kangi mụ Jelụsalemụ, lelo bo ngwịpụ̄ta nnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo, ndinkukomwa.

18Ndinkummbona UNTWA ịkūmbūla ịkuti: Endelelaga usōkemo mbibimbibi mụ Jelụsalemụ, namanga abāndu ba mụmo batịsakusyambililaga isị kūsịsịmikisya une.

19Une ndinkummwamula ndinkuti: Gwe NTWA, kēta abēne bāmēnye ukuti jo une nāsyungūtilaga nnyụ̄mba sya kwịpụ̄tilamo syosa nābakolaga nukubīgalila nnyụ̄mba sya bannyololo, kangi nābakomaga bōsa aba bākwịtikaga ugwe.

20Pope na pala lyonekaga ilịlopa lya Sịtefanị unkētị bo ịkugogịgwa, na jujune nālyimịle papo ndinkuti bajīle, ndinkulindilila imyenda gyabo bābo banngogaga umwene.

21Po papo umwene UNTWA alinkummbūla alinkuti: Būka, namanga nịkukutumaga kubutalị kubāpānja.

22Abēne bo bịkumpilikisya ukwịsakufịka pīsyu lilīli, po papo balinkwịnula amasyu gābo balinkuti: Nsōsyope umụ̄ndu bo jujuju pakīsu apa; namanga kukammbagila ukuti ajēngeko kubūmị.

23Lelo bo bịkujwega, bịkutāga imyenda gyabo nukusopa ulufụ̄mbi kumwanya,

24po papo unkulūmba gwa basịkali alinkulagila ukuti bammwịngisyege mwịlīnga, kangi alinkuti alālūsịgwege bo ịkukomịgwa nifịkotị ukuti basịmanyege isị banjwegelelaga Abajụ̄ta bunobuno.

25Abēne lelo bo bampịnyịle ukuti bankomege nifịkotị, po papo Paulị alinkunndālūsya uju ālyimịle pāpo alinkuti: Kali sịtikisīgwe umwe ukunnkoma Unndōmo bo akalōngịgwa?

26Umwene unndōngosi jula bo apilīke lilīli, alinkubūka kunkulūmba gwa basịkali alinkwakummbūla alinkuti: Kulōnda ukubōmba sya fịkị? Buno umụ̄ndu uju Ndōma.

27Po papo unkulūmba gwa basịkali ainkummbūkila Paulị, alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Ūmbūle bule uli Ndōma? Umwene Paulị alinkuti: Ena,

28Po papo unkulūmba gwa basịkali alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Une mbukabịle Ubulōma nindalama sị nyịngị fịjo. Umwene Paulị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Loli une nāpāpịgwe ndi Nndōma.

29Abēne aba bālōndaga ukunndālūsya balinkwepukapo nakalīnga ịtolo, jope nunkulūmba gwa basịkali alinkutetema bo asyagēnịe ukuti Paulị Nndōma, kangi panōngwa ja kuti ālimpịnyịle.

30Ulwa kilābo unkulūmba gwa basịkali alinkulōnda ukujaganịa bunụnụ īnōngwa iji jabapelịle Abajụ̄ta ukuti banndōngege Paulị. Po papo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

alinkummwabula Pauḷị imịnyololo, alinkulagila ukuti abapṹtị abakulūmba pamopēne nabā lukomāno bōsa babūngānege; po papo alinkuntwala Pauḷị, alinkummbīka nkyenị mmyabo.

Īmbōmbo Sya Batumịgwa 23

1Po papo Pauḷị alinkubalūlalila aba ndukomāno, alinkujoba alinkuti: Mwe bāmyitu, ndi gwa nyịbonelo īnụnụ ịtolo nkyenị mwa Kyala ukufịka kulilino kuno.

2Umwene lolị umpṹtị unkulūmba Ananịja alinkubalagila aba balyimịle pabupīpị nagwe, ukuti bankome niịpi kukanwa.

3Po papo Pauḷị alinkummbūla Ananịja alinkuti: Kyala ịsakukukoma gwe ịmato lya mpānya ugwe; gwe utūgēle pakundōnga une ukukōngana nululagilo, kangi kukịlanịa ululagilo apa kulagila ukuti ngomịgwege?

4Abāndu aba bālyimile papo balinkuti: Gwe gwāti untukege umpṹtị unkulūmba gwa Kyala?

5Umwene Pauḷị alinkuti: Mwe bāmyitu, ngālimmēnye ukuti mpṹtị nkulūmba. Namanga lisīmbīgwe ili lịkuti: Ungannjobaga ububībị unndagilị gwa bāndu bako.

6Lelo Pauḷị bo asyagēnịe ukuti ikijabo kimo kyali kya Basatukaị, ikīngi kyali kya Bafaḷịsaị, alinkukōlela ndukomāno alinkuti: Mwe bāmyitu, une ndi Mfaḷịsaị, ndi mwana gwa Bafaḷịsaị. Une ndwalīgwe pabulōngelo ukuti ndōngịgwege panōngwa ja lusūbilo lwangu lwa kusyuka kwa bafwe.

7Lelo bo ajobịle lilīli, po papo lulinkutụpụka ulukānị nkāti Mbafaḷịsaị na Basatukaị, lōpe nulukomāno lulinkutapukana.

8Namanga Abasatukajị bịkuti kukajako ukusyuka, bope na bandumị bakajako, jope na Mbepo akajako. Lolị Abafaḷịsaị bo bịkusīṭika syosa ịtatu.

9Po papo gulinkujapo unjwego gu mwịngị. Balinkusụmụka abamanyandagilo bamo abā kulubafụ lwa Bafaḷịsaị, balinkukānịka balinkuti: Uswe tukajagamo najimo īnōngwa mmṹndu uju. Apēne lelo linga Mbepo ajobịle nagwe pamo ugwandumị po sya fịkị?

10Lelo ulukānị bo lukīndịle, unkulūmba gwa basịkali alinkutīla ukuti bangịsakunnyāfụlanịa Pauḷị. Po papo alinkubalagila abasịkali ukuti basụlụkege bakīngile nkilūndilo kila bakansosyengepo Pauḷị kumaka pakāti pamyabo, nukuntwala nkāti mwịlīnga.

11Lelo ikilo kila UNTWA ālinsetukīle Pauḷị, alinkummbūla alinkuti: Kībaga ịtolo, namanga bo papo usịsịsịmikīsye une mụ Jelụsalemụ, bo fikuti ukāsisimikisyege bunobuno mope na mụ Loma.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Abajūta bịkwịtikana ukunngoga Paulị

12Lelo bo bukīle, Abajūta balinkwịtikana, balinkujīganịka ulujīgo ukuti batịkulyaga ifīndu nukunwa ukufịka papo bịkunngogaga Paulị.

13Abēne aba bājīgịle, bākīndịle pamalōngo mana ubwịngị.

14Bo balinkubūka kubapītị abakulūmba na kubakulu balinkuti: Uswe tujīgịle ulujīgo ulukulūmba, ukuti tutịkulyaga ifīndu ukufịka pāpo tụkunngogaga Paulị.

15Lilino lelo, umwe pamopēne nulukomāno lwa bakulu, mụmmbūle unkulūmba gwa basịkali, ukuti ansụlụsye Paulị antwale kumyịnụ, mụfwanege mụkulōnda ukusyaganịa bunụnụ īnōngwa syake. Lolị uswe twịtendekīsye ukunngoga, bo akāli nukusegelela.

16Lolị umwana unndumyana gwa ịlūmbu gwa Paulị, bo apilīke isya kuntegelela kwabo, alinkubūka nukwakwịngila nkāti mwịlīnga, alinkumpāngila Paulị.

17Po papo Paulị alinkummbilikila unsịkali unkulūmba jumo, alinkummbūla alinkuti; Kammbīke unndumyana uju kunkulūmba gwa basịkali, po ali nasyo sịmo isya kummbūla.

18Umwene unsịkali unkulūmba alinkummwega unndumyana jula alinkubūka nagwe kunkulūmba gwa basịkali, alinkwakummbūla ukuti: Umpịnyịgwa jula Paulị āmbilikīle nukūsūma, ukuti nuntwale unndumyana uju kumyako papo ali nasyo sịmo isị ịkulōnda ukukubūla.

19Po papo unkulūmba gwa basịkali alinkunkola ikiboko, alinkwepukapo, nukwakwịjēkela nagwe, alinkunndālūsya alinkuti: Syo sịliku isị uli nasyo isya kumbūla?

20Umwene alinkuti Abajūta bītikēne ukukusūma ugwe kilābo, ukuti untwalege Paulị kulukomāno, ko kuti bafwanege bịkulōnda ukunndālūsya bunụnụ īnōngwa syake.

21Loli ugwe ungabītikaga. Namanga abāndu aba bakīndịle na pamalōngo mana bansịgīle, bajīgịle ulujīgo ukuti batịkulyaga kangi batịkunwaga, ukufịka papo bịkunngogaga Paulị. Lilino lelo bịtendekīsye bịkugūlila ukubịtikisya kwako.

22Po papo unkulūmba gwa basịkali alinkunndekesya unndumyana ukuti abūkege, alinkunkānịsya ukuti: Ungajakummbūlaga najumo umūndu ukuti ūmmbūlịle sịsịsị.

Paulị ịkutumigwa kwa Felịkị unndindilila kīsu

23Po papo unkulūmba gwa basịkali alinkubabilikila abasịkali abakulūmba bāke babili, alinkubabūla alinkuti: Amụbasale abasịkali bāmịa babili abā kubūka mụ Kesalija, naba pafalasị amalōngo mahāno na mabili, nabakolelangwego bāmịa babili. Basụmụkege pakabalilo ka butatu pakilo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

24Syope nifalāsị sya kunkwesyapo Paulị mụsịsalile ngāṇila. Ukuti
mụkamfịkisyege kanụnụ ịtolo kwa Felịkị unndindilila kịsu.

25Po papo unkulūmba gwa basịkali alinkusịmba kalata uju ịkuti.

26Jo une ne Kilautịja Lịsịa nịkukusịmbịla gwe nndindilila kịsu, gwe
mwimikịgwa Felịkị, nịkukuponịa.

27Umụndu uju ākolịgwe na Bajụta, balōndaga ukunngoga; po papo ndinkubūka
nikilūndilo kya basịkali ndinkumpoka, bo nsyagēnịe ukuti Nndōma.

28Lelo bo ngulōnda ukusyaganịa isị bampēlelaga īnōngwa, po papo
ndinkuntwala kulukomāno lwabo.

29Ndinkwakwaga ukuti isị bantwalịle pabulōngị syo sya lukāni lwa lulagilo
lwabo, lolị jikālipo najimo īnōngwa ija kuti agogịgwege pamo ukupịnyịgwa.

30Lelo bo mbūlịgwe ukuti Abajụta bịtikēne ukunngoga umụndu uju, po apa
nakalīnga ịtolo nuntumịle kumyako, bope naba nōngwa jake, mbalagịle ukuti
bịse bajobēge nkyenị mmyako īnōngwa iji bịkuntwalila pabulōngị.

31Po papo abasịkali bala balinkummwega Paulị bo mụmo balagilịgwe,
balinkwenda nagwe pakilo balinkwakufịka nagwe mwa Antịpatelị.

32Nulubūnju balinkubalekela abā pafalasị, bo balinkubūka nagwe. Abēne
balinkugomoka ukubūka mwịlịnga lyabo.

33Abēne bala bo balinkwakufịka nagwe mụ Kesalịja, bo bampēle kalata
unndindililakịsu, balinkummbīka Paulị mmaboko gāke.

34Umwene Felịkị bo abalịle kalata, po papo alinkunndālūsya Paulị ikịsu kuno
āfụmịle. Lelo ābūlịgwe ukuti gwa mụ Kịlịkịja,

35po papo alinkuti: Āṇịkupilikisyaga īnongwa jako bo aba bakutwele pabulōngị
bịsịle. Po papo alinkulagila ukuti Paulị alindililịgwege mụnyụmba ja
bulindililakịsu ja Helotị.

Īmbōmbo Sya Batumịgwa 24

Paulị ịkutwalịgwa pabulōngị na Bajụta

1Lelo bo gakīndịle amasịku mahāno, po papo umpụtị unkulūmba Ananịja
alinkubūka na bakulu bamo, pamopēne nunjobanōngwa jumo uju āli jo Telịtula
īngamụ. Bo balinkumpāngila unndindililakịsu isị bālintwalịle pabulōngị Paulị.

2Umwene Paulị bo abilikilịgwe, po papo Telịtula alinkwanda ukunsịtāka
alinkuti: Gwe mwimikịgwa Felịkị, ubulōngosị bwako ubunụnụ butwele
ulutengano ulukulūmba, kangi isị sịkulōndịgwa ukwandula nukusịtendekesya
panōngwa ja kikolo kyitu,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3mụnjila syosa na mōsamōsa, po papo lelo tụkusyambilila nukugwa ulupị fijo.

4Lolị kisịta kukukabisya, nịkupyelesya ukuti nkisa kyako utupilikisyege bo tụkusịnyaka ịtolo īnōngwa sịsịsị.

5Namanga tummwagịle umụ̄ndu jujuju ukuti īpelịle mbūngo ja kilalīlali ịtolo, ịkupasyula Mbajụ̄ta nkīsu kyosa. Jo nndōngosị gwa kibụgụtila kya Banasaletị.

6Kangi āgelaga nukujinyasya īnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo; po papo tulinkunkola. [Twalōndaga ukunndōnga ukukōngana nululagilo lwitu.

7Lolị Lịsịja unkulūmba gwa basịkali alinkwịsa nukunsōsyamo mmaboko gītu kumaka,

8alinkubalagila aba nōngwa jake ukuti bīsege kumyako.] Nanungwe lelo linga kummwanịa jūjo, po ubagīle ukusyaga syosa sịsyo twanndōngaga.

9Bope na Bajụ̄ta balinkōngāna nagwe pakummōhela, ukuti nalolị bo sịli isị bịkunndōnga.

Paulị ịkwịnokesya nkyenị mwa Felịkị

10Po papo unndindililakīsu alinkusosōla Paulị nikiboko ukuti ajobēge. Umwene Paulị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Ndinulusekelo ukwịnokesya nkyenị mmyako, papo Mmēnye ukuti ugwe uli nndōngị gwa kikolo kikīki ifyinja fị fīngị.

11Nanụngwe linga utịle nānịege, kwịsakwaga ukuti gakakīndapo amasịku kalōngo na mabili, ukufụma apa nābūkịle mụ Jelụsalemụ nkwịpụ̄ta.

12Kangi bakānyāgamo mụnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo bo nịkukānịkana nagwe jumo, kōpe nkutwala īmbasyulo nkilūndilo kya bāndu ngapasyulamo, nalīnga mụjẹ mo nnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo pamo nkāja.

13Syope nisị bịkundwalila pabulōngị papapa, bakabagila ukusịsịmịkisya.

14Lolị isị mbagīle ukwịtika kumyako syo sya kuti une ngwịpụ̄ta kwa Kyala ugwa bīsukulu bītu ngukōnga injila iji abēne bịkuti ko kapāngo ịtolo, une nịkusịtika isị sịsīmbīgwe mwa bakalata ba ndagilo na mbakụ̄ngụlụka.

15Ndi nulusūbilo mwa Kyala, bo lulo bope bịkulwịtika, ulwa kuti kwịsakujako ukusyuka kwa bāndu bōsa, abagolofụ na batulanōngwa.

16Po apa naniịne nịkwịjūla ukuti īnyịbonelo syangu sịngajaga niịbabye nalịmo nkyenị mwa Kyala, na nkyenị mmbāndu utubalilo tōsa.

17Bo ndugēle kubutalị ifyinja fị fīngị, ndịkugomoka ku Jelụsalemụ ukuti mbatwalilege abā kikolo kyangu ifyabusūsilwa nifyakwịkemēsya.

18Po apa balinkunyāga mụnyụ̄mba ja kwịpụ̄tilamo bo nịjēlwịsye kisịta kilūndilo kya bāndu, kangi kisịta njwego nagumo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Lolị bālipo Abajūta bamo abā mwa Asịja aba bālinyāgịle, bo aba babagīle ukujapo papapa nkyenị mmyako, nukundwala pabulōngị kuli sịmo isị linga bali nasyo kumyangu.

20Nalīnga bo bababa, balījobaga ububībị ubu babwagīle mmyangu bo nīmịle nkyenị ndukomāno.

21Pamo lyene ilịsyu lila ndātege bo bīmịle ndukomāno ili nạ̄tigi: Umụsyugu ngulōngịgwa nkyenị mmyinụ panōngwa ja kusyuka kwa bafwe.

22Umwene Felịkị bo asịmēnye bunụnụ īnōngwa sya njila jijiji, po papo alinkubīmịka tāsị alinkuti: Linga asụlwịkeko Lịsịja, unsịkali unkulūmba, po nịsakusịmalisyaga īnōngwa syinụ.

23Po papo lelo alinkusōsya īndagilo ukuti abīkịgwege mụnnyololo, lolị ajege mwabuke panāndi, kangi mbamanyānị bāke najumo angakanịsịgwaga ukuntūla mụli fịmo ifị ịkulōnda.

Paulị nkyenị mwa Felịkị na Ndụlụsịla

24Lelo bo gakīndịle amasịku manāndi, po papo alinkwịsa Felịkị nunkasị gwake Ndụlụsịla, uju āli Njūta, alinkutuma īndumị ija kummbilikila Paulị, alinkumpilikisya bo ịkujoba isya lwịtiko lwa mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ.

25Lelo bo ịkusịjoba isya bugolofụ, nisya kwịfịmbilisya, nisya kulōngịgwa uku kukwịsaga, po papo Felịkị alinkutetema, alinkwamụla alinkuti: Lilino būkaga tāsị, ngukubilikilaga kangi bo nkāgịle akabalilo akanụnụ.

26Kulubafụ lumo āsūbilaga ukuti pamo Paulị ịkunhōmbaga īndalama. Po apa alinkumbilikila kabili kabili ukwangala nagwe.

27Lelo bo fịkīndịle ifyinja fịbili, po papo Polịkị Fesịtị alinkupyanịlapo pa Felịkị. Umwene Felịkị bo ịkuti mbasekēsye Abajūta, po papo alinkundeka Paulị mụnnyololo.

Īmbōmbo Sya Batumịgwa 25

Paulị ịkukīnda īnōngwa kwa Kesalị

1Umwene Fesịtị bo ịsịle mbulindililị bwake, bo gakīndịle amasịku matatu po papo alinkufyuka ukubūka mụ Jelụsalemụ ukufụma mụ Kesalịja.

2Po papo abapūtị abakulūmba na balōngosi ba Bajūta balinkusịtwala nkyenị mmyake īnōngwa sya Paulị, balinnkumpyelesya Fesịtị,

3balinnkunsūma ukuti abīmilege, ammbilikilege Paulị ukuti ịsege mụ Jelụsalemụ; abēne bo bịtikēne unkunsịgila panjila nukunngoga.

4Umwene Fesịtị lolị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Paulị ịkulindililịgwa mụ Kesalịja, nanịne ndi pịpị ukubūka.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Kangi alinkuti: Amụbaleke abalōngosị bīnụ bo babūkege naṇine ukuti bo bakanndōngege īmbḭbị isị ali nasyo umṹndu jujuju.

6Lelo Fesịtị bo agoṇilemo amasịku lwele pamo kalōngo, po papo alinkusụlụka ukubūka mụ Kesalịja. Ulwa kilābo, alinkutūgasya pakikota kya bulōngelo, alinkulagila ukuti bantwalege Paulị.

7Lelo bo Paulị ịsịle, po papo Abajṹta aba bāfụmịle ku Jelụsalemụ balinkunsyungūtila, balinkummōhēla īnōngwa īsịto sị nyịngị, isị bakābagḭle nukusịsịmikisya.

8Umwene Paulị ukwịnokesya alinkuti: Ngatulamo īnōngwa najimo kululagilo lwa Bajṹta, nalīnga ko ku nyṹmba ja kwịpṹtilamo, nalīnga ko kwa Kesalị.

9Umwene Fesịtị bo ịkulōnda ukuti bannjobēge ubunụnụ Abajṹta, alinkummwamụla Paulị alinkuti: Bule kulōnda ukuti afyukege ukubūka ku Jelụsalemụ, ukuti mo ngalōngelege īnōngwa syako sịsịsị?

10Umwene Paulị alinkuti: Une nīmịle nkyenị nkikota kya bulōngị bwa Kesalị, po fịkuti ndōngelịgwege pāpo. Ngabaligamo nasịmo Abajṹta, bo apa nanụngwe usịmēnye fḭjo.

11Apēne lolị linga ndi ntulanōngwa, linga mbōmbịle sịmo isị sịmbagḭle ukufwa, une ndịkukāna ukufwa. Lolị linga sịkajamo nasịmo isya nalolị mụli isị bịkundwalila pabulōngị bababa, po najumo akabagila ukumbīka mmaboko gāko. Ngusūma ukukīnda kwa Kesalị.

12Po papo Fesịtị bo ajobịle nabatūlị bāke, alinkwamụla alinkuti: Utịle nịkukīndaga kwa Kesalị, po papo kubūkaga ku kwa Kesalị.

Paulị nkyenị mwa Agịlịpa na Beleṇike

13Lelo bo pagoṇilepo, po papo umalafyale Agịlịpa na Beleṇike balinkubūka mụ Kesalịja kukumponịa Fesịtị.

14Lelo papo bāgoṇilemo mụmo amasịku mịngị, po papo Fesịtị alinkumpāngila umalafyale īnōngwa ja Paulị, alinkummbūla alinkuti: Ālịpo umṹndu jumo uju Felịkị ālinndekịle mụnnyololo,

15uju bo une ndi mụ Jelụsalemụ, abapṹtị abakulūmba na bakulu ba Bajṹta bāsịtwele īnōngwa syake kumyangu nukusūma ukuti nunndōngege nukumfṹnda:

16Abēne bo ndinkubāmụla ndinkuti: Lukaja lwịho lwa Balōma ukubābulila umṹndu gwesa ugwa nōngwa, bo akāli ukwaganịla nabānōngwa jake, ukuti akāgege akabalilo ka kwịnokesya īnōngwa jake iji bantwalḭle pabulōngị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Lelo bo babūngēne papapa, po ndinkusịta nukuhābapo, kilābo kyake ndinkutūgasya pakikota kya bulōngị, Ndinkubalagila ukuti bantwale umụ̄ndu jula.

18Lelo bo bīmịle abānōngwa jake, balinkusịta nukutwala nasịmo īnongwa īmbībị bo mụmo bịnogonelaga.

19Lolị ndinkwaga masyu gamo ga lukānị ịtolo panōngwa ja kwịpụ̄ta kwabo, nisya mụndu jumo Jesụ uju āfwịle, lolị uju Paulị ịkuti mūmị ịtolo.

20Lelo bo ndolīgwe ukusyaganịa īnōngwa sịsịsị, po papo ndinkunndālūsya Paulị linga ālōndaga ukubūka mụ Jelụsalemụ, ukuti mo sịkalōngelịgwege syosa sịsịsị.

21Lelo Paulị bo asūmịle ukuti alindililịgwege ukufịka papo ịsakutụmụlaga īnōngwa Kesalị, po papo ndinkulagila ukuti alindililịgwege ukufịka papo nịsakuntumaga kwa Kesalị.

22Po papo Agịlịpa alinkummbūla Fesịtị alinkuti: Nịne nālōndaga ukumpilikisya umụ̄ndu jujuju. Umwene Fesịtị alinkuti: kumpilikisyaga kilābo.

23Lelo nulubūnju, Agịlịpa na Belenịke balinkwịsa nubusịsya ubukulūmba, balinkwịngila mbulōngelo īnōngwa, pamopēne na balōngōsị ba basịkali, abakulūmba ba kāja. Lelo bo Fesịtị alagīle, po papo balinkuntwala Paulị.

24Po papo Fesịtị alinkujoba alinkuti: Gwe Malafyale Agịlịpa, na mwesa mwe banyāmbala mwe mụli papapa, mụkummbona umụ̄ndu uju, jo uju ikilūndilo kyosa kya Bajụ̄ta mụnomụno na mụ Jelụsalemụ kyasūmaga kumyangu, kilinkujwega ukuti: Umụ̄ndu jujuju, akabagila ukuti ajēngeko kubūmị.

25Lelo une nāgịle akabōmba nasịmo isya kumpelela ukugogịgwa. Umwene lolị bo asūmịle ukukīnda kwa Kesalị, po papo ndinkutụmụla isya kuti nịkuntumaga.

26Lelo une ngaja nasyo nasịmo mmụ̄ndu uju isya bwanalōlị, isya kunsīmbila umalafyale; fyobēne nuntwele kumyinụ, fịjo kumyako gwe Malafyale Agịlịpa, ukuti po tunndālūsyege sịmo isya kusīmba.

27Namanga une nịkuti sịkujaga sya bukonyofụ ịtolo ukuntuma umpịnyịgwa, kisịta kusīmba īnongwa isị ịkulōngịgwa.

Īmbōmbo Sya Batumịgwa 26

Paulị ịkujoba nkyenị mwa Agịlịpa

1Po papo Agịlịpa alinkummbūla Paulị alinkuti: Gwịtikisīgwe ukwịjobela gwịmwene. Po papo Paulị alinkugolosya ikiboko, alinkujoba alinkuti:

2Ngwịbona ukuja nulusako, gwe Malafyale Agịlịpa, papo umụsyugu nguja pakwịlongela nkyenị mmyako, syosa isị bịkūnjoba Abajụ̄ta.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Namanga ugwe ukīndiliile ukusimanya syosa īnyīho ningāni sya Bajūta, po apa nikukusūma ukuti ūmbilikisyege nulwifīmbilisyo.

4Abajūta bakamēnye akajīlo kāngu ukufuma mu mbukeke, papo ukufuma pabwandilo, ngulīle mu nkikolo kyangu mu Jelusalemu.

5Bāmēnye fījo ukufuma liijolo linga bīganile ukusisimikisya ukuti une nāli gwa nkapānga ka aba bakīndiliile itolo ukwijūmika ndwitiko lwitu nāli mfaliisai.

6Loli lilino nīmile apa ngulōngigwa panōngwa ja lusūbilo lwa lufīngo, ulu Kyala āfīngēne nabisukulu bītu.

7Ulufīngo ulu ifikolo fyitu kalōngo na fibili fikusūbila ukulwaga, bo fikwijūla ukūmbōmbela Kyala pamūsi na pakilo; lo lusūbilo ulu bikūndōnga Abajūta, gwe Malafyale.

8Fiki umwe mukwaga pakafu fījo ukwitika isya kuti Kyala ikubasyusya abafwe?

9Naniine nīnogonaga ukuti simbagīle mbōmbēge si nyingi isi sikīndēne ni ngamu ja Jesu gwa mu Nasaleti.

10Syo isi nāsibōmbile mu Jelusalemu, nābīgalilaga abāndu ba Kyala ba bīngi munnyololo, bo abapūti abakulūmba bāmbēle amaka, kangi bo bikugogigwa ndinkwitikila itolo.

11Na nnyūmba syabo sya kwipūtilamo ndikubafūnda kabili kabili, ndikubafimbilisya ukutuka amahēlu; ndinkufwana mbakimbilīle ikigili ukubafwima, ndinkwakufika na ntwaja twa bāpānja.

Pauli ikulīngānia isya lupīnduko lwake
(Batu. 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

12Po papo lelo bo ngubōmba sisisi, ndinkubūka mu Ndamasika mmaka na mūndagilo sya bapūti abakulūmba.

13Po papo lelo gwe Malafyale, pakabalilo ka pamūsi bo lili pantu, bo ngwenda munjila, ndinkulubona ulumuli ulukulūmba lufumile kumwanya, lukumulika ukukīnda niisuba, lulinkumulika ukūsyungūtila une pamopēne nāba nāli nabo.

14Bo twesa tugwile pāsi, po papo ndinkupilika iliisyu likujoba naniine Nkihibuli likuti: Gwe Sauli, gwe Sauli, kūfwima fiki? Kwifulasya jujugwe apa kugubāja unndūnda.

15Loli une ndinkulālūsya ndinkuti: gwani gwe NTWA? Umwene UNTWA alinkwamula alinkuti: Jo une Jesu ne kūfwima.

16Loli sumukaga gwimege namalūndi gāko, namanga jo nōngwa iji ngusetukīle, ukuti ngwimikege ugwe ukuja mmbōmbi gwangu kangi nkētī gwa syosa isi usibwene, na isi nisakwibonesyangamo mmyabo.

17Nisakukupokaga kubāndu bababa, na kubāpānja kuno ngukutuma lilino,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18ukuti ukabīgulege amāso gābo, ko kuti basōkengeko kūngīsi, bīsege ndumụlị; basōkeko kubutwa bwa Setano, bīsege kwa Kyala; nukuti bo bīṭīke bāmbililege ubuswe bwa nōngwa, nikilīngo nkāti mụli aba bīpelịle bīkemo ndwịtiko ulu luli mmyangu.

Paulị ịkulīngānịa isya mbōmbo jake

19Po papo lelo gwe Malafyale Agịlịpa, ngākīlịle ikisetuka kya kumwanya kikịki.

20Lolị ndinkutala ukulūmbilila kubāndu ba mụ Ndamasịka na mụ Jelụsalemụ, na nkīsu kyosa ikya mụ Jụtaị, kangi na kubapānja bōsa ukuti bapindukege nukugomokela kwa Kyala, babōmbēge īmbōmbo isị sịkunāngisyaga ukuti bapīndwịke.

21Panōngwa jijiji, Abajūta balinkūngola nnyūmba ja kwịpūtilamo, balinkugela ukuti bangoge.

22Lelo papo Kyala ānyīmīle une ukwịsakufịka kulilino kuno, po apa nīmịle nịkusịsịmikisya kubanāndi na kubakulūmba. Isị nịkujoba syo isị abakūngụlụka na Mose bạtigi sịsakubonekaga,

23isya kuti Kilisịtị jo āli gwakukubilwa, āli gwakuja jo ntasị pakusyuka kubafwe, ukuti afụmụsyege isya kuti ulumụlị lwa bupokị lụkubabalila abāndu bōsa lilino, Abajūta na bapānja.

24Lelo Paulị bo afịkịle pali sịsịsị isya kwịnokesya, Fesịtị alinkwịnula ilịsyu lyake alinkujoba alinkuti: Gwe Paulị, ukīmbīle ikigili; ubumanyị ubu umanyīle fịjo bụkukīmbīsye ikigili.

25Umwene Paulị alinkwamụla alinkuti: Gwe mwimikịgwa Fesịtị ngakīmbila ikigili; lolị amasyu aga ngujoba gānalōlị kangi ga mahala.

26Ugwe gwe Malafyale usịmēnye syosa sịsịsị, po apa nịkujobaga nkyenị mmyabo kisịta kutīla, namanga Mmēnye ukuti sịkajako nasịmo isị sịndegēnịe; buno sịsịsị sịkābōmbīgwe mbutītu.

27Gwe Malafyale Agịlịpa, kubītika abakūngụlụka? Mmēnye ukuti kubītika.

28Po papo Agịlịpa alinkummwamụla Paulị alinkuti: Kukabalilo akapīmba ịtolo kulōnda ukūmbela ukuja Nkilisịtị!

29Umwene Paulị alinkummwamụla alinkuti: Nalīnga kabalilo kapīmba, nalinga katalị, nansūmaga Kyala ukuti, bōsa aba bịkūmbilikisya, umụsyugu bajege bo jujune lolị kwene ku kupịnyịgwa ko bangafwanaga nanịne.

30Po papo umalafyale alinkusụmụka pamopēne nundindililakīsu na Belenịke na bōsa aba bātūgasēnịe nabo.

31Lelo bo basōkịlepo balinkubūlana balinkuti: Umūndu jujuju atịkubōmba nasịmo isị sịbagīle ukugogịgwa pamo ukupịnyịgwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

32Umwene Agiḷipa alinkummbūla Fesiṭị alinkuti: Umụ̄ndu jujuju angali ābulīgwe, linga akājobịle ukuti ịkukīnda kwa Kesalị.

Īmbōmbo Sya Batumịgwa 27

Paulị ịkubūka ku Loma

1Lelo bo sịtụmụlīgwe ukuti uswe tụkwịpakaga mụngalaba ukubūka mwa Ịtalija, po papo Paulị na bapịnyịgwa abāngi balinkubīkịgwa mmaboko ga nsịkali unkulūmba jumo ugwa kilūndilo kya Agusịtị (Kesalị) uju āli jo Jụlịasị īngamụ.

2Po papo tulinkwịpaka mụngalaba ja mụ Atịlamịtị, iji jajaga pakwenda ntwaja twa mụmbali mwa Asija. Po papo tulinkubūka.

3Kilābo tulinkwakufịka mụ Sịtonị. Lelo umwene Jụlịasị alinkuja nikisa kwa Paulị, alinkummwịtikisya ukubūka kubamanyāni bāke, ukuti bakampege ifị ịkulōnda.

4Tulinkusụmụka ukufụma mụmo, tulinkwenda ndubafụ ndusūngo lwa Kipelị, lo lulinkutusịga ummbelo, namanga ummbelo gwatupīngaga.

5Lelo bo tulobwịke inyanja ja kulubafụ lwa Kịlịkija na Pamfịlija tulinkwakufịka mụ Mịla nkisu kya Likija.

6Mo alinkujaga īngalaba ja nsịkali unkulūmba mụ Alịkịsandalija iji jabukaga mwa Ịtalija, po papo alinkutupakila mụmo.

7Po papo tulinkwenda mbolambola kukabalilo ka masịku ga mịngị, tulinkwakufịka mụ Nịto nubupalapala. Lelo papo ummbelo gwatupīngaga, po papo tulinkwenda kulusūngo lwa Kịletị, lo lulinkutusịga ummbelo, tulinkwenda pabupīpị nulusūngo ulu lusōsomīle ulu bịkuti Salịmonị īngamụ.

8Tulinkukīnda nubutolwe fịjo tulinkwakufịka pabujo bumo apa bịkuti po pa Mịkụ̄nda Imịnụnụ, apa pāli pīpị na kāja ka Laseja.

9Lelo papo akabalilo akatalị kākīndịle, kangi papo īnjila jali mbalapala ịtolo, namanga akabalilo ka kufịpīka ifịndu kākīndịle. Po papo Paulị alinkubasoka alinkuti:

10Bāgwitu, njibwene īnjila iji ukuti jịsakuja nulōnāngiko nukujōnga ku kwịngị ndịkubala fyene fị fịtwalo ningalaba, himma, lolị bope na bu būmị bwitu.

11Umwene lolị unsịkali unkulūmba alinkusịtika isya mwendesyangalaba nisya mwenenajo, ukukīnda isị ājobaga Paulị.

12Lelo papo bālyagịle kukabagila ukugonamo mwịkụ̄nda lila nkabalilo ka mapepo, bịngị balinkutụmụla ukuti basōkengemo, ko kuti linga sịkwịtika, bakafịkege mụ Feniike ilịkụ̄nda lya mụ Kịletị, ili lịkukēta kwịtōngo

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

kubwakubujōngelo na kulūlu kubwakubujōngelo, ukuti mo bakaje mụmo nkabalilo ka mapepo.

Ummbelo unkali panyānja

13Po papo lelo bo gwịnwịke ummbelo gwa kwịtōngo gụkukụla mbolambola, balinkwịnogona ukuti basyagịle isị balōndaga; po papo balinkufyusya īnyāngula, balinkusụmụka balinkwendesya īngalaba jabo mụmbali mụ Kịletị pabupīpị ịtolo nikīsu.

14Lelo bo pakakīndapo fịjo, po papo gulinkukụla ummbelo gwa kafụlafụmbi ukufụma kwịsīlya, ugu bịkuti jo Julakilo īngamụ.

15Ijēne īngalaba jilinkunyakịgwa ịtolo, jilinkutolịgwa ukulwa nummbelo, po papo tulinkujilekesya ukuti jēgịgwege ịtolo.

16Bo tụkukīnda mbibimbibi nkasūngo aka bịkuti jo Kauta īngamụ, aka kātusịgaga ummbelo, tulinkukafyusya akabōtị ka mụngalaba nubutolwe ubukulūmba fịjo.

17Lelo bo bakafyusịsye, balinkubōmba isya kujitūla, balinkujipịnya īngwamba namaka. Papo bātịlaga ukuti babagịle ukwịkola mụnsānga ugu bịkuti jo Sịlịtị īngamụ, balinkusụlụsya umwenda gwa panndongotị, po papo balinkwegịgwa ịtolo.

18Lelo bo twagịle tụkukomịgwa fịjo nukusāmbuka kwa nyanja, ulwa kilābo balinkwanda ukufịsopa ifịtwalo mmīsi.

19Pīsịku lya butatu, balinkutāga ifịbōmbelo fya mụngalaba mụnānja namaboko gābo.

20Lelo bo twagịle ilīsuba nindōndwa fịtịkuboneka kumasịku mịngị, nukusāmbuka kwa nyanja ku kwịngị ịtolo kutūmīlīsye, po papo ulusūbilo lōsa ulwa kuti tụkuponaga lulinkwenda nukujōnga.

21Lelo bo bagonịle amasịku mịngị kisịtakulya ifịndu, po papo Paulị alinkwima pamyabo, alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mwe bāgwitu, linga mwalimbilīke apa nạtigi tungasōkāngamo mụ Kịletị, po angali tuponịle kulonāngiko lululu nukujōnga kukuku.

22Nalilino nikubakasya ukuti mụsangalukege ịtolo mụndụmbụla syinụ, buno najumo mmyinụ uju ubūmị bwake bwịsakujōngaga, lolị jēne ji ngalaba.

23Namanga ikilo kikiki ugwandumị gwa Kyala uju une ndi mụ̄ndu gwake, kangi uju ngummbōmbela, ālyimịle kifụkị naniṇe, jo alinkummbūla alinkuti:

24Ungatetemaga gwe Paulị, buno ugwe uli gwakuti ukīmege nkyenị mwa Kesalị, kēta Kyala mwịpyana lyake akupokịle ugwe pamopēne nāba kwenda nabo bōsa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Po apa nịkuti amwịkasyege īndụmbụla bāgwitu, namanga une ngunsūbila Kyala ukuti sịsakujaga bo mụmo āmbūlịle.

26Lolị tụkwịkolaga palusūngo lumo.

27Lelo pakilo ikya kalōngo na buna, bo tụkwelēla ịtolo mụnyanja ja Atịlija, pakilo pakāti ababōmbị ba mụngalaba balinkwịnogona ukuti ikịsu kimo kili kifụkị.

28Po papo balinkupima ubusolofụ bwa mīsi, balinkwaga buli pamịkwamba amalōngo mabili. Bo bēndịlepo panāndi, balinkupima kangi, balinkwaga buli pamịkwamba kalōngo na mịhano.

29Bo tụkupāsya ukuti pamo twịsakwịkịnya mụno sịlịmo īnyālabwe, po papo balinkusopa īnyāngula ịna kumbīngo (kūnyụma kūngalaba); balinkwịpūta ukuti bukyege.

30Lelo bo ababōmbị ba mụngalaba bikulōnda ukujōnga nukujileka īngalaba, kukipụlo (nkyenị mụngalaba),

31po papo Paulị alinkummbūla unsịkali unkulūmba na basịkali alinkuti: Linga abāndu bababa batịkuja mụngalaba, mụkabagila ukupona.

32Po papo abasịkali balinkubūta īmbote sya ịbōtị, balinkulileka ukuti lijōngelege mmīsi.

33Bo bụkuja pakukya, po papo Paulị alinkubatēngulila bōsa ukuti balyege ifịndu, alinkuti: Lilino mụlīndịle amasịku kalōngo na mana bo mụkugūlila mụli ninjala mụkalyamo ifịndu nafịmo.

34Po apa lelo nịkubasūma ukuti mụlyege ifịndu, namanga po mwịsakuponaga; namanga najumo nkāti mmyinụ uju ulunywịlị lwa kuntu gwake lwịsakujōngaga.

35Lelo bo ajobịle sịsịsị, alinkwega ikisyesye, alinkugwa ulupị kwa Kyala nkyenị mụli bōsa, alinkumenyanịa, alinkwanda ukulya.

36Po papo bōsa balinkwenda nukwịkasya, balinkulya ifịndu bope.

37Lelo twesa mụno twajīlịle mụngalaba, twali twe bāndu bāmịa babili na malōngo mahāno na mabili, na ntandatu (276).

38Lelo bo bịkwịte ifịndu, po papo balinkujipepula īngalaba, balinkutāga īnganụ mụnyanja.

Īngalaba jịkwịkola

39Lelo bo bukịle, balinkusịta nukukimanya ikịsu; lolị balinkugwaga unkūnda ugu gwali nubutēngamu, ugu bịnogonaga ukujitwalapo īngalaba linga sịtikaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

40Po papo balinkusōsyapo īnāngula, balinkusịleka mụnyanja, bo kuno bịkwabula īngoje isị bāpịnyịle īngafị sya kupīngila; lelo bo bafyusịsye umwenda gwa kukipụlo nukugulabisya kummbelo, po papo balinkujilabisya kubutēngāmụ.

41Lolị abēne balinkwaga bafịkịle pabujo ubu bwa tụndụmēle mụnyanja, po papo īngalaba jilinkwịkịnya papo, jilinkwikola kukipụlo, jilinkusịta nukusụkānika. Lolị kumbīngo jilinkwanda ukupānguka panōngwa ja maka ga majiga.

42Abēne abasịkali balinkwịtikana ukubagoga abapịnyịgwa, ukuti najumo angōgēlaga nukujōnga.

43Lolị umwene unkulūmba gwa basịkali bo ịkulōnda ukumpoka Paulị, alinkubakāniṣya isị bālitikēne, alinkubalagila aba bāmēnye ukōgēla, ukuti batalege ukwịtāga mmīsi nukubūka pīsịlya.

44Abāngi aba bāli pamatapwa na ntūndu utūngi twa mụngalaba. Bunobuno bōsa ịtolo balinkwenda nukuponela pīsīlya.

Īmbōmbo Sya Batumịgwa 28

Paulị mụ Molịta

1Lelo bo tuponịle, tulinkulumanya ulusūngo lulūlu ukuti lo ulu bịkuti Molịta īngamụ.

2Po papo abenekīsu ba mụmo, balinkutwambilila nubolōlo fịjo ubu umụ̄ndu atịkubwagamo bwịla. Balinkutukokesya umōto, nukutwambilila twesa panōngwa ja fụla iji jatịmịle na panōngwa ja īmbepo.

3Lelo bo Paulị abūngēnịe akakose ka tubabu abīkịle mmōto, po papo īnjoka jilinkusōka panōngwa ja mōto, jilinkukinịemba ikiboko kya Paulị.

4Lolị abenekīsu bo bajibwene īnjoka bo jịkusyụta pakiboko kyake, balinkubūlana balinkuti: Kisịta kwịlāmwa umụ̄ndu uju nngogị napapo āponịle kunyanja, lolị ugwa lubụkisyo atịkunndeka ukuti ajege mūmị.

5Lolị umwene Paulị alinkujisanyandila mmōto, sịlinkusịta nukummwaga nasịmo īmbībị.

6Abēne lolị balinkusūbila ukuti ịkwịsulaga, pamo ịkugwaga nukufwa nakalīnga. Lelo bo bagụ̄lịle akabalilo akatalị, bāgịle sịtịkummbonekela nasịmo īmbalapala, po papo balinkusanụka ịtolo, balinkuti: Jo Kyala.

7Lelo kifụkị nubujo bula, fyālipo ifịsu fya nkulūmba gwa lusūngo lula, uju īngamụ jake āli jo Pubili; jo alinkutwambilila nukutuswila kanụnụ amasịku matatu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Umwene ugwịse gwa Pubili ālāmbalēle, akāmandanīgwe nīsekema nulwa kumwanya. Po papo Paulị alinkwịngila mụmo āli, alinkwịpūta nukummbīkapo amaboko; po papo alinkummbumbulusya.

9Lelo bo sịbonīke sịsịsị, po papo bōsa ababịne abāngi abā palusūngo papo balinkwịsa bope, balinkubūmbulusịgwa.

10Po papo balinkutwimika ulwimiko lu lwịngị fịjo; bo tụkusụmụka balinkutupakilila mụngalaba ifị twalyagịlwe.

Ukufụma mụ Molịta ukubūka mụ Loma

11Bo gikīndịle imyesị mịtatu, tulinkwịpaka mụngalaba ja mwa Alịkịsandalịja, iji jagonaga palusūngo mmapepo. Jāli nikifwanị kya bịpasya.

12Tulinkwakufịka mụ Sịlakusị, mo tulinkulinda amasịku matatu.

13Ukufụma mụmo tulinkusụmụka tulinkusyungūtila tulinkwakufịka mụ Legịjo. Lelo bo likīndịle ilịsịku limo, ummbelo gwa kwịtōngo gulinkwanda ukukula. Po papo pịsịku lya bubili tulinkwakufịka mụ Putyelị.

14Mo tulinkubāga abāmyitu, abēne balinkututengulila ukuti tugonepo nabo amasịku mahāno na mabili; po papo tulinkwenda nukwakufịka mụ Loma.

15Abēne abāmyitu ba mụmo bo bapilịke, balinkwịsa kukutwambilila pa Apị Folụmụ na pa Inyụmba ịtatu isya bahēsya. Umwene Paulị bo ababwene alinkugwa ulupị kwa Kyala, alinkwenda nukusangamuka ịtolo.

Paulị mụ Loma

16Lelo bo tufịkịle mụ Loma, po papo Paulị alinkwịtikisịgwa ukuja mwene ịtolo pamopēne nunsịkali gwa kunndindilila.

17Lelo bo gakīndịle amasịku matatu, Paulị alinkubabilikila abalōngosị ba Bajūta. Abēne bo babūngēne, alinkubabūla alinkuti: Mwe bāmyitu, napapo une ngabōmbamo nasịmo isya kubaliga abā kikolo kyitu, pamo īnyịho isya bịsukulu bītu, mbịnyịgwe ukufụma mụ Jelụsalemụ, mbīkịgwe mmaboko ga Balōma.

18Abēne bo bajēnēsịsye īnōngwa jangu, bālōndaga ukūnyābula, namanga bakājagịlemo najimo īnōngwa mmyangu ija kūngogela.

19Lelo bo Abajūta bamo bikukāna, sịlinkūmbelela ukuti ngīnde kwa Kesalị, napapo ngāli nasyo nasịmo isya kukilōnga ikikolo kyangu.

20Syo isi mbabilikilịle nukuti njobe nanụmwe; namanga panōngwa ja lusūbilo lwa Ịsịlaelị po apa mfwele unnyololo ugu.

21Lolị abēne balinkummwamụla Paulị balinkuti: Tukāmbililamo kalata ugwa nōngwa syako ukufụma mụ Jụtaị; kangi akịsamo najumo mbanyitu ugwa kutubūla, pamo ugwa kukujoba ububibi

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Loli tụkulōnda ukupilika kumyako isị kwịnogona ugwe; namanga isya kapānga kakaka syo tumēnye mosamosa ịtolo bịkulwa nako.

23Lelo bo bịtikēne ilịsịku lya kwaganịla nagwe, po papo ba bịngị ịtolo balinkubūka kuno āgonaga. Bo alinkubalinganịa nukubasịsịmikisya isya kitāngālala kya Kyala, ukufụma nulubūnju ukwakufịka namajolo, alinkugela ukubakwaba ukuti bịtikege isya Jesụ bo ịkulīngānịa ukwendela ndulagilo lwa Mose na mwa bakalata babakụ̄ngụlụka.

24Bamo sịlinkubakola isị ājobaga, lolị abāngi balinkusịta nukwịtika.

25Abēne bo bāgịle batịkupilikisanịa bābo batupu, balinkubalanịla bo Paulị ajobịle ilịsyu limolyene ilya Kuti: Ātalwịsye Mbepo Mwịkemo, apa ajobịle na ba mbukūlu bīnụ mwa Jesaja unkụ̄ngụlụka apa ạ̄tigi:

26Būkaga kubāndu bababa ukababūlege ukatigi: Ukupilika ko mụkupilikaga, lolị mụtịkusyaganịaga; ukukēta ko mụkukētaga, lolị mụtịkusịbonaga.

27Namanga īndụmbụla sya bāndu aba sīpelịle sịto, īmbulukutu syabo sịli namapuli, sịtịkupilika, kangi amāso gābo gasịsīlịle; ukuti bangakētaga namāso gābo, bangapilikaga nimbulukutu syabo; bangasyaganịaga nindụmbụla, bangapīndukaga, ko kuti nịse mbabumbulusyege.

28Po papo Paulị alinkumalisya ukujoba alinkuti: Syo mụsịmanyege lelo ukuti, ubupokị bwa Kyala ubu, butumịgwe kubāpānja, abēne bo bịsakupilikaga.

[29Lelo bo ajobịle lilīli, po papo Abajụ̄ta balinkubūka, balinkukanịkana fījo bābo batupu.]

30Umwene Paulị alinkugona ifyinja fịbili nnyụ̄mba jake, iji ahōmbelaga īndalama, alinkubalumbilila bōsa aba bīsaga kumyake.

31Alinkufụmụsya ubutwa bwa Kyala, nukumanyịsya īnōngwa sya NTWA Jesụ Kilisịtị pabwelụ ịtolo kisịta kupīngịgwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Abalōma

Abalōma 1

1Paulị ummbōmbị gwa Jesụ Kilisịtị, uju ābilikilīgwe ukuja mfụndịgwa, uju ābīkīgwe ukuja gwa kufụmụsya iliịbāngilị lya Kyala,

2ili āfīngịle ngānị ukwendela mbasololị, mụnōngwa īnyīkemo sya Kyala,

3iliịbāngilị lya nōngwa sya Mwanāke, uju āfụmịle nkikolo kya Ndabitị ukupāpịgwa,

4alinkujobịgwa ukuja mwana gwa Kyala mmaka na Mbepo gwa bwịkemo bwa kusyuka kwake ukufụma mmbafwe, Jesụ Kilisịtị UNTWA gwitu,

5uju twambilīle mmyake ilīpyana nubufụndịgwa ubwakunkabila abākusịkonga isya lwịtiko lwa kujītikila īngamụ jake ifịkolo fya bāpānja fyosa,

6pamopēne nanụmwe jujumwe mwe mụkujobịgwa ukuja ba Jesụ Kilisịtị.

7Kulimwesa mwe baganịgwa ba Kyala nkīsu kya Loma mwe mụkujobịgwa ukuja bīkemo. Ilīpyana lijege nanụmwe nulutēngāno ulufụma kwa Kyala Tāta gwitu kangi Ugwịse gwa NTWA Jesụ Kilisịtị.

Ulwịpūto lwa kugwila ulupị

8Tāsị ngutala ukubagwila ulupị kwa Kyala mwesa mwa Jesụ Kilisịtị, namanga ulwịtiko lwinụ lufụmwịke nkīsu kyosa.

9Buno Kyala jo nkētị gwangu, uju ngummbōmbela ni mbepo syangu ukulūmbilila mwịbāngilị lya mwanāke, ukuti ngūmīlisya ukubajoba bwịla umwe mụnyịpūto syangu,

10bo ngusūma ukuti mbwịgane bwa Kyala nnjagege injila jimo ja kwịsila kumyinụ.

11Namanga ngusyukwa ukubabona umwe ukuti mmbamanyịsyege ikyabupe kimo kya mụmbepo ikyakubapa amaka umwe,

12kokuti twesa nanụmwe nanịne tukasaniege nalwịtiko uju ulwa nnịne uju ulwannịne nulwangu.

13Ngulōnda ukuti mụsyaganịege, mwe bāmyitu, ukuti ndōndịle kākīngị ukwịsa kumyinụ (lolị mpaka ulu mbīngīgwe) ukuti ndondolēngemo untōndolo mmyinụ mope, bo apa ndōndwịle na mmbāpānja abāngi.

14Une kumbagīle ukubōmba sịsịsị kuli bōsa, ku Bagịlịkị na kubāpānja, kubāmahala na kubakonyofụ.

15Bunobuno lelo ngunyonywa ukulūmbilila iliịsyu lya Kyala kumyinụ nụmwe mwe mụli mụ Loma.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Amaka ga ịbāngilị

16Namanga une ndịkufwa īsonị kunōngwa ja ịbāngilị: Ilyene go maka ga Kyala agākutwala ubupokị ku mụ̄ndu gwesa uju ali nulwịtiko, ukutala pa Njụ̄ta pope na pa Nngịlịkị.

17Papo mbugolofụ bwa Kyala mo sịsakulīle isya lwịtiko; bo apa sịsīmbīgwe isị sịkuti: Uju ubugolofụ abwagīle ndwịtiko jo ịkujangako kubūmị.

Ubusobị bwa bāndu

18Namanga īngalalisị sya Kyala sịkịngulīgwe ukufụma kumwanya sịbwịlukīle ubusịtakuntīla Kyala, nububībị bwa, kunōngwa ja bubībị bwabo bịkusịfụ̄ja isyanalōlị.

19Isyakummanya Kyala sịli pabwelụ kumyabo, namanga Kyala asịnāngīsye kumyabo.

20Ukufụma nkabalilo kākupēlịgwa ikīsu, ukupelịgwa kwake uku kutịkuboneka, amaka gāke aga galịko bwịla nubwa kyala, kumanyịlīgwe ntūndu utu tupelīgwe. Po lelo bakaja nisyakuponelamo.

21Buno napapo bālimmēnye Kyala bakammwimịkaga ukuja jo Kyala, pamo ukugwa ulupị kumyake, lolị balịpelịle ukuja bwasị mụnyịnogono syabo ni ndụmbụla syabo isịta mahala sịlinkuja ni ngīsị.

22Bo bịkwịjoba ukuja na mahala, balinkwịpela bakonyofụ,

23ubusịsya bwa Kyala uju atịkufwamo balinkububīka mbujo bwa fịfwanị ifị fịfwene bo umụ̄ndu ummbugujufụ, pamo bo īnjunị, pamo bo ifịnyamāna nifịpelịgwa ifị fịkwendela ulwanda.

24Fyobene Kyala alinkubaleka mụ mfinyonyo fya mụndụmbụla syabo, nkugịnyasya imịbili gyabo

25papo isyanalōlị sya Kyala bāsịpelịle ukuja sya butūngulu, balinkwịpụ̄ta kufịpelịgwa nukufịbōmbela, balinkunndeka Umpelị, uju ịkutụ̄fịgwa bwịla na bwịla. Amenị.

26Jo nongwa iji Kyala alinkubaleka mụmụnyịnogono syabo īnyalị isị sịkabagila. Abakīkulu bābo balinkuleka ukubōmba isị bāpelelịgwe, balinkubōmba isị bakāpelelịgwe,

27bope abanyāmbala bububo balinkusịleka isị bāpelelịgwe isyakwangala nabakīkulu balinkunyonywana babanyāmbala batupu, abanyāmbala balinkubōmba īnyalị nabanyāmbala abīnābo kisịta sonị, balinkwambilila mmịbili gyabo ulufụ̄ndo ulu lwababagīle kunōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

28Lelo kunōngwa jakuti bakāsịbonaga ukuti sịbagīle isyakummbīka Kyala mụndụmbụla syabo, Kyala ābalekịle ukuti bakōngege isịtakubagila isya mahala gābo nakajīlo kābo akabịbị.

29Bālịswịle nu bubịbị bwa luko lōsa; Ubunyalị, ubupafụ, ubunyonywa fyosa, akabịnị; bāliswịle ubūfị, ubugogị, ubwịte, ubusyobị,

30bāli ni hēho, bali bōhesị, bālimmbēngịle Kyala, bāli namatịngo, bịkūmbukaga bēne nukwịtụfya, bāli batwala mbịbị bābịlaga abapāpị bābo.

31Bāli bakonyofụ, basịtalwịtiko, basịtakisa.

32Napapo bālumēnye ululagilo lwa Kyala ukuti aba bịkubōmba sịsịsị kubabagịle ukufwa, kukaja ko kuti bāsịbōmbaga kwene kukusịbōmba lolị bābịtikilaga aba bābōmbaga sịsịsị.

Abalōma 2

Ubulōngị bwa Kyala

1Fyobene gwe mụndu utịsakuhobokelịgwaga bo kunndōnga ujūngi, papo bo kutụmụla īnōngwa jake kwịlōnga gwịmwene, namanga ugwe gwe kulōnga īnōngwa, kubōmba sịsyo kubalōnga abāngi kangi.

2Tumēnye ukuti ubulōngị bwa Kyala bụkutalula ukubagwila aba bịkubōmba isị sịli bo buno buno.

3Gwe mụ̄ndu kwịnogona ukuti bo kubalōnga aba bịkubōmba sịsịsị, bo kangi kusịbōmba jujugwe, kwịsakuponaga ukulōngịgwa na Kyala?

4Pamo kubusyokela ubwịngị bwa bōlōlo bwake nubufịsalyojo nubufịndang'oma bwake? Usyagēnịe ukuti ubōlōlo bwa Kyala bubīkịgwe ukuja bwa kukutalukisya kulupīnduko.

5Lolị kubukafụ bwa ndụmbụla jako isịta lupīnduko, kwịlụ̄ndikila gwịmwene īngalalisị sya pīsịku lya ngalalisị bo ubulōngị bwa Kyala ubugolofụ bukīngulīgwe.

6Namanga ịsakumpaga umụ̄ndu gwesa ifị fịfwene ni mbōmbo syake:

7Abafịndang'oma pa kubōmba īnụnụ mụkulōnda ubukulūmba, ulwimiko nubūmị bwa bwịla bwịla, ịsakubapaga ubūmị bwa bwịla;

8lolị abapasyulị aba batịkukōnga isyanalōlị, lolị bịkukōnga īnyalị, bo bịsakwambililaga īngalalisị ni ngịmbuko.

9Lwịsakujangako ulutamyo nubukamandanịgwa, ku mụ̄ndu gwesa uju ịkubōmba īmbịbị, sịsakutalaga tāsị pa Njụ̄ta napō sịbūkege pa Nngịlịkị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Lolị ubukulūmba nulwimiko nulutēngāno ịsakupēgịgwaga uju ịkubōmba īnụnụ, ukatala pa Njụ̄ta ukukōnga pa Nngịlịkị.

11Namanga Kyala atịkusalila mbunụnụ kumāso.

12Bōsa aba batulịle īnōngwa bo bakaja nululagilo bope bịsakufwaga kisịta kulōngelịgwa ndulagilo, aba batulịle īnōngwa bo bali nasyo īngomēlesyo bo bịsakulongelịgwaga mụ mụngomēlesyo

13Buno bakaja bo bapilikị ịtolo ba lulagilo aba bịkuja bagolofụ nkyenị mwa Kyala, lolị aba bịkulubōmba ululagilo bo aba sịsakubanogelaga.

14Bo abapānja aba bakaja na lulagilo bịkusịbōmbela mbupelịgwa bwabo bịkuti bo tupelịlwe, isị ululagilo lụkusịlōnda, bịkwịpela lulagilo bēne, na papo linga bakaja na lulagilo.

15Bịkunāngisya ukuti isị ululagilo lụkulōnda sịsīmbīgwe mụndụmbụla syabo, bo īnyịbonelo syabo syope sịkusịsịmikisya ninyịnogono syabo sịkufụ̄ndana sịsyo ndupu sịkubalōnga pamo ukubalwila.

16Pịsịku lila apa ukulōngana niịbāngilị lyangu ili ngulūmbilila, Kyala ịsakusịlōngaga isya mbutịtu sya bāndu.

Abajụ̄ta nindagilo

17Lolị linga kwịjoba gwịmwene ukuja Njụ̄ta kwịkila ndulagilo kangi kwịtụ̄fya kunōngwa ja bukamụ bwako na Kyala.

18Kangi ubumēnye ubwịgane bwake nukusịtika īnụnụ īmbelelesye, papo umanyịsịgwe mụ̄ndagilo,

19kangi linga gwịmēnye nalolị ukuti uli nndōngosị gwa bafwamāso, uli lumụlị lwa aba bali mụngīsị,

20uli gwakubagalosya abakonyofụ, uli mmanyịsị gwa bakeke, uli nubumanyị ubu bwịpịnyịle mụ ndagilo na mbwanalolị.

21Lelo ugwe gwe kubamanyịsya abāngi, lelo fịkị utịkulōnda ukwịmanyịsya gwịmwene? Bo kulūmbilila isya bubībị bwa kwịba, po kangi kwịba jujugwe?

22Ugwe kuti fịkuti najumo angalogwaga po kangi kulogwa jujugwe. Gwe ufịbēngịle fya bakyala po kangi kufība nnyụ̄mba syakwịpụ̄tilamo jujugwe.

23Gwe kwịtụ̄kifya mụngomēlesyo, fịkị kangi kumfụjụla Kyala kukịlanịa ingomēlesyo?

24Namanga bo apa sịsīmbīgwe. Īngamụ ja Kyala jịkutukịgwa amahēlụ mmbāpānja kunōngwa jīnụ.

25Ububụ̄tịgwa nalolị bunụnụ linga gwe mụ̄ndu kukōnga ululagilo, lolị linga kufụ̄ja ululagilo ububụ̄tịgwa bwako butịkuja bubụ̄tịgwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

26Buno buno lelo linga unsịtakubūṭịgwa ịkukōnga isị īngomēlesyo sịkulagila, ubusịtakubūṭịgwa bwake bwịsakubīkịgwaga ukuja bubūṭịgwa.

27Lelo abasịtakubūṭịgwa ummbili, aba lolị bịkukōnga īndagilo bịsakubalōngaga umwe mwe mụli nululagilo ulu lusīmbīgwe kangi nububūṭịgwa lolị mụkulufūja ululagilo.

28Unnjūta mūnyụma akaja Njūta nalolị, kangi bukaja bubūṭịgwa bwa nalolị ububūṭịgwa pānja ịtolo pamo mụmmbili ịtolo.

29Njūta nalolị uju Njūta nkāti, kangi ububūṭịgwa bwanalōlị bụkuja mụndụmbụla, buli mụ mbepo momma mbusīmbe. Imbālo syake, Unnjūta gwa bo bunobuno sịtịkufụmaga kubāndu lolị sịkufụmaga kwa Kyala.

Abalōma 3

1Lelo ukuja Njūta kụkubūmbulila fịkị? Pamo ububūṭịgwa buli nubunụnụ bukị?

2Bubagīle mūnjila syosa, ukwanda tāsị Abajūta bapēgịgwe ukugalindilila amasyu aga ājobaga Kyala.

3Bule linga bamo bakāli basūbilịgwa? Ukusịtakusūbilịgwa kwabo kukubupīnga ubusūbilịgwa bwa Kyala?

4Nakamo napanāndi! Kyala gwanalōlị na papo linga abāndu bōsa bājaga batūngulu, bo apa sịsīmbīgwe ukuti: ugwe sịkunogelege mmasyu gāko, bo ulipakulongịgwa.

5Lolị linga ububībị bwitu bubikīgwe ukuja bwakunāngisya ubugolofụ bwa Kyala, po tụkutigi fịkị? Tụkutigi Kyala akaja nngolofụ ukutufūnda uswe ni ngalalisị syake? (Ngujobela mbūndu.)

6Nakamo. Namanga po lelo ngali abagīle ukukilōnga bulebule ikīsu?

7Lolị linga ukwendela mbutūngulu bwangu ubwanalolị bwa Kyala mo mụmo bụkujīla bwịngị mbukulūmba bwake, po fịkị une ukutinnjemo nnjobīgwege ukuja ntulanōngwa?

8Kangi po fịkị ukuti tungabōmbaga īmbībị ukuti mōsīsilege īnụnụ? Bo sịsyo abāndu bamo bịkutuhēlụla bịkuti botụkuja. Ukulōngịgwa kwabo kutalwịle.

Akajako najumo unngolofụ

9Kali lelo fịkị? Uswe tubakīndịle abāngi? Mma, tukabakīnda nakamo; buno tubalōngịle abāndu bōsa, ifịkolo fyo fịbīli Abajūta na Bagịlịkị tutịle īmbībị sịbakabịle,

10bo apa sịsīmbīgwe mwakalata ukuti: Akajako najumo unngolofụ, najumojwene;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Akajako najumo uju asyagēnịe; Najumo uju ịkunndōnda kyala.

12Bōsa basobịle, bōsa pamopēne balabịle kubutulanōngwa; akajako najumo ummbōmba nụnụ, najumo najumojwene.

13Ummịlo gwabo ịpūmba ili lili bwasị, bịkubōmbela īndimị syabo ukuja syakubasyobela abāndu, īsụmụ ja njoka jili kūsi kumịlomo gyabo.

14Nkanwa mmyabo mwịswile ifịgụne nubukali.

15Amalūndi gābo mēngo ukubūka pakōnịlopa.

16Mụnjila syabo bonange butupu nubufwalanganịfụ.

17Injila ja lutēngāno jo bakajimanya.

18Kumāso kumyabo lukajako ulutịlo lwa kuntịla Kyala.

19Lilino tumēnye ukuti syosa isị ululagilo lụkujoba kuli aba bali pāsi palulagilo, kukuti imịlomo gyosa gibatamege, kangi ikịsu kyosa kịpelege kya kulongịgwa na Kyala.

20Buno akajako najumo umụndu uju sịsakunnogelega nkyenị mmyake ukukōngana nimbōmbo sya lulagilo; namanga ubutulanōngwa bụkumanyilịgwa ndulagilo.

Mụno Kyala ịkutusajanịkisya numwene

21Lolị lilino injila ja Kyala jikubamanyānịa nagwe umwene abāndu jiboṇịke pabwelụ. Jili pasịma ningomēlesyo, napapo īngomēlesyo sya Mose na bakụngụlụka bājisịsịmịkịsye,

22Kyala ịkubapa ubugolofụ abāndu ndwịtiko lwabo lwakummwịtikila Jesụ Kilisịtị. Ịkubōmba sịsịsị kuli bōsa aba bịkummwịtika Kilisịtị, papo sịkajapo nasịmo isị bakīndēne.

23Kunōngwa jakuti bōsa batulịle īnōngwa bāgịlwe ukufịkapo pa bụkulūmba bwa Kyala,

24bịkujobịgwa ubugolofụ mwịpyana lyake ili bapēgịgwe ukuja kyabupe kunjila ja bupokị ubu buli mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ,

25uju Kyala ālimmbikịle ukuja lumanyānịo kunjila ja lwịtiko mwịlopa lyake. Isị, syali syakunāngisya ubugolofụ bwa Kyala, namanga mbufịsalyojo bwake ubwịkemo āsịswịle īmbịbị īndasị.

26Sịsịsị syalisyakunāngisya ubwanalolị bwake nkabalilo aka ukuti umwene nngolofụ nukuti ịkunngolokesya uju ịkummwịtika Jesụ.

27Lelo sịkufumamo syafịkị nkwịtūfya kwitu? Kusosịgwepo. Ndulagilo luliku? Nndulagilo lwa mbōmbo? Mma, lolị nndulagilo lwa lwịtiko.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

28Namanga tukwaga ukuti umụ̄ndu ịkujobelịgwa ubugolofụ nndwịtiko, momma mụmbōmmbo sya lulagilo.

29Pamo Kyala jo Kyala gwa Bajụ̄ta bēne? Ākāja jo Kyala gwa bāpānja bope? E, jo Kyala gwa bāpānja bope,

30Kyala ali jumojwene, Abajụ̄ta ịsakumanyanaga nabo kunōngwa ja lwitiko lwabo, kangi isakubajobaga ubugolofụ ndwịtiko lwabo.

31Bule Sịsịsị lelo kokuti ndwịtiko lulūlu po tukusịtāgaga īndagilo? Nakamo napanāndi! Lolị tukusyimikisyaga.

Abalōma 4

Ikifwanịkisyo kya Abụlahamụ ikyakukētelamo

1Tụkujobaga tụkutigi fịkị lelo isya Abụlahamụ, umwịsukulu gwitu nkikolo?

2Namanga linga Abụlahamụ ājobịgwaga ukuja nngolofụ kunōngwa ja mbōmbo, ālinasyo isyakwịtụ̄kifyamo, lolị momma nkyenị mwa Kyala.

3Īnōngwa sya Kyala sịkuti fịkị? Abụlahamụ ammwịtikaga Kyala, po kumyake bulinkujobịgwa ukuja bugolofụ.

4Lelo kumụ̄ndu uju ịkubōmba īmbōmbo, umfwalo gwake gutịkujobīgwa ukuja kyabupe lolị gụkujobịgwa ukuja fịhōmbịgwa ifị akabịle.

5Kangi kuli uju ịkubōmba īmbōmbo lolị ịkunsūbila uju ịkubajoba ubugolofụ aba batịkuntīla Kyala, ulwịtiko lwake lụkujobịgwa ukuja bugolofụ.

6Buno buno jope na Ndabitị bo ịkunnjoba ubusangalufụ umụ̄ndu uju Kyala ịkunnjoba ubugolofụ pasịma ni mbōmbo isị umụ̄ndu ịkubōmba apa ịkuti:

7Basangalufụ aba ubutulanōngwa bwabo buswegīgwe, aba īmbībị syabo sịkupikilīgwe;

8Nsangalufu uju Kyala atịkummbalila īmbībị syake.

9Ubusangalufụ bububu bụkubajoba bēne ababụ̄tịgwa, pamo bope nabasịtakubụ̄tịgwa? Tụkujoba tụkuti ulwịtiko lwajobịgwaga kwa Abụlahamụ ukuja bugolofụ.

10Po lelo kumyake lwajobịgwaga bulebule? Kali kokabalilo bo akāli ukubụ̄tịgwa pamo kwali kokūnyụma bo abụ̄tīgwe? Kukāli ko kūnyụma lolị bo akāli ukubụ̄tịgwa.

11Alyambilīle ububụ̄tịgwa ukuja kimanyịlo pamo kikolekelo kya bugolofụ ubu āli nabo ndwịtiko bo akāli ukubụ̄tịgwa. Sịsịsị syalimpelīle ukuti ajege jo gwịse gwa bōsa aba bịkwịtika kisịta kubụ̄tịgwa, aba bịkujobịgwa ubugolofụ,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12kangi ukufwana bo sịsịsị nukuja gwịse gwa babūṭịgwa aba bakābūṭīgwe kukubūṭịgwa kwene lolị kangi bịkukōnga akajīlo ka lwịtiko ulu Tāta gwitu Abụlahamụ āli nako bo akāli nukubūṭịgwa.

Ulufīngo lwa Kyala lụkwambililịgwa ndwịtiko

13Ulufīngo ulu lwafīngīgwe kwa Abụlahamụ na bankikolo kyake ukuti babagīle ukukīngilapo ikīsu, lukālisīle ndulagilo lolị lwalyendīle mbugolofụ bwa ndwịtiko.

14Linga bo bakōngị bālulagilo aba babagīle ukuja bākwịngilapo ikilīngo, po ulwịtiko lukaja na mbōmbo kangi ulufīngo luli bwasị ịtolo.

15Namanga ululagilo lụkutwala īngalalisị, lolị apa linga lukajapo ululagilo nalumo po sịkujapo īngịlanịo.

16Fyobēne ulufīngo lwafụmịle ndwịtiko ukwendela mwịpyana, ko kuti ilịsyu lya Kyala lijege lyanalōlị kumbejū ja Abụlahamụ jōsa. Komma kwene kubakōnga ngomēlesyo lolị kōpe nakuli aba bēndīle ndwịtiko lwa Abụlahamụ, namanga umwene jo Tāta gwitu twesa;

17bo apa lisīmbīgwe ili lịkuti: Ngupelịle ukuja gwịse gwa fịkolo fịfīngị. Ulufīngo ulo lwanalōlị kumāso kwa Kyala uju Abụlahamụ ālimmwịtīke Kyala uju ịkubasyusya abafwe, uju ululagilo lwake lụkufịpelela ukujako ifị fịkālimo.

18Abụlahamụ ītikaga nukusūbila napapo sịkālipo isyakumpelela ukusūbila, ko kuno alinkwịpela ukuja “Gwịse gwa fịkolo fịfīngị”. Bo mụmo ilịsyu lịkujobela lịkuti: Abankikolo kyako bịsakujaga bo īndōndwa ubwịngị.

19Umwene ākāngēle āli kifụkị ukuja nifyinja mịa jumo, lolị akālogotīle ndwịtiko pālema amēnye ukuti ummbili gwake gukāli namaka ukufwana gufwịle, nukuti jope unkasị, Sala, āli nngūmba.

20Abụlahamụ akālwịlāmwaga ulufīngo lwa Kyala; ulwịtiko lwalimpēle amaka, alinkummwimịka Kyala.

21Āli nubwanalolị ukuti Kyala atikutolịgwa ukusịbōmba isị linga afīngịle numūndu.

22Jonōngwa iji ulwịtiko lwake Abụlahamụ lulinkumpelela ukuti Kyala annjobege ukuja nngolofu.

23Amasyu aga gāsīmbīgwe ukuti: Ājobịgwaga ukuja nngolofụ, gakāsīmbīgwe kunōngwa jake mwene.

24Gāsīmbīgwe ukuja gītu nanụswe twe tụkujobịgwa ukuja bagolofụ, twe tukummwịtika uju ālinsyusīsye mmbafwe Jesụ UNTWA,

25uju āgogīgwe panōngwa ja ngịlanịo syitu, kangi āsyukịle ukuti tukabege ubugolofū nkyenị mwa Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Abalōma 5

Ubumanyānị na Kyala

1Lelo kunōngwa ja kuti tụkujobịgwa ubugolofụ nndwịtiko tuli ndutēngāno na Kyala kunōngwa ja NTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị.

2Kunōngwa jake tukabịle ubujo ubwakwịngila mwịpyana lilīli ili twimịlemo, kangi tụkusekela nndusūbilo lwa kujabilịgwa ubusịsya bwa Kyala.

3Kangi pamwanya pali sịsịsyo, tụkusekela mụngubilo, bo tumēnye ukuti ulukubilo lụkutwala ubufịndang'oma,

4kangi ubufịndang'oma bụkutwala ubunyambala īndụmbụla, ubunyāmbala īndụmbụla bụkupela ulusūbilo,

5kangi kulusūbilo lutōnekịle mụndụmbụla syitu ukwendela mwa Mbepo Mwịkemo uju tupēgịgwe.

6Bo tukaja nubutūlị nabumo Kilisịtị alinkubafwila aba batịkunndōnda Kyala pakabalilo aka kịkulōndịgwa.

7Kupala umụ̄ndu ukumfwila umụ̄ndu unngolofụ. Pamo lumo umụ̄ndu abagịle ukukịba ukumfwila umụ̄ndu unnụnụ.

8Lolị Kyala atunāngịsye ubwịngị bwa lugano lwake kāli ko kabalilo aka twakāli mụ mụmbịbị apa Kilisịtị ātufwilaga.

9Mbufwe bwake mo mụno tumanyanịle na Kyala; po tụkupelaga pōkị lelo ukwịsakupokịgwa ku ngalalisị syake.

10Twali balugu ba Kyala, lolị mbufwe bwa mwanāke twịpelịle ukuja bamanyānị bāke. Lelo lilino apa tuli bamanyānị ba Kyala, po tutịsakukīndililaga ukupokịgwa mbūmị bwa Kilisịtị.

11Loli sịkaja syo sịsịsị syene; tụkusekela kuli isị Kyala abōmbịle mụ NTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị uju ātupelịle ukuja bamanyānị bā Kyala.

Atamụ na Kilisịtị

12Īmbịbị syalyendịle mmụ̄ndu jumojwene ukwịsa nkịsu, īmbịbị sya mụ̄ndu jujuju syalịsịle nubufwe. Po lelo ubufwe bubalanịle mmbāndu bōsa ba pāsi namanga umụ̄ndu gwesa atulịle īnōngwa.

13Syalịpo īmbịbị pakịsu bo ululagilo lukāli ukusōka; lolị kuno ululagilo lukajako, īmbịbị nasịmo sịtịkubalịgwa.

14Lolị ukufụma pakabalilo ka Atamụ ukwịsakufịka nkabalilo ka Mose, ubufwe bwabakabịle abāndu ba pāsi bōsa, nabābo bakātulịle īnōngwa kifwene bo apa Atamụ ābōmbịle apa akākōngịle ululagilo lwa Kyala. Atamụ kyali kyo kifwanị kya uju āli gwakuja pakwịsa.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Lolị bōsa bo babīli bakīndēne, namanga ikyabupe kya Kyala kya ịpyana kikafwana nubutulanōngwa bwa Atamụ. Syanalolị ukuti abāndu bịngị bāfwịle kunōngwa ja mbịbị ja mụ̄ndu jumojwene jula. Lolị ilịpyana lya Kyala ịkulūmba fịjo; bo kili kyope ni kyabupe kyake ikya ịtolo kubāndu abịngị fịjo ukwendela mmụ̄ndu jumojwene, Jesụ Kilisịtị.

16Kangi ikikūngilwa kya Kyala nubutulanōngwa bwa mụ̄ndu jumojwene fịkīndēne. Pānyụma pa mbịbị jimojēne bulinkwịsa ubulōngị bwa busobị; lolị pānyụma pa mbịbị nyịngị po kịkwịsa ikikūngilwa kya Bugolofụ.

17Syanalolị ukuti kumbịbị ja mụ̄ndu jumojwene ubufwe bwalyandịle ukulagila panōngwa ja mụ̄ndu jumojwene jula. Lelo po sịpele pōkị ubukulūmba isị sịfụmịle mmụ̄ndu jumojwene, Jesụ Kilisịtị. Bōsa aba bịkwambilila ilịpyana lya Kyala kangi bapēgịgwe ulusajano nagwe bịsakulagilaga mmbūmị, mwa Kilisịtị.

18Bunobuno lelo, bo apa īmbịbị jimojēne jabatwalịle ukujobịgwa ububịbị abāndụ bōsa nkịsu, bo jitēndịke ni mbōmbo ja bugolofụ jịkubapelela ubwabuke abāndụ bōsa jịkubapa ubūmị.

19Kangi bo apa abāndu bōsa ulukịlanịo lwa mụ̄ndu jumojwene lwabapelịle batulanōngwa, bo bịsakutēndeka ga bububo bōsa bịsakupēlịgwaga ukumanyana na Kyala kunōngwa ja mụ̄ndu jumojwene.

20Ingomēlesyo syalịsịle ukuti ubutulanōngwa bubālege; lolị kuno ubutulanōngwa bwalyongịlepo ubwịngị, ilịpyana lya Kyala lyalyongelịle lyakindilịle fịjo.

21Bunobuno lelo ba apa ubulagilị bwa mbịbị bwalyendịle mmbufwe, bo lili niịpyana ukwendela mmbugolofụ ukulagila, lịkututwala kubūmị bwa bwịla ukwendela mwa Jesụ Kilisịtị UNTWA gwitu.

Abalōma 6

Tufwịle kumbịbị lolị tuli nkuja pamopēne na Kilisịtị

1Kali lelo po tutigi fịkị? Tubagịle ukuti tūmīlilege ukuja mụmbịbị ukuti ilịpyana lya Kyala libālege?

2Nakamo na panāndi. Uswe kumbụ̄bị tufwịle po tujege mụ mụmbịbị bulebule kangi?

3Namanga mụmēnye ukuti bo tōkesịgwe mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ, twalyokesịgwe mmbufwe bwake.

4Bo tōsịgwe twalịpelịle ukuja pamopēne nagwe mbufwe bwake, tulinkusyilịgwa pamopēne nagwe, ukuti bo mụmo Kilisịtị āsyukịle mmbafwe mmaka amakulūmba gā Gwịse, bō twịsetutendekege nanụswe ukuja mmbūmị ubupya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Namanga apa twịpelịle ukuja jumojwene nagwe nkufwa kwake bo twịsakutendeka ukuja jumojwene nagwe nkusyuka kwake mmbafwe.

6Tumēnye ukuti ubūndu bwitu bwa ịjolo bukomelīgwe lumo na Kilisịtị pakikohekano, ukuti amaka ba mmbili gwa butulanōngwa gupyụtịgwege, tungāndisyaga kangi ukuja batumwa ba butulanōngwa.

7Namanga linga umụ̄ndu afwịle bo ābwịke kumbụ̄bị.

8Apa tufwịle na Kilisịtị tụkusūbila ukuti twịsakujaga būmị pamopēne nagwe.

9Namanga tumēnye ukuti Kilisịtị āsyukịle mmbafwe, atịsakwandisya sịku kangi ukufwa ubufwe butịsakwandisya ukunkaba.

10Buno buno lelo, kunōngwa jakuti āfwịle, īmbībị sịkaja na maka kumyake; lilino ali mmbūmị bwa bulilanisị na Kyala.

11Bububo nanụmwe mwịjịnogonege ukuja bafwe kubutulanōngwa lolị ukuja bumị mbulilanịsị na Kyala mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ.

12Kubagīle ukuti īmbībị sịngandisyaga kangi ukugikaba imịbili gyinụ gya bufwe, ukuti umwe mụngafịtikisyaga ifịnyonyo fya mmbili.

13Kangi kukuti kambakāsya ka mmịbili gyinụ mụngabupaga ubutulanōngwa ukuti kajege kakubōmbela īnyalị. Lolị mwịnīngege kwa Kyala ukuja bāndu aba basyukịle ukufụma mmbufwe, mwịnīngege gwesa kumyake ukuti mụjege bakubōmba isya bugolofụ.

14Ubutulanōngwa fịkuti bungajaga Malafyale gwinụ; buno umwe sịkabakaba īngomēlesyo, lolị libakabịle liịpyana lya Kyala.

Abatumwa ba bugolofụ

15Kali tutigi fịkị lelo? Po tubōmbēge īmbībị kunōngwa jakuti īngomēlesyo sịkatukaba lolị tukabīgwe niịpyana lya Kyala? Mma nakamo.

16Nalolị umwe mụmēnye ukuti linga mwịnīngịle ukuja batumwa bāmụ̄ndu jumo ukukōnga isyake, mmbwanalolị ịtolo bo mụli batumwa ba Malafyale uju mụkukōnga isyake linga ko kuja batumwa ba butulanōngwa ubu bụkutwala ubufwe, pamo ukubōmba ubwịgane bwa Kyala, isị sịkutwala ubumanyānị na Kyala.

17Lolị Kyala agwilịgwege ulupị. Namanga napapo lumo mwali batumwa ba butulanōngwa, mụsịkōngịle numōjo gwinụ gōsa isyanalōlị isị sịli nndumanyịsyo ulu mwalyambilīle.

18Mwalyabulīgwe kubutulanōngwa mụlinkwịpela ukuja batumwa ba bugolofụ.

19(Ngujobela mụnjobelo ja būndu papo imịbili gyinụ myonywa) Ngubala ukuti; bo apa ịjolo mwalinīngịle gwesa ukuja batumwa ba bunyalị nubusịtangomēlesyo ukuti mụbōmbēge īmbībị, bo mụtēndekege bunobuno

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

lilino mwịnīngege gwesa ukuja batumwa bā bugolofụ ukuti mụbōmbēge isya bwịkemo.

20Bo mụli batumwa bā butulanōngwa, mụkāli mbōmbo nubugolofụ.

21Kali po mwakabịlemo fịkị nkubōmba isị lilino sịkubakosyisonị? Namanga ubumalikilo bwa mbōmbo sịsịsyo bo bufwe.

22Lolị lilino mwabwịke ku mbībị mwịpelịle ukuja batumwa ba Kyala, ubunụnụ ubu mụkabịlemo ko kwelusịgwa ukuja bīkemo, ubumalikilo bwake sịsịsị bo būmị bwa bwịla.

23Namanga umfwalo gwa mbībị bo bubfwe lolị ikyabupe kya Kyala ikisịta kūla, bo būmị bwa bwịla ubu buli nkuja pamopēne na Jesụ Kilisịtị UNTWA gwitu.

Abalōma 7

Ikifwanịkisyo kya bwegị ni kipānga

1Mwe bāmyitu, kisịta kwịlāmwa mụkusyaganịaga isị nguja pakujoba, namanga mwesa mụsịmēnye īngomēlesyo. Īngomēlesyo sịkubakaba abāndụ pēne bo balịko kubūmị.

2Ukubalilamo: Unkīkụlu umwegị īngomēlesyo sịkumpịnyila kunndume akabalilo kōsa aka unndume alịko kubūmị; lolị linga ịkufwa unndume po umwene ịkuja mwabuke kūngomēlesyo isị syalimpịnyịle.

3Buno buno lelo, linga ịkusịmila ku nnyāmbala ujūngi bo unndume alịko kubūmị ịkujobịgwaga ukuja nkīkulu nndogwe; lolị linga unndume afwịle po ịkuja mwabuke ịtolo kūngomēlesyo, po atịkuja nkīkulu nndogwe linga ịkwegịgwa nujūngi.

4Bo sịli buno buno na kumyinụ mwebāmyitu, nanụmwe kokuja mụfwịle kūngomēlesyo namanga mụli kambakāsya kammbịli gwa Kilisịtị, lilino po mwịpelịle ukuja bā uju āsyukịle mmbafwe ukuti tujege bākukōnga īnụnụ mụ mbōmbo ja Kyala.

5Namanga bo tāsị tụkukōnga isya mmbili, ifịnyonyo fya mbībị ifị īngomēlesyo syatwalaga, fịlinkubōmba mmịbili gyitu isya kutupelela ukupa īseke sya bufwe.

6Lilino lolị tuli bābuke kūngomēlesyo, papo tufwịle kuli isị ịjolo syatupịnyịle mụnnyololo. Lilino tulekịle ukubōmbela mụnjila īngūlu ija ngomēlesyo isị sịsīmbīgwe, lolị tụkummbōmbela Kyala mụnjila īmbya ija mwa Mbepo.

Īngomēlesyo nu butulanōngwa

7Kali po tujobēge tutigi īngomēlesyo butulanōngwa? Nalolị mma bo sịkaja. Lolị syali ngomēlesyo isị syalimanyịsye une mụno ubutulanōngwa bujilịle. Linga īngomēlesyo sịkātịle: Unganyonywaga kājūngi, ngali ngamanya ukuti ukunyonywa fyo fịndu fịkị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Lolị ubutulanōngwa bwajagīle mụngomēlesyo īnjila ukufịsāmbula ifịnyonyo fyosa fya mụ̄nda mmyangu. Apa īngomēlesyo sịkajapo, ubutulanōngwa bụkuja kāndu aka kafwịle.

9Une ịjolo nāli mūmị bo ndịkubutalị ningomēlesyo; lolị bo īngomēlesyo sịsịle ubutulanōngwa bulinkwenda nukusyuka,

10po papo ndinkwenda nukufwa. Īngomēlesyo isị syali syakutwala ubūmị, une kumyangu syatwele ubufwe.

11Ubutulanōngwa bulinkujaga īnjila jake bulinkwendela mụngomēlesyo, bulinkūsyoba bulinkungoga.

12Buno buno lelo isyene īngomēlesyo nyịkemo, lōpe ululagilo lwịkemo, lugolofụ kangi lunụnụ.

13Kali sịsịsị ko kuti īnụnụ syo syatwele ubufwe bwangu? Nakamo napanāndi. Bwali butulanōngwa ubu bwatwele ubufwe; ubutulanōngwa bwatwele ubufwe kumyangu mụnụnụ ukuti buboneke bunụnụ ukuja butulanōngwa. Po papo lelo ubutulanōngwa ukwendela nndulagilo bulinkwịnāngisya ukufịkapo mụmo bwajīlịle ukuja bubịbị bukīndilisị.

Ubwịte bwa nkāti mmụ̄ndu

14Tumēnye ukuti īngomēlesyo sya Mbepo; lolị une ndi mụ̄ndu gwakufwa, nūlisịgwe kubutulanōngwa ukuja ntumwa.

15Isị ngusịbōmba ndịkusyaganịa, namanga ndịkubōmba isị nịganịle ukubōmba, lolị ngubōmba isị ngasịgana.

16Lelo apa ngubōmba isị ndịkulōnda ukubōmba, sịkunāngisya ukuti nịtịke ukuti īngomēlesyo syanalolị.

17Buno buno lelo ngaja joune nalolị uju ịkubōmba sịsịsị; lolị bo butulanōngwa ubu bujēngịle mụ̄nda mmyangu.

18Mmēnye ukuti īnụnụ sịkajamo mmyangu ngubala mụmmbili gwangu gwa būndu. Namanga napapo ngunyonywa ukubōmba īnụnụ, ngutolịgwa ukusịbōmba.

19Ndịkubōmba īnụnụ isị ngulōnda ukubōmba; lolị ngubōmba īmbịbị isị ndịkulōnda ukubōmba.

20Linga ngubōmba isị ndịkulōnda ukubōmba, kokuti ngaja joune lelo ne ngusịbōmba, lolị bo butulanōngwa ubu buli mụ̄nda mmyangu.

21Buno buno lelo ngwaga ukuti ululagilo luli pambōmbo; linga nguti mbōmbe īnụnụ, ngwaga ukuti isị sịlịpo syene isyakubōmba une syo mbịbị.

22Īnyịbonelo syangu sịsịganile īngomēlesyo sya Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Lolị ngwaga ulukomēlesyo ulūngi luli ni mbōmbo mụmmbili gwangu ulukomēlesyo ulu lụkulwa nulukomēlesyo ulu īndụmbụla jangu jilubwene ukutalula. Lukumbela ukuja mpịnyịgwa gwa lulagilo lwabutulanōngwa ulu lụkubōmba mụmmbili gwangu.

24Mma le nnyalịle! Kali ịkujaga jwanị ugwakūmboka kummbili ugu gụkundwala kubufwe?

25Agwilịgwege ulupị Kyala uju abagīle ukubōmba sịsịsị mwa Jesụ Kilisịtị UNTWA gwitu. Lelo mụno njīlīle mo mụno: Une nịmwene, mmahala gangu ndi mmbōmbị gwa ngomēlesyo sya Kyala; lolị mụ mmbili gwa būndu ndi mmbōmbị gwa lulagilo lwa butulanōngwa.

Abalōma 8

Ubūmị bwa mwa Mbepo

1Po papo lelo lilino sịkajapo isya kubalōnga aba bali mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ.

2Namanga ululagilo lwa Mbepo ulu lụkututwalila ubūmị botwịbūmbịle pamopēne na Kilisịtị Jesụ lutwabwịle ku butulanōngwa na kubufwe.

3Isị īngomēlesyo syatolịgwe ukubōmba panōngwa ja bōnywa bwa mmbili gwa būndu, Kyala akātolīgwe. Ubutulanōngwa bwa mmbili gwa būndu ābūlōngịle ukuntuma Umwanāke jūjo, uju ālisịle nkifwanị kya mụ̄ndu gwa mmbili gwa butula nōngwa kukubōmola ubutulanōngwa,

4Kyala ābōmbịle sịsịsị kokuti isị sịkulōndịgwa isya bugolofụ bwa ngomēlesyo mo sịbonekelege mmyitu twe tukwendela mwa Mbepo, tutịkwendela nsyammbili gwa mbībị.

5Aba bịkubōmba isị ummbili gwabo gwa mbībị gụkubatuma, bo īnyịnogono syabo sya mmbili. Aba bịkubōmba isị Mbepo ịkubabūla ukubōmba; īnyịnogono syabo sịlabīle kuli isị Mbepo ịkulōnda.

6Īnyịnogono sya mmbili gwa mbībị sịkutwala ubufwe, īnyịnogono sya mwa Mbepo sịkutwala ubūmị nulutēngāno.

7Po lelo uju akabīgwe nisya mmbili gwa mbībị jo ịpelịle nndufụ gwa Kyala; papo īngomēlesyo sya Kyala atịkusịkōnga, sịntolịle nalolị ukusịkōnga.

8Aba bịkulagilịgwa nummbili gwabo gwa mbībị bakabagila ukunkyela Kyala.

9Lolị umwe mụtịkubōmba isị ummbili gwinụ gwa mbībị gụkuti mụbōmbēge; lolị mụkubōmba isị Mbepo ịkuti mụbōmbēge linga nalolị Mbepo gwa Kyala ajēngịle mụ̄nda mmyinụ. Uju linga akaja nagwe Mbepo gwa Kilisịtị, umụ̄ndu bo jujujo akaja gwa Kilisịtị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Lolị linga Kilisịtị ajēngịle mụ̄nda mmyinụ, po Mbepo bo būmị bwinụ namanga mụbīkịgwe mbumanyānị na Kyala napapo imịbili gyinụ gịkufwa kunōngwa ja butulanōngwa.

11Linga Mbepo gwa Kyala uju ālinsyusịsye Jesụ ukufụma mbufwe, ajēngịle mụ̄nda mmyinụ, lelo julajula ālinsyusịsye Kilisịtị mbufwe jo jūjo kōpe nukugipa ubūmị imịbili gyinụ gya bufwe ịsakugịpaga nkyenị mwa Mbepo gwake uju ali mmyinụ.

12Po lelo mwebāmyitu uswe tuli bākumelelịgwa, lolị tukaja bākumelelịgwa nu mmbili gwa mbịbị, ukukōnga isị gụkuti tubōmbēge

13namanga linga mụkukōnga isya mmbili mwịsakufwa, lolị linga mụkusịgogela mwa Mbepo īmbōmbo sya mmbili gwinụ mwịsakujangako kubūmị.

14Buno bōsa aba bịkulōngosịgwa na Mbepo gwa Kyala bōbāna bā Kyala.

15Namanga mụkālyambilịle mbepo gwa butumwa ugwakubagomokesya nndutēnde kangi; mma, lolị mwambilịle Mbepo ugwakubapela umwe ukuja bāna bā Kyala, na mmaka ga Mbepo jujuju uswe tụkunnjoba Kyala ija “Abba” kokuti “Tāta”.

16Jo ju Mbepo jūjo uju ịkusịtikila ịmbepo syitu ukuti uswe tuli bāna bā Kyala,

17lelo linga tuli bāna, po tuli bākwịngilapo ikilīngo, tuli bịngilapo kilīngo kya Kyala; tuli bingilanisị nagwe Kilisịtị, linga tụkukubilwa pamopēne nagwe ukuti nanụswe tukajụmbikilịgwege lumo nagwe.

Ubukulūmba ubu bukwịsaga

18Une ngwịnogona ukuti īngubilo sya kabalilo aka sịkabagila ukusifwanịkisya nubukulūmba ubu twịsakukịngulilịgwaga.

19Ifịpelịgwa fyosa fịkusyukwa fịjo, fịkugụ̄lila ukuti Kyala abasakule pabwelụ abānāke;

20namanga ifịpelịgwa fyalāmbịle kububofụ komma kubwịgane bwabo lolị kubwịgane bwa Kyala. Lolị lulinkujapo ulusūbilo,

21ukuti ifyene ifịpelịgwa lumo fịsakwabuka kubutumwa bwa bubofụ fịsakujabilịgwaga ubwabuke ubukulūmba bwa bāna ba Kyala.

22Namanga tumēnye ukuti mpaka nkabalilo aka, ifịpelịgwa fyosa fịkwịkēma ukubabịgwa, ukufwana kubabịgwa kwa pa kupapa umwana.

23Lolị fịkaja fyo fịpelịgwa fyene ifị fịkwịkēma, himma, nanụswe twe tulubukịle īseke sya Mbepo tụkwịkēma mụ̄nda bo tụkugụ̄lila tụkusyukwa ukuja bāna, nukubāngịgwa kwa mịbili gyitu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

24Namanga twapokīgwe nndusūbilo lulūlu; lolị linga tụkufịbona ifị tụkusūbila, po lukaja lusūbilo lwene. Papo jwanị ịkusūbila ifị ịkufịkēta?

25Lolị linga tụkusūbila ifị tutịkufịbona, po tụkufịgụ̄lila mbufịsalyojo.

26Bo atēndīke buno buno na Mbepo jope ịkututūla uswe mmbōnywa bwitu; namanga tukamanya ukwịpụ̄ta bo mụno fịkuti twịpūtilege, lolị Mbepo jūjo ịkutupyelekesya kwa Kyala,

27Umwene lolị Kyala uju ịkwenēsya īndụmbụla sya bāndu jo amēnye isị Mbepo ịkugāmba; namanga umwene ịkubasūmila abāndu bā Kyala ịkukongana naisị Kyala īganịle.

28Tumēnye ukuti utūndu tōsa tụkutūlana ukubakabila īnụnụ aba bannganịle Kyala; aba ababilikilīle isị ababīkịle nganị.

29Namanga Kyala abamanyīle ngānị abāke bo bakāli nukujobịgwa, alinkubasungulila ngānị ukufwana nu mwanāke, ko kuti umwene ajege jo gwakipānda mmbanyamụ̄ndu abīngị.

30Lelo po papo Kyala alinkubabilikila aba ābasūngwịle; aba ābabilikīle alinkubapa ubugolofụ, aba ābapēle ubugolofụ alinkubapa bope nubukulūmba.

Ulugano lwa Kyala mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ

31Kali mụli syosa sịsịsị tubagīle ukujoba sịliku? Linga Kyala ali kulubafụ lwitu, po jwanị ạ̄ti akīndanege nanụswe?

32Umwene akālimpākīsye nu mwanāke jumojwene, lolị alinkuntāga ịtolo ukuti atufwilege uswe twesa, jo ạ̄ti asīte ukutupēla lumo nagwe fyosa ịtolo?

33Jwanị ạ̄ti abalōngege abasalịgwa ba Kyala? Kyala jūjo ịkubajoba ubugolofụ.

34Po lelo ajege jwanị ugwakubalōnga? Ajege jō Kilisịtị Jesụ, uju āfwịle, uju kangi āsyukịle mmbafwe, uju ali kukiboko ikīlīlo kya Kyala, uju ịkutwimila uswe?

35Kali lelo jwanị abagīle ukututapulanīa uswe nulugano lwa Kilisịtị? Kali bujege bo butolwe, kali ubukamandanịgwa, pamo ukufwimịgwa, pamo īnjala, pamo ubulōndo pamo ubulugu pamo ubufwe?

36Bo lilyo lisīmbīgwe mwa kalata ili lịkuti: Panōngwa jako tuli mbulugu bwa bufwe utubalile tōsa; Tụkubōmbelịgwa ukufwana ng'ōsi isị sịsụmwịke pakubōlịgwa.

37Lolị mụli syosa sịsịsị tuli nubutolị ubupelelesye ubu bụkufụma kumyake uju atuganịle uswe.

38Buno une, sịngolịle isya kuti nalīnga buje bufwe, pamo ubūmị; nalīnga tuje tūndu twa lilino, pamo ututukwịsaga; na linga baje bāndumịpamo abalagilị pamo amaka gamo ga kumwanya;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

39nalīnga bobwịnufụ pamo ubusolofụ pamo akāndu kamo mfịpelịgwa fyosa, fịkamanya ukūsōsya kulugano lwa Kyala ulu luli mwa Jesụ Kilisịtị UNTWA gwitu.

Abalōma 9

Kyala na bāndu bāke

1Ngujoba isyanalōlị; une ndi gwa Kilisịtị ndịkutūngulupa. Īnyịbonelo syangu isị sịkabīgwe na Mbepo Mwịkemo syope sịkusịsịmikisya une ukuti ndịkutūngulupa,

2bonguti ubusụlụmanịe bwangu bụkulūmba fījo, nukuti ndi nubusụlụmanịe ubukulūmba nububabe ubusịtakumalika mụndụmbụla jangu,

3kunōngwa ja bakamụ bāngu. Ummbili gwangu kangi ilịlopa lyangu. Kunōngwa jabo nālōndaga ukuti une nịmwene ngụnịgwe na Kyala nsosịgwemo mwa Kilisịtị.

4Abēne abāndu bā Kyala; abapelịle ukuja bānāke, ubukulūmba bwake alinkubanāngisya; āfịngịlenabo īfịngo syake, alinkwenda nukubapa īngomēlesyo; ukwịpụta kwabo kwanalolị; nāmbilịle īfịngo sya Kyala;

5bafụmịle nkikolo kya Bahịbuli abatasị; Kilisịtị jope, mmbūndu bwake, gwakikolo kyabo. Atufịgwege bwịla bwịla Kyala uju ịkufịlagila fyosa. Amenị.

6Ndịkuti ulufịngo lwa Kyala lutolīgwe; namanga abāndu ba Ịsịlaelị bakaja bāndu bā Kyala bōsa.

7Bope abankikolo kya Abụlahamụ bakaja bāna bā Kyala bōsa. Kyala ālimmbūlịle Abụlahamụ ātịle; kwịsakukabilaga mwa Ịsịhaka abankikolo kyako aba nāfịngịle nanụngwe.

8Kokuti abāna aba bapāpịgwe mụmmbili bakaja bāna ba Kyala; lolị abāna aba bapāpịgwe ukufụma ndufịngo lwa Kyala bo bịkwịnogonịgwa ukuja bankikolo nalolị.

9Namanga ulufịngo lwa Kyala lwafịngilịgwe mmasyu aga: Nịsakugomokaga nnda papapa, po Sāla ịsakujaga numwana unndumyana.

10Sịkaja syo sịsịsị syene. Buno abāna abalumyana ba Lebeka bāli bā gwịse jumo, unnyēnya gwitu Ịsịhaka.

11Lolị ukuti Kyala abonekege ukuti ali nubwabuke bwa kusala na bo bakāli ukupāpịgwa, naba bakāli ukumanya ukusịtapulanịa īmbịbị ni nụnụ,

12Lebeka ābulịgwe ngānịla ukuti mmbasa ịsakujaga mmbōmbị gwa sịndika; bo kuli ukusala kwa Kyala, kwịtotịke nndubilikilo lwake jūjo mwene, momma mụmbōmbo sya bāndu sịmo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Bo apa lisīmbīgwe ili ḷikuti: Nālinnganiḷe Jakobụ, loḷi naḷimmbēngiḷe Esabu.

14Kali lelo po tutigi Kyala akaja nngolofụ? Nakamo napanāndi.

15Buno ājobiḷe kwa Mose ātiḷe: Ngumpākisya gwesa uju niganiḷe niṃwene.

16Bunobuno lelo akāndu kōsa katiḳusokokela mụli isị umụ̄ndu ḷikulōnda pamo mụli isị ḷikubōmba, himma mwene nkisa kya Kyala.

17Namanga iliṣyu lya Kyala ḷikummbūla umalafyala gwa Egipiti ḷikuti: Nākupeliḷe ugwe ukuja Malafyale ukuti ngubōmbelege ukuja gwakunāngisya amaka gangu nukufụmụsya īngamụ jangu nkīṣu kyosa.

18Bunobuno lelo Kyala ḷikumpākisya uju linga ḷganiḷe, kangi ḷikumpelela ubukafụ īndụmbụla gwesa uju īganiḷe.

Īngalalisị nulupākiṣyo lwa Kyala

19Loḷi kumo mmyinụ ḷikujōbaga kumyangu ḷikutigi: Linga bo sịli bunobuno, po Kyala abagīḷe bulebule ukummūmana umụ̄ndu? Jwanị abagīḷe ukusịpīnga isị ḷganiḷe umwene?

20Gwe Kanya, gwanị gwe gwāti ulōnganege na Kyala? Īndeko jịkujobamo ku mmbūmbandeko jitigi: Fịkị bo umbūmbịle bunobuno?

21Apēne lelo, utigi ummbūmbandeko kummbagīḷe ukubōmbela umfụ gwakubūmbila bomụno ḷganīḷe, ukubūmbila īmbụlị jījo īndeko ḷbili: īndeko jimo ja mbōmbo īnyimikịgwa pamo ni ndeko ijīngi ja mbōmbo isịta kubagila.

22Bo sịli bububo naisị Kyala ābōmbịle. Ālōndaga ukunāngisya ubukalale bwake nukufụmụsya amaka gāke. Loḷi āfịsịle ilyojo nkukịba ukusitakubabōmbela nasịmo aba bantwalilaga īngalalisị, aba bāli bākupyụtịgwa ḷtolo,

23ukuti abufụmụsyege ubwịngị bwa bụkulūmba bwake kutūndu twakupākisịgwa utu ātutendekekịsye ngānị ukuja twakunāngisya ubukulūmba,

24na jujuswe twe ātubilikīḷe, momma ukufụma Mmbajụ̄ta mwene, loḷi na mmbāpānja?

25Bo mụno ḷikujoba mwa kalata gwa Hoseja apa ḷikuti: Aba bakāli bāndu bāngu ngubajobaga ukuja bāndu bāngu, unkīkulu uju akālinnganịngwa, nịkunnjobaga ukuja nnganịgwa gwangu.

26Kangi pabujo bulabula apa syajobīgwe ukuti: Mụkaja bāndu bāngu, bịsakujobịgwaga ukuja bāna bā Kyala umūnị.

27Jesaja ḷikujoba isya bany'Ịsịlaelị ḷikukōlela ḷikuti: Pope nalīnga abāna ba Ịsịlaelị bīngị bo unsānga gwa kunyanja, pope bịkuponaga bābo basyele;

28namanga ubulōngị bwa NTWA pakīṣu bwịsakumalisịgwaga nakalīnga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

29Sịsakujaga bo apa Jesaja ājobịle ulutasị apa ātịle: Linga UNTWA ugwa maka gōsa akātulekīle bamo abankikolo po ngali tufwene bo Sotomụ, ngali tufwene bo Gomola.

Ịsịlaelị ni ịbāngilị

30Po papo lelo tụkujoba tụkuti abapānja aba bakījūlaga ukumanyana na Kyala, babwagīle ndwịtiko ubugolofụ;

31bo abāndu ba Kyala aba bāsịlōndaga īngomēlesyo syakubamanyānịa na Kyala bakāsyagịle.

32Nōngwa ja fịkị? Papo bakāsịkōngelaga ndwịtiko lolị āsịkōngelega mụmbōmbo syabo. Balinkwenda nukwịkoma pịbwe.

33Bo lilyo lisīmbīgwe mwa kalata ili lịkuti: Kēta ngubika ilībwe mwa Syonị lyakubapīsanịa abāndu, ulwalabwe lwa kubagwisya Lolị gwesa uju ịkummwịtika jo atịsakusūsịgwaga.

Abalōma 10

1Mwe bāmyitu ngunyonywa fịjo ni ndụmbụla jangu jōsa ukuti linga abāndụ bāngu bāpokịgwaga. Ngubīpūtila fịjo kwa Kyala.

2Mbagīle ukusịsịmịkisya ukuti bịkunndōnda fịjo Kyala ukwịnịnga kwabo bakakwaganịa bunụnụ.

3Bakajimanya injila mụno Kyala ịkumanyanịla na bāndu, bịkulōnda ukusyimịka sị syabo bakīnīnga kubugolofụ bwa Kyala.

4Buno Kilisịtị jo bumalikilo bwa ngomēlesyo, ukuti gwesa uju alinulwịtiko akabēge ubugolofụ.

Ubupokị bwa bāndu bōsa

5Mose āsịmbịle ukuti umūndu uju ịkubōmba isyabugolofụ ubu bwịtotīke mụngomēlesyo joịsakukabilaga mụmo ubūmị.

6Lolị ubugolofụ bwa ndwịtiko bukuti: Komma ukujoba mūnda mmyako ukuti: Kali jwanị uju ịsakufyukaga kumwanya?

7(Kokuti, ukunsụlụsya pāsi Kilisịtị); kangi komma ukuti: Jwanị uju ịsakusulukaga mpaka kubusyuka (Kokuti kukuntwala Kilisịtị ukufụma mmbafwe.)

8Ubusīmbe ubwịkemo bukuti: Īndumī ja Kyala jili pabupīpị nanụngwe, jili nkanwa mmyako jili mụndụmbụla jako, ngubala īndumị jalwịtiko iji tụkujifụmụsya.

9Linga kujoba pabwelụ kuti Jesụ jo NTWA nukwịtika ukuti Kyala ālinsyusīsye mmbafwe, po kwịsakụponaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Namanga ndwịtiko lwitu momụno tụkukabila ubugolofụ kwa Kyala; ukwịlāta kwitu kokuno kụkutupelela ukupokịgwa.

11Ilịsyu lya Kyala lịkuti: Gwesa uju ịkummwịtika atịsakusūsịgwaga,

12sịsịsị sya mụ̄ndụ gwesa, namanga Abajụ̄ta nabapanja bakakīndana; Kyala jo ju NTWA jūjo gwa bōsa ịkubasaja fịjo aba bịkummbilikila.

13Bo apa ubusịmbe ubwịkemo bukuti: Umụ̄ndụ gwesa uju ịkusūmila mụngamụ ja NTWA, jo ịsakuponaga.

14Lolị kali po bansūmege bulebule uju batịkummwịtika? Kangi kali po bịtikege bulebule linga bakapilika ku nndumbililị.

15Kangi abāndu babagịle ukulūmbilila bulebule linga bakatumịgwa? Bo apa lisịmbịgwe mwaKalata ili lịkuti: Bo bunụnụ bukị ukwịsa kwa batumịgwa aba bịkutwala īnōngwa īnụnụ.

16Lolị bakasyambilila bōsa Īnōngwa Īnụnụ. Jesaja ālālūsịsye ātịle: Gwe NTWA jwanị uju ịtịke isị apilịke kumyitu?

17Bunobuno lelo ulwịtiko lụkufụmila nkupilika īndumị, īndumị jikwịsila nkulūmbilila kwa Kilisịtị.

18Lolị lelo ngulālūsya nguti: Kali syanalolị ukuti bakapilika īndumị? Sịli pabwelụ ukuti bapilịke namanga ubusịmbe bwa ịsyu lya Kyala bukuti: Akōgo ka ịsyu lyabo kabalanịle nkisu kyosa; amasyu gābo gafịkịle mụmbafụ syosa sya kịsu.

19Ngulālūsya kangi nguti: Bule abany'Ịsịlaelị bakāsyagēnịe? Mose jūjo jo gwakwanda ukwamụla ātịle: Umwe nịkubapelelaga ukuja nubūfị kukikolo iki kikaja kikolo kyene; kangi nikubapelelaga ubukalale ukwendela nkikolo kya basịta mahala.

20Umwene Jesaja jo nkịfụ akīndilịle apa ịkujoba ịkuti: Bālinyāgịle aba bakāndōndaga; nāboṇịke kuli aba bakālālūsyaga isyangu.

21Lolị isya Ịsịlaelị ịkuti: Umụ̄sị gōsa mbagolokịsye amaboko gangu ukubāmbilila abāndu bāngu abasịtakupilika, kangi abālukānị.

Abalōma 11

Ikisa kya Kyala kubany'Ịsịlaelị

1Lelo ngulālūsya: Bule Kyala ābatāgịle abāndubāke? Mma nakamo akābatāgịle. Une Jujune ndi Mwịsịlaelị, ndi gwanndujụ̄ngụ lwa Abụlahamụ, nkikolo kya Benjamịnị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Kyala akabatāga abāndụ bāke aba ābasūngwịle ukufụma mụ mmbwandilo. Umwe mụmēnye isị kalata ịkujoba isya Elịja, isị ịkummbūlila kwa Kyala Ịsịlaelị ịkuti:

3Gwe NTWA babagogịle abasōlolị bāko, bapāngulēnịe ifịgemo fyako fyakwịkemēkesyapo, nsyele jujune nịmwene, bịkulōnda ukūngoga.

4Kyala ābāmwịle ātịle fịkị? Ātịle nịbīkịle abāndu baelufụ bahāno nababili (7,000) aba bakịpụtamo kwa Kyala gwabutūngulu, Bāli.

5Bo sịli nalilino, balịpo banāndi aba basyele mụli aba Kyala ābasūngwịle mwịpyana lyake.

6Ukusala kwake kukufụmila mwịpyana lyake, momma mụli isị bābōmbịle. Namanga linga ilīpyana lya Kyala lyafụmilaga mụli isị abāndụ bịkubōmba, po ilīpyana lyake ngali likaja ịpyana lya nalolị.

7Bule lelo? Ịsịlaelị apōndịlwe ukukaba ifị āfịlōndaga. Abasalịgwa bāfyagile, lolị abāngi bōsa balinkwịpela bāmapuli kulubilikilo lwa Kyala.

8Bo apa kalata ịkujoba ịkuti: Kyala abalūlēsye, abapelịle ukuti amāso gābo gangakētaga, īmbulukutu sịngapilikaga, mpaka umụsyugu.

9Jope Ndabitị ịkujoba ịkuti: Fịkuti ulusekelo lwabo ulwakulya ifịndu lwịpelege ntego, kangi lutāmbo, fịkuti lujege ntego gwa bwịna, lujege lubụkisyo.

10Fịkuti bapūpalege amāso gābo ukuti bangakētaga; fịkuti īndamyo sịbagụndamịkege īnyụma syabo ntubalilo tōsa.

11Lelo ngulālūsya: Bo Abajụta bịpīsēnịe bagwịle nukufwila jịjo? Nakamo napanāndi. Panōngwa jakuti abēne bātulịle īnōngwa, ubupokị bwịsịle kubāpānja, kokuti Abajụta bababīkilege ubūfị.

12Īmbịbị sya Bajụta syatwele īsajo nyịngị kukịsu, kangi ubulōndo bwa mụ mbepo syabo bwatwele īsajo nyịngị kubapānja. Po lelo sịsakupelaga pōkị ubwịngị īsajo linga Abajụta bōsa bope bapīndwịke?

Ubupokị bwa bapānja

13Lilino ngujoba nanụmwe mwe bapānja nguti: Apa ndi ntumịgwa gwa bapānja ngwịtụkifyaga mụ mbōmbo jangu.

14Pamo mmbagịle ukubapelela ukuja nubūfị abākikolo kyangu ukuti mụmanyege ukubapoka bamo.

15Namanga bo batāgịgwe, abāndụ bōsa nkịsu bālyandwịke ukufụma nkuja balugu ba Kyala ukwịpela bamanyānị bāke. Po sịsakujaga bulebule lelo, bo bịtikisịgwe? Bwịsakujaga bumị bwa bafwe!

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Linga ikimēnya kya kisyesye ikitasị apēgīgwe Kyala, po ikisyesye kyosa ikinywamụ kyake kyope; linga imịsị gyampịkị apēgīgwe Kyala po īsāmba syope syake.

17Lolị linga īsāmba sịmo sịtụmụlīgwe, lelo po ugwe gwe nsyunguti gwa mmatēngele kumela bo ukatịkịgwemo mmbujo bwabo, kwenda nukulilanịla nasyo ifịnụnụ mụnsị gwa nsyunguti ugu gubyalīgwe,

18ungītūkifyaga mụsāmba. Linga kwịtūfya, ukūmbukege ukuti ukaja jo ugwe gwe kugwimikisya unsị, lolị mụnsị mo mụno ugwe gwịkolīle.

19Ugwe kutigi: Īsāmba syatụmụlīgwe ukuti une ngafyikịgwe mụno syali.

20E, isyo syo sīsyo. Syatụmụlīgwe papo sịkāli nulwịtiko, lolị ugwe gwịkịtīkemo utịkusụkanịka panōngwa ja lwịtiko. Po lelo gwandege ungịjūmbikaga, lolị upāsyege.

21Namanga linga Kyala akāsịpākīsye īsāmba īfụma mụmpịkị, po āt'akupākisyege ugwe?

22Ukēte lelo ubōlōlo nubukali bwa Kyala: Ubukali kuli aba bagwịle, lolị mōlōlo kumyako ugwe, linga kūmīlila mmbōlōlo bwake; linga mma po nanụngwe kwịsakutumụlịgwa.

23Nabāngi bope linga bịkūmīlila mụ mbusịtalwịtiko bịsakumekesịgwangamo, namanga Kyala ali na maka ukubamekesyamo kangi.

24Namanga linga gutụmụlīgwe ugu gwabyalīgwe, bule po īsāmba isị sịpelelīgwe mụnsyunguti ummbyalịgwa sịtịsakukīndililaga ukumekesịgwamo mụnsyunguti gwabo?

Ikisa kya Kyala kuli bōsa

25Mwe bāmyitu, ukuti mụngīsyobaga mwịbēne ukuti mụli namahala, ngulōnda ukuti mụsyaganịe isya kubutītu isị. Ubukafụ īndụmbụla bwa bany'Ịsịlaelị bamo bukaja bwa kujako bwịla, bụkujangako ukwịsakufịka pa kabalilo aka abany'Ịsịlaelị bōsa bịsakwịsaga kwa Kyala,

26po lelo Ịsịlaelị gwesa ịsakupokịgwaga bo apa lisīmbīgwe ili lịkuti: Umpokị ịsakufụmaga mwa Syonị, ịsakubujosyaga ubwịlangomēlesyo mwa Jakobụ;

27lulūlu lo lwịsakujaga lo lufīngo lwangu lwa kufīnga nabo bo ndipakōmola īmbībị syabo.

28Kulubafụ lwa ịbāngilị abēne balugu ba Kyala, kunōngwa jīnụ; lolị kulubafụ lwa kusūngulịgwa, baganịgwa, kunōngwa ja bīsukulu bābo.

29Namanga linga Kyala ābapēle abāndụ ifyabupe fyake nukubasūngula; atịkwānduka.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

30Pakwanda umwe mwalinsāmbukīle Kyala, lolị lilino mụlyagịle ilīpyana lyake ukufụma nndufūjo lwabo.

31Bo sịtendīke bunobuno, kunōngwa ja ịpyana ilị mwambilīle Abajūta bịkummwịla Kyala ko kuti bope bāmbililege ikisa kya kya Kyala.

32Namanga Kyala ābapịnyịle abāndụ bōsa ndwịlo lwabo ukuti abapākisyege bōsa.

Kyala atūfịgwe

33Bo bwịngị bukị ubukabị bwa Kyala: Bo busolofu bukị amahala gāke nubumanyị bwake! Jwanị uju abagīle ukusịlīngānịa īndụmụlilo syake? Jwanị abagīle ukusyaganịa īnjila syake?

34Bo apa lisīmbīgwe ili lịkuti: Jwanị asịmēnye īnyịnogono sya NTWA? Jwanị amēnye ukummbūla ukuti: Utigi, utigi?

35Jwanị uju ampēlemo fịmo lumo, ifyakumelelịgwa linga sịku ukuti anngomolelege?

36Buno fyosa ịtolo fịkufụma kumyake, fịkwendela mụ mmyake jūjo kangi fịkulabila kumyake; īmikịgwege Kyala kisịta kumalika sịku. Amenị.

Abalōma 12

Ubūmị bwa mụmbōmbo ja Kyala

1Fyobēne lelo mwe bāmyitu ngubasūmila mwịpyana lya Kyala ukuti mụnnīngege imịbili gyinụ ukuja ịkemo ulyumị, ilīkemo ili lịkwịtikisịgwa kwa Kyala ili lịkuja lwịpūto lwinụ lwa mụmbepo.

2Mwandege mūngafwanaga ni īnyīho sya nkisu mụno, lolị Kyala abāndulege nkāti abapege īnyịnogono īmbya. Po lelo mwịsakumanyaga ukubwaganịa ubwịgane bwa Kyala, mụkusịmanyaga inụnụ isị sịkunkyela umwene kangi īmbelelesye.

3Namanga mwịpyana ili mbēgīgwe nịkubabūla mwesa jumojumo nkilūndilo kyinụ mụngịjīnogonaga ukukīnda apa umūndu abagīle ukwịjīngonela, lolị amahala gajeko mwịgelelege mụmo Kyala abapēlīle ulwịtiko uju ulwake uju ulwake.

4Namanga bo apa mụmmbili gumogwene tuli nutumbakāsya tūtwịngị, kangi tōsa tuli ntubōmbo ntubōmbo,

5bo tuli nanụswe, napapo tuli bīngị tuli mmbili gumogwene mwa Kilisịtị, uju kambakāsya ka nnịne uju kambakāsya ka nnịne.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Lelo bo tuli nifịkūngilwa uju ikyake uju ikyake ukukōngana niịpyana ili tupēgịgwe, tufịbōmbelege; linga bo bukụngụlụka tububōmbelege ukukōngana nulwịtiko lwitu;

7linga bo bubōmbelị tububōmbelege, uju ali nikikūngilwa kya bumanyịsị amanyịsyege.

8Uju ali nikikūngilwa kya kubatēngulila abāndu akibōmbelege. Uju ali nikikūngilwa kya kumpa unnịne aka linga alinako jo abōmbelege mmbupe bwake, uju ikikūngilwa kyake kya bulōngosị jo ịjūlege ukulōngosya, uju ịkunāngisya ilịpyana kubāngi jo abōmbēge mbusangalufụ ịtolo.

9Ulugano lungajaga lwa lusyobo: mụsịbēngege īmbịbị, mụsyumīlilege īnụnụ;

10amụgananege mwe bābo batupu nndugano lwa bunyamụndụ, mụkīndililege ukunāngisanịa ulwimiko.

11Mụnganyogēlekaga nkwịjūla, īndụmbụla syinụ sịpyege pakummbōmbela UNTWA.

12Ulusūbilo lwinụ bwịla ịtolo lubapelege ukuja bāndu aba bali nulusekelo; mbutolwe mụjege bafịndang'oma mūmīlisyege ukwịpụ̄ta.

13Mụbatūlege abịkemo mụli isị linga bafụ̄mbịlwe; mụbāmbililege abahēsya.

14Mụbasajege aba bịkubafwima; mụbasajege, mụngabagụnaga.

15Mụsekelege nabo aba bịkusekela, mụlilege nabo aba bịkulila.

16Amụbombanịlege īnụnụ mwesa, mụngịnogonaga isya kwịjụ̄mbika mwịbēne, lolị mwangalege nabāndu abāpāsi, mụngịbonaga ukuja bāmahala fịjo.

17Mụngabụsanịkisyaga īmbịbị pambịbị. Mwịnogonege ukubōmba sịnụnụ bo bịkukēta abāndu bōsa.

18Linga sịkwịtika mụmanyanege na bāndu bōsa.

19Mwe baganịgwa, himma lolị mụsịlekege īngalalisị sya Kyala, namanga lisịmbịgwe ili lịkuti: Ulubụkisyo lwangu jujune, nịkubụkisyaga jujune, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

20Mma linga unndugu gwako ali ninjala, umpege ifịndu; linga ūmịlwe amīsi, mpepo amīsi gākunwa; namanga linga kubōmba bunobuno bo kummbūngānịkisya īngalabuga syamōto pantu pamyake.

21Ungatolịgwaga nimbịbị, himma īmbịbị usịlāmbikege ni nụnụ.

Abalōma 13

Ukubōmba isị īsịlikali jịkulagila

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Umụndu gwesa ịlāmbikege kubalagilị aba bankabịle. Namanga bukajako nabumo ubulagilị ubu bukafụma kwa Kyala, abalagilị bōsa aba balịko abīmịke ju Kyala.

2Po papo lelo uju linga ịkubịla abalagilị bo akịlịle akāndu aka akīmịke ju Kyala; abēne lelo aba bịkwịla bo bịkwịjēgela ukulōngịgwa.

3Namanga abalagilị bakaja bakutịlịgwa nabābomba nụnụ, lolị bakutịlịgwa nababōmba mbịbị. Bule gwịganịle ukuti ungantịlaga unndagilị? Po bōmbaga īnụnụ, po ịsakukupālaga,

4namanga umwene mmbōmbị gwa Kyala gwakukubōmbela īnụnụ ugwe. Lolị linga kubōmba īmbịbị, utetemege, namanga ulūbo ulu akōlịle lukaja lwa kukịnila; umwene mmbōmbị gwa Kyala gwakummbōmbela īngalalisị syake kummbōmba mbịbị.

5Bunobuno lelo umụndu kummbagịle ukwịlāmbika, lolị komma kwene ukwịlambikila ndutēnde lwa kutịla ingalisị sya Kyala, lolị mope na mụno īnyịbonelo sịkulōndela.

6Ko kunōngwa jijiji nanụmwe mụkusōnga īsōngo, papo abalagilị babōmbị bakulūmba ba Kyala, bịkubōmba isị batumịgwe ukubōmba.

7Umụndu gwesa mụmpege aka kammbagịle; ugwasōngo ja nyụmba mụmpege īsōngo ja nyụmba; ugwasōngo ja pampaka, mpege īsōngo ja pampaka; ugwakuntịla mụntịlege; ugwakummwimịka, mụmmwimịkege.

Īmbōmbo sya kubōmbelana

8Mụngajaga ninōngwa numụndu najumo ugwakubamelela, lolị kwene kukuganana; buno uju annganịle umpalamanị jo asịkōngịle īndagilo.

9Namanga īndagilo syosa, nulwakuti. Ungalogwaga nulwakuti: Ungagogaga. Nulwakuti: Ungahījaga, nulwakuti: Ungatotomelaga, nisīngị syosa, sịkamandēnịe nndulagilo lumolwene ulu lụkuti: Unnganege unnịno bo apa gwịganịle gwịmwene.

10Uju annganịle umpalamanị atịkummbōmbelamo sịku īmbịbị; bunobuno lelo ukunngana unnịno ko kusịkōnga īndangilo syosa.

11Umwe kubabagịle ukubōmba sịsịsị, namanga mụmēnye ukuti kịsịle akabalilo ka kulēmbukila ntulo umwe. Buno akabalilo kākupokịgwa uswe kasegelịle fịjo lilino ukukīnda mụno kājīlịle bo tụkupīnduka.

12Mwe bakūndwe, mụngabụkisanịaga īmbịbị pambịbị, lolị ulubụkisyo mụnndēkele ju Kyala; namanga lisīmbịgwe ili likuti: Ulubụkisyo lwangu jujune, ne nịkubụkisyaga bo ịkuja UNTWA. Ikilo kịkuja pakujōnga, umụsị gukuja pakwịsa. Po papo lelo atusịlekege īmbōmbo sya mụngīsị, tufwalege īngwego sya lumụlị;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13twendege ulwendo ulu lubagīle, tubonekege ukuja bapamūsi. Tungajaga
bābufụgụja, tungajaga bākwịtekēlela, tungajaga ba mūsaka, tungajaga balufụ
kubulogwe, tungajaga bā kulwa, tungajaga bākubịnịkana.

14Lolị mụmfwalege ju NTWA Jesụ Kilisịtị, mụngagubịkilaga nafịmo ummbili ifị
fịkugutwalila ubwịkute bwa fịnyonȳo.

Abalōma 14

Unganndōngaga ugwamyinụ

1Mụmmwambililege umūndụ umōnywa ndwịtiko, lolị komma ukukānịkana
nagwe mụli isị īnogwịne umwene.

2Ulwịtiko lwa mūndu jumo lụkummwịtikisya ukulya akāndu kōsa, lolị umūndu
umōnywa ndwịtiko ịkulya liịseke īseke lyene.

3Umūndu uju ịkulya akāndu kōsa angansyokelaga uju ịkufịkāna fịmo; kangi
jope uju atịkulya fyosa anganndōngaga uju atịkukāna fịmo; kangi jope uju
atịkulya fyosa anganndōngaga uju atịkukāna nafịmo, buno umwene Kyala
ịkummwambilila gwesa.

4Gwanị gwe gwāti unndōngege ummbōmbị gwa jūngi? Mwene ju Malafyale
gwake jo sịli mmyake ukutụmụla ukuti īmịle pamo ịkugwa. Lolị ịkwimaga papo
umalafyale amēnye ukummwimịkisya.

5Umūndu jumo ịkulyimịka ilīsịku limo ukuja ịpala ukukīnda agāngi, umūndu
ujūngi ịkugīmịka amasịku gōsa ịtolo. Umūndu gwesa akōngege isị amahala gāke
gatụmwịle.

6Uju ịkubwimịka ubusịku bumo ịkummwimịkila ju NTWA. Jope uju ịkulya
fyosa, ịkunndīla ju Malafyale, namanga ịkugwa ulupị kwa Kyala. Jope uju
ịkufịkāna fịmo ịkufịkānịla mụ ndwimịko lwa NTWA, jope ịkugwa ulupị kwa
Kyala.

7Akajapo mmyitu uju ubūmị bwake jūjo, kangi akajapo najumo uju ịkwịfwila
mwene.

8Linga tuli būmị, tujīlīle mụ mụ NTWA ukuja būmị, linga tụkufwa tụkufwila mụ
mụ NTWA.

9Namanga Kilisịtị āfwịle, kangi āsyukịle ukuti ajege NTWA gwa būmị na bafwe.

10Po fịkị lelo ugwe kunnjoba ububībị unkamụgo? Nanụngwe gwe jūngi nōngwa
ja fịkị kunsyokela ugwamyinụ? Uswe twesa twịsakwimaga nkyenị nkikota Kya
bulōngị kya Kyala;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11namanga lisīmbīgwe ili ḷikuti: Nabumo napa ndi mūmị, bo ịkuja UNTWA, bōsa bịsakufụgamaga nkyenị mmyangu, kangi kukuti mụ̄ndu ịsakūndāmbulaga une ukuti une ne Kyala.

12Po lelo twesa jumo jumo twịsakwịjobelaga kwa Kyala uju isyake uju isyake.

Unganngwisyaga ugwamyinụ

13Oko lelo tungāndisyaga ukujobana ububībị, lolị mụtụmụlege umwe isya kuti: Najumo angampelelaga ugwamyabo isya kumpīsanịa pamo isyakunngwikisya mbutulanōngwa.

14Ubwịkūnganịe bwangu nu NTWA Jesụ bumbelīle une ukuja nubwanalolị ukuti fịkajako nafịmo ifīndu ifị fịli mwịko fyene, lolị ifị linga umụ̄ndu ịkufīnogona ukuti fịli mwịko fyo fikwịpela ukuja mwịko kumyake jūjo.

15Linga ifīndu ifị kulya fịkumpelela ubusụlụmanịe ugwamyinụ, bo ulekịle ukwenda nndugano. Ungammōnāngaga nifīndu ifị kulya umụ̄ndụ uju Kilisịtị ālimfwilīle.

16Akāndu akanụnụ kumyinụ kangajaga kākutukịgwa amahēlu,

17namanga ikitāngālala kya Kyala kukaja ko kulya nukunwa, himma ikyene bo bugolofụ nulutēngāno, nulusekelo mwa Mbepo Mwịkemo;

18uju ịkummbōmbela Kilisịtị bo bunobuno jo ankyelīle Kyala, jo bope na bāndu bịkummwịtikila.

19Bunobuno lelo fịkuti bwịla ịtolo tusịkōngege isị sịkutwala ulutēngāno na isị sịkututūla nkukasanịa twe bābo batupu.

20Komma ukōmola īmbōmba ja Kyala kunōngwa ja fīndu. Nalolị ifīndu fyosa fīnụnụ ịtolo, lolị fịli mwịko ifīndu ifị umụ̄ndu fịkuntwalila ubutulanōngwa.

21Īnụnụ ko kuleka ukulya īnyama pamo ukunwa ubwalwa bwa māfīlu pamo akāndu akāngi kōsa aka unnịno ịkwịkịnyamo.

22Ulwịtiko ulu uli nalo, ujege nalo mụ̄nda mmyako nkyenị mwa Kyala. Nsangalufụ umụ̄ndu uju atịkwịbona ubusobị bo ịkubōmba isị ịkusịbona ukuti sībagīle.

23Lolị uju linga ịkulya nukwịlāmwa mụ̄nda, jo ịjobīle mwene ububībị, papo atịkulila ndwịtiko. Namanga kōsa aka linga gwe mụ̄ndu kubōmba bo ukītoteka ndwịtiko butulanōngwa.

Abalōma 15

Mụbakyelege abāngi, mwemma mwịbēne

1Uswe twe tuli namaka ndwịtiko fịkuti tubatūlege abōnywa ukupīmba imịsịgo gyabo. Tungịkyelaga twịbēne.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Lolị twesa fịkuti tubakyelege abịnītu aba tupalamēne nabo nukubịnogonela īnụnụ kumyabo isya kubajēnga ndwịtiko.

3Buno jope na ju Kilisịtị akịkyelaga mwene. Lolị ātēndịke bo mụmo lịkujobela ili lisịmbịgwe mwa kalata ili lịkuti: Amahēlụ gīsa aga bākutukaga ugwe gāngwilịle une.

4Namanga syosa isị sịsịmbịgwe sịsịmbịgwe ukuti sịtumanyịsyege uswe ukuti tukabēge ulusūbilo ukufụma mbufịsalyojo na nndusūbisyo, ifị bakalata bịkutubūla.

5Umwene lolị Kyala, īnyịbuko ja bufịsalyojo nulusūbisyo, abapege ukuja ndụmbụla jimojēne mwe bābo batupu,

6ko kuti mwesa umwe mụje nndomo gumogwene pakuntụfya Kyala Ugwịse gwa NTWA Jesụ Kilisịtị.

Īndumị īnụnụ kubapānja

7Po papo lelo amwambililanịlege bo apa Kilisịtị abāmbilịle umwe ukuti Kyala īmikịgwege.

8Nịkubabūla une ukuti Kilisịtị alịpelịle mmmbōmbị gwa babụtịgwa ukunāngisya ubwanalolị bwa Kyala, ukuti āsịsịsịmikisyege īfịngo isị āfịngịle na bātāta,

9ko kuti abapānja bammwimịkege Kyala panōngwa ja kisa kyake. Bo apa lisịmbịgwe ili lịkuti: Po papo lelo nịkukupālaga mmbapānja, kangi nikujīmbilaga īngamụ jako.

10Kangi lijobịgwe ilyakuti: Amụsekelege mwe bapānja, pamopēne nabāndu bāke;

11Kangi nguti: Amụmpālege UNTWA mwesa mwe bapānja, abāndu bōsa bampālege;

12kangi isịngị Jesaja ịkujoba ịkuti: Unsị gwa Jese gụkwịsaga, uju asụmwịke pakubalagila abapānja; abāpānja mo bịsakusūbilaga mmyake.

13Kyala gwa lusūbilo abịsusyege nulusekelo kangi nulutēngāno nndwịtiko, ko kuti amaka ga Mbepo Mwịkemo gabapelelege ukuti mụlefụkege ịtolo nndusūbilo.

Isị syampelelaga Paulị ubukịfụ ukusịmba

14Mwe bāmyitu une sịngolịle sịfịkịlepo isyinụ ukuti umwe mwịswile ubunụnụ, mwịswile gōsa kangi mụmēnye nukumanyịsanịa.

15Lolị mụ nōngwa sịmo ngịbịle ịtolo ukubasịmbila mụnjila ja lukūmbusyo, kunōngwa ja ịpyana ili mbēgịgwe na Kyala,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16ukuja mpūtị gwa Kilisịtị Jesụ kubapānja mụmbōmbo ja bupūtị bwa ndumị īnụnụ ja Kyala, ko kuti ukusōsya ilịkemo lya bapūtị lịtikisīgwege bo lipēgīgwe ubwịkemo na Mbepo Mwịkemo.

17Mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ lelo ndinafyo ifya kwịtūkifyamo mụmbōmbo jangu jakummbōmbela Kyala.

18Namanga ndịsakukịba ukujoba sịmo isị akabōmbela mmyangu ukulwaga ulutīlo kubāpānja ukwendela mwịsyu pamo mụmbōmbo,

19mmaka ga fịmanyịlo nifīswigu, mmaka ga Mbepo Mwịkemo, kokuti ukufụma mụ Jelụsalemụ ukusyungūtila ukwakufịka Mwịlịlịka nndūmbilīle mfịkịlepo ilịbāngilị lya Kilisịtị,

20ukwịjūla kwangu bwịla kwali kokulūmbilila īndumị Inụnụ pōsa ịtolo apa īngamụ ja Kilisịtị jakāli ukupilikịgwa, ukuti nangajakujēngaga palwalo ulu ālīsye umūndu ujūngi,

21ukukōnga bo ili lisīmbīgwe ili lịkuti: Bịsakusịbonaga aba bakabūlịgwamo sịku īnōngwa syake, kangi bịsakusyaganịaga aba bakapilikamo sịku īnōngwa syake.

Ulubātiko lwa Paulị lwa kunnjātila Loma

22Sịsịsị syo isị sịmbelīle ukupīngịgwa ukwịsa kumyako utubalilo tu twịngị.

23Lolị lilino, apa ngaja nabujo bwa mbōmbo mụmbafụ sya kuno, kangi papo nnyonyịlwe ifyinja fīngị ukwịsa kumyinụ,

24ngusūbila ukubabona bo ngukīnda ukubūka ku Sịpanịja, nukūngūjisya umwe ukusụmụka īnjila jangu bo nāngēle nanụmwe mbūgịle.

25Lolị nkabalilo aka nsụmwịke ku Jelụsalemụ ndwele ifyakwakubapa abīkemo.

26Namanga aba Mụmaketonịja na ba mw'Akaja bīkyelīle ukubasāngulila fịmo abalōndo mmbīkemo ba mụ Jelụsalemụ;

27bālikyelīle ukubōmba bunobuno, lelo nalolị kwababagīle ukubatūla. Kunōngwa jakuti Abajūta bālilanīle nabo Abapānja īsajo sya mwa Mbepo. Abapānja kwababagīle ukuti bope fịkuti bāti bababōmbelege Abajūta īsajo isị sịkwendela ntūndu twa kukolela mmaboko.

28Bo mmalịle īmbōmbo jijiji, bo mbanīngịle īndalama syosa isị bāsāngulilīgwe nịsakusụmụkaga ukubūka ku Sịpanịja po nēnde ukubaponịapo bo ngukīnda.

29Bo nịkwịsa kumyinụ Mmēnye ukuti nịkwịsaga nulusajo lwa Kilisịtị lōsa mụno lujīlīle.

30Mwe bāmyitu, nịkubasūma, nịkupyelekesya mmalafyale gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị na nndugano lwa Mbepo nịkuti atwịjūlanịlege nanịne nanụmwe ndwịpūto lwa kunyịpūtila une kwa Kyala,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

31ukuti mbokịgwege une kubafūjị ba mụ Jụtaị; nukuti īmbōmbo jangu iji ngubūkila mụ Jelụsalemụ jịtikisịgwege na bịkemo bā mụmo.

32Po nịsakwịsaga kunyinụ bo ulusekelo lundolịle, linga Kyala ịtịke, nịsakutūsyaga nanụmwe.

33Kyala, gwa lutēngāno ajege nanụmwe mwesa. Amenị.

Abalōma 16

Uluponịo lwake jūjo

1Nịkummbīka mmaboko gīnụ ulịlūmbu gwitu Foibe uju ịkubōmba nkipānga kya Kenkịleja.

2Mụmmwambililege mụngamụ ja NTWA, bo mụno kubabagịle ukubōmba abāndu bā Kyala, mụntūlege mụli syosa isị ịkulōnda ukuntūla umwe; namanga umwene amanyēne na bāndu bịngị kangi naniine mmanyānị gwangu.

3Mụmbonekesye Pịlịsịka na Akwila ababōmbị bịnāngu mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ,

4aba bakabupākisya ubūmị bwabo kunōngwa ja kumboka une, ngaja jo une nịmwene ne nguti ndaga lolị nifịpānga fyosa fya bapānja fyope fịkubagwila ulupị.

5Mumbonekesyege na Epenetị uju āli jo gwakwanda ukummwịtika Kilisịtị mw'Asija.

6Mumbonekesya na Malija uju ịjūlịle fịjo ukubabōmbela umwe.

7Mumbonekesye bope bā Andịloniika na Jụnija, Abajūta bịnāngu aba nāpịnyịgwe nabo mụnnyololo; abēne bafụmụke fịjo mmbatumịgwa; bo aba bātalịle na kumyangu ukummwịtika Kilisịtị.

8Mumbonekesye na Ampịlyāti ummanyānị gwangu fịjo mbunyamūndu bwa mwa Kilisịtị.

9Mụmbonekesye na Ulibanị, ummbōmbanịsị mwịnītu mụmbōmbo ja Kilisịtị, na ju Sịtakị umwịnāngu fịjo.

10Mūmbonekesye na Apele uju abonịke ukwịtoteka mwa Kilisịtị; mụmbonekesye nabany'Alisịtobuli.

11Mumbonekesya na Jelotịjo, Unnjūta mwịnāngu, mụmbonekesye na banyamūndu mwa Kilisịtị aba nnyūmba ja Nalịsịsa.

12Mụmbonekesye na Tịlịfena na Tịlịfosa aba bali pambōmbo ja NTWA. Mụmbonekesye nu nnganịgwa gwangu Pelịsị, uju abōmbịle fịjo īmbōmbo ja NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Ngutuma uluponịo na kwa Lụfụ ummbōmbị umfụmụke mụmbōmbo ja NTWA; mụmponịege jope nunna uju naniṇe jo jūba.

14Mụmbonekesye na ba Asịnkịlịta, Fịlego, Helịmị, Patịloba na Helịmana bakamụ mwa Kilisịtị bōsa aba bali pamopēne nabo.

15Mụmbonekesye Fịlologa na Jụlịja, Neleju nuịlūmbu, Olịmpa nabīkemo aba bali nagwe pamopēne.

16Mụponanịege mwe bābo batupu bo mụkolēne amaboko mbwịkemo. Ifịpānga fya Kilisịtị fyosa fịkubaponịa.

Imanyịsyo syakumalīkisya

17Nịkubasūma mwe bāmyitu mụje māso naba bịkutwala īndapukano bịkōnānga ulwịtiko lwa bāndu, bịkupīnga isi mụmanyịsīgwe; mụngōngānaga nabo.

18Namanga aba bịkubōmba isya buno buno batịkummbōmbela Kilisịtị UNTWA gwitu, lolị kukwịkuta kwabo kwene. Abēne bịkusisyoba īndụmbụla sya aba bakasịmanya īmbībi; bịkubasyobela mmasyu gābo amanụnụ aga gịkukōfya ịtolo.

19Ukufụmụka kwinụ ukuti mụkukōnga ilịsyu lya Kyala kubalanīle mōsa. Mụnōngwa sịsịsị mụmbelīle une ukusekela. Ngulōnda ukuti mụjege na mahala kū nụnụ, lolị mụjege bēlụ kubutulanōngwa.

20Umwene Kyala, īnyībuko jītu ja lutēngāno, atịsakuhābaga ukuntakanịa setano kūsi kunjajo syinụ. Ilīpyana lya NTWA Jesụ lijege nanụmwe.

21Tịmotị ummbōmbị mwịnāngu, ịkubaponịa; bope ba Lusyu na Jasonị na Sosịpatelị, aba ndi kikolo kimo nabo bịkubaponịa.

22Naniṇe Telịtị, ne nịkunsīmbila Paulị kalata uju, nịkubaponekesya mwa Kilisịtị.

23Gajị uju ātwambilīle nnyūmba jake une nikipānga kyosa jope ịkubaponịa umwe. Elasịtị ummbīkandalama sya kāja, na Kwalịtị unkilisịtị mwịnītu, bịkubaponịa.

[24Ilīpyana lya NTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị lijege nanụmwe mwesa. Amenị.]

Ulwịpūto lwa kuntūfya Kyala ulwa kubumalikilo

25Tuntūfyege Kyala. Uju amēnye ukubakasya umwe ndwịtiko lwinụ ukukōngana nindumị īnụnụ ja Jesụ Kilisịtị iji nikulūmbilila kangi ukukōngana nukụkīnguliġwa isyanalōlị sya kubutītu isị syafịsīgwe ifyinja fịngị ntubalilo utu tukīndịle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

26Loli lilino, isyanalōlị sịsakulīgwe pabwelụ mwabakālata ba bakụngụlụka; kangi Kyala uju alịko bwịla alagīle ukuti sịfụmụsịgwege kubāpānja bōsa ukuti bammwịtikege nukunkōnga.

27Ulwimiko lujeko kwa Kyala uju ali mwene, uju mwene ịtolo jo gwamahala gōsa mwa Jesụ Kilisịtị kisịta kumalika sịku. Amenị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1 Abakoḷintị

1 Abakoḷintị 1

1Une Pauḷị, ne nābilikiḷigwe ukuja ntumịgwa gwa Jesụ Kilisịtị mbwịgane bwa Kyala, pamopēne nugwamyitu Sosịtenị,

2tụkubasīmbila mwe bākipānga kya Kyala iki kili mụ Koḷintị. Kuli mwe mwelusīgwe mwa Jesụ Kilisịtị, mwe mụ bilikilīgwe ukuja bīkemo, pamopēne na bōsa aba bịkujijoba īngamụ ja NTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị mōsamōsa, uju jo NTWA gwabo kangi jo NTWA gwitu.

3Ilīpyana lijege nanụmwe nulutēngāno ulu lụkufụma kwa Kyala Tāta. Na ku NTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị.

Īsajo mwa Kilisịtị

4Bwịla nịkugwa ulupị kwa Kyala panōngwa jīnụ, papo mụpēgīgwe ilīpyana lya Kyala mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ.

5Namanga apa mụlūngēne na Kilisịtị mwịpelịle bakabị mụli fyosa. Mwambilile amahala gōsa nubumanyị bōsa ubwa kulūmbilila;

6namanga ulusịsịmịkisyo lwa Kilisịtị lwịtotīke nkāti mmyinụ,

7ko kuno mụkāgilwamo ikikūngilwa nakimo, bo mụkugūlila ukuboneka kwa NTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị.

8Ịsakubīmikisyaga mpaka kubumalīkisyo, ukuti mwịse mụjege bēlụ pīsịku lya NTWA Jesụ Kilisịtị.

9Kyala jo nsūbiliḡwa ịtolo, uju mụ mmyake mo mụbilikilīgwe mbulilanịsị bwa Mwanāke Jesụ Kilisịtị UNTWA Gwitu.

Īndapukano nkipānga

10Mwe bāmyitu, nịkubapyelesya mụngamụ ja NTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị, ukuti mwesa mụjobēge sịmosyene, lungajangamo ulutapukano mmyinụ, lolị mwịtikanege ịtolo, mụjege nyịnogono sịmosyene kangi lutụmụlilo lumolwene.

11Mwe bāmyitu, namanga mbilīke īnōngwa syinụ kubāndu bamo aba nyūmba ja Kilo ukuti bulimo ubukīndane mmyinụ.

12Isị nịkujoba syo isị: Mwesa ịtolo mụno mụjīlīle uju ịkujoba isyake uju isyake, jumo ịkuti une ndi gwa Pauḷị, ujūngi ịkuti une ndi gwa Apolo, ujūngi ịkuti ndi gwa Kefa, ujūngi ịkuti une ndi gwa Kilisịtị.

13Kali Kilisịtị ajabanīke? Kali jo Pauḷị uju ākomelīgwe pakikohekano panōngwa jīnụ? Pamo kali mwalyokesīgwe mụngamụ ja Pauḷị?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Nịkugwa ulupị kwa Kyala, papo ngammosyamo umụ̄ndu najumo mmyinụ, lolị mwene ju Kilisipu na Gajị.

15Bunobuno lelo angajangako najumo ugwa kujoba ukuti mwalyokesīgwe mụngamụ jangu.

16Lolị kangi nabosịsye abannyụ̄mba ja Sịtefanị; pamwanya pali isị ngamanya linga nālimmosịsyemo umụ̄ndu ujūngi.

17Namanga Kilisịtị akālindumịle nkōsya, lolị nkulūmbilila īndumị īnụnụ; momma mmasyu ga mahala, ukuti amaka ga bufwe bwa Jesụ pakikohekano gangabonekaga ukuja ga ịtolo.

Kilisịtị jo maka kangi jo mahala ga Kyala

18Namanga ilịsyu lya kikohekano bukonyofụ ịtolo kuli aba balabīle kulonāngiko; lolị kumyitu uswe twe tụkupokịgwa, go maka ịtolo ga kyala.

19Namanga lisīmbīgwe ili lịkuti: Nịsakugapyụtaga amahala ga benemahala, nubumanyị bwa bamanganyị nịsakubufụfanịaga.

20Ali kūgu ugwa mahala? Ali kūgu ummanyandagilo? Ali kūgu unkānịkalukānị ugwa ntubalilo utu? Kyala agapelịle amahala ga nkīsu ukuja bukonyofụ.

21Namanga papo mmahala ga Kyala abāndu bātolīgwe ukummanyila Kyala mmahala aga bāli nago, fyobene sịlinkunkyela Kyala ukubapoka aba bịkwịtika mbukonyofụ bwa isị sịkulūmbililịgwa.

22Abajụ̄ta bikulōnda ikīka, abēne lolị Abagịlịkị ga mahala;

23lolị uswe tụkumfụmụsya Kilisịtị uju ākomelīgwe pakikohekano. Ku Bajụ̄ta īpelịle kāndu ka kwịkịnyamo, kubāpānja īpelịle bukonyofụ ịtolo;

24lolị kuli aba bābilikilīgwe, bōsa ịtolo, Abajụ̄ta na Bagịlịkị, jo Kilisịtị uju jo maka ga Kyala, kangi jo mahala ga Kyala.

25Namanga ubu bụkuboneka ukuja bo bukonyofụ bwa Kyala, go mahala ga bāndu, kangi ubu bụkuboneka ukuja bo bōnywa bwa Kyala, go maka ukugakīnda agā bāndu.

26Mwe bāmyitu, mụkūmbukege ulu mwabilikilīgwe, buno mụkāli bīngị mwe bā mahala ga mmbili, mụkāli bīngị mwe bā maka; mụkāli bīngị mwe bankikolo ikifụmụke.

27Lolị Kyala atusalịle utūndu utukonyofụ utwa nkīsu ukuti mo abasūkisyege abā mahala; kangi Kyala ātusalịle utūndu utōnywa utwa nkisu ukuti mo abasūkisyege abāmaka;

28kangi Kyala ābasalịle abapīna ba nkīsu naba bāsyokelīgwe bope na utu tụkajako ukuti mo twịpelege ukuja twa ịtolo utu tulịko;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

29ko kuti umụndu najumo angịtụkifyaga ndi kamo nkyenị mwa Kyala.

30Kyala jūjo mwene jo uju abalūngēnịe umwe na Kilisịtị Jesụ. Kyala ampelịle
Kilisịtị ukuja mahala gītu, bugolofụ bwitu, bwịkemo bwitu, kangi bubāngị
bwitu;

31ukuti sịsege isị sịsịmbịgwe mwa kalata isị sịkuti: Uju ịkwịtụfya, jo fịkuti
ịtụkifyege mụmbōmbo ja NTWA.

1 Abakolịntị 2

Īndumị ja Jesụ uju ākomelịgwe pakikohekano

1Mwe bāmyitu, lula une nịsege kumyinụ, po ngālịsịle nkulūmbilila isya mbutịtu
sya Kyala, mbumaganyị bwa masyu pamo ubwa mahala ga bāndu.

2Bo ndi kumyịnụ, nālinogwịne ukuti nangasịmanyaga nasịmo isịngị mmyinụ,
lolị ukuti nummanyege mwene ju Kilisịtị uju ākomelịgwe pakikohekano.

3Naṇine apa nāli kumyinụ, nāli mōnywa, nātịlaga kangi nātetemaga fịjo.

4Gōpe namasyu gangu nubulūmbililị bwangu fịkāfụmịle mmasyu ga mahala aga
kubakwaba abāndu, lolị ndinkuboneka ukusịjobela mwa Mbepo na mmaka,

5ukuti ulwịtiko lwinụ lungajaga mmahala ga bāndu, lolị mmaka ga Kyala.

Amahala gā Kyala

6Lolị uswe tụkujoba isya mahala kuli aba bakakịle mụmbepo isya nkāti; gakaja
go mahala ga kịsu kikīki, kangi go ga balagilị ba kịsu iki aba bịkujōngaga

7Loli tụkugajoba amahala ga Kyala agā kubutịtu, amahala aga gafịsịgwe, aga
Kyala agimikịle ngānị liijolo aga kutupa ubukulūmba.

8Go mahala aga abalagilị ba kịsu iki najumo akagāganịa, namanga linga
bāgāgēnịe, po angali bakankomela pakikohekano UNTWA gwa bụkulumba.

9Lolị bo apa lisịmbịgwe mwa kalata ili lịkuti: Isị ikisịge kikākētịlemo,
nimbulukutu jikāpilịkemo, isị umụndu akasịnogonelamo mụndụmbụla, syo isị
Kyala abatendekekịsye bābo bannganịle.

10Buno syo isị Kyala atukịngulịle mwa Mbepo, namanga Mbepo jo ịkufyenēsya
fyosa, nifya mbusolofụ bwa Kyala.

11Namanga jwanị uju asịmēnye isị sịli nkāti mmụndu, nịkuti mwene ju mbepo
gwa mụndu uju ali nkāti mmyake? Bunobuno syope nisya Kyala najumo
akasyaganịa, lolị mwene ju Mbepo gwa Kyala.

12Uswe lilino tukāmbilila mbepo gwa kịsu, lolị Mbepo uju ịkufụma kwa Kyala
ukuti tufịmanyege ifị tupēgịgwe na Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Lolị uswe tụkumanyịsya, gomma amasyu aga tumanyịsīgwe na mahala ga
bāndu lolị namasyu aga tumanyịsīgwe na Mbepo, bo tụkusịsanụsya isya mbepo
kuli aba bali mwa Mbepo.

14Umwene umụndu gwa nkịsu mụno, jo atịkusyambilila isya Mbepo gwa Kyala,
namanga umwene sịkuja sya bukonyofụ ịtolo. Kōpe nukusyaganịa akabagila,
papo sịkulōnda ukusyaganịa kubutūlị bwa Mbepo.

15Lolị umụndu uju ali nagwe Mbepo abagīle ukusyenēsya syosa nukusyaganịa,
lolị umwene atịkwenēsịgwa numụndu najumo.

16Namanga jwanị abagīle ukugāganịa amahala ga NTWA ukuti anndīnganịe
jūjo? Uswe lolị tuli nago amahala ga Kilisịtị.

1 Abakolịntị 3

Ababōmbị bā Kyala

1Naniịne mwe bāmyitu, ngabagīle ukujoba nanụmwe kifwene bo abāndu aba
bali mwa Mbepo, lolị ndinkujoba nanụmwe kifwene bo abāndu aba mmbili,
kifwene bo abafyēle kwa Kilisịtị.

2Ndinkubanwēsya ulukama, ngābaswilaga ifịndu ifịkafụ; papo mụkabagīle
ukufyambilila;

3na lilino pope mụkabagila, papo mụkāli mụli bāndu ba nkịsu, mụkutūgala bo
ba bāndu bankịsu. Bule sịkaja sya nalolị ukuti mmyinụ mụkāli mụli nakabịnị
kangi mụkulwa? Isyo syo isị sịkunāngisya pabwelụ ịtolo ukuti mụkāli mụli ba
mmbili mụkwendela ulwa būndu.

4Namanga apa jumo mmyinụ ịkuti une ndi gwa Paulị, ujūngi ịkuti une ndi gwa
Apolo, bule isyo sịtịkunāngisya ukuti mụli bāndu ịtolo?

5Umwene Apolo jwanị? Jope Paulị jwanị? Uswe tuli babōmbị ịtolo twe
twabatwalịle umwe ulwịtiko. Uswe twesa jumojumo ịkubōmba īmbōmbo iji
apēgịgwe nu NTWA.

6Une nābyele īmbejụ, Apolo ālyonelịle amīsi; lolo uju ajimesịsye īmbejụ jo
Kyala.

7Fyobēne ummbyalị na ju mōnelelamīsi ba ịtolo, lolị uju abagīle jo Kyala uju
ịkumesya īmbejụ.

8Po papo lelo uju ịkubyala na uju ịkōnelela bafwene ịtolo, lolị jumojumo
ịsakwambililaga ifịhōmbịgwa fyake ukukōngana nimbōmbo jake iji abōmbịle.

9Namanga uswe tuli babōmbanịsị na Kyala umwe lolị mụli nngūnda gwa Kyala,
mụli bujēnge bwa Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Kubutūlị bwa ịpyana ili mbēgịgwe na Kyala, kifwene bo unnjēngị unkulūmba ugwa mahala, nālisye ulwalo ulu pamwanya pali lulūlu umụ̄ndu ujūngi ịkujēnga. Loli umụ̄ndu gwesa akētege bunụnụ mụno ịkujēngela pamwanya pamyake.

11Akajako umụ̄ndu uju abagịle ukwalisya ulwalo ulūngi mbujo bwa ulu lwalikisịgwe ngānị, ulu jo ju Jesụ Kilisịtị.

12Pamwanya palwalo lulūlu, umụ̄ndu abagịle ukujēnga na sahabu, nalīnga na fesa, nalīnga na mabwe amapala, nalīnga mịpịkị, nalīnga lịsu, nalīnga ndete,

13umụ̄ndu gwesa īmbōmbo jake jisakubonekaga ịtolo pabwelụ. Namanga ilịsịku lila lịsakujibonesyaga pabwelụ; buno jisakukịnguliịgwaga mụ mmōto, gu mōto go gwịsakujigelaga īmbōmbo ja mụ̄ndu gwesa ukuti jili bulebule.

14Uju linga īmbōmbo jake iji ājēngịlepo pamwanya jiponịle ukupya, jo ịsakwambililaga ifịhōmbịgwa.

15Uju linga īmbōmbo jake jipīle, jo ịsakupondwaga; umwene lolị ịsakupokịgwaga, ịsakufwanaga ēndịle mmōto.

16Kali umwe mụkịmanya ukuti mụli nyụ̄mba ja Kyala, nukuti Mbepo gwa Kyala atūgēle nkāti mmyinụ?

17Umụ̄ndu uju linga ịkujōnānga īnyụ̄mba ja Kyala, jo Kyala ịsakummōnāngaga; namanga īnyụ̄mba ja Kyala nyịkemo, īnyụ̄mba jijiji jo jujumwe.

18Najumo angịsyobaga mwene. Linga jumo mmyinụ ịkwịjịnogona ukuja gwa mahala nkịsu iki, jo alịpelaga nkonyofụ ịtolo, ukuti ajege gwa mahala.

19Namanga amahala ga nkịsu kikīki bukonyofụ ịtolo kwa Kyala. Buno lisịmbịgwe mwa kalata ili lịkuti:

20Aba mahala ịkubakolela mbukomụ bwabo; kangi nīli lịkuti: UNTWA asịmēnye īnyịnogono sya bā mahala ukuja sya ịtolo.

21Po papo lelo āngịtụ̄kifyaga abāndu.

22Namanga fyosa fyinụ; nalīnga jo Paulị pamo Apolo, pamo Kefa, pamo ikịsu, pamo ubūmị pamo ubufwe, pamo ifị fịlịko lilino, pamo ifị fịsakwịsaga; fyosa ịtolo fyinụ jujumwe.

23Umwe lolị mụli ba ju Kilisịtị, jope Kilisịtị gwa ju Kyala.

1 Abakolịntị 4

Ububōmbelị bwa batumịgwa ba Kilisịtị

1Umụ̄ndu gwesa atumanyege uswe ukuja twe babōmbị ba Kilisịtị, twe tubīkịgwe ukuja balindilila sya kubutịtu sya Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Namanga lelo isị sịkulōndịgwa mbalindililị, syo sya kuti umụ̄ndu abonekege ukuja nsūbilịgwa.

3Une lolị ndịkubīkilako umōjo napanāndi, nalīnga nịkulōngịgwa nubulōngị bwa pakīsu, himma, na jujune ndịkwịlōnga nịmwene.

4Namanga ngịbonamo nasịmo, īnyịbonelo syangu jitịkusịtakā une, lolị syo sịtikumba ubugolofụ sịsịsị, lolị uju ịkundōnga une jo ju NTWA.

5Bo bunobuno lelo mụngalōngelaga nganị bo akabalilo kāke kakāli, mụlekege tāsị mpaka papo ịsakwịsaga UNTWA, Umwene jo uju ịsakusịbīkaga pabwelụ isị sịbīlịle mụngịsị, ịsakusịtụpụsyaga ninyịnogono sya mụndụmbụla sya bāndu. Po umụ̄ndu gwesa ịsakwambililaga ulwimiko lwake kwa Kyala.

6Lelo mwe bāmyitu, syosa isị njobịle isya Apolo nisyangu une, kimanyịlo kumyinụ. Ukufụma nkifwanịkisyo kyangu une na Apolo ngulōnda ukuti mụsyaganịege isị sịkuti: Mụsịkolege isị sịsịmbịgwe, ko kuti mmyinụ angajangako najumo ugwa kwịtụ̄kifya umụ̄ndu jumo po ammwịlāmwege ujūngi.

7Namanga jwanị ịkukubona ugwe ukuja pasịma? Uli nafyo fịkị ifị ugwe ukapēgịgwa ịtolo? Lolị linga upēgịgwe, po kwịtụ̄fya fịkị ukufwana ukapēgịgwa?

8Mwịkwịte, mụkabịle mụli bakabị; mwịpelịle ukuja banyafyale bo uswe tupōndịlwe. Kwali kunụnụ linga mwali banyafyale nalolị, ukuti nanụswe tujege balagilị pamopēne nanụmwe.

9Namanga nịkwịnogona ukuti Kyala atwimịke uswe twe batumịgwa ukuja ba kūsụlo, kifwene bo abāndu aba balōngịgwe ukuja bā kugogịgwa, namanga uswe twịpelịle ukuja kasụmo ka kukisekēsya ikịsu kyosa nkyenị mmbāndumị na mmbāndu.

10Uswe tuli bakonyofụ ịtolo panōngwa ja Kilisịtị, lolị umwe, mụli namahala mwa Kilisịtị; uswe tuli bōnywa, lolị umwe mụli bā maka, umwe mụli bīmikịgwa, lolị uswe tuli basyokelịgwa.

11Ukwịsakufịka na kulilino kuno, tuli ninjala kangi tūmīlwe, tukaja nimyenda, tụkubụlikigwa nifịbụlị, kangi tukaja napabujo napamo.

12Tụkwịjūla tụkubōmba īmbōmbo namaboko gītu. Bo tụkutukịgwa po uswe tụkusaja; bo tụkufwimịgwa po tụkufịsa ilyojo.

13Bo tụkutūngulupilịgwa po tụkwamụla nulwịjīsyo. Twịpelịle ukuja mịndu ịtolo gya nkịsu kangi twịpelịle ịjala lyatūndu tōsa ukwịsakufịka na kulilino kuno.

14Apa nịkubasịmbila sịsịsị ndịkuti mbasūsyege, himma, lolị ngubasoka umwe bo abāna abaganịgwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Namanga napa linga mụli nabamanyịsị baelufụ kalōngo mbūmị bwitu bwa Bukilisịtị, ugwịsēmwe ali jumojwene, namanga mbūmị bwinụ bwa Bukilisịtị une jo une nābapāpịle mwa Jesụ Kilisịtị mụnjila ja kulūmbilila Ilịbāngilị.

16Nịkubapyelesya lelo ukuti mụkōngege mụnyịho syangu.

17Fyobēne nābatumịle Tịmotị uju jo mwanāngu unnganịgwa kangi unsūbilịgwa mụ NTWA. Jo ịsakubakumbusyaga injila syangu isị nēndelaga mwa Kilisịtị, bo mụmo nịkumanyịkisya mōsamōsa mfịpānga fyosa.

18Balịko bamo aba bịkwịtūfya, bịkufwana bịkuti ndịkwịsako kumyinụ.

19Lolị linga UNTWA ịtịke, nịsakwịsa kumyinụ mbibimbibi; po nịsakubamanyaga aba bịkwịtūfya, gomma amasyu gābo, lolị amaka gābo.

20Namanga ubutwa bwa Kyala bukaja mmasyu, lolị buli mmaka.

21Bule mụkulōnda fịkị? Kali nịsege kumyinụ ningịlị, pamo nịsilege ndugano na mwa mbepo untengamōjo?

1 Abakolịntị 5

Ubulogwe nkipānga

1Sịfụmwịke ukuti mmyinụ bulimo ubulogwe, ubulogwe ubu butịkubonekamo na mbāpānja. Mbūlịgwe ukuti umwịnīnụ jumo ēgile unkasị gwa gwịse.

2Lolị umwe mụkwịtūfya ịtolo, mwabagịle umwe ukuti mụsụlụmanịege fịjo, nukuti asōsịgwēngemo nkāti mmyinụ umūndu uju abōmbịle sịsịsị.

3Namanga une ngajako kukuko ummbili, lolị ndịko mụ mbepo. Nsịtumụlịle nganị īnōngwa sya mūndu uju abōmbịle sịsịsị, ngufwana ndịko kukuko.

4Lelo mụngamụ ja NTWA Jesụ, bo nōngēne pamopēne nanụmwe mụmbepo na mmaka ga NTWA gwitu Jesụ,

5fịkuti umūndu jujuju abīkịgwege mmaboko ga Setano, ukutī ummbili gwake gupyụtịgwege; po ukuti mbepo syake sịse sịpokịgwege pīsịku lya NTWA Jesụ.

6Ukwịtūfya kwinụ kukaja kanụnụ. Mụkamanya ukuti unkese unnāndi ịtolo gụkulūnga īmbụlị ja bufụ jōsa?

7Po papo lelo amụgusōsyemo unkese unkūlu, ukuti mwịpelege ukuja mbụlị ja bufụ īmbya, isị syo isị sịkulōndịgwa ukuti bo mụjege basịtankese. Namanga akang'osị kītu kā Pasa kabōlịgwe, jo ju Kilisịtị.

8Ịsaga lelo tutendekesyege ifya palusekelo, gomma nunkese unkūlu, gomma nunkese ummbịbị nugwa bunịongafụ: lolị tusekelege nkisyesye ikya bwelụ nubwa nalolị.

9Nābasịmbịle mwa kalata gwangu ukuti mụngōngānaga na balogwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Ubwanaloḷi kokākuti kuti mụngōngānaga na balogwe bōsa abankīsu, pamo abannyonywatōsa, pamo imịnyāmbụta, pamo naba bịkwịpūta kufịfwanị, namanga ukubabopa bōsa bababo, po pạtigi mụsōkemo nkīsu kōsa.

11Loḷi lilino mbasīmbīle ukuti mụngōngānaga nagwe uju ịkujobịgwa ukuja gwamyinụ, bo nndogwe, pamo bo nnyonywatōsa, pamo bo mwịpūta kufịfwanị, pamo bo ntukamahēlụ, pamo bo nngālabwalwa, pamo bo ịnyāmbụta. Umūndu uju ali bo bunobuno jo nifīndu mụngālyaga nagwe.

12Abapānja bo ndi bukị nabo? Une ngabagila ukubalōnga. Umwe mụtịkubalōnga bā bankipānga?

13Abene abapānja ịkubalōnga ju Kyala. Po papo lelo amụnsōsyepo mmyinụ umūndu ummbībị.

1 Abakoḷintị 6

Ukusịtakāna kwa Bakilisịtị

1Linga umwịnīnụ jumo ali ninōngwa numwịtikị unnịne, ịkukịba bulebule ukwakunsịtakā pabulōngị bwa bāndu aba bakammanya Kyala, loḷi ịkuleka ukunsịtakā nkyenị mbāndu ba Kyala?

2Pamo mụkamanya ukuti abāndu ba Kyala bịsakukilōngaga ikīsu? Lelo linga ikīsu kịsakulōngịgwaga nanụmwe, kali po mụkabagila ukututụmụla utunōngwa utunāndi?

3Mukamanya ukuti twịsakubalōngaga na bāndumị?

4Apa linga mụkulōngana sịmo isya mbūmị ubu, kali mụkubabīka abāndu aba batịkukitīla ikipānga ukuti bo babalōnganịege?

5Sya sonị kumyinụ! Tutigi akajamo najumo mmyinụ ugwa mahala ugwa kubalōnganịa umūndu nugwamyabo?

6Loli umūndu ịkunndōnga ugwamyabo, kangi ịkunndōngela nkyenị mbalōngị abasịtalwịtiko.

7Naloḷi ko kutoḷigwa mụtoḷīgwe nganị apa mụkusịtakāna mwe bābo batupu umūndu nunnịne. Kukāli kunụnụ ukuti umwe loḷi mwe mūsyobịgwege? Kukāli kunụnụ ukuti umwe loḷi mwe mụpokịgwege ikyuma kyinụ?

8Loḷi sịsanwịke bo sịkaja, umwe jo umwe mụkusyoba nukupoka; kangi aba mụkubabōmbela sịsịsị, bo ba bāmyinụ.

9Kali mụkamanya ukuti abasịtabugolofụ batịsakubwịngilapo ubutwa bwa Kyala? Mụngīsyobaga, buno abāluhaho, naba bịkwịpūta kufịfwanị, nabalogwe, naba bịkulogwa nabīnābo, naba bịkwịpela bakīkulu,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10na bahījị na banyonywatōsa, na bagālabwalwa, na batukamahēlụ, nimịnyambụta, batịsakubwịngilapo ubutwa bwa Kyala.

11Nanụmwe bamo bo mwali buno buno, lolị mwasụkīgwe, kangi mwapelīgwe ukuja bīkemo, mụlinkujobịgwa ubugolofụ mụngamụ ja NTWA Jesụ Kilisịtị na mwa Mbepo gwa Kyala gwitu.

Mụgibōmbelege imịbili gyinụ kunōngwa ja lwimịko lwa Kyala

12Umụndu abagīle ukujoba ukuti: Fyosa ịtolo fītikisīgwe kumyangu. Syo sīsyo; lolị kukākuti kokuti, kukuti kāndu kabagīle, Nịkwịtika ukuti fyosa ịtolo fītikisīgwe kumyangu, lolị ndịkulōnda ukuti kamo kāndāmbikege.

13Ubagīle ukujoba ukuti: Ifịndu fyo fya bula, bope nubula bwa fịndu. Syo sīsyo; lolị Kyala ịsakufyonāngaga fyo fịbīli, ubula na fị fịndu. Lolị ugwene ummbili gwa mụndu, gukaja gwa bulogwe, lolị gwa kummbōmbela UNTWA, jope na ju NTWA gwa gu mmbili.

14Po papo lelo umwene Kyala uju ālisyusīsye UNTWA, ịsakutusyusyaga nanụswe mmaka gāke.

15Kali umwe mụkamanya ukuti imịbili gyinụ to tumbakāsya twa Kilisịtị? Kali mụkwịnogona ukuti mbagīle ukwega utūmbakāsya twa Kilisịtị nukutupela tumbakāsya twa nkīkulu unndogwe? Himma, sịkabagila.

16Pamo mụkamanya ukuti uju linga īkūngisēnịe nunkīkulu unndogwe ịkwịpela ukuja mmbili gumogwene nagwe? Namanga lisīmbīgwe ili lịkuti: bo babīli bịsakwịpelaga mmbili gumogwene.

17Lolị uju linga īkūngisēnịe nu NTWA, jo ịkwịpela ukuja mbepo jumojwene nagwe.

18Amụbubopege ubulogwe. Bōsa ubutulanōngwa ubu linga umụndu ịkutula, bo buli pānja mụmmbili gwake; lolị unndogwe ịkutula īnōngwa kummbili gwake.

19Pamo mụkamanya ukuti imịbili gyinụ jo nyụmba ja Mbepo uju ali nkāti mmyinụ uju mwambilịle ukufụma kwa Kyala? Umwe mụkaja bīnụ mwịbēne.

20Namanga umwe mūlīgwe pantēngo unkulūmba, buno buno lelo amụmwimịkege Kyala mmịbili gyinụ.

1 Abakolịntị 7

Īnōngwa sya bwegị

1Isyene isị mwalisīmbīle syo nịkuti kunụnụ umụndu ukusịtakumpalamāsya unkīkulu;

2lolị panōngwa ja bulogwe, kukuti mụndu ajege nunkasị gwake, kukuti nkīkulu ajege nunndume gwake.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Unndume fịkuti ampepo ifyake unkasị, jope nunkasị bububo kunndume.

4Unkīkulu ummbili gwake gukaja gwake jūjo, himma gwa ju nndume. Jope nunndume bububo, jope ummbili gwake gukaja gwake jūjo, himma, gwa ju nkasị.

5Mụngakānanaga, pēne apa linga mwịtikēne kukabalilo ukuti mwịnīngege kulwịpūto; po mwaganịlege kangi ukuti Setano angabagelaga, panōngwa ja kusịtakwịfịmbilisya.

6Sịsịsị lolị syo nịkujobela mụnjila ja kubītikisya ịtolo, ndịkujobela ndulagilo.

7Une nāliganịle ukuti abāndu bōsa bajege bo jujune; lolị kukuti mūndu ali nikikūngilwa kyake ukufụma kwa Kyala, uju iki uju iki.

8Abēne abakēnja na bafwịle bo nikubabūla nịkuti: Kunụnụ abēne ukuja bo jujune.

9Loli linga bakabagila ukwịfịmbilisya, po kunụnụ ukuti bēgege pamo bēgịgwege; namanga kunụnụ ukwega ukukīnda ukupya nifịnyonyo.

10Abēne lolị abēgi bo ngubalagila, ngaja jo une lolị jo ju NTWA, nguti: Unkīkulu angalekanaga nunndume;

11lolị linga ịkusōka po āngegịgwa kangi pamo agomokelege ku kunndume: jope nunnyāmbala anganndekaga unkasị.

12Kubāngi ko ngujoba sị syangu nịmwene, syomma isya NTWA, nguti: Linga ugwamyinụ jumo ali nunkasị unsịtakwịtika, lelo unkasị ịkwịtika ukuja nagwe, po anganndekaga.

13Jope nunkịkulu linga ali nunnyāmbala unsịtakwịtika lelo unnyāmbala ịkwịtika ukuja nagwe, po anganndekaga.

14Namanga unnyāmbala unsịtakwịtika īpelịle mwịkemo mụ mụnkasị, jope unkīkulu unsịtakwịtika īpelịle mwịkemo mụ mụnndume; linga bo sịkāli, po na bānīnụ angali banyalị, lolị lilino bīkemo.

15Lolị linga unsịtakwịtika ịkulōnda ukusōka kunnịne uju Nkilisịtị, jo asōkege; namanga linga bo sịli bunobuno, unnyāmbala pamo unkīkulu akaja mpịnyịgwa; namanga Kyala ababīkịle umwe ukuja ndutēngāno.

16Umēnye bulebule gwe nkīkulu, ukuti kwịsakumpokaga unndumego? Pamo gwe nnyāmbala, umēnye bulebule ukuti kwịsakumpokaga unkasịgo?

Ugonege kubūmị ukukōnga bo mụmo akubilikīle Kyala

17Lelo bo mụmo UNTWA annjabīle umūndu gwesa, kangi bo mụmo Kyala ammbilikīle umūndu gwesa, bunobuno fịkuti mo ēndelege mụmo. Syo isị nịkulagila kufịpānga fyosa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Kali jumo abilikilīgwe bo abūtīgwe? Jo āngīfīsaga ububūtīgwa. Kali jumo abikilīgwe unsītakubūtīgwa? Jo angabulōndaga ububūtīgwa.

19Ububūtīgwa butīkumpa nafīmo, bope nubusītabubūtīgwa butīkumpa nafīmo lolī kwene ku kusīkōnga īngomēlesyo sya Kyala.

20Po papo lelo, kukuti mūndu ajege nkajīlo kāko āli nako bo īkubilikilīgwa.

21Kali gwali ntumwa apa gwabilikilīgwaga? Po ungīnogonaga nasīmo; lelo linga ubagīle ukubwaga ubwabuke, po kanūnū ukububōmbela.

22Namanga uju abilikilīgwe bo mwabuke, jo ntumwa gwa ju Kilisītī.

23Mwesa mūlīgwe pantēngo, mūngajaga batumwa ba bāndu.

24Mwe bāmyitu, nkajīlo kōsa aka ālimo umūndu gwesa bo īkubilikilīgwa, mo ajege mūmo pamopēne na Kyala.

Isya bakēnja na bafwīle

25Isyene lolī isya balīndwana naba bakēgīgwa, syo ngaja nululagilo lwa NTWA; lolī nīkubapa isī nīnogwīne, ukufwana bo umūndu uju nkisa kya NTWA nsūbilīgwa.

26Nīkwīnogona ukuti panōngwa ja bukamandanīgwa ubu būkuja pakwīsa, kunūnū umūndu ukuja bunobuno.

27Bule gwīkūngisēnīe nunkīkulu? Po ungalōndaga ukulekana nagwe. Bule ulekēne nunkīkulu? Po ungalōndaga ukwegana nunkīkulu.

28Lolī linga kwega, po utīkutula īnōngwa. Linga unndīndwana īkulōnda ukwegīgwa, atīkutula īnōngwa; aba bēgēne bo bunobuno bo bīkujaga nubutolwe nkīsu iki lolī une nālōndaga ukubapoka.

29Mwe bāmyitu isī ngubabūla syo isī: Akabalilo kasyele kapīmba, po lelo ukufūma lilino; aba bali nabakīkulu bafwanege bakaja nabo;

30naba bīkulila bafwanege batīkulila; bope naba bīkusekela bafwanege batīkusekela; naba bīkūla bafwanege bakaja nafyo nafīmo;

31naba bīkwījūla nifya nkīsu, bafwanege batīkwījūla lōsa; namanga ububūmbe bwa kīsu kikīki ubwa mūnyūma būkujōngaga.

32Lolī ngulōnda ukuti mūngajaga nasyo nasīmo isya kwījaja; umwene unsītakwega īkwījaja sī sya NTWA, mūno abagīle ukunkyela UNTWA.

33Lolī umwegī īkwījaja sī sya nkĪsu, mūno abagīle ukunkyela unkasī;

34īnyīnogono syake sītapulenīe. Umwene unkīkulu unsītakwegīgwa nalīnga nndīnndwana, jo īkwījaja sī sya NTWA, ukuti ajege mwīkemo mūmmbili na

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

mụmbepo; lolị ēgīgwe jo ịkwịjaja sị sya nkīsu, mụno abagīle ukunkyela unndume.

35Sịsịsị syo ngubabūla sya kubatūla, ịtolo; ndịkulīnda ukuti mbabīkege ndugoje, lolị ukuti mwịjūfyege mụmmbōmbelege UNTWA mwe basịtakwịtapulanịa.

36Linga jumo ịkwịnogona ukuti atịkummbōmbela umwanāke unndīndwana, uju akīndịle pa busūngu isị sịbagīle; Linga kubagīle, po abōmbēge isị ịganịle, abaleke bēganege; bo akatula īnōngwa.

37Loli uju linga ījūmīke mụndụmbụla jake, uju nafịmo fịtịkumfịmbilisya, ali namaka ukubulāmbika ubwịgane unndīndwana, bo ịkubōmba kanụnụ.

38Bunobuno uju linga ịkummwịtikisya umwanāke ukwegịgwa, bo ịkubōmba kanụnụ.

39Unkīkulu īkūngisēnịe nunndume akabalilo kōsa aka alịko kubūmị, lolị mụ mụ NTWA.

40Lolị bo mụmo nịkwịnogonela une, nsangalufụ linga ịkutūgala ịtolo; nanịne ngwịnogona ukuti ndi nagwe Mbepo gwa Kyala.

1 Abakolịntị 8

Isya fīndu ifị fịkemēsīgwe kufịfwanị

1Isyene lelo isya fīndu ifị fịkemēsīgwe kufịfwanị, tumēnye ukuti twesa tuli bamanyị. Ubumanyị bụkupela ukwịjūmbika, lolị ulugano lo lụkujēnga.

2Linga jumo ịkwịnogona ukuti asịmēnye sịmo, lolị ubwanalolị akasịmanya nasịmo, bo mụmo abagīle ukusịmanyịla.

3Lolị uju linga annganịle Kyala, jo Kyala annganịle jope.

4Lelo isya kulya ifīndu ifị fịkemēsīgwe kufịfwanị, syo tumēnye ukuti ikifwanị kakaja kāndu kēne nkīsu, nukuti bakajako bakyala abāngi, lolị ali jumojwene ịtolo.

5Namanga napa linga bajeko kumwanya pamo pakīsu aba bịkujobịgwa ukuja bo bakyala, bo mụmo nalolị balịko bakyala ba bīngị,

6lolị kumyitu uswe alịko Kyala uju ali jumojwene ịtolo, ju Tāta; uju fyosa fịfụmịle mụ mmyake, uju nanụswe tulabīle ku kumyake. Jope nu NTWA ali jumojwene, ju Jesụ Kilisịtị; uju fyosa fyendịle mụ mmyake, nanụswe twendịle mụli jūjo.

7Lolị ubumanyị ubu bukaja kubāndu bōsa. Namanga balịko abāndu bamo aba bịsịbisēnịe nifịfwanị fịfịfị, abāndu aba ukwịsakufika kulilino kuno, bịkulya ifīndu ifị fīkemēsīgwe kufịfwanị. Lolị papo īnyịbonele syabo nyōnywa, po bịkusịnyasya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Umwene Kyala atịkukēta mụli ifị tụkulya, papo ifịndu fịkabagila ukututwala pabupīpị nagwe. Linga tutịkulya tutịkupōndwa nafịmo, napa linga tụkulya tutịkukaba nafịmo.

9Mwandege lolị ukuti ubwabuke bwinụ ubu, bungịpelaga bwa kwịkịnyamo abōnywa.

10Namanga linga jumo ịkukubona gwe mmanyị utūgēle pakulya ifịndu nnyūmba ja kwịpūtilamo kufịfwanị, kali īnyịbonelo syake īnyōnywa sịtịsakumpelela ukulya ifị fịkemēsīgwe kufịfwanị?

11Lelo panōngwa ja bumanyị bwako, umūndu umōnywa jula ịkwenda nukōnāngika; ugwamyinụ uju jope Kilisịtị ālimfwilīle.

12Bunobuno bo mụkutula īnōngwa kubāmyinụ, nukusịfụlasya īnyịbonelo syabo īnyōnywa, bo mụtulịle īnōngwa kwa Kilisịtị.

13Po papo lelo linga nāgịle ifị ngulya fịkumpelela ugwamyitu ukwịkịnyamo, po ngīmba ndịsakulyamo īnyama sịku na sịku ukuti nangampelelaga ugwamyitu ukwịkịnyamo.

1 Abakolịntị 9

Ubwabuke ni mbōmbo ja ntumịgwa

1Kali une ngaja mwabuke? Kali ngaja ntumịgwa? Kali une ngammbonamo Jesụ UNTWA gwitu?

2Napa linga une ngaja ntumịgwa kubāndu abāngi, lolị kumyinụ ndi ntumịgwa. Namanga umwe mwịpelịle ukuja kimanyịlo kya butumịgwa bwangu apa mwịkamandēnịe nu NTWA.

3Isya kwịnokesya jujune kubāndu aba bịkūmbīnga syo isị:

4Kali uswe tukaja bābuke ukulya nukunwa?

5Kali uswe tukaja bābuke ukubūka pamopēne nunkīkulu Unkilisịtị nkwembēla kwitu, ukukōnga bo sīsyo bịkubōmba abatumịgwa abāngi, abāmyabo ba NTWA na Kefa?

6Kingamo jo jujune ịtolo na Balịnaba twe tukaja nubwabuke nabumo ubwa kusịtakubōmba īmbōmbo kunōngwa ja būmị bwitu?

7Kali jo nsịkali gwa bwịte aliku uju kwịhombela pabubombelị bwake? Jwanị uju ịkulima unngūnda gwa māfīlu uju atịkulyamo īseke syake? Kali jwanị ịkutīma untīmo unsịtakunwamo ulukama lwa mụntīmo?

8Kali une ngujoba sịsịsị ulwa būndu ịtolo? Bule, lōpe ululagilo lutịkujoba bo sịsịsị?

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Lisīmbīgwe ndulagilo lwa Mose ili ḷikuti: Ungajipịnyaga īngāmbaku bo jịkupūla īnganụ. Kali ko kuti Kyala ịkusīnogona sị ngāmbaku?

10Kali akātwịnogonaga uswe apa ājobaga bo sịsịsị? Namanga sịsīmbīgwe panōngwa jītu, isya kuti: Buno unndimị jo fịkuti alimilege ndusūbilo kangi jope uju ịkupūla, ịkusūbila ukuti ịsakwambililaga ikijabo kimo.

11Linga uswe twabasopīle umwe ifya mụmbepo, lolị syo sịkujaga ngulūmba linga tukutōndola ifya mụmmbili mmyinụ?

12Linga abāngi bịkulīlanịla ubwabuke ubu mmyinụ, po tukakīndilila uswe? Lolị uswe tukabubōmbīle ubwabuke bububu. Loli mụli fyosa tulinkufịsa ilyojo, ukuti tungasịpīngaga īnōngwa īnụnụ isya Kilisịtị.

13Kali mụkamanya ukuti aba bịkubōmbela nnyūmba ja NTWA bịkulya fị fya nnyūmba ja NTWA? Nukuti aba bịkubōmbela pakigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo, bịkwambilila ikijabo mfya kwịkemēsya?

14Bunobuno jope nu NTWA alagīle ukuti, aba bịkulūmbilila ilịbāngilị, balīlege mụ Mwịbāngilị.

15Lolị une ngafịbōmbelamo fịfịfị. Kangi ndịkusīmba sịsịsị ukuti bo sijege bunobuno kumyangu, himma; namanga kunụnụpo une ukufwa ukukīnda ukuti jumo akupelege kwa ịtolo ukwịtūfya kwangu.

16Namanga linga une nịkulūmbilila Ilịbāngilị, po ngaja nisyakwịtūfyamo, buno mfịmbilisīgwe ịtolo; namanga linga ndịkulūmbilila Ilịbāngilị, hītāti kumyangu.

17Namanga linga nābōmbaga īmbōmbo jijiji mbwịgane bwangu, po angali ngusūbila ifịhōmbịgwa; lolị ngubōmba papo mbēgīgwe ubwanalolị.

18Lelo ifịhōmbịgwa fyangu fyo fịliku? Ifịhōmbịgwa fyangu fyo fya kulūmbilila īnongwa īnụnụ kisịtafịhōmbịgwa, kisịta kumela ubwabuke ubu nābagīle ukwegela Mwịbāngilị.

19Namanga napapo une ndi mwabuke kubāndu bōsa, ngaja ntumwa gwa mūndu jumo lolị nịpelịle ukuja ntumwa gwa bōsa, ukuti mo mbakabilege abāndu bīngị.

20Ku Bajūta nịpelịle Njūta ukuti mbakabage Abajūta; napapo une ngaja pāsi palulagilo, nịpelịle ukuja pāsi palulagilo kumyabo ukuti mo mbakabilege aba bali pāsi palulagilo.

21Kubasịtalulagilo ndinkwịpela ukuja bo bābo, ndinkuja bo jumo unsịtalulagilo, ukuti mbakabēge bala bāli pānja palulagilo. Kukaja ko kuti une ndi pānja palulagilo lwa Kyala, himma, namanga ndi pāsi palulagilo lwa Kilisịtị,

22Kubāndu abōnywa ndinkwịpela ukuja mōnywa, ukuti mo mbakabilege abōnywa. Bōsa nịpelịle ukuja mwịnābo, ukuti mbapokege mụnjila syosa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Lolị syosa nịkubōmba panōngwa ja Ịbāngilị, ukuti nịpelege ukuja nndīlanịsị Mwịbāngilị nabāngi.

24Kali umwe mụkamanya ukuti bịkubopa pāfīnganịlo ukubopa ko bịkubopa bōsa, lolị ali jumojwene ịtolo uju ịkwambilila ifya kunsēkesya? Bo nanụmwe mụbopege bunobuno ukuti mwambililege fịfyo.

25Lolị gwesa ummbopalubilo ugwa mụfịnganịlo jo ịkwịkānịsya mụli fyosa; abēne bababa bịkuti tukabēge īngiga iji jịkōnāngika, lolị uswe tụkuti tukabēge iji jitịkōnāngika.

26Mo mụmo nịkubopela nanịne. Ndịkubopa mwalo ịtolo, mo mụmo nịkubụlikila ikibụlị, ngaja bo uju ịkukoma mụmpālānga ịtolo.

27Lolị ngugufụnda ummbili gwangu nukugupela ntumwa, ukuti jujune bo mmbalūmbilīle abāngi, nangịsakupōndwa.

1 Abakolịntị 10

Ukusokịgwa panōngwa ja fịfwanị

1Mwe bāmyitu ngulōnda ukuti mụmanyege isya kuti, abīsukulu bītu bōsa balinkuja kūsi kubulindililị bwa ịbīngu lila, nukuti bōsa balinkuloboka inyanja jila kanụnụ.

2Kangi bōsa ịtolo balinkōkesịgwa mwa Mose mwịbīngu lila na mụnyanja jila.

3Bōsa balinkulya ifīndu fịmofyene ifya mwa Mbepo,

4kangi bōsa balinkunwa ifya kunwa fịmofyene ifya mwa Mbepo. Namanga bānwaga nndwalabwe lwa Mbepo ulu lwabakōngaga, ulwalabwe lulūlu āli jo ju Kilisịtị.

5Lolị bā bīngị fịjo Kyala akālikyelịle nabo, fyobēne bafwilịle nndungalāngala.

6Lolị syosa sịsịsị syalipelịle ukuja sya kukētelamo uswe, ukuti tunganyonywaga īmbịbị, bo papo bānyonywaga balabala.

7Mụngịpụtaga kufịfwanị, bo mụmo bamo bābōmbelaga; bo apa lisīmbīgwe ili likuti: Abāndu balinkutūgala pakulya, nukunwa, kangi balinkusụmụka pakumoga.

8Kangi tungalogwaga, bo mụmo bamo bābōmbelaga, balinkwenda nukupyụtịgwa abāndu baelufụ amalōngo mabili na batatu (23,000) kwịsịku limolyene.

9Tunganngelaga UNTWA, bo papo bamo abāngi banngelaga balinkugogịgwa ni njoka.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Kangi mụngịbụnēsyaga, bo abāngi bamo aba bịbụnēsyaga balinkupyụtịgwa na uju āpyụtaga.

11Syosa sịsịsị lelo syabịsilaga ukuja sya kukētelamo, lolị syasịmbịgwe ukuti sịjege sya kutumanyịsya uswe, twe butufịkịle ubumalikilo ikịsu.

12Po papo lelo uju linga ịkwịnogona ukuti alīti īmịle, jo alịkētaga bunụnụ āngagwaga.

13Namanga lukabāgamo nalumo ulugelo ukukīnda ulu lụkubịsila abāndu, umwene lolị Kyala jo nsūbilịgwa, jo atịsakubaleka ukuti mụgelịgwege ukukīnda pamaka gīnụ; lolị pamopēne nīngelo, ịkubatendekekesya īnjila ja kuponelamo ukuti sịngabatolaga.

14Po papo mwe baganịgwa bāngu, amụkubopege ukwịpūta kufịfwanị.

15Nịkujoba nanụmwe bo kubāndu abā mahala, amụsịnogonege jujumwe isị nịkujoba.

16Ikikōmbe kya lusajo iki tụkukisaja, kali bukaja bo bulilanisị bwa ịlopa lya Kilisịtị? Ikisyesye iki tụkumenyanịa bukaja bo bulilanisị bwa mmbili gwa Kilisịtị?

17Bo mụmo ikisyesye kili kimokyene, po apa nanụswe twe bịngị tuli mmbili gumogwene, namanga twesa ịtolo tụkulīlanịla nkisyesye kimokyene.

18Amụbakētege abany'Ịsịlaelị ulwa mụmmbili; aba bịkulya amakemo aga gasōsịgwe pakigemo bịkwịpela balilanịsị nikigemo ikya kwịkemēkesyapo.

19Kali po ngulōnda ukujoba sya fịkị: Kali nịkuti ifị fịkemēsịgwe kufịfwanị kāndu kēne? Pamo nịkuti ikifwanị kāndu kēne?

20Himma, lolị isị ngujoba syo sya kuti, ifị abāpānja bịkwịkemēsya, fyo bịkwịkemēsya kwa ba mbepo abanyalị, komma kwa Kyala; lelo une ndịkulōnda ukuti mụjege mbulilanịsị na ba mbepo abanyalị.

21Mụkabagila ukunwa ikikōmbe kya NTWA nikikōmbe kya ba mbepo abanyalị kangi mụkabagila ukulīlanịla pāmēsa ja NTWA na ba mbepo abanyalị.

22Pamo tụkulōnda ukuti tumpelege ukuja gwa kabịnị UNTWA? Kali tuli namaka ukunkīnda umwene?

23Fyosa ịtolo fịtikisịgwe, lolị fyosa fịtịkutupa ubunụnụ. Fyosa ịtolo fịtikisịgwe, lolị fyosa fịtịkujēnga.

24Umūndu gwesa angasịlōnda isyake jūjo, lolị isya nnịne.

25Īnyama jōsa iji jịkūlisịgwa pāsokonị, jo mụlyege ịtolo kisịtakulālūsya panōngwa ja nyịbonelo.

26Namanga ikịsu na fyosa ifị fịlịmo fya ju NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

27Linga jumo unsịtakwịtika ịkubabilikila, linga umwe mụkulōnda ukubūka, po mụkalyege ịtolo fyosa ifị mụtegelekesīgwe kisịtakulālūsya, panōngwa ja nyịbonelo

28Linga jumo ịkubabūla ịkuti: Īnyama iji jikemēsīgwe kufịfwanị, jo mụngālyaga panōngwa ja uju ababūlịle, na panōngwa ja nyịbonelo.

29Lolị apa nguti īnyịbonelo ndịkuti isyako, lolị isya jūngi. Nongwa ja fịkị ubwabuke bwangu bulōngịgwege ninyịbonelo sya mụ̄ndu ujūngi?

30Linga une ngugwa ulupị kwa Kyala bo nịkulya, po fịkị ndōngịgwege panōngwa ja fịndu ifị mfịgwilịle ulupị kwa Kyala?

31Po papo lelo nalīnga mụkulya nalīnga mụkunwa nalīnga kōsa aka mụkubōmba, fyosa ịtolo mụbōmbēge ukuja fya kummwimikila Kyala.

32Mungabapelelaga isya kwịkịnyamo Abajụ̄ta na Bagịlịkị, nikipānga kya Kyala.

33Mụjege bo jujune, bo mụmo nikubakyela abāndu bōsa ntūndu tōsa; ndịkusịlōnda sị nụnụ kumyangu, lolị īnụnụ kubịngị, ukuti bapokịgwege.

1 Abakolịntị 11

1Amụkōngege akajīlo kāngu, bo papo nanịne nịkukōnga akajīlo ka Kilisịtị.

Ukwịsịga kuntu pakwịpụ̄ta

2Lelo ngubatụ̄fya umwe apa mụkūngumbuka ntūndu tōsa, kangi nukuti mụkusyumīlila īnyịho isị nābapēle.

3Lolị ngulōnda ukuti mụsyaganịege ukuti, Kilisịtị jo ntu gwa kukuti nnyāmbala, umwene unnyāmbala jo ntu gwa nkasị, umwene Kyala jo ntu gwa Kilisịtị.

4Unnyāmbala gwesa uju ịkwịkịnga untu bo ịkwịpụ̄ta pamo bo ịkukụ̄ngụlụka, jo ịkunnjwelụla Kilisịtị.

5Lolị unkịkulu gwesa uju atịkwịkịnga untu bo ịkwịpụ̄ta pamo bo ịkukụ̄ngụlụka, jo ịkunjwelula unndume; uju ịkubōmba bo sịsịsị afwene ịtolo bo unkịkulu uju amwịle īnywịlị syake.

6Namanga linga unkịkulu atịkwịkịnga untu gwake jo fịkuti ametege īnywịlị syake, lolị linga unkịkulu ali nisonị ukumeta īnywịlị syake pamo ukukūsya ulupuju, po fịkuti ịkịngege untu gwake.

7Buno nalolị unnyāmbala kukammbagila napanāndi ukwịkịnga untu gwake papo umwene kifwanị kya Kyala kangi bụkulūmba bwa kikētelo kya Kyala; lolị unkịkulu jo bụkulūmba bwa kikētelo kya nnyāmbala.

8Namanga unnyāmbala akāfụmịle kunkịkulu, lolị unkịkulu āfụmịle kunnyāmbala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Namanga unnyāmbala akāpelīgwe kunōngwa ja nkīkulu, lolị unkīkulu āpelīgwe kunōngwa ja nnyāmbala.

10Fyobēne lelo unkīkulu ịkwịkīnga kuntu, ukuti kijege kimanyịlo kya bulambikịgwa ubu buli pamwanya pamyake, na panōngwa ja bāndumị.

11Pope lelo nkyenị mụ NTWA, unkīkulu akaja nkīkulu kisịta nnyāmbala, jope nunnyāmbala akaja nnyāmbala kisịta nkīkulu.

12Namanga bo mụmo unkīkulu āfụmịle mụnnyāmbala, mo mụmo jope unnyāmbala ịkupāpịgwa nunkīkulu; lolị fyosa fịkufụma kwa Kyala.

13Syo amụlōngege jujumwe, kali kunụnụ unkīkulu ukwịpūta kwa Kyala kisịta kwịkīnga kuntu?

14Mụno tupelelīgwe twe bāndu, kali sịtịkutumanyịsya ukuti unnyāmbala ukuja ninywịlị īndalị sịkuja sya sonị kumyake,

15lolị unkīkulu ukuja ninywịlị īndalị sịkuja lwimịko kumyake? Namanga apēgīgwe īnywịlị īndalị ukuja sya kunkīnga.

16Lolị jumo ịkwịnogona isya lukānị, uswe tukaja nulwịho bo lulūlu, fyope nifịpānga fya Kyala fịkaja ninyīho isīngị.

Ifīndu ifīkemo

(Mat. 26:26-29; Mali. 14:22-25; Luk. 22:14-20)

17Lolị apa ngubalagila sịsịsị ndịkubatūfya, papo bo mụkubūngāna mụngomāno syinụ mụtịkukabapo nasịmo īnụnụ, lolị syene sị mbībị.

18Namanga akākwanda, mbilīke ukuti bo mụkubūngāna nkipānga kụkujapo ukutapukana mmyinụ, isị kulubafụ lumo nịkusịtika;

19namanga syo syakị īndapukano mụnyịnogono syo mpaka sịkujangapo mmyinụ, ukuti aba bītotīke mbwanalolị nkāti mmyinụ babonekege.

20Lelo bo mụkubūngāna pamopēne, kukaja ko kulya ifīndu fya NTWA!

21Namanga bo mụli pakulya kukuti mūndu ịkwegela ngānị ifīndu fyake jūjo, po jumo ịkuja ninjala, lolị ujūngi ịkugāla.

22Kali mụkabagila ukulya nukunwa kunyūmba syinụ? Pamo bāgwi, mụkukijwelụla ikipānga kya Kyala, nukubakosya īsonị aba bakaja nafyo nafịmo? Kali mbabūlege liliku? Kali mbatūfyege? Himma, ndịkubatūfya mụli sịsịsị.

23Namanga nālyambilīle ku NTWA īmanyịsyo isị nābapēle umwe isya kuti: UNTWA Jesụ ikilo kila banndīlege, alinkwega ikisyesye,

24alinkugwa ulupị kwa Kyala, alinkukimenyanịa alinkuti: Iki go gu mmbili gwangu panōngwa jīnụ; bo mụtēndekege bunobuno, ukungumbukilamo une.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Bunobuno lelo bo balīle, alinkwega kyope nikikōmbe alinkuti: Ikikōmbe iki lo lwịtikano ulupya ulwa mwịlopa lyangu; bwịla apa linga mụkunwa, bo mụtēndekege bunobuno ukungumbukilamo une.

26Namanga bwịla ịtolo apa linga mụkulya ikisyesye iki, nukunwa ifīnga iji, po mụkubufụmụsya ubufwe bwa NTWA ukwịsakufịka papo ịsakwịsilaga.

27Po papo lelo gwesa uju linga ịkulya ikisyesye, nukunwa ifīnga, ja NTWA mbusịtakubagila, jo ịkujaga ninōngwa ja mmbili niilopa lya NTWA.

28Lolị fịkuti umūndu ījēnēsyege mwene tāsị, lelo po ēndege nukulya ikisyesye iki, nukunwa ifīnga iji.

29Namanga uju linga ịkulya nukunwa kisịtakugumanya ukuja go mmbili gwa NTWA, jo īlīlīle, īnwelīle ku kulōngịgwa.

30Fyobēne mmyinụ ba bīngị bōnywa kangi babịne, kangi bā bīngị bafwịle.

31Linga jujuswe twịjēnēsyaga twịbēne, po angali tutịkulōngịgwa.

32Lolị linga tụkulōngịgwa nu NTWA, po ịkutufūnda amahala ukuti tungịsakutobesịgwaga lumo nikīsu.

33Bunobuno lelo mwe bāmyitu, bo mụkubūngāna pamopēne pakulya ifīndu fya NTWA, po mụtūlanege.

34Linga alịpo jumo uju ali ninjala, jo alyege kumyake, ukuti ulukomāno lwinụ lungaja lwa kulōngelịgwamo. Isīngị isị sịsyele, syo nịsakusịtendekesyaga bo nịsịle.

1 Abakolịntị 12

Ifịkūngilwa fya mwa Mbepo Mwịkemo

1Lolị mwe bāmyitu, isya fịkūngilwa fya mwa Mbepo Mwịkemo ngịgana ukuti mụpōndwege ukusịmanya isị:

2Mụmēnye ukuti apa mwali bāpānja, mụlinkukwabịgwa kufịvanị ifị fịli kinūnụ, ifị fịlinkwenda nukubasobesya, bo mụmo mwalōngokesịgwaga.

3Po papo lelo nịkulōnda ukuti mụsyaganịege ukuti, umūndu gwesa uju ịkulōngosịgwa na Mbepo gwa Kyala akabagila ukujoba ukuti: Jesụ agụnịgwege; kangi najumo akabagila ukujoba ukuti: Jesụ jo NTWA linga akalōngosịgwa na Mbepo Mwịkemo.

4Ifyene ifịkūngilwa fyo fịkīndēne, lolị umwene Mbepo uju ịkupa fịfịfị ali jumojwene.

5Ububōmbelị tukīndēne, lolị UNTWA uju tụkummbōmbela jo jūjo ntupu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Kangi kuḷipo ukukīndana nkubōmba īmbōmbo, loḷị Kyala jo jūjo ntupu, uju ịkusịbōmba īmbōmbo syosa mụli bōsa.

7Kukuti mụ̄ndu apēgīgwe ulumụḷị lwa Mbepo ukuja butūḷị bwa bōsa.

8Namanga jumo apēgīgwe mwa Mbepo ukujoba isya mahala, ujūngi mwa Mbepo julajula apēgīgwe ukujoba isya bumanyị.

9Ujūngi āpāpīgwe ulwịtiko mụ mwa Mbepo julajula, ujūngi apēgīgwe ifịkungilwa fya kubūmbulusya mụ mwa Mbepo jumojwene;

10ujūngi apēgīgwe ukupela ifīka, ujūngi ukujobela mụndimị īmmbya, ujūngi ukusịsanụsya īndimị īmmbya.

11Loḷị syosa sịsịsị ịkusịbōmba Mbepo jumojwene ịtolo, uju ịkunnjabila umụ̄ndu gwesa bo mụmo ịganīle jūjo.

Ummbili gumogwene, guli nutumbakāsya twịngị

12Namanga bo apa ummbili gumogwene guli nutumbakāsya tu twịngị ịtolo, lelo tōsa utūmbakāsya twa mmbili, napapo twịngị, twịpelịle ukuja mmbili gumogwene; mo mụmo ajīlịle jope na ju Kilisịtị.

13Namanga mwa Mbepo jumojwene nanụswe twesa mo tōkesīgwe ukuja mmbili gumogwene, nalīnga tuje Bajụ̄ta pamo Bagịlịkị, nalīnga tuje batumwa pamo bābuke; uswe twesa tunwesīgwe mbepo jumojwene.

14Namanga gōpe ummbili gukaja nakambakasya kamokēne, loḷị guli nutumbakāsya twịngị ịtolo.

15Linga ikilūndi kyātigi: Apa une ngaja kiboko po ngaja gwa mụmmbili; nalīnga bo sije, pope kikabagila ukusịtakuja kya mụmmbili.

16Linga īmbulukutu jatigi: Apa une ngaja kisịge, po ngaja gwa mụmmbili, nalīnga bo sije, pope jikabagila ukusịtakuja ja mụmmbili.

17Linga ummbili gōsa kyajaga kisịge kali po ukupilika kwajaga kūgu? Linga ummbili gōsa gwajaga mbulukutu, po ukunụ̄sya kwajaga kūgu?

18Loḷị umwene Kyala ātubīkịle utūmbakāsya mụmmbili, kamo kamo bo mụmo ālōndelaga.

19Linga tōsa twajaga kambakāsya kamokēne, po ummbili gwajaga kūgu?

20Ubwanaloḷị bo ubu, utūmbakāsya to twịngị, ugwene loḷị ummbili go guli gumogwene.

21Ikyene ikisịge kikabagila ukukibūla ikiboko ukuti: Ngafụ̄mbwa nanụngwe; gōpe untu gukabagila ukugabūla amalūndi ukuti: Ngafụ̄mbwa nanụmwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Himma, bo sịkaja, lolị utūmbakāsya twa mụmmbili utu tukīndilīle ubōnywa, to tuli nimbōmbo fījo.

23Utwene utūmbakāsya twa mụmmbili utu tụkutwịnogonela ukuti tukaja twịmikịgwa, to tụkutufwika ulwimiko ulukulūmba; kangi utūmbakāsya twitu utujwelufụ to twịmikịgwa ukukīnda,

24lolị utūmbakāsya twitu utwimikịgwa, to tukafūmbwa nalo ulwimiko. Umwene lolị Kyala agulungisēnịe ummbili, alinkukindilila ukukapa ulwimiko akāmbakāsya aka kāli kajwelufụ,

25ukuti lungajangamo ulutapukano mụmmbili, lolị utūmbakāsya tōsa tutīmanege.

26Lolị linga akāmbakāsya kamo kịkukubilwa, po utūmbakāsya tōsa tụkukubilwa lumo nako. Linga akāmbakāsya kamo kịkwimikịgwa, po utūmbakāsya tōsa tụkusekela lumo nako.

27Lolị umwe mwesa mụli mmbili gwa Kilisịtị mwịpelịle ukuja tumbakāsya, uju pamyake uju pamyake.

28Umwene Kyala ababīkịle bamo nkipānga, aba kwanda bo batumịgwa, aba bubili bo bakūngụlụka, aba butatu bo bamanyịsị; pānyụma bakōngịle abapelafīka po lelo bakōngịle abā fịkūngilwa ifya kubūmbulusya, ifya butūlị, ifya bulōngosị, nifya bujobelandimị īmmbya.

29Kali bōsa batumịgwa? Bōsa bakūngụlụka? Bōsa bamanyịsị? Kali bōsa bapelafīka?

30Kali bōsa bali nifịkūngilwa fya kubūmbulusya? Bōsa bịkujobela mụndimị īmbya?

31Bōsa bịkusịsanụsya īndimị sịsịsị? Amụfilōndege ifịkūngilwa ifịkulūmbapo. Nanịne lilino nịkubanangisyaga īnjila iji jikīndịle ubunụnụ.

1 Abakolịntị 13

Ulugano

1Pope napa linga nịkujobela mụndimị sya bāndu nisya bāndumị, lolị linga ngaja nulugano, bo nịpelịle kyela ịtolo iki kịkulila, pamo kyela ịtolo iki kịkunyīta.

2Napa linga nnje nubukūngụlụka, nukusịmanya syosa isya mbutītu nubumanyị bōsa, napa linga nnje nulwịtiko lōsa ulwa kuti nsāmịsyege ifyamba, lolị nsīte ukuja nalo ulugano, bo ndi gwa ịtolo.

3Pope napa linga ngusōsya ikyuma kyangu kyosa ngubapa abalōndo, napa linga ngugwịtikisya ummbili gwangu ukuti gupyege mmōto, lolị nsīte ukuja nalo ulugano, pope fịtīkūmbumbulila nafịmo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Ulwene ulugano bwịla lufịsalyojo, lōlōlo, ulugano lukaja nakabịnị, ulugano lutịkwịtūfya kangi lutịkwijūmbika lwene.

5Lutịkupela īnyịsusyantu, lutịkulōnda utusụmo tu twake twene, lutịkusịla ilyojo, lutịkusịlūndika īmbībị,

6lutịkusekelela īnịongafụ, lolị lụkusekela kusya nalolị.

7Ulwene lụkukịba mụli syosa, lụkwịtika mụli syosa, lụkusūbila mụli syosa lufịndang'oma mụli syosa.

8Ulugano lutịkumalikamo sịku; nalīnga bujepo ubukūngụlụka, bo bwịsakujōngaga; nalīnga bujobelandimị īmbya, bo bwịsakumalikaga; nalīnga bo bumanyị bwịsakujōngaga.

9Namanga ubumanyị tụkumegenyụlako ịtolo, bope nubukūngụlụka tụkumegenyụlako ịtolo.

10Lolị linga bwịsịle ubupelelesye, po isya kumegenyụlako sịsakujōngaga.

11Bo ndi nkeke po ndịkujobela ulwa bukeke, ndikwịnogonela ulwa bukeke, ndinkulūngikila īnōngwa ulwa bukeke; lilino lelo apa nguliịle, po nsịlekịle isya mbukeke.

12Lilino lelo po tụkufwana tụkukētela nkikētelo ndufụnịenịe ịtolo, lolị nkabalilo kalakala twịsakukētanaga nagwe mmāso. Lilino ngumegenyụlako ịtolo ukumanya, lolị nkabalilo kala nịsakufịkapo ukumanya, bo papo nanịne mmanyīgwe na Kyala ukufịkapo.

13Lilino lelo isị sịkujako bwịla, lo lwịtiko nulusūbilo nulugano, syo ītatu sịsịsị; lolị ulukīnde ubukulūmba mụli syo ītatu sịsịsị, lo lu lugano.

1 Abakolịntị 14

Ifyabupe ifīngị ifya Mbepo Mwịkemo

1Po papo lelo amwịjūlege ukuja nulugano. Kangi amwịjūlege ukufịlōnda ifịkūngilwa fya Mbepo, fịjo ikikīndilisị kyo kya kuti mụkūngụlụkege.

2Namanga uju ịkujobela mụndimị īmbya, atịkujoba kubāndu, lolị ịkujoba kwa Kyala. Namanga najumo atịkupilika isị ịkujoba, lolị ịkujobela mwa Mbepo isya mbutịtu.

3Umwene lolị uju ịkukūngụlụka, jo ịkujoba nabāndu isya kubajēnga, isya kubakasya, nisya kubasūbisya.

4Uju ịkujobela mụndimị īmbya, jo ịkwịjēnga mwene; lolị uju ịkukūngụlụka jo ịkukijēnga ikipānga.

5Une nịganịle ukuti mwesa mụjobelege mūndimị īmbya, lolị ukukīndapo, nịganịle ukuti mụkūngụlụkege. Lolị uju ịkukūngụlụka, jo nkulūmba ukunkīnda

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

unjobelandimị īmbya, lolị pēne apa linga ịkusịsanụsya, ukuti ikipānga kijēngịgwege.

6Lilino lelo mwe bāmyitu, linga nạ̄tigi nịsege kumyinụ njobelege mụndimị īmbya, po nābakabilaga fịkị umwe? Lolị pēne apa linga nājobaga kumyinụ mbusetulị, pamo mbumanyị, pamo mbukụ̄ngụlụka, pamo mbumanyịsị.

7Buno tope nutusịtabūmị tōsa utu tụkulila, nalinga ịlōnge, nalīnga kisāngo, linga ukulila kwabo kutịkukīndana, kali po umụ̄ndu ịkumanyaga bulebule ukuti uku ko kulila kwa ịlōnge, pamo uku ko kulila kwa kisāngo?

8Namanga linga īngangabwịte jitịkulila kanụnụ, kali po jwanị ạ̄ti ịtendekesyege ukubūka kubwịte?

9Bunobuno nanụmwe linga mụtịkujoba amasyu aga gali pabwelụ bo mụkujobela mụndimị īmbya, po jwanị āti asyaganịege isị sịjobịgwe? Namanga bo mụjobịle ịtolo mụmpālānga.

10Nkịsu mụno mo nalolị sịlịmo īnjobelo sī nyịngị, lolị jikajako najimo iji jitịkupilikịgwa.

11Apene apa linga nāgịle, ndịkupilika īnjobelo, bo ndi gwa kūnja ịtolo kuli uju ịkujoba, jope na uju ịkujoba kumyangu bo gwa kūnja ịtolo kumyangu.

12Bunobuno nanụmwe, linga mụkufịnyonywa ifịkūngilwa fya Mbepo, po mwịjūlege ukuti fịlefụkege ịtolo ifya kukijēnga ikipānga.

13Po papo lelo umụ̄ndu uju linga ịkujobela mụndimị īmbya, jo alīpụ̄taga ukuti amanyege nukusịsanụsya.

14Namanga linga nịkwịpụ̄tila mụndimị īmbya, po mbepo syangu syo sịkwịpụ̄ta ịtolo; lolị īnyịnogono syangu syo sịtịkuja nīseke.

15Nịkubōmbaga sịliku? Ngwịpụ̄tilaga mụmbepo, kangi ngwịpụ̄tilaga na mụnyịnogono; ngwimbilaga mụmbepo, kangi ngwimbilaga na mụnyịnogono.

16Linga kugwila ulupị mụmbepo syako, po uju akafịkapo ukusyaganịa abagīle bulebule ukōmolela ukuti: Amenị bo umalịle ukugwa ulupị, kisịta kusyaganịa isi kujoba?

17Sya nalolị ukugwa ulupị kwako kunụnụ, lolị ujūngi kutịkunnjēnga.

18Nikugwa ulupị kwa Kyala, papo mbakīndịle mwesa ukujobela mụndimị īmbya.

19Lolị mụngomāno sya bịtikị mo nịganịle ukuti njobēngemo amasyu mahāno ịtolo aga mụnyịnogono syangu, ukuti mbamanyịsyege, ukukīnda ukujoba amasyu baelufụ kalōngo aga mụndimị īmbya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Mwe bāmyitu, mụngajaga bakeke mụnyịnogono, kumbūbị ko mwịpelege bafyēle ịtolo, lolị mūnyịnogono mo mwịpelege bakusị.

21Ndulagilo mo lisīmbīgwe ili lịkuti: Mụndimị īhēsya, na mmịlomo gya bahēsya, nịsakujobaga na bāndu aba, pope batịsakūmbilikaga, bo ịkujoba UNTWA.

22Bunobuno lelo ubujobelandimị īmbya kimanyịlo ịtolo, komma kubītikị, lolị kubasịtakwịtika. Ubwene ubukūngụlụka lolị bo bukaja bwa basịtakwịtika, lolị bwa aba bịkwịtika.

23Linga ikipānga kyosa kikomēne, lelo bōsa bēndege nukujobela mụndimị īmbya, pānyụma bịkwịngila abasịtakusyaganịa na basịtakwịtika, kali batịsakutigi mụkīmbīle ikigili?

24Lolị linga bōsa bịkukūngụlụka, lelo ịkwịngila jumo unsịtakwịtika pamo unsịtakusyaganịa, ịkutobesịgwa na bōsa. Ịsakulōngịgwaga nisị ịkupilika.

25Po isya kubutītu isya mụndụmbụla jake sịkujaga pabwelụ ịtolo, bunobuno po ịsakufụgamaga pāsi ịkwịpūtaga kwa Kyala, nukufụmụsya ukuti: Nalolị Kyala ali pamopēne nanụmwe.

Ulubātiko nkipānga

26Mwe bāmyitu, tujobēge sịliku? Bo mụbūngēne umūndu jumo ịkuja nulwimbo, ujūngi ulumanyịsyo, ujūngi ubusetulị, ujūngi īndimị īmbya, ujūngi pamo ubusanụsyandimị īmbya, syosa sịsịsị po fịkuti sịjege sya kukijēnga ikipānga.

27Linga bo bujobelandimị īmbya, fịkuti bajobēge babili pamo batatu po papo; po bakōngege ịtolo ndubātiko, lolị fịkuti jumo asanụsyege.

28Lelo linga akajapo unsanụsyanōngwa, po fịkuti abatamege ndukomāno, ịjobēsyege mwene mūnda, kangi ajobēge na Kyala.

29Abēne abakūngụlụka fịkuti bajobēge babili pamo batatu; abāngi lolị bo basịpimege bunụnụ isị sịkujobịgwa.

30Lolị linga jumo uju atūgēsye pāpo sịkunsetukila sịmo, po fịkuti ugwa kwanda amyekege;

31namanga mwesa mụbagīle ukukụngụlụka jumo jumo ndubātiko, ukuti bōsa bamanyịlege kangi bōsa bakakege.

32Kangi mbepo sya bukūngụlụka syo sịkulāmba kubakūngụlụka.

33Namanga umwene Kyala akaja jo Kyala gwa bufwalanganịfụ, lolị umwene gwa lutēngāno.

34Bo mụmo sịjīlīle mfịpānga fyosa fya bīkemo, abakīkulu fịkuti bajege mye mụngomāno sya bītikị; namanga abēne bakịtikisịgwa ukujoba, lolị balāmbēge bo mụmo lujīlīle ululagilo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

35Lolị linga bịkulōnda ukumanyịla sịmo, po fịkuti babalālūsyege abalume bābo
mụnyụ̄mba syabo; namamga sya sonị ukuti unkịkulu ajobēge mụngomāno sya
bịtikị

36Kali ilịsyu lya Kyala lya fụmịle mụ mmyinụ? Pamo, lyabịsịle jujumwe
mwịbēne?

37Linga jumo ịkwịjịnogona ukuja nkụ̄ngụlụka, pamo ukuja gwa mwa Mbepo, jo
alīsịmanyaga isị nịkubasịmbila ukuti lo lukomēlesyo lwa NTWA.

38Lolị uju linga atịkusyaganịa jo ajege nsịtakusyaganịa.

39Po papo lelo mwe bāmyitu, amwịjūlege ubukụ̄ngụlụka, bope
nubujobelandimị īmbya mụngabukānịsyaga.

40Lolị syosa sịbōmbelịgwege mbunụnụ na ndubạ̄tiko.

1 Abakolịntị 15

Ukusyuka kwa Kilisịtị

1Lilino mwe bāmyitu, ngulōnda ukubakūmbusya īndumị īnụnụ iji
nābalūmbilịle umwe, iji mwalyambilịle kangi iji mwịtotịkemo,

2mụli iji mụbwagịlemo ubupokị, linga mụkusịkola īnōngwa bo mụmo
nābafụmụkịsye; pēne papo linga mụsịtịke mwalo ịtolo, po sịtịkubapokaga.

3Une nātalịle ukubapa isị naniine nālyambilịle isya kuti: Kilisịtị āfwịle panōngwa
ja butulanōngwa bwitu, bo lilyo lisịmbịgwe mwa kalata,

4nukuti āsyilịgwe alinkusyūka pịsịku lya butatu, bo lilyo lisịmbịgwe mwa
bakalata,

5nukuti ālinsentukịle Kefa, pānyụma ābasetukịle abakālōngo na babili bala.

6Pānyụma alinkubasetukila pakabalilo kamokēne abāmyitu aba bākīndịle
pābāmịa bahāno, mụli aba, ba bịngị bakāli balịko kubūmị nalilino, lolị bamo
bafwịle.

7Po lelo alinkunsetukila Jakobụ, pānyụma alinkubasetukila abatumịgwa bōsa.

8Kūnyụma kuli bōsa alinkūsetukila naniine ne ndịti nāpāpịgwe bo akabalilo
kakāki ukufịka.

9Namanga une ndi nnāndi kubatumịgwa bōsa, ngabagila nukujobịgwa ukuja
ntumịgwa, papo nākifwimaga ikipānga kya Kyala.

10Lolị mwịpyana ndi bo mụmo njīlịle, kangi ilịpyana lyake likāli lya ịtolo
kumyangu. Namanga une nịjūlịle fịjo ukubōmba īmbōmbo ukubakīnda bōsa,
ngaja jo jujune, lolị lyo ịpyana lya Kyala ili lili naniine.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Nalīnga jo jujune, nalinga bo balabala, mo mụmo tụkulūmbilila, kangi mo mụmo mụkwịtikila.

Ukusyuka kwa bafwe

12Linga Kilisịtị ịkulūmbililigwa ukuti āsyusīgwe mbafwe, po fịkị bamo mmyinụ bịkujoba ukuti ukusyusịgwa kwa bafwe kukajako?

13Lolị linga kukajako ukusyuka mbafwe, po jope Kilisịtị akāsyusīgwe.

14Lolị linga Kilisịtị akāsyusīgwe, po ukulūmbilila kwitu kwa ịtolo, lōpe nulwịtiko lwinụ bo lwa ịtolo.

15Kangi bo nanụswe twagīgwe ukuja bakētị ba Kyala abā butūngulu, namanga tunsịsimikīsye Kyala ukuti ālinsyusīsye Kilisịtị, uju akālinsyusīsye, linga nalolị abafwe batịkusyusịgwa.

16Namanga linga abafwe batịkusyusịgwa, bo jope Kilisịtị akāsyusīgwe.

17Lolị linga Kilisịtị akāsyusīgwe, po ulwịtiko lwinụ lwa ịtolo, po mụkāli mụ mbutulanōngwa bwinụ.

18Kangi po ngīmba bope naba bafwilīle mwa Kilisịtị po bajōngịle syepwa.

19Linga Kilisịtị jo lusūbilo lwitu mbūmị bububu bwene, bo tuli bapelakisa ukubakīnda abāndu bōsa.

20Lolị ubwanalolị Kilisịtị āsyusīgwe mbafwe, jo fịlubukilwa fya bōsa aba bagonịle utulo twa bufwe.

21Namanga bo apa ubufwe bwalịsịle mmụ̄ndu, mo mụmo kōpe nukusyuka mbafwe kwalīsịle mmụ̄ndu.

22Namanga bo apa bōsa bịkufwila mwa Atamụ mo mụmo bōsa bịsakupelịgwaga bumị mwa Kilisịtị.

23Lolị jumo jumo ukukonganila ndubạ̄tiko, Kilisịtị ịkujaga fịlubukilwa, po bịkukōnga aba ba ju Kilisịtị bo ịkwịsa kangi.

24Pānyụma po bukwịsaga ubumalikilo, apa ịkubīka ubutwa mmaboko ga Kyala ugwịse, bo abonangịle ubukulūmba bōsa bwa nkisu, nubulagilị bōsa, na maka gōsa.

25Namanga fịkuti Kilisịtị alagilege, ukwịsakufịka papo ịsakubabīkaga abalugu bōsa kūsi kumalūndi gāke.

26Umwene unndugu gwa bumalīkisyo ukupyụtịgwa jo ju bufwe.

27Namanga kalata ịkujoba ịkuti: Kyala afịlāmbịke fyosa kumalūndi gāke. Lolị kalata apa ịkuti: utūndu tōsa twịsakubīkịgwaga kūsi kumalūndi gāke, po sịli

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

pabwelụ ukuti Kyala atịkwịngilamo ntūndu uto, namanga umwene jo uju ịkufịlāmbika fyosa kūsi kumalūndi ga Kilisịtị.

28Apēne lolị apa utūndu tōsa twịsakubīkịgwaga pāsi pabulagilị bwa Kilisịtị, po apa jope na ju Mwana ịsakwịbīkaga pāsi pa Kyala, uju atubīkịle utūndu tōsa pāsi pabulagilị bwake; ukuti Kyala ajege nndagilị pamwanya pali fyosa.

29Kali po bịsakutubulege aba bịkōsịgwa kunōngwa ja bafwe? (Ko kuti aba bịkōsịgwa mbujo bwa uju afWịle ukuti umfwe jula apokịgwege). Linga abafwe batịkusyusịgwa, po kwaki ukōsịgwa mbujo bwabo?

30Fịkị twịbīkege mbutolwe akabalilo kōsa?

31Mwe bāmyitu kukuti ịsịku ubufwe buli nkyenị mmyangu! Ulwịtūfyo ulu nịkwịtūkifya mmyinụ lo lwa mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ UNTWA gwitu, syo isị ịkūmbelela ukuti mfụmụsyege isị.

32Linga nālwaga nifịnyamāna mwa Efesị ulwa būndu, po nakābaga fịkị? Linga abafwe batịkusyusịgwa, po ngīmba ịsaga tulyege tunwege, papo kilābo tụkufwaga.

33Mụngasyobịgwaga, abāngali ababịbị bịkōnānga utujilo utunụnụ.

34Amụlēmbukege lelo, mụlekege ukutula īnōngwa. Bamo mmyinụ bakammanya Kyala lōsa. Isị ngubabūla, sonị ngulūmba fịjo kumyinụ.

Ummbili gwa kusyuka

35Lolị jumo abagịle ukalālūsya ukuti: Abafwe bịsakusyusịgwa bule bule? Bịsakwịsilaga mụmmbili ugu guli bulebule?

36Ago malālūsyo ga bukonyofụ, īmbejụ iji kubyala jịtịkumela bo tāsị jikatala ukufwa.

37Iji kubyala mbejụ ịtolo, gukaja go mmbili ugu gwịsakujangako, lolị kaseke ịtolo, linga nganụ pamo kikolo kịngị ịtolo.

38Umwene Kyala ịkukapa akaseke ummbili gūgo linga ịganịle; īmbejụ jōsa ịkujipa ummbili iji ugwake iji ugwake.

39Jope ninyama jikaja kikolo kimokyene; jimo ja bāndu, jimo ja fịnyamāna, jimo ja njunị, nijīngị ja nswi.

40Gyope nimịbili gimo gya kumwanya, gimo gya nkịsu, lolị ubunụnụ bwa mịbili gya kumwanya bukīndēne nubunụnụ bwa mịbili gya nkịsu.

41Ilịsuba lili nubunụnụ bwake, umwesị guli nubunụnụ bwake, syope nindōndwa sịli nubunụnụ bwabo; kangi syope nindōndwa sịkīndēne ubunụnụ bwabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

42Bo Sili bunobuno syope nisya mmbili ukusyuka mbafwe. Ummbili gukusyiliġwa ummbofụ ịtolo, gụkusyusịgwa unsịtakubola.

43Gụkusyiliġwa mbujwelufụ ịtolo, gụkusyusịgwa mbukulūmba, gụkusyiliġwa mbōnywa ịtolo, gukusyusịgwa mmaka.

44Gụkusyiliġwa ummbili gwa būndu ịtolo, gụkusyusịgwa ummbili gwa Mbepo. Linga Gulịko ummbili gwa būndu, po gulịko gōpe nummbili gwa Mbepo.

45Bo lilyo lisīmbīgwe ili lịkuti: Po papo Atamụ umụ̄ndu gwa kwanda jula, alinkuja mụ̄ndu umūmị ịtolo. Umwene Atamụ ugwa bumalīkisyo jo Mbepo uju ịkubapa abāndu ubūmị.

46Lolị ugu gụkutala ukujako gukaja go mmbili gwa Mbepo, lolị gukutala ugwa būndu, pānyụma po gukukōnga ugwa Mbepo.

47Atamụ gwa kwanda ābūmbīgwe numfụ, āfụmịle nkīsu; umụ̄ndu ugwa bubili āfụmịle kumwanya.

48Bo mụmo ajīlīle ugwa mfụ, mo mụmo bajīlīle bope aba nkīsu; bo mụmo ajīlīle ugwa kumwanya mo mụmo bajīlīle bope naba kumwanya.

49Bo mụmo uswe tuli kifwanị kya uju ābūmbīgwe numfụ, mo mụmo twịsakujaga kifwanị kya gwa kumwanya.

50Syo nịkubabūla mwe bāmyitu nịkuti, ummbili niịlopa fịkabagila ukwịngilapo pa kilīngo kya butwa bwa Kyala, bope nububofụ bukabagila ukwịngilapo ikilĪnago pabusịtabubofụ.

51Kēta une ngubabūla isya mbutītu: Ukuti uswe twesa tutịsakufwaga, lolị twesa twịsakwanduliġwaga.

52Nakalīnga ịtolo na pabupịnịo ikisịge, bo jịkulililа īngangabwịte ja kūsụlo, namanga īngangabwịte jịsakulilaga, po abafwe bịsakusyusịgwaga abasịtabubofụ; po papo nanụswe twịsakwanduliġwaga.

53Namanga akabofụ aka, fịkuti kafwalege ubusịtakubolamo; kōpe nakafwe aka, fịkuti kafwalege ubusịtakufwamo.

54Lolị linga akabofụ aka kīsịlekufwala ubusịtakufwamo, po papo bo lịsịle ilịsyu ili lisīmbīgwe ili lịkuti: Ubufwe bumilīgwe nubutolị.

55Gwe bufwe, buli kūgu lelo ubutolị bwako? Gwe bufwe, kali kūgu lelo akasūfị kāko?

56Akasūfị ka bufwe bo butulanōngwa, lolị amaka ga mbībị lo lulagilo.

57Lelo atugwege ulupị kwa Kyala, uju ịkutupa ubutolị mụ NTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

58Po papo lelo mwe bāmyitu mwe baganịgwa, amwịkūmbilege, mụngasụkanikaga; bwịla ịtolo mụkīndililege ukubōmba īmbōmbo ja NTWA bo mụmēnye ukuti, ukwịjūla kwinụ uku mụkummbōla UNTWA kukaja kwa ịtolo.

1 Abakolịntị 16

Ifya kubasāngulila abāmyitu abī̱tikị

1Isyene lelo isya kubasāngulila abāndu ba Kyala, syo mụsāngulege mụkōngege mụmo mfịlagilīle ifịpānga fya mụ Galatịja.

2Bwịla pīsịku ilya kwanda ilya nndungu, kukuti mụ̄ndu asangulege īndalama sịmo ukukōngana na mụmo bujīlīle ubukabị bwake, ko kuti linga ngwịsa, kungịsakujangapo ukusāngula.

3Lelo bo mfịkịle, nịsakubatumaga nakalata, aba linga mụbasalịle ukutwala ifyabupe fyinụ ku Jelụsalemụ.

4Linga sịbagīle ukuti nanịne mbūkege, po bịsakubūkaga pamopēne nanịne.

Ịmbā̱tiko sya Paulị

5Nịsakwịsaga kumyinụ bo mmalịle ikya Maketonịja namanga ngulōnda ukwendamo Mụmaketonịja.

6Pamo nịsakutūgalaga nanụmwe kukabalilo pamo nalinga kabalilo kōsa akā mmapepo, ukuti mwịsemụ̄sụmụsyege kōsa kūko nịsakubūkaga.

7Pope ndịkulōnda ukwaganịla ịtolo nanụmwe bo ngukisanịa, lolị nịkusūbila ukuti nịsakutūgalapo nanụmwe linga UNTWA ī̱tī̱ke.

8Lolị nịkutūgalaga mwa Efesị ukufịka pa kyaka kya Pentekosịtị.

9Namanga kīnyịgukīle ikifịgo ikikulūmba kangi ikya mbōmbo sị nyịngị; bope naba bịkūmbīnga bī̱ngị ịtolo.

10Lelo linga ịsịle Tịmotị, po mwịse mwandege lelo umwe mụngampelelaga ulutēnde bo ali mmyinụ, namanga ịkubōmba īmbōmbo ja NTWA, bo jujune.

11Po lelo angajangako najumo ugwa kunnjwelụla, lolị mwịse mụnsụmụsyege nulutēngāno ukuti ī̱sege kumyangu; namanga nịkusūbila ukuti ịkwịsaga pamopēne nabāmyitu.

12Lolị isya gwamyitu Apolo, bālimpyelịsye fī̱jo ukuti ī̱sege kumyinụ pamopēne nabāmyitu, umwene akāliganịle ukwịsa lilino, lolị ịsakwịsaga linga akāgịle akabalilo.

13Amụjege māso lelo, mwimege ndwịtiko, mụkakege namaka.

14Kōsa aka linga mụkubōmba, ko mụbōmbelege nndugano.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Mwe bāmyitu, nịkubatēngulila nịkuti: Mụmēnye ukuti abanyūmba ja Sịtefanị bo Bakilisịtị aba bāli bā kwanda ukupīnduka mwa Ākāja, bo bịnịngịle ukubabōmbela abāndu ba Kyala;

16po lelo nanụmwe mụlāmbēge kubulōngosị bwa bāndu aba bali bo bunobuno, na kubabōmbanịsị bōsa, na kuli aba bịkubōmba pamopēne nabo.

17Nịkusekela fịjo apa ba Sịtefanị na Folịtunatị, na Akaịkị bafịkịle; namanga abēne bānyịsukīsye isị nasyukwaga kumyinụ.

18Bagusāngalwịsye umōjo gwangu ni myojo gyinụ. Po sịbagīle ukuti mụbakumbukege abāndu aba bali bo bunobuno.

19Ifịpānga fyosa fya mwa Asịja fịkubaponịa. Akwila na Pịlịsịka pamopēne na bāndu ba Kyala aba bali nabo nnyūmba syabo bịkubaponekesya fịjo mụ NTWA.

20Abāmyitu bōsa bịkubaponịa. Mụponanīege nulufịpo ulwịkemo.

21Ulu lo luponịo lwangu ne Paulị, ulu nsīmbịle nikiboko kyangu jujune.

22Uju linga akanngana UNTWA, jo agụnịgwege. Ịkwịsa UNTWA.

23Ilīpyana lya NTWA Jesụ Kilisịtị, lyo lijege nanụmwe.

24Ulugano lwangu lujege nanụmwe mwesa mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ; Amenị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2 Abakoḷintị

2 Abakoḷintị 1

1Jo Une Pauḷị, ne ntumịgwa gwa Kilisịtị Jesụ mbwịgane bwa Kyala, na Tịmotị
ugwamyitu, tụkubasīmbila mwe mụlinkipānga kya Kyala mụ Koḷintị, pamopēne
na bāndu ba Kyala bōsa aba bali mōsa mwa Ākāja

2Ilīpyana lijege nanụmwe.

Pauḷị ịkugwa ulupị kwa Kyala

3Atufịgwege Kyala Ugwịse gwa NTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị, Tāta
umwenekibabīlisị, kangi Kyala umwene lusūbisyo lōsa.

4Uju ịkutusūbisya mbutolwe bwitu bōsa, ukuti nanụswe tumanyege
ukubasūbisya aba bali mbutolwe bōsa ịtolo, nulusūbisyo ulu nanụswe
tusūbisīgwe na Kyala.

5Buno bo papo sịtulefụkīle īngubilo sya Kilisịtị, mo mụno ulusūbisyo lwitu
lutulefụkīle mụ mwa Kilisịtị.

6Napa linga tụkukubilwa, po tụkukubilwa panōngwa ja lusūbisyo nubupoki
bwinụ. Napa linga tukusūbisigịgwa, po tụkusūbisịgwa panōngwa ja lusūbisyo
lwinụ, ulu lụtupēle ubufīndangōma mụngubilo sịsyo nanụswe tụkukubilwa.

7Lōpe nulusūbilo lwitu kumyinụ lwịtotīke ịtolo; papo tumēnye ukuti bo apa
mụli balilanịsị mbutolwe, mo mụmo mụkujīlaga balilanịsị na ndusūbisyo.

8Mwe bāmyitu, tukīgana ukuti mụngasịmanyaga isya butolwe bwitu ubu
bwatwagịle mwa Asịja; namanga twatịmbikilīgwe fījo ukukīnda na pamaka
gītu, po apa kwasobịle kwalekịle twịnogonaga ukuti tutịkujangako kubūmị.

9Ena, twali bo abāndu aba balōngīgwe ukuti bagogịgwege, ukuti tumanyịlege
ukunsūbila Kyala uju ịkubasyusa abafwe, tulekege ukwịsūbila twịbēne.

10Umwene jo uju atupokịle kubufwe ubukulūmba bo bububu, kangi jo uju
ịsakutupokaga, uju tụkunsūbila ukuti akāli ịkutupoka;

11linga mụkutūlana nanụswe ukwịpūtila, ukuti mmịlomo gya bīngị kujēngeko
ukugwa ulupị panōngwa jītu, kufịkūngilwa ifị tupēgīgwe mụnyịpūto sya bīngị.

Ukwanduka kwa lubāṭiko lwa Pauḷị

12Namanga ukwịtūfya kwitu ko uku: Ulusịsịmịkisyo lwa nyịbonelo syitu lo lwa
kuti mbwịkemo na mbwelụ bwa mụndụmbụla, ubu bụkufụma kwa Kyala,
bomma ubwa mmahala ga mmbili, lolị ubwa mwịpyana lya Kyala twanangisye
ulwendo lwitu nkisu lolị twakindilīlepo mmyinụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Namanga tutịkubasīmbila nasịmo isīngị, himma, lolị syene sịsyo mụbagīle ukubala nukusyaganịa; lolị nịkusūbila ukuti mụkusyaganịa ukwakufịka kubumalīkisyo,

14bo apa nanụswe mụtwagēnịe panāndi ukuti, mo mụmo tụkwịtūkifya mmyinụ, mo mụmo nanụmwe mwịsemwịtūkifyege mmyitu pīsịku lya NTWA gwitu Jesụ.

15Lelo ndusūbilo lulūlu, nālōndaga ukutala ukwịsa kumyinụ, ukuti mụkabēge ifịkūngilwa ifya ịpyana ulwa bubili.

16Namanga nālōndaga ukukīsanịa mmyinụ ukubūka Mụmaketonịja, kangi ukwịsa kumyinụ bo ngufụma Mụmaketonịja, ukuti mwịse mūsụmụsyege ukubūka mụ Jụtaị.

17Apa nabātīke bo sịsịsị, kali po mụkwịnogona ukuti nāsanụnganaga? Kali mụkwịnogona ukuti isị ndụmwịle, ndụmụlīle ulwa mmbili ịtolo apa nịkōngānịa ilya kuti Ena nilya kuti Mma?

18Lolị bo apa Kyala nsūbilịgwa ịtolo, ilịsyu ili twababūlaga umwe, tukālyongenịe ilya kuti Ena nilya kuti Mma.

19Namanga Kilisịtị Jesụ, umwana gwa Kyala, uju une na Sịlwanị naTịmotị, twalinndūmbilīle kumyinụ akālyongēnịemo sịku ilya Ena nilya Mma; himma, lolị mmyake mo alịmo ju Ena ịtolo.

20Namanga īfīngo syosa sya Kyala sīpelịle ukuja jo ena mụ mmyake jūjo; fyobēne mụ mmyake mo tụkujobela ilya Amenị, ukuti mo tummwimikilege Kyala.

21Namanga uju ịkutukasya uswe nanụmwe mwa Kilisịtị nukutupaka īnyēmba jo ju Kyala;

22jo uju atubīkịle ikimanyịlo, kangi atupēle Mbepo ukuja ka kupīngikila mụndụmbụla syitu.

23Kyala jo nkētị gwangu, umwene agumēnye Umōjo gwangu Une ngālisịleko ku Kolịntị panōngwa ja kubapākisya umwe.

24Mụngātigi tuli balagilị palwịtiko lwinụ, himma. Lolị tuli babōmbanịsị nanụmwe ukuti mụlwagege ulusekelo. Namanga ndwịtiko momụmo mwịtotīke.

2 Abakolịntị 2

1Namanga syo nālinogwịne nịmwene ukuti nāngīsaga kangi kumyinụ ukuti mbatwalilege ubusụlụmanịe.

2Buno linga nịkubapelela ubusụlụmanịe umwe, kali po jwanị ịsakubasangalusyaga, une nịkuti mwene jūjo numpelīle ubusụlụmanịe

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Po papo ndinkubasīmbila sịsịsị kukuti bo nịsịle, nangịsakubapelelaga ubusụlụmanịe aba babagīle ukūmbelela ulusekelo; namanga nābasūbilaga umwe mwesa ukuti ulusekelo lwangu lụkujaga lo lusekelo lwinụ.

4Namanga nndinkubasīmbila bo ndi mbutolwe na mbukamāndanịgwa bwa ndụmbụla, namāsosị ga mīngị; kukāli ko kuti mbapelelege ubusụlụmanịe, lolị nạ̄tigi mụlumanyege ulugano lwangu ulu lụkulefụka ịtolo kumyinụ.

Ubuswe bwa ntulanōngwa

5Linga alịko umụ̄ndu uju ampelīle ubusụlụmanịe unnịne, bo akāmbelela ubusụlụmanịe jujune nịmwene, himma, lolị abapelīle ubusụlụmanịe umwe mwesa, ndịkulōnda ukukīndilila ukuja nkali.

6Umụ̄ndu bo jujuju lumfwene ulufụ̄ndo ulu afụ̄ndīgwe nabāndu ba bīngị.

7Loli napa bo sịli bunobuno, kunụnụ ukuti mụnswege nukunsūbisya, ukuti umụ̄ndu bo jujuju angamịlịgwaga nubusụlụmanịe bwake ubu bukīndilīle.

8Fyobēne nịkubapyelesya ukuti mụnnāngisyege ulugano lwinụ.

9Jo nōngwa iji nābasīmbīle ukuti mmbagele, nukuti mmanye linga mụli bīkilị mụli syosa.

10Lolị uju linga mụkunswa, jo nanịne nịkunswaga; namanga linga mụnswịle umụ̄ndu sịmo, linga nalolị syalịpo isya kunswa, bo nunswịle panōngwa jīnụ nkyenị mwa Kilisịtị,

11ukuti tungampaga Setano ubujo bwa kuti atusyobēge; namanga tusịmēnye ịtolo īnyịnogono syake.

Ukulalamụka īndụmbụla ndụmbụla kwa Paulị mụ Tịloja

12Lelo bo mfịkịle mụ Tịloja, nkulūmbilila īndumị īnụnụ ija Kilisịtị, ndinkwaga UNTWA ānyịgulīle ikifịgo kya mbōmbo jake.

13Lolị ndinkulalamụka fījo mụ̄nda, papo ngālimmwagịlemo ugwamyitu Tịtị. Po apa ndinkulagana nabo bōsa, ndinkubūka Mụmaketonija.

Ubutolị mwa Kilisịtị

14Lolị atutigi ndaga kwa Kyala, uju ịkutupelela bwịla ubutolị mwa Kilisịtị. Umwene ịkutupelela uswe ukubufụmụsya ubwanalolị bwa Kilisịtị ukufwana lunụ̄sị ulunụnụ, mbujo bōsa.

15Namanga uswe tuli bo ulūma ulunụnụ ulwa lubanị ulu Kilisịtị ịkunsekēsya Kyala, ulūma ulunụnụ ulu lụkubafịkila bōsa aba bịkupokịgwa, naba bịkupyụtịgwa.

16Kuli bala bịkupyụtịgwa, ulunụsị ulo bo bufwe; lolị kuli bala bịkupokịgwa ulunụsị ulo bo būmị jwanị abagīle ukujamo mụmmbōmbo bo ijo?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Namanga uswe tukaja bo abāngi ba bīngị, aba bịkulipela ilịsyu lya Kyala ukuja lya Kukabilamo; uswe tụkulūmbilila nubwanalolị nkyenị mwa Kyala, papo tutumīgwe na Kyala twe babōmbị ba Kilisịtị.

2 Abakolịntị 3

Ababōmbị abā Lwịtiko Ulupya

1Kali tụkwandaga kangi ukwịtūfya twịbēne? Pamo, kali tukulōnda bo abāngi, bakalata abā lutūfyo ukwịsa kumyinụ pamo ukufụma kumyinụ?

2Umwene kalata gwitu jo jujumwe, uju asīmbīgwe mụndụmbụla syitu, uju ịkufụmụkaga nukubalịgwa nabāndu bōsa.

3Namanga umwe mụbonīke ịtolo ukuja mwe kalata gwa Kilisịtị uju tubatwalīle. Mụkasīmbịgwa nubwịno lolị mụsīmbīgwe na Mbepo gwa Kyala umūmị; mụkasīmbịgwa pamwanya pamabwe amapapāte, lolị mụsīmbīgwe pamwanya pāndụmbụla sya bāndu.

4Tụkujoba bo sịsịsị panōngwa ja lusūbilo lwitu ulu tuli nalo kwa Kyala, mwa Kilisịtị.

5Tukịkuti tubagīle ukubōmba sịmo twịbēne namaka gītu, himma, lolị ukụbagila kwitu kufụmịle kwa Kyala,

6uju atupelịle ukuja babōmbị aba babagīle abā Lwịtikano Ulupya, lomma ulwa mbusīmbe, lolị ulwa mwa Mbepo. Namanga ululagilo ulu lusīmbīgwe lụkugoga, lolị Mbepo jo ịkupa umūmị.

7Ululagilo lwabīkīgwe lulinkusīmbịgwa pamwanya pamabwe. Napapo kubumalīkikisyo bwake bufwe, ubusịsya bwake bwali bụkulūmba fījo po apa abanya Ịsịaelị balinkutolịgwa ukunkēta Mose kumāso panōngwa ja kulāngala ikyenị kyake. Kangi ukulāngala uko, kwali kwa kabalilo akapīmba ịtolo. Linga ububōmbelị bwa lulagilo ulu lwatwele ubufwe bwanāngīsye ubusịsya bo ubo,

8po butịkukīndililaga ukuja bụkulumba ububōmbelị bwa Mbepo!

9Namanga linga ububōmbelị ubu bụkutwala ubulōngị buli nubusịsya, po bụkukīndililaga ukuja nubusīsya ubukulūmba ububōmbelị bwa bugolofụ.

10Ulu lilino ubusịsya ubukulūmba bupyanịlepo pabukulūmba ubu bwatalịle ịjolo, ubu ubusịsya bwake bumalīke.

11Namanga apa linga kala kali kabalilo akapīmba kāli nubukulūmba, po kịkukīndililaga fījo ubukulūmba aka kịkujangako bwịla.

12Lelo papo tuli nulusūbilo bo ulu, po tutịkutīla tụkuja bakịfụ ịtolo.

13Uswe tukaja bo ju Mose uju ịkīngaga ikitambala kumāso ukuti abanya Ịsịlaelị bangabubonaga ubumalikilo bwa kulāngala kwake uku kwalogotelaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Lolị īnyịnogono syabo syalịgalilīgwe, namanga ukufịka kulilino kuno, ikitambāla kila kikāli kisịkụpikīle īnyịnogono syabo bo bali pakubala ulwịtikano ulukūlu. Ikitambāla kịkusōsịgwapo pēne papo linga umụndu ịpelịlẹ ukuja lumo na Kilisịtị.

15Ena, ukufịka kulilino kuno, apa linga ululagilo lwa Mose lụkubalịgwa, amahala gābo gịkufwana gakụpikilịgwe nikitambāla.

16Lolị apa linga jumo ịkusanụkila ku NTWA, po aka kịkukụpịkila kala kịkusōsịgwapo.

17Umwene lolị UNTWA jo ju Mbepo; lelo apa alịpo Mbepo gwa NTWA, po bulipo ubwabuke.

18Lolị uswe twesa twe ifyenị fyitu fịkakīngịgwa, tụkunāngisya ubukulūmba bwa NTWA bo nkikētelo. Tụkwandulịgwa ukuja nkifwanị kyake, ukufụma mbukulūmba, ukwakufịka mbukulūmba; bo mụmo bụkufụmila mụ NTWA, uju jo Mbepo.

2 Abakolịntị 4

Ikyuma kya mwa Mbepo mụndeko sya mfu

1Kyala mwịpyana lyake atupēle ububōmbelị bububu ukuti bo tubōmbēge. Po apa tutịkufwa umōjo.

2Tusịlekịle syosa īngosyasonị isya kubutịtu. Tutikwendela mbukomụ, kangi tutịkulyandula ilịsyu lya Kyala; lolị mbwanalolị ubu buli pabwelụ, tụkwịnāngisya ịtolo kūnyịbonelo sya bāndu bōsa nkyenị mwa Kyala.

3Namanga linga Ilịbāngilị lyitu ili tụkulūmbilila lifịsīgwe, bo lifịsīgwe ịtolo kuli bābo balabīle kubupyụtịgwa.

4Bo aba lyakyala ilya nkīsu kikīki lisịpūpēsye īnyịnogono syabo abasịtakwịtika aba; ukuti bangalubonaga ulumụlị lwa ndumị īnụnụ ija bụkulūmba bwa Kilisịtị, uju jo kifwanị kya Kyala.

5Namanga tutịkwịfụmụsya twịbēne, himma, lolị tụkumfụmụsya ju Kilisịtị Jesụ ukuja jo ju NTWA; lolị uswe tuli babōmbelị bīnụ panōngwa ja Jesụ.

6Namanga Kyala uju ājobịle ātịle: Ulumụlị lwakege ukufụma mụngīsị, jo uju ịkumụlika mụndụmbụla syitu ịkutupa ulumụlị lwa bumanyị bwa bụkulūmba bwa Kyala nkyenị mwa Jesụ Kilisịtị.

7Lolị tulinakyo ikyuma iki mụndeko sya mfụ, ukuti amaka amakīndilisị gajege ga ju Kyala, lolị gangafụmaga mmyitu.

8Kōsakōsa ịtolo tulinubutolwe, lolị tutịkukamandanịgwa. Ukutwalānganịa ko sịkutwalānganịa lolị tutịkuti kusobịle kulekịle;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9ukukubilwa ko tụkukubilwa, lolị tutịkulekịgwa kisịta butūlị; ukutāgịgwa pāsi ko tụkutāgịgwa lolị tutịkugogịgwa.

10Akabalilo kōsa tụkupīmba mmịbili gyitu ubufwe bwa Jesụ, ukuti bope ubūmị bwa Jesụ bubonekege mmịbili gyitu.

11Namanga uswe twe tuli kubūmị tụkubīkịgwa bwịla mbufwe panōngwa ja Jesụ, ko kuti ubūmị bwa Jesụ bubobekege mmịbili gyitu igi gịkufwa.

12Po apa ubufwe bụkubōmba nkāti mmyitu lolị ubūmị bo bụkubomba nkāti mmyinụ.

13Lelo papo tuli nagwe mbepo jumojwene ugwa lwịtiko, bo apa sịsīmbīgwe isị sịkuti, fyobēne njobịle; lelo nanụswe tụkwịtika, fyobēne tụkujoba;

14namanga tumēnye ukuti uju ālisyusīsye UNTWA Jesụ, ịsakutusyusyaga nanụswe pamopēne na Jesụ; kangi ịsakutubīkaga nkyenị mmyake pamopēne nanụmwe.

15Namanga syosa sịsịsị sịsịle panōngwa jīnụ ukuti linga ilīpyana lịkulefụka mbāndu babịngị, po ukugwa ulupị kukīndililege ịtolo pa pakumpa ubukulūmba Kyala.

Ukugona kubūmị nulwịtiko

16Ko kuno tutịkujēta napa linga ummbili gwitu ugwa mụ̄nyụma gụkōnāngika, lolị ugwa nkāti gụkwịpela mpya amasịku gōsa.

17Namanga ubutolwe bwitu ubupepe ubu, bwa kabalilo akanāndi ịtolo, lolị bwịsakukindililaga ukutupelela ubusịsya bwa bwịla ubusịto ịtolo,

18bo tutigi kufịlulalila ifị fịkuboneka, lolị ifị fịtịkuboneka. Namanga ifị fịkuboneka fyo fya kabalilo akapīmba ịtolo, ifyene lolị ifị fịtịkuboneka fyo fya bwịla bwịla.

2 Abakolịntị 5

1Namanga tumēnye ukuti, linga īnyụ̄mba jītu ja pāsi apa ija hēma jipāngulīgwe, po tuli ninyụ̄mba īfụma kwa Kyala; jo nyụ̄mba iji jikajēngịgwa namaboko, ja bwịla ịtolo, iji jili kumwanya.

2Namanga mụli jijiji, uswe tụkwịkēma mụ̄nda, tụkunyonywa ukufwikịgwa īnyụ̄mba jītu ija kumwanya;

3ukuti linga tufwikīgwe, tungịsakubonekaga ukuja basịtakufwala.

4Namanga twe tukāli tuli mụhēma jijiji, tụkwịkēma mụ̄nda bo tutịmbikilīgwe, papo tukịgana ukuti tufụ̄lịgwege, lolị twịganịle ukufwikịgwa, ukuti aka kufwa kamịlịgwege nubūmị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Umwene lolị uju atutendekekīsye sịsịsị jo ju Kyala, uju atupēle ikipīngikilwa kya Mbepo.

6Tụkwịkasya bwịla, papo tumēnye ukuti, bo tukāli tuli mụmmbili, po tuli kubutalị nu NTWA.

7Namanga tụkwendela ndwịtiko, tutịkwendela nkutēta;

8lolị tụkwịkasya, kangi tụkwaga ukuti kunụnụ ukusāma mụmmbili ugu, nukwakujēnga ku NTWA.

9Po apa tụkwịjūla ukunkyela jūjo linga tuli kukāja napa linga tukaja kukāja.

10Namanga twesa ātụkwimaga nkyenị nkikota kya bulōngelo ikya Kilisịtị, ukuti kukuti mụ̄ndu āmbililege ifịhōmbịgwa fyake, ukukōngana nimbōmbo syake isị abōmbịle mụmmbili gwake, linga nụnụ pamo mbībị.

Ubumanyānị na Kyala ukwendela mwa Kilisịtị

11Uswe tusịmēnye isya kuntīla UNTWA, po tụkugela ukubatēngulila abāndu; lolị kwa Kyala ko tuli pabwelụ ịtolo, nịkusūbila ukuti tulipabwelụ ịtolo na mụnyībonelo syinụ.

12Namanga tutịkugela ukwịtūfya twịbēne nkyenị mmyinụ, lolị tụkubapa isya kwịtūkifyamo mmyitu, ukuti mụjege nisya kwamụla kuli aba bịkwịtūfya isya mụmmbili ịtolo, syomma isya mụndụmbụla.

13Namanga linga twakīmbīle ikigili, po twalinkīmbilīle ju Kyala; lolị linga tutēngēne, po tutēngēne panōngwa jīnụ.

14Namanga ulugano lwa Kilisịtị lo ulu lụkutufịmbilisya uswe twe tumēnye ukuti umụ̄ndu jumojwene ịtolo āfwịle panōngwa ja bāndu bōsa.

15Umwene ābafwilīle bōsa, ukuti aba bali kubūmị bangajaga būmị panōngwa jabo bēne, lolị panōngwa ja uju ābafwilīle nukubasyukila.

16Po papo lelo ukwanda lilino tutịkummanyịla najumo ulwa būndu, napa linga tummēnye Kilisịtị ulwa būndu, lolị lilino tulekịle ukumanyịla ulwa būndu.

17Lelo uju linga ali mwa Kilisịtị, jo ịkuja kipelịgwa ikipya ịtolo. Isya mbukūlu syo sịkīndịle, kēta sīpelịle mmbya ịtolo.

18Lolị syosa sịsịsị mbōmbo ja Kyala uju atupelīle ukusajana nagwe mwa Kilisịtị kangi atupēle ububōmbelị bwa lusajano.

19Īndumị jītu jo iji jịkuti; Kyala uju ali mwa Kilisịtị akipelịle ikīsu ukusajana nagwe, alinkusịta nukubabalila īmbībị syabo abāndu; alinkwenda nukulibīka mmyitu ilịsyu lya lusajano.

20Po papo lelo uswe tuli bīmilị ba Kilisịtị, ịkufwana Kyala ịkupyelekesya mmyitu. Tụkupyelesya mbujo bwa Kilisịtị tụkuti mụlīsajanaga na Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Buno umwene ampelile Kilisiti ukuja butulanōngwa panōngwa jītu, uju akabumēnye ubutulanōngwa; ukuti mụli jūjo twịpelege ukuja bugolofụ bwa Kyala.

2 Abakolịntị 6

1Po papo lelo, uswe twe babōmbanịsị na Kyala tụkubapyelesya ukuti mụngalyambililaga ilīpyana lya Kyala ukuti lya ịtolo.

2Namanga umwene Kyala ịkuti; Pakabalilo akunụnụ nākupilīke, kangi pīsịku lya bupokị nākutūlịle; kēta lilino po pakabalilo akanụnụ; lilino po pīsịku lya bupokị.

3Tutịkumpelela najumo kamo aka kwịkịnyamo, ukuti ububōmbelị bwitu bungajaga na kababye nakamo.

4Mụnjila syosa tụkwịtūfya ukuja twe babōmbị ba Kyala, mbufịsalyojo bu bwịngị, mbutolwe, mbukamāndanịgwa na mbufịnye;

5Nkukomịgwa, nkupịnyịgwa mụmmyololo, nkōbelịgwa, nkwịjūla, nkugona māso na nkufịpīka ifịndu;

6mbwelụ, mbumanyị, mbutēngamōjo, mbōlōlo, mwa Mbepo Mwịkemo, ndugano ulusịtabusyobị;

7mbujoba sya nalolị na mmaka ga Kyala; ubugolofụ fyo fịlwilo fyitu; ifya kukīlīlo nifya kukīmama.

8Tụkwimikịgwa nukujwelụlịgwa tụkujobịgwa ububībị nukujobịgwa ubunụnụ, tụkufwana tuli basofyabāndu lolị ngīmba tuli banalōlị.

9Tụkufwana tukamanyịgwa lolị ngịmba tumanyịgwe, tụkufwana tuli bafwe lolị ngīmba tuli būmị, tụkufwana tụkufūndịgwa lolị ngīmba tutịkugogịgwa;

10tụkufwana tụkusụlụmanịa, lolị ngīmba tụkusekela bwịla; tụkufwana tuli balōndo, lolị ngīmba tụkubapela ukuja bakabị ba bīngị, tụkufwana tukaja nafyo nafịmo; lolị ngīmba tuli nafyo fyosa.

11Mwe bāmyitu mwe Bakolịntị, tujobịle nanụmwe mmbwelụ, īndụmbụla syitu sịli bwasị ịtolo.

12Tukaja jo uswe twịgēle īndụmbụla syitu kumyinụ, lolị jo umwe mwịgēleko īndụmbụla syinụ kumyitu.

13Lilino ngujoba nanụmwe kifwene bo abānāngu, amwịgule īndụmbụla syinụ bo apa nanụswe twịgwịle isyitu sịli bwasị.

Ukusokịgwa isya kumanyana nabasịtalwịtiko

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Komma ukwịjōngānịa nabāndu abasịtalwịtiko; namanga ubugolofụ nubutulanōngwa fịli bukị? Pamo ulumụlị ningīsị fịli bulilanisị bukị?

15Umwene Kilisịtị abagīle ukufwana bule bule na Beliali? Umwịtikị ali nikijabo kikị nunsịtakwịtika?

16Kangi īnyūmba ja Kyala nifịfwanị fịli nulwịtikano lukị? Namanga īnyūmba īnyīkemo ja Kyala jo jujuswe. Bo lilyo Kyala ājobịle ātịle: Nịsakujēngaga mụ mmyabo, kangi nịsakutūgalaga mụ mmyabo: Nịsakujaga ne Kyala gwabo, abēne bịsakujaga bāndu bāngu.

17Po apa UNTWA ịkujoba ịkuti: Amụsōkengemo mmyabo, mwịpāgulege kumyabo, mụngapalamāsyaga akanyalị, po une nịsakubambililaga.

18Une nịkujaga gwịsēmwe, umwe mụkujaga bānāngu, abalumyana na balīndwana, bo ịkuja UNTWA umwenemaka gōsa.

2 Abakolịntị 7

1Po papo lelo mwe baganịgwa bāngu, apa lilino tuli nifīngo sịsịsị, oko atwịjēlusyege kubunyalị bōsa ubwa mmbili nubwa mbepo, bo tụkuntīla Kyala tufịkēngepo pabwịkemo ubupelelesye.

Ulusekelo lwa Paulị

2Tụkusūma mụtupepo ubujo mụndụmbụla syinu, buno uswe tukammbōmbelamo najumo īmbībị tukammōnāngamo najumo umūndu, kangi tukansyobamo najumo umūndu.

3Apa nịkujoba nanụmwe sịsịsị, po ndịkuti mbajobēge ububībị; namanga ndalịle ukujoba ukuti, umwe mụli mụndụmbụla syitu, tụkufwaga pamopēne, kangi tụkujaga būmị pamopēne.

4Ndinalo ulusūbilo ulukulūmba kumyinụ, nịkwịtūkifya fịjo mmyinụ. Nīswile nulusūbisyo, mbutolwe bwitu bōsa, ulusekelo lụkulefụka ịtolo mmyangu.

5Namanga bo tujịlekufịka Mụmaketonịja, imịbili gyitu gilinkusịta ukuja nubutūsyo nabumo, lolị tulinkukamandanịgwa kōsakōsa; mụnyụma bulinkuja bwịte, nkāti mo lulinkuja lutēnde.

6Loli umwene Kyala uju ịkubasūbisya abajwelufụ, alinkutusūbisya nanụswe nkwịsa kwake Tịtị.

7Kukāli ko kwịsa kwake kwene ịtolo, lolị lōpe na lu lusūbisyo ulu āsūbisīgwe nanụmwe, apa ātupāngilaga isya busyukwe bwinụ, nisya māsosị gīnụ, nisya lwịjūlo lwinụ kumyangu; fyobēne ndinkukindilila ịtolo ukusekela.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Napa linga nābapelīle ubusụlụmanịe mwa kalata gwangu jula, pope sịtịkūmbaba; napa linga syambabaga Mmēnye ukuti kalata jula ābapelịle ubusụlụmanịe kukabalilo aka kāli kanāndi ịtolo.

9Lilino po ndi nulusekelo, kukaja ko kuti papo mwasụlụmenịe, lolị papo mwasụlụmenịe ubusụlụmanịe ubu bwabapelịle ukupīnduka; namanga ubusụlụmanịe bwinụ bwali bwa mwa Kyala ukuti mụngapōndwaga nafịmo panōngwa jītu.

10Namanga ubusụlụmanịe bwa mwa Kyala bụkupela ulupīnduko, ulu lụkutwala ubupokị, ulu najumo atịkulụlụmanịkisya; ubwene lolị ubusụlụmanịe bwa nkisu, bụkupela ubufwe.

11Po papo lelo amukētege mụno ubusụlụmanịe bwa mwa Kyala bupelịle ukwịjūla mmyinụ, mụno bupelịle ukwịnokesya, mụno bupelịle ubukalale, mụno bupelịle ulutēnde, mụno bupelịle ubusyūkwe, mụno bupelịle ukubīkapo umōjo, kangi na mụno bupelịle ulufụ̄ndo.

12Bunobuno lelo, napa nābasịmbịle kalata jula, ngābasịmbịle panōngwa ja ntulanōngwa jula, pamo uju antulịle īnōngwa; himma lolị ukuti ulwịjūlo lwinụ kumyitu lubonekege kumyinụ nkyenị mwa Kyala.

13Panōngwa jijiji po twalinulusubilo. Lolị pamwanya pabusūbilo lwitu, twakīndilịle ukusekela panōngwa ja lusekelo lwa Tịtị; namanga jujumwe mwesa mụguhobwịle umōjo gwake.

14Namanga linga mbatụ̄fịfye mụli sịmo nkyenị mmyake, po sịtịkungosya īsonị; lolị bo apa twababūlịle syosa ịtolo mbwanalolị bunobuno lōpe ulwịtụ̄fyo lwitu nkyenị mwa Tịtị luboṇịke ukuja lwa nalolị.

15Bunobuno jope nindụmbụla jake jikīndịle ukupya kumyinụ, apa ịkukumbuka ukwịtika kwinụ mwesa, mụmo mwalimmwambilīle nulutēnde nukutetema.

16Syo nịkusekela papo mụli syosa ndi nulubūbilo mmyinụ.

2 Abakolịntị 8

Ubupe bwa Bukilisịtị

1Mo bāmyitu, tụkulōnda ukuti mụsịmanye isya ịpyana lya Kyala, ili bapēgịgwe aba mfịpānga fya Mụmaketonija.

2Bagelịgwe fịjo ningubilo sị nyịngị; lolị ulusekelo lwabo lwali lukulūmba fịjo, ifya bupe bwabo ifị bāsōsịsye fịlinkukīndilila, napapo abēne bāli balōndo fịjo.

3Namanga nịkusịsịmikisya ukuti, ukufwana namaka gābo, ena ukukīnda ịtolo napa maka gābo bāsōsịsye mbwịgane bwabo ịtolo;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4balinkutusūma nukutupyelesya ukuti bajēngemo mwịpyana lilīli, ilya kulīlanịla mbubōmbelị bwa kubatūla abāndu ba Kyala.

5Kangi bakabōmbịle syene sịsịsị ukufwana bo mụmo twasūbilaga, lolị abēne bātalịle ukwịnịnga bēne ku NTWA na kumyitu, ukufwana nubwịgane bwa Kyala.

6Po apa tulinkumpyelesya Tịtị ukuti, bo apa ālyandịle ukusāngula ifya mwịpyana ifị mmyinụ, jo afịmalisyege.

7Umwe mụli nafyo fyosa; ulwịtiko, ukujoba, ubumanyị, ulwịjūlo lōsa, nulugano ulu mụtuganịle uswe. Syo tụkusūbila ukuti mụkujaga bape mbubōmbelị bwa lugano ubu.

8Syo ndịkubapa ukuti lulagilo, himma, lolị nịkulōnda ukunāngisya ulwịjūlo lwa bāngi ulwa kutūla ulu bali nalo, ukuti nndugele ulugano lwinụ, lubonekege linga lwa nalolị.

9Namanga mụlimēnye ilīpyana lya NTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị, ukuti napa umwene āli nkabị, lolị ālipelịle nndōndo panōngwa jīnụ; ukuti mbulōndo bwake mwịpelege bakabị.

10Lolị mụli sịsịsị nikubapa isị nịkwịnogona, namanga sịsịsị syo sịbabagīle umwe, mwe mwalyandịle ukusịbōmba ikyinja iki kyakīndaga; komma kwene ku kusịbōmba, lolị kōpe mụkusịnyonywa mwanyonywaga.

11Lolị lilino amụsịmalīsyege kōpe na ku kusịbōmba, bo apa mwabīkịlepo umōjo pakusịnyonywa, bo mụjege kōpe na ku kusịmalisya ukufwana na mụmo mụjīlịle nafyo.

12Namanga linga umụndu ali numōjo ugwabupe, kyala ịkwambilila ukukōngana bo mụmo umụndu ajīlịle nafyo, atịkwambilila ifị umụndu a akaja nafyo.

13Namanga ndịkuti abāngi bahobolịgwege, umwe mụtwikịgwege himma, lolị mụfwanege ịtolo.

14Nkabalilo ka lilino, ifya kulefụka kwinụ fịbafwanege aba bāgịlwe; ukuti linga sịku, ifya kulefụka fyabo fịsefịbafwanege bo nanụmwe mwagịlwe ukuti kujepo ukufwana.

15Bo lilyo lisịmbịgwe ili lịkuti: Uju ābūngēnịe fị fịngị alinkusịta nukuja nafyo ifya kukīndapo; jope uju ābūngēnịe fịnāndi, alinkusịta nukwagilwa.

Ukutumịgwa kwa Tịtị nabanịne

16Nikugwa ulupị kwa Kyala, uju alubīkịle ulwịjūlo lulūlu ulwa kubịjūlila umwe mụndụmbụla ja Tịtị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Namanga naloli ālyambilīle ukupyelesya kwinụ, kangi alinkukīndilila ịtolo ukwịjūla, bo ịkwịnīnga umwene ukwịsa kumyinụ.

18Loli tunsụmụkisye lumo nagwe ugwamyitu jumo uju afụmwịke ukulūmbilila Iliibāngili mfịpānga fyosa.

19Sịkaja syo sịsịsị syene, loli jo jūjo asalīgwe nifịpānga ukwenda nanụswe mụmbōmbo ja ịpyana, iji tụkubabōmbela ukuti UNTWA jūjo īmikịgwege, nukuti ukubīkapo umōjo kwitu kubonekege ịtolo.

20Tụkulōnda ukwepuka ukuti najumo angatujobaga ububịbị kufyabupe ifị tụkukētelela.

21Namanga tụkwịnogonela ngānị sị nụnụ; momma mwene mụ nkyenị mụ NTWA, loli mope nankyenị mbāndu.

22Kangi tuntumīle lumo nabo ugwamyitu ujūngi, uju ukwịjūla kwake kuboṇike kabilikabili ntūndu tu twịngị; loli lilino ukwịjūla kwake kukīndịlepo panōngwa ja lusūbilo ulu ali nalo kumyinụ.

23Isyene isya Tịtị, syo nịkuti jo nndīlanịsị mwịnāngu, kangi mmbōmbanịsị mwịnāngu pambōmbo jīnụ; loli isya bāmyitu abāngi aba, aba bịkwịsa lumo nagwe, bo batumịgwa bafịpānga, abēne bo ba bụkulūmba bwa Kilisịtị.

24Po papo lelo amụbanāngisyege nkyenị mfịpānga ulugano lwinụ, nulwịtūfyo lwitu kumyinụ.

2 Abakolịntị 9

Ubutụlị ku Bakilisịtị

1Isyene loli isya kubabōmbela abāndu ba Kyala, syo sịtịkulōndịgwa ukuti mbasīmbilege;

2namanga nkumēnye ukubīkapo umōjo kwinụ uku nịkwịtūkifya kubāndu ba Mụmaketonija, ukuti ikya mwa Ākāja kyo kịtēndekīsye ukufụma ikyinja iki kyakīndaga; kōpe ukubīkapo umōjo kwinụ kubalēmbwịsye ba bīngị fịjo.

3Po papo mbatumịle abāmyitu aba, ukuti isya kwịtūkifya syitu mmyinụ sịngabonekaga ukuja sya ịtolo panōngwa jijiji, ko kuti mwịtendekesyege ngāniila, bo lilyo nābabūlịle ukuti,

4linga ngwịsa na Bamaketonija, bangịsakwaga mụkāli mụkịtēndekesya, po ukuti uswe kisịta kujoba isyinụ isị sịbagīle ukubāga umwe twende nukusūka mụli isị twabasūbilaga fịjo.

5Po apa nālinogwịne ukuti, kubagīle ukubasūma abāmyitu aba ukuti batalēngepo ukwịsa kumyinụ, nukutendekesya ngānị ifyabupe fyinụ ifị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

mwafīngile. Ko kuti uswe twise twage fitendekesīgwe ukuja fyabupe naloli, fingisakufwanaga fya bwimi.

6Loli mukūmbukege ukuti: Uju ikusopa finandi, jo isakutondolaga finandi; uju ikusopa fi fingi, jo isakutondolaga fi fingi.

7Umūndu gwesa asōsyege bo mumo inogonile mundumbula jake, angasōkesyaga nkwilāmwa pamo nkufimbilisigwa; namanga Kyala annganile jūjo ikusōkesya mbusangalufu.

8Umwene Kyala jo amēnye ukubapa ilīpyana lyosa, ukuti bwila mujege nafyo ifi fikulefuka itolo ntūndu tōsa, mukīndililege na mumbōmbo īnunu syosa.

9Bo lilyo lisīmbīgwe ili likuti Onile itolo ukusopa, abapēle abalōndo; ubōlōlo bwake bukujako bwila itolo.

10Umwene Kyala uju ikumpa īmbeju unsopambeju, nikisyesye ukuja fyo fyakulya, jo isakubapaga īmbeju nukujibāsya, kangi isakubamekesyaga īmbeju sya bōlōlo bwinu.

11Mwisakujaga bakabi muli fyosa, ukuti mujege nubupe bōsa itolo, ubu bwisakutupelelaga ukugwa ulupi kwa Kyala

12Namanga ububōmbeli bwa mbōmbo jijiji butikubatūla bēne ba bāndu ba Kyala aba bāgīlwe, loli bukulefukaga itolo bukubapelelaga ba bīngi ukugwa ulupi kwa Kyala.

13Namanga linga mwināngīsye mbubōmbeli bububu, po bīngi bisakummwimikaga Kyala panōngwa ja lwijīsyo lwinu nkulītika Iliibāngili lya Kilisiti, kangi panōngwa ja bupe bwinu muli ifi mubasāngulīle bābo nabāngi bōsa.

14Abēne bo bikubīpūtila umwe nukubasyukwa panōngwa ja kulefuka kwa ipyana lya Kyala pamyinu.

15Atugwege ulupi kwa Kyala kufyabupe fyake, ifi tukabagila nukufikapo ukufijoba.

2 Abakolinti 10

Pauli ikujilwila īmbōmbo jake

1Jo jujune ne Pauli, nikubapyelesya mmbōlōlo nambutēngamōjo bwa Kilisiti, ne ndi njwelufu bo tukukētana, loli nguja nkifu itolo apa linga ndikubutali nanumwe

2nikupyelesya ukuti bo nisile kumyinu mungisakūfimbilisya une ukuja nkali, papo naloli Mmēnye ukuti mbagīle ukuja nkali kuli aba bikutwinogonela ukuti tukwendela ulwa mmbili nkīsu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Nalolị tuli ba nkīsu, lolị tutịkulwila ubwịte kufya nkīsu.

4Namanga ifịlwilo ifị tụkulwila mbwịte bwitu fịkaja fya nkīsu, lolị go maka ga Kyala aga gịkugabụlụtụla amalīnga gōsa.

5Tụkusyonānga īngānị syosa isya butūngulu, kangi tụkukabụlụtụla kukuti kāndu ka matīngo akakịkubusịgila ubumanyị bwa Kyala; tụkusịbīka mbukolịgwa īnyịnogono syosa, ukuti sịlāmbēge kwa Kilisịtị.

6Linga ukwịlāmba kwinụ kufịkịlepo, uswe twịlīngēnịe ukugafụ̄nda amatīngo gōsa.

7Umwe mụkukēta syene isya pānja. Linga umụ̄ndu jumo ịkwịsūbila mwene ukuja gwa Kilisịtị, kanụnụ, lolị īnogonege isị mụ̄nda mmyake ukuti, bo mụmo ajīlīle ukuja gwa Kilisịtị, mo mụmo tujīlīle nanụswe.

8Namanga napa linga nịkukīndilila ukwịtụ̄fya isya maka gītu aga UNTWA atupēle aga kubajēnga, gomma aga kubabụlụtụla umwe, pope ndịkuja nisonị.

9Ko kuti nangafwanaga nịkubōgofya na bakalata bāngu.

10Umụ̄ndu abagīle ukujoba ukuti; Bakalata abā Paulị bakāli kangi bali namasyu amasịto, lolị umwene jūjo linga alịpo ummbili, po mōnywa ịtolo, kangi bo ịkujoba amasyu gāke gịkufwana ga ịtolo.

11Umụ̄ndu bo jujuju īnogonege ukuti, bo mụmo tujīlīle mmasyu ga mwa kalata apa linga tukajapo, mo mụmo tujīlīle na mụmbōmbo syitu linga tulịpo.

12Namanga uswe tutịkukịba ukwịbalila lumo nabo, pamo ukwịfwanịkisya nabo aba bịkwịtụ̄fya bēne; lolị abēne bịkupimana bābo batupu, kangi bịkwịfwanịkisya bābo batupu, abasịtamahala nagamo.

13Lolị uswe tutịsakwịtụ̄fya ukukīnda pakigelelo kyitu, himma, lolị twịsakwitụ̄kifya ukufwana nikigelelo kya kijabo kya bubōmbelị bwitu, iki Kyala atupimīle ukuja kigelelo, ukwakufịka na kumyinụ.

14Namanga tutịkwịjēlēsya mụ̄nda mmyitu ukukīnda mụmo tujīlīle, ukufwana ukuti tukāfịkịleko kumyinụ; buno twatalịle ukufịka kumyinụ nindumị īnụnụ ja Kilisịtị.

15Namanga tutịkwịtụ̄fya ukukīnda ikigelelo kyitu mụmbōmbo sya bāndu abāngi, lolị tuli nulusūbilo ulwa kuti, bo mụmo ulwịtiko lwinụ lụkukulila, momụmo twịsakwimikịgwaga mmyinụ ukukīnda, ukufwana nikijabo kya bubōmbelị bwitu.

16Ko kuti tukalūmbililege īndumị īnụnụ mfīsu ifị fịli nkyenị ukukīnda ikyinu, kisịtakwịtụ̄kifya nkijabo iki ābōmbịlemo ujūngi.

17Lolị umwene uju ịkwịtụ̄fya, jo ịtụ̄kifyege mụ NTWA.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Namanga uju ịkwịtikisịgwa akaja jo uju ịkwịtūfya mwene, lolị jo uju ịkutūfịgwa nu NTWA.

2 Abakolịntị 11

Paulị na batumịgwa abā butūngulu

1Nāsūmaga ukuti mụfịsege ilyojo pabukonyofụ bwangu ubunāndi ubu, ena, mụfịsege ilyojo kumyangu.

2Namanga nābasīngīle umwe kunnyāmbala jumojwene, ukuti nuntwalilege Kilisịtị unndīndwana umfūnde.

3Lolị nịkupāsya ukuti, bo apa īnjoka jalinsyobīle Efa nubukomụ bwake, mo mụmo īnyịnogono syinụ sịbagīle ukōnāngika ukusōkamo mbwanalolị na mbwelụ ubwa mwa Kilisịtị.

4Namanga umūndu uju linga ịkwịsa nukumfūmụsya Jesụ ujūngi, uju uswe tukalimfụmwịsye umwe mụkummwambịlila namaboko mabili; pamo mụkummwambịlila Mbepo ujūngi, uju mụkalimmwambilile; pamo Ilịbāngilị ilīngi ili mụkalyambilịle ukufụma kumyitu mma po kanụnụ apa mụkufisa ilyojo kumyake.

5Namanga une ndịkwịbona ukuja nnāndi ukuti ndi pāsi pabatumịgwa abakīnde abakulūmba bala.

6Buno napapo nsyelepo ukujoba, lolị mbumanyị bwangu ngasyalapo; lolị syosa tusịnāngīsye ịtolo pabwelụ kumyinụ.

7Pamo kali nātulịle īnōngwa apa nịjīsyaga ukuti umwe mwimikịgwege, apa nālūmbililaga kumyinụ īndumị īnụnụ ja Kyala kisịta mfwalo?

8Lolị kufịpānga ifīngị, ko kuti nāpokaga ikyuma kyabo, apa nāmbililaga umfwalo ukufụma kumyabo, ukuti mbabōmbelege umwe.

9Bo ndi nanụmwe ngālintamịsyepo umūndu najumo bo nāgīlwe ngulōnda īndalama, namanga abāmyitu aba bāfụmịle ku Maketonịja, balinkundwalila fyosa ifị nālōndaga. Nīlindililaga fịjo ntūndu tōsa ukuti nangabapelelaga ubusịto, kangi ngwịlindililaga.

10Namanga bo apa ubwanalolị bwa Kilisịtị buli mūnda myangu, ukwịtūfya kwangu najumo atịkukubatamịsya nkīsu kyosa kya Ākāja.

11Papo fịkị? Kali papo ngabagana? Kyala jo asīmēnye.

12Isị nịkubōmba, syo nịkubōmbaga, ukuti nsịsōsyepo isya kutandabukilamo aba bịkulōnda isya kutandabukilamo; ukuti mụli isị bịkwịtūkifyamo bāti babonekege ukuja bo jujuswe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Namanga aba bali bo bunobuno, bo batumịgwa ba butūngulu, babōmbị ba busyobị. Mụnyụma bịkwịfwanịkisya ukuja batumịgwa ba Kilisịtị.

14Syo sịkaja sya kuswịga, namanga jope na ju Setano ịkwịjandula ịkufwana gwa ndumị gwa lumụlị.

15Po sịkaja sya kuswịga apa linga ababōmbị bāke bope bịkwịjandula bịkufwana bope babōmbị ba bugolofụ. Abēne ubumalikilo bwabo bwịsakufwanaga ịtolo nimbōmbo syabo.

Ingubilo sya Paulị mbutumịgwa bwake

16Nịkwandisya ukujoba nịkuti: Umụ̄ndu najumo angānyịnogonaga une ukuja nkonyofụ, lolị linga bo mụkuja, po mụnyāmbililege bo ju nkonyofụ, ukuti nanịne nịtụ̄fyege panāndi mụli sịmo.

17Isyene isị nịkujoba syo ndịkujobela mụ NTWA, himma, lolị syo nịkujoba bo umụ̄ndu unkonyofụ, ndusūbilo lwa kwịtūkifyamo.

18Papo bīngị bịkwịtụ̄fya ulwa mmbili, po nanịne nịsakwịtụ̄fyaga.

19Umwe mụli bā mahala, po apa mụli bafịsalyojo kubakonyofụ.

20Mụkufịsa ilyojo na ku mụ̄ndu uju ịkubapela umwe batumwa, umụ̄ndu uju ịkubamịla, na linga jumo ịkubasyobela mbukomụ, ịkubịlāmwa nukubakoma namapị kumāso.

21Ndi nisonị apa nịkwịtika nịkuti twali bōnywa fịjo ukubōmba bo isyo. Lolị linga jumo abagịle ukukịba ukwịtụ̄kifya ndi sịmo nịkujobela mbukonyofụ nanịne nịkukịba ịtolo.

22Kali abēne Bahịbuli? Nanịne bonndi. Kali abēne banya Ịsịlaelị? Nanịne bo nndi. Kali abēne ba nndujụ̄ngụ lwa Abụlahamụ? Nanịne bo nndi.

23Kali abēne babōmbelị ba Kilisịtị? Nanịne bo ndikujoba bo ugwa kigili une ndimbōmbị gwa Kilisịtị ukubakīnda abēne. Une mbōmbịle īmbōmbo īngafụ ngīndilịle fịjo, ukupịnyịgwa mmịnyololo ngīndilịle fịjo, ukukomịgwa ngīndilịle fịjo, ukupona mbufwe kabili kabili.

24Ku Bajụ̄ta nākomịgwe kahāno, ifịkotị amalōngo matatu na fịhāno na fịna (39).

25Nākomịgwe ningịlị katatu, nātịkịgwe na mabwe kamokēne, mụngalaba nākụpwịkemo katatu, pamụ̄si na pakilo ndinkwelēla pakāti pabusolofụ bwa nyanja.

26Kabili kabili bo ngwenda īnjila nāli nubutolwe bwa kwịsula īnyīsi, ubutolwe bwa mịnyāmbụta, ubutolwe bwa kubākikolo kyangu, ubutolwe kubapānja, ubutolwe bwa kubāmyitu abā butūngulu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

27Mbōmbịle īmbōmbo nukutamịgwa kōsa, unkugona māso kabili kabili, nāli ninjala nikyumilwa, nāfịpīkaga ifịndu kā kịngị ukugona mụmbepo kisịta myenda gya kufwala.

28Pamwanya pali isị sịlịko isịngị isị sịkūndịmbikila bwịla, syo sya kufịjatila ifịpānga fyosa.

29Linga umụndu jumo mōnywa po nanịne ndi mōnywa. Linga jumo bampelịle ukugwa po nanịne ngusụlụmanịa.

30Pope linga sịmbagịle ukwịtụfya, nịkwịtụkifyaga sị sya bōnywa bwangu.

31Kyala Ugwịse gwa NTWA Jesụ uju īmikịgwe bwịla bwịla, jo amēnye ukuti ndịkujoba isya butūngulu.

32Mụ Ndamasịka unndindilila kịsu gwa Malafyale Aleta, akālindililaga akāja ka Ndamasịka ukuti āngole une.

33Lolị ndịnkusụlụsịgwa nkịbo ikinywamụ pịlịlịsya pịmato, po papo ndịkwenda nukupona mmaboko gāke.

2 Abakolịntị 12

Ifịsetuka nubusetulị

1Ni kwịtụfyaga, napapo kutịkūmbagila nafịmo. Lolị lilino nịkuja pakubabūla isya fịsetuka nisya busetulị bwa NTWA.

2Une nummēnye umụndu jumo Unkilisịtị, uju lilino fịkīndịle ifyinja kalōngo na fịna ulu ānyakịgwe nukubūka kukya butatu ikya kumwanya. (Linga āli mụmmbili pamo akāli mụmmbili syo ngamanya umwene Kyala jo asịmēnye).

3Nịkwandisya kangi nịkuti; Une nummēnye umụndu jujuju, (Linga āli mụmmbili pamo akāli mụmmbili syo ngamanya asịmēnye ju Kyala);

4lelo jo alinkunyakịgwa alinkwakwịngila mụ Palalisị, mo alinkwakupilika amasyu aga gakajobịgwamo sịku, aga umụndu akabagila nukugajoba.

5Panōngwa ja mụndu bo uju nịsa kwịtụfyaga, lolị panōngwa jangu nịmwene ndịsakwịtụfya, lolị mwene mụ mmbōnywa bwangu.

6Pope linga nạtigi nịtụfyege, ngājaga nkonyofụ, angali nịkujoba ubwanalolị. Lolị nịkwịkānịsya ukuti najumo angānyịnogonelaga ukukīnda mụno ịkupilikila kumyangu.

7Lolị ukuti nangakīndililaga ukwịjụmbika mbukulūmba ubukīndilisị bwa busetulị, nāpēgịgwe umwịfwa gwa mụmmbili, ugwandumị gwa Setano ukuti āmbulikege, ko kuti nangakīndililaga ukwịjụmbika.

8Nāpyelịsye katatu ku NTWA ndinkuti ulisōsyamo isị mmyangu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Umwene alinkummbūla alinkuti: Likufwene liīpyana lyangu, namanga amaka gịkuja mapelelesye mbōnywa. Po apa nịkwịkyela fịjo ukwịtūkifya mbōnywa bwangu, ukuti amaka ga Kilisịtị gajege pamyangu.

10Po papo lelo nịkwịkyela mbōnywa, nkwangalilịgwa, na mbutolwe, na mbufwimịgwa, na mbukamāndanịgwa panōngwa ja Kilisịtị; namanga apa nịkuja mōnywa po nịkuja namaka.

Ukupāsya kwa Paulị panōngwa ja Bakolịntị

11Nịpelịle ukuja nkonyofụ, lolị jo jujumwe mūfịmbilīsye. Namanga kwalimbagīle ukuti ndūfịgwege nanụmwe; papo ngaja pāsi pabatumịgwa abakīnde ubukulūmba bala, napapo linga ndi gwa ịtolo.

12Ifyene ifịmanyịlo, ifịswigu nifịka, ifịmanyịlo, ifịswigu nifịka, ifị fịkunāngisya ukuti une ndi ntumịgwa, fyabōmbīgwe mmyinụ nubufịsalyojo bōsa.

13Kali fyo fịndu fịkị ifị mwalyagīlwe umwe kufịpānga ifịngị, lolị, syene isya kuti une ngālipelịle kitwalo kumyinụ ukuti mbatamyege pakulōnda fịmo ifya kūndūla ukufụma kumyinụ? Mūswege ubusobị bububu.

14Keta lo lwa butatu ulwa lilino ulu nīịlīngēnịe ukwịsa kumyinụ, kangi ndịsakubatamyaga; namanga une ndịkulōnda ifyinụ, himma, lolị nịkubalōnda umwe. Namanga bakaja bo bāna aba fịkuti babakabilege ikyuma abapāpị bābo, himma, lolị abapāpị bo babakabilege ikyuma abānābo.

15Une lolị nịsakwịkyela ukutāga ikyuma kyangu, ena, syo nịsakwịtāga gwesa panōngwa ja myojo gyinụ, bo mụmo ngukīndilila ukubagana, kali po ulugano lwinụ kumyangu lụkunaganịkaga?

16Bo sịli lelo bunobuno, ukubapelela ubusịto ko ngabapelela nabumo lolị umwe mụkuti nāli nkomụ, nābasyobīle mbukomụ.

17Mụli aba nābatumịle kumyinụ, kali alịko jumo uju nābasyobịlemo?

18Nālinsụkēnịe Tịtị, ndinkuntuma pamopēne nugwamyinụ jula; bule Tịtị ābasyobịlemo fịmo? Kali mụkamanya ukuti uswe twalōngosịgwaga na Mbepo jula jula, nukuti ulwendo lwitu luli lumolwene?

19Pamo umwe mụkwịnogona ukuti akabalilo kōsa aka uswe tụkwịnokesya kumyinụ? Lolị uswe tụkujoba isị nkyenị mwa Kyala mwa Kilisịtị. Syosa sịsịsị mwe baganịgwa syo sya kubajēnga.

20Namanga nịkupāsya ukuti linga nịkwịsa nangịsakubāga mụkaja bo mụmo nịkulōndela, po nanịne ukuti mụngịsakunyāgaga ngaja bo mụmo mụkulōndela umwe; ukuti kūngịsa kujapo ukūmana, ubūfị, ubukalale, ukulwana, ukōhelanịla, ukuhēhana, ukwịtūfya, nubufwalanganịfụ.

21Kangi ngupāsya ukuti linga nịsịle kumyinụ, nangịsakwagaga Kyala gwangu ịkūsūsya ịtolo kumyinụ, kangi nịse nāge ngubalilila amāsosị ba bīngị aba

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

bātuḷile īnōngwa liijolo, aba bakapinduka kubunyaḷi bwabo, kuluhaho nubulufụ kubulogwe ubu bịkubōmba.

2 Abakoḷintị 13

Isya kubasoka sya kubumalīkisyo, uluponịo

1Lilino lukujaga lwa butatu ukwịsako kumyinụ. Īnōngwa jōsa jịkutụmụḷigwaga nubukētị bwa bāndu babili pamo batatu.

2Nābabūlīle ngānị ulu nāli kumyinụ ulwa bubili, kangi lilino ngubabūla ngānị bo ndi kubutaḷi aba bātuḷile īnōngwa ulutasị nabāngi bōsa ukuti, linga ngwịsa kangi ndịsakubapākisyaga.

3Papo mụkulōnda ikimanyịlo kya Kilisịtị uju ịkujobela mmyangu, uju akaja mōnywa kumyinụ, loḷị ali namaka mmyinụ.

4Namanga napapo umwene ākomelīgwe pakikohekano mbōnywa ịtolo, loḷị lilino umwene mūmị ịtolo mmaka ga Kyala. Namanga nanụswe tuli bōnywa mmyake. Loḷị twịsakujaga būmị pamopēne nagwe mmaka ga Kyala, aga gịkubōmba mmyinụ.

5Amwịjēnēsyege jujumwe linga mụli ndwịtiko, mwịsịsịmikisyege mwịbēne. Amwịkēte jujumwe. Pamo, kali mụkīmanya ukuti Jesụ Kilisịtị ali nkāti mmyinụ? Linga bo sịkaja, po umwe mụtolīgwe.

6Loḷị nịkusūbila ukuti mụmēnye ukuti uswe tukatoḷigwa.

7Loḷị uswe tụkwịpūta kwa Kyala ukuti umwe mụngabōmbaga īmbībị nasịmo; loḷị kukaja ko kuti uswe tubonekege ukuti tuli batoḷị, himma, loḷị ukuti nanụmwe mụbōmbēge sị nụnụ, napa linga uswe tụkufwana tutolīgwe.

8Namanga uswe tukabagila ukubōmba sịmo isị sịkīndēne nubwanaloḷị, loḷị sīsyo sịkufwana nubwanaloḷị.

9Namanga uswe tụkusekela linga tuli bōnywa, loḷị umwe mụli bā maka. Syope sịsịsị tụkwịpūta ukuti mụjege bapelelesye ịtolo.

10Panōngwa jijiji nịkubasīmbila kalata bo ndi kubutaḷi, ukuti bo nịsịle kumyinụ nangịsakubabōmbelaga ubukali, ukufwana na maka aga UNTWA āmbēle, aga kujēngela, gomma agā kupāngulila.

11Isya kumalisya mwe bāmyitu, nịkuti mụgonege. Mwịpelege ukuja bapelelesye, mụsịkolege īmanyịsyo syangu, mụjege ninyịnogono ukuja sịmosyene, mụjege ndutēngāno, po Kyala ugwa lugano kangi ugwa lutēngāno, ịsakujaga nanụmwe.

12Amụponanịege nulufịpo ulwịkemo.

13Abīkemo bōsa bịkubaponịa.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Ilīpyana lya NTWA Jesụ Kilisịtị, nulugano lwa Kyala, nubulilaṇisị bwa Mbepo
Mwịkemo, fịjege nanụmwe mwesa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Abagalatị

Abagalatị 1

1Paulị untumịgwa, uju ukubilikilịgwa kwake kukāfụmīle mmụ̄ndu pamo ukwendela mmụ̄ndu, lolị kwafụmīle mwa Jesụ Kilisịtị na Kyala uju ālinsyusīsye mmbafwe,

2pamopēne na Bakilisịtị aba bāli nagwe bīkufītumila uluponịo ifịpānga fya mụ Galatịja bịkuti:

3Kyala Tāta gwitu nu NTWA Jesụ Kilisịtị abapege ilīpyana nulutēngāno.

4Kunōngwa ja kutwabula uswe mfyinja ifịbībị ifị Kilisịtị alinkwịnīnga ukutufwila pa mbībị syitu ukukōngana nubwigane bwa Kyala, kangi Tāta.

5Īmikịgwege Kyala bwịla na bwịla Amenị.

Ilịbāngilị limolyene

6Lolị ngubaswīga umwe: Nakalīnga ịtolo mụkuntaga uju ababilikīle umwe mwịpyana lya Kilisịtị, mụkulabila kwịbāngilị ilīngi.

7Mmbwanalolị likajako nalịmo ilịbāngilị ilīngi, lolị nịkujoba sịsịsị papo balịpo abāndu bamo aba bịkubasofanịa nukulōnda ukulyandula ilịbāngilị lya Kilisịtị.

8Lolị napapo linga jouswe pamo gwandumị uju afụmịle kumwanya ịkulūmbilila ilịbāngilị ili lili pasịma kuli ili tukabalūmbilila umwe jo fịkuti agụnilịgwege kubupyụtịgwa.

9Bo apa tutalile ukujoba, nịkwandisya kangi nịkuti: Uju linga ịkulūmbilila ilịbāngilị ili likīndēne naili mwalyambilīle jofịkuti agụnilịgwege kubupyụtịgwa.

10Kali lelo ngulōnda ukuti abāndu bāndụ̄fyege? Himma ngulōnda ukuti Kyala āndụ̄fyege. Ngulōnda ukuti mbakyelege abāndu? Linga nākāli nạ̄tigi mbakyelege abāndu po angali ngaja mmmbōmbị gwa Kilisịtị.

Mụno Paulị ābwagīle ubufụ̄ndịgwa

11Nịkulōnda ukubabūla mwe bāmyitu ukuti ilịbāngilị ili ngulūmbilila likātendekesīgwe numụ̄ndu.

12Ngālyambilīle ukufụma kumụ̄ndu jumo, kangi najumo akāmanyịsyamo ilyene. Lolị, jo Jesụ Kilisịtị jo ālisetukīsye une ilịbāngilị.

13Mụbūlīgwe mụno ubūmị bwangu bwajīlīle bo ndi ndwịtiko lwa Bajụ̄ta, mụno nākifwimilaga ikipānga kya Kyala nukukifụjụla, ndinkukindilila ukukyonānga.

14Nābakīndile Abajụ̄ta bīngị abīnāngu mụngulilo ukukōnga ulwịtiko lwa Bajụ̄ta, nālisōsịsye fịjo ukukōnga īnyīho sya banyēnya bītu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Lolị mwīpyana lyake Kyala, alinkusalila nganị bo ngāli nukupāpịgwa, alinkungōlela ukuti nummbōmbelege.

16Ukunsetula umwanāke kumyangu ukuti nūmbililege īnōngwa syake īnụnụ ku bapānja ngabūkịle kāmụ̄ndu najumo ugwakumbūla mbubōmbelo,

17kōpe naku Jelụsalemụ ngabūkịleko kukubakēta aba bātalịle na kumyangu ukuja bafụ̄ndịgwa. Loli nakalīnga ịtolo ndinkubūka ku kịsu kya Bālabu, po kangi ndinkugomokela ku Ndamasịka.

18Lelo pānyụma pafyinja fịtatu ndinkufyuka ukubūka ku Jelụsalemụ kukunkēta Kefa (Petelị). Ndinkutūgala nagwe imịlūngu mịbili.

19Ngalimmbwenemo umfụ̄ndịgwa ujūngi lolị mwene Jakobụ ugwamyabo gwa NTWA.

20Isị ngusīmba sya nalolị, ndịkutūngulupa, nabuno napa Kyala ịkungēta.

21Pānyụma ndinkubūka mfịsu fya mụ Sịlịja na mụ Kilisija.

22Akabalilo kalakala Abakilisịtị ba mfịpānga fya mụ Jụtaị bakālimbwene mmāso une.

23Bāsịmēnye syene isị abāngi bājobaga bạ̄tigi: Umūndu uju alịsịbīle ukutufwima uswe, lilino ịkululūmbilila ulwịtiko ulu pakwanda ālōndaga ukulugoga:

24Po papo balinkwenda nukummwimika Kyala panōngwa jangu une.

Abagalatị 2

Paulị na bafụ̄ndịgwa abāngi

1Pānyụma bo fịkīndịle ifyinja kalōngo na fịna, ndinkugomoka ukubūka ku Jelụsalemụ pamopēne na Balịnaba; nālimmwegịle na Tịtị, tulinkuja nagwe.

2Nabūkaga papo Kyala ālisetukīsye isyakuti mbūkege. Bo twịjekīle nabakulūmba ndinkubalinganịa isya ndumị ja ịbāngilị isị ngulūmbilila ku bapānja. Nābōmbịle bunobuno ukuti īmbōmbo jangu iji nābombīle ulutasị naiji ngubōmba lilino jingaja ja kutāga ịtolo amaka.

3Umwịnāngu Tịtị, napapo āli Nngịlịkị akāfịmbilisīgwe ukubụ̄tịgwa,

4pālema abāndu bamo aba bịtikaga ukuja Bakilisịtị balinkwịngilila mbukomụ nkipānga balinkulōnda ukumpela mmbụ̄tịgwa. Abāndu bababa balịngīle nkutēndela ubwabuke ubu tulinabo nkwịpịnyānia kwitu na Jesụ Kilisịtị: Bālōndaga ukutupela batumwa.

5Tukābịtịke napanāndi ko kuti ubwanalolị bwa ịbāngilị bujege nanụmwe bwịla.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Lolị aba bābonekaga ukuja balōngōsị ngujoba sịsịsị papo kumyangu sịkajapo isya kūnyomosya mụno bajīlịle. Kyala atịkusalila mbunụnụ kumāso. Abāndu bala, bakālinyōngịlepo nasịmo īmbya.

7Lolị āsịbwene ukuti Kyala ālimbēle īmbōmbo ja kulūmbilila ilịbāngilị kubāpānja, bo apa ālimpēle Petelị īmbōmbo ja kulūmbilila ilịbāngilị ku Bajūta.

8Namanga mmaka ga Kyala une nndinkwịpela mfụndịgwa gwa mmbapānja bo apa Kefa (Petelị) ālipelịle mfụndịgwa gwa mmBajūta.

9Jakobụ, Kefa (Petelị) na Johanị bo aba bābonekaga ukuja syo mbānda, balinkusyaganịa ukuti Kyala āmbēle une īmbōmbo ija luko lwake balinkutupa une na Balịnaba ikiboko ikīlīlo ikya bulilanisị ukuti tubūkege kubāpānja abēne babūkege kubabūtịgwa;

10syene isị bāsịlōndaga ukuti syo tubōmbēge kokubakūmbuka abalōndo nkịpānga kyabo, īmbōmbo jījo nịjūlịle fījo ukubōmba.

Paulị ịkunkemela Petelị mw'Antyokija

11Bo Kefa (Petelị) ịsịle mw'Antyokija ndinkunkemela pabwelụ ịtolo namanga ali ninōngwa.

12Pakwanda bo bakāli ukufịka mụla mụla, abāndu bamo aba bātumīgwe na Jakobụ, Petelị ālyaga ifịndu nabapānja. Lolị pānyụma bo abāndu bafịkịle, alinkwịkwaba alinkusīta ukulya nabo, papo ābatīlaga aba bālōndaga ukubapela babūtịgwa abāpānja.

13Lelo po papo Abajūta abāngi balinkwenda nukuja basyobị pamopēne nagwe Petelị; jope na ju Balịnaba alinkwịngịla mbusyobị bwabo.

14Bo mbabwene ukuti bakagoloka mbwanalolị bwa ịbāngilị, nalimmbūlịle Kefa (Petelị) nkyenị mmbāndu bōsa nạtile: Ugwe uli Nnjūta lolị kubōmba ukufwana gwapānja ukuti bakōngege isya Bajūta? Po ubagīle bulebule lelo ukubafịmbilisya abapānja ukuti bajege bo Abajūta?

Abajūta na Bapānja bịkupokịgwa nulwịtiko

15Nalolị uswe tuli Bajūta ukupāpịgwa tukaja bapānja abatulanōngwa.

16Lolị tumēnye ukuti ịkumanyanịla na Kyala ndwịtiko lwa mwa Jesụ Kilisịtị, momma nkukōnga isị ululagilo lụkulōnda. Nanụswe tummwịtīke Jesụ Kilisịtị ukuti tumanyanege na Kyala ukwendela ndwịtiko lwitu lwa mwa Kilisịtị, momma nkubōmba isị īngomēlesyo sịkulōnda. Namanga akajako najumo umụndu uju ịkumanyana na Kyala ukubōmba isị īngomēlesyo sịkulōnda

17Linga uswe lelo bo tukulōnda ukumanyana na Kyala nkwịkūnganịa na Kilisịtị, lelo sịboṇīke ukuti tuli batulanōngwa kali po Kilisịtị ịkwịpela mbombị butola nakamo napanāndi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Lelo linga nịkusịjēnga kangi isị nāpāngwịle, po ngwịsịsịmikisya nịmwene ukuti nāli nsobị.

19Lolị bo mụno ululagilo lujīlịle, une mfwịle, ngogīgwe nululagilo lulo, ukuti njege mūmị mwa Kyala.

20Ngomelīgwe lumo na Kilisịtị pakikohekano, po lelo ngaja joune kangi ne ndi mūmị lilino, ndi mūmị kunōngwa ja lwịtiko lwa kummwịtikila Umwana gwa Kyala uju ālinganịle kangi ālifwilịle.

21Ndịkulikāna ilīpyana lya Kyala. Uju linga amanyēne na Kyala ukwendela mụngomēlesyo, po kokuti Kilisịtị afwịle ịtolo akāfịfwilịle nafịmo.

Abagalatị 3

Ululagilo pamo ulwịtiko

1Mwe Bagalāti mwe bakonyofụ umwe. Jwanị abalogịle? Buno mwasịbwene mmāso īndīngānịo isya mbwelụ ịtolo isya bufwe bwa Jesụ Kilisịtị pakikohekano.

2Mụmbūle kēne aka: Bule mwalyambilịle Mbepo gwa Kyala kunōngwa ja kubōmba isị īngomēlesyo sịkulōnda, pamo kunōngwa ja kuti mwalipilịke nukulịtika ilịbāngilị?

3Kokuti fịkị ukuti mụjege basịtamahala bububo: Mwalyandịle mwa Mbepo gwa Kyala, lilino po kangi mụkulōnda ukusịmalikisya mmaka gīnụ mwịbēne?

4Ngīmba syosa isi syabonịke kumyinụ sịkāli na mbōmbo najimo? Nalolị sịkāli sya ịtolo.

5Ngīmba apa Kyala ịkubapa Mbepo nukubōmba ifịka mmyinụ ịkubōmba sịsịsị papo mụkubōmba isi īngomēlesyo sịkulōnda, pamo papo mụkupịlika nukulịtika, ilịbāngilị?

6Sịfwene bo apa ilịsyu lya Kyala lịkujoba isya Abụlahamụ lịkuti: ālimmwịtịke Kyala, lelo panōngwa ja lwịtiko lwake Kyala alinkunnjoba ukuja nngolofụ.

7Po fịkuti mụsyaganịege lelo ukuti abāndu aba bali nulwịtiko bo ba nkikolo kya Abụlahamụ nalolị.

8Ilịsyu lya Kyala lyasịbonịle ngānị lịjolo ukuti Kyala ịsakumanyanaga nabo abapānja ukwendela ndwịtiko. Bunobuno lelo ilịsyu lya Kyala lyalūmbilịle īndumị īnụnụ kwa Abụlahamụ nkabalilo akatasị kaijolo lyatịle: Kyala ịsakubasajilaga mmyako abāndu bōsa bankīsu.

9Abụlahamụ ālịtịke kangi āsajịgwe; bo sịli buno buno nakuli aba bịkwịtika bịkujsajịgwa bo apa asajīgwe umwene.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Aba bịtotịke ndwịtiko lwa kusịtika īngomēlesyo baguṇīgwe. Namanga iliṣyu lya Kyala lịkuti: Uju linga bwịla ịtolo atịkusịtika syosa isị sịsịmbịgwe mwa kalata gwa ngomēlesyo, jo aguṇīgwe na Kyala.

11Lilino po sịli pabwelụ ukuti najumo umụndu uju ịkumanyana na Kyala kunjila ja ngomēlesyo, namanga iliṣyu lya Kyala lịkuti: Mwene umụndu uju amanyēne na Kyala ndwịtiko joịsakujangako kubūmị.

12Lelo īngomēlesyo sịkafụma ndwịtiko lwa kummwịtikila Kyala, lolị uju linga ịkusịkōnga mo ịsakukabilaga ubūmị mụmo.

13Kilisịtị atubāngịle ku kiguṇe kya ngomēlesyo apa īpelaga kiguṇe kunōngwa ja kutupoka uswe. Namanga lisịmbịgwe ili lịkuti: Nnguṇigwa umụndu gwesa uju atulikīgwe pakipịkị.

14Kilisịtị ābōmbịle sịsịsị ukuti ulusajo ulu Kyala āfīngịle na Abụlahamụ bapēgīgwe abāpānja ukwendela mwa Jesụ Kilisịtị, ko kuti twambilililege ndwịtiko Mbepo uju Kyala āfīngịle ukutupa.

Ululagilo nu lufīngo

15Mwe bāmyitu, leka njobele mụli isị sịlịko bwịla mbūmị bwitu: Linga abāndu babili bịtikēne mụli sịmo balusīmbilepo ni sainị ulwịtikano lwabo, atịkujapo najumou gwakulōmola pamo ukulōngelapo sịmo.

16Kyala āfīngịle īfīngo syake kwa Abụlahamụ na ku mbejụ jake. Ubusīmbe butịkuti: Nakumbeju syake, lolị bụkuti na ku mbejụ jake ịkummbala jumojwene ịtolo, ju Kilisịtị.

17Isị ngubala syo syakuti ulufīngo ulu Kyala āfīngịle na Abụlahamụ lukabagila ukōmolịgwa ningomēlesyo isị syakōngịle ukwịsa bo fịkīndịle ifyinja āmịa bāna na malōngo matatu.

18Lelo linga ikilīngo kịkufụmila mụngomēlesyo, bo kikaja kya ndufīngo; lolị umwene Kyala ālimpēle ikilīngo Abụlahamụ, ālimpelīle ndufīngo.

19Po lelo īngomēlesyo syali sya mbōmbo ja fịkị? Syalyongelịgwepo pamwanya pa lufīngo kunōngwa jakunāngisya mụno sịjīlịle īngịlanịo mpaka ukwịsakufịka nkabalilo ka kwịsila īmbejụ ja Abụlahamụ iji ulufīngo lwafīngilīgwēmo. Ingomēlesyo syatwalīgwe na bandumị ukwendela nkiboko kya nndamụlị.

20Unndamụlị atịkubōmba mwene; Kyala ịkubōmba mwene ịtolo.

Isị sịkutwala ukujako kwa ngomēlesyo

21Kali lelo po tutigi īngomēlesyo sịkupīngana nifīngo sya Kyala? Himma, nakamo. Papo linga abāndu bōsa nkịsu bāsyambilịle īngomēlesyo īmbelabūmị ngali umụndugwesa amanyēne na Kyala bo ịkusịkōnga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22Lolị iliṣyu lya Kyala lịkuti: Ikīṣu kyosa kili pāsi pamaka ga butulanōngwa;
fyobene ikipēgwa iki kyafịngilīgwe mwa Jesụ Kilisịtị bịkupēgwa aba bīṭīke.

23Lolị bo kakāli ukwịsa akabalilo ka lwịtiko, īngomēlesyo syatupịnyịle
ukufwana bannyololo ukwịsakufịka pakabalilo kakubonekela ulwịtiko.

24Ko kuti īngomēlesyo sịtulindilīle ukwịsakufịka pabwịsilo Kilisịtị, ukuti po
twịsetumanyanege na Kyala ndwịtiko.

25Lilino lelo apa akabalilo ka lwịtiko kīsịle, īngomēlesyo sịtịkutulindilila kangi.

26Mondwịtiko mụno mwesa mụjīlīle ukuja bāna ba Kyala, nkwịbūmba nagwe
Jesụ Kilisịtị.

27Mwalyokesīgwe mwa Kilisịtị, lelo lilino mụfwele ubūmị bwake jūjo.

28Po lelo Unnjūta nu Nngịlịkị bakakīndana, akajapo nuntumwa nu mwabuke,
akajapo najumo nunnyāmbala nu nkīkulu; mwesa mụli jumojwene mwa Kilisịtị
Jesụ.

29Linga mụli baKilisịtị, bo mụli mbejụ ja Abụlahamụ, bo mụli bākwịngilapo
ikilīngo iki Kyala āfịngīle.

Abagalatị 4

1Lelo nịkujoba nịkuti: Linga ugwapakilīngo tāsị akāli nkeke atịkukīndana
nuntumwa napapo ifyuma fyosa fyake.

2Akabalilo kōsa ịkuja pāsi pali aba bịkunswịla naba bịkunndindilila mpaka
ukwịsakufịka pakabalilo aka alagilīle ngānị ugwịse.

3Bo tuli nanụswe; bo tāsị tukāli tuli bakeke, twali batumwa bāmịpepo gya
pakīsu ntubalilo twaịjolo.

4Lolị lelo kubumalīkisyo bo kīsịle akabalilo aka kālōndịgwaga, Kyala ālintumịle
Umwanāke umpāpịgwa mụnkīkulu, uju āli pāsi pa ngomēlesyo,

5kokuti ababāngege aba bali pāsi pāngomēlesyo ukuti uswe twịpelege ukuja
bāna ba Kyala.

6Lilino lelo apa mụli bānāke, Kyala ālintumịle Mbepo gwa Mwanāke
mụndụmbụla syitu, uju ịkukūta ịkuti: Aba. Kokuti Tāta.

7Po lelo ukaja ntumwa kangi, lolị uli mwana. Lelo kunōngwa jakuti uli mwana,
Kyala ịsakukupaga fyosa ifị ababīkīlile abānāke.

Ubusụlụmanịe bwa Paulị kuBagalatị

8Ịjolo bo mụkammanya Kyala mwali batumwa bafịpelịgwa ifị mbupelịgwa
fịkaja bo ba kyala;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9lolị lilino apa mụmmēnye Kyala, pamo apa mụmanyīgwe na Kyala, po mụbagīle bulebule ukugomokela kangi kumịpepo imyonywa imịpela kisa ukuti gyo gibakabēge? Nongwa jafịkị mụkulōnda ukuti mụjege batumwa kangi lōsa ịtolo?

10Mụkugīmika amasịku gamo, imyesị gimo, utubalilo tumo nifyinja fịmo ukuja fyaka.

11Nịkupāsya ukuti kīngamo īmbōmbo iji nābịjūlịle nātagịle ịtolo amaka.

12Ngubasūma, mwe bāmyitu mụjege bo une. Kēta une nndi bo umwe. Mụkambōmbela nasịmo īmbībị une.

13Mụkukumbuka isị syalimbelịle ukulūmbilila ilịbāngilị kumyinụ pakwanda; jali nōngwa jakuti nāli mmbịne,

14Lolị napapo akajīlo kammbịli gwangu lwali lugelo ulunywamụ kumyinụ, mụkālisyokịle, mụkālindāgịle kunōngwa bo sịsisị. Lolị mụlinkunyāmbilila ukufwana mụkummwambịlila gwandumị gwa Kyala uju afụmịle kumwanya, ukufwana mụkummwambịlila jo Jesụ Kilisịtị.

15Mwali nulusekelo fījo. Sịbonīke syafịkị kangi? Une mbagīle ukubabūla umwe ukuti linga sītikaga ngali mụfyulịle amāso gīnụ ukūmba une.

16Lilino po nịpelịle nndufụ gwinụ kunōngwa jakuti une nịkubabūla isyanalōlị umwe?

17Abāndu abāngi bala bịkunāngisya ukubagana fījo umwe, lolị isị bịkulōnda ukubōmba sịkaja nụnụ. Isị bịkusịlōnda syo syakubapagula umwe kumyangu ukuti mụbījūlilege bābo.

18Nalōlị kunụnụ bwịla ịtolo ukubījūlila abāngi mụmbōmbo īnụnụ, pomma pēne pakabalilo kākuja pamopēne nanụmwe une.

19Bānāngu ukufwana bo apa unkīkulu gwalwanda ịkutamịgwa pakabalilo ka kupapa umwana, une ngutamịgwa kangi ngwịgōnja kunōngwa jīnụ mpaka papo Kilisịtị ịsakubumbịgwa mụndụmbụla syinụ.

20Kwajaga kunụnụ fījo linga nāli pamopēne nanụmwe ulu lilino, papo po ngali njagịle īnjila iji jibagīle ukubabōmbela umwe. Mụnyālangēnịe fījo.

Ikifwanịkisyo ikyakubalilamo kya Hagalị na Sala

21Amụmbūle umwe mwe mụkulōnda ukulagilịgwa ningomēlesyo, mụtịkupilika isị īngomēlesyo sịkujoba?

22Sịkuti: Abụlahamụ āpāpịle abāna abanyāmbala babili, jumo āpāpịle mụ nkīkulu ujūngi mụnkasị uju ālyegịle. Ugwa mụntumwa jo āpāpīgwe ulwa mmbili ịtolo, umwene ugwa mmwabuke jo āpāpilīgwe ndufīngo lwa Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

23Īnōngwa sịsịsị sīpelịle kifwanịkisyo; abakīkulu babīli bababa kifwanịkisyo kya fīngo ịbili; ulwakwanda lo lula lwabōmbīgwe pakyamba Sịnai. Hagalị jo uju abānāke bịkupāpiligwa mbutumwa.

24Lelo Hagalị kyo kyamba sịnai iki kili mw'Alabịja, pamopēne nabānāke.

25Lolị Jelụsalemụ ugwa kumwanya jo mwabụka (jo nkīkulu gwa bwegị) jo jūba gwitu.

26Namanga lisīmbīgwe ili lịkuti: Usekelege gwe nngūmba, gwe utịkupapa. Lātaga ulilege nulusekelo, gwe ukīgonjamo sịku pakupapa. Buno unkīkulu uju akēgịgwa ali nabāna bīngị ukunkīnda uju ēgịgwe ali nunnyāmbala.

27Lilino lelo, umwe mwe bāmyitu, mụli bāna ba Kyala ukufụmila nndufīngo lwake, ukufwana bo mụno ājīlīle Ịsịhaka.

28Nkabalilo kalakala uju āpāpīgwe kummbili ịtolo amfwimaga uju apāpīgwe mmaka ga Mbepo gwa Kyala; bo sịli buno buno nalilino.

29Lolị ilịsyu lya Kyala lịkuti fịkị? Lịkuti: Nkage unkīkulu untumwa numwanake: Namanga umwana gwa ntumwa atịsakwịngịlapo ikilīngo pamopēne numwana gwa mwabuke.

30Po papo lelo mwe bāmyitu, uswe tukaja bāna ba ntumwa lolị tuli bāna bā mwabuke.

31Buno buno lelo mwe bāmyitu uswe tukaja bāna ba nkīkulu untumwa lolị tuli bāna ba nkīkulu umwabuke.

Abagalatị 5

Mụngabutāgaga ubwakuke bwinụ

1Kilisịtị ālyamwịle ukuti tujege bāndu bābuke. Buno buno lelo mwịjūmịkege ukwima mụ mbwabuke, mụngịjịtikisyaga ukuja batumwa kangi.

2Mụkēte, une Paulị nịkubabūla nịkuti: Linga mụkwịjịtikisya ukubūtịgwa kukyenị, bo Kilisịtị akaja na mbōmbo najimo kumyinụ.

3Ngwandisya kangi ukubasoka ukuti gwesa uju ịkwịtika ukubūtịgwa jo fịkuti asịkōngege īngomēlesyo syosa.

4Mwe mụkulōnda ukubwagila mụngomēlesyo ubugolofụ, mụsōkịlemo mwa Kilisịtị, mwepwịke mwịpyana lya Kyala.

5Uswe, ulusūbilo lwitu lo lwakuti Kyala ịsakutupa ubugolofụ; syo isị tụkusịgūlila mmaka ga Mbepo gwa Kyala ukufụmila ndwịtiko lwitu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Namanga linga twịpịnyenịe nagwe Jesụ Kilisịtị, ububūtịgwa nubusịtabubūtịgwa fịkaja na mbōmbo najimo, ulukulūmba lo lwịtiko ulu lụkwendela ndugano.

7Gwabopaga kanụnụ fịjo; Jwanị akupelịle ukuti uleke ukusịkōnga isyanalōlị? Akusōngịle bule bule?

8Ulusōngo ulu lukafụma kuli uju ābabilikịle umwe.

9Unkese, pope napa linga nnāndi ịtolo gụkutụpisya ikifụge kyosa.

10Ndi nulusūbilo mụ NTWA ukuti utịsakujaga ninyịnogono isīngị isị sịkīndēne ni syangu; kangi umụndu gwesa uju ịsakubasofanịaga umwe, pope linga aje jwanị, ịsakufụndịgwaga na Kyala.

11Lolị une, mwe bāmyitu, linga ngāli nịkulūmbilila ukuti ukubūtịgwa kutịkwịtika ukukuleka, po fịkị ngāli ngufwimịgwa? Linga bo syali po angali ukulūmbilila kwangu isya kikohekano kya Kilisịtị, kutịkutwala ubutolwe nabumo.

12Nāliganịle ukuti abāndu aba bịkubasofanịa umwe bịfụlege bēne.

13Umwe mwe bāmyitu, mwabilikilīgwe ukuti mụjege bābuke. Lelo ubwabuke bububu bungịpelaga ukuja lulalo lwakwendapo ifịnyonyo fyinụ fya mmbili ukuti fịbakabēge umwe. Lolị lulugano lo lubapelelege lwene ukubōmbanịla.

14Buno īngomēlesyo syosa sịmalikịle ndulagilo lumolwene ukukōngịgwa, ulu lukuti: Unnganege unnịno bo papo gwịganịle gwịmwene.

15Lolị linga mụkulumana nukulyana mwandege ukuti mụngamalanaga.

Mbepo nu mmbili gwa mbịbị

16Nịkubabūla nịkuti: Ulwendo lwinụ lujege lwa mwa Mbepo po mụtịsakufịbōmbaga ifịnyonyo fya nkịsu.

17Namanga ifị ummbili gwa mbịbị gụkulōnda fịkīndēne naifị Mbepo ịkulōnda, kangi isị Mbepo ịkulōnda sịkafwana naisị ummbili gwa mbịbị gụkulōnda. Fyo fịbīli fịfịfị fịli kilugu, sịsịsị ko kuti mụkabagila ukubōmba isị mwịganịle mwịbēne.

18Linga mụkulōngosịgwa na Mbepo po mụtịkuja pāsi pa ngomēlesyo.

19Isị ummbili gwa mbịbị gukubōmba syo sịli pabwelụ ịtolo; ubulogwe, ubunyalị, nubulufụ kubulōgwe,

20ukwịpūta kwa gyabakyala nubulosị; isya kulugukana nisya kulwa; isya kupīkanịka nkipānga; nisyakukafụlana;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Ubūfị, ukwịtekēlela, ubulufụ kufịndu (ubufụgụja), nisīngị isị sịfwene bo sịsịsị. Nịkubasoka lilino bo apa nābasokịle ulutasị: Aba bịkubōmba syosa sịsịsị bo batịsakwịngilangapo pakilīngo kya kitāngālala kya Kyala.

22Lolị īseke sya Mbepo lo lugano, ulusekelo, ulutēngāno, ubufịndang'oma, ubōlōlo, ubunụnụ, ulwịtiko,

23ubutēngamōjo nulwịfịmbilisyo. Īngomēlesyo sịtikulasana nasyo sịsịsị.

24Abēne lolị aba bāju Kilisịtị Jesụ, bagukomịle pakikohekano ummbili gwabo gwa mbịbị, bagugogịle lumo nifịnyonyo ni ndotomelo syabo.

25Mbepo atupēle ubūmi; kummbagịle kōpe nukubulongosya ubūmị bwitu.

26Tungịtụ̄fyaga pamo ukufụkana, pamo ukubīkilana ubūfị.

Abagalatị 6

Mụpīmbilanege ifịtwalo

1Mwe bāmyitu, linga jumo āmbulanịgwe, umwe mwe mụli na Mbepo fịkuti mụnngolosyege; lolị Fịkuti mụsịbōmbelege mmbōlōlo. Nanụngwe gwịtịmege ukuti īngelo sịngakwagaga nanụngwe.

2Mụpokelanịlege ifịtwalo fyinụ, po mụkujaga bakōnga ngomēlesyo sya Kilisịtị.

3Uju linga ịkwịjịnogona ukuja jo nōngi nndibe, bo līndu ịtolo, bo ịkwịsyoba mwene.

4Umụ̄ndu jumo jumo ịpimege jūjo akajīlo kāke. Linga kanụnụ po abagịle ukwịtụ̄kifya mụli isị abōmbịle jūjo mwene, kisịta kufwanịkisya naisị abōmbịle ujūngi.

5Namanga umụ̄ndu gwesa kummbagịle ukupīmba ikitwalo kyake jūjo.

6Umụ̄ndu uju ịkumanyịsịgwa ilịsyu lya Bukilisịtị jo fịkuti ajabanege nagwe ummanyịsị gwake fyosa ifịnụnụ ifị alinafyo.

7Mụngīsyobaga mwịbēne, Kyala ātikobeligwa. Umụ̄ndu ịkutōndola fịfyo ịkubyala.

8Uju ịkusopela mfịnyonyo fya mmbili, jo ịsakutondolaga ubufwe; lolo uju linga ịkusopela mwa Mbepo, jo ịsakutondolaga ubūmị bwa bwịla.

9Buno buno lelo tungakatalaga ukubōmba īnụnụ; namanga linga tutịkufwa umōjo twịsakutōndolaga pakabalilo ka ntōndolo.

10Lelo bo tuli nakabalilo, tubabōmbelege īnụnụ abāndu bōsa, fịjo aba tuli ba nyụ̄mba jimo nabo ndwịtiko.

Ukusōka kwa kumalīkisya nuluponịo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Mụkēte amasīmbo ubunywamụ bo ndipakubasīmbila lilino ni kiboko kyangu jujune:

12Abāndu aba bịkulōnda ukuboneka ubunụnụ ummbili mụnyụma nukwịtụfya; bịkubōmba sịsịsị ukuti ikikohekano kya Kilisịtị kingabatwalilaga īngubilo.

13Bope ababụtịgwa batịkusịkōnga īngomēlesyo, lolị bịkulōnga ukuti umwe mwambilile ububụtịgwa ukuti mo bịtụkifyege mmịbili gyinụ ukuti abēne babapīndwịle umwe.

14Lolị une ndịsakwịtụkifyamo sịku nkāndu kamo, lolị mwene nkikohekano kya NTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị; ukwendela nkikohekano ikīsu kifwịle kumyangu, nịne mfwịle kukīsu:

15Ukubụtịgwa pamo ukusitakubụtịgwa kukaja na mbōmbo najimo, ifịpala ko kwandịgwa ukupāpịgwa.

16Aba bịkulukōnga ululagilo lulūlu mbūmị bwabo, ulutēngāno nikisa fịjege nabo lujege nabo abēne nabāndu ba Kyala bōsa.

17Ukumalisya: Najumo angāndisyaga ukūndamya une, namanga amakoko aga ndi nago mụmmbili gwangu gịkunāngisya ukuti une ndi ntumwa gwa Jesụ.

18Līpyana lya NTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị lyo lijege nimbepo sya mụnda mmyinụ mwe bāmyitu. Amenị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Abaefesị

Abaefesị 1

1Une Paulị, ne ntumịgwa gwa Kilisịtị Jesụ, mbwịgane bwa Kyala, ngubasīmbila
mwe bāndu ba Kyala mwe mụli mụ Efesị, mwe mụmmwịtịke Kilisịtị Jesụ.

2Ilīpyana lijege nanụmwe, nulutēngāno ulu lụkufụma kwa Kyala Tāta na ku
NTWA Jesụ Kilisịtị.

Īsajo sya mbepo mwa Kilisịtị

3Atufịgwege Kyala Ugwịse gwa NTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị, Namanga
nkwịkungisanịa na Kilisịtị atusajịle īsajo syosa isya Mbepo isya kumwanya.

4Bo kikāli ikīsu ukupelịgwa, Kyala ātusūngulīle ngānị ukuti tujege bāke mwa
Kilisịtị, tujege bīkemo, kangi twe basịtakilema nakimo.

5Panōngwa ja lugano lwake, atusūngulīle ngānị ukuti twịpelege bānāke mwa
Jesụ Kilisịtị, bo sīsyo syalinkyelīle umwene pabwịgane bwake.

6Oko atuntūfyege Kyala panōngwa ja bụkulūmba bwa ịpyana lyake ili ātōnelīle
Mmwanake unkūndwe.

7Mụ mmyake mo tuli nububāngị ubwa mwịlopa lyake Jesụ Kilisịtị, ko kuti
ubuswe bwa ngịlanịo syitu, ukufwana nubwịngị bwa ịpyana lyake,

8ili likindilīle ukutulefụkila, mmahala gōsa na nkusyaganịa syosa,

9Kyala alinkubōmba isị ālinogonīle ngānị, alinkutubūla isya mbutītu isya
bwịgane bwake nubwịkyele bwake, ubu ābātikīle ngānị mwa Kilisịtị.

10Ko kuti isị ātendekīsye ngānị ukuti ịse asịbōmbēge bo akabalilo kafịkịle, aka
kufịbūngānịa fyosa mwa Kilisịtị, ifya kumwanya nifya pāsi.

11Utūndu tōsa tụkubōmbịgwa ukufwana nulubātiko kangi nulutụmụlilo lwa
Kyala; umwene Kyala ātusūngwịle uswe ịjolo ukuti tujege bāndu bāke
mmbwịgane bwake nkuja na Kilisịtị, ukukōnga isị ālinogwịne ngānị liijolo.

12Po uswe twe twatalịle ukulubīka ulusūbilo lwitu mwa Kilisịtị, sịtubagīle
ukubutūfya ubukulūmba bwa Kyala.

13Mụli uju nanụmwe mụlinkwịpela bāndu ba Kyala bo mụlipilīke ilịsyu lya
nalolị, īndumị inụnụ iji jabatwalīle umwe ubupokị. Mụlinkummwịtika Kilisịtị;
umwene Kyala ukunangisya ukuti nanụmwe mụli bāke, mụlinkukolekelịgwa na
Mbepo Mwịkemo uju āfīngịle.

14Mbepo jujuju jo kipingikilwa kya kunāngisya ukuti twịsakwambililaga fyosa
ifị Kyala āfīngịle kubāndu bāke, kangi ịkunāngisya ukuti Kyala ịsakubabānga
lōsa abāndu bāke. Tubutụfyege ubusịsya bwake.

Ulwịpūto lwa Paulị

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Ko kuno naṇine, bo mbilīke ulwịtiko lwinụ ku NTWA Jesụ, nulugano lwinụ
kubāndu ba Kyala,

16ngalekamo sịku ukubagwila ulupị kwa Kyala. Ngubakūmbuka mụnyịpūto
syangu,

17ukuti Kyala gwa NTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị, Tāta unsịsya, jo abapege Mbepo
ugwa mahala nubusetulị bwa kummanya jūjo.

18Ngusūma ukuti agakīngulege amāso ga mụndụmbụla syinụ ukuti sịlubonege
ulumụlị lwake, ko kuti mụlumanyege ulusūbilo lwa lubilikilo lwake mụno
lujīlīle na mụno bujīlīle ubwịngị bwa busịsya bwa kilīngo kyake iki āfīngile
kubāndu bāke;

19na mụno bujīlīle ubukulūmba bwake ubukīndilisị ubwa maka gāke, mụli uswe
twe twịtīke. Amaka amakulūmba aga gịkubōmba nkāti mmyitu, gafwene na
maka amakulūmba amakīndilisị,

20aga ābōmbīle mwa Kilisịtị apa ansyusyaga mbafwe, alinkwenda nukutūgasya
kukiboko kyake ikīlīlo kumwanya.

21Uko ko kuno Kilisịtị ịkulagila, ali pamwanya fịjo ukukīnda pabutwa,
pabulagilị, pamaka na mbusịsya bōsa; nndagilị gwa ngamụ syosa isị
sịkujobịgwa momma mwene nkīsu iki, lolị na nkīsu iki kịsakwịsaga.

22Fyosa ịtolo Kyala afịbīkịle pāsi, pamalūndi gāke, kangi ammwimīke ukuja ntu
gwa tūndu tōsa utwa kipānga.

23Ikipānga go mmbili gwa Kilisịtị, ubu bo bukwile bwa uju ịkukwila mōsamōsa
ịtolo ntūndu tōsa.

Abaefesị 2

Ukufụma mbufwe ukwịngila mbūmị

1Umwe ịjolo mwafwịle panōngwa ja ngịlanịo nubutulanōngwa bwinụ.

2Pakabalilo kala aka ịjolo mụlinkwenda ukulukōnga ulwendo ulubībị ulwa
nkīsu iki, mụlinkuntīla unndagilị gwa maka ga mụmpālānga, mbepo uju lilino
nndagilị gwa bāndu aba batịkuntīla Kyala.

3Nanụswe twesa twafwene nabo; tulinkwenda mfịnyonyo fya mịbili gyitu,
tulinkubōmba isya bwịgane bwa mmbili nubwa nyịnogono; kangi nkajīlo kītu,
tulinkuja bāna ba ngalalisị ukufwana nabāngi bōsa.

4Umwene Kyala lolị gwa lupākisyo ulwịngị. Alinkutugana nulugano ulukīndilisị,

5napapo uswe twali bafwe panōngwa ja ngịlanịo syitu, ātupelịle būmị lumo na
Kilisịtị. Mo mụ mwịpyana lya Kyala mụno umwe mụbwagīle ubupokị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Bo tuli pamopēne na Kilisiṭị Jesụ, Kyala ātusyusīsye lumo nagwe, ukuti tukajege balagilị pamopēne nagwe kumwanya.

7Alinkubōmba sịsịsị ukuti ntubalilo utu twịsakwịsaga, ịse atunāngisyege ubwịngị bwa ịpyana lyake iliḳīndilisị, mbōlōlo bwake kumyitu mwa Kilisiṭị Jesụ.

8Namanga mo mwịpyana mụno mụbwagīle ubupokị. Isyene sịsịsị sịkafụma namaka gīnụ, himma, fyo fyabupe fya Kyala.

9Kangi sịkafụma mụmbōmbo syinụ, ukuti najumo angīṭūfyaga.

10Namanga uswe tuli fịbūmbịgwa fyake, tupēlīgwe mwa Kilisiṭị Jesụ ukuti tubōmbēge imbōmbo īnụnụ, twe Kyala atutendekekịsye ngānị ukuti mo twendege.

Ukuja jumojwene mwa Kilisiṭị

11Bunobuno lelo mụkūmbukege ukuti ịjolo mwali bāpānja ịtolo ummbili, mwe mụkujobīgwa ukuja basịtakubūṭịgwa nāba babūṭīgwa, ububūṭịgwa ubu bụkubōmbịgwa mụmmbili namaboko,

12nukuti nkabalilo kala mụkāli na Kilisiṭị, mwali bahēsya ịtolo kukikolo kya banya Ịsịlaelị, mwali bā kūnja kunyīṭikano sya lufīngo, mwali basịtalusūbilo, kangi mụkāli na Kyala nkīsu iki.

13Lolị lilino mwa Kilisiṭị Jesụ, umwe mwe mwali kubutalị ịjolo, mụsegelesīgwe niịlopa lya Kilisiṭị.

14Namanga umwene Kilisiṭị jo lutēngāno lwitu, atukamandēnịe twe twali pabili Abajūta na abapānja twịpelịle ukuja jumojwene, apāngwịle ilịmato ilya bulugu, ili lyatutapulēnịe.

15Ālyomwịle ululagilo lwa Bajūta pamopēne ningomēlesyo syabo nutulagilo twabo, ukuti mmyake abapelege abāndu babili ukuja mūndu jumojwene umpya, bunobuno lelo alinkupela ulutēngāno.

16Mụmmbili gwake Kilisiṭị, alinkukigoga ikilugu kyabo mụ nkikohekano; bo babīli alinkubasajanịa na Kyala.

17Po papo lelo Kilisiṭị bo ịsịle, alinkubafụmụkisya īndumị inụnụ ija lutēngāno mwesa, kuli mwe bāpānja, mwe mwali kubutalị na Kyala na ku Bajūta aba bāli pabupīpị na Kyala.

18Namanga kunjila jake uswe twesa, Abajūta nabāndu aba fịkolo ifīngị, tubagīle ukusegelela kwa Tāta mwa Mbepo jumojwene.

19Po papo lelo mụlekịle ukuja bāndu ba kūnja nukuja bahēsya, lolị mụli bajēnganịsị nabīkemo, mụli bāndu ba nnyūmba ja Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Mụjēngīgwe palwalo lwa batumịgwa nabakūnguḷụka, umwene Kilisịtị Jesụ jo ịpelịle ịbwe lya pānguto ilịkulūmba.

21Mmyake mo mụno īnyūmba jōsa jīlūngisēnịe, ịkujikusya jịkwenda nukwịpela nyūmba ja NTWA īnyīkemo.

22Nkwịkūngịsanịa nagwe, nanụmwe mụjēngīgwe pamopēne mwesa, mwịpelege bo butugalo bwa Kyala mwa Mbepo.

Abaefesị 3

Imbōmbo ja Paulị kubapanja

1Syo sịsyo lelo une ne Paulị, ne mpịnyịgwa gwa Kilisịtị Jesụ panōngwa jīnụ umwe mwe bāpānja, ngwịpūta kwa Kyala.

2Ngusūbila ukuti mụpilīke isya bweneleḷi bwa ịpyana lya Kyala, ubu mbēgīgwe panōngwa jīnụ,

3ukuti isya mbutītu syanāngisīgwe kumyangu mbusetulị, bo papo mbasīmbīle mbupīmba.

4Līnga mụkubala sịsịsị, mụbagīle ukukumanya ukusyaganịa kwangu kwa sya mbutītu sya Kilisịtị,

5Ịjolo abāndu bakakīngulilīgwe isya mbutītu isyo, bo apa lilino sisetulīgwe kubatumịgwa bāke abịkemo na kubakūnguḷụka mwa Mbepo.

6Ko kuti Mwịbāngilị abāpānja bope bīpelịle ukuja bịngilapo pakilīngo, nukuja ba mmbili gumo gwene, nukuja balilanịsị nabo ndufīngo lwa mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ.

7Une mbīkīgwe ukuja mmbōmbelị gwa Ịbāngilị mwịpyana lyake ilya pasịma ili āngūngīle Kyala, ili mbēgīgwe ukufwana nukubōmba kwa maka gāke.

8Une ne ndi nnāndi ukubakīnda abāndu ba Kyala bōsa; lolị umwene Kyala āmbēle ilīpyana lilīli ukubafụmụkisya abāpānja ubukabị bwa Kilisịtị, ubu najumo umūndu akabwaganịamo,

9kangi nukuti mbanāngisyege bōsa mbwelụ mụno lujīlīle ulubātiko lwa sya mbutītu, isi syafịsīgwe ukufụma mụ mbukūlu mwa Kyala uju āfịpelịle fyosa,

10ukuti nkipānga mo gabonekelege lilino amahala ga Kyala agā luko nuluko, kubalagilị na kubāmaka aba kumwanya.

11Kyala ābōmbịle sịsịsị ukufwana na isị ālinogonīle nganị ukufụma lịjolo, isị ịsịle kusịbōmbela mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ UNTWA gwitu.

12Mụli uju tuli nubukịfụ ukusegelela ndusūbilo, ndwịtiko lwa kummwịtika jūjo.

13Po apa nịkubapyelesya ukuti mụngajētaga panōngwa ja kukubilwa kwangu uku nịkubakubililwa umwe, uku bo bụkulūmba bwinụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ulugano lwa Kilisịtị

14Po apa nịkumfụgamịla Tāta,

15uju jo bufụmilo bwa fịkolo fyosa fya kumwanya na nkīsu.

16Ngunsūma Kyala, ukuti ukukōnga ubwịngị bwa bụkulūmba bwake, abapege amaka gākukakila mwa Mbepo;

17nukuti ndwịtiko, Kilisịtị ajege mụndụmbụla syinụ, bo mụkwịkūmbila nukwịtoteka ndugano;

18ko kuti mụjege namaka ukubwaganịa pamopēne na bāndu ba Kyala bōsa mụno bujīlịle ubwelēfụ, ubutalị, ubwịnufụ nubusolofụ.

19Ena, mwendege nukulumanya ulugano lwa Kilisịtị ulu lubukīndịle ubumanyị bōsa, ukuti mwịsulege ịtolo mụfịkege pabwịsule bwa Kyala.

20Kumyake umwene uju amaka gāke gịkubōmba imbōmbo mụ̄nda mmyitu, abagịle ukubōmba fịjo īngulūmba ukukīnda syosa isị tụkusūma pamo isị tụkwịnogona;

21ulwimiko lujege kwa Kyala na nkipānga na mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ, kungulilo syosa, bwịla na bwịla; Amenị.

Abaefesị 4

Utūmbakāsya twa mụmmbili ukuja mmbili gumogwene

1Po apa une ne mpịnyịgwa gwa NTWA nịkubapyelesya ukuti, amwendege ulwendo lwinụ lufwanege nulubilikilo ulu mwabilikilịgwe.

2Bwịla mụjege nulwịjịsyo, mụjege batēngamōjo kangi mụjege bafịndang'oma, mụfịsanịlege ilyojo ndugano.

3Mwịjūlege ukuja mbunyamụndu bwa mwa Mbepo, lubapịnyānịege lu lutēngāno.

4Namanga ummbili guli gumogwene, na Mbepo jumojwene, bo mụmo nanụmwe mwabilikilịgwe ndusūbilo lumolwene.

5UNTWA jumojwene, ulwịtiko lumolwene, ulōsyo lumolwene;

6Kyala jumojwene Ugwịse gwa bōsa, uju ali pamwanya pali bōsa, ịkwendela mụli bōsa, kangi ali nkāti mụli bōsa.

7Lolị twesa ịtolo mụno tujīlịle twambilịle ilịpyana ukufwana nikigelelo kya kikūngilwa iki atukūngịle Kilisịtị.

8Po apa kalata ịkuti: Bo ịkufyuka kumwanya ābūkịle nabo abakolịgwa, ābapēle abāndu ifịkūngilwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Ilya kuti āfyukịle kumwanya lịkujoba sya fịkị? Lịkujoba isya kuti, ukwanda āsụlwịke pāsi kubujo bwa pāsi fịjo nkāti nkịsu.

10Umwene lolị uju āsụlwịke, jo jūjo āfyukịle kumwanya ukukīnda ikya kumwanya kyosa ukuti afịpelelege fyosa ukwịsula.

11Kangi jo uju ābapēle bamo ukuja batumịgwa, abāngi ukuja bakūngụlụka, abāngi ukuja balūmbililị, abāngi ukuja bapūtị nabāngi ukuja bamanyịsị.

12Ābōmbịle sịsịsị panōngwa ja kubatēndekesya abāndu ba Kyala kumbōmbo ja bubōmbelị bwa Kilisịtị, ija kugujēnga ummbili gwa Kilisịtị,

13ukufịka papo twesa twịsakufịkāngapo pabunyamūndu bwa lwịtiko, na pabumanyị bwa kummanya Umwana gwa Kyala, ukufịkapo pabunyāmbala ubupelelesye, ukufịka pakigelelo kya bukusị ubupelelesye bwa Kilisịtị.

14Uswe tulekege ukuja bakeke aba bịkwelēla nukulabisịgwa kuno na kuno nummbelo gwa luko lōsa lwa lumanyịsyo, nubukomụ bwa bāndu, nubujanja, nubusyobị bwa kutusofya.

15Lolị tubukōngege ubwanalolị ndugano, mụli syosa ịtolo tụkulilege mụ mmyake Kilisịtị uju jo ntu gwitu;

16mụli uju ummbili gōsa gwịlūngisēnịe, gwịkamandenịe nubutūlị bwa tupụngụnyo tōsa, ukufwana nububōmbelị ubu kāpēgīgwe akajabo kamo kamo, ifị fịkugupela ummbili ukukula nukwịjēnga ndugano.

Ubūmị ubupya mwa Kilisịtị

17Po papo lelo nịkubasoka mụngamụ ja NTWA Nịkuti: Ukwanda lilino mụlekege ukwenda bo mụmo bịkwendela abāpānja mụnyịnogono syabo isya ịtolo,

18aba īnyịnogono syabo sịli ningīsị, aba bīpelịle bahēsya kubūmị bwa Kyala, panōngwa ja busịtakumanya ubu buli nkāti mmyabo na panōngwa ja bukafụ bwa ndụmbụla syabo.

19Abēne basobịle bakaja nisonị, bịkwịtāga ịtolo mbulufụ bwa bulogwe; bịkwịtụpika ịtolo pakubōmba īnyalị syosa mbunyonywe.

20Lolị umwe mụkaja mo mụmo mwalimmanyīle Kilisịtị.

21Sịli pabwelụ ukuti mwalimpilīke nalolị, kangi mwamanyịsīsgwe ubwanalolị ubu bulimo mwa Jesụ.

22Po apa lelo amụlulekege ulwendo lwinụ ulwa ịjolo, mụntāgege umūndu unkūlu gwa lwendo lwinụ ulutasị, uju ōnāngīke mfịnyonyo fya busyobị.

23Lolị mwịpelege bapya mụmbepo sya mụnyībonelo syinụ na mụnyịnogono syinụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

24Amụmfwalege umụ̄ndu umpya uju apelelīgwe nkifwanị kya Kyala, mbugolofụ na mbwīkemo bwa nalōlị.

25Bunobuno lelo amụbulekege ubutūngulu, mwesa mụjobēge ubwanalolị, umụ̄ndu gwesa nunnịne, Namanga twesa tuli tumbakāsya uju akā nnịne uju akā nnịne.

26Linga mụkukalala, komma ukuti ubukalale bwinụ bubapelelege ukutula īnōngwa; kangi lingajongaga ilīsuba bo mụkāli mụli ningalalisị.

27Mụngampaga Setano ubujo.

28Unhījị alekege angāndisyaga kangi ukuhīja, lolị kunụnụpo ukuti ījūlege abōmbēge īmbōmbo īnụnụ namaboko gāke jūjo, ukuti jope ajege nako kamo akā kumpa uju akaja nako.

29Gōsa amasyu amabībị go mwandege mụngagasōsyaga nkanwa mmyinụ; akabalilo kōsa amasyu gīnụ gajege manụnụ aga gịkujēnga nukubatūla abāngi, ukuti gabapege ilīpyana aba bịkugapilika.

30Kangi mụngampelelaga ubusụlụmanịe Mbepo Mwịkemo gwa Kyala; Namanga Mbepo uju kyo kimanyịlo kya Kyala kumyinụ iki kịkunāngisya ukuti umwe mụli bāndu bāke, kangi nukuti lilịko ilīsịku limo ili lịkwịsa apa Kyala ịsa kubabānga.

31Po papo lelo amụbulekege ubukali bōsa, ningīmbuko, ningalalisị, nunjwego, namahēlụ pamopēne nububībị bōsa ịtolo.

32Lolị mụjege bōlōlo uju kunnịne uju kunnịne, mụjege nikibabilisị, mụswanege bo papo nanụmwe Kyala abaswelīle mwa Kilisịtị.

Abaefesị 5

Ukwendela nndumụlị

1Po papo lelo amụnkongege Kyala, namanga umwe mụli bānāke abaganịgwa.

2Mwendelege ndugano bo papo jope naKilisịtị ātuganịle uswe, kangi alinkwịnịnga mwene panōngwa jītu ukuja ịkemo, nukuja fya kwịkemēsya kwa Kyala ukuti ajege lūma ulunụnụ.

3Lolị papo umwe mụli bāndu ba Kyala, po ubulogwe, nubunyalị bōsa pamo ubunyonywa tōsa, fyo fịngajobịgwangamo sịku mmyinụ.

4Kangi sịngajangamo syope nimbelakinyanyasị, gōpe namasyu amakonyofụ pamo īsūnga īmbosyamịno, bo sịsịsị syo sịkabagila napanāndi kumyinụ; lolị amasyu agā kugwila ulupị kwa Kyala go gabagīle.

5Mụmanyege ukuti najumo unndogwe pamo unnyalị pamo unnyonywatōsa (uju ịkwịpụ̄ta kufịfwanị), atịsakubwịngilapo ubutwa bwa Kilisịtị nubwa Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Najumo angabasyobaga namasyu ga ịtolo, Namanga go gāgo gịkubatwalila īngalalisị sya Kyala abanyalufūjo.

7Po papo lelo mụngajaga balilanịsị nabo,

8namanga ịjolo po mwali ngīsị, lolị lilino mwịpelịle ukuja lumụlị mụ mụ NTWA. Po amwendege bo abāna ba nndumụlị.

9Namanga uluseke lwa lumụlị bo bunụnụ bōsa, nubugolofụ, nubwanalōlị.

10Mụsịgelege bunụnụ, mụsịmanyege isị sịnkyelịle UNTWA.

11Mụngajaga balilanịsị mụmbōmbo sya mụngīsị isịta seke nasịmo, lolị mụsyelusyege pabwelụ,

12mamānga sya sonị nukusịjoba isị bịkubōmba kubutītu.

13Lolị syosa isị linga sịbonīke pabwelụ, bo sịpelịle ukuja lumụlị.

14Po apa ilịsyu lịkuti: Lēmbuka gwe ugonịle utulo, usyukege mbafwe, po Kilisịtị ịsakukumụlikaga.

15Mwandege fịjo lelo mụno mụkwendela, mụngajaga bo abāndu abasịtamahala, lolị mụjege bo abāndu abā mahala;

16akabalilo kīnụ kōsa kajege ka mbōmbo, Namanga amasịku aga mabībị.

17Panōngwa iji mụngajaga bakonyofụ, lolị mụbwaganịege ubwịgane bwa NTWA mụmo bujīlīle.

18Kangi mụngagālaga ubwalwa bwa māfīlu, namanga mo mụmo kulịmo ukwịbụlụlụsya, lolị mwịsulege ju Mbepo.

19Bo mụkujoba nabīnūnụ po mwangalilege isabulị sya banya Ịsịlaelị, nisabulị sya lutūfyo, nisabulị sya mwa Mbepo, mụmmwimbilege UNTWA nukunkubila amalōnge mụndụmbụla syinụ.

20Bwịla ịtolo mụgwege ulupị mụli fyōsa kwa Kyala Tāta, mụngamụ ja NTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị.

Abakīkulu na balume bābo

21Mwịlambikisanikisyege mwe bābo batupu panōngwa ja kuntīla Kilisịtị.

22Mwe bakīkulu amụlāmbēge kubalume bīnụ bo apa mụkulāmba ku NTWA.

23Namanga unndume jo ntu gwa nkasị, bo apa jope Kilisịtị jo ntu gwa kipānga, umwene Kilisịtị jo mpokị gwa kipānga, ummbili gwake.

24Lolị bo apa ikipānga kịkulāmba kwa Kilisịtị, bunobuno bope nabakīkulu balāmbēge kubalume bābo mụli syosa.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

25Nanụmwe mwe banyāmbala, mụbaganege abakasị bīnụ bo apa jope Kilisịtị ākiganịle ikipānga, alinkwenda nukwịnịnga mwene panōngwa ja kipānga;

26ukuti akyelusyege bo akisụkịle namīsị pamopēne niịsyu,

27ko kuti umwene jūjo ịbīkilege ikipānga ikisịsya, ikisịtakababye nakamo, ikisịtangịnya nasịmo, pamo ikisịta natumo utūngi utu tuli bo tutūtu. Lolị ukuti kijege kịkemo, kijege kyelụ ịtolo.

28Bunobuno fịkuti bope abanyāmbala babaganege abakasị bābo bo gi mịbili gyabo. Uju linga annganịle unkasị, jo ịjịganịle mwene.

29Namanga najumo atịkugubēngamo sịku ummbili gwake, ịkuguswila nukugutendekesya, bo mụmo Kilisịtị ịkubōmbela kukipānga;

30Namanga tuli tumbakāsya twa mmbili gwake.

31Ko kuno kalata ịkuti: Umụndu ịsakunndekaga ugwịse nunna, ịsakummumililaga ju nkasị, lelo bo babīli bababa bịsakujaga mmbili gumogwene.

32Isya kubutịtu sịsịsị syo ngulūmba nalolị; une lolị nịkummbala ju Kilisịtị nikipānga.

33Lolị na jujumwe, umụndu gwesa annganege unkasị gwake bo mụmo ịjịganịle mwene, jope unkịkulu ịjịsyege kunndume.

Abaefesị 6

Abāna nabapāpị bābo

1Mwe bāna umwe, amụbatịlege abapāpị bīnụ mụ NTWA, Namanga sịsịsị syo sịbagịle.

2Ummwimikege ugūso nunyoko, lo lukomēlesyo ulutasị ulu luli nulufịngo ulu lụkuti:

3Po kwịsakunogaga, kwịsakugonaga fịjo nkịsu iki.

4Nanụmwe mwe bịsabo, mụngabakalalisyaga abānīnụ, lolị mụbakusyege nkubafụnda nukubagolokesya mụ mụ NTWA.

Abatumwa nabakulūmba bābo

5Mwe batumwa, mụbīmịkege abakulūmba bīnụ ulwa mmbili, nulutēnde, nukutetema nindụmbụla īnyēlụ, mụfwanege mụkummbōla jo Kilisịtị.

6Bomma ububōmbelị ubwa kuti babakētege abāndu, ukufwana nāba bịkuti tubakyelege ba bāndu; lolị mụjege bo abatumwa ba Kilisịtị, aba bịkubōmba ubwịgane bwa Kyala nindụmbụla jōsa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Mụbōmbēge ninyịnogono īnụnụ, mụfwanege mụkummbōmbela UNTWA, bomma abāndu.

8Mụmanyege ukuti kōsa akanụnụ aka linga umụ̄ndu ịkubōmba, ko ịsakwambililaga kāko ku NTWA, napa linga ntumwa napa līnga mwabuke.

9Nanụmwe mwe bakulūmba mwe mụkubōmbelịgwa, syo mụbabōmbelege sīsyo, mụlekege ukubatīlisya, mụmanyege ukuti mwesa pamopēne nabābo, mụli nu NTWA jumojwene uju ali kumwanya, jo atịkubasalila abāndu mbūndu bwābo.

Ifịlwilo fya Nkilisịtị

10Isya kubumalikilo lelo, syo nịkuti: Amụkakilege mụ mụ NTWA na mbukulūmba bwa maka gāke.

11Amụfwalege ifịlwilo fyosa fya Kyala, ifya kubupīngila ubukomụ bōsa bwa Setano.

12Namanga ubwịte bwitu tutịkulwa nabāndu, himma, lolị tụkulwa nabakulūmba, nāba maka, nabalagilakịsu bā mụngīsị jijiji, tụkulwa nifịlūndilo fya mbepo īnyalị ifya kumwanya.

13Ko kuno nịkuti amwīgelekege ifịlwilo fyosa ifya Kyala, fyo fịbapelelege ukwima pīsịku ilịbībị; bo mụlwịle ukufịka kubumalīkisyo, po mwimege.

14Amwịmege lelo mwịfụ̄ndikililege ubwanalolị mụnsana, mụjege bagolofụ ukufwana mụfwele kyela pakipāmbaga;

15ukunyonywa kwinụ kwa kufụmụsya Ilịbāngilị lya lutēngāno kufwanege fịlato fya mmalūndi gīnụ.

16Pamwanya pali isị, mwegege ningulu ja lwịtiko mụli iji mụbagīle ukụsịmịkisyamo gyosa imịtịpulo gya mōto gya mmbībị jula.

17Amụfwalege ikitịlị kya bupokịgwa, mwegege nulūbo lwa Mbepo, ulu lyo ịsyu lya Kyala.

18Ndwịpụ̄to lōsa na ndupyelesyo mwịpụ̄tilege mwa Mbepo nkabalilo kōsa. Amụjege māso mụli syosa sịsịsị ndūmīlisyo lōsa na nkubịpụ̄tila.

19Mụnyịpụ̄tilege nanịne, ukuti mbēgịgwege ilịsyu na Kyala bo nịkwanda pakujoba, ko kuti nsịfụmụsyege nubukịfụ isya kubutītu sya Ịbāngilị.

20Une ndi mwimilị gwa Ịbāngilị ilyo napapo ulu lilino ndi mụnnyololo. Mwịpụ̄tege ukuti njege nkịfụ ukulijoba, bo papo līmbagīle ukulijoba.

Uluponịo lwa bumalīkisyo

21Lolị ukuti umwe mụ̄manyege mụmo njīlīle une, syo ịkubabūlaga syosa ugwamyitu Tịkịka, ummbōmbelị unsūbilịgwa mụ NTWA,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

22uju nguntuma kumyinụ panōngwa jijiji, ukuti mụsịmanyege isyitu mụno tujīlīḷle, nukuti asịsūbisyege īndụmbụla syinụ.

23Ulutēngāno lujege na bāmyitu, nulugano, pamopēne nulwịtiko, ifị fịkufụma kwa Kyala Tāta na ku NTWA Jesụ Kilisịtị.

24Ilīpyana lijege nabo bōsa aba bannganịle UNTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị, nulugano ulusịtakōnāngikamo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Abafiḷiṗi

Abafiḷiṗi 1

1Uswe ba Pauḷi na Tịmotị, twe babōmbị ba Jesụ Kilisịtị tụkubasịmbila mwe bikemo mwesa mwe mụli mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ mụFiḷiṗi na mwe balindilila fịpanga mwe bakulūmba na mwe batūḷi ba fịpanga.

2Kyala Tāta nu NTWA Jesụ Kilisịtị abapege ilīpyana nu lutēngāno.

Ulwịpṵto lwa Pauḷi lwa Kubipṵtila Abafiḷiṗi

3Bwịla bo nịkubakumbuka umwe nịkubagwila umwe ulupị kwa Kyala;

4kangi akababilo kōsa aka ngubīpṵtila umwe mwesa nịkwịpṵta nulusekelo,

5pāpo nāgịle mụndūḷịle mụmbōmbo ja kufụmụsya iḷibangeḷị ukufụma pịsịku lya kwanda ukwịsakufịka lilino.

6Fyobēne ndi nubwanalōḷị ukuti Kyala, uju ālyandịle imbōmbo inụnụ iji mmyinụ jo ịkujendesyaga ukwịsakufịka pịsịku lya Jesụ Kilisịtị.

7Lelo syo sịmbagīle une ukubịnogona umwe, Namanga nịkubakumbuka bwịla umwe. Papo mụli balilanịsị bāngu mwịpyana ili Kyala āmbēle, na mụnnyololo mụmo napa nāli mwabuke pakulilwila nukulisisịmịkisya.

8Kyala jo nkētị gwangu ukuti nịkujoba syanalolị apa nịkuti nịkubasyukwa mwesa ubusyūkwe ubu bụkufụma mụndụmbụla ja Kilisịtị Jesụ jūjo.

9Nịkwịpṵta ukuti ulugano lwīnụ longelelege ukukula, pamopēne nukusyaganịa ukwanalōḷị namahala amapelelesye.

10Ukuti mwịsalilege isị sịbagīle. Po lelo mwịse mụjege bēlụ ịtolo abasịta kababye pịsịku lya Kilisịtị.

11Po ubūmị bwinụ bwịsakwisula īseke sya bugolofụ isị sịkwịsila mwa Jesụ Kilisịtị isyakummwịmikila nukuntụkifya Kyala.

Ukujako kubūmị jo Kilisịtị

12Mwe bāmyitu, nīganịle ukuti mụsyaganịe ukuti syosa isị syalinyāgịle sịbombịle isyakubāsya iḷibāngiḷị,

13ukufụmila mụli sịsịsị abasịkali bōsa bakulindilila ikitāngālala nabāngi bōsa aba bāmēnye ukuti mbịnyīgwe mụnnyololo panōngwa ja kummbōmbela Kilisịtị.

14Ukupịnyịgwa kwangu mụnnyololo kubapelīle abāmyitu bābịngị ukuja nulwịtiko mụ NTWA, nukukindilila ukuja bakịfụ pakulijoba iḷisyu lya Kyala kisịta lutēnde nalumo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Bamo naloli bịkumfụmụsya Kilisịtị kunōngwa ja būfị nukulwāna, abāngi lolị, bo bịkūmfụmụsya Kilisịtị mụnyịnogono inụnụ.

16Bababa bịkubōmba sịsịsị ukufụmila ndugano papo bāmēnye ukuti une mbēgīgwe na Kyala imbōmbo ja kulilwīla ilịbāngilị.

17Abāngi batịkumfụmụsya Kilisịtị mbwanalōlị bikwịlondela ubukulūmba bwa kuja nabo bēne, bịkwịnogona ukuti po ubutolwe bwangu mụnnyololo bụkōngelelaga ubwịngị.

18Sịsịsị syo sịkaja na mbōmbo! Une nịkusekela mụnjila syosa ịtolo nsyabusyōbị na nsyanalōlị, mụno ikufụmụkisịgwa Kilisịtị. Une nịkūmīlisyaga ịtolo ukusekela,

19Namanga mmenye ukuti mụnyịpūto syinụ nubutūlị ubu bụkufụma mwa Mbepo gwa Jesụ Kilisịtị mo nịsakubwagilaga ubupokị.

20Isị nịkulonda fịjo nukusūbila syo syakuti nangịsakutolịgwaga sịku mụmmbōmbo jangu, lolị ntubalilo tōsa na fịjo nkabalilo kakakā fịkuti nịsulege ubukịfụ, kokuti Kilisịtị īmikịgwege mụmmbili gwangu linga mo mmbūmị bwangu pamo mbufwe bwangu.

21Une kumyangu ubūmi jo Kilisịtị, ubufwe kokukaba.

22Lolị lelo līnga ukujako kubūmị kukumbelela ukubōmba inụnụ fịjo, kali nịsalile ifịkị ubūmị nubufwe!

23Nịkolenịe kunjila ịbili! Nịkulōnda fịjo ukusụmụka ukuti ngajege na Jesụ, isi syo nụnụ sịkindilịle,

24lolị kunōngwa jīnụ, sịkulōndịgwa sịkindilịle ukuti une nendelelege ukujako kubūmị.

25Isị syo ndi nubwanalōlị nasyo ngusyāla nanụmwe pakubatūla mụmbōmbo ja kukūla nukubōngela ulusekelo ndwịtiko.

26Po lelo po ndi pamopēne nanụmwe kangi, po mwịsakōngelelaga ukwịtūkifya mmyangu bo mwịkūngile mwa Jesụ Kilisịtị.

27Lilino, īmbala syo syakuti fikuti injila jīnụ ja bumị jijege bo mụmo ilịbāngilị lya Kilisịtị lịkulōndela, kokuti linga nịsịle pamo ngịsa kukubakēta mmbilikege ukuti mwimịle mụmbepo jimojēne, mụli ndụmbụla jimo jene mụbāmbịle pakulwila ulwịtiko lwa ịbagilị.

28Mungabatịlaga abalugu bīnụ, bwịla ịtolo mụjege bakafu, sịsịsị syo sịkubanangisyaga ukuti bịsakutolịgwa nukuti umwe mwịsakutola, namanga jo Kyala uju ịkubapa umwe ubutolị.

29Buno umwe mụkungilịgwe isya kummbōmbela Kilisịtị, momma mwene nkummwịtika lolị mope nankukubilwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

30Lilino po mụbagīle ukujamo nkulwa ubwịte pamopēne naṇine. Bo bu bwịte bulabula ubu mwalimbwene bo ngulwa ịjolo, po apa mụkupilika bo būbo ngāli ngulwa nalilino.

Abafịlịpị 2

Ulwịjīsyo nubukulūmba bwa Kilisịtị

1Ubūmị bwinụ bwa mwa Kilisịtị bụkubapa amaka, kangi ulugano lwake lụkubasūbisya. Mbepo abapelịle ukuti mụjege balilaṇisị, mụli bōlōlo kangi mụkupakisania.

2Lelo nịkubasūma fịjo umwe ukuti mụnyịsusyege nulusekelo bo mụli nyịnogono sịmosyene, lugano lumolwene, mōjo gumogwēne kangi bo mụli ndụmbụla jimojēne.

3Mụngabombelaga nasịmo mbwịmị pamo mmatịngo, lolị mbōmbelege ndwịjịsyo, bwịla mụbịnogonege abāngi ukuja bakulūmba ukubakīnda umwe.

4Umụndu gwesa angakētaga sịsyake syene, akētege nisya nnịne.

5Akajīlo aka fikuti mụjege nako kajege ko aka ālinako Jesụ:

6Bwịla ịtolo āli nu bubūmbe bwa Kyala, lolị akinogonaga ukuti ukuja bo ju Kyala kwa kwegela kumaka.

7Lolị mbwịkemo bwake mwene, alinkubuleka ububūmbe bwa bụkulūmba Alinkwēga ububūmbe bwa butumwa Alinkufwana mụndu ịtolo mụnyụma alinkuboneka ukuti mụndu.

8Alịjịsịsye alinkwēga mụnjila ja kwịtika nukufwa ubufwe bwa kufwīla pakikohekano.

9Ko kuno Kyala alinkumfyusya alinkwenda nukumpa īngamụ iji jisịkīndile īngamụ syosa ubukulūmba.

10Bunobuno lelo, ndwimịko lwa ngamụ ja Jesụ ifịpelịgwa fyosa ifya kumwanya nifyapasị nifya kūsi kukịsu mo fịkumfugamịlịlaga.

11Kangi īndimị syosa sịsakumfụmụsyaga Jesụ Kilisịtị ukuja jo NTWA, mo bwịsakubonekela ubusịsya bwa Kyala Ugwịse.

Ukulāngala īmụlị nkisu

12Buno buno lelo mwe bịnāngu fịjo, bo apa bwịla mwakongaga isị nābabūlaga bo ndi nanụmwe, sịsakukindilila ubunụnụ linga mụkunyịtika lilino bo ngaja nanụmwe. Mwendelelege ukubōmbela ndutịlo na nkutetema,

13Namanga bwịla ịtolo jo Kyala uju ịkubōmba nkāti mmyinụ, isi mụkulōnda na isi mụkubōmba ukukōngana nubwigane bwake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Kukuti kāndu mụbōmbēge kisịta kwịbunēsya pamo ukukāṇika,

15kokuti mjege bēlụ swē bo abāna ba Kyala abapelelesye aba bajēngịle nkisu kya lonāngiko kangi ikyabāndu abatulanōngwa. Fikuti mụbalege nkāti mmyabo ukufwāna ndōndwa isị sịkumụlịka kumwānya,

16bo mụkubapa ilịsyu lyabūmị, kokuti pabusịku bwa Kilisịtị nịseṇịtukifyege mmyinụ, pāpo sịsakunāngisya ukuti ukwịjūla kwangu ni mbōmbo sịkāli sya kutāga ịtolo amaka.

17Napa linga ilịlopa lyangu lịkōnigwa ukuja ịkemo lya bubōmbelị bwa lwịtiko lwinụ, syo nịkusekela, kangi nịkusekela pamopēne nanụmwe.

18Bo mụtēndekege nanụmwe fịkuti mụsekelege lumo naṇịne.

Tịmotị na Epafulotịtị

19Linga Kyala ịganịle, nịkusūbila ukuti nịsakuntuma Tịmotị kumyinụ nakalīnga ukuti nhobokege ukupilika isya kumyinụ.

20Mwene ịtolo jo uju īnyịnogono syake sịfwene nisyangu, uju abaganịle nalolị umwe.

21Umụndu gwesa ujūngi ali nimbōmbo sịsyake syene, syomma isị ịkusịlōnda Kilisịtị.

22Nanụmwe jujumwe mụmēnye mụno abonekịle ubunụnụ, ukufwāna mwana nugwịse tubōmbịle pamopēne imbōmbo ja ịbāngilị.

23Jo nịkusūbila ukuntuma nakalīnga, linga nsyagenie isi sịkūnyagaga.

24Kangi ngusubila mụ NTWA ukuti une jujune nịne ngwịsaga nakalīnga.

25Lilino nāgịle kunụnụ ukuntuma kumyinụ unkamụ gwitu Epafụlotịtị, uju mmbōmbaṇisị Mwịnāngu kangi nsịkali Mwịnāngu uju ābōmbịle imbōmbo ija kuja ntumịgwa gwinụ pakundūla une.

26Asyukịlwe ukubabona, kangi sinnyomwịsye fịjo apa mụpilịke ukuti abinịle.

27Nalōlị ābịnịle āponịle ukufwa. Lolị Kyala ālimpkakịsye ịtolo jomma mwene lolị na jujune, ālimbokịle kubusụlụmanịe ubukulūmba fịjo.

28Une ngulōnda fịjo ukuntuma kumyinụ ukuti mwịsemụhoboke kangi bo mụmmbwene, po naṇịne, ubusụlụmanịe bwangu bwịsakujōngaga.

29Lelo mụmwambililege nulusekelo ukuja mwịtikị mwịnīnụ mụ NTWA.

30Namanga akabupakịsye nubūmị bwake āponịle ukufwa kunōngwa ja mbōmbo ja Kilisịtị ukuti mbēgịgwege ubutūlị ubu umwe mwịbēne mụkābagịle ukūmba.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Abafịlịpị 3

Ubugolofụ bwanalōlị

1Isyakumalīkisya lelo mwe bāmyitu syo syakuti: Amụsekelege mụmụ NTWA. Ndịkukatala sịku une ukubasīmbịla kangi sịsyo Nabasīmbīle umwe, kanụnụ ukusịpilika kabili kabili.

2Mụje māso naba bịkubōmba inyāli, aba bafwēne bo īmbwa, aba bịkusịkakila isya kwịbuta umbili.

3Jo uswe, bakaja bo bēne aba bambilīle ububūtịgwa bwa nalolị, Namanga tụkwịpūta kwa Kyala ukwendela mwa Mbepo, kangi tụkusekela mbūmị bwitu bo twịpịnyenịe na Jesụ Kilisịtị. Tutịkusūbila nsyakwịbụta ummbili,

4nalolị naniṇe nābagīle ukusyimịka isyammbili, nalinga ājangapo jumo umūndu uju ịkwịnogona ukuti abagīle ukusyimịka isyammbili sịsịsị, po angīndaga lelo une?

5Une nabūtịgwe bo mmalịle unndungu gumo ukufụma nkupapịgwa. Ndiny'Ịsịlaelị ikikolo, ndi gwa ndujūngụ lwa Benjamịnị. Ndi Nhịbuli fịjo. Mūndagilo mo nāli Mfalịsaị,

6Ndinkwịjūla fịjo ukukifwima ikipānga, nsyabugolofu mo ndinkujobịgwa ukusịtakuja na ịbabye nalịmo.

7Ifị ịjolo nātigi bukabi ngabịle lolị lilino kunōngwa ja Kilisịtị ngufịbona ukuti bukaja bukabị.

8Fyomma fyene fịlafịla ngufịbona, fyosa ịtolo ukuti bukaja bukabị napanāndi kunōngwa ja kujapo ifị fịkindilịle ubupala, ukummanya Kilisịtị Jesụ UNTWA gwangu. Mfịtāgịle fyōsa kunōngwa jake, fyōsa ịtolo ngufīnogona ukuja mīndu gya kutāga kwịjala, ukuti nunkabe Kilisịtị,

9nukwịpịnyanịa nagwe lōsa. Une ndịkulōnda kangi ubugolofụ nkusịkōnga ingomēlesyo, lilino ndi nubugolofụ ubufụma nkummwịtika Kilisịtị, ubugolofụ ubu bụkufụma kwa Kyala kangi ubu bwịtolīke ndwịtiko.

10Isị ngusịlonda syene syo syakummanya Kilisịtị, nukugamanya amaka ga kusyuka kwake, ukulīlanịla nagwe īngubilo syake nukufwāna nagwe mbufwe bwake.

11Ndusūbilo lwa kuti nịne jujune nịse nsyusịgwege ịkufụma mmbafwe.

12Ndịkwịtụfya ukuti ndolịle pamo ngabịle ubugolofụ ubupelelesye. Ndimo ngwijūla ukukaba ifyakūsesya une namanga Kilisịtị ambalile ukuja gwake jūjo une.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Mwe bāmyitu ndịkwịnogona ukuti ngabịle ifya kūsesya fịfịfị, lolị sịli sịmosyene une isyakubōmba, ko kwịbwa isị sịkīndịle syosa ngwijūla ukusịfịkila isị sịkwịsaga.

14Po lelo ngugoloka ịtolo ukubopela pabumalīkilo bwa fịnganịlo ukuti ngabēge ifyakūsesya ifị Kyala ịkutubilikila kukwambilila ubūmị bwa kumwanya, mwa Jesụ Kilisịtị.

15Twesa twe tụkulịle mụmbepo tujege nakajīlo bo kakakā. Lolị linga bamo nkiluūndilo kyinụ bali nakajīlo aka kali pasịma, Kyala ịsakubakịngulilaga.

16Lelọ syo syakị isyo linga bo sịli uko twendelelege ukubōmba bo sịsyo tulagilīgwe ukusịkōnga ukwịsakufịka lilino.

17Mwe bāmyitu, mụngalekaga ukūngōnga une mụno ngubōmbela. Mubakētege aba bịkukōnga isyakukētelamo inụnụ isị twabanāngīsye umwe.

18Mbabūlịle sịsịsị kākīngị ulutasị, lilino ngwandisya ukubabūla ngulila namāsosị nịkuti: Balịko bābịngị aba ubūmi bwabo bụkubapela ukuja balugu ba bufwe bwa Kilisịtị bwa pakikohekano. Bịkulabila kukupyutịgwa, namanga bịkumogela, bịkutwịnogona tūntūdu twa nkisu mụno twene.

19Kangi Kyala gwangu ịsakubapaga fyosa ifị mụkulōnda ukukōngana nubukabị bwake mbukulūmba ubu buli mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ.

20Loli uswe ubwenekaja bwitu buli kumwanya kuno ịkufumaga ukwịsa umpokị gwitu, UNTWA Jesụ Kilisịtị uju tụkunngūlila nubusyukwe ubwịngị.

21Umwene ịsakugyandulaga imịbili gyitu imyonywa, igi gịkufwa, isakugipelelaga ukufwāna nummbili gwake umwimikịgwa mmaka gāke ga kufịlambikila fyosa ịtolo pakīsu.

Abafịlịpị 4

Isya kubalagila

1Lelo mwe bāmyitu, mwe mbaganịle fịjo, umwe nịkubasyukwa. Mụkumbelela fịjo ukusekela, kangi ngubamogela fịjo! Mbumị bwinụ mwe bāmyitu bo mwịtotekege bunobuno mụ NTWA.

2Nịkubasūma fịjo ba Jotịja na Sịntịke ukuti mụmanyanege ulwa bunyamụndụ mụ NTWA.

3Nanụngwe bububo gwe mmbōmbanịsị mwịnāngu unsūbilịgwa nịkukusūma ukubatūla abakīkulu aba, namanga bịjūlịle fịjo pamopēne nanịne ukufụmụsya ilịbāngilị, na Kelementị bububo nabāngi bōsa bo bandūlaga imbōmbo, aba īngamụ syabo sili mwa kalata gwa bumị.

4Amụsekelege bwịla mụ NTWA. Kangi nịkwandisya nịkuti: Amụsekelege!

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Mụbonekege ubutēngamōjo kubāndu bōsa.

6UNTWA ali kifụkị ukwịsa. Mụngīkatasyaga na kāndu nakamo mụnyịnogono syinụ, lolị mụnyịpụto syinụ syosa munsūmege Kyala ifị mụfūmbịlwe, bwịla ịtolo mụnsūmege nindụmbụla jōsa nukunngwila ulupị.

7Ulwene ulutengano lwa Kyala, ulu lugakindịle gōsa amahala ga bāndu lukusyubātilaga īndụmbụla syinụ ninyịnogono syinụ mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ.

8Isyakumalīkisya lelo mwe bamyitu: Mụnyịnogono syinụ sīsulege syene inụnụ isị sībagīle ukutụfịgwa, isyanalōlị, īngulūmba, īngolofụ, īnyēlụ, inụnụ pakusikēta na isị sịbagīle ukwimikịgwa.

9Mụsịbōmbēge isị mwamanyīle kangi isị mwalyambilīle kumyangu, syo ịbili, īfụma mmasyu gangu nifụma mụmmbōmbo syangu. Po Kyala uju ịkutupa ulutengano ịsakujaga nanụmwe.

Ulupị kufyabupe fya Bafịlịpị

10Nịkusekela fịjo mụ NTWA ukuti lilino mwandīsye, kūnyụma kukabalilo akatalị, ukunangisya ukuti mụkūnyinogona, lolị nalūlutasi mwanyīnogonaga lolị mụkākāgịle ịtolo akabalilo. Ndịnkubala ukuti mwalekịle ukumbākisya, lolị mụkākāgịle akabalilo ka kusịbōmbela sịsịsị.

11Kangi sịsịsị ndịkujobela ukuti papo ngwịbona ukutāgịgwa, keta mmanyīle isya kufwana nafyo fịfyo linga ndinafyo.

12Une nịsịbīle nukuja nafyo kangi nukuja nafyo ifị fịkulefụka ubwịngị. Nsịmenye isyakubutịtu sịsịsị ukuti pōsa ịtolo, pakabalilo kōsa, syosa sịfwene ịtolo kumyangu, linga nịkwịte pamo ndi ninjala, na linga ndinafyo fịngị fịkēlịlwe, pamo linga ndinafyo fịnāndi fịpela kisa.

13Nafịmo ifyakūndola une mbutūlị bwa Kilisịtị uju ịkūmba amaka.

14Lolị mụbōmbịle kanụnụ apa mụndūlịle mbutolwe bwangu.

15Une, mwe Bafịlịpị, mụsyagēnịe fījo ukuti bo ngusụmụka ukufụma Mụmaketonija mmasịku ga ịjolo aga kulūmbilila īndumị inụnụ mwali mwe kipānga mwịbēne mwe mwandūlaga une,

16kangị bo ngulōnda ubutụlị mụ Tesalonịkị, umwe mwandumilaga.

17Kukaja ko kuti ngulōnda ifyabupe; lolị ngulōnda īseke isị sịkōngelapo ukubāluka kumyinụ.

18Lelo lilino ndinafyo fyosa, fịkindilīle, ịtolo; nịkwịte bo nāmbilīle kwa Epafụlotịtị ifị mwālindumīle, ulūma ulunụnụ, ilịkemo ili libagīle ili linkyelịle Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

19Kangi Kyala gwangu ịsakubapaga fyosa ifị mụkulōnda, ukukōngana nubukabị bwake bwa mbukulūmba ubu buli mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ.

20Ulwimiko lujeko kwa Kyala gwitu, Tāta, bwịla na bwịla. Amenị.

Uluponịo lwa kumalīkisya

21Mubaponie bōsa abīkemo aba bali mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ. Bikubaponịa abakilisịtị abīnīnụ aba ndinabo kuno.

22Abāndu ba Kyala bōsa kuno bịkubaponịa, fịjo ukukīndilila aba bali pakitāngālala kya Malafyale (unkulūmba) Kesale.

23Ilīpyana lya NTWA Jesụ lijege nimbepo syinụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Abakolosị

Abakolosị 1

1Une Paulị ne ntumịgwa gwa Kilisịtị Jesụ, mbwịgane bwa Kyala, na Tịmotị ugwamyitu,

2tụkubasīmbila umwe mwe bāndu ba Kyala, mwe basūbilịgwa mwa Kilisịtị, mwe mụli mụ Kolosị tụkuti: Ilīpyana lijege nanụmwe, nulutēngāno ulufụma kwa Kyala Tāta.

Ulwịpūto lwa kugwila ulupị

3Bwịla bo tụkubīpūtila, tụkugwa ulupị kwa Kyala Ugwịse gwa NTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị.

4Namanga tupilīke isya lwịtiko lwinụ mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ, nulugano ulu mụli nalo kubāndu ba Kyala bōsa,

5panōngwa jalusūbilo ulu mụbikilīgwe kumwanya, ulu mwalupilīke lījolo mwịsyu lya nalolị ilya ndumị īnụnụ,

6ilịbāngilị ili līsịle kumyinụ, bo apa nkīsu, bo apa nkīsu kyosa lịkupa īseke nukukula, mo mụmo lijīlīle na mmyinụ, ukufụma pīsịku lilyo mwalipilikīle nukulyaganịa ilīpyana lya Kyala mmbwanalolị.

7Mwamanyịsīgwe isya ịpyana lya Kyala na Epafụla, ummbōmbị umwịnītu unnganịgwa, uju jo mmbōmbelị unsūbilịgwa mwa Kilisịtị panōngwa jīnụ.

8Jo atupāngīle isya lugano lwinụ ulwa mwa Mbepo.

9Ko kuno nanụswe, ukufụma pīsịku lilyo tupilikege sịsịsị, tukalekamo sịku ukubīpūtila nukubasūmila, ukuti mụfịkēngepo pabumanyị bwa bwịgane bwake, mmahala na nkusyaganịa kōsa ukwa mwa Mbepo.

10Ukuti ulwendo lwinụ lummbagilege UNTWA, nukuti mụnkyelege mụli syosa, bo mụkupa īseke mụmbōmbo syosa īnụnụ, nankōngelapo ukummanya Kyala.

11Mụkakilege mmaka gōsa, ukufwana namaka ga bụkulūmba bwake, mbufịsalyojo na mbufīndang'oma nulusekelo.

12Bo mụkugwa ulupị ku Gwịsēmwe uju atupelīle ukuja bīngilanịsị pakilīngo iki Kyala ababīkīle abāndubāke mbutwa bwa lumụlị.

13Umwene joatupokịle kumaka ga ngīsị, atusāmīsye nukutwịngisya mbutwa bwa Mwanāke;

14mụno tubwagīle ububāngịgwa ubuswe bwa mbībị.

Ubūndu bwa Kilisịtị nimbōmbo jake

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Kilisịtị jokifwanị kya nalolị iki kịkuboneka, ikya Kyala uju atịkuboneka. Umwene jo mwana gwa kipānda, jo nkulūmba kufịpelịgwa fyosa.

16Namanga fyosa fyapelelịgwe mụmmyake jūjo na Kyala, ifya kumwanya nifya pāsi, ifị fịkuboneka nifị fịtịkuboneka, nalīnga fịkota fya butwa, nalīnga bunyafyāle, pamo bụkulūmba pamo maka; fyosa ịtolo fyapelelịgwe mụmmyake kangi panōngwa jake.

17Umwene Kilisịtị āliko bo fịkāli fyosa, kangi fyosa ịtolo fịkamandēnịe mụ mmyake.

18Umwene jontu gwammbili gwake, ugu kyo kipānga; jo bwandilo, kangi jo gwa kipānda ukufụma mbafwe, ukuti ajege ntasị mụli fyosa.

19Namanga syalinkyelịle Kyala, ukuti Umwana ajege nubupelelesye bōsa ubwa Kyala nkāti mmyake.

20Kangi nukuti mụ mmyake, mo fyosa nalīnga fya pāsi nalīnga fya kumwanya fịsajanege nagwe Kyala, bo apelịle ulutēngāno nịlopa lyake lya pakikohekano.

21Kubwandilo uko umwe mwali kubutalị naKyala, mwali balugu bāke panōngwa ja nyịnogono syinụ nimbōmbo syinụ īmbịbị.

22Lilino lelo panōngwa jabufwe bwa Mwanāke uju ālịsịle nkịsu, Kyala abasajēnie nagwe ukuti abatwalege nkyenị mmyake mwe bịkemo mwe basịtakilema nakimo, mwe bēlụ ịtolo.

23Lolị isị sịkulōndịgwa kumyinụ, syo sya kuti mụjege ndwịtiko, mwịkūmbilege, mwịtotekege, kangi mụngasegukāngamo ndusūbilo lwa ndumị īnụnụiji mụpilịke, iji jilūmbililịgwe kufịpelịgwa fyosa nkịsu. Lyo Ịbāngilị ili une ne Paulị ndi mmbōmbelị gwake.

Ububōmbelị bwa Paulị mfịpānga

24Lilino lolị nịkwịkyela mụngubilo isị ndinasyo panōngwa jīnụ, kangi nịkumalisya nummbili gwangu ikyagi kyangubilo sya Kilisịtị, panōngwa ja mmbili gwake, ugu kyo kipānga.

25Ndi iki une mbīkịgwe ukuja mmbōmbị gwake, ukufwana nubwenelelị bwa Kyala ubu mbēgịgwe panōngwa jīnụ, ukuti ndimalisyege ilịsyu lya Kyala;

26nịkubala isya kubutịtu isị syafịsịgwe akabalilo akatalị fịjo kubāndu, bōsa ukwanda liịjolo bwịla na bwịla, lolị lilino sịli pabwelụ abakịngulịle abāndu bāke.

27Ulubạtiko lwa Kyala ko kubabūla abāndu bāke isya kubutịtu īngulūmba isị nubusịsya ubukulūmba ubu bwa bāndu bōsa. Isya kubutịtu sịsịsị, syo isị: Kilisịtị ali nkāti mmyinụ, syo isị sịkunāngisya ukuti umwe mụli nulusūbilo ukujamo mbukulūmba bwa Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

28Po apa tụkumfụmụsya Kilisịtị kubāndu bōsa; tụkubasoka nukubamanyịsya abāndu bōsa, mmahala gōsa, ukuti tuntwalege kukuti mụ̄ndu nkyenị mwa Kyala, bo akakile mpelelesye ịtolo mwa Kilisịtị.

29Syo sịsyo nịkwịjūla nukubōmba īmbōmbo namaka ga Kilisịtị aga gịkubōmba īmbōmbo nkāti mmyangu.

Abakolosị 2

1Namanga ngulōnda ukuti umwe mụmanye mụno nịkwịjūla fịjo pakubōmba īmbōmba panōngwa ja bāndu ba mụ Laotịkịja, na panōngwa ja bōsa aba bakāmbonamo sịku mmāso.

2Nịkubōmba sịsịsị ukuti basūbisịgwege īndụmbụla syabo, bịkungisanịege ndugano, bajege nubukabị bwa kufịkapo ukusyaganịa mụnyịnogono isya kubutịtu sya Kyala, isị jo ju Kilisịtị;

3uju ikyuma kyosa ikya mahala nikya bumanyi fịbīlịle mụ mmyake.

4Po apa nịkubabūla nịkuti najumo āngịsakubasyobaga namasyu napa linga pope manyāfụ fịjo.

5Namanga napapo linga une ngajako ummbili, lolị mụ̄mbepo ndinanụmwe. Nịkusekela bo nịkulukēta ulubạ̄tiko lwinụ, nukwịtoteka kwa lwịtiko lwinụ mwa Kilisịtị.

Ubūmị ubupelelesye mwa Kilisịtị

6Bo mụmo mụmmwambilịle Kilisịtị Jesụ UNTWA, mo mụmo mwendelege mụli jūjo.

7Mwịkūmbilege nukwịjēnga mụ mmyake, mwịtotekege ndwịtiko bo papo mụmanyịsịgwe, mụlefụkege ịtolo nkugwa ulupị.

8Mwendege najumo angabapelaga bakolịgwa nubuganamahala ga kịsu; nubusyobị bwa ịtolo ubwa bāndu, ubwandịlo bwake syo manyịsyo isya nyịho sya bāndu nisya mụmbepo īndagilị sya nkịsu, isị sịkafụma kwa Kilisịtị.

9Namanga mmyake mo bulimo ubupelelesye bwa Kyala mmbubūmbe bwa mmbili,

10nanụmwe mwịpelịle ukuja bapelelesye mụ mmyake, uju jo ntu gwa bulagilị bōsa namaka gōsa.

11Mụli jūjo mo mwabụ̄tilịgwe ubu bukaja bwa maboko, bo mụkwīfūla ummbili gwa būndu, bo bubụ̄tịgwa bwa mwa Kilisịtị ubwabubāngị ngị.

12Mwasyilīgwe lumo nagwe nndōsyo, kangi mo mụmo mwasyusịgwe nagwe ndwịtiko, ulwa kugịtikila amaka ga Kyala, uju ansyusyaga mmbafwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Lelo nanụmwe akabalilo kamo mwali bafwe ịtolo mụ̄ngịlanịo, na mbusịbabutụ̄tịgwa bwa mụmmbili gwinụ papo mwali bā fịkolo ifịngị. Lolị umwene Kyala ābapēle umwe ubūmị pamopēne na Kilisịtị. Kyala ātuswịle īmbịbị syitu syosa;

14ālyomwịle kalata gwa nōngwa syitu, uju twalịmo utukomēlesyo utu twatumelelaga, alinkunsosyapo (kalata) nukunkomela pakikohekano,

15bo ịkubafụ̄la ifịlwilo abalagilị nabāmaka, alinkubapela ukuja kāndu ka kusekịgwa pabwelụ, apa ābatolelaga mụ nkikohekano.

16Po papo lelo angajangako najumo ugwa kubalōnga panōngwa ja fịndu ifị mụkulya, nifyakunwa, nisya kyaka, nisya mwesị unsomoka pamo isya pa Sabāti.

17Isyene go nsyungūlu ịtolo gwa ịsị sịsakuja pakwịsa; ubwene ubwanalolị jo Kilisịtị.

18Mungịtikaga ukulōngịgwa numụ̄ndu najumo uju ịkwịlōndela ubukulūmba mbusyobị bwa lwịjịsyo lwake, na nkwịpụ̄ta kubāndumị; bo ịkwịnogona sị sya fịsetuka, ịkwịjụ̄mbika mwalo ịtolo mụnyịnogono sya mmbili gwake;

19kangi uju ịpāgwịle kwa Kilisịtị uju jontu gwa mmbili. Mwa Kilisịtị, ummbili gōsa gukuswiligwa bo gwịkamandēnịe nutupụ̄ngụnyo ningole, gukukulila mmaka ga Kyala.

Ukufwa nukujako kubūmị pamopēne na Kilisịtị

20Umwe mụfwilịle lumo na Kilisịtị nukubāngịgwa kumaka agā mbepo īndagilị sya nkịsu. Po fịkị lelo mụkufwana mụkāli mụli ba nkịsu? Mụkubīka twakị utulagilo utu tụkuti:

21Komma ukukola, komma ukunogēlesya, komma nukupalamāsya.

22Syosa sịsịsị sịkutujoba utūndu utu tukōnāngika nakalīnga ịtolo bo tubōmbelịgwe; isyo ndagilo nimanyisyo sya bāndu.

23Syosa Sịsịsị sịkufwana sya mahala ndwịpụ̄to ulu bịsalịle bẹ̄ne nkwịjịsya kwabo na kulufụ̄ndo ulusịtakugipākisya imịbili gyabo, syo sịtịkubakabila nafịmo ukufịgomola ifịnyonyo fya mbịbị.

Abakolosị 3

1Lelo linga mụsyukịle lumo na Kilisịtị, po mụsịlōndege isya kumwanya kuno alịko Kilisịtị uju ịtūgēsye kukiboko ikịlịlo kya Kyala.

2Mwịnogonege sị sya kumwanya, mụngịnogonaga isya nkịsu.

3Namanga umwe mụfwịle ịtolo, ubūmị bwinụ bwịbīlịle lumo na Kilisịtị mwa Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Ubūmị bwinụ bwanalōlị jo Kilisịtị, linga ịsịlekuboneka, po nanụmwe mwịsakubonekelaga lumonagwe mbusịsya.

Ubūmi ubukūlu nubūmị ubupya

5Po papolelo amụtugogege utūmbakāsya twinụ utwa nkīsu, mụno bụkufụma ubulogwe, ubunyalị, ifịnyonyo, īnyịnogono īmbībi, nukutotomela uku ko kwịpūta kufịfwanị.

6Sịsịsị syo sịkupela ukuti īngalalisị sya Kyala sịbīsilege aba batịkuntīla.

7Mụli sịsịsị mo mụmo nanụmwe mo mwendaga ịjolo, apa bwịla mwajaga mụli sịsyo.

8Lilino lolị mụsịlekege syosa isị: Īngalalisị, īngịmbuko, ububībị, amahēlu, nisị sịli mwịko ukusịjoba nkanwa mmyinụ.

9Mụngatūngulupilanịlaga, papo umwe mụmfūlịle umūndu unkūlu nimbōmbo syake syosa

10mụmfwele umūndu umpya. Uju ịkwịpela mpya bwịla ịtolo ukufwana nikifwanị kya mpelị gwake, ukuti umwe mụmmanyege.

11Mo bukajamo ubukīndane nabumo Ungịlịkị nu unnjūta, ummbụtịgwa nunsịtakubūtịgwa, ugwa kūnja nu nsịtanyīho, untumwa numwabuke; umwene lolị Kilisịtị jo ju fyōsa mụli fyōsa.

12Umwe mụli bāndu ba Kyala; umwene abaganịle nukubasala. Po apa lelo mụfwalege īndụmbụla jakibabilisị, ubōlōlo, ulwịjīsyo, ubutēngamōjo, nubufīndang'oma.

13Amụtetesaniege, linga mụligēne mụswanege; bo apa UNTWA ịkubaswa umwe nụmwe bo mụtēndekege mụswanege.

14Īngīnde kuli syosa sịsịsị mụfwalege ulugano, ulu lụkutupịnyānịa utūndu tōsa mbunyamūndu ubupelelesye.

15Ulutengano lwa Kilisịtị lo lujege lulagilị mụndụmbụla syinụ; buno ndutēngāno lulūlu mo mụno mụbilikilīgwe ukuja mmbili gumogwene. Kangi mụgwege ulupị.

16Ilịsyu lya Kilisịtị lijege mụndụmbụla syinụ, lilefụkege. Mụmanyịsanịge nukusokanịla mmahala gōsa, bo mụkwimba inyimbo sya Ịsịlaelị, nisabulị sya lutūfyo ni sabulị sya mwa Mbepo, nukunngwila ulupị Kyala mụndụmbụla syinụ.

17Kangi syosa isị mụkubōmba mwịsyu pamo mụmbōmbo, syosa mụbōmbelege mụngamụ ja NTWA Jesụ; mụnngwilege ulupị Kyala Tāta mụli jūjo.

Īndagilo sya nnyūmba mmbūmị ubupya

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Mwe bakīkulu amụlāmbēge ku balume bīnụ, namanga syo isị sịbabagīle
ukubōmba mwe Bakilisịtị

19Nanụmwe mwe banyāmbala mụbaganege abakasị bīnụ; mụngajaga bakāli
kumyabo.

20Mwe bāna amubapilikege abapāpị bīnụ mụli syosa. Namanga sịsịsị syo
sịnkyelịle UNTWA.

21Mwe bīsabo mụngabakalalisyaga abānīnụ ukuti bāngābukaga amaka.

22Mwe batumwa, mụbatīlege abakulūmba bīnụ aba nkīsu ntūndu tōsa, momma
mwene mbubōmbelị ubwa kuti babakabēge abāndu, ukufwana nāba bịkuti
tubakyelege bā bāndu, lolị mụbōmbēge nindụmbụla īnyēlụ bo mụkuntīla
UNTWA.

23Kōsa aka mụkubōmba, mụbōmbēge nindụmbụla jōsa, mụfwanege
mụkummbōmbela ju NTWA, bomma abāndu.

24Mụmanyege ukuti mwịsakwambililaga ku NTWA ifịhōmbịgwa fya pakilīngo
ifị ababīkịle abāndu bāke. Mummbōmbelege ju Kilisịtị UNTWA.

25Namanga ummbōmbambībị ịsakwambililaga ukukōngana nububībị bwake
ubu ābōmbịle, Kyala atịkunsalila umụ̄ndu mbūndu bwake.

Abakolosị 4

1Mwe bakulūmba nụmwe mubabombelege abatumwa bīnụ mbogolofụ na
mbwanalōlị, mụmanyege ukuti nanụmwe muli nu NTWA kumwanya.

Ukulagilịgwa

2Bwịla mụjege mụnyịpụ̄to, mụbīkēngepo umōjo bo mụkwịpụ̄ta, nukugwa ulupị
kwa Kyala.

3Kangi mụtwịpụ̄tilege nanụswe, ukuti Kyala atwịgulilege ikifịgo kya ịsyu lyake,
ukuti tusịjobēge isya kubutịtu sya Kilisịtị, isị sịmbelīle une ukuja mpịnyịgwa.

4Amwịpụ̄tege, ukuti nsịtụpụsyege pabwelụ ịtolo, bo papo kumbagīle ukusịjoba.

5Mụjege namahala bo mụkwangala nabāpānja, mụbabōmbelege kanụnụ
akabalilo kōsa aka mụli nako.

6Amasyu gīnụ bwịla gajege ga ịpyana, galūngịgwege numụ̄nyụ ukuti
mụmanyege mụmo mụbagīle ukummwamụla umụ̄ndu gwesa.

Uluponịo lwa kumalīkisya

7Ugwamyitu unnganịgwa Tịkịka, ummbōmbị unsūbilịgwa, kangi ummbōmbị
umwinītu pa mbōmbo ja NTWA, jo ịsakubabūlaga utwa kumyangu tōsa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Fyobēne nguntuma kumyinụ panōngwa jijiji, ukuti asịkasyege īndụmbụla syinụ.

9Ịkwịsa pamopēne na Onesịmo ugwamyitu unsūbiliịgwa unnganịgwa, uju mwenekīsu mwịnīnụ; bo bịsakubabūlaga tōsa utwa kuno.

10Ịkubaponịa Alisịtalịkị umpịnyịgwa mwịnāngu, na Malika untānị gwa Balịnaba. Uju mwambilịle īndagilo isị sịkunnjoba, linga afịkịle kumyinụ mụmmwambililege.

11Ịkubaponịa na Jesụ uju bịkuti Jụsịtị. Mụli aba bafụmịle mbubūtịgwa (ko kuti Abajūta aba bapīndwịke), bēne bababa bo babōmbanịsị bīnāngu mbutwa bwa Kyala, bo apa bīpelịle ukuja lusūbisyo kumyangu.

12Ịkubaponịa Epafụla umwenekīsu mwịnīnụ, ummbōmbị gwa Jesụ Kilisịtị. Ịkubīpūtila akabalilo kōsa nukwịjūla kōsa ukuti umwe mụjege bapelelesye mwịtotekege mụli syosa isya bwịgane bwa Kyala.

13Namanga nịkunsịsịmikịsya ukuti ịkwịjūla fījo panōngwa jīnụ, na panōngwa ja bāndu ba mụ Laotịkịja naba mụ Helapolị.

14Luka, unngānga gwitu unnganịgwa na Ndemasị bịkubaponịa.

15Mụbaponịege abīnītu abā mụ Laotịkịja; mụmponịege na Nịmfa nikipānga kya bītikị bōsa aba bịkukomānịla nnyūmba jake.

16Bo mụbalịle kalata uju, mụkētege ukuti kyope ikipānga kya mụ Laotịkịja kịkubalapo; nukuti kalata ugwa mụ Laotịkịja uju bambilīle abēne, nanụmwe mụkubalapo.

17Mụmmbūle Alikịpo mụtigi: Ukētege ukuti īmbōmbo iji gwambilịle ku NTWA kujimalisyaga.

18Ngusīmba nikiboko kyangu jujune ne Paulị uluponịo ulu. Mụkukumbukege ukupịnyịgwa kwangu uku mbịnyīgwe. Ilīpyana lijege nanụmwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1 Abatesaloṇiḳị

1 Abatesaloṇiḳị 1

[1]Jouswe ba Pauḷị, na Sịlwaṇị na Tịmotị tụkubasịmbila mwe bankipānga kya mụ Tesaloṇiḳị mwe mụli mwa Kyala Tāta na mụ Mmalafyale Jesụ Kilisịtị. Tukubaponịa tụkuti: Ilīpyana nulutēngāno fịjege nanụmwe.

Ubūmị nulwịtiko lwa Batesaloṇiḳị

[2]Bwịla tụkubagwila ulupị mwesa kwa Kyala, kangi tụkubakumbuka bwịla mụnyịpūto syitu.

[3]Namanga tukukumbuka, bo tuli nkyenị mwa Tāta gwitu mụno mụkulubōmbela ulwịtiko lwinụ mụno ulugano lwinụ lwabapelịle ukwịjūla fịjo na mụmo ulusūbilo lwinụ lwịtotekịle mụ NTWA gwitu Jesụ.

[4]Bāmyitu, tumēnye ukuti Kyala abaganịle kangi abasalịle ukuja bāke jūjo.

[5]Twabatwalịle īndumị īnụnụ, momma mmasyu gēne, lolị na mmaka na mwa Mbepo Mwịkemo bo sịtukolịle isya bwanalōlị bwa ndumị jijijo. Mụmēnye mụno bwajīlịle ubūmị bwitu bo tuli na nụmwe; sịsịsị syali syakubatwalila ubunụnụ umwe.

[6]Umwe mụlinkukōnga bo mụmo twabōmbelaga uswe na mụmo ābōmbelaga UNTWA; napapo mwakubilwaga fịjo mụlinkulyambilila ilịsyu nulusekelo ulufụma mwa Mbepo Mwịkemo.

[7]Buno buno lelo mụlinkwịpela kākukētelamo abịtikị bōsa aba Mụmaketonịja na ba mw'Ākāja.

[8]Namanga sịkāli syene sịsyakuti īndumị ja NTWA jasōkịle ukufụma mmyinụ mōsa Mụmaketonịja na mw'Ākāja, lolị syope nisyakuti īnōngwa sya lwịtiko lwinụ mwa Kyala syabalanịle mōsa. Po sịkusoba nisyakuti tōngelengepo ukujoba.

[9]Abāndu bōsa abo bịkupānga mụno mwatwambililịle bo twịsịle kukubakēta na mụno mwagilekịle gyabakyala ukugomokela kwa Kyala, ukummbōmbela Kyala umūmị ugwanalolị.

[10]Lilino mụkunngūlila Umwanāke ukwịsa ukufụma kumwanya Umwanāke Jesụ uju ālinsyusīsye ukufụma mmbufwe kangi uju ịkutupoka uswe ku ngalalisị sya Kyala isị sịkwịsaga.

1 Abatesaloṇiḳị 2

Īmbōmbo ja Pauḷị mụ Tesaloṇiḳị

[1]Bāmyitu, nụmwe mwịbēne mụsyagēnịe ukuti ukwịsa kwitu kukubakēta kukāli kwaịtolo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Mụmēnye mụno twabōmbelịgwe kabịbị nukutukịgwa mụ Fịlịpị bo tukāli ukwịsa kumyinụ mụ Tesalonịkị. Napapo isya kupīnga syali nyịngị, Kyala gwitu alinkutupa ubukịfụ ukubabūla umwe isya Ndumị īnụnụ isị sịkufụma kumyake.

3Isị tụkulūmbilila kumyinụ sịtịkufụmila mbusobị pamo mụ nyịnogono īnyalị kangi tutịkuti tummbōmbelege ubukomụ jumo umụ̄ndu.

4Lolị tụkujoba isị Kyala ịkulōnda ukuti tusịjobēge, papo ātwagịle ukuti tubagīle ukupēgwa Īndumị Īnụnụ. Tutịkulōnda ukubakyela abāndu lolị ukunkyela Kyala uju asịlīngēnịe īnyịnogono syitu.

5Mụmēnye fịjo ịtolo ukuti tukālịsịle kumyinụ ukwịnokesya mbukomụ kangi tukabōmbelaga amasyu gakwịfịsa ubupafụ, Kyala jo nkētị gwitu!

6Tukālōndaga nukuti tupāligwege numụ̄ndu jumo, umfụma mmyinụ pamo umfụma mmbāndu abāngi, napapo twabagīle ukubamelela ukuti mụtwimịkege kunōngwa ja kuja batumịgwa ba Kilisịtị.

7Lolị twali bōlōlo bo tuli nanụmwe bo umpāpị unkīkulu uju ịkubalindilila abānāke.

8Kunōngwa ja kubagana umwe uswe twalīlanīle, komma kwene ukulīlanịla nanụmwe Īndumị Īnụnụ īfụma kwa Kyala lolị nubūmị bwitu jujuswe. Mwalibakundwe fịjo kumyitu!

9Nalolị mụkukūmbuka, mwe bāmyitu, mụno twabōmbelaga nukwịjūla! Tulinkubōmba pamụ̄si na pakilo, ukuti twāti tungajaga bakubatwalila ubutolwe umwe bo tụkulūmbilila kumyinụ Īndumị Īnụnụ iji jifụmịle kwa Kyala.

10Umwe mụli bakētị bītu, jope Kyala nkētị gwitu, ukuti akajīlo kītu kumyinụ mwe bịtikị kakāli nubunyalị, kāli kagolofụ kangi kakāli na ịbabye nalịmo.

11Mụmēnye mwesa ukuti twabōmbelaga ukufwana bo mụno ugwịsabo ikubabōmbela abānāke.

12Tulinkubakasya, nukubasūbisya nukubafịmbilisya ukuti mụjege nubūmị ubu bunkyelīle Kyala uju ābabilikīle ukuti mụjege balilanịsị nagwe, Nkitāngālala na mbukulūmba bwake.

13Kangi sịlịpo nisīngị ịsị sịkutupelela ukugwa ulupị kwa Kyala. Bo tubatwalīle umwe īndumị ja Kyala, mwapilīke nukujambilila komma ukuja ndumị ja mụ̄ndu, lolị ukuja ndumị ja Kyala, bo mụno jijilīle nalolị. Namanga Kyala ali nimbōmbo mụli mwe bịtikị.

14Mwe bāmyitu, syaboṇīke kumyinụ sīsyo syaboṇīke na ku fịpānga fya Kyala mụ Jụtaị, kubāndu ba Kilisịtị Jesụ. Mwakubilwaga ulukubilo lulalula, ukufụma kubāndu bankīsu kyinụ bo mụmo bope bākubilwaga ukufụma ku Bajụ̄ta,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15aba bālinngogīle UNTWA Jesụ na bakụ̄ngụlụka nukutufwima nanụswe. Balinkalalịsye fịjo Kyala! Bāli balugu fịjo kumụ̄ndu gwesa!

16Kangi bāgelịle nukutukāniṣya uswe ukulūmbilila ku Bapānja ilịsyu lyakubatwalila ubupokị, Momụmo bāsịmalịle ukwịsusya nkigelelo īmbībị isị bābōmbaga bwịla, kubumalīkisyo ingalalisị sya Kyala sịbāgịle.

Paulị ịkulōnda ukwakubaponịa kangi

17Uswe, mwebāmyitu, bo tutapukēne nanụmwe akabalilo kanāndi ịtolo momma mụnyīnogono syitu, lolị mụmmbili ịtolo, twabasyukịlwe fịjo, po tulinkugela fịjo ukwịsa kukubakēta kangi!

18Twalōndaga ukugomokela kumyinụ. Une jujune nāgelịle ukugomoka kākīngị, lolị Setano ātupịnyịle.

19Namanga jwanị uju jo lusūbilo lwitu, jo lusekelo lwitu, jo ngiga jītu ja kumogela? Kali mụkaja jo jujumwe nkyenị mụ NTWA gwitu Jesụ bo ịsịle kangi?

20Jo Umwe mwe bụkulūmba bwitu kangi mwe lusekelo lwitu.

1 Abatesalonịkị 3

1Lelo kubumalīkisyo twatolīgwe ukukịba kangi. Po papo tulinkutụmụla ukusyala twịbēne. Kulakula kw'Atenị,

2tulinkuntuma unkamụ gwitu Tịmotị ummbōmbanịsị mwịnītu mụ mbōmbo ja Kyala ija kulūmbilila Īndumị Īnụnụ ja Kilisịtị. Twalintumịle kukubakasya nukubasūbisya ndwịtiko lwinụ,

3kokuti najumo mmyinụ angagomokelaga kūnyụma kunōngwa ja bukamandanịgwa ubu. Umwe nanụmwe mụsịmēnye ukuti īngubilo sịsịsị syo sịmo mụli isị Kyala ịkuti fịkuti sịtwagege.

4Namanga bo tukāli tuli nanụmwe, twababūlīle ngāniła ukuti īngubilo sịkuja pakutwịsila; lelo bo apa mụsịmēnye, syo sịsyo syabonīke nalolị.

5Jo nōngwa iji jalimbelīle ukuntuma Tịmotị. Nātolịgwe ukwandisya ukukịba, po apa ndinkuntuma kukusyenēsya isya lwịtiko lwinụ. Papo nāpāsyaga ukuti mụmo pamo nāge Setano abasyobịle, po īmbōmbo jītu jōsa iji twajibōmbịle mmyinụ jifụbịle.

6Lilino lelo Tịmotị agomwịke ịsịle, atubūlịle īnōngwa isyakusekesya, isya lwịtiko lwinụ nulugano lwinụ. Atupāngīle ukuti bạ̄ti mụkutukumbuka bwịla, nukuti mụkusyukwa ukutubona bo mụmo nanụswe tujīlīle ukubasyukwa umwe.

7Buno buno lelo mwe bāmyitu isya lwịtiko lwinụ sịtukasīsye mbutolwe bwitu na mụngubilo syitu syosa,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8lilino po tuli būmị nalolị apa mbūmị bwinụ mwịtotīke nkuja nu NTWA.

9Lilino tubagīle ukubagwila ulupị umwe kwa Kyala gwitu. Tukugwa ulupị kumyake kunōngwa ja lusekelo ulu twambilīle nkyenị mmyake panōngwa jīnụ umwe.

10Tukunsūma pamūsi na pakilo numōjo gwitu gōsa ukuti atwịtikịsye ukwaganịla nanụmwe mmāso kangi ukuti twịse tubōngelepo isị mụsyelepo ndwịtiko lwinụ.

11Tukunsūma Kyala gwitu kangi Tāta gwitu jūjọ, nu NTWA gwitu Jesụ ukuti atugolokesyege īnjila ja kwịsila kangi kumyinụ.

12UNTWA abapelelege ukuganana mwe bābo batupu nukubagana abāndu bōsa; mụlefụkege ndugano bo apa nanụswe tụkulefụka ndugano lwa kubagana umwe.

13Buno buno lelo ịsakusịkasyaga īndūmbụla syinụ, mwịsakujaga bapelelesye kangi mwịsakujaga bīkemo nkyenị mwa Kyala Tāta gwitu, bo UNTWA gwitu Jesụ ịkwịsa pamopēne na bāndumị bāke bōsa.

1 Abatesalonịkị 4

Ubūmị ubu bụkunkyela Kyala

1Lilino lelo, mwe bāmyitu, mụmanyīle ukufụma kumyitu mụno mụbagīle ukwendela mbūmị ubu bunkyelīle Kyala. Mo mụmo mụlịmo mmbūmị bo bububu; lelo tụkubasūma ukuti mōngelelege ukubōmba ukukīnda na kulutasị.

2Umwe mụsịmēnye isị twabalagīle īfụma ku NTWA Jesụ.

3Kyala ịkulōnda ukuti mụjege bīkemo, mụsịlekege lōsa isya fịnyonyo fya mmbili.

4Fịkuti unnyāmbala gwesa mmyinụ amanyege ukutūgala na junkasị mbwịkemo na ndwimịko,

5angajaga nndufu kubulogwe bo abapānja aba bakammanya Kyala.

6Mụli bo sịsịsị najumo angammbōmbelaga īmbībị Unkilisịtị unnịne, angakịlanịaga umpaka kunkasị gwa nnịne mmbusyobị. Tubabulīle ngānị sịsịsị kangi tubasokịle ukuti UNTWA ịsakubapaga ulufūndo aba linga bịkubōmba īmbībị sịsịsị.

7Kyala akātubilikīle ukuti tujege bakubōmba īnyalị, himma, ātubilikīle ukuja bakubōmba isyabwịkemo.

8Buno buno lelo, uju linga ịkulusyokela ulumanyịsyo lulūlu, bo atịkunsyokela umūndu, lolị bo ịkunsyokela uju ịkubapa umwe Mbepo Mwịkemo gwake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Sịtịkulōndịgwa ukubasīmbịla umwe isya kubagana abịtikị bịnịnu. Namanga mụmanyịsịgwe na Kyala mụno fịkuti mụgananịlege mwe bābo batupu.

10Naloli kangi mo mụmo mụkubabōmbela Abakilisịtị bịnịnu Mụmaketonịja mōsa. Buno buno lelo tụkubasūma, mwe bakamụ bītu, ukuti mōngelēngepo ukubōmba nisịngị īnụnụ pamwanya.

11Mụlōndege ukuja nubūmị bwa butēngamōjo, mụsịfụngamịlege īmbōmbo syinụ, mụbōmbēge na maboko gīnụ bo mụmo twabalagilịle.

12Po mwịsakukabaga ulwimiko kubapānja kangi mụtịsakwegamịlaga kumụ̄ndu najumo mụli ifị mụkulōnda.

Ukwịsa kwa NTWA

13Mwe bāmyitu, tụkulōnda ukuti mụsịmanyege isya bāndu aba bāfwịle, ko kuti mụngasụlụmanịaga, bo mụno bịkusụlụmanịkisya abasịta lusūbilo.

14Sịtukolịle ukuti Jesụ āfwịle kangi āsyukịle. Bo sịsakujaga na kuli aba bāfwịle bo bali ndwịtiko lwakummwịtika Jesụ; Kyala ịsakubatwalilaga lumo na Jesụ.

15Lilino tụkubabūla isị UNTWA jūjo āsịjobịle: Uswe twe tusyele tulịko kubūmị, bo UNTWA ịkwịsa tutịsakubalekelelaga aba bali mmapūmba pakwaganịla nagwe.

16Lịsakusōkaga ilịsyu lya lulagilo, ilịsyu lyagwandumị unkulūmba lịsakupilikịgwaga, īngangabwịte ja Kyala jịsakulilaga, po lelo UNTWA ịsakusụlụkaga ukufụma kumwanya. Aba bāfwịle mwa Kilisịtị bo bịsakutalaga ukusyuka.

17Po lelo uswe twe tusyele kubūmị pakabalilo kala twịsakubūngānaga nabo mmabīngu pakwaganịla nu NTWA mmwanya. Po lelo twịsakujaga nu NTWA bwịla ịtolo.

18Po papo lelo amụsūbikisanịege mmasyu gagaga.

1 Abatesalonịkị 5

Mwịtendekesyege isya kwịsa kwa NTWA

1Isya masịku nisya tubalilo, mwe bāmyitu, syo tutịkulōnda ukubasīmbila,

2papo umwe mụmēnye mụfịkịlepo ukuti ilīsịku lya NTWA lịsakwịsaga bo unhījị apa ịkwịsa pakilo.

3Apa abāndu bịsakutigi: Kutēngēne kuli jōnjolo, po nakalīnga ịtolo ulupyụto lwịsakubāmbulanịaga: Lwịsakubāmbulanịaga bo apa ubufụmbwe bụkummwambulanịa unkịkulu gwa kifụba bo ịnwịke ukupapa. Po najumo atịsakuponaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Lolị umwe, mwe bāmyitu, mụkaja mụngīsị ukuti ilīsịku lila lịselibāmbulanịege ịtolo bo unhījị.

5Mwesa mụli banya lumụlị, mụli banya mūsị. Uswe tukaja banya kilo tukaja banya ngīsị;

6Buno buno lelo tungagonaga utulo bo abāngi, kutubagīle ukuja māso kangi twịgelānịege.

7Pakilo po apa abāndu bịkugona utulo; kangi po pakilo apa bịkugāla ubwalwa.

8Lolị uswe tuli bā pamūsi kutubagīle ukuti tungapafūkaga. Kutubagīle ukufwala ulwịtiko nulugano ukufwana kyela kya kwịsịga pakipāmbaga, kangi tufwalege ulusūbilo lwitu lwa bupokịgwa ukufwana bo ikitịlị,

9Namanga Kyala akātusalịle ukuja bakutufunda ni ngalalisị syake, lolị ātusalịle ukuti tukabēge ubupokịgwa ukwendela mụ NTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị.

10Uju ạtufwilīle ukuti twịse tujege būmị pamopēne nagwe botulịko kubūmị pamo bo tufwịle pakabalilo ka kwịsila umwene.

11Po lelo mụkasanịege mwe bābo batupu kangi mụjēnganege, ukufwana bo mụmo mụkubōmbela lilino.

Isyakulagila isyabumalikisyo ni mbonịo

12Tụkubasūma, mwe bāmyitu ukuti mụbīmịkege bunụnụ aba bịkubōmba īmbōmbo mmyinụ, aba bịkubalōngosya nukubamanyịsya isya būmị bwa Bukilisịtị.

13Mụbapege ulwimiko ulukulūmba nulugano kunōngwa ja mbōmbo iji bịkubōmba mwalisanịege mwe bābo batupu.

14Tụkubasūma fījo mwe bāmyitu ukuti mụbasokege abōlo, mụbakasyege aba īndụmbụla syabo ṣinyololwịke, mụbatētēsyege abōnywa, kangi mụjege bafịsalyojo ku mūndu gwesa.

15Mwandege najumo mmyinụ, āngammbụkisyaga unnịne īmbībị pa mbībị, lolị bwịla mụlōndege ukubōmbanịla īnụnụ mwe bābo batupu, mụbōmbēge īnụnụ na kubāndu bōsa.

16Amụjege nulusekelo bwịla,

17mụlīndilege sị nyịpūto,

18mụgwege ulupị ntūndu tōsa; sịsịsị syo isị ịkusịlōnda Kyala ukufụma kumyinụ, mbūmị bwinụ mwe mụli mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ.

19Mụngansịmịsyaga Mbepo Mwịkemo

20mụngabusyokelaga ubukūngụlụka.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Utūndu tōsa mụtalege ukutupima bunụnụ tāsị, po mụkēgelege kummbili aka linga kanụnụ

22īmbībị jōsa mụjēpukilege.

23Kyala mwene, uju ịkutupa ulutēngāno, abapelege umwe bīkemo lōsa. Abapelege bagolofụ, kangi abapelege bapelelesye mụ mbepo, mmōjo na mụ mmbili, kokuti bo ịkwịsa UNTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị ịse abāgege mụli bēlụ ịtolo.

24Nsubiligwa ịtolo uju ịkubabilikila umwe jo ịsakusịbōmbaga sịsịsị.

25Mwe bāmyitu, nanụswe mụtwīpụtilege.

26Mubaponiege abāmyitu mwa Kilisịtị nuluponịo ulwịkemo.

27Ngubalagilila mụngamụ ja NTWA ukuti kalata uju mụngasụlwa ukusịta kubabalila abītikị bōsa.

28Ilīpyana lya NTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị lijege nanụmwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2 Abatesaloṇiḳi

2 Abatesaloṇiḳi 1

1Jouswe bā Pauḷi na Sịlwanị na Tịmotị, tụkubasịmbila mwe bankipānga kya mụ Tesaloṇiḳi, mwe bāndu ba Kyala Tāta nu NTWA Jesụ Kilisịtị.

2Kyala Tāta gwitu nu NTWA Jesụ Kilisịtị abapege ilīpyana nulutēngāno.

Ubulōngị pakabalilo ka kwịsila Kilisịtị

3Mwe bāmyitu, bwịla ịtolo uswe kutubagīle ukubagwila ulupị umwe kwa Kyala. Syo nụnụ ukuti syo tusịbōmbēge sịsịsị, papo ulwịtiko lwinụ lukulịle lukīndilīle kangi ulugano lwinụ lwa kuganana mwe bābo batupu lubēle.

4Sịsịsị sịkutupelela uswe ukujobela ndwịtūfyo kufịpānga fya Kyala ifīngị panōngwa ja bufịndang'oma bwinụ nulwịtiko lwinụ nkabalilo ka kufwimịgwa kwinụ nubukamandaṇigwa ubu mụli nabo.

5Sịsịsị syo sīpelịle syakukētelamo ukuti ubulōngị bwa Kyala bwanalōlị, po lelo nanụmwe sịbapēle ukuti mụbagilege nkitāngālala kya Kyala iki kibapelīle ukukubilwa uku mụkukubilwa.

6Kyala, mbugolofụ bwake, ịsakubahōmbaga īndamyo aba bịkubafwima umwe,

7ịsakubapaga, pamopēne nanụswe, ulutūsyo mwe mụkukubilwa. Ịsakubōmbaga sịsịsị bo UNTWA aboṇīke ukufụma kumwanya pamopēne na bāndumị bāke abāmaka,

8bo ịkwịsila mụndapi sya mōto kukubafūnda aba bịkunkāna Kyala nāba bịkujīla īndumị īnụnụ ja NTWA gwitu Jesụ.

9Bịsakukubilwaga nndupyụto lwa bwịla bwịla bo bēpusīgwe nkyenị mụ NTWA na mbukulūmba bwa maka gāke,

10bo ịkwịsa pīsịku lila ịsakwimikịgwaga mmbīkemo bāke, nukwịpela kīswigu mụli bōsa aba bītīke; kunōngwa jakuti ulusịsịmịkisyo lwitu kumyinụ mwalwịtīke; nanụmwe mwịsakujaga nkilūndilo kyabo.

11Jo nōngwa iji tụkubịpūtila bwịla. Tukunsūma Kyala gwitu ukuti abapege ukubagila mbūmị ubu ābabilikilīle umwe, nukusịlōnda isya kubōmba īnụnụ, abamalikisyege ni mbōmbo jīnụ ija lwịtiko.

12Lelo po īngamụ ja NTWA Jesụ jịsakukabaga ubukulūmba ukufụma kumyinụ, nanụmwe mwịsakukabaga ubukulūmba ukufụma kumyake mwịpyana lya Kyala gwitu ni lya NTWA Jesụ Kilisịtị.

2 Abatesaloṇiḳi 2

Umwịlangomēlesyo

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Isyakwịsa kwa NTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị nukubūngāna kwitu nkyenị mmyake pakwaganịla nagwe tụkubasūma mwe bāmyitu,

2ukuti sịngabālānganịaga nakalīnga mmịtu gyinụ pamo ukubanyomosya, īnōngwa syakuti ilīsịku lya NTWA lifịkịle, linga pamo gịkwịnogonịgwa ukuti īnōngwa isị sịfụmịle mbukūngụlụka bumo, pamo lulūmbililo ịtolo, pamo kalata uju alīti afụmịle kumyitu.

3Najumo angabasyobaga nasịmo. Namanga ilīsịku lịkwịsaga bo kuboṇike ukusāmbuka ukukulūmba kangi bo abonīke nu Mwịlangomēlesyo uju āsīmbilīgwe ngānị ukupyụtịgwa

4Ịsakupīngaga nukwịjūmbịka mwene ukuti umwene akīndịle ubukulūmba na kuli kōsa aka kịkujobịgwa ukuja jo Kyala pamo akāndu ka kwịpūtako. Ịkwịsakusụlwaga nukutūgala nnyūmba īnyīkemo ja Kyala, īfụmụsyege ukuja jo Kyala umwene.

5Bule mụtịkukumbuka ukuti nābabūlịle syosa sịsịsị, bo tāsị ngāli ndinanụmwe?

6Lolị sịmo isị sịkolịle ukuti angabonekaga akabalilo kakakā, kangi mụsịmēnye ukuti syo sịliku. Lelo pakabalilo akēne po ịsakubonekaga umwịlangomēlesyo.

7Ubwịlangomēlesyo bulipo bukubōmba īmbōmba mbutītu lolị isị sịkuja pakuboneka sịtịsakubonekaga mpaka papo ịsakwepukisịgwangapo uju ịkusịgomola, po sịtịsakujako jako isya kubutītu kangi.

8Po lelo Umwịlangomēlesyo ịsakusokolịgwaga pabwelụ, lolị bo UNTWA Jesụ ịsịle, isakunngogaga numūjị umfụma nkanwa mmyake ēnde nukumpyụta nukuboneka kwake ukusịsya bo ịkwịsa.

9Umwịlangomēlesyo ịsakwịsaga mmaka ga Setano, abōmbēge fyosa ifīswigu nifịka fya butūngulu,

10ababōmbelege ubusyobị bwa luko lōsa aba bịsakufwaga. Bịsakufwaga papo bakālwambilīle ulugano nisyanalolị ukuti bapokịgwege.

11Bunobuno lelo Kyala ịkubatumila amaka amapela kusoba agākubapelela ukusītika isyabutūngulu ukuja syanalolī:

12Po lelo bōsa aba batịkubwịtika ubwanalolị lolị bịkwịkyela nimbībị bobịsakulōngịgwaga.

Mụsalīgwe ukuja bakupokịgwa

13Kutubagīle ukubagwila ulupị kwa Kyala mwe bāmyitu, mwe Kyala abaganịle. Namanga Kyala abasalịle umwe ukuja bākwanda ukupokịgwa na maka ga Mbepo ukubapela bāndu bāke bīkemo ndwịtiko lwinụ lwa kubwịtikila ubwanalolị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Kyala ababilikīle ukwendela mụndumị īnụnụ iji twalūmbililaga kumyinụ;
ababilikīle ukuti mụkabe ikijabo kya bụkulūmba bwa NTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị.

15Po papo lelo mwe bāmyitu mwịtotekege mụsịkolege isya bwanalōlị isị
twabamanyịsye mmbulūmbililị bwitu na mwakalata uju twabasịmbīle.

16Fịkuti UNTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị jūjo na Kyala Tāta uju atuganịle, kangi
mwịpyana lyake atupēle ulusūbisyo ulusịtakumalika sịku nulusūbilo ulunụnụ.

17Abasūbisyege nukubakasya mụli syosa isị mụkubōmba pamo isị mụkujoba.

2 Abatesalonịkị 3

Mụtwịpūtilege kwa Kyala

1Ịsyakubumalīkisyo lelo mwe bāmyitu syo syakuti mkatwịpūtilege, ukuti
īndumị ja NTWA jēndelelege ukubāla nakalīnga nukwambililịgwa ndwimịko bo
mụmo jalyambililịgwe mmyinụ.

2Kangi mụtusūmilege ukuti Kyala atupokege kubāndu abanịongafụ ababībị;
namanga batịkujītika bōsa īndumị iji.

3Lolị UNTWA nsūbilịgwa, ịsakubapaga amaka umwe nukubatīma ku
bwịlangomelesyo.

4UNTWA ịkutupa ulusūbilo lwa kubasūbila umwe, tuli nubwanalolị ukuti
mụkubōmba kangi mụkwendelelaga ukubōmba isị tụkubalagila.

5UNTWA asịlabisyege īndụmbụla syinụ kulugano lwa Kyala na kubukịfụ bwa
Kilisịtị.

Ululagilo lwa kubōmba īmbōmbo

6Mwe bāmyitu, tụkubalagila mūngamụ ja NTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị ukuti
mwịkwabēge kubamyinụ bōsa ababịkusīta ukubōmba īmbōmbo aba
batịkukōnga mụnyīho isị mwalyambilīle kumyitu.

7Nụmwe mụmēnye fījo ukuti kubabagīle ukubōmba bo sịlasịla twabōmbaga. Bo
tuli nanụmwe tukāli bōlo;

8kangi tukalyangamo ifīndu kumūndu jumo kisịta kunhōmba. Twịjūlaga
ukubōmba īmbōmbo twakubilwaga pamūsi na pakilo ukuti tungampaga unsịgo
umwịnitu najumo.

9Apa twabōmbaga sịsịsyo kukaja kokuti tukabagīle ukulōnda ubutūlị bwinụ,
himma twaabōmbaga sịsịsị ukuti twịpelege kākukētelamo umwe ukuti bo
mụbōmbēge.

10Buno naulu twịtūgalaga nanụmwe twabapēle ululagilo ulwakuti: Linga
umūndu akīgana ukubōmba īmbōmbo jo angālyaga ifīndu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Tụkujoba sịsịsị papo tupilīke ukuti balịko abāndu bamo nkilūndilo kyinụ bōlo, batịkubōmba īmbōmbo najimo, lolị kwene kukwịngilila mụmbōmbo syabāngi mụno batịkulōndịgwa.

12Mụ̄ngamụ ja NTWA Jesụ Kilisịtị tụkubapa ululagilo nukubasoka abāndu bababa ukuti bịtēngāṇie, babōmbēge īmbōmbo ja kukabilamo ifya kubatūla mmbūmị bwabo.

13Lolị umwe bāmyitu mụngakatalaga ukubōmba īnụnụ.

14Pamo mụmo alịko jumo kukuko uju atịkugịtika amasyu aga tusịmbịle mwa kalata uju. Linga bo sịli, mụje māso numụ̄ndu ujo, mụngāngalaga nagwe, kokuti sịnkolege īsonị.

15Lelo mụngampelaga ukuja nndufụ; lolị mụnsokege ukufwana bo unkamụ gwinụ.

Amasyu ga kumalīkisya

16UNTWA mwene, uju jo nyịbuko jītu ja lutēngāno, jo abapege ulutēngāno ntubalilo tōsa, mụli syosa ịtolo. UNTWA ajege nanụmwe mwesa.

17Ulu lo luponịo lwa kiboko kyangu ne Paulị. Kyo kimanyịlo kyangu mwa bakalata bāngu bōsa; bo ngusịmba bunobuno.

18Ilịpyana lya NTWA gwitu Kilisịtị lijege nanụmwe mwesa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1 Tịmotị

1 Tịmotị 1

1Jo une Paulị ne ntumịgwa gwa Kilisịtị Jesụ, kululagilo lwa Kyala Umpokị gwitu,
na Kilisịtị Jesụ uju jo lusūbilo lwitu.

2Nịkukusīmbila gwe Tịmotị gwe uli mwanāngu nalōlị ndwịtiko: Ilīpyana, nikisa,
nulutēngāno, ifị fịkufụma kwa Kyala Tāta na kwa Kilisịtị Jesụ UNTWA gwitu, fyo
fịjege nanụngwe.

Ukusokịgwa panōngwa ja manyịsyo isya butūngulu

3Nịkulōnda ukuti ugwe utūgalege mụ Efesị, bo mụmo nākusūmịle bo nịkubūka
ku Maketonịja. Balịko abāndu bamo aba bịkumanyịsya īmanyịsyo sya
butūngulu, ukabakāṇisyege ukuti balekege.

4Ubabūlege ukuti batulekege utupāngo, ningamụ sya fịkolo mụno sịkōnganịle
mụ̄sopelo, isị sịkapela napamo ubutalị, isị sịkutụpụsya lwene lu lukāṇị;
sịtịkutulabisya kububōmbelị ubu bubạ̄tikịgwe na Kyala ubu bumanịgwe
ndwịtiko.

5Lolị kuno lukutulabikisya ululagilo, ko kulugano ulu lukufụma mụ ndụmbụla
īnyēlụ na mụnyịbonelo īnụnụ, na ndwịtiko ulusịtabusyobị,

6mụli isị bamo bapāgwịke, balabịle kubujobị ubwa bukonyofụ.

7Bịkulōnda ukwịpela ukuja bamanyịsị ba lulagilo, napapo abēne bakasyaganịa
isị bịkujoba, nisị bịkusịsịmikisya ukuti sya nalolị.

8Uswe tumēnye ukuti ululagilo lunụnụ ịtolo, linga umụ̄ndu ịkubōmba mụno
lụkulōndelịgwa.

9Lolị tụkulōndịgwa ukukumbuka ukuti ululagilo lukābīkịgwe panōngwa ja
mụ̄ndu unngolofụ, lolị lwabīkịgwe panōngwa ja bịlangomēlesyo,
nabasịtakwịlāmbika, nabasịtakuntīla Kyala, nabatulanōngwa,
nabasịtabwịkemo, nabasịtakwịpụ̄ta, nabagogabīsabo, nabagogabannabo,
nabagogabāndu,

10nabalogwe, naba bịkulogwa nabanyāmbala abịnābo, nabahījabāndu,
nabatūngulu, nabajīganịkandūngulu, nisịngị syosa isị sịkīndēne nulumanyịsyo
ulwa nalolị.

11Nịkubala īnōngwa īnụnụ īngūlu ngīmba isya Ịbāngili lya Kyala unsangalufụ,
isị mbēgịgwe une ukusịfụmụsya.

Ukugwa ulupị pakisa kya Kyala

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Nịkugwa ulupị kwa Kilisịtị Jesụ, uju āmbēle amaka kumbōmbo jangu, nịkuti
ndaga kumyake apa ānyịnogonịle une ukuja mmbagile, ēndịle nukusala ukuja
mmbōmbelị gwake,

13napapo ịjolo nāli ntukamahēlụ, nāli mfwimabāndu, kangi nāli gwa matịngo.
Lolị umwene Kyala ālimbākịsye, namanga nābōmbelaga mbusịtakumanya, na
mbusịtalwịtiko.

14Loli ilịpyana lya NTWA gwitu lilinkunyịsila li lịngị ịtolo pamopēne nulwịtiko
nulugano, ifị fịli mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ.

15Ilịsyu lilīli lyo ịsūbilịgwa, kangi libagịle ukwambililịgwa ịtolo, ili lịkuti: Kilisịtị
Jesụ ālisịle nkịsu nkubapoka abatulanōngwa; une ndi ntasị, ndintulanōngwa
fịjo ukubakīnda abāngi bōsa.

16Loli panōngwa jijiji nālwagịle ulupākisyo kwa Kyala, ukuti nkāti mmyangu
une ne gwa kwanda ubutulanōngwa, mo bubonekelege ubufịsalyojo bōsa bwa
Jesụ Kilisịtị, ko kuti njege ka kukētelamo ka aba bịsakummwịtikaga, ukuti
babwagege ubūmị bwa bwịla.

17Kumyake umwene uju Malafyale gwa bwịla na bwịla, unsịtakufwamo,
unsitakuboneka, Kyala uju ali jumojwene ntiga, jo ulwimiko nubusịsya
fịjengeko kumyake bwịla na bwịla. Amenị.

18Gwe mwanāngu Tịmotị, nịkukupa ululagilo ulu ukukōngana namasyu ga
bukụngụlụka aga bākukụngụlụkịle ugwe ịjolo, ukuti amasyu gagaga gajege fyo
fịlwilo fya kulwīla ubwịte ubunụnụ.

19Ujege nalo ulwịtiko ninyịbonelo īnụnụ. Abāndu bamo bakāsịpilikisyaga
īnyịbonelo syabo bēndịle nukōmola ulwịtiko lwabo.

20Mụli aba balịmo ba Hịmenaja na Alịkịsanda, aba numpēle Setano, ukuti
bamanyịlege balekege ukuntuka Kyala.

1 Tịmotị 2

Ulwịpūto ulunụnụ nkipānga

1Isya kwanda kuli syosa, nịkubasūma ukuti, īmbyelesyo ninyīpūto syo
mụbasūmilege nukubagwila ulupị kwa Kyala abāndu bōsa,

2mụbịpūtilege na banyafyale, bōsa nāba bali pabukulūmba, ukuti nanụswe
tujege nubūmị ubu buli sangalu, ubu buli jōnjolo, ubwa kuntịla Kyala nulwendo
ulunụnụ.

3Sịsịsị syo nụnụ, kangi sịkwịtikisịgwa nkyenị mwa Kyala Umpokị gwitu,

4uju ịkulōnda ukuti abāndu bōsa bapokịgwege, nukuti bafịkēngepo pabumanyị
bwa nalolị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Namanga Kyala ali jumojwene, jope uju ịkubasajanịa abāndu na Kyala ali jumojwene, jo ju mụ̄ndu Kilisịtị Jesụ,

6uju ālīnīngịle mwene ukuja bubāngị bwa bāndu bōsa, ubu lwali lo lusịsịmikisyo pakabalilo akabagile bo kafịkịle, ukuti Kyala ịkulōnda ukubapoka abāndu bōsa.

7Panōngwa jijiji nālyimikịgwe ukuja nndumbililị kangi ntumịgwa, ndi mmanyịsị gwa bapānja ndwịtiko na mbwanalolị, nikujoba isya nalolị ndịkutūngulupa.

8Po apa lelo po pōsa ịtolo apa bịkubūngāna pakwịpụ̄ta ngulōnda ukuti abanyāmbala bịpụ̄tege, aba bịsōsịsye nalolị aba babagīle ukwịnula amaboko gābo bo bịkwịpụ̄ta kisịta bukalale nabumo, kangi kisịta kuja nulukānị nalumo.

9Bope nabakīkulu bububo, nịganịle ukuti bafwalege imyenda igi gibagīle, babonekege ukuja ba lwịjīsyo nulwendo ulunụnụ; bāngịnokesyaga mụnywịli īnduke na mwa sahabu, na mụnyāmbo īmbala, pamo na mmyenda gya pantēngo,

10himma, lolị fịkuti bịbonekesyege mụmbōmbo īnụnụ, bo mụmo sịbabagīle abakīkulu aba bịkuntīla Kyala.

11Unkīkulu sịmmbagīle ukuti ajege kimyemye ịtolo, nukuja nulwịjīsyo lōsa bo ali pakumanyịla.

12Unkīkulu ndịkummwịtikisya ukuti ammanyisyege kōpe nukuti anndagilege unnyāmbala; lolị ịkulōndigwa ukuti ajege myemyemye ịtolo.

13Namanga Atamụ jo ātalịle ukupelịgwa, na po alinkukōnga Efa.

14Namanga akaja jo Atamụ uju āsyobīgwe, lolị jo nkīkulu uju āsyobīgwe, po alinkwenda nukukịlanịa ululagilo.

15Loli unkīkulu ịsakupokịgwaga panōngwa ja bupāpị bwake, linga ịkuja mụ ndwịtiko na ndugano na mbwịkemo, pamopēne nukwịjūfya.

1 Tịmotị 3

Abalōngosị nkipānga

1Ubujobị ubu bwanalōlị ubu bụkuti: Umụ̄ndu uju linga ịkulōnda ukuja jo āsịkofụ nkipānga jo ịkunyonywa īmbōmbo īnụnụ.

2Umwene āsịkofụ ịkulōndigwa ukuti ajege nsịtakujobịgwa ububībị, ajege nndume gwa nkīkulu jumojwene, īgelānịege muli syosa, ajege namahala, ījūfyege bunụnụ, ajege mwambililabahēsya, amanyege ukumanyịsya.

3Angajaga ngālabwalwa, angalwaga nabāndu, lolị ajege ntengamōjo, ajege nsịtalukānị, angajaga nganandalama.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Ajege mụ̄ndu uju abagīle ukujilōngosya bunụnụ īnyụ̄mba jake, nukubalambika abānāke ndwịjūfyo lōsa.

5Namanga linga umụ̄ndu uju akamanya ukujilōngosya bunụnụ īnyụ̄mba jake, abagīle bulebule ukukitīma ikipānga kya Kyala?

6Umwene angajaga mụ̄ndu uju apīndwịke mbupīpị ịtolo, akāli ukukaka ndwịtiko, ukuti angisakwịjụmbikaga nukugwila mbulōngī bwa Setano.

7Kangi fịkuti bannjobēge ubunụnụ na bapānja, ukuti angịsakujobịgwaga ububībị nukugwila ndutāmbo lwa Setano.

Abatūlị nkipānga

8Abatūlị nkipānga fịkuti bope bajege bāndu aba bali nulwendo ulunụnụ, bangajaga ba ndimị isị sịpasēne, bangajaga bagālabwalwa, ikyuma bangakabilaga mụno mụli mwịko.

9Fikuti basyumililege isya mbutītu isya lwịtiko mụnyībonelo īnyēlụ.

10Loli tāsị bagelịgwege, bo baboníke ukuti bakaja nisya kubalōnga nasịmo, na po bīngilege mbubōmbelị.

11Bope nabakīkulu bububo, fịkuti bajege ba lwendo ulunụnụ, bangajaga bōhesị, bịgelanịege mụli syosa, bajege basūbilịgwa ntūndu tōsa.

12Abandyakonị fịkuti bajege begankīkulu jumojwene, babalōngosyege bunụnụ abānābo, nukusịgolosya bunụnụ īnyụ̄mba syabo.

13Namanga aba linga bikubōmba bunụnụ īmbōmbo jabo ija budyakonị, bo bịkwịkabila ubwimo ubunụnụ, nulusūbilo lu lwịngị, ndwịtiko lwa mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ.

Isya kubutītu īngulūmba

14Nịkukusīmbila sịsịsị bo ndi nulusūbilo lwa kuti, nịkuja pakwịsa kumyako kukuko mbupīpị ịtolo.

15Lolị linga ngabīle, po lelo kalata uju ịkukubūlaga mụmo fịkuti abāndu babōmbelege nnyụ̄mba ja Kyala, iji kyo kipānga kya Kyala umūmị, iji jo mbānda kangi lo lwalo lwa bwanalōlị.

16Syo najumo atịkukāna isya kubutītu isya kwịpụ̄ta kwa Kyala gwitu: Uju ābonekīle mụmmbili gwa būndu, ājōbịgwe ubugolofụ mwa Mbepo, bālimmbwene ubugolofụ abāndumị, āfụmụsịgwe mbapānja, bālimmwịtīke bōsa aba nkīsu, kangi ālyegīgwe ukufyuka kumwanya mbusịsya.

1 Tịmotị 4

Abamanyịsị ba butūngulu

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Lolị Mbepo ịkujoba pabwelụ ịtolo ukuti ntubalilo utu twịsakwịsaga, abāndu bamo bịsakulupīkaga ulwịtiko lwabo, bịsakusyumīlilaga mbepo isya lusyobo, bịsakusịkōngaga īmanyịsyo sya mbepo īnyalị.

2Īmanyịsyo bo isyo sịkufụmụsịgwa nabāndu abasyobị abajobandūngulu, aba īnyịbonelo syabo sịkufwana syokīgwe nikyela kya mōto.

3Abāndu bo bababo bịkumanyịsya bịkuti mwịko ukwegana ubwegị, kangi nukuti bangālyaga ifīndu fịmo. Lolị ngīmba Kyala āpelịle ifīndu fịfịfị, ukuti abītikị nāba babumēnye ubwanalolị balyege nukugwa ulupị.

4Namanga fyosa ifị fịpelīgwe na Kyala finụnụ ịtolo, nafịmo fịkaja mwịko linga fịkwambililịgwa ninyīpūto sya kugwila ulupị,

5namanga fịkwelusịgwa niịsyu lya Kyala nulwịpūto.

Ummbōmbelị unnụnụ gwa Jesụ Kilisịtị

6Linga syo kubalīngānịa abāmyitu sịsịsị, bo uli mmbōmbelị nnụnụ gwa Kilisịtị Jesụ, bo kuti nukwịkusya jujugwe nilīsyu lya lwịtiko nulumanyịsyo ulunụnụ ulu ulukōngịle.

7Lolị utupāngo utwa bakīkulu abakāngale, utu tukaja twa mwa Kyala, to utwepukilege. Gwịjịsịbisyege ukuntīla Kyala.

8Namanga ukugwịsịbisya ummbili ko kugukabila fịnāndiịtolo; lolị ukuntīla Kyala kokugukabila fị fīngị ifya luko nuluko, namanga tụkufīngilịgwa ubūmi bwa lilino na ubu bwịsakwịsaga.

9Iliịsyu lilīli lyo ịsūbilịgwa nalolị, libagīle ukwambililịgwa ịtolo.

10Namanga syo sịsịsị isị uswe tụkwịjūla nukubōmba namaka gōsa, papo tubīkịle ulusūbilo lwitu mwa Kyala umūmị, uju jo Mpokị gwa bāndu bōsa, lolị akīndilīle ukuja Mpokị gwa bītikị.

11Syo ubapege īndīngānịo nimanyịsyo sịsịsị.

12Najumo angabwịlāmwaga ubutụbwa bwako, lolị uli gwa kukētelamo kubītikị, mmasyu, ndwendo, ndugano, ndwịtiko na mbwelụ.

13Gwịfịmbilisyege ukubīmbila kalata pabwelụ nukubasụkānịa, nukubamanyịsya, ukufịka pāpo nịkwịsilaga.

14Ungakilekaga ukukibōmbela ikikūngilwa iki kili nkāti mmyako, iki gwapēgīgwe kumasyu ga bakụngụlụka bo kubīkịgwapo amaboko nabakulu ba kipānga.

15Syo gwịjūlege, gwịnogonege fījo sịsịsị, ubōmbēge sịsyo, ukuti abāndu bōsa bakubonege ukukula kwako.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Gwịkētege bunụnụ gwịmwene, ulukētege bunụnụ ulumanyịsyo lwako. Syo ubōmbēge bwịla, namanga linga kubōmba bo bunobuno, po kwịsakwịpokaga gwịmwene, kangi kwịsakubapokaga nāba bịkukupilika.

1 Tịmotị 5

Isya kubōmba abī̱tikị

1Komma ukunkemela unnyāmbala unkusị, lolị unsūkāniege ukuti gūso. Abalumyana ubasụkānịege ukuti bāmyinụ.

2Abakī̱kulu abakusị ubasụkānịege ukuti bo ba nyoko, abēne abalindwana bo ubasụkānịege ukuti balūmbugo, mbwelụ bōsa.

3Ubīmịkege abakī̱kulu abafwile, aba bafwilịlwe nalolị.

4Lolị linga jumo unkī̱kulu umfwile ali na bāna pamo abīsukulu, bo batalege ukumanyịla ukubōmba isya kuntī̱la Kyala nnyū̱mba syabo, nukubagomokesya abapāpị bābo isị sịbagī̱le; namanga sịsịsị syo nụnụ nkyenị mwa Kyala.

5Umwene unkī̱kulu umfwile nalolị, uju asyele mwene ịtolo, jo abīkịle ulusūbilo lwake mwa Kyala, jo Ịkulīnda mụ ndupyelesyo na ndwịpū̱to pamū̱sị na pakilo.

6Lolị unkī̱kulu umfwile uju ndufụ kuli fyosa, jo mfwe ịtolo napapo alịko kubūmị.

7Syo ubalagilege sịsịsị ukuti bangajaga nasyo nasịmo isya kubajoba ububī̱bị.

8Lolị umū̱ndu uju linga atịkubakēta abakamụ bāke, fī̱jo abannyū̱mba jake, bo alukānịle ulwịtiko, kangi bo mmbī̱bị ukunkīnda unsịtakwịtika.

9Unkī̱kulu umfwile angasịmbịgwaga ndubā̱tiko lwa bafwịle, ukufịka papo ali nifyinja amalōngo ntandatu (60), kangi ajege jo uju ālyegī̱gwe kunndume jumojwene,

10uju īmbōmbo syake sịkujobịgwa ubunụnụ, uju aswilịlemo abāna, uju āmbililaga abahēsya, uju abasụgụsụsyaga amalūndi abāndu bā Kyala, uju ābatūlaga aba mbutolwe, uju ākōngaga syosa īmbōmbo īnụnụ.

11Abakī̱kulu abafwile abakeke bo ungabasī̱mbaga, namanga abēne linga amaka ga mmịbili gyabo gịkubafịmbilisya ukwegịgwa, po bịkunndeka Kilisịtị;

12po bịkwịjēgela ukulōngịgwa, papo balulekịle ulufī̱ngo lwabo ulwa kwanda.

13Pamwanya pali isị bịkwịmanyịsya ubōlo, bịkwembēla ịtolo nnyū̱mba sya bāngi, batịkuja bōlo bu bōlo bwene, lolị bịkuja bajobịjobị kangi basomanịa bāndu, bịkujoba isị sịkabagila.

14Une nịganịle ukuti abafwile abakeke bēgịgwege, bapāpege abāna, basịlagilege īnyū̱mba syabo, ko kuti bangampaga unndugu ubukanyo, ukuti atujobēge ububī̱bị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Namanga na ulu bamo bapāgwịke, bankōngịle Setano.

16Linga umwịtikị jumo ali nabafwile, jo fịkuti abatūlege, ukuti ikipānga kingajaga nubutolwe. Ko kuti ikipānga kibatūlege abafwile ba nalolị.

17Abēne abakulu aba bikulōngosya ikipānga kanụnụ, bo fịkuti bōngelịgwengepo ukupēgịgwa ulwimiko, fịjo bābo bịkwịjūla ukulūmbilila nukumanyịsya.

18Namanga kalata ịkuti: Ungajipịnyaga kukanwa īngāmbaku bo jili pakupūla īnganụ, kangi ilịsyu ilīngi lịkuti: Ummbōmbị gummbagịle gu mfwalo gwake.

19Ungajambililaga īnōngwa iji linga bịkunsịtaka unkūlu, lolị pēne papo linga balịpo abakētị babili pamo batatu.

20Abēne aba bịkutula īnōngwa, bo ubakemelege nkyenị mbāndu bōsa, po ukuti abāngi bōsa batịlege.

21Syo nịkukusịsịmikisya nkyenị mwa Kyala, na mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ, na mbāndumị abasalịgwa, ukuti usịkōngege sịsịsị kisịtakusịtụmụlila ngānị, kangi usịbōmbēge sịsịsị kisịtakubasalila abāndu mbūndu bwabo.

22Ungakūjaga pakummbīkapo amaboko umụndu, pabubōmbelị bwa NTWA, ungajaga mmbōmbanịsị nimbịbị sya bāngi; ujege mwelụ ịtolo.

23Ukwanda lilino unganwaga amīsi gēne, lolị unwengepo utwalwa tunāndi utwa māfịlu panōngwa ja palwanda apa kubịna kabili kabili.

24Abāndu bamo ubutulanōngwa bwabo buli pabwelụ ịtolo, bubalōngolịle ukubūka kubulōngelo, lolị bamo ubutulanōngwa bwabo bụkubakōnga mụnyụma.

25Buno buno syope īmbōmbo īnụnụ sịli pabwelụ ịtolo, kangi isị sịli pasịma sịkabagila ukwịbīlila.

1 Tịmotị 6

1Abatumwa bōsa, bo fịkuti babapege ulwimiko lōsa abakulūmba bābo, po ukuti īngamụ ja Kyala nulumanyịsyo ulu tụkumanyịsya fịngahelụlịgwaga.

2Abatumwa aba abakulūmba bābo bakilisịtị bangabasyokelaga, pāpo banyamụndu, lolị fịkuti bakindililege ukubabōmbela, namanga bịtikị, kangi baganịgwa aba bịkwambilila īnụnụ mụmbōmbo syabo.

Ulumanyịsyo lwa butūngulu nikyuma kya nalolị

Umanyịsyege nukulūmbilila utịgi:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Umụndu gwesa uju linga ịkumanyisya isịngị ịtolo isị sịkīndēne na isị kangi uju linga atịkugịtika amasyu ga nalolị ga NTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị nulumanyịsyo lwitu lwa kuntịla Kyala,

4bo ịkwịjụmbika ịtolo, akasịmanya nasịmo, himma, bo mmbịne kusya lukānị nisya bwịte bwa masyu, mụno sịkufụma isya kabịnị, isya kulwana, isya mahēlụ nisya nyịnogono īmbịbị,

5nukukīndana bwịla kwa bāndu aba bōnāngịke amahala, aba ubwanalolị bwabo busōkịlemo nkāti mmyabo. Aba bịkwịnogona ukuti ukuntịla Kyala bo bukabilo.

6Ukuntịla Kyala nalolị kukumpela umụndu ukuja nkabị fịjo, linga ịkufwana nifị ali nafyo.

7Namanga tukātwele nakamo bo tụkwịsa nkịsu mụno, bunobuno tukabagila ukwegamo kamo bo tụkusōkamo nkịsu mụno.

8Lolị linga tuli nafyo ifịndu fya kulya nimyenda gya kufwala, fyo tulifwanaga nafyo fịfyo.

9Abēne lolị aba bịkulōnda ukuja bakabị, bo bịkugwila mụngelo na ndutāmbo ulwa fịnyonyo fị fịngị ifya bukonyofụ, ifị fịkummōnānga umụndu, ifị fịkubịbisya abāndu ndōnāngiko na mbupyụtịgwa.

10Namanga ubuganandalama go nsị gwa mbịbị syosa, ubu bo abāndu bamo bikubunyonywa, bēndịle nukusōkamo ndwịtiko, bēndịle nukusịfụlasya īndụmbụla syabo nukubaba ku kwịngị ịtolo.

Isya kunsụkānịa Tịmotị

11Ugwe lolị gwe mụndu gwa Kyala, usịbopege syosa sịsịsị. Ubukōngege ubugolofụ, ukuntịla Kyala, ulwịtiko, ulugano, ubufịsalyojo nubutēngamōjo.

12Lwaga ubwịte ubunụnụ ubwa lwịtiko, ubukolege ubūmị bwa bwịla, ubu gwabilikilịgwe, bo kwịtika ulwịtiko ulunụnụ nkyenị mbakētị bā bịngị.

13Nkyenị mwa Kyala uju ịkufịpa fyosa ubūmị, na nkyenị mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ uju ālusịsịmikịsye ulwịtiko ulunụnụ nkyenị mwa Pontị Pịlāti,

14nịkukulagila ukuti ulūbatilege ululagilo ulu, lungajaga nakababye nakamo, kangi lungajaga nikilema nakimo, ukufịka apa ịsakubonekelaga UNTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị.

15Ukuboneka kwake kwịsakutụpụsịgwaga pakabalilo kāke aka abātịke ju Kyala unsangalufụ, ju Mwenemaka gōsa ịtolo, UNTWA gwa batwa, UMALAFYALE gwa banyafyale.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Uju mwene ntiga aliko bwila na bwila, uju ali ndumuli ulu umūndu najumo akabagila ukusegelelamo. Uju najumo umūndu akammbonamo kangi akabagila ukummbona. Ulwimiko lujege kumyake namaka bwila itolo. Amenī.

17Abakabi ba nkīsu muno, ubalagilege ukuti bangījūmbikaga, kangi bangabusūbilaga ubukabi ubu bakabulīngāniа, bansūbilege ju Kyala, uju ikutupa fyosa itolo ifi fikēlilwe ifya kwikyela nafyo.

18Ubalagilege ukuti babōmbēge si nunu, bajege bakabi mumbōmbo īnunu, bajege bape itolo, balīlaniлege nabāngi.

19Namanga bo bilūndikīle ikyuma iki lo lwalo lwa linga siku, ukuti bisebakabēge ubūmi, ubu bo būmi bwa naloli.

20Gwe Timoti, ukakētege bununu aka upēgīgwe. Ubwepukilege ubujobi ubu buli mwalo, ubu bukaja bwa mwa Kyala, nulukāni lwa bukonyofu ululukujobigwa ukuja lwa bumanyi bo lwa busyobi itolo.

21Namanga abāndu bamo bīpeliле ukuja nubumanyi ubo, bēndile nukupōndwa ulwitiko. Ilīpyana lijege nanumwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2 Tịmotị

2 Tịmotị 1

1Jo une Paulị ne ntumịgwa gwa Kilisịtị Jesụ, mbwịgane bwa Kyala ne āndumịle
ukuti mbufụmụsyege ubūmị ubu bwafịngilīgwe mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ,

2nịkukusīmbila gwe mwanāngu gwe nnganịgwa Tịmotị nịkuti: Ilīpyana, ikisa,
nulutēngāno, ifị fịkufụma kwa Kyala Tāta, na kwa Kilisịtị Jesụ UNTWA gwitu,
fyo fịjege nanụngwe.

Ukugwa ulupị namasyu ga kukasya

3Nịkugwa ulupị kwa Kyala, uju nịkummbōmbela ninyịbonelo īnyēlụ bo mụmo
bābōmbelaga abīsukulu bāngu. Nịkugwa ulupị kumyake akabalilo kōsa aka
nịkukukumbuka mụnyịpūto syangu pamūsi na pakilo.

4Bo ngugakumbuka amāsosị gāko, ngusyukwa fījo ukwaganịla nanụngwe, ukuti
nīsulege ulusekelo.

5Ngulukūmbūka ulwịtiko lwako ulwa nalolị, ulwịtiko ulu āli nalo
umwịsukulugo Loịsi, nunyoko Jụnịke. Nanịne sịngolịle ukuti nanụngwe uli nalo.

6Po apa nịkukukumbusya ukuti ukikubililege ikikūngilwa kya Kyala, iki
gwalyambilīle bo ngubīkịlepo amaboko gangu, ukuti kyakege.

7Namanga umwene Kyala akātupēle Mbepo gwa bōga, himma, lolị ātupēle
Mbepo gwa maka, ugwa lugano nugwa lwịtūfyo.

8Po papo lelo ungafwaga īsonị ukunsịsịmikisya UNTWA gwitu, nalinga ko
kūsịsịmikisya une ne mpịnyịgwa gwake. Lolị ukubilwege pamopēne nanịne
panōngwa ja Ịbāngilị, ukufwana namaka ga Kyala aga kwambilila.

9Jo uju ātupokịle, nulubilikilo ulwịkemo, akātubilikīle ukufwana nimbōmbo
syitu, himma, lolị bo mụmo ālinogonīle nganị jūjo, kangi niịpyana lyake, ili
ātupēlīle mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ ukufụma mụ mbukūlu.

10Lolị lilino lịbonekīle nkwịsa kwake Umpokị gwitu Kilisịtị Jesụ, uju ābujōsīsye
ịtolo ubufwe, ābubīkịle pabwelụ ubūmị nubusịtakubolamo mụnjila ja Ịbāngilị.

11Kyala āsūngwịle une ukuja ntumịgwa, nukuja mmanyịsị gwa kulūmbilila
īndumị īnụnụ.

12Pali sịsịsị po apa nịkukubilwa, lolị ndịkufwa īsonị, namanga Mmēnye uju
nummwịtīke, kangi sịngolịle ukuti ịsakukūbātilaga aka mbēlīgwe ukufịka
pīsịku lila.

13Amasyu amūmị aga ugapilīke kumyangu, gajege ga kukētelamo ugwe,
ndwịtiko na ndugano, ifị fịli mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Akanụnụ aka upēlīgwe, ko ukūbātilege mwa Mbepo Mwịkemo, uju ali nkāti mmyitu.

15Umēnye ukuti abāndu ba mwa Asija bāndekịle, mụli bababa alịmo Fịgelị na Helemogenị.

16Umwene lolị UNTWA abapākisyege abannyūmba ja Onesịfolị, papo umwene kabili kabili ājisangalusyaga īndụmbụla jangu, kōpe nukupịnyịgwa kwangu kulinkusīta nukumpelela īsonị,

17bo ịsịle mụ Loma, nakalīnga ịtolo alinkundōnda, alinkunyāga.

18UNTWA ammwimilege ukuti ịse alwagege ulupākisyo ulufụma ku NTWA pīsịku lila. Ugwe usịmēnye fījo syosa isị ālīmbōmbīle mw'Efesị.

2 Tịmotị 2

Unsịkali unsūbilịgwa gwa Kilisịtị Jesụ

1Ugwe lelo gwe mwanāngu, ujege namaka mwịpyana ili lili mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ.

2Gwegege īmanyịsyo isị gwasịpilīke bo nịkusịfụmụsya nkyenị mbakētị ba bīngị, syo usịbīkege mmaboko ga bāndu abasūbilịgwa, aba babagīle ukubamanyịsya nabāngi.

3Nanụngwe ukubilwege pamopēne naṇine bo unndwabwịte unnụnụ gwa kilisịtị Jesụ.

4Akajako najumo unndwabwịte uju ịkwịkolāṇia nisya nkīsu, bo ịkuti nunkyelege jūjo ammbīkịle pambōmbo.

5Uju linga ịkubopa pāfīnganịlo atịkukaba īngiga, lolị pēne papo linga ịkukōnga īndagilo sya pāfīnganịlo po ịkukaba.

6Unndimị uju ịkwịjūla, jo fịkuti ajege gwa kwanda ukwambilila īseke.

7Usīnogonege bunụnụ isị ngujoba, namanga UNTWA ịsakukupaga amahala ga kuti usyaganịege syosa.

8Unkumbukege Jesụ Kilisịtị, uju āsyusīgwe mbafwe, ugwa nndujūngụ lwa Ndabịtị, bo mụmo lịkujobela Ilịbāngilị ili nịkulūmbilila,

9Ilịbāngilị ili limbelīle ukukubilwa, lindwele na mụnnyololo ukufwana ndi mmbōmbambībị. Ilyene lolị ilịsyu lya Kyala lyo likapịnyịgwamo.

10Po apa nịkufịsa ilyojo mụli syosa panōngwa ja basalịgwa, ukuti bope babwagege ubupokịgwa ubu buli mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ, pamopēne nubukulūmba ubusịtakumalika sịku.

11Lyo ịsūbilịgwa ilịsyu ili lịkuti: Namanga linga tufwilīle lumo nagwe, po twịsakujaga būmị lumo nagwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Linga tụkufịsa ilyojo, po twịsakujaga balagilị pamopēne nagwe. Linga tụkunkāna po jope ịsakutukanaga nanụswe.

13Napalinga tukaja basūbiliġwa, umwene ịkujaga nsūbiliġwa bwịla, namanga umwene akabagila ukwịkāna.

Ummbōmbị uju ī̱tikisī̱gwe na Kyala

14Syo ubakumbusyege sịsịsị bo kubasịsịmikisya nkyenị mwa Kyala, ukuti bangakāṇikanaga ulukāṇị ulu lutịkubakabila nafịmo, lolị lụkubonānga ịtolo aba bịkupilikisya.

15Gwịjūlege ukuti ubonekege nkyenị mwa Kyala ukuja mụ̄ndu uju abagī̱le, kangi ukuja mmbōmbị uju atịkulōnda ukuti ajege nisonị, uju ịkugolosya ịtolo ukumanyịsya ilịsyu lya bwanalōlị.

16Ugēpukilege amasyu aga gali bwasị ịtolo, aga gakaja ga mwa Kyala. Namanga go gịkōngelelapo ukukulabisya nkummwịla Kyala.

17Ulumanyịsyo lwabo lụkubala luli bo ikilōnda iki kitịkumalika. Mụli bababa mo alịmo Hemanaja na Fịletị.

18Aba bapāgwịke basōkịleko lōsa kubwanalolị, abēne bịkulōnānga ulwịtiko lwa bāndu bamo apa bịkujoba bịkuti ukusyuka kwitu ko kwakīndịle liijolo.

19Ulwene lolị ulwalo lwa Kyala ulu lutịkujūngāṇika, lo lwimịle ịtolo; luli nkimanyịlo iki kịkuti: UNTWA abamēnye abāke, kangi: Gwesa uju ịkujijoba īngamụ ja NTWA jo asōkēngeko kubutulanōngwa.

20Nnyụ̄mba īngulūmba, fịtịkujamo fyene fị fịbōmbelo fya sahabu na fesa, himma, lolị fịkujamo fyope nifịbōmbelo fya fịpịkị nifya mfụ. Fịmo fịkuja fya mbōmbo īnyimikịgwa, ifīngị fịkuja fya mbōmbo isịtakubagila.

21Lelo linga umụ̄ndu ịkwịjēlusya ịkwịjēpusya kufịbōmbelo ifịnyalị fịfịfị, jo ịkujaga kibōmbelo ikyimikịgwa, ikisūnguliġwa, iki ịkubōmbela umwenenakyo, iki kitendekesī̱gwe ukuja kya mbōmbo jōsa īnụnụ.

22Ufịbopege ifịnyonyo fya butụbwa, ubukōngege ubugolofụ, ulwịtiko, ulugano, nulutēngāno, pamopēne naba bịkunnjoba UNTWA nindụmbụla īnyēlụ.

23Gwịjēpusyege kungāṇị isya bukonyofụ isya bukeke, usịmanyege ukuti sịkupapa ubwịte.

24Umwene lolị ummbōmbị gwa NTWA jo fịkuti angalwaga, nabaṇine lolị ajege mōlōlo kubāndu bōsa, ajege mmanyịsị unnụnụ, ajege mfịsalyojo kumbụ̄bị syosa isị abāndu bịkummbōmbela.

25Aba bakīndēne nagwe, bo abagolosyege mbutēngamōjo ịtolo; ukuti pamo Kyala abapege ulupīnduko, babumanyege ubwanalolị,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

[26]po ukuti bījaganiege bēndege nukupona ndutāmbo lwa Setano, uju abakolile ukuti babōmbēge ubwigane bwake.

2 Timoti 3

Amasiku ga bumalīkisyo

[1]Loli syo usimanyege sisisi, ukuti mmasiku ga bumalīkisyo po twisakwisaga utubalilo utupalapala.

[2]Namanga abāndu bisakwijiganaga bēne, bisakujaga baganandalama, bā lwitūfyo, ba matīngo, batukamahēlu, bīlabapāpi, basitakugwa ulupi, basitabwikemo,

[3]basitabumanyāni, basitalwitikano, bōhesi, bapafu, bakāli, basitakusigana īnunu,

[4]bapēfyabīnābo, basitakwilīngāniа, bālwijūmbiko, bagana fya kugusekesya ummbili ukukīnda ukunngana Kyala.

[5]Abēne mūnyuma bikufwana bikuntīla Kyala, loli bikugakāna amaka gāke; aba bali bo bunobuno bo ubasīndege īnyuma.

[6]Namanga muli bababa mo baliмo aba bikwijīngisya munyūmba sya bāngi, bikutupela tukoligwa utukīkulu utu twilūndikīle ubutulanōngwa, utu fikutwembesya ifinyonyo fi fīngi.

[7]Utu bwila tukulōnda ukumanyisigwa, loli tutikufikapo pakubumanya ubwanaloli.

[8]Bo mumo Janesi na Jambulesi bampīngaga Mose, mo mumo bope na babāba bikubupīnga ubwanaloli; bo bāndu aba amahala gābo gōnāngīke, bo aba bakabagila ndwitiko.

[9]Abēne batisakwendelela fijo, namanga ubukonyofu bwabo bwisakubonekaga pabwelu itolo kubāndu. Bo mumo bwajīlīle ubwa Janesi na Jambulesi.

Isya kunndīngāniа Timoti isya bumalīkisyo

[10]Loli ugwe ulukōngile ulumanyisyo lwangu, ulwendo lwangu, īnyinogono syangu mbūmi, ulwitiko lwangu, ubufīndang'oma bwangu, ulugano lwangu, ubufisalyojo bwangu.

[11]Ukufwimigwa kwangu, īngubilo syangu, nisi syalinyāgile mwa Antyokija, mu Ikonija na mu Lisitila, nukufwimigwa kōsa uku nāli nako; loli umwene UNTWA jo ālimbokile muli syosa sisisi.

[12]Loli abāndu bōsa aba bikulōnda ukuja nubūmi bwa kuntīla Kyala mwa Kilisiti Jesu, bo bikufwimigwaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Abēne abāndu ababībị nabasyobị bo bịkukīndililaga ukuja bōnāngi, bịsakubasyobaga abāngi, kangi bope bịsakusyobịgwaga.

14Lolị ugwe ujege bwịla mụli sịsyo umanyịsịgwe nukusịsịmikisịgwa, namanga ugwe ubamēnye aba bākumanyịsye,

15nukuti ukufụma mbukeke ubamēnye bakalata abịkemo, aba babagịle ukukupa amahala aga kukulabisya kubupokịgwa ndwịtiko lwa mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ.

16Namanga bōsa bakalata aba Mbepo gwa Kyala abatūjịle, banụnụ ukumanyịkisya, nukusịtobesya īmbịbị, nukunngolosya umụ̄ndu, nukumfụ̄nda umụ̄ndu amahala ga bugolofụ,

17ukuti umụ̄ndu gwa Kyala ajege mpelelesye ịtolo, uju ịlīngēnịe ịtolo kumbōmbo.

2 Tịmotị 4

1Nịkukulagila nkyenị mwa Kyala, na mwa Kilisịtị Jesụ uju ịsakubalōngaga abūmị nabafwe, kangi papo ịkwịsa nkulagila umalafyale,

2ulūmbililege ilịsyu, gwịfịmbilisyege nalyo bwịla pōsa apa palīngānịke, napa pakalīngānịka, ubatobesyege, ubakemelege nukubasụkānịa, mbufịsalyojo bōsa na ndumanyịsyo lōsa.

3Namanga kịkwịsaga akabalilo apa ulumanyịsyo lwa nōngwa īnyūmị lutịsakulōndịgwaga, namanga abēne bo bali nimbulukutu isị sịkunyegela, bịsakwịlūndikilaga ịtolo abamanyịsị ukufwana nubwịgane bwabo,

4bịsakusịlekaga ukusịpilika īnōngwa sya nalolị, bịsakusyụtụkilaga kutupāngo.

5Lolị ugwe ungasụkanịkaga mụli syosa sịsịsị, ukịbēge ịtolo mbutolwe; ubōmbēge īmbōmbo iji ịkubōmba Unndumbilila ịbāngilị, usịmalisyege isya bubōmbelị bwako.

6Namanga une lilino nguja pakwịpela ịkemo, kangi akabalilo ka kusụmụkila une kīsịle.

7Ndwịle ubwịte ubunụnụ, mmalịle ukubopa pāfīnganịlo, ulwịtiko lo nndūmīlịle.

8Ukwanda lilino īngiga ja bugolofụ jịkūngụ̄lila, ija UNTWA uju jo nndōngosị unngolofụ ịsakūmbaga pīsịku lilyo. Atịsakūmbaga nịmwene ịtolo, himma, lolị ịsakubapaga nabāngi bōsa aba bịkugụ̄lila nulugano ukuboneka kwake.

Isya kunndagila Tịmotị

9Ungahābaga, gwịsege kumyangu kuno mbibimbibi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Namanga Ndema ālīndekịle panōngwa ja kukigana ikīsu, abūkịle ku Tesaloṇikị. Kịlesensị abūkịle ku Galatịja, jope Tịkị abūkịle ku Ndalimatịja.

11Luka mwene jo asyele naṇịne. Ummwege Mālika, gwịsege nagwe, namanga ịkūndūla fịjo mbubōmbelị.

12Umwene Tịkịka jo nuntumịle mụ Efesị.

13Unselekesye gwangu ugu nāgulekịle mụ Tịloja kwa Kalịpo, undwalilege bo kwịsa, pamopēne na bakalata; fịjo bakalata abā fịpapa.

14Alịkịsanda umponda fyela ifịbūngu anāngīsye ububībị bu bwịngị ịtolo kumyangu, UNTWA ịsakunngomokesyaga ukukōngana nimbōmbo syake.

15Po nanụngwe gwandege fịjo nagwe, papo āsịpīngaga fịjo īnōngwa syitu.

16Ulutasị lula nịnokesyaga īnōngwa syangu, akāliko najumo ugwa kūndūla, lolị bōsa bālindekịle. Kyala angịsakubamelelaga pabusobị ubu.

17Umwene lolị UNTWA alinkunyimila kangi alinkungasya po apa ndinkwenda nukujifụmụsya īndumị jōsa, ukuti bōsa abāpānja bajipilikege; bunobuno ndinkupokịgwa nkanwa kā ngalamụ.

18Umwene UNTWA jo isakūmbokaga kumbōmbo syosa īmbībị, ịsakūmbōkaga ukuti nīngilege mbutwa bwake bwa kumwanya. Jo ajege nubukulūmba bwịla na bwịla. Amenị.

Uluponịo lwa bumalīkisyo

19Umbonekesyege Pịlịsịka na Akwila, na bannyụ̄mba ja Onesịfolị.

20Elasịtị jo āsyele mụ Kolịntị, lolị Tịlofịmụ jo nālinndekịle mmbịne mụ Mịletị.

21Gwendēlelege, gwịsege bo amapepo gakāli. Bịkubaponịa ba Ịbụlo, na Pụndensị, na Lịno, na Kilautịja pamopēne nabāmyitu bōsa.

22UNTWA ajege nimbepo syako. Ilīpyana lijege nanụmwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Tịtị

Tịtị 1

1Ne ngusīmba kalata uju joune Paulị ne mmbōmbị gwa Kyala kangi ne ntumịgwa gwa Jesụ Kilisịtị. Nsalīgwe kangi nndumīgwe ukukusya ulwịtiko lwa basalịgwa ba Kyala nukubatalusya ukubwaganịa ubwanalolị bwa kummwịtikila Kyala

2ubu bwịtotīke nndusūbilo lwakukabila ubūmị bwa bwịla. Kyala uju atịkujobamo isya butūngulu āfīngịle nanụswe, liịjolo fịjo bo fịkāli nifyinja ukubalịgwa ukutupa ubūmị bububo,

3lelo bo kafịkịle akabalilo aka kabagīle alinkubujoba pabwelụ mụndumị jake. Une nāpēgīgwe īndumị jijijo ukuti njifụmụsyege ukukōngana nululagilo lwa Kyala, Umpokị gwitu.

4Ngukusīmbila Tịtị, gwe mwanāngu nalolị ndwịtiko ulu tụkulīlanịla nanụngwe na nịne. Fikuti gwambililege ilīpyana nulutēngāno ukufụma kwa Kyala Tāta na kwa Kilisịtị Jesụ Umpokị gwitu.

Imbōmbo ja Tịtị mụ Kịletị

5Nākulekịle mụ Kịletị ukuti ututendekesyege utūndu utu twakāli twalōndaga ukubōmbịgwa, nukusala abakulu ba kipānga ntwaja tōsa. Ungịbwaga isị nākulagīle ukuti:

6Unkulu ajege jo uju atịkujobịgwamo ububībị nabumo; fịkuti ajege nunkīkulu jumojwene ịtolo, kangi ajege na bāna abālwịtiko aba bakaja mwalo, bangajaga bāna aba batịkupilika isya jumo.

7Namanga panōngwa jakuti unndōngosị gwa kipānga jo ịkujiketelela imbōmbo ja Kyala, jo fịkuti angajobịgwaga ububībị nabumo, angajaga namatīngo, angajaga gwa kukalala nakalīnga, angajaga nngālabwalwa, angajaga nndufụ ukulwa, kangi angakabilaga īndalama mụnjila isị sịli mwịko.

8Lolị ajege ntambilabahēsya, ajege nngananụnụ ajege gwa lwịjīsyo, ajege nngolofụ ajege mwịkemo, ajege mụndu uju īfūndịle.

9Ajege mụndu uju ūmīlịle mwịsyu lya Kyala ilịsūbilịgwa, ili lịkwịtikana nulumanyịsyo. Bunobuno lelo po ịsakumanyaga ukubakasya abāngi nubumanyịsị ubwanalolị, kangi kōpe nukubatobesya aba bịkupīnga ulumanyịsyo.

10Namanga balịko bīngị fịjo aba bapīndwịke ukufụma mmbubūtịgwa bwa Bajūta, aba bịkujwega ịtolo isya mwalo bịkubasofya nabāngi ninōngwa syabo isị sịli bwasị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Fịkuti ubujobị bwabo bukaṇisịgwege, namanga bịkōnānga īnyūmba sya bāndu syosa nimanyịsyo isị sịkābagīle ukumanyịsya, bịkubōmba sịsịsị papo abēne bịkulōnda ukukabilindalama mụnjila iji jili mwịko.

12Unkūngụlụka gwabo jumo ājobịle ātịle: Abakịletị batūngulu bwịla ịtolo, fịnyamāna ifịkali, bōlo kangi bali nubula kufīndu.

13Sịsịsị syanalolị. Po lelo ubagīle ukuti ubakemelege fījo ukuti bajege nulwịtiko ulūmị;

14bangasyumīlilaga kangi īnōngwa sya Bajūta isya tusụmo ịtolo, kangi bangasịkolaga īndagilo sya bāndu isị sịkufụma kubāndu aba babukāṇile ubwanalolị.

15Kubāndu abēlụ fyosa fyēlụ, lolị kubanyalị abasịtalwịtiko fyosa fịnyalị papo īndụmbụla syabo ninyịbonelo syabo sịnyalịle.

16Bịkwịlānga ukuti tummēnye Kyala, lolị mụmbōmbo syabo bịkunkāna, bāndu bapelakinyanyasị, bālufūjo, bakabagila ukubōmba īmbōmbo syosa īnụnụ.

Tịtị 2

Īmanyịsyo isị sịgolwịke

1Ugwe lolị fịkuti umanyịsyege īmanyịsyo īnụnụ.

2Ubabūlege abanyāmbala (abakusị) ukuti bangajaga bapafụ kufīndu, bajege namahala, bījīsyege; bajege kanụnụ ndwịtiko lwabo, nndugano na mbufịsalyojo.

3Bo bunobuno bope nabakīkulu abakusị ubamanyịsyege ukuti bajege nakajīlo aka kababagīle abakīkulu aba bali mmbūmị ubwịkemo, bangajaga bakubahēha abīnābo, bangajaga batumwa bakugāla ubwalwa, abēne kubabagīle ukumanyịsya sịnụnụ,

4babamanyịsyege abakīkulu abēgị abatụbwa ukubagana abalume bābo na bānābo,

5nukuti bījīsyege, bajege bēlụ, basịkētege bunụnụ īmbōmbo sya nnyūmba, bīlāmbikege kubalume bābo, bajege niịpyana, po ilịsyu lya Kyala litịsakutukịgwaga amahēlu.

6Bububo bope na batụbwa ubamanyịsyege ukuti bījīsyege.

7Mụli syosa ịtolo ugwe īmbōmbo syako īnụnụ sịjege syakukētelamo abēne. Bo ulipakumanyịsya ubonekege nubwanalolị bwakukētelamo abēne kangi ujege nsịsya.

8Amasyu gāko gangajaga ga kwịkịnyamo sịmo kokuti abalugu bako sịbāgege īsonị bo bakasyaga īmbībị nasịmo isyakutujobelamo uswe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Ababōmbị ababagile ukuti bakōngege isị linga abanyafyale bābo bịkubabūla, babapelege ukuhoboka mụmbōmbo syosa, bangakāṇịkanaga nabo,

10bangịbaga natumo utwabo, lolị fịkuti banāngisyege ukuja basūbilịgwa nukuja banụnụ bwịla ịtolo, po bịsakusịtwalilaga ulutụfyo īnōngwa sya Kyala, Umpokị gwitu.

11Namanga ilịpyana lya Kyala liboṇịke kunōngwa jakuti abāndu bōsa bāmbililege ubupokịgwa,

12Ilịpyana lilīli lịkutumanyịsya ukuti tusịlekege isyakusịtakuntịla Kyala, tufịlekege nifịnyonyo fya nkịsu, twịjịsyege, tujege nubūmị bwa bugolofụ, tuntịlege Kyala,

13bo tụkugụlila ukuboneka kwa lusūbilo lwitu ulusajịgwa nukuboneka kwa busịsya bwa Kyala gwitu unkulūmba nu Mpoki Jesụ Kilisịtị:

14Uju ālịnịngịle panōngwa jītu ukuti atupokege kumbịbị syitu syosa nukutwelusya ukuti tujege bāndu abēlụ, abāke jūjo mwene, abākufụngamịla ukubōmba īnụnụ.

15Syo umanyịsyege sịsịsị namaka gāko gōsa bo kubakasya nukubasoka aba bịkukupilikisya. Najumo angakusyokelaga.

Tịtị 3

Ulwendo lwa Mbukilisịtị

1Ubakūmbusyege abāndu bāko ukuti babīmikege abalagilị ba kịsu na bāmaka, babịtikege, bịlīnganịkisyege ngāṇịla ukubōmba īmbōmbo īnụnụ jōsa ịtolo.

2Ubabūle ukuti bangantukaga najumo umụndu, lolị bajege bapela lutēngāno bamanyanege nabāndu, bwịla ịtolo banāngisyege ukuja bōlōlo kumụndu gwesa.

3Namanga uswe jujuswe akabalilo kamo twali bakonyofụ, twali bākịlo, twali babōmbambịbị. Twali batumwa bāfịnyonyo nifịnyāfụ fya luko lōsa. Twalīndaga mụmbubịbị nankukafụlana; abāndu bamo aba bātubēngịle uswe nanụswe twababēngịle.

4Loli lelo bo liboṇịke ilịpyana nulugano lwa Kyala Umpokị gwitu,

5alinkwenda nukutupoka. Kukāli kokuti pamo papo twabōmbịle sịmo īmbōmbo syabugolofụ, lolị atupokịle nkisa kyake ịtolo kya mwa Mbepo Mwịkemo uju ịkutupa ukupāpịgwa ukupya nubūmị ubupya mụnjila ja kōsịgwa.

6Kyala atōnelịle Mbepo Mwịkemo umwịngị ịtolo ukwendela mwa Jesụ Kilisịtị Umpokị gwitu,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7kokuti tukabilege ubumanyāṇị na Kyala mwịpyana lyake nukwambilila ubūmị bwa bwịla bwịla ubu tụkusūbila ukwambilila

8Ubujobị bububu bwakubusūbila. Sịsịsị syo isị ngulōnda ukuti usijobēge usịsịmikisyege na maka kokuti aba bịkummwịtika Kyala banyonywege ukusịbōmbela nkabalilo kābo bo bikubōmba isya bugolofụ. Sịsịsị syo nụnụ syakubatūla abāndu bōsa.

9Lolị usyepukilege isya kukāṇịkana isyabulemāfụ, nisya kukāṇịkana isya mfịkolo fya baịjolo, isyakūmana nukukāṇịkana mụnōngwa sya ndagilo. Syosa sịsịsyo sịkaja nambōmbo najimo, sya ịtolo.

10Umụ̄ndu uju ịkutwala īndapukano, nsokege ulwakwanda nulwabubili po lelo gwikwabēge kumyake.

11Umanye ukuti umụ̄ndu bo jujuju asobịle injila lōsa (Ī̱jēpwịsye) kangi syope nimbī̱bị syake sịkusịsịmikisya ukuti ntulanōngwa.

Īmanyịsyo sya bumalīkisyo

12Linga gwagịle nu ntumịle kumyako Alitema pamo Tịkịka po gwịse gwịjūlege fī̱jo ukwịsa kumyangu mụ Nịkopolị, papo ndụmwịle ukwịtūgala kulakula amapepo gōsa.

13Gwịjūle fī̱jo ukubapa ifya kubatūla mụnjila ukuti bangāgilwaga nafịmo,

14ukuti abāndu bītu bamanyịlege isya kubōmbela akabalilo kābo nkubōmba īnụnụ, namanga syo isị sịkulōndịgwa mbūmị, bangajaga basịtakupa īseke.

15Bōsa aba ndinabo kuno bịkukuponịa. Ubaponịege abakamụ bītu ndwịtiko. Ilī̱pyana lya Kyala lijege nanụmwe mwesa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Fịlịmonị

Fịlịmonị 1

1Joune Paulị, ne mpịnyịgwa kunōngwa ja Kilisịtị Jesụ, nugwamyitu Tịmotị,
tụkukusīmbila gwe Fịlịmonị gwe nnganịgwa kangi gwe mmbōmbanisi mwịnītu,

2tụkukusīmbila nanụngwe Apịja gwe ịlūmbu gwitu, nanụngwe Alikipu gwe
nndwabwịte mwịnītu, tụkukisīmbila nikipānga iki kịkukomāna nnyụ̄mba jako.

3Ilīpyana lijege namumwe, nulutēngāno ulufụma kwa Kyala Tāta nu NTWA Jesụ
Kilisịtị.

Ulugano nu lwịtiko lwa Fịlịmonị

4Gwe gwamyitu Fịlịmonị nịkukūkumbuka utubalilo tōsa mụnyịpụ̄to syangu,
ngugwa ulupị kwa Kyala,

5namanga ngupilika isya lugano lwako ulwa kubagana abāndu ba Kyala bōsa
nulwịtiko ulu ulinalo mụ NTWA Jesụ.

6Ngwịpụ̄ta ukuti ubulilanịsị bwako nanụswe ndwịtiko lwitu twesa bōngelelege
ukutupelela ukusyaganịa isya sajo syosa isị tụkusyagila nkumanyana na Kilisịtị.

7Gwe gwamyitu ulugano lwako lūmbēle ulusekelo ulukulūmba nulusūbisyo
ulwịngị, usịsangalwịsye īndụmbụla sya bīkemo ba Kyala.

Ukusūma, kunōngwa ja Onesịmo

8Fyobene nābagīle ukukịba ịtolo, apa ndinkamụgo mwa Kilisịtị, ukukulagila
ukubōmba isị sịbagīle ukubōmbịgwa.

9Lolị kunōngwa jakuti nguganịle po fịkuti lolị ngusūmege. Ngubōmba sịsịsị
pālema ne Paulị, ne mbīkīgwe ukuja mmbujo bwa Kilisịtị Jesụ, ne kangi lilino
ndi mpịnyịgwa kunōngwa jake.

10Nịkunsūmila sịmo kumyako umwanāngu mwa Kilisịtị Onesịmo; namanga
mụnnyololo nāli gwịse mụmbepo.

11Jo Onesịmo jula akabalilo kamo akāli na mbōmbo najimo kumyako, lolị lilino
ali nimbōmbo kumyangu na kumyako.

12Lilino ngunngomolela kumyako, ịkwịsa kumyako bo īndụmbụla jangu jujune.

13Nāliganịle fịjo ukummbīka papapa ukusyala nanịne mbujo bwako, ukuti
āndūlege īmbōmbo ja Ịbāngilị bo ndi mụnnyololo,

14lolị ndịkulōnda ukubōmba sịmo bo ukịtika ugwe. Ngīgana ukukufịmbilisya
ukundūla une, lolị fịkuti ubōmbelege mụno gwịganịle jujugwe. Bunobuno lelo
ngīgana ukubōmba sịmo bo ugwe ukịtika.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Kingamo pamo syo isị syalimpelīle ukuti ēpukeko kumyako akabalilo kanāndi kokuti ịse agomokelege kumyako gwịse ujege nagwe utubalilo tōsa,

16kisịta kuja ntumwa kangi, lolị ukukīnda nuntumwa, ukuja gwamyinụ unnganịgwa mwa Kilisịtị. Mo mụno ajīlīle fịjo kumyangu ukuja nkamụ gwangu, po ịkupelaga pōkị ukuja nkamụgo ugwe mụmmbili na mụ NTWA?

17Lelo linga une mụnda mmyako ūmbīkịle ukuja nndīlanịsị gwako ndwịtiko, po ummwambililege jope bo mụmo ngali kunyambililila une.

18Linga ākubōmbịle sịmo īmbịbị pamo ālịle fịmo ifyako, po ūmelelege une.

19Ngusịmba apa nikiboko kyangu jujune nguti: Joune Paulị nịsakukuhōmbaga, syo ndịkukukumbusya lolị isyakuti nụngwe uli nịnōngwa ija kwịhōmba kumyangu jujugwe gwesa ịtolo.

20Syo isị gwamyitu ngulāmba ukuti ūnyābule kunōngwa ja ngamụ ja NTWA, utalalisye umōjo gwangu mbukamụ bwa mwa Kilisịtị.

21Ngusịmba kumyako nulusūbilo ukuti kumbombelaga isị ngusūmịle; Mmēnye ukuti nalolị kwịsakubōmba īnụnụ ukukīnda na pali isị nsūmịle.

22Pamwanya pali isị, ngusūma ukuti undendekekesyege ngāniịla ubugono, namanga ngusūbila ukuti kunōngwa ja nyịpụ̄to syinụ Kyala ịsakūndūla une ukwịsa kukubakēta.

Īmbonịo sya bumalīkisyo

23Ịkukuponịa fịjo Epafụla umpịnyịgwa Mwịnāngu mụ nnyololo kunōngwa ja Kilisịtị Jesụ.

24Bope ba Malika, na Alisịtalikị na Ndema na Luka aba bịkūndūla īmbōmbo bịkukuponịa.

25Ilīpyana lya NTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị lijege nanụmwe mwesa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Abahịbulị

Abahịbulị 1

Iliṣyu lya Kyala lịkwendela Mmwanāke

1Ịjolo Kyala ājobaga na bātāta ka kīngị na mụnjila sị nyịngị ukwendela mbakūnguḷụka,

2lolị mmasịku ga kūsụlo aga ịsịlekujobela nanụswe Mmwanāke, uju ammbīkịle ukuja mwịngilapo kilīngo kya fyosa, kangi mụli uju nifīsu āfịpelịle mụ mmyake.

3Umwene papo nndāngalila gwa busịsya bwa Kyala, kangi kifwanị ịtolo kya Kyala mụno ajīlịle, ịkukipīmba ikīsu kyosa niịsyu lyake ilya maka, alinkwịtūgasya kukiboko ikịlīlo ikya Mwenebukulūmba kumwanya kula, bo abapēle ubuswe bwa mbịbị abāndu.

Ubukulūmba bwa Mwana gwa Kyala

4Umwana nkulūmba ukubakīnda abāndumị, bo papo īngamụ āpelịgwe na Kyala ngulūmba ukusịkīnda īngamụ syabo.

5Namanga Kyala akālimmbulilemo najumo sịku abāndumị bāke ilya Kuti: Ugwe uli mwanāngu ngupāpịle umūsyugu. Kangi Kyala akālinjobịlepo ugwandumị najumo ukuti: Une nịkwịpelaga ukuja gwịse kumyake, Umwene ịkwịpelaga ukuja mwanāngu.

6Lolị Kyala bo ịkuntwala umwanāke ugwa kipānda nkīsu, ātịle: Bōsa abāndumị ba Kyala, bịpūtege kumyake.

7Lolị isya bāndumị Kyala atịle: Kyala ịkubapela abāndumị bāke ukuja mịbelo, na babōmbị bāke ukuja ndapi sya mōto.

8Lolị isya Mwana, Kyala ātịle: Ubutwa bwako gwe Kyala, bụkujako bwịlabwịla! Ugwe kubalagila abāndu bāko nubugolofụ.

9Ugwe ubuganịle ubugolofụ, ububēngīle ubwịlandagilo. Fyobēne Kyala, Kyala gwako akusalịle. Akupakịle īnyēmba sya lusekelo, ukubakīnda abanịno.

10Kangi ātile: Gwe NTWA, pabwandilo gwapelịle ikīsu, kangi ifya kumwanya gwapelịle namaboko gāko.

11Ifyene fịsakujōngaga, lolị ugwe kwịsakujangako. Kangi fyosa fịsakukūlupaga bo gu nselekesye.

12Kwịsakufịpịndanịaga ukufwana kilūndo, kangị fịsakwandukaga bo gu nselekesye, Lolị ugwe utịkwandukamo, Fyope ifyinja fyako fịtịsakumalikamo sịku.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Kyala akālimmbulilemo sịku ugwandumị gwake najumo ukuti: Ịtūgasya kukiboko kyangu ikịlīlo, ukafịkege apa nịkubabīkaga abalugu bāko kūsi kumalūndi gāko.

14Abāndumị mbepo ịtolo aba bịkummbōmbela Kyala, Kyala ịkubatuma kukubatūla aba bịkuja pakwambilila ubupokịgwa.

Abahịbulị 2

Ubupokị ubukulūmba

1Ko kuno fịkuti tongelelengepo bunụnụ ukusyumīlila sịsyo tusịpilịke, ukuti tungịsakusobesịgwaga.

2Namanga linga ilịsyu ili lyajobịgwe nabāndumị lyali lya maka ịtolo, kangi linga īngịlanịo nulufụjo, fyosa fyambililaga ulufụndo ulu lufịbagịle,

3kali po uswe tubagịle ukupona bulebule lelo, linga tụkubusyokela ubupokịgwa ubu buli bo bunobuno ubukulūmba? UNTWA jo uju ātalịle ukubufụmụsya ubupokị bububu, aba bābupilịke po papo balinkubusịsịmikisya kumyitu.

4Jope Kyala alinkōngelapo ukubusịsịmikisya, nifịmanyịlo, nifịswigu, nifịka fị fịngị ịtolo, alinkubajabila abāndu ifịkungilwa fya Mbepo Mwịkemo, ukukōngana nubwịgane bwake.

Jumojwene ntiga uju ịkutulōngosya kubupokịgwa

5Kyala akābabīka abāndumị ukuja balagilị ba kịsu iki kịsakwịsaga iki tụkukijoba.

6Lolị mwa kalata mụmo sịsịmikịsye sịtịle: Umụndụ kāndu kākị gwe Kyala apa kunkumbuka ugwe? Jwanị jope numwana gwa mụndu apa kunkēta ugwe?

7Gwalimpelịle kukabalilo akanāndi ukuja mpịmbapo kubāndumị; kangi umfwikịle īngiga ja bụkulūmba nulwimiko;

8gwalimmbīkịle ukuja nndagilị gwa fyosa. Lịkujobịgwa ukuti Kyala ālimmbīkịle umụndu ukuja nndagilị gwa tūndu tōsa, kisịta kukaleka nakamo akasịtakukabīka pabulagililị bwake. Lolị pope lilino tukāli ukusịbona isya kuti fyosa fịlāmbịle kumụndu.

9Umwene lolị Jesụ, uju kukabalilo akanāndi ali mpịmbapo nakubāndumị, jo tụkwaga lilino afwikịgwe īngiga ja bụkulūmba nulwimiko, panōngwa ja kukubilwa kwake mbufwe, ukuti mwịpyana lya Kyala abunogēlesyege ubufwe panōngwa ja bāndu bōsa.

10Namanga syabagịle ịtolo ukuti Kyala uju fyosa ịtolo fyake, kangi uju fyosa ịtolo fyendịle mụ mmyake, bo ịkubatwala kubukulūmba abānāke ba bịngị, ampelege mpelelesye untasị gwa bupokịgwa bwabo, mụnjila ja ngubilo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Namanga uju ịkubēlusya abāndu īmbībị syabo nāba bịkwelusịgwa īmbībị syabo, bōsa bafụmịle mụli jumojwene. Jo nōngwa iji Jesụ atịkuja nisonị ukujoba ukuja bāmyabo;

12apa ịkujoba kwa Kyala ịkuti: Nịsakujifụmụsyaga īngamụ jako kubāmyitu, Nịsakukwimbilaga isya lutūfyo bo nīmịle pakāti palukomāno lwa kipānga.

13Kangi ịkuti: Une ngubīkaga ulusūbilo lwangu mwa Kyala. Kangi ịkuti: Une ndịpo papapa pamopēne nabāna aba āmbēle Kyala.

14Bo papo lelo abāna bịkulīlanịla mwịlopa na mụmmbili, mo mụmo jope Jesụ alinkuja bo bābo, alinkulīlanịla nabo mbūndu bwabo. Alinkubōmba bo sịsịsị ukuti mụnjila ja bufwe bwake ampyụtege Setano, uju āli namaka ga bufwe,

15ukuti abābulege bōsa, aba panōngwa ja kutīla ubufwe, bāli batumwa mmbūmị bwabo bōsa.

16Namanga sịli pabwelụ ịtolo ukuti umwene akālīsịle nkubatūla abāndumị, himma, lolị bo mụmo ịkujobela kalata: ālisịle kukubatūla aba ndujūngụ lwa Abụlahamụ.

17Fyobēne syalimbagīle ukuti afwanege nabāmyabo mụli syosa ịtolo, ukuti ajege mpūtị nkulūmba gwa lupākisyo, kangi nsūbilịgwa nkyenị mwa Kyala, ajege ịkemo lya kōmola īmbībị sya bāndu.

18Namanga papo umwene ākubịlwe nukugelịgwa, po apa abagīle ukubatūla bope aba bịkugelịgwa.

Abahịbulị 3

Jesụ nkulūmba ukunkīnda Mose

1Po papo lelo mwe bāmyitu mwe bakilisịtị mwe tulīlanīle ndubilikilo lwa kumwanya, amụmmwịnogonelege Jesụ uju ātumīgwe na Kyala ukuja mpūtị nkulūmba gwa lwịtiko ulu tụkulwịtika.

2Umwene āli nsūbilịgwa kwa Kyala uju ālimmbīkịle pakubōmba īmbōmbo jake, bo mụmo Mose āli nsūbilịgwa mụmbōmbo jake nnyūmba ja Kyala jōsa.

3Namanga umwene āboníke ukuti abagīle ukuja nulwimiko ulukulūmba ukunkīnda Mose, bo mụmo unjenganyūmba ịkuja nulwimiko ukujikīnda īnyūmba.

4Namanga kukuti nyūmba jili na uju ājijēngịle, lolị umwene uju āfịjēngịle fyosa jo ju Kyala.

5Umwene Mose jo nalōlị āli nsūbilịgwa nnyūmba ja Kyala jōsa bo ju mmbōmbị, alinkusịsịmikisya syosa isị Kyala ājaga pakusijoba.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Lolị Kilisịtị nsūbilịgwa bo ju Mwana uju ali namaka gōsa nnyụ̄mba ja Kyala. Uswe tuli nyụ̄mba jake linga tụkubūmīlila ubukịfụ, nukwịtụkifya nndusūbilo, ukwakufịka kubumalikilo.

Ubutūsyo bwa bāndu ba Kyala

7Po papo lelo, bo lilyo ịkujoba Mbepo Mwịkemo ịkuti: Gu mụ̄syugu, linga mụkupilika ilịsyu lyake,

8Mụngasịpelega ngafụ īndụmbụla syinụ bo mụmo abammbukūlu bīnụ bālinsāmbukḭle Kyala; bo pabusịsyalyojo pala nndungalāngala, pḭsịku ili banngelaga Kyala.

9Ko kula bālingelịle nukunyēnēsya, bo ịkujoba UNTWA, napapo bāsịbwene isị nābōmbịle kufyịnja amalōngo mana (40).

10Ko kuno balinkungalalisya abāndu abo ndinkujoba ndikuti: Abāndu aba bwịla ịtolo bịkusoba mụndụmbụla syabo abēne bakasịmanya injila syangu.

11Po papo ndinkujīganịka mbukalale bwangu, ndinkuti, batịsakwịngilamo sịku mbutūsyo bwangu.

12Mwe bāmyitu, mwandege ukuti angajangamo najumo mmyinụ ugwa ndụmbụla īmbḭbị isịtakwịtika, ija kunkāna Kyala umūmị.

13Lolị mụsokanege amasịku gōsa, papo ili lịkuti: Gu mụ̄syugu mwa kalata lịkutujoba uswe, ko kuti angajangamo najumo mmyinụ ugwa kujipela ngafụ īndụmbụla jake nubusyobị bwa butulanōngwa.

14Namanga twịpelịle balilanịsị na Kilisịtị, linga tụkulūmīlila fḭjo ulusūbilo lwitu ukwakufịka kubumalikilo.

15Bo lilyo lịkujobịgwa mwa kalata ili lịkuti: Gu mụ̄syugu, linga mụkulipilika ilịsyu lyake, mụngasịpelaga ngafụ īndụmbụla syinụ bo pakabalilo aka aba mbukūlu bīnụ bālinsāmbukḭle Kyala.

16Abēne bo bānị aba bapilḭke ilịsyu lya NTWA kyala balinkunsāmbukila? Bo bala bōsa aba Mose ābalōngwịsye ukusōkamo mw'Egịpịtị.

17Bo bānị aba bālinkalalịsye Kyala ifyinja amalōngo mana? Bo bala bātulịle īnōngwa, bo aba imịfḭmba gyabo gyalūndḭle ndungalāngala ngala.

18Kangi bo baliku aba Kyala ājīgile ātịle: Batịsakwịngilamo mbutūsyo bwake? Ābajobaga aba bālinsāmbukḭle.

19Po papo lelo tusịmēnye ukuti, bātolḭgwe ukwịngila panōngwa ja kusịtakwịtika kwabo.

Abahịbulị 4

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Po papo lelo bo ulufīngo lwa kwịngila mbutūsyo bwa Kyala lukāli luliịpo, po tutīlege ukuti najumo mmyinụ angịsakubonekaga ukuti apōndịlwe.

2Namanga nanụswe īndụmị īnụnụ jilūmbililīgwe kumyitu kifwene kuli bo balabala abāndu ba ịjolo. Lolị abēne ilịsyu ili bālipilīke likābabūmbulīle nafịmo, papo likālyongēne nulwịtiko mụli aba bālipilikaga.

3Namanga uswe twe twịtīke, tụkwịngila mbutūsyo bula, bo mụmo ājobīle ukuti: Bo ngalēle nājīganịke nātịle: Batịsakwịngilamo sịku mbutūsyo bwangu. Kyala alinkujoba isị napapo īmbōmbo jake jamalīke pakabalilo aka āpelaga ikīsu.

4Namanga pabūngi pamo mwa bakalata lịkujobịgwa ilya ịsịku lya buhāno na bubili ikuti: Kyala alinkutūsya kumbōmbo syake syosa, pīsịku lya buhāno na bubili.

5Kangi pali sịsịsị ịkujoba ịkuti: Batịsakwịngilamo sịku nkīsu iki nịsakubapamo ubutūsyo.

6Aba bātalịle ukwambilila īndumị īnụnụ bakalyambilīle ubutūsyo bula, papo bakāli nulwịtiko. Po apa lilino balịpo abāngi aba bịkwịngilaga mbutūsyo.

7Po apa Kyala āndīsye ukulibīka ilīsịku ilīngi ili lịkuti: Gu mūsyugu, linga mụkulipilika ilịsyu lya Kyala, mụngasịpelaga ngafụ īndụmbụla syinụ.

8Namanga Joswa linga ābapēle abāndu ubutūsyo ubu Kyala āfīngịle, po angali Kyala akālijobapo ilīsịku ilīngi kūnyụma.

9Po papo lelo bukāli bulipo ubutūsyo kubāndu ba Kyala ubu bufwene nukutūsya kwa Kyala īsịku lya buhāno na bubili.

10Namanga uju ịkwịngila mbutūsyo ubu āfīngịle Kyala, jo ịkutūsya kumbōmbo syake, bo mụmo jope Kyala ātūsịsye kumbōmbo syake.

11Oko lelo atwịjūlege ukwịngila mbutūsyo ubo, ukuti angajangapo najumo mmyitu ugwa kupōndwa, bo mụmo bābōmbịle abēne panōngwa ja busịtalwịtiko.

12Namanga ilịsyu lya Kyala lyumị ịtolo, lili namaka kangi lyugị ukulukīnda ulūbo ulwa bwembe kōsakōsa, lịkulasa nukuhīnjanịa umōjo ni mbepo, nutupūngụnyo nubōmba, lyengo ukusyaganịa īnyịnogono syitu, na kuno sịkulabila isya mụndụmbụla.

13Kakajako akapelịgwa nakamo aka kịbīlīle nkyenị mwa Kyala; fyosa fịli bwasị, kangi fịli pabwelụ nkyenị mmyake, uju tụkwakwamụlanaga nagwe.

Jesụ mpūtị unkulūmba

14Po papo lelo, apa tuli nagwe umpūtị unkulūmba, uju apụlụngēnịe kyosa ikya kumwanya, nịkubala ju Jesụ Umwana gwa Kyala, po ịsaga tulūmīlilege ulwịtiko lwitu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Namanga uswe tukaja numpūtị unkulūmba uju akabagila ukutupākisya mmbōnywa bwitu, lolị tuli nagwe uju āgelīgwe bo jujuswe mụli syosa, uju alinkusịta nukutulamo īnōngwa najimo.

16Oko lelo, atukịbēge ịtolo ukusegelela kukikota kya butwa ikya ịpyana, ukuti twambililege ulupākisyo, tulyagege ilīpyana ilya kututūla pakabalilo ka butolwe.

Abahịbulị 5

1Namanga kukuti mpūtị unkulūmba uju ịkusalịgwa ukufụma mbāndu ukuja mmbōmbị gwa Kyala, īmikīgwe ukubīmila abāndu, jo gwakutwala ifyabupe nifyakwịkemēsya panōngwa ja mbībị syabo

2Papo jope mōnywa jo abagīle ukubapākisya aba bakamanya nasịmo aba bịkusoba.

3Kangi papo jope mōnywa jo nōngwa iji kummbagīle ukwịkemēsya panōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwake, bo papo ịkwịkemēsya panōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwa bāndu.

4Kangi akajako umūndu najumo uju ịkwịjēgela mwene ulwimiko lulūlu, ulwa kuja mpūtị nkulūmba. Umūndu ịkubilikilịgwa na Kyala mwene ukuja mpūtị nkulūmba bo papo ābilikilīgwe Alonị.

5Mo mụmo jope na Kilisịtị akalịjimīke mwene ukuja mpūtị nkulūmba, lolị ālyimikīgwe na Kyala uju ammbūlaga ạtigi: Ugwe uli mwanāngu, ngupāpịle gu mūsyugu.

6Bo papo ịkujoba napabūngi ịkuti: Ugwe uli mpūtị gwa bwịlabwịla, ukukōngana nulubạtiko lwa bupūtị bwa Melekịsetekị.

7Umwene Jesụ bo ali nkīsu mụno, alinkwịpūta nukupyelesya, pamopēne ningūto īngulūmba namāsosị kwa Kyala uju abagīle ukumpīka kubufwe; po papo alinkwenda nukupilikịgwa, papo antīlaga Kyala.

8Napapo umwene ali Mwana gwa Kyala, alinkumanyịla ukwịjịsya mụli isị ākubilwaga.

9Bo apelīgwe mpelelesye bwịla, kuli bōsa aba bịkumpilika.

10Jope Kyala alinkunsala ukuja mpūtị unkulūmba ukukōngana nulubạtiko lwa bupūtị bwa Melekịsetekị.

Ukusokịgwa panōngwa ja kululeka ulwịtiko

11Tulinasyo nyịngị isya kujoba, lolị mbalapala ukusịlīngānịa papo mụli basịto ukupilika,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Lilino angali mụli bamanyịsị, lolị mụkāli mụkunndōnda umụ̄ndu gwa kubamanyịsya isya mbwandilo isya masyu ga Kyala. Mwịpelịle ukuja bākulōnda ulukama, mụlekịle ukuja bākulōnda ifịndu ifịkafụ.

13Namanga gwesa uju ịkunwa ulukama, jo akịsịbila nisya bugolofụ, buno umwene mfyele ịtolo.

14Ifyene lolị ifịndu ifịkafụ fyo fya bakusị, aba amahala gābo gakakịle bịsịbịle, bo aba babagịle ukutapulanịa īnụnụ nimbịbị.

Abahịbulị 6

1Po papo lelo atusịlekege īmanyịsyo sya Kilisịtị isya mbwandilo, tusanụkilege kusya bukusị. Tūngālisyaga kangi ulwalo lwa lupīnduko ulwa mbōmbo īfwe, nulwịtiko lwa kummwịtikila Kyala,

2nimanyịsyo sya kōsịgwa mụnjila sị nyịngị, nisya kubīkapo amaboko, nisya kusyuka mbafwe, nisya bulōngị bwa bwịla.

3Tubūkege nkyenị, sịsịsị syo twịsakusịbōmbaga linga Kyala ịtịke.

4Namanga abāndu balulekịle ulwịtiko lwabo babagịle ukugomolịgwa bulebule ukuti bịlātege kangi? Abāndu aba bali nndumụlị lwa Kyala, bafịnogelīsye ifyabupe fya kumwanya, nukwịpela balilanịsị mwa Mbepo Mwịkemo;

5babunogēlīsye ubōlōlo bwa ịsyu lya Kyala namaka ga kịsu iki kịkwịsaga,

6apa linga bagwịle kulwịtiko, kụkuja kupalapala ukugomokela kangi kulupīnduko; namanga bo bāndịsye kangi ukunkomela Umwana gwa Kyala pakikohekano, nukunjwelụla.

7Kyala ịkukisaja ikịsu iki, kịkunwa īfụla iji jikukitịmila kabilikabili, kịkubamekesya abāndu ifị fịbagịle.

8Lolị linga kịkumesya imịfwa nimịtulātula, bo kya ịtolo, kangi bo kili pịpị ukugụnịgwa; ikyene ubumalikilo bwake ko kukosịgwa numōto.

9Lolị mwe baganịgwa, napa tụkujoba bo bunobuno, tulinulusūbilo ulukulūmba kutujīlo twinụ. Tumēnye ukuti mwambilịle ulusajo ulu lubagịle ulwa bupokị bwinụ.

10Namanga Kyala akaja nsịtabugolofụ, ukuti asịbwene īmbōmbo syinụ, nulugano lwinụ ulu mụlunāngịsye panōngwa ja ngamụ jake, nkubabōmbela abịkemo, aba mụkāli mụkubabōmbela nalilino.

11Lelo uswe twịganịle ukuti mwesa jumojumo mụnāngisyege ukwịjūla uku kuli bo bunobuno, ukuti kubatwalege kulusūbilo ulupelelesye ukwakufịka kubumalikilo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Ko kuti mụngīpelaga bōlo, lolị mụjege ba kubakōnga aba bịkulwịngịlapo ulufīngo na mbufịsalyojo.

Ulufīngo lwa Kyala lwa nalōlị

13Kyala apa āmpaga ulufīngo Abụlahamụ, ājīgile mụngamụ jake jūjo, namanga akajako najumo uju nkulūmba ukunkịnda Kyala uju abagīle ukujīgilamo.

14Kyala ātịle: Nalolị nịkukusajaga, kangi nịkulubāsyaga ulujūngụ lwako.

15Lelo umwene Abụlahamụ bo afịsịle ilyojo, po papo alinkwenda nukulukaba ulufīngo lulo.

16Namanga abāndu bịkujīganikila mụli uju abakīndịle ubukulūmba, nkukānịkana kwabo kōsa, ulutụmụlilo lwabo lo lujīgo ulu lụkusịsịmikisya.

17Umwene Kyala bo ịkuti ngīndilīle ịtolo pakubanāngisya abīngilapo kilīngo kya lufīngo, ukuti isị ịganīle sịtịkwandukamo, po alinkubīkapo nulujīgo pāpo.

18Ko kuti ntūndu tubili tutūtu utusịtakwandukamo, mụli utu kukābagīle ukuti Kyala mo atūngulupilengemo tulwagege ulusūbisyo ulwa maka, twe tubopịle kubuponelo ukuti tulukolege ulusūbilo ulu lubikīgwe nkyenị mmyitu.

19Tulinalo ulusūbilo ulo, ulu lulị bo īnyāngula ja būmị bwitu. Ulusūbilo ulu lwa nalolị lutịkujūngānika, lụkwịngịla ukwakufịka na nkāti mwịbālika,

20mụno ātalịlemo Jesụ ukwịngila panōngwa jītu, alinkwịpela ukuja mpūtị nkulūmba bwịla ịtolo, ukukōngana nulubātiko lwa bupūtị bwa Melekịsetekị.

Abahịbulị 7

Umpūtị Melekịsetekị

1Melekịsetekị āli Malafyale gwa mụ Salemụ, kangi ali mpūtị gwa Kyala Unkīnde. Abụlahamụ bo ịkugomoka ukufụma kubwịte kuno ābagogịle abanyafyale, Melekịsetekị alinkwaganịla nagwe, alinkwenda nukunsaja,

2umwene Abụlahamụ alinkunjabila ifya pịlōngo ntūndu tōsa utu āli nato. Īngamụ ja Melekịsetekị ukujisanụsya ko kuti Malafyale gwa bugolofụ, kangi ukuti Malafyale gwa Salemụ, ko kuti Malafyale gwa Lutēngāno.

3Umwene akaja nugwịse, akaja nunna, akaja nubwịsukulu, akaja nubwandilo bwa masịku gāke, kangi akaja nubumalikilo bwa būmị bwake. Lolị afwene ịtolo nu Mwana gwa Kyala, jo mpūtị bwịla ịtolo kisịtakupela napamo.

4Mụkēte lelo bāgwi! Bo bụkulūmba bukị jujuju, uju na ju Abụlahamụ umwịsukulu gwitu ampāgulilaga ifya pịlōngo mụli ifị āpupịle kubwịte.

5Kangi tumēnye ukuti ukukōnga ululagilo, abanya Lebị aba bo bapūtị balagilīgwe ukusāngula ifya pịlōngo kubandu, ko kuti kubamyabo, napapo bope bafụmịle ndujūngụ lwa Abụlahamụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Umwene lolị Melekịsetekị akāli gwa ndujūngụ lwa banya Lebị. Lolị pope alinkwambilila ifya pịlōngo kwa Abụlahamụ; kangi alinkunsaja uju āpelịgwe ulufịngo lwa Kyala.

7Lolị syo sịkaja sya kukāṇịkana napanāndi, isya kuti, uju ịkusaja jo nkulụmba ukunkīnda uju ịkusajịgwa.

8Kangi abapūṭị aba bịkwambilila ifya pịlōngo bāndu ịtolo aba bịkufwa; lolị apa uju ịkwambilila ifya pịlōngo, Melekịsetekị uju ịkusịsịmikisịgwa ukuja mūmị.

9Kangi sịbagịle ukujobịgwa ukuti bo Abụlahamụ asōsīsye ifya pịlōngo, Lebị (uju abānāke bịkwambilila ifya pịlōngo) jope āsōsịsye ifya pịlōngo.

10Namanga Lebị ākāli ukupāpịgwa, lolị ko kuti ali nkāti mụmmbili gwa mwịsukulu gwake, Abụlahamụ, pala Melekịsetekị, āganịlege nagwe.

11Ukufụma mbupūṭị bwa banya Lebị, abany'Ịsịlaelị bāpēlịgwe ululagilo. Lilino linga ububōmbelị bwa banya Lebị bukāli nakababye nakamo po angali atịkulōndịgwa umpūṭị ujūngi uju ali bo ju Melekịsetekị, bomma ubupūṭị bwa Alonị.

12Namanga apa linga ubupūṭị bukwanduka, po fịkuti lōpe nululagilo lwandukege.

13Namanga umwene uju sịkunnjoba sịsịsị, āli gwa kikolo ikīngi ịtolo, iki najumo akāfụmịlemo sịku ugwa kubōmba pabwịkemekesyo.

14Namanga sịli pabwelụ ịtolo isya NTWA gwitu, ukuti āfụmịle nkikolo kya Jūta, iki Mose akājobịlemo nasịmo isya bupūṭị.

Umpūṭị ujūngi uju āfwene na Melekịsetekị

15Kangi sịkindilịle ịtolo ukuja pabwelụ, apa umpūṭị ujūngi uju āfwene na Melekịsetekị abonịke,

16uju akakabila ubupūṭị, bwake mụnjila ja lulagilo lwa būndu, lolị akabịle mmaka ga būmị ubusịtakōnāngika.

17Namanga kalata ịkuti: Ugwe ākujaga mpūṭị gwa bwịlabwịla ukukōngana nulubāṭiko lwa bupūṭị bwa Melekịsetekị.

18Namanga ululagilo ulutasị lwalyomwịke panōngwa ja bōnywa nukusịtakubagila kwake.

19Namanga ululagilo lwa Mose lukāpelịle nabumo ubupelelesye. Lilino lolị mmbujo bwake lubikịgwepo ulusūbilo ulunụnụpo, mụli lulūlu mo mụmo tụkusegelela kwa Kyala.

20Ukōngelapo pali sịsịsị lulịpo ulujīganịko lwa Kyala, abāngi bala bo bịkupelịgwa bapūṭị lukālipo ulujīganịko.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

21Lolị Jesụ apelīgwe mpūtị mụnjila ja lujīganịko apa Kyala ālimmbūlịle ātịle:
UNTWA Ajīganịke atịkwandulaga īnyịnogono syake; Ugwe kujaga mpūtị gwa
bwịlabwịla.

22Syo isị sịmpelịle Jesụ ukuja jo bwanalōlị bwa lwịtikano ulu lukīndilịle
ubunụnụ.

23Ubukīndane ubūngị bo ubu: Abapūtị abāngi bala bājaga bịngị papo bāfwaga
po īmbōmbo jabo jamalikaga.

24Lolị umwene Jesụ akaja bo abēne, alịko bwịla, ubupūtị bwake atịkupokanịla
nujūngi.

25Fyobēne umwene abagịle ukubapoka nalolị, bōsa aba linga bịkwendela mụ
mmyake ukwịsa kwa Kyala, papo umwene mūmị bwịla ịtolo, ịkubapyelekesya.

26Ko kuno lelo Jesụ jo mpūtị unkulūmba uju atubagịle fịjo kuli ifị tụkulōnda.
Mwịkemo, unsịtambịbi, unsịtakababye, uju apāgwịke kubutulanōngwa, uju
afyusịgwe kumwanya ukufịkīnda ifya kumwanya fyosa.

27Umwene akaja bo abapūtị bala; atịkulōndịgwa ukuti tāsị atwalege ilịkemo
panōngwa ja mbịbị syake, po lelo akōngege ilya pambịbị sya bāndu. Umwene
āsōsịsye ilịkemo kamokēne ịtolo, pala ālisōsịsye jūjo, ilyo lifwene kutubalilo
tōsa.

28Ululagilo lwa Mose lụkubīmika abāndu abōnywa ịtolo ukuja bapūtị
bakulūmba; lolị ulufịngo lwa Kyala ulu ājīganịke kangi ulu lwịsịle kūnyụma
kululagilo, lo lụkummwimika ju Mwana, uju āpelīgwe ukuja mpelelesye
bwịlabwịla.

Abahịbulị 8

Jesụ mpūtị gwitu unkulūmba

1Po papo lelo akakulūmba mụli isị tujobịle ko ka kuti: Tuli nagwe umpūtị
unkulūmba bo jujuju, uju ịtūgēsye kumwanya kukiboko ikịlīlo kya kikota kya
butwa kya Mwenebukulūmba.

2Jo ịkubōmba īmbōmbo ja mpūtị unkulūmba pabwịkemo, mụla mụhēma ja
nalolị, iji ājīmịke ju NTWA, bomma abāndu.

3Kukuti mpūtị unkulūmba ābīkịgwe ukuntwalila Kyala ifyabupe namakemo, ko
kuno jope na ju Mpūtị gwitu unkulūmba fịkuti ajege nako kamo akakutwala.

4Lilino lolị linga ājangamo nkịsu po angali akaja mpūtị napanāndi, papo balịmo
abapūtị aba bịkutwala ifyabupe bo mụmo lujīlịle ululagilo lwa Bajūta.

5Ububōmbelị bwabo bwa bupūtị kifwanị ịtolo kangi nsyungūlu gwa fịla fịlịko
kumwanya. Bo syali na kwa Mose pala ajege pakujēnga īhēma, apa Kyala

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

alinkummbūla alinkuti: Utendekesyege fyosa, fịfwanege nakakukētelamo aka gwanāngisịgwe pakyamba.

6Lolị lilino Jesụ apelịgwe ububōmbelị bwa bupūtị ubunụnụpo ukukīnda ubwabo, apa ịpelịle ukuja nndamụlị gwa lwịtikano ulunụnụpo, ulu lwimikịgwe nifịngo īnụnụpo.

7Namanga linga ulwịtikano ulutasị lula lukāli nikilema, po angali lukalōndigwapo ulwịtikano lwa bubili.

8Namanga bo ajagile īnōngwa mmyabo ịkubabūla ịkuti Amasịku gịkwịsa, bo ịkuja UNTWA, apa nisakusōsyaga ulwịtikano ulupya na bāndu ba Ịsịlaelị kangi nikikolo kya Jūta.

9Ulwịtikano ulu lutịsakujaga bo ulu nālitikēne naba mbukūlu bābo, pịsịku lila mbakolege ikiboko bo ngubasōsyamo mw'Egịpịtị, Buno abēne bakālūmīlịle ulwịtikano lwangu, po nanịne ndinkusịta nukubabīkilako umōjo, bo ịkuja UNTWA.

10Ulu lo lufịngo ulu nịsakwịtikanaga na banya Ịsịlaelị, amasịku aga gịkwịsaga bo ịkuja UNTWA: Nịsakusịbīkaga īndagilo syangu mụnyịnogono syabo, nukusịsịmba mụndụmbụla syabo. Nịsakujaga ne Kyala gwabo, kangi abēne bịsakujaga bāndu bāngu.

11Umụndu najumo atịsakummanyịsyaga umpalamanị gwake pamo ugwamyabo ukuti: Ummanyege UNTWA. Namanga abāndu bōsa abakusị nabakeke bịsakūmanyaga une.

12Namanga nịsakubaswaga imbịbi syabo, syope ninōngwa syabo ndịsakusịkumbukaga kangi.

13Ịkujoba isya lwịtikano ulupya, Kyala ālupelịle ulutasị ukuja lukūlu, lolị kāko linga kakūlwịpe kangi kakāngēle, bo kali pịpị ịtolo ukujōnga.

Abahịbulị 9

Ulwịpūto lwa nkī̱su nulwa kumwanya

1Lelo lōpe ulwịtikano ulutasị lwali nimbạtiko syake isya lwịpūto, na pabujo ubwịkemo ubwa kwịpūtilapo ubu bwali bwa nkīsu ịtolo.

2Jātendekesịgwe īhēma iji ubujo bwake bwa pānja ubu bātigi: Mo mbujo ubwịkemo, mo kyalịmo ikikolelanyāle, nimēsa, nifịsyesye ifịkemēsịgwa.

3Lolị kūnyụma kwịbālika lya bubili, ko jalịko īhēma iji bạtigi mo mbwịkemo bwa bwịkemo;

4mo kyalịmo ikigemo kya sahabu ikya kufūkisyapo lubanị, nịbokosị lya lwịtikano, ili mōsa mūnyụma lyapakīgwe sahabu, mo jalịmo īndeko ja sahabu

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

iji ālimo mana, mo jaḷimo ningiḷi ja Aloni, iji jatulwiḷe amāni, mo gālimo namabwe amapapāte aga gasīmbīgwepo ulwiṭikano;

5Loḷi pamwanya pībokosi bālipo abakeḷubu ba bukulūmba, aba bapakiṇgaga pabujo ubu īmbībi siḳuswegigwapo, ifyene fififi fyo tukabagila ukufijoba kamo kamo lilino.

6Bo siṭendekesigwe sisisi, po abapūṭi bikwiṇgila bwiḷa muḥēma ja kwanda nkubōmba imbōmbo syabo sya lwipūto.

7Loḷi muḥēma ja bubili, mo ikwiṇgila mwene ju mpūṭi unkulūmba kamokēne pakyinja, loḷi atikwiṇgila kisiṭa iḷopa, ilya kuntwalila Kyala panōngwa ja mbībi syake na panōngwa ja mbībi sya bāndu isi bābōmbiḷe abēne kisiṭakumanya.

8Muli sisisi, mo Mbepo Mwikemo ikunāngisya ukuti, injila ja kubwikemo jikāli ukwiguliḷgwa, bo tāsi īhēma ja kwanda jikāli jīmiḷe.

9Iki kyo kifwaniḳisyo kya kabalilo ka lilino, ikya kuti, ifyabupe nifya kwiḳemēsya ifi biḳutwala abāndu, fiḳabagila ukusipa ubupelelesye īnyibonelo sya uju iḳwipūta,

10papo syo mbāṭiko iṭolo sya mmbili, isya fīndu, isya kunwa, nisya kusugusula kwa luko nuluko, isi syabīkīgwe ukufiḳa pakabalilo aka Kyala isakufyandulaga fyosa.

11Loḷi Kilisiṭi isiḷe, uju jo mpūṭi unkulūmba gwa nunu isi lilino siḳiḳiḷe. Umwene iḳubōmbela muḥēma īngulūmbapo, iji jikīndiḷepo ubupelelesye, iji jikātendekesīgwe namaboko ga bāndu, iji jikaja ja nkīsu iki, iki kyapelīgwe.

12Umwene ālingīle pabujo ubwiḳemo kamokēne iṭolo, akālingīle niiḷopa lya mbene pamo ilya ngwata, loḷi ālingīle niiḷopa lyake jūjo, po papo alinkwenda nukutukabila ububāngi bwa bwiḷabwiḷa.

13Lelo linga iliḷopa lya mbene, nilya ngāmbaku, numfwandilo gwa ngwata ugu bābamisilaga abanyaḷi fyabapaga ubwiḳemo ukuti gulekege ummbili,

14po iliḷopa lya Kilisiṭi liḳubōmbaga īngīnde kuli isi. Mmaka ga Mbepo gwa bwiḷabwiḷa Kilisiṭi ālīnīngile mwene kwa Kyala ukuja iḳemo, iliṣiṭakababye nakamo. Iliḷopa lyake liṣakusyelusyaga īnyibonelo syitu ukufuma mummbōmbo isi siḳutwala ubufwe, ukuti tummbōmbelege Kyala umūmi.

15Panōngwa iji po apa Kilisiṭi ipeliḷe mbāṭiki gwa lwiṭikano ulupya, ukuti aba babilikiliḷgwe na Kyala bāmbililege īsajo sya bwiḷa na bwiḷa isi bāfīngilīgwe. Biḳusikabaga papo ubufwe buboniḳe ubu bukubabāngaga kungilaniḷo isi bābōmbiḷe nkabalilo ka lwiṭikano ulukūlu.

16Apa siliḷipo isya kulagila ngāni isya kilīngo, siḳukolekeliḷgwaga ukuja sya naloḷi nubufwe bwa uju ālagīle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Namanga isị ālagīle sịkuja namaka bo ubufwe buboṇike, buno sịtịkuja namaka apa linga uju ālagilaga akāli alịko kubūmị.

18Fyobene na lulwịtikano ulutasị lula, lukālyimikīgwe kisịta ịlopa.

19Namanga bo īngomēlesyo syosa sya nndulagilo sịjobīgwe na Mose kubāndu bōsa, po papo alinkwega ilịlopa lya ngwata nilya mbene pamopēne namīsi, nulusyoja lwa ng'ōsị ulukesēfụ namāṇị ga hisopụ, alịnkummịsịla kalata pamopēne nabāndu, bōsa.

20Mose alinkuti: Ili lyo ịlopa lya lwịtikano, ulu Kyala ābalagīle umwe ukuti mụlutīlege.

21Bunobuno jope nīhēma alinkujimīsila pamopēne nifịbōmbelo fyosa ifya lwịpūto.

22Lelo ko kuja tutigi, ndulagilo fyosa fịkwelusịgwa niịlopa; kisịta kōṇigwa ilịlopa bukajapo ubuswe.

Ilịkemo lya Kilisịtị lịkōmola īmbōmbo

23Ko kuno fịkuti ifịfwanị fya tūndu twa kumwanya fyelusịgwege bunobuno utwene lolị utūndu twa kumwanya to fịkuti twelusịgwege namakemo aga gakīndịlepo pali aga.

24Namanga Kilisịtị akālingīlemo mbwịkemo ubu bujēngīgwe namaboko, ubu kyo kifwanị kya bwịkemo bwa nalolị. Lolị umwene ālingīle ku kumwanya kuno lilino īmịle nkyenị mwa Kyala panōngwa jītu.

25Kangi akālingīle ukuti ịṇịngege mwene kabilikabili, bo apa umpūtị unkulūmba gwa Bajūta ịkwịngila pabujo ubwịkemo kukuti kyinja niịlopa ilya kinyamāna,

26namanga linga bo syali, po angali Kilisịtị ịkukubilwa kā kịngị ịtolo, ukufụma mụ mbwandilo bwa kupelịgwa ikīsu. Lolị lilino abonīke kamokēne ịtolo ntubalilo twa kūsụlo, ukuti asōsyepo ubutulanōngwa nkwịkemēsya kwake jūjo.

27Lelo bo papo abāndu babīkīgwe ukuti bịkufwaga kamokēne, pānyụma pali isị po kwịsege ukulōngịgwa,

28mo mụmo jope na ju Kilisịtị bububo, ālīkemēsịsye kamokēne ịtolo, ukuti apīmbēge ubutulanōngwa bwa bīngị. Na po kangi ịsakubonekaga ulwa bubili, komma nkupīmba ubutulanōngwa lolị nkubapoka aba bịkunngūlila.

Abahịbulị 10

1Ululagilo lwa Bajūta lukaja lukope lwa nalolị lwa tūndu tula mụno tujīlīle, lolị umwene nsyungūlu gwa nụnụ isị sịkwịsaga. Ko kuno kuli aba bịkusegelela

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

kukwịpūṭa, lukabagila napanāndi ukubapela bapelelesye mụnjila ja makemo aga gịkutwalịgwa bwịla pakyinja kisịta kuleka.

2Linga bo syali po angali amakemo galekīgwe ukutwalịgwa. Namanga aba bịkwịpūṭa kwa Kyala angali batịkwandisya ukuja ninyịbonelo sya butulanōngwa, bo bēlusīgwe kamokēne ịtolo.

3Lolị amakemo gagaga gịkusōsịgwa kukuti kyinja ukubakūmbusya abāndu īmbībị syabo.

4Namanga ilịlopa lya ngāmbaku nilya mbene likabagila ukusōsyapo ubutulanōngwa.

5Fyobēne Kilisịtị bo ịkuja pakwịsa nkīsu ālimmbūlịle Kyala ātịle: Amakemo nifyabupe fyo ukāfịlōndịle, lolị undendekekīsye ummbili.

6Amakemo amōkye namakemo aga kusōsyapo ubutulanōngwa go utịkwịkyela nago.

7Po lelo ndinkuti: Une ndi apa gwe Kyala, Ukuti mbōmbēge isya bwịgane bwako, bo mụmo sịsīmbīgwe isyangu mwa kalata gwa ndagilo.

8Ukwanda ājobịle ukuti: Amakemo nifyabupe na makemo amōkye, na makemo ga kusōsyapo ubutulanōngwa fyo utịkufịlōnda, kangi fịtịkukukyela, Ājobịle isyo napapo amakemo aga gịkusōsịgwa ukukōnga ululagilo.

9Po kangi alinkuti: Ndi apa gwe Kyala ukuti mbōmbēge isya bwịgane bwako. Umwene Kyala ālyomwịle amakemo amatasị, mbujo bwake alinkubīkapo amakemo ga bubili.

10Lelo papo Jesụ Kilisịtị ābōmbịle isya bwịgane bwa Kyala, po apa twesa tụkwelusịgwa īmbībị syitu niịkemo lila ilya mmbili gwake ugu ālīnīngịle kamokēne po papo.

11Kukuti mpūtị gwa Bajūta ịkwima nukubōmba isya lwịpūto kukuti ịsịku, ịkwandisanịa ukutwala amakemo gāgo, aga gakamanyamo sịku ukubusōsya ubutulanōngwa.

12Lolị umwene Kilisịtị āsōsīsye ilịkemo kamokēne panōngwa ja mbībị, ili lifwene lilyo bwịla na bwịla, po papo alinkwenda nukutūgala kukiboko ikīlīlo kya Kyala.

13Ko kuno ịkugūlila ukwịsakufịka papo abalugu bāke bịsakupelịgwaga ukuja kakota ka kubīkapo amalūndi gāke.

14Namanga nkwịkemēsya kwake kamokēne abapelịle bapelelesye bwịla ịtolo aba bịkwelusịgwa īmbībị syabo.

15Jope Mbepo Mwịkemo ịkutupa ulusịsịmịkisyo lwake, tāsị ịkutula ukujoba ịkuti:

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Ulu lo lwịtikano ulu nịsakwịtikanaga nabo amasịku aga gịsakwịsaga, bo ịkuja UNTWA: Nịsakusịbīkaga īndagilo syangu mụndụmbụla syabo, kangi nịsakusịsīmbaga mụnyịnogono syabo.

17Kangi lilino po ịkuti: Īmbībị syabo ningịlanịo syabo ndịsakusịkumbukaga kangi.

18Apa linga īmbībị sịswegịgwe, bo lyope ịkemo lya kusōsya ubutulanōngwa limalīke, litịkusōsịgwaga.

Oko tusegelelege kwa Kyala

19Po papo lelo mwe bāmyitu tupēgīgwe īndụmbụla īngake ija kwịngilila pabujo ubwịkemo.

20Umwene atwịgulīle injila īmbya, injila ja būmị iji jipụlụsēnịe mwịbālika ukwendela mụmmbili gwake jūjo.

21Kangi tuli nagwe umpūtị unkulūmba uju nndagilị panyūmba ja Kyala.

22Po papo lelo atusegelelege nindụmbụla ja nalōlị, nulwịtiko ulupelelesye, nindụmbụla syitu isị sịsụkīgwe kūnyịbonelo īmbībị, nimịbili gyitu igi gisụkīgwe namīsi amēlụ.

23Atulūmīlilege fījo ulwịtiko lwa lusūbilo lwitu kisịtakusụkānịka, namanga umwene uju ātupēle ulufīngo jo nsūbilịgwa.

24Kangi tukētanege twe bābo batupu nukukasanịa, ukuti tunāngisyege ulugano nukubōmba īmbōmbo īnụnụ.

25Tungalekaga ukwaganịla pamopēne, bo mụmo bamo bālupelīle ukuja lwịho ịtolo. Lolị tụkumbusanịege sịsịsị syo sịkīndililege ịtolo, namanga bo papo mụkukēta, ilīsịku lya NTWA lisegelīle.

26Namanga linga tụkutula īnōngwa matīngo ịtolo napapo tubumēnye ubwanalolị, po likaja ịkemo ilīngi ili libagīle ukusōsịgwa ilya kubumala ubutulanōngwa.

27Lolị bo kusyele kwene ku kubugūlila ubulōngị bwa Kyala nulutēnde, nubukali bwa mōto ugu gwịsakubapyụtaga abalugu bāke bōsa.

28Umūndu gwesa uju linga alusyokīle ululagilo lwa Mose ịkufwa kisịtakupākịsịgwa palusịsịmikisyo lwa bakētị babili pamo batatu.

29Kali mụkwịnogona ukuti lụkupelaga pōkị ukummbagila ulufūndo, uju linga ịkunkanyānga Umwana gwa Kyala, uju niịlopa lya lwịtikano ịkulinyasya, mụli ili abwagịlemo ubwịkemo, uju antukịle na Mbepo gwa ịpyana?

30Namanga tummēnye uju ātịle: Ulubụkisyo lwangu, nịsakubụkisyaga jujune, kangi uju ājobịle ātịle: UNTWA ịsakubalōngaga abāndu bāke.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

31Ukugwila mmaboko ga Kyala umūmị kụkutīlisya fịjo.

32Lolị amụgakumbukege amasịku ga ịjolo, apa bo mụlwagịle ulumụlị mụlinkukịba mbutolwe bu bwịngi, nukukubilwa.

33Lumo mwatukịgwaga nukujwelụlịgwa pabwelụ kangi mwakamandanịgwaga; lumo mwịpelaga bīnābo aba bāfụndịgwaga bo bunobuno.

34Namanga mwabapākisyaga abapịnyịgwa, mwakubilwaga pamopēne nabo mụngubilo syabo, kangi mwịtikaga ịtolo nulusekelo bo bịkupoka ifyinụ, papo mwamēnye ukuti mụli nakyo ikyuma ikibagile iki kịkujako bwịla.

35Komma lelo ukulutāga ulusūbilo lwinụ, ulu luli nifịhōmbịgwa ifịkulūmba.

36Namanga sịkulōndịgwa ukuti mụjege nubufịsalyojo, ukuti mụbōmbēge isya bwịgane bwa Kyala mwende nukwambilila isị āfịngịle.

37Namanga bo mụmo kalata ịkujobela ịkuti: Kasyele akabalilo kanāndi fịjo, umwene uju ịkwịsa, ịsakwịsaga kisịta kukābila.

38Lolị umụndu gwangu ịsakujaga mūmị mụ ndwịtiko; linga ịkugomokela kūnyụma, umōjo gwangu gutịsakwịkyelaga nagwe.

39Lolị uswe tukajamo nkilūndilo kya aba bịkugomokela kūnyụma nukupyụtịgwa, lolị uswe tuli ba lwịtiko kangi tụkupokịgwa.

Abahịbulị 11

Ulwịtiko

1Ulwene ulwịtiko lolị ko kuja nubwanalōlị mụli isị kusịsūbila, ko kukukola nalōlị isị ukasịbonamo sịku.

2Namanga mo mụmo aba mbukūlu bịkujobelịgwamo ukuja bafụmụke.

3Ndwịtiko mo mụmo tụkusyaganịa ukuti ikīsu kyapelīgwe niịsyu lya Kyala; bunobuno fyosa ifị fịkuboneka fịfụmịle mụli ifị fịtịkuboneka.

4Ndwịtiko mo mụmo Abelị ātwele kwa Kyala ilịkemo ilīnụnụpo ukukīnda ilya Kaịnị. Ndwịtiko lwake po apa alinkujobịgwa na Kyala ukuja nngolofụ; umwene Kyala alinkufịsịsịmikisya ifyabupe fyake, lelo napapo āfwịle, akāli ịkujobela mụ ndwịtiko lwake.

5Ndwịtiko mo mụmo Enokị ālyegīgwe na Kyala ukubūka kumwanya, ukuti angafwaga. Akāboniīkemo kangi, papo Kyala ālimmwegịle. Namanga kalata ịkuti bo Enokị akāli ukwegịgwa, ālinkyelīle Kyala.

6Lolị kisịta lwịtiko, kukajako ukunkyela Kyala. Namanga uju linga ịkusegelela kwa Kyala, jo fịkuti ịtikege ịtolo ukuti Kyala alịko, kangi nukuti ịkubapa ifịhōmbịgwa bōsa aba bịkunndōnda.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

7Ndwịtiko mo mụmo Nwaka āsokīgwe na Kyala kuli isị sīsaga, isị syakāli ukuboneka. Papo antīlaga Kyala alinkwenda nukujēnga īngalaba iji āponīlemo jūjo nabannyūmba jake. Panōngwa isyo ikīsu kilinkwenda nukulōngịgwa, lolị umwene Nwaka alinkwambilila ubugolofụ ubu bụkufụma kwa Kyala mụnjila ja lwịtiko:

8Ndwịtiko mo mụmo Abụlahamụ bo abilikilīgwe na Kyala, alinkwịtika ukubūka kukīsu iki Kyala ājaga pakumpa ukuja kyake. Napapo akākumēnye kuno ābūkaga alinkukileka ikīsu kyake alinkubūka.

9Ndwịtiko alinkutūgala bo unhēsya nkīsu iki Kyala alinfīngīle. Alinkugona mụhēma bo mụmo bāgonaga ba Ịsịhaka na Jakobụ, aba bope bālyambilīle ulufīngo lula lula.

10Namanga Abụlahamụ akāgūlilaga akāja aka kāli nulwalo ulwa maka, aka uju ākātịle nukukajēnga jo ju Kyala.

11Ndwịtiko mo mụmo Sala āmbililaga amaka ga kuja nikifụba, napapo ifyinja fyake fyakīndịle; papo ansụbilaga Kyala uju āfīngịle ulufīngo.

12Po papo lelo ukufụma mmūndu jumojwene Abụlahamụ uju alīti mfwe ịtolo, balinkupāpịgwa abāna aba bāli bo sị ndōndwa sya kumwanya ubwịngị, kangi aba bāli bo gunsānga ugwa mụmbali mụnyanja, ugu gukabagila nukubalịgwa.

13Abāndu bōsa bababa bāfwilīle ndwịtiko. Bāfwịle bo bakāli ukusyambilila isị Kyala ābafīngīle, lolị bāsịbonīle kubutalị, balinkusịsekelela; balinkwịjoba bēne ukuja bahēsya, kangi bēndanjila nkīsu.

14Namanga abāndu aba linga bịkujoba bo bunobuno, bịkunāngisya ịtolo ukuti bịkukilōnda ikīsu kyabo.

15Kangi linga bākīnogonelaga ikīsu iki bāfụmịleko, ịjolo, angali balōndịle īnjila ja kugomokelako.

16Lolị lilino bịkulōnda ikīsu ikinụnụpo, iki kyo kya kumwanya. Fyobēne Kyala atịkufwa īsonị ukujobịgwa ukuja jo Kyala gwabo, namanga jo jūjo ābatendekekịsye akāja.

17Ndwịtiko mo mụmo Abụlahamụ bo ịkugelịgwa na Kyala alinkunsōsya umwanāke Ịsịhaka ukuja ịkemo. Abụlahamụ ujo, jo uju ālyambilịle ulufīngo lwa Kyala, lolị pope umwene alinkwịtika ukunsōsya umwanāke jumojwene ntiga ukuja ịkemo.

18Napapo Kyala ālimmbūlịle ātịle: Mwa Ịsịhaka mo kwịsakubālilaga abāna bīngị.

19Abụlahamụ āli nulwịtiko ukuti Kyala abagīle ukubasyusya abafwe; ukujobela mbupīngamụ, nalolị Abụlahamụ ālimmwambilīle umwanāke ukufụma mbufwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Ndwịtiko mo mụmo Ịsịhaka alinkubasaja ba Jakobụ na Esau ukuti bāmbililege īsajo isị syajaga pakwịsa.

21Ndwịtiko mo mụmo Jakobụ bo ịkuja pakufwa, alinkubasaja jumojumo abāna ba Josefụ alinkwịpūta bo ēgamīle mụngịlị jake.

22Ndwịtiko mo mụmo Josefụ bo ubumalikilo bwake busegelīle, alinkusịjoba isya kusōka abany'Ịsịlaelị mw'Egịpịtị, kangi alinkubalagila isya fịfụpa fyake.

23Ndwịtiko mo mụmo abapāpị ba Mose balinkumfịsa umwanịke ujo imyesị mịtatu bo afụmịle pakupāpịgwa. Papo bālimmbwene umwanịke ukuja nnụnụ, balinkusịta nukulutīla ululagilo lwa Malafyale.

24Ndwịtiko mo mụmo Mose bo akulịle, alinkukāna ukujobịgwa ukuja mwana gwa mwana unndīndwana gwa Fwalao.

25Alinkusala ukukubilwa pamopēne na bāndu ba Kyala, ukukīnda ukwịkyela nifya butulanōngwa kukabalilo akapīmba ịtolo.

26Āmēnye ukuti, ukukubilwa panōngwa ja Kilisịtị, bo bukabị ubukulūmba ukukīnda ikyuma kyosa kya mw'Egịpịtị, papo umwene āsūbilaga ifịhōmbịgwa ifị fịkwịsaga.

27Ndwịtiko mo mụmo Mose alinkusōkamo mw'Egịpịtị kisịta kutīla īngalalisị sya Malafyale, alinkukịba ịtolo alinkusịta nukugomokela kūnyụma, papo āfwanaga mụ̄ndu uju ammbwene Kyala uju atịkuboneka.

28Ndwịtiko mo mụmo ātendekīsye Pasa, alinkulagila ukuti ilịlopa limịsịgwege pamwanya pānyīgị, ukuti ugwandumị unngogabāna abā fịpānda angabagogaga abany'Ịsịlaelị.

29Ndwịtiko mo mụmo abanya'Ịsịlaelị bālobokīle Inyanja Ifụbīfu balinkufwana bịkwenda po pakīsu ikyumụ, apa bo ab'Egịpịtị bịkuti tugele nanụswe balinkwenda nukumịlwa.

30Ndwịtiko mo mụmo amamato ga kāja ka Jelịko gāgwilịle pāsi, po gasyungūtilīgwe amasịku mahāno na mabili.

31Ndwịtiko mo mụmo Lahabu ugwamalaja jula akāpyụtīgwe pamopēne nāba bāmfụ̄jaga Kyala, papo ābāmbilīle abatēndēsị ndutēngāno.

32Syo njobe syakị nisīngị? Namanga po angali ngupōndwa akabalilo linga nạ̄tigi mbānge isya Gịtyonị, isya Balakị, isya Sịmịsonị, isya Jefụta, isya Ndabịtị, isya Samwelị, nisya bakụ̄ngụlụka.

33Ndwịtiko mo mụmo aba bōsa balinkulwa ubwịte nabanyafyale, balinkubatola. Balinkubōmba isya bugolofụ, balinkusyambilila īfīngo isị āfīngịle Kyala, balinkusịsịndila kukanwa īngalamụ,

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

34balinkusịmya umōto gwa maka, balinkupona kubwembe bwa lūbo, balinkukaba amaka mbōnywa, balinkuja ba maka mbwịte, nukufịkaga ifịlūndilo fya balugu.

35Abakịkulu abịtikị balinkubāmbilila abafwe bābo aba bāsyusịgwe. Abāngi bamo balinkukāna ukwabuligwa, balinkwangaliligwa ndufụndo ulukulūmba fịjo mpaka ukufwa, ukuti bakwagege ukusyuka ukunụnụ.

36Abāngi balinkōbeligwa nukukomịgwa nifịkotị, balinkupịnyịgwa nukwigaliligwa nnyụmba sya bannyololo.

37Balinkutịkịgwa namabwe, balinkubụtịgwa pakāti na pakāti, balinkugeligwa, balinkugogịgwa nulūbo. Balinkwembēla ịtolo bo bafwele īngubo sya ng'ōsị nisya mbene, balinkuja bāndu abalōndo fịjo, balinkukamandaṇigwa nukwangaliligwa.

38Ikịsu kikābagịle ukuja nabāndu bo aba. Abēne balinkwembēla ịtolo ndungalāngala na mfyamba, mmịna na mụmbako sya nkịsu.

39Lelo bōsa bababa, napa bājobeligwemo ubunụnụ ndwịtiko lwabo, bakālyambilịle isị Kyala ābafịngịle,

40Namanga Kyala atubīkịle nganị akāndu akanụnụ, ukuti abēne bakabagila ukuja bapelelesye kisịta uswe.

Abahịbulị 12

UNTWA ịkutumanyịsya ukuja nulwịjịsyo

1Fyobēne lelo nanụswe, twe tusyungūtilịgwe niịbīngu bo lilīli ilya bakētị, ịsaga tubutāgege ubusịto bōsa, nubutulanōngwa ubu bụkutūmīlila, twịjūlege ukubopa pāfịnganịlo iji jili nkyenị mmyitu.

2Tunndulalilege Jesụ, uju jo bwandilo kangi jo bumalikilo bwa lwịtiko lwitu. Uju panōngwa ja lusekelo ulu lwabīkịgwe nkyenị mmyake, alinkukubilwa ịtolo pakikohekano, alinkusịta nukubīkilako umōjo kūsonị isị kyampelelaga, jo lilino atūgēle kukiboko ikịlīlo kya kikota kya Kyala.

3Mụmmwịnogonege uju ākubilwaga nisya kumpīnga sị nyịngị ịtolo, isị syafụmaga kubatulanōngwa, ukuti mụngịsakukatalaga nukujēta īndụmbụla syinụ.

4Bo mụkulwa nubutulanōngwa, mụkāli ukufịkapo pabwịte bwa kōna ilịlopa lyinụ.

5Kali mwịbịbwe amasyu ga lusūbisyo aga Kyala ịkubajoba umwe ukuti mụli bānāke? Gwe mwanāngu ungalusyokelaga ulufụndo lwa NTWA, kangi ungajētaga bo umwene ịkukugolosya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Namanga uju linga UNTWA annganiḷe jo ịkumfụ̄nda, kangi ịkunkoma gwesa uju ịkwịtika ukuja mwanāke.

7Apa linga mụkukubilwa isya kubafụ̄nda, bo Kyala ịkuti mụbonekege ukuja bānāke. Kali aḷiko jumo umwana uju ugwịse atịkumfụ̄ndamo?

8Loḷị linga umwe mụkafụ̄ndịgwamo kifwene bo abāna abāngi, bo umwe mụkaja bānāke, bo ngīmba mụli sịgwana ịtolo.

9Pamwanya pali isị, twali nabo bātāta ba nkīsu mụno, aba bātufụ̄ndaga, bo tulinkubīmika. Po apa tubagīle ukukīndilila ukuntīla Tāta gwitu gwa Mbepo syitu ukuti tujege būmị.

10Ulufụ̄ndo lwa bapāpị bītu ba nkisu mụno, lwali lwa kabalilo akanāndi ịtolo, ukufwana na mụno bịnogonelaga; loḷị umwene Kyala ulufụ̄ndo lwake lwa kutupela ukuja banụnụ, ukuti twambililege ubwịkemo bwake.

11Ulufụ̄ndo lōsa pakabalilo aka lukwịsa, po lutịkuboneka ukuja lwa lusekelo, loḷị lụkuja lwa busụlụmanịe. Pānyụma po lụkubapa aba bịsịbisēnịe nalo īseke isya bugolofụ, isị sịli nulutēngāno.

Īmanyịsyo nisya kusoka

12Po papo lelo amwịnulege amaboko aga gajētịle, nukugakasya amafụ̄ndo gīnụ amōnywa.

13Amwendege mụnsebo unngolofụ, ukuti ikilūndi iki kilemēle kingafụlasịgwaga, loḷị kibūmbulukege.

14Amwịjūlege ukuja ndutēngāno nabāndu bōsa, kangi mụjege nubwịkemo, ubu linga umụ̄ndu akaja nabo, akabagila ukummbona UNTWA.

15Mụkētege najumo angāgilwaga ilīpyana lya Kyala, ukuti nagumo unsị gwa bukāli gungatululaga nukubapa ubutolwe, ko kuti mụli gūgo mo bēge nukunyalilamo bā bịngị.

16Mwandege mmyinụ angajangamo unndogwe, pamo unsitakuntīla Kyala, bo ju Esabu uju ubwakipānda bwake ālyulīsye nikijabo kimokyene ikya fịndu.

17Namanga mụmēnye ukuti ulwanyụma bo ịkulōnda ukwịngilapo pakilīngo kya lusajo ākānīgwe, namanga akākāgịle akabalilo ka kupīndukila, napapo ālulōndaga ulusajo namāsosị.

18Umwe mụkīsako kukyamba Sịnai iki kibagīle ukupalamasịgwa bo mụmo bābōmbīle abany'Ịsịlaelị, kangi mụkāfịkịleko kumōto ugu gụkwaka, na kūngīsị, na kubutịtu,

19na kukōgo ka ngangabwịte, nakōgo ka masyu, aga aba bāgapilikaga balinkupyelesya ukuti bangagapilikaga kangi.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

20Namanga bakābagīle ukukiba kuli isi bālagilīgwe ukuti: Uju linga isakupalamāsyangapo ikyamba iki nalīnga kyo kinyamāna isakutikigwaga namabwe.

21Syosa sisisyo syali sya lutēnde fījo ukusikēta, po apa Mose alinkuti: Ndi nulutēnde fījo kangi nikutetema.

22Loli umwe mufyukile kukyamba Syoni, kukāja kā Kyala umūmi, Jelusalemu gwa kumwanya na kufilūndilo fya bāndumi baelufu ba bīngi.

23Mufikile kulukomāno lwa lusekelo ulukulūmba ulwa bapāpigwa ba kwanda bā Kyala, aba īngamu syabo sisīmbīgwe kumwanya. Mukwima nkyeni mwa Kyala uju nndōngi gwa bōsa, na nkyeni mumbepo sya bāndu abagolofu aba bāpelīgwe ukuja bapelelesye.

24Mufikile kwa Jesu unndamuli gwa lwitikano ulupya, kangi uju ililopa lyake ili lyalyonīke, likujoba īnunu ukukīnda ilya Abeli.

25Mwandege munganka̱nāga uju ikujoba nanumwe; namanga aba bākānaga ukumpilikisya uju ābasokaga nkīsu muno bakāpokīgwe, uswe tubagīle ukupokigwa bo bule bule linga tukukāna ukumpilikisya uju ikutusoka ukufuma kumwanya?

26Akabalilo kala ilisyu lyake lyakijūngēnie ikīsu; loli lilino po afīngile ukuti: Kasyele kamokēne itolo po ndisakukijūngāniaga kyene ki kīsu kya pāsi, loli na ki kya kumwanya.

27Ilisyu ili likuti: Kasyele kamokēne, likunāngisya pabwelu itolo ukusāmisigwa kwa ifi fibagīle ukutetemesigwa, kifwene bo ifipeligwa fyosa, ko kuti fījēngeko fyene fifyo fitikutetemesigwa.

28Po papo lelo atugwege ulupi papo twambilīle ubutwa ubusitakujūngānika. Tummbōmbelege Kyala isi sinkyelīle, bo tukummwimika nukuntīla;

29namanga Kyala gwitu mōto itolo ugu gukulya fyosa.

Abahibuli 13

Īnjila ja kunsekesya Kyala

1Ulugano lwa bunyamūndu, lo mugananege bwila.

2Mungībwaga ukubāmbilila abahēsya; namanga mo mumo bamo bābāmbilile abāndumi kisitakumanya.

3Mubakumbukege abapinyigwa, mufwanege mupinyigwe pamopēne nabo. Mubakumbukege aba bikukubilwa mufwanege numwe mukukubilwa bo abēne.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Ubwegị bwimikịgwege nabāndu bōsa, abanyāmbala nabakasị bābo basūbilanege bābo batupu. Kyala ịsakubalōngaga abalogwe nāba luhaho.

5Ubūmị bwinụ bungajaga bwa buganandalama, mụfwanege nafyo fifyo mụli nafyo. Namanga umwene Kyala ājobịle ātịle: Ndịsakukulekamo sịku, kangi ndịsakukutāgaga.

6Po papo tubagīle ukujoba ndusūbilo ukuti: UNTWA jo ntūlị gwangu, ndịsakutīlaga nafịmo. Umụndu abagīle ukūmbōmbela sya fịkị?

7Mụbakumbukege abalōngosị bīnụ, aba bābabūlaga ilịsyu lya Kyala. Mụlwịnogonege bunụnụ ulwendo lwabo nubumalikilo bwa būmị bwabo, mụlukōngege ulwịtiko lwabo.

8Umwene Jesụ Kilisịtị jo jūjo ntupu atịkwandukamo sịku; bo mụmo ājīlīle mmajolo, bo ali numụsyugu, kangi bo ịkujaga bwịla ịtolo.

9Mụngalūsịgwaga kuno na kuno nimanyịsyo īhēsya, kangi isya fịkolo nifịkolo. Namanga ko kunụnụ linga īndụmbụla sịkukakila mwịpyana lya Kyala, momma mfyakulya ifị aba bịkufyumīlila, fịtịkubakabila nafịmo.

10Uswe tuli nakyo ikigemo iki abapūtị aba bịkujibōmbela īhēma ja Bajūta, batịkwitikisịgwa ukulyapo ifị fịkukemēsịgwapo pāpo.

11Namanga ifịnyamāna ifị ilịlopa lyabo lịkutwalịgwa pabwịkemo numpūtị unkulūmba, ukuja ịkemo lya butulanōngwa, fyo imịbili gyabo gikukosịgwa pānja pabutalị namatēmbe.

12Po apa jope na ju Jesụ ākubīlwe pānja pakipata ukuti abēlusyege abāndu niịlopa lyake.

13Po papo lelo atubūkege kuno alịko pānja kubutalị namatēmbe, tụkītwikege ubujwelufụ bwake.

14Namanga nkīsu mụno tukaja nako akāja, akā kujako bwịla, lolị tụkukalōnda aka kịkwịsaga.

15Lilino lelo, mwa Jesụ mo tuntwalilege bwịla Kyala ilịkemo lya lutūfyo, ili syo seke sya mịlomo igi gịkujijoba īngamụ jake.

16Lolị mụngịbwaga ukubōmba īmbōmbo īnụnụ, nisya bulilanisị; namanga amakemo bo gagaga go gịkunkyēla Kyala.

17Mụbatīlege abalōngosị bīnụ nukusịkōnga īndagilo syabo; namanga abēne bo aba bịkugilīndilila imyojo gyinụ pamūsi napakilo, bo aba bịsakwakulīngāniaga ububōmbelị bwabo nkyenị mwa Kyala. Linga mụkulāmba kumyabo bịsakubōmbaga īmbōmbo syabo nulusekelo, bangịsakubōmbaga nubusụlụmanịe, namanga bo sịsịsị sịtịsakubakabila nakamo umwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Amụtwịpūtilege nanụswe. Namanga sịtukolịle ukuti tuli ninyịbonelo īnụnụ, papo tụkulōnda bwịla ukubōmba īnụnụ.

19Nịkōngelapo ukubapyelesya fījo ukuti mụnyịpūtilege, ko kuti Kyala angomosyege kumyinụ mbibimbibi.

Ulwịpūto

20Kyala ansyusīsye mbafwe UNTWA Gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị uju jo ntīmị unkulūmba gwa ng'ōsị panōngwa ja kōna ilịlopa lyake ili lyalusịsịmikīsye ulwịtikano lwa bwịla bwịla.

21Kyala umwene lutēngāno lōsa jo abapelege bapelelesye mụnụnụ syosa, ukuti mụbōmbēge ubwịgane bwake; umwene uju ịkubōmba mūnda mmyinụ mụnjila ja Jesụ isị sịnkyelịle. Jo ubukulūmba bujeko kumyake bwịla na bwịla. Amenị.

Amasyu ga bumalīkisyo

22Lolị nịkubapyelesya mwe bāmyitu mwambililege nubutēngamōjo ilịsyu ili ilya kubakasya. Mbasīmbīle mbupīmba ịtolo.

23Mụsịmanyege ukuti ugwamyitu Tịmotị ābulīgwe mụnnyololo. Linga ịsịle mbibimbibi apa, nịsakwịsaga nagwe kukubakēta.

24Mụbaponịege abalōngosị bīnụ bōsa pamopēne nabāndu ba Kyala. Abāmyitu ba mwa Ịtalija bịkubaponịa.

25Ilīpyana lijege nanụmwe mwesa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Jakobụ

Jakobụ 1

1Joune Jakobụ ne mmbōmbị gwa Kyala kangi ne mmbōmbị gwa NTWA Jesụ
Kilisịtị, nịkubasīmbila mwebāfịkolo kalōngo na fịbili mwe mụbalanīle nkīsu
kyosa, nịkubaponịa nịkuti: Mụgonịle?

Ulwịtiko na mahala

2Mwe bāmyitu, amụsekelege ịtolo linga mwagịle īngelo isị naisị sịkubīsila,

3namanga mụmēnye ukuti linga ulwịtiko lwinụ lụkusịtola īngelo sịsịsị po
mụkukabaga amaka ga bufịsalyojo.

4Ubwene ubufịsalyojo bo fịkuti bubōmbēge īmbōmbo jake bufịkēngepo ukuti
bubapelelege ukukula kisịta kusyalako, mụjege bapelelesye mwe
basịtakwagilwa fịmo.

5Lolị linga jumo mmyinụ apōndịlwe amahala; jo alīsumaga Kwa Kyala namanga
ịkōna ịtolo ukubapa bōsa ni ndụmbụla īnyēlụ kisịta kulumbūsya, po
isakwambililaga.

6Lolị fịkuti asūmilege ndwịtiko āngịlāmwaga napanāndi. Namanga uju
ịkwịlāmwa jo afwene bo ilịjiga lya mụnyanja ili lịkujuganịgwa nummbelo kuno
nakuno.

7Umụndu bo jujuju akabagila ukusūbila ukwambilila fịmo ifịfụma ku NTWA.

8Umụndu uju īndụmbụla syake sịpasēne, ndwendo lwake akaja napa īmịle.

Ubulōndo nubukabị

9Unkilisịtị unndōndo abagīle ukuti asekelege bo Kyala ammwịnwịle,

10unkilisịtị unkabị jope asekelege bo Kyala ansụlwịsye. Namanga abakabị
bịsakujōngaga bo ubulenge bwa nndīsu.

11Ịlīsuba lịkusōka nulumụ ulukali, lịkōkya ilīsu, ubulenge bụkulagala, ubunụnụ
bwake bụkujōnga lōsa. Bo sịsakujaga na kumụndu unkabị, ịsakukofụkaga
amalikege bo ịkusyungūtila mụ mbōmbo syake sya kukabilamo ubukabị.

Īngelo ni mbēfyo

12Nsangalufụ umụndu uju ịkwima ndwịtiko, atịkuseguka, bo ali mụ ngelo,
namanga linga asịtolịle po ịsakwambililaga īngiga ja būmị, iji Kyala afīngịle
ukubapa aba bannganịle.

13Umụndu najumo uju ịkupēfịgwa, angajobaga ukuti jo Kyala uju ịkumpēfya.
Kyala atịkupefịgwamo nimbịbị, po jope atịkumpēfya nimbịbị umụndu najumo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Lolị umụ̄ndu ịkupēfịgwa nifịnyonyo, fyake jūjo bo fịkuntwalila ubunyonywe nukunsōnga.

15Po lelo ubunyonywe bụkukaba ikifụba, bụkwenda nukupapa ubutulanōngwa, bo ubutulanōngwa bukomịle bufịkịlepo, bukupapa ubufwe.

16Mụngasyobịgwaga mwe bāmyitu mwe baganịgwa umwe.

17Fyōsa ifịkūngilwa ifịnụnụ kangi fyōsa ifyabupe ifịnụnụ fịkufụma kumwanya; fịkusụlụka ukufụma kwa Kyala, Tāta uju āpelịle īmụlị syakumwānya. Uju atịkwānduka sịku, kangi atịkusanūngana kifwene bo unsyungūlu.

18Mbwịgane bwake jūjo ātupelīle mwịsyu lya bwanalōlị, ukuti twe tujege mmbujo bwa kwanda kufịpelịgwa fyōsa.

Ukupilika nu kubōmba

19Mụkūmbukege īnōngwa isị mwe bāmyitu mwe baganịgwa: Umụ̄ndu gwesa fịkuti ajege mwēngo ukupilika, lolị angakūjilaga pakujoba kangi angabopelaga ukukalala.

20Ingalalisị sya mụ̄ndu sịtịkunkabila ubugolofụ ubu Kyala ịkubulōnda.

21Bunobuno lelo amụlutāgege ulwendo ulunyalị nutujīlo tōsa utubịbị, mwịnịngege kwa Kyala mbutēmbēlefụ mụlyambililege ilịsyu ili ịkubyala mụndụmbụla syinụ ili lili namaka ukugipoka imyojo gyinụ.

22Mụngịsyobaga mwịbēne nkupilika kwene kukupilika ilịsyu lyake; lolị mụlibōmbelege.

23Uju linga ịkupilika ilịsyu lelo atịkulibōmbela jo afwene bo umụ̄ndu uju ịkwịkētela nkikētelo ịkwịbona mụno ajīlīle kumāso.

24Ịkwịjēnēsya fịjo napo asōkēngepo lelo nakalīnga ịtolo ịkwịjịbwa mụno kumāso kwake kujīlīle.

25Lolị uju linga ịkulwenēsya fịjo ulukomēlesyo ulupelelesye ulu lụkubābula abāndu, uju alūmīlīle atịkulupilika kukulupilika kwene po ēndege nukulwịbwa, lolị ịkulubōmbela, umụ̄ndu jujuju jo ịsakusajịgwaga na Kyala mụ mbōmbo iji ịkubōmba.

26Umụ̄ndu uju ịkuti ndi mmbōmbị gwa Kyala bo atịkwịtịma nndulimị jo ịkwisyōba mwene mụ̄nda mmyake jo ubutịla. Kyala bwake bwa ịtolo.

27Ubunụnụ ubu Kyala Tāta ịkububona bo ụbu: Ukubakēta mmbukamāndanịgwa bwabo abapīna (aba basyīlịle abapāpị bābo), na bakịkulu abafwile, nukwịjēpusya kumbịbị sya nkịsu.

Jakobụ 2

Ukusokịgwa isya kulwīla ulubafụ lumo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Mwe bāmyitu, umwe, mwe bīṭikị ba NTWA gwitu unkulūmba Jesụ Kilisịtị; mụngababōmbelaga abāndu pasịma pasịma ukukōnga ukuboneka kwabo.

2Linga umụ̄ndu jumo unkabị afwele akakuba ka sahabu nndōbe afwele ni myenda imịnụnụ ịkwịsa kulukomāno lwinụ, kangi linga jope nunndōndo uju afwele imyenda imịnyangafụfụ ịkwịsa,

3linga mụkumpa ulwimiko lwịngị uju ịfwalịle mụkummbūla mụkuti tūgasya pakikota ikinụnụ kulifyosa apa, lolị mụkujoba kunndōndo mụkuti: Ima pala, pamo tūgala pāsi pabupīpị namalūndi gangu,

4bo mụtulịle īnōngwa jakubatapulanịa abāndu ukuti bakafwana bōsa, bo mwịpelịle balōngị ba nyịnogono īmbībị.

5Mụpilikisye lelo mwe bāmyitu mwe baganịgwa: Kyala ābasalịle abāndu abalōndo mfyankīsu mụno ātịle bajege bakabị ndwịtiko nukwambilila ubukulūmba ubu āfīngịle ukubapa aba bannganịle.

6Lolị umwe mụkubasyokela abalōndo: Bule, abakabị bakaja bo aba bịkubabonela bịkubalụ̄sila mmakolotị.

7Bo bābo bịkujituka amahēlụ īngamụ īnụnụ iji mụpēgīgwe umwe.

8Bo mụtalwịsye umwe linga mụkulukōnga ulukomēlesyo lwa Bunyafyāle ulu luli mwịsyu lya Kyala ulu lụkuti: Unnganege umpalamanị gwako bo apa gwịganịle ugwe gwịmwene.

9Lolị linga abāndu mụkubabōmbela ukukōngana nubunụnụ bwabo bwa kumāso bo mụtulịle īnōngwa po mụkutobesịgwaga nu lulagilo ukuti mụli bīlangomēlesyo.

10Uju linga akịlēnịe ulukomēlesyo lumo bo alīmbwịle (akịlēnịe) īngomēlesyo syosa.

11Papo uju ājobịle ukuti; ungalogwaga, jo jūjo ajobịle nilyakuti: Ungagogaga. Lelo ugwe napa linga utịkulogwa lolị kugoga bo po papo bo gwịpelịle ukuja mwịlangomēlesyo.

12Po papo lelo mụjobēge kangi mụbōmbēge ukufwana bo abāndu aba bịsakulōngịgwaga ningomēlesyo isị sịkutwabula.

13Namanga ubulōngị bukaja nulupākịsyo Kyala ku mụndu uju akaja nulupākịsyo. Ulupākisyo lụkwitufya ukuti lubukīndịle ubulōngị.

Ulwịtiko ni mbōmbo

14Mwe bāmyitu, sịkūmpa bunụnụ bukị umụ̄ndu uju ịkujoba ukuti ali nulwịtiko bo īmbōmbo syake sịtịkunāngisya ukuti ali nalo? Ulwịtiko lwake bo lulūlo lubagīle ukumpoka?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Lelo linga pamo abakamụ abanyāmbala pamo abakīkulu balōndwịke imyenda pamo bakaja nifyakulya fyakubafwāna,

16po sịsakubabūmbulila fịkị abēne bo kubabūla kuti: Kyala abasajege: Mụkōtege numōto, mụkīkutege nifīndu, bo mụtịkubapa ifị fịkulōndịgwa mmịbịli gyabo?

17Bo lutēndīke nulwịtiko linga luli lwene lukaja nambōmbo nasịmo bo lufwe.

18Lelo umūndu jumo abagīle ukujoba ukuti: Umūndu jumo ali nulwịtiko, ujūngi ịkubōmba īmbōmbo. Po ukwamụla kwangu ko uku: Nāngisya mụno umūndu abagilīle ukuja nulwịtiko kisịta kuja ni mbōmbo, po nịne nịsakukunāngịsyaga ulwịtiko mụmbōmbo syangu.

19Bule kwịtika ukuti Kyala alịko jumo jwene ịtolo? Mma po kanụnụ: Lolị nimịpepo imịnyalị gyope sịgikolịle sịsịsị, lolị gịkutetema, ulutēnde lugikolịle.

20Gwe nkonyofụ ugwe: Kulōnda ukumanyịsịgwa ukuti ulwịtiko ulusịtambōmbo nasịmo lufwe?

21Unnyēnya gwitu Abụlahamụ āmanyēne bulebule na Kyala? Syafụmịle mụmbōmbo syake, pala anndāmbalikege umwanake Ịsịhaka pakigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo.

22Utịkukēta? Ulwịtiko lwake lwabōmbanīle pamopēne nimbōmbo syake. Ulwịtiko lulinkukabila mụmbōmbo ubupelelesye.

23Po papo ilịsyu lya Kyala lilinkuja lyanalōlị, ili lyātigi: Abụlahamụ ālimmwịtīịke Kyala, lelo kunōngwa ja lwịtiko lwake Kyala alinkunnjoba ubugolofụ, mo mụno Abụlahamụ ājobelịgwaga ukuja mmanyānị gwa Kyala.

24Ukētịle lelo ukuti umūndu syo mbōmbo syake isị sịkumpelela ubumanyānị na Kyala, lukaja lo lwịtiko lwake lwene.

25Bo syali na kwa Lahabu ugwamalaja jula. Āmanyanīle na Kyala mụmbōmbo syake syakubambilila abatēndēsị abany'Ịsịlaelị bala, nukubajōsya ukubēndesya injila ijīngi bo bịkusụmụka.

26Bunobuno lelo, bo apa ummbili ugu gukaja numūjị, mfwe, bo lutēndīke lōpe nulwịtiko ulu lukaja nimbōmbo, lufwịle.

Jakobụ 3

Ululimị

1Mwe bāmyitu fịkuti mwe bīngị mụngajaga bamanyịsị, bo apa nụmwe mụsịmēnye ukuti twe bamanyịsị twịsakulōngịgwa fijo ukukīnda abāngi.

2Kākīngị twesa uswe tụkusoba. Lolị linga umūndu atịkusobamo sịku mụli isị ịkujoba bo mpelelesye ịtolo bo amēnye ukwịtīma mmbūndu bwake bōsa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3Uswe īfalāsị tụkujibīka ulusāmbo nkanwa ukuti jitwịtikege, po tumēnye uswe ukujilabisya kūko twịganịle.

4Syope ni sịtịma bububo, īnywamụ syosa bulabula, napapo sịkwendesịgwa nimịbelo igya maka sịkugomolịgwa nakagolokesyo akanāndi ịtolo ukusịlabisya kuno abēndesya sịtịma bịkulōnda ukuti ko sịbūkege.

5Bo lutēndīke bububo nululimị napapo kambakāsya kanāndi ịtolo, lolị lụkwịtūfya ukuti lụkubōmba īngulūmba fịjo. Kōpe akatụlụlụkila ka mōto akanịnị fịjo kịkukosya amatēngele amakulūmba.

6Ululimị lufwene bo umōto. Ntumbakāsya utunịne twa mụmmbili gwitu lwịpelịle kịsu kyosa kya bunịongafụ, lụkugunyasya ummbili gwitu gōsa. Lụkubukosya numōto ubūmị bwitu ukufụma lulo twapelelịgwe, umōto ugu lụkubukokesya lujịlekōkola kumōto gwa ndupānga lwa mōto.

7Lukajako nalumo uluko lwa fịnyamāna ifị umụ̄ndu ịkutolịgwa ukufifụ̄nga, pamo ifị akafịfungamo, ifya malūndi mana, īnjunị, ifị fịkwendela ulwanda, nifya mụnyanja.

8Lolị akajako najumo umụ̄ndu ugwa kulufụ̄nga ululimị, ululimị ko kāndu akabībị aka katịkulambikịgwa, aka kịswile īsụmụ.

9Tụkulubōmbela bo tụkunngwila ulupị UNTWA gwitu, Tāta, kangi lo lulo tụkubōmbela ukuntuka umwịnītu, uju apelelịgwe nkifwanị kya Kyala.

10Amasyu gākugwila ulupị na masyu ga mahēlụ gōsa gịkufụma mụ nkanwa kamokēne. Mwe bāmyitu, sịsịsị fịkuti bo sịngajaga:

11Jikajako najimo īnyịbuko ja mīsi iji jịkusōsya amīsi amanyāfụ namīsi amakāli ukufụma nkịna kimokyene.

12Mwe bāmyitu, unkuju gutịkupa īndịlōlo; umpịkị gwa māfịlu gutịkupa īseke sya nkuju jope īnyịbuko ja mīsi ga kilāmbo jikabagila ukusōsya amīsi amanụnụ ịtolo.

Amahala amafụma kumwanya

13Kali alịmo jumo mmyinụ ugwa mahala uju ịkusyaganịa īnōngwa? Jo fịkuti anāngisyege, ukuja bo bunobuno, mmbūmị bwake ubunụnụ, na mụmbōmbo syake inụnụ isị ịkubōmba nndwịjịsyo ulufụma mmahala gānalōlị.

14Lolị linga mụndụmbụla syinụ mụli nakabịnị akakāli nubūfị ububịbị, mụngịtūfyaga isya butūngulu isị sịkulasana nubwanalolị.

15Ago gakaja go mahala aga gịkufụma kumwanya, gankịsu, gabūndu ịtolo, gafụmịle kwa setano.

16Namanga apa linga kalịpo akabịnị nululundukano po apa bụkujapo nubufwalanganịfụ ni mbōmbo īmbịbị isya luko lōsa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Lolị amahala aga gafụmịle kumwanya, akākwanda mēlu ịtolo, kangi gatịle nukuja galutēngāno, mōlōlo, gịkwenda mụmo īnōngwa sịjīlịle; gịswịle ulupākisyo nịseke īnụnụ, gatịkusalịla mbunụnụ kumāso kangi gakaja masyobị.

18Īmbejụ iji jibyalịgwe nndutēngāno untōndolo gwake bo bugolofụ bwa bapelalutēngāno aba bajibyele.

Jakobụ 4

1Ubwịte nukūmana fịfụmịle kūgu nkāti mmyinụ? Fịfụmịle mfịnyonyo fyinụ ifị fịkulwa mụ̄nda mmyinụ utubalilo tōsa.

2Mụkulōnda utūndu lolị mụtịkutwaga, po mụkwịtēndekesya ukugoga umụ̄ndu, mụkunyonywa fịjo utūndu tumo lolị mụkutolịgwa ukutukaba po mụkwanda ukūmana nukulwa. Mụtịkukaba ifị mụkulōnda pāpo mụtịkunsūma Kyala ukuti jo abapege.

3Kangi linga mụkusūma mụtịkupēgwa ifị mwasūmaga, pāpo isị mụkulōnda ukubōmba mbịbị; mụkusụ̄ma utūndu twakubōmbela mfịnyonyo fyinụ.

4Mwe bāndu mwe basịtalwịtiko umwe: Mụkamanya ukuti ummanyānị gwa kịsu jo nndufụ gwa Kyala? Gwesa uju ịkulōnda ukumanyana ni kịsu ịkwịpelela mwene ukuja nndufụ gwa Kyala.

5Mụngịnogonaga ukuti bukajamo ubwanalolị mwịsyu lya Kyala apa lịkuti: Mbepo Mwịkemo uju Kyala abīkịle mmyitu ali nubūfị ubunywamụ, ịkulōnda ukuti tujege bāke jūjo mwene.

6Lolị ilịpyana ili ịkutupa Kyala, lili namaka likindilịle, bo mụmo ilịsyu lya Kyala lịkujobela ukuti: Kyala ịkubapīnga abāmatịngo, lolị ịkubakūngila ilịpyana abā lwịjịsyo.

7Oko lelo amụlāmbēge kwa Kyala, mụlwege nagwe setano po ịkubabopaga.

8Amụsegelelege pabupịpị na Kyala po jope ịkujaga pabupịpị nanụmwe. Amụsụkege amaboko gīnụ mwe batulanōngwa umwe. Amụsụkege īndụmbụla syinu mwe basyobị umwe.

9Amụsụlụmanịege, mụkụ̄tege, mụlilege, īseko mụsyandulege sịpelege mfwa, ulusekelo lwinụ lwịpelege busụlụmanịe.

10Mwịjịsyege ku NTWA po ịsakubịnulaga.

Ukusokịgwa isya kunndōnga ugwamyinụ

11Mwe bāmyitu, mụngajobanaga ububịbị mwe bābo batupu, uju linga ịkunnjoba ububịbị ugwamyabo, pamo ịkunndōnga, bo ịkusịjoba ububịbị īndagilo, bo ịkusịlōnga. Lelo linga kusịlōnga īndagilo po ukaja nkōngangomēlesyo lolị gwịpelịle gwa kusịlōnga īngomēlesyo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Kyala jo mmbīkalulagilo kangi jo nndōngị mwene. Mwene jo uju amēnye ukupoka nukupyụta. Kwịnogona ukuti ugwe gwanị gwe gwāti unndōngege ugwamyinụ?

Ukusokịgwa isya kwịtūfya

13Lelo lilino mụpilikisyege mwe mụkuti: Umūsyugu pamo kilābo tụkubūkaga ku kāja akālibe tụkwakugonaga kūko ikyinja kyosa bo tụkukyụlụsya nukukaba īndalama.

14Umwe mụkasịmanya isya būmị bwinụ mụno bụkujīlaga kilābo. Umwe mụli bo ulubēfụ ulu lụkuboneka nkabalilo akapīmba ịtolo kangi lụkujōnga.

15Umwe kwababagīle ukuti mụtigi: Linga Kyala atwīmīle ātụkujangako kubūmị nukubōmba īmbōmbo īndibe ni ndibe.

16Lolị lilino mụkwịbona fịjo mwịbēne; ukwịtūfya kwa bo bunobuno kubībị.

17Po lelo umūndu uju atịkubōmba īnụnụ isị amēnye ukuti syo fịkuti asịbōmbēge, atulịle īnōngwa.

Jakobụ 5

Isyakubasoka abakabị

1Lilino lelo, mwe bakabị mụpilikisyege kumyangu: Amụlilege mụkūtege kunōngwa ja butolwe ubu bụkubīsilaga umwe:

2Ifyuma fyinụ fịbolịle fịmalīke, imyenda gyinụ amajēnje galīle.

3Sahabu gwinụ na fesa gwinụ fịnwīle īngamị, īngamị jijiji jo iji jịsakubalōngaga umwe jịsakugilyaga imịbili gyinụ ukufwana mōto. Mụlūndīke ifyuma mmasịku gākūsụlo aga.

4Mụkabahōmba umfwalo nagumo abāndu aba bịkubōmba mmịgūnda gyinụ. Mụpilikege ukwịbụnēsya kwabo: Īngūto sya batondolị sịfịkịle ku NTWA gwa fịlūndilo.

5Mụtēngēne mbukabị bwa pakīsu mụkwịsekēsya, mụlīle mụtụpịle ukufwana ng'ōmbe isị sịkuja pakubōlịgwa.

6Mụbalōngịle nukubagoga abagolofụ, abasịtakulwa nanụmwe.

Ubufīndang'oma nulwịpūto

7Lelo mụfịsege ilyojo, mwe bāmyitu, ukwịsakufịka pakabalilo kākwịsila UNTWA. Mụkētege mụno unndimamịgūnda ịkufịgūlila ifị ābyele, ịkufịsa ilyojo ukwịsakufịka papo unngūnda gwịsakupēlaga īseke īnụnụ.

8Bububo nanụmwe mụfịsege ilyojo mụjege bakịfụ namanga ukwịsa kwa NTWA kusegelīle.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Mwe bāmyitu, mụngajaga bakwịbụnēsya uju kunnịne uju kunnịne mwe bābo batupu, ko kuti Kyala angịsakubalōngaga. Unndōngị ali kifụkị, ali pakifịgo.

10Bāmyitu, linga mụkulōnda isya kumanyịlilamo isya bufịsalyojo nubufịndang'oma, mwegele mbakụ̄ngụlụka aba bājobelaga mụngamụ ja NTWA.

11Tụkubajoba ukuja basangalufụ papo bāli bafịndang'oma. Mụpilịke ubufịsalyojo bwa Jobụ, kangi mụsyagēnịe naisị UNTWA ālimmbōmbịle kubumalīkisyo. UNTWA gwa kibabīlisị ikikulūmba kangi gwa lupākisyo.

12Lelo mwe bāmyitu, isyakusịbīka nkyenị mụli syosa isyo syo syakusịta kulapa bo mụkufịnga ulufịngo, mụngalapilaga nkāndu nakamo ukuti: Nabuno na kumwanya: Pamo nabuno na pāsi: Pamo Nabuno na kalibe. Mụjobēge lyene lilyakuti: Ena, linga mụkwịtika, nilyakuti: Mma, lyene linga mụkukāna, po Kyala atịsakubalōngaga.

13Bule nkāti mmyinụ alịmo jumo, uju ali nubutolwe bumo? Jo alīpụ̄taga. Linga alịmo jumo uju nsangalufụ ịtolo, jo īmbēge inyimbo sya mbālo.

14Bule alịmo ummbịne nkilūndilo kyinụ? Jo fịkuti ababilikilege abakulu bākipānga bammwịpụ̄tilege nukumpaka īnyēmba bo bịkummbilikila UNTWA kukummbumbulusya.

15Linga bịkusūmila ndwịtiko ummbịne ịkubumbuluka, Kyala ịkunngomolela ubukafụ bwake, īmbībị syake sịkuswegịgwa.

16Bo bunobuno lelo amwịlātege īmbībị syinụ uju kunnịne uju kunnịne mwịpụ̄tila nege po mụkubumbulukaga. Ulwịpụ̄to lwa mụ̄ndu unngolofụ luli namaka fịjo ukubōmba sịmo papo nkāti mụli lulo alịmo Kyala.

17Elịja āli mụ̄ndu ịtolo bo jujuswe, Bo ịpụ̄tịle fịjo ukuti īfụla jingatịmaga, īfụla jikātịmịle najimo pakīsu ifyinja fịtatu nimyesị ntandutu.

18Kangi alinkwịpụ̄ta īfụla jilinkutịma ukufụma kumwanya, umfụ gulinkwenda nukumesya ifịndu.

19Mwe bāmyitu, linga mwagịle umwịnīnụ jumo asobịle, apāgwịke kubwanalolị, lelo jumo ujūngi ịkunngomola unsobị,

20mụsyaganịege ukuti gwesa uju ịkunngomola unsobị kubutulanōngwa bwake jo ịkugupoka kubufwe umōjo gwa ntulanōngwa, jo ịkusịpelela ukuswegịgwa īmbībị sya ntulanōngwa sịnyīngị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1 Peteḷi

1 Peteḷi 1

1Peteḷi untumịgwa gwa Jesụ Kilisịtị, kubahesya aba babalanịle mwa Pontị, na mụ Galatịja, na mụ Kapatokịja, na mwa Asịja, na mụ Bịsịnịja,

2aba basalịgwe ukufwana bo mụmo Kyala Tāta ābamanyīle ngānị; kangi bapeligwe ukuja bikemo mwa Mbepo, ukuti bamwịtikege, kangi bamisịlịgwege nīlopa lya Jesụ Kilisịtị; ilīpyana nulutēngāno fyo fịbālege mmyinụ.

Ukugwa ulupị panōngwa ja lusūbilo lwa bu Kilisịtị

3Atufịgwege Kyala ugwīse gwa NTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị, uju nkisa kyake ikikulumba, ēndịle nukwandisya ukutupapa, ukuti tujege ndusūbilo ulūmị, nkusyuka mbafwe kwa Jesụ Kilisịtị;

4ukuti tujege bịngilapo pakilīngo ikisịtakonangika, ikisịtakunyalamo, kangi ikisịtakukofụkamo, iki kibikīgwe kumwanya panōngwa jīnụ,

5mwe gabubatīle amaka ga Kyala ndwịtiko, ukuti mwambililege ubupokịgwa ubu bụkuja pakusetulịgwa, pakabalilo ka bumalikilo.

6Muli sịsịsị mo mụsekelege, napa linga fịkuti mụkubilwege lilino kukabalilo akapīmba ịtolo;

7ko kuti ukugelịgwa kwa lwịtiko lwinụ, ulu lo lupala ukunkịnda sahabu uju ịkujonga, napa ịkugelịgwa mmōto, kubonekege ukuja nulutụfyo, nubukulūmba, nulwimiko, nkuboneka kwake Jesụ Kilisịtị.

8Uju munganịle napapo mụkāmbonamo mmaso, uju mụmwịtīke napapo mụtịkūmbona lilino, kangi mụkusekela ulusekelo ulukulūmba ulusịtakujobịgwa,

9bo mụkwambilila isị sịfụmile ndwịtiko lwinụ, ubu bo bupokigwa bwa myojo gyinụ.

10Ubwene ubupokịgwa bububu, bo ubu abakūngụlụka bābulondesyaga nukubwenēsya, apa bākụngụlụkaga isya īpyana ili lyājaga pakubīsila umwe;

11balinkulōnda ukusyāganịa ukuti lyo ndilị, kangi ko kabalilo kaliku aka ābanangisyaga Mbepo gwa Kilisịtị, uju āli mmyābo, uju atalịle ukusịsịmịkisya īngubilo sya Kilisịtị, nubukulūmba ubu bwajaga pakukonga mụnyụma.

12Balinkunangisịgwa ukuti bakībombelaga bābo bēne, lolị bababombelaga umwe, isi lilino sịlumbililīgwe kumyịnụ nāba bābafumukisyaga īndumị inụnụ, mwa Mbepo Mwịkemo uju āfumịle kumwanya; sịsịsị syo abāndumị bịkunyonywa ukusịkēta.

Ulubilikilo lwa kuja bīkemo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Bunobuno lelo amwịfụndikililege mụnyịnogono syinụ, mwịgelanịege;
mụlabisyege ulusūbilo lwinụ lōsa pīpyana, ili lịkutwalịgwaga kumyinụ, bo
ịkuboneka Jesụ Kilisịtị.

14Amụjege bo abāna abītikị, mụngafịkongaga ifịnyonyo fyịnụ ifya kwanda ifya
busịtakumanya;

15lolị bo apa mwịkemo uju ababilikīle, nanụmwe mụjege bikemo ndwendo
lwinụ lōsa;

16buno lisimbīgwe ili lịkuti: Mwịsakujaga bikemo, bo papo nanịne ndi
mwịkemo.

17Kangi linga mụkūnjoba ukuja jo Gwịsēmwe, uju atịkulongela mbūndu bwa
bāndu imbōmbo sya mụndu gwesa, po akabalilo ka buhesya bwinụ kajege ka
kwendela ndutēnde;

18buno mụmēnye ukuti mụkabangịgwa nutūndu utu tụkujonga, bo ju sahabu
na fesa, kulwendo lwinụ ulwa ịtolo ulu mwalyegịle kubịsēmwe;

19lolị mụbangīgwe nīlopa ilīpala ilya Kilisịtị, ili lili bo li lya kang'osi akasịta
kilema kangi akasịta kababye nakamo.

20Umwene āsunguliịgwe nganị bo kikāli nukwalịgwa ikīsu lolị ịsịle kuboneka
ntubalilo twa kūsụlo, panōngwa jīnụ;

21muli uju mwịpelịle ba kumwịtika Kyala, uju ālinsyusīsye mbafwe nukumpa
ubukulūmba, ukuti ulwịtiko nulusūbilo lwinụ fịjege mwa Kyala.

22Lelo apa mụgyelwịsye imyojo gyinụ, nkubwitika ubwanalolị, ukuti mụfịkege
palugano lwa bunyamụndu ulusịtabusyobị; po papo lelo amụgananege bwịla
ịtolo nindụmbụla jōsa.

23Buno apa mwandīgwe ukupāpịgwa, po mụkafuma mụmbejụ iji jịkubola; lolị
mụfụmịle mụmbejụ iji jitikubolamo, mwịsyu lya Kyala ilyumị, ili lịkujako bwịla
ịtolo.

24Buno: Umbili gōsa guli bo ilīsu, Nubukulūmba bwake bōsa buli bo bu bulenge
bwa līsu; Ilīsu lịkūma, kangi ubulenge bukulagala,

25Loli ilịsyu lya NTWA lyo lịkujako bwịla. Ilịsyu lilīli syo nongwa inụnụ isị
mụfụmụkisīgwe.

1 Petelị 2

Ilībwe ilyumị nikikolo ikīkemo

1Po papo lelo amubutagege ububībị bōsa, nubukomụ bōsa, nubusyobị,
nakabịnị, nukujobana ububībị bōsa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Mụnyonywege ulukama lwa mwa Mbepo ulusịtakongania nakamo; bo abāna abafyēle, lo lubakusyege ukufịka kubupokịgwa,

3linga mụnogēlịsye ukuti UNTWA jo mōlōlo.

4Mwịsege lelo kumyake, uju jo ịbwe iliyumị, ili lyasyokelīgwe nabāndu, lolị kwa Kyala ko ịsunguliigwa, kangi lyịmikịgwa.

5Nanụmwe lelo mwịjengege bo amabwe amūmị ukuja nyụ̄mba ja Mbepo, mwịpelege ukuja bupụ̄tị ubwịkemo, mutwālege amakemo ga mwa Mbepo, aga gịkunkyēla Kyala mwa Jesụ Kilisịtị.

6Namanga lisimbīgwe mwa kalata ili lịkuti: Keta nịkubīka mwa Sịonị, ilībwe lya pānguto, ilīsunguliigwa kangi ilīpala, Gwesa uju ịkumwịtika atịsakukosịgwamo īsonị.

7Lelo ulwimiko lulūlu lo lwinụ umwe mwe bīṭikị; lolị kuli aba batịkwịtika, ilībwe ili bālisyokīle abajengị, lyo līpelịle ukuja ịbwe ịkulūmba lya pānguto;

8kangi līpelịle ukuja ịbwe lya kwịkomapo ikilūndi, lwalabwe lwa kwịkịnyapo; namanga bịkwịkịnya papo bịkulifụ̄ja ilịsyu lya Kyala, isị syo babikilīgwe abēne.

9Loli umwe mụli kikolo ikisūnguliigwa, muli bupụ̄tị ubunyafyale, muli kikolo ikīkemo, muli bāndu bāke jūjo; ko kuti mụsịfumụsyēge imbōmbo inụnụ sya uju ababilikīle ukufụma mụngīsị, ukwakwịngila ndumụlị, lwake lwa kuswịgisya;

10mwe ịjolo mụkāli bāndu bēne, lolị lilino muli bāndu ba Kyala; mwe ịjolo mụkapakisigwaga, lolị lilino po mụpākisīgwe.

11Mwe baganịgwa, mwe muli bahesya ịtolo kangi bēndanjila, nịkupapyelesya ukuti mwịjepusyege kufịnyonyo fya mbili, ifị fịkulwa numōjo.

12Amụjege nulwendo ulunụnụ mbapanja, ukuti napa bịkubohela ukuti muli babombambịbị, lolị bo basịbwene imbōmbo syinụ inụnụ, bịsebantufyege Kyala pịsịku lya kuketịgwa abene.

Isya kulāmba kubalindililakisu

13Amụlāmbēge kuli syosa isị sịkulagiliigwa nabāndu, panōngwa ja NTWA; nalinga jo kaisali, papo jo gwa pamwanya;

14nalinga balindililakīsu, papo bo aba abatumịle umwene. Kukubafụ̄nda ababombambịbị, kangi nukubimịka ababombanụnụ.

15Namanga bububu bo bwịgane bwa Kyala, ukuti ubusịtakumanya bwa bāndu abakonyofụ mụbubatamisyege nimbōmbo syinụ inụnụ;

16mụjege bo abāndu abābuke; ubwabuke bwinụ bungajaga bo gu mwenda gwa kubukịnga ububībị, lolị mụjege bo batumwa ba Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

17Amubimịkege abāndu bōsa, mụbaganege abāmyinụ, mụntịlege Kyala, mụmwimịkege kaisali.

Mụno bujilịle ububōmbelị

18Mwe babōmbị, amụlāmbēge kubanyafyāle bīnụ nukutịla kōsa; bomma ba banụnụ na bōlōlo bene, himma, lolị bope na ba babịbị.

19Namanga sịsịsị syo nụnụ, linga umụ̄ndu, bo ịbwene ukuja mwa Kyala, ịkuja mbutolwe kangi ikukubilwa pabusịtanōngwa.

20Namanga lo lwimịko luliku linga mụkukịba ịtolo, bo mụkukomịgwa panōngwa ja kubōmba īmbịbị? Lolị linga mụkukịba bo mụkukubilwa panōngwa ja kubōmba inụnụ, syo nụnụ ịtolo nkyenị mwa Kyala.

21Buno syo sịsyo mụbilikilịgwe, namanga jope Kilisịtị akubịlwe panōngwa jīnụ, alinkubalekela aka kukētelamo, ukuti nanụmwe mụkongege mmakato gāke.

22Umwene jo akatulịlemo īnōngwa najimo, lōpe nulusyobo lukābonīkemo nkanwa mmyake.

23Uju bo ịkutukịgwa alinkusịta nukugomosya nalịmo ilya kutuka, uju bo ịkukubilwa alinkusịta nukujoba nalịmo ilya kōgōfya; alinkusịbīka syosa mmaboko ga uju ịkusịtụmụlila mbogolofụ.

24Umwene jo abupimbịle mumbili gwake ubutulanōngwa bwitu bōsa pakipịkị, ukuti bo tufwịle kubutulanōngwa, tujege bumị kubogolofụ; jo uju mụbumbulukịle mfịfụlalo fyake.

25Namanga mwali bo sị ng'osị isị sịsobile, lolị lilino mugomokịle ku Ntịmị, kangi kunndindililị gwa myojo gyinụ.

1 Petelị 3

Abalume nabakasị

1Bububo lelo nanụmwe mwe bakịkulu, amụlāmbēge kubalume bīnụ, ko kuti linga balịpo bamo aba batịkulịtika ilịsyu, bakwabịgwege nulwendo lwa bakasị bābo kisịta ịsyu nalịmo,

2bo balubwene ulwendo lwinụ ulunụnụ, ulwa lwimịko.

3Ukwịnosya kwinụ kungajaga kwa mụnyụma ịtolo, ukuluka īnywịlị, ukufwala utūndu twa sahabu, nimịselekesye imịnụnụ;

4lolị kujege ko kwịnosya kwa mụndu gwa mụndụmbụla uju atịkuboneka, ukwịnosya uku kutịkonāngika, ukwa mwa mbepo gwa butengamōjo uju ali mwemyemye; sịsịsị syo sịkindilile ịtolo ubunụnụ nkyenị mwa Kyala.

5Namanga mo mụno bịnokesyaga bope abakịkulu abịkemo aba ịjolo, aba bansūbilaga Kyala, bo bịkulāmba kubalume bābo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Bo ju Sala, uju ampilikaga Abụlahamụ, alinkunjoba ija Malafyale; uju umwe mwịpelịle ukuja bānāke, linga mụkubōmba sị nụnụ, kangi mụtikuja nulutēnde nalumo.

7Bunobuno lelo nanụmwe mwe banyāmbala, mụjege namahala bo mụkutugasanịa nabakasị bīnụ, mụbamanyege ukuja bonywapo kumyinụ; mụbapege ulwimiko; buno bope bịngilanịsị nanụmwe pakilīngo kya ịpyana lya bumị, ko kuti sịngajangapo nasịmo isya kusịpīnga inyịpūto syinụ.

Ulupākisyo lwa bu Kilisịtị

8Isya kumalisya syo sya kuti: Mwesa mụjege mụnyịnogono sịmosyene, mụpākisanịege, mụgananege ulwa bunyamụndu, mụjege nikibabilisị, mụjege nulwịjīsyo.

9Komma ukugomokesanịa īmbībị pambībị, pamo amahēlu; himma, lolị mụsajanege ịtolo, namanga syo isị mụbikilīgwe isya kulwịngilapo ulusajo.

10Buno uju ịkulonda ukubugana ubūmị, Nukugaketa amasịku amanụnụ, Jo fịkuti alugomolege ululimị lwake ukuti lungajobaga īmbībị, Nimịlomo gyake ukuti gingajobaga isya busyobị;

11Jo asịlekege īmbībị, abōmbēge sị nụnụ, Alulondege ulutengano, nukulukongesya lulo;

12Namanga amāso ga NTWA gabalulalịle ba bagolofụ, Syope nimbulukutu syake sịkupilikisya kunyịpūto syabo; Lolị ikyenị kya NTWA kibịlukīle ababombambịbị.

Ukukubilwa kisịtanongwa, na kākukētelamo mwa Kilisịtị

13Po jwanị āti ababōmbelege īmbībị, linga mụkwịjūla sị nụnụ?

14Lolị linga mụkukubilwa panōngwa ja bugolofụ, muli basangalufụ. Mungatịlaga apa linga bịkubōgofya, kangi īndụmbụla syinụ sịngajaga mmwanya;

15lolị Kilisịtị UNTWA ajege mwịkemo mụndụmbụla syinụ, bwịla ịtolo mwịjalilege isya kwịnokesya, kuli gwesa uju ịkulalusya isya lusūbilo ulu luli mmyinụ;

16lolị mụjobelege mbutēngamōjo na ndwimịko, kangi mụjege ninyịbonelo inụnụ, ko kuti linga mụkohelịgwa, aba bīkulujoba ububībị ulwendo lwinụ ulunụnụ ulwa mwa Kilisịtị, bakosigwege īsonị.

17Buno kunụnụpo ukukubilwa panōngwa ja kubōmba inụnụ, ukukīnda ukukubilwa panōngwa ja kubōmba īmbībị. Linga bo bwịgane bwa Kyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Buno jope Kilisiṭị afwịle kamokēne panōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwitu, ungolofụ alinkufwa panōngwa ja basịtabugolofụ, ukuti abatwalege kwa Kyala, apa alinkugogịgwa ulwa mụmbili, lolị ulwa mụmbepo alinkuja mūmị.

19Mumbepo, mo mụmo alinkwendela ukubuka kukulumbilila kubasyuka aba bali mbupịnyịgwa,

20aba basịtịle ukwịtika ịjolo, apa ubutēngamōjo bwa Kyala bwabagụlilaga mmasịku ga Nwaka, pala jisongolịgwege īngalaba, iji abāndu banāndi itoloabāndu lwēlebaponīlemo kumīsi.

21Sịsịsị syali kifwanịkisyo kya lōsyo ulu lụkubapoka nalilino; ukōsịgwa kukūku kụkuja ko kujōsya ikiko kya mụmbili, lolị ko kwamụla kwa nyībonelo inụnụ nkyenị mwa Kyala nkusyuka kwake Jesụ Kilisịtị,

22uku āfyukịle kumwanya, ali kukiboko ikīlīlo kya Kyala, uju abāndumị, balagilị nabāmaka, babīkigwe ukuti kumyake.

1 Petelị 4

Isya kusịpīka īmbībị

1Lelo papo Kilisịtị ākubīlwe ulwa mbili, po papo nanụmwe mụfwalege ifịlwilo fya nyịnogono sịlasịla; (namanga uju akubīlwe mumbili, jo alekēne nubutulanōngwwa).

2Ukuti akabalilo aka kasyele aka bumị bwa mbili, mụngajaga mfinyonyo fya bāndu, lolị mụjege mbwịgane bwa Kyala.

3Namanga akabalilo aka kākindile, apa twabombaga isya bwịgane bwa bapanja kafwene; apa twendelaga mbulufụ kubulogwe, na mfịnyonyo napa twanwaga fịjo ubwalwa, twajaga balufụ kufīndu, apa twāgalaga, napa twīputaga kufịfwanị ifị fịli mwịko.

4Lelo lilino bịkuswīga ukuja bwa mwalo, po apa bịkubahēlụla;

5abene bịsakwakulīngāniaga kuli uju ịlīnganikīsye nganịla ukubalōnga abūmị nābafwe.

6Panōngwa jijiji bope nābafwe balūmbililīgwe īnōngwa inụnụ, ukuti balongịgwege umbili bo mụmo bịkulongelịgwa abāndu; lolị bajege bumị mụmbepo bo apa jope Kyala mūmị.

7Loli ubumalikilo bwa tūndu tōsa busegelīle. Po papo lelo amḳujege namahala, mwịjulege ndwịpūto.

8Pamwanya pali syosa, mwịjūmịkege ukuganana mwe bābo batupu, namanga ulugano lụkusịkịnga īmbībị sị nyịngị ịtolo.

9Mwambililanịlege mwe bābo batupu kisịti kwịbụnēsya.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

10Mwesa ifiḳungilwa ifi mwambiliḷe fijege fya kubōmbelaniḷa, mụjege bo bā bēneleḷi abanụnụ aba biḳulyenelela ilīpyana lya Kyala ilya fiḳolo fifiḳolo.

11Linga jumo iḳujoba sịmo, jo ajobēge isya mwa Kyala; linga jumo mbōmbeḷi jo abōmbelege mmaka aga iḳumpa Kyala; ukuti Kyala atufiḡwege muli syosa mwa Jesụ Kilisiṭi, uju ubukulūmba namaka fyake jūjo bwiḷa. Amenị!

Ubunụnụ bwa kukubililwa mwa Kilisiṭi

12Mwe baganiḡwa, mụngaswiḡaga umuto ugu gwisiḷe ugwa kubagela, ukufwana ukuti kāndu kahesya kabisile;

13Loli bo mụmo mụkulilanila īngubilo sya Kilisiṭi, amụsekelege; ukuti mwisemụsekelege nukulụlụtila, bo bụkuboneka ubukulūmba bwake.

14Linga mụkutukiḡwa panōngwa ja ngamụ ja Kilisiṭi, po muli basangalufụ; buno bo Mbepo gwa bụkulumba, ju Mbepo gwa Kyala iṭūgēsye pamyinụ.

15Linga jumo iḳukubilwa, ukukubilwa kwake kungajaga kwa bugoḡi, kwa buhiji, kwa bubombambibi, pamo kwa kwipụkulania mụmbōmbo sya bāngi;

16linga iḳukubilwa panōngwa ja bu Kilisiṭi, po angafwaga īsoni; loli antukifyege Kyala mụngamụ jijiji.

17Buno akabalilo kīsiḷe aka kutala ukulōngiḡwa īnyūmba ja Kyala; lelo linga kataliḷe pamyitu, po bụkujaga bulebule ubumalikilo bwa aba biḳusifūja īnōngwa inụnụ sya Kyala?

18Kangi linga ungolofụ iḳuponela kubutolwe iṭolo, kali po apelege pōki uju iḳummwiḷa Kyala, nuntulanongwa?

19Bunobuno lelo, aba biḳukubilwa pabwiḡane bwa Kyala, bo fiḳuti bagibikege imyojo gyabo mụmpeli unsūbiliḡwa, nukubōmba si nụnụ.

1 Peteli 5

Isya kubasụkāniḷa abakulu ba kipānga

1Bunobuno lelo niḳubapyelesya abakulu ba kipānga aba bali mmyinụ, ne nkulu gwa kipānga ne mwinābo, ne nkētị gwa ngubilo sya Kilisiṭi, kangi ne ndilaniṣị gwa bụkulumba ubu bụkuja pakusetuliḡwa,

2ukuti amugutīmege untīmo gwa Kyala ugu guli mmyinụ, mụngafimbilisiḡwaga, loli mwiḡanege mwibēne, bo mụmo Kyala iḳulondela; ubutīmi bwinụ bungajaga bwa kukabilamo fịmo ifi fili mwiko, loli sibatumege si ndụmbụla.

3Mụngīpelaga ukuja banyafyale ba kipānga, loli mwipelege ukuja ba kukētelamo untīmo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Lelo bo abonīke untīmị unkulūmba, po mwịsakukabaga īngiga ja bụkulumba isịtakukofụkamo.

5Bubobuno lelo nanụmwe mwe balumyana, amụlāmbēge kubakulu bīnụ. Mwesa mwịniembetelelege ulwịjīsyo bo mụkubombanịla; bumo Kyala ịkubapīnga aba matīngo, aba lwịjīsyo bo ịkubapa ilīpyana.

Isya kubasụkanịa bōsa

6Po papo lelo amwịjīsyege kukiboko kya Kyala iki kili nāmaka, ukuti ịse abafyusyege pakabalilo kāke.

7Syosa isya kwịjaja kwinụ syo mụntāgilege jūjo, namanga umwene ịkubījajila umwe.

8Ifīndu mwịgelanịege, kangi mụjege ngēnge, buno ugwanongwa jīnụ ju mohesị. Ịkwembela bo ji ngalamụ iji jịkubụna, ịkundōnda jumo ugwa kummịla;

9jo mụtosanịe nagwe ulwa maka ndwịtiko, mụmanyege ukuti abāmyinụ bōsa aba bali nkīsu mụno syo bịkukubilwa sịsyo bope.

10Umwene Kyala ugwa ịpyana lyosa, uju ababilikīle umwe mwa Kilisịtị, ukuti mwịngilege mbukulūmba bwake ubusịtakumalika, jo ịsakubapelaga bapelelesye bo mụkubīlwepo panandi ịsakubakasyaga, ịsakubapaga amaka, kangi ịsakubapelelaga ukwịtoteka.

11Buno amaka go gāke bwịla na bwịla. Amenị.

12Mbasimbīle mbupīmba ịtolo, nkiboko kya Sịlwanị, ugwa bamyitu unsūbilịgwa, bōmo nịkwịnogonela, ko kuti mbasụkanịe nukubasịsịmikisya, ukuti lilīli lyo ịpyana lya Kyala ilya nalolị; mwịtotekege muli lilyo.

13Ịkubaponịa unsalịgwa uju ali mụ Babelị, na Malika umwanāngu.

14Amụponanịege nulufịpo lwa lugano. Ulutengano lujege nanụmwe mwesa mwe mụli mwa Kilisịtị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2 Peteḷi

2 Peteḷi 1

1Jo une Sịmonị Peteḷi, ne mmbōmbeḷị kangi ne ntumịgwa gwa Jesụ kilisịtị; nịkubasīmbila mwe mwambiḷịle ulwịtiko ulu luli bo lu lwitu ubupala mbugolofụ bwa Kyala gwitu, nubwa Mpokị gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị.

2Ilīpyana nulutēngāno fibālege mmyinụ, ukuti mụmmanyege Kyala nu NTWA gwitu Jesụ.

Ulubilikilo lwa Kyala nukusunguḷigwa

3Amaka ga bwa Kyala bwake gatupēle fyosa ifya kutupelela ukuja būmị nukuntīla Kyala, panōngwa ja kummanya uju atūbatīle mbukulūmba bwake namaka gāke.

4Mo mụmo atupēlīle īfīngo īmbala isị sịkindilīle ubukulūmba, ukuti mụli sịsịsị mwịpelege ukuja balilanịsị mbwa Kyala bwake, bo mụlubopịle ulōnāngiko ulufụma mfịnyonyo fya nkīsu.

5Panōngwa jijiji amwịjūlege fịjo ukōngelapo pamwanya palwịtiko ubunụnụ; pabunụnụ ubumanyị;

6pabumanyị ulwịfịmbilisyo; palwịfịmbilisyo ubufịndang'oma; bapufịndang'oma ukuntīla Kyala;

7pakuntīla Kyala ulugano lwa bunyamūndu; palugano lwa bunyamūndu ulugano ulwanalolị.

8Namanga linga mụli nasyo sịsịsị, linga sịbēle, po sịtịkubapelelaga ukuja bōlo, nukuja basịtaseke nkummanya UNTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị.

9Namanga uju linga akaja nasyo sịsịsị, jo mfwamāso ịtolo, jo akabagila ukusịkēta isya kubutalị, jo ịbịbwe ukuti ālyelusīgwe kubutulanōngwa bwake ubukūlu.

10Po papo lelo mwe bāmyitu, amụkīndililege ukwịjūla ukwịtoteka ndubilikilo lwinụ, na mbusunguḷigwa bwinụ; namanga linga mụkubōmba sịsịsị, pamo mụtịsakwịkịnyāngamo.

11Buno po mwịsakupegịgwaga ubwịngililo bu bwịngị ịtolo, ubwa kwịngilila mbutwa ubusịtakumalika, ubwa NTWA gwitu, ju Mpokị Jesụ Kilisịtị.

12Po papo lelo ndịkulekaga ukubakūmbusya sịsịsị, napa linga mụsịmēnye, napa linga mwịtotīke mbwanalolị ubu mụli nabo.

13Lolị une ngwaga sịgolwịke ịtolo, ukubalēmbusya apa nịkubakumbusya, bo tāsị ngāli ndi nkīsu iki;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14papo Mmēnye ukuti pasyele panāndi ịtolo nịkugulekaga ummbili gwangu ugwa būndu ugu gukufwa, bo sịsyo UNTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị ālīnāngịsye.

15Lolị nịkwịjūlaga ukuti napapo linga mfwịle, mwịsemụkūmbukege sịsịsị akabalilo kōsa.

Twabubwene ubukulūmba bwa Kilisịtị ubusịsya

16Namanga tukākōngịle ntupāngo utu twalyagulịgwe mbukomụ, apa twababūlaga isya maka nukwịsa kwake UNTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị, Uswe twabubwene ubukulūmba bwake ubusịsya namāso gītu jujuswe.

17Uswe twalịpo pakabalilo kala āmbililaga kwa Kyala Ugwịse ulwimiko bubukulūmba, pala limmwịsilege ilịsyu ili lyafụmaga mbukulūmba ubusịsya, ili lyātigi: Ujo jo Mwanāngu unkūndwe, uju nịkyelịle nagwe.

18Kangi jujuswe twalipilīke ilịsyu lilīli bo lịkufụma kumwanya, bo tuli pamopēne nagwe pakyamba ikīkemo kila.

19Kangi tuli nalyo lyope niịsyu lya bukụngụlụka, ili likindilīle ịtolo ukwịtoteka, ili syajaga nụnụ ịtolo linga mwalikētaga, bo īnyāle iji jịkwaka mbujo ubu buli ningīsị ukwakufịka kubukye, apa ịkusōkela mụndụmbụla syinụ ju Kipandabusịku.

20Syo fịkuti mụtalege ukusịmanya sịsịsị, ukuti ubukūngụlụka bōsa bukaja bwa kuti umūndu abusanụkisyege mụmo ịganịle jūjo.

21Namanga ubukūngụlụka bukālisịlemo sịku mbwịgane bwa mūndu, himma, lolị abāndu bājobaga isị sịfụmịle kwa Kyala, ābasụkēnịe Mbepo Mwịkemo.

2 Petelị 2

Abamanyịsị ba butūngulu

1Balinkuboneka abakūngụlụka ba butūngulu mbāndu bala, bo papo mope na mmyinụ bịsakubonekaga abamanyịsị bābutūngulu. Abāndu bababo bịsakwịngịsyaga mbokomụ īmanyịsyo īmbelalōnāngiko, bịsakunkanaga UNTWA uju ababāngịle, ko kuno bịsakwendaga nukwịjēgela ubupyụtịgwa ubusịtakukābila.

2Kangi abāndu ba bīngị bịsakubukongaga ubulufụ bwabo kubulogwe, mụli bababa mo injila ja nalolị jịsakuhēlụlịgwaga.

3Mbunyonywatosa bwabo mo bịsakubasyobelaga īnōngwa inyagulịgwa, ukuti mo bakabilege. Kukabalilo akatalị ukufịka lilino unndōngị gwabo ịtendekīsye, Umpyụtị gwabo ali māso.

4Abāndumị bo bātulịle īnōngwa, Kyala akābapākīsye, lolị ābasopịle mụngolōngo ja ngīsị kūsi kukīsu. Mo bāpịnyīgwe ukuligūlila ilīsịku lya bulōngelo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Kyope nikīsu kya ịjolo kila Kyala akākipākīsye, lolị alinkumpoka Nwaka unndumbililị gwa bugolofụ pamopēne nabāngi bahāno na babili, apa agutwalaga umwelesyo pakīsu kya basịtakuntīla Kyala.

6Kyala alinkutufūnda utwaja twa Sotomụ na Gomola, alinkutupyụta numōto, alinkutubīka ukuja twa kukētelamo, abā kūnyụma aba bakantīlaga Kyala.

7Jope na ju Lotị unngolofụ alinkumpoka, uju syantamyaga isya lwendo ulubībị ulwa bāndu bala abīlandagilo nabalufụ kubulogwe;

8namanga umūndu unngolofụ jula, ātūgasēnịe nabo, kumasịku ga mịngị alinkusịkēta nukusịpilika īmbōmbo syabo īmbībị, umōjo gwake gulinkutamịgwa fījo nimbōmbo syabo sya bwịlandagilo.

9Lolị UNTWA amēnye ukubapoka mụngelo aba bịkuntīla Kyala, nukubabīka ndufūndo abasịtabugolofụ ukufịka pīsịku lya bulōngelo;

10fịjo ịkukīndilila ukubafūnda aba bịkufịkōnga ifịnyonyo fya mmbili ifị fịkunyasya nukubusyokela ubulagilị. Abēne papo bakịfụ ịtolo, bịkwịnogona sị sya bwịgane bwabo, bịkubatuka amahēlụ nụkusịtakubīmịka abenebukulūmba aba bali kumwanya.

11Lolị abāndumị aba babakīndịle ubukulūmba abamanyịsị ba butūngulu, batịkubasịtakā nukubatuka nkyenị mụ NTWA.

12Abāndu aba bịkukahēlụla kāko linga bakakamanya, bali bo fị fịnyamāna ifịsịta mahala nagamo, ifị nkupelịgwa kwabo fịpāpīgwe ukuja fya kukolịgwa nukugogịgwa. Bịsakupyụtịgwaga kulonāngiko lwabo bābo,

13uku ko kwambilila ifịhōmbịgwa fya busịtabugolofụ bwabo. Abēne bīkyelīle ukukapela akabalilo ka pamūsị ukuja ka kugusekēsya ummbili; bīpelịle ukuja tubabye ịtolo kangi fịlema bịkwịsekēsya mfịnyonyo fyabo bo bịkulya nanụmwe ifya palusekelo.

14Amāso gābo gịswīle ubulogwe, bo bāndu aba batịkutūsyapo pakubōmba īmbībị, bịkubasōnga abāmyojo imyonywa; bali nindụmbụla isị sīsịbīle ubunyonywatōsa, bali pāsi pakigụne kya Kyala.

15Abēne bajilekịle injila īngolofụ, bēndịle nukusoba, bakōngịle injila ja Balamụ unnya Beolị, uju āfịganịle ifịhōmbịgwa fya bunịongafụ,

16alinkukemelịgwa panōngwa ja butulanōngwa bwake. Īmbūnda isịtakujoba, jilinkujobela mwịsyu lya mūndu, jilinkunngomola unkūngụlụka kubusịtamahala bwake.

17Abēne bababa syo nyībuko ịtolo isịta mīsi, go mabīngu aga gịkukagịgwa kōsakōsa nummbelo; bo aba ubujo bwabo bwa mụngīsị īngulūmba bụkubagūlila.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Bịkujoba amasyu ga matīngo aga gali mwalo ịtolo, mfịnyonyo fya mịbili gyabo, bịkubasōnga nukubalabikisya kubulufụ bwa bulogwe, aba bāndịle ukusōkako kubāndu aba ubūmị bwabo bwa busyobị.

19Bịkufīnga ukubapa ubwabuke abāndu abāngi, bo abēne batumwa ba lonāngiko; namanga aka linga kantolile umūndu, po umwene ịpelịle ukuja ntumwa kuli kāko.

20Namanga bo babubopịle ubunyalị nkīsu iki, nkummanya UNTWA Jesụ Kilisịtị umpokị, po bēndịle nukwịtabanịa kangi mụli būbo nukutolịgwa. Po utujilo twabo utwa bumalīkisyo tụkukīndililа ukuja tubībị ukutukīnda ututasị.

21Namanga kwajaga kunụnụpo abēne ukusịtakujimanya injila ja bugolofụ ukukīnda apa bajimēnye bēndịle nukujileka kangi balutāgịle ululagilo ulwịkemo ulu bāpēgīgwe.

22Po papo lelo ko kuja sịbagīle kumyabo, isị sịkujobelịgwa mbupīngamụ ukuti: Īmbwa jịkugomokela kumatēsị gāke; nisīngị isị sịkuti: Īngulube iji jōgịle jịkugomekela nkwịbụngụlusya mmatope.

2 Petelị 3

Ilīsịku lya kwịsila UNTWA

1Mwe baganịgwa bāngu, lilino uju jo kalata gwa bubili uju nịkubasīmbila umwe. Mwa bakalata bo babīli bababa nịkusịsụkānịa īnyịnogono syinụ īnyēlụ, bo nịkubakumbusya ukuti,

2mụkūmbukege amasyu aga gājobelīgwe ngānị nabakūngụlụka abīkemo, nululagilo lwa NTWA Umpokị ulu bābatwalịle abatumịgwa bīnụ.

3Syo mụtalege ukusịmanya sịsịsị, ukuti mmasịku ga kūsụlo bịsakwịsaga abālōbelo nulōbelo lwabo, aba bịkufịkōnga fị fịnyonyo fyabo, kangi bịkuti:

4Kali luli kūgu lelo ulufīngo lwa kwịsa kwake? Namanga ukufụma lulo abīsukulu bītu bāfwilịle, fyosa ịtolo fịli bo mụmo fyajīlīle ukufụma mụ mbwandilo bwa kupelịgwa ikīsu.

5Namanga bo bịkwịnogona sịsịsị. Bịkwịbwa ukuti ikya kumwanya kyo kyalịko liijolo, kyope nikīsu kyapelīgwe ukufụma mmīsi, kyo kyalyimīle mụ mwịsyu lya Kyala.

6Mmīsi gagaga mo mụmo ikīsu kya mbukūlu kila bo kikụpikilīgwe namīsi, kilinkupyụtịgwa.

7Kangi mwịsyu lilyo ifya kumwanya fya lilino pamopēne nikīsu, fịbīkīgwe ukugugūlila umōto, kangi fịbīkīgwe ukwịsakufịka pīsịku lya bulōngelo apa abāndu aba batịkuntīla Kyala bịsakupyụtịgwaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

8Lolị mwe baganịgwa bāngu, syo mụngịbwaga sịsịsị isya kuti: Ilịsịku limolyene ku NTWA lilibo ifyinja elịfụ jumo (1,000), kangi ifyinja elịfụ jumo fịli bo ilịsịku limo.

9Umwene UNTWA atịkusịkābisya ukubōmba isị āfịngịle, bo lilyo bamo bịkwịnogona ukuti ịkukābisya. Umwene ịkufịsa ịtolo ilyojo kumyinụ, akịgana ukuti bamo bapyụtịgwege, lolị ịganịle ukuti bōsa balwagege ulupīnduko.

10Ilyene ilịsịku lya NTWA lịsakwịsaga bo ju nhījị, po ifya kumwanya fịsakujōngaga nukulụndụma ukukulūmba. Īnyịbuko sya tūndu tōsa sịsakwengukaga mmōto, kyope ikịsu nifị fịlịmo fyosa fịsakupyaga.

11Lelo apa fyosa fịfịfị fyakujōnga bo bunobuno, po fịkuti mwịnogonege mụno mụbagịle ukujīla ndwendo lwinụ, mbwịkemo na nkutịla Kyala,

12bo mụkuligụlila ilịsịku lya Kyala lila nukulikūjisya ukuti lịsege mbibimbibi. Pịsịku ili ikya kumwanya kịsakupyụtịgwaga numōto kịkujōngaga, ninyịbuko sya tūndu tōsa sịsakwengukaga panōngwa ja mōto.

13Lolị uswe ukukōngana nulufịngo lwake, tụkukigụlila ikya kumwanya ikipya nikya pāsi, mụno bulimo ubugolofụ.

14Po papo lelo mwe baganịgwa bāngu, bo mụkusịgụlila sịsịsị, po mwịjūlege ukuti ịse āgege mụli ndutēngāno, mụkaja nakababye nakamo kangi mụkaja nikilema nakimo nkyenị mwa Kyala.

15Mụbubonege ubufịsalyojo bwa NTWA ukuti ko kabalilo aka ịkubapa ukuti mụpokịgwege; bo apa ugwamyinụ unnganịgwa Paulị ābasịmbịle, alinkubōmbela amahala aga āpēgịgwe na Kyala.

16Umwene syo sịsyo ịkusịjoba mwa bakalata bāke bōsa, aba sịlịmo sịmo īmbalapala ukusyaganịa, isị bamo abasịtakumanya, nabasịtakwịtoteka bịkusịnịongasya, bo mụmo bịkusịnịongakisya mwa bakalata abāngi. Sịsịsị syo sịkwịpela sya kubapyụta bābo.

17Umwe lelo mwe baganịgwa bāngu, papo mụsịmanyịle ngānị sịsịsị, mwandege ukuti mụngịsakukwabịgwaga nubusobị bwa bịlandagilo, po mwendege nukugwa ukufụma apa mwalịtotịke.

18Lolị mūmīlisyege ukukula mwịpyana nukummanya UNTWA gwitu, Umpokị Jesụ Kilisịtị. Jo ubukulūmba bujege kumyake lilino na kubusịtakumalika Sịku! Amenị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1 Johanị

1 Johanị 1

Iliṣyu lya būmị

1Tụkubasīmbila isya ịsyu lya būmị ili lyalịko ukufụma mụ mbwandilo, ili tulipilīke, ili tulibwene namāso gītu, ili tulikētịle, ili tulipalamasīsye namaboko gītu.

2Ubwene ubūmị bububu bulinkuboneka pabwelụ ịtolo, tulinkububona po apa lilino tụkubasịsịmikisya nukubafụmụkisya umwe ubūmị bwa bwịla, ubu bwali pamopēne nu Gwịse kangi ubu bwabonīke kumyitu.

3Aka tukabwene nukukapilika ko aka tụkubafụmụkisya, ukuti nanụmwe mụjege balilanịsị nanụswe. Lolị ubulilanịsị bwitu bububu, buli pamopēne nu Gwịse nu Mwanāke Jesụ Kilisịtị.

4Tụkubasīmbila umwe sịsịsị ukuti ulusekelo lwitu lujege lupelelesye.

Kyala jo lumụlị

5Ijēne īndumị iji tupilīke kumyake Jesụ, iji tụkubafụmụkisya umwe, jo iji jịkuti: Kyala jo lumụlị, kangi nkāti mmyake jịkajamo īngīsị najimo.

6Linga tụkuti tuli nubulilanịsị nagwe, bo kuno tụkwenda mụngīsị, po tụkutūngulupa ịtolo, tutịkubōmba isya nalolị.

7Lolị linga tụkwenda ndumụlị bo apa umwene ali ndumụlị, po tuli balilanịsị twe bābo batupu, lyope niịlopa lya Jesụ Umwanāke lịkutwelusya kumbịbị syitu syosa.

8Linga tụkuti tukaja nubutulanōngwa, bo tukwịsyoba twịbēne, kangi bope nubwanalōlị bo tukaja nabo mụ̄nda mmyitu.

9Lolị linga tụkwịlāta ubutulanōngwa bwitu, umwene Kyala nsūbili ịtolo kangi nngolofụ, po ịkutuswa ubutulanōngwa bwitu, nukutwelusya ubusịtabugolofụ bwitu bōsa.

10Linga tụkuti tukatulamo īnōngwa, bo tụkumpela Kyala ukuja ntūngulu, kangi bo iliṣyu lyake likajamo mụ̄nda mmyitu.

1 Johanị 2

Kilisịtị ntūlị gwitu

1Mwe bānāngu, sịsịsị syo nịkubasīmbila ukuti mụngatūlaga īnōngwa. Linga jumo atulịle īnōngwa, tuli nagwe ugwa kutupyelekesya kwa Tāta, jo Jesụ Kilisịtị unngolofụ.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Umwene jo gwa kusajaniḷamo ubutulanōngwa bwitu, bomma bu bwitu bwene, himma, loliḷ nubwa kīṣu kyosa.

3Linga tụkusịkōnga īngomēlesyo sya Kyala, po bo tụkumanyaga ukuti tummēnye.

4Uju linga ịkuti nummēnye loliḷ atịkukōnga īndagilo syake, jo ntūngulu, kangi ubwanaloliḷ bukajamo mụ̄nda mmyake.

5Loliḷ uju linga ịkulikōnga iliṣyu lyake, jo nalōliḷ ulugano lwa Kyala lwịpeliḷe ukuja lupelelesye mụ̄nda mmyake. Mụli sịsịsị mo mụmo tụkumanyịla ukuti tuli mmyake.

6Uju linga ịkuti ndi mwa Kyala une, jo fịkuti nndwendo lwake ēndelege bo mụmo ēndelaga Jesụ Kilisịtị.

Ululagilo ulupya

7Mwe baganịgwa bāngu, ndịkubasīmbila ululagilo ulupya, himma, loliḷ nịkubasīmbila lu lukūlu, ulu mwali nalo ukufụma mụ mbwandilo. Ulwene ululagilo ulukūlu lyo ịsyu ili mụlipilīke.

8Loliḷ pope nịkubasīmbila ululagilo ulupya, ulu ubwanaloliḷ bwake bụkuboneka mwa Kilisịtị na mmyinụ. Namanga īngīsị, jịkujōnga, ulwene ulumụliḷ lwa nalōliḷ lwandịle ukumụlịkaukunangisyaukunāngisya.

9Uju linga ịkuti une ndi ndumụliḷ, loliḷ ammbēngịle ugwamyabo, jo akāli ali mụngīsị.

10Uju linga annganịle ugwamyabo, jo ali ndumụliḷ, jo kakajamo nakamo mụ̄nda mmyake aka kwịkịnyamo ujūngi.

11Umwene loliḷ uju ammbēngịle ugwamyabo, jo ali mụngīsị, kangi bo ịkwenda ịtolo mụngīsị, jo akamanya nakuno ịkulabila, namanga īngīsị jimpelīle ubufwamāso.

12Nịkubasīmbila umwe mwe bāniḷke, papo ubutulanōngwa bwinụ buswegīgwe mụ̄ngamụ ja Kilisịtị.

13Nịkubasīmbila umwe mwe bātāta, papo mụmmēnye uju āliko ukufụma mụ mbwandilo. Nịkubasīmbila umwe mwe balumyana, papo mụntolịle ummbībị. Mbasīmbīle mwe bāniḷke, papo mụmmēnye Ugwịsēmwe.

14Mbasīmbīle mwe bātāta, papo mụmmēnye uju āliko bwịla ukufụma mụ mbwandilo. Mbasīmbīle umwe mwe balumyana, papo mụli namaka, lyope niịsyu lya Kyala lili mmyinụ, kangi mụntolịle ummbībị.

15Komma ukukigana ikīṣu. Fyope nifị linga ikīṣu kili nafyo mụngafịganaga. Uju linga akiganịle ikīṣu, jo ulugano lwa kunngana Tāta lukajamo mmyake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

16Namanga fyosa ifị fịlịmo nkīsu, ifịnyonyo fya mmbili, nifịnyonyo fya māso, nulwịjụ̄mbiko lwa būmị ubu, fyo fịkafụma kwa Tāta, lolị fịfụmịle nkīsu.

17Ikyene ikīsu kyo kịkujōnga pamopēne nifịnyonyo fyake; lolị uju linga ịkubōmba ubwịgane bwa Kyala, jo ịkujako bwịla ịtolo.

Abalugu ba Kilisịtị

18Mwe bānāngu, aka ko kabalilo ka bumalikilo; bo papo mụpilīke ukuti ịkwịsaga Unndugu gwa Kilisịtị, mo mụmo nalilino babonīke abalugu ba Kilisịtị ba bīngị ịtolo; po apa tusịmanyīle ukuti ko kabalilo ka bumalīkisyo.

19Abāndu aba ukufụma ko bafụmịle mmyitu, lolị bakāli bīnītu; namanga linga bāli bīnītu angali bakāli bali nanụswe. Lolị basōkịle ukuti mo babonekelege ukuti bakaja bīnītu bōsa.

20Lolị umwe mōneleligwe Mbepo Mwịkemo na Kilisịtị, po apa mwesa mụbumēnye ubwanalolị.

21Apa ngubasīmbila umwe, kukaja ko kuti mụkābumēnye ubwanalolị; himma, lolị papo mụbumēnye, kangi papo mụmēnye ukuti ubutūngulu bōsa butịkufụma mbwanalōlị.

22Untūngulu jwanị? Jo uju ịkukāna ukuti Jesụ akaja jo Kilisịtị. Umụ̄ndu bo jujujo Nndufụ gwa Kilisịtị, ịkunkāna Ugwịse nu Mwana.

23Namanga gwesa uju linga ịkunkāna Umwana, jo akaja nagwe Ugwịse.

24Po papo lelo isị mwasịpilīke mụ mbwandilo, syo sịjege mụndụmbụla syinu. Linga isị mwasịpilīke mụ mbwandilo sịkuja mụndụmbụla syinu, po nanụmwe mụkujaga bwịla mmwanāke na Nngwịse.

25Ulwene ulufīngo ulu āfīngịle kumyitu, bo būmị ubusịtakumalika sịku.

26Sịsịsị syo mbasīmbīle umwe panōngwa ja aba bịkubasofya umwe.

27Nanụmwe lelo Kilisịtị abōnelịle Mbepo gwake. Linga bwịla ịkutūgalaga mmyinụ, sịtịkulōndịgwa ukuti jumo ujūngi abamanyịsyege; namanga Mbepo gwake ịkubamanyịsya syosa, isị syo sya nalolị, sịkaja sya butūngulu. Mụsịkolege isya Mbepo uju nukuja bwịla mwa Kilisịtị.

28Lilino lelo mwe bānāngu amụjege mụ mmyake, ukuti bo ịkuboneka, twịsetujege bakịfụ, kangi tungịsakufwaga īsonị nkyenị mmyake bo ịkwịsa.

29Mụmēnye ukuti Kilisịtị jo nngolofụ; po mụsyaganịege ukuti gwesa uju ịkubōmba isya bugolofụ jo mwana gwa Kyala.

1 Johanị 3

Abāna bā Kyala

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Kēta ko kutugana kukị Tāta, papo atịle tujobịgwege ukuja bāna ba Kyala! Kangi nalōlị bo tuli. Jo nōngwa iji ikịsu kitịkutumanya, papo kikammanya Kyala.

2Mwe baganịgwa bāngu, lilino tuli bāna ba Kyala; lolị isya mụmo twịsakujīlaga syo sịkāli ukuboneka. Lolị tumēnye ukuti Kilisịtị bo abonịke, twịsakujaga bo jūjo ịtolo, namanga twịsakummbonaga bo mụmo ajilīle.

3Kangi gwesa uju ali nulusūbilo lulūlu mwa Kilisịtị, jo ịkwịjelusya ukuja mwelu bo papo Kilisịtị mwelu.

4Gwesa uju linga ịkutula īnōngwa, jo ịkusịla īndagilo, namanga ubutulanōngwa bo bwịlandagilo.

5Namanga mụmēnye ukuti Kilisịtị ālisịle nukubusōsyamo ubutulanōngwa bwitu, kangi mmyake mo bukajamo nabumo ubutulanōngwa.

6Gwesa uju linga ịkuja mwa Kilisịtị, jo atịkutula īnōngwa. Gwesa uju linga ịkutula īnōngwa, jo akammbonamo Kilisịtị, kōpe na ku kummanya akammanyamo.

7Po papo lelo mwe bānāngu, najumo angabasofyaga, uju linga ịkubōmba isya bugolofụ, jo nngolofụ ịtolo, bo papo jope Kilisịtị nngolofụ.

8Lolị uju ịkutula īnōngwa, jo gwa Setano, namanga mụ mbwandilo Setano ịkutula īnōngwa. Namanga syo sịsyo syalimpelīle Umwana gwa Kyala ukwịsa nkịsu, ukuti asyonāngege īmbōmbo sya Setano.

9Gwesa uju āpāpịgwe na Kyala, atịkutula īnōngwa, namanga īmbejụ ja Kyala jilịmo mụnda mmyake; kangi akabagila ukutula īnōngwa papo āpāpịgwe na Kyala.

10Mo mụmo bịkubonekela abāna ba Kyala na bāna ba Setano. Lolị gwesa uju linga atịkubōmba ubugolofụ kangi atịkunngana ugwamyabo, jo akafụma kwa Kyala.

Amụgananege

11Namanga iji jo ndumị iji mwajipilịke ukufụma mụ mbwandilo, ija kuti tugananege.

12Tungajaga bo ju Kaịnị, uju bo ịkulōngosịgwa mụ mbịbị alinngogịle ugwamyabo. Kali alinngogịle nōngwa ja fịkị? Alinngogịle papo īmbōmbo syake syali mbịbị, lolị isya gwamyabo syo syali ngolofụ.

13Syo mụnganyomokaga mwe bāmyitu, linga mwagịle ikịsu kibabēngịle.

14Uswe tumēnye ukuti tusōkịlemo mbufwe, twịngịle mbūmị, papo tubaganịle abāmyitu. Uju linga akanngana ugwamyabo, jo ịkujaga bwịla mụ mbufwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Gwesa uju linga ịkummbēnga ugwamyabo, bo nngogị; kangi mụsịmēnye ukuti gwesa unngogị jo akaja nabo nabumo ubūmi bwa bwịla mụ̄nda mmyake.

16Muli sịsịsị mo mụmo tulumanyịle ulugano, ukuti Kilisịtị ābusōsịsye ubūmị bwake panōngwa jītu. Po papo fịkuti nanụswe tubusosyege ubūmị bwitu panōngwa ja bāmyitu.

17Lolị uju linga ali nakyo ikyuma kya nkịsu mụmo, lelo āge ugwamyabo āgịlwe fịmo, lolị asịte ukuja nikibabilisị kumyake, po ulugano lwa Kyala lụkujangamo bulebule mụ̄nda mmyake?

18Mwe bānāngu, tungagananịlaga na lịisyu lyene kangi na gu nndomo gwene. Himma lolị tuganaṇilege mụmbōmbo na mbwanalōlị.

Ubukịfụ bwitu nkyenị mwa Kyala

19Mụli sịsịsị mo twịsakumanyịlamo ukuti tuli ba mbwanalōlị; na po twịsakujaga bakịfụ nkyenị mwa Kyala.

20Namanga nalinga īndụmbụla syitu sịkutulōnga, tumēnye ukuti Kyala jo nkulūmba ukusịkīnda īndụmbụla syitu. Kangi jo asịmēnye syosa.

21Mwe baganịgwa bāngu, linga īndụmbụla syitu sịtịkutujoba ububịbị, po tuli bakịfụ ịtolo nkyenị mwa Kyala.

22Lelo kōsa aka linga tụkusūma kumyake ko tụkwambililaga, papo tụkusịkōnga īndagilo syake, kangi tụkusịbōmba isị sịnkyelịle jūjo.

23Ulwene ululagilo lwake lo ulu lụkuti: Tujịtikege īngamụ ja Mwanāke Jesụ Kilisịtị, kangi tuganaṇege twe bābo batupu bo papo atulagịle.

24Kangi uju linga ịkusịkōnga īndagilo sya Kyala, jo ali mwa Kyala, jope Kyala ali mmyake. Mwa Mbepo uju Kyala atupēle uswe tumēnye ukuti Kyala ali mụ̄nda mmyitu bwịla.

1 Johanị 4

Mbepo gwa nalōlị nu gwa butūngulu

1Mwe baganịgwa bāngu, mụngasịtikaga ịtolo mbepo syosa, lolị mụsịgelege mbepo sya bāndu abo nukusịkēta linga sịfụmịle kwa Kyala. Namanga abakụ̄ngụlụka bịngị abā butūngulu bāboṇịke nkịsu.

2Mụli sịsịsị mo mụkummanyịlaga umụ̄ndu uju linga ịkulōngosịgwa na Mbepo gwa Kyala: Gwesa uju ịkummwịtika Jesụ Kilisịtị ukuti ālisịle mụmmbili gwa būndu, jo ali na Mbepo gwa Kyala.

3Īmbepo syosa isị sịtịkummwịtika Jesụ, syo sịkafụma kwa Kyala; sịsịsị syo sya Ndabilana na Kilisịtị, uju mụpilịke ukuti ịkwịsaga, uju nalilino ịsịle alịmo kịsu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Lolị mwe bāna umwe, mụli ba ju Kyala, mụbatolịle abakụ̄ngụlụka bā butūngulu; namanga Mbepo uju ali nkāti mmyinụ ali namaka ukunkīnda mbepo uju alịmo ngīmba nkịsu.

5Abēne bo ba nkịsu mụno ịtolo, fyobēne bịkujoba sị sya nkịsu, kyope nikịsu kịkubapilika.

6Uswe tuli ba ju Kyala. Uju linga ammēnye Kyala, jo ịkutupilika, uju linga akaja gwa Kyala, jo atịkutupilika. Mụli sịsịsị mo mụmo tụkusịmanyịla mbepo syosa, Mbepo gwa nalōlị na Mbepo gwa butūngulu.

Kyala jo lugano

7Mwe baganịgwa bāngu, ịsaga tugananege, namanga ulugano lufụmịle kwa Kyala, kangi gwesa uju ali nulugano jo apāpịgwe na Kyala, kangi ammēnye Kyala.

8Umwene uju linga akaja nulugano, jo akammanya Kyala, namanga Kyala jo Lugano.

9Ulwene ulugano lwa Kyala lwaboṇịke kumyitu, apa Kyala antumaga nkịsu mụno Umwanake jumojwene ntiga; ukuti mo tubwagilege ubūmị mụ mmyake.

10Ulu lo lugano, lomma ulwa kuti uswe twalinnganịle Kyala, himma, lolị ulwa kuti umwene ātuganịle uswe, alinkuntuma Umwanāke ukuja gwa kusajanịlamo ubutulanōngwa bwitu.

11Mwe baganịgwa bāngu, apa linga Kyala atuganịle bo bunobuno, po fịkuti nanụswe bo tugananege.

12Najumo akammbonamo sịku mmaso Kyala; lolị linga tuganēne, po Kyala ịkujaga bwịla mụ mmyitu, kangi po ulugano lwake lwịpelịle lupelelesye ịtolo mụ̄nda mmyitu.

13Mụli sịsịsị mo tumanyịle ukuti bwịla tụkuja mwa Kyala, jope Kyala ịkuja mmyitu; namanga atupēle ikijabo kya Mbepo gwake.

14Nanunswe tusịbwene nukusịsịmikisya, ukuti Ugwịse antumịle Umwanake ukuja jo Mpokị gwa kịsu.

15Gwesa uju linga ikwịtika ukuti Jesụ jo Mwana gwa Kyala, jo Kyala ịkujaga bwịla mụ mmyake, jope ịkujaga bwịla mwa Kyala.

16Nanụswe tulumēnye kangi tụkulwịtika ulugano ulu Kyala atuganịle. Kyala jo lugano; uju linga ịkuja mụ ndugano bwịla, jo ịkuja mwa Kyala, jope na Kyala ịkuja mụ mmyake.

17Mo mụmo ulugano lwịpelịle ukuja lupelelesye mmyitu, ukuti twịsetujege bakịfụ pịsịku lya bulōngelo, namanga bo mụmo ajīlịle Kilisịtị, mo mụmo nanụswe tujīlịle nkịsu mụno.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Ndugano lukajamo ulutēnde, lolị ulugano ulupelelesye lo lụkulukaga ulutēnde, namanga ulutēnde luli nulufụ̄ndo; kangi uju linga ali nulutēnde jo akaja mpelelesye ndugano.

19Uswe tuli nulugano, papo Kyala ataliịle ukutugana.

20Linga jumo ịkuti: Nunnganịle Kyala, bo kuno ammbēngịle ugwamyabo, bo ntūngulu ịtolo. Namanga uju linga akanngana ugwamyabo uju ịkummbona mmāso, jo akabagila ukunngana Kyala uju atịkummbona.

21Uswe tuli nalo ululagilo, ulu lufụmịle kwa Kilisịtị ulu lụkuti: Uju linga annganịle Kyala jo annganege na ju gwamyabo.

1 Johanị 5

Tukịtolile ikī̱su

1Umụ̄ndu gwesa uju ịkummwịtika Jesụ ukuja jo Kilisịtị, jo mwana gwa Kyala; kangi gwesa uju annganịle umpāpị, jo ịkunngana na ju mwana.

2Mụli sịsịsị mo mụmo tụkumanyịlamo ukuti tubaganịle abāna ba Kyala; apa linga tunnganịle Kyala nukusịkōnga īngomēlesyo syake.

3Namanga ukunngana Kyala, ko kusịkōnga īngomēlesyo syake. Īngomēlesyo syake sịkaja sịto,

4namanga gwesa uju mwana gwa Kyala jo abagīle ukukịtola ikīsu; ubu bo butolị ubu tukịtolịle ikīsu nulwịtiko lwitu.

5Umwene untolakīsu jo aliku? Jo uju ammwịtīke Jesụ ukuja jo Mwana gwa Kyala.

Ubukētị panōngwa ja Jesụ Kilisịtị

6Jesụ Kilisịtị jo uju ịsilaga mmīsi ga lōsyo lwake na mwịlopa lya bufwe bwake. Akālisịle momma mmịsi gēne, lolị mmīsi na mwịlopa. Jope na ju Mbepo ịkusịsịmikisya ukuti sya nalolị, papo Mbepo ja bwanalōlị.

7Namanga aba bịkusịsịmikisya bali batatu,

8Mbepo, namīsi, niịlopa; kangi batatu bababa bali jumojwene.

9Linga tụkulwịtika ulusịsịmịkisyo lwa bāndu, po ulusịsịmịkisyo lwa Kyala lukīndilīle ubukulūmba. Ulwene ulusịsịmịkisyo lwa Kyala lo ulu ansịsịmikīsye Umwanāke.

10Uju linga ịkummwịtika Umwana gwa Kyala, jo ali nalo ulusịsịmịkisyo mụ̄nda mmyake; lolị uju linga atịkummwịtika Kyala jo ampelịle ukuja ntūngulu, papo akalwịtika ulusịsịmịkisyo ulu Kyala ansịsịmikīsye Umwanāke.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Ulwene ulusịsịmịkisyo lo ulu, ulwa kuti Kyala atupēle ubūmi bwa bwịla bwịla; lelo ubwene ubūmị bububu, bo ubu buli mmwanāke.

12Uju linga ali nagwe Umwana, jo ali nabo ubūmị; lolị uju linga akaja nagwe Umwana gwa Kyala, jo akaja nabo ubūmị.

Ubūmị bwa bwịla na bwịla

13Syo ngubasīmbila sịsịsị, papo nguti mụmanyege umwe ukuti mụli nabo ubūmị ubusịtakumalika sịku mwe mụjītīke īngamụ ja Mwana gwa Kyala.

14Ulwene ulusūbilo ulu tunsūbīle umwene, lo ulu tumēnye ukuti fyosa ifị linga tụkusūma kumyake ukufwana nubwịgane bwake, ịkutupilika.

15Lelo linga tumēnye ukuti ịkutupilika mụli isị tụkusūma, po tumēnye ukuti ịkutupa kāko linga tusūmịle.

16Linga jumo ịkummbona ugwamyabo ịkutula īnōngwa iji jikaja mbelabufwe, po ansūmilege kwa Kyala, po papo umwene Kyala ịsakumpaga ubūmị. Nịkubala aba ubutulanōngwa bwabo bukaja bupelabufwe; buliko ubutulanōngwa ubu bukaja bupelabufwe.

17Ubutulanōngwa bōsa mbībị, lolị sịlịko īmbībị isị sịkaja mbelabufwe.

18Tumenye ukuti gwesa uju linga apāpīgwe na Kyala atịkutula īnōngwa, papo Umwana gwa Kyala ịkunndịndịlila, po ummbībị jula akabagila ukummōnānga.

19Uswe tumēnye ukuti tuli ba ju Kyala kangi tumēnye ukuti ikīsu kyosa kili mmaka ga setano.

20Kangi tumēnye ukuti umwana gwa Kyala ịsịle atupēle amahala aga kummanyịla ugwa bwanalōlị; kangi tuli mmyake ugwa bwanalōlị, mmwanāke Jesụ Kilisịtị. Jujuju jo Kyala gwanalōlị kangi jo būmị ubusịtakumalika sịku.

21Mwe bāniike, amụgyepukilege gyabakyala.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2 Johanị

2 Johanị 1

1Jo une ne nkulu gwa kipānga, nikukusīmbịla gwe mwehe gwe nsūngulịgwa,
pamopēne nabānāke, aba une mbaganịle nalōlị. Kangi ngaja jo jujune nịmwene
ne mbaganịle, lolị bōsa nāba babumēnye ubwanalolị babaganịle umwe,

2panōngwa ja bwanalōlị ubu buli mmyitu, kangi ubu bwịsakujaga nanụswe
bwịla ịtolo.

3Ilīpyana, ikisa, nulutēngāno, ifị fịkufụma kwa Kyala Tāta na kwa Jesụ Kilisịtị,
Umwana gwa Tāta, fyo fịsakujaga nanụswe mbwanalōlị na ndugano.

Ubwanalolị nulugano

4Nāli nulusekelo fịjo bo nāgịle abānīnụ bamo bịkwenda mbwanalōlị, bo papo
Tāta atulagīle.

5Lilino lelo gwe mwehe nịkukusūma, ukuti atugananege; ndịkukusīmbila
ululagilo ulupya, lolị lo lulo twali nalo ulufụma mụ mbwandilo.

6Ulwene ulugano lo ulu lụkuti twendege mụngomēlesyo syake; lulūlu lo
lukomēlesyo bo mụmo mwapilikīle ukufụma mụ mbwandilo, ulwa kuti
mwendege mụli lulo.

7Namanga baboníke abasyobị ba bīngị nkīsu, aba batịkwịtika ukuti Jesụ Kilisịtị
alịsịle mụmmbili gwa būndu. Umūndu uju ịkujoba bosịsịsị, jo nsyobị kangi jo
Ndabilana na Kilisịtị,

8Amwịkētege jujumwe ukuti mụngịsakusyonāngaga isị mwalịjūlịle, lolị ukuti
mwịsemwambịlilege ifịhōmbịgwa fị fīngị ịtolo.

9Gwesa uju ịkukīnda umpaka, uju atịkujamo ndumanyịsyo lwa Kilisịtị, jo akaja
na Kyala. Lolị uju ịkuja mụ ndumanyịsyo, jo ali nabo bo babīli, nu Gwịse nu
Mwana.

10Linga umūndu jumo ịkwịsa kumyinụ, uju atịkutwala ulumanyịsyo bo lulūlu,
jo mụngammwambililaga mụnyūmba syinụ; kōpe nukumponịa
mụngamponịaga;

11namanga uju linga ịkuponanịa nagwe, jo ịkulilanịla nagwe īmbōmbo syake
īmbībị.

Amasyu ga bumalīkisyo

12Napapo ndi nasyo nyịngị isya kubasīmbila pakalata nubwịno, lolị nịkusūbila
ukwịsa kumyinụ, po nịsakujobaga nanụmwe bo tụkukētana mmāso, po ukuti
ulusekelo lwitu lwịse lujege lupelelesye ịtolo.

13Abāna ba ịlūmbugo unsalịgwa bịkukuponịa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

3 Johanị

3 Johanị 1

1Jo une ne nkulu gwa kipānga nịkukusīmbila gwe Gajị, gwe nkamụ gwangu gwe nguganịle nalolị.

2Gwe nnganịgwa gwangu, nịkukusūmila ukuti ujege kanụnụ mụli syosa, kangi ujege nkafụ ịtolo, bo papo umōjo gwako guli kanụnụ.

3Namanga nasekīle fījo bo abāmyitu bīsịle bịkusịsịmikisya ubwanalolị bwako, ena, bo papo bwịla kwenda mbwanalolị.

4Sịkajako nasịmo isīngị isya kusekesya ukusịkīnda isị nịkupilika, ukuti abānāngu bịkwenda mbwanalōlị.

Ubusūbilị bwa Gajị

5Gwe nnganịgwa gwangu, syo sya busūbilịgwa isị kubabōmbela abāmyitu napa linga baje bahēsya.

6Abāmyitu abo balusịsịmikīsye ulugano lwako nkyenị nkipānga; kwịsakubōmba kanụnụ linga kwịsakubatūla ukubasụmụsya ukuti bēndege īnjila jabo bo mụmo sịbagilīle kwa Kyala.

7Namanga bāndịle īnjila jabo nkummbōmbela Kilisịtị kisịta kwambilila ubutūlị nabumo ukufụma kubāpānja.

8Uswe fịkuti tubambililege aba bali bo bunobuno, ko kuti tujege babōmbanịsị mbwanalōlị.

Ndyotịlefị na Ndemetelịo

9Nakịsīmbīle ikipānga, lolị Ndyotịlefị uju ịganịle ukuja nkulūmba gwabo, jo atịkutwịtika uswe.

10Po papo lelo bo nịsịle, nịsakusịkumbukaga īmbōmbo isị ịkubōmba, apa ịkutujoba amasyu amabībị agā butūngulu; pamwanya pali sịsịsị ịkukāna ukubāmbilila abāmyitu, kangi ịkubakānịsya, ịkubasōsya nkipānga aba bịkulōnda ukubāmbilila.

11Gwe nnganịgwa gwangu, ungabukōngaga ububībị, lolị ubukōngege ubunụnụ. Uju ịkubōmba inụnụ jo afụmịle kwa Kyala; uju ịkubōmba īmbībị jo akammbonamo Kyala.

12Ndemetelịo ịkujobịgwa ubunụnụ nabāndu bōsa, bope nubwanalōlị bwake bụkunjoba ubunụnụ, nanụswe tụkunsịsịmikisya ubunụnụ kangi umēnye ukuti ulusịsịmịkisyo lwitu lo lwa nalōlị.

Uluponịo lwa bumalīkisyo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13Ndi nasyo nyịngị isya kukusīmbila,

14lolị nịkusūbila ukwaganịla nanụngwe mbibimbibi, po twịsakujobaga bo tụkukētana mmaso.

15Ulutēngāno lujege nanụngwe. Abamanyānị bītu bịkukuponịa. Ubaponịege abamanyānị bītu, jumojumo unnjobēge īngamụ jake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Jūta

Jūta 1

1Jo une Jūta ne ntumwa gwa Jesụ Kilisịtị, kangi ne gwamyabo gwa Jakobụ, nịkubasīmbila mwe mụbilikilīgwe na Kyala, kangi mwe mụli ndugano lwa Kyala Ugwịse, mwe abūbatīle Jesụ Kilisịtị.

2Ikisa, nulutēngāno, nulugano, fyo fịbālege mmyinụ.

Abamanyịsị ba butūngulu

3Mwe baganịgwa bāngu, bo nịkwịjūla fījo ukubasīmbila isya bupokị ubu bo bwitu twesa, po ndinkwaga kumbagīle ukubasīmbila isya kubasụkānịa, ukuti mụlulwilege ulwịtiko ulu bāpēlīgwe kamokēne ịtolo abīkemo.

4Namanga abāndu bamo abīla. Kyala bījīngīsye mbutītu ịtolo, aba basīmbilīgwe ukuja bā kujobịgwa ububībị; abēne ilīpyana lya Kyala balisanwịsye ukuja lya kubōmbelamo ubulogwe, bịkunkāna Umwenefyosa uju ali jumojwene ịtolo, nu NTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị.

5Lolị nịkulōnda ukubakūmbusya napapo linga mụsịmanyīle ngānị syosa, ukuti UNTWA ābasōsīsye abāndu bāke nkīsu kya mw'Egịpịtị, lolị ulwanyụma alinkubapyụta abasịtakwịtika.

6Bope nabāndumị aba bakapalīndilīle bunụnụ pabulagilị bwabo, lolị balinkubuleka ubujo bwabo, bo alinkubabīka mbupịnyịgwa bwa bwịlabwịla nkāti mụngīsị, ukwịsakufịka pīsịku ilịkulūmba ilya bulōngelo.

7Bunobuno bope aba mụ Sotomụ na mụ Gomola, nabantwaja utu twabasyungutīle, ukufwana na balabala balinkubōmba isya bulogwe, balinkunyonywa ukulogwa nimịbili igīngi ịtolo; abēne bīpelịle ka kukētelamo, apa balinkukubilwa ndufūndo lwa mōto gwa bwịla.

8Bunobuno bope bo bali na bababa, mbugogwanjosị bwabo, bịkuginyasya imịbili gyabo bābo, bịkubusyokela ubulagilị nukubatuka amahēlụ abāndumị.

9Umwene lolị Mịkaelị ugwandumị unkulūmba, apa akānịkanaga nagwe Setano, apa bāgulwilaga ummbili gwa Mose, Mịkaelị akāgelịlepo napanāndi ukunndongela namahēlụ Setano, himma, lolị alinkuti: UNTWA jo akukemelege.

10Abēne lolị abāndu bababa bịkusịtuka amahēlu nisị bakasịmanya, Lolị nkupelịgwa kwabo, basịlingenịe bo fị fịnyamāna ifịsịtamahala, syo bịkōnangikila sīsyo.

11Hītata kuli bābo, papo abāndu abo bakōngịle ulwendo lwa Kaịnị, bītāgịle ịtolo mbusobị bwa Balamụ panōngwa ja fịhōmbịgwa; bapyụtiligwe lumo nagwe Kola nkusāmbuka kwake.

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Abēne bịkwịpela mababye pafịndu fya palusekelo lwa bumanyānị bwinụ, apa bịkulya nanụmwe kisịtalutēnde. Bịkwịtịma bēne bali bo amabīngu amasịta fụla aga gịkukagịgwa nummbelo, bali bo imịpịkị ịtolo igi gilagēsye amānị imịsịta seke, igi gifwịle kabili, igi gikūpwịke nimịsị.

13Abāndu abo bali bo amajiga ga mụnyanja aga gasāmbwịke, aga gịkusōsya untotofụla gwa nyịsusyantu syabo. Bali bo īndōndwa isị sịsobịle īnjila jabo sịkwembēla, bo aba Kyala ābabīkịle īngịsị indịtu fịjo isịtakumalika sịku.

14Bo aba Enokị, ugwa buhāno na bubili ukufụma pa Atamụ ākụngụlukaga ātigi: Kēta UNTWA ịsịle nifịlūndilo fya bịkemo bāke fị fịngị ịtolo,

15kukubalōnga bōsa, nukubatobesya bōsa abịla Kyala panōngwa ja mbōmbo syabo isị bābōmbịle, isya bwịla Kyala na panōngwa ja masyu gōsa amakāli aga banjobịle umwene abatulanōngwa abasịtakuntịla Kyala.

16Abēne bo ba lwịbụnēsyo, kangi ba lwịlịlịsyo, bịkukōnga mụ mfịnyonyo fyabo; unndomo gwabo gukujoba isya lwịjūmbiko. Bịkubīmikila abāndu mbūndu, ukuti bakabēge fịmo.

Isya kubasoka nukubalagila

17Lolị umwe mwe baganịgwa bāngu, mụgakumbukege amasyu aga gājobịgwe ịjolo nabatumịgwa ba NTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị.

18Apa bababūlege ukuti: Nkabalilo ka kūsụlo, bịsakujangako abā lōbelo aba bịsakufịkōngaga ifịnyonyo fyabo fya bwịla Kyala.

19Bo aba bịkupela īndapukano, aba bịkwịnogona sị sya nkịsu ịtolo, bakaja nagwe Mbepo.

20Lolị umwe mwe baganịgwa bāngu, mụjege mụnkwịjēnga palwịtiko lwinụ ulwịkemo. Mwịpūtilege mmaka ga Mbepo Mwịkemo,

21Mwịbīkege ndugano lwa Kyala, bo mụkukigūlila ikisa kya NTWA gwitu Jesụ Kilisịtị, ukwakufịka kubūmị bwa bwịla.

22Mụbapākisyege abāndu aba bịkwịlāmwa;

23amụbapokege bamo bo mụkubanyaka ịtolo mmōto; abāngi bo mụbapākisyege ndutēnde, lolị mụgibēngege imyenda gyabo igi ginyasịgwe nummbili.

Ulwịpūto lwa lutūfyo

24Umwene lolị uju amēnye ukubūbātila ukuti mụngagwaga, uju amēnye nukubabīka nkyenị mbukulūmba bwake mwe basịtamababye, mwe basangalufụ ịtolo,

25kwa Kyala uju ali mwene ịtolo, Umpokị gwitu, mwa Jesụ Kilisịtị UNTWA gwitu. Jo ubukulūmba, nu ubusịsya, na amaka, nubulagilị fịjeko kumyake ifị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

ālinafyo ukufụma bo kikāli ukujako ikīṣu nalilino, nukwakufịka nakubusịtakumalika sịku na sịku. Amenị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ulusetulilo

Ulusetulilo 1

1Isị syo nōngwa sya busetulị ubu Kyala ālimpēle Jesụ Kilisịtị. Ālimpēle ubusetulị bububu ukuti abanāngisyege ababōmbị bāke isị sịkuja pakuboneka nakalīnga. Kilisịtị ālintumịle ugwandumị gwake kukummbūla sịsịsị ummbōmbị gwake Johanị,

2po papo Johanị alinkusịjoba pabwelụ syosa sịsịsị. Alinkusịsịmikisya ilịsyu lya Kyala nubwanalolị ubu bukunnjoba Jesụ Kilisịtị.

3Nsangalufụ uju linga ịkubala amasyu gabukụngụlụka gagaga, kangi basangalufụ aba bịkugapilika nukusịbīka mụndụmbụla syabo isị sịsịmbigwemo mmasyu gagaga, namanga akabalilo kākwịsila sịsịsị kali kifụkị.

Imbonịo syakufịponịa ifịpānga fịhāno nafịbili

4Johanị ịkufịsīmbila ifịpānga fịhāno na fịbili ifị fịli mw'Asịja ịkuti: Ilīpyana nulutēngāno fịjege nanụmwe ukufụma kwa Kyala uju alịko lilino, uju āliko bwịla naịjolo, uju nukwịsa ịsakwịsaga kangi; sịbasajege ni mbepo ịhāno naịbili isị sili nkyenị nkikota kyake kya butwa,

5abasajege na Jesụ Kilisịtị unsịsịmikisị unsūbilịgwa, uju āli gwa kwanda ukusyuka ukufụma mmbufwe unndagilị gwa banyafyale bōsa bankīsu mụno. Uju atuganịle, uju atwabwịle kubutulanōngwa bwitu, nubufwe bwake.

6Uju atubunganịkịsye nkitāngālala kyake atupelịle bapūtị ba Kyala Ugwịse. Jo apēgịgwege ubukulūmba na maka kisịta kuleka sịku. Amenị.

7Keta ịkwịsilaga mmabingu, umụ̄ndu gwesa ịsakummbonaga. Bope nāba bālinndasịle bịsakummbonaga; kangi nifịkolo fyosa fya nkisu fisakulilaga mbusụlụmanịe na nndutēnde bo ịkwịsa. E, nalolị bo sịsakujaga.

8Une Joune A, joune O, (joune Bwandilo, joune Bumalikilo), bo ịkuja UNTWA kyala ugwamakagosa, uju alịko lilino, uju āliko na ịjolo, uju kangi ịsakwịsaga.

Īnjosị sya Kilisịtị

9Une ne Johanị ne nkamụ gwinụ, ne nndīlanịsị mwịnīnụ mwa Jesụ ubufịndang'oma ni ngubilo isị sịkubīsila aba bali nkitāngālala kyake. Nābīkīgwe pa lusūngo lwa Patịmo kunōngwa ja kulūmbilila ilịsyu lya Kyala nukunsịsịmikisya Jesụ.

10Pīsịku lya NTWA Mbepo ālinyīsīle nndinkupilika kūnyụma kumyangu ilịsyu ilịkulūmba, ukufwana kulila kwa ngangabwịte.

11Lilinkuti: Usịmbēge mwa Kalata syosa isị kusịbona usịtumege kufịpānga fịhāno na fịbili; ikya mw'Efesị ni kya mụ Sịmịlịna, ni kya mụ Pelịgamụ, ni kya mụ Tyatịla, ni kya mụ Salịndị, nikya mụ Fịlatelịfija ni kya mụ Laotịkija.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Po papo ndinkusyụtuka ukuti nunkēte uju ājobaga naṇine, ndinkufịbona ifịkolelanyāle fya sahabu fịhāno nafịbili,

13pakāti pali fịlafịla kālipo akāndu kamo aka kābonekaga ngāti mụ̄ndu uju afwele unselekesye ugu gwafịkịle pāsi mmalundi gāke, kangi ịpịnyịle umpāngo gwa sahabu pakipāmbaga.

14Īnywịlị syake syali nyēlụ swē ukufwana bo amasapa pamo ukufwana bo īngala, amāso gāke gāmụlikaga ukufwana mōto,

15amalūndi gāke gabịkukaga ukufwana kyela ikibūngu iki kyengusịgwe kyelusigwe, ilịsyu lyake lyobelaga ukufwana misị amīngị (nndūlilo.)

16Ākolịle īndōndwa ịhāno naịbili nkiboko kyake ikịlīlo, ulūbo lwa bwembe kōsakōsa ulūgị lulinkusōka nkufụma nkanwa mmyake. Ikyenị kyake kyamụlikaga ngāti ịsuba bo lili pantu.

17Bo nummbwene ndinkwenda nukugwa pāsi mmalūndi mmyake ukufwana mụ̄ndu uju afwịle, alinkubīka ikiboko kyake ikịlīlo pamyangu alinkuti: Ungatetemaga. Une joune ne Ntasị joune ne Gwakūsụlo,

18kangi joune ne mūmị; buno nāfwịle lelo lilino ndi mūmị ngwakufịkaga kubusịtakumalika sịku nasịku nngolịle nifịgulilo fya bufwe nifya kubusyuka.

19Sịmbaga lelo isị kukēta, isị sịlịko lilino na isị sịkwịsaga kūnyụma.

20Isya mbutịtu isya ndōndwa ịhāno naịbili isị gwasịbwene nkiboko kyangu ikịlīlo, nisya fịkolelanyāle fya sahabu fịhāno nafịbili syo isị; īndōndwa ịhāno naịbili bo bandumị ba fịpānga fịhano nafịbili, ifịkolelanyāle fịhāno nafịbili fyo fipānga fịhāno na fịbili.

Ulusetulilo 2

Kalata gwa kubūka ku Efesị

1Kugwandumị gwa kipānga kya mw'Efesị usịmbēge utigi: Aga go masyu aga gafụmịle kuli uju ịkukolela īndōndwa ịhāno naịbili nkiboko kyake ikịlīlo, uju ịkwenda pakāti pafịkolelanyāle fya sahabu fịhāno nafịbili,

2ịkuti: Nsịmēnye īmbōmbo syako, nndumēnye nulwịjūlo lwako nubukịfụ bwako. Ngumēnye ukuti ukabagila ukwangala na bāndu ababịbị nukuti ubagelịle aba bịkwịjoba ukuja batumịgwa ngīmba mma, ubakolịle ubutūngulu.

3Uli mfịsalyojo, ukubịlwe panōngwa jangu, lolị utikufwa umōjo.

4Lolị isị ngīndēne nanụngwe syo isị ukāngana bo mụno gwalinganịle ulutasị.

5Kumbuka lelo mụno gwajīlịle bo ukāli ukugwa; pinduka ubōmbēge isị gwabombaga pakwanda. Linga kukāna, nịsakukwịsila nēnde nukusosyapo ikikolelanyāle, kyako apa kyali; linga kusịta ukupīnduka.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

6Lolị isị utalwịsye syo syakusịbēnga īmbōmbo sya Baṇịkolaịtị isị naṇịne nsịbēngịle.

7Uju linga ali nimbulukutu jo alīpilikaga isị Mbepo ịkufịbūla ifịpānga! Uju linga ịkubutola ubwịte jo nịsakummwitikisyaga nkulya īseke sya mpịkị gwa būmị ugu gubyalịgwe mụ Nngūnda gwa Kyala.

Kalata gwa kubūka mụ Sịmịlịna

8Ugwandumị gwa kipānga kya mụ Sịmịlịna jo unsịmbilege utigi: Iji jo ndumị iji jifụmịle kuli uju jo Ntasị kangi jo Gwakūsụlo, uju āfwịle kangi āsyukịle,

9ịkuti: Mbumēnye ubukamandaṇigwa bwako, mbumēnye nubulōndo bwako (lolị ukujoba isyanalōlị uli nkabị); Nngamēnye na mahēlu aga bịkukutuka aba bịkwịjoba ukuja Bajụ̄ta bo bakaja Bajụ̄ta; abēne, kilūndilo kya setano.

10Ungatịlaga syosa isị kujapakukubilwa. Ukēte! Umōhesị ịkuja pakubagela abịnīnụ bamo ịkujapakubịgalila nnyụ̄mba jabannyololo; ubukamandaṇigwa bwinụ bwịsakwegaga amasịku kalōngo. Mụnyịtikege ịtolo napapo linga sịkutwala ubufwe, po nịsakubapaga īngiga ja būmị.

11Po lelo linga mụli nimbulukutu mụlīpilikaga isị Mbepo ịkufịbūla ifịpānga! Aba bịkutola ubwịte bo ubufwe bwa bubili butịsakubonangaga.

Kalata gwa kubūka mụ Pelịgamụ

12Ugwandumị gwa kipānga kya mụ Pelịgamụ jo unsịmbilege utigi: Aga go masyu aga gafụmịle kuli uju ali nulūbo ulūgị ulwabwembe kōsa kōsa.

13Nkumēnye kuno ujēngịle, kuno kilịko ikikota kya butwa kya setano; ujūmilịle īngamụ jangu, ndwịtiko lwako kumyangu ukāṇịle ukūndeka une napakabalilo aka Antịpasị unsịsịmikisị gwangu unsūbilịgwa āgogelịgwaga mmyinụ mụla, mụno ajēngịle setano.

14Lolị sịlịpo sịmo nāndi isị sịmbelịle ukukubēnga; balịko bamo nkāti mmyinụ aba bịkukōnga īmanyịsyo sya Balamụ, uju ālimmanyịsye Balakị isya kubapīsaṇia abany'Ịsịlaelị, ukubapefya ukuti balyege amakemo ga gyabakyala nukubōmba isya bulogwe.

15Bo bunobuno kangi balịmo nkāti mmyinụ abāndu aba bịkukōnga īmanyịsyo sya Baṇịkolaịtị.

16Oko lelo pindukaga! Linga kusịta ukupīnduka, āngwịsa kumyako nakalīnga kukulwa nabo abāndu abo nulūbo ulufụma nkanwa mmyangu.

17Uju linga ali nimbulukutu jo alīpilikaga isị Mbepo ịkufịbūla ifịpānga. Uju linga ịkubutola ubwịte jo nịkunnjabilaga mana gwa kubutịtu. Kangi nịsakumpaga ilịbwe ilyelụ ili lisịmbịgwepo īngamụ īmbya iji najumo akajimanya, ajimēnye mwene jūjo ịkupēgwa.

Kalata gwakubūka kukipānga kya Tyatịla

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Kangi ugwandumị gwa kipānga kya Tyatịla unsịmbilege utigi: Amasyu ga Mwana gwa Kyala, uju amāso gāke gịkufwana ndapi sya mōto kangi uju amalūndi gāke gikubikuka ukufwana kyela ikibūngu iki kyelusịgwe,

19ikuti: Nsịmēnye īmbōmbo syako, nndumēnye nulugano lwako, nulwịtiko lwako, nububōmbelị bwako nubufịsalyojo bwako. Mmēnye ukuti lilino kubōmba fịjo ukukīnda ulutasị.

20Lolị isị, syoisị sịkumbelela ukukubēnga: Kukịba ukwangala nunkịkulu Jesebeli uju ịkwịjoba ukuja ntumịgwa gwa Kyala. Mbumanyịsị bwake ababōmbị bāngu ịkubasobekesya kumbōmbo sya bulogwe na kukulya amakemo ga gyabakyala.

21Numpēle akabalilo ukuti apīndukege lolị atịkulōnda ukupīnduka kumbịbị syake.

22Fyobene lelo āngunsopaga pakitala apa umwene nāba bịkulogwa nagwe bịsakuja nndukubilo ulusịsya. Nịsakubōmbaga sịsịsị linga batịkupīnduka, kūnyalị isị babōmbịle nagwe.

23Nịsakubagogaga na bānāke po lelo ifịpānga fyosa fịsakūmanyaga ukuti une joune ne ngusyenēsya īndụmbụla ni nyịnogono sya bāndu. Nisakunhōmbaga jumo jumo ukukōngana naisị ābōmbaga.

24Lolị mwe bāngi mwe mụli mwa Tyatịla mwe mụkalukōnga ulumanyịsyo ulubịbị, mwe mụkamanyịla isị abāngi bịkusịjoba ukuja syo sya mmbutịtu sya setano isya mbusolofụ. Nịkubabūla ukuti ndịsakubatwikaga untwalo ugūngi nagumo.

25Lolị fịkuti mụsyumīlilege fịjo isị mụli nasyo ukwịsakufịka papo nịsakwịsilaga.

26Uju ịkubutola ubwịte, uju ịkukịba ukubōmba isị nịganịle mpaka kubumalīkisyo, jo nịsakumpaga amaka, amaka galagala nanịne nālyambilịle ukufụma kwa Tāta, ukuja nndagilị gwa bāpānja,

27ịsakubalagilaga ningịlị ja Kyela, ịsakubabogojolanịaga bo īndeko;

28kangi nịsakumpaga ulutōndwa lwa lubūnju (Kipandabusịku).

29Uju linga īmbulukutu alinasyo jo alīpilikaga isị Mbepo ịkufịbula ifịpānga.

Ulusetulilo 3

Kalata gwa kubūka ku kipānga kya Salịndị

1Ugwandumị gwa kipānga kya Salịndị jo unsịmbilege utigi: Ījị jo ndumị iji jifụmịle kuli uju ali ni mbepo ịhāno naịbili nindōndwa ịhāno naịbili sya Kyala ịkuti: Nsịmēnye isị kubōmba; Mmēnye ukuti kujobịgwa ukuja mūmị napapo uli mfwe.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Buno buno lelo, lēmbuka ubakasyege nabāngi aba basyele aba bịkulōnda ukufwa. Namanga nāgịle ukuti īmbōmbo syako sịkāli sịkafịkapo pabupelelesye nkyenị mwa Kyala.

3Ukūmbukege lelo isị gwamanyịsīgwe naisị gwapilīke; usịkōngege upīndukege. Linga utịkulēmbuka, nịsakukwịsilaga bo unhījị, utịsakukamanyaga na kabalilo ka kwịsila une.

4Lolị balịmo bamo banāndi mụ Salịndị umo aba bakaginyasyamo imyenda gyabo. Bababo bo babagīle ukusyungutila pamopēne nanịne bo bafwele imyenda imyelụ.

5Uju linga ịkubutola ubwịte jo ịsakufwikịgwaga bunobuno imyenda imyelụ, jo ndịsakōmolaga īngamụ jake mwakalata gwa būmị; nịsakujijobaga īngamụ jake pamāso pa Tāta na nkyenị mmbāndumị.

6Uju linga ali nimbulukutu jo alīpilikaga isị Mbepo ịkufịbūla ifịpānga.

Kalata gwa kubūka mụ Fịlateliịfija

7Kugwandumị gwa kipānga kya mụ Fịlateliịfija usịmbēge utigi: Aga go masyu aga gafụmịle kumwịkemo kangi ugwanalolị, uju akolīle ikīgulilo kya Ndabịtị, linga ịgwịle ulwịgị, akajako najumo uju abagīle ukulwịgala, linga alwịgēle akajako ugwakwịgula.

8Mmēnye isị mụkubōmba; Mmēnye ukuti mụli namaka manāndi; lolị pope mụsịkọlịle īndagilo syangu, mụlikōngịle ilịsyu lyangu kangi mụjītīke īngamụ jangu.

9Mụkupilika! Ikilūndilo kya banyasētano aba bịkwịjoba bēne ukuja Bajūta, ngīmba basyobị kyo nịkukitumaga kumyinụ kukugwa ulupị mmalūndi mmyinụ.

10Papo mụlukōngịle ululagilo lwangu ulwa kuja nubufịndang'oma, nanịne nịsakubūbātilaga nkabalilo ka butolwe ubu bụkukịsilaga ikīsu kyosa kukubagela bōsa aba bali pakīsu.

11Une ngujapakwịsa kisịta kukābila; mūmililege fịjo aka mụli nako ukuti najumo angapokaga īngiga jīnụ.

12Uju linga ịkutola ubwịte jo nịsakumpelaga mbānda ja nyūmba īnyīkemo ja Kyala gwangu mo atịsakusokangamo nasịku; kangi nịsakusīmbaga pa kyenị kyake īngamụ ja Kyala gwangu ni ngamụ ja kāja ka Kyala gwangu, Jelụsalemụ umpya, akāja aka kisakusụlụkaga ukufụma kumwanya kwa Kyala gwangu. Kangi nisakubasịmbangapo īngamụ jangu īmbya.

13Uju linga ali nimbulukutu jo alīpilikaga isị Mbepo ịkufịbūla ifịpānga lelo!

Kalata gwa kubūka ku Laotịkịja

Nyakyusa Bible
© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Ugwandumị gwa kipānga kya Laotịkija jo unsịmbilege utigi: Iji jo ndumị iji jifụmịle kumyake uju īngamụ jake jo Amenị. Umwene jo nsịsịmikisị unsūbiligwa kangi ugwanalolị, uju jo bwandilo bwa fịpelịgwa fyosa ifị Kyala apelịle,

15ịkuti: Nsịmēnye īmbōmbo syako; Mmēnye ukuti ukaja ntalalifụ kangi ukaja mpyu. Pāki linga gwali ntalalifụ pamo linga gwali mpyu, po lolị!

16Lolị apa uli mfụgụtifụ ịtolo ubutalalifu ukaja nabo bope ubupyu ukaja nabo po āngukuswaga ukufụma nkanwa mmyangu.

17Ugwe kwịjoba kuti: Une ndi nkabị, nngapondwa nafịmo, fịkajapo ifị mfūmbịlwe. Lolị ukībona ukuja gwe nnjwelufụ, gwe mpelakisa, gwe nndōndo, gwe mfwamaso kangi gwe uli bufūla!

18Ngukusoka ukuti gūle sahabu kumyangu, sahabu uju ēngusīgwe mwịtēnde lya mōto ko kuti gwịpelege nkabị nalolị. Kangi gūlege imyenda gya kufwala ukuti gibusịgege ubufūla bwako bwa sonị. Gūlege ni mbōndanịa ja kwịpaka mmaso ukuti ukētege.

19Une ngubasoka nukubafūnda bōsa aba mbaganịle. Gwijulege lelo upīndukege.

20Keta, nīmịle pakifịgo ngukụng'ụnda kulwịgị; uju linga ịkuti nukupilika ilịsyu lyangu ịkuti nukunyigulila kukifịgo jo nịkwingilaga mmyake ndyege nagwe ifīndu jope alyege nanịne.

21Aba babutolịle ubwịte bo nịsakubapaga pabutugasanịo nanịne pakikota kyangu kya butwa, bo apa nanịne nndolịle ubwịte kangi ndūgasenịe na Tāta pakikota kyake kyabutwa.

22Uju linga īmbulukutu alinasyo jo alīpilikaga isi Mbepo ịkufịbūla ifịpānga.

Ulusetulilo 4

Ulwịpūto lwa kumwanya

1Lelo po papo ndinkukēta ndinkwaga ikifịgo kīgwịke kumwanya. Ilịsyu lya kwanda ili nālipilīke bo lịkujoba kumyangu ukufwana ngangabwịte lyatịle: Fyuka gwịse kuno ngunāngisye isị sịkubonekaga pānyụma pali isị.

2Nakalīnga ịtolo Mbepo alinkunyịsila. Ndinkwaga kumwanya kilịko ikikota kyabutwa iki atugēsyepo umūndu,

3uju ikyenị kyake kyalāngalaga ukufwana ịbwe lya alimasị na salityu; kangi ndinkwaga ululānga lukisyungutile ikikota kya butwa iki kyabonekaga ukufwana jo simalakiti.

4Kangi ndinkufịbona ifịkota fya butwa ifịnāndi amalōngo mabili na fịna fịkisyembetelịle ikikota kyabutwa. Pafịkota fịfịfị bālitugelepo abalōngosị

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

amalōngo mabili na bāna aba bāfwele imyenda imyelụ ningiga sya sahabu kuntu.

5Ukufụma nkikota kyabutwa kikīki filinkusoka ifịmwekụ fya njasị nukutajaṇika kwa njasị, nukulụnduma. Nkyeṇị nkikota kya butwa ndinkwaga sịkwaka ingōka sya mōto ịhāno na ịbili; sịsịsị syali syo mbepo sya Kyala ịhāno naịbili.

6Kangi nkyeṇị nkikota kyabutwa mụlinkuboneka ukufwana nyanja ja māngalāsị, lyaliti ịbwe lya kililila. Mumbafu syosa sya kikota kya butwa kikīki fyakisyungutịle ifịpelịgwa fyabūmị fịna ifị fịli namāso kōsakōsa nkyeṇị nakūnyụma.

7Ikyabūmị ikyakwanda ndinkwaga kifwene ningalamụ, ikyabubili kyafwene ngāmbaku, ikyabutatu kyali ni kyeṇị bo ikya mụndu, ikya buna kyaliti ịpūla ili lipulụlwịke.

8Kimo kimo, mfyabūmị fịna fịfịfị kyalinamapiko ntandatu, kangi namāso mōsa mụnyụma na nkāti. Pamụsị na pakilo fịkātusyaga ukwimba fịlinkuti: Mwịkemo, mwịkemo, mwịkemo jo NTWA Kyala Gwamakagosa, uju āliko ịjolo, uju alịko lilino kangi uju ịkwịsaga.

9Ifyabūmị fyo fịna fịfịfị fyimbaga inyimbo sya kuntụfya nukummwimika nukunngwila ulupị uju atūgēle pakikota kya butwa, uju alịko bwịla ịtolo nakubusịtakumalika sịku,

10abalōngosị amalōngo mabili na bāna balabala balinkwịlịgịta pāsi nkyeṇị mụli uju atūgēle pakikota kyabutwa balinkunngụndamịla uju alịko bwịla ịtolo kisịta kumalika sịku. Balinkutāga pāsi īngiga syabo nkyeṇị nkikota kya butwa bo bịkwimba bịkuti:

11Ubagịle ugwe, gwe NTWA gwitu Kyala, ukwambilila ubukulūmba, nulwimiko, na maka. Papo ugwe gwapelịle fyosa, mbwịgane bwako fyapelịgwe nukupēligwa ubūmị.

Ulusetulilo 5

Kalata na Kang'ōsị

1Po papo lelo ndinkummbona kalata nkiboko ikịlīlo kya uju atūgēsye pakikota kya butwa; kalata jujuju āsịmbịgwe nkāti na mụnyụma kangi ākolekelịgwe nifịkolekelo fịhāno na fịbili.

2Kangi ndinkummbona ugwandumị ugwamaka ịkulāta ukukōlela ịkuti: Jwanị abagịle ukwigula ifịkolekelo nukubālula kalata uju?

3Lolị akālipo najumo kumwanya pamo pakịsu pamo kūsi kukịsu uju ābagịle ukubālula kalata nukukēta nkāti.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Ndinkulila fịjo papo akalyagīgwe najumo uju ābagīle ukubālula kalata uju pamo ukukēta nkāti.

5Lelo po papo jumo mmbalōngosị bala alinkujoba naṇịne alinkuti: Ungalilaga. Keta! Ngalamụ umfụma nkikolo kya Jūta, Nsi gwa Ndabịtị, abutolịle ubwịte, jo abagīle ukwigula ifịkolekelo fịhano nafịbili nukubālula kalata jujuju.

6Kangi pakāti na pakāti pa kikota kya butwa nifịpelịgwa ifyumị fịna fịla nkāti mmbalōngosị bala ndinkummbona Kang'ōsị īmịle ukufwana abōlīgwe, ali nimbēmbe ịhāno naịbili kangi namāso mahāno namabili, aga syali syo mbepo ịhāno naịbili sya Kyala isị syatumīgwe nkīsu kyosa.

7Kang'ōsị alinkubūka alinkwakwega kalata ukufụma nkiboko ikīlīlo kya uju ịkutūgasya pakikota kyabutwa.

8Lelo bo ēgịle kalata, ifyabūmị fịna fịla na balōngōsị bāna bala balinkugwa pāsi nkyenị mwa Kang'ōsị. Jumo jumo āli nikisāngo ni bakụlị sya sahabu isị syalīswile ifyakufūkisya; ifyakufūkisya fịfịfị syo nyīpūto sya bāndu ba Kyala;

9po papo balinkwimba ulwimbo ulupya balinkuti: Ubagīle ugwe ukwega kalata nukwịgula ifịkolekelo fyake. Namanga ugwe gwagogīgwe ummūlīle Kyala niịlopa lyako abāndu bafịkolo fyosa, kangi abānjobelo syosa.

10Ubapelịle ukuja banyafyale, ubapelịle ukuja bapūtị bakummbōmbela Kyala gwitu, bịkwịpelaga balagilị pakīsu.

11Kangi ndinkwaga ngupilika ilịsyu lya bandumị aba bāli mwa baelufụ na bāmilịonị ubwịngị. Bākisyembetelīle ikikota kya butwa, nifya būmị fila na balōngōsị bala,

12balinkwimba mwịsyu ilịkulūmba balinkuti. Ju Kang'ōsị uju āgogīgwe jo abagīle ukwambilila ubulagilị, ubukabị, amahala, namaka, ulwimiko, ubukulūmba nu lutūfyo!

13Kangi ndinkupilika ifịpelịgwa fyosa fya kumwanya, nifya pakīsu, ifya mmbusyuka, nifya mụnyanja fyosa ifyabūmị fya mfīsu fyosa fịkwimba fịkuti: Ulutūfyo, ulwimiko, ubukulūmba namaka, fyo fịjege kuli uju ịtūgēsye pakikota kyabutwa, ju Kang'ōsị ukwakufịka nakubusịtakumalika sịku nasịku.

14Ifyabūmị fịna fịla fịlinkwamụla fịlinkuti: Amenị! Abalōngosị bala balinkuti nalịgịtị pāsi balinkummbụngụlụkila.

Ulusetulilo 6

Ifịkolekelo

1Lelo po papo ndinkummbona Kang'ōsị bo ịkwịgula ikikolekelo kya kwanda mwa fịhāno nafịbili fịla, kangi ndinkupilika ikyabūmị kimo mwa fịna fịla kịkujoba mwịsyu ili lyafwene njasị kịkuti: Ịsaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

2Ndinkukēta ndinkwaga falāsị nyēlụ. Uju ālitogịlepo ākolịle ubupīndo kangi āpēgịgwe īngiga. Alinkusụmụka bo nndambikị ukubūka kukufịtola ifịsu.

3Po papo Kang'ōsị alinkwịgula ikikolekelo kya bubili, po ndinkwenda nukupilika bo kịkujoba ikyabūmị kyabubili kịkuti: Ịsaga!

4Īfalāsị ijīngi, īfụbīfụ, jilinkusokoka. Uju alịtogịlepo āpēgịgwe amaka gakutwala ubufwalanganịfu pakịsu, ukuti abāndu bagoganege. Āpēgịgwe ulūbo ulunywamụ.

5Kang'ōsị alinkwịgula ikikolekelo kya butatu; ndinkupilika bo ikyabūmị kya butatu kịkuti: Ịsaga! Ndinkukēta ndinkwaga falāsi ndịtu. Uju ịtogịlepo akolịle ikyakupimila ubusịto nkiboko kyake.

6Po papo ndinkupilika ukufwana ịsyu lịkufụma nkāti mfyabūmị fịna fịla lịkuti: Akapapike kamo ka nganụ pa lutalama lumo! Utupapike tutatu twa malesị palutalama lumo! Loli komma ukōnānga īnyēmba nu bwalwa bwa māfịlu.

7Lelo po papo Kang'ōsị alinkwịgula ikikolekelo kya buna; ndinkwenda nukukipilika ikyabūmị kya buna kịkuti: Ịsaga!

8Ndinkukēta ndinkwaga falāsị mbuba. Uju alịtogịlepo īngamụ jake āli jo Bufwe. Busyuka alinkunkōnga kūnyụma pa bupịpị nagwe. Bāpēgịgwe amaka ga kukilagila ikijabo kimo mfịjabo fịna fya kịsu ifị fifwene ịtolo, ukubagoga abāndu ni ngwego, ninjala, nimbūngo, kangi nifịnyamāna fya nndịsu.

9Po lelo kangi Kang'ōsị alinkwịgula ikikolekelo kya buhāno. Po papo pāsi pakigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo ndinkugibona imịsyungūlu gya bāndu aba bāgogịgwe kunōngwa ja kufụmụsya ilịsyu lya Kyala nukulisisịmịkisya nndwịtiko.

10Balinkulāta ukukụ̄ta balinkuti: Gwe NTWA Gwamakagosa, gwe mwikemo, gwe gwanalōlị! Kasyele bule akabalilo ka kubalōngela ugwe abāndu ba pakịsu nukubabụkisya īmbịbị syabo kunōngwa ja kutugoga uswe?

11Jumo jumo alinkupēgịgwa unselekesye umwelụ balinkubūlịgwa ukutūsya panāndi tāsị mpaka papo bōsa ababōmbị bịnābo na bāmyabo bịsakugogelịgwaga bo apa bāgogịgwe abēne.

12Po papo ndinkummbona Kang'ōsị ịkwịgula ikikolekelo kya ntandatu. Ndinkunyomoka akasenyenda akakulūmba kịsịle, ilịsuba lilinkwịna, lilinkufwana kigụnila ikitịtu, umwesị gulinkwanduka lōsa, gulinkwịpela mfụbīfụ ukufwana ịlopa.

13Īndōndwa sịlinkusatuka pāsi ukufwana seke sya nkuju isị sịkāli ukubifwa, isị sịsatwịke ukufụma mụmpịkị bo ummbelo gwamaka gugujugīsịsye umpịkị;

14umpālānga gulinkujōnga ukufwana bo ilịpalapāta lya kalata apa umụ̄ndu ịkulinịenga, ifyamba nisūngo fyasamịsịgwe mmbujo bwabo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Lelo po papo abanyafyale bankīsu na mafụmụ na balongōsị ba bwịte nabakabị
na bāmaka, numụ̄ndu gwesa ịtolo, untumwa numwabuke, balinkwịbīlila
mụmbako sya mabwe ga mfyamba,

16balinkukōlela kufyamba na kunyālabwe balinkuti: Amụtugwilege mụtufịse
ukuti tungakibonaga ikyenị kya uju atūgēsye pakikota kyabutwa, mụtufịse na
kungalalisị sya Kang'ōsị;

17namanga bwịsịle ubusịku ubukulūmba bwa ngalalisị syabo, aịkujangapo
jwanị unkịfụ ugwakufụ̄fụlila?

Ulusetulilo 7

Abany'Ịsịlaelị baelufụ mịa jumo na malōngo mana na bāna (144,000)

1Kūnyụma kuli sịsịsị ndinkubabona abāndumị bāna bīmịle pānguto sya kīsu
syo ịna bagikolīle kūko imịbelo gya kīsu gyo mịna ukuti ummbelo nagumo
gungakụlaga pakīsu pamo panyanja pamo mmịpịkị.

2Kangi ndinkummbona ugwandumị ujūngi bo ịkufụma kubusōkelo akolīle
ikikolekelo kya Kyala umūmị. Alinkulāta ukubakōlela abāndumị bāna bala, aba
Kyala ābapēle amaka ga kōnānga ikīsu ni nyanja.

3Ātịle: Komma ukukyonānga ikīsu, pamo īnyanja pamo imịpịkị mpaka papo
ababōmbị ba Kyala gwitu twịsakubabīkaga ikịmanyịlo pafyenị fyabo
nikikolekelo.

4Ndinkwenda nukubūlịgwa ukuti aba bābīkīgwe ikimanyịlo pafyenị fyabo
nikikolekelo kya Kyala, ubwịngị bāli baelufụ mịa jumo na malōngo mana
nabāna. Bāfụmịle mfịkolo fyo kalōngo nafịbili fya Ịsịlaelị.

5Nkikolo kya Jụ̄ta babīkīgwe ikimanyịlo abāndu baelufụ kalōngo na babili
(12,000). Nkikolo kya Lubenị baelufụ kalōngo na babili (12,000). Nkikolo kya
Gatị baelufụ kalōngo nababili (12,000).

6Nkikolo kya Aselị baelufụ kalōngo nababili (12,000). Nkikolo kya Nafụtalị
baelufụ kalōngo nababili (12,000). Nkikolo kya Manasị baelufụ kalōngo nababili
(12,000).

7Nkikolo kya Sịmyonị baelufụ kalōngo nababili (12,000). Nkikolo kya Lebị
baelufụ kalōngo na babili (12,000). Nkikolo kya Ịsakalị baelufụ kalōngo nababili
(12,000).

8Nkikolo kya Sabulonị baelufụ kalōngo nababili (12,000). Nkikolo kya Josefụ
baelufụ kalōngo nababili (12,000). Nkikolo kya Benjamịnị baelufụ kalōngo
nababili (12,000).

Ikilūndilo kyabāndu ikikulūmba fịjo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

9Pānyụma pali sịsịsị ndinkukēta ndinkwaga kilūndilo kya bāndu ikikulūmba fịjo akālipo najumo uju amēnye ukubabala abāndu bōsa bala! Bāfụmịle nnduko lōsa lwabāndu, na mfīsu fyosa namfịkolo fyosa na mụnjobelo syosa, balyimịle nkyenị nkikota kya butwa na nkyenị mwa Kang'ōsị bo bafwele imyenda imyelụ nukukolela utusāmba twa tugīndwa mmaboko.

10Balinkukōlela balinkuti: Ubupokị bwitu bụkufụma kwa Kyala gwitu uju ịtūgēsye pakikota kya butwa, bụkufụma na kwa Kang'ōsị!

11Abāndumị bōsa bālyimịle bākisyungutīle ikikota kya butwa, nabakulu ba kipānga nafịfyabūmị fịna fịla. Balinkwịlịgịta pāsi nkyenị nkikota kyabutwa balinkummbụngụlụkila Kyala,

12balinkuti: Amenị! Ulutūfyo, nubukulūmba, nukugwa ulupị, nulwimiko nubutolị na maka fyake Kyala gwitu bwịla na kubusịtakumalika sịku! Amenị!

13Jumo mmbakulūmba bala alindālūsịsye ātile: Bo bōbāni abāndu aba bafwele imịselekesye imyelụ, bafụmịle kūgu?

14Une ndịkwamụla ndinkuti: Ngabamanya Malafyale, ubamēnye jujugwe. Ālīmbūlịle ātịle: Bababa bo bāndu aba baponịle bēndịle mụngubilo īngulūmba. Basụkịle imyenda gyabo, bagyelwịsye niilopa lya Kang'osi.

15Jo nōngwa iji bịkwima nkyenị nkikota kya butwa kya Kyala nukummbōmbela pamūsị na pakilo nnyūmba jake īnyīkemo. Uju ịtūgēsye pakikota kyabutwa ịsakubūbātilaga.

16Abēne jitịsakwandisyamo ukubaluma injala, batịsakwandisyamo nukūmilwa amīsi, ilīsuba nubupyu ubūngị ubukali butịsakubōkyaga,

17papo Kang'ōsị uju ali pakāti pakikota kya butwa ịsakujaga jo ntīmị gwabo, ịsakubatalukisyaga kunyībuko sya mīsi gabūmị. Jope Kyala ịsakubapyasila amāsosị gōsa mmāso gābo.

Ulusetulilo 8

Ikikolekelo kya buhāno na bubili

1Lelo bo Kang'ōsị bo ịgwịle ikikolekelo kya buhāno na bubili kumwanya kwamyekịle ilakika amalōngo matatu.

2Po ndinkubabona abāndumị bahāno na babili aba bịkwima nkyenị mwa Kyala bịkupēgwa īngangabwịte ịhāno na ịbili.

3Alinkwịsa ugwandumị ujūngi uju ali nikyela kya sahabu mụno fyalịmo ifyakufūkisya, alinkwakwima nkyenị nkigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo iki kili nkyenị nkikota kya butwa. Āpēgīgwe ifyakufūkisya fịfịngi ifyakongelapo

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

pamwanya panyịpūto sya bāndu ba Kyala bōsa alinkufịtwala pa kigemo kya sahabu ikyakwịkemekesyapo iki kili nkyenị nkikota kya butwa.

4Ilyosị lya fya kufūkisya lilinkufyukila lumo ninyīpūto sya bāndu ba Kyala ukufụma mmaboko ga gwandumị uju ālyimịle nkyenị mwa Kyala.

5Lelo po papo ugwandumị alinkwega ikyela kila mụno fyajaga ifyakufūkisya, alinkwịsusya mụmo umōto ugu gwafụmịle nkigemo kyakwikemekesyapo, alinkukitaga pakīsu. Lelo po papo kulinkwịsa ukulūndụma nukutajanịka kwa njasị, ni fịmwekụ fya njasị na kasenyēnda.

Īngangabwịte

6Lelo abāndumị bahāno nababili bala ningangabwịte ịhāno naịbili sịla balinkwịtendekesya ukuja pakusịkuba.

7Ugwandumị ugwakwanda ākubịle īngangabwịte jake. Po papo īfụla jamabwe numōto ifị fyalyongēne niịlopa, fịlinkōnekela pakīsu. Ikijabo kimo kya kīsu mfịjabo fyake fịtatu ifị fịfwene ubunywamụ kyakosīgwe, ikibụgụtila kimo kya mịpịkị mfịbụgụtila fyake fịtatu ifị fịfwene nilīsu lyosa ilībisi fyapīle.

8Po lelo ugwandumị ugwa bubili alinkwenda nukukuba īngangabwịte jake. Po papo ndinkwaga ifīndu fịmo ifị fyaliti kyamba kinywamụ iki kịkwaka umōto fịsopīgwe mụnyanja. Ikijabo kimo kya nyanja mfijabo fịtatu ifị fịfwene ịtolo kyandwịke kīpelịle ịlopa;

9ikibụgụtila kimo kya fyabūmi mfịbụgụtila fịtatu ifị fịfwene ubunywamụ fya mụnyanja kifwịle; kangi ikibụgụtila kimo kya sịtịma mfibụgụtila fịtatu ifị fịgwene kyonāngīgwe.

10Ugwandumị gwabutatu jope alinkukuba īngangabwịte jake. Ulutōndwa ulunywamụ ulu lwakaga ngāti ngōka, lulinkusatuka ukufụma kumwanya lulinkugwila pa kijabo kimo kya nyīsi mfijabo fyabo fitatu ifị fyafwene ịtolo ubwịngị na pa nyībuko sya mīsi.

11Īngamụ ja lutondwa lulūlu jo Bukāli. Po papo lelo ikijabo kimo kya mīsi mfijabo fitatu ifị fifwene gāli nubukali bwa nkota, abāndu bīngị aba bānwịle amīsi gagaga bafwịle papo galyandwịke gāli nubukali bwa nkota.

12Po lelo jope ugwandumị gwa buna alinkukuba īngangabwịte jake. Ikijabo kimo kya ịsuba mfijabo fyake fitatu ifị fifwene ni kya mwesị ni kya ndōndwa filinkukomịgwa. Ko kuno ikijabo kyabo kimo kimo kyo kilinkwina filinkusyala nulumụlị ifịjabo fịbili fịbili. Ikijabo kimo kya lumụlị lwa pamūsị kyalekịle ukumụlika, pope pakilo syali bo bunobuno.

13Po papo ndinkukēta ndinkwaga ilīpūla limo lịkupụlụlụka kumwanya fịjo, ndinkupilika lịkukōlela ilịsyu ilịkulūmba likuti: Ītāta! Ịse! Ītāta! Bịsebēndebule bōsa aba bali pakīsu bo bikupilika ukulila kwa ngangabwịte, bo bikukuba īngangabwịte syabo abāndumị batatu aba basyele.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Ulusetulilo 9

[1]Lelo ugwandumị gwa buhāno alinkukuba īngangabwịte jake. Ndinkulubona ulutōndwa ulu lwasatwịke pakīsu, po papo lulinkupēgwa ikīgulilo kya bwịna bwa ngolōngo.

[2]Ulutōndwa lwalịgwịle ubwịna bwa ngolōngo, po papo ilyosị lilinkufondomoka ukusōka, lilinkufwana bo ilyosị ili lịkufụma nkigemo kya mapāmba ikinywamụ. Po papo ilīsuba lilinkwịna gōpe numpālānga gulinkwịna kunōngwa ja lyosị lilalila.

[3]Amapalālila galinkusụlụka ukufụma nndyosị lilalila ukwịsa pakīsu, galinkupēgwa amaka ga kuluma bo bakālīsya (utupịlịlị).

[4]Gābūlīgwe ukuti gangalyonangaga ilīsu lya nkīsu pamo imịpịkị nifị fịkubila fyosa, lolị gabōnangege aba bakakolekeligwa ikimanyịlo kya Kyala pafyenị fyabo.

[5]Bababa amapalālila gākānịsīgwe ukubagoga, lolị kwene ukubakufya nindamyo imyesị mịhāno. Ububabe bwandamyo bwafwene nububabe bwa kulumịgwa na kalīsya.

[6]Mmyesị mịhāno gila gila abāndu bịsakubulōndaga ubufwe lolị batịsakubwagaga; bịsakwịsyukwaga ukufwa, lolị ubufwe bwịsakubabopaga.

[7]Amapalālila gābonekaga ukufwana falāsi isị sītendekīsye ukuja pakulwa ubwịte; pamịtu gyabo fyalịpo fịmo ifị fyafwene ngiga sya sahabu, kangi ifyenị fyabo fyafwene fyenị fya bāndu.

[8]Īnywịlị sya mapalālila galagala syafwene nywịlị syabakīkulu, amīno gābo gafwene mīno ga ngalamụ.

[9]Pafịpambaga gāfwele fịmo ifị fyaliti fịsịgafịpambaga fya Kyela. Ifịpiko fyabo fyalilaga ukufwana magelētị ga falāsị īnyīngị isị sịkubopela kukulwa ubwịte.

[10]Gāli nimīswigala bo gigyabakālīsa, gyali nutusūfị kūsụlo. Amaka gābo gākubafulakisya abāndu kumyesị mịhāno gāli mmīswigala gyabo.

[11]Gāli numalafyale gwabo, ugwandumị gwa mūngolōngo. Īngamụ jake Nkihịbuli jo Abatonị mmbafwe, nKigiliki jo Apolonija (kokuti Unngogi).

[12]Ītāta untasị akīndịle, basyele bahītata abāngi babili aba bịkukōngaga.

[13]Po papo lelo ugwandumị gwa ntandatu alinkukuba īngangabwịte jake. Ndinkupilika ilịsyu lịkufụma mụ̄ngụto syosa syo ịna sya kigemo kya sahabu iki kyimịle nkyenị mwa Kyala.

[14]Ilịsyu lilīli lilinkujoba ku gwandumị gwa ntandatu uju ali ningangabwịte lilinkuti: Babūle abāndumị bala aba bapịnyīgwe pa lwisi ulukulūmba Fụlatị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Po lelo abāndumị bāna bala balinkwabuligwa; abēne babīkigwe ngāniła ukuti bịsebābukilege pa kabalilo kala kala aka ịsịku lilalila, ilya mwesị gulagula, ugwa kyinja kilakila, ukuti bịsebagogege ikilūndilo kimo kya bōsa nkisu bo bajabanīgwe mfịlūndilo fịtatu ifị fịfwene ịtolo mwịsabu.

16Nābūlīgwe ubwịngị bwa basịkali aba bālitogịle pa falāsị: Bāli ba mịlịoni imịa ịbili (200,000,000).

17Mụli isị nākịngulilīgwe nāsịbwene īfalāsị nāba bālitogịle pafalasị sịla sịla, bāli nifyakwịsịga pafịpambaga ifịkesēfụ ngāti mōto, fịmo fyali nīlāngi ja bulū, ifīngị fyali nīlāngi ja kajinja. Imịtu gya falasi sịlasịla gafwene bo imịtu gya ngalamụ kangi ukufụma nkanwa kābo gwasokaga gwasokaga umōto nilyosị nikibịlịtị.

18Lelo pa papo ikilūndilo kimo kya bāndubankīsu mfịlūndilo fịtatu ifị fịfwene ịtolo ubunywamụ kilinkugogịgwa nubutolwe butatu bula: Umōto, ilyosị ni kibịlịtị, ifị fyasōkịle ukufụma nkanwa mụfalāsị.

19Papo amaka ga falāsị gāli nkanwa mmyabo na mmīswigala gyabo gyope. Imīswigala gyabo gịfwene bo īnjoka, gyope gili nimịtu, gyo gigyo sịkubafụlakisya abāndu.

20Abāndu aba bāsyele bōsa aba bakāgogīgwe nubutolwe bububu, bakāpīndwịke kumbōmbo isị bābōmbịle namaboko gābo. Bakālekịle ukwịpūta kwa gyabaKyala, na kufịfwanị fya sahabu, nifya fesa, ni fya kyela ikibūngu, nifya mabwe, nifya fịpịkị ifị nukukēta fitikukēta, nukupilika fịtịkupilika, nukwenda fịtịkwenda.

21Kangi bakāpīndwịke na kūkubugogị bwabo, nakubulosị bwabo, na kubulogwe bwabo na kubuhījị bwabo. Imịtu gya falāsị gyafwene mịtu gya ngalamụ, ukufụma nkanwa mmyabo gwasokaga umōto, ilyosị nikibịlịtị.

Ulusetulilo 10

Ugwandumị na kalata unnāndi

1Po papo kangi ndinkummbona ugwandumị ujūngi ugwamaka ịkusụlụka ukufụma kumwanya anịembetelelīgwe mwịbīngu, ali nululānga kuntu; ikyenị kyake kyafwene ịsuba, amalūndi gāke gafwene mbānda sya mōto.

2Ali na kalata unnāndi ummbālule nkiboko kyake. Ikilūndi kyake ikīlīlo akānyịle mụnyanja, ikīmama akānyịle pīsīlya,

3alinkukolela ilịsyu ilịkulūmba ukufwana ngalamụ jịkubụna; bo akōlīle, injasi ịhāno naịbili, ukwamụla kwabo, sịlinkulūndụma.

4Lelo bo injasi ịhāno naịbili sịjobịle, bo nguti nsịsīmbe isị syajobaga, po ndinkwaga ngupilika ilịsyu lifụmịle kumwanya lịkuti: Īnōngwa isị īnjasị ịhāno naịbili sịjobịle, sya kubutītu, ungasịsīmbaga.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Lelo po papo ugwandumị uju nālimmbwene akanyịle ikilūndi kimo mụnyanja ikīngi pakịsu pabūmụ alinkwịnula kumwanya ikiboko kyake ikịlīlo,

6alinkujīgila mụngamụ ja Kyala uju alịko bwịla na bwịla, uju āpelịle kumwanya nikịsu ninyanja, nifịngị fyosa ifị fịlịmo alinkuti: Akabalilo ka kugụlila kamalịke.

7Lolị linga ugwandumị gwa buhāno nabubili akubịle īngangabwịte jake, po Kyala ịsakusimalisyaga isị abātịke kubutịtu, ukukōnga bo mụno ābafụmụkịsye ababōmbị bāke, abakụ̄ngụlụka.

8Po lelo ilịsyu ili nālipilịke bo lịkujoba ukufụma kumwanya lilinkujoba nanịne kangi, lilinkuti: Būka ukēge kalata ummbālule uju ali nkiboko kya gwandumị uju īmịle panyanja na pakịsu.

9Ndinkubūka kugwandumị ndinkunsūma ukuti ambepo kalata unnāndi jula jula. Ālimbūlịle ātịle: Ega, unndyege; ịkubabaga mụ̄nda, lolị nkanwa mo ịkujaga nnyāfụ ukuti lukị.

10Po papo ndinkwega kalata unnāndi jula ukufụma nkiboko kya gwandumị, ndinkulya gwesa, nkanwa alinkunoga bo ulūkị ubunyāfụ. Lolị bo ndịle po mụlinkūmbaba mụ̄nda.

11Lelo po papo ndinkubūlịgwa ukuti: Ubagịle ukufụmụsya kangi īndumị ja Kyala iji jịkujoba isya bāndu bịngị, nifịkolo, ninjobelo, nabanyafyale.

Ulusetulilo 11

Abakētị babili

1Po papo ndinkupēgwa ulupịkị lwa kupimila ulu lwafwene ngịlị, ndinkwenda nukubūlịgwa ukuti: Sụmụka, upime īnyụ̄mba ja Kyala īnyīkemo ni kigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo, ubabale nāba bịkwịpụ̄tamo.

2Lolị ungasịpimaga īmbaso sya pānja, papo sịsịsyo syo bāpēgīgwe abapānja, aba bịsakukakanyangaga akāja akịkemo imyesị amalōngo mana na mabili.

3Nịsakubatumaga abakētị bāngu babili aba bo bafwele ifịgụnila, bo bịsakufụmụsyaga īndumị ja Kyala amasịku elịfụ jumo, āmịa babili na malōngo ntandatu (1,260).

4Abakētị babili gyo mịsyunguti mịbili; fyo fịkolelanyāle fịbili, ifị fikwima nkyenị mụ NTWA gwa kịsu.

5Linga jumo ịkuti mbōnange, umōto gukusōka ukufụma nkanwa mmyabo gukubagoga abalugu bābo; buno buno lelo gwesa uju linga ịkubōnānga jo gwakugogịgwa.

6Abāndu bababa bali namaka ga kwịgalako kumwanya ukuti jingatịmaga īfụla nkabalilo aka linga bali pakufụmụsya īndumị ja Kyala. Bāli namaka

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

gākugāndula amīsi Ukwịpela ịlopa, bāli namaka nukukitwalila ikīsu ubutolwe ubusịsya bōsa ịtolo, nkabalilo kōsa ịtolo aka linga bịganịle.

7Lelo bo bamalịle ukufụmụsya īndumị jabo, ikinyamāna iki kịkusōka ukufụma mmbwịna bwa ngolōngo, kịsakulwaga nabo, kịsakubatolaga nukubagoga.

8Po lelo imịfīmba gyabo gịsakujaga mụmpūlo gwa kāja akakulūmba, mụno UNTWA gwabo ākomelịgwe pakikohekano. Īngamụ ja mbupīngamụ ja kāja kalakala jo Sotomụ pamo Egịpịtị.

9Abāndu ukufụma mfīsu fyosa, namfịkolo fyosa, na mụnjobelo syosa, abāndu ba luko lōsa bisakugikētaga imịfīmba gyabo amasịku matatu nimịfīmba, bịsakukanịsyaga ukugisyila.

10Abāndu ba pakīsu bịsakusekelaga kunōngwa ja bufwe bwa bakụngụlụka babili bababa. Bịsakubīkaga ulusekelo nukupāna ifyabupe namanga abakūngụlụka bala bala bābakufyaga fịjo abāndu ba pakīsu.

11Bo gakīndịle amasịku matatu na hāfụ umūjị gwa būmị gulinkwịsa ukufụma kwa Kyala gulinkwịngila mmyabo po papo balinkwenda nukusụmụka balinkwima; ulutēnde lulinkubakola bōsa aba bābabonaga.

12Po papo lelo abakụngụlụka babili bala balinkupilika ilịsyu ilịkulūmba lịkujoba nabo ukufụma kumwanya lịkuti: Amụfyuke mwịse kuno! Bo bịkukēta na balugu bābo balinkufyuka ukubūka kumwanya ukwendela mwịbīngu.

13Pakabalilo kalakala kālipo akasenyenda akakulūmba; ikijabo kimo kya kāja mfịjabo fyake kalōngo ifị fyafwene ịtolo kyabụlụtwịke, abāndu baelufụ bahāno nababili (7,000) bāfwịle. Abāndu aba bāsyele ulutēnde lwabakomịle balinkubutūfya ubukulūmba bwa Kyala gwa kumwanya.

14Ītāta gwa bubili akīndịle; lolị, ukēte! Ītāta ugwa butatu ịkuja pakwịsa atịkukābilaga.

Īngangabwịte ja buhāno na bubili

15Po papo ugwandumị gwa buhāno nabubili alinkukuba īngangabwịte jake, po utōgo utukulūmba tulinkupilikịgwa kumwanya bo tụkuti: Lilino amaka gākulagila ikīsu kyosa ga ju NTWA gwitu na Mesịja gwake, ịkujaga nndagilị gwa bwịla bwịla.

16Lelo abakulūmba amalōngo mabili na bāna aba bịkwịtūgasya pafịkota fya butwa nkyenị mwa Kyala balinkwịtaga pāsi balinkunngụndamịla balinkwịpūta kwa Kyala,

17balinkuti: Gwe NTWA Kyala Gwamaka gōsa, gwe ulịko lilino, gwe gwalịko na ịjolo, Tukugwa ulupị kumyako, apa gwegịle amaka gāko amakulūmba gwịpelịle ukuja nndagilị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

18Abapanja bakalēle, lolị īngalalisị syako syalịsịle, akabalilo kakubalōngela abafwe kālisịle, Akabalilo kakubabombela ababōmbị bako abakūngụlụka, nabīkemo nāba bịkujitīla īngamụ jako, abakulūmba nabanāndi. Akabalilo kafịkịle, akakubapyụtila aba bịkukipyụta ikīsu.

19Po papo īnyūmba īnyīkemo ja Kyala kumwanya jilinkwiguliġwa, iliḅokosị lya lufīngo lwake lilinkuboneka nkāti mụnyūmba jake īnyīkemo. Kangi filinkujako ifịmwekụ fya njasị, utōgo, ukulūndụma kwa njasị, akasenyenda nifụla ja mabwe īnyīngị.

Ulusetulilo 12

Unkīkulu na nyīfwila

1Po papo lelo kilinkuboneka ikīka ikikulūmba kumwanya, āliko unkịkulu jumo uju āfwalaga ilīsuba, umwesị gwali kūsi kunjajo syake, kuntu āfwele īngiga ja butwa iji jali nindōndwa kalōngo naịbili.

2Unkīkulu jujuju ali nikifụba alinkukūta bo ịkubabịgwa nu nukwịgōnja bo ịkuja pakupapa umwana.

3Ikīka ikīngi kilinkuboneka kumwanya, jali nyīfwila īnywamụ fịjo īfụbīfụ, jali nimịtu mịhāno namịbili nimbēmbe kalōngo, kukuti ntu gwali ningiga jabutwa.

4Īndōndwa syakibugutila kimo mfibugutila fịtatu nyīfwila alinkusịlūsa nunswịgala gwake ukufụma kumwanya alinkwakusịtāga pakīsu. Alinkwakwima nkyenị mụ nkīkulu ukuja pakulya umwana bo afụmịle pakupāpịgwa ịtolo.

5Po papo unkīkulu alinkumpapa umwana unndumyana, uju āli gwakufịlagila ifīsu fyosa ningịlị ja kyela. Lolị umwana julajula ēnda nukunyakịgwa alinkutwalịgwa kwa Kyala, kukikota kyake ikyabutwa.

6Unkīkulu ābopīle mmatēngele, mụno Kyala alintendekekịsye ngānị ubujo bwa kunswililapo amasịku elịfụ jumo na bāmịa babili na malōngo ntandatu (1,260).

7Lelo po papo ubwịte bulinkukolana kumwanya. Mịkaelị nabāndumị bāke balinkulwa na Nyīfwila, jope nabāndumị bāke,

8lolị Nyīfwila atolīgwe, po lelo jūjo nabāndumị bāke balinkwenda nukukanịsịgwa ukuja nubujo kangi kumwanya.

9Nyīfwila unnywamụ alinkutāgigwa Njoka ngulu jula uju bịkuti umōhesị pamo setano, uju ākisyobịle ikīsu kyosa, ātāgīgwe pakīsu pamopēne na bāndumị bāke bōsa.

10Po kangi ndinkupilika ilịsyu ilịkulūmba kumwanya lịkuti: Lilino bwịsịle ubupokị bwa Kyala! Lilino Kyala anāngīsye amaka gāke ukuja jo Malafyale! Lilino Mesịja gwake anāngīsye amaka gāke gabulagilị! Namanga uju īmaga

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

nkyenị mwa Kyala nukubasịtaka abakamụ bītu pamūsị napakilo atụnyụkisīgwe pāsi ukufụma kumwanya.

11Abakamụ bītu bālintolịle mmbwịte kunōngwa ja ịlopa lya Kang'ōsị na kubwanalolị ubu bābufụmụsyaga; namanga bakābupakịsye nubūmị bwabo, bakābubonaga ukuti kāndu kamo, bakāpāsyaga nukufwa.

12Po papo lelo amụsekelege mwe fīsu fyakumwanya nanụmwe mwesa mwe mụjēngilemo; uhīlị gwe kīsu kya pāsi na gwe nyanja! Namanga umōhesị asụlwịke kumyinụ, kangi nkalale fịjo, papo amēnye ukuti ali nakabalilo kanāndi ịtolo aka kasyele.

13Bo nyīfwila asyagēnịe ukuti atụnyụkisịgwe pakīsu, alinkwanda ukumfwima unkīkulu jula āpāpịle umwana unndumyana.

14Umwene unkīkulu jula āpēgīgwe amapiko mabili aga ịpūla ilīnywamụ gakupụlụkila kubujo bwake mmatēngele, kuno āli gwakuswilịgwa ifyinja fịtatu nihāfu, alinkupona ukwịsilịgwa na nyīfwila.

15Po lelo nyīfwila alinkusōsya amīsi ukufụma nkanwa mmyake aga gāfwene lwisi ubwịngị, galinkunkōnga mụnyụma unkīkulu jula ukuti gankukule apise nago.

16Lolị ikīsu kyalintūlịle unkīkulu jula; kyalyasēme unndōmo gwake kyenda nukugamịla amīsi gala gafụmịle nkanwa mwa nyīfwila.

17Lelo po papo nyīfwila alinkwenda nukunkalalila fịjo unkīkulu, alinkusụmụka ukubūka kukulwa na banndujūngu lwa nkīkulu aba bāsyele, bōsa aba bịkusịkōnga īngomēlesyo sya Kyala nukubumīlila ubwanalolị bwa Jesụ.

Ulusetulilo 13

Ifịnyamāna fịbili

1Po papo ndinkukibona ikinyamāna kịkufyuluka ukufụma mụnyanja. Kyali nimbēmbe kalōngo nimịtu mịhāno namịbili; palupēmbe lumōlumo jalịpo īngiga jabutwa, kangi pantu gumogumo jalịpo īngamụ iji janhēlụlaga Kyala.

2Ikinyamāna kikīki kyabonekaga ukufwana ịbōle, amalūndi gāke gafwene bo agā mwimbe, unndomo gwalīti gwa ngalamụ. Nyīfwila alinkukipa ikinyamāna amaka gāke, ikikota kyabutwa nubulagilị bwake ubukulūmba.

3Untu gumo gwa Kinyamāna gwabonekaga ukuti gufụlēle gukīndilīle, lolị ikilōnda kyaponịle. Ikīsu kyosa kilinkuswịga kangi kilinkunkōnga nyīfwila.

4Po papo abāndu bōsa balinkwịpūta kwa nyīfwila papo nyīfwila amaka gāke ālimpēle kinyamāna. Balinkwịpūta na kwa kinyamāna kōpe balinkuti: Jwanị uju afwene na Kinyamāna? Uju abagīle ukulwa nagwe?

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

5Kinyamāna ālitikisīgwe ukujoba amasyu ga nyịtūfyo aga gāli gākunhēlula Kyala, kangi āpēgīgwe amaka ga bulagilị kumyesị amalōngo mana na mịbili.

6Alinkwanda ukuntuka Kyala, ningamụ jake, ubujo ubu ājēngịleko, na bōsa ịtolo aba bajēngịle kumwanya.

7Ālịtikisīgwe ukulwa nabāndu ba Kyala nukubatola, kangi āpēgīgwe ubulagilị kufịkolo fyosa, kubandu bōsa, kunjobelo syosa, na kufīsu fyosa.

8Abāndu bōsa pakīsu bịsakwịpūtaga kumyake, lolị bomma aba īngamụ syabo syasīmbīgwe mwakalata gwabūmị, bo nikīsu kikāli ukupelịgwa, mwa kalata gwa Kang'ōsi uju āgogīgwe.

9Uju linga ali nimbulukutu jo alīpilikaga sịsịsị!

10Uju linga ịkubatwala kukupịnyịgwa abāndu ba Kyala jo ịsakupinyịgwaga jūjo, uju linga ịkubagoga abāngi nulūbo, jo isakugogeligwaga nulūbo jope. Sịsịsị syo syakubasoka abāndu ba Kyala ukuti bajege bafīndang'oma kangi bajege nulwịtiko.

11Kangi ndinkwaga ngummbona kinyamāna ujūngi ịkutupuka ukufụma mụmfụ, Āli nimbēmbe ịbili isị syafwene bo īmbēmbe isya kang'ōsị akanāndi, kangi ājobaga ngāti nyīfwila.

12Ābombelaga ubulagilị ubukulūmba bwa kinyamāna untasị nkyenị mmyake. Alinkukifịmbilisya ikīsu kya pāsi nāba bājēngịle mụmo ukuti bịpūtege kwa kinyamāna untasị jula, uju ikifụlalo kyake kyalyumịle.

13Kinyamāna gwa bubili jujuju ābōmbaga ifīswigu ifịkulūmba; umōto āgupelīle ukulagala ukufụma kumwanya nkyenị mmbāndu bōsa.

14Abāndu bōsa aba bajēngịle pakīsu alinkubasyobela mfīka ifị ālitikisīgwe ukufịbōmba nkyenị mwa kinyamāna untasị. Kinyamāna alinkubabūla abāndu ukuti batendekesye ikifwanị kya kummwimikila Kinyamāna jula āfụlasīgwe nulūbo lolị lelo āponịle.

15Kinyamāna gwabubili alinkupēgwa ukukipūtila umūjị gwabūmị ikifwanị kya kinyamāna untasị ukuti kimanye ukujoba nukubagoga aba bakīpūtaga kuli kikyo.

16Kinyamāna jula alinkubakola kumaka abāndu bōsa abanāndi nabakulūmba, abakabị nabalōndo, abatumwa nābābūke ukuja nikimanyịlo pafịboko fyabo ifīlīlo pamo pafyenị fyabo.

17Najumo akābagīle ukubōmba ubukyụlụsị uju akāsịsiligwepo ikimanyịlo kya ngamụ ja kinyamāna pamo īnāmbala iji jịkusịmbịgwa mmbujo bwa ngamụ jake.

18Isị sịkulōnda ukusịnogonela mmahala fījo pakusyaganịa. Uju linga ali namahala jo abagīle ukujilīngānịa mbwelụ īsanụkisyo ja nāmbala ja kinyamāna

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

jujujo, nāmbala ja sanụkisyo ja ngamụ ja mụ̄ndu jumo. Īnāmbala jijiji jili bāmịa ntandatu namalongo ntandatu na ntandatu pamwanya (666).

Ulusetulilo 14

Kang'ōsị na bāndu bāke

1Po papo ndinkukēta ndinkwaga Kang'ōsị īmịle pakyamba Sioni; bali pamopēne nagwe abāndu baelufụ mia jumo namalongo mana nabāna (144,000) aba bali ningamụ jake ningamụ ja gwịse, isị syasīmbīgwe pafyenị fyabo.

2Kangi ndịkupilika ilịsyu lịkufụma kumwanya lịkōbela ukufwana nndūlilo, salala kulinkufwana kutajanịka kukulūmba kwa njasị. Ukulila kulinkufwana fịsāngo fịkukubịgwa.

3Abāndu 144,000 bala bālyimịle nkyenị nkikota kyabutwa na nifyabūmị fịna fịla na nkyenị mbakulūmba bala, balinkwimba ulwimbo ulupya ulu bāmēnye bēne bābo ukulumanyịla. Mmbāndu bankīsu bōsa bo bēne po papo aba bābāngīgwe.

4Bāli bo bāndu aba bakịnyasyamo mmbakīkulu, abēlụ ịtolo aba bịkunkōnga Kang'ōsị kōsa kuno ịkubūka. Bo aba bābāngīgwe bēne mmbāndu bōsa bankīsu, fyo fịlubukilwa fya Kyala na Kang'ōsị.

5Bo aba bakatungulupamo sịku; batịkusobamo nasịmo.

Abāndumị batatu

6Po kangi ndinkummbona ugwandumị ujūngi ịkupụlụlụka kumwanya fịjo mụmpālānga, akolīle ilịbāngilị lya bwịla lya Nōngwa īnụnụ isya kufịfụmụkisya ifịkolo fyosa ifị fịjēngịle pakīsu, uluko lōsa lwa bāndu pakīsu, ifịkolo fyosa nifīsu fyosa.

7Alinkujoba alinkwịnēnga alinkuti: Amụmmwimịkege Kyala, amụbutūfyege ubukulūmba bwake! Namanga akabalilo kakubalōngela abāndu bōsa pakīsu umwene, kafịkịle. Amwịpūtege kumyake uju apelịle kumwanya na pāsi, ninyanja ninyībuko sya mīsi!

8Ugwandumị ugwabubili alinkukōnga kuntasị alinkujoba alinkuti: Agwịle! Babelị unkulūmba agwịle! Ifịkolo āfịpelelaga ukunwa ubwalwa bwake bwa māfīlu ubwalwa bwa māfīlu ubukali, bwa bulogwe bwake! Ubukindilisi.

9Ugwandumị gwa butatu alinkukōnga kubatasị babili bala, alinkujoba niịsyu ilịkulūmba alinkuti: Gwesa uju ịkwịpūta kwa kinyamāna na kukifwanị kyake kangi āmbilīle ikimanyịlo pakyenị kyake pamo pakiboko kyake,

10jo ịsakunwaga ubwalwa bwa māfīlu bwa Kyala, ubwalwa bwa māfīlu bwa ngalalisị syake, ubu akūsīsye namaka gāke gōsa nkikōmbe kya bukalale bwake! Bōsa aba bịkubōmba sịsịsị bịsakukubilwaga mmōto na kibịlịtị nkyenị mmbāndumị abīkemo na mwa Kang'ōsị.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

11Ilyosị lya mōto ugu gukubakufya ḷisakufūkaga bwḷa na bwḷa. Butịsakujako ubutūsyo pamūsị na pakiko kuli aba bịkwịpūta kwa Kinyamāna na kukifwanị kyake na kuli gwesa uju ali nikimanyịlo kya ngamụ jake.

12Sịsịsị lelo syo fịkuti sịbapelelege ubufịndang'oma abīkemo ba Kyala aba bịkusịkōnga īndagilo sya Kyala nukunsūbila Jesụ.

13Po lelo kangi ndinkupilika iḷisyu lifụmịle kumwanya lịkuti: Sịmbaga utigi: Basangalufụ aba bịkufwilaga mụ NTWA ukufụma lilino! Jope Mbepo ịkwịtikila ịkuti: Ena nalolị! Bịsakusekelaga bo batūsīsye īmbōmbo jabo īngafụ, namanga īseke sya mbōmbo syabo īnụnụ sịsakubakōngaga kumwanya.

Untōndolo gwa kịsu iki

14Lelo ndinkukēta ndinkwaga ịbīngu lyelụ, ifị fyatūgēlepo pịbīngu fịlinkuboneka ukufwana mụndu afwele īngiga ja butwa ja sahabu, kangi akolịle īsēngo īnyūgị nkiboko kyake.

15Po lelo ugwandumị ujūngi alinkusōka ukufụma nnyụ̄mba īnyịkemo alinkukūta iḷisyu iḷịkulūmba kuli uju ātūgēle pịbīngu alinkuti: Ega īsēngo jako, utondolege, namanga akabalilo kantondolo kịsịle; ifyakutondola ifị fịli pakịsu fịbifịfwe.

16Lelo popapo uju ātūgēle pamwanya pịbīngu ulinkujisopa pakịsu īsēngo jake, ifị fyali fyakutondola pakịsu fịlinkwenda nukutondoḷigwa.

17Po lelo ndinkummbona ugwandumị ujūngi ịkusōka ukufụma nnyụ̄mba īnyịkemo ja kumwanya; jope akolịle īsēngo īnyūgị.

18Kangi ugwandumị ujūngi, uju agulagilaga umōto alinkusōka ukufụma nkigemo kyakwịkemēkesyapo jo alinkukōlela iḷisyu iḷịkulūmba kuli uju ali nisengo inyugị, alinkuti: Kolaga isēngo jake inyugị ufịbunganịege ifịsāsa fya mpịkị gwa māfịlu ugwa pāsi pakịsu, buno īseke sịbifịfwe.

19Po papo ugwandumị jula alinkusopa isēngo jake pāsi pakịsu, alinkusịbunganịa īseke sya mpịkị gwa māfịlu ugwa pāsi pakịsu, nukusisopa nkya kukamịlamo amạfịlu ikikulumba ikya ngalalisị sya Kyala.

20Ikyene ikya kukamịlamo amạfịlu kila, kilinkukanyangịgwa pānja pabupīpị nakāja kala, po papo iḷịlopa lilinkusōka nkya kukamịlamo amạfịlu, lilinkufyuka ukwakufịka mfyēla fya mụngego sya fwalasị, ukufwana ninjila ja mailị āmịa babili (200).

Ulusetulilo 15

Ikisetuka kya nyangabya ịhāno na ịbili isya butolwe

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Po papo ndinkukibona ikīka ikīngi kumwanya ikikulumba, ikya kuswịgisya;
abāndumị bahāno na babili bo bākolịle ubutolwe buhāno na bubili ubwa
bumalīkisyo, namanga muli sịsịsị mo sịmalikịle ingalalisị sya Kyala.

2Ndinkukibona ikindu kimo iki kyaliti nyanja ja magalasị aga gongene numōto,
naba bantolịle kinyamāna nikifwanị kyake nimbalilo ja ngamụ jake, bo
balyimịle pāmbali,

3panyanja ja magalasị, bākolịle ifịsango fya Kyala. Abene bīmbaga ulwimbo lwa
Mose untumwa gwa Kyala, nulwimbo lwa Kang'osi, balinkuti: Imbōmbo syako
gwe NTWA Kyala, gwe Mwenemaka gōsa, ngulūmba, kangi sya kuswịgisya.
Syope ninjila syako, gwe NTWA gwa fikolo fyosa syo ngolofụ kangi sya nalolị.

4Gwe NTWA, jwanị uju atịsakukutịla nukujīmika īngamụ jako? Buno uli
mwịkemo jujugwe gwịmwene. Ifịkolo fyosa fịsakwịsaga nukubụngụlụka
nkyenị mmyako, namanga imbōmbo syako īngolofụ sịkịngulịgwe.

5Panyuma pali sịsịsị ndinkukēta, ndinkwaga Tempelị gwa hēma ja
lusịsịmikisyo ịgulịgwe kumwanya,

6kangi abāndumị bahāno na babili bala, aba bakolịle ubutolwe buhāno na bubili
bula bịkusōka mwa Tempelị, bafwele imyenda imyelụ igi gikung'alịka, kangi
balịfundikilịle imịpango gya sahabu pafịpambaga fyabo.

7Po papo kimo mfyumị fịna fịla, kilinkubapa abāndumị bala bahāno na babili
inyāngabya sya sahabu ịhāno na ịbili, isị sịswile ingalalisị sya Kyala, uju mūmị
bwịla na bwịla.

8Po papo Tempelị alinkwịsula ilyosị ili lịkufụma mbukulūmba bwa Kyala na
mmaka gāke; najumo akabagile ukwịngilamo mwa Tempelị, ukufịka papo
bumalikilege ubutolwe buhāno na bubili bula bwa bandumị bo bahāno na babili
bala.

Ulusetulilo 16

1Po papo ndinkupilika ilịsyu ilịkulūmba ukufụma mwa Tempelị lịkubabula
abāndumị bahāno na babili bala lịkuti: Amụbūkege mụkēne pakịsu ingalalisị
sya Kyala, isị sịli mụnyāngabya ịhāno na ịbili.

2Po papo alinkubūka ugwa kwanda, alinkōnela ifya ndwangabya lwake pakịsu;
po papo ifịlōnda ifịbịbị ifịbofu fịlinkubakola abāndu aba bali nikimanyịlo kya
kinyamāna, naba babụngụlụkaga kukifwanị kyake.

3Ugwa bubili alinkōnela ifya ndwangabya lwake panyanja; ijēne jilinkwịpela
ukuja ịlopa bo liịsịku lya mụndu umfwe, po papo fyosa ifyumị ifị fịlịmo
mụnyanja fịlinkufwa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Ugwa butatu alinkōnela ifya ndwangabya lwake mụnyisi na mụnyībuko sya misi; syo sịlinkwịpela ukuja ịlopa.

5Po papo ndinkupilika ugwandumị gwa misi ikuti: Uli ngolofụ gwe ulịko, kangi gwe gwalịko, gwe Mwikemo, papo ulongịle bo bunobuno;

6namanga balyonịle ịlopa lya bikemo nabakūngụlụka, kangi ubapele ukuti banwege ilịlopa; syo sịbabagīle ịtolo.

7Po ndinkupilika ikigemo kya kwịkemēkesyapo kịkuti: Ena gwe NTWA Kyala, gwe Mwenemaka gōsa, ubulōngị bwako bo bwa nalolị kangi bugolofụ ịtolo.

8Ugwa buna alinkōnela ifya ndwangabya lwake pịsuba,

9ilyene lilinkwitikisịgwa ukubokya abāndu numoto. Po papo abāndu balinkupya fịjo; abene balinkujituka īngamụ ja Kyala, uju ali namaka ga kubulagila ubutolwe bōsa bububu, balinkusịta nukupinduka ukuti bampege ubukulūmba.

10Ugwa buhāno alinkōnela ifya ndwangabya lwake pakikota kya butwa bwa kinyamāna jula; po papo ubutwa bwake bōsa bulinkwịpela ngīsị, abāndu balinkwilumanịa panōngwa ja kukubilwa;

11balinkunhēlula Kyala gwa kumwanya panōngwa ja kukubilwa kwabo, na panōngwa ja fịlonda fyabo; pope balinkusịta nukupinduka kumbombo syabo.

12Ugwa ntandatu alinkōnela ifya ndwangabya lwake ndwisi ulukulūmba ulwa Fụlatị; po papo amīsi gāke galinkūma, ukuti jitendekesịgwege injila ja batwa abafụma kubusōkelo ilīsuba.

13Po papo ndinkwaga sịkusōka nkanwa mwa nyīfwila, na mwa kinyamāna, na mụnkūngụlụka gwa butụngulu mbepo inyāli ịtatu isị syafwanaga fyula;

14namanga isyene syo mbepo sya bāsētano, isị sịkupela ifīka, sịkusōka ukubuka kubatwa aba nkisu kyosa, kukubabūngānịa ukubuka kubwịte ubwa pịsịku ilịkulūmba ilya Kyala,

15Umwenemaka gōsa. Keta nịkwịsa bo ju nhījị, nsangalufu uju ali māso, uju ịkufwala kanụnụ imyenda gyake ukuti angajaga ịtolo, ko kuti bangasịbonaga īmbelasoni syake.

16Po papo sịlinkubabungānikisya pabujo ubu nki Hịbuli bịkuti Halamagedoni.

17Ugwandumị ugwa buhāno na bubili alinkōnela ifya ndwangabya lwake mụmpālānga; ilịsyu ilịkulūmba lilinkufụma mwa Tempelị nkikota kya butwa lilinkuti: Sịmalịke.

18Po papo filinkujako ifịmwekụ fya njasị, nutōgo, nukulụndụma kwa njasị, kalinkujapo nakasenyenda akakulūmba aka kakaboṇikemo sịku, ukufụma

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

mụmo abāndu bandilege ukujapo pakīsu; akēne akasenyenda kakakā kāli kakulumba naloḷi.

19Po papo akaja akakulūmba kalinkutapukana, kalinkwịpela ukuja fịjabo fịtatu; utwene utwaja twa bapānja tulinkugwa, jope na ju Babelị unkulūmba, Kyala alinkusịta nukummwịbwa ukumpa ikinwelo kya bwalwa bwa ngalalisị sya ngịmbuko syake.

20Isūngo syosa isị sịli mụnjanja sịlinkubopa, kangi kikālipo nakimo ikyamba ikya kuboneka;

21gōpe namabwe ga fula amakulūmba aga gali bo ju talenti ubusịto galinkubagwīla abāndu ukufụma kumwanya; abene abāndu balinkuntuka Kyala panōngwa ja butolwe bwa fula ja mabwe, namanga ubutolwe bula bwali bụkulumba naloḷi.

Ulusetulilo 17

Ikisetuka kya nkī̱kulu unhahanị ni kinyamāna

1Po papo jumo mbāndumị bahāno na babili bala, aba bakolịle inyāngabya ịhāno na ịbili sịla, alinkwịsa, alinkujoba naniịne, alinkuti: Ịsaga, nịsakukunangisyaga ukulōngịgwa kwa nhahanị jula unkulūmba, uju ịtūgēsye pamisi amīngị,

2uju abatwa ba nkisu balogịlwe nagwe, kangi uju aba nkisu bagālile ubwalwa bwa buhahanị bwake.

3Po papo alinkumbimbila mwa Mbepo, alinkundwala ndungalāngala; ndinkummbona unkīkulu ịtogịle pa kinyamāna umfụbīfụ, uju mụmbili gwake syali ngamụ ndupu sya mahēlu, jo āli nimịtu mịhano na mịbili nimbēmbe kalōngo.

4Umwene unkīkulu afwikịgwe imyenda imịfụbīfụ ubutītu, nimịkesēfụ; anosīgwe na sahabu nutubwe utupala ninyāmbo, ākolile ikinwelo kya sahabu mmaboko gāke, iki kyalīswile ifịnyanyasị nubunyalị bwa buhahanị bwake;

5kangi pakyenị kyake po jasịmbịgwepo īngamụ ja mbutītu, iji jịkuti: BABELỊ UNKULUMBA, UNNA GWA BAHAHANỊ, KANGI UNNA GWA FINYANYASỊ FYA NKỊSU.

6Po papo ndinkummbona unkīkulu jula, agālile ilịlopa lya bikemo nilya aba bansịsịmịkisyaga Jesụ.

7Lelo bo numbwene, po ndinkuswịga fịjo. Po papo ugwandumị alinkundālūsya alinkuti: Kuswịganịka fịkị? Une nịkukubulaga isya kubutītu isya nkīkulu, nisya kinyamāna uju ampīmbile, uju ali nimịtu mịhano na mịbili, nimbēmbe kalōngo.

8Kinyamāna uju umbwene, jo alịko, lolị lilino akajako, kangi ịkuja pakufyuka ukufụma mbwịna bwa ngolōngo, nukubụka kulonāngiko. Abene aba bajēngịle

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

pakīsu, aba īngamụ syabo sikasịmbīgwe mwa kalata gwa bumị ukufụma mụ mbwandilo bwa kịsu, bịsakuswịgaga bo bịkumbona kinyamāna, ukuti alịko lolị akajako, kangi ịsakujangako.

9Popapo po asyaganịege uju linga ali namahala. Imịtu mịhano na mibili gila fyo fyamba fịhano na fịbili, ifị unkīkulu jula atugesyepo;

10kangi bo batwa bahāno na babili, bahāno bo bagwile, jumo alịko, ujūngi jo akāli ukwịsa; lelo linga ịsịle,

11po fịkuti īse ajēngeko akabalilo akanāndi ịtolo. Umwene kinyamāna uju āliko, lolị lilino akajako, jo gwa lwele, kangi jo jumo muli bala bahāno na babili; jo asṃwịke kulonāngiko.

12Isyene īmbēmbe kalōngo isị gwasịbwene, bo batwa kalōngo, aba bakāli ukwambilila ubutwa; lolị bịkwambililaga ubulagilị ukuja batwa ku sala jimojēne ịtolo, pamopēne na kinyamāna.

13Abene bababa bo bali ninyịnogono sịmosyene,

14kangi bịkumpa kinyamāna amaka nubulagilị bwabo. Bababa bo bịsakulwaga ubwịte na Kang'osi, jo isakubatolaga, papo jo Malafyale gwa banyafyale, kangi jo NTWA gwa batwa; abene aba bali nagwe bo babilikilịgwa, basalịgwa, kangi basūbilịgwa.

15Po papo alinkumbula alinkuti: Amīsi aga gwagabwene apa atugesye unhahanị jula, bo bāndu, fyo fịlundilo, fyo fịkolo,

16kangi syo njobelo. Syope nimbēmbe kalōngo sịla gwasịbwene, pamopēne na kinyamāna, fyo fịsakumbengaga unhahanị jula, fisakundekaga mwene ịtolo, fịsakumfulaga imyenda, fịsakundyaga īnyama jake, kangi fisakunkosyaga numoto;

17namanga Kyala asịbīkịle mụndụmbụla syabo, ukuti babōmbēge sịsyo ịnogwịne jūjo, bo bali nyịnogono sịmosyene, ko kuti bampege kinyamāna ubutwa bwabo, ukufịka papo gịsakwịsilaga amasyu ga Kyala.

18Umwene unkīkulu uju gwalimbwene, ko kāja akakulūmba, aka kali nubulagilị pabatwa bā nkisu.

Ulusetulilo 18

Ukugwa kwa kāja akakulūmba

1Panyuma pali sịsịsị, ndinkummbona ugwandumị ujūngi ịkusuluka ukufụma kumwanya, jo āli nāmaka amakulūmba;

2alinkukimulịka ikīsu nubukulūmba bwake. Po papo alinkukolela ilịsyu lya maka alinkuti: Agwịle, agwịle Babelị unkulūmba, ịpelịle ukuja butugalo bwa

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

bāsētano; kangi ịpelịle ukuja bujo bwa mbepo inyāli, ịpelịle ukuja bujo bwa njunị syosa inyāli isị sịbengịgwe;

3namanga ifịkolo fyosa fịnwịle ubwalwa bwa ngalalisị sya buhahanị bwake, kangi abatwa ba nkisu balogịlwe nagwe, bope bakakyụlụsị aba nkisu bịpelịle bakabị panōngwa ja bulyafyosa bwake.

4Po papo ndinkupilika ilịsyu ilīngi lịkufuma kumwanya lịkuti: Amụsōkemo mmyake mwe bāndu bāngu, ukuti mụngalīlanịlaga nagwe īmbịbị syake, nukuti bungabāgaga ubutolwe ubu bụkummwịsila;

5namanga īmbịbị syake sịlūndịle sịjịlekufịka na kumwanya; umwene Kyala asịkūmbwịke īmbịbị syake.

6Amụnngomokesyege bo papo jope ābagomokesyaga, kangi mụnngomokesyege kabili pambōmbo syake; ikinwelo iki abakologịlemo, kyo mụnkologelēngemo kabili.

7Bo mụmo ịtūkifyaga, kangi āli ndyafyosa, mo mụmo mụmpelege īngubilo nubusụlụmanịe. Namanga ịkujoba mụndụmbụla jake ịkuti: Ndugēsye papapa ne ntwa ne nkịkulu, ngaja mfwile, kangi ubusụlụmanịe ndisakububonamo sịku.

8Panōngwa jijiji, ulufụndo lōsa lwịsakummwịsilaga kwịsịku limolyene, jo mbūngo īmbelabufwe, nubusụlụmanịe, ninjala; kangi isakukosigwaga numoto; namanga UNTWA Kyala uju ịkundōnga, jo gwa maka.

9Abene abatwa ba nkisu aba balogwaga nagwe, nukulinda nagwe mbulyafyosa bwake, bo bịsakundililaga nukukụta, bo bịkulibona ilyosị lyake bo ịkupya;

10bịsakwimaga pabutalị panōngwa ja lutēnde lwa kukubilwa kwake, bịsakutigi: Hītata! Hītata! Gwe kāja akakulūmba, Babelị gwe kāja kā maka! Buno ukulōngịgwa kwako kwịsịle ku sala jimojēne ịtolo.

11Bope nabakyụlụsị bā nkisu bịsakundililaga nukukụta,

12papo najumo ugwa kūla ifya mụngalaba syabo; ifịtwalo fya sahabu, na fesa, namabwe amapala, ninyēmba īmbala, nimyenda imyelụ imịtakanyịfụ, nimyenda imịfụbīfụ ubutịtu, nimyenda gya halịlị, nimyenda imịkesefụ, nutupịkị tōsa utwa lūma ulunụnụ, nutūndu tōsa utu tusongolịgwe ukufụma mmino ga sofụ, nutu tusongolịgwe ukufụma mmịpịkị imịpala, utwa kikuba ikyelu, nutwa fyela, nutwa mabwe ga malịmalị;

13nifịlungo fya mfịndu ifị bịkuti kinamoni na amononi, nutwa kufụkisya, ninyēmba īnụnga, na lubanị, nubwalwa bwa māfịlu, ninyēmba sya mịsyunguti, nubufụ ubutịne, ninganụ, ning'ombe, ning'osị, nifalāsị, namagelētị, nabatumwa nimyojo gya bāndu.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

14Syope īseke sya mịpịkị isị umōjo gwako gwanyonywaga, sịjōngịle kumyako;
tōsa utwa mafụta nutu tụkubikuka, tujongịle ịtolo kumyako, kangi najumo
atịsakutwagamo sịku.

15Abakyụlụsị ba tūndu tutūtu, aba bakabilaga muli jūjo, bịsakwimaga pabutalị
panōngwa ja lutēnde lwa kukubilwa kwake,

16bo bịkulila nukukụ̄ta fịjo, bịkuti: Hītata! Hītata! Gwe kāja kakulumba, gwe
gwafwikịgwe imyenda imyelụ imịtakanyịfụ, nimịfụbifụ ubutịtu, nimịfụbifụ,
gwe gwanosịgwe na sahabu nutubwe utupala, ninyāmbo īmbala;

17namanga ku sala jimojēne ịtolo, ubukabị bwako bōsa bwịpelịle kisāme. Bōsa
abendesyangalaba, nabendanjila, nābabōmbị ba mụngalaba, na bōsa aba
ubukyụlụsị bwabo bwa mụnyanja,

18balinkwịkịma pabutalị, balinkukụta bo balibwene ilyosị lyake bo ịkupya,
balinkuti: Kali ko kāja kaliku aka kafwene nakāja akakulūmba aka?

19Po papo balinkwinyambila ulufụ̄mbi kumịtu gyabo, balinkukōlela bo
bikukụ̄ta nukulila fịjo, balinkuti: Hītata! Hītata! Gwe kāja kakulumba, mụno
bōsa aba bali ningalaba mụnyanja, bakabilaga mbukabị bwake; ku sala jimojēne
ịtolo gwịpelịle ukuja kisāme.

20Gwe kịsu kya kumwanya, na mwe bikemo, na mwe batumịgwa, na mwe
bakụngụlụka, amụsekelege panōngwa jake, namanga Kyala anngomokịsye isị
ababombelaga umwe.

21Po papo ugwandumị jumo ugwa maka alinkupīmba ilịbwe ili lyaliti lwala
ulukulūmba, alinkulisopa mụnyanja, alinkuti: Bo isakusopịgwaga bunobuno
namaka Babelị akāja akakulūmba,

22kangi atịsakwandisyamo ukuboneka. Akōgo ka bakubafisango, nabimbị,
nabakubamalonge, nabakubangangabwịte, katịsakupilikịgwamo kangi
mmyako, jope numfụndị gwa mbōmbo jōsa atịsakwagịgwamo kangi mmyako,
kōpe nakōgo ka lwala katịsakupilikịgwamo mmyako;

23lōpe nulumụlị lwa nyāle lutịsakumulịkamo kangi mmyako, lyope nịisyu lya
mwegankịkulu nilya nkịkulu uju ịkwegịgwa, litịsakupilikịgwamo kangi;
namanga abakyụlụsị bako bāli bo bakulūmba nkịsu,

24ubulosị bwako bwafịsofịfye ifịkolo fyosa; lyope nịlopa lya bakụngụlụka nilya
bikemo, nilya aba bagogịgwe pakịsu, lilinkuboneka mmyake.

Ulusetulilo 19

Ubuponjolị bwa kumwanya nubwegi bwa Kang'osi

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

1Panyuma pali sịsịsị, ndinkupilika ukuti ịsyu ilịkulūmba lya fịlundilo fịfịngị kumwanya, lịkuti: Haleluja! Ubupokị nubukulūmba namaka, fyo fya ju Kyala gwitu;

2papo ubulōngị bwake bwa nalolị kangi bugolofụ, namanga andongīle unkīkulu unhahanị unkulūmba, uju akyonangaga ikīsu nubuhahani bwake; lyope nīlopa lya batumwa bāke, lyo anngomokịsye.

3Abene balinkwandisya ulwa bubili balinkuti: Haleluja! Ilyosị lyake lịkufyuka kumwanya bwịla na bwịla ịtolo.

4Po papo abakulu ba fịpanga amalōngo mabili na bāna (24) bala, pamopēne nifyumị fịna fịla, balinkwịtaga pāsi nukumbụngụlụkila Kyala, uju atugesye pakikota kya butwa, balinkuti: Amenị, Haleluja!

5Po papo ilịsyu lilinkufụma kukikota kya butwa lilinkuti: Amụntụfyege Kyala gwitu, mwesa mwe batumwa bāke mwe mụkuntịla, mwe banāndi na mwe bakulūmba.

6Kangi ndinkupilika ukuti ịsyu ilịkulūmba lya filundilo fịfịngị, lilinkufwana kōbela kwa misi ga mịngị, kangi lilinkufwana kulụndụma kwa njasị ija maka, lilinkuti: Haleluja! Namanga UNTWA Kyala gwitu, Umwenemaka gōsa, jo ịkulagila.

7Ịsaga tusekelege, tulụlụtilege, kangi tumpege ubukulūmba; buno ubwegị bwa Kang'osị bwịsịle, jope nunkasị ịtendekīsye;

8kangi ịtikisịgwe ukufwala imyenda imyelụ, imịtakanyịfụ, igi gịkung'alịka; namanga umwenda umwelụ ugu, syo mbōmbo sya bikemo īngolofụ.

9Umwene alinkummbūla une alinkuti: Sịmbaga utigi: Basangalufụ aba babilikilịgwe kufịndu fya pabwegị bwa Kang'osị. Kangi alinkummbūla alinkuti: Agā go masyu ga Kyala aga nalolị.

10Po papo ndinkugwa nkyenị mmalundi gāke ndinkuti numbụngulụkilege. Umwene alinkumbula alinkuti: Gwandege, syo ungabombaga bo sịsịsị, buno nanịne ndi ntumwa nnịno ịtolo, pamopēne nabāmyinụ aba bikunsịsịmịkisya Jesụ. Umbụngụlụkilege ju Kyala, namanga ulusịsịmịkisyo lwa kunsịsịmịkisya Jesụ, jo mbepo gwa bukụngụlụka.

Kilisịtị untoli

11Kangi ndinkukubona kumwanya kwịgwịke; ndinkujibona īfalāsị īnyēlụ, na uju alītogịlepo papo, jo ājobịgwaga ukuja nsūbilịgwa kangi gwa nalolị; jo ịkulongela nukulwila ubwịte mbugolofụ.

12Agene amāso gāke gali bo sị ndapi sya mōto; pantu po afwele īngiga sya butwa sị nyịngị; asịmbịgwe īngamụ iji najumo akajimanya, lolị jūjo mwene;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

13afwikịgwe unselekesye ugu gwajụbikịgwe mwịlopa, īngamụ jake jo ịsyu lya Kyala.

14Fyope nifīlūndilo ifya bwịte ifya kumwanya filinkunkonga, bo fịtogịle pafalasị īnyēlụ; fyafwikịgwe imyenda imyelụ imịtakanyịfụ imịnụnụ.

15Nkanwa mmyake mo lụkusoka ulūbo ulugị ulwa kufịgogela ifịkolo fyōsa; kangi isakufịtịmaga ningịlị ja kyela, nukukikanyanga ikya kukamịlamo amāfịlu ga bukalale bwa ngalalisị sya Kyala, Umwenemaka gōsa.

16Kangi panselekesye gwake na pakyima kyake asịmbịgwe īngamụ iji jịkuti: NTWA GWA BATWA, KANGI MALAFYALE GWA BANYAFYALE.

Ukupyụtịgwa kwa balugu bāke

17Po papo ndinkummbona ugwandumị jumo īmịle mwịsuba, ịkukōlela ilịsyu ilịkulūmba, ịkusibūla īnjunị syosa isị sịkupụlụlụka pakāti na pakāti mụmpālānga, ịkuti: Amwịsege mụbungānege pafīndu ifịkulūmba fya Kyala;

18ukuti mụlyege īnyama ja batwa ninyama ja balōngōsị ba bwịte, ninyama ja ba maka, ninyama ja fwalasị nija aba bịtogilepo, ninyama ja bāndu bōsa, abābuke, abatumwa, abanāndi nabakulūmba.

19Po papo ndinkummbona kinyamāna pamopēne nabatwa ba nkisu, pamopēne nifīlūndilo fyabo ifya bwịte, babūngēne ukuti balwege ubwịte na uju ịtogịle pafalasị jila, nifīlūndilo fyake ifya bwịte.

20Po papo kinyamāna alinkukoligwa pamopēne nunkụngụlụka gwake ugwa butụngulu, uju ābōmbaga ifịka nkyenị mmyake, muli ifị ābasyobelāngamo abāndu aba balyambilịle ikimanyịlo kya kinyamāna, naba bakibụngụlụkilaga ikifwanị kyake. Bo babili bababa balinkutagịgwa abūmị ịtolo mụnyanja ja mōto, ugu gukwaka nikibịlịtị.

21Lolị bōsa aba basyele balinkugogịgwa nulūbo lwa uju alịtogịle pafalasị, ulu lwasōkaga nkanwa mmyake. Po papo īnjunị syosa sịlinkwịkuta īnyama jabo.

Ulusetulilo 20

Ukupịnyịgwa kwa setano ifyinja elịfụ jumo (1,000)

1Po papo ndinkummbona ugwandumị ịkusụlụka ukufụma kumwanya, jo akōlịle ikịgulilo kya bwịna bwa ngolōngo, nunnyololo unnywamụ nkiboko kyake.

2Alinkunkola nyịfwila jula, ju njokangulu, uju jo ju Mohesi kangi jo setano,

3alinkumpịnya ifyinja elịfụ jumo (1,000); alinkuntāga mbwịna bwa ngolōngo, alinkwịgalako, nukubikapo ikikolekelo pamwanya, ko kuti angandisyaga ukufịsyoba ifịkolo fya bāndu, ukufịka apa fịsakumalikilaga ifyinja elịfụ jumo (1,000); panyuma po fịkuti abūlịgwege kukabalilo akanāndi ịtolo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

4Po papo ndinkufịbona ifịkota fya butwa, aba batugesyepo bo bapēgịgwe ukuja
balōngị; kangi ndinkugibona imyojo gya aba baboḷigwe imịtu gyabo panōngwa
ja kunsịsịmịkisya Jesụ, na panōngwa ja ịsyu lya Kyala, aba bākānaga
ukubụngụlụka kwa kinyamāna na kukifwanị kyake, aba bakalyambiḷịle
ikimanyịlo pafyenị fyabo na pamaboko gābo; bo balinkuja bumị ịtolo,
balinkulagila pamopēne na Kilisịtị ifyinja eḷịfụ jumo (1,000).

5Loli abafwe aba basyele bo balinkusịta nukuja bumị, ukufịka apa fịmalikilege
ifyinja eḷịfụ jumo (1,000).

6Uku ko kusyuka ukutasị. Jo nsangalufụ ịtolo kangi mwịkemo, uju ali nikijabo
mbusyuka bwa kwanda, namanga jujuju jo ubufwe bwa bubili bukaja namaka
pamyake; loḷị bịsakujaga bapūtị ba Kyala kangi ba Kilisịtị, bo bịsakulagilaga
nagwe ifyinja fila eḷịfụ jumo (1,000).

Ukwabuligwa kwa setano nukulwa kwa bumalīkisyo

7Lelo bo fịmaḷịke ifyinja eḷịfụ jumo (1,000), po setano

8ịsakwabuligwaga ukufụma mụnnyololo gwake; po ịsakusōkaga, ukwịsa
kukufịsofya ifịkolo fyosa ifị fịli mūnguto syo ịna isya kīsu, jo ju Gogị na Magogị;
isakubabunganịkisyaga kubwịte, aba ubwịngị bwabo buli bo gu nsanga gwa
kunyanja.

9Po papo balinkufyuka pabwelefụ bwa kīsu, balinkugasyembetelela amasasa ga
bikemo nakāja akaganịgwa; loḷị umōto gulinkusụlụka ukufụma kumwanya,
gulinkubalya.

10Jope numohesị uju ābasyobaga, alinkusopịgwa mụnyanja ja mōto nikibịlịtị,
mụno āḷịmo jope kinyamāna pamopēne nunkụngụlụka gwa butụngulu;
bịsakufụndịgwaga bwịla na bwịla, pamūsị napakilo.

Ukusyuka ubulōngị bwa bumalīkisyo

11Kangi ndinkukibona ikikota kya butwa ikikulumba ikyelu, ndinkummbona na
uju atugesyepo; ikyene ikīsu kya pāsi nikya kumwanya filinkumbopa,
filinkusịta nukupaga napamo pabujo.

12Po papo ndinkubabona abafwe, abakulūmba nabanāndi bīmịle nkyenị
nkikota kya butwa; kangi ndinkwaga bakalata babaluḷīgwe, jope na kalata
ujūngi abaluḷīgwe, uju jo kalata gwa bumị. Abēne abafwe balinkulongeḷigwa
muli isị syasīmbīgwe mwa bakalata, ukufwana nimbōmbo syābo.

13Jope ninyanja jilinkubasakula abafwe aba bāli mụmo; bope ubufwe
nubusyuka filinkubasakula aba bāli mụmo, balinkulongịgwa jumojumo
ukufwāna nimbōmbo syake.

14Po papo ubufwe nubusyuka filinkusopịgwa mụnyanja ja mōto; īnyanja ja
mōto jijiji, bo bu bufwe bwa bubili.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

15Uju linga akāsimbigwēmo mwa kalata gwa būmị, jo alinkusopịgwa mụnyanja ja mōto.

Ulusetulilo 21

Ikī̱su kya kumwanya nikya pāsi ifịpya

1Po papo ndinkukibona ikya kumwanya ikipya nikya pāsi ikipya, namanga ikya kumwanya ikitasị nikya pāsi ikitasị fyo fyājongile; jope ninyanja jilinkusịta nukujako kangi.

2Kangi ndinkukabona akāja akīkemo, aka jo ju Jelụsalemụ umpya, kịkusụlụka ukufụma kumwanya kwa Kyala; kītēndekīsye, kīnosīsye bo jo nkīkulu uju ịkubūka kunndume.

3Po papo ndinkupilika ilịsyu ilịkulūmba lịkufuma kukikota kya butwa, lịkuti: Kēta, ubwịtūgalo bwa Kyala buli mbāndu; umwene ịkutūgalaga mmyābo, abene bo bịkujaga bāndu bāke; umwene Kyala jo ịkujaga nabo.

4Ịsakubapyasilaga amāsosị gōsa, bope nubufwe nalinga bo busulumanịe, nalinga ko kukūta pamo ko kubaba fitịsakujangako kangi;

5namanga ñdasị syosa sịkīndịle. Umwene uju ịtūgēsye pakikota kya butwa jo alinkujoba alinkuti: Sịmbaga, buno amasyu aga go masubiligwa kangi gā nalolị.

6Po papo alinkummbūla alinkuti: Sịmalīke. Jo une ne Alfa jo une ne Omega; ne bwandilo kangi ne bumalikilo. Uju linga umīlwe, jo nisakunnwesyaga ịtolo amīsi aga gịkufụma mụnyībuko ja misi ga bumị.

7Uju linga ịkwịpela ntolị, jo ịsakusịngilangapo sịsịsị, une nịsakujaga ne Kyala gwake, umwene jo ịkujaga mwanāngu.

8Abēne lolị abōga, nabalosị, nāba bịkufibombela ifịfwanị, nabatūngulu bōsa ịtolo, bo ikijabo kyabo kịkujaga mụnjanja iji jịkwakā umōto nikibịlịtị, ubu bo bu bufwe bwa bubili.

Jelụsalemụ gwa kumwanya

9Po papo alinkwīsa jumo mbāndumị bahāno na babili bala aba bākolịle inyāngabya ịhāno na ịbili isị syali nubutolwe buhāno na bubili bula ubwa bumalīkisyo, jo alinkujoba nanine alinkuti: ịsaga kuno, nikukunangisyaga unkịkulu uju ịkwegịgwa, unkasị gwa Kang'osi.

10Po papo alinkumbimbila mwa Mbepo, alinkwakumbīka pakyamba ikikulumba ikitalị, alinkūnangisya akāja akīkemo Jelụsalemụ, bo kịkusụlụka ukufụma kumwanya kwa Kyala;

11ko kāli nubukulūmba bwa Kyala, ukumụlika kwake kwali bo ilībwe ilīpala, kwali bo ilībwe lya jaspi, ili lili swē ịtolo bo ilịgalāsi;

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12kali nịmato ilịkulūmba kangi ilịtali, kāli nifịpata kalōngo na fịbili. Pafịpata po bālipo abāndumị kalōngo na babili, syope ningamụ syasịmbịgwe pāpo, isị fyo fịkolo fya bany'Ịsịlaelị kalōngo na fịbili.

13Kulubafụ lwa kubusōkelo kāli nifịpata fịtatu, kulūlu kāli nifịpata fịtatu, kwịtōngo kāli nifịpata fịtatu, na kulubafụ lwa kubujōngelo kāli nifịpata fịtatu,

14lyope nịmato lya kāja lyali ninyālo kalōngo na ịbili; panyālo sịsịsị po syasịmbịgwēpo īngamụ kalōngo na ịbili sya batumịgwa ba Kang'osị kalōngo na babili.

15Umwene uju ājobaga naniịne, jo āli ningịlị ja sahabu ija kupimila, ko kuti akapimege akāja, nifịpata fyāke, nịmato lyake.

16Akēne akāja kājēngịgwe mbubaga, ubatalị bwake bwafwene ịtolo nubwelēfu. Po papo alinkukapima akāja ningịlị jila, alinkwaga kali pa sịtatịja baelịfu kalōngo na babili (12,000) ubutalị, nubwelēfu nubutalị bwa kumwanya bwake,

17fyāfwēne ịtolo. Kangi alinkupima ilịmato lyake, alinkwaga lili pafụtị imịa jimo namalongo mana na ịna (144) nkipimilo kya bāndu, iki ābōmbelaga ugwandumị.

18Ilyene ilịmato lyo lyajengịgwe namabwe ga jaspi, akēne akāja ko kāli ka sahabu ntupu, kāli swē bo ilịgalāsi.

19Isyene inyalo sya ịmato lya kāja syo syanosīgwe namabwe amapala aga fịkolo fị fịngị; ulwalo lwa kwanda lwali lwa jaspi, ulwa bubili lwali lwa safili, ulwa butatu lwali lwa kalịkedonị, ulwa buna lwali lwa sịmalịngịtị;

20ulwa buhāno lwali lwa salịndoniki, ulwa ntandatu lwali lwa Sardioni, ulwa buhāno na bubili lwali lwa Krisoliti, ulwa lwele lwali lwa Berili, ulwa buhāno na buna lwali lwa Topasi, ulwa kalōngo lwali lwa Krisoplasi, ulwa kalōngo na lumo lwali lwa hiakinti, ulwa kalōngo na bubili lwali lwa Ametisti.

21Ifyene ifịpata kalōngo na fịbili, fyāli nyāmbo īmbala kalōngo na ịbili; ikipata kimo kimo lwali lwambo lumo ulupala, gōpe numpulo gwa kāja āli jo sahabu ntupu, gwalangalaga bo ilịgalāsi.

22Ndinkusịta nukumbonamo Tempelị mụmo, namanga Tempelị gwake jo ju NTWA Kyala Umwenemaka gōsa, na ju Kang'osi.

23Akēne akāja ko katịkulonda ukuti ilīsuba numwesị fịbalege mụmo, namanga ubukulūmba bwa Kyala bụkukamulịka, kangi īnyāle jake jo ju Kang'osi.

24Ifyēne ifịkolo fyosa fyo fịsakwendelaga ndumụlị lwake, bope nabatwa ba nkisu bịsakubutwalaga ubukulūmba bwabo mụmo.

25Ifyene ifịpata fyake fyo fịtịsakwịgalịgwamo sịku pamūsị, papo ikilo kyo kitịsakujangamo mụmo.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

26Kangi abene batịsakutwalaga mụmo ubukulūmba nulwimiko lwa fịkolo fyosa.

27Nakamo akāndu akanyalị katịsakwịngilamo sịku mụmo, jope umpelakinyanyasị nuntungulu bātisakwịngilamo, lolị bene bābo basimbigwe mwa kalata gwa būmị gwa Kang'osi, bo bịsakwịngilaga.

Ulusetulilo 22

1Po papo alinkūnangisya ulwisi lwa misi ga bumị, ulu lụkubikuka bo ilịgalāsi, ulu lụkufụma nkikota kya butwa kya Kyala, nikya Kang'osị.

2Pakāti na pakāti pampūlo gwake, pāmbali palwisi ịsīlya ili na ịsīlya lila, gwalipo umpịkị gwa būmị, ugu gwapaga īseke kalōngo na ịbili, Mmwesị gumogumo gwapāngamo kamo; agene amānị ga mpịkị gula, gāli ga kufịgangulila ifịkolo fyōsa,

3Nakamo akāndu akagụnịgwa katịsakujangamo mụmo. Ikyene ikikota kya butwa ikya Kyala nikya Kang'osi, kyo kịsakujaga mụmo; abene abatumwa bāke bo bịsakumbombelaga jūjo;

4bịsakuketanaga nagwe, jope ningamụ jake jịsakujaga pafyēni fyābo.

5Ikyene ikilo kitịsakujangapo kangi, abene bakafụmbwamo nulumụlị lwa nyāle, pamo ulwa ịsuba, namanga UNTWA Kyala jo ịsakubamụlikaga, bịsakujaga balagilị na kubusịtakumalika sịku na sịku.

Ukwisa kwa Kilisịtị

6Po papo alinkummbūla alinkuti: Amasyu aga masubiligwa kangi ga nalolị; umwene UNTWA Kyala, umwenenasyo mbepo sya bakụngụlụka, jo ālintumịle ugwandumị gwake kukubanāngisya abatumwa bāke isị fịkuti sịsege nakalīnga.

7Keta, ndịkuhāba ukwịsa; nsangalufu uju linga ịkugakola amasyu ga bukụngụlụka aga mwa kalata uju.

8Jo une ne Yohani, ne nasịpilīke nukusịkēta syosa sịsịsị. Lelo bo nsịpilīke nukusịkēta, po ndinkugwa pāsi nukubụngụlụka nkyenị mmalundi ga gwandumị, uju ālīnāngīsye sịsịsị.

9Umwene alinkummbūla alinkuti: Gwandege, syo ungabombaga sịsịsị, buno nanịne ndi ntumwa nnịno ịtolo, kangi ndi ntumwa mwịnābo gwa aba bịkugakola amasyu ga mwa kalata jujuju; umbụngụlụkilege ju Kyala.

10Po papo alinkummbūla alinkuti: Ungagakolekelaga amasyu ga bukụngụlụka aga mwa kalata uju; namanga akabalilo kasegelīle.

11Ndeke umbombambịbị abōmbēge ububībị bwāke, jope nunnyalị ndeke abōmbēge inyāli syake, jope nungolofu ndeke abōmbēge isya bugolofụ bwāke, numwịkemo ndeke abōmbēge sị sya bwịkemo bwake.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

12Keta, ndịkuhāba ukwịsa; fyope nifịhombigwa fyangu ndi nafyo, ifya kunhōmba umụ̄ndu gwesa, ukufwana nimbōmbo jake.

13Jo une ne Alfa, jo une ne Omega, ne ntasị kangi ne gwa kūsụlo, ne bwandilo kangi ne bumalikilo.

14Basangalufụ aba bịkusụka imyenda gyabo, ukuti babagilege ukubuka pampịkị gwa bumị nukuti bendelege mfịpata ukwịngila nkāja.

15Pānja po balịpo aba bīpelịle mbwa ịtolo, nabalosị, na bahahanị, nabagogị, naba bikufịbombela ifịfwanị, na gwesa uju abuganịle ubutūngulu kangi ịkububomba.

16Jo une Jesụ, ne nuntumile ugwandumị gwangu, ugwa kubasịsịmikisya umwe syosa sịsịsị mfipanga; jo une ne Nsị kangi ne lujụ̄ngụ lwa Ndabịtị, jo une ne Kipandabusịku, ne lutondwa ulwelụ.

17Umwene Mbepo na ju nsịngilịgwa bịkuti: Ịsaga! Jope na uju ịkupilika ātigi: Ịsaga! Jope na uju linga umīlwe, jo īsege, na uju linga ịganịle, jo īsege, egege ịtolo amīsi amapelabūmị.

18Nikunsịsịmikisya gwesa uju ịkugapilika amasyụ ga bukụngụlụka, aga mwa kalata jujuju, nịkuti: Uju linga ịkongelapo sịmo pali sịsịsị, jo Kyala ịsakummongelangapo ulufụ̄ndo lōsa

19ulu lusīmbīgwe mwa kalata jujuju. Kangi na uju ịkusosyapo sịmo mmasyụ ga kalata gwa bukụngụlụka bububu, jo Kyala ịsakukisosyangamo ikijabo kyake mụmpịkị gwa bumị, na nkāja akīkemo, ifị fịsịmbịgwe mwa kalata jujuju.

20Umwene uju ikusịsịsịmikisya sịsịsị, jo ikuti: Ena, ngwịsa ndịkuhāba. Amenị! Ịsaga gwe NTWA Jesụ.

21Ilīpyana lya NTWA Jesụ lijege nanụmwe mwesa.

© 1996 Bible Society of Tanzania.

Esclarecimento

Trata-se de iniciativa particular, com os seguintes objetivos: (i) colaborar para divulgação dos diversos textos bíblicos disponíveis, e, (ii) facilitar o acesso a esses textos, inclusive por meio de download.

Todo esforço em tornar a Palavra de Deus acessível a todos, em quaisquer localidades e falantes das mais diversas línguas, precisa ser um objetivo de todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito Santo. Ele inspirou o profeta Jeremias a dizer "não ensinará jamais cada um ao seu próximo, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao SENHOR, porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor até ao maior deles, diz o SENHOR" (Jer. 31:34).

Jesus, também, falou assim: "e será pregado este evangelho do reino por todo o mundo, para testemunho a todas as nações" (Mat. 24:14).

Muitas organizações foram constituídas com o propósito de fazer a Bíblia disponível nas diversas línguas. Não é uma tarefa simples. Anos de trabalho, dedicação e entrega são necessários para esta tão extraordinária missão.

O texto deste trabalho está disponível na internet, em páginas eletrônicas de organizações que produzem ou divulgam bíblias, sem acréscimos de notas ou comentários. Assim, reconhecendo e respeitando os direitos que possuem sobre seus trabalhos, incumbe a todos os que amam a Palavra de Deus, o esforço em contribuir para amplificar sua divulgação.

Se possível, faça download do texto, para que sejamos, também, guardiões da Bíblia, e, com isso, preservando-a para as futuras gerações.

Divulga a Palavra de Deus, ela mostra o Caminho e permite a todos, que se conheça Sua vontade, em todos os lugares e épocas.

Marcel da Glória Pereira

2021, Vitória/ES - Brasil

Capa: Pôr do sol. Trata-se de imagem disponibilizada na internet, dentre as que não informam haver restrição ao uso.